A COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

BIBLE OF THE

LAST TRANSLATION.

By helpe whereof any paſſage of holy Scripture may bee readily turned unto.

The whole reviewed, corrected, and much enlarged by
CLEMENT COTTON.
And againe reuieued and corrected by H.T.

The further uſe and benefit of this Worke is more fully declared in the Prefaces to the Reader.

DEUTERENOMIE 11:18.
Ye ſhall lay up theſe my words in your heart.

COLOSS. 3:16.
Let the word of Chriſt dwell in you richly.

E Libris Guilielmi Ambrosij

Printed Anno Dom. 1635.

853178

10537

TO THE RIGHT HONOVRABLE SIR THOMAS COVENTRY KNIGHT,

Baron Coventry of Alsborough, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of ENGLAND, Grace and Peace bee multiplied.

RIGHT HONOVRABLE,

ALthough neither my person nor condition can any way merit ought at your Lordships *hands, yet the benigne aspect which your* Honour *hath been alwayes observed to afford vnto the Labours of such as have desired to doe but the least good service in Gods Church, hath thus farre emboldened mee, in all humilitie to crave, that these my Endeavours may passe into the publique view vnder your* Lordships Name: *which favour being happily obtained, the Worke it selfe may of all sorts expect to bee the rather embraced; and my instant requests shall not cease to be presented before the Throne of Gods Grace, that the Spirit of Wisedome and Understanding may rest vpon you, and so direct your* Honour

in all your grave and great Employments for the Common good, that in the end he may graciouſly bring you, as a ſhocke of Corne, in a good old Age to his everlaſting Kingdome, by Chriſt Ieſus.

Your Honours

humbly devoted,

CLEMENT.

COTTON.

An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian Reader, concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this Concordance, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

SVch is the excellency of Scripture-learning, in which conſiſteth the ſoule of true Divinity, that we may ſay of it, as the [a] Philoſopher ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoule of man: *A ſmall and dimme knowledge of it is to bee valued farre above a greater meaſure of clearer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the *inſpired Oracles of God* containe in them the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The Canonicall bookes of the Old and New Teſtament are exact Mappes of the heauenly *Canaan*, drawne by the penſill of the Holy Ghoſt, the authenticall *Records* of the Church, the *Deedes* of Almighty *God*, and *Euidences* of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall whereof they who take not exceeding great delight and comfort (it is to bee feared) are either wholly earthly, and minde not heaven: or have little aſſurance of any divine Legacy bequeathed to themſelves there. But the children of promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of heaven for all that the earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over and over *day and night*, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *Codicils*, by which their Heavenly *Father* bequeatheth to them much treaſure of grace here, and ſeuerall *Crownes* of glory in his *Kingdome* hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever; they eſteeme them* [c] *above gold, yea much fine gold:* and therefore Saint [d] Ierome calleth them a casket of Iewels: *Let theſe Iewels*, ſaith he, *alwayes hang upon thy necke, and at thine eares.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte than the honie and the honie combe*; and therefore devout Saint [e] *Auſtine* termeth them *banquetting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let mee never be deceived in them, nor deceive by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, wee may, and by ordering our life accordingly ſhall, goe to heaven: but with all other learning wee may, and without this ſhall certainly to

a *Ariſtot. de an. lib. 1. Cœlius Rodiginus antiq. lect. in præfat. Præſtat paucula ex nobiliore ſcientiâ præguſtaſſe, quàm de ignobiliore multa.*

b Pſal. 119. 111.
c Pſal. 19 10.
d *Epiſt. ad Demetriad. Hæc Monilia in pectore, ut in auribus hareant.*
e *Auſt lib. 11. confeſſ. cap. 2. Sint delitiæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in ijs, nec fallam exijs.*

Hell. And what will it availe a man to bee excellently learned in all other th ngs; and to be groſly ignorant in that [f] *one thing which is neceſſary?* What will it g boot a man to be wiſe to perdition, and to goe to *hell by booke?*

f Luke 10 42.
g *Aug. ib Quid prodeſt eſſe peritum, & perituru m?*

Now if ſuch bee the neceſſity and excellency of ſaving knowledge compriſed intirely in holy Scriptures, queſtionleſſe of all pious labours wee are moſt to bleſſe God for theirs, wherby theſe writings of God may be made more cleare, eaſie, ready, and familiar unto us. For the beſt of all helpes are helpes in the beſt things.

In which kinde all that are not ſtrangers to ſacred ſtudies, *accord*, that *Concordances* are of more ſolidity than luſtre; vſe, than ſhew. As [h] the goodly toppes of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the rootes out of which they grow; and the beautifull forefronts of great Pallaces, but not the foundations which ſupport them; and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold and tiſſue richly embroydered with variety of workes and flowers, but not the skeines of ſilke, and gold threed of which yet they are made; So it cannot be denied, but that thoſe exquiſit expoſitions of Scripture, diſcourſes upon Scripture, and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their *materials* to *Concordances*, or ſuch like helpes of ſtudies. For though by frequent reading of holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his minde the principall heads of Doctrine, together with the courſe of Hiſtory, and moſt remarkable phraſes through the whole *Bible:* yet who ever charged his memory with every particular *paſſage*, every word with the ſeverall repetitions and acceptions thereof [i] in Scripture? whereof notwithſtanding our skilfull Bezaleels who deale with the cutting and ſetting in gold the *diamonds of the divine Word*, make ſpeciall uſe: as Saint [k] Chryſoſtome illuſtrateth it by the example of finers of gold and ſilver, who *meddle not onely with wedges, ingots, and maſſie peeces of gold, but with the ſmalleſt foyle or ray the mettall caſteth.*

h *Cicero in orat. Omnium artium arborum, ſicut arborum altitudo nos delectat, radices ſtirpeſque non item.*

i *Vincent. Lyrcont. Hær. Divini verbi lemmas excul pant, &c.*
k *Chryſ. tom 5* λογ. ιρ πολλαχοῦ τὸ χρυσίον τοὺς ἴνας, *&c.*

Were that the onely, which is the moſt uſuall employment of a *Concordance*, to ſerve as a remembrancer to helpe us out when we ſticke at a quotation, and by retaining one word, as it were *laying hold on a clod* to recover the whole *tract* or *plat* of holy *ground*, the immenſe labours of the pious compiler of this worke deſerved to be thankfully *remembred* by us, for thus ſteading our *memory:* But the uſe of his worke extendeth not onely to the helping of that faculty. They who exerciſe their invention in dilating upon any ſacred ſubject, or their judgement in diſcerning the naturall and proper ſenſe of Scripture, ſhall finde this booke ready at hand to furniſh them with that they deſire, eyther for clearing the text in moſt places, or proofe of any point of Doctrine neceſſary to ſalvation. For the ſeverall words and phraſes in holy Writ are like thoſe [l] *pictures of ſilver* ſpoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were incloſed:* and conſequently the frame of this *Concordance* exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures* of *ſilver* in their ſeverall places, ſheweth us alſo where we may with eaſe take out the *apples of gold.* To explaine this a little to ſuch as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or caſt an eye of ſcorne upon them (and yet none make more uſe in ſecret of them then they;) if in their reading the Bible they fall

l Pro. 25. 11

upon

upon some perplexed sentence and obscure place, let them according to the [m] direction of S. Austin, *seek for other parallel texts or places of Scripture, in which the same matter is set down more plainly and evidently.* For as the Sun is best descryed by his owne beames, so the Scripture is best expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meet with any parallel sentence, let them then single out that word or words, the ambiguity wherof causes obscurity in the sentence. This word or words let them search in their *Concordance*, and observe in each place where they reade it, the severall significations therof, and among them let them make choise of that which upon due examination they finde best agreeth with the analogie of faith, the scope of the place, and circumstances of the text. Againe, if their thoughts fix upon any *simple theame* (as the Logicians call it) and they desire in their meditation to prosecute it through all the *topicks*, and in their way knocke at all the *doores of arguments, definition, division, parts, causes, effects, subjects, adjuncts, opposites*; they shall need but to trace the word with the *Synonima's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot misse of what may be found in Scripture for their purpose. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compositum*, (which in the understanding is a *composition*, but in speech a *proposition*) let them but resolve the *proposition* into the *simple termes* of which it consisteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turne to those texts in the Bible in which those *simplices termini*, or equivalent, occurre; so they shall soone gather what the *treasury* of *Gods* Word yeeldeth, eyther for the explication, confirmation, or application of that doctrinall principle or conclusion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nursery garden* to store them with choise *plants* and *flowers of Paradise*, I meane divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather necessity of *Concordances*, we reade that Origen who wrote the first Commentary upon holy Scripture, made also the first *Concordance* in Greek (though somewhat of another nature, and with much more toyle, because out of manie translations:) Since his time many have assayed a worke semblable thereunto in Latin. But Henr. Stephanus his *master piece*, as it were to make good his *name*, like that *Oration of Demosthenes de corona*, carrieth away the Garland from them all.

m *De Doctrina Christ. lib. 2. c. 3.*

στέφανος in Greeke signifieth a crowne or garland.

I foresee what ignorance or malevolence may object against this worke: that our *presses are overpresse with English bookes already*, what need we then to put them to more torture, and make them groane under so heavie a bulke as this is in English?

n *Quis leget hæc? min tu istud ais? nemo, herculè nemo: vel duo vel nemo.* For whom is this worke? Schollars can have recourse to *Concordances* in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work, as they can make use of it. To this objection the diligent Composer hereof might answere as Lucilius in Tully, that o *he wrote not his bookes for the most learned, or for the most unlearned*, but for the middle sort. They were not for the first sort, and the latter were not for them. The former were too sharp sighted, and could spy the smallest errors, the latter were too dull and short sighted, they could not see

n *Persius Sat. 1.*

o *Cic. lib. 2. de orat. Scripta sua nec ab doctissimis nec ab indoctissimis legi voluit. Persium non cure legere, Lælium decisum volo.*

that which was good in them. The one would not ſtoup ſo low, and the other could not reach ſo high.

But I dare undertake, if they will indifferently and with equity conſider of this work, the Author may deſervedly expect thanks of all ſorts, and they reape benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: There is none that can reade Engliſh, but may helpe himſelfe by this *Concordance* to perfect his ſacred collections or divine notes, and readily thereby find any place of Scripture whereof he remembreth any word, having forgot the *quotation.* For example; If he remember that he hath read or heard this phraſe in one of the Prophets, *He will caſt all our ſins into the depths of the ſea*, and deſireth to finde it, that he may meditate upon the place for his further comfort; let him take this booke, and ſearch the words *Sea*, and *depths*, and *ſins*, and over paſſing the books of Moſes, *Chronicles*, *Pſalms*, *&c.* follow the words in the Prophets, where at *Micha. ch. 7. ver. 19.* he ſhall meet with what he ſeekes for. Likewiſe if any imperfect or broken paſſage out of the Evangeliſts or Apoſtles run in his mind, let him cull out the principal word which he retaineth in his memory (the other having ſlipped him) and let him confine his ſearch in the *Concordance* to the Goſpels or Epiſtles, and with great facility hee will light upon the whole ſentence deſired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Teſtament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and alluſions vnto them, he may much confirme his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and conſent of the New Teſtament with the Old. As alſo by the frequent repetition of the ſame doctrines. and often inculcating the ſame dueties (ſometimes in the ſame words) in Scripture, he may learne both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulneſſe of thoſe things that moſt concerne us, and take more ſpeciall notice of the moſt neceſſary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me aſcend higher, and crave leave to informe or remember the learned, that they haue alſo their ſhare, at leaſt in ſome part, of the crop of this harveſt. For though they be well acquainted with the *Concordances* and tranſlations in the learned languages; yet their mother tongue, in which they heare the Scriptures perpetually reade both publikely and privately, cannot but be more ready to them, and freſh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that ſatisfaction they expect; for, as p Reuchlin ſpake of the languages themſelves, The Hebrewes *drinke out of ſprings, the Greekes out of the riuers, and the Lantins of fens:* ſo thoſe which make uſe of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Teſtament, are like thoſe who *drink water out of a moſt pure fountaine*; thoſe which uſe the Greeck according to the Septuagints tranſlation, or any other, are like thoſe who *drinke out of rivers*, in ſome places muddy, in others brackiſh, yet for the moſt part not unwholſome: But they who uſe the Latine vulgar, are like thoſe who *drinke out of fens* or marſhes, in which the water is every where foule, and in many places *unwholſome* and *infectious.* And therefore albeit the q Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that tranſlation, and *Anathematized* all ſuch as upon *any pretext whatſoever reject it:* yet the learned, even among the Ieſuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though

p *Sphynx. Phil. cap. 26 Reuchlinus dixit, Hebræi fontes bibunt, Græci riuos, Latini paludes.*

q *Seſſ. 4. Synodus ſtatuit, & declarat, at vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, &c.*

it, though with reſpective language, and upon faire termes.

And as Pope Leo the tenth before that Synod ſet Arius Montanus on worke to tranſlate the whole Bible a new out of the Hebrew, and allowed Eraſmus tranſlation (of the New) often *interfering* with the vulgar: So Pope Clement the Eighth, ſince that Councel, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predeceſſor (on whom the Councell impoſed that taske, to reviſe and ſet forth the vulgar agreeably to their determination) in more than a thouſand places; and yet hee himſelfe hath left large gleanings for thoſe that ſhall follow him in the like *animadverſions*. The truth whereof is ſo evident and undeniable, that the publiſher of the *Concordance* out of this vulgar tranſlation, *Anno* 1600. in his Preface, complaineth that he wrote after *a bad copy*. The [f] *old Interpreter*, ſaith he, *ſeemeth rather to follow the ſenſe than the words, and oftententimes departs from both, as it clearly appeares by comparing it with the Latin tranſlations of Pagnin, Arius Montanus, and other moſt learned Interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greeke Originals.*

See both the editions, and a book intituled *Bellum Papale*, by Thomas Iames.

f *Præf.* 1. *Concord* 1600 *Vetus interpres ſenſum potius quàm verba videtur reſpexiſſe, imò & à verbis ipſis, & à ſenſu frequenter diſcedit, &c.*

Neither let any imagine that in thus *laying open the nakedneſſe* of this vulgar Latin, I diſgrace S. Ierom, whoſe name this tranſlation beareth; for ſince his putting forth this verſion (if ever it were his, and not rather an *Olla podrida* of many corrupt Latin tranſlations, ſome made by Catholikes, and ſome by Heretikes) it hath been ſo altered almoſt in every Chapter, that it no more deſerveth to be called his, than that famous *weather-beaten barke of Athens*, to bee called *Theſeus his ſhip*, which indeed at the firſt was built by him, but in proceſſe of yeeres was ſo often *repaired* and *rigged*, that it had never a *planke* of the ſame remaining which it had at the firſt.

Navis Theſei.

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, additions to the Hebrew, noted in Stephanus his edition, *Anno* 1532. by *Obeliſks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Aſteriſks*, were a principall motive to mee to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his worke; that in ſteade of a *Concordance* moſt in uſe, collected out of a moſt corrupt tranſlation, wee might by his unwearied paines have a compleat one out of the moſt pure. To the price whereof they whoſe ability will not reach, may at a ſmall rate furniſh themſelves with the abbridgment thereof annexed to the Bible.

Since this worke was taken in hand, I confeſſe I underſtood of two other *Concordances*, the one in Engliſh by Mr. Iohn Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the Sixt, the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Iunius tranſlation but neither gave me full ſatisfaction. That of Mr. Marbeck is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verſes. That out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, and cannot be very uſefull to thoſe who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety which may be obſerved in the ſeverall editions by Iunius, ſtill endeavouring to better his tranſlation. Howſoever, that *Concordance* is only for thoſe who have attained a good meaſure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, and that tranſlation is only uſed by Schollars in their ſtudies; whereas the tranſlation out of which this Engliſh is gathered, is publikely reade in Churches, and in all families. And as Iunius his tranſlation

had the advantage of all former from whom it borrowed light, ſo this for the ſame reaſon hath the advantage of Iunius his tranſlation, and is undoubtedly the moſt correct tranſlation extant. The Tranſlators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they ſpent in it was much, and their care and diligence extraordinary. To ſpeake nothing of the living, whoſe vertues may be in the [t] *eye of envie*, and therefore their commendation ſubject to the *tongue of detraction*: I can upon my owne knowledge teſtifie of the deceaſed Phenix of our Vniverſity and Colledge Doctor Rainolds his induſtry, who followed that pious worke with that intention of ſpirit and vigilance, that hee thereby much impayred his ſtrength, and neere the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *tranſlation of the Booke of life*, was himſelfe *tranſlated* to a better *life*: To which, he who is *the way*, *the truth*, *and the life*, bring all thoſe who love the *way of truth* in ſincerity.

t *Horat. Od. li. 3. Virtutem incolumem odimus, ſublatam ex oculis querimus invidi.*

Lambeth, Nov. ult. Anno 1630.

Thine in the Lord Ieſus,

DANIEL FEATLEY.

To the

To the Reader concerning the Benefit of this

CONCORDANCE.

Christian Reader,

BLindneſſe of minde is not the leaſt part of miſery that ſin hath brought upon man: which is ſo much the greater, by reaſon of the more than *Cymmerian* darkeneſſe which hath poſſeſſed the world: ſo as a man, not inlightened, living all his daies in the world, muſt needs, ſome time or other, fall into utter darkeneſſe. Only Gods word is *a light to our feet, Pſal.*119.105. And it hath ſuch a divine efficacie accompanying it, as it *enlightneth the eyes*, *Pſal.*19.8. Worthy it is therefore ſo to bee reade and ſtudied, as readily on all occaſions the directions and conſolations thereof may eaſily be applyed: which if it were done, ſuch helps as now are neceſſary, would be leſs needfull. Our careleſneſſe is the cauſe of the neceſſity of ſuch helps, as by the Divine indulgency are afforded unto vs. Inſtance *Intemperancy*, the cauſe of ſo many skilfull *Phyſicians*: and *Injuſtice*, the cauſe of ſo many learned *Iudges* and *Counſellors*. On this ground *Plato* accounted thoſe places miſerable, where were many *Iudges* and *Phyſitians*, becauſe he ſuppoſed that there muſt needs be much *Injuſtice* and *Intemperancie*. Herein he cenſured, not the *means* of redreſſe, but the *cauſe* of the neede of thoſe meanes. Thus may wee lament the cauſes of the great need that there is of ſo many Teachers, many Commentaries, many Common-place-bookes, and many *Concordances*. Were we as perfect in the holy Scriptures as we ſhould, and might bee by ſtudy and prayer, many helpes that are now of ſingular uſe, would be but as ſtaves to ſteddy and ſtrong men. But the caſe being as it is, and is like to be, ſo long as the world laſteth, very commendable and profitable is the paines that is taken (to omit other helpes) in compoſing *Concordances* of the Bible. Large *Concordances* have heretofore been made in the three languages of learning, *Hebrew* on the Old Teſtament, *Greeke* on the New, and *Latine* on both. Becauſe *Latine* is now the moſt common language throughout Chriſtendome, many, as well *Papiſts* as *Proteſtants* (as *Hugo Cardinalis*, *Alberſtadius*, *Franſc. Luca*, *Pellicanus*, *Bullocus*, and others) have laboured in this ſoile. But among others, the *Stephens*, *Robert* and *Henry*, have gone beyond all in skill and paines; inſomuch as their Concordances, eſpecially the laſt of *Henry Stephen*, juſtly beare this Title, *Maximæ & abſolutiſsimæ Concordantiæ*, *The largeſt and perfecteſt Concordances*. *Robert Stephen* the father moſt diligently ſearched out all the words of holy Scripture in the common Latine tranſlation, and ſet them down in an alphabetical order, more fully than ever before: *Henry Stephen* the ſon hath accurately diſtinguiſhed words of divers ſignifications, and ſo compoſed them under their diſtinct heads. A great helpe, at leaſt to yong Students in Divinitie. Such hath the profit of *Concordances* been found to be, as they have beene compoſed in ſundry other languages. There have been many yeeres ſince Engliſh *Indexes* of proper Hebrew and Greeke Names, with their ſignifications, and *Tables* of the principall points contained in the Bible, and ſome ſo large, as they carry the title of *Concordances*; (amongſt which, the briefe *Concordance* lately collected by Mr. *Iohn Downham*, Batchelor in Divinity, and allowed by Authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deſerve the precedencie;) Yet have they come ſhort of the uſe of perfect *Concordances*.

ccs, which is to point out, not principall points only, but euery particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect *Concordance*, if thou remembrest but one word of a sentence which thou desirest to know, thou maist bee directed to finde out the whole sentence, and the place where it is, that so not by the bare words, but by the dependance of them, thou maist finde out the true sense. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist know what words and phrases are rarely, what frequently used, yea, how oft any word is used; a point wherein the Iewes were very skilfull. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist soone finde out proofes for every principle of Christian Religion, and so have thy faith the more firmely settled thereon. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist soone discerne what points the holy Ghost most urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are most diligently to be obserued, and most carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect *Concordance* some supply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other Commodities of good *Concordances* might be added to these, wherein they much excell all *Indexes*, *Tables*, *Common places*, *Epitomes*, *Abbreviaries*, and such other meaner helpes for finding out the golden Mines of the Scripture. Hereby iudge what a Treasure our English Church hath wanted a long while, and what at length it hath gained by the indefatigable industry of the Composer of this *Concordance*; wherein all the words and phrases of the Bible are so fully and distinctly set downe, as in regard of our English tongue it well deserveth the fore-mentioned style of *Henry Stephens* last Latine *Concordance*. This *Concordance* is composed according to the last and best Translation of the English Bible, which is now most in use; and in that respect also this *Concordance* must needes bee of better use than any that euer was before it. If any shall obiect and say, that there can bee no great neede of an English *Concordance*, because *Concordances* are for Diuines, and they have helpe enough from the fore mentioned *Concordances* in *Hebrew*, *Greeke*, and *Latine*. I answer, That all of all sorts, Diuines and others, may make very good use of a *Concordance* in their mother tongue. For first, I doubt whether all that carry the name, and are in the place of Diuines (*O the miserie of this learned age, wherein there is such abundance of able Diuines!*) can well use *Concordances* in the learned languages. To such, a *Concordance* in English may be usefull: As for others, I suppose that such Diuines as are well exercised in the Originall Tongues, may notwithstanding bee best acquainted with their mother tongue, and that the phrases thereof are most familiar to them. As for the Latine, there are many Translations therein, which much differ in words and phrases, so as in searching Latine *Concordances*, they may oft misse what they seeke. But this English *Concordance*, being taken out of the last Translation, which is now most, if not altogether in use, they may soone find herein what they seeke; in which respect the best learned may make good use, even of this English *Concordance*. As for Lay men, even such as are ignorant of the learned Languages, their faith is, or ought to be grounded on the holy Scriptures, and Rules for their life fetched from thence. When they therefore remember a word or phrase of a comfortable Promise, or of an usefull Direction, or of a needefull History, or when they heare such Points briefly quoted by Preachers or others, and would gladly know where to finde it, that they may againe and againe reade it, and further meditate thereon, a *Concordance* in the mother Tongue (and none but such an one) is of excellent use to them. Thus this *Concordance* being usefull to all, let it be used by all. And God give a blessing to the right use thereof.

Thine,

W. GOVGE.

A CON-

A CONCORDANCE to the whole BIBLE, according to the TRANSLATION allowed by his late MAIESTIE of great Britaine.

Aaron.

Ex.4 14. Is not *Aaron* the Levit thy brother?
30. *Aaron* spake all the words
6. 20. and shee bare him *Aaron*
23. *Aaron* tooke him Elisheba
25. Eleazar *Aarons* sonne tooke
26 these are that *Aaron* and Moses
7. 1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake
7. and *Aaron* fourescore and three
9. thou shalt say unto *Aaron*
10. *Aaron* cast downe his rod
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed up
19. say unto *Aaron*, take thy rod
8. 5. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
6 *Aaron* stretched out his rod
16. say unto *Aaron* stretch forth
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
15. 20. Miriam the sister of *Aaron*
16. 10. as *Aaron* spake unto the whole
34. so *Aaron* laid it up
17. 12. *Aaron* and Hur stayed up
18. 12. *Aaron* came, and all the Elders
19. 24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee
24. 1. thou and *Aaron*, and Nadab
14. *Aaron* and Hur are with you
28. 1. take thou unto thee *Aaron*
Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu
2. holy garments for *Aaron*
3. may make *Aaron* garments
4 make holy garments for *Aaron*
12. *Aaron* shall beare their names
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names
30. shall be upon *Aarons* heart
Aaron shall beare the judgment
35. it shall be upon *Aaron*, he
38. upon *Aarons* forehead
that *Aaron* may beare
41. shalt put them upon *Aaron*
43. they shall be upon *Aaron*
29. 5. put upon *Aaron* the Coate
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*
20. of the right eare of *Aaron*
21. and sprinkle it upon *Aaron*
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*
26. Ram of *Aarons* consecrations
27. of that which is for *Aaron*
28. and it shall be *Aarons*
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*
35. thus shalt thou doe unto *Aaron*
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*
30 7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon
8. when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aaron* shall make an atonement
30. thou shalt annoint *Aaron*
32. 3. and brought them to *Aaron*
5. and when *Aaron* saw it
Aaron made proclamation
25. *Aaron* had made them naked
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made
35. 19. holy garments for *Aaron*
39. 41. holy garments for *Aaron*
Levit 6. 26. this is the offering of *Aaron*
7. 31. the breast shall be *Aarons*
34. and have given them to *Aaron*
8. 23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare
27. put all upon *Aarons* hands
30. and sprinkled it upon *Aaron*
and sanctified *Aaron*
9. 8 *Aaron* went unto the Altar
22. *Aaron* lift up his hands towards
10. 3. and *Aaron* held his peace
4. Vzziel, the Vnkle of *Aaron*
16 5. *Aaron* shall offer his bullocke
8 *Aaron* shall cast lots
9. *Aaron* shall bring the goat
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullocke
21 21. of the seed of *Aaron*
22. 4. any man of the seed of *Aaron*
24. 3. *Aaron* shall order it
Numb. 1. 3. thou and *Aaron* shall number
3. 1. the generations of *Aaron*
4 in the sight of *Aaron* their
6 and present them before *Aaron*
9 shall give the Levites unto *Aaron*
10 thou shalt appoint *Aaron*
32. Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
4 16 Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
8. 3 and *Aaron* did so
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Levits
19. as a gift to *Aaron*
21. *Aaron* offered them as an
Aaron made an attonement
9 6. before *Aaron* on that day
12. 9. called *Aaron* and Miriam
10 and *Aaron* looked upon Miriam
16. 11. and what is *Aaron*, that yee
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*
17 thou also and *Aaron*, each of
40. not of the seed of *Aaron*
17. 3 thou shalt write *Aarons* name
6. the rod of *Aaron* was among
8. the rod of *Aaron* for the house of
10 bring *Aarons* rod againe
20. 8. thou and *Aaron* thy brother
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered unto
25. take *Aaron* and Eleazar his
26 strip *Aaron* of his garments
and *Aaron* shall be gathered to his
28. and Moses stripped *Aaron*
and *Aaron* dyed there in the
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead
they mourned for *Aaron*
26. 59 she bare unto Amram, *Aaron*
60. unto *Aaron* was born Nadab
27. 13. as *Aaron* thy brother was
33. 39. *Aaron* was an hundred and
Deut. 9. 20. was verie angry with *Aaron*
I prayed for *Aaron* also
10 6. there *Aaron* died and there hee
32. 50. as *Aaron* thy brother died
Iosh. 24. 5. I sent also Moses and *Aaron*
33. Eleazar the son of *Aaron* died
1 Sam. 12 6. advanced Moses & *Aaron*
8. the Lord sent Moses and *Aaron*
1. Chr 6. 50. these are the sons of *Aaron*
15. 4. assembled the children of *Aaron*
23. 13. *Aaron* was separated, that hee
28 to wait on the sons of *Aaron*
24. 19. under *Aaron* their father
31. their brethren the sons of *Aaron*
Ps. 77. 20. by the hand of Moses & *Aaron*
99. 6. Moses and *Aaron* among his
105. 26. *Aaron* whom he had chosen
106. 16. and *Aaron* the Saint of
115. 10 O house of *Aaron* trust in
12. he wil blesse the house of *Aaron*
118. 3. let the house of *Aaron* now say
133. 2. even *Aarons* beard
135. 19. blesse the LORD house of *Aaron*
Mich. 6. 4. before thee Moses, *Aaron*, &
Luke 1. 5. of the daughters of *Aaron*
Acts 7. 40. saying unto *Aaron*, make us
Heb. 5. 4. called of God, as was *Aaron*
7. 11. after the order of *Aaron*
9. 4. *Aarons* rod that budded

See the words Moses / Sons / and Priests.

Aaronites.

1. Chr. 12. 27. the leader of the *Aaronites*
27. 17. of the *Aaronites*, Zadoch.

Abba.

Mar. 14. 36. and he said, *Abba* Father

Rom.8.15.whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father
Gal.4.6.crying, *Abba*, Father

Abaddon.

Rev.9.11.in the Hebrew--is *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

Est.1.10. Bigtha and *Abagtha*

Abana.

2.Kin.5.12.are not *Abana* and Pharpar

Abarim.

Numb.27.12.into this mount *Abarim*
33.47. in the mountaine of *Abarim*
48. from the mountaine of *Abarim*
Deut.32.49. into this mountaine *Abarim*

Abase / &c.

Iob 40.11.that is proud, and *abase* him
Isa.31.4.nor *abase* himselfe
Ezek.21.26.*abase* him that is high
Dan.4.37.he is able to *abase*
Luk.14.11.shall be *abased*
So Chapt.18.14.
2.Cor.11.7.in *abasing* my selfe
Phil.4.12.both how to be *abased*

Abated.

Gen.8.3.the waters were *abated*
8.if the waters were *abated*
11.the waters were *abated*
Levit.27.18.and it shall be *abated*
Deut.34.7.nor his naturall force *abated*
Iudg.8.3.their anger was *abated*

Abda.

1.King.4.6.Adoniram the son of *Abda*
Nehe.11.17. *Abda* the son of Shammua

Abdi.

1.Chro.6.44.Kishi the son of *Abdi*
2.Chron.29.12.Kish the son of *Abdi*
Ezra 10.26.and Iehiel, and *Abdi*

Abdiel.

1.Chron.5.15.Ahi the son of *Abdiel*
Ier.36.26.Shelemiah the son of *Abdiel*

Abdon a Citie.

Iosh.21.30. *Abdon* with her suburbs
1.Chr.6.74. *Abdon* with her suburbs

Abdon a proper name.

Iudg.12.13.and after him *Abdon*
15. *Abdon* the son of Hillal
1.Chron.8.23.and *Abdon* and Zichri
30.his first-borne *Abdon*
9.36. his first-borne son *Abdon*
2.Chron.34.20. *Abdon* the son of Michah

Abednego.

Dan.1.7. and to Azariah of *Abednego*
2.49 Shadrach, Meshach & *Abednego*
See Chapt.3.12,13,14.16,19,20,
22,23,26,28,29,30.

Abel.

Gen.4.2.shee bare his brother *Abel*
Abel was a keeper of sheepe
4. *Abel*, he also brought of the
the Lord had respect unto *Abel*
8.and Cain talked with *Abel*
Cain rose up against *Abel*
9.where is *Abel* thy brother?
25.another seed in stead of *Abel*
Mat.23.35. the bloud of righteous *Abel*
Luk.11.51.from the bloud of *Abel* to
Heb 11.4.by faith *Abel* offered
12.24.better things than that of *Abel*

Abel a Citie.

1.Sam.6.18.the great stone of *Abel*
2.Sam.20.14.he went unto *Abel*
15.besieged him in *Abel* of
18.aske counsell of *Abel*

Abel-bethmaachah.

1.Kin.15.20.and *Abel- bethmaachah*
2.Kin.15.29.and *Abel-bethmaachah*

Abel-maim.

2.Chron.16.4.Dan, and *Abel-maim*

Abel-meholah.

Iudg.7.22. the border of *Abel meholah*
1.King.4.12. from Bethshean to *Abel-meholah*
19.16.of *Abel-meholah*

Abel-mizraim.

Gen.50.11.was called *Abel-mizraim*

Abel-shittim.

Numb.33.49.unto *Abel-shittim*

Abez.

Iosh.19.20.and Kishion, and *Abez*

Abhorre.

Levit.26.11.shall not *abhorre* you
15.if your soule *abhorre* my
30.my soule shall *abhorre* you
44.nor will I *abhorre* them
Deut.7.26. shalt utterly *abhorre* it
23.7.not *abhorre* an Edomite
not *abhorre* an Egyptian
1.Sam.27.12.utterly to *abhorre* him
Iob 9.31.my clothes shall *abhorre* me
30.10. they *abhorre* me
42.6.I *abhorre* my selfe
Psal.5.6.will *abhorre* the bloudie
119.163.and *abhorre* lying
Pro.24.24.nations shall *abhorre* him
Ier.14.21.doe not *abhorre* us
Amos 15.10. they *abhorre* him that
6.8.I *abhorre* the excellency of
Mich.3.9.that *abhorre* judgement
Rom.12.9.*abhorre* that which is evill

Abhorred.

Exod.5.21.our savour to be *abhorred*
Levit.20.23.I *abhorred* them
26.43.*abhorred* my statutes
Deut.32.19.he *abhorred* them
1.Sam.2.17.men *abhorred* the offering
2.Sam.16.21. art *abhorred* of thy father
1.King.11.25. he *abhorred* Israel
Iob 19.19.inward friends *abhorred* me
Psa.22.24.nor *abhorred* the affliction of
78.59.greatly *abhorred* Israel
89.38.hast cast off and *abhorred*
106.40.so that he *abhorred*
Prov.22.14.that is *abhorred* of the Lord
Zach.11.8.their soule also *abhorred* me

Abhorrest.

Isa.7.16.the land thou *abhorrest*
Rom.2.22.thou *abhorrest* Idols

Abhorreth.

Iob 33.20.his life *abhorreth* bread
Psal.10.3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4.he *abhorreth* not evill
107.18.*abhorreth* all manner of meat
Isa.49.7.whom the nation *abhorreth*

Abhorring.

Isa.66.24.they shall be an *abhorring*

Abi.

2.King.18.2.his mothers name was *Abi*

Abia.

1.Chron.3.10.*Abia* his son
Mat.1.7.Roboam begat *Abia*, and
Abia begat Asa

Abiah.

1.Sam.8.2.of his second, *Abiah*
1 Chron.2.24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife
6.28.the first-borne Vashui & *Abiah*
7.8.Ieremoth and *Abiah*

Abialbon.

2.Sam.23.31. *Abialbon* the Arbathite

Abiasaph.

Exod.6.24. Elkanah and *Abiasaph*

Abiathar.

1.Sam.22.20. *Abiathar* escaped
21.and *Abiathar* shewed David
23.6.when *Abiathar*-- fled to
9.said to *Abiathar* the Priest
30.7.said to *Abiathar* the Priest
and *Abiathar* brought thither
2.Sam.8.17. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
15.24. *Abiathar* went up untill
27.Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
35.Zadoch and *Abiathar* the Priests
36.and Ionathan *Abiathars* son
17.15.to Zadoch and *Abiathar* the Priests
19.11.sent to Zadoch & to *Abiathar*
20.25. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were the
1.King.1.7.with *Abiathar* the Priest
19. *Abiathar* the Priest and Ioab
25.and *Abiathar* the Priest
42.Ionathan the son of *Abiather*
2.22.and for *Abiathar* the Priest
26.unto *Abiathar* the Priest
27.Salomon thrust out *Abiathar*
35.in the roome of *Abiathar*
4.4. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were Priests
1.Chro.15.11. Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
18.16.Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
24.6.Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
27.34.Benaiah and *Abiathar*
Mark.2.26. *Abiathar* the high Priest

Abib.

Exod.3.4. in the moneth *Abib*
23.15.of the moneth *Abib*
34.18.in the--moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*
Deut.16.1.observe the moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*

Abidan.

Num.1.11. *Abidan* the son of Gideoni
So Chapt.2.22.& 7.60.65.
& 10.24.

Abide.

Gen.19.2.we will *abide* in the street
22.5. *abide* you here
24.55.let the damsell *abide*
29.19. *abide* with me
44.33.let thy servant *abide*
Exod.16.29. *abide* ye every man
Levit.8.35. *abide* at the doore
19.13.shall not *abide* with thee
Num.22.5. *abide* over against me
31.19. *abide* without the campe
23.every thing that may *abide*
35.25.he shall *abide* in it
Deut.3.19.shall *abide* in your cities
Iosh.18.5.shall *abide* in their
Ruth 2.8. *abide* fast by my maids
1.Sam.1.22.there *abide* for ever
5.7.shall not *abide* with us
19.2. *abide* in a secret place
22.5. *abide* not in the hold
23. *abide* thou with me
30.21.to *abide* at the Brook Besor

2.*Sam*.11.11.& Iudah *abide* in the tents
15.19.and *abide* with the King
16.18.with him will I *abide*
1.*Kin*.8.13.to *abide* in for euer
2.*Chro*.25.19.*abide* now at home
32.10.that ye *abide* in the ſiege
Iob 24.13.not *abide* in the paths thereof
38.40.*abide* in the couert
Pſal.15.1.Lord, who ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4.I will *abide* in thy Tabernacle
7.he ſhall *abide* before God
91.1.ſhall *abide* vnder the ſhadow
Pro.7.11.her feet *abide* not in her
19.23.ſhall *abide* ſatisfied
Eccl.8.15.for that ſhall *abide* with him
Ier.10.10.ſhall not be able to *abide*
42.10.if ye will ſtill *abide*
49.18.no man ſhall *abide* there
33.ſhall no man *abide* there
50.40.ſo ſhall no man *abide* there
Hoſ.3.3.thou ſhalt *abide* for me
4.ſhall *abide* many dayes
11.6.the ſword ſhall *abide* on
Ioel 2.11.and who can *abide* it
Mich 5.4.and they ſhall *abide*
Mal.3.2.but who may *abide* the
Marke 6.10.there *abide* till yee goe (thence
Luke 9.4.there *abide*, and thence
See *Chapt*.10.7.
19.5.I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29.*abide* with vs, for it is
Iohn 15.26.that hee may *abide* with you (for euer
15.4.*abide* in me, and I in you
except it *abide* in the Vine
except ye *abide* in me
6.if a man *abide* not in me
7.if ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in you
10.ye ſhall *abide* in my loue
and *abide* in his loue
Acts 16.15.and *abide* there
20.23.bonds and afflictions *abide* me
27.31.except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1.*Cor*.3.14.if any mans worke *abide*
7.8.if they *abide* euen as I
24.therein *abide* with God
40.happier, if ſhe ſo *abide*
16.6.it may be that I will *abide*
Phil.1.24.to *abide* in the fleſh is more
25.I know that I ſhall *abide* and
1.*Tim*.1.3.to *abide* ſtill at Epheſus
1.*Iohn* 2.24.let that therefore *abide* in (you
27.ye ſhall *abide* in him
28.little children, *abide* in him
See the word *Bide*

Abideth.

Num.31.23.that *abideth* not the fire
2.*Sam*.16.3.*abideth* at Ieruſalem
Iob 39.28.*abideth* on the rocke
Pſal.55.19.he that *abideth* of old
119.90.and it *abideth*
Pro.15.31.*abideth* among the wiſe
Eccleſ.1.4.but the earth *abideth*
Ier.21.9.he that *abideth* in this city
Iohn 3.36.*abideth* on him
8.35.the ſeruant *abideth* not in the
the ſon *abideth* euer
12.24.it *abideth* alone
34.that Chriſt *abideth* for euer
15.5.he that *abideth* in me, and
1.*Cor*.13.13.and now *abideth* faith, hope
2.*Tim*.2.13.yet he *abideth* faithfull
Heb.7.3.*abideth* a Prieſt continually
1.*Ioh*.2.6.ſaith he *abideth* in him
10.*abideth* in the light
14.the word of God *abideth* in you
17.*abideth* for euer
27.*abideth* in you
3.6.whoſoeuer *abideth* in him
14.*abideth* in death
24.that he *abideth* in vs
2.*Iohn* 9.*abideth* not in the doctrine
abideth in the doctrine

Abiding.

Num.24.2.*abiding* in his tents
Iudges 16.9.*abiding* with her in the (chamber
12.*abiding* in the chamber
1.*Sam*.26.19.from *abiding* in the
1.*Chro*.29.15.there is none *abiding*
Luke 2.8.ſhepheards *abiding* in the
Iohn 5.38.his word *abiding* in you
Acts 16.12.*abiding* certaine dayes
1.*Iohn* 3.15.eternall life *abiding* in him

Abiects.

Pſal.35.15.the *abiects* gathered them- (ſelues together

Abiezer.

Ioſh.17.2.for the children of *Abieſer*
Iudg.6.34.*Abieſer* was gathered
8.2.then the vintage of *Abieſer*
2.*Sam*.23.27.*Abieſer* the Anethothite
1.*Chro*.7.18.*Abieſer* and Mahalah
11.18.*Abieſer* the Antothite
27.12.*Abieſer* the Anetothite

Abi-ezrites.

Iudges 6.14.of the *Abi-eſrites*,
8.32.of the *Abi eſrites*

Abigal.

2.*Sam*.17.25.that went in to *Abigal*

Abigail.

1.*Sam*.25.3.his wiues name *Abigail*
14.told *Abigail* Nabals wife
18.then *Abigail* made haſte
23.when *Abigail* ſaw Dauid
32.and Dauid ſaid to *Abigail*
36.and *Abigail* came to Nabal
39.and communed with *Abigail*
40.were come to *Abigail* to
42.*Abigail* haſted and roſe
27.3.*Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe
30.5.*Abigail* the wife of Nabal
2.*Sam*.2.2.and *Abigail* Nabals wife
3.3.of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal
1.*Chro*.2.16.Zeruiah and *Abigail*
17.*Abigail* bare Amaſa
3.1.of *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe

Abihail.

Num.3.35.Zuriel the ſon of *Abihail*
1.*Chro*.2.29.of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14.the children of *Abihail*
2.*Chro*.11.18.*Abihail* the daughter of (Eliab
Eſt.2.15.the daughter of *Abihail*
9.29.the daughter of *Abihail*

Abihu.

Exod.6.23.bare him Nadab and *Abihu*
24.1.Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*
So Verſe 9.Chapt.28.1.
Leuit.10.1.& Nadab & *Abihu* the ſons
Num.3.4.Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
26.60.vnto Aaron was born Nadab (and *Abihu*
61.and Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
See the word *Nadab*

Abihud.

1.*Chro*.8.3.Gera, and *Abihud*

Abiiah.

1.*Kin*.14.1.*Abijah* the ſon of Ieroboam
1.*Chro*.24.10.the eight to *Abijah*
2.*Chro*.11.20.which bare him *Abijah*
22.*Abijah* the ſon of Maachah
13.1.began *Abijah* to raigne
2.there was war betweene *Abijah*
3.*Abijah* ſet the battell in aray
4.*Abijah* ſtood--vpon the mount
15.before *Abijah* and Iudah
17.*Abijah* and his people ſlew
19.*Abijah* purſued after Ieroboam
20.in the daies of *Abijah*
21.*Abijah* waxed mighty
22.the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1.*Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1.his mothers name was *Abijah*
Neh.10.7.*Abijah*, Mijamin
12.4.Iddo, Ginnethe, *Abijah*
17.of *Abijah*, Zichri

Abijam.

1.*Kin*.14.31.*Abijam* his ſon raigned
15.1.raigned *Abijam* ouer Iudah
7.the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
between *Abijam* and Ieroboam
8.and *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

Ability.

Leuit.27.8.according to his *ability*
Eſra.2.69.gaue after their *ability*
Neh.5.8.we, after our *ability*
Dan.1.4.and ſuch as had *ability*
Mat.25.15.to his ſeuerall *ability*
Acts 11.29.according to his *ability*
1.*Pet*.4.11.as of the *ability* which God

Abimael.

Gen.10.28.*Abimael* and Sheba
1.*Chro*.1.22.*Abimael* and Sheba

Abimelech.

Gen.20.2.*Abimelech* king of Gerar
3.God came to *Abimelech*
4.*Abimelech* had not come neare
9.*Abimelech* called Abraham
14.and *Abimelech* tooke ſheep
15.*Abimelech* ſaid, behold
17.and God healed *Abimelech*
18.of the houſe of *Abimelech*
21.22.that *Abimelech* and Phicol
25.Abraham reproued *Abimelech*
which *Abimelechs* ſeruants had
26.*Abimelech* ſaid, I wot not
27.and gaue them to *Abimelech*
32.then *Abimelech* roſe vp
26.1.in the daies of *Abimelech*
8.*Abimel*, king of the Philiſtines
9.*Abimelech* called Iſaac
10.*Abimelech* ſaid, what is this
11.*Abimelech* charged all his
16.*Abimelech* ſaid vnto Iſaac
26.then *Abimelech* went to him
Iudges 8.31.whoſe name he called *Abimelech*
9.1.*Abimelech* the ſon of Ierubaal
3.inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4.where

4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
16. ye haue made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel*. the ſon of his ſeruant
19. then reioyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim*.
21. for feare of *Abimel*. his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. betweene *Abimel*. and the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim*.
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. and curſed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the ſon of
29. then would I remoue *Abimel*.
31. ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* roſe vp
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
48. *Abimelech* gat him vp
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel*. to Thebez
52. *Abimel*. came vnto the tower
53. vpon *Abimelechs* head
55. ſaw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesse of (*Abimelech*
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there aroſe
2. *Sam*.11.21. who ſmote *Abimelech*
1. *Chr*.18.16. *Abim*. the ſon of Abiathar
Pſal.34.1. his behauiour before *Abi* (*melech*

Abinadab.

1. *Sam*.7.1. into the houſe of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Ieſſe called *Abinadab*
17.13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
2. *Sam*.6.3. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
Vzzah and Ahio, ſons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
1. *Kin*.4.11. the ſon of *Abinadab*
1. *Chro*.2.13. and *Abinadab* the ſecond
8.33. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
9.39. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
10.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*

Abinoam.

Iudg.5.1. Barak the ſon of *Abinoam*
12. thou ſon of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

Num.16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan and *Abiram*
25. went vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
Deut.11.6. did vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
1. *Kin*.16.34. *Abiram* his firſt-borne
Pſal 106.17. couered the company of (*Abiram*

Abiſhag.

1. *Kin*.1.3. found *Abiſhag* a Shunamite
15. *Abiſhag* the Shunam. miniſtred
2.17. that he giue me *Abiſhag*
21. let *Abiſhag* the Shunamite be
22. why doeſt thou aske *Abiſhag*

Abiſhai.

1. *Sam*.26.6. and to *Abiſhai* the ſon of (Zeruiah
and *Abiſhai* ſaid, I will go
7. ſo Dauid and *Abiſhai* came
8. then *Abiſhai* ſaid to Dauid
9. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
2. *Sam*.2.18 Ioab, and *Abiſhai*, & Aſahel
24. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued
3.30. Ioab and *Abiſhai* his brother
10.10. deliuered into the hand of (*Abiſhai*
14. then they fled before *Abiſhai*
16.9. then ſaid *Abiſhai* the ſon of
11. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Abiſhai*
5. commanded Ioab and *Abiſhai*
12. charged thee and *Abiſhai*
19.21. but *Abiſh*. the ſon of Zeruiah
20.6. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
10. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued after
21.17. but *Abiſh*. the ſon of Zeruiah
23.18. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
1. *Chro*.2.16. *Abiſhai*, & Ioab, & Aſahel
11.20. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
18.12. *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zeruiah
19.11. vnto the hand of *Abiſhai*
15. fled before *Abiſhai*

Abiſhahar.

1. *Chro*.7.10. Thariſhiſh and *Abiſhahar*

Abiſhalom.

1. *Kin*.15.2. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*
10. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*

Abiſhua.

1. *Chro*.6.4. Phinehaz begat *Abiſhua*
5. and *Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50. *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4. *Abiſhua*, and Naaman
Ezra 7.5. the ſon of *Abiſhua*

Abiſhur.

1. *Chro*.2.28. Nadab and *Abiſhur*.

Abital.

2. *Sam*.3.4. the ſon of *Abital*
1. *Chro*.3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Able.

Gen.13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
Exod.10.5. that one cannot be *able* to ſee
18.18. art not *able* to performe
21. out of the people *able* men
23. ſhalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moſes choſe *able* men
40.35. Moſes was not *able* to enter
Leuit.5.7. if he be not *able* to bring
11. if he be not *able* to bring
12.8. if ſhee be not *able* to bring a (Lambe then ſhe ſhall
14.22. ſuch as he is *able* to get
So Verſe 31.
32. whoſe hand is not *able* to get
25.26 & himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to reſtore
49. if he be *able* he may redeem
Num.1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and ſo to Verſe 45
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to ouercome
31. we be not *able* to go vp
14.16. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
22.11 peraduenture I ſhall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
Deut.1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there ſhall no man be *able*
9.28. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
11.25. there ſhall no man be *able*
14.24. ſo that thou art not *able*
16.17. ſhall giue as he is *able*
Ioſh.1.5. there ſhall no man be *able* to
14.12. then I ſhall be *able* to driue
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
Iudg.8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1. *Sam*.6.20. who is *able* to ſtand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me
33. art not *able* to go againſt
1. *Kin*.9.21. were not *able* vtterly to
2. *Kin*.3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23 if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
1. *Chro*.9.12. very *able* men for the warre
26.8. *able* men for ſtrength
29.14. that we ſhould be *able* to offer
2. *Chro*.2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receiue
20.6. that none is *able* to withſtand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9 the Lord is *able* to giue thee
32.13. *able* to deliuer their lands
14 that your God ſhould be *able*
15. was *able* to deliuer his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to ſtand without
Pſal.8.38. were not *able* to riſe
21.11. are not *able* to performe
36.12. ſhall not be *able* to riſe
40.12 I am not *able* to look vp
Pro.27.4 who is *able* to ſtand before
Eccleſ.8.17. ſhall not be *able* to find it
Iſa.36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer you
47.12. if thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
Ier.10.10. ſhall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. ſhall not be *able* to eſcape
49.10. ſhall not be *able* to hide him
Lament.1.14. I am not *able* to riſe vp
Eſek.7.19. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
33.12 the righteous be *able* to liue
46.5. as he ſhall be *able* to giue
11. as he is *able* to giue
Daniel 2.26. art thou *able* to make (knowne
3.17. is *able* to deliuer vs
4.18. are not *able* to make knowne (but thou art *able*
37. he is *able* to abaſe
6.20. is thy God---*able* to deliuer
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to beare
Zeph.1.18. ſhall be *able* to deliuer them
Mat.3.9 God is *able* of theſe ſtones
9.28 that I am *able* to do this
10.28. are not *able* to kill the ſoule
which is *able* to deſtroy both
19.12. that is *able* to receiue it
20.22. are ye *able* to drinke of
we are *able*
Mar.4.33 as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20. not *able* to ſpeake
12.26. if yè then be not *able*
13.24. and ſhall not be *able*
14.29. and is not *able* to finiſh it
30. was not *able* to finiſh it
31. whether he be *able* with ten (thouſand
21.15. not be *able* to gainſay
Iohn 10.29. no man is *able* to plucke
21.6. were not *able* to draw it

Acts 6.10 were not *able* to resist
15.10. nor we were *able* to beare
20.32. is *able* to build you up
25.5. which a among you are *able*
Rom. 4.21. was *able* also to performe
8.39. shall be *able* to separate us
11.23. God is *able* to graffe them
14.4 is *able* to make him stand
15.14 *able* also to admonish
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not *able* to beare it
nor yet now are ye *able*
10.13. above that ye are *able*
may be *able* to beare it
2. *Cor* 1.4. may bee *able* to comfort them
3.6. hath made us *able* Ministers
9.8. is *able* to make all grace
Ephes. 3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20. now unto him that is *able*
6 11. that ye may be *able* to stand
13. may be *able* to withstand
Phil. 3.21. is *able* even to subdue all
2 *Tim.* 1.12. he is *able* to keepe that
2.2. who shall be *able* to teach
3.7. never *able* to come to the
15. are *able* to make thee wise
Tit. 1.9. *able* by sound doctrine
Heb. 2.18. he is *able* to succour them
5.7. that was *able* to save him
7.25. he is *able* also to save them
11.19. God was *able* to raise him up
Iames 1.21. is *able* to save your soules
3.2. and *able* also to bridle
4.12. who is *able* to save
2. *Pet.* 1.15. *able* after my decease
Iude 24. now unto him that is *able* to
(keepe
Rev. 5.3. was *able* to open the booke
13 4. who is *able* to make warre

Abner.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the son of Ner
51. Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55. he said unto *Abner*
Abner whose son is this
Abner said, as thy soule
57. *Abner* tooke him
20.25 *Abner* sate by Sauls side
26.5. and *Abner* the son of Ner
7. *Abner* and the people lay
14. David cryed -- to *Abner*
answerest thou not *Abner*
then *Abner* answered
15. and David said to *Abner*
2. *Sam* 2.8 but *Abner* the son of Ner
12. and *Abner* the son of Ner
14. and *Abner* said to Ioab
17. and *Abner* was beaten
19. Asahel pursued *Abner*
from following *Abner*
20. *Abner* looked behind him
21. and *Abner* said to him
22. *Abner* said againe to Asahel
23. wherefore *Abner* with the
24. Abishai pursued after *Abner*
25. gathered together after *Abner*
26. then *Abner* called to Ioab
29. *Abner* and his men walked
30. turned from following *Abner*
31. had smitten of -- *Abners* men
3.6. *Abner* made himselfe strong
7. and Ishbosheth said to *Abner*
8. then was *Abner* very wroth
9. so doe God to *Abner*
11. he could not answer *Abner*
12. *Abner* sent messengers
16. then said *Abner* unto him
17. *Abner* had communication
19. *Abner* also spake in the eares
Abner went also to speake
20. So *Abner* came to David
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21. and *Abner* said to David
David sent *Abner* away
22. *Abner* was not with David
23. *Abner* the son of Ner came
24. *Abner* came unto thee
25. thou knowest *Abner*
26. sent messengers after *Abner*
27. when *Abner* was returned
28. from the bloud of *Abner*
30. slew *Abner*
31. and mourne before *Abner*
32. and they buried *Abner*
wept at the grave of *Abner*
33. lamented over *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37. not of the king to slay *Abner*
4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead
12. in the sepulchre of *Abner*
1. *King* 2.5. unto *Abner* the son of Ner
32. to wit, *Abner* the son of Ner
1. *Chron.* 26.28. *Abner* the son of Ner
27.21. Iaasiel the son of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2. we went *aboard*

Abode.

Gen. 29.14 and he *abode* with him
49.24. his bow *abode* in strength
Exod. 24.16. the glorie of the Lord *abode*
40.35. the cloud *abode* thereon
Num. 9.18. as long as the cloude *abode*
20. they *abode* in their tents
21. when the cloude *abode*
22. *abode* in their tents
11.35. and *abode* at Hazaroth
22.8. the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1. Israel *abode* in Shittim
Deut. 1.46 so yee *abode* in Kadesh
that ye *abode* there
3.29. so we *abode* in the valley
9.9. then I *abode* in the mount
Iosh. 5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9. and *abode* between Bethel and
Iudges 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Ior-
(dan
11.17. Israel *abode* in Kadesh
19.4. and he *abode* with him
20.47. *abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till even
1. *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke *abode* in
13.16. *abode* in Gibeah
22.6. now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23.14. David *abode* in the wilder-
(nesse
18. David *abode* in the wood
25. and *abode* in the wildernesse
25.13.200. *abode* by the stuffe
26.3. David *abode* in the wildernesse
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2 *Sam* 11.12. Vriah *abode* in Ierusalem
15.8. while I *abode* at Geshur
1. *King.* 17.19 where he *abode*
2 *King.* 19.27. I know thine *abode*
Ezra 8.32. and *abode* there three daies
Isa. 37.28 I know thine *abode*
Ier. 38.28. Ieremiah *abode* in the Court
Luk. 1.56. Mary *abode* with her
21.37. and *abode* in the Mount
Ioh. 1.39 and *abode* with him that day
8 44. *abode* not in the truth
10.40. and there he *abode*
11.6. he *abode* two daies still
14.23. and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13. where *abode* both Peter and
(Iames
12.19. and there *abode*
14.3. long time -- *abode* they
28. there they *abode* long time
17.14. *abode* there still
20.3. and there *abode* 3. monthes
21.7. *abode* with them one day

Abodest.

Iudg. 5.16. why *abodest* thou among

Abolish, &c.

Isa. 2.18. shall he utterly *abolish*
51 5. shall not be *abolished*
2. *Cor.* 3.13. of that which is *abolished*
Ephes. 2.15. *abolished* in his flesh
2. *Tim.* 1.10. who hath *abolished* death

Abominable.

Levit. 7.21. or any *abominable* -thing
11.43. your selves *abominable*
18.30. of these *abominable* customes
19.7. it is *abominable*
20.25. your selves *abominable*
Deut 14.3. anie *abominable* thing
1. *Chron.* 21.6. was *abominable* unto Ioab
2. *Chron* 15.8. the *abominable* Idols
Iob 15.16. how much more *abominable*
Psal. 14.1. done *abominable* workes
53.1. done *abominable* iniquitie
Isa. 14.19. like an *abominable* branch
65.4. broth of *abominable* things
Ier. 16.18. *abominable* things
44.4. doe not this *abominable* thing
Ezek. 4.14. *abominable* flesh
8.10. *abominable* beasts
16.52. more *abominable* than they
Mich. 6.10. that is *abominable*
Nah. 3.6. I will cast *abominable* filth
Tit. 1.16. being *abominable*
1. *Pet.* 4.3. *abominable* Idolatries
Rev. 21.8. the *abominable* and

Abominably.

1. *King.* 21.26. hee did verie *abominably*

Abomination.

Gen. 43.32. for that is an *abomination*
46.34. is an *abomination* unto
Exod. 8.26. the *abomination* of the
the *abomination* of the
Levit. 7.18. it shall be an *abomination*
11.10. they shall be an *abomination*
11. shall be even an *abomination*
their carcasses in *abomination*
12. that shall be an *abomination*
13. ye shall have in an *abomination*
they are an *abomination*
20. shall be an *abomination* to you
So vers. 23. 41.
42. they are an *abomination*
18.22. it is an *abomination*
20.13. have committed *abomination*
Deut. 7.25. for it is an *abomination*
26. *abomination* into thine house

18.12. are an *abominat.* unto the Lord
12.31. every *abomination* to the Lord
13.14 such an *abomination* is wrought
17.1. is an *abomination* unto the Lord
4 such an *abomination* is wrought
22.5 are an *abomination* unto the Lord
23.18 both these are an *abomination*
24.4. that is an *abomination* unto
25.16 are an *abomination* unto
27.15. an *abomination* unto the Lord
1.*Sam.* 13.4 was had in *abomination*
7.*King* 11.5. *abomination* of the Amorits
7 the *abomination* of Moab
the *abominat.* of the children of
Psal. 88.8. an *abomination* unto them
Pro 3.32. the froward is an *abomination*
6.16. seven are an *abomination*
8.7. wickednesse is an *abomination*
11.1. false ballance is an *abomination*
20. are *abomination* to the Lord
12.22. lying lips are an *abomination*
13.19 it is an *abomination* to fooles
15.8. is an *abomination* to the Lord
9. the way of the wicked is an *abomin.*
26. thoughts of the wicked an *abomination*
16.5. is an *abomination* to the Lord
12. it is an *abomination* to kings
17.15. both are an *abomination*
20.10. both are alike *abomination*
21.27. is an *abomination*
24.9. the scorner is an *abomination*
28.9 his praier shall be *abomination*
29.27. *abomination* to the just
is *abomination* to the wicked
Isa. 1.13. incense is an *abomination*
41.24. an *abomination* is he that
44.19. the residue--an *abomination*
66.17. the *abomination*, & the Mouse
Ier. 2.7. mine heritage an *abomination*
6.15. had committed *abomination*
8.12. had committed *abomination*
32.3. should doe this *abomination*
Ezek. 16.50. and committed *abomination*
22.11. one hath committed *abominat.*
Dan. 11.31. shall place the *abomination*
12.11. *abominat.* that makes desolate
Mal. 2.11. an *abomination* is committed
Mat. 24.15. *abomination* of desolation
So *Mar.* 13.14.
Luke 16.15. is *abomination* in the
Rev. 21.27. worketh *abomination*

Abominations.

Levit. 18.26 any of these *abominations*
27. for all these *abominations*
29. any of these *abominations*
Dent. 18.9 to doe after the *abominations*
20.18. for all their *abominations*
29.17. have seene their *abominations*
32.16. with *abominat.* provoked they
1.*King.* 14.24. to all the *abominations*
2.*King.* 21.2. the *abominations* of the
11. hath done these *abominations*
23.24. all the *abominations* that were
2.*Chron.* 28.3. the *abominations* of the
34.33. tooke away all the *abominations*
36.8. his *abominations* which he did
14. after all the *abominations*
Ezra 9.1. of their *abominations*
11. with their *abominations*
14. people of these *abominations*
Pro. 26.25 seven *abominations* are in
Isai. 66.3. delighteth in their *abominat.*
Ier. 4.1. put away thine *abominations*
7.10. to do all these *abominations*
30. have set their *abominations*
13.27 thine *abominations* on the hils
32.34 they set their *abominations*
44.22. and because of the *abominat.*
Ezek. 5.9. of all thine *abominations*
11. with all thine *abominations*
6.9. in all their *abominations*
11. for all the evill *abominations*
7.3. upon all thine *abominations*
4. thine *abominations* shall be
8 for all thine *abominations*
9. and thine *abominations*, that are
8.6. even great *abominations*
thou shalt see greater *abominations*
So Vers. 13. 15.
9. behold the wicked *abominations*
17. they commit the *abominations*
9.4. that cry for all the *abominations*
11.18. and all the *abominations* therof
21. and their *abominations*
12.16. declare all their *abominations*
14.6. from all your *abominations*
16.36. the Idols of thine *abominations*
43. above all thine *abominations*
47. after their *abominations*
51. multiplyed thine *abominations*
in all thine *abominations*
58. and thine *abominations*
18.24. according to all the *abominat.*
20.7. the *abominations* of his eyes
22.2. shew her all her *abominations*
33.29. because of all their *abominat.*
36.31. and for your *abominations*
44.6. of all your *abominations*
7. because of all your *abominations*
13. their *abominations* which they
Dan. 9.27 over-spreading of *abominat.*
Hos. 9.10. their *abominations* were
Zac. 9.7. his *abominations* from betweene
Rev. 17.4. full of *abominations*
5 *abominations* of the earth

Aboue.

Gen. 28.13. the Lord stood *aboue* it
Exod. 18.11. he was *aboue* them
Num 3.49. that were over *aboue*
Deut. 28.13. and thou shalt be *aboue*
43. shall get *aboue* thee
Ios. 3.16. which came downe from *aboue*
1.*King.* 14.9. *aboue* all that were before
16.30. *aboue* all that were before him
2.*Chr.* 24.20. which stood *aboue* the peo
Neh. 8.5. was *aboue* all the people (ple
Iob 3.4. regard it from *aboue*
31.2. is there from *aboue*
28 denied the God that is *aboue*
Psal. 10.5. farre *aboue* out of his sight
18.16. he sent from *aboue*
Lament. 1.13. from *aboue* hath he sent
Amos 2.9. his fruit from *aboue*
Iohn 8.23. I am from *aboue*
Gal. 4.26. Ierusalem which is *aboue*
Ephes. 4.6. who is *aboue* all, and
Col. 3.1. those things which are *aboue*
2. on things *aboue*
Iames 1.17. is from *aboue*
3.15 descends not from *aboue*
17. the wisdome that is from *aboue*

Abound.

Pro. 28.20. shall *abound* with blessings
Mat. 24.12. iniquitie shall *abound*
Rom. 5.20. the offence might *abound*
did much more *abound*
6.1 that grace may *abound*
2.*Cor.* 1.5. the sufferings of Christ *abound*
8 7. as ye *abound* in every thing
that ye *abound* in this grace
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
abound to every good worke
Phil. 1.9. that your love may *abound*
4.12. I know how to *abound*
to *abound* and to suffer
17. *abound* to your account
1.*Thes.* 3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. *abound* more and more
2 *Pet.* 1.8. be in you, and *abound*

Abounded.

Rom. 3.7. hath more *abounded*
5.15. *abounded* unto many
20. where sinne *abounded*
2 *Cor.* 8.2. deepe povertie *abounded*
Ephes. 1.8. wherein he hath *abounded*

Abounded.

2.*Cor.* 1.5. consolation *aboundeth*
2.*Thes.* 1.3. to each other *aboundeth*

Abounding.

Prov. 8.24. fountaines *abounding* with
1.*Cor.* 15.58. alwayes *abounding*
Col. 2.7. *abounding* therein

About.

Exod. 13.18. God led the people *about*
Iob 20.23. when he is *about* to fill his
Psal. 89.7. of all that are *about* him
Luk. 3.23. to be *about* 30. yeares of age

Abram.

Gen. 11.26. and begat *Abram*
27. Terah begat *Abram*
29. *Abram* and Nahor tooke them
the name of *Abrams* wife
31. Terah tooke *Abram* his son
his son *Abrams* wife
12.1. the Lord had said to *Abram*
4. so *Abram* departed as the Lord
and *Abram* was seventy and five
5. and *Abram* tooke Sarah his wife
6. *Abram* passed through the land
7. the Lord appeared unto *Abram*
9 and *Abram* journied, going
10. *Abram* went downe into Egypt
14. when *Abram* was come into
16. he entreated *Abram* well for
17. because of Sarah *Abrams* wife
18 and Pharaoh called *Abram*
13.1. *Abram* went up out of Egypt
2. and *Abram* was very rich
4 *Abram* called on the Name of
5. Lot, which--went with *Abram*
7. the herd men of *Abrams* cattell
8. and *Abram* said unto Lot
12. *Abram* dwelt in the land of
14. and the Lord said to *Abram*
18. then *Abram* removed his tent
14.12. they took Lot, *Abrams* brother
13. told *Abram* the Hebrew
were confederate with *Abram*
14. *Abram* heard that his brother
19. blessed be *Abram* of the
22. *Abrā* said to the king of Sodom
23. I have made *Abram* rich

15.1.the word of the L. came to *Abrã*
feare not *Abram*
2.*Abram* said, L.God,what wilt
3.*Abram* said,behold to me thou
11.*Abram* drove them away (hast
12.a deep sleepe fell upon *Abram*
13.he said to *Abram*,know of a
18.made a covenant with *Abram*
16.1.now Sarah *Abrams* wife
2.and Sarah said unto *Abram*
Abram harkned to the voice of
3.Sarah *Abrams* wife tooke Hagar
after *Abram* had dwelt 10.years
& gave her to her husband *Abrã*
5.and Sarah said vnto *Abram*
15.Hagar bare *Abram* a son
16.*Abrã* was fourscore & six when
Hagar bare Ishmael to *Abram*
17.1.when *Abram* was 90.yeares
3.and *Abram* fell on his face
5.any more be called *Abram*

Abraham.

thy name shall be called *Abraham*
9.and God said to *Abraham*
So Vers.15.
17.*Abraham* fell upon his face
18.and *Abraham* said to God
22.God went up from *Abraham*
23.and *Abraham* tooke Ishmael
among the men of *Abrahams*
24.*Abr.* was 90.years old (house
26.in the selfe same day was *Abra.*
18.6.*Abraham* hastned into the tent
7.and *Abraham* ran to the herd
11.*Abraham* and Sarah were old
13.and the Lord said unto *Abrahã*
16 and *Abraham* went with them
17.shall I hide from *Abraham*
18.seeing that *Abraham* shall surely
19.may bring upon *Abraham*
22.but *Abraham* stood yet before
23.and *Abraham* drew neare
33.left communing with *Abraham*
Abraham returned to his place
19.27.and *Abraham* gate up early
29.that God remembred *Abraham*
20.1.and *Abraham* journeyed
2.*Abraham* said of Sarah his wife
9.then Abimelech called *Abraham*
10.Abimelech said unto *Abraham*
11.and *Abraham* said,because the
14.and gave them unto *Abraham*
17.so *Abraham* prayed unto God
18.because--*Abrahams* wife
21.2.and bare *Abraham* a son
3.*Abraham* called the name of his
4.*Abraham* circumcised his son
5.*Abraham* was an 100.yeares
7.would have said to *Abraham*
8.*Abraham* made a great feast
9.which she had borne unto *Abrahã*
10.she said unto *Abraham*
11.very grievous in *Abrahãs* sight
12.and God said unto *Abraham*
14.and *Abraham* rose up early
22.spake unto *Abraham*,saying
24.*Abraham* said I will sweare
25.*Abraham* reproved Abimelech
27.and *Abraham* tooke sheep
28.*Abraham* set seven ewe lambs
29.Abimelech said unto *Abraham*
33.and *Abraham* planted a grove
34.and *Abraham* sojourned in the
22.1.that God did tempt *Abraham*
and said unto him,*Abraham*
3.and *Abraham* rose up early
4.*Abraham* lift up his eyes
5.*Abraham* said to his yong men
6.and *Abraham* tooke the wood
7.and Isaac spake unto *Abraham*
8.*Abraham* said,my son,God will
9.and *Abraham* built an alter there
10.*Abra* stretched forth his hand
11.and said,*Abraham*,*Abraham*
13.and *Abraham* lift up his eies
and *Abraham* went and tooke
14.*Abraham* called the name of
15.called unto *Abraham* out of
19.so *Abraham* returned unto his
20.it was told *Abraham*,saying
23.Nahor,*Abrahams* brother
23.2.and *Abraham* came to mourne
3.and *Abraham* stood up from
19.after this *Abraham* buried Sarah
24.9.under the thigh of *Abraham*
25.1.againe *Abraham* tooke a wife
5.*Abraham* gave all that he had
6.unto the sons which *Abrah.* had
Abraham gave gifts
7.of *Abrahams* life which he lived
8.then *Abraham* gave up the ghost
26.5.because *Abrah.* obeyed my voice
24.for my servant *Abrahams* sake
28.4.the blessing of *Abraham*
49.30.which *Abraham* bought
31.there they buried *Abraham*
*Exod.*32.13.remembred *Abraham*, Isaac
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy servant *Abrah.*
*Ios.*24.2.Terah the father of *Abraham*
3.I tooke your father *Abraham*
2.*Kin.*13.23.of his covenant with *Abra.*
1.*Chron.*1.27.the same is *Abraham*
32.Keturah *Abrahams* concubine
2.*Chro.*20.7.of *Abraham* thy friend
*Neh.*9.7.gavest him the name of *Abrah.*
*Psa.*47.9.the people of the God of *Abra.*
105.6.O yee seed of *Abraham*
9.which he made with *Abraham*
42.and *Abraham* his servant
*Isa.*29.22.who redeemed *Abraham*
41.8.of *Abraham* my friend
51.2.looke unto *Abraham* your
63.16.though *Abraham* be ignorant
*Ier.*33.26.rulers over the seed of *Abrah.*
*Ezek.*33.24.*Abraham* was one
*Mic.*7.20.and the mercie to *Abraham*
*Mat.*1.1.the son of *Abraham*
2.*Abraham* begat Isaac
17.from *Abraham* to David
3.9.have *Abraham* to our father
children unto *Abraham*
8.11.sit downe with *Abraham*
22.32.I am the God of *Abraham*
So Mar.12.26.
*Luk.*1.55.to our fathers,to *Abraham*
73.sware to our father *Abraham*
13.16.a daughter of *Abraham*
28.when yee shall see *Abraham*
16.22.into *Abrahams* bosome
23.seeth *Abraham* a farre off
24.father *Abraham* have mercy
25.*Abraham* said,son remember
30.nay father *Abraham*
19.9.he also is the son of *Abraham*
*Ioh.*8.33.we be *Abrahams* seed
37.that ye are *Abrahams* seed
39.*Abraham* is our father
if ye were *Abrahams* children
would doe the works of *Abra.*
40.this did not *Abraham*
52.*Abraham* which is dead?
53.then our father *Abraham*?
56.your father *Abraham* rejoyced
57.hast thou seene *Abraham*?
58.before *Abraham* was
Acts 3.13.the God of *Abraham*
7.2.appeared to our father *Abraham*
16.that *Abraham* bought
17.had sworne to *Abraham*
32.the God of *Abraham*
13.26.of the stock of *Abraham*
*Rom.*4.1.that *Abraham* our father
2.if *Abraham* were justified
3.*Abraham* beleeved God
9.was reckoned to *Abraham*
12.of the faith of our father *Abrah.*
13.not to *Abraham* or to his seed
16.is of the faith of *Abraham*
9.7.are the seed of *Abraham*
11.1.of the seed of *Abraham*
2.*Cor.*11.22.are they the seed of *Abrah.*
*Gal.*3.6.as *Abraham* beleeved God
7.are the children of *Abraham*
8.before the Gospel unto *Abraham*
9.blessed with faithfull *Abraham*
14.that the blessing of *Abraham*
16.to *Abraham* and his seed
18.to *Abraham* by promise
29.then are ye *Abrahams* seed
4.22.*Abraham* had two sons
*Heb.*2.16.tooke on him the seed of *Abra.*
7.1.who met *Abraham*
2.*Abraham* gave a tenth part
4.even the Patriarch *Abraham*
5.out of the loines of *Abraham*
6.received tythes of *Abraham*
9.payed tythes in *Abraham*
11.8.by faith *Abraham* when he
So Vers.17.
*Iam.*2.21.was not *Abraham* our father
1.*Pet.*3.6.Sarah obeyed *Abraham*

Abroad.

*Deut.*23.13.wilt ease thy selfe *abroad*

Absalom.

2.*Sam.*3.3.*Absalom* the son of Maacah
13.1.*Absalom* the son of David
4.my brother *Absaloms* sister
20.*Absalom* her brother said
in her brother *Absaloms* house
22.*Absalom* spake unto his brother
Absalom hated Amnon
23.*Absalom* had sheepshearers
24.*Absalom* came to the king
25.the king said unto *Absalom*
26.then *Absalom* said,if not
27.but *Absalom* pressed him
28.*Absalom* had commanded
29.the servants of *Absalom* did
as *Absalom* had commanded
30.*Absalom* had slaine all
32.by the appointment of *Absalom*
34.but *Absalom* fled
So Vers.37.
39.to

39.to goe forth unto *Absolom*
14.1.was towards *Absolom*
21.bring the young man *Absolom*
23.brought *Absolom* to Ierusalem
24.*Absolom* returned to his owne
25.so much prailed as *Absolom*
27.unto *Absolom* there was borne
28.*Absolom* dwelt two full yeares
29.*Absolom* sent for Ioab
30.*Absoloms* servants set the field
31.arole and came to *Absolem*
32.and *Absolom* answered Ioab
33.when he had called for *Absolom*
and the king kissed *Absolom*
15.1.*Absolom* prepared him chariots
2.and *Absolom* rose up early
then *Absolom* called unto him
3.and *Absolom* said unto him
6.on this manner did *Absolom*
so *Absolom* stole the hearts
7.that *Absolom* said unto the king
10.but *Absolom* sent spies
Absolom reigneth in Hebron
11.with *Absolom* went 200.
12.*Absolom* sent for Achitophel
increased continually with *Absol.*
13.are after *Absolom*
14.shall not escape from *Absolom*
31.among the conspirators with *Ab-*
34.and say unto *Absolom* (*solom*
37.*Absolom* came into Ierusalem
16.8.into the hand of *Absolom*
15.and *Absolom* and all the people
16.was come unto *Absolom*
that Hushai said unto *Absolom*
17.and *Absolom* said unto Hushai
18.and Hushai said unto *Absolom*
20.*Absolom* said to Achitophel
21.Achitophel said unto *Absolom*
22.they spread *Absolom* a tent
and *Absolom* went in unto
23.with David and with *Absolom*
17.1.Achitophel said unto *Absolom*
4.the saying pleased *Absolom*
5.then *Absolom* said, call now
6.when Hushai came to *Absolom*
Absolom spake unto him
7.and Hushai said unto *Absolom*
9.the people that follow *Absolom*
14.and *Absolom* and all the men of
15.did Achitophel counsell *Absolom*
18.a lad told *Absolom*
20.when *Absoloms* servants came
24.*Absolom* passed over Iordan
25.*Absolom* made Amasa captaine
26.*Absolom* pitched in the land of
18.5.with the young man *Absolom*
gave charge concerning *Absolom*
9.*Absolom* met the servants of
Absolom rode upon a Mule
10.I saw *Absolom* hanged in an
12.that none touch- *Absolom*
14.thrust through the heart of *Absolom*
15.and smote *Absolom*
17.and they tooke *Absolom*
18.*Absolom* in his life time
it is called *Absoloms* place
29.is the young man *Absolom* safe?
So vers. 32.
33.O my son *Absolom*
my son, my son, *Absolom*
O *Absolom* my son, my son
19.1.mourneth for *Absolom*
4.O *Absolom* my son, my son
6.that if *Absolom* had lived
9.he is fled--for *Absolom*
10.*Absolom* whom he annointed
20.6.more harme than did *Absolom*
1.*King*.1.6.bare him after *Absolom*
2.7.because of *Absolom* thy brother
28.turned not after *Absolom*
1.*Chron*.3.2.*Absolom* the son of Maacah
2.*Chron*.11.20.Maacah the daughter of
(*Absolom*
21.loved--the daughter of *Absolom*
Psal.3.1.when he fled from *Absolom*

Absence.

Luke 22.6.in the *absence* of the
Phil.2.12.much more in my *absence*

Absent.

Gen.31.49.when we are *absent*
1.*Cor*.5.3.as *absent* in body
2.*Cor*.5.6.we are *absent* from the Lord
8.to be *absent* from the body
9.whether present or *absent*
10.1.being *absent* am bold
11.when we are *absent*
13.2.being *Absent* now I write
10.I write these things being *absent*
Phil.1.27.or else be *absent*
Col.2.5.though I be *absent* in the flesh

Abstaine.

Acts 15.20.that they *abstaine*
1.*Thes*.4.3.that ye should *abstaine*
5.22.*abstaine* from all appearance
1.*Tim*.4.3.to *abstaine* from meates
1.*Pet*.2.11.*abstaine* from fleshlie lusts

Abstinence.

Acts 27.21.after long *abstinence*

Abundance.

Deut.28.47.for the *abundance* of all
(things
33.19.the *abundance* of the seas
1.*Sam*.1.16.out of the *abundance* of my
2.*Sam*.2.30.in great *abundance*
1.*King*.1.19.and sheep in *abundance*
10.10.such *abundance* of spices
27.in the vale, for *abundance*
18.41.for *abundance* of raine
1.*Chron*.22.3.iron in *Abundance*
brasse in *abundance*
4.Cedar-trees in *abundance*
14.for it is in *abundance*
15.are with thee in *abundance*
29.2.marble stones in *abundance*
21.and sacrifices in *abundance*
2.*Chron*.1.15.in the vale, for *abundance*
2.9.timber in *abundance*
4.18.vessels in great *abundance*
9.1.and gold in *abundance*
9.of spice, great *abundance*
27.in the low plaines, in *abundance*
11.23.gave the victuall in *abundance*
14.15.and Camels in *abundance*
15.9.fell to him--in *abundance*
17.5.riches and honour in *abundance*
So Chapt.18.Vers.1.
20.25.among them in *abundance*
29.35.burnt offerings in *abundance*
31.5.brought in *abundance*
32.5.darts and shields in *abundance*
29.flocks and herds in *abundance*
Neh.9.25.and fruit trees in *abundance*
Est.1.7.royall wine in *abundance*
Iob.26.11.and *abundance* of waters
36.31.he giveth meat in *abundance*
38.34.that *abundance* of waters may
Psal.37.11.in the *abundance* of peace
52.7.in the *abundance* of his riches
72.7.and *abundance* of peace
105.30.brought--frogs in *abundance*
Eccles.5.10.he that loveth *abundance*
12.the *abundance* of the rich
Isa.7.22.for the *abundance* of milke
15.7.the *abundance* they have
47.9.*abundance* of thine inchantments
60.5.the *abundance* of the sea
66.11.the *abundance* of her glory
Ier.33.6.the *abundance* of peace and
Ezek.16.49.*abundance* of idlenesse
Zac.14.14.apparell in great *abundance*
Mat.12.34.out of the *abundance* of the
13.12.he shall have more *abundance*
Mar.12.34.cast in of their *abundance*
Luk.12.15.*abundance* of the things
Rom.5.17.receive *abundance* of grace
2.*Cor*.8.2.*abundance* of their ioy
14.your *abundance* may be
that their *abundance* also
20.this *abundance* which is
12.7.*abundance* of revelations

Abundant.

Exod.34.6.*abundant* in goodnesse
Isa.56.12.and much more *abundant*
Ier.51.13.*abundant* in treasures
1.*Cor*.12.23.more *abundant* honour
So verse 24.
2.*Cor*.4.15.that the *abundant* grace
7.15.is more *abundant*
9.12.but is *abundant* also
11.23.in labours more *abundant*
Phil.1.26.may be more *abundant*
1.*Tim*.1.14.was exceeding *abundant*
1.*Pet*.1.8.according to his *abundant*

Abundantly.

Gen.1.20.bring forth *abundantly*
21.brought forth *abundantly*
8.17.may breed *abundantly*
9.7.bring forth *abundantly*
Exod.1.7.increased *abundantly*
8.3.bring--frogs *abundantly*
Num.20.11.the water came out *abund.*
1.*Chron*.22.5.David prepared *abundantly*
8.hast shed bloud *abundantly*
2.*Chr*.31.5.brought they in *abundantly*
Iob 12.6.God bringeth *abundantly*
36.28.distill upon man *abundantly*
Psal.36.8.shall be *abundantly* satisfied
65.10.the ridges thereof *abundantly*
132.15.I will *abundantly* blesse
145.7.shall *abundantly* utter
Cant.5.1.drinke *abundantly*
Isa.15.3.weeping *abundantly*
35.2.it shall blossome *abundantly*
55.7.he will *abundantly* pardon
1.*Cor*.15.10.laboured more *abundantly*
2.*Cor*.1.12.more *abundantly* to you
2.4.more *abundantly* to you
10 15.to our rule *abundantly*
Ephes.3.20.exceeding *abundantly*
1.*Thes*.2.17.the more *abundantly*
Tit.3.6.shed on us *abundantly*
2.*Pet*.1.11.ministred unto you *abund.*

Abuſe.
1.*Sam*.31.4. and *abuſe* me
1.*Chro*.10.4. and *abuſe* me
1.*Cor*.9.18. that I *abuſe* not my power

Abuſed, &c.
Iudg.19.25. *abuſed* her all night
1.*Cor*.6.9. nor *abuſers* of themſelues
See 1.*Tim*.1.10.
1.*Cor*.7.31. as not *abuſing* it

Accad.
Gen.10.10. Erech and *Accad*

Accept.
Gen.32.20. he will *accept* of me
Exod.22.11. ſhall *accept* thereof
Leuit.26.41. and they then *accept* of
43. and they ſhall *accept* of
Deut.33.11. and *accept* the worke of
1.*Sam*.16.19. let him *accept* an offering
2.*Sam*.24.23. the Lord thy God *accept*
Iob 13.8. will ye *accept* his perſon (thee
10. if he ſecretly *accept* perſons
32.21. not *accept* any mans perſon
42.8. for him will I *accept*
Pſal.20.3. *accept* thy burnt ſacrifice
82.2. and *accept* the perſons of the
119.108. *accept* I beſeech thee
Pro.18.5. not good to *accept* the perſon
Ier.14.10. the L. doth not *accept* them
12 I will not *accept* them
Ezek.20.40. there will I *accept* them
41. I will *accept* you with your
43.27. I will *accept* you ſaith the L.
Amos 5.22. I will not *accept* them
Mal.1.8. or *accept* thy perſon
10. neither will I *accept* an
13. ſhould I *accept* this
Acts 24.3. we *accept* it alwaies

Acceptable.
Pſal.19.14. *acceptable* in thy ſight
69.13. in an *acceptable* time
Pro.10.32. know what is *acceptable*
21.3. is more *acceptable* to the Lord
Eccl.12.10. to find out *acceptable* words
Iſa.49.8. in an *acceptable* time haue I
58.5. an *acceptable* day to the Lord
61.2. the *acceptable* year of the Lord
Ier.6 20. your burnt offerings are not (*acceptable*
Dan.4.27. let my counſell be *acceptable*
Luke 4.19. the *acceptable* year of the L.
Rom.12.1. *acceptable* vnto God
2. that *acceptable* and perfect
14 18. is *acceptable* to God
15.16. might be *acceptable*
Epheſ.5.10. what is *acceptable* vnto the
Phil.4.18. a ſacrifice *acceptable*
1.*Tim*.2.3. this is good, and *acceptable*
5.4. and *acceptable* before God
1.*Pet*.2.5 *acceptable* to God by eſus
20. this is *acceptable* with God

Acceptably.
Heb.12.28. may ſerue God *acceptably*

Acceptance.
Iſa.60.7. ſhall come with *acceptance*

Acceptation.
1.*Tim*.1.15. worthy of all *acceptation*

Accepted.
Gen.4.7. ſhalt thou not be *accepted*?
19.21. I haue *accepted* thee
Exod.28.38. that they may be *accepted*
Leuit.1.4. and it ſhall be *accepted*
7.18. it ſhall not be *accepted*
10.19. ſhould it haue been *accepted*
19.7. it ſhall not be *accepted*
22.21. ſhall be perfect to be *accepted*
23 it ſhall not be *accepted*
25. they ſhall not be *accepted*
27. it ſhall be *accepted* for an
23.11. to be *accepted* for you
1.*Sam*.18.5. was *accepted* in the ſight
25.35. I haue *accepted* thy perſon
Eſt.10.3. *accepted* of the multitude
Iob 42.9. the Lord alſo *accepted* Iob
Iſa.56.7. ſhall be *accepted* vpon mine
Ier.37.20. be *accepted* before thee
So Chapt.42.Verſe 2.
Luke 4.24. no Prophet is *accepted*
Acts 10.35. is *accepted* with him
Rom.15.31. may be *accepted* of the
2.*Cor*.5.9. we may be *accepted* of him
6.2. in a time *accepted*
now is the *accepted* time
8.12. it is *accepted* according to that
17. he *accepted* the exhortation
11.4 which ye haue not *accepted*
Epheſ.1.6. hath made vs *accepted* in the

Acceptetij, &c.
Iob.34.19. that *accepteth* not the
Eccleſ.9 7. God now *accepteth* thy work
Heſ.8.13. the Lord *accepteth* them not
Gal.2.6. God *accepteth* no mans perſon
Heb.11.35. not *accepting* deliuerance

Acceſſe.
Rom.5.2. by whom—we haue *acceſſe*
Epheſ.2.18. we both haue an *acceſſe*
3.12. we haue boldneſſe and *acceſſe*

Accho.
Iudg.1.31. the inhabitants of *Accho*

Accompany, &c.
2.*Sam*.6.4. *accompanying* the Arke
Acts 11.12. *accompanied* me
20.38 and they *accompanied* him
Heb 6.9. that *accompany* ſaluation

Accompliſh.
1.*Kin*.5.9. ſhall *accompliſh* my deſire
Iob 14.6. till he ſhall *accompliſh* as an
Pſal.64.6. they *accompliſh* a diligent
Iſa.55.11. it ſhall *accompliſh* that which
Ier.44.25. ye will ſurely *accompliſh*
Ezek.6.12. thus will I *accompliſh*
7.8. and *accompliſh* mine anger
13.15. thus will I *accompliſh*
20.8. to *accompliſh* mine anger
21. to *accompliſh* mine anger
Dan.9.2. that he would *accompliſh*
Luk.9.31. which he ſhould *accompliſh*

Accompliſhed.
2.*Chro* 36.22. might be *accompliſhed*
Eſter 2.12. were the dayes of purification *accompliſhed*
Iob 15.32. it ſhall be *accompliſhed*
Pro.13.19. the deſire *accompliſhed*
Iſa.40.2. her warfare is *accompliſhed*
Ier.25.12. when ſeuenty yeares are *accompliſhed*
34. your diſperſions are *accompl*.
Lamen.4.11. hath *accompliſhed* his fury
22. thine iniquity is *accompliſhed*
Ezek.4.6. when thou haſt *accompliſhed*
5.13. mine anger be *accompliſhed*
when I haue *accompliſhed*
Dan.11.36. till the indignation be *accompliſhed*
12.7. ſhall haue *accompliſhed*
Luke 1.23. of his miniſtration were *accompliſhed*
2.6. the dayes were *accompliſhed*
21. eight dayes were *accompliſhed*
22. were *accompliſhed*
12.50. till it be *accompliſhed*
18.31. ſhall be *accompliſhed*
22.37. muſt yet be *accompliſhed*
Ioh 19.28. were now *accompliſhed*
Acts 21.5. when he had *accompliſhed*
1.*Pet*.5.9. are *accompliſh* in your

Accompliſhing, &c.
Act.21.26. to ſignifie the *accõpliſhment*
Heb.9.6. *accompliſhing* the ſeruice of

Accord.
Leuit.25.5. groweth of it owne *accord*
Ioſh.9 2. with Iſrael with one *accord*
Acts 1.14 continued with one *accord*
2.46. daily with one *accord*
4.24. to God with one *accord*
5.12. they were all with one *accord*
7.57. ran upon him with one *accord*
12.10. to them, of his owne *accord*
20. they came with one *accord*
15.25. aſſembled with one *accord*
18 12. inſurrection with one *accord*
19.29. they ruſhed with one *accord*
2.*Cor*.8.7. forward of his owne *accord*
Phil 2.2. being of one *accord*

Account, &c.
2.*Chro*.26.11. number of their *account*
Iob 33.13. he giueth not *account* of
Pſal.144.3. that thou makeſt *account* of
Eccleſ.7.27. to finde out the *account*
Dan.6.2. might giue *accounts*
Mat.12.36. ſhall giue *account* thereof
18.23 which ſhould take *account*
Luke 16.2. giue an *account* of thy
Acts 19.40. we may giue an *account*
Rom.14.12. ſhall giue *account* of himſelf
1.*Cor*.4.1. let a man ſo *account* of us
Phil.4.17. may abound to your *account*
Philem.18. put that on my *account*
Heb.13.17. that muſt giue an *account*
1.*Pet*.4.5. who ſhall giue *account* to
2.*Pet*.3.15. *account* that the long ſuffering

Accounted, &c.
Deut.2.11. were *accounted* Giants
40. was alſo *accounted* a land of
1.*Kin*.10.21. was noth ng *accounted* of
Pſa.22.30. it ſhall be *accounted* to the L.
Iſa.2.22. is he to be *accounted* of?
Luke 20.35. *accounted* worthy to obt.
21.36. that ye may be *accounted*
Gal.3.6. it was *accounted* to h m
Heb.11.19. *accounting* that God was

Accurſed.
Deut.7.26. leſt thou be *accurſed*
21.23. is *accurſed* of God
Ioſh.6.17. the city ſhall be *accurſed*
18. from the *accurſed* thing
make your ſelues *accurſed*
when ye take the *accurſed* thing
7.1. in the *accurſed* thing
tooke the *accurſed* thing
11. haue taken the *accurſed* thing
12. becauſe they were *accurſed*

except ye deſtroy the *accurſed*
13. there is an *accurſed* thing
till ye take away the *accurſed*
15. taken with the *accurſed* thing
22.20. in the *accurſed* thing
1 *Chro.*2.7. in the thing *accurſed*
Iſa 65.20. ſhall be *accurſed*
Rom 9.3. that my ſelfe were *accurſed*
1.*Cor.* 12 3. calleth Ieſus *accurſed*
*Gal.*1.8. let him be *accurſed*
So Verſe 9.

Accuſation.

Eſra 4 6. wrote vpon *accuſation*
Mat 27 37. his *accuſation* written
*Mar.*15.26 his *accuſation* was written
Luke 6 7. might finde an *accuſation*
19.8. by falſe *accuſation*
Iohn 18.29. what *accuſation* bring you
Acts 25.18. they brought none *accuſ.*
1.*Tim.*5.19. receiue not an *accuſation*
2.*Pet.*2.11 bring not railing *accuſation*
See *Iude* 9.

Accuſe.

Pro 30.10. *accuſe* not a ſeruant
*Mat.*12.10. that they might *accuſe* him
So *Marke* 3 2.
Luke 3.14. nor *accuſe* any falſly
23.2. they began to *accuſe* him
Iohn 5.45 that I will *accuſe* you
8 6. might haue to *accuſe* him
Acts 24.2 began to *accuſe* him
13. whereof they now *accuſe* me
25.5. and *accuſe* this man
11 whereof theſe *accuſe* me
28.19 had ought to *accuſe* my nation
1.*Pet.*3 16. that falſly *accuſe* your

Accuſed, &c.

Dan. 3.8. and *accuſed* the Iewes
6 24. which had *accuſed* Daniel
*Mat.*27.12. when he was *accuſed*
Luke 16 1 the ſame was *accuſed* to
23.10. vehemently *accuſed* him
Iohn 5.45 there is one that *accuſeth*
Acts 23.29. to be *accuſed* of queſtions
25.16. that he which is *accuſed*
26.2. whereof I am *accuſed*
Tit. 1.6. not *accuſed* of riot
Rev. 12.10. which *accuſed* them

Accuſer, &c.

*Ioh.*8.10. where are thine *accuſers*
*Act.*23.30. cõmandement to his *accuſers*
35 when thine *accuſers* are alſo
25 16. haue the *accuſers* face to face
18. when the *accuſers* ſtood vp
2.*Tim.*3.3. falſe *accuſers*
*Rev.*12.10. the *accuſer* of our brethren

Accuſing.

*Rom.*2.15. their thoughts *accuſing*

Accuſtomed.

Ier. 13.23. are *accuſtomed* to do euill

Aceldama.

Acts 1.19. in their tongue *Aceldama*
See *Mat.*27.8.

Achaia.

Acts 18.12. the Deputy of *Achaia*
27. to paſſe into *Achaia*
19.21. Macedonia and *Achaia*
*Rom.*16.5. the firſt fruits of *Achaia*
So 1.*Cor.*16.15.
2.*Cor.*1.1. which are in all *Achaia*
9.2. *Achaia* was ready a yeare agoe
11.10. in the regions of *Achaia*

Achaicus.

1.*Cor.*16.17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus*

Achan.

Ioſh 7.18. and *Achan* the ſon of Carmi
19 Ioſhua ſaid vnto *Achan*
20. *Achan* anſwered Ioſhua
24 tooke *Achan* the ſon of Zerah
22.20. did not *Achan* the ſon of

Achar.

1.*Chro.*2.7. *Achar*, the troubler of Iſrael

Achbor.

Gen 36.39. Baal-hanan the ſon of *Achbor*
2.*Kin.*22.12. *Achbor* the ſon of Michaiah
14. and Ahikam and *Achbor* (ah
1.*Chro.* 1.49. Baal-hanan the ſonne of (*Achbor*
*Ier.*26.22. Elnathan the ſon of *Achbor*
36.12. and Elnathan the ſon of *Achb.*

Achiſh.

1.*Sam.*21.10 and went to *Achiſh*
11. and the ſeruants of *Achiſh* ſaid
12. was ſore affraid of *Achiſh*
14. then ſaid *Achiſh* vnto his
27.2. vnto *Achiſh* the ſon of Maoch
3 and Dauid dwelt with *Achiſh*
5. and Dauid ſaid vnto *Achiſh*
6 then *Achiſh* gaue him
9 and came to *Achiſh*
10. and *Achiſh* ſaid whither
12. and *Achiſh* beleeued Dauid
28.1. and *Achiſh* ſaid to Dauid
2. and Dauid ſaid to *Achiſh*
29.2. in the rereward with *Achiſh*
3. *Achiſh* ſaid vnto the Princes
6. then *Achiſh* called Dauid
8. and Dauid ſaid to *Achiſh*
9. *Achiſh* anſwered and ſaid
1 *Kin.*2.39. ran away vnto *Achiſh*

Achmetha.

*Eſra.*6.2. was found at *Achmetha*

Achor.

*Ioſh.*7.24. vnto the valley of *Achor*
26. was called the valley of *Achor*
15.7 from the valley of *Achor*
*Iſa.*65.10 and the valley of *Achor*
*Hoſ.*2.15. and the valley of *Achor*

Achſah.

*Ioſh.*15.16. to him I will giue *Achſah*
17. and he gaue him *Achſah*
Iud. 1 12. to him will I giue *Achſah*
13. and he gaue him *Achſah*
1.*Chro.*2.49. the daughter of Caleb was (*Achſah*

Achſhaph.

Ioſh. 11.1. to the king of *Achſhaph*
12.20. the king of *Achſhaph*
19.25 Beten and *Achſhaph*

Achzib.

Ioſh 15.44. Keilah and *Achzib*
19.29 from the coaſt to *Achzib*
*Iudg.*1.31 nor *Achzib*, nor Hebah
*Mich.*1.14. the houſes of *Achzib*

Acknowledge, &c.

Gen 38.26. Iudah *acknowledged* them
Deu. 11.17. he ſhall *acknowledge* the ſon
33.9. nor did he *acknowledge* his
*Pſal.*32.5. I *acknowledged* my ſin
51.3. I *acknowledged* my tranſgreſ.
*Pro.*3.6. in all thy waies *acknowledge*
*Iſa.*33.13. *acknowledge* my might
61.9. ſhall *acknowledge* them
63.16. and Iſrael *acknowledge* vs not
*Ier.*3.13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
24.5. ſo will I *acknowledge* them
*Dan.*11.39. whom he ſhall *acknowledge*
*Hoſ.*5.15. till they *acknowledge* their
1.*Cor.*14.37. let him *acknowledge* that
16.18. therefore *acknowledge* ye
2.*Cor.*1.13. what ye read or *acknowl.*
I truſt you ſhall *acknowledge*
14. *acknowledged* vs in part

Acknowledging.

2.*Tim.*2.25. to the *acknowledging* of the
*Tit.*1.1. and the *acknowledging* of the

Acquaint.

Iob 22.21. *acquaint* now thy ſelfe

Acquaintance.

2.*Kin.*12.5. of his *acquaintance*
7. of your *acquaintance*
Iob 19.13. mine *acquaintance* are
42.11. had been of his *acquaintance*
*Pſal.*31.11. a feare to mine *acquaintance*
55.13. and mine *acquaintance*
88.8. haſt put away mine *acquaint.*
18. mine *acquaint.* into darkeneſſe
Luke 2.44. kinsfolk and *acquaintance*

Acquainted.

*Pſal.*139.3. and art *acquainted* with all
*Iſa.*53.3. and *acquainted* with griefe

Acquainting.

*Eccleſ.*2.3. yet *acquainting* mine heart

Acquite.

Iob 10.14. thou wilt not *acquite*
*Nah.*1.3. will not at all *acquite*

Acre, &c.

1.*Sam.*14.14. an halfe *acre* of land
*Iſa.*5.10. ten *acres* of vineyard ſhall

Act.

*Iſa.*28.21. bring to paſſe his *act*
his ſtrange *act*
59.6. the *act* of violence is in
Iohn 8.4. taken in the very *act*
See Actions after Acts.

Actiuity.

*Gen.*47.6. any man of *actiuity*

Acts.

*Deut.*11.3. his *acts* which he did
7. ſeen all the great *acts*
*Iudg.*5.11. the righteous *acts* of the L.
euen the righteous *acts*
1.*Sam.*12.7. all the righteous *acts* of
2.*Sam.*23.20. had done many *acts*
1.*Kin.*10.6. of thy *acts* and of thy
11.41. the reſt of the *acts* of Salomon
in the booke of the *acts* of
14.19. the reſt of the *acts* of Ieroboã
29. the reſt of the *acts* of Reboboam
15.7. the reſt of the *acts* of Abijam
23. the reſt of the *acts* of Aſa
31. the reſt of the *acts* of Nadab
16.5. the reſt of the *acts* of Baaſha
14. the reſt of the *acts* of Elah
20. the reſt of the *acts* of Zimri
27. the reſt of the *acts* of Omri
22.39. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahab
45. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehoſh. (phat and his might
2.*Kin.*1.18. the reſt of the *acts* of Aha- (ziah
8.23. the reſt of the *acts* of Ioram
10.34. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehu
13.8. the

13.8. the rest of the *acts* of Iehoahaz
12. the rest of the *acts* of Ioash
14.15. the rest of the *acts* of Iehoash
18. rest of the *acts* of Amaziah
28. the rest of the *acts* of Ieroboam
15.6 the rest of the *acts* of Azariah
11. rest of the *acts* of Zachariah
15. the rest of the *acts* of Shallum
21. rest of the *acts* of Menahem
26. rest of the *acts* of Pekahiah
31. the rest of the *acts* of Pekah
36. the rest of the *acts* of Iotham
16.19. the rest of the *acts* of Ahaz
20.20. rest of the *acts* of Hezekiah
21.17. rest of the *acts* of Manasseh
25. the rest of the *acts* of Amon
23.19. according to all the *acts*
28. the rest of the *acts* of Iosiah
24.5. rest of the *acts* of Iehoiakim
1. *Chro.* 29.29. *acts* of Dauid first & last
2. *Chro.* 9.5. of thine *acts* and of thy
29. the rest of the *acts* of Salomon
12.15. *acts* of Rehoboam first and last
13.22. the rest of the *acts* of Abijah
16.11. the *acts* of Asa first and last
20.34. *acts* of Iehoshaphat and his
25.26. rest of the *acts* of Amaziah
26.22. the rest of the *acts* of Vzziah
27.7. the rest of the *acts* of Iotham
28.26. now the rest of his *acts*
32.32. rest of the *acts* of Hezekiah
33.18. rest of the *acts* of Manasseh
35.26. the rest of the *acts* of Iosiah
36.8. rest of the *acts* of Iehoiakim
Est. 10.2. all the *acts* of his power
Psal. 103.7. his *acts* vnto the children of
106.2. the mighty *acts* of the Lord
145.4. shall declare thy mighty *acts*
6. the might of thy terrible *acts*
12. make known--his mighty *acts*
150.2. praise him for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1. *Sam.* 2.3. by him *actions* are weighed

Adah.

Gen. 36.2. *Adah* the daughter of Elon
4. and *Adah* bare to Esau
10. *Adah* the wife of Esau
12. were the sons of *Adah*
16. were the sons of *Adah*

Adadah.

Iosh. 15.22. and *Adadah*

Adaiah.

2. *Kin.* 22.1. the daughter of *Adaiah*
1. *Chro.* 6.41. the son of *Adaiah*
8.21. *Adaiah* and Beraiah
9.12. *Adaiah* the son of Ieroham
2. *Chro.* 23.1. Maasiah the son of *Adaiah*
Ezra. 10.29. Malluch and *Adaiah*
39. Nathan and *Adaiah*
Neh. 11.5. Hazaiah the son of *Adaiah*
12. *Adaiah* the son of Ieroham

Adalia.

Est. 9.8. Paratha and *Adalia*

Adam.

Gen. 2.19. brought them to *Adam*
whatsoeuer *Adam* called them
20. and *Adam* gaue names
for *Adam* there was not found
21. to fall vpon *Adam*
23. and *Adam* said, this is now
3.8. *Adam* and his wife hid them
9. God called vnto *Adam*
17. and he said vnto *Adam*
20. *Adam* called his wiues name
21. vnto *Adam* also and to his
4.1. and *Adam* knew his wife
5.1. the generations of *Adam*
2. called their name *Adam*
3. and *Adam* liued an hundred and
4. and the dayes of *Adam*
5. all the dayes that *Adam*
Deut. 32.8. separated the sons of *Adam*
Iosh. 3.16. from the city of *Adam*
1. *Chro.* 1.1. *Adam* Sheth, Enosh
Iob 31.33. my transgressions as *Adam*
Luke 3.38. which was the son of *Adam*
Rom. 5.14. from *Adam* to Moses
of *Adams* transgression
1. *Cor.* 15.22. as in *Adam* all die
45. the first man *Adam*
the last *Adam* was made
1. *Tim.* 2.13. *Adam* was first formed
14. *Adam* was not deceiued
Iude 14. the seuenth from *Adam*

Adamah.

Iosh. 19.36. *Adamah*, and Ramah

Adamant.

Ezek. 3.9. as an *Adamant*, harder than
Zach. 7.12. as an *Adamant* stone

Adami.

Iosh. 19.33. and *Adami*

Adar a City.

Iosh. 15.3. and went vp to *Adar*
Est. 8.12. the moneth *Adar*
9.1. that is the moneth *Adar*
See Vers. 15, 17, 19.

Adbeel.

Gen. 25.13. Kedar and *Adbeel*
1. *Chro.* 1.29. Kedar and *Adbeel*

Addan.

Ezra. 2.59. *Addan* and Immer

Addar.

1. *Chro.* 8.3. the sonnes of Bela were
(*Addar* and Gera

Adde.

Gen. 30.24. the Lord shall *adde* to me
Leuit. 5.16. shall *adde* the fifth part
So Ch. 6.5. & 27.13. 15. 19. 27. 31.
Num. 5.7. & *adde* vnto it the fifth part
35.6. ye shall *adde* fourty and two
Deut. 4.2. ye shall not *adde* vnto
12.32. thou shalt not *adde* thereto
19.9. thou shalt *adde* three Cities
29.19 to *adde* drunkennes to thirst
2. *Sam* 24.3. the Lord *adde* vnto the
1. *Kin.* 12.11. I will *adde* to your yoke
So Verse 14.
2. *Kin.* 20.6. I will *adde* vnto thy daies
1. *Chro.* 22.14. thou maist *adde* thereto
2. *Chro.* 10.44. I will *adde* thereto
28.13. ye intend to *adde* more to our
Psal. 69.27. *adde* iniquity vnto their
Pro 3.2. shall they *adde* vnto thee
30.6. *adde* thou not vnto his word
Isa. 29.1. *adde* ye yeare vnto yeare
30.1. may *adde* sin vnto sin
38.5. I will *adde* vnto thy daies
Mat. 6.27. can *adde* one cubit
Phil. 1.16. to *adde* affliction to my
2. *Pet.* 1.5. *adde* to your faith, Vertue
Reu. 22.18. if any man shall *adde*
God shall *adde* vnto him

Added.

Deut. 5.22. and he *added* no more
1. *Sam.* 12.19. we haue *added* vnto all
Ier. 36.32. and there were *added* besides
45.3. the Lord hath *added* griefe
Dan. 4.36. excellent maiesty was *added*
Mat. 6.33. these things shall be *added*
Luke 3.20. he *added* yet this
12.31. shall be *added* vnto you
19.11. he *added* and spake a
Acts 2.41. there were *added* vnto them
47. the Lord *added* to the Church
11.24. much people was *added*
Gal. 2.6. *added* nothing to me
19. was *added* because of

Adder.

Gen 49.17. an *adder* in the path
Psal. 58.4. are like the deafe *adder*
91.13. vpon the lyon and *adder*
140.3. *adders* poison is vnder
Pro. 23.32. stingeth like an *adder*

Addeth.

Iob 34.37. he *addeth* rebellion to his
Pro. 10.22. and he *addeth* no sorrowes
16.23. and *addeth* learning to his
Gal. 3.15. disanulleth or *addeth* thereto

Addicted.

1 *Cor.* 16.15. haue *addicted* themselues

Addition, &c.

1. *Kin.* 7.29. were certaine *additions*
30. at the side of euery *addition*

Addon.

Neh 7.61. *Addon* and Immer

Ader.

1 *Chro.* 8.15. Arad, and *Ader*

Adiel.

1 *Chro.* 4.36. *Adiel*, and Iesimiel
9.12. Maasiah the son of *Adiel*
27.25. Azmaueth the son of *Adiel*

Adin.

Ezra 2.15. the children of *Adin*
8.6. of the sons of *Adin*
Neh. 7.20. the children of *Adin*
10 16. Biguai and *Adin*

Adina.

1 *Chro.* 11 42. *Adina* the son of Shiza

Adino.

2 *Sam.* 23.8. the same was *Adino*

Adithaim.

Iosh. 15.36. and *Adithaim*

Adiure.

1. *Kin* 22.16. shall I *adiure* thee
2 *Chro.* 18.15. shall I *adiure* thee
Mat. 26.63. I *adiure* thee by the
Mar. 5.7. I *adiure* thee by God

Adiured.

Iosh. 6.26. Ioshua *adiured* them
1 *Sam.* 14.24. Saul had *adiured* the

Adlai.

1 *Chr.* 27.29. Shaphat the son of *Adlai*

Admah.

Gen. 10.19. *Admah* and Zeboim
14.8 and the king of *Admah*
Deut 29.23. *Admah* and Zeboim
Hos. 11.8. make thee as *Admah*

Admatha.

Est. 1.14. *Admatha* Tarshis

Administred.

2. *Cor* 8.19. which is *administred* by vs
20. *administred* by vs

Administration.
1.*Cor*.12.5. differences of *administration*
2.*Cor*.9.12 the *administration* of this
Admiration, &c.
1.*Thes*.1.10. to be *admired* in all
Iude 16. mens persons in *admiration*
Admonish, &c.
Eccles 4.13. will no more be *admonished*
12.12. my son be *admonished*
Ier.42.19. that I haue *admonished* you
Acts 27.9. Paul *admonished* them
Rom.15.14. able also to *admonish*
1.*Thes*.5.12 and *admonish* you
2 *Thes*.3.15. *admonish* him as a
Heb.8 5. as Moses was *admonished*
Admonishing.
Col.3.16. teaching and *admonishing*
Admonition.
1.*Cor*.13.11. written for our *admonition*
Eph.6.4 and *admonition* of the Lord
Tit.3 10. the first and second *admonition*
Adna.
Ezra.10.30. *Adna* and Chelal
Neh.12.16. of Harim, *Adna*
Adnah.
1.*Chro*.12.20. *Adnah* and Iozabad
2.*Chro*.17.14. *Adnah* the chiefe
Adoe.
Mar.5.39. why make ye this *adoe*
Adonijah.
2 *Sam*.3.4 *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
1.*Kin*.1.5. then *Adonijah* the son of
7. they following *Adonijah*
8. were not with *Adonijah*
9. *Adonijah* slew sheep
11. that *Adonijah* the son of
13. why doth *Adonijah* raigne
18. behold, *Adonijah* raigneth
24. *Adonijah* shall raigne after me
25. God saue king *Adonijah*
41. *Adonijah* and all the guests
42. and *Adonijah* said vnto him
43. Ionathan -- said to *Adonijah*
49. that were with *Adonijah*
50. and *Adonijah* feared
2.13. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
19. spake vnto him for *Adonijah*
21. giuen to *Adonijah* thy brother
22. aske Abishag--for *Adonijah*
23. if *Adonijah* haue not spoken
24. *Adonijah* shall be put to death
28. had turned after *Adonijah*
1.*Chro*.3 2. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
2.*Chro* 17.8. *Adonijah* and Tobijah
Neh.10.16 *Adonijah*, Biguai, Adin
Adonikam.
Ezra.2.13. the children of *Adonikam*
8.13. the last sons of *Adonikam*
Neh.7.18. the children of *Adonikam*
Adoniram.
1.*Kin*.4.6. *Adoniram* the son of Abda
5.14 *Adoniram* was ouer the Leuie
Adoni-bezek.
Iudg.5.1. found *Adoni-bezek* in Bezek
6. but *Adoni bezek* fled
7. and *Adoni bezek* said
Adoni-zedek.
Iosh.10.1. *Adoni-zedek* king of
3. *Adoni-zedek* king of Ierusalem
Adoption.
Rom.8.15. the spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
9.4. pertaineth the *adoption*
Gal.4.5. the *adoption* of sons
Ephes.1.5. to the *adoption* of children
Adoraim.
2.*Chro*.11.9. *Adoraim*, and Lachish
Adoram.
2.*Sam*.20.24. *Adoram* was ouer the
1.*Kin*.12.18. Rehoboam sent *Adoram*
Adorned, &c.
Isa.61.10. as a Bride *adorneth* her selfe
Ier.31.4. *adorneth* with thy tabrets
Luke 21.5. how it was *adorned*
1.*Tim*.2.9. that women *adorne* themselues
Tit.2.10. that they may *adorn* the doctr.
1.*Pet*.3.5. *adorned* themselues
Reu 21.2. *adorned* for her husband
Adorning.
1.*Pet*.3.3. whose *adorning* let it not
Adramelech.
2.*Kin*.17.31. *Adramelech* & Anamelech
19.37. *Adrameleeh* and Sharezer
Isa.37.38. *Adramelech* and Sharezer
Adramyttium. Adria.
Acts 27.2. a ship of *Adramyttium*
27. driuen vp & down in *Adria*
Adriel.
1.*Sam*.18.19. she was giuen to *Adriel*
2.*Sam*.21.8. brought vp for *Adriel*
Aduanced.
1.*Sam*.12.6. that *aduanced* Moses and
Est.3.1. and *aduanced* him
5.11. how he *aduanced* him aboue
10.2. the king *aduanced* him
Aduantage, &c.
Iob 35.3. what *aduantage* will it be
Luke 9.25. what is a man *aduantaged*
Rom.3.1. what *aduantage* then hath the
1.*Cor*.15.32. what *aduantageth* it me
2.*Cor*.2.11. get an *aduantage* of vs
Iude 16. because of *aduantage*
Aduenture, &c.
Deut.28.56. would not *aduenture* to
Iudges 9 17. *aduentured* his life far
Acts 19 31. not *aduenture* himselfe
Aduersary.
Exod.23.22. an *aduersary* to thine
Num.22.22. in the way for an *aduersary*
1.*Sam* 1.6. her *aduersary* prouoked her
29.4. lest he be an *aduersary*
1.*Kin*.5 4. there is neither *aduersary*
11.14. stirred vp an *aduersary*
23. stirred him vp an *aduersary*,
25. and he was an *aduersary*
Est.7.6. the *aduersary* and enemy
Iob.31.35. that mine *aduersary* had
Psa.74.10. how long shall the *aduersary*
Isa.50.8. who is mine *aduersary*?
Lament.1.10. the *aduersary* hath spread
2.4. with his right hand as an *aduer.*
4.12. that the *aduersary* and enemy
Amos 3.11. an *aduersary* there shall be
Mat.5.25. agree with thine *aduersary*
the *aduersary* deliuer thee
Luke 18.3. auenge me of mine *aduers.*
1.*Tim*.5.14. no occasion to the *aduers.*
1.*Pet*.5.8. your *aduersary* the Deuill
Aduersaries.
Exod.23.22. to thine *aduersaries*
Deu.32.27. lest their *aduersaries* should
43. vengeance to his *aduersaries*
Iosh.5.13. or for our *aduersaries*
2.*Sam*.19.22. should--be *auersaries*
Ezr.4.1. when the *aduersaries* of Iudah
Neh.4.11. and our *aduersaries* said
Psal.38.20. are mine *aduersaries*
69.19. mine *aduersaries* are all
71.13. that are *aduersaries* to my
81.14. against their *aduersaries*
89.42. right hand of his *aduersaries*
109.4. they are mine *aduersaries*
20. reward of mine *aduersaries*
29. let mine *aduersaries* be
Isa.1.24. ease me of mine *aduersaries*
9.11. shall set vp the *aduersaries*
11.13. the *aduersaries* of Iudah shall
59.18. fury to his *aduersaries*
64.2. knowne to thine *aduersaries*
Ier.46.10. auenge him of his *aduersaries*
50.7. their *aduersaries* said
Lament.1.5. her *aduersaries* are the
17. that his *aduersaries* should be
2.17. the horn of thine *aduersaries*
Mich.5.9. lift vp on thine *aduersaries*
Luke 13.17. his *aduers*. were ashamed
21.15. your *aduersaries* shall not
1.*Cor*.16.9. there are many *aduersaries*
Phil 1.28. terrified by your *aduersaries*
Heb.10.27. shall deuoure the *aduersaries*
Aduersity.
2.*Sam*.4.9. out of all *aduersity*
Psal.10.6. shall neuer be in *aduersity*
31.7. knowne my soule in *aduersity*
35.15. in mine *aduersity* they
94.13. from the daies of *aduersity*
Pro.17.17. is borne for *aduersity*
24.10. faint in the day of *aduersity*
Eccles.7.14. in the day of *aduersity* con-
Isa 30.20. the bread of *aduersity* (sider
Heb.13.3. them which suffer *aduersity*
Aduersities.
1.*Sam*.10.19. out of all your *aduersities*
Aduertise.
Num.24.14. I will *aduertise* thee
Ruth 4.4. I thought to *aduertise* thee
Aduice.
Iudges 19.30. take *aduice*
20.7. giue here your *aduice*
1.*Sam* 25.33. blessed be thine *aduice*
2 *Sam* 19.43. that our *aduice* should not
2.*Chro* 10.9. what *aduice* giue ye?
14. after the *aduice* of the young
25.17. then Amaziah--took *aduice*
2.*Cor*.8.10. I giue my *aduice*
Aduise.
2.*Sam*.24.13. now *aduise*, and see what
1.*Kin*.12.6. how do you *aduise*?
1.*Chro*.21.12. therefore *aduise* thy selfe
Aduised.
Pro.13.10. but with the well *aduised* is
Acts 27.12. the more part *aduised*
Aduisement.
1.*Chro*.12.19. the lords--on *aduisement*
Adullam.
Iosh.12.15. the king of *Adullam*, one
15.35. Iarmuth and *Adullam*
1.*Sam*.22.1. to the caue of *Adullam*
2 *Sam*.23 13. vnto the caue of *Adullam*
1.*Chro* 11.15. into the caue of *Adullam*
2.*Chro*.11.7. Shocho, and *Adullam*
Neh.11.30. Zanoah, *Adullam*

Mich.1.15.

Mich.1.15. he ſhall come unto *Adullam*

Adullamite.

Gen.38.12.Hirah the *Adullamite*
20.the hand of the *Adullamite*

Adulterer.

Levit.20.10.the *adulterer* and the
Iob 24.15.the eye of the *adulterer*.
Iſa.57.3.the ſeed of the *adulterer*

Adulterers.

Pſal.50.18. partaker with *adulterers*
Ier.9.2.they be all *adulterers*
23.10.the land is full of *adulterers*
Hoſ.7.4.they are all *adulterers*
Mal.3.5.againſt the *adulterers*
Luke 18.11.unjuſt,*adulterers*
1.*Cor*.6.9.nor *adulterers*
Heb.13.4.whoremongers and *adulterers*
Iames 4.4.*adulterers* and adultereſſes

Adultereſſe.

Levit.20.10.and the *adultereſſe*
Pro.6.26.the *adultereſſe* will hunt
Rom.7.3.ſhall be called an *adultereſſe*
ſhe is no *adultereſſe*
See **Adulterers.**

Adultereſſes.

Eſe.23.45.after the maner of *adultereſſes*
becauſe they are *adultereſſes*

Adultery.

Exod.20.14.ſhalt not commit *adultery*
So *Deut*.5.18.
Levit.20.10.that committeth *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
Pro.6.32.who ſo committeth *adultery*
Ier.3.8.committed *adultery* So verſ.9.
5.7.they then committed *adultery*
7.9.murther,and commit *adultery*
23.14.they commit *adultery*
29.23.have committed *adultery*
Eſek.16.32.that committeth *adultery*
23.37.they have committed *adulterie*
have they committed *adultery*
Hoſ.4.2.and committing *adultery*
13. ſhall commit *adultery*
14.when they commit *adultery*
Mat.5.27.ſhalt not commit *adultery*
28.hath committed *adultery*
32.to commit *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
19.9.committeth *adultery*
doth commit *adultery*
Ioh.8.4.was taken in *adultery*
Rom.2.22.ſhould not commit *adultery*
doeſt thou commit *adultery*
13.9.thou ſhalt not commit *adultery*
Gal.5.19.which are theſe *adultery*
Iames 2.11.doe not commit *adultery*
if thou commit no *adultery*
2.*Pet*.2.14.eyes full of *adultery*
Rev.2.22.them that commit *adultery*

Adulteries.

Ier.13.27.I have ſeen thine *adulteries*
Eſek.23.43.that waſt old in *adulteries*
Hoſea 2.2.her *adulteries* from

Adulterous.

Pro.30.20.of an *adulterous* woman
Mat.12.39.an *adulterous* generation
So Ch.16.4. See *Luk*.11.29.

Aduocate.

1.*Iohn* 2.1.we have an *Aduocate* with

Aenon.

Ioh.3.23.baptizing in *Aenon*

Aduummim.

Ioſh.15.7.the going up to *Aduummim*
18.17.the going up to *Aduummim*

Afarre, &c.

Gen.37.18.when they ſaw him *afarre* off
Exod.2.4.his ſiſter ſtood *afarre* of
20.18.and ſtood *afarre* of
21.the people ſtood *afarre* of
24.1.worſhip ye *afarre* of
33.7.*afarre* off from the camp
Num.2.2.*afarre* of about the
Deut.29.22.that ſhall come from *afarre*
Ioſh.9.6.come from *afarre* countrey
1.*Sam*.26.13.top of an hill *afarre* of
2.*King*.2.7.ſtood to view *afarre* of
4.25.ſaw her *afarre* of
Iob 2.12.lift up their eyes *afarre* of
36.3.my knowledge from *afarre*
25 may behold it *afarre* of
39.25.ſmelleth the battell *afarre* of
29.her eyes behold *afarre* of
Pſal.10.1.why ſtandeſt thou *afarre* of
38.11.my kinſmen ſtand *afarre* of
138.6.he knoweth *afarre* of
139.2.my thought *afarre* of
Pro.31.14.her food from *afarre*
Iſa.23.7.ſhall carry her *afarre* of
Ier.23.23.and not a God *afarre* of
30.10.I will ſave thee from *afarre*
46.27.I will ſave thee *afarre* of
51.50.remember the Lord *afarre* off
Luk.16.23.ſeeth Abraham *afarre* of
See the word **Farre off**

Affaires.

1.*Chr*.26.32.and *affaires* of the king
Pſal.112.5.he will guide his *affaires*
Dan.2.49.the *affaires* of the Province
3.12.over the *affaires* of the
Epheſ.6.21.may know my *affaires*
22.ye might know our *affaires*
Phil.1.27.I may heare of your *affaires*
2.*Tim*.2.4.with the *affaires* of this life

Affect, &c.

Lament.3.51.*affecteth* mine heart
Act.14.2.their minds evill *affected*
Gal.4.17.they zealouſly *affect* you
you might *affect* them
18.to be zealouſly *affected*

Affection.

1.*Chron*.29.3. I have ſet mine *affection*
Rom.1.31.without naturall *affection*
2.*Cor*.7.15.his inward *affection* is
Col.3.2.ſet your *affection* on things
5.inordinate *affection*
2.*Tim*.3.3. without naturall *affections*

Affectioned, &c.

Rom.12.10.be kindly *affectioned*
1.*Theſ*.2.8.*affectionately* deſirous

Affections.

Rom.1.26.unto vile *affections*
Gal.5.24.with the *affections* and luſts

Affinity.

1.*Kin*.3.1.Solomon made *affinity* with
2.*Chro*.18.1.joyned *affinitie* with Ahab
Eſra 9.14.and joyne in *affinity* with

Affirme.

Rom.3.8.and as ſome *affirme*
1.*Tim*.1.7.nor whereof they *affirme*
Tit.3 8.I will that thou *affirme*

Affirmed.

Luke 22.59.confidently *affirmed*
Act.12.15.ſhe confidently *affirmed*
25.19.Paul *affirmed* to be alive

Afflict.

Gen.15.13.and they ſhall *afflict* them
31.50.if thou ſhalt *afflict*
Exod.1.11.to *afflict* them with burdens
22.22.yee ſhall not *afflict* any
23.if thou *afflict* them
Levit.16.29.ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
31.ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
So Chap.23.Verſ.32.
Num.24.24.and ſhall *afflict* Aſhur
and ſhall *afflict* Eber
29.7.ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
30.13.to *afflict* the ſoule
Iudg.16.19.and ſhe began to *afflict* him
2.*Sam*.7.10.*afflict* them any more
1.*Kin*.11.39.I will for this *afflict* the
2.*Chron*.6.26.when thou doeſt *afflict*
Eſra 8.21.we might *afflict* our ſelves
Iob 37.23.he will not *afflict*
Pſal.44.2.how thou didſt *afflict*
55.19. God ſhall heare and *afflict*
89.22.ſon of wickedneſſe *afflict* him
94.5.and *afflict* thine heritage
Iſa.9.1.more grievouſly *afflict*
51.23.of them that *afflict* thee
58.9.for a man to *afflict* his ſoule
64.12.and *afflict* us very ſore
Ier.31.28 to deſtroy and to *afflict*
Lament.3.33.he doth not *afflict* willingly
Amos 5.12.they *afflict* the juſt
6.14.and they ſhall *afflict* you
Nah.1.12.I will *afflict* thee no more
Zeph.3.19.all that *afflict* thee

Afflicted.

Exod.1.12.the more they *afflicted* them
Levit.23.29.ſhal not be *afflicted*
Num.11.11. why haſt thou *afflicted* thy
Deut.26.6.and *afflicted* us
Ruth 1.11.the Almighty hath *afflicted*
2.*Sam*.22.28.the *afflicted* thou wilt
1.*Kin*.2.26.thou haſt been *afflicted*
wherein my father was *afflicted*
2.*Kin*.17.20.and *afflicted* them
Iob 6.14.to him that is *afflicted*
30.11.and *afflicted* me
34.28.heareth the *afflicted*
Pſal.18.27.thou wilt ſave the *afflicted*
22.24.affliction of the *afflicted*
25.16.I am deſolate and *afflicted*
82.3.doe iuſtice to the *afflicted*
88.7.thou haſt *afflicted* me
15.I am *afflicted* and ready to
90.15.wherein thou haſt *afflicted* us
102.1.a prayer of the *afflicted*
107.17.are *afflicted*
116.10. I was greatly *afflicted*
119.67.before I was *afflicted*
71.that I have been *afflicted*
75.in faithfullneſſe haſt *afflicted*
107.I am *afflicted* very much
Pro.15.15.all the daies of the *afflicted*
22.22.the *afflicted* in the gate
26.28.hateth the *afflicted*
31.5.of any of the *afflicted*
Iſa.9.1.he lightly *afflicted*
49.13. will have mercy on his *afflict*.
51.21.heare this thou *afflicted*
53.4.ſmitten of God and *afflicted*
7.and he was *afflicted*

54.11. oh thou *afflicted*
58.3.have we *afflicted* our ſoule
10.ſatisfie the *afflicted* ſoule
60.14.of them that *afflicted* thee
63.9.he was *afflicted*
Lament.1.4.her virgins are *afflicted*
5.the Lord hath *afflicted* her
12.the Lord hath *afflicted* me
Mich.4.6.her that I have *afflicted*
Nah.1.12.though I have *afflicted* thee
Zeph.3.12.*afflicted* and poore people
Mat.24.9.--you up to be *afflicted*
1.*Tim*.5.10.relieved the *afflicted*
Heb.11.37.*afflicted*, tormented
Iames 4.9.be *afflicted* and mourne
5.13.is any among you *afflicted*?

Afflictest.

2.*Kin*.8.35.when thou *afflictest* them

Affliction.

Gen.16.11.hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32.look d upon my *affliction*
31.42.God hath ſeen my *affliction*
41.52.in the land of my *affliction*
Exod.3.7.I have ſeen the *affliction*
17.out of the *affliction* of Egypt
4.31.had looked on their *affliction*
Deut.16.3.the bread of *affliction*
26.7.and looked on our *affliction*
1.*Sam*.1.11.looke on the *affliction*
2.*Sam*.16.12.will looke on my *affliction*
1.*Kin* 22.27.with the bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
2.*Kin*.14.26.the Lord ſaw the *affliction*
2.*Chro*.18.26.with bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
20.9.and cry to thee in our *affliction*
33.12.and when he was in *affliction*
Neh.1.3.are in great *affliction*
9.9.and didſt ſee the *affliction*
Iob 5.6.*affliction* commeth not forth
10.15.ſee thou mine *affliction*
30.16.the daies of *affliction* have
27.the daies of *affliction*
36.8.holden in cords of *affliction*
15.the poore in his *affliction*
22.rather than *affliction*
Pſa.22.24.the *affliction* of the afflicted
25.18.looke upon mine *affliction*
44.24.and forgetteſt our *affliction*
66.11.thou laideſt *affliction*
88.9.by reaſon of *affliction*
106.44.he regarded their *affliction*
107.10.being bound in *affliction*
39.brought low through *affliction*
41.on high from *affliction*
119.50.my comfort in my *affliction*
92.periſhed in mine *affliction*
153.conſider mine *afflictions*
132.1.and all his *affliction*
Iſa.20.20.and the water of *affliction*
48.10.in the furnace of *affliction*
63.9.in all their *affliction*
Ier.4.15.and publiſheth *affliction*
15.11.and in the time of *affliction*
16.19.refuge in the day of *affliction*
30.15.crieſt thou for thine *affliction*
48.16.his *affliction* haſteth faſt
Lament.1.3.becauſe of *affliction*
7.in the daies of her *affliction*
9.O Lord, behold mine *affliction*
3.19 remembring mine *affliction*
32.*See the Geneva Tranſlation*
Hoſ.5.15.in their *affliction* they will
Amos 6.6.for the *affliction* of Joſeph
Obad.13.not-lookt on their *affliction*
Ionah 2.2.by reaſon of mine *affliction*
Nah 1.9.*affliction* ſhall not riſe up
Hab.3.7.tents of Cuſham in *affliction*
Zach 1.15.helped forward the *affliction*
8.10.becauſe of the *affliction*
10.11.through the ſea with *affliction*
Mar.4.17.when *affliction* or
13.19.daies ſhall be *affliction*
Acts 7.11.and great *affliction*
34.I have ſeen the *affliction*
2.*Cor*.2.4.out of much *affliction*
4.17.for our light *affliction*
8.2.in a great tryall of *affliction*
Phil.1.16.add *affliction* to my bonds
4.14.communicate with my *affliction*
1.*Theſ*.1.6.in much *affliction*
3.7.in all our *affliction*
Heb.11.25.rather to ſuffer *affliction*
Iames 1.27.in their *affliction*
5.10.an example of ſuffering *affliction*

Afflictions.

Pſa.34.19.*afflictions* of the righteous
Acts 7.10.out of all his *afflictions*
20.23.bonds and *afflictions* abide
2.*Cor*.6.4.in *afflictions*, in neceſſities
Col.1.24.of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1.*Theſ*.3.3.moved by theſe *afflictions*
2.*Tim*.1.8.partaker of the *afflictions*
3.11 perſecutions, *afflictions*
4.5.endure *afflictions*
Heb.10.32.a great fight of *afflictions*
33.by reproches and *afflictions*
1.*Pet*.5.9.that the ſame *afflictions* are

Affording.

Pſal.144.13.*affording* all manner of

Affright.

2.*Chro*.32.18.to *affright* them and to

Affrighted.

Deut.7.21.thou ſhalt not be *affrighted*
Iob 18.20.were *affrighted*
39.22.and is not *affrighted*
Iſa.21.4.fearefulneſſe *affrighted* me
Ier.31.32.the men of war *affrighted* me
Mar.16.5.and they were *affrighted*
6.be not *affrighted*
Luk.24.37.were terrified and *affrighted*
Rev.11,13.the remnant were *affrighted*

Aforetime, &c.

Iob 17.6.*aforetime* I was as a tabret
Iſa.52.4.went downe *aforetime*
Ier.30.20.ſhall be as *aforetime*
Rom.15.4.were written *aforetime*

Afraid.

Gen.3.10.and I was *afraid*
18.15 for ſhe was *afraid*
20.8.the men were ſore *afraid*
28.17.and he was *afraid*
31.31.becauſe I was *afraid*
32.7.Iacob was greatly *afraid*
42.28.they were *afraid* So verſ.35.
43.18.and the men were *afraid*
Exod.3.6.he was *afraid* to looke upon
14.10.and they were ſore *afraid*
15.14.ſhall heare and bee *afraid*
34.30.they were *afraid* to come
Levit.26.6.none ſhall make you *afraid*
Num.12.8.why then were you *afraid*
22.3 and Moab was ſore *afraid*
Deut.1.17.yee ſhall not be *afraid* of
2.4.they ſhall be *afraid* of you
5.5.for ye were *afraid*
7.18.thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
19.of whom thou art *afraid*
9.19.for I was *afraid* of the anger
18.22.thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
20.1.be not *afraid* of them
28.10.they ſhall be *afraid* of thee
60.which thou waſt *afraid* of
31.6.nor be *afraid* of them
Ioſh.1.9.be not *afraid* So 1.*Sam*.28.13.
9.24.we were *afraid* of our lives
11.6.be not *afraid* becauſe of them
Iudges 7.3.is fearefull and *afraid*
Ruth 3.8.that the man was *afraid*
1.*Sam* 4.7.the Philiſtines were *afraid*
17.11.diſmaid and greatly *afraid*
24.and were ſore *afraid*
18.12.Saul was *afraid of* David
15.he was *afraid* of him
29.was yet the more *afraid*
21.1.and Ahimelech was *afraid*
23.3.we be *afraid* here in Iudah
28.5.he was *afraid*, and his heart
20.and was ſore *afraid*
31.4.he was ſore *afraid*
2.*Sam*.1.14.how waſt thou not *afraid*
6.9.David was *afraid* of the Lord
14.15.the people made me *afraid*
17.2.and will make him *afraid*
22.5.ungodly men made me *afraid*
46.they ſhall be *afraid* out of
1.*Kin*.1.49.all the gueſts were *afraid*
2.*Kin*.1.15.be not *afraid* of him
10.4.they were exceedingly *afraid*
19.6.be not *afraid* of the words
25.26.were *afraid* of the Caldees
1.*Chro*.10.4.for he was ſore *afraid*
13.12.David was *afraid* of God
21.30.for he was *afraid*
2.*Chro*.32.7.be not *afraid* nor diſmaid
Neh.2.2.I was very ſore *afraid*
4.14.be not ye *afraid* of them
6.9.they all made us *afraid*
13.that I ſhould be *afraid*
Eſt.7.6.then was Haman *afraid*
Iob.3.25.that which I was *afraid* of
5.21.ſhalt be *afraid* of deſtruction
22.neither ſhalt thou be *afraid* of
6.21.and are *afraid*
9.28.I am *afraid* of all my
11 19.none ſhall make thee *afraid*
13.11 his excellency make you *afraid*
21.thy dread make me *afraid*
15.24 ſhall make him *afraid*
18.11.terrors ſhall make him *afraid*
19.29.be ye *afraid* of the ſword
21.6.when I remember, I am *afraid*
23 15.when I conſider, I am *afraid*
32.6 wherefore I was *afraid*
33.7.ſhall not make thee *afraid*
39.20.canſt thou make him *afraid*
41.25.the mighty are *afraid*
Pſal.3.6.I will not be *afraid*
18.4.ungodly men made me *afraid*
45 and be *afraid* out of their
27.1.of whom ſhall I be *afraid*?
49.16.be not thou *afraid*
56.3 what time I am *afraid*

11.I will not be *afraid* what man
65.8.are *afraid* at thy tokens
83.15.make them *afraid* with thy
91.5.thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
112.7.he ſhall not be *afraid* of evill
119.120.*afraid* of thy iudgements
Pro.3.24.thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
25.be not *afraid* of ſudden feare
Eccleſ.12.5.when they ſhall be *afraid*
Iſa.8 12.neither feare nor be *afraid*
10.24.be not *afraid* of the Aſſyrians
29.Ramah is *afraid*
12.2.and not be *afraid*
13.8 and they ſhall be *afraid*
17.2.none ſhall make them *afraid*
19.16.it ſhall be *afraid* and feare
17 ſhall be *afraid* in him ſelfe
20.5.ſhall be *afraid* and aſhamed
31.4.he will not be *afraid*
9 his Princes ſhall be *afraid*
33.14.the ſinners in Zion are *afraid*
37.6.be not *afraid* of the words
40.9 be not *afraid*
41 5 ends of the earth were *afraid*
44.8.neither be *afraid*
51.12.that thou ſhouldeſt be *afraid*
57.11.of whom haſt thou bin *afraid*
Ier.1.8.be not *afraid* of their faces
2.12.and be horribly *afraid*
10.5 be not *afraid* of them
26.21.he was *afraid* and fled
30.10 none ſhall make him *afraid*
36.16.they were *afraid* both the
24.yet they were not *afraid*
38.19.I am *afraid* of the Iewes
39.17.of whom thou art *afraid*
41.18.they were *afraid* of them
42.11.be not *afraid* of the king of
of whom you are *afraid*
be not *afraid* of him
16.whereof ye were *afraid*
46.27. none ſhall make him *afraid*
Ezek.2.6.be not *afraid* of them
27.35.their kings ſhall be ſore *afraid*
30 9 the careleſſe Ethiopians *afraid*
32.10.ſhall be horribly *afraid*
34.28 none ſhall make them *afraid*
39.26.and none made them *afraid*
Dan.4.5.which made me *afraid*
8.17..I was *afraid*
Ioel 2.22 be not *afraid*, the beaſts
Amos 3.6.and the people not be *afraid*
Ionah 1.5.the Marriners were *afraid*
10.the men were *afraid*
Mich.4.4.none ſhall make them *afraid*
7.17.they ſhall be *afraid*
Nah.2.11.and none made them *afraid*
Hab 2.17.which made them *afraid*
3.2.and was *afraid*
Zeph.3.13 none ſhall make them *afraid*
Mal.2.5 was *afraid* before my name
Mat.2.22.he was *afraid* to goe
14.27.be not *afraid* So Ch.17.7.
& 28 10.Mar.5.36.& 6.50.
30.he was *afraid*
17.6.and were ſore *afraid*
Mar.5.15. and they were *afraid*
9.32.were *afraid* to aske him
Luk.2.9 they were ſore *afraid*
8.25.being *afraid*, wondered
35.and they were *afraid*
12.4 be not *afraid* of them
Iohn 19.8.he was the more *afraid*
Acts 22.9.and were *afraid*
29.alſo was *afraid*
Rom.13.3.wilt thou then not be *afaid*
4.be *afraid*, for he beareth not
Gal.4.11.I am *afraid* of you
Heb.11.23.not *afraid* of the kings
1.*Pet*.3.6.and are not *afraid*
14.be not *afraid* of their terror
2.*Pet*.2.10. not *afraid* to ſpeake evill

Afreſh.

Heb.6.6.crucifie the Son of God *afreſh*

After.

Eccleſ.6.12.what ſhall be *after* him
10.14.what ſhall be *after* him
Iſa.43.10.neither ſhall there be *after* me
Mat.16.24.if any will come *after* me

Afterward.

Gen.15.14.*afterward* ſhall they come
32.20.*afterward* I will ſee his face
38.30.*afterward* came out his
Exod.11.1. *afterward* he will let you goe
Levit.22.7.ſhall *afterward* eate
Numb.12.16.*afterw*. the people removed
31.2.*afterward* ſhalt thou be
24 and *afterward* ye ſhall come
Deut.13.9.*afterwards* the hand of all the
17.7.*afterwards* the hand of all
Ioſh.2.16 *afterward* may ye goe
10.26.*afterward* Ioſhua ſmote them
24.5.*afterward* I brought you out
Iudg.16.4.it came to paſſe *afterward*
2.*Sam*.3.28.*afterward*-David heard
Iob 18.2.*afterwards* we will ſpeake
Pſal.73.24.and *afterward* receive me
Ioel 2.28.ſhall come to paſſe *afterward*

Afternoone.

Iudg.19.8.they tarried untill *afternoone*

Agabus.

Acts 11.28.one named *Agabus*
21.10.a Prophet named *Agabus*

Agag.

Num 24.7.ſhall be higher than *Agag*
1.*Sam*.15.8.and he tooke *Agag*
9.ſpared *Agag*
20.and have brought *Agag*
32.bring hither *Agag*
and *Agag* came unto him
33.and Samuel hewed *Agag*

Againſt.

Gen.42.36.theſe things are *againſt* me
Ier.23.30.I am *againſt* the Prophets
See verſ.31 32.
50 31.behold, I am *againſt* thee
So Ch.51.25.
See more *Ezek*.5.8.& 28.22.
& 29.3.10.& 35.3.
Ezek.22.3. makes Idols *againſt* her ſelf
Mat.12.30.is not with me, is *againſt* me
1.*Pet*.3.12.is *againſt* them that do evill

Agat, &c.

Exod.28.19.an *Agat*
See Chap.39.12.
Iſa.54.12.thy windowes of *Agats*
Ezek.27.16.Corall and *Agat*

Agagite.

Eſt.3.1..ſon of Amedatha the *Agagite*
So Ver.10.& Ch.8.5.& 9.24.
8.3.miſchiefe of Haman the *Agagite*

Agar.

Gal.4.24..to bondage, which is *Agar*
25.this *Agar* is Mount Sinai
See Hagar.

Age.

Gen.15.15.and be buried in a good *age*
18.11.were well ſtricken in *age*
21.2.in his old *age*
7.a ſon in his old *age*
24.1.and well ſtricken in *age*
25.8.dyed in a good old *age*
37.3.the ſon of his old *age*
44.20.a childe of his old *age*
47.28.the whole *age* of Iacob
48.10.were dim for *age*
Num.8.25.from the *age* of fifty yeares
Ioſh.23.1.and ſtricken in *age*
2.and ſtricken in *age*
Iudg.8.32 died in a good old *age*
Ruth 4.15.a nouriſher of thine old *age*
1.*Sam*.2.33.in the floure of their *age*
1.*Kin*.14.4.were ſet by reaſon of *age*
15.23.in the time of his old *age*
1.*Chron*.23.3.from the *age* of thirty
24.from the *age* of twenty
29.28.he died in a good old *age*
2.*Chron*.36.17.he ſtouped for *age*
Iob 8.8.enquire of the former *age*
11.17.thine *age* ſhall be clearer
30.2.in whom old *age* was
Pſal.39.5.mine *age* is nothing before
71.9.in the time of old *age*
92..14.bring forth fruit in old *age*
Iſa.38.12.mine *age* is departed
46.4.even to your old *age*
Zach.8.4.for very *age*
Luke 2.36.ſhe was of a great *age*
3.23.about thirty yeares of *age*
Iohn 9.21.he is of *age*, aske him
So verſ.22.
1.*Cor*.7.36.paſſe the floure of her *age*
Heb.5.14.to them that are of full *age*
11.11.when ſhe was paſt *age*

Aged.

2.*Sam*.19.32.was a very *aged* man
Iob 12.20.underſtanding from the *aged*
29.8.and the *aged* aroſe
32.9.neither doe the *aged*
Ier.6.11.the *aged* with him that is full
Tit.2.2.the *aged* men be ſober
3.the *aged* women likewiſe
Philem.9.Paul the *aged*

Agee.

2 *Sam*.23.11.ſon of *Agee* the Harazite

Ages.

Epheſ.2 7.that in the *ages* to come
35.within other *ages*
21.throughout all *ages*
Col.1.26.hath bin hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22.44.and being in an *agony*

Agree.

Mat.5.25.*agree* with thine adverſary
18.19.of you ſhall *agree* on earth
20.13.didſt not thou *agree* with me
Mar.14.56.did their witneſſe *agree*
Acts 15.15.to this *agree* the words
1.*Iohn* 5.8.theſe three *agree* in one
Rev.17.17.to *agree* and give

Agreed, &c.

Amos 3.3.except they be *agreed*

Mat. 20. 2. when he had *agreed* with the
Mar. 14. 56. their witneſſe *agreed* not
Luke 5. 36. *agreeth* not with the old
Iohn 9. 22. the Iewes had *agreed*
Acts 5. 9. that ye have *agreed* together
40. and to him they *agreed*
23. 20. the Iewes have *agreed*
28. 25. and when they *agreed* not

Agreement.

Iſa. 28. 15. are we at *agreement*
18. your *agreement* with hell
36. 16. make an *agreement* with me
Dan. 11. 6. to make an *agreement*
2. Cor. 6. 16. what *agreement* hath

Agrippa.

See the word **King.**

Ague.

Levit. 26. 16. and the burning *ague*

Agur.

Prov. 30. 1. the words of *Agur*

Ah.

Pſal. 35. 25. *ah*, ſo would we have it
Ier. 1. 6. then ſaid I, *ah*, Lord God

Aha.

Pſal. 35. 21. *Aha, aha*, our eye hath
40. 15. that ſay unto me *Aha, aha*
70. 3. that ſay, *Aha, aha*
Iſa. 44. 16. *aha*, I am warme
Ezek. 25. 2. becauſe thou ſaidſt, *aha*
26. 2. *aha*, ſhee is broken
36. 2. ſaid againſt you, *aha*

Ahab.

1. King 16. 28. *Ahab* his ſon reigned
29. *Ahab* the ſon of Omri
30. *Ahab*-- did evill in the
33. *Ahab* made a grove
Ahab did more
17. 1. Eliah-ſaid unto *Ahab*
18. 1. goe ſhew thy ſelfe unto *Ahab*
2. went to ſhew himſelfe to *Ahab*
3. *Ahab* called Obadiah
5. *Ahab* ſaid unto Obadiah
6. *Ahab* went one way
9. into the hand of *Ahab*
12. when I come and tell *Ahab*
16. Obadiah went to meet *Ahab*
Ahab went to meet Eliah
17. when *Ahab* ſaw Eliah
Ahab ſaid unto him
20. *Ahab* ſent unto all the
41. Eliah ſaid unto *Ahab*
44. goe ye, ſay unto *Ahab*
45. and *Ahab* rode and went to
46. and ran before *Ahab*
19. 1. and *Ahab* told Iezebel
20. 2. ſent meſſengers to *Ahab*
13. unto *Ahab* king of Iſrael
14. *Ahab* ſaid, by whom?
21. 1. by the Palace of *Ahab*
2. *Ahab* ſpake unto Naboth
3. and Naboth ſaid to *Ahab*
4. *Ahab* came into his houſe
8. wrote letters in *Ahabs* name
15. Iezebel ſaid to *Ahab*
16. when *Ahab* heard that Naboth
Ahab roſe up to goe downe
18. goe downe to meet *Ahab*
20. and *Ahab* ſaid to Eliah
21 I will cut off from *Ahab*
24. him that dieth of *Ahab*
25. none like unto *Ahab*
27. when *Ahab* heard theſe words
29. ſeeſt thou how *Ahab* humbleth
22. 20. who ſhall perſwade *Ahab*
40. ſo *Ahab* ſlept with his fathers
49. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab*
51. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab* began
2. Kin. 1. 1. after the death of *Ahab*
3. 1. Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab*
5. when *Ahab* was dead
8. 16. that Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
18. as did the houſe of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* was his
25. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
27. in the way of *Ahab*
as did the houſe of *Ahab*
ſon in law of the houſe of *Ahab*
28. with Ioram the ſonne of *Ahab*
29. to ſee Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
9. 7. ſhalt ſmite the houſe of *Ahab*
8. the whole houſe of *Ahab* ſhall
I will cut off from *Ahab*
9. I will make the houſe of *Ahab*
25. after *Ahab* his father
29. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
10. 10. concerning the houſe of *Ahab*
11. of the houſe of *Ahab*
17. that remained unto *Ahab*
18. *Ahab* ſerved Baal a little
30. haſt done to the houſe of *Ahab*
21. 3. as did *Ahab* king of Iſrael
13. plummet of the houſe of *Ahab*
2. Chro. 18. 1. joyned- with *Ahab*
2. he went downe to *Ahab*
Ahab killed ſheepe
3. *Ahab* king of Iſrael ſaid
19. who ſhall entice *Ahab*
21. 6. like as did the houſe of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* to wife
13. whoredoms-- of *Ahab*
22. 3. the waies of the houſe of *Ahab*
4. like the houſe of *Ahab*
5 with Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab*
6. the ſon of *Ahab* at Iezreel
7. to cut off the houſe of *Ahab*
8. upon the houſe of *Ahab*
Ier. 29. 21. *Ahab* the ſon of Kolaiah
22. like Zedekiah and like *Ahab*
Mic. 6. 16. workes of the houſe of *Ahab*

Aharah.

1. Chron. 8. 1. and *Aharah*

Aharhel.

1. Chron. 4. 8. the families of *Aharhel*

Ahasai.

Neh. 11. 13. the ſon of *Ahaſai*

Ahashlari.

1. Chron. 4 6. and *Ahaſhlari*

Ahasuerus.

Ezra 4. 6. in the reigne of *Ahaſuerus*
Eſt. 1. 1. in the daies of *Ahaſuerus*
this is *Ahaſuerus*
2. when the king *Ahaſuerus*
9. belonged to king *Ahaſuerus*
10. in the preſence of *Ahaſuerus*
15. commandement of K. *Ahaſuerus*
16. of the king *Ahaſuerus*
17 king *Ahaſuerus* commanded
19. no more before king *Ahaſuerus*
2. 1. when the wrath of K. *Ahaſuerus*
12. to goe in to King *Ahaſuerus*
16. was taken unto king *Ahaſuerus*
21. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
3. 1. did king *Ahaſuerus* promote
6. whole kingdome of *Ahaſuerus*
7. the twelfth yeare of king *Ahaſu.*
8. ſaid unto king *Ahaſuerus*
12. in the name of king *Ahaſuerus*
6. 2. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
7. 5. king *Ahaſuerus* anſwered
8. 1. on that day did king *Ahaſuerus*
7. then king *Ahaſuerus* ſaid
10. wrote in king *Ahaſuerus* name
12. the provinces of king *Ahaſuer.*
9. 2. all the provinces of king *Ahaſu.*
30. of the kingdomes of *Ahaſuerus*
10. 1. king *Ahaſuerus* laid a tribute
3. was next unto king *Ahaſuerus*
Dan. 9. 1. the ſon of *Ahaſuerus*

Ahava.

Ezra 8. 15. that runneth to *Ahava*
21 at the river of *Ahava*
31. from the river *Ahava*

Ahaz.

2. Kin. 15. 38. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
16. 1. *Ahaz* the ſon of Iothan
2. twenty yeare old was *Ahaz*
5. they beſieged *Ahaz*
7. *Ahaz* ſent meſſengers to
8. and *Ahaz* tooke the ſilver
10. king *Ahaz* went to Damaſcus
king *Ahaz* ſent to Vrijah
11. to all that king *Ahaz* had ſent
againſt king *Ahaz* came
16. all that k. *Ahaz* commanded
17. king *Ahaz* cut off the borders
19. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaz*
20. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
17. 1. in the twelfth yeare of *Ahaz*
18. 1. Hezekiah the ſon of *Ahaz*
23. 12. the upper chamber of *Ahaz*
1. Chr. 3. 13. *Ahaz* his ſon
8. 35. and Tarea and *Ahaz*
36 and *Ahaz* begate Iehoiadah
9. 41. and Tahrea and *Ahaz*
42. and *Ahaz* begat Iarah
2. Chro. 27. 9. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
28. 1. *Ahaz* was twenty yeare old
16 at that time did K. *Ahaz* ſend
19. becauſe of *Ahaz* king of
21. *Ahaz* tooke away a portion
22. this is that king *Ahaz*
24. and *Ahaz* gathered together
27. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
29. 16. the veſſels which king *Ahaz*
Iſa. 1. 1. Iotham, *Ahaz*, and Hezekiah
7. 1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
3. goe forth now to meet *Ahaz*
10. the Lord ſpake againe to *Ahaz*
14. 28. in the yeare that king *Ahaz*
31. 8. in the Sun diall of *Ahaz*
Hoſ. 1. 1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
Mic. 1. 1. in the daies of Iotham, *Ahaz*
See *Mat.* 1. 9.

Ahaziah.

1. Kin. 22. 40. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
49 then ſaid *Ahaziah*
51 *Ahaziah* the ſon of Ahab
2. Kin. 1. 2. and *Ahaziah* fell downe
18. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaziah*
8. 24. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
25. did *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehoram
29 & *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehoram
9. 16. and *Ahaziah* king of Iudah was
21. *Ahaziah*

21. *Ahaziah* king of Iudah went
23. and ſaid to *Ahaziah*
treachery, O *Ahaziah*
27. when *Ahaziah*--ſaw this
29. began *Ahaziah* to reigne
10.13. met the brethren of *Ahaziah*
the brethren of *Ahaziah*
11.1. Athaliah the mother of *Ahazia*
2. Iehoſheba--the ſiſter of *Ahazia*
Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
12.18. and *Ahaziah* his fathers
14.13. Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
1. *Chro.* 3.11. *Ahaziah* his ſon
2. *Chro.* 20.35. ioyne with *Ahaziah*
37. ioyned thy ſelfe with *Ahaziah*
22.1. made *Ahaziah* his youngeſt ſon
ſo *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehoram
7. the deſtruction of *Ahaziah* was
8. the brethren of *Ahaziah*
that miniſtred to *Ahaziah*
10. the mother of *Ahaziah*
11. took Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
was the ſiſter of *Ahaziah*

Ahban.

1. *Chro.* 2.29. ſhe bare him *Ahban*

Aher.

1. *Chro.* 7.12. the ſons of *Aher*

Ahi.

1. *Chro.* 5.15. *Ahi* the ſon of Abdiel
7.34. *Ahi* and Rohgah

Ahiah.

1. *Sam.* 14.3. *Ahiah* the ſon of Ahitub
1. *Kin.* 4.3. Elihoreph and *Ahiah*
1. *Chro.* 8.7. *Ahiah* and Gera

Ahiam.

2. *Sam.* 23.33. *Ahiam* the ſon of Sharar

Ahian.

1. *Chro.* 7.19. *Ahian* and Shechem

Ahiezer. (ſhaddai

Num. 1.12. *Ahiezer* the ſon of Ammi-
2.25. ſhall be *Ahiezer* the ſon of
10.25. ouer his hoſt was *Ahiezer*
1. *Chro.* 12.3 the chiefe was *Ahiezer*

Ahijah.

1. *Kin.* 11.29. *Ahijah* the Shilonite
30. *Ahijah* caught the--garment
12.15. by *Ahijah* the Shilonite
14.2. there is *Ahijah* the Prophet
4. came to the houſe of *Ahijah*
but *Ahijah* could not ſee
5. the Lord ſaid vnto *Ahijah*
6. when *Ahijah* heard the ſound
18. by the hand--of *Ahijah* the
15.27. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
29 by his ſeruant *Ahijah*
33. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
21.22. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
1. *Chro.* 2 25. and Ozen and *Ahijah*
11.36. *Ahijah* the Tiſhonite
26.20. *Ahijah* was ouer the
2. *Chro.* 9.29. of *Ahijah* the Shilonite
10.15. by the hand of *Ahijah*
Neh. 10.26. *Ahijah*, Hanan, Anan

Ahikam.

2. *Kin.* 22.12 *Ahikam*--ſon of Shaphan
25.22. Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahikam*
2. *Chr.* 34.20. *Ahika* the ſon of Shaphan
39.14. Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahikam*
See Chapt. 43.7,9, 11, 14, 16.
and 41.18.

Ahilud.

See the word **Recorder.**

Ahimaaz.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. the daughter of *Ahimaaz*
2. *Sam.* 15.27. *Ahimaaz* thy ſon
36. *Ahimaaz* Zadocks ſon
17.17. *Ahimaaz* ſtayed by Enrogel
20. where is *Ahimaaz*
18.19. then ſaid *Ahimaaz* the
So Verſe 22.
23. then *Ahimaaz* ran
27. like the running of *Ahimaaz*
28. *Ahimaaz* called and ſaid
29. and *Ahimaaz* anſwered
1. *Kin.* 4.15. *Ahimaaz* was in Naphtah
1. *Chro.* 6.8. Zadok begat *Ahimaaz*
9. and *Ahimaaz* begat Azariah
53 *Ahimaaz* his ſon

Ahiman.

Num. 13.22. where *Ahiman*, Sheſhai
Ioſh. 15.14. Sheſhai, and *Ahiman*
Iudg. 1.10. Sheſhai, and *Ahiman*
1. *Chro.* 9.17. Talmon, and *Ahiman*

Ahimelech.

1. *Sam.* 21.1. to *Ahimelech* the Prieſt
and *Ahimelech* was afraid
2. and Dauid ſaid to *Ahimelech*
22.9. comming to Nob, to *Ahimelech*
11. ſent to call *Ahimelech*
14. *Ahimelech* anſwered the king
16. thou ſhalt--dye *Ahimelech*
20 one of the ſons of *Ahimelech*
23.6 Abiathar the ſon of *Ahimelech*
26.6. ſaid to *Ahimelech* the Hittite
2. *Sam.* 8.17. *Ahimel.* the ſon of Abiathar
1. *Chro.* 24.3. Eleazar and *Ahimelech*
6. *Ahimelech* the ſon of Abiathar
31. and Zadok, and *Ahimelech*
Pſal. 52.1. to the houſe of *Ahimelech*

Ahimoth.

1. *Chro.* 6.25. Amaſai and *Ahimoth*

Ahinadab.

1. *Kin.* 4.14. *Ahinadab* the ſon of Iddo

Ahinoam.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. Sauls wife was *Ahinoam*
25.43. *Ahinoam* of Iezreel
27.3. *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
So Chapt. 30. Verſe 5.
2. *Sam.* 2.2. *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
3.2. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
1. *Chro.* 3.1. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe

Ahio.

2. *Sam.* 6.3. and Vzzah & *Ahio* the ſons
4. *Ahio* went before the Arke
1. *Chro.* 8.14. and *Ahio*, Shaſhak, and
31. and Gidor, and *Ahio*
9.37. and Gedor, and *Ahio*
13.7. and *Ahio* draue the cart

Ahiram, &c.

Num. 26.38. of *Ahiram* the family
of the *Ahiramites*

Ahiſamach.

Ex. 31.6. Aholiab the ſon of *Ahiſamach*
35.34. *Ahiſamach* of the tribe of Dan
38.23. *Ahiſamach* of the tribe of Dan

Ahiſhar. (ſhold

1 *Kin.* 4.6. *Ahiſhar* was ouer the hou-

Ahitophel. (phel

2 *Sam.* 15.12. Abſalom ſent for *Ahito-*
31. *Ahitophel* is among the
turn the counſel of *Ahitophel*
34. defeat the counſel of *Ahitophel*
16.15. and *Ahitophel* with him
20. *Ahitophel*, giue counſell
21. *Ahitophel* ſaid to Abſalom
23. the counſell which *Ahitophel*
all the counſell of *Ahitophel*
17.1. *Ahitophel* ſaid to Abſalom
6. *Ahitophel* hath ſpoken after
7. counſell that *Ahitophel* hath
14. than the counſell of *Ahitophel*
the good counſell of *Ahitophel*
15. thus did *Ahitophel* counſell
21. thus hath *Ahitophel* counſelled
23. when *Ahitophel* ſaw that
1. *Chro.* 27.33. *Ahitophel* was the kings
34. and after *Ahitophel* was

Ahitub.

1. *Sam.* 14.3. Ahiah the ſon of *Ahitub*
22.9. Ahimelech the ſon of *Ahitub*
11. Ahimelech--the ſon of *Ahitub*
12. thou ſon of *Ahitub*
20. Ahimelech, the ſon of *Ahitub*
2. *Sam.* 8.17. Zadok the ſon of *Ahitub*
1. *Chro.* 6.7. Amariah the ſon of *Ahitub*
11. Amariah begat *Ahitub*
52. *Ahitub* his ſon
8.11. Huſhim, he begat *Ahitub*
9.11. Meraioth, the ſon of *Ahitub*
Eſra. 7.2. Zadok the ſon of *Ahitub*
Neh. 11.11. Meraioth the ſon of *Ahitub*
See the word **Zadok.**

Ahoah.

1. *Chro.* 8.4. Naaman and *Ahoah*

Ahohite.

2. *Sam.* 23.9. the ſon of Dodo, the *Aho-*
28. Zalmon the *Ahohite* (*hite*
1. *Chr.* 11.12. the ſon of Dodo, the *Aho-*
29. Ilai the *Ahohite* (*hite*
27.4. Dodai the *Ahohite*

Aholah.

Ezek. 23.4. *Aholah* the elder
Samaria is *Aholah*
5. *Aholah* played the harlot
36. wilt thou iudge *Aholah*
44. went in to *Aholah*

Aholiab.

Exod. 36.1. Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
2. called Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
38.23. with him was *Aholiab*
See **Ahiſamach**

Aholibamah.

Gen. 36.2. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
5. *Aholibamah* bare Ieuſh
14. the ſons of *Aholibamah*
So Verſe 18.
that came of *Aholibamah*
25. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
41. Duke *Aholibamah*
1. *Chro.* 1.52. Duke *Aholibamah*

Aholibah.

Ezek. 23.4. *Aholibah* her ſiſter
and Ieruſalem *Aholibah*
11. when her ſiſter *Aholibah*
22. therefore, O *Aholibah*
36. Aholah and *Aholibah*
44. went in to *Aholibah*

Ahumai.

1. *Chro.* 4.2. Iahath begat *Ahumai*

Ahuſam.

1. *Chro.* 4.6. Naarah bare him *Ahuſam*

Ahuzzath.
Gen. 26.26. and *Ahuzzath* one of his

Ai.
Ioſh. 7.2. from Iericho to *Ai*
3. and ſmite *Ai*
4. fled before the men of *Ai*
5. the men of *Ai* ſmote them
8.1. goe vp to *Ai*
2. thou ſhalt doe vnto *Ai*
3. to goe vp vnto *Ai*
9. on the Weſt ſide of *Ai*
14. when the king of *Ai*
16. the people that were in *Ai*
17. not a man left in *Ai*
18. toward *Ai*, for I will
20. when the men of *Ai* looked
21. ſlew the men of *Ai*
23. the king of *Ai* they took
24. the inhabitants of *Ai* returned vnto *Ai*
25. euen all the men of *Ai*
26. all the inhabitants of *Ai*
28. and Ioſhua burnt *Ai*
29. the king of *Ai* he hanged
See the word **Bethel**

Aiah.
2. *Sam.* 21.11. what Rizpah the daughter (of *Aiah*
See the words **Anab & Rizpah**

Aiath.
Iſa. 10.21. he is come to *Aiath*

Aija.
Neh. 11.31. Michmath and *Aija*

Aialon.
Ioſh. 10.12. in the valley of *Aialon*
19.42. Shealabbin and *Aialon*
21,24. *Aialon* with her ſuburbs
Iudg. 12.12. was buried in *Aialon*
1. *Sam.* 14.31 from Michmaſh to *Aialon*
1. *Chro* 6.69. & *Aialon* with her ſuburbs
8.13. the inhabitants of *Aialon*
2. *Chro.* 11.10. Zorah and *Aialon*
28.18. Bethſhemeſh and *Aialon*

Aided.
Iudg. 9.24. *aided* him in the killing

Ajeleth.
Pſal. 22.1. vpon *Ajeleth* Shahar

Ailed.
Pſal. 114.5 what *ailed* thee

Aileth.
Gen. 21.17. what *aileth* thee Hagar?
Iudg. 18.23. what *aileth* thee
24. what *aileth* thee?
1. *Sam.* 11.5. what *aileth* the people
2. *Sam.* 14.5. what *aileth* thee?
2 *Kin.* 6.28 what *aileth* thee?
Iſa. 22.1. what *aileth* thee now

Ain.
Num. 34.11. on the Eaſt ſide of *Ain*
Ioſh. 15.32. Shilhim and *Ain*
19.7. *Ain*, Remmon
21.16. *Ain* with her ſuburbs
1. *Chro* 4.32. Etam, and *Ain*

Aire.
Gen. 1.26. the foule of the *aire*
28. ouer the foule of the *aire*
30.10 euery foule of the *aire*
2.19. euery foule of the *aire*
20. to the foule of the *aire*
6.7 and the foules of the *aire*
7.3. of foules alſo of the *aire*
9.2. vpon euery foule of the *aire*
Deut. 4 17. that ſhe h in the *aire*
28.26. vnto all the foules o the *aire*
1. *Sam.* 17 44. to the foules of the *aire*
46. vnto the foules of the *aire*
2. *Sam.* 21.10. nor the birds of the *aire*
1. *Kin.* 14.11. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
16.4. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
21.24. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
Iob 12.7 and the foules of the *aire*
28.22. from the foules of the *aire*
41.16. no *aire* can come between
Pſal. 8.8. the foules of the *aire*
Pro. 30.19. of an Eagle in the *aire*
Eccleſ. 10.20. for a bird of the *aire*
Mat. 6.26. behold the foules of the *aire*
Acts 11.6. and foules of the *aire* So Chapt. 10.12.
22.23. and threw duſt in the *aire*
1. *Cor.* 9.26. as one that beates the *aire*
14.9. ye ſhall ſpeake vnto the *aire*
Epheſ. 2.2. of the power of the *aire*
1. *Theſ.* 4.17. to meet the L. in the *aire*
Reu. 9.2. the Sunne and the *aire* were
16.17 out his viall in to the *aire*
See the word **Birds.**

Akan.
Gen. 36.27. Zaanan and *Akan*

Akkub.
1. *Chro.* 3 24. Pelaiah and *Akkub*
9.17. Shallum and *Akkub*
Eſra 2.42. the children of *Akkub* So Ver 45 *Neh.* 7.45.
Neh. 8.7. Iamin, *Akkub*
11.19. the porters, *Akkub*
12.25. Talmon, *Akkub*

Akrabbim.
Num. 34.4 to the aſcent of *Akrabbim*
Iudg. 1 36. going vp to *Akrabbim*

Alabaſter.
Mat. 26.7. hauing an *alabaſter* boxe
Luke 7.37. brought an *alabaſter* boxe

Alamelech.
Ioſh. 19.26. *Alamelech* and Amad

Alameth.
1. *Chro.* 7.8. Anathath and *Alameth*

Alamoth.
1. *Chr.* 15.20. with Pſalteries on *Alamoth*
Pſal. 46.1. a ſong vpon *Alamoth*

Alarme.
Num. 10.5. when ye blow an *alarme*
6. ſhall blow an *alarme*
9 ye ſhall blow an *alarme*
2. *Chro.* 13.12. to cry an *alarme*
Ier. 4.19. the *alarme* of war
Ioel 2.1. ſound an *alarme*
Zeph. 1.16. of the trumpet and *alarme*

Alas.
Num. 12.11. *alas* my Lord
24. 23. *alas!* who ſhall liue
Ioſh. 7.7 *alas* O Lord God
Iudg. 11.35. *alas* my daughter
1. *Kin.* 13.30. *alas* my brother
2. *Kin.* 3.10. *alas* that the Lord hath
6.5. *alas*, maſter, it was
14. *alas* my maſter, for it was
Ier. 30.7. *alas*, for that day
Ezek. 6.11. *alas* for all the euill
Ioel 1.15. *alas* for the day
Amos 5.16. they ſhall ſay--*Alas, alas*
Reu. 18.10 *Alas, alas*, that great City So Verſ. 16.19.

Alemeth a City.
1. *Chro.* 6.60. *Alemeth* with her ſuburbs

Alemeth a proper name.
1. *Chro.* 8.36. Iehoiadah begat *Alemeth*

Alexander.
Mar. 15.21 the father of *Alexander*
Acts 4.6. Iohn and *Alexander*
19.33. they drew *Alexander* and *Alexander* beckned
1. *Tim.* 1.20. Hymeneus and *Alexander*
2. *Tim.* 4 14. *Alexander* the Copperſmith

Alexandria.
Acts 18.24 borne at *Alexandria*
27.6. found a ſhip at *Alexandria*

Algum.
2. *Chro.* 2.8. and *Algum* trees
9.10. brought *Algum* trees
11. made of *Algum* trees
See the word **Almug.**

Aliah.
1. *Chro.* 1.51. Duke *Aliah*

Alian.
1. *Chro.* 1.40. of Shabal, *Alian*

Aliant.
Iob 19.15. I am an *aliant* in their ſight
Pſal. 69.8. an *aliant* vnto my
Iſa. 61.5. the ſon of the *aliant*

Alien, &c.
Exod. 18.3. I haue been an *alien*
Deut. 14.21. maiſt ſell it vnto an *alien*
Epheſ. 2.12. being *aliens* from the
Heb. 11.34. the armies of the *aliens*

Alienate.
Ezek. 48.14. nor *alienate* the firſt fruits

Alienated.
Ezek 23.17. was *alienated* from the
18. my minde was *alienated* as my minde was *alienated*
22. thy mind is *alienated* So Verſe 28.
Eph. 4.18. being *alienated* from the
Col. 1.21. were ſometimes *alienated*

Alike.
Iob 21.26. they ſhall lie downe *alike*
Pſa. 33.15. faſhioneth their hearts *alike*
139.12. are both *alike* to thee
Pro. 20.10. are--*alike* abomination
27.15. are *alike*
Eccleſ. 9.2. come *alike* vnto all
11.6. both *alike* good

Aliue.
Gen 6.19. to keep them *aliue* So Verſe 20.
7.3. to keep ſeed *aliue*
23. Noah only remained *aliue*
12.12. they will ſaue thee *aliue*
43.7. is your father yet *aliue?*
27. is he yet *aliue?*
28 he is yet *aliue*
45.26. Ioſeph is yet *aliue*
28. Ioſeph--is yet *aliue*
46.30. becauſe thou art yet *aliue*
50.20. to ſaue much people *aliue*
Exod. 1.18. ſaued the men children *aliue*
22. ye ſhall ſaue *aliue*
4.18. whether they be yet *aliue*
22.4. be found in his hand *aliue*
Leuit. 14.4 two birds *aliue*
16.10. ſhall be preſented *aliue*

26.36. vpon them that are left *aliue*
Num. 16.33. went downe *aliue* into the
21.35 none left him *aliue*
22.33. and ſaued her *aliue*
31.15. ſaued all the women *aliue?*
18. keep *aliue* for your ſelues
Deut. 4.4. are *aliue* euery one
5.3. all of vs here *aliue*
6.24. might preſerue vs *aliue*
20.16. ſhalt ſaue *aliue* nothing
31.27. while I am yet *aliue*
32.39. and I make *aliue*
Ioſh. 2.13. will ſaue *aliue* my father
6.25. ſaued Rahab--*aliue*
8.13. they tooke *aliue*
14.10. hath kept me *aliue*
Iudg. 8.19. if ye had ſaued them *aliue*
21.14. which they had ſaued *aliue*
1. *Sam.* 2.6. and maketh *aliue*
15.8. of the Amalekites *aliue*
27.9. neither man nor woman *aliue*
So Verſe 11.
2. *Sam.* 8.2. with one to keep *aliue*
12.18. the childe was yet *aliue*
21. while it was *aliue*
22. was yet *aliue*
18.14. while he was yet *aliue*
1. *Kin* 18.5. the horſes and mules *aliue*
20.18. take them *aliue*
take them *aliue*
32. is he yet *aliue?*
21.15. Naboth is not *aliue*
2. *Kin.* 5.7. to kill, and to make *aliue*
7.4. if they ſaue vs *aliue*
12. ſhall catch them *aliue*
10.14. take them *aliue*
they tooke them *aliue*
2. *Chro.* 25.12. ten thouſand left *aliue*
Pſal. 22.29. and none can keep *aliue*
30.3. thou haſt kept me *aliue*
33.19. and to keep them *aliue* in
41.2. and keep him *aliue*
Pro. 1.12. ſwallow them vp *aliue*
Eccleſ. 4.2. which are yet *aliue*
Ier. 49.11. I'le preſerue them *aliue*
Ezek. 7.13. though they were yet *aliue*
13.18. will ye ſaue ſoules *aliue*
19. to ſaue the ſoules *aliue*
18.27. he ſhall ſaue his ſoule *aliue*
Dan. 5.19. he kept *aliue*
Mat. 27.63. while he was yet *aliue*
Luke 15.24. and is *aliue* againe
So Verſe 32.
24.23. ſaid that he was *aliue*
Acts 1.3 he ſhewed himſelfe *aliue*
9.41. preſented her *aliue*
20.12 brought the young man *aliue*
25.19. affirmed to be *aliue*
Rom. 6.11. but *aliue* vnto God
13. as thoſe that are *aliue*
7.9. I was *aliue* without the Law
1 *Cor.* 15.22. ſhall all be made *aliue*
1 *Theſ* 4.15. that we which are *aliue*
17. then we which are *aliue*
Reu. 1.18. I am *aliue* for euermore
19.20. theſe both were caſt *aliue*

Alledging.

Acts 17.3. opening and *alledging*

Allegory.

Gal. 4.24. which things are an *Allegory*

Allelu-jah. See **Hallelu-jah.**

Allied.

Neh. 13.4. was *allied* to Tobiah

Allon-Bachuth.

Gen. 35.8. it was called *Allon-Bachuth*

Allon a City.

Ioſh. 19.33. from *Allon* to Zaananni m

Allon a proper name.

1. *Chro.* 4.37. the ſon of *Allon*

Allowance.

2. *Kin.* 25.30. and his *allowance* was
a continuall *allowance*

Allow.

Luke 11.48. that ye *allow* the deeds
Acts 24.15. they themſelues alſo *allow*
Rom. 7.15. I *allow* not

Allowed, &c.

Rom. 14.22. thing which he *alloweth*
1. *Theſ.* 2.4. as we were *allowed*

Allure.

Hoſ. 2.14. I will *allure* her
2. *Pet.* 2.18. they will *allure* through the

Almes.

Mat. 6.1. do not your *almes* before men
2. when thou doeſt thine *almes*
3. but when thou doeſt *almes*
4. thy *almes* may be in ſecret
Luke 11.41 but rather giue *almes*
12.33. and giue *almes*
Acts 3.2. to aske *almes* of them
3. asked an *almes*
10. it was he which ſate for *almes*
9.36 *almes* deeds which ſhe did
10.2 which gaue much *almes*
4. thy prayers and thine *almes*
31. thine *almes* are had in
24.17. I came to bring *almes*

Almighty.

Gen. 17.1. I am the *Almighty*
28.3. God *Almighty* bleſſe thee
35.11 I am God *Almighty*
43.14 God *Almighty* giue you
48.3. God *Almighty* appeared
49.25. and by the *Almighty*
Exo. 6.3. by the name of God *Almighty*
Num. 24.4. the viſion of the *Almighty*
16. ſaw the viſion of the *Almighty*
Ruth 1.20. for the *Almighty* hath dealt
21. the *Almighty* hath afflicted
Iob 5.17. chaſtening of the *Almighty*
6.4. the arrowes of the *Almighty*
14. the feare of the *Almighty*
8.3. doth the *Almighty* peruert
5. thy ſupplication to the *Almighty*
11.7. finde out the *Almighty*
13.3. I would ſpeak to the *Almighty*
15.25. againſt the *Almighty*
21.15. what is the *Almighty*
20. of the wrath of the *Almighty*
22.3. any pleaſure to the *Almighty*
17. what can the *Almighty* doe
23. if thou return to the *Almighty*
25. the *Almighty* ſhall be thy
26. thy delight in the *Almighty*
23.16. the *Almighty* troubleth me
24.1. not hidden from the *Almighty*
27.2. and the *Almighty* who hath
10. delighteth--in the *Almighty?*
11. is with the *Almighty*
13. ſhall receiue of the *Almighty*
29.5. when the *Almighty* was yet
31.2. inheritance of the *Almighty*
35. the *Almighty* would anſwer
32.8. the inſpiration of the *Almighty*
33.4. the *Almighty* hath giuen me
34.10. and from the *Almighty*
12. nor will the *Almighty* peruert
35.13. nor will the *Almighty* regard
37.23. touching the *Almighty*, we
40.2. contendeth with the *Almighty*
Pſa. 68.14. when the *Almighty* ſcattered
91.1. vnder the ſhadow of the *Almig.*
Iſa. 13.6. deſtruction from the *Almighty*
Ezek. 1.24. as the voice of the *Almighty*
10.5. as the voice of the *Almighty*
2 *Cor.* 6.18. ſaith the Lord *Almighty*
Reu. 1.8. & which is to come, the *Almig.*
4.8. Lord God *Almighty*
So Chapt. 11.17. & 15.3.
& 16.7. & 21.22.

Almodad.

Gen. 10.26. Ioktan begat *Almodad*
So 1. *Chro.* 1.20.

Almon.

Ioſh. 21.18. *Almon* with her ſuburbs

Almon-Diblathaim.

Num. 33.46. encamped in *Almon-Diblathaim*
47. remoued frō *Almon-Diblathaim*

Almond, &c.

Gen. 43.11. nuts and *almonds*
Exod. 25.33. made like vnto *almonds*
So Ver. 34 Ch. 37.20.
37.19. after the faſhion of *almonds*
Num. 17.8. and yeelded *almonds*
Eccl. 12.5. the *almond* tree ſhall flouriſh
Ier. 1.11. a rod of an *almond* tree

Almoſt.

Exod. 17.4. they be *almoſt* ready to
Pſal. 73 2. my feet were *almoſt* gone
94.17. my ſoule had *almoſt* dwelt
119.87. had *almoſt* conſumed me
Pro. 5.14. *almoſt* in all euill in the
Acts 13.44. *almoſt* the whole City
26.28 *almoſt* thou perſwadeſt me
29. both *almoſt* and all together
Heb. 9.22. *almoſt* all things are by the

Almug.

1. *Kin.* 10.11. plenty of *Almug* trees
12. made of the *Almug* trees
came no ſuch *Almug* trees
See the word **Algum.**

Aloes.

Pſal. 45.8. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*
Pro. 7.17. *Aloes* and Cynamon
Cant. 4.14. Myrrhe and *Aloes*
Iohn 19.39. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*

Alone.

Exod 14.12. let vs *alone*
32.10. let me *alone*
So *Deut.* 9.14
2. *Sam.* 16.11. let him *alone*
Iudg. 11.37. let me *alone* two moneths
2. *Kin.* 4 27 let
2. *Kin.* 4 27. let her *alone*
23.18. let him *alone*
they let his bones *alone*
Iob 7.16. let me *alone*
19 nor let me *alone*
10.20 and let me *alone*
13.13. let me *alone* that I may
Hoſ. 4.17. let him *alone*

Alone.

Gen. 2.18. that the man ſhould be *alone*
32.24. Iacob was left *alone*
42.38. and he is left *alone*
44.20. and he *alone* is left
Exod. 18.14. why ſitteſt thou--*alone*
18. to performe it thy ſelfe *alone*
24.2. Moſes *alone* ſhall come
Leuit. 13.46. he ſhall dwell *alone*
Num. 11.14. to beare all this-- *alone*
17. that thou beare it not--*alone*
23.9. the people ſhall dwell *alone*
Deut. 1.9. to beare you my ſelfe *alone*
12. how can I--*alone* beare your
32.12. the Lord *alone* did lead him
33.28. ſhall dwell in ſafety *alone*
Ioſh. 22.20. periſhed not *alone*
Iudg. 3.20. had for himſelfe *alone*
1.*Sam.* 21.1. why art thou *alone*
2.*Sam.* 18.24. a man running *alone*
25. if he be *alone* there is
26. another--running *alone*
1.*Kin.* 11.29. and they two were *alone*
2.*Kin.* 19.15. euen thou *alone*
1.*Chro.* 29.1. whom *alone* hath choſen
Neh. 9.6. thou art Lord *alone*
Iob 1.15. I am eſcaped *alone* to
So Verſ. 17.19.
9.8. which *alone* ſpreadeth out the
15.19. vnto whom *alone* the earth
31.17 my morſell my ſelfe *alone*
Pſal. 86.10. thou art God *alone*
102.7. and am as a Sparrow *alone*
148.13. his name *alone* is excellent
Pro. 9.12. thou *alone* ſhalt beare it
Eccleſ. 4.10. woe to him that is *alone*
Iſa. 2.11. the Lord *alone* ſhall be exalted
So Verſe 17.
5.8. that they may be placed *alone*
14.31. none ſhall be *alone*
37.16. euen thou *alone*
44.24. ſtretcheth--the heauens *alone*
49.21. I was left *alone*
51.2. I called him *alone*
63.3. troden the wine-preſſe *alone*
Ier. 15.17. I ſate *alone*
49.31. which dwell *alone*
Lament. 3.28. he ſitteth *alone*
Dan. 10.7. I Daniel *alone* ſaw the viſion
8. therefore I was left *alone*
Hoſ. 8.9. a wilde Aſſe *alone*
Mat. 4.4. not liue by bread *alone*
14.23. he was there *alone*
15.14. let them *alone*, they
18.15. betweene hee and him *alone*
Mar. 1.26. let vs *alone*, what haue we
4.10. and when he was *alone*
6.47 and he *alone* on the land
Luke 5.21. forgiue ſins, but God *alone*
6.4. but for the Prieſt *alone*
Ioh. 6.15. into a mountain himſelf *alone*
22 were gone away *alone*
8.9 and Ieſus was left *alone*
16. for I am not *alone*
29. hath not left me *alone*
12.7. let her *alone*, againſt the
24. it abideth *alone*
16.32. and ſhall leaue me *alone*
yet I am not *alone*
17.20. neither pray I for theſe *alone*
Rom. 11.3. and I am left *alone*
Iames 2.17. is dead, being *alone*

Aloth.

1.*Kin.* 4.16. in Aſher and in *Aloth*

Alpha.

Reu. 1.8. I am *Alpha* and Omega
So Ver. 11. Ch. 21.6. & 22.13.

Alpheus.

Mat. 10.3. Iames the ſon of *Alpheus*
So *Acts* 1.13.

Altar.

Gen. 8.20. Noah built an *altar*
burnt offerings on the *altar*
12.7. there builded he an *altar*
8. there he builded an *altar*
13.4. vnto the place of the *altar*
18. and built there an *altar*
22.9. and Abraham built an *altar*
laid him on the *altar*
26.25. he builded an *altar* there
33.20. he erected there an *altar*
35.1. make there an *altar* vnto God
3. I will make there an *altar*
7. he built there an *altar*
Exod. 17.15. Moſes built an *altar*
20.24. an *altar* of earth thou ſhalt
25. if thou wilt make me an *altar*
26. go vp by ſteps to mine *altar*
21.14. take him from mine *altar*
24.4. builded an *altar* vnder the hill
6. he ſprinkled on the *altar*
27.1. thou ſhalt make an *altar* of
the *altar* ſhall be foure ſquare
5. of the *altar* beneath
to the midſt of the *altar*
6. ſhalt make ſtaues for the *altar*
7. vpon the two ſides of the *altar*
28.43. they come neare to the *altar*
29.37. an attonement for the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
whatſoeuer toucheth the *altar*
30.1. an *altar* to burne incenſe
28. an the *altar* of burnt offerings
37.25. he made the incenſe *altar*
38.1. the *altar* of burnt offerings
3. all the veſſels of the *altar*
7 he made the *altar* hollow
30. and the braſen *altar*
39.38. and the golden *altar*
39. the braſen *altar* and his
40.5. thou ſhalt ſet the *altar* of gold
10. thou ſhalt annoint the *altar*
and ſanctifie the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
26. he put the golden *altar*
32. they came neare to the *altar*
33. the tabernacle and the *altar*
Leuit. 1.7. ſhall put fire on the *altar*
9. ſhall burne all on the *altar*
2.8. ſhall bring to the *altar*
6.9. fire of the *altar* ſhall be burning
13. be euer burning on the *altar*
7.31. ſhall burne the fat on the *altar*
8.21. the whole Ram on the *altar*
9.24. conſumed vpon the *altar*, the
21.23 nor come nigh vnto the *altar*
Num. 7.10. dedicating of the *altar*
16.38. for a couering of the *altar*
18.5. and the charge of the *altar*
23.4. offered on euery *altar*
14. a Ram on euery *altar*
30. a Ram on euery *altar*
Deu. 16.21. any trees neare vnto ỹ *altar*
26.4. and ſet it down before the *altar*
27.5. there thou ſhalt build an *altar*
an *altar* of ſtones
6. the *altar*--of whole ſtones
Ioſh 8.30. then Ioſhua built an *altar*
31. an *altar* of whole ſtones
22.10. built there an *altar*
a great *altar* to ſee to
11. build an *altar* ouer againſt the
19. beſides the *altar* of the Lord
23. that we haue built vs an *altar*
28. behold the patterne of the *altar*
34. called the *altar*, Ed
Iudg. 6.24. then Gideon built an *altar*
25. throw downe the *alter* of Baal
26. build an *altar* to the Lord
28. the *altar* of Baal was
vpon the *altar* that was built
30. hath caſt downe the *altar*
13.20. from off the *altar*
in the flame of the *altar*
21.4. built there an *altar*
1.*Sam.* 2.28. to offer vpon mine *altar*
33. not cut of from mine *altar*
7.17. there he built an *altar*
14.35. and Saul built an *altar*
the ſame was the firſt *altar*
2.*Sam.* 24.18. reare an *altar* to the Lord
21. to build an *altar* to the Lord
25. Dauid built there an *altar*
1.*Kin.* 1.50. on the horns of the *altar*
53. brought him--from the *altar*
2.28. on the hornes of the *altar*
29. he is by the *altar*
3.4. offer vpon that *altar*
6.20. the *alter* which was of Cedar
22. alſo the whole *altar* that was
7.48. the *altar* of gold
8.22. ſtood before the *altar*
31. before thine *altar* in this
54. from before the *altar*
64. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9.25. vpon the *altar* which he built
12.33. he offered vpon the *altar*
offered vpon the *altar*
13.1. Ieroboam ſtood by the *altar*
2. he cryed againſt the *altar*
O *Altar*, *altar*
3. the *altar* ſhall be rent
4. had cryed againſt the *altar*
put forth his hand from the *altar*
5. the *altar* was rent
powred out from the *altar*
32. againſt the *altar* in Bethel
16.32. reared vp an *altar* for Baal
18.26. they leapt vpon the *altar*
30. he repaired the *altar* of the
32. he built an *altar* in the Name
35. ran round about the *altar*
2 *Kin.* 11.11. by the *altar* & the temple
12.9. ſet it beſide the *altar*
16.10. ſaw an *altar* that was at
ſent--the faſhion of the *altar*
11. Vriah--built an *altar*
12. the king ſaw the *altar*
approached to the *altar*
13. peace offerings on the *altar*
14. brought alſo the braſen *altar*
from betweene the *altar*
on the North ſide of the *altar*

15. vpon

15. upon the great *altar*
the braſen *altar* ſhall be
18.22. worſhip before this *altar*
23.9. come not up to the *altar* of
15. the *altar* that was at Bethel
both that *altar*, and the
16. burnt them upon the *altar*
17. againſt the *altar* of Bethel
1. *Chro.* 6.49. offered upon the *altar*
16.40. upon the *altar* of burnt offering
21.18. ſhould goe, and ſet up an *altar*
22. that I may build an *altar*
26. David built there an *altar*
by fire upon the *altar*
29. the *altar* of the burnt offering
22.1. and this is the *altar* of the
28.18. and for the *altar* of incenſe
2. *Chro.* 1.5. braſen *altar* that Bezaleel
6. went up to the braſen *altar*
4.1. he made an *altar* of braſſe
19. the golden *altar* alſo
5.12. at the Eaſt end of the *altar*
6.12. he ſtood before the *altar*
22. come before thine *altar*
7.7. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9. the dedication of the *altar*
8.12. on the *altar* of the Lord
15.8. renewed the *altar* of the Lord
23.10. by the *altar* and the temple
26.16. upon the *altar* of incenſe
19. beſide the incenſe *altar*
29.21. to offer them on the *altar*
22. ſprinkled it on the *altar*
ſprinkled the bloud on the *alt.*
ſprinkled the bloud upon the *alter*
27. burnt offerings on the *altar*
32.12. worſhip before one *altar*
33.16. he repaired the *altar*
Ezra 3.2. built the *altar* of the God of
3. they ſet the *altar* upon his
7.17. and offer them upon the *altar*
Neh. 10.34. to burne upon the *altar*
Pſal. 26.6. ſo will I compaſſe thine *altar*
43.4. will I goe unto the *altar*
51.19. bullocks upon thine *altar*
118.27. unto the hornes of the *altar*
Iſa. 6.6. taken from off the *altar*
19.19. there ſhall be an *altar*
27.9. all the ſtones of the *altar*
36.7. worſhip before this *altar*
56.7. accepted upon mine *altar*
60.7. with acceptance on mine *altar*
Lament. 2.7. hath caſt of his *altar*
Ezek. 8.5. at the gate of the *altar*
9.2. beſide the braſen *altar*
40.47. the *altar* before the houſe
41.22. the *altar* of wood was
43.15. the *altar* ſhall be foure cubites
16. the *alter* ſhall be twelve cubites
18 the ordinances of the *altar*
22. they ſhall cleanſe the *altar*
26. ſhall they purge the *altar*
45.19. the ſettle of the *altar*
Ioel 1.13. ye miniſters of the *altar*
2.17. betweene the porch and the *altar*
Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by every *altar*
3.14 the hornes of the *altar* ſhall be
9.1. ſtanding upon the *altar*
Zach. 9.15 as the corners of the *altar*
14.20. like the bowles before the *alt.*
Mal. 1.7. polluted bread on mine *altar*
10. kindle fire on mine *altar*
2.13. covering the *altar* of the Lord
Mat. 5.23. bring thy gift to the *altar*
23.18. ſhall ſweare by the *altar*
19. the *altar* that ſanctifieth
20. ſhall ſweare by the *altar*
35. betweene the temple and the *alt.*
Luk. 1.11. of the *altar* of incenſe
Acts 17.23. I found an *altar*
1. *Cor.* 9.13. which wait at the *altar*
are partakers with the *altar*
10.18. partakers of the *altar*
Heb. 7.18. attendance at the *altar*
13.10. we have an *altar*
Iames 2.21. his ſon upon the *altar*
Revel. 6.9. I ſaw under the *altar*
8.3. came and ſtood at the *altar*
upon the golden *altar*
5. filled it with fire of the *altar*
9.13. of the golden *altar*
11.1. the temple and the *altar*
14.18. came out from the *altar*

See the words **Bottome, Burne, & Hornes.**

Altars.

Exo. 34.13. ye ſhall deſtroy their *altars*
Num. 23.1. build me here ſeven *altars*
4.1 have prepared ſeven *altars*
29. build me here ſeven *altars*
Deut. 7.5. ye ſhall deſtroy their *altars*
12.3. ye ſhall overthrow their *altar*
1. *Kin.* 19.10. thrown downe thine *altars*
14. throwne downe thine *altars*
2. *Kin.* 11.18. brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
18.22. whoſe *altars* Hezekiah
21.3. reared up *altars* for Baal
4. he built *altars* in the houſe of
5. built *altars* for all the hoaſt of
23.12. the *alt.* that were on the top
20. upon the *altars*
2. *Chro.* 14.3. he tooke away the *altars*
23.17. and brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
30.14. and tooke away the *altars*
all the *altars* for incenſe
32.12. and his *altars*
33.3. reared up *altars* for Baal in
5. he built *altars* for all the
15. the *altars* that he had built
34.4. brake downe the *altars*
5. upon the *altars*
7. had broken downe the *altars*
Pſal. 84.3. thine *altars* O Lord
Iſa. 17.8. ſhall not looke unto the *altars*
36.7. whoſe *altars* Hezekiah
56.3. upon *altars* of bricke
Ier. 11.13. have ye ſet up *altars*
even *altars* to burne incenſe
17.1. upon the hornes of your *altars*
2. remember their *altars*
Ezek. 6.4. your *altars* ſhall be deſolate
6. that your *altars* may be laid
Hoſ. 8.11. made many *altars* to ſin
altars ſhall be unto him to
10.1. hath increaſed the *altars*
2. ſhall breake downe their *altars*
8. ſhall come upon their *altars*
12.11. their *altars* are as heapes
Amos 3.14. I will alſo viſit the *altars*

Al-taſchith.

See *Pſal.* 57.1. & 58.1. & 59.1. & 75.1.

Alter.

Levit. 27.10 he ſhall not *alter* it
Ezra 6.11. ſhall *alter* this word
12. to *alter* and to deſtroy
Pſal. 89.34. not *alter* the thing that is

Altered.

Eſt. 1.19. that it be not *altered*
Luk. 9.29. his countenance was *altered*

Altereth.

Dan. 6.8. which *altereth* not

Altogether.

Gen. 18.21. have done *altogether*
Exod. 11.1. thruſt you out *altogether*
19.18. was *altogether* on a ſmoake
Num. 16.13. *altogether* a prince
23.11. haſt bleſſed them *altogether*
24.10. haſt *altogether* bleſſed them
Deu 16.20. that which is *altogether* juſt
2. *Chro.* 12.12. not deſtroy him *altogether*
Eſt. 4.14. if thou *altogether* holdeſt thy
Iob 13.5. would *altogether* hold your
27.12. thus *altogether* vain? (peace
Pſal. 14.3. *altogether* become filthy
19.9 and righteous *altogether*
39.5. is *altogether* vanity
50.21. *altogether* ſuch a one
53.3 *altogether* become filthy
62.9. *altogether* lighter than
139.4 thou knoweſt it *altogether*
Cant. 5.16. he is *altogether* lovely
Ier. 5.5. *altogether* broken the yoke
10.8. are *altogether* brutiſh
15.18. wilt thou be *altog.* vnto me
30.11. not *altogether* vnpuniſhed
49.12. *altogether* goe unpuniſhed
Acts 26.29. almoſt and *altogether*
Rom. 3.12. *altogether* unprofitable

Aluah.

Gen. 36.43. Duke *Aluah*

Aluan.

Gen. 36.23. *Aluan* and Manahath

Aluſh.

Num. 33.13. encamped in *Aluſh*
24. they removed from *Aluſh*

Alwaies.

Gen. 6.3. ſhall not *alwaies* ſtrive
Exod. 25.30. before me *alwaies*
27.20. the lamp to burne *alwaies*
28.38. it ſhall be *alwaies* upon his
Num. 9.16. ſo it was *alwaies* (*alwaies*
Deut. 5.29. keepe my Commandements
6.24 for our good *alwaies*
11.1. and his commandements *alwaies*
12. are *alwaies* upon it
14.23. to feare the Lord *alwaies*
28.33. and cruſhed *alway*
2. *Sam.* 9.10. eate bread *alway* at my table
1. *Kin.* 11.36. may have a light *alway*
2. *Kin.* 8.19. to give him *alway* a light
1. *Chro.* 16.15. be ye *alwaies* mindfull
2. *Chro.* 18.7. but *alwaies* evill
Iob 7.16. I would not live *alway*
27.10. *alwaies* call upon God
32.9. are not *alwaies* wiſe
Pſal. 9.18. ſhall not *alway* be forgotten
10.5. are *alwaies* grievous
16.8. I have ſet the Lord *alwaies*
103.9. will not *alwaies* chide
119.112. *alway*, even unto the end

Pro.8.30.rejoycing *alway* before him
28.14.the man that feareth *alway*
Iſa.57.16.nor will I be *alwaies*
Ezek.38.8.have been *alwaies* waſte
Mat.28.20.I am with you *alway*
Ioh.8.29.I doe *alway* thoſe things
11.42.that thou heareſt me *alwaies*
1.*Cor*.15.58.*alwaies* abounding in the
Gal.4.18.zealouſly affected *alwaies*
Epheſ.5.20.*alwaies* for all things
6.18.praying *alwaies* with all prayer
Phil.1.20.as *alway*,ſo now alſo
4.4.rejoyce in the Lord *alway*
Heb.3.10.they doe *alway* erre in their

See the word **Prayer**.

Am.

Exod.3.14.I *Am* that I *Am*
I *Am*, hath ſent thee
Pro.8.14.I *Am* undetſtanding
Iſa.44.6.I *Am* the firſt I *Am* the laſt
Ioh.8.58.before Abraham was,I *Am*

Amal.

1.*Chro*.7.35.Sheleſh and *Amal*

Amalek.

Gen.36.12.ſhe bare Eliphaz,*Amalek*
Exod.17.8.then came *Amalek*
9.goe out,fight with *Amalek*
10.and fought with *Amalek*
11.*Amalek* prevailed
13.Ioſhua diſcomfited *Amalek*
14.the remembrance of *Amalek*
16.will have war with *Amalek*
Num.24.20.when hee looked on *Amal*.
Amalek was the firſt of the
Deut.25.17.remember what *Amalek*
19.the remembrance of *Amalek*
Iudges 3.13.children of Amm. & *Amal*.
5.14.a root of them againſt *Amalek*
1.*Sam*.15.2.that which *Amalek* did to
3.now goe,and ſmite *Amalek*
5.came to a City of *Amalek*
20.Agag the king of *Amalek*
28.18.his wrath on *Amalek*
1.*Chro*.1.36.Timna,and *Amalek*
18.11.and from *Amalek*
Pſal.83.7.Ammon and *Amalek*

Amalakite.

1.*Sam*.20.13.ſervant to an *Amalakite*
2.*Sam*.1.8.I am an *Amalakite*
13.ſon of a ſtranger,an *Amalakite*

Amalakites.

Gen.14.7.the country of the *Amalakites*
Num.13.29.the *Amalakites* dwell in
14.25.now the *Amalakites* and the
43.for the *Amalakites* and the
45.the *Amalakites* came downe
Iud.6.3.the *Amal*.and the So Ver.33.
10.12.Zidonians and the *Amalakites*
12.15.in the mount of the *Amalak*.
1.*Sam*.14.48.and ſmote the *Amalakites*
15.6.from the *Amalakites*
departed from the *Amalakites*
7.Saul ſmote the *Amalakites*
15.from the *Amalakites*
18.the ſinners, the *Amalakites*
20.deſtroyed the *Amalakites*
32.the king of the *Amalakites*

Amam.

Ioſh.15.26.*Amam* and Shema

Amana.

Cant.4.8.from the top of *Amana*

Amariah.

1.*Chron*.6.7.Meraioth begat *Amariah*
and *Amariah* begat Ahitub
11.Azariah begat *Amariah*,and
Amariah begat Ahitub
52.*Amariah* his ſon
23.29.*Amariah* the ſecond
24.23.*Amariah* the ſecond
2.*Chro*.19.11.*Amariah* the chiefe
31.15.*Amariah* and Shechaniah
Ezra 7.3.the ſon of *Amariah*
10.42.*Amariah* and Ioſeph
Neh.10.3.*Amariah*,Malchiah
11.4.the ſon of *Amariah*,
12.2.*Amariah*,Malluch
13.of *Amariah*,Iehoanan

Amaſa

2.*Sam*.17.25.made *Amaſa* captaine
which *Amaſa* was a mans ſon
19.13.and ſay ye to *Amaſa*
20.4.then ſaid the king to *Amaſa*
5.ſo *Amaſa* went to aſſemble
8.*Amaſa* went before them
9.Ioab ſaid to *Amaſa*
tooke *Amaſa* by the beard
10.but *Amaſa* tooke no heed
12.*Amaſa* wallowed in bloud
he removed *Amaſa* out of
1.*Kin*.2.5.unto *Amaſa* the ſon of
32.and *Amaſa* the ſon of Iether
1.*Chro*.2.17.Abigail bare *Amaſa*
2.*Chro*.28.12.*Amaſa* the ſon of Hadlai

Amaſai.

1.*Chron*.6.25.*Amaſai*,and Ahimoth
35.the ſon of *Amaſai*
12.18.the Spirit came upon *Amaſai*
15.24.Nathaneel and *Amaſai*

Amaſhai.

2.*Chr*.29.12.Mahath the ſon of *Amaſhai*
Neh.11.13.*Amaſhai* the ſon of Azareel

Amaſhiah.

1.*Chr*.4.34.Ioſhaſh the ſon of *Amaſhiah*

Amaſiah.

2.*Ch*.17.16.next unto him was *Amaſiah*

Amazed.

Exod.15.15.ſhall be *amaz_ed*
Iudges 20.41.were *amaz_ed*
Iob 32.15.they were *amaz_ed*
Iſa.13.8.they ſhall be *amaz_ed*
Ezek.32.10.many-*amaz_ed* at thee
Mat.12.23.the people were *amaz_ed*
19.25.were exceedingly *amaz_ed*
Mar.1.27.they were all *amaz_ed*
2.12.that they were all *amaz_ed*
6.51.they were ſore *amaz_ed*
9.15.were greatly *amaz_ed*
10.32.and they were *amaz_ed*
14.33.began to be ſore *amaz_ed*
Luk.2.48.they were *amaz_ed*
4.36.and they were all *amaz_ed*
So Ch.5.26.& 9.43. *Acts* 2.7.

Amazement.

Acts 3.10.with wonder and *amaz_ement*
1.*Pet*.3.6.afraid with any *amaz_ement*

Amaziah.

2.*Kin*.12.21.*Amaz_iah* his ſon reigned
13.12.fought againſt *Amaz_iah*
14.1.*Amaz_iah* the ſon of Ioaſh
8 *Amaz_iah* ſent meſſengers
9.Iehoaſh ſent to *Amaz_iah*
11.*Amaz_iah* would not heare
he and *Amaz_iah* king of Iudah
13.Iehoaſh tooke *Amaz_iah*
15.how he fought with *Amaz_iah*
17.*Amaz_iah* the ſon of Ioaſh
18.the reſt of the acts of *Amaz_iah*
22.in ſtead of his father *Amaz_iah*
23.*Amaz_iah* the ſon of Ioaſh
15.1.Azariah the ſon *Amaz_iah*
3.his father *Amaz_iah* had done
1.*Chron*.3.12.*Amaz_iah* his ſon
6.45.the ſon of *Amaz_iah*
2.*Chro*.24.27.*Amaz_iah* his ſon reigned
25.1.*Amaz_iah* was twenty and five
5.*Amaz_iah* gathered Iudah
9.*Amaz_*.ſaid to the man of God
10.then *Amaz_iah* ſeparated
11.and *Amaz_iah* ſtrengthned
13.the army which *Amaz_iah* ſent
14.after that *Amaz_iah* was come
15.was kindled againſt *Amaz_iah*
17.then *Amaz_iah*-tooke advice
18.Ioaſh-ſent to *Amaz_iah*
20.*Amaz_iah* would not heare
21.both he and *Amaz_iah*
23.Ioaſh tooke *Amaz_iah*
25.*Amaz_iah* the ſon of Ioaſh
27.after the time that *Amaz_iah* did
26.1.in the roome *Amaz_iah*
4.that his father *Amaz_iah* did
Amos 7.10.then *Amaz_iah* the Prieſt
12.*Amaz_iah* ſaid to Amos
14.and ſaid to *Amaz_iah*

Ambaſſadour.

Pro.13.17.a faithfull *Ambaſſadeur*
Ier.47.14.an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
Obad.1.an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
Epheſ.6.20.I am an *Ambaſſadour*

Ambaſſadours.

Ioſh.9.4.as if they had bin *Ambaſſadours*
2.*Chr*.33.3.buſines of the *Ambaſſadours*
35.21.he ſent *Ambaſſadours* to him
Iſa.11.2.that ſendeth *Ambaſſadours*
30.4.his *Ambaſſadour* came to
33.7.the *Ambaſſadours* of peace
2.*Cor*.5.20.we are *Ambaſſadours* for

Ambaſſage.

Luk.14.32.he ſendeth an *ambaſſage*

Amber.

See the word **Colour**.

Ambuſh, &c.

Ioſh.8.2.lay thee an *ambuſh*
7.riſe up from the *ambuſh*
9.they went to lye in *ambuſh*
14.there were liers in *ambuſh*
19.the *ambuſh* aroſe quickly
21.the *ambuſh* had taken the city
Ier.51.12.prepare the *ambuſhes*

Ambuſhment, &c.

2.*Chro*.13.13.cauſed an *ambuſhment*
and the *ambuſhment* was
20.22.the Lord ſet *ambuſhments*

Amen.

Num.5.22.*Amen*,*Amen*
Deut.27.15.ſhall anſwer and ſay *Amen*
and ſo to verſe 26.
1.*Kin*.1.36 and ſaid *Amen*
1.*Chron*.16.36.all the people ſaid *Amen*
Neh.5.13.all the congreg.ſaid *Amen*
8.6.all anſwered *Amen*,*Amen*

Pſal.41.13.

*Pſal.*41.13.*Amen* and *Amen*
So *Pſal.*72.19.& 89.52.
See *Pſal.*106.48.
*Ier.*28.6.Ieremiah ſaid, *Amen*
*Mat.*6.13.for ever *Amen*
*Mar.*16.20.ſignes following *Amen*
*Luk.*24.53.bleſſing God, *Amen*
Iohn 21.25.ſhould be written *Amen*
*Rom.*9.5.bleſſed for ever, *Amen*
11.36 be glory for ever, *Amen*
15.33.be with you all, *Amen*
16.27.for ever, *Amen*
1.*Cor.*14.16.ſay *Amen* at thy giving of
16.24.in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Cor.*1.20.and in him, *Amen*
13.14.be with you all, *Amen*
*Gal.*1.5.for ever and ever, *Amen*
6.18.be with your ſpirit, *Amen*
*Epheſ.*3.21.world without end, *Amen*
*Phil.*4.20.for ever and ever *Amen*
23.be with you all, *Amen*
*Col.*4.18.grace be with you, *Amen*
See 1.*Theſ.*5.28.2.*Theſ.*3.18.
1.*Tim.*6.21. 2.*Tim.*4.22.*Tit.*3.15.
*Philem.*25.*Heb.*13.25.
1.*Tim.*6.16.power everlaſting, *Amen*
2.*Tim.*4.18.for ever and ever, *Amen*
*Heb.*13.21.for ever and ever, *Amen*
1.*Pet.*4.11.for ever and ever, *Amen*
So Chap.5.11.
14.in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Pet.*3.18.now and for ever, *Amen*
1.*Iohn* 5.21. your ſelves from Idols,
2.*Iohn* 13.greet thee, *Amen* (*Amen*
Iude 25 now and ever, *Amen*
*Rev.*1.6.for ever and ever, *Amen*
7.even ſo, *Amen*
18.alive for evermore, *Amen*
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *Amen*
5.14.the foure beaſts ſaid *Amen*
7.12.ſaying *Amen*
for ever and ever *Amen*
22.20.I come quickly, *Amen*
21.be with you all, *Amen*
See more in, For euer and euer Amen.

Amend.

*Ier.*7.3 *amend* your waies
5.throughly *amend* your waies
26.13.*amend* your waies
35.15.and *amend* your waies
See the word Repent.

Amends.

*Levit.*5.16.he ſhall make *amends*

Amearſe.

*Deut.*22.19.they ſhall *amearſe* him

Amethiſt.

*Exod.*28.19.an *Amethiſt*
39.12.an *Amethiſt*
*Rev.*21.20.the twelfth an *Amethiſt*

Ami.

Ezra 2.57.children of *Ami*

Amiable.

*Pſal.*84.1.how *amiable* are thy

Amihud.

1.*Chro.*7.26.*Amihud* his ſon
9.4.Vthai the ſon of *Amihud*

Amiſſe.

2.*Chro.*6.47.we have done *amiſſe*
Luke 23.41.hath done nothing *amiſſe*
Iames 4.3 becauſe ye aske *amiſſe*

Amittai.

2.*Kin.*14.25.the ſon of *Amittai*
Ionah 1.1.the ſon of *Amittai*

Amizabad.

1.*Chron.*27.6.*Amizabad* his ſon

Ammah.

2.*Sam.*2.24.the hill of *Ammah*

Amnedatha.

See the word Agagite.

Ammi.

Hoſ 2.1.your brethren *Ammi*

Ammiel.

*Num.*13.12.*Ammiel* the ſon of Gemalli
2.*Sam.*9.4.Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
17.27.Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
1.*Chro.*3.5.the daughter of *Ammiel*
26.5.*Ammiel* the ſixt

Ammihud.

*Num.*1.10.the ſon of *Ammihud*
So Ch.7.48.53.& 10.22.
34.20. Shemmuel the ſon of *Ammih.*
28.Pedahel the ſon of *Ammihud*
2.*Sam.*13.37.Talmai the ſon of *Ammih.*

Amminadab.

*Exod.*6.23.daughter of *Amminadab*
*Num.*1.7.the ſon of *Amminadab*
So Ch.7.12.17.& 10.14.
Ruth 4.19. Ram begate *Amminadab*
20.*Amminadab* begat Naſhon
So 1.*Chro.*2.10.
1.*Chro.*6.22.*Amminadab* his ſon
15.10.*Amminadab* the chiefe
11.Eliel and *Amminadab*
*Mat.*1.4.Aram begat *Amminadab*
and *Amminadab* begat Naaſſon
*Luk.*3.33.the ſon of *Amminadab*

Amminadib.

*Cant.*6.12.the chariots of *Amminadib*

Ammiſhaddai.

*Num.*1.12.the ſon of *Ammiſhaddai*
So Ch. 2.25 & 7.66.71.
10.25.Ahiezer the ſon of *Ammiſhadd.*

Ammon.

*Gen.*19.38. father of the childr. of *Am.*
*Num.*21.24.to the children of *Ammon*
of the children of *Ammon*
*Deut.*2.19.againſt the childr. of *Ammon*
land of the children of *Ammon*
37.land of the children of *Ammon*
*Ioſ.*12.2.border of the childr. of *Ammon*
So Chap.13.10.
25. land of the children of *Ammon*
*Iudg.*10.6.gods of the childr. of *Ammon*
7.hands of the children of *Ammon*
9 the childr. of *Ammon* paſſed over
11.from the children of *Ammon*
17 then the childr. of *Ammon* were
18.againſt the children of *Ammon*
11.4.children of *Ammon* made war
5.when the childr. of *Ammon* made
6.fight with the children of *Ammon*
8.fight againſt the children of *Am.*
12.king of the children of *Ammon*
So verſ.13
14.the king of the child. of *Ammon*
15.land of the children of *Ammon*
27.and the children of *Ammon*
28.child. of *Ammon* harkened not
29.paſſed to the children of *Amm.*
30.deliver the children of *Ammon*
31.peace from the child. of *Ammon*
32.over to the children of *Ammon*
33.thus the childr. of *Ammon* were
36. even of the children of *Ammon*
12.1.fight againſt the childr. of *Am.*
2.ſtrife with the childr. of *Ammon*
3.againſt the children of *Ammon*
1.*Sam.*12.12.king of the child. of *Amm.*
14.47.againſt the children of *Ammon*
2.*Sam.*10.1.K. of the child. of *Amm.* died
2.to the land of the child. of *Ammon*
3.Princes of the child. of *Ammon*
6.when the child of *Ammon* ſaw
the children of *Ammon* ſent
8.the childr. of *Ammon* came out
11.if the children of *Ammon* bee to
returned the children of *Ammon*
19.to helpe the children of *Ammon*
11.1.deſtroyed the children of *Amm.*
12.9.the ſword of the children of *Am.*
26.Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
31.cities of the children of *Ammon*
17.27.Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
1.*Kin.*11.7.abomination of the children
So 2.*Kin.*23.13. (of *Ammon*
33 the god of the children of *Am.*
1.*Chr.*18.11.from the children of *Amm.*
19.1.the k. of the children of *Ammon*
See 2.*Sam.*10.1.&c.
21.1.countrey of the childr. of *Amm.*
3.the cities of the childr. of *Ammon*
2.*Chro.*20.1. and the children of *Ammon*
10.behold, the children of *Ammon*
22.againſt the children of *Ammon*
23.for the children of *Ammon* and
27.5.the children of *Amm.* gave him
ſo much did the children of *Ammon*
*Neh.*13.23.had married wives of *Amm.*
*Iſa.*11.14.the children of *Ammon* ſhall
*Ier.*9.26.and the children of *Ammon*
So Chapt.25.21.
49.6.captivitie of the child. of *Amm.*
Dan 11.14.chiefe of the childr. of *Am.*
Amos 1.13.of the children of *Ammon*

Ammonite, &c.

*Deut.*2.20.the *Ammonites* call them
1.*Sam.*11.1.then Nahaſh the *Ammonite*
11.ſlew the *Ammonites*
2.*Chro.*20.1.beſides the *Ammonites*
26.8.and the *Ammonites* gave gifts
27.5.fought with the K. of the *Amm.*
Ezra 9.1.the Iebuſites, the *Ammonites*
*Neh.*4.7.and the *Ammonites*
*Ier.*27.3.to the king of the *Ammonites*
40.11.and among the *Ammonites*
14.Baalis the k. of the *Ammonites*
41.10.to goe over to the *Ammonites*
15.and went to the *Ammonites*
41.1.concerning the *Ammonites*
2.in Rabbah of the *Ammonites*
*Ezek.*21.20. to Rabbah of the *Ammon.*
28.concerning the *Ammonites*
25.ſet thy face againſt the *Ammonites*
3.and ſay unto the *Ammonites*
5.and the *Ammon.* a couching place
10.with the *Ammonites*
that the *Ammonites* may not

Ammoniteſſe.

1.*King.*14.21.Naamah an *Ammoniteſſe*
So Ver.31. 2.*Chr.*12.13.
2.*Chro.*24.26. Shimeah an *Ammoniteſſe*

Amnon.

2.Sam.3.2.his first borne was *Amnon*
13.1.*Amnon* the son of David loved
2.and *Amnon* was so vexed, that
and *Amnon* thought it hard
3.but *Amnon* had a friend
4.*Amnon* said unto him
6.so *Amnon* lay downe
Amnon said unto the king
7.goe to thy brother *Amnons* house
8.to her brother *Amnons* house
9 and *Amnon* said, have all men
24.*Amnon* said vnto Tamar
into the chamber to *Amnon*
15.*Amnon* hated her exceedingly
Amnon said unto her, arise
22.to *Amnon* neither good nor bad
Absolom hated *Amnon*
26.let my brother *Amnon* goe
27.that he let *Amnon* goe
28.when *Amnons* heart is merry
smite *Amnon*
29.did unto *Amnon* as Absol. had
32.*Amnon* only is dead So vers. 33.
39.comforted concerning *Amnon*
1.Chro.3.1.the first borne *Amnon*

Among.

*Exod.*17.7.is the Lord *among* us?
*Numb.*14.42. the Lord is not *among* you
35.34. I dwelt *among* the
*Deut.*1.42.for I am not *among* you
6.15.a jealous God *among* you
7.21.the Lord thy God is *among* you
31.17 our God is not *among* us
*Iosh.*22.31.that the Lord is *among* us
*Mic.*3.11.is not the Lord *among* us?
*Mat.*20.26.it shall not be so *among* you
*Luk.*9.48.that is least *among* you all
22.17.divide it *among* your selves
*Rom.*12.3.to every man *among* you
1.*Cor.*6.5.not a wise man *amongst* you

Amon.

1.*King.*22.26.carry him back to *Amon*
2.*King.*21.18.*Amon* his son reigned
19.*Amon* was twenty and two
23.the servants of *Amon* conspired
24 conspired against king *Amon*
25.the rest of the acts of *Amon*
1.*Chron.*3.14.*Amon* his son
2.*Chro.*18.25.carry him back to *Amon*
33.20.*Amon* his son reigned
22.*Amon* sacrificed unto all
23.but *Amon* trespassed
25.conspired against *Amon*
*Ier.*1.2.Iosiah the son of *Amon*
So Ch.25.3.*Zeph.*1.1.
*Mat.*1.10.Manasses begat *Amon*
and *Amon* begat Iosias

Amorite.

*Gen.*14.13.of manre the *Amorite*
48.22.out of the hand of the *Amorite*
*Exod.*33.2.the *Amorite* and the Hittite
34.11.the *Amorite* and the Canaanite
*Numb.*32.39.dispossessed the *Amorite*
*Deut.*2.24.Sihon the *Amorite*
*Iosh.*11.3.to the *Amorite*, and to the
1.*Chro.*1.14.and the *Amorite*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy father an *Amorite*
*Amos*2.9.I destroyed the *Amorite*
10.possessed the land of the *Amorites*

Amorites.

*Gen.*14.7.and also the *Amorites*
15.16.the iniquity of the *amorites*
21.the *amorites* & the Canaanites
*Ex.*3.17.the *amorites*, and the Perrizites
23.23.bring thee in unto the *amorites*
*Num.*13.29.the *amorites* dwell in the
21.25.in all the cities of the *amorites*
26.Sihon king of the *amorites*
31 dwelt in the land of the *amorites*
32.drove out the *amorites*
32.33.Sihon the king of the *amor.*
So *Deut* 1.4
*Deut.*1.7.to the mount of the *amorites*
19 the mountaine of the *amorites*
20.to the mountaine of the *amor*
27.into the hand of the *amorites*
44.the *amorites* which dwelt
3.2.unto Sihon king of the *amorites*
8 the two kings of the *amorits*
9.the *amorites* called it Shenir
4.46.Sihon king of the *amorites*
47.two kings of the *amorites*
7.1.the *amorites* and the Canaanites
So Chap.20 17.
*Iosh.*2.10.the two kings of the *amorites*
3.10.the *amorites* and the Iebusites
5.1.all the kings of the *amorites*
9.10.to the two kings of the *Amor.*
10.5 the five kings of the *amorites*
6 for all the kings of the *amorites*
12 deliver up the *amorites*
12.2.Sihon king of the *amorites*
8.the *amorites* and the Canaanites
13.4.the borders of the *amorites*
10.Sihon king of the *amorites*
So vers.21.
24.8.into the land of the *amorites*
11.the *amorites* and the Perrizites
So *Iudg.*3.5.& *Neh.*9.8.
12.the two kings of the *amorites*
15.the gods of the *amorites*
18.the *amorites* which dwelt
*Iudg.*1.34.the *amorites* forced the
35.the *amorites* would dwell in
36 the coast of the *amorites* was
6.10.feare not the gods of the *amor.*
10.8.in the land of the *amorites*
11.and from the *amorites*
11.19.Sihon king of the *amorites*
21.all the land of the *amorites*
23.dispossessed the *amorites*
1 *Sam.*7.14.Israel and the *amorites*
2.*Sam.*21.2.remnant of the *amorites*
1.*Kin.*4.19.Sihon king of the *amorites*
9 20.that were left of the *amorites*
11.5.abomination of the *amorites*
21.26.as did the *amorites*
2.*Kin.*21.11. above all that the *amorites*
2.*Chro.*8.7.the *amorites* and the Periz.
*Ezra*9.1.the Egyptians & the *amorites*
*Psal.*135.11.Sihon king of the *amorites*
So *Psal.*136.19.

Amos.

*Amos*1.1.the words of *Amos*
7.10.*Amos* hath conspired
11 for thus *Amos* saith
12.Amaziah said to *Amos*
14.then answered *Amos*
8.2.*Amos*, what seest thou?

Amos.

See the word Isaiah.

Amphipolis.

*Acts*17.1.passed thorow *Amphipolis*

Amplias.

*Rom.*16.8.greet *Amplias* my beloved

Amram.

*Exod.*6.18.*Amram* and Izhar
So *Num.*3.19.1.*Chr.*6.2.18.& 23.12
20.*Amram* tooke him Iochebed
the yeares of *Amram* were
*Nu.*26.59. *Amrams* wife was Iochebed
bare unto *Amram*, Aaron
1.*Chro.*1.41.*Amram* and Eshban
23.13.the sons of *Amram*
So Chapt.24.29.
Ezra 10.34 *Amram* and Vel

Amramites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *amramites*
26.23.of the *amramites*

Amraphel.

*Gen.*14.7.in the daies of *Amraphel*
9.*Amraphel* king of Shinar

Amzi.

1.*Chro.*6.46.the son of *Amzi*
So *Neh.*11.12.

Anab.

*Iosh.*15.50.*Anab* and Eshtemoh

Anah.

*Gen.*36.2.the daughter of *Anah*
So vers.14.18.25.
20.Zibeon, and *Anah*
24.both Aiah, and *Anah*
this was that *Anah* that found
25.the children of *Anah* were
29.Duke *Anah*
1.*Chro.*1.38.*Anah* and Dishon
40.Aiah and *Anah*
41.the sons of *Anah*

Anaharath.

*Iosh.*19.19.Sihon and *Anaharath*

Anaiah.

*Neh.*8.4.Shema and *Anaiah*
10.22.Hanan, *Anaiah*

Anak.

*Num.*13.22.the children of *Anak* were
28.we saw the children of *Anak*
33.the sons of *Anak*
*Deut.*9.2.before the children of *Anak*
*Iosh.*15.13.Arba, the father of *Anak*
14.the three sons of *Anak*
the children of *Anak*

Anakims.

*Deut.*1.28. the sons of the *Anakims*
2.10.and tall, as the *Anakims*
So vers.21.
11.giants, as the *Anakims*
9.2.the children of the *Anakims*
*Iosh.*11.22 none of the *Anakims*
14.12.how the *Anakims* were there

Anamelech.

2.*Kin.*17.31. Adramelech & *Anamelech*

Anamim.

*Gen.*10.13.Ludim and *Anamim*
So 1.*Chr.*1.11.

Anan.

*Neh.*10.26.Hanan, and *Anan*

Anani.

2.*Chro.*31.24.Dalaiah and *Anani*

Ananiah.

*Neh.*11.32.Nob, and *Ananiah*

Ananias.
Acts 5.1.a man named *Ananias*
3.Peter ſaid, *Ananias*
5.*Ananias* hearing theſe
9.10.named *Ananias*
Ananias, and he ſaid
22.12.*Ananias* a deuout man
23.2.the high prieſt *Ananias*

Anath.
*Iudg.*3.31.the ſon of *Anath*
5.6.Shamgar the ſon of *Anath*

Anathema.
1 *Cor.*16.22.*Anathema* Maranatha

Anathoth a proper name.
1.*Chro.*7 8.Abiah and *Anathoth*
*Neh.*10.19.*Anathoth*, Nebai

Anathoth a city.
*Ioſh.*21.1.*Anathoth* with her ſuburbs
So 1.*Chro.*6.60.
1.*Kin.*2.26.get thee to *Anathoth*
Ezra 2.23.the men of *Anathoth*
So *Neh.*7.27.
*Neh.*11.32.at *Anathoth*, Nob
*Iſa.*10.30. O poore *Anathoth*
*Ier.*1.1.that were in *Anathoth*
11.21.the men of *Anathoth*
23. vpon the men of *Anathoth*
29.27. reproue Ieremiah of *Anathoth*
32.7.my field that is in *Anathoth*
So ver.8.9.

Anceſtours. (ſtours
*Leuit.*26.45. the couenant of their *ance-*

Ancient.
*Deut.*33.15.of the *ancient* mountaines
*Iudg.*5.21.the *ancient* riuer
2.*Kin.*19.25. and of *ancient* times
1.*Chro.*4.22.theſe are *ancient* things
Ezra 3.12.who were *ancient* men
Iob 12.12.with the *ancient* is wiſedome
*Pſal.*77.5. the yeares of *ancient* times
119.100.more than the *ancients*
*Pro.*22.28.the *ancient* landmarkes
*Iſa.*3.2.the prudent and the *ancient*
9.15. the *ancient* and the honourable
19.11.the ſon of *ancient* kings
23.7. is of *ancient* daies
37.26.and of *ancient* times
44.7. appointed the *ancient* people
45.21.from *ancient* time
46.10. and from *ancient* times
47.6.vpon the *ancient* haſt thou
51.9.as in the *ancient* daies
*Ier.*5.15.an *ancient* nation
18.15.from the *ancient* pathes
*Ezek.*9.6.began at the *ancient* men
36.2. the *ancient* high places
*Dan.*7.9.the *ancient* of daies did ſit
13.came to the *ancient* of daies
22.till the *ancient* of daies came

Ancients.
1 *Sam.*24.13.the prouerb of the *ancients*
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ancients* of his people
24.23.and before his *ancients*
*Ier.*19.1.the *ancients* of the people
the *ancients* of the Prieſts
*Ezek.*7.26.counſell from the *ancients*
8.11. ſeuenty men of the *ancients*
12.haſt thou ſeen what the *ancients*
27.9.the *ancients* of Gebal

Ancles.
*Ezek.*47.3. the waters were to the *ancles*

Ancle-bones.
Acts 3.7.his *ancle-bones* receiued

Ancre ſee **Anker.**

Andrew.
*Mat.*4.18. and *Andrew* his brother
So Chapt.10.2.
*Mar.*3.18.and *Andrew* and Philip
13.3.Iames, and Iohn, and *Andrew*
Iohn 1.40.*Andrew*--Peters brother
So Chapt.6.8.
44.the city of *Andrew* and Peter
12.22.and telleth *Andrew*
and againe *Andrew* and
Acts 1.13.and *Andrew*, Philip, &c.

Andronicus.
*Rom.*16.7. ſalute *Andronicus*

Aeneas.
Acts 9.33.a man named *Aeneas*
34.*Aeneas*, Ieſus Chriſt

Anem.
1 *Chro.*6.73.*Anem* with her ſuburbs

Aner a proper name.
*Gen.*14.24.*Aner*, Eſhcol, &c.

Aner a city.
1 *Chro.*6.70. *Aner* with her ſuburbs

Anethothite.
See the word **Abiezer.**

Angel.
*Gen.*16.7.the *angel* of the L. found her
9. *angel* of the Lord ſaid vnto her
21.17.the *angel* of God called
22.11.the *angel* of the Lord called
So Verſe 15.
24.7.he ſhall ſend his *angel*
40. will ſend his *angel* with thee
31.11.the *angel* of God ſpake to me
48.16.the *angel* which redeemed me
*Exod.*3.2.the *angel* of the Lord appeared
14.19.the *angel* of God--went before
23.20.I ſend an *angel* before thee
32.34.mine *angel* ſhall go before thee
33.2.I'le ſend an *angel* before thee
*Num.*20.16.and ſent an *angel*
22.22.the *angel* of the L. ſtood in the
23. the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*
24.the *angel* of the Lord ſtood in
25.when the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*
So Verſe 27.
26.the *angel* of the L. went further
31.he ſaw the *angel* of the Lord
34.Balaam ſaid to the *angel*
*Iudg.*2.1.an *angel* of the Lord came vp
4.the *angel* of the Lord ſpake
5.23.ſaid the *angel* of the Lord
6.11.there came an *angel* of the Lord
12. the *angel* of the L. appeared
21.the *angel* of the L. put forth
the *angel* of the Lord departed
22. perceiued that he was an *angel*
becauſe I haue ſeen an *angel*
13.3.the *angel* of the Lord appeared
6. like the countenance of an *angel*
9.the *angel* of God came againe
16.knew not he was an *angel*
20. the *angel* of the Lord aſcended
21.the *angel*--did no more appear
knew that he was an *angel*
1 *Sam.*29.9.as an *angel* of God
2 *Sam.*14.17.as an *angel* of God, ſo is my
20.wiſedome of an *angel* of God
19.27.is as an *angel*
24.16.the *ang.* of the L. ſtretched out
ſaid to the *angel* that deſtroied
the *angel* of the Lord was by the
17.when he ſaw the *angel* of the
1 *Kin.*13.18.an *angel* ſpake vnto me
19.5.an *angel* touched him
7.the *angel* of the *L.* came againe
2 *Kin.*1.3.*angel* of the Lord ſaid to Elijah
19.35.the *angel* of the Lord went out
1 *Chro.*21.12.the *angel* deſtroying
15. ſaid to the *angel* that deſtroied
the *angel* of the L. ſtood by the
16.and ſaw the *angel* of the Lord
18.the *angel*--commanded Gad
20. turned back and ſaw the *angel*
30.becauſe of the ſword of the *an.*
2 *Chro.*32.21.the Lord ſent an *angel*
*Pſa.*34.7. the *angel* of the L. encampeth
35.5.let the *angel* of the Lord chaſe
6. let the *angel* of the L. perſecute
*Eccleſ.*6.5.nor ſay thou before the *angel*
*Iſa.*37.26.the *angel* of the L. went forth
63.9.and the *angel* of his preſence
*Dan.*3.28. who hath ſent his *angel*
6.22. my God hath ſent his *angel*
*Hoſ.*12.4.had power ouer the *angel*
*Zach.*1.9.the *angel* that talked with me
11.they anſwered the *angel*
12.the *angel* of the Lord anſwered
13.the Lord anſwered the *angel*
14.the *angel* that communed with
19.and I ſaid vnto the *angel*
2.3.the *angel* that talked with me
and another *angel* went out
3.1.ſtanding before the *angel*
3.and ſtood before the *angel*
5.the *angel* of the Lord ſtood by
6.the *angel* of the Lord proteſted
4.1.the *angel* that talked with me
4.anſwered--the *angel* that talked
5. then the *angel* that talked with
So Chapt.5.5.
10.then ſaid I to the *angel*
6.5.the *angel* anſwered, and ſaid
12.8.as the *angel* of the Lord
*Mat.*1.20. the *angel* of the L. appeared
See Chapt.2.13.19.
24. as the *angel* of the Lord had
28.2.the *angel* of the Lord deſcended
5.and the *angel* anſwered
Luke 1.11.an *angel* of the Lord ſtanding
26.the *angel* Gabriel was ſent
2.13.with the *angel* a multitude
21.was ſo-named of the *angel*
22.43.there appeared an *angel* vnto
Iohn 5.4 for an *angel* went downe
12.29. an *angel* ſpake to him
Acts 5.19. the *angel* of the L. by night
6.15.had bin the face of an *angel*
7.30.an *angel* of the Lord in a flame
35.by the hands of the *angel*
38.with the *angel* that ſpake to
8.26.the *angel* of the Lord ſpake
10.3.an *angel* of God comming
22.from God by an holy *angel*
12.7.the *angel* of the Lord came
9 which was done by the *angel*
11.the Lord hath ſent his *angel*
15 it is his *angel*
23.the *angel* of the Lord ſmote
23.8.neither *angel* nor ſpirit

9.but if a ſpirit or an *angel*
27.23.this night the *angel* of God
2.*Cor*.11.14.into an *angel* of light
Gal.1.8. or an *angel* from heauen
4.14.as an *angel* of God
Reu.1.1.ſignified it by his *angel*
2.1.vnto the *angel* of the Church
So Ver.8.12.18. Ch.3.1.7.14.
7.2.and I ſaw another *angel*
8.3. and another *angel* came
4.out of the *angels* hand
5.the *angel* tooke the Cenſer
7.and the firſt *angel* ſounded
8.and the ſecond *angel* ſounded
10.the third *angel* ſounded
12.the fourth *angel* ſounded
13.and heard an *angel* flying
9.1.the fifth *angel* ſounded
11. the *angel* of the bottomleſs pit
13.the ſixth *angel* ſounded
10.1.another mighty *angel*
5.the *angel* which I ſaw
7.the voice of the ſeuenth *angel*
9.I went vnto the *angel*
10.out of the *angels* hand
11.1.the *angel* ſtood, ſaying
15.the ſeuenth *angel* ſounded
14.6. I ſaw another *angel*
8.there followed another *angel*
9.the third *angel* followed
15.another *angel* came
18.another *angel* came out
19. the *angel* thruſt in his ſickle
16.3.the ſecond *angel* poured out
4.the third *angel* poured out
5.the *angel* of the waters
8.the fourth *angel* poured out
10.the fifth *angel* poured out
12.the ſixth *angel* poured out
17.the ſeuenth *angel* poured out
17.1.one of the ſeuen *angels*
7.and the *angel* ſaid vnto me
18.1.I ſaw another *angel* come
21. a mighty *angel* tooke vp
19.17. an *angel* ſtanding in the ſun
20.1. an *angel* came downe from
21.9.one of the ſeuen *angels*
17.that is, of the *angel*
22.8.before the feet of the *angel*
16.haue ſent mine *angel*

Angels.

Gen.19.1.and there came two *angels*
15.then the *angels* haſtened Lot
28.12.the *angels* of God deſcending
32.1.the *angels* of God met him
Iob 4.18.his *angels* he charged with
Pſal.8.5.lower than the *angels*
68.17.euen thouſands of *angels*
78.25. did eate *angels* food
49.by ſending euill *angels*
91.11.ſhall giue his *angels* charge
103.20.bleſſe the Lord ye his *angels*
104.4.maketh his *angels* ſpirits
or, *windes his angels*
148.2.praiſe him all his *angels*
Mat.4.6.ſhall giue his *angels* charge
11.*angels* came and miniſtred
13.39.the reapers are the *angels*
41.ſhall ſend forth his *angels*
49.the *angels* ſhall come forth
16.27. with his *angels*
18.10. their *angels*, do alway behold
22.30.are as the *angels* of God
24.31.he ſhall ſend his *angels*
36.no not the *angels* of heauen
25.31.and all the holy *angels*
41.for the Deuill and his *angels*
Luke 2.15.as the *angels* were gone
12.9.before the *angels* of God
15.10.in the preſence of the *angels*
16.22.was carried by the *angels*
20.36.are equall vnto the *angels*
24.23. a viſion of *angels*
Iohn 20.12. ſeeth two *angels* in white
Acts 7.53. by the diſpoſition of *angels*
1.*Cor*.11.10. becauſe of the *angels*
13.1.tongues of men and of *angels*
Gal.3.19.was ordained by *angels*
Col.2.18.and worſhipping of *angels*
1.*Tim*.3.16.ſeen of *angels*
5.21.and the elect *angels*
Heb.1.4 ſo much better than the *angels*
5. vnto which of the *angels* ſaid he
6.let all the *angels* of God
7.and of the *angels* he ſaith
who maketh his *angels* ſpirits
2.5.vnto the *angels* hath he not
7.a little lower than the *angels*
So Verſe 9.
16.on him the nature of *angels*
12.22. innumerable company of *ang*.
1.*Pet*.1.12.the *angels* deſire to
Iude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
Reu 1.20. the *angels* of the 7. Churches
7.1.I ſaw foure *angels*
11.all the *angels* ſtood round
8.2.I ſaw the ſeuen *angels*
9.14.looſe the foure *angels*
15.and the foure *angels* were
12 7. Michael and his *angels* fought
the dragon fought & his *angels*
9.and his *angels* were caſt out
14.10.preſence of the holy *angels*
15.1.ſeuen *angels* hauing the ſeuen
6.and the ſeuen *angels* came
7.gaue vnto the ſeuen *angels*
8.of the ſeuen *angels* were
16.1.ſaying to the ſeuen *angels*
21.12.and at the gates 12. *angels*

Anger.

Gen.27.45. till thy brothers *anger*
30.2. Iacobs *anger* was kindled
44.18.let not thine *anger* burne
49.6. in their *anger* they ſlew
7.curſed be their *anger*
Ex.4.14.the *anger* of the L.was kindled
11.8.went out--in a great *anger*
32.19.Moſes *anger* waxed hot
22.the *anger* of my Lord waxe hot
Num.11.1.his *anger* was kindled
10. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
22.22.Gods *anger* was kindled
27.Baalams *anger* was kindled
24.10.Balaks *anger* was kindled
25.3. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
4.that the fierce *ang*. of the L.may
32.10.the Lords *anger* was kindled
So Verſe 13.
14. the fierce *ang*. of the L. toward
Deut.4.25.to prouoke him to *anger*
6.15.leſt the *anger* of the Lord
7.4.the *anger* of the L.wil be kindled
9.18.to prouoke him to *anger*
19.I was afraid of the *anger*
13.17.the fierceneſſe of his *anger*
29.20. the *anger* of the Lord and his
23.ouerthrew in his *anger*
24.the heate of this great *anger*
27. the *anger* of the L.was kindled
28.in *anger* and in wrath
31.17.mine *anger* ſhall be kindled
29.to prouoke him to *anger*
22.16.prouoked they him to *anger*
21.prouoked me to *anger*
I will prouoke them to *anger*
22.a fire is kindled in mine *anger*
Ioſh.7.1. the *anger* of the L.was kindled
26.from the fiercenes of his *anger*
23.16.the *anger* of the L. be kindled
Iudg.2.12.prouoked the Lord to *anger*
14. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
20.the *anger* of the Lord was hot
So Chapt.3.8.& 10.7.
6.39.let not thine *anger* be hot
8.3.then their *anger* was abated
9.30.his *anger* was kindled
14.19.and his *anger* was kindled
1.*Sam*.11.6. and his *anger* was kindled
17.28. Eliabs *anger* was kindled
20.30.Sauls *anger* was kindled
34.Ionathan aroſe--in fierce *anger*
2.*Sam*.6.7.*anger* of the L. was kindled
12.5.Dauids *anger* was--kindled
24.1.the *anger* of the L.was kindled
1.*Kin*.14.9.to prouoke me to *anger*
15.prouoking the Lord to *anger*
16.2.to prouoke me to *anger*
7.in prouoking him to *anger*
13.prouoking the Lord--to *anger*
26.to prouoke the Lord--to *anger*
So Verſe 33.
21.22.haſt prouoked me to *anger*
22.53.prouoked to *anger* the Lord
2.*Kin*.13.3.*anger* of ỹ Lord was kindled
17.17.to prouoke him to *anger*
So Chapt.21.6.
15.prouoked me to *anger*
22.17.might prouoke me to *anger*
23.19.to prouoke the Lord to *anger*
26.wherwith his *anger* was kindled
24.20. through the *anger* of the Lord
1.*Chr*.13.10.*anger* of the L. was kindled
2.*Chro*.25.10.*anger* was greatly kindled
returned home in great *anger*
15.the *anger* of the L.was kindled
28.25. prouoked to *anger* the Lord
33.6.to prouoke him to *anger*
34.25. might prouoke me to *anger*
Neh.4.5. haue prouoked thee to *anger*
9.17. ſlow to *anger*
Eſt.1.12.his *anger* burned in him
Iob 9.5. ouerturneth them in his *anger*
13.will not withdraw his *anger*
18.4.teareth himſelfe in his *anger*
21.17.diſtributes ſorrows in his *anger*
35.15.hath viſited in his *anger*
Pſal.6.1.rebuke me not in thine *anger*
7.6.ariſe, O Lord, in thine *anger*
27.9.not thy ſeruant away in *anger*
30.5.his *anger* but a moment
37.8.ceaſe from *anger*
38.3.becauſe of thine *anger*
56.7.in thine *anger* caſt downe

69.24. thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
74.1. why doth thine *anger* ſmoke
77.9. hath he in *anger* ſhut vp
78.21. *anger* alſo came vp againſt
38. turned he his *anger* away
49. the fierceneſſe of his *anger*
50. made away to his *anger*
58. prouoked him to *anger*
85.3. from the fiercenes of thine *anger*
4. cauſe thine *anger*--to ceaſe
5. wilt thou draw out thine *anger*
90.7. we are conſumed by thine *anger*
11. the power of thine *anger*
103.8. ſlow to *anger*
9. nor will keep his *anger*
106.29. prouoked him to *anger*
145.8. ſlow to *anger*
Pro. 15.1. ſtirre vp *anger*
18. he that is ſlow to *anger*
So Chapt. 16.32.
19.11. deferreth his *anger*
20.2. who ſo prouokes him to *anger*
21.14. a gift--pacifieth *anger*
22.8. the rod of his *anger* ſhall
27.4. and *anger* is outragious
Eccl. 7.9. *anger* reſteth in the boſome of
Iſa. 1.4. the holy one--to *anger*
5.25. is the *anger* of the Lord kindled
his *anger* is not turned away
7.4. the fierce *anger* of Rezin
9.12. his *anger* is not turned away
So Verſ. 17.21. Ch. 10.4.
10.5. the rod of mine *anger*
25. mine *anger* in their deſtruction
13.3. my mighty ones in mine *anger*
9. with wrath and fierce *anger*
13. in the day of his fierce *anger*
14.6. ruled the nations in *anger*
30.27. burning with his *anger*
30. with the indignation of his *anger*
42.25. the fury of his *anger*
48.9. I'le deferre mine *anger*
63.3. I'le tread them in mine *anger*
6. tread--downe in mine *anger*
65.3. that prouoketh me to *anger*
66.15. to render--*anger* with fury
Ier. 2.35. his *anger* ſhall turne from me
3.5. will he reſerue his *anger*
12. I'le not cauſe mine *anger*
I'le not keep *anger* for euer
4.8. for the fierce *anger* of the Lord
26. and by his fierce *anger*
7.18. may prouoke me to *anger*
19. do they prouoke me to *anger*?
8.19. prouoked me to *anger*
10.24. not in thine *anger*
11.17. to prouoke me to *anger*
12.13. the fierce *anger* of the Lord
15.14. fire is kindled in mine *anger*
17.4. kindled a fire in mine *anger*
18.23. in the time of thine *anger*
21.5. euen in *anger*
23.20. the *anger* of the Lord ſhall not
25.6. and prouoke me to *anger*
7. might prouoke me to *anger*
37. becauſe of the fierce *anger* of
38. becauſe of his *anger*
30.24. the fierce *anger* of the L. ſhall
32.29. to prouoke me to *anger*
30. haue only prouokt me to *anger*
31. a prouocation of mine *anger*
32. to prouoke me to *anger*
37. driuen them in mine *anger*
33.5. whom I haue ſlain in mine *anger*
36.7. great is the *anger* and the
42.18. and mine *anger* and my
44.3. to prouoke me to *anger*
6. my fury and mine *anger* was
49.37. euen my fierce *anger*
51.45. from the fierce *anger* of the
52.3. through the *anger* of the Lord
Lam. 1.12. in the day of his fierce *anger*
2.1. in the day of his *anger*
3. hath cut off in his fierce *anger*
6. the indignation of his *anger*
21. in the day of thine *anger*
22. in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.43. thou haſt couered with *anger*
66. and deſtroy them in *anger*
4.11. powred out his fierce *anger*
16. the *anger* of the Lord hath
Ezek. 5.15. in *anger* and in fury
7.3. I will ſend mine *anger*
8.17. to prouoke me to *anger*
13.13. an ouerflowing ſhowre-in *anger*
16.26. to prouoke me to *anger*
22.23. I'le gather you in mine *anger*
See the word Accompliſh.
Dan. 9.16. let thine *anger* and thy fury
11.20. neither in *anger* nor in
Hoſ. 8.5. mine *anger* is kindled
11.9. the fierceneſſe of mine *anger*
12.14. prouoked him to *anger*
13.11. gaue thee a king in mine *anger*
14.4. mine *anger* is turned away
Ioel 2.13. ſlow to *anger*
Amos 1.11. his *anger* did teare perpetually
Iona 3.9. turne from his fierce *anger*
4.2. ſlow to *anger*
Mich. 5.15. vengeance in mine *anger*
7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Nah. 1.3. the Lord is ſlow to *anger*
6. the fiercenteſſe of his *anger*?
Hab. 3.8. was thine *anger* againſt the
12. threſh the heathen in *anger*
Zeph. 2.2. before the--*anger* of the Lord
before the day of the Lords *anger*
3. hid in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.8. all my fierce *anger*
Zach. 10.3. mine *anger* was kindled
Mar. 3.5. looked--on them with *anger*
Rom. 10.19. I will *anger* you

Angle.

Iſa. 19.8. all they that caſt *angle*
Hab. 1.15. all of them with the *angle*

Angred.

Pſal. 106.32. they *angred* him alſo

Angry.

Gen. 18.30. let not the Lord be *angry*
So Verſe 32.
45.5. nor be *angry* with your ſelues
Leu. 10.16. was very *angry* with Eleazar
Deut. 1.37. the Lord was *angry* with me
So Chapt. 4.21.
9.8. the Lord was *angry* with you
Iudg. 18.25. leſt *angry* fellowes run
2. *Sam.* 19.42. wherefore be ye *angry*
1. *Kin.* 8.46. and thou be *angry*
11.9. the L. was *angry* with Solomon
2. *Kin.* 17.18. the Lord was very *angry*
2. *Chro.* 6.36. and thou be *angry*
Eſra 9.14 wouldeſt thou not be *angry*
Neh. 5.6. and I was very *angry*
Pſal. 2.12. leſt he be *angry*
7.11. God is *angry* with the wicked
76.6. when once thou art *angry*
79.5. wilt thou be *angry* for euer
80.4. wilt thou be *angry* againſt the
85.5. wilt thou be *angry* with vs
Pro. 14.17. he that is ſoon *angry* (man
21.19. a contentious and an *angry* wo-
22.24. friendſhip with an *angry* man
25.23. ſo doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man ſtirreth vp
Eccleſ. 5.6. why ſhould God be *angry*
7.9. be not haſty--to be *angry*
Cant. 1.6. were *angry* with me
Ezek. 16.42 will be no more *angry*
Dan. 2.12. the king was *angry*
Ionah 4.1 and he was very *angry*
4. doeſt thou well to be *angry*
9. doeſt thou well to be *angry*
I do well to be *angry*
Mat. 5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Luke 14.21. the maſter--being *angry*
Iohn 7.23. are ye *angry* with me
Epheſ. 4.26. be *angry*, and ſin not
Tit. 1.7. not ſoon *angry*
Reu. 11.18. the nations were *angry*

Anguiſh.

Gen. 42.21. ſaw the *anguiſh* of his ſoule
Exod. 6.9. for *anguiſh* of ſpirit
Deut. 2.25. and be in *anguiſh*
2 *Sam.* 1.9. *anguiſh* is come vpon me
Iob 7.11. in the *anguiſh* of my ſpirit
15.24. trouble and *anguiſh* ſhall
Pſal. 119.143. trouble and *anguiſh* haue
Pro. 1.27. when diſtreſſe and *anguiſh*
Iſa. 8.22. dimneſſe of *anguiſh*
30.6. the land of trouble and *anguiſh*
Ier. 4.31. the *anguiſh* of her that
6.24. *anguiſh* hath taken hold
49.24. *anguiſh* and ſorrowes haue
50.43. *anguiſh* took hold of him
Iohn 16.21. no more the *anguiſh* for ioy
Rom. 2.9. tribulation, and *anguiſh*
2. *Cor.* 2.4. and *anguiſh* of heart

Anker, &c.

Acts 27.29. they caſt foure *ankers*
30. caſt *ankers* out of the foreſhip
40. had taken vp the *ankers*
Heb. 6.19. as an *anker* of the ſoule

Anna.

Luke 2.36. there was one *Anna*

Annas.

Luke 3.2. *Annas* and Caiphas
Iohn 18.13. led him away to *Annas*
24. now *Annas* had ſent him
Acts 4.6. and *Annas* the high Prieſt

Anon.

Mat. 13.20. *anon* with ioy receiueth it

Annoint.

Exod. 28.41. and ſhalt *annoint* them
29.7. and *annoint* him
36. thou ſhalt *annoint* him
30.26. ſhalt *annoint* the Tabernacle
30. ſhalt *annoint* Aaron
40.9. and *annoint* the Tabernacles
10. ſhalt *annoint* the altar
11. ſhalt *annoint* the Lauer
13. and *annoint* him
15. thou ſhalt *annoint* them
as thou didſt *annoint* their father

Leuit,16.32.he ſhall *annoint*
Deut.28.40.ſhalt not *annoint* thy ſelfe
Iudg.9.8 to *annoint* a king ouer them
15.if in truth ye *annoint* me
Ruth 3.3.waſh-and *annoint* thee
1.*Sam*.9.16.thou ſhalt *annoint* him
15.1.to *annoint* thee king
16.3 thou ſhalt *annoint* vnto me
12.ariſe,*annoint* him
2.*Sam*.14 2.*annoint* thy ſelfe with oile
1.*Kin*.1.34.*annoint* him there King
19.15.*annoint* Hazael king
16.Iehu--ſhalt thou *annoint*
Iſa.21.5.*annoint* the ſhield
Dan.9.24.to *annoint* the moſt holy
10.3.nor did I *annoint* my ſelfe
Amos 6.6.*annoint* themſelues with the
Mich.6.15.ſhalt not *annoint* thee with
Mat.6.17.*annoint* thine head
Mar.14.8.to *annoint* my body
See *Mat*.26.12.*Iohn* 12.7.
Luke 7.46.thou didſt not *annoint*
Reuel.3.18. *annoint* thine eyes with

Annointed.

Exod.29.2. *annointed* with oile
29.to be *annointed* therein
Leuit 2 4. wafers *annointed* with oile
4 3.if the Prieſt that is *annointed*
16 the Prieſt that is *annointed*
6.20.when he is *annointed*
22 is *annointed* in his ſtead
7.12.wafers *annointed* with oyle
36.that he *annointed* them
8.11.and *annointed* the altar
12.*annoint*. him to ſanctifie them
Num.3.3.which were *annointed*
6.15.wafers--*annointed* with oile
7.1.and had *annointed* it
and had *annointed* them
10.that it was *annointed*
84.when it was *annointed*
88.after that it was *annointed*
35.25. was *annointed* with holy oile
1.*Sam*.2.10.the horne of his *annointed*
35.ſhall walk before mine *annoint*.
10.1.*annointed* thee to be captaine
12.3.and before his *annointed*
5.his *annointed* is witneſſe
15.17.the Lord *annointed* thee
16.6.the Lords *annointed* is
13.*annointed* him in the midſt of
24.6.my maſter the Lord *annointed*
he is the *annointed* of the Lord
10.he is the Lords *annointed*
26.6.againſt the Lords *annointed*
11.againſt the Lords *annointed*
16.your maſter the Lords *annoint*.
23.againſt the Lords *annointed*
2.*Sam*.1.14.deſtroy the Lords *annointed*
16.haue ſlain the Lords *annointed*
2.4.*annointed* Dauid king
7.haue *annointed* me king
3.39.though *annointed* king
5.3.and they *annointed* Dauid
17.had *annointed* Dauid king
12.7, I *annointed* thee king
69.10.Abſalom whome we *annointed*
21.he curſed the Lords *annointed*
22.51.ſheweth mercy to his *annoint*.
23.1.*annointed* of the God of Iacob
1.*Kin*.1.39.and *annointed* Solomon
45.haue *annointed* him king
5.1.had *annointed* him king
2.*Kin*.9.3. I haue *annointed* thee king
So Verſe 6.12.
23.30.and *annointed* him
1.*Chro*.11.3. *annointed* Dauid king
14.8.that Dauid was *annointed* king
16.22.touch not mine *annointed*
29.22.*annointed* him to the Lord
2 Chr.42.from the face of thine *Ann*.
22.7.whom the Lord hath *annointed*
23.11.and his ſons *annointed* him
28.15.and *annointed* them
Pſal.2.2.and againſt his *annointed*
18.50.ſheweth mercy to his *annoint*.
20.6.the Lord ſaueth his *annointed*
28.8.ſauing ſtrength of his *annointed*
45.7.thy God hath *annointed* thee
84.9.vpon the face of thine *ankoint*.
89.20.haue I *annointed* him
38.bin wroth with thine *annointed*
51.the footſteps of thine *annointed*
92.10.*annointed* with freſh oile
105.15.touch not mine *annointed*
132.10.the face of thine *annointed*
17. a lamp for mine *annointed*
Iſa.45.1. ſaith the Lord to his *annointed*
61.1.the Lord hath *annointed* me
Lament.4.20.the *annointed* of the L.was
Ezek.16.9. I *annointed* thee with oile
28.14.the *annointed* Cherub
Hab.3.13.ſaluation with thine *annoint*.
Zach.4.14.the two *annointed* ones
Mar.6.13.*annointed* with oile many
Luke 4.18.he hath *annointed* me
7.38.*annointed* them with the ointmẽt
46.*annointed* my feet w th
Iohn 9.6.*annointed* the eies of the blinde
11.and *annointed* mine eyes
11.2.which *annointed* the Lord with
12.3.*annointed* the feet of Ieſus
Acts 4.27.whom thou haſt *annointed*
10.38.*annointed* Ieſus of Nazareth
2.*Cor*.1.21.hath *annointed* vs
Heb.1.9 hath *annointed* thee with the

Annointeſt, &c.

Gen.31.13.*annointeſt* the pillar
Pſal.23.5. thou *annointeſt* my head

Annointing.

Exod.25.6.for the *annointing* oile
29.7.take the *annointing* oile
21.and of the *annointing* oile
30.31.an holy *annointing* oile
31.11.and the *annointing* oile
35.8.ſpices for the *annointing* oile
15.and the *annointing* oile
28.and for the *annointing* oile
39.38 the holy *annointing* oile
40.9. ſhalt take the *annointing* oile
15.their *annointing* ſhall be an
Leuit.7.35.of the *annointing* of Aaron
8.2.and the *annointing* oile
10.tooke the *annointing* oile
12. powred the *annointing* oile
30.tooke the *annointing* oile
10.7. the *annointing* oile of the L. is
21.10. *annointing* oile was powred
12.crowne of the *annointing* oile
Num.4.16.and the *annointing* oile
Iames 5.14.*annointing* him with oile
1.*Iohn* 2.27.but the *annointing* which ye
but as the ſame *annointing*

Anſwer.

Gen.30.33. my righteouſneſſe ſhall *anſwer*
41.16. an *anſwer* of peace
45.3.his brethren could not *anſwer*
Deut 20.11.if it make thee *anſwer* of
21.7.they ſhall *anſwer* and ſay
25.9.ſhall *anſwer*--ſo ſhall it
27.15.all the people ſhall *anſwer*
and ſo to verſe 26.
Ioſh.4.7.ye ſhall *anſwer* them
Iudges 5.29.ſhe returned *anſwer*
1.*Sam*.2.16.then he would *anſwer*
20.10.what if thy father *anſwer*
2.*Sam*.3.11. could not *anſwer* Abner
24.13.ſee what *anſwer* I ſhall
1.*Kin*.9.9.and they ſhall *anſwer*
12.6. I may *anſwer* this people
7.wilt ſerue and *anſwer* them
9.may *anſwer* this people
18.29.nor any *anſwer*
2 *Kin*.4.29.*anſwer* him not againe
18.36.*anſwer* him not
2 *Chro*.10.6.to return *anſwer* to this
10.thus ſhalt thou *anſwer*
Ezra.4.17.the king ſent an *anſwer*
5.5.then they returned *anſwer*
11.they returned vs *anſwer*
Eſt 4.13.commanded to *anſwer* Eſther
Iob 5.1. if any will *anſwer* thee
9.3.he cannot *anſwer* him one of a
14.how much leſſe ſhall I *anſwer*
15.yet would I not *anſwer* him
32.that I ſhould *anſwer* him
13.22.and I will *anſwer*
14.15.and I will *anſwer*
19.16.and he gaue me no *anſwer*
20.2.cauſe me to *anſwer*
3.cauſeth me to *anſwer*
23.5.which he would *anſwer* me
31.14.what ſhall I *anſwer* him?
35.that the Almighty would *anſw*.
32.1. ceaſed to *anſwer*
3.they found no *anſwer*
5.that there was no *anſwer*
14 nor will I *anſwer* him
17.I will *anſwer* alſo my part
20.open my lips and *anſwer*
33.5. if thou canſt *anſwer* me
12.I will *anſwer* thee, that
32.*anſwer* me
35.4.I will *anſwer* thee and thy
12.but none giueth *anſwer*
38.3.and *anſwer* thou me
40.2. let h m *anſwer* it
4.what ſhall I *anſwer*
Pſal.27.7. and *anſwer* me
65.5. wilt thou *anſwer* vs
86.7. for thou wilt *anſwer* me
91.15. and I will *anſwer* him
102.2 *anſwer* me ſpeedily
119.42. wherewith to *anſwer* him
143.1.in thy faithfulneſſe *anſwer*
Pro.1.28.I will not *anſwer*
15.1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
23.hath ioy by the *anſwer* of his
28. ſtudieth to *anſwer*
16.1.and the *anſwer* of the tongue
22.21.that thou mi ghteſt *anſwer* the
24.26.that giueth a right *anſwer*
26.4. *anſwer* not a foole

5 *answere* a foole
27.11.that I may *answer* him
29.19.he will not *answer*
Cant.5.6.he gave me no *answer*
Isa.14.32.what shall one then *answer*
30.19.he will *answer* thee
36.21.*answer* him not
41.28.could *answer* a word
46.7.yet he cannot *answer*
50.2.was there none to *answer*
65.12.ye did not *answer*
24.before they call,I will *answer*
66.4.none did *answer*
Ier.5.19.then shalt thou *answer* them
7.27.they will not *answer*
33.3.and I will *answer* thee
42.2.whatsoever the *L*.shall *answer*
44.20.had given him that *answer*
Ezek.14.4.I the Lord will *answer*
7.I the Lord will *answer* him
21.7.that thou shalt *answer*
Dan.3.16.are not carefull to *answer*
Ioel 2.19.yea the Lord will *answer*
Mich.3.7.there is no *answer* of God
Hab.2.1 and what I shall *answer*
11.shall *answer* it
Mark.11.30.or of men? *Answer* me
Luk.12.11.what thing ye shall *answer*
14.6.they could not *answer* him
22.68.you will not *answer* me
Acts 24.10. the more cheerefully *answer*
25.16.licence to *answer* for himselfe
26.2.I shall *answer* for my selfe
Rom.11.4.what saith the *answer* of God
1.*Cor*.9.3.mine *answer* to them that
Col.4.6.ought to *answer* every man
2.*Tim*.4.6.at my first *answer*
1.*Pet*.3.15.an *answer* to every man
21.*answer* of a good conscience

answerable.

Exod.38.18.*answerable* to the hangings

answered

Gen.35.3.*answered* me in the day
Exod.19.19 God *answered* by a voyce
Num.11.28.of his yong men *answered*
Deut.1.14.and hee *answered* me,and said
41.then ye *answered*,and said
Ruth 3.9.she *answered*,I am Ruth
1.*Sam*.3.4.he *answered*,here am I
So vers.16.& 22.12.
4.20.but she *answered* not
10.12.one of the place *answered*
14.27.*answered* them not that day
39.not a man-that *answered* him
28.6.the Lord *answered* him not
2.*Sam*.2.20.he *answered* I am
20.17.he *answered*,I am he
he *answered*,I doe heare
22.42.he *answered* them not
1.*Kin*.2.30.and thus he *answered* me
18.8.*answered* him,I am
21.*answered* him not a word
20.14.he *answered*,Thou
21.6.he *answered*, I will not
2.*Kin*.4.26.she *answered*,it is well
1.*Chr*.21.26.*answered* him from heaven
28.saw that the L.*answered* him
2.*Chro*.2.11.*answered* in writing
7.22.and it shall be *answered*
18.3.he *answered*, I am as thou art
Neh.2.20.then *answered* I them
6.4.I *answered* them after the
Iob 9.16. and he had *answered* me
32.12.or that *answered* his words
15.they *answered* no more
16.and *answered* no more
Psal.81.7.*answered* thee in the secret
99.6.and he *answered* them
118.5.the Lord *answered* me
Isa.36.21.*answered* him not a word
Ier.7.13.but ye *answered* not
11.5.then *answered* I,and said
23.37.what hath the Lord *answered*
35.17.they have not *answered*
Ezek.24.20.then I *answered* them
37.3.and I *answered*,O Lord God
Mich.6.5.*answered* him from Shittim
Mar.12.34.that he *answered* discreetly
Luk.10.28.thou hast *answered* right
Acts 26.1.*answered* for himselfe

answeres.

Iob 34.39.because of his *answers*
Luk.2.47. his understanding and *answers*

answerest.

1.*Sam*.26.14.*answerest* thou not Abner
Iob 16.3.that thou *answerest*?
Mat.26.62.*answerest* thou nothing?

answereth.

1.*Sam*.28.15. and *answereth* me no more
1.*Kin*.18.24.that *answereth* by
Pro.18.13.he that *answereth* a matter
23.the rich *answereth* roughly
Eccles.5.20.because God *answereth* him
10.19. mony *answereth* all things

answering.

Tit.2.9.not *answering* againe

Ant, &c.

Pro.6.6. goe to the *Ant*
30.25.the *Ants* a people not

Antichrist.

1. *Iohn* 2.18.that *Antichrist* shall come
22.he is the *Antichrist* that
4.3.is that spirit of *Antichrist*
2.*Iohn* 7.a deceiver and an *Antichrist*

Antichrists.

1.*Iohn* 2.18.there are many *Antichrists*

Antioch.

Acts 6.5.a Prosolite of *Antioch*
11.19.Cyprus and *Antioch*
22.as farre as *Antioch*
26.he brought him unto *Antioch*
Christians first in *Antioch*
27.from Ierusalem to *Antioch*
14.19.certaine jewes from *Antioch*
26.thence sayled to *Antioch*
15.22. of their companie to *Antioch*
Gal.2.11.Peter was come to *Antioch*
2.*Tim*.3.11.came unto me at *Antioch*

Antipas.

Revel.2.13.*Antipas* was my faithfull

antipatris.

Acts 23.31.by night to *Antipatris*

antiquity.

Isa.23.7.whose *antiquity* is of

Antothiiah.

1.*Chro*.8.24.Elam and *Antothiiah*

Antothite.

1.*Chro*.11.28.Abiezer the *Antothite*
12.3.Iehu the *Antothite*

Anub.

1.*Chro*.4.8.Coz begat *Anub*

Anuil.

Isa.41.7.him that smote the *anvil*

apart.

Exod.13.12.that, thou shalt set *apart*
Levit.15.19.he shall be put *apart*
18.19.as long as she is put *apart*
Ezek.22.10. was set *apart* for pollution
Zach.12.12.every family *apart*
the house of David *apart*
and their wives *apart*,&c.
Mat.17.19 came to Iesus *apart*
20.17.the twelve Disciples *apart*
Mar.6.31.come ye your selves *apart*
9.2.*apart* by themselves
Iames 1.21.lay *apart* all filthinesse

Apes.

1.*Kin*.10.22.*Apes* and Peacocks
2.*Chro*.9.21.*Apes* and Peacocks

Apharsathkites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Apharsathkites*
So Chap.5.6.& 6.6.

Apharsites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Apharsites*

Aphek.

Iosh.12.18.the king of *Aphek*,one
13.4.unto *Aphek*
19.30.Vmmah also,and *Aphek*
1.*Sam*.4.1.pitched in *Aphek*
29.1.their armies to *Aphek*
1.*Kin*.20.26.and went up to *Aphek*
30.the rest fled to *Aphek*

Aphekah.

Iosh.15.53.and *Aphekah*

Aphia.

1.*Sam*.9.1.the son of *Aphia*

Aphrik.

Iudges 1.31.nor *Aphrik*

Aphra.

Mich.1.10.in the house of *Aphra*

Apollo, &c.

Acts 18.24.a Iew named *Apollo*
19.1.while *Apollos* was at Corinth
1.*Cor*.1.12.and I of *Apollo*
3.4.I am of *Apollo*
5.and who is *Apollo*
6.*Apollo* watered
4.6.to my selfe and to *Apollo*
16.12.touching our brother *Apollos*
Tit.3.13.bring Zenas and *Apollo*

Apollyon.

Revel.9.11.hath his name *Apollyon*

Apostle.

Rom.11.13.I am the *Apostle* of the
1.*Cor*.9.1.am I not an *Apostle*?
2.if I be not an *Apostle*
15.9.not meet to be called an *Apostle*
2.*Cor*.1.1.Paul an *Apostle*
So *Gal*.1.1. *Ephes*.1.1.
12.12.the signes of an *Apostle*
Heb.3.1.consider the *Apostle*,and high
1.*Pet*.1.1.Peter an *Apostle*
2.*Pet*.1.1.a servant and an *Apostle*
See the word called.

Apostles.

Mat.10.2.the names of the 12. *Apostles*
Luk.6.13.whom also he named *Apostles*
11.49.Prophets and *Apostles*
17.5.the *Apostles* said unto the Lord
22.14.and the twelue *Apostles*
24.10. told these things unto the *Apo*.

Acts 1.2.the *Apoſtles* whom he had
26.with the eleven *Apoſtles*
2.37.to the reſt of the *Apoſtles*
42.in the *Apoſtles* doctrine
43.were done by the *Apoſtles*
4.33.gave the *Apoſtles* witneſſe
35.at the *Apoſtles* feet
36.who by the *Apoſtles* was
37.at the *Apoſtles* feet
So Chap.5.2.
5.12.by the hands of the *Apoſtles*
18.their hands on the *Apoſtles*
8.1.except the *Apoſtles*
14.the *Apoſtles* which were at
11.1.and the *Apoſtles* and brethren
14.4.and part with the *Apoſtles*
14.which when the *Apoſtles*
15.2.unto the *Apoſtles* and Elders
22.then pleaſed it the *Apoſtles*
Rom. 16.7.among the *Apoſtles*
1.*Cor.*4.9.ſet forth us,the *Apoſtles*,laſt
9.5.as well as other *Apoſtles*
12.28.firſt *Apoſtles*
29.are all *Apoſtles*?
15.7.then of all the *Apoſtles*
9.the leaſt of the *Apoſtles*
2.*Cor.*11.5.the very chiefeſt *Apoſtles*
*Gal.*1.17.were *Apoſtles* before me
19.but other of the *Apoſtles*
Epheſ 2.20.the *Apoſtles* and Prophets
3.5.to his holy *Apoſtles* and Prophets
4.11.he gave ſome,*Apoſtles*
1.*Theſ.*2.6.as the *Apoſtles* of Chriſt
2.*Pet.*3.2.the *Apoſtles* of the Lord
Iude 17.of the *Apoſtles* of our Lord
*Rev.*2.2.which ſay they are *Apoſtles*
18.20.holy *Apoſtles* and Prophets
21.14.twelue *Apoſtles* of the Lambe

Apoſtleſhip.

Act, 1.25.this miniſtry and *Apoſtleſhip*
*Rom.*1.5.grace and *Apoſtleſhip*
1.*Cor.*9.2.the ſeale of mine *Apoſtleſhip*
*Gal.*2.8.the *Apoſtleſhip* of the

The Apoſtles Cures.

*Acts.*3.7.*Peter and Iohn cure a Creeple*
9.40.*Peter raiſeth Dorcas*
14.10.*Paul cures a man impotent*
19.11.--*cures ſundry of ſundry diſeaſes*
28.8.--*cures one of a bloudy flix*

Apothecary,&c.

*Ex.*30.25.after the art of the *Apothecary*
So verſ.35.
37.29.after the work of the *Apothec.*
2.*Chron.*16.14.by the *Apothecaries* art
*Neh.*3.8.one of the *Apothecaries*
Eccl,10.1.ointment of the *Apothecary*

Appaim.

1.*Chro.*2.30.Seled and *Appaim*
32.and the ſons of *Appaim*

Apparentlp.

*Num.*12.8.even *apparently*

Apparell.

1.*Sam.*27.9.and the *apparell*
2.*Sam.*1.24.upon your *apparell*
12.20.and changed his *apparel*
14.2.put on mourning *apparell*
1.*Kin.*10.5.and their *apparell*
So 2.*Chron.*9.4.
Ezra 3.10.the Prieſts in their *apparell*
Eſt 6.8.let royall *apparell*
9 let this *apparell* and horſe
10.take the *apparell* and horſe
11.then tooke Haman the *apparell*
8.13.in royall *apparell*
*Iſa.*3.22.changeable ſutes of *apparell*
4.1.and weare our owne *apparell*
63.1.glorious in his *apparell*
2.red in thine *apparell*
*Zeph.*1.8.clothed with ſtrange *apparell*
*Zac.*14.14.*apparell* in great abundance
*Act.*1.10.in white *apparell*
12.21.arayed in royall *apparell*
1.*Tim.*2.9.in modeſt *apparell*
Iames 2.2.in goodly *apparell*
1.*Pet.*3.3.or of putting on of *apparell*

Apparelled.

2.*Sam.*13.18.were virgins *apparelled*

Appealed,&c.

Acts 25.25.hath *appealed* to Auguſtus
See the word Ceſar.

Appearance.

*Num.*9.15.the *appearance* of fire
16.the *appearance* of fire by night
1.*Sam.*16.7.on the outward *appearance*
*Ezek.*1.5.this was their *appearance*
13.their *appearance* like burning
14.as the *appearance* of a flaſh of
16.the *appearance* of the wheeles
their *appearance*,and their
26.as the *appearance* of a Saphir
as the *appearance* of a man
27.as the *appearance* of fire
from the *appearance* of his loines
as the *appearance* of fire
28.as the *appearance* of the bow
ſo was the *appearance*
this was the *appearance*
8.2.as the *appearance* of brightneſſe
10.1.as the *appearance* of the likenes
9.the *appearance* of the wheeles
40.3.whoſe *appearance* was like
the *appearance* of braſſe
*Dan.*8.15.as the *appearance* of a man
10.18.like the *appearance* of a man
Ioel 2.4.the *appearance* of them
as the *appearance* of horſes
Iohn 7.24.according to the *appearance*
2.*Cor.*5.12.which glory in *appearance* &
10.7.after the outward *appearance*
1.*Theſ.*5.22.abſtaine from all *appearance*

Appearances.

*Ezek.*10.10.as for their *apperances*
22.their *appearances*,& themſelves

Appeare.

*Gen.*1.9.let the dry land *appeare*
30.37.and made the white *appeare*
*Exod.*23.17.all thy works ſhall *appeare*
34.23.all your male children *appeare*
24.when thou ſhalt goe to *appeare*
*Levit.*9.4.the Lord will *appeare* to you
6.glory of the Lord ſhall *appeare*
13.57.if it *appeare* ſtill in the
16.2.I will *appeare* in the cloud
*Deut.*16.16.ſhall all thy males *appeare*
31.11.come to *appeare* before the L.
1.*Sam.*1.22.may *appeare* before the L.
2.27.I did plainely *appeare* unto the
2.*Chro* 1.7.in that night did God *appeare*
*Pſal.*42.2.ſhall I come and *appeare*
90.16.let thy worke *appeare*
102.16.ſhall *appeare* in his glory
*Cant.*2.12.the flowers *appeare* on the
4.1.*appeare* from mount Gilead
7.12.whether the tender grape *appe.*
*Iſa.*1.12.when ye come to *appeare*
66.5.ſhall *appeare* to your joy
*Ier.*13.26.that thy ſhame may *appeare*
*Ezek.*21.24.your ſins doe *appeare*
*Mat.*6.18.thou *appeare* unto men
See Verſ.16.
23.27.*appeare* beautifull outward
28.outwardly *appeare* righteous
*Luk.*19.11.ſhould immediately *appeare*
*Rom.*7.13.that it might *appeare* ſin
2.*Cor.*5.10.we muſt all *appeare*
7.12.might *appeare* unto you
13.7.ſhould *appeare* approued
*Col.*3.4.who is our life ſhall *appeare*
then ſhall ye alſo *appeare*
1.*Tim.*4.15.may *appeare* to all
*Heb.*9.24.not to *appeare* in the preſence
28.ſhall he *appeare* the ſecond time
1.*Pet.*5.4.chiefe ſhepherd ſhall *appeare*
1.*Iohn* 2.28.that when he ſhall *appeare*
3.2.it doth not yet *appeare*
that when he ſhall *appeare*
*Rev.*3.18.thy nakedneſſe doe not *appeare*
See the word Stand.

Appeared.

*Gen.*12.7.the Lord *appeared* to Abram
who *appeared* unto him
17.1.the Lord *appeared* unto Abram
18.1.the Lord *appeared* unto him
So Chap.26.2.24.
35.7.there God *appeared* to him
9.and God *appeared* unto Iacob
48.3.God Almighty *appeared*
*Exod.*3.2.the Angell of the L. *appeared*
16.*appeared* unto me
4.1.the Lord hath not *appeared*
5.hath *appeared* unto thee
6.3.I *appeared* unto Abraham
14.27.when the morning *appeared*
16.10.the glory of the Lord *appeared*
So *Levit.*9.23.*Num.*14.10.& 16.
19.42.& 20.6.
*Deut.*31.15.Lord *appeared* in the Taber.
*Iudg.*13.3.the Angel of the Lord *appea.*
10.the man hath *appeared* unto mee
1.*Sam.*3.21.the Lord *appeared* againe
2.*Sam.*22.16.channels of the ſea *appear.*
1.*Kin.*3.5.in Gibeon the Lord *appeared*
9.2.the Lord *appeared* to Solomon
as hee had *appeared* to him
11.9.*appeared* unto him twice
2.*Chro.*3.1.the Lord *appeared* to David
7.12.the Lord *appear.* to Solomon by
*Neh.*4.20.till the ſtars *appeared*
*Ier.*31.3.hath *appeared* of old
*Ezek.*19.11..ſhe *appeared* in her bright
*Dan.*1.15.their countenances *appeared*
8.1.a viſion *appeared* unto me
after that which *appear.* unto me
*Mat.*17.3.there *appeared* unto them
*Mar.*16.9.he *appeared* firſt to Mary
12.he *appeared* in another forme
14.he *appeared* unto the eleven
Luke 24.34.and hath *appeared* to Simon
*Tit.*2.11.hath *appeared* unto all men
3.4.toward man *appeared*
*Heb.*9.26.he *appeared* to put away ſinne
*Rev.*12.1.there *appeared* a great wonder
3.there

3.there *appeared* another wonder
See the word **Angell.**

Appeareth.

*Levit.*13.14.when raw flesh *appeareth*
*Ier.*6.1.evill *appeareth* out of the North
*Mal.*3.2.shall stand when he *appeareth*

Appearing.

1.*Tim.*6.13.till the *appearing* of our L.
2.*Tim.*1.10.by the *app.* of our Saviour
4.1.at his *appearing* and his
8.that love his *appearing*
*Tit.*2.13.and the glorious *appearing*
1.*Pet.*1.7.at the *appearing* of Iesus Christ

Appease, &c.

*Gen.*32.20.I'le *appease* him with the
*Est.*2.1.the kings wrath was *appeased*
*Pro.*15.18 *appeaseth* strife
Acts 19.35.had *appeased* the people

Appelles.

*Rom.*16.10.salute *Appelles*

Appertaine.

*Num.*16.30.all that *appertain* unto them
*Ier.*10.7.to thee doth it *appertaine*

Appertained.

*Num.*16.32.all that *appert.* unto Korah
33.all that *appertained* unto them

Appertaineth.

*Leuit.*6.5.to whom it *appertaineth*

Appetite.

Iob 32.39.or fill the *appetite* of the'
*Pro.*23.2.a man given to the *appetite*
*Eccles.*6.7.the *appetite* is not filled
*Isa.*29.8.and his soule hath *appetite*

Apphia.

*Philem.*2.*Apphia* and Archippus

Appii-Forum.

Acts 28.15.as farre as *Appii-Forum*

Apple.

*Deut.*32.10.kept him as the *apple* of his
*Psal.*17.8. keep me as the *apple* of the eie
*Pro.*7.2.as the *apple* of thine eye
*Lam.*2.18.let not the *apple* of thine eye
*Zach.*2.8.toucheth the *apple* of mine eie

Apple-tree.

*Cant.*2.3.as the *apple-tree* among the
8.5.raised thee up under the *apple-tree*
Ioel 1.12.and the *apple-tree*, even all the

Apples:

*Pro.*25.11.is like *apples* of gold
*Cant.*2.5.comfort me with *apples*
7.8.thy nose, like *apples*
See the word **Fruit.**

Apply, &c.

*Psal.*90.12.may *apply* our hearts unto
*Pro.*2.2.*apply* thine heart to
22.17.*apply* thine heart unto my
23.12.*apply* thine heart to instruction
*Eccles.*7.25.I *applyed* my heart to
8.9 and *applyed* mine heart unto'
16.when I *applyed* mine heart to
See the word **Transferred.**

Appoint.

*Gen.*30.28.*appoint* me my wages
41.34.let him *appoint* officers
*Exod.*21.13.I'le *appoint* thee a place
*Levit.*26.16.I'le *appoint* over you
*Num.*3.10.thou shalt *appoint* Aaron
4.19.*appoint* them every one to his
27.ye shall *appoint* unto them
35.6.which ye shall *appoint* for the
*Iosh.*20.2.*appoint* out for your cities of
1.*Sam.*8.11.*appoint* them for himselfe
12.I'le *appoint* him captaines
2.*Sam.*6.21. to *appoint* me ruler ouer
7.10.I'le *appoint* a place for my
15.15. what my Lord shall *appoint*
1.*King.*5.6.all that thou shalt *appoint*
9.the place that thou shalt *appoint*
1.*Chron.*15.16. to *appoint* their brethren
*Neh.*7.3.and *appoint* watches
*Est.*2.3.let the king *appoint* officers
Iob 14.13.wouldest *appoint* me a set time
*Isa.*26.1.salvation will God *appoint*
61.3.*appoint* unto them that mourne
*Ier.*15.3.I will *appoint* ouer them
49.19.that I may *appoint* over her?
So Chap.50.44.
who will *appoint* me the time?
51.27.*appoint* a captaine ouer her
*Ezek.*21.19.*appoint* thee two waies
20.*appoint* a way that the sword
22.to *appoint* battering rams
to *appoint* captaines
45.6.ye shall *appoint* the possession
*Hos.*1.11.*appoint* themselues one head
Luke 12.46.and will *appoint* him his
22.29. I *appoint* unto you a kingdome

Appointed.

*Gen.*4.25.God hath *appointed* me
18.14.at the time *appointed* will I
24.14.she that thou hast *appointed*
44.whom the Lord hath *appointed*
*Exod.*9.5.*appointed* a set time
23.15.in the time *appointed*
*Num.*9.2.at his *appointed* season
See vers.3.7.13.
*Iosh.*8.14.at a time *appointed*
20.7.they *appointed* Kedeth
9. these were the cities *appointed*
*Iudg.*18.11.*appointed* with weapons
So Vers.16.17.
20.38.there was an *appointed* signe
1.*Sam.*13.11. within the daies *appointed*
19.20.as *appointed* over them
20.35.the time *appointed* with David
21.2.I have *appointed* my servants
25.30.have *appointed* thee ruler
29.4.which thou hast *appointed* him
2.*Sam.*17.14.had *appointed* to defeate
20.5.which he had *appointed* him
24.15.even to the time *appointed*
1.*Kin.*1.35. *appointed* him to be ruler
11.18.and *appointed* him victuals
12.12.as the king had *appointed*
20.42.a man whom I had *appointed*
2.*Kin.*7.17.the king *appointed* the lord
8.6.the king *appointed* unto her a
10.24.Iehu *appointed* fourescore
11.18.the Priests *appointed* officers
18.14.the king of Assyria *appointed*
1.*Chro.*6.48.*appointed* unto all manner of
9.29.some of them were *appointed*
15.17.the Levites *appointed* Heman
16.4. *appointed* certaine of the Levits
2.*Chron.*8.14. *appointed* according to the
20.21.*appointed* singers unto the
23.18.Iehoiadah *appointed* the offices
31.2.Hezekiah *appointed* the courses
33.8.*appointed* for your fathers
Ezra 3.8.and *appointed* the Levites
8.20.the Princes had *appointed*
10.14.come at *appointed* times
*Neh.*5.14.from the time I was *appointed*
6.7.thou hast *appointed* Prophets
9.17.in their rebellion *appointed* a
10.34.at times *appointed*
12.31. *appointed* two great companies
44.some were *appointed* over the
13.30.and *appointed* the wards of the
*Est.*1.8.the king had *appointed* to all the
Iob 7.1.is there not an *appointed* time
3.are *appointed* to me
14.5.hast *appointed* his bounds
14.of my *appointed* time
20.29.the heritage *appointed* to him
23.14.the thing that is *appoin.* for mee
30.23.to the house *appointed* for all
*Psal.*44.11.sheep *appointed* for meat
78.5.*appointed* a law in Israel
79.11.that are *appointed* to dye
81.3.in the time *appointed*
102.20.those that are *appointed* to dye
See *Psal.*102.13.& 105.19.
*Pro.*7.20.at the day *appointed*
8.29.*appointed* the foundations
31.8.are *appointed* to destruction
*Isa.*1.14.and your *appointed* feasts
14.31.in his *appointed* times
28.25.and the *appointed* barley
44.7.since I *appointed* the ancient
*Ier.*5.24.the *appointed* weeks of the
8.7.knowes her *appointed* times
33.25.if I have not *appointed* the
46.17.passed the time *appointed*
47.7.there hath he *appointed* it
*Ezek.*4.6.*appointed* thee each day
36.5.have *appointed* my land
*Dan.*1.5.and the king *appointed* them
10.hath *appointed* your meat
8.19.at the time *appointed*, the
10.4.the time *appointed* was long
11.27.at the time *appointed*
29.at the time *appointed* he shall
35.it is yet for a time *appointed*
*Mich.*6.9.and who hath *appointed* it
*Hab.*2.3.is yet for an *appointed* time
*Mat.*26.19.as Iesus had *appointed*
27.10.as the Lord *appointed* me
28.16.where Iesus had *appointed*
*Luk.*3.13.then that which is *appointed*
10.1.*appointed* other seventy
22.29.as my father hath *appointed*
*Act.*17.31.he hath *appointed* a day
20.13.for so had he *appointed*
22.10.are *appointed* for thee to doe
28.23.had *appointed* him a day
1.*Cor.*4.9.as it were *appointed* to death
*Gal.*4.2.the time *appointed* of the
1.*Thes.*3.3.we are *appointed* thereunto
5.9.hath not *appointed* us to wrath
2.*Tim.*1.11.I am *appointed* a Preacher
*Tit.*1.5.as I had *appointed* thee
*Heb.*1.2.whom he hath *appointed*
3.2.to him that *appointed* him
9.27. as it is *appointed* unto men
1.*Pet.*2.8.also they were *appointed*

Appointeth.

*Dan.*5.21.he *appointeth* over it

Appointment.

*Num.*4.27.at the *appointment* of Aaron
2.*Sam.*13.32.by *appointment* of Absalom

Ezra 6.9.the *appointment* of the priests
Iob 2.11.had made an *appointment*

Appollonia.

Act.17.1. Amphipolis and *Apollonia*

Apprehend, &c.

Act.12.4. when he had *apprehended* him
2.Cor.11.32.desirous to *apprehend* me
Phil.3.12.if that I may *apprehend*
also I am *apprehended*
13.my selfe to have *apprehended*

Approch.

Levit.18.6. none of you shall *approch*
14.shalt not *approch* to his wife
19.shalt not *approch* to a woman
20.16.*approch* unto any beast
21.17.not *approch* to offer the bread
18.he shall not *approch*
Num.4.19.when they *approch* unto the
Deut.20.2.the Priest shall *approch*
3.you *approch* this day unto
31.14.thy daies *approch* that thou
Iosh.8.5.will *approch* to the city
Iob.40.19.to *approch* unto him
Psal 65.4.causest to *approch* unto thee
Ier.30.21.he shall *approch* unto me
engaged his heart to *approch*
Ezek.42.13.the Priests that *approch*
14.shall *approch* to those things
Amos 6.3. see the *Geneva Translation*
1.Tim.6.16.no more can *approch* unto

Approched, &c.

2.Sam.11.20.why *approched* yee so nigh
2.Kin.16.12.*approched* to the altar
Isa.58.2.delight in *approching* to God
Luke 12.33.where no theefe *approcheth*
Heb.10.25.as yee see the day *approching*

Approue.

Psal.49.13.their posterity *approve* their

Approued, &c.

Lam.3.36.the Lord *approveth* not
Acts 2.22.a man *approved* of God
Rom.2.18.*approvest* the things that are
14.18.and *approved* of men
16.10.*approved* in Christ
1.Cor.11.19.that they which are *approved*
2.Cor.7.11.ye have *approved* your selves
10.18.not he that is *approved*
13.7.we should appeare *approved*
2.Tim.2.15.to shew thy selfe *approved*

Approuing.

2.Cor.6.4.in all things *approving* our

Aprons.

Gen.3.7.made themselves *aprons*

Apt.

2.Kin.24.16.were strong & *apt* for war
1.Chron.7.40.that were *apt* to war
2.Tim.2.24.*apt* to teach
See the word **Fit.**

Aquila.

Acts 18.2.a certaine Iew named *Aquila*
18.with him Priscilla and *Aquila*
26.whom when *Aquila* & Priscilla
Rom.16.3.greet Priscilla and *Aquila*
1.Cor.16.19.*Aquila* & Prisc.salute you
2.Tim.4.19.salute Priscilla and *Aquila*

Ar.

Num.21.15.to the dwelling of *Ar*
28.consumed *Ar* of Moab
Deut.2.9.because I have given *Ar*
18.passe over to *Ar*
29.which dwell in *Ar*
Isa.15.1.*Ar* of Moab is laid waste

Ara.

1.Chro.7.38.Pispa, and *Ara*

Arab.

Iosh.15.52.*Arab*, and Dumah

Arabah.

Iosh.18.18.over against *Arabah*
went downe unto *Arabah*

Arabia.

1.Kin.10.15.all the kings of *Arabia*
So 2.Chro.9.14.Ier.25.24.
Isa.21.13.the burden of *Arabia*
in the forrest of *Arabia*
Ezek.27.21.*Arabia* and all the
Gal.1.17.I went into *Arabia*

Arabian.

Neh.2.19.Geshem the *Arabian*
So Chap.6.1.
Isa.13.20.nor shall the *Arabian* pitch
Ier.3.2.the *Arabian* in the wildernesse

Arabians.

2.Chro.17.11.the *Arabians* brought him
21.16. and of the *Arabians* that were
22.1.that came with the *Arabians*
26.7.and against the *Arabians*
Acts 2.11.Cretes and *Arabians*

Arad.

Num.21.1.king *Arad* the Canaanite
So Chap.33.40.
Iosh.12.14.king of *Arad*, one
Iudg.1.16.lies in the South of *Arad*
1.Chro.8.15.*Arad* and Ader

Arah.

1.Chro.7.39.*Arah* and Haniel
Ezra.2.5.the Children of *Arah*
Neh.6.18.the son of *Arah*
7.10.the Children of *Arah*

Aram a proper name.

Gen.22.21.Kemuel, father of *Aram*
1.Chro.2.23 Geshur and *Aram*
7.34.Ichubbah and *Aram*
Psal.60.11.with *Aram*, Naharaim
and with *Aram* Zobah

Aram a city.

Num.23.7.brought me from *Aram*
See the word **Iud.**

Aramitesse.

1.Chron.7.14.the *Aramitesse*

Aran.

Gen.3.21.Vz, and *Aran*

Ararat.

Gen.8.4.the mountaines of *Ararat*
Isa.37.38. see the *Geneva Translation*
Ier.51.27.the kingdomes of *Ararat*

Araunah.

2.Sam.24.16. *Araunah* the Iebusite, &c.
See the word **Ornan.**

Aray.

Iudg.20.20.put themselves in *aray*, &c.
So Ier.50.14.
1.Sam.4.2.put themselues in *aray*
17.2.set the battell in *aray*
8.to set your battell in *aray*
21.had put the battell in *array*
So 2.Sam.10.8.1.Chro.19.9.
2.Sam.10.9.and put them in *aray*
So verse 10.
17.set themselves in *aray*
So 1.Chr.19.11.Isa.22.7.Ier.50.9.
1.Chro.19.10.and put them in *aray*
17.had put the battell in *aray*
2.Chro.13.3.set the battell in *aray*
Ieroboam set the battell in *aray*
14.1[illegible].set the battell in *aray*
Ier.6.23.set in *aray* as men for
50.42.every one put in *aray*
Ioel 2.5.set in battell *aray*

Aray.

Est.6.9.may *aray* the man
Ier.43.12.shall *aray* himselfe
1.Tim.2.9.or in costly *aray*

Arayed.

Gen.41.42.*arayed* him in vestures
2.Chro.5.12.being *arayed* in white
28.15.and *arayed* them
Est.6.11.and *arayed* Mordecai
Mat.6.29.was not *arayed* like one
So Luke 12.27.
Luke 23.11.*arayed* him in a robe
Acts 12.21.*arayed* him in royall apppar.
Rev.17.4.was *arayed* in purple
19.8.that she should be *arrayed*

Arba a city.

Gen.35.27.unto the city of *Arba*
Iosh.21.11.gave them the city of *Arba*

Arba a proper name.

Iosh.15.13.*Arba* the father of Anak

Arbathite.

2.Sam.23.31.Abialbon the *Arbathite*
1.Chro.11.32.Abiel the *Arbathite*

Arbite.

2.Sam.23.35.Paarai the *Arbite*

Arch-angell.

1.Thes.4.16.the voice of the *Arch-angell*
Iude 9.yet Michael the *Arch-angel*

Archelaus.

Mat.2.22.that *Archelaus* did reigne

Archer.

Gen.21.20.became an *archer*
Ier.51.3.let the *archer* bend his bow

Archers.

Gen.49.23.the *archers* have sorely
Iudg.5.11.from the noise of the *archers*
1.Sam.31.3.the *archers* hit him
sore wounded of the *archere*
1.Chron.8.40.men of valour, *archers*
10.3.the *archers* hit him
was wounded of the *archers*
2.Chron.35.23.*archers* shot at king Iosiah
Iob 16.13.his *archers* compasse me
Isa.21.17.the number of *archers*
22.3.are bound by the *archers*
Ier.50.29.call together the *archers*

Arches.

Ezek.40.16.also to the *arches*

Archeuites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Archevites*

Archi.

Iosh.16.2.to the borders of *Archi*

Archippus.

Col.4.17.and say to *Archippus*
Philem.2.Apphia and *Archippus*

Archite.

2.Sam.15.32.Hushai the *Archite* came
16.16 when Hushai the *Archite*
17.5.call now Hushai the *Archite*
14.counsell of Hushai the *Archite*
1.Chro.27.33.Hushai the *Archite* was

Arcturus.

Iob 9.9.which maketh *Arcturus*
38.32.canst thou guide *Arcturus*

Ard.
*Gen.*46.21. Huppim, and *Ard*

Ardon.
1.*Chro.*2.18. Shobab and *Ardon*

Are.
*Ier.*10.20. and they *are* not
Iohn 17.7. *are* of thee
1.*Cor.*1.28. things which *are* despised
things which *are* not
things which *are*
See *Rom.*4.17.
30. but of him *are* ye
1.*Iohn* 1.5. that we *are* in him
4.6. we *are* of God
*Reu.*1.19. the things which *are*
2.9. they say *are* Iewes and *are* not
So Chapt.3.9.
4.11. they *are*, and were created

Areli, &c.
*Gen.*46.26. Arodi, and *Areli*
*Num.*26.17. of *Areli*--*Arelites*

Aretas.
2.*Cor.*11.32. vnder *Aretas* the king

Argob.
*Deut.*3.14. all the country of *Argob*
2 *Kin.*15.25. with *Argob*, and Arieh

Arguments.
Iob 23.4. my mouth with *arguments*

Arguing.
Iob 6.25. what doth your *arguing*

Aridatha.
*Est.*9.8. Adaliah, and *Aridatha*

Arieh.
2.*Kin.*15.24. with Argob, and *Arieh*

Ariel.
Ezra 8.16. for Eliezer, for *Ariel*

Ariel.
*Isa.*29.1. woe to *Ariel*, to *Ariel*
2. will I distresse *Ariel*
to mee as *Ariel*
7. that fight against *Ariel*

Aright.
*Psal.*50.23. his conuersation *aright*
78.8. set not their heart *aright*
*Pro.*15.2. vseth knowledge *aright*
23.31. moueth it selfe *aright*
*Ier.*8.6. they spake not *aright*

Arimathea.
*Mat.*27.57. a rich man of *Arimathea*
*Mar.*15.43. Ioseph of *Arimathea*
So *Iohn* 19.38.

Arioch.
*Gen.*14.1. *Arioch* king of Ellazar
*Dan.*2.14. with counsell--to *Arioch*
15. and said to *Arioch*
Arioch made the thing known
24. Daniel went in to *Arioch*
25. *Arioch* brought in Daniel

Arisai.
*Est.*9.9. Parmashta, and *Arisai*

Arise.
*Gen.*13.17. *arise*, walke thorow
19.15. *arise*, take thy wife
27.19. *arise*, I pray thee
31. let my father *arise*
43. *arise*, flee thou to
31.13. *arise*, get thee out
35.3. let vs *arise*, and go to
41.30. there shall *arise* after them
43.8. we will *arise* and goe
13. *arise*, goe againe to
*Deut.*9.12. *arise*, get thee downe
10.11. *arise*, take thy iourney
13.1. if there *arise* a Prophet
17.8. if there *arise* a matter
then shalt thou *arise*
Iudges 7.9. *arise*, get thee downe
15. *arise*, for the Lord hath
18.9. *arise*, that we may goe
20.40. the flame began to *arise*
1.*Sam.*9.3. *arise*, go seeke the asses
23.4. *arise*, goe downe to
2.*Sam.*2.14. let the yong men *arise*
and let them *arise*
3.21. I will *arise*, and goe
11.20. if the kings wrath *arise*
13.15. *arise*, be gone
15.14. *arise*, and let vs flee
17.1. I'le *arise* and pursue
21. *arise*, and passe quickly
19.7. now therefore *arise* and
22.39. that they could not *arise*
1.*Kin.*3.12. shall any *arise* like thee
14.2. *arise*--disguise thy selfe
19.5. *arise*, and eate So Verse 7.
21.15. *arise*, take possession
9.2. make him *arise* vp from
1.*Chro.*22.16. *arise*--and be doing
19. *arise* therefore and build
2.*Chro.*6.41. *arise*, O Lord God
Ezra 10.4. *arise*, for this matter
*Neh.*2.20. we his seruants will *arise*
*Est.*4.14. enlargement shall *arise*
Iob 7.4. when shall *I arise*
25.3. doth not his light *arise*
*Psal.*3.7. *arise*, O Lord
So *Psal.*7.6. & 9.19. & 17.13.
12.5. Ple *arise*, saith the Lord
44.23. *arise*, cast vs not off
26. *arise* for our helpe
68.1. let God *arise*, and let his
88.10. shall the dead *arise* and
89.9. when the waues *arise*
102.13. shalt *arise* and haue
109.28. when they *arise*, let them
132.8. *arise*, O Lord, into thy
*Pro.*6.9. when wilt thou *arise*
31.28. her children *arise* vp
*Cant.*2.13. *arise*, my loue, my
*Isa.*21.5. *arise*, ye Princes
26.19. dead body, shall they *arise*
31.2. will *arise* against the house
49.7. kings shall see, and *arise*
52.2. *arise*, and sit downe
60.1. *arise*, shine, for thy
2. the Lord shall *arise* vpon thee
*Ier.*1.17 *arise*, and speake
2.27. *arise*, and saue vs
28. let them *arise* if they can
Amos 7.2. by whom shall Iacob *arise*?
5. by whom shall Iacob *arise*
*Obad.*1. *arise* ye, and let vs rise
Ionah 1.2. *arise*, goe to Nineue
So Chapt.3.2.
6. *arise*, call vpon thy God
*Mich.*2.10. *arise* ye and depart
4.13. *arise*, and thresh
6.1. *arise*, contend thou
7.8. when *I* fall, *I* shall *arise*
*Hab.*2.19. to the dumbe stone, *arise*
*Mat.*2.13. *arise* & take the young childe
9.5. *arise* and walke
6. *arise* take vp thy bed
17.7. *arise* and be not afraid
24.24. there shall *arise* false Christs
*Mar.*5.41. *I* say vnto thee, *arise*
Luke 7.14. *I* say vnto thee, *arise*
17.19. *arise*, goe thy way
Iohn 14.31. *arise*, let vs goe hence
Acts 8.26. *arise* and goe toward
9.6. *arise*, and goe into the city
11. *arise*, and goe into the street
34. *arise* and make thy bed
40. Tabitha, *arise*
10.20. *arise*,--and get thee downe
11.7. *arise* Peter, slay, and eate (*arise*
20.30. of your owne selues shall men
22.10. *arise* and go into Damascus
16. *arise*, and be baptized
*Ephes.*5.14. and *arise* from the dead
2.*Pet.*1.19. and the day-starre *arise*

Ariseth.
*Psal.*112.4. to the vpright there *ariseth*
*Isa.*8.19. when he *ariseth* to shake
So Verse 21.
Iohn 7.52. of Galilee *ariseth* no Prop.
*Heb.*7.15. *ariseth* another Priest

Arising.
*Est.*7.7. the king *arising* from the

Aristarchus.
Acts 19.29. caught Gaius & *Aristarchus*
20.4. *Aristarchus* and Secundus
27.2. *Aristarchus* a Macedonian
*Col.*4.10. *Aristarchus* my fellow prisoner

Arriued.
Luke 8.26. they *arriued* at the

Arke.
*Gen.*6.14. make thee an *arke*
16. the doore of the *arke* shalt thou
18. thou shalt come into the *arke*
7.1. come--into the *arke*
7. Noah--went into the *arke*
9. vnto Noah, into the *arke*
So Verse 15.
17. and bare vp the *arke*
18. the *arke* went vpon the face of
8.1. that was with him in the *arke*
4. the *arke* rested in the
6. opened the window of the *arke*
9. returned to him into the *arke*
put her--into the *arke*
10. sent the doue out of the *arke*
13. the couering of the *arke*
16. goe forth of the *arke*
19. went forth out of the *arke*
*Exod.*2.3. an *arke* of bulrushes
5. and when she saw the *arke*

Arke.
*Exod.*25.10. they shall make an *arke*
14. by the sides of the *arke*
35.12. the *arke* and the staues
37.1. Bezaleel made the *arke*
5. by the sides of the *arke*
to beare the *arke*
40.3. the *arke* with the vaile
20. the Mercy-seat aboue the *arke*
*Leu.*16.2. the Mercy--seat vpon the *arke*
*Num.*3.31. their charge shall be the *arke*
4.5. couer the *arke* of the testimony
7.89. vpon the *arke* of the testimony
10.33. the *arke* of the couenant of
35. when the *arke* set forward

14.44.the *arke* of the couenant of
Deut. 10.1.make thee an *arke* of wood
2.shalt put them in the *arke*
3.made an *arke* of Shittim wood
5. put the tables in the *arke*
8.to beare the *arke* of the couen.
31.9.bare the *arke* of the couenant
26.in the side of the *arke* of the
Iosh. 3.3.when ye see the *arke* of the
6.take vp the *arke* of the couenant
tooke vp the *arke* of the couen.
8.that beare the *arke*, &c.
11.behold the *arke* of the couen.
4.5.passe ouer before the *arke*, &c.
6.6. take vp the *arke*, &c.
8.33.stood on this side of the *arke*
bare the *arke* of the couenant
Iudg. 20.17. for the *arke* of the couenant
1.*Sam.* 3.3. where the *arke*--was
4.3.let vs fetch the *arke*, &c.
5.1.the Philistines took the *arke*, &c.
6.1.the *arke* of the Lord was in the
2.what shall we do to the *arke*
3.if ye send--the *arke*, &c.
7.1.fetch vp the *arke* of the Lord
to keep the *arke* of the Lord
2.while the *arke* abode in
14.18.bring hither the *arke* of God
2.*Sam.* 6.2.to bring thence the *arke* of
3.set the *arke* of God vpon a
4.accompanying the *arke*
Ahio went before the *arke*
6.put forth his hand to the *arke*
7. he dyed by the *arke* of God
9.how shall the *arke*--come
10.would not moue the *arke*
11.the *arke*--continued in the
12 because of the *arke* of God
13.when they that bare the *arke*
15. brought vp the *arke* of the L.
16.as the *arke* of the Lord came
17.brought the *arke* of the Lord
7.2.the *arke* of God dwelleth
11.11.the *Arke*, and Israel, and Iudah
15.24. bearing the *arke* of the couen.
they set down the *arke* of God
25.carry backe the *arke* of God
29.Abiathar carried the *arke* of
1.*Kin.* 2.26.thou bearest the *arke* of the
3.15.before the *arke* of the couenant
6.19.set here the *arke* of the couen.
8.1. bring vp the *arke* of the couen.
3.the Priests tooke vp the *arke*
4. brought vp the *arke* of the Lord
5.were with him before the *arke*
6.the Priests brought in the *arke*
7.ouer the place of the *arke*
the cherubims couered the *arke*
9. nothing in the *arke*, saue
1.*Chro.* 6.31. after that the *arke* had rest
13.3.let vs bring againe the *arke*
5.to bring the *arke*, &c.
See Chapt. 15.3.14.
15.1.prepared a place for the *arke*
2. none ought to bear the *arke* but
chosen to carry the *arke* of God
12. that you may bring vp the *arke*
15. bare the *arke* on their shoulders
23.doore keepers for the *arke*
24.blew--trumpets before the *arke*
26.the Leuits that bare the *arke*
27.all the Leuits that bare the *arke*
28. all Israel brought vp the *arke*
16.1.brought vp the *arke* of God
4.to minister before the *arke*
6.continually before the *arke*
37.he left there before the *arke*
to minister before the *arke*
17.1.but the *arke* of the couenant
22.19.bring the *arke* of the couen.
28.2.an house of rest for the *arke*
18. couered the *arke* of the couen.
2.*Chro.* 1.4. the *arke* of God had Dauid
5.2.to bring vp the *arke* of the couen.
4.the Leuits took vp the *arke*
5.and they brought vp the *arke*
6.assembled to him before the *arke*
7.the Priests brought in the *arke*
8.ouer the place of the *arke*
couered the *arke*
9. drew out the staues of the *arke*
were seen from the *arke*
10.nothing in the *arke* saue
6.11.in it haue I put the *arke*
41.and the *arke* of thy strength
8.11.whereto the *arke* of the L. hath
35.3. put the holy *arke* in the house
Psal. 132.8. and the *arke* of thy strength
Luke 17.27. Noah entred into the *arke*
Heb. 9.4. the *arke* of the couenant
11.7.prepared an *arke* (ring
1.*Pet.* 3.20. while the *arke* was a prepa-
Reuel. 11.19.the *arke* of his Testament
See the word **Testimony.**

Arkite.

Gen. 10.17.and the *Arkite*
So 1.*Chro.* 1.15.

Armageddon.

Reuel. 16.16. in Hebrew--*Armagedon*

Arme.

Exod. 6.6. with a stretched out *arme*
15.16. by the greatnes of thine *arme*
Deut. 4.34. by a stretched out *arme*
So Chapt. 5.15. & 9.29.
7.19. and the stretched out *arme*
11.2.and his stretched out *arme*
33.20.and teareth the *arme* with the
1.*Sam.* 2.31.I'le cut off thine *arme*
and the *arme* of thy fathers house
2.*Sam.* 1.10. that was on his *arme*
1.*Kin.* 8.42. of thy out stretched *arme*
2.*Kin.* 17.36.and a stretched out *arme*
2.*Chro.* 6.32. and thy stretched out *arme*
32.8.with him is an *arme* of flesh
Iob 26.2.saue st thou the *arme*
31.22. then let mine *arme* fall
35.9. cry out by reason of the *arme* of
38.15.the hie *arme* shall be broken
40.9.hast thou an *arme* like God
Psal. 10.15. breake thou the *arme* of the
44.3.nor did their owne *arme*
thy right hand, & thine *arme*
77.15.with thine *arme* redeemed
89.10. with thy strong *arme*
13.thou hast a mighty *arme*
21.mine *arme* also shall
98.1.and his holy *arme* hath
136.12.with a stretched out *arme*
Cant. 8.6.as a seale on thine *arme*
Isa. 9.20.the flesh of his owne *arme*
17.5. reapes the eares with his *arme*
30.30.the lighting down of his *arme*
40.10.his *arme* shall rule for him
11.his lambs with his *arme*
48.14.his *arme* shall be vpon the
51.5.mine *arme* shal iudge the people
on mine *arme* shall they trust
9. put on strength, O *arme* of the
53.1.is the *arme* of the Lord reuealed
59.16.his *arme* brought saluation
62.8.and by the *arme* of his strength
63.5.mine owne *arme* brought
12.with his glorious *arme*
Ier. 17.5.and maketh flesh his *arme*
21.5. and with a strong *arme*
27.5.by my out stretched *arme*
32.17.and stretched out *arme*
21.and with a stretched out *arme*
48.25.and his *arme* is broken
Ezek. 4.7.thine *arme* shall be vncouered
20.33. and with a stretched out *arme*
30.21. broken the *arme* of
34.with a stretched out *arme*
Dan. 11.6.the power of his *arme*
nor his *arme*
Zach. 11.17. shall be vpon his *arme*
his *arme* shall be clean dried vp
Luke 1.51. shewed strength with his *arm*
Iohn 12.38.to whom hath the *arme* of
Acts 13.17.with an high *arme* brought

Armes.

Deut. 33.27.the euerlasting *armes*
Iudg. 15.14. that were on his *armes*
16.12.brake them from his *armes*
2.*Sam.* 22.35. is broken by mine *armes*
2.*Kin.* 9.24.smote Iehoram between his (*armes*
Iob 22.9. the *armes* of the fatherlesse
Psal. 11.34.is broken by mine *armes*
37.17.the *arms* of the wicked shall be
Pro. 31.17.strengtheneth her *armes*
Isa. 44.12. the strength of his *armes*
49.22.thy sons in their *armes*
51.5.mine *armes* shall iudge
Ezek. 13.20. teare them from your *arms*
30.22. I'le breake his *armes*
24. I'le strengthen the *armes*
I'le breake Pharaohs *armes*
25. I'le strengthen the *armes* of
Dan. 2.32.and his *armes* of siluer
10.6.his *armes* and his feet
Hos. 7.15.strengthened their *armes*
11.3.taking them by their *armes*
Mar. 9.36.had taken them in his *armes*
10.16.took them vp in his *armes*
Luke 2.28. took he him vp in his *armes*

Armeholes.

Ier. 38.12.vnder thine *armeholes*
Ezek. 13.18.pillowes to all *armeholes*

Arme.

Num. 31.3. *arme* some of your selues
1.*Pet.* 4.1.*arme* your selues likewise

Armed.

Gen. 14.14.*armed* his trained seruants
Num. 31.5.twelue thousand *armed* for
32.17.will go ready *armed*
20. if ye will go *armed*
21.will go all of you *armed*
29.euery man *armed* to battell
30.will not passe--ouer *armed*
32.we will passe ouer *armed*
Deut. 3.18.shall passe ouer *armed*
Iosh. 1.14.passe ouer--*armed*
4.12.passed

4.12. passed over *armed*
6.7. let him that is *armed* passe on
9. the *armed* men went before
13. & the *armed* men went before
Iudg. 7.11. the outside of the *armed* men
1. *Sam.* 17.5. *armed* with a coat of male
38. and Saul *armed* Dauid
armed him with a coat of male
1. *Chro.* 12.2. were *armed* with bowes
23. were ready *armed* to the war
2. *Chro.* 28.14. the *armed* men left the
Iob 39.21. to meet the *armed* man
Psal. 78.9. being *armed* and carrying
Pro. 6.11. thy want as an *armed* man
24.34. and thy want as an *Armed* man
Isa. 15.4. *armed* souldiers of Moab
Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*

Arms.

Dan. 11.15. the *armes* of the South
31. *armes* shall stand on his

Armenia.

2. *Kin.* 19.37. vnto the land of *Armenia*
So *Isa.* 37.38

Army.

Deut. 11.4. did to the *army* of Egypt
Iudg. 8.6. give bread to thine *army*
9.29. increase thine *army*
1. *Sam.* 4.2. they slew of the *army*
16. came out of the *army*
17.21. *Army*, against *army*
22. and ran into the *army*
48. ran toward the *army*
1. *Kin.* 20.19. the *army* which followed
25. number thee an *army*
2. *Kin.* 25.5. the *army* of the Caldees
all his *army* was scattered
10. all the *army* of the Caldees
1. *Chro.* 27.34. the Generall of the *army*
2. *Chro.* 13.3. an *army* of valiant men
14.8. Asa had an *army* of men
20.21. went out before the *army*
24.24. the *army* of the Syrians came
25.7. let not the *army* of Israel goe
9. which I have given to the *army*
10. the *army* that was come
13. the *army* which Amaziah sent
26.13. and vnder their hand an *army*
Iob 29.25. as a king in the *army*
Isa. 36.2. with a great *army*
43.17. the *army*, and the power
Ier. 34.1. and all his *army*
7. when the K. of Babylons *army*
21. of the king of Babylons *army*
35.11. of the *army* of the Caldees
the *army* of the Syrians
37.5. then Pharaohs *army* was come
7. Pharaohs *army* which is
10. had smitten the whole *army*
11. when the *army* of the Caldeans
for feare of Pharaohs *army*
38.3. of the king of Babylons *army*
39.1. and all his *army* against
46.2. against the *army* of Pharaoh
22. shall march with an *army*
52.8. all his *army* was scattered
14. the *army* of the Caldeans that
Dan. 3.20. that were in his *army*
4.35. in the *army* of heaven
11.7. shall come with an *army*
25. with a great *army*
a great and mighty *army*
26. his *army* shall ouerflow
Ioel 2.11. before his *army*
25. my great *army*
Zach. 9.8. because of the *army*
Acts 23.27. then came I with an *army*
Rev. 9.16. and the number of the *army*

Armies.

Exod. 6.26. according to their *armies*
7.4. bring forth mine *armies*
12.17. brought your *armies* out
51. by their *armies*
Num. 1.3. by their *armies*
2.3. throughout their *armies*
So Verse 9. 16. 24
18. according to their *armies*
So Chapt. 10. 14. 28.
33.1. with their *armies*
1. *Sam.* 17.1. their *armies* to battell
8. cryed vnto the *armies* of Israel
10. I defie the *armies* of Israel
23. out of the *armies* of the
26. should defie the *armies* of the
36. seeing he hath defied the *armies*
45. the God of the *armies* of Israel
23.3. against the *armies* of the Philistines
28.1. gathered their *armies*
29.1. gathered all their *armies*
2. *Kin.* 25.26. the captains of the *armies*
2. *Chro.* 16.4. sent the capt. of his *armies*
Iob 25.3. any number of his *armies*?
Psal. 44.9. goest not with our *armies*
60.10. goest not out with our *armies*
68.12. kings of *armies* did flee
Cant. 6.12. the company of two *armies*
Isa. 34.2. his fury vpon all their *armies*
Mat. 22.7. he sent forth his *armies*
Luke 21.20. compassed with *armies*
Heb. 11.34. the *armies* of the aliens
Rev. 19.14. and the *armies* which were
19. and their *armies* gathered

Armoni.

2. *Sam.* 21.8 *Armoni*, and Mephibosheth

Armory.

Neh. 3.19. going vp to the *armory*
Cant. 4.4. builded for an *armory*
Ier. 50.25. hath opened his *armory*

Armour.

1. *Sam.* 14.1. the yong man that bare his *armour*
So Verse 6.
17.38. armed Dauid with his *armour*
39. girded his sword on his *armour*
54. put his *armour* in his tent
31.9. stripped of his *armour*
10. put his *armour* in the house
2. *Sam.* 2.21. take thee his *armour*
18.15. that bare Ioabs *armour*
1. *Kin.* 10.25. garments, and *armour*
22.38. they washed his *armour*
2. *Kin.* 3.21. able to put on *armour*
10.2. a fenced city, and *armour*
20.13. all the house of his *armour*
1. *Chro.* 10.9. took's head, & his *armour*
10. and they put his *armour*
Isa. 22.8. to the *armour* of the house of
39.2. all the house of his *armour*
Luk. 11.22. takes from him all his *armour*
Rom. 13.12. put on the *armour* of light
2. *Cor.* 6.7. the *armour* of righteousnese
Eph. 6.11. put on the whole *armour* of
13. take to you the whole *armour*

Armour-bearer.

1. *Sam.* 14.7. and his *armour-bearer* said
12. Ionathan and his *armour-bearer*
said to his *armour-bearer*
13. his *armour-bearer* after him
his *armour-bearer* slew after
14. and his *armour-bearer* made
17. Ionathan & his *armour-bearer*
16.21. became his *armour-bearer*
31.4. Saul said to his *armour-bearer*
his *armour bearer* would not
5. when his *armour-bearer* saw that
6. his *armour bearer* and all
See 1. *Sam.* 31.4. 1. *Chro.* 10.4.
2. *Sam.* 23.37. *armour-bearer* to Ioab
So 1. *Chron.* 11.39.

Arnan.

1. *Chro.* 3.21. the sons of *Arnan*

Arnon.

Num. 21.13. on the other side of *Arnon*
14. in the brookes of *Arnon*
24. from *Arnon* vnto Iabbok
28. the high places of *Arnon*
Deut. 2.36. of the riuer of *Arnon*
3.8. from the riuer of *Arnon*
12. which is by the riuer *Arnon*
16. vnto the river *Arnon*
4.48. the banke of the river *Arnon*
Iosh. 12.1. from the river *Arnon* vnto
2. the banke of the river *Arnon*
So Chapt. 13. & Ver. 9. 16.
Iudg. 11.18. on the other side of *Arnon*
Arnon was the border of Moab
22. from *Arnon* even vnto Iabbok
26. by the coasts of *Arnon*
2. *Kin.* 10.33. is by the river *Arnon*
Isa. 16.2. at the foords of *Arnon*
Ier. 48.20. tell ye it in *Arnon*

Arodites.

Num. 26.17. the family of the *Arodites*

Aroer.

Num. 32.34. Alaroth and *Aroer*
Deut. 2.36. from *Aroer* which is by
So Chapt. 3.12. and 4.48.
Iosh. 12.2. and ruled from *Aroer*
13.9. from *Aroer* which is vpon the
16. their coast was of *Aroer*
25. vnto *Aroer* which is before
Iudg. 11.26. in *Aroer* and her townes
33. smote them from *Aroer*
1. *Sam.* 30.28. which were in *Aroer*
2. *Sam.* 24.5. and pitched in *Aroer*
2. *Kin.* 10.33. from *Aroer* which is by
1. *Chro.* 5.8. who dwelt in *Aroer*
Isa. 17.2. the cities *Aroer* are forsaken
Ier. 48.19. O inhabitant of *Aroer*

Aroerite.

1. *Chro.* 11.44. Hothan, the *Aroerite*

Arose.

Gen. 12.15. when the morning *arose*
33. nor when she *arose*
35. and the yonger *arose*
24.10. he *arose* and went to
61. and Rebekah *arose*
37.7. lo my sheafe *arose*
38.19. she *arose* and went away
Exod. 1.8. *arose* vp a new king
Deut. 34.10. there *arose* not a Prophet
Iosh. 3.1. Ioshua *arose* early
8.3. so Ioshua *arose*, and
19. the ambush *arose* quickly

24.9 *aroſe* and warred with
Iudg.2.10. *aroſe* another generation
3.20. *aroſe* out of his ſeate
4.9.and Deborah *aroſe*
5.7. vntill I Deborah *aroſe*
10.3.after him *aroſe* Iair
13.11.and Manoah *aroſe*
19.3.and her husband *aroſe*
5.when they *aroſe* earely
20.8. and all the people *aroſe*
18. children of Iſrael *aroſe*
1.*Sam*.3.6. and Samuel *aroſe*
9.26. they *aroſe* earely
Saul *aroſe* and they went
13.15.and Samuel *aroſe*
17.35. when he *aroſe* againſt me
48.when the Philiſtines *aroſe*
18.27.wherefore Dauid *aroſe*
20.34.Ionathan *aroſe* from the
41.Dauid *aroſe* out of his
42.he *aroſe*, and departed
21.10.Dauid *aroſe*, and fled
23.16.Ionathan Sauls ſon *aroſe*
24.4.Dauid *aroſe*,and cut off
25.1.Dauid *aroſe*,and went
41.ſhe *aroſe*, and bowed her ſelfe
26.2.then Saul *aroſe*,and went
5.and Dauid *aroſe* and came
27.2 Dauid *aroſe*, and paſſed ouer
28.23 he *aroſe* from the earth
25.they *aroſe* vp, and went
31.12. all the valiant men *aroſe*
2.*Sam*.2.15. there *aroſe*,and went ouer
6.2.Dauid *aroſe*,and went with
11.2.Dauid *aroſe* from of his bed
12.17. the Elders of his houſe *aroſe*
20.Dauid *aroſe* from the earth
13.31.then the king *aroſe* and
14.23.Ioab *aroſe*, and went to
15.9.*aroſe*,and went to Hebron
17.22. Dauid *aroſe* and all the people
23.*aroſe*, and gat him downe
23.10. *aroſe*,and ſmote the Philiſtines
1.*Kin*.3.20.ſhe *aroſe* at midnight and
11.18.*aroſe* out of Midian
40.Ieroboam *aroſe*, and fled
14.4.*aroſe*,and went to Shiloh
17. Ieroboams wife *aroſe*
17.10.*aroſe*, and went to Zarephath
19.3.*aroſe*,and went for his life
21.*aroſe*,and went after Elijah
2.*Kin*.1.15. *aroſe*.and went downe
4.30.*aroſe* and followed her
7.7 *aroſe*,and fled in the twilight
12.the king *aroſe* in the night
8.2.the woman *aroſe*,and did after
9 6.*aroſe*,and went into the houſe
10.12.he *aroſe* and departed
11.1.ſhe *aroſe*,and deſtroyed all the
12.20.and his ſeruants *aroſe*
23.25.nor after him *aroſe* any
25.26.captains of the armies *aroſe*
1.*Chro*.10.12.*aroſe*, all the valiant men
20.4.there *aroſe* war at Gezar
2.*Chro*.30.14. *aroſe* and tooke away the
36.16.till the wrath of the Lord *aroſe*
Eſra 9.5. I *aroſe* from my heauineſſe
Neh 2.12.I *aroſe* in the night
Eſter 8.4. Eſter *aroſe* and ſtood before
Iob 1.20.Iob *aroſe*,and rent his
19.18.I *aroſe*, and they ſpake
29.8.the aged *aroſe* and
Pſal.76.9.when God *aroſe* to
Ier.41.2.then *aroſe* Iſhmael
Ionah 3.3. Ionah *aroſe* and went to
6.he *aroſe* from his throne
1.*Cor*.15.4.*aroſe* againe the third day

See the word **Followed.**

Arpad.

2.*Kin*.18.34. Hamath and *Arpad*
19.13.and the king of *Arpad*

See *Iſa*.10.9. & 36.19.& 37.13.

Arphaxad.

Gen.10.22.*Arphaxad* and Lud
24.*Arphaxad* begat Salah
11.10. and begat *Arphaxad*
11.after he begat *Arphaxad*
12.and *Arphaxad* liued 35. years
13.and *Arphaxad* liued after he
1.*Chro*.1.17. *Arphaxad* and Lud
18. *Arphaxad* begat Shelah
24.Shem,*Arphaxad*, Shelah
Luke 3.36.was the ſon of *Arphaxad*

Arrow.

1.*Sam*.20.36.he ſhot an *arrow* beyond
37.to the place of the *arrow*
is not the *arrow* beyond thee?
2.*Kin*.9.24. the *arrow* went out of his
13.17. *arrow* of the Lords deliuerance
the *arrow* of deliuerance
19.32. nor ſhoot an *arrow* there
Iob 41.28 the *arrow* cannot make him
Pſal.11.2.make ready their *arrow*
64.7.with an *arrow* ſuddenly
91.5. the *arrow* that flyeth by night
Pro.25.18.and a ſharpe *arrow*
Iſa.37.33 nor ſhoote an *arrow*
Ier.9.8. as an *arrow* ſhot out
Lam.3.12. as a marke for the *arrow*

Arrowes.

Num.24.8. pierce them with his *arrowes*
Deut.32.23. I'le ſpend mine *arrowes*
42.I'le make mine *arrowes* drunke
1.*Sam*.20.20. I'le ſhoote three *arrowes*
21.goe,find out the *arrowes*
the *arrowes* are on this ſide
22.the *arrowes* are beyond thee
36.find out the *arrowes*
38.gathered vp the *arrowes*
2.*Sam*.22.15.he ſent out *arrowes*
2.*Kin*.13.15. take bow and *arrowes*
take his bow and *arrowes*
18. take the *arrowes*
1.*Chro*.12.2. ſhooting *arrowes* out of
2.*Chro*.26.15. to ſhoot *arrowes*, & great
Iob 6.4.the *arrowes* of the Almighty
Pſal.7.13.he ordaineth his *arrowes*
18.14. ſent out his *arrowes*
21.12. ſhalt make ready thine *arrows*
38.2. thine *arrowes* ſticke faſt in me
45.5.thine *arrowes* are ſharpe
57.4. are ſpeares,and *arrowes*
58.7. to ſhoot his *arrowes*
64.3.to ſhoot their *arrowes*
76.3.there brake he the *arrowes*
77.17.thine *arrowes* went abroad
120.4.ſharpe *arrowes* of the
127.4.as *arrowes* are in the
144.6.ſhoot out thine *arrowes*
Pro.26.18. caſt's firebrands and *arrowes*
Iſa.5.21.whoſe *arrowes* are ſharpe
7.24.with *arrowes* and with bowes
Ier.50.9. their *arrowes* ſhall be as of a
14. ſpare no *arrowes*
51.11. make bright the *arrowes*
Lam.3.13 he hath cauſed the *arrowes*
Ezek.5.16. the euill *arrowes* of famine
21.21.made his *arrowes* bright
39.3.I'le cauſe thine *arrowes* to
Hab.3.11.at the light of thine *arrowes*

Arrogancy.

1.*Sam*.2.3.let not *arrogancy* come
Pro.8.13. pride and *arrogancy*
Iſa.13.11. I'le cauſe the *arrogancy* of the
Ier.48.29.his loftineſſe and *arrogancy*

Art, &c.

Acts 17.29. a ſtone grauen by *art*
19.19.vſed curious *arts*

See the word **Apothecary.**

Artaxerres.

Ezra 4.7. in the daies of *Artaxerxes*
Artaxerxes king of Perſia

So ver.8.Chapt.6.14.& 7.1.

11. euen to *Artaxerxes* the king
23 the copy of *Artaxerxes* letter
7.7.of *Artaxerxes* the king
11. the copy of the letter of *Artax-*
12.*Artaxerx*.king of kings *(erxes*
21. I *Artaxerxes* the king
8.1.in the raigne of *Artaxerxes*
Neh.2.1.of *Artaxerxes* the king

So Chapt.5.14.

13.6.*Artaxerxes* king of Babylon

Artificer, &c.

Gen.4.22.of euery *Artificer*
1.*Chro*.29.5. by the hands of *Artificers*
2.*Chro*.34.11.euen to the *Artificers*
Iſa.3.3.the cunning *Artificer*

Artillery.

1.*Sam*.20.40.gaue his *artillery*

Aruad.

Ezek.27.8. of Eidon and *Aruad*
11.the men of *Aruad*

Aruadite.

Gen.10.18.and the *Aruadite* 1.*Chr*.1.16

Arumah.

Iudg.9.41.dwelt at *Arumah*

Aruboth.

1.*Kin*.4.10. in *Aruboth*

Arza.

1.*Kin*.16.9.in the houſe of *Arza*

Aſa.

1.*Kin*.15.8.*Aſa* his ſon reigned
9.reigned *Aſa* ouer Iudah
11.*Aſa* did that which was right
13.*Aſa* deſtroyed her Idoll
14.*Aſa* his heart was perfect
16.there was war between *Aſa*
17.or come in to *Aſa*
18.*Aſa* tooke all the ſiluer
and king *Aſa* ſent them
20. hearkened vnto king *Aſa*
22.*Aſa* made a proclamation
Aſa built with them Geba
24.*Aſa* ſlept with his father
25.in the ſecond yeare of *Aſa*
28.in the third yeare of *Aſa*
32.there was war between *Aſa*
33.in the third yeare of *Aſa*
16.8.in the 26. yeare of *Aſa*
10.in the 27.yeare of *Aſa*
23.in the 31.yeare of *Aſa*
29.in the 38. yeare of *Aſa*

22.41. Ieho-

22.41. Iehoſhaphat the ſon of *Aſa*
43. walked in all the waies of *Aſa*
46. in the daies of his father *Aſa*
1. *Chro.* 3.10. *Aſa* his ſon
9.16. Berechia the ſon of *Aſa*
2. *Chron.* 14.1. *Aſa* his ſon reigned
2. *Aſa* did that which was good
8 *Aſa* had an army of men
10. *Aſa* went over againſt him
11. *Aſa* cryed unto the Lord
12. ſmot the Ethiopians before *Aſa*
13. *Aſa* and the people that
15.2. went out to meet *Aſa*
heare ye me, *Aſa*
8. when *Aſa* heard theſe words
10 in the 15. yeare of *Aſa*
16. Maachah the mother of *Aſa*
Aſa cut downe her idoll
17. the heart of *Aſa* was perfect
19. to the 35. yeare of *Aſa*
16.1. in the 36. yeare of *Aſa*
go out or come in to *Aſa*
2. then *Aſa* brought out ſilver and
4. Benhadad hearkened to *Aſa*
7. came to *Aſa* king of Iudah
10. *Aſa* was wroth with the Seer
Aſa oppreſſed ſome of the people
12. *Aſa* was diſeaſed in his feet
13. *Aſa* ſlept with his fathers
17.2. which *Aſa* his father had taken
20.32. walked in the way of *Aſa*
21.12. nor in the waies of *Aſa*
Ier. 41.9. which *Aſa* the king had made
Mat. 1.7. Abia begate *Aſa*
8. and *Aſa* begate Ioſaphat

Aſahel.

2. *Sam.* 2.18. Abiſhai, and *Aſahel*
Aſahel was light of foote
21. *Aſahel* would not turne aſide
23. where *Aſahel* fell downe
30. nineteene men, and *Aſahel*
32. and they tooke up *Aſahel*
3.27. for the blood of *Aſahel*
30. had ſlaine their brother *Aſahel*
23.24. *Aſahel* the brother of Ioab
So 1. *Chron.* 11.26.
1. *Chron.* 2.16. and *Aſahel*, three
27.7. for the fourth month, was *Aſah.*
2. *Chron.* 17.8. *Aſahel* and Semiramothe
31.13. *Aſahel* and Ierimoth
Ezra 10.15. Ionathan the ſon of *Aſahel*

Aſaiah

2. *Kin.* 22.12. and *Aſaiah* a ſervant
14. *Aſaiah* went unto Huldah
1. *Chro.* 4.36. *Aſaiah* and Adiel
6.30. *Aſaiah* his ſon
9.5. *Aſaiah* the firſt borne
15.6. *Aſaiah* the chiefe
11. *Aſaiah* and Ioel
2. *Chron.* 34.20. *Aſaiah* a ſervant of the

Aſaph.

1. *Chro.* 6.39 and his brother *Aſaph*
Aſaph the ſon of Berechiah
9.15. Zicri the ſon of *Aſaph*
15.17. *Aſaph* the ſon of Berechiah
19. the ſingers. Heman. *Aſaph*
16.5. *Aſaph* the chiefe
but *Aſaph* made a ſound
7. into the hand of *Aſaph*
37. *Aſaph* and his brethren
25.1. the ſervice of the ſons of *Aſaph*
2. of the ſons of *Aſaph*
under the hands of *Aſaph*
6. to *Aſaph*, Ieduthum, and
9. came forth for *Aſaph*
2. *Chro.* 5.12. all of them of *Aſaph*
20.14. of the ſons of *Aſaph*
29.13. and of the ſons of *Aſaph*
30. and of *Aſaph* the Seer
35.15. the ſingers the ſons of *Aſaph*
Aſaph and Heman
Ezra 2.41. the children of *Aſaph*
3.10. the Levites the ſons of *Aſaph*
Neh. 2.8. a letter unto *Aſaph*
7.44. the children of *Aſaph*
11.17. Zabdi, the ſon of *Aſaph*
22. of the ſons of *Aſaph*
12.35. Zaccur the ſon of *Aſaph*
46. and *Aſaph* of old
Pſal. 50.1. a Pſalme of *Aſaph*
So *Pſal.* 73.1. 77.1. 99.1. 80.1. 81.1. 82.1. 83.1.
74.1. Maſchil of *Aſaph*
75.1. or ſong of *Aſaph* ſo 76.1.
78.1. Maſchil of *Aſaph*
See the word Recorder.

Aſarael.

Neh. 12.36. *Aſarael*, Milalai

Aſareel.

1. *Chro.* 4.16. Tiria, and *Aſareel*

Aſarelah.

1. *Chron.* 25.2. Nethaniah and *Aſarelah*

Aſcend.

Ioſh 6.5. the people ſhall *aſcend*
Pſal. 24.3. who ſhall *aſcend* into the hill
135.7. cauſeth the vapours to *aſcend*
139.8. if I *aſcend* into heaven
Iſa. 14.13. I'le *aſcend* into heaven
14. I'le *aſcend* above the
Ier. 10.13. cauſeth the vapour to *aſcend*
So Chap. 51.16.
Ezek. 38.9. thou ſhalt *aſcend* and come
Ioh. 6.62. *aſcend* up where he was
20.17. I *aſcend* unto my father
Rom. 10.6. who ſhall *aſcend* into heaven?
Rev. 17.8. ſhall *aſcend* out of the

Aſcended.

Num. 13.22. they *aſcended* by the South
Ioſh. 8.20 the ſmoke of the citie *aſcended*
21. and that the ſmoke *aſcended*
10.7. Ioſhua *aſcended* from Gilgal
15.3. *aſcended* up on the South ſide
Pſal. 68.18. thou haſt *aſcended* on high
Pro. 30.4. who hath *aſcended*
Ioh. 3.13. no man hath *aſcended*
20.17. I am not yet *aſcended*
Act. 2.34. David is not *aſcended*
25.1. he *aſcended* from Ceſarea
Epheſ. 4.8. when he *aſcended* up
9. now that he *aſcended*
10. is the ſame alſo that *aſcended*
Rev. 8.4. *aſcended* up before God
11.12. and they *aſcended* up

Aſcendeth.

Rev. 11.7. the beaſt that *aſcendeth* not
14.11. of their torment *aſcendeth*

Aſcending.

Gen. 28.12. *aſcending* and deſcending
Luk. 19.28. *aſcending* up to Ieruſalem
Ioh. 1.51. *aſcending* and deſcending
Rev. 7.2. *aſcending* from the Eaſt

Aſcent.

Num. 34.4. to the *aſcent* of Akrabbim
2. *Sam.* 15.30. David went by the *aſcent*
1. *Kin.* 10.5. his *aſcent* by which he went

Aſhchenaz.

Ier. 51.27. and *Aſhchenaz*

Aſcribe.

Deut. 32.3. *aſcribe* ye greatneſſe to our
Iob 36.3. and will *aſcribe* righteouſneſſe
Pſal. 68.34. *aſcribe* yee ſtrength unto God

Aſcribed.

1. *Sam.* 18.8. have *aſcribed* unto David.
to me they have *aſcribed* but

Aſenath.

Gen. 41.45. *Aſenath* the daughter of
50. which *Aſenath* the daughter of
So Chap. 46.20.

Aſh.

Iſa. 44.14. he planteth an *Aſh*

Aſhamed.

Gen. 2.25. and were not *aſhamed*
38.23. leſt we be *aſhamed*
Num. 12.14. ſhould ſhe not be *aſhamed*
Iudg. 3.25. till they were *aſhamed*
2. *Sam.* 10.5. more greatly *aſhamed*
19.3. as people being *aſhamed*
2. *Kin.* 2.17. till he was *aſhamed*
8.11. untill he was *aſhamed*
1. *Chro.* 19.5. were greatly *aſhamed*
Ezra 8.22. *aſhamed* to require
9.6. I am *aſhamed* and bluſh
Iob 6.20. and were *aſhamed*?
11.3. make thee *aſhamed*
19.3. you are not *aſhamed* that you
Pſal. 6.10. be *aſhamed*
and be *aſhamed* ſuddenly
25.2. let me not be *aſhamed* So ver. 20
3. that wait on thee be *aſhamed*
let them be *aſhamed* which
31.1. let me never be *aſhamed*
17. let me not be *aſhamed*
let the wicked be *aſhamed*
33.5. their faces were not *aſhamed*
35.26. let them be *aſhamed*, and
37.19. ſhall not be *aſhamed*
40.14. let them be *aſhamed*, and
69.6. be *aſhamed* for my ſake
74.21. the oppreſſed returne *aſhamed*
86.17. may ſee it, and be *aſhamed*
109.28. let them be *aſhamed*
119.6. then ſhall I not be *aſhamed*
46. and will not be *aſhamed*
78. let the proud be *aſhamed*
80. that I be not *aſhamed*
116. not be *aſhamed* of my
Iſa. 1.29. ſhall be *aſhamed* of the okes
20.5. *aſhamed* of Ethiopia
23.4. be thou *aſhamed*, O Zidon
24.23. and the Sunne *aſhamed*
26.11. ſhall ſee, and be *aſhamed*
30.5. were all *aſhamed* of a
33.9. Lebanon is *aſhamed*
42.17. ſhall be greatly *aſhamed*
44.9. that they may be *aſhamed*
11. his fellowes ſhall be *aſhamed*
ſhall be *aſhamed* together
45.16. they ſhall be *aſhamed* and
24. ſhall be *aſhamed*
49.23. ſhall not be *aſhamed* that
50.7. I ſhall not be *aſhamed*
54.4. thou ſhalt not be *aſhamed*

65.13.but ye ſhall be *aſhamed*
66.5.and they ſhall be *aſhamed*
Ier.2.26.as the theefe is *aſhamed*,
ſo is the houſe of Iſrael *aſhamed*
36.thou ſhalt be *aſhamed* of
as thou waſt *aſhamed* of
3.3.refuſedſt to be *aſhmed*,
6.15..were they *aſhamed*
were not at all *aſhamed*
8.9.the wiſe men are *aſhamed*
12.were they *aſhamed*
were not at all *aſhamed*
12.13.ſhall be *aſhamed* of your
14.4.the plowmen were *aſhamed*
17.13.ſhall be *aſhamed*
20.11.ſhall be greatly *aſhamed*
22.22.then ſhalt thou be *aſhamed*
48.13. Moab ſhall be *aſhamed*
as the houſe of Iſrael was *aſhamed*
50.12. ſhe that bare you ſhall be *aſha.*
Ezek.16.26.which are *aſhamed* of thy
61.and be *aſhamed*
32.30.are *aſhamed* of their
43.10.that they may be *aſhamed* of
11.if they be *aſhamed* of all
Hoſea 4.19.they ſhall be *aſhamed*
10.6.Iſrael ſhall be *aſhamed*
Ioel 1.11 be ye *aſhamed*, O ye
2.26.ſhall never be *aſhamed*
So verſ. 27.
Mich.3.7.ſhall the Seers be *aſhamed*
Zeph.3 11.ſhall not be *aſhamed*
Zach.9.5.ſhall be *aſhamed*
13.4.the Prophets ſhall be *aſhamed*
Mar.8.38.ſhall be *aſhamed* of me
the ſon of man be *aſhamed*
Luk.13.17. his adverſaries were *aſhamed*
16.3.to begge I am *aſhamed*
Rom.1.16.I am not *aſhamed* of the
5.5 hope makes not *aſhamed*
6.21.whereof ye are now *aſhamed*
10.11.ſhall not be *aſhamed*
2.*Cor*.9.4.ſay not you ſhould be *aſhamed*
10.8.I ſhould not be *aſhamed*
Phil.1.20.in nothing I ſhall bee *aſhamed*
2.*Theſ*.3.14 that he may be *aſhamed*
2.*Tim*.1.8.be not thou *aſhamed* of the
12.I am not *aſhamed*
16.was not *aſhamed* of my chaine
2.15.that needs not to be *aſhamed*
Heb.2.11.he is not *aſhamed* to call
11.16.God is not *aſhamed* to be
1.*Pet*.3.16.may be *aſhamed* that falſly
4.16.let him not be *aſhamed*
1.*Iohn* 2.28.and not be *aſhamed* before

See the word **Confounded.**

Aſhan.

See the word **Ether.**

Aſhbea.

1.*Chro* 5.21.the houſe of *Ashbea*

Aſhbel.

Gen.46.21.Becher and *Ashbel*
Num.26.38.of *Ashbel* the Aſhbelites
1.*Chro*.8.1.*Ashbel* the ſecond

Aſhdod.

Iosh.11.22.and in *Ashdod*
15.46.lay neare to *Aſhdod*
47.*Ashdod* with her townes
1.*Sam* 5.5.of Dagon in *Ashdod*
6.was heavie on them of *Asdod*
7.when the men of *Ashdod* ſaw
6.17.for *Ashdod* one
2.*Chron*.26.6.the wall of *Ashdod*
built cities about *Ashdod*
Neh.13.23.married wives of *Ashdod*
24.halfe in the ſpeech of *Ashdod*
Iſa.20.1.that Tartan came to *Ashdod*
fought againſt *Ashdod*
Ier.25.20.and the remnant of *Ashdod*
Amos 1.8.the inhabitants from *Ashdod*
3.9.in the places of *Ashdod*
Zeph.2.4.ſhall drive out *Ashdod*
Zach.9.6.ſhall dwell in *Ashdod*

Aſhdoodites.

Neh.4.7. Ammonites & the *Ashdodites*

Aſhdoth-piſgath.

Deut.3.7.under *Ashdoth-piſgath*
See *Iosh*.12.3.& 13.20.

Aſhdothites.

Iosh.13.3.and the *Ashdothites*

Aſher.

Gen.30.13.called his name *Asher*
35.26.Gad and *Asher*
46.17.and the ſons of *Asher*
49.20.out of *Asher*, his bread
Exod.1.4.Gad and *Asher*
Num.2.27.ſhall be the tribe of *Asher*
children of *Asher* So Ch.26.44.
26.46.of the daughter of *Asher*
47.of the ſons of *Asher*
34.27.children of *Asher*
Deut.27.13.Gad and *Asher*
So 1.*Chro*.2.2.
33.24.and of *Asher* he ſaid,
let *Asher* be bleſſed
Iosh.17.7.from *Asher* to Michmethath
10.met together in *Asher*
11.in Iſſachar and *Asher*
19.24 the tribe of the child. of *Asher*
So Verſe 31.
21.6.and out of the tribe of *Asher*
So Verſ.30.
Iudg.1.31.nor did *Asher* drive out
5.17.*Asher* continued on the
7.23.and out of *Asher*, and out of
1.*Kin*.4.16.in *Asher* and in Aloth
1.*Chro*.6.62.out of the tribe of *Asher*
74.and out of the tribe of *Asher*
7.30.the ſons of *Asher*
40.were the children of *Asher*
12.36.of *Asher*, ſuch as went
2.*Chro* 30.11.diver of *Asher*
Ezek.48.2.a portion for *Asher*
3 by the border of *Asher*
34.one gate of *Asher*
Rev.7.6.of the tribe of *Aſh*. were ſealed

Aſherites.

Iudg 1.32.the *Asherites* dwell among

Aſhes.

Gen.18.27.am but duſt and *aſhes*
Exod.9.8 hands full of *aſhes*
10.tooke *aſhes* of the furnace
27.3.to receive his *aſhes*
Levit.1.16.by the place of the *aſhes*
4.12.where the *aſhes* are, &c.
6.10.and take up the *aſhes*
Num.4.13.ſhall take away the *aſhes*
19.9.ſhall gather up the *aſhes*
17.ſhall take of the *aſhes*
2.*Sam*.13.19.put *aſhes* on her
1.*Kin*.13.3.the *aſhes* that are upon it
5.the *aſhes* poured out
20.38.with *aſhes* on his face
41.and tooke the *aſhes* away
2.*Kin*.23.4.carried the *aſhes* to Bethel
Eſt.4.1. put on ſackcloth and *aſhes*
3.lay in ſackcloth and *aſhes*
Iob 2.8.ſate downe among the *aſhes*
13.12.are like unto *aſhes*
30.19.become like duſt and *aſhes*
42.6.and repent in duſt and *aſhes*
Pſal.102.9.eaten *aſhes* like bread
147.16.hoare froſt like *aſhes*
Iſa.44.20.feedeth of *aſhes*
58.5.ſpread ſackcloth and *aſhes*
61.3.beauty for *aſhes*
Ier.6.26.wallow thy ſelfe in *aſhes*
31.40.and of the *aſhes*
Lament.3.6.covered me with *aſhes*
Ezekiel.27.30.wallow them in *aſhes*
28.18.I'le bring thee to *aſhes*
Dan.9.3.ſackcloth and *aſhes*
Ionah 3 6.ſate in *aſhes*
Mal.4 3.ſhall be *aſhes* under the
Heb.9.13.the *aſhes* of an Heifer
2.*Pet*.2.6.turning the cities into *aſhes*

See the word **Sackcloth.**

Aſhima.

2.*Kin*.17.33.made *Ashima*

Aſhkelon.

Iudg.1.18.*Ashkelon* with the
14.19.went downe to *Ashkelon*
1.*Sam*.6.17.for *Ashkelon* one
2.*Sam*.1.20.in the ſtreetes of *Ashkelon*
Amos 1.8.the ſcepter from *Ashkelon*
Zeph.2.4.*Ashkelon* a deſolation
7.in the houſe of *Ashkelon*
Zach.9.5.*Ashkelon* ſhall ſee it
Ashkelon ſhall not be
6.a baſtard ſhall dwell in *Aſhkelon*

Aſhkenaz.

Gen.10.3.*Ashkenaz* and Riphath
1.*Chro*.1.6.*Ashkenaz* and Riphath

Aſhnah.

Ioſh.15.33.Zoreah, and *Ashnah*
43.Iiphta, and *Ashnah*

Aſhpenaz.

Dan.1.3.the king ſpake to *Ashpenaz*

Aſhriel.

1.*Chro*.7.14.*Ashriel*, whom ſhe bare

Aſhtemoth.

Ioſh.15.50.Anab, and *Ashtemoth*

Aſhterathite.

1.*Chro* 11.44.Uzziah the *Ashterathite*

Aſhtaroth. Aſhteroth.

Gen.14.5.in *Ashteroth* Karnaim
Deut.1.4.which dwelt at *Astaroth*
Iosh.9.10.which was at *Astaroth*
12.4.that dwelt at *Ashtaroth*
13.12.which reigned in *Ashtaroth*
31.Gilead and *Ashtaroth*
Iudg.2.13 ſerved Baal and *Ashtaroth*
10.6.ſerved Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
1.*Sam*.7.3.*Ashtaroth* from among you
4.put away Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
12.10.ſerved Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
31.10.in the houſe of *Ashtaroth*
1.*Kin*.11.5.went after *Ashtaroth*
33.have worſhippep *Ashtaroth*
2.*Kin* 23.13. had builded for *Ashtaroth*
1.*Chro*.6.71.*Ashtaroth* with her ſuburbs

Aſhuah.

1.*Chro*.7.33.Bimhal and *Ashuah*

Asia.

Acts 2.9.in Pontus, and *Asia*
6.9.of Cilicia and of *Asia*
16.6.to preach the word in *Asia*
19.10.all they which dwelt in *Asia*
22.ſtayed in *Asia* for a ſeaſon
26.almoſt throughout all *Asia*
27.whom all *Asia* and the world
31.certaine of the chiefe of *Asia*
20.4.accompanied him into *Asia*
and of *Asia* Tychicus
16.not ſpend the time in *Asia*
18.that I came into *Asia*
21.27. the Iewes which were of *Asia*
24.18.certaine Iewes from *Asia*
27.2.to ſaile by the coaſts of *Asia*
1.*Cor*.16.19.the Churches of *Asia*
2.*Cor*.1.8.which came to us in *Asia*
2.*Tim*.1.15.all they which are in *Asia*
1.*Pet*.1.1.*Asia*, Bithynia, &c.
Rev.1.11.to the 7. Churches in *Asia*

Asiel.

1.*Chro*.4.35.the ſon of *Asiel*

Aske.

Gen.32.29.that thou doeſt *aske* after
34.12.*aske* me never ſo much
Num.27.21.who ſhall *aske* counſell
Deut.4.32.*aske* now of the daies that
13.14.and *aske* diligently
32.7.*aske* thy father, and he will
Iosh.4.6.when your children *aske* their
21.when your children ſhall *aske*
15.18.ſhe moved him to *aske*
So *Iudg*.1.14.
Iudg.18.5.*aske* counſell, we pray thee
1.*Sam*.12.19.to *aske* us a king
25.8.*aske* thy yong men
28.16.why doeſt thou *aske*
2.*Sam*.14.18.the thing I ſhall *aske* thee
20.18.ſhall ſurely *aske* counſell
1.*Kin*.2.16.I *aske* one petition
20.*aske* on, my mother
22.why doeſt thou *aske* Abiſhag
aske for him the kingdome
3.5.*aske* what I ſhall give thee
14.5.comes to *aske* a thing of
2.*Kin*.2.9.*aske* what I ſhall doe
2.*Chro*.1.7.*aske* what I ſhall give thee
20.4.to *aske* helpe of the Lord
Iob 12.7.*aske* now the beaſts
Pſalme 2.8.*aske* of me
Iſa.7.11.*aske* thee a ſigne of the
aske it either in the depth
12.I will not *aske*
45.11.*aske* me of things to come
58.2.*aske* of me the ordinances
Ier.6.16.*aske* for the old pathes
15.5.to *aske* how thou doeſt
18.13.*aske* among the heathen
23.33.or a Prieſt ſhall *aske*
30.6.*aske* ye now and ſee
50.5.ſhall *aske* the way to Sion
Lament.4.4.young children *aske* bread
Dan.6.7.whoſo ſhall *aske* a petition
12.that ſhall *aske* a petition
Hoſea 4.12.my people *aske* counſell
Hag.2.11.*aske* now the Prieſts
Mat.7.7.*aske* and it ſhall be given you
11.to them to *aske* him
14.7.whatſoever ſhe would *aske*
18.19.any thing that they ſhall *aske*
21.22.whatſoever ye ſhall *aske*
See *Mar*.11.24.
24.I alſo will *aske* you one
22.46.*aske* him any more queſtions
Mar.6.22.*aske* of me whatſoever thou
whatſoever thou ſhalt *aske*
24.what ſhall I *aske*?
9.32.were afraid to *aske* him
10.38.ye know not what ye *aske*
Luke 6.9.I will *aske* you one thing
30.*aske* them not againe
11.13.to them that *aske* him
12.48.they will *aske* the more
22.68.and if I alſo *aske* you
Iohn 11.22.whatſoever thou wilt *aske*
13.24.that hee ſhould *aske* who
15.7.ye ſhall *aske* what ye will
16.19.were deſirous to *aske* him
23.whatſoever ye ſhall *aske*
30.that any man ſhould *aske* thee
18.21.*aske* them which heard me
21.12.durſt *aske* him, who art thou?
Acts 3.2.to *aske* almes
1.*Cor*.14.35.let them *aske* their husb.
Eph.3.20.above all we *aske* or thinke
Iames 1.5.let him *aske* of God
6.but let him *aske* in faith
4.2.becauſe ye *aske* not
ye *aske* and receive not
becauſe ye *aske* amiſſe
1.*Iohn* 3.22.whatſoever we *aske*
5.14.that if we *aske* any thing
15.whatſoever we *aske*
16.he ſhall *aske*, and he ſhall

Asked.

Gen.24.4.I *asked* her
26.7.the men of the place *asked* him
32.29.Iacob *asked* him, and
37.15.and the man *asked* him
40.7.*asked* Pharaohs officers
43.7.the man *asked* us ſtraightly
27.*asked* them of their
44.19 my lord *asked* his ſervants
Exod.18.7.and they *asked* each other
Iosh.9.14.and *asked* not counſell at the
19.50.the citie he *asked*
Iudg.5.25.he *asked* water
6.29.when they enquired and *asked*
20.23.and *asked* counſell of the Lord
1.*Sam*.1.20.*asked* him of the Lord
27.which I *asked* of him
8.10.that *asked* of him a king
14.37.Saul *asked* counſell of God
20.6.earneſtly *asked* leave of me
28.David earneſtly *asked* leave
1.*Kin*.3.10.had *asked* this thing
11.thou haſt *asked* this thing
haſt not *asked* for thy ſelfe
nor haſt *asked* riches
nor *asked* the life of thine
but haſt *asked* for thy ſelfe, &c.
13.which thou haſt not *asked*
10.13.whatſoever ſhe *asked*
2.*Kin*.2.10.haſt *asked* a hard thing
8.6.the king *asked* the woman
2.*Chro*.1.11.haſt not *asked* riches
nor haſt *asked* long life
but haſt *asked* wiſdome
9.12.whatſoever ſhe *asked*
Ezra 5.9.we *asked* thoſe Elders
10.we *asked* their names
Neh.1.2.*asked* them concerning the
Iob 21.29.have ye not *asked* them that
Pſal.21.4.*asked* life of thee
105.40.the people *asked*, and hee
Iſa.30.2.not *asked* at my mouth
41.28.when I *asked* of them
65.1.of them that *asked* not
Ier.36.17.they *asked* Baruch
37.17.*asked* him ſecretly
38.27.and *asked* him
Dan.2.10.that *asked* ſuch things at
7.16.*asked* him the truth
Mar.4.10.*asked* of him the Parable
9.28.*asked* him privately
So Chap.13.3.
Luke 23.6 he *asked* whether the man
Ioh.4.10.thou wouldſt have *asked* of
16.24.hitherto have ye *asked* nothing
Rom 10.20.that *asked* not after me

Askeſt, &c.

Gen.32.17.and *asketh* thee
Exod.13.14.when thy ſon *asketh* thee
Deut.6.20.& when thy ſon *asketh* thee
Iudges 13.18.why *askeſt* thou thus
Mich.7.3.the Prince *asketh*
and the Iudge *asketh*
Mat.5.42.give to him that *asketh*
Luke 6.20.to every man that *asketh*
Iohn 4.9.*askeſt* drinke of me
16.5.and none of you *askeſh* me
18.21.why *askeſt* thou me
1.*Pet*.3.15.to every man that *asketh*

Asking.

1.*Sam*.12.17.in *asking* you a king
1.*Chro*.10.13.for *asking* counſell of
Pſal.78.18.*asking* meat for their
Iohn 8.7.continued *asking* him
1.*Cor*.10.25.*asking* no queſtion
So verſ.28.

Aſleepe.

Iudg.4.21.he was faſt *aſleepe*
Pſal.90.5.they are as *aſleepe*
Cant.9.7.of thoſe that are *aſleepe*
Ionah 1.5.and was faſt *aſleepe*
Mat.8.24.but he was *aſleepe*
Mar.4.38.*aſleepe* on a pillow
Luke 8.23.as they ſayled he fell *aſleepe*
Act.7.60.he fell *aſleepe*
1.*Theſ*.4.13. concerning them which are
15.them which are *aſleepe* (*aſleepe*
2.*Pet*.3.4.ſince the fathers fell *aſleepe*

Aſmaueth.

1.*Chro*.8.36.Alemeth and *Aſmaueth*

Aſnah.

Ezra 2.50.the children of *Aſnah*

Aſnappar.

Ezra 4.10.great and noble *Aſnapper*

Aſpatha.

Eſt.9.7.Dalphon, and *Aſpatha*

Aſpe.

Iſa.11.8.on the hole of the *aſpe*

Aſpes.

Iob 20.14.is the gall of *aſpes*
16.ſhall ſuck the poyſon of *aſpes*

Aſriel, &c.

Num.26.31.and of *Aſriel*, the family of
the familie of the *Aſrielites*
Ioſh.17.2.for the children of *Aſriel*

Aſſault, &c.

Acts 14.5.there was an *aſſault* made
17.5.*aſſaulted* the houſe of Iaſon

Assayed, &c.

Acts 9.26.he *assayed* to joyne
Heb. 11.29. the Egyptians *assaying* to doe

Asse.

Gen. 22.5. abide you here with the *asse*
42.27.to give his *asse* provender
44.13.laded every man his *asse*
49.11.tyed his *asses* colt to the
14.Issachar is a strong *asse*
Exod. 4.20.set them on an *asse*
13.13.every firstling of an *asse*
20.17.nor his oxe,nor his *asse*
21.33.and an oxe,or an *asse* fall
22.4.whether oxe, or *asse*
9.whether for oxe, or *asse*
10.an oxe,an *asse*,or sheep
23.4.thine enemies oxe,or *asse*
5.the *asse* of him that hateth thee
12.that thy oxe and *asse* may rest
34.20.but the firstling of an *asse*
Num. 16.15.not taken one *asse*
22.22.riding on his *asse*
23.the *asse* saw the angel of
the *asse* turned aside
25.when the *asse* saw the angel
27.smote the *asse* with a staffe
28.opened the mouth of the *asse*
30.am not I thine *asse*
32.why hast thou smitten thy *asse*
33.the *asse* saw me,and
Deut. 5.14.thine oxe,nor thine *asse*
21.his oxe,or his *asse*
22.3.shalt thou doe with his *asse*
4.thy brothers oxe,or *asse*
10. not plow with an oxe & an *asse*
28.31.thine *asse* shall be violently
Iosh. 6.21.oxe,and sheepe,and *asse*
15.18.lighted off her *asse*
Iudg. 1.14.lighted from her *asse*
6.4.nor sheepe,nor oxe, nor *asse*
10.4 on thirty *asses* colts
15.15.a new jaw bone of an *asse*
16.with the jaw-bone of an *asse*
19.28.tooke her up,on an *asse*
1.*Sam.* 16.20.tooke an *asse* laden
25.20.as she rode on the *asse*
23.and lighted off the *asse*
42.and rode upon an *asse*
1.*Kin.* 13.23.sadled for him the *asse*
24.the *asse* stood by it
28.the *asse* and the lyon standing
nor torne the *asse*
29.and laid it upon the *asse*
2.*Kin* 5.25.till an *asses* head,&c.
Iob 24.3.drive away the *asse* of the
Pro. 26.3.a bridle for the *asse*
Isa. 1.3.the *asse* his masters crib
32.20.the feet of the oxe and *asse*
Ier. 22.19.with the buriall of an *asse*
Zach. 9.9.riding upon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
14.15.off the camel,and the *asse*
Mat. 21.2.ye shall finde an *asse* tyed
5.sitting upon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
7.brought the *asse* and the colt
Luk. 13.15.loose his oxe or his *asse*
Iohn 12.14.he had found a young *asse*
15.sitting on an *asses* colt
2.*Pet.* 2.16.the dumbe *asse* speaking
See the word Saddle, &c.

Asses.

Gen. 12.16.oxen and hee *asses*
shee *asses* and camels
24.35.camels and *asses*
30.43.and camels and *asses*
32.5.I have oxen and *asses*
15.twenty shee *asses*
34.28.their oxen,and their *asses*
36.24.as he fed the *asses* of
42.26.they laded their *asses*
43.18.for bond men,and our *asses*
44.3.they and their *asses*
45.23.ten *asses* laden
and ten shee-*asses* laden
47.17.and for the *asses*
Exod. 9.3.upon horses,upon *asses*
Num. 31.28.and of the *asses*
30.of the beeves, of the *asses*
34.and one thousand *asses*
32.the *asses*, thirty thousand
45.and thirty thousand *asses*
Iosh. 7.24.his oxen,and his *asses*
9.4.old sackes upon their *asses*
Iudg. 5.10.that ride on white *asses*
19.3.and a couple of *asses*
10.with him two *asses* sadled
1.*Sam.* 8.16.young men,and your *asses*
9.3.the *asses* of Kish-were
goe seeke the *asses*
5.leave caring for the *asses*
20.as for thine *asses* that
10.2.the *asses* thou wentest to
hath left the care of the *asses*
14.to seeke the *asses*
16.told us plainely of the *asses*
22.19.and oxen,and *asses*
25.18.and laid them on *asses*
2.*Sam.* 16.1.a couple of *asses* sadled
2.the *asses* be for the kings
2.*Kin.* 4.22.and one of the *asses*
7.7.and their *asses*
10 and *asses* tyed
1.*Chro.* 5.21.of *asses* two thousand
12.40.brought bread on *asses*
27.30.and over the *asses* was
2.*Chron.* 28.15.carried their feeble upon *asses*
Ezra 2.67.their *asses*, 6000.
Neh. 13.15.and lading *asses*
Iob 1.3.five hundred shee-*asses*
14.and the *asses* feeding
42.12.a thousand shee-*asses*
Isa. 30.6.shoulders of your *asses*
see the word Wilde.

Assemble.

Num. 10.3.the assembly shall *assemble*
2.*Sam.* 20.4 *assemble* me the men of
5.went to *assemble* the
Isa. 11.12.shall *assemble* the out casts
45.20.*assemble* your selves
48.14.all ye *assemble*
Ier. 4.5.*assemble* your selves
12.9.*assemble* all the beasts
21.4. I'le *assemble* them into
Ezek. 11.17.*assemble* you out of the
Dan. 11.10.shall *assemble* a multitude
Hosea 7.14.*assemble* themselves for
Ioel 2.16.*assemble* the Elders
3.11.*assemble* your selves
Amos 3.9. *assemble* yovr selves upon the
Mich. 2.12.I'le surely *assemble*
4.6.I'le *assemble* her that
Zeph. 3.8.3.8.may *assemb.* all the kingdom

Assembled.

Exod. 38.8.*assembled* at the doore
Num. 1.18.*assembled* all the congregation
1.*Sam.* 2.22.that *assembled* at the doore
14.20.*assembled* themselves
1.*Kin.* 8.1.*assembled* the Elders
2.all the men of Israel *assembled*
5.that were *assembled* to him
12.21.*assembled* all the house of
1.*Chro.* 15.4.David *assembled* the
28.1.David *assembled* all the
2.*Chro.* 5.2.*assembled* all the Elders
3.all the men of Israel *assembled*
6.that were *assembled* unto him
20.26.they *assembled* themselves
30.13.there *assembled* at Iernsalem
Ezra 9.4.were *assembled* unto me
10.1.there *assembled* unto him
Neh. 9.1.were *assembled* with fasting
Psal 48.4.Kings were *assembled*
Isa. 43.9.let the people be *assembled*
Ier. 5.7 *assembled* themselves by
Ezek. 38.7.are *assembled* to thee
Dan. 6.6.*assembled* to the king
11.these men *assembled*
Ioh. 20.19.the Disciples were *assembled*
Act. 1.4.being *assembled* together
11.26.a whole yeare they *assembled*

Assembly.

Gen. 49.6.unto their *assembly*
Exod. 16.3.to kill his whole *assembly*
Levit. 4.13. from the eyes of the *assembly*
8.4.the *assembly* was gathered
Num 8.9.shalt gather the-*assembly*
10 3.all the *assembly* shall
14 5.before all the *assembly*
16.2.Princes of the *assembly*
20.6.from the presence of the *assem.*
8.gather thou the *assembly*
Deut. 9.10.in the day of the *assembly*
So Chap. 10.4.& 18.16.
16.8.shall be a solemne *assembly*
Iudg. 20.2.in the *assembly* of the people
21.8.to the *assembly*
1.*Sam.* 17.47.all this *assembly* shall
2.*Kin.* 10.20.a solemne *assembly*
2.*Chro.* 7.9.made a solemne *assembly*
30.23.the whole *assembly* tooke
Neh. 5.7.I set a great *assembly*
8.18.a solemne *assembly*
Psal. 22.16.*assembly* of the wicked have
89.7.in the *assembly* of the Saints
107.32.in the *assembly* of the Elders
111.1.in the *assembly* of the
Pro. 5.14.congregation of the *assembly*
Ier. 6.11.upon the *assembly* of
9.2.an *assembly* of treacherous men
15.17.I sate not in the *assembly*
26.17.spake to all the *assembly*
50.9.an *assembly* of great
Lament. 1.15.he hath called an *assembly*
Ezek. 23.24.an *assembly* of
Ioel 1.14.call a solemne *assembly*
So Chap. 2.15.
Zeph. 3.18.for the solemne *assembly*
Acts 19.32. the *assembly* was confused
39.in a lawfull *assembly*
41.he dismissed the *assembly*
Heb. 12.23.to the generall *assembly*
Iames 2.2. if there come to your *assembly*

Assemblies.

Assemblies.
Psal. 86. 14. *assemblies* of violent men
Eccles. 12. 11. masters of *assemblies*
Isa. 1. 13. calling of *assemblies*
4. 5. and vpon her *assemblies* a cloud
Ezek. 44. 24. in all mine *assemblies*
Amos 5 21. in your solemne *assemblies*

Assembling.
Exod. 38. 8. of the women *assembling*
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the *assembling*

Assent.
2. *Chro.* 18. 12. with one *assent*

Asshur.
Gen. 10. 22. Elam, and *Asshur*
Num. 24 22. till *Asshur* carry thee
24. and shall afflict *Asshur*
1. *Chro.* 1. 17. Elam, and *Asshur*
2. 24. bare him *Asshur*
4. 5. *Asshur* the father of Tekoa
Ezra 4. 2. king of *Asshur*
Psal. 83. 8. *Asshur* also is ioyned
Ezek. 27. 23. *Asshur* and Chilmad
32. 22. *Asshur* is there
Hosea 14. 3. *Asshur* shall not saue vs
See the word Assyria & Assyrian.

Asshurim.
Gen. 25. 3. were *Asshurim* and

Asshurites.
Ezek. 27. 6. company of the *Asshurites*

Assigned.
Gen. 47. 22. had a portion *assigned*
Iosh. 20. 8. they *assigned* Bezer
2. *Sam.* 11. 16. *assigned* Vriah to a

Assir.
1. *Chro.* 3. 17. *Assir*, Salathiel
6. 22. *Assir* his son So Ver. 23.

Assist.
Rom. 16. 2. that ye *assist* her in

Associat.
Isa. 8. 9. *associat* your selues

Assos.
Acts 20. 13. and sailed vnto *Assos*
14 met with vs at *Assos*

Assurance.
Deut. 28. 66. shalt haue none *assurance*
Pro. 3. 26. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 17. 31. he hath giuen *assurance*
Col. 2. 2. of the full *assurance*
1. *Thes.* 1. 5. and in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. in full *assurance* of faith

Assured, &c.
Leuit. 17. 19. shall be *assured* him
2. *Chro.* 20. 20. See the *Genua Translation*
Ier. 14. 13. I'le giue you *assured* peace
2. *Tim.* 3. 14. and hast been *assured* of
1. *Iohn* 3. 19. shall *assure* our hearts

Assuredly.
1. *Kin* 1. 13. *assuredly*, Salomon thy
So Vers. 17. 30.
Ier. 32. 41. I'le plant them--*assuredly*
38. 17. wilt *assuredly* goe
49. 12. haue *assuredly* drunken
Acts 16. 10. *assuredly* gathering

Asswage, &c.
Gen. 8. 1. the waters *asswaged*
Iob 16. 5 *asswage* your griefe
6. my griefe is not *asswaged*

Assyria.
Gen. 2. 14. the East of *Assyria*
25. 18. as thou goest to *Assyria*
2. *Kin.* 15. 19. Pul, king of *Assyria*
20. to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* turned back
16. 9. the king of *Assyria* harkened
18. for the king of *Assyria*
17. 3. Salmanaser king of *Assyria*
See Chapt. 18. 9.
4. the king of *Assyria* found
no present to the king of *Assyria*
king of *Assyria* shut him vp
5. the king of *Assyria* came vp
6. the king of *Assyria* tooke
carried Israel away to *Assyria*
23. was carried--away to *Assyria*
24. the king of *Assyria* brought vp
26. spake to the king of *Assyria*
27. the king of *Assyria* cōmanded
8. 7. rebelled against the K. of *Assyria*
11. the K. of *Assyria* did carry away
13. Senacherib king of *Assyria*
14. sent to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* appointed
16. and gaue it to the K. of *Assyria*
19. the king of *Assyria*
So Verse 28.
23. my lord the king of *Assyria*
30. into the hand of the K. of *Assyr.*
31. thus saith the king of *Assyria*
33. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
19. 4. the king of *Assyria* his master
6. the seruants of the K. of *Assyria*
8. found the king of *Assyria*
10. into the hands of the K. of *Ass.*
11. the kings of *Assyria* haue done
17. the kings of *Assyria* haue
20. against Senach. king of *Assyria*
32. concerning the king of *Assyria*
36. Senach. king of *Assyr.* departed
20. 6. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
23. 29. against the king of *Assyria*
1. *Chro.* 5. 26. Pul king of *Assyria*
2. *Chro.* 28. 16. to the kings of *Assyria* to
21. gaue it to the king of *Assyria*
30. 6. the hands of the kings of *Assyr.*
32. 1. Senacherib K. of *Assyria* came
4. why should the K. of *Assyr.* come
7. nor d smayed for the K. of *Assyr.*
9. did Senacherib K. of *Assyr.* send
10. thus saith Senach. K. of *Assyria*
11. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
21. in the camp of the K. of *Assyria*
22. of Senacherib king of *Assyria*
33. 11. the host of the king of *Assyria*
Ezra 6. 22. heart of the king of *Assyria*
Neh. 9. 32. times of the kings of *Assyria*
Isa. 7. 17. euen the king of *Assyria*
So Chapt. 8. 7.
18. that is in the land of *Assyria*
20. by the king of *Assyria*
8. 4. before the king of *Assyria*
10. 12. stout heart of the K. of *Assyria*
11. 11. shall be left from *Assyria*
So Verse 16.
19. 23. out of Egypt to *Assyria*
and the Egyptian into *Assyria*
24. and with *Assyria*
25. and *Assyria* the worke of my
20. 1. Sargon the king of *Assyria*
4. so shall the king of *Assyria*
6. deliuered from the K. of *Assyria*
27. 13. to perish in the land of *Assyria*
Ier. 2. 18. in the way of *Assyria*
36. wast ashamed of *Assyria*
50. 17. first, the king of *Assyria* hath
18. haue punished the K. of *Assyria*
Ezek. 22. 7. chosen men of *Assyria*
Hosea 7. 11. they go to *Assyria*
8. 8. are gone vp to *Assyria*
9. 3. vncleane things in *Assyria*
10. 6. also carried vnto *Assyria*
11. 11. out of the land of *Assyria*
Mich. 5. 6. waste the land of *Assyria*
7. 12. shall come to thee from *Assyria*
Nah. 3. 18. O King of *Assyria*
Zeph. 2. 13. destroy *Assyria*
Zach. 10. 10. gather them out of *Assyria*
11. the pride of *Assyria* shall

Assyrian.
Isa. 10. 5. O *Assyrian*, the rod of mine
14. 25. I'le breake the *Assyrian*
19. 23. the *Assyrian* shall come into
23. 13. till the *Assyrian* founded it
30. 31. shall the *Assyrian* be beaten
31. 8. then shall the *Assyrian* fall
52. 4. the *Assyrian* oppressed them
Hos. 5. 13. went Ephraim to the *Assyrian*
11. 5. the *Assyrian* shall be his
Mich. 5. 5. when the *Assyrian* shall come
6. deliuer vs from the *Assyrian*

Assyrians.
1. *Kin.* 19. 35. in the camp of the *Assyria.*
Isa. 19. 23. shall serue with the *Assyrians*
37. 36. in the camp of the *Assyrians*
Lam. 5. 6. and to the *Assyrians* to be
Ezek. 23. 5. on the *Assyrians* her
9. into the hand of the *Assyrians*
12. doted vpon the *Assyrians*
23 and all the *Assyrians* with
Hos. 12. 1. a couenant with the *Assyrians*

Astonied, &c.
1. *Kin.* 9. 8. shall be *astonished*
Ezra 9. 3. and sate downe *astonied*
Isa. 52. 14. as many were *astonied*
Ier. 2. 12. be *astonished*, O ye
4. 9. the Priests shall be *astonished*
14. 9. as a man *astonished*
18. 16. shall be *astonished*
So Cha. 19. 8. & 49. 17. & 50. 13.
Ezek. 3. 15. remained there *astonished*
26. 16. *astonished* at thee
So Chapt. 28. 19.
27. 35. shall be *astonied* at thee
Dan. 3. 24. the king--was *astonished*
4. 19 Daniel--was *astonished*
5. 9. his lords were *astonished*
8. 27. was *astonished* at the Vision
Mat. 7. 28. the people were *astonished*
13. 54. that they were *astonished*
So Chapt. 23 33. *Mar.* 5. 42.
Mar. 6. 2. were *astonished*, saying
7. 37. beyond measure *astonished*
11. 18. all the people were *astonished*
Luke 2. 47. that heard him were *astonisht*
8. 56. her parents were *astonished*
24. 22. made vs *astonished* with
Acts 9. 6. he trembling and *astonished*
10. 45. which beleeued, were *astonisht*
12. 16. saw him, they were *astonished*
13. 12. being *astonished* at the doctr.

Astonishment.
Deut. 28. 28. *astonishment* of heart
37. shall become an *astonishment*

2.*Chro*.7.21.ſhall be an *aſtoniſhment*
29.8.to *aſtoniſhment* and to
Pſal.60.3. the wine of *aſtoniſhment*
Ier.8.21. *aſtoniſhment* hath taken
25.9.make them an *aſtoniſhment*
44.12. an *aſtoniſhment* So Ver.22.
51.37.an *aſtoniſhment* and an
41.Babylō become an *aſtoniſhment*
Ezek.4.16.and with *aſtoniſhment*
5.15. and an *aſtoniſhment*
12.19.their water with *aſtoniſhment*
23.33.with the cup of *aſtoniſhment*
Zach.12.4.euery horſe with *aſtoniſhment*
Mar.5.42. with a great *aſtoniſhment*

Aſtray.

Exod.23.4. or his aſſe going *aſtray*
Pſal.58.3.they goe *aſtray*
119.176. I haue gone *aſtray*
Pro.5.23. he ſhall goe *aſtray*
7.25.goe not *aſtray* in her pathes
28.10. to goe *aſtray* in an
Iſa.53.6.haue gone *aſtray*
50.6.cauſed them to goe *aſtray*
Ezek.14.11. may no more goe *aſtray*
44.10.which went *aſtray*
15.the childr. of Iſrael went *aſtray*
48.11.which went not *aſtray*
when--Iſrael went *aſtray*
as the Leuits went *aſtray*
Mat.18.12.and one of them go *aſtray*
ſeeketh that which is gone *aſtray*
13.which went not *aſtray*
1.*Pet*.2.25. as ſheep going *aſtray*
2.*Pet*.2.15. and are gone *aſtray*

Aſtrologer, &c.

Iſa.47.13.let now the *Aſtrologers*
Dan.1.20. the Magicians & *Aſtrologers*
See Ch.2.2.10. & 4.7. & 5.11.15.
5.15.the wiſe men,the *Aſtrologers*

Aſtrologians.

Dan.2.27.the wiſe men,the *Aſtrologians*

Aſuppim.

1.*Chro*.26.15.the houſe of *Aſuppim*
17.toward *Aſuppim*,two and two

Atad.

Gen.50.10.threſhing-floore of *Atad*
11.in the floore of *Atad*

Ataroth.

1.*Chro*.2.26.whoſe name was *Ataroth*

Ataroth.

Num.32.3.*Ataroth*, and Dibon
34.built Dibon and *Ataroth*
Ioſh.16.2. borders of Archi,to *Ataroth*
1.*Chro*.2.54. *Ataroth* the houſe of Ioab

Ataroth-Adar

Ioſh.16.5. was *Ataroth-Adar*
18.13.deſcended to *Ataroth-Adar*

Ate.

Pſal.106.28.and *ate* the ſacrifices of the
Dan.10.3. I *ate* no pleaſant bread

Ater.

Ezra 2.16.children of *Ater*
So Verſe 42.
Neh.1.21.the children of *Ater*
So Verſe 45.
10.17. *Ater*, Hizkijah

Athach.

1.*Sam*.30.30.which were in *Athach*

Athaiah.

Neh.11.4.*Athaliah* the ſon of Vzziah

Athaliah.

2.*Kings* 18.6.his mother-was *Athaliah*
11.1.*Athaliah* the mother of
2.hid him--from *Athaliah*
3.*Athaliah* raigned ouer the
13.when *Athaliah* heard the noiſe
So 2.*Chro*.23.12.
14.*Athaliah* rent her clothes
So 2.*Chro*.23.13.
20.they ſlew *Athaliah*
1.*Chro*.8.26.Shehariah,and *Athaliah*
2.*Chro*.22.1.*Athal*.--daughter of Omri
10.when *Athaliah* the mother of
11.hid him from *Athaliah*
23.21.had ſlaine *Athaliah* with
24.7.*Athaliah* that wicked woman
Ezra 8.7.the ſon of *Athaliah*

Athens.

Acts 17.15. brought him vnto *Athens*
16.waited for them at *Athens*
22.ye men of *Athens* I perceiue
18.1. Paul departed from *Athens*
1.*Theſ*.3.1.to be left at *Athens* alone

Athenians.

Acts 17.21. the *Athenians* & ſtrangers

Athlai.

Ezra 10.28. Zabbai and *Athlai*

Attai.

1.*Chro*.2.35. ſhe bare him *Attai*
36.*Attai* begat Nathan

Attaine, &c.

Gen.47.9.not *attained* to the daies
2.*Sam*.23.19.*attained* not vnto the firſt
So Verſe 23. 1.*Chro*.11.25.
Pſal.139.6. I cannot *attaine* vnto it
Pro.1.5.ſhall *attaine* to wiſe counſels
Ezek.46.7.his hand ſhall *attaine* vnto
Hoſea 8.5. ere they *attaine* vnto
Acts 27.12.might *attaine* to Phenice
Rom.9.30.haue *attained* to righteouſnes
31.not *attained* to the law of
Phil.3.12.not as though I had--*attained*
16. we haue already *attained*
1.*Tim*.4.6.whereunto thou haſt *attained*

Attalia.

Acts 14 25. went downe into *Attalia*

Attend, &c.

Eſt.4.5. to *attend* vpon her
1.*Kin*.10.5.the *attendance* of his
So 2.*Chro*.9.4.
1.*Cor*.7.35.may *attend* on the Lord
1.*Tim*.4.13.giue *attendance* to reade
Heb.7.10.no man gaue *attendance*

Attend.

Pſal.17.1. *attend* vnto my cry
So *Pſal*.142.6.
55. *attend* vnto me
61.1. *attend* vnto my prayer
86.6.*attend* to the voice of my
Pro.4.1.*attend* to know
20.*attend* to my words
5.1.*attend* vnto my

Attended, &c.

Iob 32.12. I *attended* vnto you
Pſal.66.19.hath *attended* to the voice
Acts 16.14.ſhe *attended* vnto the things
Rom 13.6. *attending* continually vpon

Attent.

2.*Chro*.6.40. let thine eares be *attent*
7.15. and mine eares *attent*

Attentiue, &c.

Neh.1.6. thine eare be *attentiue*
8.3.all the people were *attentiue*
Iob 37.2. heare *attentiuely* the
Pſal.130.2.let thine eares be *attentiue*
Luke 19.48.the people were--*attentiue*

Atthai.

1.*Chro*.12.11.*Atthai* the ſixth
2.*Chro*.11.20. Abijah,and *Atthai*

Attire, &c.

Leuit.16.4.ſhall he be *attired*
Pro.7.10.with the *attire* of an harlot
Ezek.23.15.in dyed *attire* vpon

Attonement, &c.

Exod.29.33.the *attonement* was made
36.a ſin-offering for *attonement*
haſt made an *attonement*
37. ſhalt thou make *attonement*
30.10.Aaron ſhal make an *attonement*
the ſin-offering of *attonement*
ſhall he make *attonement*
15.an *attonement* for your ſoules
16.take the *attonement* mony
an *attonement* for your ſoules
32.30.I ſhall make an *attonement*
Leuit.1.4. *attonement* for him
4.20.ſhall make an *attonement*
So Verſ.26.31.35.Chapt.5.6.
10.13.16.18.
6.7.Prieſt ſhall make an *attonement*
7.7. the Prieſt that makes *attonement*
8.34.to make an *attonement* for you
9.7. an *attonement* for thy ſelfe
an *attonement* for them
10.17.an *attonement* for them
12.7.an *attonement* for her
8. Prieſt ſhall make an *attonement*
See Chap.14.18.19.21.29.31.
and 15.15 30.
14.53. an *attonement* for the houſe
16.10.an *attonement* with him
11.an *attonement* for himſelfe
So Verſ.17.24.
16.an *attonemēt* for the holy place
17.an *attonemēt* for the holy place
30. ſhal make an *attonemēt* for you
32. ſhall make the *attonement*
33.*attonem*. for the holy Sanctuary
an *attonement* for the Tabernacle
an *attonement* for the Prieſts
34.an *attonement* for--Iſrael
17.11. an *attonement* for your ſoules
makes *attonement* for the ſoule
19.22.make an *attonement* for him
23.27.ſhall be a day of *attonement*
28.it is a day of *attonement*
to make *attonement* for you
25.9.in the day of *attonement*
Num.5.8.the Ram of the *attonement*
an *attonement* ſhall be made
6.11.an *attonement* for him
8.12.an *attonement* for the Leuits
19. an *attonem*. for the children of
21. Aaron made an *attonement* for
15.25.ſhall make an *attonement*
So Verſe 28.
16.46. make an *attonement* for them
47.an *attonement* for the people
25.14.*attonem*. for the childr. of Iſrael
28.22.an

28.22. an *attonement* for you
So Verſe 30.
29.5. to make an *attonement* for you
11. the ſin-offering of *attonement*
31.50. an *attonement* for your ſoules
2. *Sam.* 21.3. ſhall I make the *attonement*
1. *Chro.* 6.49. an *attonement* for Iſrael
2. *Chro.* 29.24. an *attonement* for al Iſrael
Neh. 10.33. an *attonement* for Iſrael
Rom. 5.11. now receiued the *attonement*

Attroth.

Num. 32.35. and *Attroth*, Shophan

Aua.

2. *Kin.* 17.24. and from *Aua*

Auaileth.

Eſt. 5.13. *auaileth* me nothing
Gal. 5.6. *auaileth* any thing
So Chapt. 6.15.
Iam. 5.16. ſeruent praier--*auaileth* much

Audience.

Gen. 23.10. in the *audience* of the
13. in the *audience* of the people
16. in the *audience* of the ſons of
Exod. 24.7. read in the *audience* of
1. *Sam.* 25.24. ſpeake in thine *audience*
1. *Chro.* 28.8. in the *audience* of our
Neh. 13.1. in the *audience* of the
Luke 7.1. in the *audience* of the
20.45. in the *audience* of all the people
Acts 13.16. ye that fear God giue *audi-*
15.12 gaue *audience* to Barnabas (*ence*
22.22. and they gaue him *audience*

Auen.

Ezek. 30.17. young men of *Auen*
Hoſea 10.8. high places of *Auen*
Amos 1.5. from the Plaine of *Auen*

Auenge.

Leuit. 19.18. thou ſhalt not *auenge*
26.25. ſhall *auenge* the quarrell of my
Num. 31.2. *auenge* the children of
3. *auenge* the Lord of Midian
Deut. 32.43. he will *auenge* the bloud of
1. *Sam.* 24.12. the Lord *auenge* me of
2. *Kin.* 9.7. may *auenge* the bloud of my
Eſt. 8.13. to *auenge* themſelues
Ier. 46.10. may *auenge* him of his
Hoſ. 1.4. I will *auenge* the bloud of
Luke 18.3. *auenge* me of mine aduerſary
7. ſhall not God *auenge* his owne
8. he will *auenge* them ſpeedily
Rom. 12.19. *auenge* not your ſelues
Reu. 6.10. doſt not thou iudge and *auenge*

Auenged.

Gen. 4.24 if Cain ſhall be *auenged*,
Ioſh. 10.13. till the people be *auenged*
Iudg. 15.7. I'le be *auenged* of you
16.28. may be at once *auenged*
1. *Sam.* 14.24. that I may be *auenged*
25.31. hath *auenged* himſelfe
2. *Sam.* 4.8 hath *auenged* my Lord
18.19. the Lord hath *auenged* him
31. the Lord hath *auenged* thee
Ier. 5.9 ſhall not my ſoule be *auenged*
So Verſe 29. Chapt. 9.9.
Acts 7.24. and *auenged* him that was
Reu. 18.20 hath *auenged* you on her
19.2. hath *auenged* the bloud

Auenger.

Num. 35.12. refuge from the *auenger*
Deut. 19.6. leſt the *auenger* of bloud
12. of the *auenger* of bloud that he
Ioſh. 20.3. from the *auenger* of bloud
5. if the *auenger* of bloud purſue
9. hand of the *auenger* of bloud
Pſal. 8.2. the enemy, and the *auenger*
So *Pſal.* 44.16.
1. *Theſ.* 4.6. is the *auenger* of all ſuch

Auengeth.

2. *Sam.* 22.48. it is God that *auengeth* me
So *Pſal.* 18.47.

Auenging.

Iudg. 5.2. for the *auenging* of Iſrael
1. *Sam.* 25.26. from *auenging* himſelfe
33. from *auenging* thy ſelfe

Auerſe.

Mich. 2.8. *auerſe* from warre

Augment.

Num. 32.14. to *augment* yet the
Pro. 6.35. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Auguſtus.

Luke 2.1. a decree from Cæſar *Auguſtus*
Acts 25.21. vnto ỹ hearing of *Auguſtus*
25. hath appealed to *Auguſtus*
27.1. a Centurion of *Auguſtus* band

Auim, &c.

Deut. 2.23. the *Auims* which dwelt in
Ioſh. 18.23. *Auim*, and Parah

Auites.

Ioſh. 13.3. alſo the *Auites*
2. *Kin.* 17.31. the *Auites* made Nibhaz

Auith.

1. *Chro.* 1.46. of his city, was *Auith*

Aule.

Exod. 21.6. boare his eare--with an *aule*
Deut. 15.17. thou ſhalt take an *aule*

Aunt.

Leuit. 18.14. ſhe is thine *Aunt*

Auoide, &c.

1. *Sam.* 18.11. Dauid *auoided* out of
Pro. 4.15. *auoide* it, paſſe not by it
Rom. 16.17. and *auoide* them
1. *Cor.* 7.2. to *auoide* fornication
2. *Cor.* 8.20. *auoiding* this, that no man
2. *Tim.* 2.23. vnlearned queſtions *auoide*
Tit. 3.9. *auoide* fooliſh queſtions

Auouched.

Deut. 26.17. haſt *auouched* the Lord
18. the Lord hath *auouched* thee

Auſtere.

Luke 19.21. thou art an *auſtere* man
22. I was an *auſtere* man

Author.

Heb. 5.9. *author* of eternall ſalvation
12.2. *author* and finiſher of our faith

Authority.

Eſt. 9.29 wrote with all *authority*
Pro. 29.2. are in *authority*, the people
Mat. 7.29. as one hauing *authority*
See *Mar.* 1.22.
8.9. a man vnder *authority*
20.25. exerciſe *authority*
21.23. by what *authority* doſt thou
who gaue thee this *authority*
24. will tell you by what *authority*
Mar. 1.27. with *authority* commandeth
13.34. gaue *authority* to his ſeruants
Luke 4.36. for with *authority* and power
7.8. a man ſet vnder *authority*
9.1. and *authority* ouer all deuils
19.17. haue thou *authority* ouer
20.20. *authority* of the Gouernour
Acts 8.27. an Eunuch of great *authority*
9.14. and here he hath *authority*
26.10. hauing receiued *authority*
12. with *authority* and commiſſion
1. *Cor.* 15.24. all *authority* and power
2. *Cor.* 10.8. ſomewhat--of our *authority*
1. *Tim.* 2.2. for all that are in *authority*
12. nor to vſurpe *authority*
Tit. 2.15. rebuke with all *authority*
Reu. 13.2. his ſeate and great *authority*

Authorities.

1. *Pet.* 3.22. and *authorities* and powers

Awake.

Iudg. 5.12. *awake, awake*, Deborah
awake, awake
Iob 8.6. would *awake* for thee
14.12. they ſhall not *awake*
Pſal. 7.6. *awake* for me
17.15. when I *awake* with thy
35.23. *awake* to my Iudgement
44.23. *awake*, why ſleepeſt thou
57.8. *awake* vp my glory
awake, Pſaltery
59.4. *awake* to helpe me
5. *awake* to viſit all the heathen
108.2. *awake*, Pſaltery
I my ſelfe will *awake*
139.18. when I *awake*, I am ſtill with
Pro. 23.35. when ſhall I *awake?*
Cant. 2.7. nor *awake* my loue
So Chapt. 3.5. and 8.4.
4.16. *awake*, O North-winde
Iſa. 26.19. *awake*, and ſing ye that
51.9. *awake, awake*, put on
awake as in the ancient daies
52.1. *awake, awake*, put on thy
Dan. 12.2. in the duſt ſhall *awake*
Ioel 1.5. *awake* ye drunkards
Hab. 2.7. and *awake*, that ſhall vexe
19. ſaith to the wood, *awake*
Zach. 13.7. *awake*, O ſword
Luke 9.32 and when they were *awake*
Iohn 11.11. that I may *awake* him
Rom. 13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1. *Cor.* 15.34. *awake* to righteouſneſſe
Epheſ. 5.14. *awake* thou that ſleepeſt

Awaked.

Gen. 28.16. *awaked* out of ſleep
So *Iudges* 16.14.
1. *Sam.* 26.12. neither *awaked*
1. *Kin.* 18.27. and muſt be *awaked*
2. *Kin.* 4.31. the childe is not *awaked*
Pſal. 3.5. I *awaked*, for the Lord
78.65. then the Lord *awaked* as one
Ier. 31.26. vpon this, I *awaked*

Awakeſt.

Pſal. 73.20. when thou *awakeſt* thou
Pro. 6.22. when thou *awakeſt*, it ſhall

Awaketh.

Pſal. 73.20. a dreame when one *awaketh*
Iſa. 29.8. but he *awaketh*, and his ſoule
he *awaketh*, and behold, he

Aware.

Gen. 28.16. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Cant. 6.12. ere euer I was *aware*
Ier. 50.24. and thou waſt not *aware*
Luke 11.44. are not *aware* of them

Awe.

Pſal. 4.4. ſtand in *awe*, and ſin not
33.8. ſtand in *awe* of him
119.161. my heart ſtands in *awe* of

Awoke.
Gen. 9.24. Noah *awoke* from his wine
41.4. ſo Pharaoh *awoke*
7. and Pharaoh *awoke*
21. ſo I *awoke*
Iudg. 16.20. *awoke* out of his ſleep
1. *Kin.* 3.15. and Salomon *awoke*
Mat. 8.25. came to him and *awoke* him

Axe.
Deut. 19.5. a ſtroke with the *axe*
20.19. by forcing an *axe*
Iudg. 9.48. Abimelech tooke an *axe*
1. *Sam.* 13.20. his coulter, and his *axe*
1. *Kin.* 6.7. nor hammer, nor *axe*
2. *Kin.* 6.5. the *axe* head fell into the
Iſa. 10.15. ſhall the *axe* boaſt it ſelfe
Ier. 10.3. cuts a tree--with the *axe*
51.20. thou art my battle-*axe*
Mat. 3.10. now alſo the *axe* is laid
So *Luke* 3.9.

Axes.
1. *Sam.* 13.21. and for the *axes*
2. *Sam.* 12.31. vnder *axes* of iron
1. *Chro.* 20.3. and with *axes*
Pſal. 74.5. had lifted vp *axes*
6. with *axes* and hammers
Ier. 46.22. againſt her with *axes*
Ezek. 26.9. with his *axes* he ſhall breake

Axletrees.
1. *Kin.* 7.32. the *axletrees* of the
33. their *axletrees* and their

Aye.
See the word Aire.

Azah.
1. *Chro.* 5.8. Bela, the ſon of *Azah*

Azal.
Zech. 14.5. ſhall reach vnto *Azal*

Azaliah.
2. *Kin.* 22.3. the ſon of *Azaliah*
So 2. *Chro.* 34.8.

Azaniah.
Neh. 10.9. the ſon of *Azaniah*

Azarel.
1. *Chro.* 25.18. the eleuenth to *Azareel*
Ezra. 10.41. *Azareel*, and Shelemiah
Neh. 11.13. the ſon of *Azareel*

Azaria.
Dan. 1.6. Michael, and *Azaria*
7. to *Azaria* of Abednego
11. Miſhael and *Azaria* So ver. 19.
2.17. *Azaria* his companions

Azariah.
1. *Kin.* 4.2. *Azariah* the ſon of Zadok
5. and *Azariah* the ſon of Nathan
2. *Kin.* 14.21. the people tooke *Azariah*
15.1. *Azariah* the ſon of Amaziah
7. *Azariah* ſlept with his fathers
8. in the 38. yeare of *Azariah*
17. in the 39. yeare of *Azariah*
23. in the 50. yeare of *Azariah*
27. in the 52. yeare of *Azariah*
1. *Chro.* 2.8. the ſons of Ethan, *Azariah*
38. Iehu begate *Azariah*
39. *Azariah* begat Helez
3.12. *Azariah* his ſon
9.6. Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*
Azariah begat Iohanan
10. Iohanan begat *Azariah*
11. and *Azariah* begat Amariah
14. *Azariah* begat Seraiah
36. Ioel, the ſon of *Azariah*
9.11. *Azariah*, the ſon of Hilkiah
2. *Chro.* 15.1. *Azariah* the ſon of Obed
21.2. *Azariah* and Iehiel
Azariah and Michael
22.6. *Azar.* ſon of Iehorã So ch. 23.1.
Azariah the ſon of Obed
26.17. *Azariah* the Prieſt went in
20. *Azariah* the chiefe Prieſt
28.12. *Azariah* the ſon of Iohanan
29.12. and Ioel the ſon of *Azariah*
Azariah the ſon of Iahaleel
31.10. *Azariah* the chiefe Prieſt
13. Iehiel, and *Azariah*
Azariah, the Ruler of the houſe
Ezra 7.1. Seraiah, the ſon of *Azariah*
3. Amariah, the ſon of *Azariah*
Neh. 3.23. repaired *Azariah*
24. from the houſe of *Azariah*
7.7. *Azariah*, Raamiah
10.2. Seraiah, *Azariah*
12.33. *Azariah*, Ezra
Ier. 43.2. then ſpake *Azariah*

Azariel.
1. *Chro.* 12.6. Ieſiah and *Azariel*
27.22. of Dan, *Azariel*

Azbuk.
Neh. 3.16. Nehemiah the ſon of *Azbuk*

Azekah.
Ioſh. 10.10. and ſmote them to *Azekah*
11. vnto *Azekah*, and they died
15.35. Socch, and *Azekah*
1. *Sam.* 17.1. between Shochoth & *Aze-*
2. *Chro.* 11.9. Lachiſh, and *Azekah* *kah*
Neh. 11.30. at *Azekah*, and in the
Ier. 34.7. and againſt *Azekah*

Azel.
1. *Chro.* 8.37. *Azel* his ſon
38. and *Azel* had ſixe ſons
all theſe the ſons of *Azel*
So Chapt. 9.43.44.

Azem.
Ioſh. 15.29. Iim, and *Azem*
19.3. Balah, and *Azem*

Azgad.
Ezra 2.12 the children of *Azgad*
8.12 of the ſons of *Azgad*
Neh. 7.17. the children of *Azgad*
10.15. *Azgad*, Bebai

Aziel.
1. *Chro.* 15.20. Zacharia and *Aziel*

Aziza.
Ezra 10.27. Zabad, and *Aziza*

Azmaueth.
2. *Sam.* 23.31. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
1. *Chro.* 9.42. *Azmaueth*, and Zimri
11.33. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
12.3. the ſons of *Azmaueth*
27.25. *Azmaueth* the ſon of Adiel
Ezra 2.24. children of *Azmaueth*
Neh. 12.29. Geba, and *Azmaueth*

Azmon.
Num. 34.4. paſſe on to *Azmon*
5. from *Azmon* to the Riuer
Ioſh. 15.4. it paſſed toward *Azmon*

Azmoth-Taboz.
Ioſh. 19.34. Weſtward to *Azmoth-Tabor*

Azotus.
Acts 8.40. Philip was found at *Azotus*

Azriel.
1. *Chro.* 5.24. Eliel, and *Azriel*
27.19. Ierimoth the ſon of *Azriel*
Ier. 36.26. Seraiah the ſon of *Azriel*

Azrikam.
1. *Chro.* 3.23. and *Azrikam* three
8.38. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
9.14. the ſon of *Azrikam*
44. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
2. *Chro.* 28.7. *Azrikam*, the Gouernor of
Neh. 11.15. the ſon of *Azrikam*

Azubah.
1. *Chro.* 2.18. and *Azubah* his wife
19. and when *Azubah* was dead
2. *Chro.* 20.31. *Azubah* daughter of

Azur.
Ier. 28.1. Hannaniah the ſon of *Azur*
Ezek. 11.1. Iaazaniah the ſon of *Azur*

Azzah.
Deut. 2.23. euen vnto *Azzah*
1. *Kin.* 4.24. from Tiphſah to *Azzah*
Ier. 25.20. Aſhkelon and *Azzah*

Azzan.
Num. 34.26. Paltiel the ſon of *Azzan*

Azzaziah.
1. *Chro.* 15.21. Iezel, *Azzaziah*
27.20. Hoſhea, the ſon of *Azzaziah*

Azzur.
Neh. 10.17. Hizkijah, *Azzur*

B A A.

Baal.
Num. 22.41. high places of *Baal*
Iudg. 6.31. will ye pleade for *Baal?*
32. let *Baal* pleade againſt him
1. *Kin.* 16.31. went and ſerued *Baal*
32. in the houſe of *Baal*
18.19. the Prophets of *Baal* 450.
21. but if *Baal*, follow him
22. *Baals* Prophets are 450.
26. called on the name of *Baal*
O *Baal*, heare vs
40 take the Prophets of *Baal*
22.53. for he ſerued *Baal*
2. *Kin.* 3.2. put away the image of *Baal*
10.18. Ahab ſerued *Baal* a little
19. a great ſacrifice to *Baal*
21. came into the houſe of *Baal*
the houſe of *Baal* was full
17.16. and ſerued *Baal*
23.4. that were made for *Baal*
5. that burnt incenſe to *Baal*
1. *Chro.* 4.33. the ſame cities, vnto *Baal*
2. *Chro.* 23.17. to the houſe of *Baal*
Mattan the Prieſt of *Baal*
Ier. 2.8. propheſied by *Baal*
7.9. burne incenſe vnto *Baal*
11.13. to burne incenſe vnto *Baal*
17. in offering incenſe vnto *Baal*
19.5. built the high places of *Baal*
for burnt offerings vnto *Baal*
23.27. forgotten my name, for *Baal*
32.29 haue offred incenſe vnto *Baal*
35. built the high places of *Baal*
Hoſ. 2.8. which they prepared for *Baal*
13.1. when he offended in *Baal*
Zeph. 1.4 cut off the remnant of *Baal*
Rom. 11.4. to the Image of *Baal*
See the word Aſhteroth.

Baal a village.
1. *Chro.* 4.33. the ſame cities vnto *Baal*

Baal a proper name.
1 *Chro*.5.5.*Baal* his ſon
8.30.Kiſh,and *Baal* So Chap.9.36.

Baalah.
Ioſh.15.9.was drawne to *Baalah*
10.compaſſed from *Baalah*
11.paſſed to Mount *Baalah*
29.*Baalah* and Iim
19.44.Gibbethon and *Baalah*
1.*Chron*.13.6.David went up to *Baalah*

Baalath.
1.*Kin*.9.18.*Baalath* and Tadmor
2.*Chr*.8.6.*Baalath* and all the ſtore cities

Baalath-Beer.
Ioſh.19.8.theſe cities,to *Baalath-Beer*

Baal-Berith.
Iudg.8.33.made *Baal-Berith* their god
9.out of the houſe of *Baal-Berith*

Baale.
2.*Sam*.6.2.from *Baale* of Iudah

Baal-Gad.
Ioſh.12.7.from *Baal-Gad*,in the valley of
13.5.from *Baal-Gad* under Mount

Baal-Hamon.
Cant.8.11.a vineyard at *Baal-Hamon*

Baal-Hanan.
Gen.36.38.*Baal-Hanan* the ſonne of
39.*Baal-Hanan* the ſon of Achbor
1.*Chro*.1.50.when *Baal-Hanan* was dead
27.28.*Baal Hanan* the Gederite

Baal-Hazor.
2.*Sa*.13.23.ſheepſhearers in *Baal Hazor*

Baal-Hermon.
Iudg.3.3.Mount *Baal-Hermon*
1.*Chro*.5.23.unto *Baal-Hermon*

Baali.
Heſ.2.16.ſhall call me no more *Baali*

Baalim.
Iudg.2.11.and ſerved *Baalim*
So Chap.3.7.& 10.6.10.
8.33.went a whoring after *Baalim*
1.*Sam*.7.4.Iſrael did put away *Baalim*
12.10.and have ſerved *Baalim*
1.*Kin*.18.18.thou haſt followed *Baalim*
2.*Chro*.17.3.and ſought not unto *Baalim*
24.7.did they beſtow upon *Baalim*
28.2.made molten Images for *Baalim*
Ier.2.23.I have not gone after *Baalim*
9.14.and after *Baalim*

Baalis.
Ier.40.14.*Baalis* the king of the

Baalmeon.
Num.32.38.Nebo,and *Baalmeon*
1.*Chro*.5.8.unto Nebò,and *Baalmeon*
Ezek.25.9.*Baalmeon* and Kiriathaim

Baal-Peor.
Num.25.3.joyned himſelf unto *Baal-Peor*
5.that were joyned to *Baal-Peor*
Deut.4.3.becauſe of *Baal-Peor*
that followed *Baal-Peor*
Pſal.106.28.joyned alſo unto *Baal-Peor*
Hoſ.9.10.they went to *Baal-Peor*

Baal-Perazim.
2.*Sam*.5.20.that place *Baal-Perazim*
1.*Chro*.14.11.came up to *Baal-Perazim*
called that place *Baal Perazim*

Baal-Shalisha.
2.*Kin*.4.24.came from *Baal Shalisha*

Baal-Tamar.
Iudg.20.33.in array at *Baal-Tamar*

Baal-Zebub.
2.*Kin*.1.2.of *Baal-Zebub* the god of
3.to enquire of *Baal-Zebub*
See **Beelzebub.**

Baal-Zephon.
Exod.14.2.over againſt *Baal-Zephon*
9.before *Baal-Zephon*
So *Num*.33.7.

Baanah.
2.*Sam*.4.2.the name of one was *Baanah*
1.*Kin*.4.12.*Baanah* the ſon of Ahilud
16.*Baanah* the ſon of Huſhai
1.*Chro*.11.30.Heled the ſon of *Baanah*
Ezra 2.2.Rehum,*Baanah*
Neh.3.4.Zadok the ſon of *Baanah*
10.27.Harim,*Baanah*

Baaſha.
1.*Kin*.15.17.*Baaſha* king of Iſrael
19.breake the league with *Baaſha*
21.when *Baasha* heard thereof
22.wherewith *Baasha* had builded
27.*Baasha* ſmote him at
28.did *Baasha* ſlay him
16.1.came againſt *Baasha*
So verſ.7.
3.the poſterity of *Baasha*
6.*Baasha* ſlept with his fathers
8.began Elah the ſon of *Baasha*
11.he ſlew all the houſe of *Baasha*
12.deſtroy all the houſe of *Baasha*
which he ſpake againſt *Baasha*
13.for all the ſins of *Baasha*
21.22.like the houſe of *Baasha*
2.*Kin*.9.9.like the houſe of *Baasha*
2 *Chron*.16.1.*Baasha* king of Iſrael came
Ier.41.9.for feare of *Baasha*

Babe.
Exod.2.6.behold,the *babe* wept
Luk.1.41.the *babe* leaped in her wombe
44.the *babe* leaped in my wombe
2.12.ye ſhall finde the *babe* wrapped
16.the *babe* lying in a manger
Heb.5.13.for he is a *babe*
See **young childe.**

Babes.
Pſal.8.2.out of the mouth of *babes* and
17.14.their ſubſtance to their *babes*
Iſa.3.4.*babes* ſhall rule over them
Mat.11.25.revealed them to *babes*
21.16.out of the mouth of *babes*
Rom.2.20.a teacher of *babes* which
1 *Cor*.3.1.as unto *babes* in Chriſt
1.*Pet*.2.2.as new borne *babes* deſire

Babel.
Gen.10.10.was *Babel*,and Erech
11.9.the name of it is called *Babel*

Babler, &c.
Pro.23.29.who hath *babling*? who hath
Eccleſ.10.11.and a *babler* is no better
Acts 17.18.what will this *babler* ſay?
1.*Tim*.6.20.prophane and vaine *bablings*
So 2.*Tim*.2.16.

Babylon.
2.*Kin*.17.24.brought men from *Babylon*
30.the men of *Babylon* made
20.17.ſhall be carried unto *Babylon*
24.15.from Ieruſalem to *Babylon*
25.7.and carried him to *Babylon*
13.carried the braſſe to *Babylon*
28.that were with him in *Babylon*
1.*Chro*.9.1.were carried away to *Babylon*
2.*Chr*.33.11.and carried him to *Babylon*
36.6.to carry him to *Babylon*
7.in his temple at *Babylon*
18.all theſe he brought to *Babylon*
20.carried he away to *Babylon*
Ezr.1.11.were brought up from *Babylon*
2.1.had carried away to *Babylon*
5.14.into the temple of *Babylon*
6.1.were laid up in *Babylon*
5.and brought unto *Babylon*
7.6.Ezra went up from *Babylon*
9.began he to goe up from *Babylon*
16.in all the province of *Babylon*
8.1.went up with me from *Babylon*
Pſal.87.4.of Rahab,and *Babylon*
137.1.by the rivers of *Babylon*
8.O daughter of *Babylon*
Iſa.13.1.the burden of *Babylon*
19.*Babylon* the glory of kingdomes
14.4.againſt the king of *Babylon*
22.and cut off from *Babylon*
21.9.*Babylon* is fallen
39.6.ſhall be carried to *Babylon*
7.palace of the king of *Babylon*
43.14.your ſakes have I ſent to *Babyl.*
47.1.virgin daughter of *Babylon*
48.14.he will doe his will in *Babylon*
Ier.20.4.them captive into *Babylon*
5.and carry them to *Babylon*
6.thou ſhalt come to *Babylon*
21.4.againſt the king of *Babylon*
10.the hand of the K.of *Babylon*
25.11.ſhall ſerve the king of *Babylon*
12.I'le puniſh the king of *Babylon*
27.8.the yoke of the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.11.12.
9.not ſerve the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.14.
13.will not ſerve the K.of *Babylon*
16.brought againe from *Babylon*
17.ſerve the K.of *Babylon*,and live
18.goe not to *Babylon*
20.from Ieruſalem to *Babylon*
28.4.that went into *Babylon*
29.10.be accompliſhed at *Babylon*
22.whom the K.of *Babylon* roſted
28.he ſent unto us in *Babylon*
34.3.the eyes of the king o *Babylon*
40.4.to come with me into *Babylon*
50.1.the Lord ſpake againſt *Babylon*
13.one that goeth by *Babylon*
14.ſelves in aray againſt *Babylon*
16.cut off the ſower from *Babylon*
18.I'le puniſh the king of *Babylon*
23.how is *Babylon* become a
24.thou art taken O *Babylon*
28.eſcape out of *Babylon*
45.hath taken againſt *Babylon*
51.2.I'le ſend unto *Babylon*
6.flee out of the midſt of *Babylon*
7.*Babylon* hath been a golden cup
9.we would have healed *Babylon*
11.his device is againſt *Babylon*
35.to my fleſh,be upon *Babylon*
53.though *Babylon* ſhould mount
64.thus ſhall *Babylon* ſinke
Ezek.12.13.I'le bring him to *Babylon*
17.12.led them with him to *Babylon*
16.in the midſt of *Babylon*
20.I will bring him to *Babylon*
See the word **King.**

Dan 2 49.of the province o *Babylon*
4.30 s not this great *Babylon*
Mich.4.10 thou shalt goe to *babylon*
Zach 2.7.with the daughter of *Babylon*
6.10.which are come from *Babylon*
Mat.1.11.were carried away to *Babylon*
17.carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7.43 away beyond *Babylon*
1.*Pet*.5.13.the Church that is at *Babylon*
Rev.14.8.*Babylon* is fallen
16.19.and great *Babylon* came into
17.5.Mystery *Babylon*, the
18.2.*Babylon* the great is fallen
10.that great City *Babylon*

Babylonians.

Ezra 4.9.the *Babylonians*
Ezek.23.15.after the maner of the *Bab*.
17.the *Babylonians* came to her
23.the *Babylonians* and all the

Babylonish.

Iosh.7.21.a *Babylonish* garment

Baca.

Psal.84.6.through the valley of *Baca*

Bachrites.

Num.26.35.the family of the *Bachrites*

Backe.

Num.24.11.hath kept thee *backe* from
Iudg.11.35.I cannot goe *backe*
Mar.13.16.not turne *backe* againe
So *Luke* 17.31.
Luke 9.62.and looking *backe*, is fit
John 6.66.of his Disciples went *backe*
Acts 20.20.kept *backe* noting that was
Heb.10.38.if any man draw *backe*
39.who draw *backe* to perdition
Iames 5.4.is of you kept *backe* by

Backe.

Exod.33.23.thou shalt see my *back*-parts
Levit.3.9.hard by the *back* bone
1.*Sa*.10.9. when he had turned his *back*
1.*Kin*.14.9.cast me behind thy *backe*
Psal.21.12.them to turne their *backe*
129.3.plowed upon my *backe*
Pro.10.13.for the *backe* of him that is
19.29.for the *backe* of fooles
26.3.a rod for the fooles *backe*
Isa.38.17.all my sins behinde thy *backe*
50.6.my *backe* to the smiters
Ier.2.27.have turned their *backe*
18.17.I,le shew them the *backe*
32.33.turned to me the *backe*
48.39.Moab turned the *backe*
Ezek.23.35.cast me behind thy *backe*
Dan.7.6.had upon the *backe* of it
Rom.11.10.bow downe their *backe*

Backes.

Exod.23.27.turne their *backs* to thee
Iosh.7.8.when Israel turneth their *backs*
12.turned their *backs*
So *Iudges* 20.42.
2.*Chro*.29.6.and turned their *backs*
Neh.9.26.thy law behind their *backs*
Ezek.8.16.with their *backs* toward the
10.12.their *backs*, and their hands

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal.15.3.he that *backbiteth* not
Pro.25.23.a *backbiting* tongue
2.*Cor*.12.20.strifes, *backbitings*

Backside.

Exod.3.1.*backside* of the Desart
26.12.hang over the *backside*
Rev.5.1.on the *backside* sealed

Backslider.

Pro.14.14.*backslider* in heart

Backsliding.

Ier.3.6.*backsliding* Israel
See Vers.8.11.12.
14.O *backsliding* children
22.ye *backsliding* children
8.5.a perpetuall *backsliding*
31.22.*backsliding* daughter
49.4.O *backsliding* daughter
Hosea 4.16.as a *backsliding* heifer
11.7.are bent to *backsliding*
14.4.I'le heale their *backsliding*

Backslidings.

Ier.2.19.*backslidings* shall reprove thee
5.6.their *backslidings* are increased
14.7.our *backslidings* are many

Backward.

Gen.9.23.went *backward*
their faces were *backward*
49.17.shall fall *backward*
1.*Sam*.4.18.from off the seat *backward*
2.*Kin*.20.10.shadow returne *backward*
11.ten degrees *backward*
Iob 23.8.and *backward*, but I cannot
Psal.40.14.be driven *backward*
So *Psal*.70.2.
Isa.1.4.gone away *backward*
28.13.goe and fall *backward*
Ier.7.24.*backward*, not forward
15.6.art gone *backward*
Lament.1.8.turneth *backward*
John 18.6.they went *backward* and

Bad.

Gen.24 50.to thee *bad* or good
31.24.either good or *bad*
So vers.29.
Levit.27.10.a good for a *bad*
or a *bad* for a good
12.whether good or *bad*
So ver.14.33.*Num*.13.19.
Num.24.13. to doe either good or *bad*
2 *Sam*.13.22.neither good nor *bad*
14.17.to discerne good and *bad*
1.*Kin*.3.9.discerne good and *bad*
Ezra 4.12.rebellious and *bad* city
Mat.13.48.cast the *bad* away
2.*Cor*,5.10.whether it be good or *bad*

Badnesse.

Gen.41.19.land of Egypt for *badnesse*

Bade, &c.

Gen.27.19.thou *badest* mee
43.17. as Ioseph *bade*
Exod.16.24.as Moses *bade*
Num.14.10.*bade*, stone them with
Iosh.11.9.as the Lord *bade* him
Ruth.3.6.that her mother *bade* her
1.*Sam*.24.10.*bade* me kill thee
2.*Sam*.2.18.*bade* them teach the
14.19.he *bade* me, and he put
Est.4.15.*bade* them returne Mordecai
Luke 14.12.to him that *bade* him
Acts 11.12.the spirit *bade* me goe

Badgers.

Exod.25.5.and *Badgers* skinnes
35.7.and *Badgers* skinnes
So vers.23.
39.34.the covering of *Badgers* skinnes
Num.4.6.the covering of *Badgers* skins
So vers.8.10.12.14.25.

Ezek.16.10.with *Badgers* skinnes
See the word **Couering.**

Bag.

Deut.25.13.shalt not have in thy *bag*
1.*Sam*.17.40.in a shepherds *bag*
49.put his hand in his *bag*
Iob 14.17.sealed up in a *bag*
Pro.7.20.taken with him a *bag* of mony
16.11.weights of the *bag* are his
Isa.46.6.go'd out of the *bag*
Mich.6.11.the *bag* of deceitfull weights
Hag.1.6.into a *bag* with holes
Iohn 12.6.and had the *bag*
13.29.Iudas had the *bag*

Bags.

2.*Kings* 5.23 of silver in two *bags*
12.10.put it up in *bags*
Luke 12.33.provide your selves bags

Bahurim.

2.*Sam*.3.16.went to *Bahurim*
16.5.came to *Bahurim*
19.16.was of *Bahurim*
1.*Kin*.2.8.a Benjamite of *Bahurim*

Baith.

Isa.15.2.gone up to *Baith*

Bakbaker.

1.*Chron*.9.15.and *Bakbaker*

Bakbuk.

Ezra 2.51.the children of *Bakbuk*

Bakbukiah.

Neh.11.17.*Bakbukiah* the second
12.9.also *Bakbukiah*
25.and *Bakbukiah*

Bake.

Gen.19.3.*bake* unleavened bread
Exod.16.23.*bake* what you will *bake*
Levit.24.5.and *bake* cakes
26.26.ten women shall *bake*
1.*Sam*.28.24.*bake* unleavened bread
2.*Sam*.13.8.and did *bake* the cakes
Ezek.4.12.shalt *bake* it with dung
46.20.where they shall *bake* the

Baked.

Exod.12 39.*baked* unleavened cakes
Num.11.8.*baked* it in pans
Isa.44.19.I have *baked* bread

Baken.

Levit.2.4.*baken* in the oven
6.28.when it is *baken*
the *baken* peeces of the
7.9.is *baken* in the oven
23.17.shall be *baken* with leaven
1.*King* 19.6.a cake *baken* on the

Bake-meats.

Gen.40.17.all manner of *bake-meats*

Baker.

Gen.40.1.and his *baker*
See vers.2.5.16.22.
Hosea 7.4.heated by the *baker*
6.their *baker* sleepeth

Bakers, &c.

1.*Sam*.8.13.and to be *bakers*
Isa.44.15.and *baketh* bread
Ier.37.21. out of the *bakers* street

Balaam.

Num.22.7.came unto *Balaam*
8.abode with *Balaam*
9.God came unto *Balaam*
14 *Balaam* refuseth to come
20.and God came to *Balaam*
21.*Balaams* rose up

23.*Balaam* ſmote the Aſſe
25.cruſht *Balaams* foot
27.fell downe vnder *Balaam*
Balaams anger was
23.5.put a word in *Balaam* mouth
16.the Lord met *Balaam*
24.1.when *Balaam* ſaw that it
2.*Balaam* lift up his eyes
25.and *Balaam* roſe up
31.8.*Balaam* they ſlew
16.the counſell of *Balaam*
Deut.23.4.hired againſt thee *Balaam*
5.not hearken vnto *Balaam*
Ioſ.13.22.*Balaam* alſo,-the Soothſayer
24.9.ſent and called *Balaam*
10.would not hearken to *Balaam*
Neh.13.2.but hired *Balaam*
2.*Pet*.2.15.following the way of *Balaam*
Iude 11.after the error of *Balaam*
Rev.2.14.hold the doctrine of *Balaam*

See the word Beor.

Baladan.

1.*King*.20.12.the ſon of *Baladan*
So *Iſa*.39.1.

Balah.

Ioſh.19.3.Hazarſhual,and *Balah*

Balak.

Num.22.2.*Balak* ſon of Zippor
15.*Balak* ſent yet againe
16.thus ſaith *Balak*
18.if *Balak* would give me his
36.when *Balak* heard that
39.Balaam went with *Balak*
40.and *Balak* offered oxen
41.*Balak* tooke Balaam,and
23.2.and *Balak* did as Balaam
Balak and Balaam offered on
7.*Balak* the king of Moab hath
16.goe againe vnto *Balak*
18.riſe vp,*Balak*,and heare
24.9.if *Balak* would give me his
25 *Balak* alſo went his way
Ioſh.24.9.*Balak*,ſon of Zippor
Mich.6.5.remember what *Balak*
Rev.2.14.who taught *Balak* to caſt

Bald.

Levit.13.40.he is *bald*
42.if there be in the *bald* head
or *bald* forehead,&c.
43.in his *bald* head
or in his *bald* forehead
2.*Kings* 2.23. thou *bald* head,thou *bald*
Ier.16.6.make themſelves *bald* (head
48.37.every head ſhall be *bald*
Ezek.29.18. every head was made *bald*
Mich.1.16.make thee *bald*

Bald-locuſt.

Levit.11.22.the *bald-locuſt* after his

Baldneſſe.

Levit.21.5.ſhall not make *baldneſſe*
Deut.14.1.nor make any *baldneſſe*
Iſa.3.24.of well ſet haire,*baldneſſe*
15.2.on all heads *baldneſſe*
22.12.to mourning and to *baldneſſe*
Ier.47.5.*baldneſſe* is come
Ezek.7.18.*baldneſſe* upon all their heads
Amos 8.10.*baldneſſe* on every head
Mic.1.16.enlarge thy *baldneſſe*

Ballance.

Iob 31.6.in an even *ballance*
Pſal.62.9.laid in the *ballance*
Pro.11.1.a falſe *ballance* is
16.11.juſt weight and *ballance*
20.23.a falſe *ballance* is not good
Iſa.40.12.the hils in a *ballance*
15.ſmall duſt of the *ballance*
46.6.weigh ſilver in the *ballance*

Ballances.

Levit.19.36.juſt *ballances*,juſt
Iob 6.2.laid in the *ballances*
Ier.32.10.the money in *ballances*
Ezek.5.1.then take the *ballances*
45.10.ſhall have *ballances*
Dan.5.27.art weighed in the *ballances*
Hoſea 12.7.*ballances* of deceit
Amos 8.5.falſifying the *ballances*
Mich.6.11.with wicked *ballances*
Rev.6.5.had a paire of *ballances*

Ballancings.

Iob 37.16.*ballancings* of the clouds

Ball.

Iſa.22.18.a *ball* in a large countrey

Balme.

Gen.37.25.ſpicery and *balme*
43.11.a little *balme*
Ier.8.22.is there no *balme* in Gilead?
46.11.into Gilead and take *balme*
51.8.take *balme* for her

Bamah.

Ezek.20.19.is called *Bamah*

Bamoth-Baal.

Ioſh.13.17.Dibon and *Bamoth-Baal*

Band.

Iob 38.9.a ſwadling-*band* for it
39.10.his *band* in the furrow
Dan.4.15.with a *band* of iron and
So verſ.23.

Bands.

Levit.26.13.broken the *bands* of your
Iudg.14.15. his *bands* looſed from off
2.*King*.23.33.put him in *bands* at
Iob 38.31.looſe the *bands* of Orion
39.5.hath looſed the *bands* of
Pſalm.2.3.let's breake their *bands*
73.4.no *bands* in their death
107.14.breake their *bands* in
Eccleſ.7.26.her hands as *bands*
Iſa.28.22. leſt your *bands* be made ſtrong
52.2.looſe thy ſelfe from the *bands*
58.9.to looſe the *bands* of wickednes
Ier.2.20.and burſt thy *bands*,and thou
5.5.and burſt the *bands*
30.8.and will burſt thy *bands*
Ezek.3.25.they ſhal put *bands* upon thee
4.8 I will lay *bands* upon thee
24.27.when I have broken the *bands*
Hoſea 11.4.with *bands* of love
Zach.11.7.the other I called *bands*
14.my other ſtaffe,*bands*
Luke 8.29.he brake the *bands* and was
Col.2.19.by joynts and *bands* having,&c.

See the word Bonds.

Band.

1.*Sam*.10.26.with him a *band* of men
1.*King*.11.24.Captaine over a *band*
2.*King*.13.21.eſpied a *band* of men
1.*Chro*.12.18.Captaines of the *band*
21.againſt the *band* of the rovers
2.*Chro*.22.1.the *band* of men that came
Ezra 8.22.to require of the king a *band*

Bands.

Gen.32.10.I am become two *bands*
2.*Sam*.4.2.were Captaines of *bands*
2.*Kin*.6.23.ſo the *bands* of Syria
24.2.the *bands* of the Caldees
the *bands* of the Syrians
the *bands* of the Moabites
bands of the children of Ammon
1.*Chron*.7.4.*bands* of ſouldiers for
12.23.the numbers of the *bands*
Pro.30.27.all of them by *bands*
2.*Chro*.26.11. that went out by *bands*
Pſal.119.61.the *bands* of the wicked
Ezek.38.9.and all thy *bands*
22.and upon his *bands*

Bani.

2.*Sam*.23.36.*Bani* the Gadite
1.*Chron*.6.46.the ſon of *Bani*
So Chap.9.4.
Ezek.2.10.children of *Bani*
10.29.ſons of *Bani* So verſ.34.
38.*Bani* and Binnui
Neh.3.17.Rehum ſon of *Bani*
9.4 Ieſhua and *Bani*
Sherebiah,*Bani*
5.Kadmiel,*Bani*,&c.
10.13.*Bani*,Binnui,&c.
14.Zatthu *Bani*, &c.
11.22.Vzzi the ſon of *Bani*

Banke.

Gen.41.17.ſtood on the *banke*
Deut.4.48.by the *banke* of the river
Ioſh.12.2.on the *banke* of the river
So Chap.13.9,16.
2.*Sam*.20.15.caſt up a *banke*
2.*King* 2.13.ſtood by the *banke* of
19.32.nor caſt a *banke* againſt it
Iſa.37.33.nor caſt a *banke*
Ezek.47.7.at the *banke* of the river
12.on the *banke* thereof

Banks.

Ioſh.3.15.overflowes all his *banks*
4.18.overflowed all his *banks*
1.*Chro*.12.15.overflowne all his *banks*
Iſa.8.7.over all his *banks*

Bank.

Luke 19.23.my money into the *bank*

Banner, &c.

Pſal.20.5.ſet up our *banners*
60.4.haſt given a *banner*
Cant.2.4.his *banner* over me
6.4.an army with *banners*
So Verſ.10.
Iſa.13.2.lift up a *banner*

Baniſhed.

2.*Sam*.14.13.fetch home his *baniſhed*
14.that his *baniſhed* be not

Baniſhment.

Ezra 7.26.or to *baniſhment*
Lament.2.14.cauſes of *baniſhment*

Banquet.

Eſt.5.4.this day to the *banquet*
6.at the *banquet* of wine
8.come to the *banquet* that I
12.in with the king to the *banquet*
14.with the king vnto the *banquet*
6.14.bring Haman to the *banquet*
7.1.came to the *banquet* with Eſter
2.at the *banquet* of wine
7.from the *banquet* of wine
8.into the place of the *banquet*
Iob 41.6.make a *banquet* of him

Dan.5.10.into the *banquet*-houſe
Amos 6,7.the *banquet* of them

Banqueting, &c.

Cant.2,4.into the *banqueting*-houſe
1.*Pet*.4.3.*banquetings* and

Baptiſme.

Mat 3.7.come to his *baptiſme*
20.23.baptized with the *baptiſme*
21.25.the *baptiſme* of Iohn
Mark.1.4.the *baptiſme* of repentance
So *Luk*.3.3.
7.29.the *baptiſme* of Iohn
12.50.a *baptiſme* to be baptized
Act.1.22.from the *baptiſme* of Iohn
10.37.*baptiſme* which Iohn preached
13.24.the *baptiſme* of repentance
So Chap.19.4.
18.25.only the *baptiſme* of Iohn
19.3.uuto Iohns *baptiſme*
Rom.6.4.buried with him by *baptiſme*
So *Col*.2.12.
Eph.4.5.one Faith,one *baptiſme*
1.*Pet*.3.21.even *baptiſme* doth alſo

Baptiſmes.

Heb 6.2.the doctrine of *baptiſmes*

Baptiſt.

Mat 3.1.came Iohn the *Baptiſt*
11.11.a greater than Iohn the *Baptiſt*
12.the daies of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
16.14.that thou art Iohn the *Baptiſt*
17.13.unto them of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
Mar.6.24.the head of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
So verſ.25.
Luke 7.20.Iohn *Baptiſt* hath ſent us
33.Iohn the *Baptiſt* came neither

Baptize.

Mat.3.11.I *baptize* you with water
he ſhall *baptize* you with the
Mar.1.4 did *baptize* in the wilderneſſe
Iohn 1.26.I *baptize* with water
33.he that ſent me to *baptize*
1.*Cor*.1.17.ſent me not to *baptize*

Baptized.

Mat.3.6.were *baptized* of him
13.to be *baptized* of him
16.Ieſus when he was *baptized*
20.22.to bee *baptized* with the Baptiſme that I am *baptized* with
Mark.1.9.was *baptized* of Iohn
16.16.that beleveth and is *baptized*
Luk.3.12.Publicans to be *baptized*
21.all the people were *baptized*
Ieſus alſo being *baptized*
7.30 being not *baptized* of him
Ioh 3.22.tarried with him and *baptized*
23.came and were *baptized*
4.1.made and *baptized* moe
2.Ieſus himſelfe *baptized* not
10.40.where Iohn at firſt *baptized*
Act.1.5.Iohn truly *baptized* with water
but ye ſhall be *baptized*
2.38.repent and be *baptized*
41.were *baptized* and the ſame
8.12.were *baptized* both men & wo.
13.and when he was *baptized*
16.only they were *baptized*
36.doth hinder me to be *baptized*?
38.and he *baptized* him
9.18.aroſe and was *baptized*
10.47.theſe ſhould not be *baptized*
48.commanded them to be *bapt*.
11.16 Iohn-*baptized* with water
but ye ſhall bee *baptized* with
16.15.and when ſhe was *baptized*
33.was *baptized* he and all
18.8.beleeved and was *baptized*
19.3.to what-were ye *baptized*
4.Iohn verily *baptized* with the
5.they were *baptized* in the name
22.16.ariſe and be *baptized*
Rom.6.3.ſo many of us as were *baptized*
were *baptized* into his death
1.*Cor*.1.13.or were ye *baptized* into the
14.I *baptized* none of you but
15.I had *baptized* in mine owne
16.I *baptized* alſo the houſhold
whether I *baptized* any other
10.2 were all *baptized* unto Moſes
12.13 all *baptized* into one body
15.29.which are *baptized* for the
why-*baptized* for the dead
Gal.3.27.as have been *baptized* into

Baptizeſt, &c.

Iohn 1.25.why *baptizeſt* thou
33.the ſame is he which *baptizeth*
3.26.behold the ſame *baptizeth*

Baptizing.

Mat 28.19.*baptizing* them in the
Iohn 1.31.am I come *baptizing*
3.23.Iohn alſo was *baptizing*

Barabbas.

Mat.27.16.a priſoner called *Barabbas*
17.*Barabbas* or Ieſus?
20.that they ſhould aske *Barabbas*
21.they ſaid,*Barabbas*
Iohn 18.40.not this man but *Barabbas*
now this *Barabbas* was a robber
See *Mar*.15.7.*Luk*.23.18.

Barachel.

Iob 32.6.the ſon of *Barachel*

Barachia.

Zach.1.1.the ſon of *Barachia*
So verſe 7.

Barak.

Iudg.4.6.ſent and called *Barak*
9.went with *Barak* to Kadeſh
12.that *Barak* the ſon of Abinoam
14.*Barak* went downe
16.*Barak* purſued after
22.as *Barak* purſued
5.1.and *Barak* the ſon of Abinoam
5.12.ariſe *Barak*,and lead thy
Heb.11.32.of Gedeon,and of *Barak*

Barbarian, &c.

Acts 28.4.when the *Barbarians* ſaw
Rom.1.14.and to the *Barbarians*, both to
1.*Cor*.14.11.that ſpeaketh, a *Barbarian*
a *Barbarian* unto me
Col.3.11.*Barbarian*, Scythian

Barbarous.

Acts 28.2.the *barbarous* people

Barbed.

Iob 41.7.with *barbed* irons

Barbers.

Ezek.5.1.a *Barbars* razor

Bare.

Gen.4.25.and ſhe *bare* a ſon
6.4 they *bare* children
16.1.*bare* him no children
15.*bare* Abraham a ſon
20.17.they *bare* children
21.3.*bare* to him Iſaac
25.26.when ſhe *bare* them
30.1.*bare* Iacob no children
21.ſhe *bare* a daughter
31.8.all the cattell *bare* ſpeckled
38.3.ſhe conceived and *bare* a ſonne
4.*bare* a ſon So verſe 5.
44.27.*bare* me two ſons
Exod.2.2.and *bare* a ſon
22.ſhee *bare* him a ſon
6.20.ſhe *bare* him Aaron
Iudges 8.31.ſhe alſo *bare* a ſon
13.2.was barren and *bare* not
24.and the woman *bare* a ſon
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar *bare*
13.and ſhe *bare* a ſon
1.*Sam*.1.20.that ſhe *bare* a ſon
2.21.and *bare* three ſons
2.*Sam*.11.27.and *bare* him a ſon
12.24.and ſhe *bare* a ſon
21.8.whom ſhe *bare* unto Saul
1.*Kin*.1.6.*bare* him after Abſalom
11.20.*bare* him Genubath
1.*Chro*.4.9.I *bare* him with ſorrow
Pro.17.25.bitternes to her that *bare* him
23.25.ſhe that *bare* thee ſhall
Cant.6.9.of her that *bare* her
8.5.brought thee forth that *bare* thee
Iſa.8.3 and *bare* a ſon
51.2.unto Sarah that *bare* you
Ier.16.3.mothers that *bare* them
20.14.wherein my mother *bare* me
22.26 thy mother that *bare* thee
50.12.that *bare* you ſhall bee aſhamed
Ezek.23.4.they *bare* ſons and
Hoſ.1.3.and *bare* him a ſon
6.and *bare* a daughter
8.and *bare* a ſon

Bare.

Gen.7.17 *bare* up the Arke
31.39.I *bare* the loſſe
Exod.19.4.*bare* you on Eagels wings
Num.13.23.*bare* it betweene two
Deut.1.31.the Lord thy God *bare* thee
Iudges 3.18.the people that *bare* thee
1.*Kin*.5.15.that *bare* burdens
9.23.which *bare* rule oner the
14.28.the guard that *bare* them
2.*Chro*.8.10.*bare* rule over the people
Iſa.22.6.Elam *bare* the quiver
52.12 *bare* the ſin of many
63.9.*bare* them,and carried
Ezek.12.7.*bare* it on my ſhoulders
Mat.8.17.*bare* our ſickneſſe
Iohn 12.6 *bare* what was put therein
1.*Pet*.2.24.his owne ſelfe *bare* our ſinnes

Bareſt.

1.*Kin*.2.26.thou *bareſt* the Arke
Iſa.63.19.never *bareſt* rule

Bare.

Levit.13.45.and his head *bare*
55.it be *bare* within or without
Iſa.32.11.make ye *bare*
52.10.the Lord hath made *bare*
Ier.13.22.thy heeles made *bare*
49.10.I have made Eſau *bare*
Ezek.16.22.waſt naked and *bare*
39.leave thee naked and *bare*
So Chap.23.29.
Ioel 1.7.made it cleane *bare*

Barefoot.

Barefoot.
2.*Sam*.15.30.he went *barefoot*
Isa.20.2.naked and *barefoot* See Ver.3.
Barhumite.
2.*Sam*.23.31.the *Barhumite*
Bariah.
1.*Chro*.3.22.Igeal and *Bariah*
Bar-Jesus.
See *Acts* 13.Ver.6.to Ver.11.
Bar-Iona.
Mat.16.17.Simon *Bar-Iona*
Barke.
Isa.56.10.they cannot *barke*
Barked.
Ioel 1.7. *barked* my fig-tree
Barkos.
Ezra 25.3.the children of *Barkos*
So *Neh*.7.55.
Barley.
Exod.9.31.the *barley* was smitten
the *barley* was in the eare
Leuit.27.16.an Homer of *barley*
Num.5.15.an Epha of *barley*
Deut.8.8. of wheate and *barley*
Iudges 7.13. a cake of *barley*
Ruth 1.22. of *barley* harueſt
2.17.an Epha of *barley*
3.2.he winnoweth *barley*
15.ſixe meaſures of *barley*
17.theſe ſixe meaſures of *barley*
2.*Sam*.14.30.he hath *barley* there
17.18.and wheate and *barley*
1.*Kin*.4.28. *barley* and ſtraw
2.*Kin*.7.1.and two meaſures of *barley*
So Verſ.16.18.
1.*Chro*.11.13.of ground full of *barley*
2.*Chro*.2.10. 20000 meaſures of *barley*
15.the wheat, and the *barley*
27.5.ten thouſand of *barley*
Iob 31.40.cockle in ſtead of *barley*
Isa.28.25.the appointed *barley*
Ier.41.8.wheate, and of *barley*
Ezek.4.12.as *barley* cakes
13.19. for handfuls of *barley*
45.13.an Homer of *barley*
Hoſ.3.2.an Homer of *barley*
an halfe Homer of *barley*
Ioel 1.11. and for the *barley*
Iohn 6.9.hath fiue *barley* loaues
Rev.6.6.and three meaſures of *barley*
Barnabas.
Acts 4.36.was ſurnamed *Barnabas*
9.27.but *Barnabas* tooke him
11.22.and they ſent forth *Barnabas*
25.then departed *Barnabas* to
30.*Barnabas* and Saul
See more Ch.12.35.& 13.2.7.
13.1.as *Barnabas* and Simeon
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas*
46.Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold
50. againſt Paul and *Barnabas*
14.12.called *Barnabas*, Iupiter
14.the Apoſtles Paul and *Barnabas*
20.departed with *Barnabas* to
15.2.Paul and *Barnabas* had no ſmall
12.gaue audience to *Barnabas*
22.with Paul and *Barnabas*
25.our beloued *Barnabas* and Paul
35.Paul--and *Barnabas* continued
36.Paul ſaid to *Barnabas*, let vs
37.*Barnabas* determined to take
39.and ſo *Barnabas* tooke Marke
1.*Cor*.9.6.or I onely, and *Barnabas*
Gal.2.1.I went vp--with *Barnabas*
13.*Barnabas*--was carried away
Col.4.10. Marcus, ſiſters ſon to *Barnabas*
Barne.
2.*Kin*.6.27.out of the *barne* floore or
Hag.2.19.is the ſeed yet in the *barne*?
Mat.13.30.my wheat into my *barne*
Barnes.
Pro.3.10.ſo ſhall thy *barnes* be filled
Ioel 1.17.the *barnes* are broken downe
Mat.6.26.nor gather--into *barnes*
Luke 12.18. I'le pull downe my *barnes*
24.nor haue ſtore houſe nor *barnes*
Barſabas.
Acts 1.23.Ioſeph called *Barſabas*
15.22.Iudas ſurnamed *Barſabas*
Bartimeus.
Marke 10.46.blind *Bartimeus* the ſon of
Barre.
Exod.26.28.the middle *barre*
36.33. made the middle *barre*
Num.4.10. put it vpon a *barre*
Iudges 16.3. *barre*, and all
Neh.7.3.and *barre* them
Amos 1.5. I'le breake the *barre*
See **Barres** after **Barremnes.**
Barrel, &c.
1.*Kin*.17.12.of meale in a *barrell*
14.the *barrell* of meale
18.33.foure *barrels* with water
Barren.
Gen.11.30. Sarah was *barren*
25.21.becauſe ſhe was *barren*
29.31. Rachel was *barren*
Exod.23.26.nor be *barren* in thy
Deut.7.14.or female be *barren*
Iudges 13.2.his wife was *barren*
3. thou art *barren*
1.*Sam*.2.5.the *barren* hath borne
2.*Kin*.2.21.or *barren* land
Iob 24.21.euill entreateth the *barren*
39.6.and the *barren* land his
Psal.113.9.makes the *barren* woman
Pro.30.16. and the *barren* wombe
Cant.4.2.and none is *barren*
6.6.there is not one *barren*
Isa.54.1. ſing O *barren*
Ioel 2.20. into a *barren* land
Luke 1.7. Elizabeth was *barren*
36.which was called *barren*
23.29.bleſſed are the *barren* and the
Gal.4.27.reioyce thou *barren* that
2.*Pet*.1.8.ye ſhall not be *barren*
Barrennesse. (*nesse*
Psal.107.34. fruitfull land into *barren-*
Barres.
Exod.26.26.ſhalt make *barres* of
27.fiue *barres* for the boards
35.11. and his *barres*
36.31.made *barres* of Shittim wood
34.to be places for the *barres*
ouerlaid the *barres* with
Deut.3.5.gates and *barres*
1.*Sam*.23.7.hath gates and *barres*
1.*Kin*.4.13.and brazen *barres*
2.*Chro*.8.5.gates and *barres*
So Chapt.14.7.
Neh.3.3.the *barres* thereof, &c.
Iob 17.16.to the *barres* of the pit
38.10.ſet *barres* and doores
40.18.like *barres* of iron
Psal.147.13.the *barres* of thy gates
Pro.18.19.the *barres* of a caſtle
Isa.45.2.the *barres* of iron
Ier.49.31.neither gates nor *barres*
51.30.her *barres* are broken
Ionah 2.6. the earth with her *barres*
Nah.3.13.ſhall deuoure thy *barres*
Baruch.
Neh.3.20. after him *Baruch*
10.6.Ginnethon, *Baruch*
11.5.the ſon of *Baruch*
Ier.32.12 of the purchaſe to *Baruch*
13.I charged *Baruch*
36.4.Ieremiah called *Baruch*
Baruch wrote from the mouth of
10.then read *Baruch* in the booke
17.they asked *Baruch*, ſaying
26.take *Baruch* the Scribe
45.1.Ieremiah--ſpake to *Baruch*
2.vnto thee, O *Baruch*
Barzillai.
2.*Sam*.17.27.*Barzillai* the Gileadite
19.31 *Barzillai* the Gileadite came
32.*Barzillai* was a very aged
39.kiſſed *Barzillai*
21.8.the ſon of *Barzillai*
1.*Kin*.2.7. to the ſons of *Barzillai*
Ezra.2.61.the children of *Barzillai*
the daughters of *Barzillai*
So *Neh*.7.63.
Base, &c.
2.*Sam*.6.22. be *baſe* in mine owne ſight
Iob 30.8.children of *baſe* men
Isa.3.5.the *baſe* againſt the honourable
Ezek.17.14. might be *baſe*
29.14.a *baſe* kingdome
Mal.2.9 contemptible and *baſe*
Acts 17.5. fellowes of the *baſer* ſort
1.*Cor*.1.28.and *baſe* things of the world
2.*Cor*.10.1.who in preſence am *baſe*
Baſeſt.
Ezek.29.15.the *baſeſt* of the kingdomes
Dan.4.17. the *baſeſt* of men
Base.
1.*Kin*.7.27.the length of one *baſe*
See Ver.29,30,31,34,35.
Zach.11.5.ſet vpon her owne *baſe*
Bases.
1.*Kin*.7.27.ten *baſes* of braſſe
28.the worke of the *baſes* was
See Ver.38.39.43.
2.*Kin*.16.17.cut the borders of the *baſes*
See Ch.25.13.16.
2.*Chro*.4.14.he made alſo *baſes*
and lauers--vpon the *baſes*
Ezra.3.3.the altar on his *baſes*
Ier.27.19.and concerning the *baſes*
See 2.*Kings* 25.13.
Bashan.
Num.21.33.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
Deut.1.4. the king of *Baſhan*
3.1.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
4.kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
10.and all *Baſhan*
kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
13.with all *Baſhan*

14. after his owne name, *Bashan*
4.43. and Golan in *Bashan*
47. the land of Og king of *Bashan*
29.7. Og the king of *Bashan*
32.14. of the breed of *Bashan*
*Iosh.*9.13. Og king of *Bashan*
See Ch.12.4.& 13.12.30.31.
& 1.*Kin.*4.19.*Neh.*9.22.
*Psal.*135.11.
12.5. and in all *Bashan*
13.11. all *Bashan* to Saleah
30. townes of Iair, in *Bashan*
17.1. had Gilead and *Bashan*
5. the land of Gilead and *Bashan*
20.8. Golan in *Bashan*
21.27. gaue Golan in *Bashan*
1.*Kin.*4.13. which is in *Bashan*
2.*Kin.*10.33. euen Gilead and *Bashan*
1.*Chro.*5.11. in the land of *Bashan*
12. and Shaphat in *Bashan*
23. increased from *Bashan* to
6.71. Golan in *Bashan* with her
*Psal.*22.12. buls of *Bashan* haue
68.15. as the hill of *Bashan*
*Isa.*33.9. *Bashan* and Carmel shake off
*Ier.*22.20. thy voice in *Bashan*
50.19. feed on Carmel and *Bashan*
*Ezek.*39.18. fatlings of *Bashan*
Amos 4.1. ye kine of *Bashan*
Mich 7.14. let them feed in *Bashan*
*Nah.*1.4. *Bashan* languisheth
See the words Okes & Og.

Bashemath.

*Gen.*26.34. *Bashemath* daughter of
36.3. *Bashemath* Ishmaels daughter
4. and *Bashemath* bare Reuel
13. these were the sons of *Bashem.*
17. these are the sons of *Bashemath*

Basket.

*Gen.*40.17. in the vpmost *basket* were
eate them out of the *basket*
*Exod.*29.3. put them into one *basket*
bring them in the *basket*
23. one wafer out of the *basket*
32. bread that is in the *basket*
*Leuit.*8.2. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
26. the *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
31. the bread that is in the *basket*
*Num.*6.15. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
So Verse 17.
19. cake out of the *basket*
*Deut.*26.2. and shalt put it in a *basket*
4. shall take the *basket*
28.5. blessed shall be thy *basket*
17. cursed shall be thy *basket*
*Iudg.*6.19. flesh he put in a *basket*
*Ier.*24.2. one *basket* had very good
th' other *basket* very naughty
Amos 8.1. a *basket* of summer fruit
So Verse 2.
Acts 9.25. by the wall in a *basket*
2.*Cor.*11.33. through a window in a *bas-*
ket

Baskets.

*Gen.*40.16. had three white *baskets*
18. the three *baskets*, are
2.*Kin.*10.7. their heads in *baskets*
*Ier.*6.9. into the *baskets*
24.1. two *baskets* of figs
*Mat.*14.20 twelue *baskets* full
15.37. seuen *baskets* full
16.9. how many *baskets* ye tooke

Basin. See Bason.

Basmath.

1.*Kin.*4.15. *Basmath* the daughter of

Bason.

*Exod.*12.22. that is in the *bason*
that is in the *bason*
1.*Chro.*28.17. for euery *bason*
euery *bason* of siluer
Iohn 13.5. poures water into a *bason*

Basons.

*Exod.*24.6. put it in *basons*
27.3. and his *basons*
38.3. and the *basons*
*Num.*4.14. and the *basons*
2.*Sam.*17.28. brought beds and *basons*
1.*Kin.*7.40. and the *basons*, &c.
2.*Kin.*12.13. *basons*, trumpets
1.*Chro.*28.17. for the golden *basons*
2.*Chro.*4.8. an 100 *basons* of gold
22. snuffers, and the *basons*
Ezra 1.10. thirty *basons* of gold
8.27. twenty *basons* of gold
*Neh.*7.70. fifty *basons*
*Ier.*52.19. the *basons* and the firepans

Bastard, &c.

*Deut.*23.2. a *bastard* shall not
*Zach.*9.6. a *bastard* shall dwell in
*Heb.*12.8. then are ye *bastards* and

Bath.

*Isa.*5.10. shall yeeld one *bath*
*Ezek.*45.10. and a iust *bath*
11. the *bath* shall be of one
the *bath* may containe the
14. the *bath* of oile
tenth part of a *bath*

Bathe, &c.

*Leuit.*15.5. and *bathe* himselfe in water
6. and *bathe* himselfe, &c.
13 *bathe* his flesh in running
15.27. *bathe* himselfe in water
16.26. and *bathe* himselfe in water
17.15. and *bathe* himselfe
See Ver.16.& *Num.*19.19.
*Isa.*34.5. my sword shall be *bathed*

Baths.

1.*Kin.*7.26. two thousand *baths*
38. forty *baths*
2.*Chro.*2.10. twenty thousand *baths*
twenty thousand *baths* of
4.5. held three thousand *baths*
Ezra 7.22. to an hundred *baths* of wine
to an hundred *baths* of oile
*Ezek.*45.14. as an Homer of ten *baths*
ten *baths* are an Homer

Bath-sheba.

2.*Sam.*11.3. is not this *Bath-sheba*
22.24. comforted *Bath-sheba*
1.*Kin.*1.11. spake vnto *Bath-sheba*
15. *Bathsh.* went in vnto the King
16. *Bath-sheba* bowed and
28. Call me *Bath-sheba*
31. *Bath-sheba* bowed with her
2.13. came to *Bath-sheba*
19. *Bath-sheba* went vnto
*Psal.*51.1. had gone in to *Bath-sheba*

Bath-rabbim.

*Cant.*7.4. the gate of *Bath-rabbim*

Battes.

*Isa.*2.20. to Moules and *Battes*
See Lapwing.

Battell.

*Gen.*14.8. and they ioyned *battell*
*Num.*21.33. to the *battell* at Edrei
31.14. which came from the *battell*
21. which went to the *battell*
27. who went out to *battell*
28. which went out to *battell*
32.27. before the Lord to *battell*
29. armed to the *battell*
*Deut.*2.9. or contend--in *battell*
24. contend with him in *battell*
3.1. to *battell* at Edrei
20.1. when thou goest out to *battell*
3. ye approch--to *battell*
5. lest he dye in *battell*
So Verse 6.
29.7. against vs to *battell*
*Iosh.*4.13. before the Lord to *battell*
8.14. against Israel to *battell*
11.19. they tooke in *battell*
20. against Israel in *battell*
22.33. against them in *battell*
*Iudg.*8.13. returned from *battell*
20.14. to go out to *battell*, &c.
1.*Sam.*4.1. against the Philist. to *battell*
2. and when they ioyned *battell*
7.10 drew neare to *battell*
13.22. in the day of *battell*
14.20. and they came to the *battell*
23 the *battell* passed ouer to
17.13. follow'd Saul to the *battell*
20. shouted for the *battell*
28. mightest see the *battell*
47. the *battell* is the Lords
26.10. shall descend into *battell*
28.1. thou shalt goe out--to *battell*
29.4. let him not go down--to *battell*
lest in the *battell* he be an
30.24. that goes downe to the *battell*
31.3. the *battell* went sore against
2.*Sam.*1.25. in the midst of the *battell*
2.17. a very sore *battell*
10.9. that the front of the *battell*
11.15. of the hottest *battell*
25. thy *battell* more strong
2.*Sam.*17.11. go to *battell* in thine owne
18.6. the *battell* was in the wood
8. the *battell* was scattered
19.10. is dead in *battell*
21.17. no more with vs to *battell*
18. there was a *battell* with the
19. there was againe a *battell*
20. there was yet a *battell*
22.40. with strength to *battell*
1.*Kin.*8.44. thy people go out to *battell*
20.14. who shall order the *battell*
29. in the seuenth day the *battell*
(was ioyned
39. went out into the--*battell*
22.4 wilt thou go with me to *battell*
35. the *battell* increased that
2.*Kin.*3.7. against Moab to *battell*
26. that the *battell* was too sore
1.*Chro.*5.20. cri'd to God in the *battell*
12.8. fit for the *battell*
14.15. shall go out to *battell*
19.10. saw that the *battell* was set
2.*Chro.*13.14 the *battell* was before and
20.15. the *battell* is not yours
25.8. be strong for the *battell*
13. not go with him to *battell*

Iob 15.24. ready to the *battell*
38.23. againſt the day of *battell*
39.25. he ſmelleth the *battell*
41.8. remember the *battell*
Pſal. 18.39. with ſtrength to the *battell*
24.8. mighty in *battell*
55.18. from the *battell* that was
76.3. the ſword, and the *battell*
78.9. in the day of *battell*
89.43. him to ſtand in the *battell*
140.7. my head in the day of *battell*
Pro. 21.31. againſt the day of *battell*
Eccleſ. 9.11. nor the *battell* to the ſtrong
Iſa. 9.5. euery *battell* of the warriour
13.4. muſters the hoſt of the *battell*
22.2. nor dead in *battell*
27.4. againſt me in *battell*
28.6. turne the *battell* to the gate
42.25. and the ſtrength of *battell*
Ier. 8.6. ruſheth into the *battell*
18.21. by the ſword in *battell*
46.3. drawne neare to the *battell*
50.22. a ſound of *battell* is in the
51.20. thou art my *battell* axe
Eſek. 7.14. none goes to the *battell*
13.5. to ſtand in the *battell*
Dan. 11.20. nor in *battell*
25. ſtirred vp to *battell*
Hoſ. 1.7. by ſword nor by *battell*
2.18. the ſword, and the *battell*
10.9. the *battell* in Gibeah
14. in the day of *battell*
Amos 1.14. ſhouting in the--*battell*
Obad. 1. againſt her in *battell*
Zach. 9.10. the *battell* bow ſhall be
10.3. his goodly horſe in *battell*
4. out of him the *battell* bow
5. mire of the ſtreetes in *battell*
14.2. againſt Ieruſalem in *battell*
Reu. 4.7. horſes prepared to *battell*
16.14. to the *battell* of the great day

See the words **Aray & War.**

Battels.

1.*Sam.* 8.20. fight our *battels*
18.27. fight the Lords *battels*
25.28. fights the *battels* of the Lord
1.*Chro.* 26.27. ſpoiles won in *battels*
2.*Chro.* 32.8. to fight our *battels*
Iſa. 30.32. in *battels* of ſhaking

Battlement, &c.

Deut. 22.8. ſhalt make a *battlement*
Ier. 5.10. take away her *battlements*

Battered.

2.*Sam.* 20.15. *battered* the wall

Bauai.

Neh. 3.18. *Bauai* the ſon of Henadad

Baulme.

See **Balme.**

Bay.

Ioſh. 15.2. from the *bay* that looketh
5. from the *bay* of the ſea
18.19. at the North *bay*

Bay.

Zach. 6.3. and *bay* horſes
7. and the *bay* went forth

Bay-tree.

Pſal. 37.35. a green *bay-tree*

Bdelium.

Gen. 2.12. there is *Bdelium*
Num. 11.7. as the colour of *Bdelium*

Beame.

Iudg. 16.14. with the pin of the *beame*
1.*Sam.* 17.7. like a Weauers *beame*
So 2.*Sam.* 21.19.
1.*Kin.* 7.6. the thicke *beame*
2.*Kin.* 6.2. euery man a *beame*
5. was felling a *beame*
1.*Chro.* 11.23. like a Weauers *beame*
Hab. 2.11. the *beame* out of the
Mat. 7.3. conſider'deſt not the *beame*
4. a *beame* is in thine owne eye
5. firſt caſt out the *beame*

Beames.

1.*Kin.* 6.9. *beames* and boards
See Ch. 7.3.12.
36. of Cedar *beames*
2.*Chro.* 3.7. the *beames*, the poſts and
Neh. 2.8. timber to make *beames*
3.3. who alſo laid the *beames*
6. they laid the *beames*
Cant. 1.17. the *beames* of our houſe

Beanes.

2.*Sam.* 17.31. *beanes* and lentiles
So *Eſek.* 4.9.

Beard.

Leuit. 13.29. the head or the *beard*
See Ver. 30. Ch. 14.9.
19.27. the corners of thy *beard*
21.5. the corner of their *beard*
1.*Sam.* 17.35. caught him by the *beard*
21.13. fall downe on his *beard*
2.*Sam.* 19.24. nor trim'd his *beard*
20.9. tooke Amaſa by the *beard*
Pſal. 133.2. ran downe on the *beard*
euen Aarons *beard*
Iſa. 7.20. ſhall conſume the *beard*
15.2. and euery *beard* cut off
Ier. 48.37. and euery *beard* clipt
Eſek. 5.1. and vpon thy *beard*

Beards.

2.*Sam.* 10.4. one halfe of their *beards*
5. till your *beards* be growne
So 1.*Chro.* 19.5.
Ier. 41.5. their *beards* ſhauen

Beare.

Gen. 16.11. ſhalt *beare* a ſon
17.17. that is ninety yeare old *beare*
19. ſhall *beare* thee a ſon
21. which Sarah ſhall *beare* to
18.13. of a ſurety *beare* a childe
22.23. Milchah did *beare* to
30.3. ſhe ſhall *beare* vpon my knees
Leuit. 12.5. *beare* a maide childe
Iudg. 13.3. ſhalt--*beare* a ſon
Ruth 1.12. ſhould alſo *beare* ſons
Iſa. 7.14. conceiue and *beare* a ſon
54.1. thou that didſt not *beare*
Ier. 29.6. that they may *beare* ſons
Luke 1.13. ſhall *beare* thee a ſon

Beareſt.

Iudg. 13.3. art barren and *beareſt* not
Gal. 4.27. thou barren that *beareſt* not

Beareth.

Deut. 25.6. firſt-borne ſhe *beareth*
Iob 24.21. barren that *beareth* not

Beare.

Gen 36.7. could not *beare* them
43.9. let me *beare* the blame
44.32. I ſhall *beare* the blame
49.15. his ſhoulder to *beare*
Exod. 18.22. ſhall *beare* the burthen
20.16. ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
25.27. to *beare* the table
27.7. to *beare* it
28.12. ſhall *beare* their names
29. ſhall *beare* the names
30. ſhall *beare* the iudgement
38. may *beare* the iniquities
43. that they *beare* not iniquity
Leuit. 5.1. ſhall *beare* his iniquity
17. ſhall *beare* his iniquity
So Ch. 17.16. & 19.8. & 20.17.
10.17. to *beare* the iniquity of the
16.22. the goat ſhall *beare* on him
18. nor *beare* any grudge
20.19. ſhall *beare* their iniquity
20. ſhall *beare* their ſin
22.9. leſt they *beare* ſin
16. to *beare* the iniquity
24.15. ſhall *beare* his ſin
Num. 4.15. ſhall come to *beare* it
25. ſhall *beare* the curtains of
5.31. ſhall *beare* her iniquity
7.9. ſhould *beare* on their ſhoulders
11.17. ſhall *beare* the burden of the
that thou *beare* it not thy ſelf
14.33. and *beare* your whoredomes
34. *beare* your iniquities (ary
18.1. *beare* the iniquity of the Sanctu-
ſhall *beare* the iniquity of your
22. leſt they *beare* ſin an dye
23. ſhall *beare* their iniquity
32. ye ſhall *beare* no ſin
Deut. 1.12. I my ſelfe alone *beare* your
31. doth *beare* his ſon
5.20. ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
Ioſh. 6.6. *beare* ſeuen trumpets
2.*Sam.* 18.19. and *beare* the king tidings
20. ſhalt *beare* tidings
ſhalt *beare* tidings, &c.
1.*Kin.* 3.21. which I did *beare*
21.10. *beare* witneſſe againſt him
2.*Kin.* 18.14. will I *beare*
19.30. *beare* fruit vpward
Pſal. 75.3. I *beare* vp the pillars
89.50. I do *beare* in my boſome
91.12. ſhall *beare* thee vp leſt thou
Pro. 9.12. thou alone ſhalt *beare* it
12.24. ſhall *beare* rule
18.14. who can *beare*?
30.21. which it cannot *beare*
Cant. 4.2. euery one *beare* twins
Iſa. 1.14. weary to *beare* them
37.31. *beare* fruit vpward
46.4. and I will *beare*
7. *beare* him on the ſhoulder
52.11. that *beare* the veſſels of the L.
53.11. ſhall *beare* their iniquity
Ier. 10.19. and I muſt *beare* it
17.21. *beare* no burden on the
27. not to *beare* a burden
31.19. did *beare* the reproach of
Lam. 3.27. that he *beare* the yoke in
Eſek. 4.4. ſhalt *beare* their iniquity
So Verſ 5.6.
12.12. ſhall *beare* on his ſhoulder
14.10. ſhall *beare* the puniſhment
16.50. *beare* thine owne ſhame
So Verſe 54.
18.19. the ſon *beare* the iniquity
20. ſhall not *beare* the iniquity
19.11. of them that *beare* rule

23.35. *beare*--thy lewdneſſe
49. *beare* the ſins of your Idols
34.29. nor *beare* the ſhame of the
36.7. ſhall *beare* their ſhame
44.10. euen *beare* their iniquity
So Verſ. 12.13.
46.20. that they *beare* them not out
Dan. 2.39. which ſhall *beare* rule
Hoſ. 9.16. ſhall *beare* no fruit
Mich. 6.16. *beare* the reproach of my
7.9. I will *beare* the indignation of
Zeph. 1.11. all they that *beare* ſiluer
Hag. 2.12. if one *beare* holy fleſh in the
Zach. 5.10. do theſe *beare* the Ephah?
6.13. and he ſhall *beare* the glory
Mat. 3.11. I am not worthy to *beare*
4.6. they ſhall *beare* thee vp
27.32. compelled to *beare* his croſſe
Luke 18.7. though he *beare* long
Iohn 16.12. ye cannot *beare* them now
15.4. as the branch cannot *beare* fruit
Acts 9.15. to *beare* my name before the
15.10. nor we were able to *beare*
27.15. could not *beare* vp into the
Rom. 15.1. to *beare* the infirmities of the
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not able to *beare* it
2. *Cor.* 11.1. would *beare* with me a little
and indeed *beare* with mee
Gal. 5.10. ſhall *beare* his iudgement
6.2. *beare* ye one anothers burden
5. ſhall *beare* his owne burthen
17. I *beare* in my body the markes
1. *Tim.* 5.14. marry and *beare* children
Reu. 2.2. thou canſt not *beare* them
See the word **Witneſſe.**

Bearers.

2. *Chro.* 2.18. *bearers* of burdens
34.13. euen the *bearers* of burdens

Beareſt.

Iohn 8.13. *beareſt* record of thy ſelfe
Rom. 11.18. thou *beareſt* not the roote

Beareth.

Leuit. 11.25. who ſo *beareth* ought
28. he that *beareth* the carkaſſe
40. he alſo that *beareth* the carkaſs
15.10. that *beareth* any of thoſe
Num. 11.12. a nurſing father *beareth*
Deut. 29.18. *beareth* gall and wormwood
23. nor *beareth*, nor any graſſe
32.11. *beareth* them on her wings
Iob 16.8. *beareth* witneſſe to my face
Pro. 25.18. that *beareth* falſe witneſſe
29.2. the wicked *beareth* rule
Ioel 2.22. *beareth* her fruit
1. *Cor.* 13.7. *beareth* all things, beleeueth
Heb. 6.8. that *beareth* thorns, is reiected
See the words **Beareth & Fruit.**

Bearing.

Gen. 37.25. *bearing* ſpicery
Num. 10.17. *bearing* the Tabernacle
21. *bearing* the Sanctuary
Ioſh. 3.3. the Leuites *bearing* it
14. the Prieſts *bearing* the Arke
6.8. *bearning* the ſeuen trumpets
13. *bearing* ſeuen trumpets
1. *Sam.* 17.7. and one *bearing* a ſhield
2. *Sam.* 15.24 *bearing* the Arke of the
Pſal. 126.6. *bearing* precious ſeed
2. *Cor.* 4.10. alwaies *bearing* about in the
Heb. 13.13. *bearing* his reproach

Beare.

1. *Sam.* 17.34. came a Lyon and a *Beare*
37. out of the paw of the *Beare*
2. *Sam.* 17.8. as a *Beare* robbed of
Pro. 17.12. let a *Beare* robbed of her
28.15. and a raunging *Beare*, ſo is
Iſa. 11.7. the Cowe, and the *Beare*
Lament. 3.10. vnto me as a *Beare*
Dan. 7.5. a ſecond like a *Beare*
Amos 5.19. and a *Beare* met him

Beares.

2. *Kin.* 2.24. two ſhee *Beares* out of the
Iſa. 59.11. we roare all like *Beares*

Beaſt.

Gen. 1.24. and *beaſt* of the earth
25. God made the *beaſt*
30. to euery *beaſt* of the earth
2.19. formed euery *beaſt*
20. euery *beaſt* of the field
3.1. more ſubtle than any *beaſt*
14. aboue euery *beaſt*
6.7. both man and *beaſt*
7.2. of euery cleane *beaſt*
21. and of cattell and of *beaſt*
8.20. tooke of euery cleane *beaſt*
9.5. at the hand of euery *beaſt*
10. of euery *beaſt* of the earth
Exod. 8.17. in man and in *beaſt*
18. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.9. on man, and vpon *beaſt*, &c.
11.7. againſt man or *beaſt*
12.12. both man and *beaſt*
13.12. that commeth of a *beaſt*
15. and the firſt-borne of *beaſt*
19.13. whether *beaſt* or man
21.34. the dead *beaſt* ſhall be his
22.5. ſhall put in his *beaſt*
10. or any *beaſt* to keep
19. who ſo lyeth with a *beaſt*
23.29. and the *beaſt* of the field
Leuit. 7.21. any vncleane *beaſt*
24. the fat of the *beaſt* that dyeth
25. eateth the fat of the *beaſt*
11.26. euery *beaſt* which diuideth
39. any *beaſt* of which ye may
17.13. catcheth any *beaſt*
18.23. lye with any *beaſt*
woman ſtand before a *beaſt*
20.15. a man lye with a *beaſt*
and ye ſhall ſlay the *beaſt*
16. woman approch to any *beaſt*
kill the woman and the *beaſt*
25. by *beaſt* or foule
24.18. he that killeth a *beaſt*
beaſt for *beaſt*
21. he that killeth a *beaſt*
27.10. change *beaſt* for *beaſt*
11. any vncleane *beaſt*
he ſhall preſent the *beaſt*
Num. 8.17. man and *beaſt*
31.26. taken both of man and *beaſt*
47. both of man and *beaſt*
Deut. 4.17. likeneſſe of any *beaſt*
14.6. euery *beaſt* that parteth
27.21. lies with any maner of *beaſt*
Iudg. 20.48. the men--as the *beaſt*
2. *Kin.* 14.9. paſſed by a wilde *beaſt*
So 2. *Chro.* 25.18.
Neh. 2.12. nor was any *beaſt* with
ſaue the *beaſt* that I rode on
14. no place for the *beaſt*
Iob 39.15. that the wilde *beaſt* may
Pſal. 36.6. preſerueſt man and *beaſt*
50.10. euery *beaſt* of the forreſt is
73.22. I was as a *beaſt* before thee
80.13. the wilde *beaſt* of the field
104.11. drinke to euery *beaſt*
the wilde *beaſt* quench
135.8 both of man and *beaſt*
147.9. to the *beaſt* his food
Pro. 12.10. the life of his *beaſt*
Eccleſ. 3.19. aboue a *beaſt*
21. the ſpirit of the *beaſt* that
Iſa. 35.9. nor any rauenous *beaſt*
43.20. the *beaſt* of the field ſhall
63.14. as a *beaſt* that goes downe
Ier. 7.20. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.10. and the *beaſt* are fled
21.6. both man and *beaſt*
27.5. the man and the *beaſt* that are
31.27 with the ſeed of *beaſt*
32.43. without man or *beaſt*
33.10. without man, without *beaſt*
So Verſe 12.
36.29. from thence man and *beaſt*
50.3. both man and *beaſt*
51.62. nor man nor *beaſt*
Eſek. 14.13. cut off man and *beaſt*
So Ver. 17. 19. 21. Ch. 25.13. & 29.8
15. becauſe of the *beaſt*
19. from it man and *beaſt*
21. and the noiſome *beaſt*
29.11. nor foot of *beaſt* ſhall paſſe
34.8. meat to euery *beaſt*
36.11. vpon you man and *beaſt*
39.17. euery *beaſt* of the field
44.31. whether foule or *beaſt*
Dan 4.16. a *beaſts* heart be giuen vnto
7.5. behold, another *beaſt*
7. behold, a fourth *beaſt*
11. till the *beaſt* was ſlaine
19. the truth of the fourth *beaſt*
23. the fourth *beaſt* ſhall be the
Hoſ. 13.8. the wilde *beaſt* ſhall teare
Ionah 3.7. neither man nor *beaſt*
8. let man and *beaſt* be couered
Mich 1.13 the charet to the ſwift *beaſt*
Zeph. 1.3. conſume man and *beaſt*
Zach 8.10. any hire for *beaſt*
Luke 10.43. and ſet him on his own *beaſt*
Acts 28.4. ſaw the venemous *beaſt*
5. he ſhooke off the *beaſt*
Heb 12.20. if ſo much as a *beaſt*
Reu. 11.7. the *beaſt* that aſcribeth
13.1. I ſaw a *beaſt* riſe vp
4. worſhipped the *beaſt*, ſaying
who is like vnto the *beaſt*
11. I beheld another *beaſt*
12. the power of the firſt *beaſt*
to worſhip the firſt *beaſt*
15. like to the Image of the *beaſt*
that the Image of the *beaſt* ſhould
17. or the name of the *beaſt*
18 count the number of the *beaſt*
14.9. if any man worſhip the *beaſt*
11. who worſhip the *beaſt*
15.2. gotten victory ouer the *beaſt*
16.2. which had the mark of the *beaſt*
10. vpon the ſeate of the *beaſt*
17.3. a ſcarlet coloured *beaſt*
7. of the *beaſt* that carrieth her
8. the

8.the *beast* that thou ſaweſt
when they behold the *beaſt*
11.the *beaſt* that was,and is not
12.one houre with the *beaſt*
13.and ſtrength unto the *beaſt*
17.their kingdome unto the *beaſt*
19.20.and the *beaſt* was taken
had received the mark of the *beaſt*
20.4.had not worſhipped the *beaſt*

Beaſts.

*Gen.*7.2.*beaſts* that are not cleane
8.of cleane *beaſts*
beaſts that are not cleane
45.17.lade your *beaſts*
*Exod.*22.31.that is torne with *beaſts*
23.11.the *beaſts* of the field ſhall
*Lev.*7.24. that which is torne with *beaſts*
11.2.theſe are the *beaſts* which ye
all the *beaſts* on the earth
3.chewes the cud among *beaſts*
27.among all manner of *beaſts*
46.this is the law of the *beaſts*
20.25.betweene cleane *beaſts* and
26.6.I'le rid evill *beaſts* out of the
22.I'le ſend wilde *beaſts* among
27.26.the firſtling of *beaſts*
*Num.*18.15.whether of men or *beaſts*
firſtling of uncleane *beaſts*
20.8.and their *beaſts* drinke
11.and their *beaſts* alſo
31.11.both of men and *beaſts*
30.of all manner of *beaſts*
35.3.for all their *beaſts*
*Deut.*7.22.leſt the *beaſts* of the field
14.4.theſe are the *beaſts*
6.chewes the cud among *beaſts*
28.26 to the *beaſts* of the earth
1.*Sam*17.44.to the *beaſts* of the field
46.to the wilde *beaſts* of the earth
2.*Sam.*21.10.nor *beaſts* of the field by
1.*Kin.*4.33.ſpake alſo of *beaſts*
18.5.that we loſe not all the *beaſts*
2.*Kin.*3.17.your cattell and your *beaſts*
2 *Chro.*32.28.for all manner of *beaſts*
Ezra 1.4.and with *beaſts* So Ver.6.
Iob 5.22.nor be afraid of the *beaſts*
23. the *beaſts* of the field ſhall be at
12.7 aske now the *beaſts*
18.3.are we counted as *beaſts*
35.11.more than the *beaſts*
37.8.*beaſts* goe into dens
40.20.all the *beaſts* play
*Pſal.*8.7 the *beaſts* of the field
49.12.like *beaſts* that periſh
20.like the *beaſts* that periſh
50 11.the wilde *beaſts* of the forreſt
79.2.to the *beaſts* of the earth
104.25.ſmall and great *beaſts*
148.10.to *beaſts* and all cattell
*Pro.*9.2 hath killed her *beaſts*
30.30.ſtrong amongſt *beaſts*
*Eccleſ.*3.18 they themſelves are *beaſts*
19.befalleth the *beaſts*,even
*Iſa.*1.11.fat of fed *beaſts*
13.21.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
22.wilde *beaſts* of the Ilands
18.6.to the *beaſts* of the earth
all the *beaſts* of the earth
30.6.the burden of the *beaſts* of the
34.14.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
meet with the wilde *beaſts*
40.16.nor the *beaſts*-ſufficient
46.1.were upon the *beaſts*
56.9.all yee *beaſts* of the field
ye *beaſts* in the forreſt
66.20.upon ſwift *beaſts* to my holy
*Ier.*7.33.for the *beaſts* of the earth
See Ch.16.4 & 19.7.& 34.20.
12.4.the *beaſts* are conſumed
9.all the *beaſts* of the field
15.3.the *beaſts* of the earth to
27.6.and the *beaſts* of the field have
28.14.given him the *beaſts* of the
50.39.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
wilde *beaſts* of the Ilands
*Ezek.*15.15.cauſe noiſome *beaſts*
becauſe of the *beaſts*
32.4.I'le fill the *beaſts* of the whole
13. I'le deſtroy all the *beaſts* thereof
34.25.the evill *beaſts* to ceaſe
*Dan.*4.12.was meat for the *beaſts*
14.let the *beaſts* get away
15 his portion be with *beaſts*
5.21.was made like *beaſts*
7.4.foure great *beaſts* came
7.divers from all *beaſts*
8.4.no *beaſts* might ſtand
*Hoſ.*2.12.the *beaſts* of the field ſhall
18.for them with the *beaſts*
4.3.with the *beaſts* of the field
Ioel 1.18.doe the *beaſts* groane?
20.the *beaſts* of the field cry
2.22.ye *beaſts* of the field
Amos 5.22.of your fat *beaſts*
*Mich.*5.8.as a Lyon among *beaſts*
*Hab.*2.17.and the ſpoile of *beaſts*
*Zeph.*2.14.all the *beaſts* of the nations
15.for *beaſts* to lye downe
*Zach.*14.15.and of the *beaſts* that
*Mar.*1.13.was with the wilde *beaſts*
Acts 7.42.offered to me ſlaine *beaſts*
10.12.foure footed *beaſts*,and
wilde *beaſts*
See Chap. 11.6.
1.*Cor.*15.32.I have fought with *beaſts* at
*Tit.*1.12.evill *beaſts*,&c.
Iames 3.7.for every kind of *beaſts* and of
2.*Pet.*2.12.as naturall bruit *beaſts*
See *Iude* 10.
*Rev.*4.6.foure *beaſts* full of eyes
See more Ch. 6.1.3.5.7.

Beate.

*Exod.*30.36.ſhalt *beat* ſome of it
39.3.did *beat* the gold into thin
*Num.*11.8.*beat* it in a mortar
*Deut.*25.3.and *beat* him above theſe
*Iudg.*8.17.he *beat* downe the tower
9.45.*beat* downe the city
19.22.and *beat* at the doore
*Ruth.*2.17.and *beat* out that ſhe had
2.*Sam.*22.43.then did I *beate* them
2.*Kin.*3.25.*beate* downe the cities
13.25.did Ioaſh *beate* him
23.12.did the king *beate* downe
*Pſal.*18.42.then did I *beate* them
89.23.I will *beat* downe his foes
*Pro.*23.14. ſhalt *beat* him with the rod
*Iſa.*2.4.ſhall *beat* their ſwords into
3.15.that ye *beat* my people to &c.
27.12.the Lord ſhall *beat* off from
41.15.and *beat* them ſmall, and
Ioel 3.10.*beat* your plow ſhares in to
Ionah 4.8.and the Sun *beat* upon him
*Mich.*4.3.ſhall *beat* their ſwords into
13.*beat* in peeces many people
*Act.*16.22.commanded to *beat* them
22.19.*beat* in every Synagogue

beaten.

*Exod.*5.14.were *beaten*, and
16.thy ſervants are *beaten*
25.18.of *beaten* worke
So Chap.37.17.
31.of *beaten* worke ſhall the
36.one *beaten* worke
27.20.pure oyle olive *beaten*
37.7.*beaten* out of one peece
22.was one *beaten* worke
*Levit.*2.14.*beaten* out of full eares
16.part of the *beaten* corne
16.12.ſweet incenſe *beaten* ſmall
24.2.of pure oyle olive *beaten*
*Num.*8.4.was of *beaten* gold
were of *beaten* worke
28.5.an Hin of *beaten* oyle
*Deut.*25.2.be worthy to be *beaten*
beaten before his face
*Ioſh.*8.15.as if they were *beaten*
2.*Sam.*2.17.and Abner was *beaten*
2.*Kin.*10.16.200. targets of *beaten* gold
17.300.ſhields of *beaten* gold
See 2.*Chro.*9.15,16.
2.*Chro.*34.7.*beaten* the graven Images
*Pro.*23.35.they have *beaten* me
*Iſa.*28.27.the fitches are *beaten* out
30.31.the Aſſyrian *beaten* downe
*Ier.*46.5.the mighty are *beaten* downe
*Mich.*1.7.ſhall be *beaten* to peeces
*Mar.*13.9.ye ſhall be *beaten*,and
Luke 12.47.*beaten* with many ſtripes
48.ſhall be *beaten* with few ſtripes
Acts 16.37. they have *beaten* us
2.*Cor.*11.25.was I *beaten* with rods

beatſt, &c.

*Deut.*24.20.*beateſt* thine olive tree
*Pro.*23.13.if thou *beateſt* him with the
1.*Cor.*9.26.that *beateth* the ayre

beating.

1.*Sam.*14.16.*beating* downe one another
Marke 12.5 *beating* ſome
Acts 21.32.left *beating* of Paul

beauty.

*Exod.*28.1.for glory and for *beauty*
So verſ.40.
2.*Sam.*1.19.the *beauty* of Iſrael
14.25.as Abſalom,for his *beauty*
1.*Chro.*16.29.in the *beauty* of holineſſe
So *Pſal.*29.2.& 96.9.
2.*Chro.*3.6.precious ſtones for *beauty*
20.21.the *beauty* of holineſſe
Eſt 1.11.and the Princes her *beauty*
Iob 40.10.with glory and *beauty*
*Pſal.*27.4.the *beauty* of the Lord
39.11.his *beauty* to conſume
45.11.greatly deſire thy *beauty*
49.14.their *beauty* ſhall conſume
50.2.the perfection of *beauty*
90.17.let the *beauty* of the Lord
96.6.ſtrength and *beauty* are
110.3.in the *beauties* of holineſſe
*Pro.*6.25.luſt not after her *beauty*
20.29.the *beauty* of old men
31.30.and *beauty* is vaine
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of *beauty*

13.19.*beauty* of the Caldees
28.1. whoſe glorious *beauty*
4 the glorious *beauty*, which
5.and for a diadem of *beauty*
33.17.ſee the king in his *beauty*
44.13.to the *beauty* of a man
53.2.no *beauty* that we ſhould
61.3.vnto them *beauty* for aſhes
Lam 1.6. her *beauty* is departed
2.1 the *beauty* of Iſrael,and
25.the perfection of *beauty*
Ezek.7.20.the *beauty* of his ornament
16.14.thy *beauty*,for it was
15.in thine owne *beauty*
25.thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27.3.of perfect *beauty*
11.made thy *beauty* perfect
28.7.*beauty* of thy wiſedome
17. becauſe of thy *beauty*
31.8.like to him in *beauty*
32.19.doeſt thou paſſe in *beauty*?
Hoſ.14.6.his *beauty* ſhall be as the
Zach.9.17.how great is his *beauty*?
11.7.one I called *Beauty*,& the other
10.my ſtaffe,euen *beauty*

Beautifie.

Ezra.7.27. to *beautifie* the houſe of the
Pſal.149.4.he'le *beautifie* the meeke
Iſa.60.13.to *beautifie* the place of

Beautifull.

Deut.21 11.a *beautifull* woman
1.*Sam*.16.12 a *beautifull* countenance
25.3.of a *beautifull* countenance
2 *Sam*.11.2.was very *beautifull*
Eſt.2.7.was faire and *beautifull*.
Pſal.48.2.*beautifull* for ſituation
Eccleſ.3.11. every thing *beautifull* in
Cant.6.4.*beautifull*,O my loue
7.1.how *beautifull* are thy feet
Iſa.4.2.*beautifull* and glorious
52.1.thy *beautifull* garments
7.how *beautifull* vpon the
64.11. our *beautifull* houſe
Ier.13.20. thy *beautifull* flocke?
48.17.and the *beautifull* rod!
Ezek.16.12.a *beautifull* crowne
13. was exceeding *beautifull*
23.42. *beautifull* crownes vpon
Mat.23.27. appeare *beautifull*
Acts 3.2. which is called *beautifull*
10.at the *beautifull* gate of the
Rom.10.15. how *beautifull* are the feet

Beba.

Ezra 2.11.the ſon of *Beba*

Bebai.

Ezra 2.11. the children of *Bebai*
See Chapt.8.11.& 10.28.
Neh.7.16.and 10.15.

Became.

1.*Cor*.9.20.I *became* as a Iew
22. to the weake *became* I as weak

Becher.

Gen.46.21.were Bela, and *Becher*
See *Num*.26.35.1.*Chro*.7.6.8

Bechorath.

1.*Sam*.9.1.the ſon of *Bechorath*

Beckned &c.

Luke 5.7. they *beckned* vnto their part-
Acts 12.17. he *beckning* vnto them (ners
13.16 *beckning* with his hand.
19.33. Alexander *beckned* with his
21.40.*beckned* with the hand
24.10.had *beckned* vnto him to

Becommeth.

Mat.3.15.for thus it *becommeth* vs
Rom.16.2.as *becommeth* Saints
So *Epheſ*.5.3
Phil.1.27.as it *becommeth* the Goſpell
1.*Tim*.2.10 which *becommeth* women
Tit.2.3.as *becommeth* holineſſe

Becon.

Iſa.30.17.ye be left as a *becon*

Bed.

Gen.47.31. vpon the *beds* head
48.2.and ſate vpon the *bed*
49.4.vp to thy fathers *bed*
33 vp his feet into the *bed*
Exod.8.3.and vpon thy *bed*
21.18.keepeth his *bed*
Leuit.15.4 euery *bed* whereon he
5. who ſo toucheth his *bed*
21.who ſo toucheth her *bed*
23. if it be on her *bed*
24. all the *bed* whereon ſhe lieth
26.euery *bed* whereon ſhe lieth
as the *bed* of her ſeparation
1.*Sam*.19.13. and laid it in the *bed*
15.bring him to me in the *bed*
16.was an image in the *bed*
2.*Sam*.4.5. lay on a *bed* at noone
7.lay on his *bed*,in his
11.in his houſe,on his *bed*
11.2.aroſe from off his *bed*
13.to lye on his *bed* with the
13.5.lay thee downe on thy *bed*
1.*King* 1.47.himſelf vpon the *bed*
17.19.on his owne *bed*
21.4. laid him downe on his *bed*
2.*Kin*.1.6.from that *bed* on which
16.not come downe off that *bed*
4.10.ſet for him a *bed*
21. laid him on the *bed*
32.laid on his *bed*
1.*Chro*.5.1.defiled his fathers *bed*
2.*Chro*.16.14. laid him in the *bed*
24.25. ſlew him on his *bed*
Eſt.7.8. fallen on the *bed*
Iob 7.13. my *bed* ſhall comfort me
17.13.my *bed* in the darkneſſe
33.15. ſlumbring on the *bed*
19.with paine on his *bed*
Pſal 4.4.with your heart on your *bed*
6.6.makeſt my *bed* to ſwim
36.4. miſchiefe on his *bed*
41.3.on the *bed* of languiſhing
wilt make all his *bed* in his
63.6.remember thee on my *bed*
132.3.nor go vp to my *bed*
139.8.if I make my *bed* in hell
Pro.7.16.I have deckt my *bed*
17.I have perfum'd my *bed*
22.27.thy *bed* from vnder thee
26.14.ſlothfull on his *bed*
Cant.1.6. our *bed* is greene
3.1. by night on my *bed* I ſought
7.this *bed* which is Salomons
5.13. are as a *bed* of ſpices
Iſa.28.20. the *bed* is ſhorter than that
57.7.haſt thou ſet thy *bed*
8.thou haſt enlarged thy *bed*
thou louedſt thy *bed*
Ezek.23.17.into the *bed* of loue
41.vpon a ſtately *bed*
32.25. they haue ſet her a *bed*
Dan.2.28. of thy head on thy *bed*
See Chapt.4.10,13.
29.thy thoughts on thy *bed*
4.5.the thoughts on my *bed*
Amos 3.12.in the corner of a *bed*
Mat.9.2.lying on a *bed*
6.take vp thy *bed*
Marke 2.4. they let downe the *bed*
9.riſe,take vp thy *bed*
12.tooke vp the *bed* and
4.21.or vnder a *bed*
7.30.her daughter lay on the *bed*
Luke 8.16. putteth it vnder a *bed*
11.7.are with mee in *bed*
17.34.two men in one *bed*
Iohn 5.8. take vp thy *bed* and walke
9. and tooke vp his *bed*
10.not lawfull to carry thy *bed*
11.take vp thy *bed* So Ver.12.
Acts 9.34.ariſe and make thy *bed*
Heb.13.4.the *bed* vndefiled
Reu.2.22.I'le caſt her into a *bed*

Beds.

2.*Sam*.17.28.*beds* and baſins.
Eſt.1.6.the *beds* were of gold
Pſal.149.5. ſing aloud on their *beds*
Cant.6.2.to the *beds* of ſpices
Iſa.57.2. ſhall reſt in their *beds*
Hoſ.7.14.howled on their *beds*
Amos 6.4.lye vpon *beds* of iuory
Mich.2.1. worke euill on their *beds*
Marke 6.55.to carry about in *beds*
Acts 5.15. laid them on *beds* and

Bed-chamber.

Exod.8.3. into thy *bed-chamber*
2.*Sam*.4.7.in his *bed chamber*
2.*Kin*.6.12. ſpeakeſt in thy *bed chamber*
11.2. in the *bed chamber* from
2.*Chro*.22.11. his nurſe in a *bed-chamber*
Eccleſ.10.20. in thy *bed-chamber*

Bed-ſtead.

Deut.3.11. his *bedſtead* was
a *bedſtead* of iron

Bedad.

Gen.36.35.Hadad the ſon of *Bedad*
So 1.*Chro*.1.46

Bedaiah.

Ezra 10.35.Benaiah,*Bedaiah*

Bee, &c.

Deut.1.44.chaſed you as *Bees*
Iudg.14.8. there was a ſwarme of *Bees*
Pſal.118.12. mee about like *Bees*
Iſa.7.18. the *Bee* that is in the land of

Beelzebub.

Mat.10.25.maſter of the houſe *Beelzeb*.
12.24. by *Beelzebub* the Prince of
See *Luke* 11.15.
27.if I by *Beelzebub* caſt out
Marke 3.22. he hath *Beelzebub*
See Baal-Zebub.

Beer.

Num.21.16.from thence to *Beer*
Iudges 9.21.and went to *Beer*

Beerah.

1.*Chro*.5.6.*Beerah* his ſon
7.37.Ithran and *Beerah*

Beer-Elim.

Iſa.15.8. thereof vnto *Beer Elim*

Beeri.
Gen. 26.34. the daughter of *Beeri*
Hos. 1.1. the son of *Beeri*

Beerla-hai-roy.
Gen. 16.14. was called *Beerla-hai-roy*

Beeroth a city.
Deut. 10.9. their iourney from *Beeroth*
Iosh. 9.17. Chephirah, and *Beeroth*
See *Ezra* 2.25
18.25. Ramah, and *Beeroth*
2. *Sam.* 4.2. *Beeroth* was reckoned to

Beerothite.
2. *Sam.* 4.5 of Rimmon the *Beerothite*
1. *Chro.* 11.39. Naharai the *Beerothite*

Beerothites.
2. *Sam.* 4.3. the *Beerothites* fled to Gittaim

Beer-sheba.
Gen. 21.14. wildernesse of *Beer-sheba*
31. of that place *Beer-sheba*
32. a couenant at *Beer-sheba*
33. a groue in *Beer-sheba*
26.23. thence to *Beer-sheba*
33. of the city is *Beer sheba*
28.10. went out from *Beer-sheba*
46.1. came to *Beer-sheba*
5. Iacob rose vp from *Beer-sheba*
Iudges 2.1. from Dan to *Beer-sheba*
So 1. *Sam.* 3.20. 2. *Sam.* 3.10. & 17.11. & 24.2.15. 1. *Kin.* 4.25. & 1. *Chro.* 21.2. & 2. *Chro.* 30.5.
1. *Sam.* 8.2. were Iudges in *Beer-sheba*
2. *Sam.* 24.7. euen to *Beer sheba*
19.3. and came to *Beer-sheba*
2. *Kin* 12.1. was Zibiah of *Beer-sheba*
23.8. from Geba to *Beer-sheba*
1. *Chro.* 4.28. dwelt at *Beer-sheba*
2. *Chro.* 19.4. from *Beer-sheba* to mount
Neh. 11.27. and at *Beer-sheba*
30. they dwelt from *Beer sheba*
Amos 5.5 passe not to *Beer-sheba*
8.14. and the manner of *Beer-sheba*

Beetle.
Leuit. 11.22. the *beetle* after his kind

Beeues.
Leuit. 22.19. of the *beeues*, of the
21. a free will offering in *beeues*
Num. 31.28. and of the *beeues*, and of
33 twelue thousand *beeues*, &c.
38. the *beeues* thirty six thousand
44. thirty six thousand *beeues*

Befall.
Gen. 42.4. lest mischiefe *befall* him
So Ver. 38. & 44.29
49.1. which shall *befall* you
Deut. 31.17. troubles shall *befall* them
29. euill will *befall* you
Psal. 91.10. no euill *befall* thee
Acts 20.22. that shall *befall* me there

Befallen.
Num. 20.14. trauell that hath *befallen* vs
Deut. 31.21. troubles are *befallen* them
Iudg. 6.13. why is all this *befallen vs*?
1. *Sam.* 20.26. something hath *befallen*
Est. 6.13. that had *befallen* him

Befalleth.
Eccles. 3.19. *befalleth* the sons of men
befalleth beasts

Befell.
Gen. 42.29. all that *befell* them
So *Iosh.* 2.23.
2. *Sam.* 19.7. all the euill that *befell* thee
Acts 20.19. which *befell* me by the

Before.
Exod. 10.14. *before* them, there were
Iohn 1.15. is preferred *before* me
for he was *before* me
6.62. where he was *before*
10.8. all that euer came *before* me
See the word **Stand.**

Beforehand.
1. *Tim.* 5.24 are open *beforehand*
25. are manifest *beforehand*
1. *Pet.* 1.11. it testified *beforehand*

Beforetime.
Iosh. 11.10. *beforetime* was the head
20.5. hated him not *beforetime*
1. *Sam.* 9.9. *beforetime* in Israel
was *beforetime* called a
10.11. that knew him *beforetime*
2. *Sam.* 7.10. as *beforetime*
So 2. *Kings* 13.5.

Began.
Gen. 4.26. then *began* men to call vpon
6.1. men *began* to multiply
10.8. *began* to be a mighty one
41.54. the 7. yeares of dearth *began*
44.12. *began* at the eldest
Deut. 1.9. *began* Moses to declare this
Iudges 13.25. *began* to moue him
16.19. *began to* afflict him
22. *began* to grow againe
19.25. the day *began* to spring
20.39. *began* to smite, &c.
40. when the flame *began* to arise
1. *Sam.* 3.2. his eyes *began* to waxe dim
2. *Sam.* 2.10. when he *began* to reigne
5.4. he *began* to reigne
1. *Kin.* 6.1. he *began* to build the house
15.25. *began* to raigne ouer Israel
See Ch. 22.42. 51. 2 *Kin.* 8.16. 17.26. & 11.21. & 14.23. & 15.2. 13.23. 27.33. & 16.1.2. & 18.1.2
2. *Kin.* 10.32. *began* to cut Israel short
15.37. the Lord *began* to send
21.19. when he *began* to reigne
See Ch. 23.36. & 24.8.18
25.27. that he *began* to raigne
1. *Chro.* 27.24. Ioab *began* to number
2. *Chro.* 3.1. Solomon *began* to build
2. *began* to build in the second
12.13. when he *began* to raigne
See Ch. 21.5.20. & 22.2. & 24.25. & 26.3. & 27.1.8. & 28.1
20.22. when they *began* sing
20.17. they *began* on the first day
17. when the burnt offring *began*
the song of the Lord *began*
31.7. *began* to lay the foundation
10. since the people *began* to
21. euery worke he *began*
33.1. when he *began* to raigne
See ver. 21, & 34.1. & 36.2.5.9.11
34.3. *began* to seeke after the God
began to purge Iudah
Ezra 3.6. *began* they to offer burnt offr.
8. *began* Zerubbabel the son of
5.2. and *began* to build the house
7.9. *began* he to go vp from Babylon
Neh. 4.7. *began* to be stopped
13.19. *began* to be darke
Ier. 52.1. when he *began* to raigne
Ezek. 9.6. then they *began* at the
Ionah 3.4. and Ionah *began* to enter
Mat. 11.7. Iesus *began* to say, &c.
20. then *began* he to vpbraid the
16.21. *began* Iesus to shew vnto his
22. and *began* to rebuke him
26.37. and *began* to be sorrowfull
74. then *began* he to curse
28.1. as it *began* to dawne
Marke 2.23. *began* as they went to
4.1. he *began* againe to teach
5.17. they *began* to pray him
8.31. he *began* to teach them
11.15. *began* to cast out them
13.5. *began* to say, take heed
14.33. *began* to be sore amazed
Luke 1.70. since the world *began*
3.23. *began* to be about thirty yeares
4.21. he *began* to say vnto them
15.14 he *began* to be in want
24. and they *began* to be merry
Iohn 4.52. when he *began* to amend
9.32. since the world *began*
13.5. *began* to wash the Disciples feet
Acts 1.1. that Iesus *began* both to doe
2.4. *began* to speake with other
3.21. since the world *began* (tongues
8.35. *began* at the same Scripture
11.15. and as I *began* to speake
18.26. he *began* to speake boldly
27.35. he *began* to eate
Tit. 1.2. before the world *began*
Heb. 2.3. at the first *began* to be

Begat.
Gen. 5.3. *begat* a son in his own likenesse
6.10. Noah *begat* three sons
Leuit. 25.45. they *begat* in your land
Deut. 32.18. the rocke that *begat* thee
2 *Chro.* 11.22. *begat* 28. sons
13.21. *begat* 22 sons
Pro. 23.22. to thy father that *begat* thee
Ier. 16.3. their fathers that *begat* them
Dan. 11.6. and he that *begat* her
Mat. 1.2. Abraham *begat* Isaac
So *Acts* 7.8
Acts 7.29. where he *begat* two sons
Iames 1.18. of his owne will *begat* he vs
1. *Iohn* 5.1. that loueth him that *begat*

Beget.
Gen. 17.20. twelue Princes shall he *beget*
Deut. 4.25. thou shalt *beget* children
28.41. shalt *beget* sons and daughters
2. *Kin.* 20.18. which thou shalt *beget*
Eccles. 6.3. *beget* an 100 children
Isa. 39.7. which thou shalt *beget*
Ier. 29.6. and *beget* sons
Ezek. 18.10. if he *beget* a son
47.22. which shall *beget* children

Begettest.
Gen. 48.6. thy issue thou *begettest*
Isa. 45.10. what *begettest* thou?

Begetteth.
Peo. 17.21 he that *begetteth* a foole
23.24 he that *begetteth* a wise childe
Eccles. 5.14. and he *begetteth* a son

Begge, &c.
Psal. 109.10. be vagabonds and *begge*
Pro. 20.4. he shall *begge* in haruest

Mat 27.58.and *begged* the body of Ieſus
Luk.16.3 to *beg* I am aſhamed
Iohn 9.8.he that ſate and *begged*

begger, &c.

1.*Sam*.2.8.lifteth up the *begger*
See *Eccleſiaſticus* Ch.40.28,29,30.
Pſal.37.35 nor his ſeed *begging* bread
Marke 10.46.by the high way-*begging*
Luke 16.20.there was a certaine *begger*
22.that the *begger* dyed
Gal.4.9.weake and *beggerly* elements

Begin.

Gen.11.6.and this they *begin* to doe
Deut.2.24.*begin* to poſſeſſe it
25.will I *begin* to put the dread
31.*begin* to poſſeſſe that thou
16.9.*begin* to number the ſeven
Ioſh.3.7.will I *begin* to magnifie
Iudges 10.18.will *begin* to fight
13.5.ſhall *begin* to deliver
1.*Sam*.3.12.when I *begin*,I will alſo
22.15.did I then *begin* to enquire
2.*Kin*.8.25. did Ahaziah *begin* to raigne
Neh.11.17.was the principall,to *begin*
Ier.25.29.I *begin* to bring evill
Ezek.9.6.*begin* at my Sanctuary
Luke 3.8.*begin* not to ſay within your
13.25.ye *begin* to ſtand without
26.then ſhall ye *begin* to ſay
14.9 and thou *begin* with ſhame to
29.*begin* to mocke him
23.30.then ſhall they *begin* to ſay
2.*Cor*.3.1.do we *begin* againe to
1.*Pet*.4.17. that judgement muſt *begin* at
if it firſt *begin* at us

beginning, &c.

Gen.1.1.in the *beginning* God created
10.10.*beginning* of his kingdome
41.21.as at the *beginning*
49.3.the *beginning* of my ſtrength
Exod.12.2.the *beginning* of moneths
So *Num* 10.10.& 28.11.
Deut.11.12.the *beginning* of the yeare
21.17.the *beginning* of his ſtrength
32.42.*beginning* of revenges
Ruth 1.22.*beginning* of barely harveſt
3.10.then at the *beginning*
2.*Sam*.21.10.from the *beginning* of
2.*Kin*.17.25.at the *beginning* of their
1.*Chro*.17.9.as at the *beginning*
Ezra 4.6.in the *beginning* of his raigne
Iob 7.8.though thy *beginning* was ſmall
42.12.more than his *beginning*
Pſal 111.10. is the *beginning* of wiſdome
119.160.true from the *beginning*
Pro 1.7.is the *beginning* of knowledge
8.22.in the *beginning* of his way
9.10.is the *beginning* of wiſedome
17.14.the *beginning* of ſtrife is as
20.21.haſtily at the *beginning*
Eccleſ.3.11.the *beginning* to the end
7.8.then the *beginning* thereof
10.13.the *beginning* of the words
Iſa.1.26.as at the *beginning*
18.2.terrible from their *beginning*
So verſ 7.
40.21.from their *beginning*
See Ch.41.4.26.& 46.10.& 48
3.5.7 16 *Ier*.17.12.
64.4.ſince the *beginning* of the
Ier.26.1.in the *beginning* of the reigne
See Ch.27.1.& 28.1.& 49.34.
Lament.2.19.*beginning* of the watches
Ezek.36.11.than at your *beginning*
40.1.in the *beginning* of the yeare
Dan.9.21.ſeen at the *beginning*
23.at the *beginning* of thy
Hoſea.1.2 the *beginning* of the word
Amos 7.1 *beginning* of the ſhooting up
Mich.1.13.the *beginning* of the ſin
Nah.14.30.and *beginning* to ſmoke,he
19.8. from the *beginning* it was not ſo
20.8.*beginning* from the laſt
24.8.the *beginning* of ſorrowes
See *Marke* 13.8.
21.ſince the *beginning* of the world
See *Marke* 13.19.
Marke 1.1.the *beginning* of the Goſpell
Luke 1.2.which from the *beginning* were
24.27.*beginning* at Moſes and all the
47.*beginning* at Ieruſalem
Iohn 1.1 in the *beginning* was the Word
2.the ſame was in the *beginning*
2.10.every man at the *beginning*
11.this *beginning* of miracles
6.64.Ieſus knew from the *beginning*
8.9.*beginning* at the eldeſt
25. I ſaid to you from the *beginning*
44.a murtherer from the *beginning*
15.27.with me from the *beginning*
16.4.not to you at the *beginning*
Acts 1.22.*beginning* from the baptiſme
11.4.the matter from the *beginning*
15.as on us at the *beginning*
26.5.knew me from the *beginning*
Eph 3.9. from the *beginning* of the world
Phil.4.15.in the *beginning* of the Goſpell
2.*Theſ*.2.13.hath from the *beginning*
Heb.1.10.thou Lord in the *beginning* haſt
3.14.if we hold the *beginning* of our
7.3.nor *beginning* of daies
2.*Pet*.2.20.worſe than the *beginning*
3.4.as they were from the *beginning*
1.*Iohn* 1.1.which was from the *beginning*
2.7.which ye had from the *beginning*
13.that is from the *beginning*
So verſe 14.
24.heard from the *beginning*
So Ch.3.11.2.*Iohn* 6.
3.8.ſinneth from the *beginning*
2.*Iohn* 5 which we had from the *beginn.*
Rev.1.8.the *beginning* and the ending
So Ch.21.6. & 22.13.
3.14.the *beginning* of the creation

beginneſt.

Deut.16.2.as thou *beginneſt* to put

begotten.

Levit.18.11.*begotten* of thy father
Num.11.12.have I *begotten* them
Deut.23.8.that are *begotten* of them
Iudges 8.30.of his body *begotten*
Iob 38.28.*begotten* the drops of the
Pſal.2.7.have I *begotten* thee
Iſa 49.21.who hath *begotten* me theſe
Hoſ.5.7.*begotten* ſtrange children
Iohn 1.14.the only *begotten* of the father
3.16.gave his onely *begotten* Son
Acts 13.33.this day have I *begotten* thee
So *Heb*.1.4.& 5.5.
1.*Cor*.4.15. I have *begotten* you through
Philem.10.*begotten* in my bonds
Heb.11.17.his onely *begotten* ſon
1.*Pet*.1.3 hath *begotten* us unto a
1.*Iohn* 5.1.that is *begotten* of him
18.he that is *begotten* of God
Rev.1.5.the firſt *begotten* of the dead
See the word borne.

beguile, &c.

Gen 3.13 the Serpent *beguiled* me
29.25.why haſt thou *beguiled* me?
Num.25.18.they have *beguiled* you
1 *Sa*.9.22 why have ye *beguiled* us?
2.*Cor*.11.3.as the ſerpent *beguiled* Eve
Col.2.4 ſhould *beguile* you with
18.let no man *beguile* you of your
2.*Pet*.2.14.*beguiling* unſtable ſoules

begun.

Num.16.46.the plague is *begun*
25.1.the people *begun* to commit
Deut.2.31.*begun* to give Sihon
3.24.*begun* to ſhew thy ſervant
Eſt.6.13.thou haſt *begun* to fall
9.23.to doe as they had *begun*
2.*Cor*.8.10.who have *begun* before
Gal.3.3.having *begun* in the ſpirit
Phil.1.6.he which hath *begun*

behalfe.

2.*Chro*.16.9.in the *behalfe* of them
Iob 36.2. to ſpeake on Gods *behalfe*
2.*Cor*.1.11.by many on our *behalfe*
5.12. occaſion to glory on our *behalfe*
9.3.ſhould be vaine in this *behalfe*
Phil.1.29.it is given in the *behalfe* of
1.*Pet*.4.16.glorifie God on this *behalfe*

behaue.

Deut.32.27. *behave* themſelves ſtrangely
Pſal.101.2. I'le *behave* my ſelfe wiſely
Iſa.3.5.ſhall *behave* himſelfe proudly
1.*Cor*.13.5. not *behave* it ſelfe unſeemely

behaued.

1.*Sam*.18.5. and *behaved* himſelfe wiſely
15.*behaved* himſelfe very wiſely
30.*behaved* himſelfe more wiſely
See verſe 14.
Pſal.35.14.I *behaved* my ſelfe as though
131.2. I *behaved* and quieted my ſelfe
Mic.3.4.as they have *behaved* themſelves
1.*Theſ*.2.10.*behaved* our ſelves among
2.*Theſ*.3.7.we *behaved* not our ſelves

behauiour.

1.*Sam*.11.13.he changed his *behaviour*
So *Pſal*.34.1.
1.*Tim*.3.2.of good *behaviour*
Tit.2.3.that they be in *behaviour*

beheaded.

Deut.21.6. the Heifer that is *beheaded*
2.*Sam*.4.7.and *beheaded* him
Mat.14.10.*beheaded* Iohn in the priſon
See *Marke* 6.27.
Marke 6.16.Iohn whom I *beheaded*
Luk.9.9.Iohn have I *beheaded*
Rev.20.4.of them that were *beheaded*

beheld.

Num.21.9.when he *beheld* the ſerpent
23.21.he hath not *beheld* iniquity
Iob 31.26.if I *beheld* the Sun
Pſa.119.158. I *beheld* the tranſgreſſours
Pro.7.7 I *beheld* among the ſimple
Iſa 41.28.I *beheld*,and there was
Ier.4.23.I *beheld* the earth,&c,

behemoth.

Iob 40.15.behold now *Behemoth*

behinde.

Behind.

*Gen.*19.17. looke not *behind* thee
26 looked backe from *behind* him
22.13.b hold, *behind* him a Ram
32.18.behold, he is *behind* vs
20.Iacob is *behind* vs
*Exod.*10.26.not an hoofe--*behind* vs
11.5.that is *behind* the mill
14.19. and went *behind* them
and ſtood *behind* them
*Leuit.*25.51.many yeares *behind*
*Num.*3.23. ſhall pitch *behind*
*Deut.*25.18.were feeble *behind* thee
*Iudg.*20.40.looked *behind* them
1.*Sam.*30.10 200 abode *behind*
2.*Sam.*2.23 came out *behind* him
3.16.weeping *behind* her
5.23.but fetch a compaſſe *behind*
10.9.before, and *behind*
1.*Kin.*14.9. caſt me *behind* thy backe
2.*Kin.*6.32. his maſters feet *behind* him
9.18.turne thee *behind* mee
So Verſe 19.
1.*Chro.*19.10.ſet before, and *behind*
2.*Chro.*13.14.was before, and *behind*
*Neh.*4.16. the rulers were *behind*
*Pſal.*50.17. my words *behind* thee
139.5.thou haſt beſet me *behind*
*Cant.*2.9. he ſtandeth *behind* our wall
*Iſa.*9.12.the Philiſtines *behind*
30.21.heare a word *behind* thee
38.17.all my ſins *behind* thy backe
*Ezek.*23.35.caſt me *behind* thy backe
Ioel 2.14.leaue a bleſſing *behind* thee
*Mat.*16.23.get thee *behind* me Satan
So *Luke* 4.8.
Marke 5.27.came in the preaſe *behind*
Luke 7.38. ſtood--*behind* him weeping
8.44. came *behind* him and
1.*Cor.*1.7.came *behind* in no gift
2.*Cor.*11.5. I was not a whit *behind* the
12.11. in nothing am I *behind* the
*Phil.*3.13. thoſe things which are *behind*
*Col.*1.24. fill vp that which was *behind*
*Reu.*4.6.of eyes before and *behind*

Behold.

*Num.*12.8.of the Lord ſhall he *behold*
23.9.I *behold* him: loe the people
24.17.I ſhall *behold* him, but not nigh
*Deut.*3.27.*behold* it with thine eyes
Iob 19.27. and mine eies ſhall *behold*
20.9. any more *behold* him
23.9.but I cannot *behold* him
34.29. who then can *behold* him?
36.24.his worke which men *behold*
25. man may *behold* it a farre off
39.29.her eyes *behold* a farre off
*Pro.*23.33.ſhall *behold* ſtrange women
*Eccl.*11.7. for the eies to *behold* the Sun
*Cant.*3.7. *behold* his bed, which is
11. *behold* king Solomon
*Iſa.*40.9.*behold* your God
63.15.*behold* from thy habitation
65.1. I ſaid, *behold* me, *behold* me
*Ier.*29.32.nor ſhall he *behold* the good
42.2.as thine eyes do *behold* vs
*Lam.*1.9. *behold* my affliction
12.*behold*, and ſee, if there be any
20 *behold*, O Lord, for I am in
2.20.*behold* O Lord and conſider
50.and *behold* from heauen
5.1.and *behold* our reproach
*Mich.*7.9. ſhall *behold* his righteouſneſſe
10.mine eyes ſhall *behold* her
*Hab.*1.3. cauſe me to *behold* grieuance
13.than to *behold* euill
Luke 24.39.*behold* my hands and my
*Ioh.*1.29.*behold* the Lamb of G. So V.36.
47.*behold* an Iſraelite indeed
5.14. *behold* thou art made whole
11.36.*behold* how he loued him
16.32.*behold* the houre commeth
19.5 *behold* the man
14.*behold* your King
26 woman, *behold* thy ſon
27.*behold* thy mother
2.*Cor.*6.2.*behold* now is the accepted
behold now is the day of
Iude 7.*behold* he commeth with clouds
*Reu.*21.5. *behold* I make all things new
22.7. *behold* I come quickly
See Verſe 20.

Beholdeſt, &c.

Iob 41.34. *beholdeth* all high things
*Pſal.*10.14.thou *beholdeſt* miſchiefe

Beholding.

*Pſal.*119.37.from *beholding* vanity
*Pro.*15.3.*beholding* the euill and the
*Eccle.*5.11.ſauing the *beholding* of them
Marke 10.26. then Ieſus *beholding* him
*Col.*2.5. and *beholding* your order

Behoued.

Luke 24.46. and thus it *behoued* Chriſt
*Hebr.*2.17.in all things it *behoued* him

Being.

*Pſal.*104.33.while I haue any *being*
/So *Pſalme* 146 2.
Acts 17.28.and moue, & haue our *being*

Bekah.

*Exod.*8.26.a *Bekah* for euery man

Bel.

*Iſa.*46.1. *Bel* boweth downe
*Ier.*50.2. *Bel*, is confounded
51.44. I will puniſh *Bel*

Bela.

*Gen.*14.2. the king of *Bela* So Verſe 8.
36.32. and *Bela* the ſon of Beor
33.and *Bela* dyed
*Num.*26.38. of *Bela*, the family of
40.the ſons of *Bela* were
1.*Chro.*1.43.*Bela* the ſon of Beor
44. when *Bela* was dead
5.8.and *Bela* the ſon of Azah
7.7. and the ſons of *Bela* So Ch.8.3.
8.1. *Bela* his firſt-borne
See the word Becher.

Belaites.

*Num.*26.38.the family of the *Belaites*

Belch.

*Pſal.*59.7.they *belch* out with their

Beleeſe See Beliefe.

Beleeue.

*Exod.*4.1.they will not *beleeue* me
5. that they may *beleeue*
8.if they will not *beleeue*
that they will *beleeue* the
9.if they will not *beleeue*
19.9.and *beleeue* thee for euer
*Num.*14.11.yet they *beleeue* me
20.12.becauſe ye *beleeue* me not
*Deut.*1.32.ye did not *beleeue* the
2.*Kin.*17.14. that did not *beleeue* in the
2.*Chro.*20.20. *beleeue* in the Lord
beleeue his Prophets
32.15.nor yet *beleeue* him
Iob 9.16. yet would I not *beleeue*
39.12.wilt thou *beleeue* him that he
*Pro.*26.25.*beleeue* him not, for there
*Iſa.*7.9. if ye will not *beleeue*, ſurely
43.10. that ye may know and *beleeue*
*Ier.*12.6.*beleeue* them not though they
*Hab.*1.5.which ye will not *beleeue*
*Mat.*9.28.*beleeue* ye that I am able
18.6. which *beleeue* in me
21.25.why did you not then *beleeue*
32.that ye might *beleeue* him
24.23. *beleeue* it not
27.42.and we will *beleeue* him
Marke 1.15.repent ye and *beleeue*
5.36.be not afraid, only *beleeue*
9.23.if thou canſt *beleeue* all
24.Lord, I *beleeue*, helpe thou
15.32.that we may ſee and *beleeue*
16.17.ſhall follow them that *beleeue*
Luke 8.12.leſt they ſhould *beleeue*
13.which for a while *beleeue*
50. feare not, *beleeue* only
22.67.if I tel you, you wil not *beleeue*
Iohn 1.7.through him might *beleeue*
12. that *beleeue* on his Name
4.21.woman *beleeue* mee, the
42.now we *beleeue*, not becauſe
48.ye will not *beleeue*
5.38.him ye *beleeue* not
44.how can ye *beleeue* which
47.if ye *beleeue* not his writings
how ſhall ye *beleeue* my
6.29. that ye *beleeue* on him whom
30.may ſee, and *beleeue* thee
36 ſeene me, and *beleeue* not
64.ſome of you that *beleeue* not
69.and we *beleeue*, and are ſure
7.5.nor did his brethren *beleeue*
39.which they that *beleeue* on him
8.24.if ye *beleeue* not that I am he
45.the truth, ye *beleeue* me not
46.why do ye not *beleeue* me
9.18. the Iewes did not *beleeue*
35.doeſt thou *beleeue* on the Son
36.that I may *beleeue* on him
38.Lord, I *beleeue*, and he
10.26.but ye *beleeue* not
37.of my Father, *beleeue* me not
38. though ye *beleeue* not me,
beleeue the workes, that ye
may know and *beleeue*
11.15.to the intent you may *beleeue*
27. I *beleeue* that thou art the Chr.
40.if thou wouldſt *beleeue*
42.that they may *beleeue* that
48.all men will *beleeue* on him
12.36. *beleeue* in the light
39.they could not *beleeue*
47.my words, and *beleeue* not
13.19.ye may *beleeue* that I am he
14.1. ye *beleeue* in God, *beleeue*--in
11. *beleeue* me that I am in the
or elſe *beleeue* me for the
29. come to paſſe ye might *beleeue*
16.9.becauſe they *beleeue* not mee
30.by this we *beleeue* that thou
31. doe ye now *beleeue*?
17.20.which ſhall *beleeue* on me

21. that the world may *beleeue*
19.35. that ye might *beleeue*
20.25. I will not *beleeue*
31. that ye might *beleeue* that
Acts 8.37. I *beleeue* that Ieſus Chriſt
13.39. by him all that *beleeue* ſhall
41. ſhall in no wiſe *beleeue*
15.7. word of the Goſpel, and *beleeue*
11. but we *beleeue* that through
16.31. *beleeue* in the Lord Ieſus Chr.
19.4. that they ſhould *beleeue* in him
21.20. of Iewes there are which *bel.*
25. the Gentiles which *beleeue*
27.25. I *beleeue* God, that it ſhall
Rom. 3.3. what if ſome did not *beleeue*
22. upon all them that *beleeue*
4.11. of all them that *beleeue*
24. if we *beleeue* on him
10.9. if thou ſhalt *beleeue* in thy heart
14. how ſhall they *beleeue* in him
15.31. from them that do not *beleeue*
1. *Cor.* 1.21. to ſaue them that *beleeue*
10.27. of them that *beleeue* not
11.18. I partly *beleeue* it
14.22. not to them that *beleeue*
but to them that *beleeue* not
not for them that *beleeue* not
but for them which *beleeue*
2. *Cor.* 4.4. of them which *beleeue* not
13. we alſo *beleeue*
Gal. 3.22. be giuen to them that *beleeue*
Epheſ. 1.19. to vs ward who *beleeue*
Phil. 1.29. not only to *beleeue* on him
1. *Theſ.* 1.7. enſamples to all that *beleeue*
2.10. among you that *beleeue*
13. worketh--in you that *beleeue*
4.14. if we *beleeue* that Ieſus died
2. *Theſ.* 1.10. in all them that *beleeue*
2.11. ſhould *beleeue* a lye
1. *Tim.* 1.16. which ſhould hereafter *bel.*
4.3. of them which *beleeue* and
10. eſpecially of thoſe that *beleeue*
2. *Tim.* 2.13. if we *beleeue* not, yet
Heb. 10.39. but of them that *beleeue*
11.6. muſt *beleeue* that he is, and that
Iames 2.19. the deuils alſo *beleeue*, and
1. *Pet.* 1.21. who by him do *beleeue* in
2.7. vnto you-which *beleeue*, he is
1. *Iohn* 3.23. that we ſhould *beleeue* on
4.1. *beleeue* not euery ſpirit
5.13. written to you that *beleeue*
that you may *beleeue* on the

beleeued.

Gen. 15.6. he *beleeued* in the Lord
45.26. for he *beleeued* them not
Exod. 4.31. and the people *beleeued*
14.31. and *beleeued* the Lord
Deut. 9 23. and ye *beleeued* him not
1. *Sam.* 27.12. & Achiſh *beleeued* Dauid
1. *Kin.* 10.7. I *beleeued* not the words
Iob 29.24. they *beleeued* it not
Pſal. 27.13. vnleſſe I had *beleeued* to ſee
78.22. they *beleeued* not in God
32. and *beleeued* not for his
106.12. then *beleeued* they his words
24. they *beleeued* not his word
116.10. I *beleeued*, therefore haue I
119.66. I haue *beleeued* thy commandm.
Iſa. 53.1. who hath *beleeued* our report?
Ier. 40.14. Gedaliah *beleeued* them not
Lam. 4.12. would not haue *beleeued*
Dan. 6.23. he *beleeued* in his God
Ionah 3.5. the people *beleeued* God
Mat. 8.13. as thou haſt *beleeued*, ſo be it
21.32. ye *beleeued* him not
the harlots *beleeued* him
Marke 16.11. ſeen of her, *beleeued* not
13. nor *beleeued* they them
14. becauſe they *beleeued* not
Luke 1.1. moſt ſurely *beleeued* among vs
45. bleſſed is ſhe that *beleeued*
24.41. *beleeued* not for ioy
Iohn 2.11. his Diſciples *beleeued* on him
22. they *beleeued* the Scripture
23. many *beleeued* in his Name
3.18. hath not *beleeued* on the name
4.39. many *beleeued* on him
41. many moe *beleeued*, becauſe
50. the man *beleeued* the word
53. himſelfe *beleeued*, and his
5.46. had ye *beleeued* Moſes,
ye would haue *beleeued* mee
6.64. they were that *beleeued* not
7.31. many--*beleeued* on him
48. of the Phariſees *beleeued* on
8.30. many *beleeued* on him
31. to thoſe Iewes which *beleeued*
10.25. I told you, and ye *beleeued* not
42. many *beleeued* on him there
11.45. which Ieſus did, *beleeued* on
12.11. and *beleeued* on Ieſus
37. yet they *beleeued* not in him
38. who hath *beleeued* our report?
42 many *beleeued* on him
16.27. *beleeued* that I came out from
17.8. haue *beleeued* that thou didſt
20.8. he ſaw and *beleeued*
29. haſt ſeen me, thou haſt *beleeued*
and yet haue *beleeued*
Acts 2.44. all that *beleeued* were
4.4 which heard the word, *beleeued*
32. multitude of them that *beleeued*
8.12. when they *beleeued* Philip
13. Simon himſelfe *beleeued*
9.26. *beleeued* not that he was a
42. many *beleeued* in the Lord
10.45. and they--which *beleeued*
11.17. who *beleeued* on the Lord
21. a great number *beleeued*
13.12. ſaw what was done, *beleeued*
48. to eternall life, *beleeued*
14.1. alſo of the Greekes *beleeued*
23. on whom they *beleeued*
15.5. of the Phariſees which *beleeued*
16.1. which was a Ieweſſe & *beleeued*
17.4. ſome of them *beleeued*
5. the Iewes which *beleeued* not
12. many of them *beleeued*
34. claue vnto him, and *beleeued*
18.8. *beleeued* on the Lord
hearing, *beleeued*, and were
27. had *beleeued* through grace
19.2. ſince ye *beleeued*?
18. many that *beleeued* came
22.19. them that *beleeued* on thee
27.11. *beleeued* the maſter and the
28.24. ſome *beleeued* the things
and ſome *beleeued* not
Rom. 4.3. Abraham *beleeued* God
17. before him whom he *beleeued*
18. againſt hope *beleeued* in hope
10.14. whom they haue not *beleeued*
16. who hath *beleeued* our report
11.30. hath not *beleeued* God
31. haue theſe alſo now not *beleeu.*
13.11. then when we *beleeued*
1. *Cor.* 3.5. by whom ye *beleeued*
15.2. ye haue *beleeued* in vaine
11. we preach, and ſo ye *beleeued*
2. *Cor.* 4.13. I *beleeued*, and therefore
Gal. 2.16. *beleeued* in Ieſus Chriſt
Eph. 1.13. in whom after ye *beleeued*
2. *Theſ.* 1.10. among you was *beleeued*
2.12. who *beleeued* not the truth
1. *Tim.* 3.16. *beleeued* on in the world, &c.
2. *Tim.* 1.12. I know whō I haue *beleeued*
Tit 3.8. that they which haue *beleeued*
Heb. 3.18. but to them that *beleeued* not
4.3. we which haue *beleeued* doe
Iames 2.23. Abraham *beleeued* God, & it
1. *Iohn* 4.16. we haue known & *beleeued*
Iude 5. deſtroyed them that *beleeued* not

beleeuers.

Acts 5.14. and *beleeuers* were the more
1. *Tim.* 4.12. an example to the *beleeuers*

beleeueſt.

Luke 1.20. thou *beleeueſt* not my words
Iohn 11.26. *beleeueſt* thou this?
14.10. *beleeueſt* not thou that I am in
Acts 8.37. if thou *beleeueſt* with al thine
26.27. *beleeueſt* thou the Prophets
I know that thou *beleeueſt*
Iames 2.19. thou *beleeueſt* that there is

beleeueth.

Iob 15.22. he *beleeueth* not he ſhall
39.24. neither *beleeueth* that it is
Pro. 14.15. *beleeueth* euery word
Iſa. 28.16. he that *beleeueth*, ſhall not
Mark 16.16. he that *beleeueth* and is
he that *beleeueth* not ſhall be
Iohn 3.15. whoſoeuer *beleeueth* on him
So Verſe 16.
18. he that *beleeueth* on him is not
he that *beleeueth* not is, &c.
36. he that *beleeueth* not the Son
he that *beleeueth* not the Son
6.35. he that *beleeueth* on me, ſhall
40. and *beleeueth* on him, may
47. he that *beleeueth* on me
7.38. he that *beleeueth* on me, as the
11.26. liueth, and *beleeueth* in me
12.44. he that *beleeueth* on me
beleeueth not on me, but
46. that whoſoeuer *beleeueth* on me
Acts 10.43. whoſoeuer *beleeueth* in him
Rom. 1.16. to euery one that *beleeueth*
3.26. of him which *beleeueth* in Ieſus
4.5. but *beleeueth* on him that
9.33. whoſoeuer *beleeueth* on him
10.4. to euery one that *beleeueth*
10. with the heart man *beleeueth*
11. whoſoeuer *beleeueth* on him
14.2. one *beleeueth* that he may eate
1. *Cor.* 7.12. a wife that *beleeueth* not
13. an husband that *beleeueth* not
13. all things, *beleeueth* all things
14.24. come in one that *beleeueth* not
2. *Cor.* 6.15. part hath he that *beleeueth*
1. *Tim.* 5.16. that *beleeueth* haue widows
1. *Pet.* 2.6. he that *beleeueth* on him, ſhall
1. *Iohn* 5.1. *beleeueth* that Ieſus is the
5. *beleeueth* that Ieſus is the ſon of
10. he that *beleeueth* the Son of
he that

he that *beleeueth* not God, hath
because he *beleeueth* not the

beleeuing.

Mat. 21.22. *beleeuing* ye ſhall receiue
Iohn 20.27. not faithleſſe, but *beleeuing*
31. and that *beleeuing* ye might
Acts 16.34. *beleeuing* in God with all
24.14. *beleeuing* all things which are
Rom. 15.13. ioy and peace in *beleeuing*
1. *Tim.* 6.2. that haue *beleeuing* maſters
1. *Pet.* 1.8. yet *beleeuing* ye reioyce

Belial.

Deut. 13.13. the children of *Belial*
Iudges 19.22. ſons of *Belial*
20.13. the children of *Belial*
1. *Sam.* 1.16. a daughter of *Belial*
2.12. were ſons of *Belial*
10.27. but the children of *Belial*
25.17. he is ſuch a ſon of *Belial*
25. regard this man of *Belial*
30.22. and men of *Belial*
2. *Sam.* 16.7. and thou man of *Belial*
20.1. a man of *Belial*
23.6. but the ſons of *Belial*
2. *Kin.* 21.10. two men, ſons of *Belial*
13. two men, children of *Belial*
and the men of *Belial*
2. *Chro.* 13.7. the children of *Belial*
2. *Cor.* 6.15. hath Chriſt with *Belial?*

Beliefe.

1. *Theſ.* 2.13. and *beliefe* of the truth

Bell.

Exod. 28.3. a golden *bell* and
a golden *bell* and
39.26. a *bell* and a pomegranat
a *bell* and a pomegranat

Bells.

Exod. 28.33. and *bells* of gold betweene
39.25. they made *bells* of pure gold
and put the *bells* betweene
Zach. 14.20. on the *bells* of the horſes

belly, &c.

Gen. 3.14. on thy *belly* ſhalt thou goe
Leu. 11.42. whatſoeuer goes on the *belly*
Num. 5.21. and thy *belly* to ſwell
See Ver. 22. 27.
25.8. the woman through her *belly*
Iudges 3.21. and thruſt it into his *belly*
22. the dagger out of his *belly*
1. *Kin.* 7.20. ouer againſt the *belly*
Iob 3.11. when I came out of the *belly*
15.2. and fill their *belly* with
35. their *belly* prepareth
20.15. caſt them out of his *belly*
20. feele quietneſſe in his *belly*
23. he is about to fill his *belly*
32.19. my *belly* is a wine
43.16. in the nauell of his *belly*
Pſal. 17.14. whoſe *belly* thou fillest
22.10. from my mothers *belly*
31.9. yea my ſoule and my *belly*
44.25. our *belly* cleaues to the earth
Pro. 13.25. the *belly* of the wicked ſhall
18.8. the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
20. a mans *belly* ſhall be ſatisfied
20.27. the inward parts of the *belly*
30. the inward parts of the *belly*
26.22. the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
Cant. 5.14. his *belly* as bright as Iuory
7.2. thy *belly* is like an heape of
Iſa. 46.3. are borne by me from the *belly*
Ier 1.5. formed thee in the *belly*
4.19. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
51.34. hath filled his *belly* with my
Ezek. 3.3. cauſe thy *belly* to eate
Dan. 2.32. his *belly* and his thighes
Ionah 1.17. was in the *belly* of the fiſh
2.1. out of the fiſhes *belly*
2. out of the *belly* of hell cried I
Hab. 3.16. my *belly* trembled
Mat. 12.40. in the Whales *belly*
15.17. goeth into the *belly* and is
Luke 15.16. would--haue filled his *belly*
Iohn 7.38. out of his *belly* ſhall flow
Rom. 16.18. but their owne *belly*
1. *Cor.* 6.13. meates for the *belly*
and the *belly* for meates
Phil. 3.19. whoſe *belly* is their god
Tit. 1.12. euill beaſts, ſlow *bellies*
Reu. 10.9. ſhall make thy *belly* bitter
10. my *belly* was bitter

belong.

Gen. 40.8. *belong* to God?
Leuit. 27.24. the poſſeſſion--did *belong*
Pſal. 47.9. *belong* vnto God
68.20. vnto God the Lord *belong*

belonged, &c.

Num. 8.24. that *belongeth* to the Leuits
Deut. 32.35. to me *belongeth* vengeance
Eſt. 2.9. as *belonged* to her
Pſal. 62.11. power *belongeth* to God
12. to thee--*belongeth* mercy
94.1. to whom vengeance *belongeth*
to whom vengeance *belongeth*
Luke 23.7. knew that he *belonged* to
Heb. 5.14. *belongeth* to them that are of

belonging.

Num. 7.9. *belonging* vnto them

beloued.

Deut. 21.15. the ſon of the *beloued*
Pſal. 60.5. that thy *beloued* may be
So *Pſal.* 108.6.
127.2. giueth his *beloued* ſleep
Cant. 1.14. my *beloued* is to me as a
16. thou art faire my *beloued*
2.3. ſo is my *beloued* among the
8. the voice of my *beloued*
9. my *beloued* is like a Roe
10. my *beloued* ſpake, and ſaid
16. my *beloued* is mine and I am
4.16. let my *beloued* come
5.1. drink abundantly, O *beloued*
2. the voice of my *beloued*
4. my *beloued* put in his hand
5. to open to my *beloued*
6. I opened to my *beloued*
my *beloued* had withdrawne
8. if ye find my *beloued*
9. what is thy *beloued*
more than another *beloued*
10. my *beloued* is white and ruddy
16. this is my *beloued*, and this is
6.1. whither is thy *beloued* gone?
thy *beloued* turned aſide
2. my *beloued* is gone downe
3. I am my *beloueds*
and my *beloued* is mine
7.9. the beſt wine for my *beloued*
10. I am my *beloueds*
13. for thee, O my *beloued*
8.5. leaning on her *beloued*
14. make haſte my *beloued*
Iſa. 5.1. a ſong of my *beloued* touching
Dan. 9.23. thou art greatly *beloued*
See Chapt. 10.11.19.
Hoſ. 3.1. *beloued* of her friend
9.16. the *beloued* fruit of their womb
Mat. 3.17. this is my *beloued* ſon
So Ch. 17.5. *Luke* 9.35.
12.18. my *beloued* in whom my ſoule
Luke 3.22. thou art my *beloued* ſon
Rom. 1.7. in Rome, *beloued* of God
9.25. and her *beloued*
which was not *beloued*
11.28. *beloued* for the fathers ſake
16.5. my *beloued* Epenetus
8. my *beloued* in the Lord
9. and Stachys my *beloued*
1. *Cor.* 4.14. as my *beloued* ſons
17. who is my *beloued* ſon
Epheſ. 1.6. accepted in the *beloued*
6.21. Tychicus a *beloued* brother
Col. 3.12. elect of God holy and *beloued*
1. *Theſ.* 1.4. knowing brethren, *beloued*
2. *Theſ.* 2.13. brethren *beloued* of the L.
Philem. 2. our *beloued* Apphia
2. *Pet.* 1.17. this is my *beloued* ſon
3.8 *beloued*, be not ignorant
1. *Iohn* 3.2. *beloued*, now are we the ſons
4.1. *beloued*, beleeue not euery ſpirit
3. *Iohn* 11. *beloued*, follow not that which
Reu. 20.9. and the *beloued* City
See the word **Brethren.**

Bellow.

Ier. 50.11. and *bellow* as Buls

Bellowes.

Ier. 6.29. the *bellowes* are burnt

Belſhazzar.

Dan. 5.1. *Belſhazzar* the king, &c.
7.1. in the firſt yeare of *Belſhazzar*
8.1. in the third yeare of *Belſhazzar*

Belteſhazzar.

Dan. 1.7. the name of *Belteſhazzar*
See Ch. 4.8.19. & 5.8. & 10.4.
2.6. whoſe name was *Belteſhazzar*
4.9. O *Belteſhazzar* the maſter of
18. now thou, O *Belteſhazzar*

Belyed.

Ier. 5.12. they haue *belyed* the Lord

Bemone, &c.

Iob 42.11. they *bemoned* him
Ier. 15.5. who ſhall *bemone* thee?
16.5. to lament or *bemone* them
22.10. nor *bemone* him, but weep
48.17. all ye about him *bemone* him
Nah. 3.7. who will *bemone* her?

Bemoning.

Ier. 31.18. Ephraim *bemoning* himſelfe

Benaiah.

2. *Sam.* 8.18. *Benaiah*--ſon of Iehoiadah
So Chapt. 20.23. & 23.20.
1. *Kin.* 1.8.10. & 2.25.
23.22. theſe things did *Benaiah*
30. *Benaiah* the Pirathonite
1. *Kin.* 2.30. *Benai.* came into the Taber.
Benaiah brought the K. word
34. *Benaiah*--fell vpon him
35. put *Benaiah*--in his roome
4.4. *Benaiah*--was ouer the hoſt
1. *Chro.* 11.24 theſe things did *Benaiah*
31. *Benaiah* the Pirathonite
15.20. and *Benaiah* with Pſalteries
24. *Benaiah* and Eliezer

16.5 *Bena-*

16.5.*Benaiah* and Obed-Edom
27.5.the third moneth was *Benaiah*
6. this is that *Benaiah* who was
2.*Chro.* 20.14.the ſon of *Benaiah*
31.13. and *Benaiah* were ouer--ſeers

Ben-ammi.

Gen. 19.38. his name *Ben-ammi*

benches.

Ezek. 27.6. made they *benches* of Iuorie

bend, &c.

Pſal. 11.2. the wicked *bend* their bow
58.7.he *bendeth* his bow
64.3.and *bend* their bowes to
Ier. 9.3.they *bend* their tongue
46 9. that handle and *bend* the bow
50.14 all ye that *bend* the bow
So Verſe 29.
51.3.againſt him that *bendeth*
let the archer *bend* his bow
Ezek. 17.7.this vine did *bend* her rootes

bending.

Iſa. 60.14. ſhall come *bending* to thee

beneath.

Exod 20.4 that is in the earth *beneath*
26.24.coupled together *beneath*
28 33.*beneath* on the hemme of it
32.19. brake them *beneath* the mount
36.29.they were coupled *beneath*
38 4. *beneath* vnto the midſt of it
Deut. 4.18. that is in the waters *beneath*
39. and vpon the earth *beneath*
5.8.that is in the earth *beneath*
28.13.thou ſhalt not be *beneath*
33.13.that coucheth *beneath*
Ioſh. 2 11.and in earth *beneath*
Iudg 7.1. the hoſt of Midian was *beneath*
1.*Kin.* 7. 9. *beneath* the Lions and
8.23. or on the earth *beneath*, who
Iob 18.16.ſhall be dried vp *beneath*
Pro. 15.24.depart from hell *beneath*
Iſa. 14.9.hell from *beneath* is moued
Amos 2.9.and his roote from *beneath*
Iohn 8.23. ye are from *beneath*
Acts 2.19.ſignes in the earth *beneath*

been.

Iob 10.19. I ſhould haue *been*, as
though I had not *been*
Pſal 37.25.I haue *been* young, and now
Eccleſ. 1.10.the thing that hath *been*
3.15.that which hath *been*
hath already *been*
4.3.which hath not yet *been*
Ioel 1.2.hath this *been* in your daies
2.2.there hath not *been* euer the like
Obad. 16.as though they had not *been*
Iohn 14.9. haue I *been* ſo long time with
Reu. 5.6. a Lambe as it had *been* ſlaine

benefactors.

Luke 22.25.are called *benefactors*

benefit, &c.

2.*Chro.* 32.25 according to the *benefit*
Pſal. 68.19.lades vs with his *benefits*
103.2 forget not all his *benefits*
116.12.all his *benefits* towards
Ier. 18.10.I would *benefit* them
2.*Cor.* 1.15.might haue a ſecond *benefit*
1.*Tim* 6.2. partakers of the *benefit*
Philem. 14.that thy *benefit* ſhould not be

beneuolence.

1.*Cor.* 7.3.to the wife due *beneuolence*

Benhadad.

1.*Kin.* 15.18. ſent them to *Benhadad*
20.*Benhadad* hearkened vnto
20.1.*Benhadad* king of Syria
2.thus ſaith *Benhadad*
5.thus ſpeaketh *Benhadad*
16.*Benhadad* was drinking, &c.
33 thy brother *Benhadad*
Benhadad came forth to him
2.*Kin.* 8.7.and *Benhadad*--was ſicke
9 thy ſon *Benhadad* king of
13.3.into the hand of *Benhadad*
24. *Benhadad* his ſon reigned
25.out of the hand of *Benhadad*
2.*Chro.* 16.2.and ſent to *Benhadad*
Ier. 49.27.the pallaces of *Benhadad*
So *Amos* 1.4.

Benhail.

2.*Chro.* 17.7.euen to *Benhail*

Beniamin.

Gen. 35.18.called him *Beniamin*
42.4.but *Beniamin* Ioſephs brother
36.and ye will take *Beniamin*
43.15.and *Beniamin*, and roſe vp
16.when Ioſeph ſaw *Beniamin*
34.but *Beniamins* meaſſe was
44.12.was found in *Beniamins* ſacke
45.14. *Beniamin* wept on his necke
22.to *Beniamin* he gaue 300.
46.21. the ſons of *Beniamin* were
49.27. *Beniamin* ſhall rauen as a
Exod. 1.3. Zebulun and *Beniamin*
Num. 1.11.of *Beniamin*, Abidan
37.euen of the tribe of *Beniamin*
26.41.the ſons of *Beniamin*
Deut. 27.12. Ioſeph and *Beniamin*
33.12.and of *Beniamin* he ſaid
Ioſh. 18.11. lot--of the children of *Ben.*
21.4.of the tribe of *Beniamin*
17.out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
Iudg. 1.21. the childr. of *Beniam.* did not
with the childr. of *Beniamin*
5.14 after thee *Beniamin*
10.9.and againſt *Beniamin*
19.14.belongeth to *Beniamin*
20.3 the children of *Beniamin* heard
4.that belongeth to *Beniamin*, &c.
21.1.gaue his daughter to *Beniamin*
6.for *Beniamin* their brother, &c.
1.*Sam.* 9.1. a man of *Beniamin*
16.out of the land of *Beniamin*
21.leaſt of all the--tribe of *Beniam.*
10.2. in the border of *Beniamin*
20.the tribe of *Beniamin* was
21.the tribe of *Beniamin* to come
13.2.in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
16. abode in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
13.15.vnto Gibeah of *Beniamin*
2.*Sam.* 2. 9.and ouer *Beniamin*
15 by number, twelue of *Beniamin*
31 had ſmitten of *Beniamin*
3.19. in the eares of *Beniamin*
the whole houſe of *Beniamin*
4. 2.beauty was reckoned to *Beniam.*
19.17. a thouſand of *Beniamin*
21.14. in the country of *Beniamin*
1.*Chro.* 2.2.Ioſeph, and *Beniamin*
6.60.out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
7.6.the ſons of *Beniamin*
10.Ieuſh and *Beniamin*
8.1.*Beniamin* begat Bela
40. theſe are the ſons of *Beniamin*
9.3. dwelt--the children of *Beniamin*
7 and of the ſons of *Beniamin*
11.31. pertained to the child. of *Ben.*
12.16. came to the childr. of *Beniam.*
29.of *Beniam.* the kindred of Saul
27.6.and *Beniamin* counted he not
27.21. of *Beniamin*, Iaaziel
2.*Chro.* 11.1.the houſe of Iudah and *Ben.*
See Ver. 3.10.12.23.& 15.2.
8.9.& 25.5 & 31.1.& 34.9.
Ezra 1.5. & 4.1.& 10.9.
14.8.of *Beniamin* that bare ſhields
34.32. preſent in Ieruſalem all *Benia.*
Neh. 3.23.after him repaired *Beniamin*
11.7.theſe are the ſons of *Beniamin*
36.in Iudah, and in *Beniamin*
12.34.Iudah and *Beniamin*, &c.
Pſal. 68.27. there is little *Beniamin*
80.2 before Ephraim and *Beniamin*
Ier. 1.1. in the land of *Beniamin*
See Ch. 32.44.& 33.13.
6.1. O ye children of *Beniamin*
17.26. from the land of *Beniamin*
20.2.in the high gate of *Beniamin*
32.8.in the country of *Beniamin*
37.12.to go into the land of *Beniam.*
13.was in the gate of *Beniamin*
38.7.ſitting in the gate of *Beniamin*
Ezek. 48.24 by the border of *Beniamin*
32.one gate of *Beniamin*
Hoſea 5.8.after thee, O *Beniamin*
Obad. 19 *Beniamin* ſhall poſſeſſe Gilead
Zach. 14.10.from *Beniamins* gate
Acts 13.21.a man of the tribe of *Benia.*
See *Rom.* 11.1.*Phil.* 3.5.*Reu.* 7.8.

Beniamite.

Iudg. 3.15.*Beniamite*, a man left-handed
1.*Sam.* 9.1. a *Beniamite*, a mighty man
21.am not I a *Beniamite*
2.*Sam.* 16.11. may this *Beniamite* do it?
19.16.and Shimei--a *Beniamite*
20.1.Sheba--a *Beniamite*
1.*Kin.* 2 8. a *Beniamite* of Bahurim
Eſt. 2 5.the ſon of Kiſh, a *Beniamite*
Pſal. 7.1.of Cuſh the *Beniamite*

Beniamites.

Iudg. 20.35.deſtroied of the *Beniamites*
36.gaue place to the *Beniamites*
40. the *Beniamites* looked behinde
43.they incloſed the *Beniamites*
1.*Sam.* 9.4. the land of the *Beniamites*
22.7.heare now ye *Beniamites*, will
1.*Chr.* 27.12. Abiezer--of the *Beniamites*

Ben-oni.

Gen. 35.18. called his name *Ben-oni*

Ben-zoleth.

1.*Chro.* 4.20. and *Ben-zoleth*

Bent.

Hoſ. 11.7. *bent* to backſliding from me
Zach. 9.13.haue *bent* Iudah for me
See the word **Bow.**

Beor.

Gen. 22.5.Balaam the ſon of *Beor*
So Chapt. 24.3.15 & 31.8.
Deut. 23.4. *Mich.* 6.5.
See the word **Balaam.**

Bera.

Gen. 14.2.theſe made war with *Bera*

Bereaue.

Eccleſ. 4.8. *bereaue* my ſoule of good
Ier. 15.

*Ier.*15.7.I will *bereaue* them of children
*Ezek.*5.17. and they ſhall *beraue* thee
36.12.ſhalt no more-*bereaue* them
14.nor *bereaue* thy nations
Hoſea 9.12.yet will I *bereaue* them,that
bereaued, &c.
*Gen.*42.36.me have ye *bereaued*
43.14.if I be *bereaued* of my
I am *bereaued*
*Ier.*18.21.let their wives be *bereaued* of
*Lam.*1.20.the ſword *bereaueth*
*Ezek.*36.13.haſt *bereaued* thy nations
*Hoſea.*13.8.*bereaued* of her whelps
Bered a citie.
*Gen.*16.14.between Cadeſh and *Bered*
Bered a proper name.
1.*Chro.*7.20.and *Bered* his ſon
Beriah
*Gen.*46.17.Iſui,and *Beriah*
the ſons of *Beriah*
*Num.*26.44.of *Beriah*,the family of the
1.*Chro.*7.23.called his name *Beriah*
31.and the ſons of *Beriah*
8.13.*Beriah* alſo and Shema
23.11.*Beriah* had not many ſons
Berites.
2.*Sam.*20.14.and all the *Berites*
Beril.
*Exod.*28.20.the fourth row,a *Beril*
So Chap.39.13.
*Cant.*5.14.gold rings ſet with *Beril*
*Ezek.*1.16.like to the colour of *Beril*
10.9.of a *Beril* ſtone
28.13.the *Beril*,the Onix,&c.
*Dan.*10.6.was like the *Beril*
Berith.
Iudges 9.46.of the god *Berith*
Berodach-Baladan.
2.*Kings* 20.12.*Berodach-Baladan*
Berothah.
*Ezek.*47.16.Hamath,*Berothah*
Berothai.
1.*Sam.*8.8.and from *Berothai*
Berothite.
2.*Sam.*23.37. Naharai the *Berothite*
berries.
*Iſa.*17.6.two or three *berries*
beſeech, &c.
*Exod.*3.18.let us goe,we *beſeech* thee
33.18.I *beſeech* thee ſhew me thy
Num 12.11.my lord,I *beſeech* thee
14.17.I *beſeech* thee let the power
19.pardon,I *beſeech* thee the
1.*Sam.*23.11.I *beſeech* thee tell thy
2.*Sam.*13.24. let the king,I *beeſeech* thee
16.4.I humbly *beſeech* thee that I
24.10.I *beſeech* thee O Lord
2.*Kin.*19.19. I *beſeech* thee ſave thou us
1.*Chro.*21.8. I *beſeech* thee,doe away the
2.*Chron* 6.40.let (I *beſeech* thee) thine
*Neh.*1.5.I *beſeech* thee, O Lord God of
11.I *beſeech* thee,let thine
Iob 42.4.heare I *beſeech* thee
*Pſal.*80.14.returne,we *beſeech* thee
116.4.I *beſeech* thee deliver my ſoule
118.25.ſave now, I *beſeech* thee
I *beſeech* thee ſend now
119.108.accept I *beſeech* thee the
*Iſa.*64.1.behold,we *beſeech* thee,we are
*Ier.*38.4.we *beſeech* thee,let this man
20.obey,I *beſeech* thee the voice
42.2.let we *beſeech* thee,our ſupplic.
*Dan.*1.12.prove-I *beſeech* thee 10.daies
9.16.I *beeſeech* thee let thine anger
Amos 7.2.forgive,I *beſeech* thee
5.ceaſe,I *beſeech* thee,by
Ionah 1.14.we *beſeech* thee,O Lord
we *beſeech* thee
4.3.take I *beſeech* thee my life
Luke 7.3.*beſeeching* him that he would
8.28.I *beſeech* thee torment me not
9.38.I *beſeech* thee looke on my ſon
2.*Cor.*5.20.as though God did *beſeech*
*Phil.*4.2.I *beſeech* Euodias,I *beſeech*
*Philem.*9.I rather *beſeech* thee
2.*Iohn* 5.now I *beſeech* thee Lady
See the words **brethren** & **Remember.**
beſet.
*Iudg.*19.22.*beſet* the houſe
So Chap.20.5.
*Pſal.*22.12.have *beſet* me round
139.5.thou haſt *beſet* me behinde
Hoſea 7.2.have *beſet* them about
*Heb.*12.1.doth ſo eaſily *beſet* us
beſide, &c.
*Gen.*19.12.haſt thou any here *beſides*
*Lev.*23.38.*beſide* the Sabbath of the L.
and *beſide* your gifts
and *beſides* all your vowes
beſide all your free-will offrin.
*Num.*5.20.*beſide* thine husband
6.21.*beſides* that which his hand
11.6.nothing-*beſides* this
*Deut.*4.35.none elſe *beſides* him
Iudges 11.34 *beſide* her,he had
2.*Sam.*7.22.any God *beſides* thee
1.*Kin.*13.31.bones,*beſide* his bones
22.7.a Prophet of the Lord *beſides*
So 2 *Chro.*18.6.
*Pſal.*73.25.that I deſire *beſides* thee
*Iſa.*43.11.*beſide* me there is no
44.6.*beſides* me there is no God
8.is there a God *beſides* me ?
45.5.no God *beſides* me
So Verſ.6.21.
64.4.O God,*beſides* thee
Hoſea 13.4.no Saviour *beſides* me
1.*Cor.*1.16.*beſides*,I know not whether
See the word **None.**
beſide, &c.
Marke 3.21.he is *beſide* himſelfe
Acts 26.24.thou art *beſide* thy ſelfe
2.*Cor.*5.13.whether we be *beſides* our
beſiege.
*Deut.*20.12.thou ſhalt *beſiege* it
19.when thou ſhalt *beſiege* a city
28.52.ſhall *beſiege* thee in all
ſhall *beſiege* thee in all thy
1.*King.*8.37.their enemie *beſiege* them
2.*Kin.*24.11.his ſervants did *beſiege* it
2.*Chro.*6.28.their enemies *beſiege* them
*Iſa.*21.2.*beſiege*,O Media
*Ier.*21.4.which *beſiege* you without
5.the Chaldeans that *beſiege* you
beſieged.
2.*Sam.*11.1.*beſieged* Rabbah
1.*Kin.*16.17.*beſiged* Tirzah
20.1.*beſieged* Samaria
2.*Kin.*6.24.and *beſieged* Samaria
25.they *beſieged* it untill an
16.5.and they *beſieged* Ahaz
17.5.*beſieged* it three yeares
18.9.and *beſieged* it
19.24.of *beſieged* places
24.10.and the city was *beſieged*
So Chap.25.2.
*Eccleſ.*9.14. againſt it and *beſieged* it
*Iſa.*1.8.as a *beſieged* city
37.25.of *beſieged* places
*Ier.*32.2.*beſieged* Ieruſalem
37.5.that *beſieged* Ieruſalem
39.1.and they *beſieged* it
52.5.the city was *beſieged*
*Dan.*1.1.and *beſieged* it
beſome.
*Iſa.*14.23.with the *beſome* of deſtruction
Beſom. See the word **brookes.**
beſought.
*Gen.*42.21.when he *beſought* us
*Exod.*32.11.and Moſes *beſought* the L.
Deut 3.23.I *beſought* the Lord
1.*Kin.*13.6.the man of God *beſought*
2 *Kin.*1.13.*beſought* him and ſaid
13.4.Iehoahaz *beſought* the Lord
Ezra 8.23.and *beſought* our God
*Eſt.*8.3.and *beſought* him with teares
*Ier.*26.19.and *beſought* the Lord
*Mat.*8.34.they *beſought* him that he
See *Mark.*5.10.12.
Marke 5.23.*beſought* him greatly
6.56.*beſought* him that they might
7.26.*beſought* him that he would
8.22.*beſought* him to touch him
Luke 4.38.they *beſought* him for her
7.4.they *beſought* him inſtantly
8.37.*beſought* him to depart from
38.*beſought* him that he might be
11.37. *beſought* him to dine with him
Iohn 4.40 *beſought* him to tarry with
47.*beſought* him that he would
19.31.*beſought* Pilate that their legs
Acts 16.39.came and *beſought* them
21.12.*beſought* him not to goe up
2 *Cor.*12.8.I *beſought* the Lord thrice
1.*Tim.*1.1.3. as I *beſought* thee to abide
beſt.
*Gen.*43.11.take of the *beſt* fruits
47.6.in the *beſt* of the land
So verſ.11.
*Exod.*22.5.the *beſt* of his owne field
the *beſt* of his owne vineyard
*Num.*18.12.all the *beſt* of the oile
all the *beſt* of the wine
29.of all the *beſt* thereof
30 yee have heaved the *beſt*
32.from it the *beſt* of it
36.6.to whom they thinke *beſt*
*Deut.*23.16.where it liketh him *beſt*
1.*Sam.*8.14.even the *beſt* of them
15.9.*beſt* of the ſheep So ver.15.
2.*Sam.*18.4.what ſeemes you *beſt*
1.*Kin.*10.18.with the *beſt* gold
2.*Kin.*10.3. looke out the *beſt* & meeteſt
*Eſt.*2.9.into the *beſt* place of the houſe
*Pſal.*39.5.at his *beſt* ſtate is altogether
*Cant.*7.9.like the *beſt* wine
*Mich.*7.4.the *beſt* of them is a brier
1.*Cor.*12.31.covet the *beſt* gifts
beſtead.
*Iſa.*8.21.hardly *beſtead* and hungry

Bestirre.
2.*Sam.*5.24. thou shalt *bestirre* thy selfe

Bestow.
*Exod.*32.29.may *bestow* vpon you
*Deut.*14.26.shalt *bestow* that mony
2.*Chr.*24.7.did they *bestow* vpon Baalim
Ezra 7.20.haue occasion to *bestow*
bestow it out of the
Luke 12.17.to *bestow* my fruit
18.there will I *bestow* all my
1.*Cor.*12.23.we *bestow* more abundant

Bestowed.
1.*Kin.*10.26. whom he *bestowed* in the
2.*Kin.*5.24. *bestowed* them in the house
12.15. the mony to be *bestowed*
1.*Chro.*29.25.*bestowed* on him such
2.*Chro.*9.25. whom he *bestowed* in the
*Isa.*63.7.hath *bestowed* on vs
hath *bestowed* on them
*Ioh.*4.38. wheron you *bestowed* no labour
*Rom.*16.6.who *bestowed* much labour
1.*Cor.*15.10.which was *bestowed* vpon
2.*Cor.*1.11. for the gift *bestowed* on vs
8.1.*bestowed* on the Churches of
*Gal.*4.11. lest I haue *bestowed* on you
1.*Iohn* 3.1.hath *bestowed* vpon vs

Bethany.
*Mat.*21.17. out of the city into *Bethany*
26.6. when Iesus was in *Bethany*
Marke 11.11. he went out vnto *Bethany*
12.that were come from *Bethany*
Luke 19.29.Bethphage and *Bethany*
So *Marke* 11.1
25.50.as farre as to *Bethany*
Iohn 11.1.Lazarus of *Bethany*
18.now *Bethany* was nigh vnto
12.1.then Iesus came to *Bethany*.

Beth-arabah.
*Iosh.*15.6.North of *Beth-arabah*
11.22.and *Beth-arabah*

Beth-arbel.
Hosea 10.14. spoiled *Beth-arbel*

Beth-aram.
*Iosh.*13.27.in the valley of *Beth-aram*

Beth-auen.
*Iosh.*7.2.which is beside *Beth-auen*
18.12.at the wildernes of *Beth-auen*
1.*Sam.*13.5.Eastward from *Beth-auen*
14.23.past ouer to *Beth-auen*
Hosea 4.15.nor go vp to *Beth-auen*
5.8.cry aloud at *Beth-auen*
10.5.because of the calues of *Beth-au.*

Beth-armaneth.
*Neh.*7.28. the men of *Beth-armaneth*

Beth-barah.
Iudges 7.24. the waters of *Beth-barah*
tooke the waters of *Beth-barah*

Bethear.
1.*Sam.*7.11.came vnder *Bethear*

Beth-dagon.
*Iosh.*15.41. *Beth-dagon* and Naamah
19.27.and turneth to *Beth-dagon*

Beth-diblathaim.
*Ier.*48.22.vpon *Beth-diblathaim*

Bethel.
*Gen.*12.8. on the East of *Bethel.*
Bethel on the West
13.3. euen to *Bethel*, to the place
28.19.the name of that place, *Bethel*
31.13.I am the God of *Bethel*
35.1.go vp to *Bethel*
See Verse.3.
6.to Luz--that is *Bethel*
15.spake with him in *Bethel*
16.iourneyed from *Bethel*
*Iosh.*7.2.on the East of *Bethel*
8.9.betweene *Bethel* and Ai
So Verse 12.
12.9.is beside *Bethel*
16.the king of *Bethel*, one
16.1.throughout mount *Bethel*
2.and goes out from *Bethel*
18.13.which is *Bethel*
22.Zemaraim and *Bethel*
Iudges 1.22. went vp against *Bethel*
23.sent to descry *Bethel*
21.19.on the North side of *Bethel*
that goes vp from *Bethel*
1.*Sam.*7.16.in circuit to *Bethel*
10.3.going vp to God to *Bethel*
13.2.and in mount *Bethel*
30.27. to them--in *Bethel*
1.*Kings* 12.29.set the one in *Bethel*
32.so did he in *Bethel*
he placed in *Bethel* the
33. had made in *Bethel*
13.1.the Word of the L. vnto *Bethel*
10.that he came to *Bethel*
11.an old Prophet in *Bethel*
had done that day in *Bethel*
2.*Kin.*2.2.the *L.* hath sent me to *Bethel*
they went downe to *Bethel*
3.that were at *Bethel*
23.from thence vnto *Bethel*
10.29.golden calues--in *Bethel*
17.28. came and dwelt in *Bethel*
23.4. carried the ashes--to *Bethel*
15.the altar that was at *Bethel*
19.that he had done in *Bethel*
1.*Chro.*7.28. habitations were *Bethel*
2.*Chro.*13.19.*Bethel*, with the townes
Ezra 2.28.the men of *Bethel* and Ai
So *Neh.*7.32.
Ier 48.13.of *Bethel* their confidence
*Hos.*10.15.so shall *Bethel* doe to you
12.4. found him in *Bethel*
Amos 4.4.come to *Bethel* and transgresse
5.5.seeke not *Bethel*
Bethel shall come to naught
6.to quench it in *Bethel*
7.10.Amaziah the Priest of *Bethel*
13.any more at *Bethel*

Bethelite.
1.*Kings* 16.34. Hiel the *Bethelite*

Bethemak.
*Iosh.*19.27. the North of *Bethemak*

Bether.
*Cant.*2.17.on the mountaines of *Bether*

Beth-ezel.
*Mich.*1.11. the mourning of *Beth-ezel*

Beth-gadar.
1.*Chro.*2.51.the father of *Beth-gadar*

Beth-Gamul.
*Ier.*48.23.and vpon *Beth-Gamul*

Beth-haccerem.
*Neh.*3.14.of the part of *Beth-haccerem*
*Ier.*6.1.of fire in *Beth-haccerem*

Beth-haran.
*Num.*32.36.*Beth-haran* fenced cities

Beth-hoglah.
*Iosh.*18.19. to the side of *Beth-hogla*
21.Iericho, and *Beth-hogla*

bethinke.
1.*Kin.*8.47.shall *bethinke* themselues
2.*Chr.*6.37.if yet they *bethinke* themsl.

Beth-Ieshimoth.
*Iosh.*12.3. the way to *Beth Ieshimoth*
20.20. and *Beth Ieshimoth*
*Ezek.*25.9. country of *Beth-Ieshimoth*

Bethlehem a city.
*Gen.*35.19.which is *Bethlehem*
48.7.the same is *Bethlehem*
*Iosh.*19.15.Idalah, and *Bethlehem*
Iudges 12.8.Ibzan of *Bethlehem*
10.was buried at *Bethlehem*
17.7.out of *Bethlehem* Iudah, of the
8.from *Bethlehem* Iudah to
9.a Leuite of *Bethlehem*
19.1.out of *Bethlehem* Iudah
2.to *Bethlehem* Iudah
18.from *Bethlehem* Iudah
to *Bethlehem* Iudah
Ruth.1.1.of *Bethlehem* Iudah
So Verse 2.
19. they came to *Bethlehem*
were come to *Bethlehem*
2.4.Boaz came from *Bethlehem*
4.11.famous in *Bethlehem*
1.*Sam.*16.4.and came to *Bethlehem*
17.12.of *Bethlehem* Iudah, whose
15.to feed sheep at *Bethlehem*
20.6.might run to *Bethlehem*
28.asked leaue to go to *Bethlehem*
2.*Sam.*2.32.which was in *Bethlehem*
23.15.of the Well of *Bethlehem*
16.out of the Well of *Bethlehem*
24.the son of Dodo of *Bethlehem*
See 1.*Chro.*11.16.17.18.26
2.*Chro.*11.6.built euen *Bethlehem*
*Neh.*7.26.the men of *Bethlehem*
*Ier.*41.17.which is by *Bethlehem*
*Mich.*5.2.but thou *Bethlehem*
*Mat.*2.1.Iesus was borne in *Bethlehem*
Luke 2.4.which is called *Bethlehem*
15.let vs goe vnto *Bethlehem*
Iohn 7.42.out of the town of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehem a proper name.
1.*Chro.*2.51. the father of *Bethlehem*
54.*Bethlehem* & the Nethophathites
4.4.Ephratah father of *Bethlehem*
Ezra 2.21. the children of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehemite.
1.*Sam.*16.1.Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
18.son of Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
So Chapt.17.58.
2.*Sam.*21.19.Iaare Origim a *Bethlehe-*
(mite

Bethmaachah.
2.*Sam.*20.14.and to *Bethmaachah*
15.in Abel of *Bethmaachah*

Beth-marcaboth.
*Iosh.*19.5. and *Beth-marcaboth*

Beth-meon.
*Ier.*48.23.and vpon *Beth meon*

Bethnimrah.
*Num.*32.36. and *Bethnimrah*
So *Iosh.*13.27.

Bethoron.
*Iosh.*10.10. goes vp to *Bethoron*
11.going downe to *Bethoron*

16.3.*Bethoron* the neather
5.*Bethoron* the upper
18.13.of the neather *Bethoron*
14.that lies before *Bethoron*
21.22.*Bethoron* with her ſuburbs
1.*Sam.*13.18.the way to *Bethoron*
1.*Kin.*9.17.*Bethoron* the neather
1.*Chro.*6.68.and *Bethoron* with her
7.24.who built *Bethoron* the neather
2.*Chro.*8.5.he built *Bethoron* the upper
and *Bethoron* the neather
25.13.from Samaria to *Bethoron*

Beth-palet.

*Ioſh.*15.27.and *Beth-palet.*

Beth-pazzez.

*Ioſh.*19.21.and *Beth-pazzez*

Beth-peor.

*Deut.*3.29.over againſt *Beth-peor*
So Ch.4.46.& 34.6.
*Ioſh.*13.20.and *Beth-peor.*

Bethphage.

*Mat.*21.1.were come to *Bethphage*
See Bethany.

Beth-phelet.

*Neh.*11.26.and at *Beth-phelet*

Beth-rehob.

Iudges 18.28.lies by *Beth-rehob*
2.*Sam.*10.6.the Syrians of *Beth-rehob*

Bethſaida.

*Luk.*9.10.the city called *Bethſaida*
Iohn 1.44.Philip was of *Bethſaida*
12.21.which was of *Bethſaida* of
See the word Woe.

Bethſhan.

1.*Sam.*31.12.from the wall of *Bethshan*
2 *Sam.*21.12.from the ſtreet of *Bethſhan*

Bethesda.

Iohn 5.2.in the Hebrew.-*Betheſda*

Bethſhean.

*Ioſh.*17.11.*Bethſhean* and her townes
So verſ.16. 1.*Chron.*7.29.
*Iudg.*1.27.the inhabitants of *Bethſhean*
1.*Kings* 4.12.and all *Bethſhean*
from *Bethſhean* to Abel

Bethſhemeſh.

*Ioſh.*15.10.went downe to *Bethſhemeſh*
19.22. and *Bethſhemeſh* So verſ.38.
21.16.*Bethſhemeſh* with her ſuburbs
So 1.*Chro.*6.59.
Iudges 1.33.inhabitants of *Bethſhemeſh*
1.*Sam.*6.9.his owne coaſt to *Bethſhemeſh*
12.to the way of *Bethſhemeſh*
1.*Kings* 4.9 and *Bethshemesh*
2.*Kin.*14.11.in the face,at *Bethshemesh*
13.of Ahaziah at *Bethshemesh*
2.*Chro.*25.21.Amaziah-at *Bethshemesh*
28.18.and had taken *Bethſhemeſh*
*Ier.*43.13.the images at *Bethshemesh*

Bethſhemite.

1.*Sa.*6.14.Ioſhua a *Bethshemite* So v.18.

Beth-ſhittah.

*Iudg.*7.22.the hoſt fled to *beth-shittah*

Beth-Tappuah.

*Ioſh.*15.53.and *Beth-Tappuah*

Bethul.

*Ioſh.*19.4. Eltohad,and *Bethul*

Bethuel a proper name.

*Gen.*22.22.Iidlaph and *Bethuel*
23.and *Bethuel* begat Rebekah
24.15.who was borne to *Bethuel*
24.I am the daughter of *Bethuel*
So verſ.47.Ch.25.20.
50.Laban and *Bethuel* anſwered
28.2.to the houſe of *Bethuel*

Bethuel a city.

1.*Chro.*4.30.and at *Bethuel*,and at

Beth-zur.

1.*Chro.*2.45.thy father of *Beth-zur*
2.*Chro.*11.7.*Beth-zur* and Shoco
*Neh.*3.16. of the halfe part of *Beth-zur*

Betimes.

2.*Chron.*36.15.riſing up *betimes* and
See the word Early.
Iob 8.5.ſeeke unto God *betimes*
*Pro.*13.24.chaſtens him *betimes*

Betray.

1.*Chro.*12.17.if yee be come to *betray* me
*Mat.*24.10.ſhall *betray* one another
26.16.opportunity to *betray* him
21.one of you ſhall *betray* me
Marke 14.11.might *betray* him
18.eateth with mee ſhall *betray* mee
*Luk.*22.4.how he might *betray* him
So *Marke* 14.10.
Iohn 6.71.that ſhould *betray* him
12.4.which ſhould *betray* him
13.2.Simons ſon to *betray* him
one of you ſhall *betray* me

Betrayed.

*Mat.*10.4.who alſo *betrayed* him
20.18.ſon of man ſhall be *betrayed*
26.2.is *betrayed* to be crucified
45.is *betrayed* into the hands of
27.3.Iudas which *betrayed* him
Marke 3.19.which alſo *betrayed* him
14.21.by whom the ſon of man is *betrayed*
*Luk.*21.16.& ye ſhall be *betrayed* (*trayed*
22.22.by whom he is *betrayed*
Iohn 18.2. Iudas alſo which *betrayed* him
1.*Cor.*11.23.in which he was *betrayed*

Betrayers.

Acts 7.52.the *betrayers* and murderers

Betrayeſt, &c.

*Luk.*22.21. of him that *betrayeth* me
48.*betrayeſt* thou the ſon of man
Iohn 21.20.is he that *betrayeth* thee ?

Betroth.

*Deut.*28.30.thou ſhalt *betroth* a wife
Hoſea 2.19.I will *betroth* thee unto me
yea,I will *betroth* thee
20.I will even *betroth* thee

Betrothed.

Exod. 22.16.a maid that is not *betrothed*
*Levit.*19.20.*betrothed* to a husband
*Deut.*20.7.that hath *betrothed* a wife
22.23.if a virgin be *betrothed*
25.finde a *betrothed* damſell
28.which is not *betrothed*
See the word Eſpouſed.

Better.

*Exod.*14.12.it had been *better* for us to
*Num.*14.3.were it not *better* for us to
Iudges 8.2.*better* than the vintage of
9.2.whether is *better* for you
11.25.art thou any thing *better*
18.19.it is *better* for thee to be a
Ruth 4.15.*better* to thee than 7.ſons
1.*Sam* 1.8.*better* to thee than ten ſons
15.22.to obey,is *better* than ſacrifice
28.that is *better* than thou
2.*Sam.*17.14.is *better* than the counſell
18.3.it is *better* that thou ſuccour us
1.*Kin.*1.47.*better* than thy name,and
2.32.more righteous and *better* than
19.4. I am not *better* than my fathers
22.2.I'le give thee for it a *better*
2.*Chron.*21.13. were *better* than thy ſelfe
*Eſt.*1.19.that is *better* than ſhe
*Pſal.*37.16.*better* than the riches of
63.3.is *beteer* than life
69.31.*better* than an oxe or bullocke
84.10.is *better* than a thouſand
118.8.it is *better* to truſt in the Lord
So verſ.9.
119.72. it is *better* to mee than thou-
*Pro.*3.14.is *better* than the (ſands of
8.11.wiſedome is *better* than Rubies
19.my fruit is *better* than gold
12.9.is *better* than he that honoreth
15.6.*better* is a little with the feare
17.*better* is a dinner of herbes
16.8.*better* is a litle with righteouſnes
16.how much *better* is it to get
32.is *better* than the mighty
17.1.*better* is a dry morſell
19.1.*better* is the poore that walketh
22.is *better* than a lyar
21.9.it is *better* to dwell in a corner
19.it is *better* to dwell in the
25.7.*better* it is that it be ſaid to
24. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
27.5.open rebuke is *better* than
10.*better* is a neighbor that is neere
*Eccleſ.*2.14.is nothing *better* for a man
3.22.there is nothing *better*,than
4.3.*better* is he than they both
6.*better* is an handfull with,&c.
9.two are *better* than one
13.*better* is a poore and a wiſe, &c.
5.*better* it is that thou ſhouldeſt not
6.3.untimely birth is *better* than he
9.*better* is the ſight of the eye
11.what is man the *better*
7.1.a good name is *better* than
2.it is *better* to goe to the houſe of
5.it is *better* to heare the rebuke
8.*better* is the end of a thing
better than the proud in ſpirit
10.dayes were *better* than thoſe
8.15.a man hath no *better* thing
9.4.is *better* than a *dead* lyon
16.wiſdome is *better* than ſtrength
18. wiſdome is *better* than weapons
10.11.a babler is no *better*
*Cant.*1.2.thy love is *better* than wine
4.10.how much *better* is thy love
*Iſa.*56.5.a name *better* than of ſons
*Lam.*4.9.are *better* than they that
*Ezek.*36.11.and will do *better* unto you
*Dan.*1.20.found them ten times *better*
Hoſea 2.7. for then was it *better* with me
Amos 6.2.*better* than theſe kingdomes
Ionah 4.3.it is *better* for me to dye
So verſ.8.
*Nah.*2.8.art thou *better* than populous
*Mat.*6.26.are ye not much *better* than
12.12.is a man *better* than a ſheepe ?
18.6.it were *better* for him that a
8.it is *better* for thee to enter
So Verſ.9.
See Chap.5.29.30.
Luke 5.29.he ſaith the old is *better*

Rom. 3.9. are we *better* than they ?
1. *Cor.* 7.9. it is *better* to marry than to
38. in marriage, doth *better*
8.8. if we eat, are we the *better*
9.15. it were *better* for me to dye
11.17. not for the *better*, but for the
Phil. 1.23. which is farre *better*
2.3. each esteeme other *better*
Heb. 1.4. being made so much *better*
6.9. *better* things of you, and
7.7. the lesser is blessed of the *better*
19. bringing in of a *better* hope
22. of a *better* Testament
8.6. Mediator of a *better* covenant
upon *better* promises
9.23. with *better* sacrifices than
10.34. a *better* and an induring
11.16. a *better* countrey
35. obtaine a *better* resurrection
40. provided some *better* thing
12.24. that speaketh *better* things
1. *Pet.* 3.17. for it is *better* if the will of
2. *Pet.* 2.21. it had been *better* for them

bettered.

Mark. 5.26. was nothing *bettered*

bewaile, &c.

Deut. 21.13. and *bewaile* her father
Iudg. 11.37. and *bewaile* my virginity
38. *bewailed* her virginity
Isa. 19.6. I will *bewaile* with the
Ier. 4.31. that *bewaileth* her selfe
Luk. 8.52. wept, and *bewailed* her
23.27. which also *bewailed* and
2. *Cor.* 12.21 I shall *bewaile* many
Rev. 18.9. shall *bewaile* her, and

beware.

Gen. 14.6. *beware* that thou bring not
Exod. 23.21. *beware* of him, and
Deut. 6.12. then *beware* lest thou forget
8.11. *beware* that thou forget not
15.9. *beware* that there be not a
Iudg. 13.4. therefore *beware* I pray thee
13. let her *beware*
2. *Sam.* 18.12. *beware* that none
2. *Kings* 6.9. *beware* that thou passe not
Iob 36.18. *beware* lest Hezekiah
Mat. 7.15. *beware* of false Prophets
10.17. but *beware* of men
Marke 12.38. *beware* of the Scribes
Luk. 12.1. *beware* of the Leaven of
15. *beware* of covetousnesse
Acts 13.40. *beware* therefore lest that
Phil. 2.3. *beware* of dogges
beware of evill worke.
beware of concision
2. *Pet.* 3.17. *beware* lest you also being

bewitched.

Acts 8.9. and *bewitched* the people
Gal. 3.1. who hath *bewitched* you

bewray.

Isa. 16.3. *bewray* not him that

bewrayeth.

Pro. 27.16. which *bewrayeth* it selfe
29.24. and *bewrayeth* it not
Mat. 26.73. thy speech *bewrayeth* thee

beyond.

Gen. 50.10. which is *beyond* Iordan
11. which is *beyond* Iordan
See *Deut.* 3.25. 1. *Kin.* 4.12.
Levit. 15.25. if it run *beyond* the time
Num. 22.18. I cannot go *beyond* the
So Chap. 24.13.
Deut. 3.20. given them *beyond* Iordan
30.13. nor is it *beyond* the Sea
Iosh. 9.10 that were *beyond* Iordan
13.8. *beyond* jordan eastward
Iudg. 3.26. past *beyond* thee Quarries
5.17. abode *beyond* jordan
2. *Sam.* 10.16. that were *beyond* the river
1. *King* 14.15. scatter them *beyond* the
1. *Chro.* 19.16. that were *beyond* the river
2. *Chro.* 20.2. from *beyond* the Sea
Ezra 4.17. unto the rest *beyond* the river
See ver. 20. Ch. 6.6.8. & 7.21.25.
Neh. 2.7. the Governors *beyond* the river
Isa. 7.20. by them *beyond* the river
9.1. *beyond* jordan in Galile
18.1. *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
Amo. 5.27. into captivitie *beyond* Damas.
Zeph. 3.10. *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
See the word Iordan.

Bezaleel.

Exod. 31.2. called by name *Bezaleel*
So Chap. 35.30.
36.1. then wrought *Bezaleel*
2. and Moses called *Bezaleel*
37.1. and *Bezaleel* made the Arke
38.22. *Bezaleel* the son of Vri
1. *Chro.* 2.20. Vri begat *Bezaleel*
Ezra 10.30. *Bezaleel* and Binui

Bezek.

Iudg. 1.5. Adoni-Bezek in *Bezek*
1. *Sam.* 11.8. numbred them in *Bezek*

Bezer a citie.

Deut. 4.43. *Bezer* in the wildernesse
So *Iosh.* 20.8. 1. *Chro.* 6.78.
Iosh. 21.26. *Bezer* with her suburbs

Bezer a proper name

1. *Chro.* 7.37. *Bezer* and Hod

Bibber.

Mat. 11.19. and a wine *bibber*, a friend

Bichri.

2 *Sam.* 20.1. Sheba the son of *Bichri*
See ver. 6.10.13.21.22.

bid.

Iosh. 6.10. untill the day I *bid* you shout
1. *Sam.* 9.27. *bid* the servant passe
2. *Sam.* 2.16. yet thou *bid* the people
2. *Kin.* 4.24. except I *bid* thee
10.5. will doe all thou shalt *bid* us
Zeph. 1.7. he hath *bid* his guests
Mat. 14.28. *bid* me come unto thee
22.9. as yee shall finde, *bid* to the
23.3. whatsoever they *bid* you
Luk. 10.40. *bid* her therefore that she
14.12. lest they also *bid* thee againe
1. *Cor.* 10.27. that beleeve not *bid* you to

bidden.

1. *Sam.* 9.13. they eat that be *bidden*
22. among them that were *bidden*
2. *Sam.* 16.11. the Lord hath *bidden* him
Mat. 1.24. as the Angell had *bidden* him
22.4. tell them which are *bidden*
8. but they which were *bidden*
Luk. 14.8. when thou art *bidden* of any
17. to say to them that are *bidden*
24. of those which were *bidden*

bidding.

1. *Sam.* 22.14. goes at thy *bidding*

bide.

Iob 39.9. or *bide* by the crib ?
Rom. 11.23. if they *bide* not still in the

Bidkar.

2. *Kin.* 9.25. then said Iehu to *Bidkar*

Bigtha.

Est. 1.10. *Bigtha* and Abagtha

Bigthan.

Est. 2.21. *Bigthan* and Teresh
6.2. had told of *Bigthan*

Bignai.

Ezra 2.2. *Bignai*, Rehum
See ver. 14. Ch. 8.14. *Neh.* 7.7.

Bildad.

Iob 2.11. *Bildad* the Shuhite
See Ch. 8.1. & 18.1. & 25.1. & 42.9.

bile, &c.

Levit. 13.18. in the skin was a *bile*
19. and in the place of the *bile*
23. it is a burning *bile*
Iob 2.7. smote Iob with sore *biles*

Bileam.

1. *Chro.* 6.70 *Bileam* with her suburbs

Bilgah.

1. *Chro.* 24.14. the fifteenth to *Bilgah*

Bilhah.

Gen. 29.29. *Bilhah* his handmaid
30.3. behold my maid *Bilhah*
4. and she gave him *Bilhah*
5. *Bilhah* conceived
7. *Bilhah*, Rachels maid
35.22. lay with *Bilhah* his fathers
25. the sons of *Bilhah*
37.2. was with the sons of *Bilhah*
46.25. the sons of *Bilhah*

Bilhan.

1. *Chro.* 4.29. and at *Bilha*, and at

bill.

Deut. 24.1. let him write her a *bill*
3. and write her a *bill*
Isa. 50.1. where is the *bill* of your
Ier. 3.8. giuen her a *bill* of divorce
Mark. 10.4. a *bill* of divorcement
Luk. 16.6. take thy *bill* and sit downe

billowes.

Psal. 42.7. thy waves and thy *billowes*

binde.

Exod. 28.28. shall *binde* the breast plate
39.21. did *binde* the breast-plate
Num. 30.2. to his soule with a
3. *binde* her selfe by a bond
Deut. 6.8. shalt *binde* them for a signe
11.18. *binde* them for a signe
14.25. and *binde* the mony in thine
Iudg. 15.10. to *binde* Sampson are we
12. are come downe to *binde* thee
13. we will *binde* thee fast
16.5. that we may *binde* him
7. if they *binde* me with seven
11. if they *binde* me fast with new
Iob 31.36. *binde* it as a corde to me
38.31. canst thou *binde* the sweet
40.13. *binde* their faces in secret
41.5. wilt thou *binde* him for thy
Psal. 105.22. to *binde* his Princes at his
118.27. *binde* the sacrifice with cords
149.1. to *binde* their kings with
Pro. 3.3 *binde* them about thy necke
6.21. *binde* them continually upon
7.3. *binde* them upon thy fingers
Isa. 8.16. *binde* up the testimonie, seale
49.18 *binde*

49.18. *binde* them on thee as a bride
61.1. to *binde* vp the broken hearted
*Ier.*51.63. *binde* a ſtone to it, and
*Ezek.*3.25. ſhall *binde* thee with them
5.3. *binde* them in thy skirts
30.21. put a rouler to *binde* it
34.16. I will *binde* vp that which was
*Hoſ.*6.1. and he will *binde* vs vp
10.10. they ſhall *binde* themſelues
*Mich.*1.13. *binde* the chariot to the
*Mat.*16.19. whatſoeuer thou ſhalt *binde*
18.18. whatſoeuer ye ſhall *binde* on
22.13. *binde* him hand and foote and
23.4. they *binde* heauie burdens and
Marke 3.27. except he will firſt *binde*
5.3. and no man could *binde* him
Acts 12.8. *binde* on thy ſandales
21.11. *binde* the man that owneth this

bindeth.

Iob 5.18. and *bindeth* vp he
26.8. *bindeth* vp the waters
28.11. *bindeth* the floods
30.18. it *bindeth* me about as
36.13. they cry not when he *bindeth*
*Pſal.*129.7. he that *bindeth* the ſheaues
147.3. *bindeth* vp their wounds
*Pro.*26.8. as he that *bindeth* a ſtone
*Iſa.*30.26. that the Lord *bindeth* vp the

binding.

*Gen.*49.11. *binding* his foale to the
*Exod.*28.32. ſhall haue a *binding* of
*Num.*30.13. and euery *binding* oath
Acts 22.4. *binding* and deliuering

Binea.

1. *Chro.*8.37. and Moza begat *Binea*

Binnui.

*Neh.*3.24. after him repaired *Binnui*

bird.

*Gen.*7.14. euery *bird* of euery ſort
*Leuit.*14.6. as for the liuing *bird*
them, and the liuing *bird*
of the *bird* that was killed
7. ſhalt let the liuing *bird* looſe
51. and the liuing *bird*, and ſhall
in the bloud of the ſlaine *bird*
52. with the bloud of the *bird*
and with the liuing *bird*
53. he ſhall let go the liuing *bird*
*Deut.*22.6. if a *birds* neſt chance to be
Iob 41.5. play with him as with a *bird*
*Pſa.*11.1. flee as a *bird* to the mountain
124.7. as a *bird* out of the ſnare
*Pro.*1.17. in the ſight of any *bird*
6.5. as a *bird* from the hand of the
7.23. as a *bird* haſteth to the ſnare
26.2. as the *bird* by wandring
27.8. as a *bird* that wandreth from
*Eccl.*10.20. a *bird* of the aire ſhal carry
12.4. ſhall riſe at the voice of the *bird*
*Iſa.*16.2. that as a wandring *bird*
46.11. calling a rauenous *bird*
*Ier.*12.9. is to me as a ſpeckled *bird*
*Lament.*3.52. chaſed me ſore like a *bird*
*Heſ.*9.11. ſhall flee away as a *bird*
11.11. they ſhall tremble as a *bird*
Amos 3.5. can a *bird* fall in a ſnare
*Reu.*18.2. vncleane and hatefull *bird*

birds.

*Gen.*15.10. but the *birds* diuided he not
40.17. and the *birds* did eat them
19. the *birds* ſhall eate thy fleſh
*Leuit.*14.4. two *birds* aliue
5. that one of the *birds* be killed
49. he ſhall take--two *birds*
50. he ſhall kill one of the *birds*
*Deu.*14.11. of all clean *birds* ſhall ye eat
2. *Sam.*21.10. ſuffered neither the *birds*
*Pſal.*104.17. where the *birds* make their
*Eccleſ.*9.12. as the *birds* that are caught
*Cant.*2.12. time of the ſinging *birds*
*Iſa.*31.5. as *birds* flying, ſo will the
*Ier.*4.25. all the *birds* of the heauen
5.27. as a cage is full of *birds*
12.4. and the *birds*, becauſe they
9. the *birds* round about are
*Ezek.*39.4. vnto the rauenous *birds*
*Dan.*4.33. his nailes like *birds* clawes
*Mat.*8.20. the *birds* of the aire haue
13.32. ſo that the *birds* of the aire
Luke 9.58. the *birds* of the aire haue
*Rom.*1.23. to *birds*, and 4 footed beaſts
1. *Cor.*15.39. and another of *birds*
Iames 3.7. of beaſts and of *birds*

See the words **Aire & Foules.**

Birſha.

*Gen.*14.2. and *Birſha* king of Gomorrah

birth.

*Gen.*40.20. now Pharaohs *birth*-day
*Exod.*28.10. according to their *birth*
*Eccleſ.*7.1. then the day of ones *birth*
*Iſa.*37.3. children are come to the *birth*
66.9. ſhall I bring to the *birth* & not
*Ezek.*16.3. thy *birth* and thy nativity
Hoſea 9.11. from the *birth*, and from the
*Mat.*1.18. now the *birth* of Ieſus Chriſt
Marke 6.21. Herod on his *birth* day
Luke 1.14. ſhall reioyce at his *birth*
John 9.1. was blind from his *birth*
*Gal.*4.19. of whom I trauell in *birth*
*Reu.*12.2. cryed trauailing in *birth*

See the word **Vntimely.**

birth-right.

*Gen.*25.31. this day thy *birth-right*
32. what profit ſhall this *birth-right*
33. and he ſold his *birth-right*
34. Eſau deſpiſed his *birth-right*
27.36. taken away my *birth-right*
43.33. according to his *birth-right*
1. *Chro.*5.1. his *birth-right* was giuen
2. the *birth-right* was Ioſephs
*Heb.*12.16. of meat ſold his *birth-right*

Birzauith.

1. *Chro.*7.31. whoſe father was *Birzauith*

Biſhlam.

Ezra 4.7. wrote *Biſhlam*

Biſhop, &c.

Acts 1.20. his *Biſhopricke* let another
*Phil.*1.1. with the *Biſhops* and Deacons
1. *Tim.*3.1. deſire the office of a *Biſhop*
1. *Pet.*2.25. and *Biſhop* of your ſoules

See the word **Blamelesse.**

bit, &c.

*Pſal.*32.9. muſt be held in with *bit*
Iames 3.3. behold we put *bits* in the

bit.

*Num.*21.6. and they *bit* the people
Amos 5.19 and a ſerpent *bit* him

bite, &c.

*Pro.*23.32. *biteth* like a ſerpent
*Eccleſ.*10.8. a ſerpent ſhall *bite* him
11. the ſerpent will *bite*
Amos 9.3. and he ſhall *bite* them
*Mich.*3.5. that *bite* with their teeth
*Hab.*2.7. that ſhall *bite* thee?
*Gal.*5.15. if ye *bite* and deuoure

Bithia.

1. *Chro.*4.18. theſe are the ſons of *Bithia*

Bithron.

2. *Sam.*2.29. went thorow all *Bithron*

Bithynia.

Acts 16.7. to go into *Bithynia*
1. *Pet.*1.1. Aſia and *Bithynia*, &c.

bitten.

*Num.*21.8. every one that is *bitten*
9. if a ſerpent had *bitten* any

Bitter. ☞ **Bitter.**

*Gen.*27.34. and exceeding *bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14. they made their liues *bitter*
12.8. with *bitter* herbs they ſhall eate
15.23. for they were *bitter*
*Num.*5.18. the *bitter* water that cauſeth
19. free from this *bitter* water
23. with the *bitter* water
24. to drinke the *bitter* water
and become *bitter* So Verſ.27.
9.11. and *bitter* herbes
*Deut.*32.24. with *bitter* deſtruction
32. their cluſters are *bitter*
2. *Kings* 14.26. that it was very *bitter*
*Eſt.*4.1 with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Iob 3.20. vnto the *bitter* in ſoule?
13.26. thou writeſt *bitter* things
23.2. is my complaint *bitter*
*Pſal.*64.3. euen *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4. her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7. euery *bitter* thing is ſweet
*Eccleſ.*7.26. I find more *bitter* than
*Iſa.*5.20. that put *bitter* for ſweet
and ſweet for *bitter*
24.9. ſtrong drinke ſhall be *bitter*
*Ier.*2.19. it is an euill thing and *bitter*
4.18. becauſe it is *bitter*, becauſe it
6.26. moſt *bitter* lamentation
31.15. and *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31. and *bitter* wayling
Amos 8.10. as a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6. that *bitter* and haſty nation
*Col.*3.19. be not *bitter* againſt them
Iames 3.11. ſweet water and *bitter*
14. if ye haue *bitter* enuying
*Reu.*8.11. they were made *bitter*

See the word **Belly.**

bitterly.

*Iudg.*5.23. curſe ye *bitterly* the inhabit.
Ruth 1.20. hath dealt very *bitterly*
*Iſa.*22.4. I will weepe *bitterly*
33.7. ſhall weepe *bitterly*
*Ezek.*27.30. and ſhall cry *bitterly*
Hoſea 12.14. to anger moſt *bitterly*
*Zeph.*1.14. ſhall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75. and wept *bitterly*

bitterneſs.

1. *Sam.*1.10. in *bitterneſs* of ſoule
2. *Sam.*2.26. that it will be *bitterneſs*
Iob 7.11. in the *bitterneſs* of my ſoule
9.18. but filleth me with *bitterneſs*
10.1. in the *bitterneſs* of my ſoule
21.25. in the *bitterneſs* of his ſoule
*Pro.*14.10. knoweth his owne *bitterneſs*
17.25. *bitterneſs* to her that bare him
*Iſa.*38.15. in the *bitterneſs* of my ſoule

17. I had great *bitternes*
Lament. 1.4. and she is in *bitternes*
3.15. hath filled me with *bitternes*
Zach. 12.10. in *bitternes* for him
as one that is in *bitternes*
Act. 8.23. thou art in the gall of *bitternes*
Rom. 3.14. full of cursing and *bitternes*
Ephes. 4.31. let all *bitternes* and
Heb. 12.15. lest any roote of *bitternes*

Bittern.

Isa. 14.23. a possession for the *bittern*
34.11. the cormorant and the *bittern*
So *Zeph.* 2.14.

Biztha.

Est. 1.10. *Biztha*, and Harbona

Blacke.

Leuit. 13.31. there is no *blacke* haire in it
1. *Kings* 18.45. the heauen was *blacke*
Est. 1.6. and *blacke* marble
Iob 30.30. my skinne is *blacke*
Pro. 7.9. the darke and *blacke* night
Cant. 1.5. I am *blacke*, but comely
6. because I am *blacke*
5.11. and *blacke* as a Rauen
Ier. 4.28. the heauens aboue be *blacke*
14.2. are *blacke* vnto the ground
Lament. 5.10. our skin was *blacke* as an
Zach. 6.2. the second chariot, *blacke* horses
6. the *blacke* horses which are
Reu. 6.5. and loe a *blacke* horse
12. *blacke* as sackcloth

Blacker, &c.

Iob 6.16. which are *blackish*
Lament. 4.8. their visage is *blacker*

Blacknes.

Iob 3.5. let the *blacknes* of the day
Isa. 50.3. the heauens with *blacknes*
Ioel 2.6. all faces shall gather *blacknes*
Nah. 2.10. all gather *blacknes*
Heb. 12.18. to *blacknes* and darknes
Iude 13. the *blacknes* of darknes for euer

Blade.

Iudges 3.22. went in after the *blade*
closed vpon the *blade*
Iob 31.22. fall from my shoulder-*blade*

Blade.

Marke 4.28. first the *blade*, then the

Blame, &c.

Gen. 43.9. then let me beare the *blame*
44.32. then shall I beare the *blame*
2. *Cor* 6.3. the ministry be not *blamed*
8.20. that no man should *blame* vs
Gal. 2.11. he was to be *blamed*
Ephes. 1.4. holy and without *blame*

Blameleſſe.

Gen. 41.10. and ye shall be *blameleſſe*
Iosh. 2.17. we will be *blameleſſe*
Iudges 15.3. shall I be more *blameleſſe*
Mat. 12.5. the Sabbath & are *blameleſſe*
Luke 1.6. ordinances of the L. *blameleſſe*
1. *Cor.* 1.8. that ye may be *blameleſſe*
Phil. 2.15. that ye may be *blameleſſe*
3.6. which is in the law *blameleſſe*
1. *Thes.* 5.23. be preserued *blameleſſe*
1. *Tim.* 3.2. a Bishop--must be *blameleſſe*
So *Tit.* 1.7.
10. a Deacon being found *blamel.*
5.7. that they may be *blameleſſe*
Tit. 1.6. if any be *blameleſſe*, the
2. *Pet.* 3.14. without spot, and *blameleſſe*

Blaſpheme.

2. *Sam.* 12.14. of the Lord to *blaſpheme*
1. *Kin.* 21.10. thou didst *blaſpheme* God
13. Naboth did *blaſpheme* God
Psal 74.10. shall the enemy *blaſpheme*
Mark. 3.28. whosoeuer they shall *blaſph.*
29. but he that shall *blaſpheme*
Acts 26.11. compelled them to *blaſph.*
1. *Tim.* 1.20. may learn not to *blaſpheme*
Iames 2.7. do not they *balſpheme* that?
Reu. 13.6. to *blaſpheme* his name

blaſphemed.

Leuit. 24.11. *blaſphemed* the name of the
2. *Kings* 19.6. haue *blaſphemed* me
22. reproched and *blaſphemed?*
Isa. 37.6. haue *blaſphemed* me
23. reproched and *blaſphemed*
52.5. euery day is *blaſphemed*
65.7. *blaſphemed* me vpon the hils
Acts 18.6. opposed and *blaſphemed*
Rom. 2.24. the name of God is *blaſphem.*
1. *Tim.* 6.1. his doctrine be not *blaſphem.*
Tit. 2.5. word of God be not *blaſphemed*
Reu. 16.9. *blaſphemed* his name
11. *blaſphemed* the God of heauen
21. men *blaſphemed* God

blaſphemer, &c.

Acts 19.37. *blaſphemers* of your goddesse
1. *Tim* 1.13. was before a *blaſphemer*
2. *Tim.* 3.2. proud, *blaſphemers*

blaſphemest, &c.

Leuit. 24.16. that *blaſphemeth* the name
when he *blaſphemeth* the N.
Psal. 44.26. reprocheth and *blaſphemeth*
Mat. 9.3. this man *blaſphemeth*
Luke 12.10. *blaſphemeth* against the
Iohn 10.36. thou *blaſphemest*, because I

blaſphemie, &c.

2. *Kings* 19.3. of rebuke and *blaſphemy*
Neh. 9 26. See *Geneua Translation*
Isa. 37.3. of rebuke and of *blaſphemy*
Ezek. 35.12. heard all thy *blaſphemies*
Mat. 12.31. all maner of sin & *blaſphemy*
but the *blaſph.* against the H. G.
15.19. false witnesse, *blaſphemies*
26.65. he hath spoken *blaſphemy*
ye haue heard his *blaſphemy*
Marke 3.28. and *blaſphemies* wherewith
7.22. *blaſphemy*, pride, foolishnesse
Iohn 10.33. but for *blaſphemy* because
Col. 3.8. anger--malice, *blaſphemy*
Reu. 2.9. I know the *blaſphemy* of them
13.1. on his head the name of *blaſph.*
5. great things, and *blaſphemies*
13.6. in *blaſphemy* against God
17.3. full of names of *blaſphemy*

blaſphemous, &c.

Luke 22.65. other things *blaſphemously*
Acts 6.11. *blaſphemous* words against
13. to speake *blaſphemous* words

blaſt.

2. *Sam.* 22.16. at the *blaſt* of the breath of
2. *Kings* 19.7. I will send a *blaſt* vpon
Iob 4.9. by the *blaſt* of God they perish
Psal. 18.15. at the *blaſt* of the breath
Isa. 25.4. when the *blaſt* of the terrible
37.7. I will send a *blaſt* upon him

blasted.

Gen. 41.6. *blasted* with the East-wind
So Vers. 23.27.
2. *Kin.* 19.26. *blasted* before it be growne
So *Isa* 37.27.

blasting.

Deut. 28.22. and with *blasting*, and with
1. *Kin.* 8.37. be pestilence, *blasting*, &c.
2. *Chro.* 6.28. if there be *blasting*, or
Amos 4.9. smitten you with *blasting*

Blastus.

Acts 12.20. *Blastus* the kings Chamber-laine

blaynes.

Exod. 9.9. with *blaynes* So Ver. 10.

blaze.

Marke 1.45. to *blaze* abroad the matter

bleating, &c.

Iudges 5.16. to heare the *bleatings*
1. *Sa.* 15.14. what meaneth this *bleating*

blemish.

Exod. 12.5. shall be without *blemish*
See Chapt. 29.1.
Leuit. 1.3. a male without *blemish*
So Ver. 10. Ch. 4.23. & 22.19.
3.1. shall offer it without *blemish*
So Verse 6.
4.3. a young bullock without *blemish*
28. a female without *blemish* V. 32.
5.15. a Ram without *blemish*
So Chapt. 6.6.
9.2. an--offering without *blemish*
3. of the first yeare without *blemish*
See *Numb.* 29.2, 20.23.
14.10. two hee-lambs without *blemish*
of the first year, without *blemish*
21.17. that hath any *blemish*
20. hath a *blemish* in his eye
21. no man that hath a *blemish*
he hath a *blemish*, he
23. because he hath a *blemish*
22.20. whatsoeuer hath a *blemish*
21. shall be no *blemish* therein
23.12. an hee--lamb without *blemish*
18. seuen lambs without *blemish*
24.19. if a man cause a *blemish*
20. as he hath caused a *blemish*
Num. 6.14. without *blemish*, &c.
19.2. wherein is no *blemish*
28.19. shalbe to you without *blemish*
See Ver. 31. Ch. 29.8.
29.13. they shall be without *blemish*
Deut. 15.21. if there be any *blemish*
or haue any ill *blemish*
17.1. or sheep wherein is *blemish*
2. *Sam.* 14.25. there was no *blem.* in him
Ezek. 45.18. a--bullocke without *blemish*
23. seuen Rams without *blemish*
46.4. sixe Lambs without *blemish*
a Ram without *blemish*
6. a yong bullock without *blemish*
they shall be without *blemish*
13. without *blemish* thou shalt
Dan. 1.4. in whom was no *blemish*
Ephes. 5.27. holy and without *blemish*
1. *Pet.* 1.19. a Lambe without *blemish*

blemishes.

Leuit. 22.25. and *blemishes* be in them
2. *Pet.* 2.13. spots they are and *blemishes*

Blesse.

Gen. 12.2. and I will *Blesse* thee
3. I will *Blesse* them that *Blesse* thee
17.16. and I will *Blesse* her
yea I will *Blesse* her
22.17. in blessing I will *Blesse* thee
26.3. and

26.3.and I will *Bleſſe* thee,for to
24.am with thee,& wil *Bleſſe* thee
27.4.that my ſoule may *Bleſſe* thee
7.and *Bleſſe* thee before the Lord
10.that he may *Bleſſe* thee
19.that thy ſoule may *Bleſſe* me
25.that my ſoule may *Bleſſe* thee
34. *Bleſſe* mee,euen mee
So Verſe 38.
28.3.and God Almighty *Bleſſe* thee
32.26.except thou *Bleſſe* me
48.9.and I will *Bleſſe* them
16.*Bleſſe* the lads,and let my
20.in thee ſhall Iſrael *Bleſſe* with
49.25.who ſhall *Bleſſe* thee with
Exod.12.32. be gone and *Bleſſe* me alſo
20.24. and I will *Bleſſe* thee
23.25.he ſhall *Bleſſe* thy bread
Num.6.23.on this wiſe ye ſhall *Bleſſe*
24. the Lord *Bleſſe* thee, and
27. and I will *Bleſſe* them
23.20.a commandement to *Bleſſe*
25.nor *Bleſſe* them at all
24.1.it pleaſed the Lord to *Bleſſe*
Deut.1.11.and *Bleſſe* you as he hath
7.13.he wil alſo *Bleſſe* the fruit of thy
8.10.thou ſhalt *Bleſſe* the Lord
10.8.and to *Bleſſe* in his name
14.29. the Lord may *Bleſſe* thee in all
See Ver.10.18.Chapt.16.15.
15.4. the Lord ſhal greatly *Bleſſ*.thee
See Chapt.23.20.& 24.19.
21.5.to *Bleſſe* in the Name of the L.
24.13.to *Bleſſe* thee, and it ſhall be
26.15. and *Bleſſe* thy people Iſrael
27.12.to *Bleſſe* the people
28.8.ſhall *Bleſſe* thee in the land
12. to *Bleſſe* all the worke of thy
29.19.that he *Bleſſe* himſelfe in his
30.16.Lord thy God ſhal *Bleſſe* thee
33.11. *Bleſſe*, Lord, his ſubſtance
Ioſh.8.33. they ſhould *Bleſſe* the people
Iudges 5.9.*Bleſſe* ye the Lord
Ruth 2.4. the Lord *Bleſſe* thee
1.*Sam*.9.13.he doth *Bleſſe* the ſacrifice
2.*Sam*.6.20. returned to *Bleſſe* his
7.29. let it pleaſe thee to *Bleſſe* the
8.10.and to *Bleſſe* him, becauſe he
21.3. ye may *Bleſſe* the inheritance
1.*Kin*.1.47. to *Bleſſe* our lord king Dav.
1.*Chr*.4.10.that thou wouldeſt *Bleſſe* me
16.43. returned to *Bleſſe* his houſe
17.27.let it pleaſe thee to *Bleſſe* the
23.13.and to *Bleſſe* in his name
29.20.now *Bleſſe* the Lord your God
Neh.9.5. *Bleſſe* the Lord your God
Pſal.5.12. thou,Lord,wilt *Bleſſe* the
16.7.I wil *Bleſſe* the Lord.So *Pſ*.26.12
28.9. and *Bleſſe* thine inheritance
62.4.*Bleſſe* with their mouth,but
63.4.thus will I *Bleſſe* thee,while
66.8. O *Bleſſe* our God,ye people
67.1.and *Bleſſe* vs, and cauſe his
6. our owne God ſhall *Bleſſe* vs
7.God ſhall *Bleſſe* vs,and all the
68.26. *Bleſſe* ye God in the congreg.
96.2. *Bleſſe* his Name So *Pſal*.100.4.
103.1.*Bleſſe* the Lord,O my ſoule
Bleſſe his holy Name
2.*Bleſſe* the Lord,O my ſoule
20.*Bleſſe* the Lord ye his Angels
21.*Bleſſe* the Lord all ye his hoſts
22.*Bleſſe* the Lord all his workes
Bleſſe the Lord,O my ſoule
104.1.*Bleſſe* the Lord,O my ſoule
109.28. let them curſe,but *Bleſſ*. thou
115.12.he will *Bleſſe* vs
he will *Bleſſe* the houſe of
he will *Bleſſe* the houſe of
13.he will *Bleſſe* them that feare
18.we will *Bleſſe* the Lord
128.5.the Lord ſhall *Bleſſe* thee out
129.8.we *Bleſſe* you in the Name
132.15. I will abundantly *Bleſſe* her
134.1.*Bleſſe* ye the Lord, all ye
2.and *Bleſſe* the Lord
3.*Bleſſe* thee out of Zion
145.1 I will *Bleſſe* thy Name
2.euery day will I *Bleſſe* thee
10.thy Saints ſhall *Bleſſe* thee
21. let all fleſh *Bleſſ*. his holy name
Pro.30.11. doth not *Bleſſe* their mother
Iſa.9.25.the Lord of hoſts ſhall *Bleſſe*
65.16.ſhall *Bleſſe* himſelfe in the God
Ier.4.2.the nations ſhall *Bleſſ*. themſelues
31.23.the Lord *Bleſſe* thee, O
Hag.2.19.from this day will I *Bleſſ*.thee
Mat.5.44.*Bleſſe* them that curſe you
Acts 3.26.ſent him to *Bleſſe* you,in
Rom.12.14. *Bleſſe* them which perſecute
Bleſſe,and curſe not
1.*Cor*.4.12.being reuiled, we *Bleſſe*
10.16. the cup--which we *Bleſſe*
Heb.6.14. bleſſing I will *Bleſſe* thee
Iames 3.9.therewith *Bleſſe* we God

bleſſed.

Gen.1.22.and God *Bleſſed* them
28.and God *Bleſſed* them
2.3. God *Bleſſed* the ſeuenth day
5.2. and *Bleſſed* them
9.1. God *Bleſſed* Noah
26. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
14.19.he *Bleſſed* him, and
20.*Bleſſed* be the moſt high God
17.20.behold,I haue *Bleſſed* him
18.18. ſhall be *Bleſſed* in him
24.1. the Lord God had *Bleſſed* Abr.
27. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
31.come in, thou *Bleſſed* of the L.
35.the L. hath *Bleſſed* my Maſter
48.*Bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
60. and they *Bleſſed* Rebekah
25.11.God *Bleſſed* his ſon Iſaac
26.4.ſhall all nations be *Bleſſed*
12.and the Lord *Bleſſed* him
29. art now the *Bleſſed* of the Lord
27.33.ſo he *Bleſſed* him
27.and *Bleſſed* him
which the Lord hath *Bleſſed*
29.*Bleſſed* be he that bleſſeth thee
33.and haue *Bleſſed* him
he ſhall be *Bleſſed*
41.his father had *Bleſſed* him
28.1.called Iacob and *Bleſſed* him
14. ſhall all families be *Bleſſed*
30.13. daughters will call me *Bleſſed*
27.hath *Bleſſed* me for thy ſake.
30 hath *Bleſſed* thee ſince my
31.55.and *Bleſſed* them,and Laban
32.29.and he *Bleſſed* him there
35.9. to Iacob--and *Bleſſed* him
39.5.*Bleſſed* the Egyptians houſe
47.7. Iacob *Bleſſed* Pharaoh
So Verſe 10.
48.3.to me--and *Bleſſed* me
15. he *Bleſſed* Ioſeph
20.he *Bleſſed* them that day
49.28.*Bleſſed* them euery one
to his bleſſing he *Bleſſed* them
Exod.18.10.*Bleſſed* be the Lord who
20.11.the Lord *Bleſſed* the Sabbath
Leuit.9.22. the people and *Bleſſed* them
23.and *Bleſſed* the people
Num.22.6. whom thou bleſſeſt is *Bleſſed*
12.for they are *Bleſſed*
23.11.behold thou haſt *Bleſſed* them
20.to bleſſe, and he hath *Bleſſed*
24.9. *Bleſſed* is he that bleſſeth thee
Deut.1.7. thy God hath *Bleſſed* thee
7.14.thou ſhalt be *Bleſſed* aboue all
12.7.thy God hath *Bleſſed* thee
See ch.14.24. & 15.14.& 16.10
28.3.*Bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in the city
Bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the field
4.*Bleſſed* ſhalbe the fruit of thy
5.*Bleſſed* ſhalbe thy basket & thy
6.*Bleſſed*--when thou commeſt in
Bleſſed--when thou goeſt out
33.1.wherewith Moſes--*Bleſſed* the
13.*Bleſſed* of the Lord be his land
20. *Bleſſed* be he that enlargeth
24.let Aſher be *Bleſſed* with child.
Ioſh.14.13. and Ioſhua *Bleſſed* him and
17.14.hath *Bleſſed* me hitherto
22.6.ſo Ioſhua *Bleſſed* them and
7. to their tents then he *Bleſſ*. them
33.child. of Iſrael *Bleſſed* God, and
24.10.therefore he *Bleſſed* you ſtill
Iudges 5.24. *Bleſſed* aboue women ſhall
Bleſſed ſhall ſhe be aboue women
13.24.and the Lord *Bleſſed* him
17.2.*Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
Ruth.2.19.*Bleſſed* be he that did take
20.*Bleſſed* be he of the Lord
3.10.*Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
4.14. *Bleſſed* be the Lord which hath
1.*Sam*.2.20.Eli *Bleſſed* Elkanah and his
15.13.*Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
23.21.*Bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
25.32. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
33.*Bleſſed* be thy aduice
and *Bleſſed* be tho.
39.*Bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
26.25. *Bleſſed* be thou,my ſon
2.*Sam*.2.5. *Bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
6.11.the Lord *Bleſſed* Obed-Edom
12. the Lord hath *Bleſſed* the houſe
18.he *Bleſſed* the people in the
7.29.thy ſeruant be *Bleſſed* for euer
13.25. would not go,but *Bleſſed* him
18.28.*Bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
19.39.kiſſed Barzillai,& *Bleſſed* him
1.*Kin*.1.48.*Bleſſed* be the L. God of Iſr.
2.45.and K.Salomon ſhalbe *Bleſſed*
5.7.*Bleſſed* be the Lord this day
8.14. and *Bleſſed* all the congregation
15.*Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
55. *Bleſſed* all the congregation of
56.*Bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
66.and they *Bleſſed* the king
10.9.*Bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
1.*Chro*.13.14.the L. *Bleſſed* the houſe of
16.2. *Bleſſed* the people in the name

36. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
17.27. and it shal be *Blessed* for euer
26.5. for God *Blessed* him
29.10. Dauid *Blessed* the Lord
Blessed be thou Lord God of
See 2. *Chro.* 2.12. & 6.4.
2. *Chro.* 9.8. *Blessed* be the Lord thy God
20.26. there they *Blessed* the Lord
30.27. and *Blessed* the people
31.8. they *Blessed* the Lord, and his
10. the L. hath *Blessed* his people
Ezra 7.27. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
Neh. 8.6. and Ezra *Blessed* the Lord
9.5. *Blessed* be thy glorious Name
11.2. the people *Blessed* all the men
Iob 1.10. thou hast *Blessed* the worke of
21. *Blessed* be the name of the
29.11. the eare heard me, it *Blessed* me
31.20. his loines haue not *Blessed* me
42.12. *Blessed* the latter end of Iob
Psal. 1.1. *Blessed* is the man that
2.12. *Blessed* are they that put
11.46. *Blessed* be my rocke, and let
21.6. hast made him most *Blessed*
28.6. *Blessed* be the Lord, because
32.1. *Blessed* is he whose transgression
2. *Blessed* is the man vnto whom
33.12. *Blessed* is the Nation, whose
34.8. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
37.22. such as be *Blessed* of him, shall
26. and his seed is *Blessed*
40.4. *Blessed* is the man that maketh
41.1. *Blessed* is he that considereth
2. he shall be *Blessed* upon earth
13. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
45.2. therefore God hath *Blessed* thee
49.18. he liued, he *Blessed* his soule
65.4. *Blessed* is the man whom thou
66.20. *Blessed* be God which hath not
68.19. *Blessed* be the Lord, who daily
72.17. shall be *Blessed* in him
shall call him *Blessed*
18. *Blessed* be the Lord God, the
19. *Blessed* be his glorious Name
84.4. *Blessed* are they that dwell in
5. *Blessed* is the man whose strength
12. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
89.15. *Blessed* is the people that know
52. *Blessed* be the L. for euermore
94.12. *Blessed* is the man whom thou
112.1. *Blessed* is the man that feareth
2. of the vpright shall be *Blessed*
113.2. *Blessed* be the Name of the L.
115.15. ye are *Blessed* of the Lord
118.26. *Blessed* be he that commeth in
we haue *Blessed* you out of
119.1. *Blessed* are the vndefiled
2. *Blessed* are they that keep his
124.6. *Blessed* be the Lord who hath
128.1. *Blessed* is euery one that
4. thus shall the man be *Blessed*
144.1. *Blessed* be the L. my strength
147.13. he hath *Blessed* thy children
Pro. 5.18. let thy fountaine be *Blessed*
8.32. *Blessed* are they that keep my
34. *Blessed* is the man that heareth
10.7. the memory of the iust is *Blessed*
20.7. his children are *Blessed*
21. the end shall not be *Blessed*
22.9. a bountifull eye shall be *Blessed*
31.28. arise vp, and call her *Blessed*
Eccles. 10.17. *Blessed* art thou, O Land
Cant. 6.9. saw her, and *Blessed* her
Isa. 19.25. *Blessed* be Egypt my people
30.18. *Bles.* are all they that wait for
32.20. *Blessed* are ye that sow on all
51.2. and *Blessed* him, and increased
56.2. *Blessed* is the man that doth
61.9. which the Lord hath *Blessed*
65.23. of the *Blessed* of the Lord
66.3. as if he *Blessed* an Idoll
Ier. 17.7. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
20.14. let not the day--be *Blessed*
Ezek. 3.12. *Blessed* be the glory of the
Dan. 2.19. then Daniel *Blessed* the God
20. *Blessed* be the Name of God
3.28. *Blessed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34. I *Blessed* the most High
12.12. *Blessed* is he that waiteth
Zach. 11.5. *Blessed* be the Lord, I am
Mal. 3.12. all nations shall call you *Bles.*
Mat. 5.3. *Blessed* are the poore in spirit
4. *Blessed* are they that mourne
5. *Blessed* are the meeke, for they
6. *Bles.* are they which do hunger
7. *Blessed* are the mercifull, for they
8. *Blessed* are the pure in heart
9. *Blessed* are the peace-makers
10. *Blessed* are they which are pers.
11. *Blessed* are ye when men shall
11.6. *Blessed* is he who--shall not
13.16. *Blessed* are your eyes, for they
14.19. he *Blessed*, and brake, & gaue
16.17. *Blessed* art thou Simon, &c.
21.9. *Blessed* is he that commeth in
So Ch. 23.39. & 24.45.
24.46. *Blessed* is that seruant whom
25.34. come ye *Blessed* of my father
26.26. *Blessed* it, and brake it, & gaue
Marke 8.7. he *Blessed* and cõmanded to
Luke 1.42. *Blessed* art thou among womẽ
Blessed is the fruit of thy wombe
45. *Blessed* is she that beleeued
48. all generat. shall call me *Blessed*
68. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
2.28. *Blessed* God, and said, &c.
34. Simeon *Blessed* them, and said
6.20. *Blessed* be ye poore, for yours
21. *Blessed* are ye that hunger now
Blessed are ye that weep now
22. *Blessed* are ye when men shall
10.23. *Blessed* are the eies that see the
11.27. *Blessed* is the wombe that bare
28. *Blessed* are they that heare the
14.14. and thou shalt be *Blessed*
15. *Blessed* is he that shall eate
24.51. while he *Blessed* them he was
Ioh. 20.29. *Blessed* are they that haue not
Acts 3.25. shall all kinreds -be *blessed*
20.35. it is more *Blessed* to giue than
Rom. 1.25. who is *Blessed* for euer
4.7. *Blessed* are they whose iniquities
8. *Blessed* is the man to whom the L.
9.5. God *Blessed* for euer, Amen
2. *Cor.* 1.3. *Blessed* be God--the Father
Gal. 3.9. are *Blessed* with faithfull Abr.
Eph. 1.3. *Blessed* be the God & Father of
1. *Tim.* 1.11. Gospel of the *Blessed* God
6.15. who is the *Blessed* and only, &c
Heb. 7.1. of the kings, and *Blessed* him
6. *Bles.* him that had the promises
7. the lesse is *Blessed* of the better
11.20. by faith Isaac *Blessed* Iacob
21. *Blessed* both the sons of Ioseph
Iam. 1.12. *Bles.* is the man that endureth
25. shall be *Blessed* in his deed
1. *Pet.* 1.3. *Blessed* be the God and Father
Reu. 1.3. *Blessed* is he that readeth
14.13 *Bles.* are the dead which dye in
16.15. *Blessed* is he that watcheth and
19.9. *Blessed* are they which are called
20.6. *Blessed* and holy is he that hath
22.14. *Blessed* are they that doe his
See the word **Happy.**

Blessednes.

Rom. 4.6. describeth the *Blessednes* of
Gal. 4.15. where is then the *Blessednes*

Blesseſt.

Num. 22.6. that he whom thou *Blesseſt*
1. *Chro.* 17.27. thou *Blesseſt*, O Lord
Psal. 65.10. thou *Blesseſt* the springs

Blesseth.

Gen. 27.29. be he that *Blesseth* thee
Num. 24.9. blessed is he that *Blesseth* thee
Deut. 15.6. thy God *Blesseth* thee as he
Psal. 10.3. and *Blesseth* the couetous
107.38. he *Blesseth* them also, so that
Pro. 3.33. *Blesseth* the habitation of the
27.14. he that *Blesseth* his friend
Isa. 65.16. he who *Blesseth* himselfe in, &c.

Blessing.

Gen. 12.2. and thou shalt be a *Blessing*
27.12. a curse--and not a *Blessing*
30. had made an end of *Blessing*
35. hath taken away thy *Blessing*
36. hath taken away my *Blessing*
hast thou not reserued a *Blessing*
38. hast thou but one *Blessing*
41. Iacob, because of the *Blessing*
28.4. giue thee the *Blessing* of Abrah.
33.11. take, I pray thee, my *Blessing*
49.28. according to his *Blessing*
Exo. 32.29. may bestow on you a *Bless.*
Leuit. 25.21. I will command my *Bless*
Deut. 11.26. a *Blessing* and a curse
27. a *Blessing* if ye obey
29. thou shalt put the *Blessing* vpon
12.15. according to the *Blessing* of
So Chapt. 16.17.
23.5. turned the curse into a *Blessing*
28.8. shall command the *Blessing*
30.1. the *Blessing* and the curse
19. *Blessing* and cursing, therefore
33.1. and this is the *Blessing*
23. with the *Blessing* of the Lord
Iosh. 15.19. giue me a *Blessing*
So *Iudges* 1.15.
1. *Sam* 25.27. this *Blessing* which thine
2. *Sam* 7.29. with thy *Blessing* let the
2. *Kin.* 5.15. take a *Blessing* of thy
Neh. 9.5. exalted aboue all *Blessing* and
Iob 29.13. the *Blessing* of him that was
Psal. 3.8. thy *Blessing* is vpon thy people
24.5. he shall receiue the *Blessing*
109.17. he delighted not in *Blessing*
129.8. the *Blessing* of the Lord be on
133.3. Lord commanded the *Blessing*
Pro. 10.22. the *Blessing* of the Lord, it
11.11. by the *Blessing* of the vpright
26. *Blessing* shall be vpon the head
24.25. a good *Blessing* shall come
Isa. 19.24. a *Blessing* in the midst of
44.3. my *Bless.* vpon thine off-spring

65.8. for

65.8. for *a bleſsing* is in it
Ezek. 34.26. about my hill a *bleſsing*
ſhall be ſhowres of *bleſsing*
44.30. may cauſe the *bleſsing* to reſt
Ioel 2.14. and leave a *bleſsing* behind him
Zach. 8.13. and ye ſhall be a *bleſsing*
Mal. 3.10. powre you out a *bleſsing* that
Luke 24.53. praiſing and *bleſsing* God
Heb 6.7. receiveth *bleſsing* from God
Iam. 3.10. proceedeth *bleſsing* & curſing
1. *Pet.* 3.9. but contrariwiſe *bleſsing*
ſhould inherit a *bleſsing*
Rev. 5.12. honour, and glory, & *bleſsing*
13. *bleſsing*, honour, glory, and
7.12. *bleſsing*, and glory and
See the word **Bleſſe.**

Bleſſings.

Gen. 49.25. with *bleſsings* of heauen
bleſsings of the deepe that
bleſsings of the breaſts, &
Deut. 28.2. all theſe *bleſsings* ſhall come
Ioſh. 8.34. the *bleſsings* and the curſings
Pſal. 21.3. with the *bleſsings* of goodneſſe
21.6. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Pro. 10.6. *bleſsings* are vpon the head of
28.20. ſhall abound with *bleſsings*
Mal. 2.2. I will curſe your *bleſsings*
Eph. 1.3. with all ſpirituall *bleſsings*

Blew.

Mat. 7.27. and the windes *blew*
Iohn 6.18. of a great wind that *blew*
Acts 27.13. the South winde *blew* ſoftly
28.13. the South winde *blew*
See the words **Sound & Trumpet.**

Blew.

Exod. 26.1. *blew*, and purple, and
4. thou ſhalt make loopes of *blew*
36. an hanging-- of *blew*
So Chapt. 27.16.
28.5. and *blew* and purple
See Ver. 6.8.15.33. Ch. 35.6 23.25.35.
and 36.8.35.37, & 38.23.
28. with a lace of *blew* that it may
31. robe of the Ephod all of *blew*
37. put it on a *blew* lace that it
39.1. *blew*, and purple, and ſkarlet
So Ver. 2.8.
21. with a lace of *blew*
22. of women worke, all *blew*
24. pomegranets of *blew*
29. *blew*, and purple, and ſkarlet
31. tyed it vnto a lace of *blew*
Num. 4.6. ouer it a cloth wholly of *blew*
7. ſhall ſpread a cloth of *blew*
9. they ſhall take a cloth of *blew*
11. ſhall ſpread a cloth of *blew*
12. put them in a cloth of *blew*
2. *Chro.* 2.7. in crimſon, purple, and *blew*
14. in purple, in *blew*, and in
Eſt. 1.6. white, greene, and *blew*
pauement of red and *blew*
8.15. of *blew*, and white, and with
Ier. 10.9. *blew* and purple in their
Ezek. 27.7. *blew* and purple from the
24. in *blew* clothes and broidered

blewneſſe.

Pro. 20.30. the *blewneſſe* of a wound

blind.

Exod. 4.11. the ſeeing, or the *blind*
Levit. 19.14. before the *blind*
22.22. *blind*, or broken
Deut. 15.21. if it be lame, or *blind*
16.19. a gift doth blind the eyes
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
28.29. as the *blind* gropeth in
1. *Sam.* 12.3. to *blinde* mine eyes
2. *Sam.* 5.6. thou take away the *blind*
8. the lame, and the *blind*
the *blind* and the lame ſhall not
Iob 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
Pſal. 146.8. openeth the eyes of the *blind*
Iſa. 29.18. the eyes of the *blind* ſhall ſee
35.5. the eyes of the *blind* ſhall be
42.7. to open the *blind* eyes
16. I will bring the *blind* by a way
18. looke ye *blind* that ye
19. who is *blind*, but my ſeruant
who is *blind* as he that
43.8. bring forth the *blind* people
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
59.10. grope for the wal like the *blind*
Ier. 31.8 the *blind* and the lame
Lam. 4.14. wandred as *blind* men
Zeph. 1.17. walke like *blind* men
Mal. 1.8. and if he offer the *blind*
Mat. 9.27. two *blind* men followed him
28. the *blind* men came to him
11.5. the *blind* receiue their ſight
12.20. with a deuill *blind* and dumbe
the *blind* and dumbe both ſpake
15.14. *blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*
30. that were lame, *blind*, and dumbe
31. and the *blind* to ſee, and they
20.30. & behold 2 *blind* men ſitting
21.14. the *blind* and the lame came
23.16. woe vnto you ye *blind* guides
24 ye *blind* guides which ſtraine
26. thou *blind* Phariſee cleanſe firſt
Mark 8.22. they bring a *blind* man vnto
23. took the *blind* man by the hand
10.46. *blind* Bartimeus the ſon of
Luk. 4.18. recouering of ſight to the *blind*
6.39. can the *blind* lead the *blind*
7.21. vnto many that were *blind* he
Iohn 9.1. which was *blind* from his birth
2. that he was borne *blind*?
32. that was borne *blind*
39. which ſee, might be made *blind*
40. are we *blind* alſo?
41. if ye were *blind* ye ſhould have
10.21. open the eyes of the *blind*?
Acts 13.11. and thou ſhalt be *blind*
Rom. 2.19. art a guide of the *blind*, a
2. *Pet.* 1.9. is *blind*, and cannot ſee
Rev. 3.17. miſerable, and poore, & *blind*

Blinded, &c.

Exod. 23.8. the gift *blinded* the wiſe
Iohn 12.40. he hath *blinded* their eyes
Rom. 11.7. and the reſt were *blinded*
2. *Cor.* 4.4. hath *blinded* the mindes
1. *Iohn* 2.11. hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64. they had *blindfolded* him

Blindnes.

Gen. 19.11. ſmote the men-- with *blindnes*
Deut. 28.28. with madneſſe and *blindnes*
2. *Kin.* 6.18. this people-- with *blindnes*
ſmote them with *blindnes*
Zach. 12.4. of the people with *blindnes*
Rom. 11.25. that *blindnes* in part is
Epheſ. 4.18. becauſe of the *blindneſſe* of

Blocke.

See the word **Stumbling.**

Blood.

Gen. 4.11. to receive thy brothers *blood*
9.4. which is the *blood* thereof
5. your *blood* of your lives will I
6. who ſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
by man ſhall his *blood* be ſhed
37.22. ſhed no *blood*
26. and conceale his *blood*
31. and dipped the coate in *blood*
42.22. his *blood* is required
49.11. in the *blood* of grapes
Exod. 7.17. ſhall be turned into *blood*
19. that they may become *blood*
that there may be *blood*
20. were turned to *blood*
21. was *blood* throughout all
12.7. they ſhall take of the *blood*
13. the *blood* ſhall be to you for a
and when I ſee the *blood*
22. and dip it in the *blood*
with the *blood* that is in the baſon
23. and when he ſeeth the *blood*
22.2. no *blood* be ſhed for him
3. there ſhall be *blood* ſhed for him
23.18. ſhalt not offer the *blood* of my
24.6. Moſes tooke halfe the *blood*
and halfe the *blood* he ſprinkled
8. and Moſes tooke the *blood*
behold the *blood* of the Couenant
29.12. thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
and powre all the *blood* beſide
16. and thou ſhalt take his *blood*
20. and take of his *blood*
and ſprinkle the *blood* vpon the
21. thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
30.10. the *blood* of the ſin-offering
34.25. ſhalt not offer the *blood* of
Levit. 1.11. ſhall ſprinkle his *blood*
See Chapt. 3.2.8.13.
3.17. neither eat fat, nor *blood*
4.5. ſhall take of the bullocks *blood*
6. ſhall dip his finger in the *blood*
ſprinkle the *blood* ſeven times
7. ſhall put ſome of the *blood*
ſhall powre all the *blood* of the
See Ver. 18.25.30.34.
16. ſhall bring of the bullocks *blood*
17. his finger in ſome of the *blood*
5.9. he ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* of the
the reſt of the *blood* ſhall be
6.27. there is ſprinkled of the *blood*
30. whereof the *blood* is brought
7.2. and the *blood* ſhall he ſprinkle
14. Prieſt that ſprinkleth the *blood*
26. ſhall eate no manner of *blood*
27. that eateth any manner of *blood*
33. that offereth the *blood* of the
8.15. and Moſes tooke the *blood*
and powred the *blood* at the
19. and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
23. and Moſes took the *blood* of it
24. Moſes put the *blood* vpon the tip
and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
30. *blood* which was on the Altar
9.9. brought the *blood* to him
he dipt his finger in the *blood*
12. preſented unto him the *blood*
So Verſe 18.

10.18. the *blood* it was not brought
12.4. in the *blood* of her purifying
So Verſe 5.
7. cleanſed from the iſſue of her *blo.*
14.6. in the *blood* of the bird
14. ſhall take ſome of the *blood*
So Verſe. 25.
17. *blood* of the treſpaſſe-offering
So Verſe 28.
15.19. her iſſue in her fleſh be *blood*
25. have an iſſue of her *blood*
16.14. he ſhall take of the *blood* of
15. bring his *blood* within the vaile
with that *blood*, as he did with
18. take of the *blood* of the bullock
and of the *blood* of the goat
19. ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* on it
27. whoſe *blood* was brought in
17.4. *blood* ſhall be imputed to that
he hath ſhed *blood*
6. the Prieſt ſhall ſprinkle the *blood*
10. that eateth anie manner of *blo.*
againſt that ſoule that eateth *blood*
11. life of the fleſh is in the *blood*
the *blood* that makes an attonement
12. no ſoule ſhall eate *blood*
13. he ſhall even powre the *blood*
14. the *blood* of it is the life
the life of all fleſh is the *blood*
19.16. againſt the *blood* of thy neighb.
26. anie thing with the *blood*
20.9. his *blood* ſhall be vpon him
11. their *blood* ſhall be vpon them
See Ver. 12.13.16.27.
Num. 18.17. ſhalt ſprinkle their *blood*
19.4. ſhall take of her *blood*
and ſprinkle of her *blood*
23.24. and drink the *blood* of the ſlain
35.27. not be guilty of *blood*
33. *blood* it defileth the land
cannot be cleanſed of the *blood*
but by the *blood* of him that ſhed
Deut. 12.6. ye ſhall not eate the *blood*
23. be ſure thou eate not the *blood*
27. offer the fleſh and the *blood*
the *blood* of thy ſacrifices ſhall
15.24. thou ſhalt not eat the *blood*
17.8. between *blood* and *blood*
19.10. that innocent *blood* be not ſhed
ſo *blood* be vpon thee
13. the guilt of innocent *blood*
21.7 hands have not ſhed this *blood*
8. lay not innocent *blood* vnto thy
the *blood* ſhall be forgiven them
9. the guilt of innocent *blood* away
22.8. that thou bring not *blood* vpon
32.14. of the pure *blood* of the grape
42. mine arrows drunk with *blood*
with the *blood* of the ſlain
43. he will auenge the *blood* of his
Ioſh. 2.19. his *blood* ſhal be vpon his head
his *blood* ſhall be on our head
Iudg. 9.24. their *blood* ſhall be laid vpon
1. *Sam.* 14.32. eat them with the *blood*
33. in that they eat with the *blood*
34. in eating with the *blood*
19.5. ſinne againſt innocent *blood*
25.26. from comming to ſhed *blood*
31. thou haſt ſhed *blood* cauſleſſe
33. from comming to ſhed *blood*
26.20. let not my *blood* fall to the

2. *Sam.* 1.16. thy *blood* be vpon thy
22. from the *blood* of the ſlaine
3.27. for the *blood* of Aſahel his
28. from the *blood* of Abner
4.11. require his *blood* of your hand
16.8. the *blood* of the houſe of Saul
20.12. Amaſa wallowed in *blood*
23.17. is not this the *blood* of the men
1. *Kin.* 2.5. and ſhed the *blood* of war in
and put the *blood* of warre
9. downe to the grave with *blood*
21. take away innocent *blood*
32. ſhall returne his *blood* vpon his
33. their *blood* ſhall return vpon
37. thy *blood* ſhall be vpon thine
18.28. till the *blood* guſhed out
21.19. dogs licked the blood of
ſhall dogs licke thy *blood*
22.35. as the *blood* ran out of the
38. the dogs licked vp the *blood*
2. *Kings* 3.22. as red as *blood*
23. this is *blood*
9.7. may avenge the *blood* of my
the *blood* of all the ſervants of
26. ſeen--the *blood* of Naboth
the *blood* of his ſons
33. ſome of her *blood* was ſprinkled
16.13. the *blood* of his peace offering
15. *blood* of the burnt-offering
21.16. Manaſſeh ſhed innocent *blood*
24.4. for the--*blood* that was ſhed
filled Ieruſaleem with innocent *blo.*
1. *Chr.* 11.19. drink the *blo.* of theſe men
22.8. haſt ſhed *blood* abundantly
thou haſt ſhed much *blood*
28.3. and haſt ſhed *blood*
2. *Chro.* 19.10. between *blood* and *blood*
24.25. the *blood* of the ſons of
29.22. the Prieſts received the *blood*
they ſprinkled the *blood* on, &c.
30.16. the Prieſts ſprinkled the *blood*
So Chapt. 35.11.
Iob 16.18. cover not thou my *blood*
Pſal. 9.12. maketh inquiſition for *blood*
16.4. their drinke-offering of *blood*
30.9. what profit is in my *blood*
50.13. or drinke the *blood* of goates
58.10. with his feet in the *blood* of
72.14. precious ſhall their *blood* be
79.3. their *blood* have they ſhed
10. revenging of the *blood* of
94.21. condemne the innocent *blood*
105.29. turned their waters into *blood*
106.38. and ſhed innocent *blood*
the *blood* of their ſonnes
was polluted with *blood*
Pro. 1.11. let vs lay wait for *blood*
16. make haſte to ſhed *blood*
18. lay wait for their owne *blood*
6.17. that ſhed innocent *blood*
12.6. to lye in wait for *blood*
28.17. let the *blood* of any perſon
30.33. bringeth forth *blood*
Iſa. 1.11. in the *blood* of bullockes
15. your hands are full of *blood*
4.4. ſhall have purged the *blood*
9.5. garments rolled in *blood*
26.21. ſhall diſcloſe her *blood*
33.15. from hearing of *blood*
34.3. melted with their *blood*
6. is filled with *blood*

with the *blood* of lambs
7. ſhall be ſoaked with *blood*
49.26. be drunk with their own *blood*
59.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
7. make haſte to ſhed *blood*
63.3. their *blood* ſhall be ſprinkled
66.3. as if he offred ſwines *blood*
Ier. 2.34. the *blood* of--innocents
7.6. and ſhed no inncent *blood*
19.4. filled--with the *blood* of innoc.
22.3. nor ſhed innocent *blood*
46.10. made drunke with their *blood*
48.10. keepeth--his ſword from *blood*
51.35. my *blood* on the inhabitants
Lam. 4.13. haue ſhed the *blood* of the iuſt
14. polluted themſelues with *blood*
Ezek. 3.18. his *blo.* will I require So v. 20.
5.17. & *blood* ſhall paſſe through the
14.19. my fury on it in *blood*
16.6. polluted in thine owne *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
9. waſhed away thy *blood*
36. by the *blood* of thy children
38. breake wedlocke, and ſhed *blood*
I will giue thee *blood* in fury
18.10. a ſhedder of *blood*, and that
13. his *blood* ſhall be vpon him
22.3. the city ſheddeth *blood*
4. art guilty in thy *blood*
6. to their power to ſhed *blood*
9. carry tales to ſhed *blood*
12. taken gifts to ſhed *blood*
13. at thy *blood* which hath beene
27. ravening the prey to ſhed *blood*
23.45. of women that ſhed *blood*
blood is in their hands
24.7. her *blood* is in the midſt of
8. I haue ſet her *blood* vpon the
28.23. and *blood* into her ſtreets
32.6. I will alſo water with thy *blood*
33.4. his *blood* ſhall be vpon his
5. his *blood* ſhall be vpon him
8. his *blood* will I require
25. ye eate with the *blood*
35.5. haſt ſhed the *blood* of children
6. I will prepare thee to *blood*
and *blood* ſhall purſue thee
thou haſt not hated *blood*
blood ſhall purſue thee
36.18. the *blood* that they had ſhed
38.22. with peſtilence and with *blood*
39.17. may eat fleſh, and drinke *blood*
18. and drink the *blood* of princes
19. and drinke *blood* till ye be
43.18. to ſprinkle *blood* thereon
28. thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
44.7. the fat and the *blood*
45.19. the Prieſt ſhall take the *blood*
Hoſea 1.4. auenge the *blood* of Iezreel
4.2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8. and is polluted with *blood*
12.14. ſhall he leaue his *blood* on h.
Ioel 2.30. *blood* and fire, and pillars
3.19. haue ſhed innocent *blood*
21. I will cleanſe their *blood* that I
Mich. 3.10. build vp Zion with *blood*
7.2. they all lye in wait for *blood*
Ionah 1.14. lay not on vs innocent *blood*
Hab. 2.8. becauſe of mens *blood*
12. buildeth a towne with *blood*
17. becauſe

17.because of mens *blood*
*Zeph.*1.17. their *blo.* shall be powred out
*Zach.*9.7.I will take awaie his *blood*
11.the *blood* of thie covenant
*Mat.*9.20.with an issue of *blood*
So *Marke* 5.25.*Luk.*8.43.
16.17. flesh & *blood* hath not revealed
23.30.in the *blood* of the Prophets
35.all the righteous *blood* shed
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
to the *blood* of Zacharias
26.28.for this is my *blood* of the
27.4.betraied the innocent *blood*
6.because it is the price of *blood*
8.the field of *blood* to this daie
24.I am innocent of the *blood* of
25.his *blood* be on us, and on our
*Luk.*13.1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingl.
22.20.the New Testam.in my *blood*
44 as it were great drops of *blood*
Iohn 1.13.not of *blood* nor of the
6.53.and drinke his *blood*
54.and drinketh my *blood*
55.my *blood* is drinke indeed
56.and drinketh my *blood*
19.34.came thereout *blood* and water
Acts 2.19.*blood*,and fire,and vapour of
20.and the Moone into *blood*
5.28.this mans *blood* upon us
15.20.things strangled and from *blood*
17.26.hath made of one *blood*
18.6.your *blood* be upon your owne
20.26.pure from the *blo.* of all men
28.purchased with his owne *blood*
21.25. offered to idols and from *blood*
22.20.when the *blood* of the Martyrs
*Rom.*3.15.are swift to shed *blood*
25.through faith in his *blood*
5.9.now justified by his *blood*
1.*Cor.*10.16. communion of the *blood* of
11.25.the New Tastament in my *blood*
27. of the bodie and *blood* of the L.
15.50.flesh and *blood* cannot inherite
*Gal.*1.16 conferred not with flesh & *blo.*
*Eph.*1.5.redemption through his *blood*
2.13.made nigh by the *blood* of Christ
*Col.*1.20.through the *blood* of his crosse
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of flesh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.* which he offered
12.neither by the *blood* of goates
but by his owne *blood*
13.the *blood* of buls,and of goates
14.how much more shall the *blood*
18.was dedicated without *blood*
19.the *blood* of calves and of goates
20.this is the *blood* of the Testam.
21.he sprinkled with *blood*
22.by the Law purged with *blood*
without shedding of *blood* is no
25. everie yeare with *blood* of others
10.19.by the *blood* of Iesus
29.hath counted the *blood* of the
12.4.not yet resisted to *blood*
24.to the *blood* of sprinkling
13.11.whose *blood* is brought into
12. sanctified the people with his
(own *blood*
20.the *blood* of the--covenant
1.*Pet.*1.2.sprinkling of the *blood* of Iesus
19.with the precious *blood* of Christ
Iohn 1.7.the *blood* of Iesus Christ his son
5.6.by water and *blood*-not by water
but by water and *blood*
8.and the water and the *blood*
*Rev.*5.9.redeemed us--by the *blood*
6.10.not judge and avenge our *blood*
7.14. white in the *blood* of the Lambe
8.8.of the sea became *blood*
14.20.*blood* came out of the wine-pr.
16.3.as the *blood* of a dead man
4.and they became *blood*
6.shed the *blood* of the Saints
given them *blood* to drink
17.6.drunke with the *blood* of the
and with the *blood* of the Martyrs
18.24.in her was found the *blood* of
19.2.avenged the *blood* of his servants
13 with a vesture dipt in *blood*
See the word **Reuenger.**

Blood-guiltinesse.

*Psal.*51.13.from *blood-guiltinesse*

Bloodthirsty.

*Pro.*29.10.the *bloodthirsty* hate the

Bloody.

Exod 4.25.surely a *bloody* husband art
26.a *bloody* husband thou art
2.*Sam.*16.7.come out thou *bloody* man
8.thou art a *bloody* man
21.1.and for his *bloody* house
*Psal.*5.6.the *bloody* and deceitfull man
26.9.nor my life with *bloody* men
55.23.*bloody* and deceitfull men
59.2.save me from *bloody* men
139.19.depart from me ye *bloody* men
*Ezek.*7.23.is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2. wilt thou judge the *bloody* citie ?
24.6.woe to the *bloody* city
So Verse 9.
*Nah.*3.1.woe to the *bloody* city
Acts 28.8.and of a *bloody* flix

Bloomed. See the word **Blossome.**

Blossome,&c.

*Gen.*40.10.her *blossomes* shot forth
*Num.*17.5.I shall chuse,shall *blossome*
8.and *blossomed* blossomes
*Isa.*27.6.Israel shall *blossome*
35.1.and *blossome* as the Rose
2.it shall *blossome* abundantly
*Hab.*3.17.the fig-tree shall not *blossome*
*Ezek.*7.10.the rod hath *blossomed*

blot.

*Exod.*32.32.*blot* me--out of thy booke
33.him will I *blot* out of my booke
*Num.*5.23.he shall *blot* them out
*Deut.*9.14.and *blot* out their name
25.19.shall *blot* out the remembrance
29.20.the Lord shall *blot* out his name
2.*Kin.*14.27.not *blot* out the name of
Iob 31.7.if any *blot* hath cleaved to my
*Psal.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
*Pro.*9.7.getteth himselfe a *blot*
*Ier.*18.23.nor *blot* out their sinne
*Rev.*3.5.I will not *blot* out his name

blotted,&c.

*Neh.*4.5.let not their sin be *blotted* out
*Psal.*69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the
109.13.let their name be *blotted* out
14.sin of his mother be *blotted* out
*Isa.*43.25.I am he that *blotteth* out
44.22.I have *blotted* out as a thicke
Acts 3.19.your sins may be *blotted* out
*Col.*2.14.*blotting* out the hand writing

blow,&c.

*Exod.*15.10.didst *blow* with thy wind
*Num.*10.3.they shall *blow* with them
4.if they *blow* but with one
5.when ye *blow* an alarme
7.ye shall *blow* but ye shall not
8.shall *blow* with the trumpets
10.ye shall *blow* with trumpets
31.6.the trumpets to *blow*,in his
*Iosh.*6.4.the Priests shall *blow* with
*Iudg.*7.18.when I *blow* with a trumpet
then *blow* ye the trumpets
20.right hand to *blow* withall
1.*Kin.*1.34.*blow* ye with trumpets
1.*Chr.*15.24.did *blow* with the trumpets
*Psal.*78.26.caused an East-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* ye the trumpet
147.18 causeth his wind to *blow*
*Cant.*4.16.*blow* on my garden
*Isa.*40.24.he shall also *blow* on them
*Ezek.*21.31.I will *blow* against thee in
22.20.to *blow* the fire upon it
21.and *blow* upon you in the fire
33.3.if--he *blow* the trumpet
6.and *blow* not the trumpet
Hosea 5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Ioel 2.1.*blow* ye the trumpet in Zion
*Hag.*1.9.I did *blow* upon it
*Zach.*9.14.God shall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12.55.see the South wind *blow*

Blowne.

Iob 20.26.a fire not *blown* shall consume
*Isa.*27.12. the--trumpet shall be *blowne*
*Ezek.*7.14.they have *blowne* the trumpet
Amos 3.6.shall a trumpet be *blown* in the

bloweth.

*Isa.*18.3.when he *bloweth* a trumpet
27.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
40.7.the Spirit of the Lord *bloweth*
Iohn 3.8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth

blowing.

*Levit.*23.24.of *blowing* of trumpets
See *Num.*29.1.*Iosh.*6.9.13.

blow.

*Psal.*39.10.by the *blow* of thy hand
*Ier.*14.17.with a very grievous *blow*

blush.

Ezra 9.6.I am ashamed and *blush*
*Ier.*6.15.nor could they *blush*
So Chap.8.12.

blunt.

*Eccles.*10.10.if the iron be *blunt*

Boanerges.

Marke 3.17.surnamed them *Boanerges*

board.

*Exod.*26.16.the length of a *board*,&c.
36.21.the length of a *board* was ten

boards.

*Exod.*26.15.thou shalt make *boards*
27.8.hollow with *boards* shalt thou
36.20.and he made *boards*, &c.
38.7.hollow with *boards*
39.33 his *boards*,his barres
40.18.set up the *boards* thereof
*Num.*3.36. the *boards* of the Tabernacle
So Chap.4.31.
1.*Kin.*6.9 the beames and the *boards*
15.with *boards* of Cedar So V.16.
*Cant.*8.9.with *boards* of Cedar
Acts 27.44.and some on *boards*

Boare.

*Pſal.*80.13.the *Boare* out of the wood

boare, &c.

*Exod.*21.6.his maſter ſhall *boare* his eare
2.*Kin.*12.9.*boared* an hole in the lid
Iob 41.2.*boare* his jaw with a thorne

Boaſt.

1.*King.*20.11.*boaſt* himſelfe as he that
2.*Chron.*25.19.liſteth thee up to *boaſt*
*Pſal.*34.2.my ſoule ſhall make her *boaſt*
44.8.in God we *boaſt* all the day
49.6.and *boaſt* themſelves in the
94.4.*boaſt* themſelves ?
97.7.that *boaſt* themſelves of Idols
*Pro.*27.1.*boaſt* not thy ſelf of to morrow
*Iſa.*10.15.ſhall the axe *boaſt* it ſelfe
61.6.in their glory ſhall ye *boaſt*
*Rom.*2.17.makeſt thy *boaſt* of God
23.that makeſt thy *boaſt* of the
11.18.*boaſt* not againſt the branches
but if thou *boaſt*, thou
2.*Cor.*9.2.for which I *boaſt* of you
10.8.for though I ſhould *boaſt*
13.we will not *boaſt* of things
11.16.that I may *boaſt* my ſelf a little
*Epheſ.*2.9.leſt any man ſhould *boaſt*

Boaſted.

*Ezek.*35.13. ye have *boaſted* againſt mee
2.*Cor.*7.14. if I have *baſted* any thing

Boaſters, &c.

*Pſal.*52.1.why *boaſteſt* thou thy ſelfe
2.*Tim.*3.2.covetous *boaſters*

Boaſteth.

*Pſal.*10.3.the wicked *boaſteth* of his
*Pro.*20.14. when he is gone--he *boaſteth*
Iames 3.5.*boaſteth* great things

Boaſting.

Acts 5.36.*boaſting* himſelf to be ſome b.
*Rom.*3.27.where is *boaſting* then ?
2.*Cor.*7.14.even ſo our *boaſting*
8.24.of our *boaſting* on your
9.3.leſt our *boaſting* of your ſhould
4.in this ſame confident *boaſting*
10.15.not *boaſting* of things without
11.10 ſhall ſtop me of this *boaſting*
17.in this confidence of *boaſting*

Boate, &c.

Iohn 6.22.there was none other *boate*
with his diſciples into the *boate*
23.there came other *boates* from
Acts 27.30.had let downe the *boate*
32.cut of the ropes of the *boate*

Boaz a pillar.

1.*Kin.*7.21.the name thereof *Boaz*
2.*Chron.*3.17.that on the left, *Boaz*

Boaz a proper name.

Ruth 2.1.and his name was *Boaz*
3.the field belonged unto *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethlehem
5.then *Boaz* ſaid unto his ſervant
8.then ſaid *Boaz* to Ruth, heareſt
14 *Boaz* ſaid to her, at meale-time
15.*Boaz* commanded his young
19. with whom I wrought.--is *Boaz*
23.faſt by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.is not *Boaz* of our kinred
7.*Boaz* had eaten and drunke
4.1.then went *Boaz* up to the gate
of whom *Boaz* ſpake
5.then ſaid *Boaz*, What day thou
8.the kinſman ſaid unto *Boaz*
9.and *Boaz* ſaid unto the Elders
13.ſo *Boaz* tooke Ruth, and ſhee
21.and Salmon begat *Boaz*
and *Boaz* begat Obed
1.*Chron.*2.11.Salma begat *Boaz*
12.and *Boaz* begat Obed
See *Matth.*1.5.

Bocheru.

1.*Chro.*8.38.*Bocheru*, and Iſhmael
9.44.*Bocheru*, and Iſmael
See the word **Azrikam.**

Bochim.

Iudges 2.1.from gilgal to *Bochim*
5.the name of that place *Bochim*

Body.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were the *body* of
*Levit.*21.11.goe in to any dead *body*
*Num.*6.6.ſhall come at no dead *body*
9.10.by reaſon of a dead *body*
19.16.or a dead *body*, or a bone of
*Deut.*21.23.his *body* ſhall not remaine
28.4.the fruit of thy *body*, and the
11.in the fruit of thy *body* and in
18.ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.the fruit of thine owne *body*
30.9.in the fruit of thy *body*, & in the
Iudges 8.30.of his *body* begotten
2.*King.*8.5.had reſtored a dead *body*
1.*Chro.*10.12.took away the *body* of Saul
Iob 19.17 children of mine owne *body*
26.wormes deſtroy this *body*, yet
20.25.commeth out of the *body*
*Pſal.*132.11.of the fruit of thy *body*
*Pro.*5.11.when thy fleſh and thy *body*
*Iſa.*10.18.both ſoule and *body*
26.19.with my dead *body* ſhall they
51.23.thou haſt laid thy *body* as the
*Ier.*26.23.and caſt his dead *body* into
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out
*Dan.*4.33.his *body* was wet with the
5.21.his *body* was wet with the dew
7.11.and his *body* deſtroyed
15 in the midſt of my *body*
10.6.his *body* alſo like the Berill
Mich 6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the
*Hag.*2.13.uncleane by a dead *body*
*Mat.*5.29. and not that thy--*body* ſhould
So verſ.30.
6.23.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of
25.nor yet for your *body* what ye
and the *body* than raiment ?
10.28.not them which kill the *body*
both ſoule and *body* in hell
See *Luke* 12.4.
14.12.tooke up the *body* and buried it
26.12.this ointment on my *body*
26.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.58.and begged the *body* of Ieſus
the *body* to be delivered
*Mark.*14 51.caſt about his naked *body*
Luke 11.34.the light of the *body* is the
23.55.how his *body* was laid
24.3.found not the *body* of the Lord
23.when they found not his *body*
*Iohn.*2.21.of the temple of his *body*
19.40.then tooke they the *body* of Ieſ.
Acts 9.40.turning him to the *body*, ſaid
19.12.ſo that from his *body* were
*Rom.*4.19.his owne *body* now dead
6.6.that the *body* of ſin might be
12.reigne in your mortall *body*
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of
24.from the *body* of this death
8.10.the *body* is dead becauſe of ſinne
13.mortifie the deeds of the *body*
23.the redemption of our *body*
1.*Cor.*5.3.I verely as abſent in *body*
6.13.the *body* is not for fornication
and the Lord for the *body*
16.joyned to an harlot, is one *body*
18.a man doth, is without the *body*
ſinnes againſt his owne *body*
19.know ye not that your *body* is
20.in your *body*, and in your ſpirit
7.4.not power of her owne *body*
not power of his owne *body*
34.holy both in *body* and in ſpirit
9.27.but I keep under my *body*
11.24.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.ſhall be guilty of the *body* and
12.12.as the *body* is one, and hath
of that one *body*, being many
are one *body*, ſo alſo is
13.all baptized into one *body*
14.the *body* is not one member
15.I am not of the *body*, is it, &c.
16.is it therefore not of the *body* ?
17.if the whole *body* were an eye
18.every one of them in the *body*
19.where were the *body* ?
20.yet but one *body*
22.thoſe members of the *body*
23.members of the *body* which
24.God hath tempered the *body*
25.be no ſchiſme in the *body*
27.now are ye the *body* of Chriſt
13.3.give my *body* to be burned
15.37.not that *body* that ſhall be
38.God giveth it a *body*
to every ſeed his owne *body*
44.it is ſowne a naturall *body*
it is raiſed a ſpirituall *body*
there is a naturall *body*
there is a ſpirituall *body*
2.*Cor.*4.10.bearing about in the *body*
made manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.are at home in the *body*
8.to be abſent from the *body*
10.the things done in his *body*
12.2.whether in the *body* I cannot
or whether out of the *body* Sover.3.
*Gal.*6.17. I beare in my *body* the
*Eph.*2.16. both unto God in one *body*
3.6.and of the ſame *body*, and
4.4.there is one *body* and one ſpirit
12.edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole *body*
5.23.he is the Saviour of the *body*
30.we are members of his *body*
*Phil.*1.20.ſhall be magnified in my *body*
3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
like unto his glorious *body*
*Col.*1.18.he is the head of the *body*
22.in the *body* of his fleſh
24.for his *bodies* ſake which is the
2.11.the *body* of the ſins of the fleſh
17.but the body is of Chriſt
19.all the *body* by joynts and bands
23.neglecting of the *body*, not in
3.15.ye are called in one *body*
1.*Theſ.*5.23 whole ſpirit, ſoule and *body*
*Heb.*10.5. but a *body* haſt thou prepared
10.the

10. the offering of the *body* of Ieſ.
13. our ſelues alſo in the *body*
*Iam.*2.16. which are needfull to the *body*
3.3. turne about the whole *body*
6. it defileth the whole *body*
1.*Pet.*2.24. bare our ſins in his own *body*
Iude 9. diſputed about the *body* of Moſes

Bodies.

*Gen.*47.18. but our *bodies* and our lands
1.*Chro.*10.12. the *bodies* of his ſons
2.*Chro.*20.24. they were dead *bodies*
25. riches with the dead *bodies*
*Neh.*9.37. dominion ouer our *bodies*
Iob 13.12. your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
*Pſal.*79.2. the dead *bodies* of thy
110.6. the places with dead *bodies*
*Ier.*33.5. fill them with dead *bodies*
34.20. their dead *bodies* ſhall be
*Ezek.*1.11. two couered their *bodies*
23. couered on that ſide their *bodies*
*Dan.*3.27. whoſe *bodies* the fire
28. and yeelded their *bodies*
Amos 8.3. ſhall be many dead *bodies*
*Mat.*27.52. and many *bodies* of Saints
Iohn 19.31. that the *bodies* ſhould not
*Rom.*8.11. quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.5. that ye preſent your *bodies* a
1.*Cor.*6.15. that your *bodies* are the
15.40. there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*
and *bodies* terreſtriall
*Epheſ.*5.28. as their owne *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22. our *bodies* waſhed with pure
13.11. the *bodies* of thoſe beaſts
*Reu.*11.2. ſhall ſee their dead *bodies*

Bodily.

Luke 3.22. deſcended in a *bodily* ſhape
*Col.*2.9. fulneſſe of the Godhead *bodily*
1.*Tim.*4.8. *bodily* exerciſe profits little

Bohan.

*Ioſh.*15.6. vp to the ſtone of *Bohan*
18.17. deſcended to the ſtone of *Bohan*

Boile.

*Leuit.*8.31. *boile* the fleſh at the doore
Iob 41.31. he maketh the deep to *boile*
*Iſa.*64.2. cauſeth the waters to *boile*
*Ezek.*24.5. make it *boile* well
46.20. ſhall *boile* the treſpaſſe-offring
24. the place of them that *boile*
See the word **Boyle.**

boiled.

1.*Kings* 19.21. and *boiled* their fleſh
2.*Kings* 6.29. ſo we *boiled* my ſon
Iob 30.27. my bowels *boiled* and

boiling.

*Ezek.*46.23. made with *boiling* places

bold.

*Pro.*28.1. are *bold* as a Lyon
Acts 13.46. Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom.*10.20. Eſaias is very *bold* and
2.*Cor.*10.1. being abſent am *bold* toward
2. that I may not be *bold* when
I thinke to be *bold* againe
11.21. wherein ſoeuer any is *bold*
I am *bold* alſo
1.*Theſ.*2.2. we are *bold* in our God
*Philem.*8. though I might be much *bold*

boldly.

*Gen.*34.25 came vpon them *boldly*
Marke 15.43. and went in *boldly* vnto
Iohn 7.26. he ſpeaketh *boldly* and
Acts 9.27. had preached *boldly* at
29. he ſpake *boldly* in the name of
14.3. ſpeaking *boldly* in the Lord
*Rom.*15.15. written the more *boldly*
*Epheſ.*6.19. may open my mouth *boldly*
20. therein I may ſpeake *boldly*
*Heb.*4.16. let vs--come *boldly* to the
13.6. ſo that we may *boldly* ſay

boldneſſe.

*Eccleſ.*8.1. the *boldneſſe* of his face
Acts 4.13. ſaw the *boldneſſe* of Peter
29. that with all *boldneſſe* they
31. ſpake the word--with *boldneſſe*
*Eph.*3.12. in whom we haue *boldneſſe* &
*Phil.*1.20. but that with all *boldneſſe* as
1.*Tim.*3.13. great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb.*10.19. hauing *boldneſſe*--to enter
1.*Iohn* 4.17. that we may haue *boldneſſe*

bolſter.

1.*Sam.*13.19. Goats haire for his *bolſter*
16. of Goats haire for his *bolſter*
26.7. ſtucke--at his *bolſter*
11. that is at his *bolſter*, and the
16. that was at his *bolſter*

bolt, &c.

2.*Sa.*13.17. and *bolt* the doore after her
18. and *bolted* the doore after her

bond.

*Num.*30.2. to bind his ſoule with a *bond*
See Ver.3.4.10.11.12.
Iob 12.18. looſeth the *bond* of kings
*Ezek.*20.37. the *bond* of the couenant
Acts 8.23. in the *bond* of iniquity
1.*Cor.*12.13. whether--*bond* or free
So *Gal.*3.28. *Eph.*6.8. *Col.*3.11.
*Epheſ.*4.3. in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14. is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See the word **Burſt.**

Bonds.

*Num.*30.5. of her *bonds* wherewith
7. and her *bonds* wherewith ſhe
*Pſal.*116.16. haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Ier.*27.2. make thee *bonds*
Acts 20.23. that *bonds* and afflictions
*Eph.*6.20. I am an Ambaſſadour in *bonds*
2.*Tim.*2.9. euen vnto *bonds*, but the
*Philem.*10. I haue begotten in my *bonds*
13. in the *bonds* of the Goſpell
*Heb.*10.34. compaſſ. of me in my *bonds*
11.36. of *bonds* and impriſonment
13.3. are in *bonds*, and bound

bondage.

*Exod.*1.14. with hard *bondage*
2.23. by reaſon of the *bondage*
6.5. Egyptians kept in *bondage*
6. rid you from their *bondage*
9. and for cruell *bondage*
13.3. out of the houſe of *bondage*
See ve.14. & ch.20.2. *Deut.*5.6. & 8.14.
& 13.5.10. *Ioſh.*24.17. *Iudges* 6.8.
*Deut.*26.6. laid on vs hard *bondage*
Ezra 19.8. reuiuing in our *bondage*
9. not forſaken vs in our *bondage*
*Neh.*5.5. we bring into *bondage* our
are brought vnto *bondage*
18. becauſe of the *bondage*
*Neh.*9.17. to returne to their *bondage*
*Iſa.*14.3. and from the hard *bondage*
Iohn 8.33. and were neuer in *bondage*
Acts 7.6. ſhould bring them into *bondage*
7. they ſhall be in *bondage*
*Rom.*8.15. the ſpirit of *bondage*
1.*Cor.*7.15. a ſiſter is not vnder *bondage*
2.*Cor.*11.20. bring you into *bondage*
*Gal.*2.4. might bring vs into *bondage*
4.3. were in *bondage* vnder the
9. againe to be in *bondage*
25. is in *bondage* with her children
5.1. again with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb.*2.15. ſubiect to *bondage*
2.*Pet.*2.19. is he brought in *bondage*

bondman.

*Gen.*44.33. a *bondman* to my lord
*Deut.*15.15. that thou waſt a *bondman*
See chap.16.12. & 24.18,22.

bondmaid, &c.

*Leu.*19.20. a woman that is a *bondmaid*
25.44. and thy *bondmaids*
bondmen and *bondmaids*
*Gal.*4.22. the one by a *bondmaid*

bondmen.

*Gen.*43.18. and take vs for *bondmen*
44.9. will be my lords *bondmen*
*Leuit.*25.42. not ſold as *bondmen*
44. both thy *bondmen*
of them ſhall ye buy *bondmen*
46. they ſhall be your *bondmen*
26.13. ſhould not be their *bondmen*
*Deut.*6.21. we were Pharoahs *bondmen*
7.8. out of the houſe of *bondmen*
28.68. be ſold--for *bondmen*
*Ioſh.*9.23. freed from being *bondmen*
1.*Kin.*9.22. Salomon make no *bondmen*
2.*Kin.*4.1. two ſons for *bondmen*
2.*Chro.*28.10. *bondmen* and bondwomen
Ezra 9.9. for we were *bondmen*
*Eſt.*7.4. had been ſold for *bondmen*

bond-ſeruice.

1.*Kin.*9.21. a tribute of *bond-ſeruice*

bond-woman.

*Gen.*21.10. caſt out this *bond-woman*
for the ſon of this *bond-woman*
12. becauſe of thy *bond-woman*
13. of the ſon of the *bond-woman*
*Gal.*4.23. who was of the *bond-woman*
30. caſt out the *bond-woman* & her
for the ſon of the *bond-woman*
31. not children of the *bond-woman*

bond-women.

*Deut.*28.68 bond-men and *bond-women*
2.*Chro.*28.10. bond men & *bond-women*
*Eſt.*7.4. for bond-men and *bond-women*

bone.

*Gen.*2.23. this is now *bone* of my bones
*Exod.*12.46. neither ſhall ye break a *bone*
*Leuit.*3.9. hard by the back *bone*
*Num.*9.12. nor breake any *bone* of it
19.16. or a *bone* of a man
18. that hath touched a *bone*
Iudges 9.2. that I am your *bone* & your
Iob 2.5. his *bone* and his fleſh
19.20. my *bone* cleaueth to my skin
31.22. be broken from the *bone*
*Pſal.*3.7. vpon the cheeke-*bone*
*Ezek.*37.7. *bone* to his *bone*
39.15. when any ſeeth a mans *bone*
Iohn 19.36. a *bone* of him ſhall not
See the word **Fleſh.**

bones.

*Gen.*2.23. bone of my *bones*
50.25. ye ſhall carry vp my *bones*
*Exod.*13.19. Moſes tooke the *bones* of
ye ſhall carry vp my *bones*

Num.24.8. ſhall breake their *bones*
Ioſh.24.32.and the *bones* of Ioſeph
Iudges 19.29. together with her *bones*
1.*Sam*.31.13. they tooke their *bones*
2.*Sam*.19.12.my *bones* and my fleſh
21.12.tooke the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
13. brought there the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
gathered the *bones* of them
14. the *bones* of Saul and Ionathan
1.*Kings* 13.2. mens *bones* ſhall be burnt
31.lay my *bones* beſide his *bones*
2.*Kin*.13.21.toucht the *bones* of Eliſha
23.14. filled the place with *bones* of
16.tooke the *bones* out of the
18.let none moue his *bones*
they let his *bones* alone
with the *bones* of the Prophet
20.and burnt mens *bones* vpon
1.*Chro*.10.12.buried their *bones* vnder
Iob 4.14. all my *bones* to ſhake
10.11.fenced me with *bones* and
20.11.his *bones* are full of the ſins
21.24.his *bones* are moiſtened
30.17. my *bones* are pierced in me
30.my *bones* are burnt with heat
33.19.and the multitude of his *bones*
21. his *bones* that were not ſeen
40.18. his *bones* are as ſtrong peeces
Pſal.6.2.my *bones* are vexed
22.17. I may tell all my *bones*
31.10.my *bones* are conſumed
32.3. my *bones* waxed old through
34.20.he keepeth all his *bones*,&c.
35.10. all my *bones* ſhall ſay,Lord
38.3. any reſt in my *bones*
42.10. with a ſword in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou haſt
102.3.my *bones* are burnt
5.my *bones* cleaue to my skin
109.18.like oile into his *bones*
141.7.our *bones* are ſcattered
Pro.3.8.and marrow to thy *bones*
12.4.as rottenneſſe to his *bones*
14.30. the rottenneſſe of the *bones*
15.30.maketh the *bones* fat
16.24.and health to the *bones*
17.22. broken ſpirit drieth the *bones*
25.15. ſoft tongue breaketh the *bones*
Eccleſ.11.5.how the *bones* do grow
Iſa.38.13. he will breake all my *bones*
58.11.and make fat thy *bones*
66.14.your *bones* ſhall flouriſh
Ier.8.1.the *bones* of the kings of Iudah
the *bones* of his Princes
and the *bones* of the Prieſts
and the *bones* of the Prophets
and the *bones* of the inhabitants of
20.9.as a fire ſhut vp in my *bones*
23.9.all my *bones* ſhake
50.17.hath broken his *bones*
Lament.1.13.ſent fire into my *bones*
3.4.he hath broken my *bones*
4.8.cleaueth to their *bones*
Ezek.6.5. I will ſcatter your *bones*
24.4.fill it with the choiſe *bones*
5.burne alſo the *bones*
let him ſeeth the *bones*
32.27.ſhall be vpon their *bones*
37.1.the valley was full of *bones*
3. can theſe *bones* liue
4.propheſie vpon theſe *bones*
O ye dry *bones*, heare the
7.and the *bones* came together
11.theſe *bones* are the whole
our *bones* are dried
Dan.6.24.and brake all their *bones*
Amos 2.1. becauſe he burnt the *bones*
6.10.to bring out the *bones* out of
Mich.3.2. their fleſh from off their *bones*
3.they breake their *bones*
Hab.3.16.entred into my *bones*
Zeph.3.3.they gnaw not the *bones* like
Mat.23.27.full of dead mens *bones*
Luke 24.39. hath not fleſh and *bones*
Eph.5.30. of his fleſh,and of his *bones*
Heb.11.22.concerning his *bones*

bonnets.

Exod.29.9.and put the *bonnets* on them
39.28.goodly *bonnets* of fine
Leuit.8.13.and put *bonnets* vpon them
Iſa.3.20. the *bonnets* and the ornam.
Ezek 44.18.ſhall haue linnen *bonnets*

booke.

Gen.5.1.this is the *booke* of the generat.
Exod.17.14.write this--in a *booke*
24.7.tooke the *booke* of the couenant
32.32.me,I pray thee,out of thy *book*
33. him will I blot out of my *booke*
Num.5.23. write theſe curſes in a *booke*
21.14.it is ſaid in the *book* of the wars
Deut.17.18. a copy of this law in a *book*
28.58.that are written in this *booke*
61. which is not written in the *book*
So Ch.29.20.21.27. & 30.10.
31.24.the words of this law in a *book*
26.take this *booke* of the law
Ioſh.1.8. this *booke* of the law ſhall not
8.31.written in the *book* of the law
34 to all that is written in the *book*
10.13. written in the *booke* of Iaſher
18.9.into ſeuen parts in a *booke*
23.6. written in the *book* of the law of
24.26. wrote theſe words in the *booke*
1.*Sam*.10.25.and wrote it in a *booke*
2.*Sam*.1.18.it is written in the *booke* of
1.*Kin*.11.41. written in the *booke* of the
15.23.writt. in the *book* of the Chron.
So ch.16.5.14.27.& 22.39.45. 2.*Kings*
8.23. and 10.34. and 12.19. and 13.
8.12. and 15.6.15.21.26.31.36. and
16.9.and 20.20.& 21.17.25.& 24.5.
1.*Chro*.24.5. *Neh*.12.23.
2.*Kin*.14.6 writt.in the *booke*--of Moſes
22.8.found in the *booke* of the law
10.hath deliuered me a *booke*
13.the words of this *booke*
vnto the words of this *booke*
16. euen all the words of this *booke*
23.2.all the words of the *book* of the
3.were written in this *booke*
21.as it is written in this *booke*
24.were written in the *booke* that
1.*Chr*.29.29.writt. in the *book* of Samuel
in the *booke* of Nathan the Prop.
in the *booke* of Gad the Seer
2.*Chr*.9.29. writt. in the *book* of Nathan
12.15.writt. in the *book* of Shemaiah
16.11. writt. in the *book* of the Kings
17.9.had the *book* of the law of the L.
20.34.written in the *booke* of Iehu
mentioned in the *book* of the kings
24.27. writ. in the--*book* of the kings
25.4. written in the law of the *book* of
26. writt. in the *book* of the kings
See ch.27.7.& 28.26.& 32.32.& 33.18.
34.14. a *booke* of the law of the Lord
15. the *book* of the law of the Lord
Hilkiah deliuered the *booke* to
16.Shaphan carried the *booke* to
18.Hilkiah hath giuen me a *booke*
21.concern.the words of the *booke*
that is written in this *booke*
24.that are written in the *booke*
30. all the words of the *booke*
31. which are written in this *booke*
35.12.written in the *book* of Moſes
Ezra 4.15. may be made in the *booke*
ſo ſhalt thou find in the *booke*
6.18. written in the *booke* of Moſes
Neh.8.1.the *booke* of the law of Moſes
3.attent to the *booke* of the law
5.and Ezra opened the *booke* in
8.ſo they read in the *booke*, in the
18. he read in the *booke* of the law
9.3. read in the *book* of the law of the
13.1. they read in the *booke* of Moſes
Eſt.2.32.it was written in the *booke* of
6.1. to bring the *book*-- of the Chro.
9.32.and it was written in the *booke*
10.2.written in the *book* of the Chro.
Iob 19.23.they were printed in a *booke?*
31.35.had written a *booke*
Pſa.40.7. writ.in the volume of thy *book*
56.8. are they not writt.in thy *booke?*
69.28. blotted out of the *booke* of the
139.16. in thy *booke* all my members
Iſa.29.11. as the words of a *book* that is
12. & the *book* is deliuered to him
18.heare the words of the *booke*
30.8.and note it in a *booke*,that it
34.16.ſeeke ye out of the *book* of the
Ier.25.13. all that is written in this *booke*
30.2. write all the words--in a *booke*
36.2.take thee a roule of a *booke*
4.vpon a roule of a *booke*
8.reading in the *booke* the words of
10.then read Baruch in the *booke*
11.had heard out of the *booke* all
13. when Baruch read in the *booke*
18.I wrote thē with ink in the *book*
32.all the words of the *booke*
51.60.Ieremiah wrote in a *booke*
63.an end of reading this *booke*
Ezek.2.9.and loe,a roule of a *booke*
Dan.12.1.ſhalbe found writ.in the *booke*
4. and ſeale the *booke*,euen to the
Nah.1.1. the *booke* of the viſion of
Mal.3.16. and a *booke* of remembrance
Mat.1.1. the *booke* of the generation of
Marke 12.26 not read in the *booke* of
Luk.3.4.written in the *book* of the words
4.17.the *book* of the Prophet Eſaias
when he had opened the *book*
20.and he cloſed the *booke*
Iohn 20.30.are not written in this *booke*
Acts 1.20. written in the *book* of Pſalms
Phil.4.3.names are in the *booke* of life
Heb.9.19.ſprinkled both the *booke* and
10.7.in the volume of the *booke* it is
Reu.1.11.what thou ſeeſt,write in a *book*

3.5.his name out of the *booke* of life
5.1.a *booke* written within,and on the
2.who is worthie to open the *book*
3.was able to open the *booke*
4.to open and to read the *booke*
5.prevailed to open the *booke*
7.he came and took the *book* out
8.when he had taken the *book*, the
9.art worthie to take the *booke*
10.2.in his hand a little *booke* open
8.go and take the little *booke* with
9.give me the little *booke*,and
10. and I tooke the little *booke*
13.8.not written in the *booke* of life
See Chapt.17.8.
20.12. and another *booke* was opened
which is the *booke* of life
15.not found written in the *booke*
21.27.written in the Lambs *booke* of
22.7.of the prophesie of this *booke*
See Ver.10.19.
9.keepe the sayings of this *booke*
18. that are written in this *booke*
19. his part out of the *booke* of life
which are written in this *book*

Bookes.

*Eccles.*12.12. of making many *bookes*
*Dan.*7.10. and the *bookes* were opened
9.2.I Daniel vnderstood by *bookes*
Iohn 21.25. could not contain the *bookes*
*Act.*19.19.brought their *bookes* together
*Rev.*20.12.and the *books* were opened
which were written in the *books*

Boothe.

Iob 27.18. as a *boothe* that the keeper
Ionah 4.5. and there made him a *boothe*

Boothes.

*Gen.*33.17.& made *boothes* for his cartell
*Levit.*23.42. ye shall all dwell in *boothes*
shall dwell in *boothes*
43.made--Israel to dwell in *boothes*
*Neh.*8.14. should dwell in *boothes*
16.made themselves *boothes*
17.made *boothes*, and sate vnder
and sate vnder the *boothes*

Booty, &c.

*Num.*31.32. and the *booty* being the rest
*Ier.*49.32.their camels shall be a *booty*
*Hab.*2.7.thou shalt be for *booties*
*Zeph.*1.13.shall become a *booty*

Border.

*Exod.*25.25.a *border* of an hand-breath
See Ch.28.26.and 27.12.
37.12.a crowne of gold for the *border*
*Ezek.*43.20.on the *border* round about
*Mar.*6.56. but the *border* of his garment

Borders.

*Num.*15.38. fringe in the *borders* of
the fringe of the *borders* a ril band
1.*Kings* 7.28. they had *borders*,&c.
and the *borders* were
2.*Kin.*16.17.K.Ahaz cut off the *borders*
*Cant.*1.11.will make thee *borders* of gold
*Isa.*54.12.thy *borders* of pleasant stones

Border.

*Gen.*49.13.his *border* shall be to Zidon
*Exod.*19.12.or touch the *border* of it
*Num.*20.16.in the vtmost of thy *border*
21.passage thorow his *border*
21.13.Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15. that lyeth vpon the *border* of
23.to passe thorow his *border*
24.the *border* of--Ammon was
34.4. your *border* shall turne from the
8.the goings forth of the *border*
35.26.come without the *border* of
*Deu.*12.20.God shall enlarge thy *border*
*Iosh.*4.19.in the East *border* of Iericho
13.11.the *border* of the Geshurites
23.the *border* of--Reuben
Iordan the *border* thereof
26.vnto the *border* of Debir
27.Iordan,and his *border*
15.2. their South *border* was from
5.the East *border* was the salt sea
See Ver.6.7.8.9.10.11.12.
and Chapt.16.5.6.8.
17.7.the *border* went along on the
18.12.their *borders* on the North side
19.10.the *border* of their inheritance
22.25.hath made Iordan a *border*
24.30. in the *border* of his inheritance
So *Iudges* 2.9.
*Iudg.*7.22. to the *bord* of Abel-Meholah
11.18.Arnon was the *border* of Moab
2.*Sam.*13.18. to the way of the *border*
1.*Kin.*4.21. vnto the *border* of Egypt
2.*Kin.*3.21. and stood in the *border*
2.*Chro.*9.26. and to the *border* of Egypt
*Ps.*78.54. to the *border* of his Sanctuary
*Pro.*15.25. the *border* of the widow
*Isa.*19.19.a pillar at the *border* thereof
37.24.into the height of his *border*
*Ier.*31.17. come to their owne *border*
50.26. from the vttermost *border*
*Ezek.*11.10. in the *border* of Israel
11.judge you in the *border* of Isr.
29.10.vnto the *border* of Ethiopia
45.7.from the West *border*
vnto the East *border*
47.13.this shall be your *border*
48.1.the *border* of Damascus
2.and by the *border* of Dan
So to Verse 28.
28.the *border* shall be--from Tamar
Ioel 3.6.them far from their *border*
Amos 1.13. might enlarge their *border*
6.2.or their *border* greater
than our *border*
*Obed.*7.brought thee even to the *border*
*Zeph.*2.8.themselves against their *bord.*

Borders.

*Exod.*8.2. I will smite all thy *borders*
16.35.till they come vnto the *borders*
34.24.and enlarge thy *borders*
*Num.*20.17.we have passed thy *borders*
21.22.vntill we be past thy *borders*
35.27.find him without the *borders*
*Iosh.*11.2.in the *borders* of Dor
13.2.all the *borders* of the Philistines
3.vnto the *borders* of Ekron
4.to the *borders* of the Amorites
22.10.came to the *borders* of Iordan
11.in the *berders* of Iordan
2.*Kin.*18.8. and the *borders* thereof
19.23.into the lodgings of his *borders*
*Ps.*74.17.set all the *borders* of the earth
147.14.maketh peace in thy *borders*
*Mic.*5.6.he treadeth within our *borders*
*Mat.*23.5.enlarge the *borders* of their

Borne.

*Exod.*25.14. that the Arke may be *borne*
28.that the table may be *borne*
Iudges 16.29.on which it was borne
Iob 34.31.I have *borne* chastisement
*Psal.*55.12. then I could have *borne* it
69.7.for thy sake I have *born* reproch
*Isa.*53.4. he hath *borne* our griefes
*Ier.*10.5.they must needs be *borne*
*Lament.*3.28.because he hath *borne* it
5.7.we have *borne* their iniquities
*Ezek.*16.58.thou hast *born* thy lewdnes
32.24.yet have they *born* their shame
36.6. ye have *borne* the shame of the
39.26. they have *borne* their shame
Amos 5.26.have *borne* the tabernacle
*Mat.*20.12.which have *borne* the burden
23.4.and grievous to be *borne*
Marke 3.4.which was *borne* of foure
*Rev.*2.3.hast *borne*, and hast patience

Borne.

*Gen.*4.26. to him there was a son *borne*
6.1.daughters were *borne* to them
10.21.to him were children *borne*
25.vnto Eber were *borne* two sons
14.14.*borne* in his owne house
15.3.one *borne* in my house is mine
17.12. he that is *borne* in the house
17.shall a child be *borne* vnto him
23.all that were *borne* in his house
27.*borne* in the house and bought
21.3.of his son that was *borne*
5. when Isaac his son was *borne*
7.I have *borne* him a son
22.20.behold,Milcah, she hath *borne*
24.15.who was *borne* to Bethuel
29.34. I have *borne* him three sons
30.20.I have *borne* him sixe sons
25. when Rachel had *borne* Ioseph
31.43.children which they have *borne*
41.50.to Ioseph were *borne* two sons
46.27.were *borne* him in Egypt
48.5. which were *borne* to thee in the
*Exod.*1.22. every son that is *borne*
12.19.or *borne* in the land
48.as one that is *borne* in the land
21.4. and she hath *borne* him sons
*Levit.*12.2.and *borne* a man-childe
7.hath *borne* a male or female
18.9. whether she be *borne* at home
or *borne* abroad
17.34.as one *borne* amongst you
22.11.he that is *borne* in his house
23.42.all that are Israelites *borne*
24.16.as he that is *borne* in the land
*Num.*9.14.him that is *borne* in the land
15.13.that are *borne* of the countrie
29. that is *borne* among the
30.whether he be *borne* in the land
*Deu.*21.15.they have *born* him children
*Iosh.*5.5. were *borne* in the wildernesse
8.33.as he that is *borne* among them
*Iudg.*13.8.to the childe that shal be *born*
18.29.who was *borne* vnto Israel
Ruth 4.15.better than--hath *born* him
17.there is a son *born* to Naomi
1.*Sam.*2.5.the barren hath *borne* seven
4.20.for thou hast *borne* a son
2.*Sam.*3.2.vnto David were sons *borne*
5.were *borne* to David in Hebron
5.13. yet sons--*borne* to David
14.of those that were *borne*

12.14. the childe alſo that is *borne*
14.27. to Abſalom were *borne* 3 ſons
21.20. he alſo was *borne* to the giant
22. were *borne* to the giant
1.*Kin.* 13.2. a childe ſhalbe *borne* to the
1.*Chro.* 1.19. to Eber were *born* two ſons
2.3. which three were *borne* to him
2. that were *borne* vnto him
3.1. which were *borne* to him in
4. theſe ſixe were *borne* vnto him
5. and theſe were *borne* vnto him
7.21. that were *borne* in that land
20.8. theſe were *borne* vnto the giant
22.9. a ſon ſhalbe *borne* vnto thee
26.6. to Shemaiah were ſons *borne*
Ezra 10.3. & ſuch as are *borne* of them
Iob 1.2. were *borne* vnto him 7 ſons, and
3.3. wherein I was *borne*, & the night
5.7. yet man is *borne* vnto trouble
11.12. though man be *borne* like a
14.1. man that is *borne* of a woman
15.7. the firſt man that was *borne*?
14. he that is *borne* of a woman
25.4. clean that is *born* of a woman?
38.21. becauſe thou waſt then *borne*?
Pſal. 22.31. to a people that ſhalbe *borne*
58.3. as ſoon ast hey be *borne*
78.6. children which ſhould be *borne*
87.4. this man was *borne* there
5. this & that man was *born* in her
6. this man was *born* there
Pro. 17.7. a brother is *born* for aduerſity
Eccleſ. 2.7. ſeruants *borne* in mine houſe
3.2. a time to be *borne*, and a time
4.14. whereas he that is *borne* in the
7.3. See *Geneua Tranſlation*, and verſ.
(1 *in the Kings Tranſlation*
Iſa. 9.6. vnto vs a childe is *borne*, to vs a
46.3. which are *borne* by me
Ier. 15.9. ſhe that hath *borne* ſeuen
10. thou haſt *borne* me a man of
16.3. that are *borne* in this place
20.14. the day wherein I was *borne*
22.26. where ye were not *borne*
Hoſea 2.3. the day that ſhe was *borne*
Mat. 2.1. when Ieſus was *borne* in Bethl.
2. where is he that is *borne* king of
4. where Chriſt ſhould be *borne*
11.11. among them that are *borne* of
So *Luke* 7.28.
19.12. which were ſo *born* from their
26.24. if he had not bin *borne*
Marke 14.21. if he had neuer bin *borne*
Luke 1.35. which ſhall be *borne* of thee
2.11. vnto you is *borne* this day
Iohn 1.13. which were *born*, not of bloud
3.3. except a man be *borne* againe
4. how can a man be *borne* when
5. except a man be *borne* of water
6. which is *borne* of fleſh is fleſh
which is *borne* of the ſpirit is ſpirit
8. ſo is euery one that is *borne* of
8.41. be not *borne* of fornication
9.2. that he was *borne* blind?
34. waſt altogether *borne* in ſins
16.21. that a man is *borne* into the
18.37. to this end was I *borne*, & for
Acts 2.8. tongue wherein we were *borne*
7.20. in which time Moſes was *borne*
22.28. but I was free *borne*
Rom. 9.11. children being not yet *borne*
1.*Cor.* 15.8. one *borne* out of due time
Heb. 11.23. Moſes when he was *borne*
1.*Pet.* 1.23. being *borne* againe, not of
2.2. as new *borne* babes deſire
1.*Ioh.* 2.29. doth righteouſnes is *born* of
3.9. whoſoeuer is *borne* of God
becauſe he is *borne* of God
5.1. that Ieſus is Chriſt, is *borne* of
18. whoſoeuer is *borne* of God
See **First-borne** next following.

First-borne.

Gen. 10.15. begat Sidon his *firſt-borne*
19.31. the *firſt-borne* ſaid vnto the
33. and the *firſt borne* went in and
34. the *firſt-borne* ſaid vnto the
37. the *firſt borne* bare a ſon
22.21. Huz his *firſt-borne*, and Buz
25.13. the *firſt-borne* of Iſhmael
27.32. thy ſon, thy *firſt-borne* Eſau
36.15. Eliphaz the *firſt-borne* of Eſau
38.6. a wife for Er his *firſt-borne*
7. and Er, Iudahs *firſt-borne*
41.51. cald the name of the *firſt-borne*
43.33. the *firſt-borne* according to his
46.8. Reuben Iacobs *firſt-borne*
48.14. Manaſſeh was the *firſt-borne*
49.3. Reuben, thou art my *firſt-borne*
Exod. 4.22. my ſon, euen my *firſt-borne*
23. I will ſlay euen thy *firſt-borne*
6.14. Reuben the *firſt-borne* of Iſrael
11.5. all the *firſt-borne* in the land
from the *firſt-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *firſt-borne* of the maid
all the *firſt-borne* of beaſts
12.12. I will ſmite all the *firſt-borne*
29. the L. ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
from the *firſt-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *firſt-borne* of the captiue
all the *firſt-borne* of cattell
13.2. ſanctifie to me all the *firſt borne*
13. all the *firſt-borne* of man thou
15. the Lord ſlew all the *firſt borne*
the *firſt-borne* of man
the *firſt-borne* of beaſt
all the *firſt borne* of my children
22.29. the *firſt-borne* of thy ſons
34.20. all the *firſt borne* of thy ſons
Num. 3.12. in ſtead of all the *firſt-borne*
13. all the *firſt-borne* are mine
I ſmote all the *firſt borne*
all the *firſt-borne* in Iſrael
40. all the *firſt-borne* of the males
3.42. all the *firſt-borne* among the
45. in ſtead of all the *firſt borne*
46. of the *firſt-borne* of the children
18.15. the *firſt-borne* of man thou
33.4. buried all the *firſt-borne*
Deut. 21.15. the *firſt borne* ſon be hers
16. of the beloued, the *firſt-borne*
which indeed is the *firſt-born*
17. of the hated for the *firſt-borne*
the right of the *firſt-born* is his
25.6. the *firſt-born* which ſhe beareth
Ioſh. 6.26. foundation--in his *firſt-borne*
17.1. he was the *firſt-borne* of Ioſeph
the *firſt-borne* of Manaſſeh
Iudges 8.20. to Iether his *firſt-borne*
1.*Sam.* 8.2. of his *firſt-borne* was Ioel
14.49. of the *firſt borne*, Merab
17.13. Eliab the *firſt-borne*
2.*Sam.* 3.2. his *firſt-borne* was Amnon
1.*Kin.* 16.34. in Abiram his *firſt borne*
1.*Chro.* 1.13. Zidon his *firſt-borne*
2.3. Er, the *firſt-borne* of Iudah
13. his *firſt-borne* Eliab
25. the *firſt-borne* of Hezron
were Ram, the *firſt-born*
50. the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah
3.1. the *firſt borne* Amnon
15. the *firſt borne* Iohanan
4.4. the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah
5.1. the *firſt-borne* of Iſrael
So Verſe 3.
8.30. his *firſt-borne* ſon Abdon
39. Vlam his *firſt-borne*
9.5. Aſaiah the *firſt-borne*
36. his *firſt borne* ſon Abdon
26.2. Zechariah the *firſt-borne*
4. Shemiah the *firſt-borne*
10. was not the *firſt-borne*, though
2.*Chro.* 21.3. he was the *firſt-borne*
Neh. 10.36. the *firſt-borne* of our ſons
Iob 18.13. the *firſt-borne* of death ſhall
Pſal. 78.51. ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
89.27. I'le make him my *firſt-borne*
105.36. ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
135.8. who ſmote the *firſt-borne*
136.10. ſmote in Egypt the *firſt-borne*
Iſa. 14.30. the *firſt-borne* of the poore
Ier. 31.9. Ephraim is my *firſt-borne*
Mich. 6.7. ſhall I giue my *firſt-borne*
Zach. 12.10. in bitternes for his *firſt born*
Mat. 1.25. her *firſt-borne* ſon
So *Luke* 2.7.
Rom. 8.29. might be *firſt-borne* among
Col. 1.15. the *firſt-born* of euery creature
18. the *firſt borne* of the dead, that
Heb. 11.28. leſt he--deſtroyed the *firſt-b.*
12.23. Church of the *firſt-borne* which
See more in the word **First.**

borrow.

Exod. 3.22. euery woman ſhall *borrow*
11.2. let euery man *borrow* of his
22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15.6. but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
28.12. and thou ſhalt not *borrow*
2.*Kin.* 4.3. go, *borrow* thee veſſels
borrow not a few
Mat. 5.42. from him that would *borrow*

borrowed.

Exod. 12.35. *borrowed* of the Egyptians
2.*Kin.* 6.5. for it was *borrowed*
Neh. 5.4. we haue *borrowed* mony

borrower, &c.

Pſal. 37.21. the wicked *borroweth* and
Pro. 22.7. the *borrower* is ſeruant to the
Iſa. 24.2. ſo with the *borrower*

boſcath.

2.*Kin.* 22.1. of Adaiah, of *Boſcath*

boſome.

Gen. 16.5. my maid into thy *boſome*
Exod. 4.6. thy hand into thy *boſome*
put his hand into his *boſome*
7. put thine hand into thy *boſome*
he put his hand into his *boſome*
plucked it out of his *boſome*
Num. 11.12. carry them in thy *boſome*
Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy *boſome*
28.54. toward the wife of his *boſome*
56. the husband of her *boſome*
Ruth 4.16. and laid it in her *boſome*
2.*Sam.* 12.3. and lay in his *boſome*, and

8.masters wives into thy *bosome*
1.*Kin.* 1.2.let her lye into thy *bosome*
3.20.and laid it in her *bosome*
her dead childe in my *bosome*
17.19.tooke him out of her *bosome*
Iob 31.33.my iniquity in my *bosome*
Psal. 35.13.returned into my *bosome*
74.11.plukt it out of thy *bosome*
79.12.seven fold into their *bosome*
89.50.I doe beare in my *bosome*
129.7.that bindeth sheaves,his *bosome*
Pro. 6.27. take fire in his *bosome*,and his
17.23.a gift out of the *bosome* to
19.24.hides his hand in his *bosome*
21.14.and a reward in the *bosome*
Eccl. 7.9.rests in the *bosome* of fooles
Isa. 40.11.carry them in his *bosome*
65.6.recompence into their *bosome*
7.former worke into their *bosome*
Ier. 32.18.of the fathers into the *bosome*
Lament. 2.12.into their mothers *bosome*
Mich. 7.5. her that lies in thy *bosome*
Luke 6.38.men give into your *bosome*
16.22.by--Angels into Abrah. *bosome*
23.and Lazarus in his *bosome*
John 1.18.in the *bosome* of the father
13.13.was leaning on Iesus *bosome*

Bosses.

Iob 15.26.upon the thicke *bosses* of his

Botch.

Deut. 28.27. with the *botch* of Egypt
35.in the legs with a sore *botch*

Bottle.

Gen. 21.14.and a *bottle* of water and
15.was spent in the *bottle*,and
19.filled the *bottle* with water
Iudges 4.19. she opened a *bottle* of milke
1.*Sam.* 1.24.and a *bottle* of wine,and
10.3.carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20.and a *bottle* of wine and a Kid
Psal. 56.8.put my teares into thy *bottle*
119.83.I am become like a *bottle*
Ier. 13.12.every *bottle* shal be filled with
that every *bottle* shall be filled
19.1. a Potters earthen *bottle*
10.thou shalt breake the *bottle*
Hab. 2.15.that puttest thy *bottle* to him

Bottles.

Iosh. 9.4.wine *bottles*,old and rent
13.these *bottles* of wine which we
1.*Sam.* 25.18.and two *bottles* of wine
Iob 32.19.like new wine *bottles*
Ier 48.12.and breake their *bottles*
Hos. 3.1. See the *Geneva Translat.*
7.5.sicke with *bottles* of wine
Mat. 9.17.new wine into old *bottles*
else the *bottles* breake
and the *bottles* perish
See *Marke* 2.22.*Luk.* 5.37.
Luke 5.38.must be put into new *bottles*

Bottome.

Exod. 15.5.sanke into the *bottome* as a
29.12.beside the *bottome* of the altar
Levit. 4.7.at the *bottome* of the altar,&c.
See Ch.5.9.& 8.15.& 9.9.
Iob 36.30.covers the *bottome* of the sea
Cant. 3.10.the *bottome* thereof,of gold
Dan. 6.24.ere they came at the *bottome*
Amos 9.3.in the *bottome* of the sea
Mich. 7.19.See the *Geneva Translation*
Zach. 1.8. that were in the *bottome*
Mat. 27.51.from the top to the *bottome*
So *Marke* 15.38.
See the word **Throughout.**

Bottomlesse Pit.

Rev. 9.1.the key of the *bottomlesse pit*
See Ver.2,11.Ch.11.7. & 17.8.& 20.3.

bough.

Gen. 49.22.Ioseph is a fruitfull *bough*
a fruitfull *bough* by the well
Iudg. 9.48.and cut downe a *bough*
49.cut downe every man his *bough*
Isa. 10.33. lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6.the top of the uppermost *bough*
9.as a forsaken *bough*

Boughes.

Leu. 23.40.the *boughes* of goodly trees
boughes of thicke trees
Deut. 24.20. not goe ouer the *boughes*
2.*Sam.* 18.9.under the thicke *boughes*
Iob 14.9.and bring forth *boughes*
Psal. 80.10.the *boughes* thereof were
11.she sent out her *boughes*
Cant. 7.8.I'le take hold of the *boughes*
Isa. 27.11. when the *boughes* thereof are
Ezek. 17.23.it shall bring forth *boughes*
31.3 among the thicke *boughes*,&c.
Dan. 4.12.dwelt in the *boughes* thereof

bought.

Gen. 17.13.is *bought* with thy mony
23.were *bought* with his mony
27.and *bought* with mony of the
33.19.*bought* a parcell of a field
39.1.*bought* him of the hand of the
47.10.Ioseph *bought* all the land
22.of the Priest *bought* he not
23.I have *bought* you this day
49.30.which Abraham *bought*
So Chap.50.13.
Exod. 12.44.that is *bought* for mony
Levit. 25.28.of him that *bought* it
30.to him that *bought* it
50.reckon with him that *bought* it
51.mony that he was *bought* for
Deut. 32.6.that hath *bought* thee ?
Iosh. 24.32.Iacob *bought* of the sons of
Ruth 4.9.I have *bought* all that was
2.*Sam.* 12.3.he had *bought* and nourish'd
24.24.*bought* the threshing floore
1.*Kin.* 16.24.*bought* the hill of Samaria
Neh. 5.16.nor *bought* we any land
Ier. 32.9.and I *bought* the field
43.fields shall be *bought* in this
Hos. 3.2.I *bought* her to me for fifteene
Mat. 13.46.all that he had and *bought* it
21.12.that sold and *bought* in the
27.7.and *bought* with them the potters
Luke 17.28.they *bought*,they sold
14.18.I have *bought* a farme
1.*Cor.* 6.20.ye are *bought* with a price
So Chap.7.23.
2.*Pet.* 2.1. denying the L.that *bought*
See the word **Redeemed.**

Bound.

Gen. 22.9.and *bound* Isaac his son
38.28.*bound*--a scarlet threed
39.20.the kings prisoners lay *bound*
42.19.one of his brethren be *bound*
24.*bound* him before their eyes
44.30.his life is *bound* up in the
Levit. 8.7. and *bound* it to him therewith
Num. 19.15.no covering *bound* upon it
30.4.she had bound her soule,&c.
Ios. 2.21.she *bound* the scarlet line in the
9.4.old,and rent, and *bound* vp
Iudg. 15.13.*bound* him with 2--coards
16.6.thou might'st be *bound*,&c.
1.*Sam.* 25.29. *bound* in the bundle of life
2.*Sam.* 3.34.thy hands were not *bound*
2.*Kin.* 5.23. *bound* two talents of silver
17.4 and *bound* him in prison
25.7.*bound* him with fetters of brasse
2.*Chro.* 33.11.and *bound* him with fetters
Iob 36.8.if they be *bound* in fetters
Psal. 68.6.which are *bound* in chaines
107.10.being *bound* in afflictions
Pro. 22.15.*bound* in the heart of a child
30.4.who hath *bound* the waters
Isa. 1.6.neither *bound* vp nor mollified
22.3.they are *bound* by the archers
are *bound* together
61.1.prison to them that are *bound*
Ier. 30.13. that thou maist be *bound*
39.7.and *bound* him with chaines
40.1. being *bound* in chaines among
52.11.*bound* him in chaines and
Lam. 1.14.and *bound* by his hand
Ezek. 27.24.*bound* with coards and
30.21.it shall not be *bound* vp
34.4.nor have ye *bound* vp that
Dan. 3.21. then those men were *bound*
22.fell down *bound* into the midst
24.cast three men *bound* into the
Hos. 7.15.I have *bound* and strengthned
13.12.of Ephraim is *bound* vp
Nah. 3.10.were *bound* in chaines
Mat. 14.3. *bound* him,and put him in
16.19.shall be *bound* in heaven
So Chapt. 18.18.
Marke 15.1.and *bound* Iesus,and
Luke 13.16. whom Sathan hath *bound*
8.29. was kept *bound* with chaines
John 18.12. tooke Iesus, and *bound* him
24.sent him *bound* to Caiphas
Acts 9.2.he might bring them *bound*
So Verse 21.
20.22. I go *bound* in the spirit vnto
21.13.not to be *bound* only,but
1.*Cor.* 7.27.art thou *bound* vnto a wife
2.*Thes.* 1.3. we are *bound* to thanke God
2.13.we are *bound* to give thankes

Bound.

Gen. 49.26.to the vtmost *bound*
Psal. 104.9. thou hast set a *bound*
Ier. 5.22.sand for the *bound* of the sea
Hos. 5.10.them that remove the *bound*

Bounds.

Exod. 19.12. thou shalt set *bounds*
23.set *bounds* about the mount
23.31. I'le set thy *bounds* from the
Deut. 32.8. set the *bounds* of the people
Iob 14.5.thou hast appointed his *bounds*
26.10. compassed with *bounds*
38.20.take it to the *bounds* thereof
Pro. 22.28.and 23.10. See *Geneva Transl.*
Isa. 10.13. removed the *bounds* of the

Bounty.

1.*Kin.* 10.13.of his royall *bounty*
2.*Cor.* 9.5. before hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*

Bountifull.

Pro. 22.9.hath a *bountifull* eye
Isa. 32.5.said to be *bountifull*

bountifully.

Pſal. 13.6 he hath dealt *bountifully*
116.7.the Lord hath dealt *bountifully*
119.17.deale *bountifully* with thy
147.7. ſhalt deale *bountifully* with
2.*Cor.*9.6.he that ſoweth *bountifully*
ſhall reape *bountifully*

bountifulneſſe.

2.*Cor.*9.11.to all *bountifulneſſe*

bowe.

*Gen.*27.29.nations *bowe* downe to thee
thy mothers ſons *bowe* downe
37.10.to *bowe* downe our ſelves
41.43.before him,*bowe* the knee
49.8.ſhall *bowe* downe before thee
*Exod.*11.8.and *bowe* downe unto me
20.5.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
23.24. not *bowe* downe to their gods
*Levit.*26.1.to *bowe* downe unto it
*Deut.*5.9.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
*Ioſh.*23.7.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
*Iudg.*2.19.and to *bowe* downe to them
2.*Kin.*5.18. I *bowe* my ſelfe in the houſe
17.35.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
19.16 *bowe* downe thine eare and
31.10. let others *bowe* downe on her
39.3.they *bowe* downe themſelves
*Pſal.*31.2.*bowe* downe thine eare to me
72.9.ſhall *bowe* before him,and his
86.1.*bowe* downe thine eare,O Lord
95.6.let us worſhip and *bowe* downe
144.5.*bowe* downe the heavens,O L.
*Pro.*5.1.*bowe* thine eare to mine under.
14.19. the evill *bowe* before the good
22.17.*bowe* downe thine eare and
*Eccleſ.*12.3.the ſtrong men ſhall *bowe*
*Iſa.*10.4.they ſhall *bowe* downe under
45.23. unto me every knee ſhall *bowe*
46.2.they *bowe* downe together
49.23.they ſhall *bowe* downe to thee
51.23.*bowe* downe that we may goe
58.5.to *bowe* downe his head as a
60.14.ſhall *bowe* downe themſelves
65.12 *bowe* downe to the ſlaughter
*Mich.*6.6.and *bowe* my ſelfe before the
*Hab.*3.6.the perpetuall hils did *bowe*

Bowed.

*Gen.*18.2.*bowed* himſelfe to the ground
19.1.*bowed* himſelfe with his face
23.7.and *bowed* himſelfe to the people
24.26.the man *bowed* down his head
48.and I *bowed* downe my head
33.3.*bowed* himſelfe to the ground
6.they *bowed* themſelves
See Verſ.7 Ch.43.6.26.
43.28.they *bowed* downe their heads
47.31.Iſrael *bowed* himſelfe upon
48.22.*bowed* himſelfe with his face
49.15. *bowed* his ſhoulder to beare
*Exod.*4.31.they *bowed* their heads and
12.27.the people *bowed* the head &
34.8.*bowed* his head to the earth
*Num.*25.2.*bowed* downe to their gods
*Ioſ.*23.16. and *bowed* your ſelves to them
See *Iudges* 2.12.17.
*Iudg.*5.27.at her feet he *bowed*,he fell
at her feet he *bowed*,he fell
where he *bowed*,there he fell
7.6.*bowed* downe their knees to drinke
16.30.he *bowed* himſelfe with all his
Ruth 2.10.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
1.*Sam.*4.19.ſhe *bowed* her ſelfe and
20.41.*bowed* himſelfe three times
24.8.to the earth and *bowed* himſelfe
25.23.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
41.*bowed* her ſelfe on her face
28.14.and *bowed* himſelfe
2.*Sam.*9.8.he *bowed* himſelfe,and ſaid
14.22.*bowed* himſelfe and thanked
33.*bowed* himſelfe on his face
18.21.and Cuſhi *bowed* himſelfe
19.14. and he *bowed* the heart of all
22.10.he *bowed* the heavens alſo
24.20.*bowed* himſelfe before the
1.*Kin.*1.16.Bathſheba *bowed* and did
23. *bowed* himſelfe before the King
31.Bathſheba *bowed* her face
47.the king *bowed* himſelfe on
2.19.and *bowed* himſelfe to her
19.18.have not *bowed* to Baal
2.*Kin.*2.15.*bowed* themſelves to the
4.37.*bowed* her ſelfe to the ground
1.*Chro.*21.21 *bowed* himſelfe to David
29.20.*bowed* downe their heads and
2.*Chro.*7.3.*bowed* themſelves with their
20.18.Iehoſhaphat *bowed* his head
25.14.*bowed* downe himſelfe before
29.29.*bowed* themſelves and worſh.
30.they *bowed* their heads and
*Neh.*8.6. and they *bowed* their heads and
*Eſt.*3.2.*bowed*,and reverenced Haman
but Mordechai *bowed* not
5.that Mordechai *bowed* not
*Pſal.*18.9.he *bowed* the Heavens alſo
35.14.I *bowed* downe heavily as one
44.25.our ſoule is *bowed* downe
57.6.my ſoule is *bowed* downe
145.14.all thoſe that be *bowed* downe
146.8.raiſeth them that be *bowed*
*Iſa.*2.11.ſhall be *bowed* downe
So verſ.17.
21.3.I am *bowed* downe at the
*Luke.*13.11.was *bowed* together
Iohn 19.30.he *bowed* his head and
See the word Knee.

boweth.

*Iudg.*7.5.that *boweth* downe on his face
*Iſa.*2.9.the meane man *boweth* downe
46.1.Bel *boweth* downe,Nebo ſtoups

bowing.

*Pſal.*17.11.*bowing* downe to the earth
62.3.as a *bowing* wall ſhall ye be

Bow.

*Gen.*9.13.I doe ſet my *bow* in the cloud
14.*bow* ſhall be ſeen in the cloud
16.the *bow* ſhall be in the cloud
21.16.as it were a *bow* ſhoot
27.3.thy quiver and thy *bow*, and goe
48.22.with my ſword & with my *bow*
49.24.his *bow* abode in ſtrength
*Ioſh.*24.12.thy ſword, nor with thy *bow*
1.*Sam.*18.4. to his ſword,and to his *bow*
2.*Sam.*1.18.the uſe of the *bow*
22.the *bow* of Ionathan turned
22.35.ſo that a *bow* of ſteel is broken
1.*Kin.*22.34. a certaine man drew a *bow*
2.*Kin.*6.22. thy ſword and with thy *bow*
9.24.Iehu drew a *bow* with his
13.15.take *bow* and arrowes,and
he tooke to him *bow* & arrowes
16.put thine hand upon the *bow*
1.*Chro.*5.18.to ſhoote with *bow*
12.2.ſhooting arrowes out of a *bow*
2.*Chron.*17.17 with *bow* and ſhield
18.33.a certaine man drew a *bow*
Iob 20.24.the *bow* of ſteele ſhall ſtrike
29.20.my *bow* was renewed (him
*Pſal.*7.12.he hath bent his *bow*
18.34.a *bow* of ſteele is broken by
37.14.and have bent their *bow*
44.6.I will not truſt in my *bow*,nor
46.9.he breakes the *bow* and cutteth
58.7.when he bends his *bow* to
76.3.the arrowes of the *bow* and the
78.57.aſide like a deceitfull *bow*
*Iſa.*21.15.and from the bent *bow*
41.2.driven ſtubble to his *bow*
66.19.and Lud,that drew the *bow*
*Ier.*6.23.they ſhall lay hold on *bow* and
9.3.bend their tongue like their *bow*
49.35. I will breake the *bow* of Elam
50.42.they ſhall hold the *bow*
*Lam.*2.4.he hath bent his *bow* like an
3.12.he hath bent his *bow*,and ſet
*Ezek.*1.28.the *bow* that is in the cloud
39.3.I'le ſmite thy *bow* out of thy
Hoſea 1.5.I'le breake the *bow* of Iſrael
7.I'le not ſave them by *bow*
2.18.I will breake the *bow* and the
7.16.they are like a deceitfull *bow*
Amos 2.15.that handles the *bow*
*Hab.*3.9 thy *bow* was made quite naked
*Zach.*9.10.the battell *bow* ſhall be cut off
13.filled the *bow* with Ephraim
10.4.out of him the battell *bow*
See the word Bend,&c.

Bowes.

1.*Sam.*2.4.the *bowes* of--mighty men
1.*Chro.*12.2.were armed with *bowes*
2.*Chro.*14.8.bare ſhields and drew *bowes*
26.14.habergions and *bowes*
*Neh.*4.13.their ſpeares and their *bowes*
16.the ſhields and the *bowes*
*Pſal.*64.3.bend their *bowes* to ſhoot
78 9.and carrying *bowes*,turned
*Ier.*51.56.every one of their *bowes* is

Bowmen.

*Ier.*4.29.the noiſe of the-*Bowmen*

bowels.

*Gen.*15.4.out of thine owne *bowels*
25.23 ſeparate from thy *bowels*
43.30.for his *bowels* did yerne
*Num.*5.22.ſhall goe into thy *bowels*
2.*Sam.*7.12.proceed out of thy *bowels*
16.11.forth of mine owne *bowels*
20.10.ſhed out his *bowels* to the
1.*Kin.*3.26.her *bowels* yerned on her
2.*Chro.*21.15.by diſeaſe of thy *bowels*
untill thy *bowels* fall out
18 ſmote him in his *bowels*
19.his *bowels* fell out by reaſon of
32.21.came forth of his owne *bowels*
Iob 20.14.in his *bowels* is turned,it is
30.27.my *bowels* boiled and reſted not
*Pſal.*71.6.out of my mothers *bowels*
109.18.into his *bowels* like water
For this word bowels ſee more
*Pro.*18.8.& 20.30.& 26.22.in
the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Cant.*5.4.my *bowels* were moved
*Iſa.*16.11.my *bowels* ſhall ſound like an
48.19.& the off ſpring of thy *bowels*
49.1.from the *bowels* of my mother
63.15.the

63.15.the ſounding of thy *bowels*
Lament.1.20.my *bowels* are troubled,
2.11.my *bowels* are troubled, my
Ezek.3.3.fill thy *bowels* with this roule
7.19.neither fill their *bowels*
Acts 1.18.all his *bowels* guſht out
2.*Cor*.6.12.ſtraitned in your own *bowels*
Phil.1.8.in the *bowels* of Ieſus Chriſt
2.1.if any *bowels* and mercies
Col.3.12.*bowels* of mercies,kindneſſe
Philem.7.becauſe the *bowels* of the Saints
12.that is mine owne *bowels*
20.refreſh my *bowels* in the Lord
1.*Iohn* 3.17. and ſhutteth vp his *bowels*

Bowle.

Num.7.13.one ſilver *bowle*,&c.
Iudges 6.38.a *bowle* full of water
Eccleſ.12.6.the golden *bowle* be broken
Zach.4.2.with a *bowle* vpon the top
3.on the right ſide of the *bowle*

Bowles.

Exod.25.29.and *bowles* thereof to,&c.
37.17.his *bowles*,his knops,and
19.three *bowl*.made like almonds
20.foure *bowles* like almonds
Num.4.7.and the *bowles*,and covers
7.84. twelve ſilver *bowles*, twelve
1.*Kin*.7.41.two *bowles* of the Chapiters
to cover the two *bowles*
42.to cover the two *bowles*
50.the *bowles*,and the ſnuffers
2.*Kin*.12.13.*bowles* of ſilver,ſnuffers
25.15.the firepans,the *bowles*,and
1.*Chro*.28.17.the *bowles* and the cups
Ier.52.18. the *bowles* and the ſpoones
19.the *bowles* and the cauldrons
Amos 6.6.that drinke wine in *bowles*

Boxe.

2.*Kin*.9.1.take this *boxe* of oile
3.then take the *boxe* of oile
Marke 14.3. ſhe brake the *boxe* and
See the word Alabaſter.

Boxe tree.

Iſa.41.19. the pine & *boxe tree* together
60.13.and *boxe tree* together

Boy.

Ioel 3.3.given a *Boye* for an harlot

Boyes.

Gen.25.27.and the *Boyes* grew
Zach.8.5.the citie ſhall be full of *Boyes*

Boyle.

Exod 9.9.ſhal be a *boyle* breaking forth
10.and it became a *boyle*
2.*Kin*.20.7.and lay it on the *boyle*
Iſa.38.21.for a plaiſter on the *boyle*
See the word Boile.

Boyſterous.

Mat.14.30.ſaw the wind *boyſterous*

Bozez.

1.*Sam*.14.4. of the one was *Boſez*

Bozkath.

Ioſh.15.39.*Boſkath* and Eglon

Bozrah.

Gen.36.33.the ſon of Zerah of *Boſrah*
So 1.*Chro*.1.44.
Iſa.34.6.a ſacrifice in *Boſrah*
63.1.dyed garments from *Bozrah*
Ier.48.24.and vpon *Boſrah*,and vpon
49.13.*Boſrah* ſhal become al deſolation
22.ſpread his wings over *Boſrah*
Amos 1.12.devoure the pallace of *Bozr*.
Mich.2.12.as the ſheep of *Boſrah*

Bracelet,&c.

Gen.24.22.two *bracelets* for her hands
30. the earings and *bracelets*
38.18.and thy *bracelets*. So Ver.25.
Exod.35.22.and brought *bracelets*
Num. 31.50.chaines and *bracelets*
2.*Sam*.1.10.the *bracelets*--on his arme
Iſa.3.19.the chaines and the *bracelets*
Ezek.16.11.I put *bracelets* on thine
23.42.put *bracelets* on their hands

Brake.

Exod.9.25.*brake* every tree of the field
32.3. *brake* off the golden earings
19.*brake* them beneath the mount
Deut.9.17.*brake* them before your eyes
Iudges 7.19.and *brake* the pitchers that
20.*brake* the pitchers and held
16.9.and he *brake* the Withes as a
12.*brake* them off from his armes
1.*Sam*.4.18.his necke *brake*,and he dyed
2.*Sam*.23.16.*brake* thorow the hoſt
1.*Kin*.19.11.*brake* in peeces the rockes
2.*Kin*.10.27. *brake* downe the image
and *brake* downe the houſe
11.18.and *brake* it downe,his altars
his image *brake* they throughly
14.13.*brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
See Ch.25.10.2.*Chro*.25.25.
Ier.39.8. and 52.15.
18.4. *brake* the images,and cut down
brake in peeces the braſen Serpent
23.7.*brake* downe the houſes of the
8.*brake* downe the high places
14.*brake* in peeces the images
15.the high place he *brake* downe
2.*Chro*.14.3. *brake* downe the images &
21.17.and *brake* into it
23.17.*brake* it downe and carried
26.6. *brake* down the wall of Gath
31.1.*brake* the images in peeces
34.4.they *brake* downe the altars
molten images he *brake* in peeces
36.19.*brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
Iob 29.17.I *brake* the iaws of the wicked
38.8.the ſea--when it *brake* forth
38.10.*brake* vp for it my decreed
Pſal.76.3. there *brake* he the arrowes
105.16. he *brake* the whole ſtaffe of
106.29.the plague *brake* in vpon
107.14.and *brake* their bands
Ier.28.10. tooke the yoke--and *brake* it
31.32. my covenant they *brake*
Ezek.17.16.whoſe covenant he *brake*
Dan.2.1.his ſleep *brake* from him
34.and *brake* them to peeces
45.*brake* in peeces the iron,the
6.24.and *brake* all their bones
7.7.devoured and *brake* in peeces
19.*brake* in peeces and ſtamped
8.7.and *brake* his two hornes
Mat.14.19.he bleſſed,and *brake*,and
15.36.gave thankes,and *brake* them
26.26.bleſſed it,and *brake* it
Luke 8.29.he *brake* the bands,and was
1.*Cor*.11.24.he *brake* it,and ſaid, Take
See the word Legges.

Brakeſt.

Exo.34.1.firſt tables which thou *brakeſt*
So *Deut*.10.2.
Pſal.74.13 *brakeſt* the heads of the
14.thou *brakeſt* the heads of
Ezek.29.7.*brakeſt* and mad'ſt all their

Bramble,&c.

Iudg.9.14.all the trees to the *bramble*
15.the *bramble* ſaid to the trees
let fire come out of the *bramble*
Iſa.34.13.nettles and *brambles* in the
Luke 6.44.nor of a *bramble* buſh

Branch.

Exod.25.33.and a floure in one *branch*
like almonds in the other *branch*
37.17.his ſhaft and his *branch*
19.one *branch*--in another *branch*
Num.13.23.cut--from thence a *branch*
Iob 8.16.and his *branch* ſhoots forth
14.7. the tender *branch* thereof will
15.32.his *branch* ſhall not be greene
18.16.ſhall his *branch* be cut off
29.19.lay all night vpon my *branch*
Pſal.80.15.the *bran*. thou mad'ſt ſtrong
Prov.11.28.flouriſh as a *branch*
Iſa.4.2.ſhall the *branch* of the Lord
9.14. *branch* and ruſh in one day
11.1.a *branch* ſhall grow out of his
14.19. like an abominable *branch*
17.9.and an vppermoſt *branch*
19.15.*branch* or ruſh may doe
25.5. the *branch* of the terrible ones
60.21.the *branch* of my planting
Ier.23.5.vnto David a righteous *branch*
32.15.the *branch* of righteouſneſſe
Ezek.8.17.put the *branch* to their noſe
15.2.a *branch* which is among the
Dan.11.7. out of a *branch* of her rootes
Zach.3.8.my ſervant the *branch*
6.12.whoſe name is the *branch*
Mal.4.1.neither root nor *branch*
Mat.24.32.his *branch* is yet tender
So *Marke* 13.28.
Ioh.15.2.every *branch*--that beareth not
every *branch* that beareth fruit
4.as the *branch* cannot beare fruit
6.he is caſt forth as a *branch*

Branches.

Gen.40.10.were three *branches*
12. three *branches* are three dayes
49.22.whoſe *branches* run over the
Exod.25.31. his ſhaft and his *branches*
32.ſixe *branches* ſhall come out
three *branches* of the candleſt.
three *branches*,&c.
37.18.ſixe *branches* going out,&c.
Levit.23.40.*branches* of palme trees
Neh.8.15.fetch olive *branches*, &c.
branches of thicke trees
Iob 15.30.ſhall dry vp his *branches*
Pſal.80.11.her *branches* to the river
104.12.ſing among the *branches*
Iſa.16.8 her *branches* are ſtretched
17.6.the outmoſt fruitfull *branches*
18.5.and cut downe the *branches*
27.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*,
10. and conſume the *branches*
Ezek.17.6. whoſe *branches* turned,&c.
19.10. fruitfull and full of *branches*
31.3.Lebanon with faire *branch*, &c.
Dan.4.14.and cut off his *branches*
and the foules from his *branches*
21.on whoſe *branches* the foules
Hoſ.11.6.and ſhall conſume his *branches*
14.6.his *branches* ſhall ſpread

o *el* 1.7.the *branches* are made white
Zach. 4.12. theſe two olive *branches*
Luke 13.19.lodged in the *branches*
Iohn 12.13.tooke *branches* of palme
15.5.ye are the *branches*
Rom. 11.16.ſo are the *branches*
17.if ſome of the *branches* be
18.boaſt not againſt the *branches*
19.the *branches* were broken off
21.ſpared not the naturall *branches*

Brand, &c.

Iudges 15.5.ſet the *brands* on fire
Amos 4.1.were as a *brand* pluckt
Zach. 3.2.is not this a *brand*

Brandiſh.

Ezek. 32.10. when I ſhall *brandiſh* my

Braſſe.

Gen. 4.22.any artificer in *braſſe* and
Exod. 25.3. gold,and ſilver,and *braſſe*
26.11.make fifty taches of *braſſe*
37.five ſockets of *braſſe* for them
27.2.ſhall overlay it with *braſſe*
3.ſhalt thou make of *braſſe*
4.a grate of networke of *braſſe*
6.and overlay them with *braſſe*,&c.
30.18.ſhalt make a laver of *braſſe*
his foot alſo of *braſſe*
31.4.in gold,in ſilver,and in *braſſe*
35.5.of gold,ſilver,and *braſſe*
36.18.made 50 taches of *braſſe*
38.five ſockets were of *braſſe*
38.2. overlaid it with *braſſe*,&c.
8.made the lauer--of *braſſe*
39.39.and his grate of *braſſe*
Levit. 26.19.and your earth as *braſſe*
Num. 21.9.made a ſerpent of *braſſe*
behold the ſerpent of *braſſe*
31.22.the *braſſe*,the iron,the tinne
Deut. 8.9.hills thou maiſt digge *braſſe*
28.23.over thy head to be *braſſe*
33.25.thy ſhooes ſhall be iron.& *braſs*
Ioſh. 6.19.the veſſels of *braſſe* and iron
24.and the veſſels of *braſſe*
22.8.with *braſſe* and with iron
Iudges 16.21. with fetters of *braſſe*
1.*Sam.* 17.5.an helmet of *braſſe*
5000.ſhekles of *braſſe*
6.had greaves of *braſſe*
and a target of *braſſe*
38. put an helmet of *braſſe* vpon
2.*Sam.* 8.8. exceeding much *braſſe*
10.and veſſels of *braſſe*
21.16.three hundred ſhekles of *braſſe*
1.*Kings* 7.14.a worker in *braſſe*
to work all works in *braſſe*
15.he caſt two pillars of *braſſe*
16.two chapiters of molten *braſſe*
27.he made ten baſes of *braſſe*
30.and plates of *braſſe*
38.made ten lavers of *braſſe*
47.weight of *braſſe* found out
2.*Kin.* 25.7.with fetters of *braſſe*
13.the pillars of *braſſe* that were
carried the *braſſe* of them to
14.and all the veſſels of *braſſe*
17.the chapiter--was *braſſe*
1.*Chro.* 15.19. with cymbals of *braſſe*
18.8.brought David very much *braſſe*
and the veſſels of *braſſe*
10.veſſels of gold,ſilver,and *braſſe*
22.3. *braſſe* in abundance without
14.*braſſe* and iron without weight
16. *braſſe* and the iron -no number
29.2.*braſſe* for things of *braſſe*
7.and *braſſe* 18000 talents
2.*Chro.* 2.7.in *braſſe*,and in iron
14.in gold,in ſilver,and *braſſe*
4.9. overlaid the doores with *braſſe*
16.houſe of the L.bright *braſſe*
18.the weight of *braſſe* could not
12.10.made ſhields of *braſſe*
24.12. as wrought iron and *braſſe*
Iob 6.12. or is my fleſh of *braſſe*?
28.2.*braſſe* is molten out of the
40.18.as ſtrong peeces of *braſſe*
41.27.and *braſſe* as rotten wood
Pſal. 107.16.broken the gates of *braſſe*
Iſa. 45.2.breake-- the gates of *braſſe*
48.4.and thy brow *braſſe*
60.17. for *braſſe* I'le bring gold
and for wood *braſſe*
Ier. 6.28.they are *braſſe* and iron
52.17.alſo the pillars of *braſſe*
See 2.*Kings* 25.&c.
Ezek. 1.7. the colour of burniſhed *braſſe*
22.18.all they are *braſſe* and tinne
20.gather ſilver,*braſſe*,and iron
24.11.the braſſe of it may be hot
27.13. and veſſels of *braſſe* in thy
40.3.like the appearance of *braſſe*
Dan. 2.32.his thighes of *braſſe*
39. another kingdome of *braſſe*
45. brake - the iron,the *braſſe*
4.15. with a band of iron and *braſſe*
So Verſe 23.
5.4. the gods of gold,ſilver,and *braſſe*
7.19.and his nailes of *braſſe*
Mich. 4.13.I'le make thy hoofes *braſſe*
Zach. 6.1. were mountaines of *braſſe*
Marke 6.8. See the *Margin.*
1.*Cor.* 13.1.become as ſounding *braſſe*
Rev. 9.20.and *braſſe*,and ſtone,and wood
See the word **Feete.**

Braſen.

Exod. 27.4.foure *braſen* rings in the
35.16.with his *braſen* grate
38.4.a *braſen* grate of networke
10.their *braſen* ſockets twenty
30.and the *braſen* altar
and the *braſen* grate for it
39.39.the *braſen* altar and his grate
Levit. 6.28.if it be ſod in a *braſen* pot
Num. 16.39.tooke the *braſen* cenſers
1.*Kin* 4.13. with wals and *braſen* bars
7.30.had foure *braſen* wheeles
8.64.the *braſen* altar,that was before
14.27.in their ſtead *braſen* ſhields
2.*Kin.* 16.14.brought the *braſen* altar
15.the *braſen* altar,ſhall be for me
17. from off the *braſen* oxen
25.13. and the *braſen* ſea that was
1.*Chro.* 18.8.made the *braſen* ſea
2.*Chr.* 1.5.the *braſen* altar that Bezaleel
6.went vp -to the *braſen* altar
6.13.Solomon made a *braſen* altar
7.7. becauſe the *braſen* altar which
Ier. 1.18.and *braſen* wals againſt the
15.20.a fenced *braſen* wall,and they
52.17. the *braſen* ſea that was in the
20.and twelve *braſen* buls
Ezek. 9.2. & ſtood beſide the *braſen* altar
Mark. 7.4.*braſen* veſſels and of tables

Brauery.

Iſa. 3.18.will take away the *brauery*

Brawler.

1.*Tim.* 3.3. patient,no *brawler*
Tit. 2.3.no *brawler*, but gentle

Brawling.

Pro. 21.9. than with a *brawling* woman
So Chapt. 25.24.

Bray, &c.

Iob 6.5.doth the wilde Aſſe *bray*
30.7.*brayed* among the buſhes

Bray.

Pro. 27.22.thou ſhouldſt *bray* a foole

Breach.

Gen. 38.39.this *breach* be vpon thee
Levit. 24.20.*breach* for *breach*,eye for
Num. 14.34.knew my *breach* of promiſe
Iudg. 21.15.had made a *breach* in the
2.*Sam.* 5.20.as a *breach* of waters
6.8.the Lord had made a *breach*
1.*Chro.* 13.11.the L. had made a *breach*
15.13. God made a *breach* vpon vs
Neh. 6.1.there was no *breach* left
Iob 19.14.with *breach* vpon *breach*
Pſal. 106.23.before him in the *breach*
Pro. 15.4.is a *breach* in the ſpirit
Iſa. 7.6.let vs make a *breach* therein
30.13.as a *breach* ready to fall
36.the L.buildeth vp the *breach*
58.12.the repairer of the *breach*
Ier. 14.17.is broken with a great *breach*
Lam. 2.13.thy *breach* is great like the

Breaches.

Iudg. 5.17.and abode in his *breaches*
1.*Kin.* 11.27. and repaired the *breaches*
Neh. 4.7. the *breaches* began to be ſtopt
Pſal. 60.2.heale the *breaches* thereof
Iſa. 22.9.ye have alſo ſeen the *breaches*
Amos 4.3.ſhall go out at the *breaches*
6.11.the great houſe with *breaches*
9.11.and cloſe vp the *breaches*
See the word **Repaire.**

Bread.

Gen. 3.19.of thy face ſhalt thou eat *bread*
14.18. brought forth *bread* and wine
18.5.*I* will fetch a morſell of *bread*
21.14.tooke *bread* and a bottle
25.34.gave Eſau *bread* and pottage
27.17. the *bread* which ſhe had
28.20.will give me *bread* to eate
31.54.his brethren to eate *bread*
37.25. they ſate downe to eate *bread*
39.6. have the *bread* which he did eat
41.55.cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43.25.they ſhould eate *bread* there
31.and ſaid ſet on *bread*
32.did not eate *bread* with the
45.23.and *bread* and meat for his
47.13. there was no *bread* in all the
15.give vs *bread*, for why ſhould
17.*bread* in exchange
he fed them with *bread*
19.buy vs and our land for *bread*
49.20.his *bread* ſhall be fat
Exod. 2.20.that he may eate *bread*
12.8. and vnleauened *bread*
15.ſhall ye eate vnleauened *bread*
See more Ver.17.18.20.
eateth vnleauened *bread*
13.3.no vnleauened *bread* eaten
6. thou ſhalt eate vnleauened *bread*

7. vnleauened *bread* ſhall be eaten
no vnleauened *bread* ſeene
16.3.we did eate *bread* to the full
4.I will rain *bread* from heauen
8.in the morning *bread* to the full
12.ye ſhall be filled with *bread*
15.this is the *bread* which the Lord
22.gathered twice as much *bread*
29.the *bread* of two daies
32.they may ſee the *bread* which
18.12. to eate *bread* with Moſes
23.15.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
18.with leauened *bread*, nor ſhall
25.he ſhall bleſſe thy *bread* & thy
29.2.and vnleauened *bread* & cakes
23. and one loafe of *bread*
one cake of oiled *bread*
34.or of the *bread* remaine vnto
34.18. the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
ſhalt eate vnleauened *bread*
28.he did neither eate *bread*, nor
40.23. he ſet the *bread* in order
Leuit.6.16.with vnleauened *bread* ſhall
8.32.the fleſh and the *bread*
21.6.the *bread* of their God they
See Ver.8.17.21.22.& Cha.22.25.
23.6.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
ye muſt eate vnleauened *bread*
14.ye ſhall eate neither *bread* nor
18.ye ſhall offer with the *bread*
20.the *bread* of the firſt fruits
24.7. that it may be on the *bread*
26.5.ſhall eate your *bread* to the full
26. haue broken the ſtaffe of *bread*
bake your *bread* in one ouen
ſhall deliuer you--your *bread*
Num.4.7.the continuall *bread* ſhall be
6.15.wafers of vnleauened *bread*
9.11. eate it with vnleauened *bread*
14.9.for they are *bread* for vs
15.19.when ye eate the *bread* of the
21.5.there is no *bread*
loatheth this light *bread*
28.2.my *bread* for my ſacrifice
17.ſhall vnleauened *bread* be eaten
Deut.8.3.doth not liue by *bread* onely
9. ſhalt eat *bread* without ſcarcenes
9.9.I neither did eat *bread*, nor drink
18.did neither eat *bread* nor
16.3. ſhalt eate no vnleauened *bread*
ſhalt thou eat vnleauened *bread*
euen the *bread* of affliction
4. be no vnleauened *bread* ſeene
8.thou ſhalt eat vnleauened *bread*
23.4.they met you not with *bread*
29.6. ye haue not eaten *bread*, nor
Ioſh.9.5.the *bread* of their prouiſion
12.this our *bread* we tooke hot
Iudges 8.5. giue--you loaues of *bread*
6.we ſhould giue *bread* to thine
So Verſe 15.
13.16.I'le not eate of thy *bread*
19.19.there is *bread* and wine alſo
Ruth 1.6. people in giuing them *bread*
2.14.and eate of the *bread*, and dip
1.*Sa*.2.5. hir'd out themſelues for *bread*
36.for a morſell of *bread*, and ſhall
that I may eat a peece of *bread*
9.7.the *bread* is ſpent in our veſſels
10.3.carrying three loaues of *bread*
4.and giue thee two loaues of *bread*
16.20.an Aſſe laden with *bread*
21.3.giue me fiue loaues of *bread*
4. there is no common *bread*
but there is hallowed *bread*
6.there was no *bread* there
to put hot *bread* in the day
22.13.thou haſt giuen him *bread*
25.11.ſ all I then take my *bread*
28.20. had eaten no *bread* all the day
22. let me ſet a morſell of *bread*
24 did bake vnleauened *bread*
30.11.and gaue him *bread*, & he did
12.for he had eaten no *bread*
2.*Sam*.3.29.or that lacketh *bread*
35.if I taſte *bread* or ought elſe
6.19. a cake of *bread*, and a good
9.7. thou ſhalt eate *bread* at my table
12.17.nor did he eate *bread*
20. they ſet *bread* before him
21.thou didſt riſe and eate *bread*
16.2.the *bread* and the ſummer fruit
1.*Kin*.13.8.neither will I eate *bread*
9. eate no *bread*, nor drinke water
15. home with me, and eate *bread*
16.nor will I eate *bread*, nor drinke
17.thou ſhalt eate no *bread* nor
18.that he may eate *bread*
19.and did eate *bread* in his houſe
22. and haſt eaten *bread*
did ſay to thee, eate no *bread*
23.after he had eaten *bread*
17.6.the rauens brought him *bread*
& *bread* & fleſh in the euening
11.a morſell of *bread* in thine hand
18.4. fed them with *bread* and water
So Verſe 13.
21.4. and would eate no *bread*
5.that thou eateſt no *bread*?
7.ariſe, and eate *bread*
2.*Kin*.4.8.conſtrained him to eate *bread*
42. brought the man of God *bread*
6.22.ſet *bread* & water before them
18.32. a land of *bread* and vineyards
23.9. did eate of vnleauened *bread*
25.3. was no *bread* for the people
29.he did eate *bread* continually
1.*Chro*.12.40. brought *bread* on Aſſes
16.3.to euery one a loafe of *bread*
2.*Chro*.8.13. feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
18.26. with the *bread* of affliction
30.13.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
See Ver.21.Ch.35.17.
Ezra 6.22. the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
10.6. he did eate no *bread* nor drinke
Neh.5.15.had taken of them *bread*
18.required not I the *bread* of the
9.15.gaueſt them *bread* from heauen
13.2.with *bread* and with water
Iob 15.23. wandreth abroad for *bread*
22.7. *bread* from the hungry
27.14. nor be ſatisfied with *bread*
28.5. out of it commeth *bread*
33.20.his life abhorreth *bread*
42.11.did eate *bread* with him
Pſal.14.4. as they eate *bread*
37.25.nor his ſeed begging *bread*
41.9. which did eate of my *bread*
78.20. can he giue *bread* alſo?
80.5. with the *bread* of teares
102.4. I forgat to eate my *bread*
9.eaten aſhes like *bread*
104.15.*bread* which ſtrengtheneth
105.16.the whole ſtaffe of *bread*
40.withthe *bread* of Heauen
109.10. let them ſeeke their *bread*
127.2. to eate the *bread* of ſorrowes
133.15. ſatisfie her poore with *bread*
Pro.4.17.eate the *bread* of wickedneſſe
6.26.brought to a peece of *bread*
9.5.come, eate of my *bread* and
17. *bread* eaten in ſecret is pleaſant
12.9.himſelfe, and lacketh *bread*
11.ſhall be ſatisfied with *bread*
20.13.ſhalt be ſatisfied with *bread*
17.*bread* of deceit is ſweet to a
22.9.giues of his *bread* to the poore
23.6.eate not the *bread* of him that
25.21.giue him *bread* to eate
28.19.ſhall haue plently of *bread*
21.for a peece of *bread*, that man
31.27.eates not the *bread* of idleneſs
Eccleſ.9.7.eate thy *bread* with ioy, and
11.nor yet *bread* to the wiſe
11.1.caſt thy *bread* vpon the waters
Iſa.3.1.the whole ſtay of *bread* and the
4.1.we will eate our owne *bread*
21.14. preuented with their *bread*
28.28.*bread* corne is bruiſed
30.20. the *bread* of aduerſity
23.*bread* of the increaſe of the
33.16. *bread* ſhall be giuen him
36.17.a land of *bread* and vineyards
44.15. kindles it and baketh *bread*
19.I haue baked *bread* vpon the
51.14.that his *bread* ſhould faile
55.2.for that which is not *bread*
10.and *bread* to the eater
58.7.deale thy *bread* to the hungry
Ier.5.17.thy harueſt and thy *bread*
37.21.daily a peece of *bread*
38.9.no more *bread* in the city
41.1.there they did eate *bread*
42.14.nor haue hunger of *bread*
52.6.no *bread* for the people
33.did continually eate *bread*
Lament.1.11.they ſeek *bread*, they haue.
4.4.the yong children aske *bread*
5.6.to be ſatisfied with *bread*
9.we gate our *bread* with the
Ezek.4.9.make thee *bread* thereof
13.eate their defiled *bread*
15. prepare thy *bread* therewith
16. I'le breake the ſtaffe of *bread*
ſhall eate *bread* by weight
17.that they may want *bread*
12.18. eate thy *bread* with quaking
19.ſhall eate *bread* with carefulnes
13.19.and for peeces of *bread*
14.13. will breake the ſtaffe of *bread*
16.49.pride, fulneſſe of *bread*, and
18.7.*bread* to the hungry. So ver.16
24.17.eate not the *bread* of men
22.nor eate the *bread* of men
44.3.to eate *bread* before the Lord
7.when ye offer my *bread*
Dan.10.3.ate no pleaſant *bread*
Hoſea 2.5. that giue me my *bread*
9.4.as the *bread* of mourners
their *bread* for their ſoule
Amos 4.6.want of *bread* in all your
7.12. and there eate *bread*
8.11. not a famine of *bread*

*Obad.*7.they that eate thy *bread* haue
*Hag.*2.12.do touch *bread* or pottage
*Mal.*1.7. ye offer polluted *bread*
*Mat.*4.3.ſtones may be made *bread*
4.ſhall not liue by *bread* only
6.11. this day our daily *bread*
See *Luke* 11.3.
7.9. if his ſon aske *bread*, will he
12.4.and did eate ſhew-*bread*
15.26.to take the childrens *bread*, &
33.whence ſhould we haue--*bread*
16.5.had forgotten to take *bread*
7.we haue taken no *bread*
8.ye haue brought no *bread?*
26.26.Ieſus tooke *bread* and bleſſed
So *Mark* 14.22. See *Luke* 22.19.
1.*Corinth.*11.23.
Marke 3.20.not ſo much as eate *bread*
Luke 4.3.that it be made *bread*
9.3.neither *bread*, nor mony, nor
14.1.to eate *bread* on the Sabb.day
15.is he that ſhall eate *bread*
15.17.*bread* enough, and to ſpare
22.1.feaſt of vnleauened *bread* drew
24.35. knowne--in breaking of *bread*
Iohn 6.23. where they did eate *bread*
31.he gaue them *bread* from
32.Moſes gaue you not that *bread*
giueth you the true *bread*
33.the *bread* of God is he which
34.euermore giue vs this *bread*
35. I am the *bread* of life, he that
See Verſe 48.
50.this is the *bread* which cõmeth
See Verſe 58.
51.I am the liuing *bread* which
if any man eate of this *bread*
the *bread* that I will giue is my
58.he that eateth of this *bread*
21.9.fiſh laid thereon and *bread*
Acts 2.42.and in breaking of *bread*
46.breaking *bread* from houſe to
12.3. the daies of vnleauened *bread*
See Chapt.20.6.
20.7.came together to breake *bread*
11.had broken *bread* and eaten
27.35 tooke *bread* and gaue thankes
1.*Cor.*5.8.vnleauened *bread* of ſincerity
10.16.the *bread* which we breake, is
17.being many, are one *bread*
all partakers of that one *bread*
11.23.he was betrayed, tooke *bread*
26. as often as ye eate this *bread*
27.whoſoeuer ſhall eate this *bread*
28.& ſo let him eate of that *bread*
2.*Cor.*9.10.both miniſter *bread* for your
2.*Theſ.*3.8.any mans *bread* for nought
12.work & eate their owne *bread*

Breadth.

*Gen.*6.15. the *breadth* of it fifty cubits
13.17.and in the *breadth* of it
*Exod.*26.2.the *breadth* of one curtaine
27.12.for the *breadth* of the Court
28.16.a ſpan ſhall be the *breadth*
38.18. the height in the *breadth* was
39.9.a ſpan the *breadth* thereof
*Deut.*2.5. not ſo much as a foot *breadth*
3.11.foure cubits the *breadth* of it
1.*Kin.*6.3. according to the *breadth*
ten cubits was the *breadth*
7.2. the *breadth* of fifty cubits
Iob 37.10 the *breadth* of the waters
38.18. perceiued the *breadth* of the
*Iſa.*8.8.fill the *breadth* of thy land
*Ezek.*40.5.and an hand *breadth*, &c.
41.1.the *breadth* of the Tabe.n. &c.
See Ch.42.& 43.& 45.& 48.
*Dan.*3.1.the *breadth* of ſixe cubits
*Hab.*1.6. through the *breadth* of the
*Zach.*2.2. what's the *breadth* thereof
5.2.the *breadth* ten cubits
*Epheſ.*3.18. what is the *breadth* and
*Reuel.*21.16.as large as the *breadth*
the length and the *breadth*

☞ Breake.

Gen 19.9. came neer to *breake* the door
27.40. thou ſhalt *breake* he yoke
*Exod.*12.46.nor ſhall ye *breake* a bone
13.13.thou ſhalt *breake* his necke
19.21.leſt they *breake* thorow vnto
22. leſt the Lord *break* forth vpon
24.*breake* thorow to come vp
leſt he *breake* forth vpon
22.6. if fire *breake* out and catch
23.24. quite *break* down their images
32.2.*breake* off the golden earings
24.any gold, let them *break* it off
34.13.*breake* their images and cut
20.thou ſhalt *breake* his necke
*Leuit.*11.33. and ye ſhall *breake* it with
13.12. if a leproſie *breake* out
14.43. and *breake* out in the houſe
45. ſhall *breake* downe the houſe
26.15. but if ye *breake* my couenant
19.I'le *breake* the pride of your
*Num.*9.12.nor *breake* any bone
24.8. ſhall *breake* their bones
30.2.he ſhall not *breake* his word
*Deut.*7.5.*breake* downe their images
12.3.and *breake* their pillars
Iudges 2.1.neuer *breake* my couenant
1.*Sam.*25.10.now a dayes *breake* away
2.*Sam.*2.32. to Hebron at *breake* of day
1.*Kin.*15.19.*breake* the league with
2.*Kin.*3.26. to *breake* thorow euen to
25.13.did the Chald. *break* in peeces
2.*Chro.*16.3. *breake* thy league with
Ezra 9.14.ſhould we againe *breake* thy
*Neh.*4.3.ſhall euen *breake* downe their
Iob 13.25. wilt thou *break* a leafe driuen
19.2. and *breake* me in peeces with
34.24.ſhall *breake* in peeces the
39.15 the wildbeaſt may *break* them
*Pſal.*2.3. let vs *breake* their bands
9.ſhalt *breake* them with a rod of
10.15. *breake* the arme of the wicked
58.6.*breake* their teeth, O God
breake out the great teeth
72.4. he ſhall *breake* in peeces the
74.6.now they *breake* downe the
89.31. if they *breake* my ſtatutes
34.my couenant will I not *breake*
94.5. they *break* in peeces thy people
141.5. ſhall not *breake* my head
*Eccleſ.*3.3. a time to *breake* downe
*Cant.*2.17.till the day *breake*
So Chapt.4.6.
*Iſa.*5.5.and *breake* downe the wall
14.7.they *breake* forth into ſinging
25. I will *breake* the Aſſyrian
28.24.and *breake* the clods
28.nor *breake* it with the wheele
30.14.ſhall *break* it as the breaking
35.6. ſhall waters *breake* out, and
38.13. ſo will he *breake* all my bones
42.3. ſhall he not *breake*, and the
44.23. *breake* forth into ſinging
So Chapt.54.1.
52.9.*breake* forth into ioy
54.3.ſhalt *breake* forth on the right
58.6.that ye *breake* euery yoke
8. ſhall thy light *breake* forth
*Ier.*1.14.an euill ſhall *breake* forth
4.3.*breake* vp your fallow ground
14.21 *breake* not thy couenant with
15.12. ſhall iron *breake* the Northren
19.10.thou ſhalt *breake* the bottle
11.ſo will I *breake* this people
28.4. I'le *breake* the yoke of the king
11.ſo will I *breake* the yoke of
30.8. I will *breake* his yoke from off
31.28. and to *breake* downe, and
33.20. if ye can *breake* my couenant
43.13. ye ſhall *breake*--the images
48.12. and *breake* their bottles
49.34. I'le *breake* the bow of Elam
51.20.with thee will I *break* in peeces
See Ver.21.22.23.
*Ezek.*13.14. I'le *breake* downe the wall
17.15.ſhall he *breake* the couenant
23.34.thou ſhalt *breake* the ſheards
26.4. and *breake* downe her towers
9. ſhall *breake* downe thy towers
12.ſhall *breake* downe thy wals
30.18. I ſhall *breake* there the yokes
24.I'le *breake* Pharaohs armes
*Dan.*2.40. *breake* in peeces and bruiſe
44.but it ſhall *breake* in peeces
4.27.*breake* off thy ſins by righteouſ-
7.23.and *breake* it in peeces (neſſe
Hoſea 4.2. they *breake* out, and blood
10.2.he ſhall *break* down their altars
11.ſhall *breake* his clods
12.*breake* vp your fallow ground.
Ioel 2.7.ſhall not *breake* their rankes
Amos 1.5.I'le *breake* alſo the barre
5.6.leſt he *breake* out like fire
*Mich.*3.3.they *breake* their bones
*Nah.*1.13.now will I *breake* his yoke
*Zach.*11.10.that I might *break* my Cou.
14.might *breake* the brotherhood
*Mat.*5.19.whoſoeuer ſhall *break* one of
6.19. where theeues *breake* thorow
12.20. bruiſed reed ſhall he not *break*
Acts 21.13.weep &--*break* mine heart?
See the word Bread.

Breaker, &c.

*Pſal.*48.7.thou *breakeſt* the ſhips of
*Mich.*2.13.the *breaker* is come vp
*Rom.*2.25. be a *breaker* of the Law

☞ Breaketh.

*Gen.*32.26 for the day *breaketh*
Iob 9.17. he *breaketh* me with a tempeſt
12.14. behold, he *breaketh* downe
16.14.he *breaketh* me with breach
28.4. the floud *breaketh* out from
*Pſal.*29.5.the voice of the L. *breaketh*
breaketh the cedars of
46.9.he *breaketh* the bow
119.20.my ſoule *breaketh* for the
*Pro.*25.15.a ſoft tongue *breaketh* the
*Eccleſ.*10.8. whoſo *breaketh* an hedge
*Ier.*19.11.

Ier. 19.11. as one *breake*, a potters veſſell
23.29 *breaketh* the rocks in peeces
Lam. 4.4. none *breaketh* it vnto them
Dan. 2.40. as iron *breaketh* in peeces
as iron that *breaketh* all theſe

Breaking.

Gen. 32.24. vntill the *breaking* of the day
Exod. 22.2. if a theefe be found *breaking*
1. *Chro.* 14.11. *breaking* forth of waters
Iob 30.14. as a wide *breaking* in of
Iſa. 22.5. *breaking* downe the wals
30.13. whoſe *breaking* commeth
14. as the *breaking* of a potters
Ezek. 16.59. in *breaking* the couenant
17.18. by *breaking* the couenant
21.6. with the *breaking* of thy loines
Hoſea 13.13. *breaking* forth of children

Breakings.

Iob 41.25. by reaſon of *breakings*

Breaſt.

Exod. 29.26. ſhalt take the *breaſt* of the
27. thou ſhalt ſanctifie the *breaſt*
Leuit. 7.30. the fat with the *breaſt*
that the *breaſt* may be waued
31. but the *breaſt* ſhall be Aarons
34. for the waue *breaſt* and the
8.29. Moſes tooke the *breaſt* and
10.14. the waue *breaſt* and heaue
15. the waue *breaſt* ſhall he bring
Iob 24.9. the fatherleſſe from the *breaſt*
Lament. 4.3. draw out the *breaſt*, they
Dan. 2.32. his *breaſt* and armes of ſiluer
Luke 18.13. but ſmote on his *breaſt*
Iohn 13.25. lying on Ieſus *breaſt*
21.20. alſo leaned on his *breaſt*

See Paps & Waue-breaſt.

Breaſt-plate.

Exod. 25.7. and in the *Breaſt-plate*
28.4. a *Breaſt-plate* and an Ephod
15. the *Breaſt-plate* of iudgement
22. vpon the *Breaſt-plate*, chaines
23. on the *Breaſt-plate*, two rings of
the two ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
24. on the ends of the *Breaſt plate*
26. the two ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
28. they ſhall bind the *Breaſt-plate*
that the *Breaſt-plate* be not looſed
29. in the *Breaſt-plate* of iudgment
30. ſhall put in the *Breaſt-plate* of
35.9. and for the *Breaſt-plate*
29.5. the Ephod, and the *Breaſt-plate*
39.8. he made the *Breaſt-plate*
9. made the *Breaſt-plate* double
16. in the 2 ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
17. on the ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
19. the 2 ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
21. did bind the *Breaſt-plate* by
Breaſt plate might not be looſed
Leuit. 8.8. he put the *Breaſt-plate* on him
put in the *Breaſt-plate* the Vrim
Iſa. 59.17. righteouſnes as a *Breaſt plate*
Eph. 6.14. the *Breaſt pl* of righteouſneſſe
1. *Theſſ.* 5.8. the *Breaſt-plate* of Faith
Reuel. 9.9. they had *Breaſt-plates*

See Verſe 17.

Breaſts.

Gen. 49.25. the bleſſings of the *breaſts*
Leuit. 9.20. put the fat vpon the *breaſts*
21. the *breaſts* & the right ſhoulder
Iob 3.12. why the *breaſts*, that I ſhould
21.24 his *breaſts* are full of milke
Pſal. 22.9. vpon my mothers *breaſts*
Pro. 5.19. let her *breaſts* ſatisfie thee
Cant. 1.13. all night betwixt my *breaſts*
4.5. thy two *breaſts* are like two
So Chapt. 7.3.
7. thy *breaſts* to cluſters of grapes
8. thy *breaſts* ſhall be as cluſters
8.1. that ſucked the *breaſts* of my
8. and ſhe hath no *breaſts*
10. my *breaſts* like towres
Ezek. 16.7. thy *breaſts* are faſhioned
23.3. there were their *breaſts* preſſed
8. the *breaſts* of her virginity
34. and pluck of thine own *breaſts*
Hoſea 2.2. from between her *breaſts*
9.14. miſcarrying womb & dry *breaſts*
Ioel 2.16. and thoſe that ſuck the *breaſts*
Nah. 2.7. tabring vpon their *breaſts*
Reu. 15.6. their *breaſts* girded with

breath.

Gen. 2.7. into his noſtrils the *breath* of
See Ch. 6.17. & 7.15.22.
2. *Sam.* 22.16. the *breath* of thy noſtrils
1. *Kin.* 17.17. no *breath* left in him
Iob 4.9. by the *breath* of his noſtrils
9.18. not ſuffer me to take my *breath*
12.10. & the *breath* of all mankinde
15.30. by the *breath* of his mouth
17.1. my *breath* is corrupt my dayes
19.17. my *breath* is ſtrange to my
27.3. all the while my *breath* is in
33.4. the *breath* of the Almighty hath
34.14. his ſpirit and his *breath*
37.10. by the *breath* of God, froſt is
41.21. his *breath* kindleth coales
Pſal. 18.15. of the *breath* of thy noſtrils
33.6. by the *breath* of his mouth
104.29. thou takeſt away their *breath*
135.17. neither is there any *breath* in
146.4. his *breath* goeth forth, he
150.6. euery thing that hath *breath*
Eccleſ. 3.19. they all haue one *breath*
Iſa. 2.22. whoſe *breath* is in his noſtrils
11.4. with the *breath* of his lips
30.28. and his *breath* as an ouerflow
33. the *breath* of the Lord like a
42.5. gineth *breath* vnto the people
57.16. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Ier. 10.14. there is no *breath* in them
So Chapt. 51.17.
Lament. 4.20. the *breath* of our noſtrils
Ezek. 37.5. I'le cauſe *breath* to enter
6. and put *breath* in you
8. there was no *breath* in them
9. come--O *breath* and breathe
10. and the *breath* came into them
Dan. 5.23. in whoſe hand thy *breath* is
10.17. neither is there *breath* left in
Hab. 2.19. there is no *breath* at all in the
Acts 17.25. giueth to all life & *breath*

breathe.

Ioſh. 11.11. not any to *breathe*
14. nor left any to *breathe*
Pſal. 27.12. as *breathe* out cruelty
Ezek. 37.9. and *breathe* vpon theſe ſlaine

Breathed.

Gen. 2.7. and *breathed* into his noſtrils
Ioſh. 10.40. deſtroyed all that *breathed*
1. *Kin.* 15.29. left not any that *breathed*
Iohn 20.22. he *breathed* on them

breatheth, &c.

Deut. 20.16. nothing that *breatheth*
Lament. 3.56. thine eare at my *breathing*
Acts 9.1. and Saul yet *breathing* out

bred.

Exod. 16.20. and it *bred* wormes

breeches.

Exod. 28.42. ſhalt make them--*breeches*
39.28. and linnen *breeches* of
See *Leu.* 6.10. & 16.4. *Ezek.* 44.18.

breed, &c.

Gen. 8.17. they may *breed* abundantly
Deut. 32.14. rams of the *breed*
Zeph. 2.9. the *breeding* of nettles

brethren.

Gen. 9.22. and told his two *brethren*
13.8. for we be *bretbren*
19.7. I pray you *brethren* do not ſo
24.27. to the houſe of my *brethren*
27.29. be lord ouer thy *brethren*
37. all his *brethren* haue I giuen
31.25. Laban with his *brethren*
37. ſet it here before my *brethren*,
and thy *brethren*
46. Iacob ſaid vnto his *brethren*
54. and called his *brethren* to eate
37.4. when his *brethren* ſaw that their
more than all his *brethren*
5. and he told it his *brethren*
8. and his *brethren* ſaid, ſhalt thou
9. and told it his *brethren*
10. to his *brethren*, and ſaid
I, thy mother, and *brethren*
11. and his *brethren* enuied him
12. his *brethren* went to feed their
13. do not thy *brethren* feed the
14. it be well with thy *brethren*
16. he ſaid, I ſeek my *brethren*
17. Ioſeph went after his *brethren*
23. Ioſeph came to his *brethren*
26. Iudah ſaid vnto his *brethren*
27. and his *brethren* were content
30. he returned vnto his *brethren*
38.1. went downe from his *brethren*
11. he dye alſo as his *brethren* did
42.3. Ioſephs ten *brethren* went
4. ſent not with his *brethren*, for
6. and Ioſephs *brethren* came
7. and Ioſeph ſaw his *brethren*
8. and Ioſeph knew his *brethren*
13. thy ſeruants are 12 *brethren*
19. one of your *brethren* be bound
28. and he ſaid vnto his *brethren*
32. we be twelue *brethren*, ſons of
33. leaue one of your *brethren* here
44.14. Iudah and his *brethren* came
33. the lad go vp with his *brethren*
45.3. Ioſeph ſaid vnto his *brethren*
his *brethren* could not anſwer
15. he kiſſed all his *brethren*
his *brethren* talked with him
16. Ioſephs *brethren* are come
17. ſay vnto thy *brethren*, this doe
24. he ſent his *brethren* away
46.31. Ioſeph ſaid vnto his *brethren*
47.1. my father, and my *bretbren*, and
2. he tooke ſome of his *brethren*
3. Pharaoh ſaid to his *brethren*
5. thy father and thy *brethren* are
11. placed his father & his *brethren*
12. nouriſhed his father & *brethren*

48.6.after the name of their *brethren*
22.one portion above thy *brethren*
49.5.Simeon and Levi are *brethren*
26.separate from his *brethren*
50.8.his *brethren* and his fathers
14.he and his *brethren*, and all
15.when Iosephs *brethren* saw that
17.the trespasse of thy *brethren*
18.his *brethren* also went and
24.Ioseph said unto his *brethren*
Exod.1.6.Ioseph died, and all his *brethren*
2.11.went out unto his *brethren*
smiting--one of his *brethren*
4.18.and returne unto my *brethren*
Levit.10.4.carry your *brethren* from
6.let your *brethren* the whole house
21.10.high Priest among his *brethren*
25.46.but over your *brethren* the
Num.16.10.all thy *brethren* the sons of
18.2.thy *brethren* of the tribe of Levi
6.I have taken your *brethren* the
20.3.when our *brethren* died before
25.6.and brought unto his *brethren*
27.4.a possession among the *brethren*
10.and if he have no *brethren*
unto his fathers *brethren*
11.if his father have no *brethren*
32.6.shall your *brethren* go to warre
Deut.1.16.causes between your *brethren*
28.our *brethren* have discouraged
3.20.giveth rest unto your *brethren*
10.9.nor heritance with his *brethren*
15.7.a poore man, one of thy *brethren*
17.15.one from among thy *brethren*
20.lifted up above his *brethren*
18.2.inheritance among their *brethren*
7.all his *brethren* the Levites doe
15.from the midst--of thy *brethren*
18.from among their *brethren*
20.8.lest his *brethrens* heart faint
24.7 stealing any of his *brethren*
14.whether he be of thy *brethren*
25.5.if *brethren* dwell together
33.9.nor acknowledge his *brethren*
16.separated from his *brethren*
24.acceptable to his *brethren*
Iosh.1.14.passe before your *brethren*
15.hath given your *brethren* rest
2.13.my father, mother, and *brethren*
See Ver.18.Ch.6.23.
14.8.my *brethren* that went up
17.4.among our *brethren*
the *brethren* of their father
22.3.ye have not left your *brethren*
4.hath given rest unto your *brethren*
7.among their *brethren* on this side
8.the spoile--with your *brethren*
Iudg.8.19.they were my *brethren*, even
9.1.unto his mothers *brethren*
5.slew his *brethren* the sons of
26.Gaal--came with his *brethren*
31.Gaal--and his *brethren* be
56 in slaying his seventy *brethren*
11.3.Iephthah fled from his *brethren*
14.3.the daughters of thy *brethren*
16.31.then his *brethren* and all his
18.8.they came unto their *brethren*
14.and said unto their *brethren*
19.23.nay, my *brethren*, nay, I
20.13.to the voice of their *brethren*
21.22.when their fathers or *brethren*
Ruth 4.to cut off from among his *brethr*.
1.*Sam*.16.13.in the midst of his *brethren*
17.17.take now for thy *brethren* an
run to the camp to thy *brethren*
18.looke how thy *brethren* fare
22.and saluted his *brethren*
20.29.let me goe-and see my *brethren*
22.1.when his *brethren*, and all his
30.23. ye shall not doe so my *brethren*
2.*Sam*.2.26.from following their *brethr*.
3.8. and to his *brethren*, and to his
15.20.returne and take thy *brethren*
19.12.ye are my *brethren*, ye are my
41.why have our *brethren* the
1.*Kin*.1.9.he called his *brethren* the
12.14.nor fight against your *brethren*
2.*King*.9.2. from among his *brethren*
10.13.Iehu met with his *brethren*
we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah
23.9.did eat--among their *brethren*
1.*Chr*.4.9.honourable than his *brethren*
27.his *brethren* had not many
5.2.prevailed above his *brethren*
7.his *brethren* by their families
13.their *brethren* of the house of
6.44.their *brethren* the sons of
45.their *brethren* the Levites
7.5.their *brethren* among all the
22.his *brethren* came to comfort
8.32.dwelt with their *brethren*
9.6.Ieuel, and their *brethren*
9.their *brethren* according to
13.their *brethren* heads of the
17.Ahiman, and their *brethren*
25.their *brethren* which were in
32.other of their *brethren* of the
38.dwelt with their *brethren*
over against their *brethren*
12.32.all their *brethren* were at
39.their *brethren* had prepared
13.2.let us send to our *brethren*
15.5.and his *brethren* 120.
See more Vers.6 7,8,9,10.
12.both ye and your *brethren* that
16.to appoint their *brethren* to be
17.and of his *brethren* Asaph
of Merari their *brethren*
18.*brethren* of the second degree
16.7.of Asaph and his *brethren*
37.left--Asaph and his *brethren*
39.and his *brethren* the Priests
23.22.their *brethren* the sons of Kish
32.sons of Aaron their *brethren*
24.31.over against their *brethren*
against their yonger *brethren*
25.7.*brethren* that were instructed
9.with his *brethren* and sons twelue
and so to the end of the Chapter
26.8 their sons and their *brethren*
9.sons and *brethren* strong men
11.sons and *brethren* of Hosah
25.and his *brethren* by Eleezer
26.Shelomith and his *brethren*
28.of Shelomith and his *brethren*
30.Habashiah and his *brethren*
32.and his *brethren*, men of valour
27.18.one of the *brethren* of David
28.2.my *brethren*, and my people
2.*Chr*.11.4.nor fight against your *brethren*
22.ruler among his *brethren*
19.10.come to you of your *brethren*
21.2.and he had *brethren* the sons
4.and slew all his *brethren*
13.also hast slaine thy *brethren*
22.8.the *brethren* of Ahaziah
28.8.captiue of their *brethren*
11.taken captive of your *brethren*
29.15.they gathered their *brethren*
34.their *brethren* the Levites did
30.7.be not--like your *brethren*
9.your *brethren* and your
31.15.to give their *brethren* by courses
35.5.of the fathers of your *brethren*
6.prepare your *brethren*, that they
9.Nathaneel, his *brethren*, and
15.their *brethren* the Levites
Ezra 3.2.and his *brethren* the Priests
8.the remnant of their *brethren*
9.with his sons and his *brethren*
and their *brethren*
6.20.for their *brethren* ths Priests
7.18. seem good to thee and thy *bret*.
8.17.to Iddo, and his *brethren*
18.and his *brethren*, eighteene
19.sons of Merari his *brethren*
24.and ten of their *brethren* with
10.18.and his *brethren* Maasiah and
Neh.1.2.one of my *brethren* came
3.1.with his *brethren* the Priests
18.repaired their *brethren*
4.2.he spake before his *brethren*
14.and fight for your *brethren*
23.neither I nor my *brethren*
5.1.against their *brethren* the Iewes
5.as the flesh of our *brethren*
8.have redeemed our *brethren*
and will you even sell your *bret*.
14.I and my *brethren* have not
10.10.and their *brethren*
29.they clave to their *brethren*
11.12.their *brethren* they did the
13.his *brethren*, chiefe of the
14.their *brethren* mighty men of
17.the second among his *brethren*
19.their *brethren* that kept the
12.7.and of their *brethren* in the
8.he and his *brethren*
9.their *brethren* were over against
24.their *brethren* over against
36.and his *brethren* Shemaiah
13.13.to distribute to their *brethren*
Est.10.3.the multitude of his *brethren*
Iob 6.15.my *brethren* have dealt
19.13.my *brethren* far from me
42.11.came to him all his *brethren*
Psal.22.22.thy name to my *brethren*
69.8.a stranger unto my *brethren*
122.8.for my *brethren* & companions
133.1.for *brethren* to dwell together
Pro.6.19.discord among *brethren*
17.2.inheritance among the *brethren*
19.7.all the *brethren* of the poore
Isa.66.5.your *brethren* that hated you
20.shall bring all your *brethren*
Ier.7.15.cast out all your *brethren*
12.6.thy *brethren* and the house of
29.16.of your *brethren* that are not
35.3.Habaziniah and his *brethren*
41.8.them not among their *brethren*
49.10.his *brethren* and his neighb.
Ezek.11.15.thy *brethren* the men of
Hos.2.1.say ye unto your *brethren*
13.15.fruitfull

13.15.fruitfull among his *brethren*
*Mich.*5.3.the remnant of his *brethren*
*Mat.*12.47. thy mother and thy *brethr.*
49.behold my mother and my *bret.*
So *Mark.*3.32.
See *Luk.*8.19.21.*Ioh.*2.12.*Act.*1.14.
20.24.againſt the two *brethren*
23.8.all ye are *brethren*
25.40.the leaſt of theſe my *brethren*
28.10.goe tell my *brethren*
Luke 14.12.call not--thy *brethren*,nor
16.28.I have five *brethren*,that
20.29.there were ſeven *brethren*
22.32.ſtrengthen thy *brethren*
Iohn 7.3.his *brethren* therefore ſaid
5.nor did his *brethren* beleeve
20.17.goe to my *brethren*, and ſay
Acts 1.16. men and *breth.* this Scripture
2.37.men and *brethren*,what ſhall we
3.22.of your *brethren* like unto me
So Chap.7.37.
7.2.men,*brethren*,and fathers
So Chap.22.1.
See more Ch.13.26.38.& 15.7.13.
7.13. was made known to his *brethren*
23. into his heart to viſit his *brethr.*
25.he ſuppoſed his *brethren* would
26.ſirs,ye are *brethren*,why doe
9.30.which when the *brethren* knew
10.23.certaine *brethren* from Ioppa
11.1.the Apoſtles and *brethren* were
12.theſe 6.*brethren* accompanied
29.to ſend reliefe to the *brethren*
14.2.evill affected againſt the *brethr.*
15.1.taught the *brethren*,and ſaid
3.cauſed--joy to all the *brethren*
22.chiefe men among the *brethren*
36.goe--and viſit the *brethren*
40.recommended by the *brethren*
16.2.well reported of by the *brethren*
40.when they had ſeen the *brethren*
17.6.drew Iohn and certaine *brethren*
10.the *brethren* -ſent away Paul
So Verſ.14.
18.18.tooke his leave of the *brethren*
21.7.and ſaluted the *brethren*
17.the *brethren* received us
22.5.received letters to the *brethren*
23.5.I wiſt not *brethren* that he was
28.14.where we found *brethren*
15.when the *brethren* heard
21.nor anie of the *breth.* that came
*Rom.*8.29.firſt-borne among many *breth.*
9.3.for my *brethren* my kinſmen
12.1.I beſeech you therefore *brethren*
See the like 1.*Cor.*1.10.& 16.15.
*Gal.*4.12. 1.*Theſ.*4.1.10.& 5.12.
2.*Theſ.*2.1.*Heb.*13.22.
15.14.perſwaded of you my *brethren*
15.nevertheleſſe *brethren* I have
1.*Cor.*1.11.to me of you my *brethren*
3.1.I *brethren* could not ſpeake
4.6. theſe things *brethren* I have
6.5.to judge between his *brethren*
8 and that to your *brethren*
7.24.*brethren*,let every man wherein
29.this I ſay *brethren*,the time is
8.12.ye ſin ſo againſt the *brethren*
9.5.as the *brethren* of the Lord
10.1.moreover *brethren* I would
11.33.wherefore my *brethren*,when
14.20.*brethren*,be not children in
26.how is it then *brethren*?
39.wherefore,*brethren*, covet
15.6. above five hundred *brethren*
50.now this I ſay *brethren*
58.my beloved *brethren*,be ye
16.11.I looke for him with the *breth.*
12.to come to you with the *brethren*
20.all the *brethren* greet you
2.*Cor.*8.1.*brethren*,wee doe you to wit of
23.or our *brethren* be enquired of
9.3.yet have I ſent the *brethren*
11.9.the *brethren* which came from
26.among falſe *brethren*
See *Gal.*2.4.
13.11.finally,*brethren*,farewell
*Gal.*1.2.all the *brethren* which are with
11.I certifie you *brethren* that the
3.15.*brethren*,I ſpeake after the
4.28.now we,*brethren*,as Iſaac
31.ſo then *brethren*,we are not
5.11.and I *brethren*,if I yet
13.*brethren*,ye have bin called
6.1.*brethren*,if a man be overtaken
18. *brethren* the grace of our L. Ieſ.
*Eph.*6.10.finally,my *brethren*,be ſtrong
23.peace be to the *brethren*
*Phil.*1.12.underſtand *brethren*,that the
14.and many of the *brethren* in the
3.1.my *brethren* rejoyce in the Lord
13.*brethren*,I count not my ſelfe
17 *brethren*, be followers of me
4.1.my *brethren*,dearely beloved
21.the *brethren* which are with me
*Col.*1.2.faithfull *brethren* in Chriſt
4.15.ſalute the *brethren* which are
1.*Theſ.*1.4.knowing *brethren* beloved
2.1.for your ſelves *brethren*, know
9.ye remember *brethren*,our
14.ye *brethren*,became followers
17.but we *brethren* being taken
3.7.*brethren* we are comforted
4.10.ye doe it--towards all the *breth.*
5.4.ye *brethren* are not in darkneſſe
25.*brethren*,pray for us
So 2.*Theſ.*3.1.
26.greet all the *brethren*
27.unto all the holie *brethren*
2.*Theſ.*1.3.for your *brethren*,as it is
2.13.*brethren* beloved of the Lord
15.*brethren*,ſtand faſt,and hold
3.6.we command you *brethren*
13.ye *brethren* be not weary
1.*Tim.*4 6.if thou put the *brethren* in
5.1.the yonger men,as *brethren*
6.2.becauſe they are *brethren*
2.*Tim.*4.21.and all the *brethren*
*Heb.*2.11.not aſhamed to call the *brethr.*
12.thy name unto my *brethren*
17.to be made like unto his *breth.*
3.1.wherefore holie *brethren*
7.5.that is,of their *brethren*
10.19.having therefore *brethren*
Iames 1.2.my *brethren*,count it all
16.doe not erre my beloved *breth.*
19. wherefore my beloved *brethren*
2.1.my *brethren*, have not the faith of
5.hearken my beloved *brethren*
14.what doth it profit my *brethren*
3.10.*brethren*,theſe things ought not
12.can the fig-tree my *brethren*
5.7.be patient--*brethren* unto the
10.take my *brethren* the Prophets
12.above all things my *brethren*
19.*brethren*,if anie of you doe erre
1.*Pet.*3.2.love as *brethren*,be pitifull
5.9. are accompliſhed in your *brethren*
2.*Pet.*1.10.the rather *brethren* give
1.*Iohn* 2.7.*brethren* I write no new
3.14.becauſe we loue the *brethren*
16.our lives for the *brethren*
3.*Iohn* 3.when the *brethren* came
5.what--thou doſt to the *brethren*
10.nor doth he receive the *brethren*
*Rev.*6.11. untill their *breth.*which ſhould
12.10.the accuſer of our *brethren* is
19.10.and of thy *brethren* that
So Chap.22.9.

Brier.

*Iſa.*55.13.in ſtead of the *briar* ſhall
*Ezek.*28.24.no more a pricking *briar*
*Mich.*7.4.the beſt of them is a *briar*

Briars.

*Iudg.*8.7.with thornes-and with *briars*
16.thornes-and *briars*,and with
*Iſa.*5.6. ſhall come up *briars* and thornes
7.23.ſhall be for *briars* and thornes
24. ſhall become *briars* and thornes
25.the feare of *briars* and thornes
9.18.devoure the *briars* and thornes
10.17.his thornes and his *briars*
27.4.ſet the *briars* and thornes againſt
32.13.come up thornes and *briars*
*Ezek.*2.6.though *briars* and thornes be

Bribe.

1.*Sam.*12.3. have I received anie *bribe*
Amos 5.12.they take a *bribe*,and they

Bribery.

Iob 15.34.the tabernacles of *bribery*

See Extortion and Ravening

Bribes.

1.*Sam.*8.3. and tooke *bribes* & perverted
Pſal 26.10.right hand is full of *bribes*
*Iſa.*33.15.hands from holding of *bribes*

Bricke.

Gen 11.3.let us make *Bricke*
they had *Bricke* for ſtone
*Exod.*1.14.in morter,and in *Bricke*
5.7.no more ſtraw to make *Bricke*
14.your taske in making *Bricke*
16.make *Bricke*,and behold thy
Iſa 65.3.incenſe upon altars of *Bricke*

Brick-kill.

2.*Sa.*12.31.paſſe through the *Brick--kil*
*Ier.*43.9.in the claie,in the *Brick-kill*
*Nah.*3.14.make ſtrong the *Brick-kill*

Brickes.

*Exod.*5.8.tale of *Bricks* which they
18.deliver the tale of *Brickes*
19. miniſh ought from your *Brickes*
*Iſa.*9.10.the *Brickes* are fallen downe

Bride.

Iſa 49.18.on thee as a *Bride* doth
61.10.as a *Bride* adornes her ſelfe
62.5.rejoyceth over the *Bride*
*Ier.*2.32.or a *Bride* her attire
7.34.and the voice of the *Bride*
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10 &.33.10.
Ioel 2.16.the *Bride* out of her cloſet
Iohn 3.29.he that hath the *Bride* is the
*Reu.*18.23.and of the *Bride* ſhall be heard
21.2. as a *Bride* adorned for her husb.

9.the *Bride*,the Lambes wife
See Chap.19.9.
22.17.Spirit and the *Bride* say,Come

Bride-chamber.

Mat.9.15. children of the *Bride-chamber*
So *Marke* 2.19.

Bridegrome.

Psal.19.5.as a *Bridegrome* comming
Isa.61.10.as a *Bridegrome* deckes
62.5.as the *Bridegrome* rejoyceth
Ier.7.34.the voice of the *Bridegrome*
So Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.11.
Ioel 2.16.let the *Bridegrome* go forth
Mat.9.15.as long as the *Bridegrome* is
when the *Bridegrome* shall be
So *Marke* 2.19,20. *Luke* 5.34,35.
25.5.while the *Bridegrome* tarryed
6.the *Bridegrome* commeth,goe
10.the *Bridegrome* came,and they
Ioh. 2.9.of the feast called the *Bridegrome*
3.29.is the *Bridegrome*; but the
friend of the *Bridegrome*-because
of the *Bridegr*.voyce See *Rev*.18.23.

bridle, &c.

Iob.30.11.let loose the *bridle* before me
41.13.with his double *bridle*
Psal.32.9. held in with bit and *bridle*
Pro.26.3.a *bridle* for the Asse,and a rod
Isa.30.28.a *bridle* in the jawes of the
37.29.my *bridle* in thy lips, and I will
Iames 1.26.and *bridleth* not his tongue
3.2.able also to *bridle* the whole

briefly.

1.*Pet*.5.12.I haue written *briefly*

brigandine, &c.

Ier.46.4.put on the *brigandines*
51.3.up himselfe in his *brigandine*

bright.

Levit.13.2.or *bright* spot,and it be in
4.if the *bright* spot be white
19.or a *bright* spot white
14.56.a scab and for a *bright* spot
2.*Chro*.4.16. of the Lord of *bright* brasse
Iob 37.11.scattereth his *bright* cloude
21.see not the *bright* cloude
Cant.5.14.his belly is as *bright* Ivory
Ier.51.11.make *bright* arrowes
Ezek.1.13 and the fire was *bright*
21.15.ah it is made *bright*,it is
21.he made his arrowes *bright*
32.8.the *bright* lights of heaven
Nah.3.3.lifts up the *bright* sword
Zach.10.1.shall make *bright* clouds
Mat.17.5.behold a *bright* cloud
Acts 10.30.a man-in *bright* clothing

brightnes.

2.*Sam* 22.13.through the *brightnes*
Iob 21.26.walking in *brightnes*
Psal.18.12.at the *brightnes* that was
Isa.59.9.for *brightnes*,but we walke in
60.3.to the *brightnes* of thy rising
19.nor for *brightnes* shall the
62.1.goe forth as *brightnes*,and the
Ezek.10.4.was full of the *brightnes*
28.17.by reason of thy *brightnes*
Dan.2.31.whose *brightnes* was excellent
4.36.honour and *brightnes* returned
12.3.the *brightnes* of the firmament
Amos 5.20.and no *brightnes* in it
Hab.3.4.*brightnes* was on the light
Act.26.13.aboue the *bright*. of the Sun
2.*Thes*.2.8. the *brightnes* of his comming
Heb.1.3.the *brightnes* of his glory

Brim.

Ios.3.15.dipped in the *brim* of the water
1.*Kin*.7.26.the *br*.thereof was wrought
like the *brim* of a cup
2.*Chro*.4.2.from *brim* to *brim*,round
5.the *brim* of it like the
brim of a cup
Iohn 2.7.filled them up to the *brim*
See the word **Drinke.**

brimstone.

Gen.19.24.*brimstone* and fire from the
Deut.29.23.*brimstone* and salt,and
Iob 18.15.*brimstone* shall be scattered
Psal.11.6.snares,fire and *brimstone*
Isa.30.33.a streame of *brimstone*
34.9.the dust into *brimstone*
Ezek.38.22.hailstones,fire,and *brimstone*
See the word **Fire.**

bring.

Gen.3.18.shall it *bring* forth unto thee
19.5.*bring* them out to us,that we
8.*bring* them out to you,and doe
27.4.and *bring* it to me,that I may
5.for venison,and to *bring* it
25.*bring* it neere to me,and I will
38.24.*bring* her forth,and let her be
42.37.if I *bring* him not to thee
and I'le *bring* him to thee
38.then shall ye *bring* downe my
43.7.*bring* your brother downe?
9.if I *bring* him not to thee,and
19.*bring* these men home
44.21.*bring* him downe to me,that
29.ye shall *bring* downe my gray
31.thy servants shall *bring* downe
32.if I *bring* him not to thee,then
48.9.*bring* them I pray thee to me
21.and *bring* you againe unto the
50.20.to *bring* it to passe as it is
24.and *bring* you out of this land
Exod.3.10.maist *bring* forth my people
11.that I should *bring* forth the
17. I'le *bring* you up out of the
6.6.I'le *bring* you out from under
16 5.that which they *bring* in,and
18.22.they shall *bring* unto thee
23.4.shalt surely *bring* it backe
20.to *bring* thee into the place
26.33.thou maist *bring* in thither
27.20.that they *bring* thee pure oyle
32.2.and *bring* them to me
Levit.1.2.of you *bring* an offering
6.21.thou shalt *bring* it in, and the
18.3 the land--whither I *bring* you
Num.14.31.them will I *bring* in,and
15.18.the land whither I *bring* you
16.9.to *bring* you neere to himselfe
19.3.that he may *bring* her forth
20.8.thou shalt *bring* forth to them
22.8.I'le *bring* you word againe
23.27.I will *bring* thee to another
27.17.and which may *bring* them in
Deut.1.22.and *bring* us word againe
4.38.to *bring* thee in,to give thee
6.23.that he might *bring* us in,to
9.3.he shall *bring* them downe
14.28.shalt *bring* forth all the tithe
17.5.shalt *bring* forth that man,or
21.12.thou shalt *bring* her home
19.and *bring* him out unto the
22.1.shalt in any case *bring* them
23.18.shalt not *bring* the hire
28.60.he will *bring* upon thee all
63.and to *bring* you to nought
29.27.*bring* on it all the curses that
30.12.and *bring* it to us So vers.13.
33.7.and *bring* him unto his people
1.*Sam*.9.7.what shall we *bring* the man
1.*Chro*.9.28.should *bring* them in & out
2.*Chro*.24.19.*bring* them again to the L.
Iob 6.22.did I say,*bring* unto me?
Psal.37.5.he shall *bring* it to passe
43.3.let them *bring* me unto thy
55.23.shalt *bring* them downe
59.11.*bring* them downe, O Lord
60.9.who will *bring* me into the
71.20.and shalt *bring* me up againe
94.23.he shall *bring* upon them
Isa.41.22.let them *bring* forth,& shew
46.11.I will also *bring* it to passe
66.9.shall I *bring* to the birth
and not cause to *bring* forth
Ier.15.19.then will I *bring* thee againe
16.15.I will *bring* them againe into
25.9.I will *bring* them against this
29.14.I will *bring* you againe into
32.37.I will *bring* them againe unto
42.so will I *bring* upon them all
49.16.I will *bring* thee downe from
51.40.I will *bring* them downe
44.I will *bring* forth out of his
Ezek.20.41.I *bring* you out from the
42.I shall *bring* you into the land
28.8.they shall *bring* thee downe
32.3.they shall all *bring* thee up in my
38.17.I would *bring* thee against
Hos.9.16.though they *bring* forth,ye,
Ioel 3.2.I will *bring* them downe into
Amos 9.2.thence will I *bring* them
Obad.3 who shall *bring* me downe
4.thence will I *bring* thee down
Mich.7.9.he will *bring* me forth to
Hag.1.6.and *bring* in little,ye eate
8.and *bring* wood,and build
Zach.8.8.and I will *bring* them and
10.6.I will *bring* them againe
10.I willl *bring* them againe also
Mat.1.23.shall *bring* forth a son,and
2.8.*bring* me word againe,that I may
17.17.*bring* him hither to me
See *Marke* 9.19.*Luke* 9.41.
21.*bring* them to me
Mark.7.32.they *bring* him one that was
8.22.they *bring* a blinde man
Luke 1.31.and *bring* forth a son
5.18.sought meanes to *bring* him in
19 by what way they might *bring*
19.27.*bring* hither, and slay them
Iohn 10.16.them also must I *bring*
18.4.I *bring* him forth to you
1.*Cor*.1.19.and will *bring* to nothing
28.to *bring* to nought things that
9.27.and *bring* it into subjection
2.*Cor*.11.20.if a man *bring* you into
Gal.2.4. might *bring* us into bondage
2.*Thes*.4.14.will God *bring* with him
2.*Pet*.2.1.*bring* in damnable heresies
and *bring* on themselves swift
2.*Iohn* 10.and *bring* not this doctrine
3.*Iohn*.6.whom if thou *bring* forward

Iude 9.

Iude 9. durſt not *bring* againſt him

See Captiuity & Fruit.

bringers, &c.

2. *Kin.* 10. 5. *bringers* up of the children
Iob 14. 3. *bringeſt* me into judgemnt

bringeth.

Exod. 6. 7. *bringeth* you out from under
Levit. 11. 45. *bringeth* you up out of the
17. 4. and *bringeth* it not to the doore
9. *bringeth* it not to the doore
Deut. 8. 7. *bringeth* thee into a good land
14. 22. that the field *bringeth* forth
1. *Sam.* 2. 6. he *bringeth* downe to the
and he *bringeth* up
7. he *bringeth* low, and lifteth up
Iob 12. 6. into whoſe hand God *bringeth*
22. and *bringeth* out to light the
28. 11. *bringeth* he forth to light
Pſal. 1. 3 *bringeth* forth his fruit
14. 7. when the Lord *bringeth* backe
33. 10. *bringeth* the counſell of the
68. 6. *bringeth* out thoſe that are
107. 30. he *bringeth* them unto their
Pro. 30. 33. *bringeth* forth butter
Iſa. 40. 23. *bring* the Princes to nothing
26. *bringeth* out their hoſt by
41. 27. that *bringeth* good tidings
43. 17. *bringeth* forth the chariot
52. 7. that *bringeth* good tidings
61. 11. *bringeth* forth her bud
Ier. 4. 31. *bringeth* forth her firſt childe
10. 13. *bringeth* forth the winde out of
So Chap. 51. 16.
Ezek. 29. 16. *bringeth* their iniquitie to
Hoſ. 10. 1. he *bringeth* forth fruit
Nah. 1. 15. that *bringeth* good tidings
Hag. 1. 11. which the ground *bringeth*
Mat. 12. 35. *bringeth* forth good things
bringeth forth evill things
See *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 52. *bringeth* forth out of his treaſ.
17. 1. and *bringeth* them up into an
Heb. 1. 6. *bringeth* in the firſt begotten
Iames 1. 15. *bringeth* forth ſinne
and ſin-*bringeth* forth death
See the word Fruit.

bringing.

Exod. 12. 42. for *bringing* them out from
36. 6. were reſtrained from *bringing*
Num. 5. 15. *bringing* iniquity to rememb.
14. 36. by *bringing* up a ſlander
2. *Sam.* 19. 10. *bringing* the king backe
2. *Kin.* 21. 12. I am *bringing* ſuch evill
Pſal. 126. 6. *bringing* his ſheaves with
Ezek. 20. 9. *bringing* them forth out of
Mat. 21. 43. *bringing* forth the fruits
2. *Cor.* 10. 5. *bringing* into captivitie
Heb. 2. 10. *bringing* many ſons to glory
7. 19. the *bringing* in of a better

brinke.

Gen. 41. 3. upon the *brinke* of the river
Exod. 2. 3. by the rivers *brinke*
So Chap. 7. 15.
Ioſh. 3. 8. when ye are come to the *brinke*
Ezek. 47. 6. to the *brinke* of the river

broad.

Exod. 27. 1. five cubits *broad*
1. *King.* 6. 6. was five cubits *broad*
Neh. 12. 38. even to the *broad* wall
Iob. 36. 16. into a *broad* place
Pſal. 119. 96. is exceeding *broad*
Cant. 3. 2. and in the *broad* waies
Iſa. 33. 21. a place of *broad* rivers
Ier. 5. 1. ſeeke in the *broad* places
51. 58. the *broad* wals of Babylon
Ezek. 40. 6. was one reed *broad*
7. and one reed *broad*, &c.
41. 1. and ſix cubits *broad*
12. was ſeventy cubits *broad*
42. 11. and as *broad* as they
20. and five hundred *broad*
43. 16. twelve *broad*
45. 6. five thouſand *broad*
46. 22. and thirty *broad*
Mat. 7. 13. *broad* is the way that leadeth
23. 5. make *broad* their phylacteries,

broader.

Iob 11. 9. *broader* than the ſea

broidered.

Exod. 28. 4. and a *broidered* coate
Ezek. 16. 10. with *broidered* worke
13. and *broidered* worke
18. thy *broidered* garments
26. 16. their *broidered* garments
1. *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *broidered* haire

broken.

Gen. 7. 11. of the great deepe *broken* up
38. 29. how haſt thou *broken* forth?
Levit. 6. 28. it is ſodden, ſhall be *broken*
11. 35. they ſhall be *broken* downe
13. 20. a plagve of leproſie *booken* out
25. a leproſie *broken* out
15. 12. hath the iſſue ſhall be *broken*
21. 19. that is *broken* footed
or *broken* handed
20. hath his ſtones *broken*
22. 22. blinde, or *broken*, or maimed
24. cruſhed, or *broken*, or cut
26. 13. I have *broken* the bands of
Iudg. 5. 22. the horſe hoofes *broken*
16. 9. as a threed of towe is *broken*
1. *Sam.* 2. 4. the mighty--are *broken*
10. ſhall be *broken* to peeces
2. *Sam.* 5. 20. the Lord hath *broken* forth
1. *Kin.* 18. 30. that was *broken* downe
22. 48. for the ſhips were *broken*
2. *Kin.* 11. 6. if it be not *broken* downe
25. 4. the city was *broken* up
1. *Chro.* 14. 11. God hath *broken* in upon
2. *Chron.* 20. 37. hath *broken* thy workes
and the ſhips were *broken*
24. 7. *broken* up the houſe of God
25. 12. were *broken* all in peeces
34. 7. had *broken* downe the altars
Neh. 1. 3. the wall is *broken* downe
2. 13. which were *broken* downe
Iob 4. 10. of the yong lions are *broken*
7. 5. my skin is *broken*, and become
16. 12. he hath *broken* me aſunder
17. 11. my purpoſes are *broken* off
22. 9. the armes--have been *broken*
24. 20. wickedneſſe ſhall be *broken*
31. 22. and mine arme be *broken*
Pſal. 31. 12. I am like a *broken* veſſell
34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart
20. not one of them is *broken*.
38. 8. I am feeble and ſore *broken*
44. 19. though thou haſt *broken* us
51. 8. bones which thou haſt *broken*
17. are a *broken* ſpirit, a *broken* and
60. 2. thou haſt *broken* it, heale the
69. 20. reproach hath *broken* my heart
80. 12. why haſt thou *broken* downe
89. 10. thou haſt *broken* Rahab
40. haſt *broken* all his hedges
109. 16. might ſlay the *broken* in heart
124. 7. the ſnare is *broken*, and we
147. 3. healeth the *broken* in heart
Pro. 3. 20. the depths are *broken* up
6. 15. ſuddenly ſhall he be *broken*
15. 13. the ſpirit is *broken*
17. 22. a *broken* ſpirit dryeth the bones
24. 31. the ſtone wall was *broken* down
25. 19. is like a *broken* tooth
28 like a city-*broken* downe
Eccleſ. 4. 12. is not quickly *broken*
12. 6. or the golden bowle be *broken*
or the pitcher be *broken*
the wheele *broken* at the
Iſa. 5. 27. latchet of their ſhoos be *broken*
7. 8. ſhall Ephraim be *broken*
8. 9. and yee ſhall be *broken* in peeces
ye ſhall be *broken* in peeces
15. ſtumble, and fall, and be *broken*
14. 5. the Lord hath *broken* the ſtaffe
29. rod that ſmote thee is *broken*
16. 8. *broken* downe the principall
19. 10. ſhall be *broken* in the purpoſes
21. 9. her gods hee hath *broken* to the
22. 10. have ye *broken* downe
24. 10. the city of confuſion is *broken*
19. the earth is utterly *broken*
27. 11. they ſhall be *broken* off
20. nor any of the cords be *broken*
36. 6. the ſtaffe of this *broken* reed
61. 1. to binde up the *broken* hearted
Ier. 2. 16. *broken* the crowne of thy head
4. 26. all the cities--were *broken*
10. 20. all my coards are *broken*
14. 17. is *broken* with a great breach
22. 28. a deſpiſed *broken* Idoll
23. 9. mine heart in me is *broken*
28. 12. had *broken* the yoke from off
13. thou haſt *broken* the yoke
37. 11. the army--was *broken* up
39. 2. the city was *broken* up
48. 20. for it is *broken* downe
38. for I have *broken* Moab
39. how is it *broken* downe?
50. 2. Merodach is *broken* in peeces
her images are *broken* in peeces
17. hath *broken* his bones
23 cut aſunder and *broken*?
51. 56. every of their bowes is *broken*
58. Babylon ſhall be *broken*
52. 7. then the city was *broken* up
Lament. 2. 9. and *broken* her bars
3. 4. he hath *broken* my bones
16 he hath alſo *broken* my teeth
Ezek. 6. 4. your images ſhall be *broken*
6. your idols may bee *broken*
9. I am *broken* with their whoriſh
19. 12. her ſtrong rods were *broken*
27. 26. Eaſt wind hath *broken* thee
34. when thou ſhalt be *broken*
30. 4. her foundations ſhall be *broken*
22. and that which was *broken*
31. 12 his boughes are *broken*
32. 28. yea, thou ſhalt be *broken*
34. 4. bound up that which was *broken*
16. bind up that which was *broken*
27. I have *broken* the bands
Dan. 2. 42. and partly *broken*

8.8.the great horne was *broken*
22.now that being *broken*
25.but he ſhall *broken*
11.4.his kingdome ſhall be *broken*
22.and ſhall be *broken*, ye alſo
*Hoſ.*5.11.and *broken* in iudgement
8.6.ſhall be *broken* in peeces
Ioel 1.17. the bars are *broken* downe
*Mich.*2.13.they haue *broken* vp; and
*Zach.*11.11. it was *broken* that day
16.heale that which is *broken*
*Mat.*15.37. took vp of the *broken* meate
So *Marke* 8.8. See *Luke* 9.17.
See **Fragments.**
Marke 2.4.& when they had *broken* it vp
Luke 4.18.to heale the *broken* hearted
Iohn 7.23. ſhould not be *broken*
10.35.the Scripture cannot be *broken*
19.31. that their legs might be *broken*
36.a bone of him ſhall not be *broke*̃
21.11.yet was not the net *broken*
*Rom.*11.17.the branches be *broken* off
20.they were *broken* off, and thou
1.*Cor.*11.24.which is *broken* for you
*Eph.*2.14.hath *broken* downe the middle
See the words **Armes, Couenant, Staffe, Tooth, & Yoke.**

Brood.

Luke 13.34. her *brood* vnder her wings
See *Matth.*23.37.

Brooke.

*Leuit.*23.40. willowes of the *brooke*
*Num.*13.23.came to the *brooke* Eſhcol
24.was called the *brooke* Eſhcol
*Deut.*2.13. get you ouer the *brook* Zered
went ouer the *brooke* Zered
14.come ouer the *brooke* Zered
9.21.into the duſt of the *brooke*
1.*Sam.*17.40. ſtones out of the *brooke*
30.9.came to the *brooke* Beſor
10.not go ouer the *brooke* Beſor
21.to abide at the *brooke* Beſor
2.*Sam.*15.23.paſt ouer the *brook* Kidron
17.20.they be gone ouer the *brooke*
1.*Kin.*2.37. paſſeſt ouer the *brook* Kidrō
15.13.burnt it in the *brooke* Kidron
17.3. by the *brooke* Cherith
5. dwelt by the *brooke* Cherith
6. and he dranke of the *brooke*
7.that the *brooke* dried vp
18.42.to the *brooke* Kiſhon
2.*Kin.*23.6.vnto the *brooke* Kidron
burnt it at the *brooke* Kidron
12.the duſt into the *brooke* Kidron
2.*Chro.*15.16. at the *brooke* Kidron
20.16.at the end of the *brooke*
29.16.it out--into the *brooke* Kidron
30.14.caſt them into the *brook* Kidron
32.4.the *brooke* that ran thorow
*Neh.*2.15. in the night by the *brooke*
Iob 6.15. deceitfully as a *brooke*
40.22.the willowes of the *brooke*
*Pſal.*83.9. at the *brooke* of Kiſon
110.7. he ſhall drinke of the *brooke*
*Pro.*18.4.as a flowing *brooke*
*Iſa.*15.7. to the *brooke* of the willowes
*Ier.*31.40.vnto the *brooke* of Kidron

Brookes.

*Num.*21.14.and in the *brookes* of Arnon
15.at the ſtreames of the *brookes*
*Deut.*8.7.a land of *brookes* of water
2.*Sam.*23.30.of the *brookes* of Gaaſh
So 1.*Chro.*11.32.
1.*Kin.*18.5.and vnto all *brookes*
Iob 6.15. as the ſtreame of *brookes*
20.17.*brookes* of honey and butter
22.24.as the ſtones of the *brookes*
*Pſal.*42.1.pants after the water *brookes*
*Iſa.*19.6.the *brookes* of defence ſhall be
7.the paper reeds by the *brookes*
by the mouth of the *brookes*
8. that caſt angle into the *brookes*

Broth.

Iudges 6.19.he put the *broth* in a pot
*Iſa.*65.4.*broth* of abominable things

Brother.

*Gen.*4.8.talked with Abel his *brother*
roſe vp againſt Abel his *brother*
9.where is Abel thy *brother?*
am I my *brothers* keeper?
10. the voice of thy *brothers* blood
11.to receiue thy *brothers* blood
21.his *brothers* name was Iuball
9.5. at the hand of euery mans *broth.*
10.25. his *brothers* name was Ioktan
14.12. Lot, Abrams *brothers* ſon
16. brought againe his *brother* Lot
20.5.he is my *brother* So Ver.13.
16.haue giuen thy *brother*
22.20.vnto thy *brother* Nahor
24.15.Nahor, Abrams *brother*
29.and Rebekah had a *brother*
53.he gaue alſo to her *brother*
55.her *brother* & her mother ſaid
27.11.Eſau my *brother* is a hairie
23.at his *brother* Eſaus hands
30. that Eſau his *brother* came
35. thy *brother* came with ſubtlety
40. and ſhalt ſerue thy *brother*
41.then will I ſlay my *brother*
42. *brother* Eſau as touching thee
43.flee thou to Laban my *brother*
44.till thy *brothers* fury turn away
45. till thy *broth.* anger turn away
28.5. Laban, the *brother* of Rebekah
29.10.of Laban his mothers *brother*
12.that he was her fathers *brother*
15.becauſe thou art my *brother*
32.11. from the hand of my *brother*
33.3.came neere to his *brother*
9.I haue enough my *brother*
35.7. fled from the face of his *brother*
36.6.the face of his *brother* Iacob
37.26. if we ſlay our *brother*
27. for he is our *brother*
38.8.go in vnto thy *brothers* wife
raiſe vp ſeed to thy *brother*
9.went in to his *brothers* wife
leaſt he ſhould giue ſeed to his *bro-*
30.came out his *brother* (*ther*
42.4. but Beniamin Ioſephs *brother*
15.except your--*brother* come
16.let him fetch your *brother*
20.bring your yongeſt *brother*
So Verſe 34.
21. guilty concerning our *brother*
38.for his *brother* is dead
43.3. except your *brother* be with you
4.if thou wilt ſend our *brother*
5.except your *brother* be with you
6.whether ye had yet a *brother*
7.haue ye another *brother*
bring your *brother* downe?
13. take alſo your *brother*
14.may ſend away your--*brother*
29. and ſaw his *brother* Beniamin
30. his bowels did yern on his *bro.*
44.19.a father, or a *brother* (*ther*
20.and his *brother* is dead
23.except your--*brother* come
26.if our--*brother* be with vs
except our *brother* be with vs
45.4. I am Ioſeph your *brother*
12.the eies of my *brother* Beniamin
14.on his *brother* Beniamins
48.19. his--*brother* ſhall be greater
*Exod.*4.14.Is not Aaron--thy *brother?*
See Ch.7.1.2. & 28.1.2.4.41. *Leu.*
16.2.*Num* 27.13.*Deut.*32.50.
32.27.ſlay euery man his *brother*
29.and vpon his *brother*, that he
*Leuit.*18.14.the nakednes of thy *brother*
16.the nakednes of thy *broth.* wife
it is thy *brothers* nakednesſe
19.17. thou ſhalt not hate thy *brother*
20.21.ſhall take his *brothers* wife
vncouered his *brothers* nakednes
21.2. his daughter & for his *brother*
25.25.if thy *brother* be waxen poore
that which his *brother* ſold
35.if thy *brother* be waxen poore
36. that thy *brother* may liue with
39.thy *brother* that dwels by thee
47. thy *brother* that dwels by him
*Num.*6.7.for his *brother* or for his ſiſter
20.14.thus ſaith thy *brother* Iſrael
36.2. of Zolophehad our *brother*
11.to their fathers *brothers* ſons
*Deut.*1.16. euery man and his *broiher*
13.6.if thy *brother* the ſon of thy
15.2.or of his *brother*, becauſe
3.which is thine with thy *brother*
7.from thy poore *brother*
9.againſt thy poore *brother*
11.thy hand wide vnto thy *brother*
12.if thy *brother* an Ebrew man
17.15. which is not thy *brother*
19.18.falſly againſt his *brother*
19.to haue done to his *brother*
22.1.thy *brothers* oxe or his ſheep
bring them again to thy *broth.*
2.if thy *brother* be not nigh
till thy *brother* ſeek after it
3. with all loſt things of thy *broth.*
4.thy *brothers* aſſe or his oxe
23.7.for he is thy *brother*
29. not lend on vſury to thy *broth.*
20. to thy *brother* thou ſhalt not
24.10.thou doeſt lend thy *brother*
25.3.thy *brother* ſhould ſeem vile to
5.her husbands *brother* ſhall go in
the duty of an husbands *brother*
6.in the name of his *brother*
7.not to take his *brothers* wife
then let his *brothers* wife
my husbands *brother* refuſeth
the duty of my husbands *broth.*
9. then ſhall his *brothers* wife come
will not build vp his *broth.* houſe
28.54.ſhal be euill toward his *brother*
*Ioſh.*15.17. the *brother* of Caleb tooke it
*Iudg.*1.3.ſaid vnto Simeon his *brother*

13.Calebs yonger *brother* tooke it
17.went with Simeon his *brother*
3.9.Calebs yonger *brother*
9.3. they ſaid,he is our *brother*
18. becauſe he is your *brother*
21.of Abime'ech his *brother*
24.on Abimelech their *brother*
20.23.of Beniamin my *brother*
So Ver.21.Ch.21.6.
Ruth 4.3.our *brother* Elimelechs
1.*Sam*.14.3.Ichabods *brother*
17.28.his eldeſt *brother* heard
20.29. and my *brother*,he hath
26.6. of Zeruiah *brother* to Ioab
2.*Sam*.1.26.my *brother* Ionathan
2.22.my face to Ioab thy *brother*
27.from following his *brother*
3.27.the blood of Aſahel his *brother*
30.Ioab and Abiſhai his *brother*
4.6.Baanah his *brother* eſcaped
9.Rechab and Baanah his *brother*.
10.10. of Abiſhai his *brother*
13.3.of Shimeah Dauids *brother*
4.my *brother* Abſaloms ſiſter
12. nay, my *broth*. do not force me
he is thy *brother*
22. ſpake unto his *brother* neither
32.Dauids *brother* anſwered
14.7.deliuer him that ſmote thy *brot*.
for the life of his *brother*
18.2.Zeruiah Ioabs *brother*
20.9.art thou in health my *brother*
21.21.the *brother* of Dauid ſlew him
23.18. Abiſhai the *brother* of Ioab
1.*Kin*.2.15.and is become my *brothers*
21. giuen to Adoniiah thy *brother*
22.he is my elder *brother*
9.13.thou haſt giuen me my *brother?*
13.30.ſaying, alas my *brother*
20.32.yet aliue? he is my *brother*
33.thy *brother* Benhadad
2.*Kin*.24.17.Mattaniah his fathers *brot*.
1.*Chr*.1.19.his *brothers* name was Ioktan
2.32.the *brother* of Shammai
4.11.the *brother* of Shuah
6.39.and his *brother* Aſaph
7.16. of his *brother* was Shereſh
8.39.the ſons of Eſhek his *brother*
11.20.Abiſhai the *brother* of Ioab
38.Ioel the *brother* of Nathan
20.7.Dauids *brother* ſlew him
24.25.the *brother* of Michah
26.22.and Iorl his *brother*
2.*Chro*.31.12. Shimei his *brother* was
13.and Shimei his *brother* at the
36.4.tooke Iehoahaz his *brother*
10. made Zedekiah his *brother* K.
Neh.7.2. that I gaue my *brother* Hanani
Iob 1.13.in their eldeſt *brothers* houſe
22.6. taken a pledge from thy *brother*
30.29.I am a *brother* to dragons
Pſal.35.14.my friend,or *brother*
49.7.any meanes redeem his *brother*
50.20.ſpeakeſt againſt thy *brother*
Pro.17.17. a *broth*. is borne for aduerſity
18.9. is *brother* to him that is a great
19.a *brother* offended is harder
24.ſticketh cloſer than a *brother*
27.10. go not into thy *brothers* houſe
than a *brother* afarre off
Eccleſ.4.8.neither childe nor *brother*
Cant.8.1.that thou wert as my *brother*
Iſa.3.6.take hold on his *brother*
9.19.none ſhall ſpare his *brother*
19.2.euery one againſt his *brother*
41.6.euery one ſaid to his *brother*
Ier.9.4.truſt ye not in any *brother*
euery *brother* will--ſupplant
22.18.ah my *brother*,or ah ſiſter
23.35.and euery one to his *brother*
31.34.and euery man his *brother*
34.9.to wit,of a Iew his *brother*
14. let ye goe euery man his *broth*.
17.euery one to his *brother*
Ezek.38.21.ſhall be againſt his *brother*
44.25. for *brother*,or for ſiſter
Hoſ.12.3. took his *brother* by the heele
Amos 1.11. he did purſue his *brother*
Obad.10.violence againſt thy *brother*
12.on the day of thy *brother*
Mich.7.2.hunt euery man his *brother*
Zach.7.9.euery man to his *brother*
10. imagine euill againſt your *bro*.
Mal.1.2. Eſau Iacobs *brother?* (*ther*
2.1. euery man againſt his *brother?*
Mat.5.22.is angry with his *brother*
ſhall ſay to his *brother*,Racha
23.remembreſt that thy *broth*.hath
24. be reconciled to thy *brother*
7.3.that is in thy *brothers* eie
5. out of thy *brothers* eye
10.21.the *brother* ſhall deliuer vp
the *brother* to death
14.3.his *brother* Philips wife
18.15.if thy *brother* ſhall treſpaſſe
thou haſt gained thy *brother*
See *Luke* 17.3.
21.how oft ſhall my *brother* ſin
22.24.his *brother* ſhall marry
Marke 3.35. the ſame is my *brother*
See the word Brethren.
6.18.to haue thy *brothers* wife
Luke 12.13. Maſter,ſpeak to my *brother*
15.27. thy *brother* is come
32.this thy *brother* was dead
Iohn 11.2. whoſe *broth*. Lazarus was ſick
19.concerning their *brother*
21. my *brother* had not died
So Verſe 32.
23.thy *brother* ſhall riſe againe
Acts 9.17 *brother* Saul, the Lord
12.2. Iames the *brother* of Iohn
21.20.thou ſeeſt *brother*, how
Rom.14.10. doſt thou make thy *brother*
ſet at nought thy *brother*
15.if thy *brother* be grieued
21.whereby thy *brother* ſtumbleth
16.23.and Quartus a *brother*
1.*Cor*.1.1.and Soſthenes our *brother*
5.11. any man that is called a *brother*
6.6.*brother* goeth to law with
brother, and that before the
7.15.a *brother* or a ſiſter is not
8.11.ſhall the weake *brother* periſh
13.make my *brother* to offend
leſt I make my *broth*. to offend
2.*Cor*.2.13.found not Titus my *brother*
8.22. ſent with them our *brother*
12.18. with him I ſent a *brother*
Gal.1.19.ſaue Iames the Lords *brother*
Epheſ.6.21. Tychicus a beloued *brother*
Phil.2.25.Epaphroditus my *brother*
Col.1.1. and Timotheus our *brother*
See *Philem*.1.*Heb*.13.23.
4.9.a faithfull and beloued *brother*
1.*Theſ*.3.2.ſent Timotheus our *brother*
4.6. and defraud his *brother* in
2.*Theſ*.3.6.from euery *broth*. that walks
15.admoniſh him as a *brother*
Philem.7.refreſhed by thee,*brother*
16.a *brother* beloued,eſpecially
20.yea,*brother*, let me haue
Iames 1.9. let the *brother* of lowe degree
2.15.if a *brother* or a ſiſter
1.*Pet*.5.12.Syluanus a faithfull *brother*
2.*Pet*.3.15. our beloued *brother* Paul
1.*Iohn* 2.9.and hateth his *brother*
10. he that loueth his *brother*
11. but he that hateth his *brother*
3.10. that loueth not his *brother*
12.& ſlew his *brother*,& wherefore
and his *brothers* righteous
14.he that loueth not his *brother*
15.whoſoeuer hateth his *brother*
17.ſeeth his *brother* hath need
4.20. and hateth his *brother*
he that loueth not his *brother*
21. ſhould loue his *brother* alſo
5.16.if any man ſee his *brother* ſinne
Iude 1.and *brother* of Iames
Reuel.1.9.who alſo am your *brother*

Brotherhood.

Zach.11.14.might break the *brotherhood*
1.*Pet*.2.17.loue the *brotherhood*

Brotherly.

Amos 1.9.the *brotherly* couenant
1.*Theſ*.4.9.as touching *brotherly* loue
2.*Pet*.1.7. to godlines,*brotherly* kindnes
and to *brotherly* kindnes,loue

Brought.

Gen.14.16. *brought* backe all the goods
15.5.*brought* him forth abroad
19.16.and they *brought* him forth
17.*brought* him forth abroad
20.9. thou haſt *brought* on me
27.25.he *brought* it neere to him
33.*brought* it me,and I haue
29.23.and *brought* her to him
31.39.I *brought* it not to thee
38.25.when ſhe was *brought* forth
43.17.and the man *brought* the men
18.were *brought* into Ioſephs houſe
are we *brought* in that he may
21.we haue *brought* it againe
44.8.we *brought* againe vnto thee
48.10.he *brought* them neere to him
13. and *brought* them neere to him
50.23. *brought* vp vpon Ioſephs knees
Exod.13.3.*brought* you out from that
16.32.when I *brought* you forth
19.4.and *brought* you vnto my ſelfe
29.46. that *brought* them forth out of
32.1.that *brought* vs vp out of the
So Verſe 23.
33.1.which thou haſt *brought* vp
35.25.*brought* that which they had
Leuit.19.36. *brought* you out of the land
Num.13.26.*brought* backe word vnto
16.10.he hath *brought* thee neere to
14.haſt not *brought* vs into a land
32.17.haue *brought* them to their
Deut.1.25.*brought* it downe vnto vs
and *brought* vs word againe

4.37.*brought* thee out in his ſight
5.15.that the L.*brought* thee thence
6.12.*brought* thee forth of the Land
23.and he *brought* vs out thence
7.19.the Lord *brought* thee out
26.9.*brought* vs into this place
*Ioſh.*22.32.*brought* them word againe
24.5.afterward, I *brought* you out
17.he it is that *brought* vs vp
Iudges 6.19.*brought* it out vnto him
2.*Sam.*7.18..haſt *brought* me hitherto
2.*Chr.*19.4.*brought* them back to the L.
*Eſt.*2.20.as when ſhe was *brought* vp
Iob 10.18.haſt thou *brought* me forth
21.30.they ſhall be *brought* forth to
31.18. he was *brought* vp with me
*Pſal.*18.19.he *brought* me forth alſo
23 8.they are *brought* downe and
40.2.*brought* me vp alſo out of an
45.14 ſhall be *brought* vnto thee
15.ſhall they be *brought*
105.37.he *brought* them forth alſo
*Cant.*8.5.there ſhe *brought* thee forth
*Iſa.*14.11.thy pompe is *brought* downe
15.thou ſhalt be *brought* downe
So Chapt.29.4.
43.23.thou haſt not *brought* me
45.10.what haſt thou *brought* forth?
48.15.I have *brought* him,and he
49.21.who hath *brought* vp theſe?
62.9.they that have *brought* it
66.7.ſhe *brought* forth,before her
*Ier.*2.27.thou haſt *brought* me forth
32.42.like as I have *brought* all this
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *brought* them downe
*Ezek.*21.7.and ſhall be *brought* to paſſe
34.4. nor have ye *brought* againe
40.4 are thou *brought* hither
17.then *brought* he me into the
*Hag.*1.9.when ye *brought* it home
2.19. hath not *brought* forth
*Mat.*1.23.till ſhe had *brought* forth
Luke 2.7.till ſhe had *brought* forth
18.24.one was *brought* to him
19.13.*brought* to him little children
27.3.*brought* againe the 30.peeces
Luke 7.37.*brought* an alabaſter boxe
18.15.they *brought* to him infants
40.commaunded him to be *brought*
Iohn 7.45.why have ye not *brought* him?
8.3.*brought* to him a woman
9.13.*brought* the Phariſees him that
18.16.and *brought* in Peter
19.13.he *brought* Ieſus forth
Acts 5.2.*brought* a certain part and
15. they *brought* forth the ſicke
9.8.and *brought* him to Damaſcus
15.3.being *brought* on their way
19.12. from his body were *brought*
19.*brought* their bookes
21.5.*brought* vs on our way
1.*Tim.*5.10.if ſhe have *brought* vp
*Heb.*13.20.*brought* againe from the dead
See the word **Land.**

Broughteſt.

*Exod.*32.7. people which thou *broughteſt*
*Num.*14.13. *broughteſt* vp this people
Neh 9.7.*broughteſt* him forth out of Vr
15.*broughteſt* forth water for them
*Pſal.*66.11.*broughteſt* vs into the net
12. thou *broughteſt* vs out into a

☞ Brow.

*Iſa.*28.4.and thy *brow* braſſe
Luke 4.29.led him to the *brow* of the

Browne.

*Gen.*30.32.all the *browne* cattell
See Ver.33.35.40.

Broyled.

Luke 24.42.a peece of a *broyled* fiſh

Bruiſe.

*Gen.*3.15. it ſhall *bruiſe* thine head
thou ſhalt *bruiſe* his heele.
*Iſa.*28.28. nor *bruiſe* it with his horſmen
53.10 it pleaſed the L. to *bruiſe* him
*Ier.*30.12.thy *bruiſe* is incurable
*Dan.*2.40.breake in peeces and *bruiſe*
*Nah.*3.19.no healing of thy *bruiſe*
*Rom.*16.20.ſhal *bruiſe* Satan vnder your

Bruiſed.

*Levit.*22.24.that which is *bruiſed* or
*Iſa.*28.28.bread corn is *bruiſed*,becauſe
42.3.a *bruiſed* reed ſhall he not
53.5. was *bruiſed* for our iniquities
*Ezek.*23.3. there they *bruiſed* the teates
8.they *bruiſed* the breaſts of her
*Mat.*12.20. a *bruiſed* reed ſhall he not
Luke 4.18.at liberty them that are *bruiſ.*

Bruiſes, &c.

*Iſa.*1.6.but wounds and *bruiſes*
*Ezek.*23.21.in *bruiſing* thy teates
Luke 9 39. and *bruiſing* him,hardly

Bruit.

*Ier.*10.22. the noiſe of the *bruit* is come

Bruit. Bruitiſh.

*Pſal.*49.10.& the *bruitiſh* perſon periſh
92.6.a *bruitiſh* man knowes not
94.8.vnderſtand ye *bruitiſh*
*Pro.*12.1.that hates reproofe is *bruitiſh*
30.2. more *bruitiſh* than any man
*Iſa.*19.11. Pharaoh is become *bruitiſh*
*Ier.*10.8. they are altogether *bruitiſh*
14. every man is *bruitiſh* in his
21. the paſtors are become *bruitiſh*
51.17.every man is *bruitiſh* by his
*Ezek.*21.31.into the hand of *bruitiſh*
Iude 10.as *bruit* beaſts in thoſe

Bucket, &c.

*Num.*24.7.powre water out of his *buc-*
*Iſa.*40.15.as a drop of a *bucket* (*kets*

Buckler.

2.*Sam.*22.31. a *buckler* to all them that
1.*Chro.*5.18.able to beare *buckler* and
12.8. could handle ſhield and *buckler*
*Pſal.*18.2. my *buckler* and the horne of
30.a *buckler* to all thoſe that
35.2.take hold of ſhield and *buckler*
91.4. ſhall be thy ſhield and *buckler*
*Pro.*2.7.a *buckler* to them that walke
*Ier.*46.3. order ye the *buckler* and ſhield
*Ezek.*26.8.and lift up the *buckler* againſt

Bucklers.

2.*Chro.*23.9.*bucklers* and ſhields
Iob 15.26.thicke boſſes of his *bucklers*
*Cant.*4.4. there hang a 1000 *bucklers*
See the word **Shields.**

Bud.

Iob 14.9.it will *bud* and bring forth
38.27.to cauſe the *bud* of the tender
*Pſal.*132.17.the horne of David to *bud*
*Cant.*7.12.the pomegranate *bud* forth
Iſa. 18.5.when the *bud* is perfect
27.6.ſhall bloſſome and *bud*
55.10.makeſt it to bring forth *bud*
61.11.bring forth her *bud*
*Ezek.*16.7.to multiply as the *bud* of the
29.22. the horne of Iſrael to *bud*
Hoſea 8.7.the *bud* ſhall yeeld no meale

Budded.

*Gen.*40.10.as though it *budded*, and
*Num.*17.8.was *budded* & brought forth
*Cant.*6.11.and the pomegranate *budded*
*Ezek.*7.10. pride hath *budded*

Buds.

*Num.*17.8.and brought forth *buds*
*Iſa.*44.3. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*

Buffet.

1.*Cor.*12.7.of Satan to *buffet* me

Buffeted.

*Mat.*26.67. and *buffeted* him
See *Marke* 14.65.
1.*Cor.*4.11. naked and *buffeted*
1.*Pet.*2.20.if when ye be *buffeted*

Buggerers. See Abuſers.

Build.

*Exod.*20.25.*build* it of hewen ſtone
*Deut.*20.20. thou ſhalt *build* bulwarkes
25.9. not *build* vp his brothers houſe
28.30. thou ſhalt *build* an houſe
*Ioſh.*22.26. prepare to *build* vs an altar
29. to *build* an altar for burnt offr.
Ruth 4.11.did *build* the houſe of Iſrael
1.*Sam.*2.35.I'le *build* him a ſure houſe
2.*Sam.*7.5.ſhalt thou *build* me an houſe
7.why *build* ye not me an houſe
11.he will *build* thee an houſe
13.he ſhall *build* an houſe for my
27.I will *build* thee an houſe
1.*Kin.*2.36.*build* thee an houſe in Ieruſ.
5.3.could not *build* an houſe vnto
5.I purpoſe to *build* an houſe
he ſhall *build* an houſe
18. and ſtones to *build* the houſe
6.1. he began to *build* the houſe
8.16. to *build* an houſe that my name
17.to *build* an houſe for the name
18.it was in thine heart to *build*
19.thou ſhalt not *build* the houſe
ſhe ſhall *build* the houſe
9.15.to *build* the houſe of the Lord
19. deſired to *build* in Ieruſalem
24.then did he *build* Millo
11.7.then did Solomon *build* an hie
38. and *build* thee a ſure houſe
26.34. dayes did Hiel--*build* Iericho
1.*Chro.*14.1.to *build* him an houſe
ſhalt not *build* me an houſe,
See before 2.*Sam.*7.7,&c.
22.2. to *build* the houſe of God
6.charged him to *build* an houſe
7.in my mind to *build* an houſe
8. thou ſhalt not *build* an houſe
10.he ſhall *build* an houſe for my
11.*build* the houſe of the Lord thy
19.ariſe therefore,and *build*
28.2. I had in my heart to *build*
3.thou ſhalt not *build* an houſe
6.he ſhall *build* my houſe
10.choſen thee to *build* an houſe
29.16. prepar'd to *build* thee an houſe
19.and to *build* the palace
2.*Chro.*2.1. determined to *build* an houſe
3.1. Solomon began to *build* the
2. he began to *build* in the ſecond

6.5.to

6.5.to *build* an house in
See 1.*Kings* 8.16.&c.
14.7.let vs *build* these cities
36.23.he hath charged me to *build*
Ezra 1.2.he hath charged me to *build*
3.and *build* the house of the Lord
5.to *build* the house of the Lord
4.2. let vs *build* with you
3.to *build* an house to our God
we our selues--will *build*
5.2. began to *build* the house of God
3. hath commanded you to *build*
9.who commanded you to *build*
13.Cyrus made a decree to *build*
17.to *build* this house of God
6.7. *build* this house of God in his
Neh.2.5.that I may *build* it
17. let vs *build* vp the wall
18. let vs rise vp and *build*
20.we will arise,and *build*
3.3.the sons of Hassenaah *build*
4.3.euen that which they *build*
10. not able to *build* the wall
Psal.28.5.and not *build* them vp
51.18.*build* thou the wals of Ierusalem
89.4.and *build* vp thy throne
102.16. when the Lord shall *build* vp
127.1.except the L. *build* the house
they labour in vaine that *build* it
147.2.Lord doth *build* vp Ierusalem
Pro.24.27.afterwards *build* thine house
Eccles.3.3.and a time to *build* vp
Cant.8.9.we will *build* vpon her
Isa.9.10. we will *build* them with hewen
45.13.he shall *build* my city
58.12. shall *build* the old waste places
60.10. shall *build* vp thy wals
61.4.shall *build* the old waste places
65.21.and they shall *build* houses
22.shall not *build*, and another
66.1. where is the house that ye *build*
Ier.1.10.to *build* and to plant
So Chapt.18.9
22.14.I will *build* me a wide house
24.6.and I will *build* them,and not
29.5.*build* ye houses
31.4. againe I will *build* thee,& thou
33.7.will *build* them as at the first
35.7.neither shall ye *build* house,nor
9.nor to *build* houses for vs
42.10. then will I *build* you,and not
Ezek.4.2.*build* a fort against it
21.22.and to *build* a fort
36.36.*build* the ruined places
Dan.9.25.and to *build* Ierusalem
Amos 9.11.I will *build* it as in the dayes
14.they shall *build* the waste cities
Mich.3.10. *build* vp Zion with blood
Zeph.1.13. they shall also *build* houses
Hag.1.8.and *build* the house
Zach.5.11.to *build* it an house in the
6.12.he shall *build* the Temple
See Ver.13.15.
9.3. Tyrus did *build* her selfe a strong
Mal.1.4.we will returne and *build* the
they shall *build*,but I will
Mat.16.18.on this rocke wil I *build* my
26.61.to *build* it in three dayes
Luke 12.18.and *build* greater,& there
14.28.intending to *build* a tower
30.this man began to *build*
Acts 15.16. will *build* againe the ruines
20.32. is able to *build* you vp
Rom.15.20.*build* on another mans
1.*Cor*.3.12.now if any man *build*
Gal.2.18. if I *build* againe the things
See Altar,City,& House Builded.

Gen.2.22. See the *Margin*.
4.17.and he *builded* a citie
10.11.and *builded* Nineve
11.5.which the chil'dr. of men *builded*
1.*Kin*.8.27.this house--I haue *builded*
43.this house which I haue *builded*
15.22.wherewith Baasha *builded*
1.*Chr*.22.5. is to be *builded* for the Lord
Ezra 4.13. that if this city be *builded*
So Verse 16.
5.8. is *builded* with great stones
11.the house that was *builded*
15. let the house of God be *builded*
6.3.let the house--be *builded*
14. the Elders of the Iewes *builded*
and they *builded*
Neh.3.2. next vnto him *builded* the men
next vnto them *builded*
4.1.that we *builded* the wall,he was
17. they which *builded* on the wall
18.and so *builded*,and he that
6.1. heard that I had *builded* the wall
7.4.and the houses were not *builded*
Iob 20.19.an house which he *builded* not
Psal.122.3.Ierusalem is *builded* as a
Pro.9.1.Wisdom hath *builded* her house
24.3.is an house *builded*, and by
Eccles.2.4.I *builded* me houses
Cant.4.4.*builded* for an armory
Ier.30.18.the city shall be *builded*
Lament.3.5. he hath *builded* against me
Ezek.36.10.& the wastes shalbe *builded*
33.the wastes shall be *builded*
Luke 17.28.they planted,they *builded*
Eph.2.22.you also are *builded* together
Heb.3.3. as he who hath *build*. the house
4. euery house is *builded* by
Builder, &c.

1.*Kin*.5.18.and Solomons *builders*
and Hirams *builders*
2.*Chro*.34.11.to the artificers & *builders*
Ezra 3.10.when the *builders* laid the
Neh.4.5. to anger before the *builders*
18.the *builders* euery one had his
Psal.118.22.which the *builders* refused
Ezek.27.4. *builders* haue perfected thy
Mat.21.42.which the *builders* reiected
Acts 4.11. set at nought of you *builders*
1.*Cor*.3.10.as a wise master *builder*
Heb.11.10.whose *builder* and maker is
1.*Pet*.2.7. which the *builders* disallowed
Buildedst, &c.

Deut.6.10.which thou *buildedst* not
22.8.when thou *buildest* a new house
Neh.6.6.thou *buildest* the wall that thou
Ezek.16.31.thou *buildest* thy eminent
Buildeth.

Iosh.6.26.riseth vp and *buildeth* this
Iob 27.18.he *buildeth* his house as the
Pro.14.1.wise woman *buildeth* her house
Ier.22.13. to him that *buildeth* his house
Hosea 8.14.and *buildeth* temples
Amos.9.6.it is he that *buildeth* his stories
Hab.2.12.wo to him that *buildeth* a town
1.*Cor*.3.10.and another *buildeth* thereon
how he *buildeth* thereupon
Building, &c.

1.*Kin*.6.7.when it was *building*,was
7.1.*building* his own house 13. yeares
1.*Chro*.28.2.ready for the *building*
2.*Chro*.3.3.instructed for the *building*
16.5. left off *building* of Ramah
6.wherwith Baasha was a *building*
Ezra 4.4.troubled them in *building*
12.*building* rebellious and
5.4. the men that make this *building*?
16.hath it been in *building*, and
6.8.for the *building* of this house of
Mat.24.1.to shew him the *buildings*
Marke 13.1.what *buildings* are here
See *Luke* 21.5.
2.seest thou these great *buildings*?
Iohn 2.20.was this temple in *building*
Ephes.2.21.in whom all the *building*
Hebr.9.11.not of this *building*
Iude 20. *building* vp your selues on
Built.

Gen.33.17.and *built* him an house
Exod.1.11. and they *built* for Pharaoh
Num.21.27. the city of Sihon he *built*
Deut.8.12. and hast *built* goodly houses
13.16.it shall not be *built* againe
20.5.that hath *built* a new house
Iosh.19.50.and he *built* the city
24.13.cities which ye *built* not
Iudges 1.26.and *built* a city
So Chapt.18.28.
1.*Sam*.14.35.the first altar that he *built*
2.*Sam*.5.9.Dauid *built* round about
11.they *built* Dauid an house
1.*Kin*.3.2. there was no house *built*
6.5.he *built* chambers round about
7. was *built* of stone,made ready
9.so he *built* the house,and
10.then he *built* chambers
14.so Solomon *built* the house
15.*built* the wals of the house
16.*built* 20 cubits on the sides
he euen *built* them for it
36.he *built* the inner court
7.2. *built* also the house of the forrest
8.13.I haue--*built* thee an house
20.and haue *built* an house
44.the house that I haue *built*
48. the house which I haue *built*
9.3.this house which thou hast *built*
10.had *built* the two houses
24.which Solomon had *built* for
25.on the altar which he *built*
11.27.Solomon *built* Millo
38. as I *built* for Dauid,and will
14.23.also *built* them high places
15.17.and *built* Ramah
22. Asa *built* with them Geba
23. and the cities which he *built*
16.24. and *built* on the hill
called the--city he *built*
32. which he had *built* in Samaria
22.39.all the cities which he *built*
2.*Kings* 14.22.he *built* Elath
15.35.he *built* the higher gate
16.11.Vrijah the Priest *built* an altar
18.that they had *built* in the house
17.9.and they *built* them high places
21.3.*built* vp againe the high places

4.he *built* altars in the house of
5.he *built* altars for all the host of
1.*Chro*.6.10.Temple that Solomon *built*
32.till Solomon had *built* the house
7.24 who *built* Bethoron the nether
11.8. he *built* the city round about
17.6.why have ye not *built* me an
22.19.the house that is to be *built*
2.*Chro*.6.2.I have *built* an house of
See Ver.10.18.33.34.38.
8.1. wherein Solomon had *built* the
2. Solomon had *built* them and
4.he *built* Tadmor in the
which he *built* in Hamath
5.he *built* Bethoron the vpper
11.the house which he had *buil.*
12.he had *built* before the Porch
9.3.and the house which he had *built*
11.6.he *built* even Bethlehem
14.6. he *built* fenced cities in Iudah
7.they *built* and--prospered
16.1.and *built* Ramah
6. he *built* there with Geba
17.12.he *built* in Iudah castles
20.8. have *built* thee a Sanctuary
26.2.he *built* Eloth
6.and *built* cities about Ashdod
9.*built* towers in Ierusalem
10.he *built* towers in Desart
27.3.*built* the high gate of the house
4. he *built* cities in the mountains
in the forrests he *built* castles
32 5 *built* vp all the wall that was
33.3.he *built* againe the high places
4 *built* altars in the house of the
5. *built* altars for all the host of
14.he *built* a wall without the city
15. all the altars that he had *built*
19.wherein he *built* high places
Neh.3.14.he built it,& set vp the doores
15.he *built* it,and covered it,and
4.6.so we *built* the wall
7.1.when the wall was *built*
Iob 3.14.which *built* desolate places
22.23 thou shalt be *built* vp
Psal.78.69.and he *built* his Sanctuary
Eccles.9.14. *built* great bulwarks against
Isa.5.2.*built* a tower in the midst of it
25.2.it shall never be *built*
44.28.thou shalt be *built*, and to the
Ier.7.31.have *built* the high places
12.16.then shall they be *built* in the
19.5.have *built* also the high places
31.4. and thou shalt be *built* O virgin
38. the citie shall be *built* to the L.
32.31.from the day that they *built* it
35.they *built* the high places of
45.4.that which I have *built* will I
52.4.*built* forts against it
Ezek.13.10. and one *built* vp a wall
16.24.thou hast also *built* vnto thee
Dan.4.30 Babylon,that I have *built*
9.25.the street shall be *built* againe
Amos 5.11.ye have *built* houses of
Mich.7.11.that thy wals are to be *built*
Hag.1.2. the Lords house should be *built*
Zach.8 9.that the temple might be *built*
Mat.7.24 *built* his house on a rocke
26.*built* his house vpon the sand
See *Luke* 6.48.49.
21.33.and *built* a tower,and let it
Luke 4.29.whereon there citie was *built*
7.5.hath *built* vs a Synagoue
1.*Cor*.3.14. hath *built* thereupon
Ephes.2.20.are *built* on the foundation
Colos.2.7.rooted and *built* vp in him
Heb 3.4.he that *built* all things is God
1.*Pet*.2.5. are *built* vp a spirituall house
See the word **Altar.**

Bukki.

Num 34.22. *Bukki*,the son of Iogli
1.*Chro*.6.5.Abishua begat *Bukki*
and *Bukki* begat Vzzi
51.*Bukki* his sonne
See *Ezra* 7.4.

Bul a moneth.

1 *Kings* 6.38. in the moneth *Bul*

Bull.

Iob 21.10.their *Bull* gendreth and
Isa 51.20. as a wilde *Bull* in a net

Buls.

Gen.32.15.and ten *Buls*
Psal.22.12.many *Buls* have compassed
strong *Buls* of Bashan
50.13.will I eate the flesh of *Buls*
68.30.the multitude of the *Buls*
Isa.34.7. the bullockes with the *Buls*
Ier.50.11.and bellow as *Buls*
52.20. and twelve brasen *Buls*
Heb.9.13. if the blood of *Buls* & Goates

Bullocke.

Exod.29.1.take one younge *bullocke*
3.with the *bullocke* and the two
10.cause a *bullocke* to be brought
vpon the head of the *bullocke*
11. thou shalt kill the *bullocke*
12. take the blood of the *bullocke*
14.but the flesh of the *bullock* and
36. shalt offer every day a *bullocke*
Levit.1.5 shal kill the *bullock* before the
4.4.shall bring the *bullock* to the
lay his hand on the *bullocks* head
5.shalt take the *bullocks* blood
7.all the blood of the *bullocke*
8.all the fat of the *bullocke*
10.it was taken from the *bullocke*
11.the skin of the *bullocke*,and all
12.the whole *bull* shall be carried
14. shall offer a young *bullocke*
15.on the head of the *bullocke*
the *bullocke* shall be killed before
16.shall bring the *bullockes* blood
20. he shall do with the *bullocke* as
21.he shall carry forth the *bullocke*
8.2.a *bullocke* for the sin-offering
14.the *bullock* for the sin-offering
hands on the head of the *bullock*
17.but the *bullocke* and his hide
9.4.also a *bullocke*, and a ram
18.he slew also the *bullock*
16.3. a young *bullock* for a sin-offring
6.Aaron shall offer his *bullocke*
11.Aaron shall bring the *bullocke*
kill the *bullock* of the sin-offring
15.died with the bleod of the *bull*.
18.shall take the blood of the *bull*.
27.the *bullock* for the sin offring
22.23.either a *bullock* or a lambe
27.when a *bullock* or a sheep
23.18.one young *bullock* & two rams
Num.7.15. one young *bullock*,&c.
15.8.when thou prepares a *bullock*
9.he shall bring with the *bullock*
11. his shall be done for one *bullock*
24.shall offer one young *bullock*
23.4. vpon every altar a *bullock*
14.and offred a *bullock*. So Ver.30.
28.12.for one *bullock* and two
15.an Hin of wine to a *bullock*
20. shall ye offer for a *bullock*
29.2.one young *bullock*,one ram
So Verse 8.
3. three tenth deales for a *bullock*
14.three tenth deals to every *bull*.
17.for the *bullock*, for the ram
Deut.15.19.the firstling of thy *bullock*
17.1.any *bullock* or sheepe
33.17.the firstling of his *bullock*
Iud.6.25. take thy fathers young *bullock*
the second *bullock* of 7 yeares old
28.the second *bullock* was offered
1.*Sam*.1.25.and they slew a *bullock*
1.*Kin*.18.23.let them chuse one *bullock*
and I will dresse the other *bullock*
25. chuse you one *bullock*
26. and they tooke the *bullock*
33.and cut the *bullock* in peeces
2.*Chro*.13.9.himself with a yong *bullock*
Psal.50.9.I will take no *bullock* out of
69.31.better than an oxe or *bullock*
Ier.31.18.a *bullock* vnaccustomed to
Ezek.43.19.yong *bullock* for a sin-offring
21.thou shalt take the *bullock*
22. did cleanse it with the *bullock*
23.thou shalt offer a yong *bullock*
25.shall also prepare a young *bull*.
45.18. thou shalt take a yong *bullock*
22.a *bullock* for a sin-offring
46.6.a yong *bullock* without blemish

Bullockes.

Num.7.87. were twelve *bullockes*,the
88.were twenty and foure *bullocks*
8.12.on the heads of the *bullocks*
23.29.prepare me here 7 *bullocks*
28.11.two young *bullocks*.So Ver.27.
29.13.thirteen young *bullocks*
14.of the thirteen *bullocks*
17.shall offer 12 young *bullocks*
See Ver.20 23.26.29.31.
18. drink offring for the *bullocks*
See Ver.21.24.27.30.33.
1.*Sam*.1.24.with her,with three *bullocks*
1.*Kin*.18.23. let them give vs 2 *bullocks*
1.*Chro*.15.26. they offered seven *bullocks*
29.21. even a thousand *bullocks*
2.*Chro*.29.21. they brought 7 *bullocks*
22.so they killed the *bullockes*
32. threescore and ten *bullocks*
30.24. a thousand *bullocks*
and a thousand *bullocks*
35.7. and three thousand *bullocks*
Ezra 6.9.both yong *bullocks* and rams
17.an hundred *bullocks*, 200 rams
7.17.*bullocks*,lambs rams,with
8.35. twelve *bullocks* for a Israell
Iob 42.8. take vnto you--seven *bullocks*
Psal.51.19.then shall they offer *bullocks*
66.15. Ple offer *bullocks* with goates
Isa 34.7.the *bullocks* with the buls
Ier.46.21. like fatted *bullocks*
50.27.slay all her *bullocks*
Ezek.39.18.of goates, of *bullocks*
45.23.seven *bullocks*, and seven rams

Hoſea 12.11. they ſacrifice *bullockes*

Bulruſh, &c.

Exod. 2.3. for him an arke of *bulruſhes*
Iſa. 18.2. in veſſels of *bulruſhes*
58.5. bow down his head as a *bulruſh*

Bulwarkes.

Deut. 20.20. thou ſhalt build *bulwarkes*
2. *Chro.* 26.15. and vpon *bulwarkes*
Pſal. 48.13. marke ye well her *bulwarkes*
Eccleſ. 9.14. and built great *bulwarkes*
Iſa. 26.1. for walls and *bulwarkes*

Bunch, &c.

Exo. 12.22. ye ſhal take a *bunch* of hyſop
1. *Chro.* 12.40. and *bunches* of raiſins
Iſa. 30.6. vpon the *bunches* of camels

Bundle, &c.

Exod. 42.35. every mans *bundle* of
ſaw the *bundles* of money
1. *Sam.* 25.29. bound in the *bundle* of life
Cant. 1.13. a *bundle* of myrrhe is my
Mat. 13.30. bind them in *bundles*
Acts 28.3. a *bundle* of ſtickes

Burden.

2. *Kin.* 9.25. laid this *burden* on him
Iſa. 13.1. Ahaz the *burden* of Babylon
14.28. that K. Ahaz was this *burden*
15.1. the *burden* of Moab
17.1. the *burden* of Damaſcus
19.1. the *burden* of Egypt
21.1. the *burden* of the deſert ſea
11. the *burden* of Dumah
13. the *burden* vpon Arabia
22.1. the *burden* of the valley
23.1. the *burden* of Tyre
30.6. the *burden* of the beaſts of the
Ier. 23.33. what is the *burden* of the L.
34. ſhall ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
36. the *burden* of the Lord ſhall ye
ſhall be his *burden*
38. ye ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
Ezek. 12.10. this *burden* concernes the
Nahum. 1.1. the *burden* of Nineveh
Hab. 1.1. the *burden* which Habakkuk
Zach. 9.1. the *burden* of the Word of the
So Ch. 12.1. and *Mal.* 1.1.

Burden, &c.

Exod. 18.22. they ſhall beare the *burden*
23.5. lying vnder his *burden*
Num. 4.15. theſe things are the *burden*
19. his ſervice, and to his *burden*
31. the charge of their *burden*
47. the ſervice of the *burden*
49. according to his *burden*
11.11. that thou layeſt the *burden* of
17. they ſhall beare the *burden* of
Deut. 1.12. your *burden* and your ſtrife
2. *Sam.* 15.33. thou ſhalt be a *burden*
19.35. thy ſervant be yet a *burden*
2. *Kin.* 5.17. two mules *burden* of earth
8.9. fourty camels *burden*
2 *Chro.* 35.3. ſhall not be a *burden* vpon
Iob 7.20. I am a *burden* to my ſelfe
Pſal. 38.4. as an heavie *burden* they are
55.22. caſt thy *burden* vpon the Lord
81.6. his ſhoulder from the *burden*
Eccleſ. 12.5. the graſhopper--a *burden*
Iſa. 9.4. the yoke of his *burden*
10.27. his *burden* ſhall be taken away
14.25. and his *burden* depart from off
30.27. the *burden* thereof is heavie
46.1. they are a *burden* to the weary
2. could not deliver the *burden*
Ier. 17.21. beare no *burden* on the Sabb.
22. nor carry forth a *burden* out of
24. to bring no *burden* through
27. and not to beare a *burden*
Hoſ. 8.10. the *burden* of the King of
Zeph. 3.18. the reproach was a *burden*
Zech. 12.3. *burden* themſelves with it
Mat. 11.30. and my *burden* is light
20.12. which have borne the *burden*
Acts 15.28. on you no greater *burden*
21.3. to vnlade her *burden*
2. *Cor.* 5.4. do groane being *burdened*
8.13. other--eaſed and you *burdened*
Gal. 6.5. ſhall beare his owne *burden*
Rev. 2.24. put vpon you no other *burden*

Burdens.

Gen. 49.14. between two *burdens*
Exo. 1.11. afflict them with their *burdens*
2.11. looked on their *burdens*
5.4. get you to your *burdens*
5. to reſt from their *burdens*
6.6. from vnder the *burdens*. So Ver. 7.
Num. 4.24. to ſerve, and for *burdens*
27. in all their *burdens*
1. *Kin.* 5.15. that bare *burdens*
2. *Chr.* 2.2. 1000 men to beare *burdens*
18. to be bearers of *burdens*
24.27. the greatneſſe of the *burdens*
34.13. over the bearers of *burdens*
Neh. 4.10. of the bearers of *burdens*
17. and they that bare *burdens*
Amos 5.11. take from him *burdens* of
Mat. 23.4. they bind heavie *burdens*
Gal. 6.2. beare one anothers *burdens*

Burdenſome.

Zech. 12.3. a *burdenſome* ſtone for all
2. *Cor.* 11.9. from being *burdenſome* vnto
12.13. my ſelfe was not *burdenſome*
14. I will not be *burdenſome*
1. *Theſ.* 2.6. might have bin *burdenſome*

Buriall.

2. *Chro.* 26.23. in the field of the *buriall*
Eccleſ. 6.3. alſo that he have no *buriall*
Iſa. 14.20. not joyn'd with *buriall*
Ier. 22.19. with the *buriall* of an Aſſe
Mat. 26.12. ſhe did it for my *buriall*
See *Marke* 14.8. *John* 12.7.
Acts 8.2. carried Steven to his *buriall*

Bury.

Gen. 23.4. that I may *bury* my dead
6. and *bury* thy dead
that thou maiſt *bury* thy dead
8. that I ſhould *bury* my dead
11. give I it thee, *bury* thy dead
13. and I will *bury* my dead
15. *bury* therefore thy dead
47.29. *bury* me not--in Egypt
30. *bury* me in their *burying* place
49.19. *bury* me with my fathers
50.5. there ſhalt thou *bury* mee
let me go--and *bury* my father
6. go vp, and *bury* thy father
7. Ioſeph went to *bury* his father
14. with him to *bury* his father
Deut. 21.23. ſhalt in any wiſe *bury* him
1. *Kin.* 2.31. fall on him, and *bury* him
11.15. gone vp to *bury* the ſlaine
13.29. to mourn, and to *bury* him
31. *bury* me in the ſepulchre
14.13. mourn for him, and *bury* him
2. *Kin.* 9.10. ſhall be none to *bury* her
34. go and *bury* her, for ſhe is
35. they went to *bury* her
Pſal. 79.3. there was none to *bury* them
Ier. 7.32. they ſhall *bury* in Tophet
19.11. they ſhal *bury* them in Tophet
there be no place elſe to *bury*
Ezek. 39.11. there ſhall they *bury* Gog
13. all the people--ſhall *bury* them
14. to *bury* with the paſſengers
Hoſ. 9.6. Memphis ſhall *bury* them
Mat. 8.21. to go and *bury* my father
22. let the dead *bury* the dead
So *Luke* 9.57.60.
27.7. to *bury* ſtrangers in
John 19.40. maner of the Iews is to *bury*

Buried.

Gen. 15.15. thou ſhalt be *buried* in a
23.19. Abraham *buried* Sarah
25.9. *buried* him in the cave of
10. there was Abraham *buried*
35.8. was *buried* beneath Bethel
19. was *buried* in the way to
48.7. I *buried* her in the way
49.31. there they *buried* Abraham
there they *buried* Iſaac
there I *buried* Leah
50.13. *buried* him in the cave
14. after he had *buried* his father
Num. 11.34. they *buried* the people
20.1. and was *buried* there
33.4. *buried* all their firſt-borne
Deut. 10.6. and there he was *buried*
34.6. he *buried* him in a valley
Ioſh. 24.30. *buried* him in the border
32. *buried* they in Sechem
33. and they *buried* him in a hill
Iudg. 2.9. *buried* them in the border
8.32. was *buried* in the ſepulchre of
10.2. was *buried* in Shamir
5. was *buried* in Camon
12.7. was *buried* in one of the cities
10. was *buried* at Bethlehem
12. was *buried* in Aialon
15. was *buried* in Pirethon
16.31. *buried* him between Zorah and
Ruth 1.17. there will I be *buried*
1. *Sam.* 25.1. and *buried* him in his houſe
28.3. and *buried* him in Ramah
31.13. *buried* them vnder a tree
2. *Sam.* 2.4. were they that *buried* Saul
5. to Saul, and have *buried* him
32. *buried* him in the ſepulchre
3.32. they *buried* Abner in Hebron
4.12. *buried* it in the ſepulchre of
17.23. was *buried* in the ſepulchre
21.14. *buried* they in the country of
1. *Kings* 2.10. was *buried* in the citie of
34. was *buried* in his owne houſe
11.43. was *buried* in the citie of
13.31. the man of God is *buried*
14.18. they *buried* him, and all
31. and was *buried* with his
15.8. *buried* him in the citie of
24. was *buried* with his fathers
16.6. was *buried* in Tirzah
28. was *buried* in Samaria
22.37. *buried* the king in Samaria
50. was *buried* with his fathers
2. *Kin.* 8.24. was *buried* with his fathers

See Ch.12.21. & 15.7.& 16.20.
9.28.*buried* him in his sepulchre
10.35.they *buried* him in Samaria
See Ch.13.9.13. & 14.16.
13.20.died,and they *burird* him
14.20.he was *buried* at Ierusalem
21.18.was *buried* in the garden of
26.he was *buried* in his sepulchre
23.30. *buried* him in his owne Sepulc.
1.*Chron.*10.12.*buried* their bones under
2.*Chro.*9.31.was *buried* in the city of
See Ch.12.16.& 14.1.& 21.20.
& 24.16.25.& 27.9.
16.14.*buried* him in his owne Sep.
21.1.was *buried* with his fathers
See Chap.25.28.& 26.23.
22.9.they *buried* him,because
24.25.they *buried* him in the city
but they *buried* him not in the
28.27.they *buried* him in the city of
32.33.they *buried* him in the chiefest
33.20.they *buried* him in his owne
35.24.was *buried* in one of the Sep.
Iob 27.15.shall be *buried* in death
*Eccl.*8.10.I saw the wicked *buried*
*Ier.*16.4.nor shall they be *buried*
6.they shall not be *buried*
20.6.and shalt be *buried* there
22.19.he shall be *buried* with the
25.33.nor gathered nor *buried*
*Ezek.*39.15.the buriers have *buried*
*Mat.*14.12.tooke up the body,& *bur.* it
*Luk.*16.22.also dyed,and was *buried*
Acts 2.29.he is both dead and *buried*
5.10.*buried* her by her husband
*Rom.*6.4.we are *buried* with him
1.*Cor.*15.4.and that he was *buried*,and
*Col.*2.12.*buried* with him in baptisme

buriers.

*Ezek.*39.15.till the *buriers* have buried it

burying.

*Gen.*23.4.of a *burying* place
So verse 9.20.& 49.30.
& 50.13.
47.30.bury me in their *burying* place
2.*Kin.*13.21.as they were *burying* a
*Eze.*39.12. the house of Israel be *burying*
*Mark.*14.8.my body to the *burying*
Iohn 12.7. against the day of my *burying*

burne.

*Gen.*11.3.and *burne* them thorowly
44.18.let not thine anger *burne*
*Exod.*12.10.ye shall *burne* it with fire
27.20.to cause the lamps to *burne*
29.13.and *burne* them upon the altar
14.his dung shalt thou *burne* with
18. thou shalt *burne* the whole ram
25.and *burne* them upon the altar
34.thou shalt *burne* the remainder
30.20.to *burne* offering made by fire
*Levit.*1.13.and *burne* it upon the altar
See Ver.15.17.Chap.3.5.11.16.
& 4.10.19.31.35.& 5.12.
& 6.15.& 7.5.
2.2.shall *burne* the memoriall of it
9 shall *burne* it upon the altar
11.ye shall *burne* no leaven,nor
4.12.and *burne* him on the wood
21. and *burne* him as he burned the
26.he shall *burne* all his fat in the
8.32.shall ye *burne* with fire
13.52.he shall--*burne* that garment
55.thou shalt *burne* it in the fire
57.thou shalt *burne* that wherein
16.25.shall he *burne* on the altar
27.shall *burne* in the fire their skins
24.2.to *burne* continually
*Num.*5.26.and *burne* it upon the altar
18.17.thou shalt *burne* their fat for an
*Deut.*5.23.the mountaine did *burne*
7.5.and *burne* their graven images
25.shall ye *burne* with fire
12.3.and *burne* their groves with fire
13.16.and shalt *burne* with fire the
32.22.shall *burne* to the lowest hell
*Iosh.*11.6.and *burne* their chariots with
13.that did Ioshua *burne*
Iudges 9.52.to *burne* it with fire
12.1.we will *burne* thine house upon
14.15.lest we *burne* thee and thy
1.*Sam.*2.16.not faile to *burne* the fat
2.*King.*16.15.*burne* the morn.burnt off.
2.*Chro.*2.6.save only to *burne* sacrifice
4.20.should *burne* after the manner
13.11.*burne* unto the L.every morn.
to *burne* every evening
*Psal.*79.5.shall thy jealousie *burne* like
89.46. shall thy wrath *burne* like fire?
*Isa.*1.31.shall both *burne* together
10.17.it shall *burne* and devour his
27.4.I would *burne* them together
40.16.is not sufficient to *burne*,nor
44.15.shall it be for a man to *burne*
47.14.the fire shall *burne* them
*Ier.*4.4.and *burne* that none can quench
7.20.it shall *burne*,and shall not
31.to *burne* their sons and their
15.14.which shall *burne* upon you
19.5.to *burne* their sons and their
21.10.he shall *burne* it with fire
12. and *burne* that none can quench
32.29.and *burne* it with the house
34.2.and he shall *burne* it with fire
5.so shall they *burne* odours for
22.and *burn.*it with fire.So Ch.37.8.
36.25.that he would not *burne* the
37.10.and *burne* this city with fire
38.18.they shall *burne* it with fire
43.12 he shall *burne* them and carry
13.the Egyptians shall he *burne*
*Ezek.*5.2.thou shalt *burne* with fire a
4.and *burne* them in the fire
16.41.they shall *burne* thine houses
23.47. and *burne* up their houses with
24.5 *burne* also the bones under it
11.may be hot,and may *burne*
39.9.and *burne* the weapons
shall *burn* them with fire 7.yeares
10.they shall *burne* the weapons
*Nah.*2.13. I will *burne* her chariots
*Mal.*4.1.shall *burne* as an oven
that shall *burne* them up
*Mat.*3.12.will *burne* up the chaffe
So *Luk.*3.17.
13.30.in bundels to *burne* them
Luke 1.9.his lot was to *burne* incense
24.32.did not our hearts *burne*
1.*Cor.*7.9.better to marry than to *burne*
2.*Cor.*11.29.and I *burne* not?
*Revel.*17.16.and *burne* her with fire
See burne incense next.

burne incense.

*Exod.*30.1.an altar to *burne incense*
7.*burne* thereon sweet *incense*
he shall *burne incense* upon it
8.he shall *burne incense* upon it
1.*Sam.*2.28.to *burne incense*
1.*Kin.*13.1.to *burne incense*
2.that *burne incense* upon thee
2.*Kin.*18.4.did *burne incense* to it
23.5.ordained to *burne incense*
1.*Chro.*23.13.to *burne incense*
2.*Chro.*2.4.to *burne*--sweet *incense*
26.16.to *burne incense* upon the altar
18.not to thee--to *burne incense*
19.in his hand to *burne incense*
28.25.high places to *burne incense*
29.11.and *burne incense*
32.12.and *burne incense* upon it?
*Ier.*44.3.they went to *burne incense*
5.to *burne incense* to other gods
17.to *burne incense* to the Queene
*Hos.*4.13.*burne incense* on the hils
*Hab.*1.16.*burne incense* to their dragge
*Luk.*1.9.his lot was to *burne incense*

burned & burned.

*Exod.*3.2.the bush *burned* with fire
*Levit.*4.21.as he *burned* the first bullock
8.16.Moses *burned* it upon the
*Deut.*9.15.the mount *burned* with fire
*Iosh.*7.25.and *burned* them with fire
11.13.Israel *burned* none of them
2.*Chro.*25.14.*burned* incense unto
34.25.*burned* incense to other gods
*Est.*1.12.his anger *burned* in him
*Psal.*39.3.the fire *burned*,then spake
*Isa.*24.6.the inhabitants--are *burned*
42.25.and it *burned* him,yet he
*Lam.*2.3.he *burned* against Iacob like a
*Ezek.*15.5.and it is *burned*?
Iohn 15.6. and they are *burned*
Acts 19.19.*burned* them before all men
*Rom.*1.27.*burned* in their lust
1.*Cor.*13.3.my body to be *burned*
*Heb.*6.8.whose end is to be *burned*
12.18.that *burned* with fire,nor

burneth.

*Levit.*13.24.the quick flesh that *burneth*
16.28.and he that *burneth* them
*Psal.*46.9.*burneth* the chariot in the fire
83.14.as the fire *burneth* the wood
97.3.*burneth* up his enemies round
*Isa.*9.18.wickednes *burneth* as the fire
44.16.he *burneth* part thereof
62.1.as a lamp that *burneth*
64.2.as the melting fire *burneth*
65.3.*burneth* incense on altars
5.a fire that *burneth* all the day
66.3.he that *burneth* incense
*Ier.*48.35.he that *burneth* incense
*Hos.*7.6.*burneth* as a flaming fire
Ioel 2.3.behind---a flame *burneth*
Amos 6.10.and he that *burneth* them

burning.

*Gen.*15.17.a *burning* lampe that passed
*Exod.*21.25.*burning* for *burning*,&c.
*Levit.*6.9.of the *burning* vpon the altar
12.on the altar shall be *burning*
10.6.bewaile, the *burning* which the
13.23.it is a *burning* bile
24.there is a hot *burning*
25.broken out of the *burning*

28.it is a riſing of the *burning*
an inflamation of the *burning*
16.12.a cenſer full of *burning* coales
26.16.and the *burning* ague
*Num.*19.3.cenſers out of the *burning*
*Deut.*28.22.with an extreame *burning*
29.23.brimſtone,and ſalt,*burning*
32.24.devoured with *burning* heat
2.*Chro.*16.14.made a very great *burning*
21.19.made no *burning* for him
like the *burning* of his fathers
Iob 41.19.goe *burning* lamps and ſparkes
*Pſal.*140.10.let hot *burning* coales fall
*Pro.*16.27.there is a *burning* fire
26.21.as coales are to *burning* coles
23.*burning* lips,and a wicked
*Iſa.*3.24.*burning* in ſtead of *beauty*
4.4.and by the ſpirit of *burning*
9.5.with *burning* fuel of fire
10.16.he ſhall kindle a *burning*
like the *burning* of a fire
30.27.*burning* with his anger
33.12.ſhall be as the *burning* of lime
34.9.ſhall become *burning* pitch
*Ier.*20.9.as a *burning* fire ſhut up in my
36.22.a fire on the hearth *burning*
44.8.*burning* incenſe to other gods
*Dan.*3.6.of a *burning* furnace
See Ver.11.20.23.26.
7.11.given to the *burning* flame
Amos 4.11.pluckt out of the *burning*
*Hab.*3.5.*burning* coales went forth
Luke 12.35.and your lights *burning*
Iohn 5.35.a *burning* and ſhining light
Iames 1.11.riſen with a *burning* heate
*Rev.*8.10.*burning* as it were a lamp
18.9.the ſmoake of her *burning*
See Verſe 18.
19.20.*burning* with brimſtone
See the word **Altar.**

burnings.

*Iſa.*33.14.with everlaſting *burnings*
*Ier.*34.5.and with the *burnings* of thy

burniſhed.

*Ezek.*1.7.the colour of *burniſhed* braſſe

burnt.

*Gen.*38.24.and let her be *burnt*
*Exod.*3.3.why the buſh was not *burnt*
*Levit.*2.12.ſhall not be *burnt* on the
4.12.powr'd out ſhall he be *burnt*
6.22.it ſhall be wholly *burnt*
So Verſ.23.
30.it ſhall be *burnt* in the fire
7.17.ſhall be *burnt* with fire
8.17.*burnt* with fire without the
20.and Moſes *burnt* the head
28.and *burnt* them on the altar
9.11.*burnt* with fire without the
20.he *burnt* the fat upon the altar
10.16.behold,it was *burnt*
13.52.it ſhall be *burnt* with fire
17.6.*burnt* the fat for a ſweet, &c.
19.6.it ſhall be *burnt* in the fire
20.14.they ſhall be *burnt* with fire
21.9.ſhall be *burnt* with fire
*Num.*11.1.the fire of the Lord *burnt*
3.becauſe the fire of the L. *burnt*
16.39.they that were *burnt* had
19.17.the aſhes of the *burnt* heifer
31.10.they *burnt* all their cities
*Deut.*4.11.the mountaine *burnt* with
9.21.and *burnt* it with fire
12.31.they have *burnt* in the fire
32.24.they ſhall be *burnt* with hunger
*Ioſh.*6.24.they *burnt* the city with fire
7.15.ſhall be *burnt* with fire
8.28.and Ioſhua *burnt* Ai
11.9.and *burnt* their chariots with
11.he *burnt* Hazor with fire
*Iudg.*15.5.*burnt* up both the ſhocks and
6.*burnt* her and her father with
18.27.and *burnt* the city with fire
1.*Sam.*30.1.and *burnt* it with fire
3.behold,it was *burnt* with fire
14.we *burnt* Ziklag with fire
2.*Sam.*5.21.David and his men *burnt*
23.7.ſhall be utterly *burnt* with fire
1.*Kin.*9.16.and *burnt* it with fire
16.18.*burnt* the kings houſe ouer
2.*Kin.*10.26.of Baal, and *burnt* them
23.4.*burnt* them without Ieruſalem
11.*burnt* the chariots of the Sun
15.and *burnt* the high place
20.and *burnt* mens bones on them
25.9.he *burnt* the houſe of the Lord
burnt he with fire
See 2.*Chro.*36.19.
1.*Chro.*14.12.were *burnt* with fire
2.*Chro.*34.5.he *burnt* the bones of the
*Neh.*1.3.the gates thereof are *burnt*
So Chap.2.17.
4.2.the ſtones--which are *burnt*
Iob 1.16.and hath *burnt* up the ſheep
30.30.my bones are *burnt* with
*Pſal.*74.8.they have *burnt* up all the
80.16.it is *burnt* with fire
102.3.my bones are *burnt* as an
106.18.the flame *burnt* up the
*Pro.*6.28.and his feet not be *burnt*
*Iſa.*1.7.your cities are *burnt* with fire
33.12.ſhall they be *burnt* in the fire
43.2.thou ſhalt not be *burnt*,nor
44.19.I have *burnt* part of it
64.11.are *burnt* up with fire
*Ier.*2.15.her cities are *burnt* without
6.29.the bellowes are *burnt*
9.10.becauſe they are *burnt* up
12.it is *burnt* up like a wildernes
36.27.after the King had *burnt* the
21.the King of Iudah hath *burnt*
29.thou haſt *burnt* this roule
32.the King of Iudah had *burnt*
38.17.ſhall not be *burnt* with fire
23.to be *burnt* with fire
49.2.ſhall be *burnt* with fire
51.32.they have *burnt* with fire
*Ezek.*15.4.the midſt of it is *burnt*
20.47.all faces--ſhall be *burnt* therein
Ioel 1.19.*burnt* all the trees of the field
Amos 2.1.*burnt* the bones of the King of
*Micb.*1.7.ſhall be *burnt* with fire
*Mat.*22.7.and *burnt* vp their citie
1.*Cor.*3.15.any mans work ſhall be *burnt*
*Heb.*13.11. are *burnt* without the campe
*Rev.*18.8.ſhall be utterly *burnt* with fire
See the word **Altar.**

burnt incenſe.

*Exod.*40.27.he *burnt* ſweet *incenſe*
1.Kin.3.3.*burnt incenſe* in high places
11.8.which *burnt incenſe*
12.33.and *burnt incenſe*
22.43.*burnt incenſe* yet in the
See 2.*Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.
4.35.& 16.14.& 17.11.
2.*Kin.*22.17.*burnt incenſe* to other
23.8.the Prieſts had *burnt incenſe*
2.*Chro.*28.3.*burnt incenſe* in the valley
4.*burnt incenſe* in the high places
29.7.and have not *burnt incenſe*
*Ier.*1.16.*burnt incenſe* to other gods
18.15.*burnt incenſe* to vanity
19.4.have *burnt incenſe* in it
13.*burnt incenſe* unto all the
44.18.to offer *burnt incenſe*
Hoſea 2.13.wherein ſhee *burnt incenſe*
11.2.*burnt incenſe* to graven Images

burnt offering.

*Gen.*22.2.for a *burnt offering*
3.the wood for the *burnt offering*
6.the wood of the *burnt offering*
7.a lambe for the *burnt offering*
So Verſ.8.
13.offered him up for a *burnt offer.*
*Exod.*18.12.tooke a *burnt offering*
29.18.it is a *burnt offering* unto the
25.burne them for a *burnt offering*
42.a continuall *burnt offering*
35.16.the altar of *burnt offering*
38.1.made the altar of *burnt offering*
40.10.annoint the altar of *burnt offer.*
29.put the altar of *burnt offering*
*Levit.*1.4.the head of the *burnt offering*
6.he ſhall ſlay the *burnt offering*
4.7.of the altar of the *burnt offering*
10.the altar of the *burnt offering*
24.they kill the *burnt offering*
25.hornes of the altar of *burnt offer.*
at the *bottome* of the.-*burnt off.*
29.in the place of the *burnt offering*
30.hornes of the- *burnt offering*
33.where they kill the *burnt offer.*
5.7.the other for a *burnt offering*
6.9.the law of the *burnt offering*
it is the *burnt offering*
10.with the *burnt offering* on the
12.and lay the *burnt off.* in order
25.where the *burnt offering* is killed
7.2.where they kill the *burnt offering*
8.that offers any mans *burnt offering*
the skin of the *burnt offer.*
37.this is the law of the *burnt offer.*
9.2.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
7.and thy *burnt offering*
12.and he ſlew the *burnt offering*
13.they preſented the *burnt offer.*
14 upon the *burnt offering* altar
22.and the *burnt offering*
24 on the altar the *burnt offering*
10.19.their *burnt offer.* before the L.
12.6.a lambe--for a *burnt offering*
8.the one for a *burnt offering*
14.13.the *burnt offering* in the holy
20.Prieſt ſhall offer the *burnt offer.*
31.the other for a *burnt offering*
15,15.the other for a *burnt offering*
So Verſ.30.
16.3.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
5.one ram for a *burnt offering*
24.offer his *burnt offering*
the *burnt offer.* of the people
17.8.offereth a *burnt offering* or
22.18.offer to the L. for a *burnt offer.*

23.12.for a *burnt offring* to the Lord
18.they ſhall be for a *burnt offering*
37.a *burnt offering*, and a meat offr.
*Num.*6.11.he other for a *burnt offering*
14.one hee lamb--for a *burt offring*
16.and his *burnt offering*
7.15.for a *burnt offering*,&c.
8.12.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.3.a *burnt offering* or ſacrifice
5.with the *burnt offering* or ſacrifice
8.a bullocke for a *burnt offering*
24.yong bullocke for a *burnt offr.*
23.17.he ſtood by his *burnt offering*
28.3.for a continuall *burnt offering*
See verſ.6.10.15.24.31.
10.the *burnt offring* of every Sabb.
11.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
14.this is the *burnt offering* of
19.for a *burnt offering* to the Lord
23.the *burnt offr.* in the morning
27.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
29.2.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
6.beſide the *burnt offering* of the
and the daily *burnt offr.* (moneth
8.offer a *burnt offering* to the Lord
11.and the continuall the *burnt offr.*
13.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
16.the continuall *burnt offering*
19.beſide the continuall *burnt offr.*
So Ver.19.22.25.28.31.34.38.
36.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*.
*Ioſh.*22.26.not for *burnt offering*
Iudges 11.31.offer it up for a *burnt offr.*
13.16.wilt offer a *burnt offring*
23.not have received a *burnt offr.*
1.*Sam.*6.14.a *burnt offering* to the Lord
7.9.offered it for a *burnt offering*
10.offering up the *burnt offering*
13.9.bring hither a *burnt offring*
and he offered the *burnt offr.*
12.and offered a *burnt offering*
2.*Kin.*3.27.him for a *burnt offering*
5.17 neither offer *burnt offering*
10.25.of offering the *burnt offering*
16.13.he burnt his *burnt offering*
15.the *burnt offering* of all the
2.*Chron.*4.6.offered with the *burnt offer.*
7.1 conſumed the *burnt offering*
29.18.and the altar of *burnt offering*
24.commanded that the *burnt offer.*
27.to offer the *burnt offering*
and when the *burnt offer.* began
28.till the *burnt offer* was finiſhed
32.all theſe were for a *burnt offer.*
Ezra 3.5.offred the continuall *burnt offr.*
*Neh.*10.33.for the--*burnt offering*
Iob 42.8.offer up a *burnt offering*
*Pſal.*51.19.with *burnt offering*
and whole *burnt offering*
*Iſa.*40.16.not ſufficient for a *burnt offer.*
61.8.I hate robbery for *burnt offering*
*Ier.*14.12.when they offer *burnt offering*
*Ezek.*40.42.ſtone for the *burnt offering*
they ſlew the *burnt offering*
45.15.and for a *burnt offering*
17.and the *burnt offering*
23.he ſhall prepare a *burnt offering*
25.according to the *burnt offering*
46.2.ſhall prepare a *burnt offering*
12.a voluntary *burnt offering*
he ſhall prepare his *burnt offer.*
13.ſhall daily prepare a *burnt offer.*
15.for a continuall *burnt offering*
See the word Mar.

burnt offerings.

Gen 8.20.offering *burnt offerings* upon
*Exod.*10.25.and *burnt offerings*
20.24.thereon thy *burnt offerings*
24.5.which offered *burnt offerings*
*Deu.*12.6.ſ all bring your *burnt offerings*
11.your *burnt offerings* and your
13.offer not thy *burnt offerings* in
14.thou ſhalt offer thy *burnt offer.*
27.ſhalt offer thy *burnt offerings*
27.6.offer *burnt offerings* thereon
*Ioſh.*8.31.offered thereon *burnt offerings*
22.27.with our *burnt offerings*
28.not for *burnt offerings*
29.to build an altar for *burnt offer.*
*Iudg.*20.26.and offered *burnt offerings*
21.4.and offered *burnt offerings*
1.*Sam.*6.15.offered *burnt offerings*
10.8.to offer *burnt offerings*
15.22.delight in *burnt offerings*
2.*Sam.*6.17.David offered *burnt offer.*
18.made an end of *burnt offerings*
24.24.nor will I offer *burnt offerings*
25.and offered *burnt offerings*
1.*Kin.*3.4.a thouſand *burnt offerings*
15.and offered up *burnt offerings*
8.64.there he offered *burnt offerings*
to receive the *burnt offerings*
9.25.did Solomon offer *burnt offer.*
2.*Kin.*10.24.ſacrifices and *burnt offer.*
1.*Chr.*16.2.an end of offering *burnt off.*
40.to offer *burnt offerings* to the L.
21.23.oxen for *burnt offerings*
24.nor offer *burnt offerings*
26.and offered *burnt offerings*
29.21.and offered *burnt offerings* to
2.*Chro.*1.6.a thouſand *burnt offerings*
7.7.there he offered *burnt offerings*
8.12.Solomon offered *burnt offer.*
23.18.to offer the *burnt offerings* of
24.14.they offered *burnt offerings*
29.7.not offer *burnt offerings* in the
31.of a free heart, *burnt offerings*
32.number of the *burnt offerings*
34.nor ſlay the *burnt offerings*
35.*burnt offerings* in abundance
30.15.brought in the *burnt offerings*
31.2.and Levites for *burnt offerings*
3.the kings portion--for *burnt offer.*
for the morn.& even.*burnt offer.*
35.12.removed the *burnt offerings*
16.and to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezra 3.2.to offer *burnt offerings* thereon
3.offered *burnt offerings* thereon
4.offered the daily *burnt offerings*
6.began they to offer *burnt offer.*
6.9.*burnt offerings* of the So Ch.8.35.
Iob 1 5.and offered *burnt offerings*
*Pſal.*50.8.or thy *burnt offerings*
66.13.thy houſe with *burnt offerings*
*Iſa.*1.11.full of the *burnt offerings* of
43.23.ſmall cattell of thy *burnt offer.*
56.7.their *burnt offerings* and their
*Ier.*6.20.your *burnt offerings* are not
7.21.put your *burnt offerings* unto
22.not--concerning *burnt offer.*
17.26.bringing *burnt offerings* and
19.5.for *burnt offerings* unto Baal
33.18.a man to offer *burnt offerings*
*Ezek.*43.18.to offer *burnt offerings*
27.ſhall make your *burnt offerings*
Hoſea 6.6.more than *burnt offerings*
Amos 5.22.offer me *burnt offerings*
*Mich.*6.6.before him with *burnt offer.*
*Mark.*12.33.then all whole *burnt offer.*
*Heb.*10.8.offering and *burnt offerings*

burnt ſacrifice.

*Exod.*30.9.nor *burnt ſacrifice*
*Levit.*1.3.his offering be a *burnt ſacrifice*
9.to be a *burnt ſacrifice*
10.the goates for a *burnt ſacrifice*
13.it is a *burnt ſacrifice* So ver.17.
14.if the *burnt ſacrifice* for his
3.5.upon the *burnt ſacrifice*
8.21.it was a *burnt ſacrifice*
9.17.beſide the *burnt ſacrifice*
*Num.*33.6.ſtood by his *burnt ſacrifice*
*Deut.*33.10.whole *burnt ſacrifice* upon
Iudges 6.26.and offer a *burnt ſacrifice*
1.*Kin* 18.33.powre it on the *burnt ſacr.*
38.and conſume the *burnt ſacrifice*
*Pſal.*20.3.accept thy *burnt ſacrifice*

burnt ſacrifices.

1.*Chro.*23.31.to offer all *burnt ſacrifices*
2.*Chron.*13.11.*burnt ſacrifices* and ſweet

burſt.

Iob 32.19.it is ready to *burſt* like
*Pro.*3.10.thy preſſes ſhall *burſt* out with
*Ier.*2.20.and *burſt* thy bands and thou
5.5.the yoke, and *burſt* the bands
30.8.and will *burſt* thy bands
*Nah.*1.3.and will *burſt* thy bands
Acts 1.18.*burſt* a ſunder in the midſt

burſting.

*Iſa.*30.14.not be found in the *burſting*

buſh, &c.

*Exod.*3.2.out of the midſt of a *buſh*
the *buſh* burned with fire
the *buſh* was not conſumed
3.why the *buſh* is not burnt
*Deut.*33.16.him that dwelt in the *buſh*
Iob 30.4.cut up mallowes by the *buſhes*
7.among the *buſhes*, they brayed
*Iſa.*7.19.thornes, and upon all *buſhes*
*Luk.*20.37.Moſes ſhewed at the *buſh*
Acts 7.30.flame of fire in a *buſh*

buſhie.

*Cant.*5.11.his locks are *buſhie*

buſhell.

*Mat.*5.15.and put it under a *buſhell*
*Mar.*4.21.to be put under a *buſhell*
See *Luke* 8.16.
Luke 11.33.nor under a *buſhell*, but on

buſibody, &c.

2.*Theſ.*3.11.but are *Buſibodies*
1.*Tim.*5.13.Tatlers--and *Buſibodies*
1.*Pet.*4.15.or as a *Buſibody* in other

buſie, &c.

1.*Kin.*20.40.as the ſervant was *buſie*
2.*Chro.*35.14.ſons of Aaron were *buſied*

buſines.

*Gen.*39.11.went in--to doe his *buſines*
*Deut.*24.5.be charged with any *buſines*
*Ioſh.*2.14.if ye utter not this our *buſines*
20.if thou utter not this our *buſines*
*Iudg.*18.7.had no *buſines* with any man
So verſ.28.
1.*Sam.*20.19.when the *buſines* was in
21.2.hath commanded me a *buſines*
know

know any thing of the *busines*
1.*Chro*.26.30.in all *busines* of the Lord
2.*Chro*.13.10.wait on their *busines*
17.13.he had much *busines* in the
32.31.*busines* of the Ambassadours
Neh.11.16.the oversight of the-*busines*
22.were over the *busines* of the
Est.3.9.have the charge of the *busines*
Psal.107.23. doe *busines* in great waters
Pro.22.29.a man diligent in his *busines*
Eccl.5.3.the multitude of *busines*,and
8.16.to see the *busines* that is done
Dan.8.27. I rose up & did the Ks.*busines*
Luke 2.49.about my fathers *busines*
Acts 6.3.may appoint to this *busines*
Rom.16.2.whatsoever *busines* she hath
1.*Thes*.4.11.and to doe your owne *busin*.

butter.

Gen.18.8.he tooke *butter* and milke
Deut.32.14. *butter* of kine, and milke of
Judg.5.25.she brought forth *butter* in a
2.*Sam*.17.29.honey,& *butter*,& sheepe
Iob 20.17.the brooks of honey & *butter*
29.6.I washed my steps with *butter*
Psal.55.21.were smoother than *butter*
Pro.30.33.bringeth forth *butter*
Isa.7.15.*butter* and honey shall he eate

butler.

Gen.40.1.the *Butler*--had offended
2.against the chiefe *Butler*
9.the chiefe *Butler* told his dreame
13.as when thou wast *Butler*
20 lifted up the head of the--*Butler*
21.he restored the chiefe *Butler*
23.yet did not the chiefe *Butler*
41.9.then spake the chiefe *Butler*
Neh.1.11. See the *Geneva Translation*

butlership.

Gen.40.21.unto his *butlership* againe

buttocks.

2.*Sam*.10.4.even to their *buttockes*
1.*Chron*.19.4.hard by their *buttockes*
Isa.20.4.with their *buttokes* uncovered

buy.

Gen.42.2. and *buy* for us from thence
3.went downe to *buy* corne
5.came to *buy* corne amongst
7.from--Canaan to *buy* food
10.but to *buy* food are thy servants
43.2.go--*buy* us a little food
4.we will go--and *buy* thee food
20.came at the first--to *buy* food
22.brought monie to *buy* food
44.25.and *buy* us a little food
47.19.*buy* us and our land for food
Ex.21.2.if thou *buy* an Hebrew servant
Levit.22.11.if the Priest *buy* any soule
25.15. thou shalt *buy* of thy neighbor
44.of them shall ye *buy* bondmen
45.of them shall ye *buy*,and of
Deut.2.6.*buy* meat of them for mony
28.68.and no man shall *buy* you
Ruth 4.4.*buy* it before the inhabitants
5.thou must *buy* it also of Ruth
8.and *buy* it for thee, so he drew
2.*Sam*.24.21.to *buy* the threshing floore
24.I will surely *buy* it
2.*Kings* 12.12.to *buy* timber
So Chap.22.6.
1.*Chron*.21.24.*I* will verily *buy* it for
Ezra 7.17.that thou maist *buy* speedily
Neh.5.3.that we might *buy* corne
10.31.that we would not *buy* it
Pro.23.23.*buy* the truth,but sell it not
Isa.55.1.come ye,*buy*,and eate
Ier.32.7.*buy* thee my field
the right--is thine to *buy* it
8.*buy* my field I pray thee
25.*buy* thee the field for mony
44.men shall *buy* fields for mony
Amos 8.6.that we may *buy* the poore
Mat.25.9.and *buy* for your selves
Marke 6.36. and *buy* themselves bread
37.*buy* 200.penny worth of bread
Luke 9.13.except we should goe and *buy*
22.36.sell his garment and *buy* one
Iohn 4.8.unto the city to *buy* meate
6.5.whence shall we *buy* bread
13.29.*buy* those things that
1.*Cor*.7.30.and they that *buy* as though
Iames 4.13.and *buy*,and sell,and
Rev.3.18.I counsell thee to *buy* of
13.17.no man might *buy* or sell

buyer.

Deut.28.68. See the *Geneva Translation*
Pro.20.14.it is nought,saith the *buyer*
Isa.24.2.as with the *buyer*,so with the
Ezek.7.12.let not the *buyer* rejoyce

buyest, &c.

Levit.25.14.or *buyest* ought of thy
Ruth 4.5.what day thou *buyest* the
Pro.31.16.considereth a field & *buyeth*
Mat.13.44.and *buyeth* that field
Revel.18.11.for no man *buyeth* their

Buz.

Gen.21.22.and *Buz* his brother
Ier.25.23.Tema,and *Buz*,and all

Buzi.

Ezek.1.3.the son of *Buzi* in the land

Buzite.

Iob 32.2. the son of Barachel the *Buzite*

By-waies.

Iudges 5.6.walked thorow *by-waies*

By-word.

Deut.28.37.a proverbe and a *by-word*
So 1.*Kin*.9.7. 2.*Chr*.7.20.
Iob 17.6.hath made me a *by-word*
30.9.yea,I am their *by-word*

CAB.

Cabbon.

Iosh.15.40.*Cabbon*,and Lahmam,and

Cabbins.

Gen.6.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ier.37.16.and into the *cabins*, and

Cabul.

Iosh.19.27.goeth out to *Cabul*
1.*Kin*.9.13.them the land of *Cabul*

Cadesh.

Gen.16.14.it is between *Cadesh* and
20.1.and dwelled between *Cadesh*
See the word **Cadesh.**

cage.

Revel.18.2.a *cage* of every uncleane and

Cain a proper name.

Gen.4.1.and bare *Cain*,and said
2.*Cain* was a tiller of the ground
3.*Cain* brought of the fruit of the
5.unto *Cain* and his offering
and *Cain* was very wroth
8.and *Cain* talked with Abel
Cain rose up against Abel
15.whosoever slayeth *Cain*
set a marke upon *Cain*
16.*Cain* went out from the pres.
17. *Cain* knew his wife,and she
24.if *Cain* shall be avenged seven
25.of Abel,whom *Cain* slew
Heb.11.4.more excellent sacrifice than
1.*Ioh*.3.12.not as *Cain* who was of(*Cain*
Iude 11.gone in the way of *Cain*

Cain a city.

Iosh.15.57.*Cain*,Gibeah,and Timnah

Cainan.

Gen.5.9.ninety yeares,and begat *Cainan*
10.after he begat *Cainan*,815.
12.*Cainan* lived seventy yeares
13.and *Cainan* lived after he begat
14.the daies of *Cainan* were 910.

Caiphas.

Mat.26.3.who was called *Caiphas*
57.led him away to *Caiphas*
Luke 3.2.Annas and *Caiphas* being the
Iohn 11.49.one of them named *Caiphas*
18.13.father in law to *Caiphas*
14.now *Caiphas* was he which
24.sent him bound unto *Caiphas*
28.from *Caiphas* unto the hall of
Acts 4.6. Annas the high Priest & *Caip*.

Cake.

Exod.29.23.one *cake* of oyled bread
Levit.2.4.it shall be an unleavened *cake*
8.26.he took one unleavened *cake*
and a *cake* of oyled bread
24.5.tenth deales shall be in one *cake*
Num.6.19. one unleavened *cake* of the
15.20.ye shall offer up a *cake* of the
Iudg.7.13. *cake* of barley bread tumbled
1.*Sam*.30.12.a peece of a *cake* of figs
2.*Sam*.6.19.to every one a *cake* of bread
1.*Kin*.17.12.I have not a *cake*,but an
19.6.there was a *cake* baken on the
Hos.7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Cakes.

Gen.18.6.made *cakes* upon the hearth
Exod.29.2.and *cakes* unleavened.&c.
Levit.7.12.unleavened *cakes* mingled
and *cakes* mingled with oyle
13.besides the *cakes* he shall offer
24.5.and bake twelve *cakes* thereof
Num.6.15. *cakes* of fine flower mingled
11.8.and made *cakes* of it,and the
Iosh.5.11. unleavened *cakes* and parched
Iudg.6.19.unleauened *cakes* of an
20.the flesh and unleavened *cakes*
See Verse 21.
1.*Sam*.25.18. 200.*cakes* of figs and
2.*Sam*.13.6.make me a couple of *cakes*
8.made *cakes* in his sight
and did bake the *cakes*
10.and Tamar tooke the *cakes*
1.*Chro* 23.29.and for unleavened *cakes*
Ier.7.18.make *cakes* to the Queene of
44.10.did we make *cakes* to worship

Calah.

Gen.10.11.the city Rehoth and *Calah*
12.Nineveh and *Calah*: the same

calamity.

Deut 32.35.the day of their *calamity*
2.*Sam*.22.19. in the day of my *calamity*

Iob 6.2. and my *calamity* laid in the
30.13. ſet forward my *calamity*
Pſal. 18.18. in the day of my *calamity*
Pro. 1.26. I'le laugh at your *calamity*
6.15. therefore ſhall his *calamity*
19.13. is the *calamity* of his father
24.22. their *calamity* ſhall riſe
27.10. in the day of thy *calamity*
Ier. 18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
46.21. the day of their *calamity* was
48.16. the *calamity* of Moab is
49.8. I wil bring the *calamity* of Eſau
32. I'le bring their *calamity* from
Ezek. 35.5. the time of their *calamity*
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*
in the day of their *calamity*, &c.

Calamities.

Pſal. 57.1. til theſe *calamities* be overpaſt
141.5. ſhall be in their *calamities*
Pro. 17.5. he that is glad at *calamities*

Calamus.

Exod. 30.23. and of ſweet *Calamus*
Cant. 4.14. *Calamus* and Synamon
Ezek. 27.19. Caſſia and *Calamus* were

Calcol.

1. *Chro.* 2.6. Heman and *Calcol*

See the word **Chalcol.**

Caldea.

Ier. 50.10. *Caldea* ſhall be a ſpoile, all
51.24. to all the inhabitants of *Caldea*
35. upon the inhabitants of *Caldea*
Ezek. 11.24. he brought me into *Caldea*
16.29. land of Canaan vnto *Caldea*
23.15. the Babylonians of *Caldea*
16. ſent vnto them in *Caldea*

Caldean.

Ezra 5.12. the king of Bab. the *Caldean*
Dan. 2.10. Aſtrologer or *Caldean*

Caldeans.

Iob 1.17. *Caldeans* made out three bands
Iſa. 23.13. the land of the *Caldeans*
43.14. the *Caldeans*, whoſe cry
47.1. O daughter of the *Caldeans*
48.20. flee ye from the *Caldeans*
Ier. 21.4. againſt the *Caldeans*
9. and falleth to the *Caldeans*
22.25. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
24.5. into the land of the *Caldeans*
25.12. and the land of the *Caldeans*
32.4. out of the hand of the *Caldeans*
5. though ye fight with the *Cald.*
24. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
29. the *Cald.* that fight againſt this
33.5. come to fight with the *Caldeans*
35.11. for feare of the--*Caldeans*
37.5. when the *Cald* that beſieged
8. the *Caldeans* ſhall come againe
9. the *Caldeans* ſhall ſurely depart
11. when the army of the *Caldeans*
13. falleſt away to the *Caldeans*
14. I fall not--to the *Caldeans*
38.18. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
19. that are fallen to the *Caldeans*
23. thy children to the *Caldeans*
39.5. the *Cald.* army purſued--them
8. the *Cald.* burnt the kings houſe
40.9. feare not to ſerve the *Caldeans*
10. to ſerve the *Caldeans* which will
41.3. the *Cald.* that were found there
18. becauſe of the *Caldeans*
43.3. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
50.45. purpoſed againſt--the *Caldeans*
52.7. the *Caldeans* were by the city
17. the *Caldeans* brake and
Ezek. 1.3. in the land of the *Caldeans*
12.13. to the land of the *Caldeans*
23.14. the images of the *Caldeans*
23. and all the *Caldeans*, Pekod
Dan. 1.4. the tongue of the *Caldeans*
2.2. the Sorcerers and the *Caldeans*
3.8. certaine *Caldeans* came neere
4.7. the *Caldeans* & the Southſayers
5.11 made maiſter of the *Caldeans*
30. the king of the *Caldeans* ſlaine
9.1. over the realme of the *Caldeans*
Hab. 1.6. I raiſe vp the *Caldeans*, that
Acts 7.4. out of the land of the *Caldeans*

Caldees.

Gen. 11.31. from Vr of the *Caldees*
from Vr of the *Caldees*
So Chapt. 15.7.
2. *Kin.* 24.2. the bands of the *Caldees*
25.4. the *Caldees* were againſt the
5. the *Caldees* purſued after the K.
2. *Chro.* 36.17. the king of the *Caldees*
Neh. 9.7. out of Vr of the *Caldees*
Iſa. 13.19. the beauty of the *Caldees*

See the word **Army.**

Caldron.

1. *Sam.* 2.14. into the--*Caldron* or pot
Iob 41.20. a ſeething pot or *Caldron*
Ezek. 11.7. this city is the *Caldron*, but
11. ſhall not be your *Caldron*
Mic. 3.3. as fleſh within the *Caldron*

Caldrons.

2. *Chro.* 35.13. in pots and in *Caldrons*

Caleb.

Num. 13.6. *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
30. *Caleb* ſtilled the people
14.6. and *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
See more Ver. 38. *Deut.* 1.36.
Ioſh. 11.6. & 13.14. & 15.13.
24. but my ſervant *Caleb*, becauſe
34.19. *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
So Chapt. 14.30. & 32.12.
Ioſh. 11.13. to *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
14. the inheritance of *Caleb* the ſon
15.14. *Caleb* drove thence the three
16. *Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
17. the brother of *Caleb* tooke it
18. and *Caleb* ſaid vnto her
21.12. gave thee to *Caleb* the ſon of
Iudg. 1.12. & *Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
13. *Calebs* yonger brother tooke it
14. and *Caleb* ſaid vnto her what
15. *Cal.* gave her the vpper ſprings
20. they gave Hebron vnto *Caleb*
3.9. *Calebs* yonger brother
1. *Sam.* 25.3. was of the houſe of *Caleb*
1. *Chro.* 2.18. & *Caled* the ſon of Hezron
19. *Caleb* tooke vnto him Ephrath
42. the ſons of *Caleb* the brother of
46. and Ephah *Calebs* concubine
48. Maacha *Calebs* concubine
49. the daughter of *Caleb* was
50. theſe were the ſons of *Caleb*
4.15. the ſons of *Caleb* the ſon of
6.56. they gave to *Caleb* the ſon of

Caleb a city.

1. *Sam.* 30.14. vpon the South of *Caleb*
1. *Chro.* 2.24. after Hezron was dead in

(*Caleb*

Calfe.

Gen. 18.7. fetcht a *Calfe*, tender & good
8. the *Calfe* which he had dreſſed
Exod. 32.4. had made it a molten *Calfe*
8. have made them a molten *Calfe*
19. that he ſaw the *Calfe* and the
20. he tooke the *Calfe* which they
24. and there came out this *Calfe*
35. becauſe they made the *Calfe*
Levit. 9.2. take thee a yong *Calfe* for a
3. a *Calfe*, and a lambe, both of the
8 ſlew the *Calfe*, the ſin-offering
Deut. 9.21. the *Calfe* which he had made
1. *Sam.* 28.24. the woman had a fat *Calfe*
Neh. 9.18. had made them a molten *Cal.*
Iob 21.10. caſteth not her *Calfe*
Pſal. 29.6. to skip like a *Calfe*
106.19. they made a *Calfe* in Horeb
Iſa. 11.6. the *Calfe* and the yong Lyon
27.10. there ſhall the *Calfe* feed
Ier. 34.18. they cut the *Calfe* in twaine
19. between the parts of the *Calfe*
Hoſea 8.5. thy *Calfe*, O Samaria, hath
6. but the *Calfe* of Samaria ſhall be
Luk. 15.23. bring hither the fatted *Calfe*
27. hath killed the fatted *Calfe*
30. killed for him the fatted *Calfe*

See **Calues.**

Calkers.

Ezek. 27.9 were in thee thy *Calkers*
27. thy pilots, thy *Calkers*

call.

Gen. 4.26. then began men to *call* upon
16.11. ſhalt *call* his name Iſhmael
17.15. thou ſhalt not *call* her name
24.57. we will *call* the Damſell, and
41.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Exod. 2.7. ſhall I goe and *call* to thee a
20 *call* him that he may eat bread
34.15. and one *call* thee, and thou eat
Num. 22.5. to *call* him, ſaying, behold
Deut. 3.9. the Sydonians *call*, Syrion
the Amorites *call* it Shenir
4.7. in all--that we *call* upon him for?
26. I *call* heaven & earth to witn.
25.8. Elders of his city ſhall *call* him
30.1. & thou ſhalt *call* them to minde
31.28. and *call* heaven and earth to
33.19. they ſhall *call* the people unto
Iudges 12.1. didſt not *call* us to goe with
16.25. *call* for Sampſon that he may
21.13. to *call* peaceably to them
Ruth 1.20. *call* me not Naomi
call me Mara
21. why then *call* ye me Naomi
1. *Sam.* 3.9. and it ſhall be, if he *call* thee
12.17. I will *call* unto the Lord, and
2. *Sam.* 22.4. I will *call* on the Lord, who
1. *Ki.* 8.52. in all that they *call* unto thee
17.18. art thou come to *call* my ſin
18.24. *call* ye on the name of your
and I will *call* on the Name of
25. *call* on the name of your gods
2. *Kin.* 4.12. *call* this Shunammite, and
15. and he ſaid, *call* her, and when
36. *call* this Shunammite, ſo he
5.11. and *call* on the Name of the L.
Iob 5.1. *call* now, if there be any that
13.22. then *call* thou, and I will anſw.
14.15. thou ſhalt *call*, & I will anſwer
27.10. will

27.10.will he alwaies *call* vpon God
Pſal.4.1.heare me when I *call* O God of
3. the Lord will heare when I *call*
14.4.and *call* not vpon the Lord
18.3.I will *call* vpon the Lord who
20.9. let the king heare when we *call*
49.11.they *call* their lands after their
50.4. he ſhall *call* to the heauens
15. *call* vpon me in the day of trou.
55.16.as for me, I will *call* vpon God
72.17. all nations ſhall *cal* him bleſſed
77.6. I *call* to remembrance my ſong
86.5.vnto all that *call* vpon thee
7.in the day of my trouble wil I *cal*
91.15.he ſhall *call* vpon me,and I
99.6.among them that *call* vpon his
105.1.*call* vpon his Name,make
116.2. therefore will I *call* vpon him
13. and *call* on the Name of the L.
17. wil *call* on the Name of the L.
145.18. nigh vnto all that *call* on him
to all that *call* vpon him in truth
Pro.1.28. then ſhall they *call* vpon me
7.4. *call* vnderſtanding thy kinſwom.
8.4.vnto you,O men, I *call*,and my
9.15. to *call* paſſengers, who go right
31.28.riſe vp,and *call* her bleſſed
Iſa.5.20.that *call* euill good,and good
7.14 ſhall *call* his Name Immanuel
8.3.*call* his name Ma-her-ſhalal-haſh-
12.4.*call* vpon his Name (baz
22.12.did the Lord--*call* to weeping
20.I will *call* my ſeruant Eliakim
31.2. and will not *call* back his words
34.12.they ſhall *call* the Nobles
44.5.ſhall *call* himſelf by the name of
7.and who as I, ſhall *call*,and ſhall
45.3. the L.which *call* thee by name
48.2. they *call* themſelues of the holy
13 when I *call* vnto them,they
55.5.thou ſhalt *call* a nation that
58.9.then ſhalt thou *call*, and the L.
13.and *call* the Sabbath a delight
60.14.they ſhall *call* thee the city of
18. thou ſhalt *call* thy wals ſaluat.
61.6.men ſhal *call* you the miniſters
62.12.they ſhall *call* them the holy
65.15.and *call* his ſeruants by an
24.before they *call*,I will anſwer
Ier.1.15.I will *call* all the families
3.17. they ſhall *call* Ieruſalem the
19.thou ſhalt *call* me,my Father
6.30.reprobate ſiluer ſhall men *call*
7.27.thou ſhalt *call* vnto them, but
9.17. *call* for the mourning women
10.25.that *call* not on thy Name
25.29. I will *call* for a ſword vpon
29.12.then ſhall ye *call* vpon me
33.3. *call* vpon me, and I will anſwer
50.29.*call* together the archers
51.27.*call* together againſt her
Lam.2.15.is this the city that men *call*
Ezek.36.29.I will *call* for the corne
39.11. they ſhall *call* it the valley of
Dan.2.2. commanded to *call* the Magici-
Hoſea 1.4.*call* his name Iezereel (ans
6. *call* her name Lo-ruhamah
9.*call* his name Lo-ammi
2.16.thou ſhalt *call* me Iſhi
and ſhalt *call* me no more Baali
7.11.they *call* to Egypt,they go
Ioel 1.14.*call* a ſolemne aſſembly
2.15.*call* a ſolemne aſſembly
32.whoſoeuer ſhall *call* on the
whom the Lord ſhall *call*
Amo.5.16.they ſhal *call* the husbãdmen
Iona 1.6.*call* vpon thy God,if ſo be
Zeph.3.9. that they may *cal* vpon the N.
Zach.3.10. ſhall ye *call* euery man his
13.9. they ſhall *call* on my name
Mal.1.4.and they ſhall *call* them the
3.12. all nations ſhall *call* you bleſſed
15.we *call* the proud happy
Mat.1.23. and they ſhall *call* his Name
9.13.not come to *call* the righteous
20.8.*call* the labourers and
22.3.to *call* them that were bidden
43.in ſpirit *call* him Lord
45.if Dauid then *call* him Lord
23.9. *call* no man your father vpon
Mark.2.17.I come not to *call* the right.
15.12.whom ye *call* the king of the
16.they *call* together the whole
Luke 1.13.ſhalt *call* his name Iohn
48. ſhall *call* me bleſſed
15.12.*call* not thy friends nor
12.*call* the poore, the maimed, the
Iohn 4.16. go *call* thy husband
13.13.ye *call* me maſter,and ye
15.15. I *call* you not ſeruants,for the
Acts 2.21.ſhall *call* on the Name of
39.as the Lord our God ſhall *call*
9.14 bind all that *call* on thy Name
10.5.*call* for one Simon,whoſe
10.28. that I ſhould not *call* any man
19.13.tooke vpon them to *call* ouer
24.25.conuenient ſeaſon I wil *call* for
Rom.9.25.I will *call* them my people
10.12.vnto all that *call* vpon him
13.ſhall *call* on the Name of the
14.how then ſhall they *call* on him
1.*Cor*.1.2.that in euery place *call* vpon
2.*Cor*.1.23.I *call* God for a record vpon
2.*Tim*.2.22.with them that *call* on the
Heb.2.11.not aſhamed to *call* them

Called.

Gen.4.17.& *called* the name of the city
5.and *called* his name Seth
26.and *called* his name Enos
5.2.and *called* their name Adam
3.and *called* his name Seth
29.and *called* his name Noah
11.9.the name of it is *called* Babel
12.8.*called* on the Name of the Lord
13.4. *called* on the Name of the Lord
16.14.was *called* Beer-la hai-roi
15.Abram *called* his ſons name
9.22.name of the city was *called* Zoar
20.8.and *called* all his ſeruants
21.12.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
33.*called* there on the Name of
22.11.*called* vnto him out of heauen
14. *called* the name of the place Ie-
houah-ijreh
15. *called* to Abrahã out of heauen
24.58.and they *called* Rebeckah
25.25.they *called* his name Eſau
26.his name was *called* Iacob
30.was his name *called* Edom
26.18.he *called* their names after the
by which his father had *called*
20.*called* the name of the Well
21.*called* the name of it, Sitnath
22. *called* the name of it,Rehoboth
25.*called* vpon the Name of the
27.1.he *called* Eſau his eldeſt ſon
42.ſhe ſent and *called* Iacob
28.19.*called* the place Bethel
the name of the city was *called* Luz
29.33.ſhe *called* his name Simeon
34.his name was *called* Leui
35.ſhe *called* his name Iudah
30.6.ſhe *called* his name Dan
8.ſhe *called* his name Naphtali
13.ſhe *called* his name Aſher
18.ſhe *called* his name Iſſachar
20.ſhe *called* his name Zebulun
21.and *called* her name Dinah
24.ſhe *called* his name Ioſeph
31.47.Laban *call*.it Iegar-ſahadutha
but Iacob *called* it Galeed
48. the name--was *called* Galeed
54.*called* his brethren to eat bread
32.2.he *called* the name of that place
28.ſhall be no more *called* Iacob
30.*called* the name of the place
33.17.the place was *called* Succoth
20. and *called* it El-Elohe-Iſrael
35.7.and *called* the place El-Bethel
8.was *called* Allon-Bachuth
10.ſhall not be *called*--Iacob
he *called* his name Iſrael
15.*called* the name--Bethel
18.ſhe *called* his name Ben-oni
his father *called* him Beniamin
41.51.*called* the name of the firſtborn
48.6.ſhall be *called* after the name of
49.1. Iacob *called* vnto his ſons
50.11.it was *called* Abel-Mizraim
Exod.2.8.and *called* the childes mother
10.ſhe *called* his name Moſes
17.7.he *called* the name of the place
15.*called*.-it Iehouah-Niſſi
24.16.he *called* vnto Moſes out of
31.2. I haue *called* by name Bezaleel
33.7.and *called* it the Tabernacle of
35.30.the Lord hath *called* by name
Nũ.11.3 he *called* the name of the place
34.he *called* the name of that place
12.5.and *called* Aron and Miriam
21.3. he *called* the name of the place
32.42.and *called* it Nobah
Deut.3.13. *called* the land of the Giams
14. *called* them after his own name
5.1.and Moſes *called* all Iſrael,and
15.2. it is *called* the Lords releaſe
25.10.his name ſhall be *called* Iſrael
28.10.*called* by the Name of the L.
29.2.Moſes *called* vnto all Iſrael
Ioſh.7.26.the--place was *called* the
22.34.*called* the Altar,Ed
Iudges 2.5.*called* the name--Bochim
6.24.and *called* it,Iehouah-ſhalom
12.2.when I *called* you,ye deliuered
14.15.haue ye *called* vs to take that
15.17. *called* that place Ramath-Lehi
18. and *called* on the Lord,& ſaid
16.28.& Sampſon *called* on the Lord
18.12. *call*.that place Mahaneh Dan
1.*Sam*.1.20.and *called* his name Samuel
3.4.the Lord *called* Samuel, &c.
5.I *called* thee not,lie downe
9.9.he that is now *called* a Prophet

was

was before time *called* a Seer
12.18.ſo Samuel *called* unto the Lord
23,28.*called*--Selah--Hammalekoth
2.*Sam*.6.2.whoſe name is *called* by the
8.*called* the name--Perez-vzzah
12.28.and it be *called* after my name
15.11.they were *called*, & they went
1.*Kin*.1.10.Solomon--he *called* not
12.20.ſent and *called* him to the
16.24.he *called* the name of the city
18.26. and *called* on the name of Baal
2.*Kin*.3.10.the L.hath *called* theſe three
So verſ. 13.
4.12.when he had *called* her, ſhee
7.10.*called* to the Porter of the gate
8.1. the Lord hath *called* for a famine
14.7.*called* the name of it, Ioktheel
1.*Chro*.13.6.whoſe name is *called* on it
2.*Chro*.7.14.are *called* on my name
18.8.*called* for one of his officers
20.26. name of the--place was *called*
Ezra 2.61.was *called* after their name
So *Neh*.7.63.
Eſt.2.14.that ſhe were *called* by name
4.11.who is not *called*
but I have not been *called*
Iob 1.4.*called* for their three ſiſters
9.16.if I had *called*, and he had
19.16.I *called* my ſervant.and he
42.14.he *called* the name of the firſt
Pſal.17.6.I have *called* upon thee
18.6.in my diſtreſſe I *called* upon the
31.17.for I have *called* upon thee
53.4.they have not *called* upon God
79.6.that have not *called* upon thy
88.9.Lord, I have *called* daily upon
105.16 he *called* for a famine upon
116.4.then *called* I upon the name
118.5.I *called* upon the L.in diſtreſſe
Pro.1.24.becauſe I have *called*, and ye
16.21.ſhall be *called* prudent, and the
24.8.ſhall be *called* a miſchievous
Cant.5.6.I *called* him, but he gave me
Iſa.1.26.thou ſhalt be *called* the city of
4.1.only let us be *called* by thy N.
3.ſhall be *called* holy, even
9.6.name ſhall be *called*, Wonderfull
19.18.one ſhall be *called* the city of
31.4. multitude of ſhepheards is *called*
32.5.ſhall be no more *called* liberall
41.2.*called* him to his foot
9.and *called* thee from the chiefe
42.6.I the Lord have *called* thee
43.1.I have *called* thee by thy name
7.every one that is *call*.by my N.
22.thou haſt not *called* upon me
45.4.I have even *called* thee by name
47.5.ſhalt no more be *called* the
48.1.are *called* by the name of Iſrael
15.yea, I have *called* him, I have
49.1.the Lord hath *called* me from
50.2.when I *called* there was none
51.2.I *called* him alone, and bleſſed
54.5 the whole earth ſhall be *called*
6.the Lord hath *called* thee as a
56.7.mine houſe ſhall be *called* an
58.12.thou ſhalt be *called* the
62.2.ſhalt be *called* by a new Name
4 thou ſhalt be *called* Hephzi-bah
12.thou ſhalt be *called*, Sought-out
63.19. they were not *called* by thy N.
65.1. that was not *called* by my name
12.becauſe when I *called* ye did
Ier.7.11. which is *called* by my name
So Ver.14.30.
13. I *called* but ye anſwered not
32.ſhall no more be *called* Topheth
11.16.the Lord *called* thy name a
12.6.they have *called* a multitude
14.9.we are called by thy name
15.16. I am *called* by thy name
19.6.ſhal no more be *called* Topheth
20.3. the Lord hath not *called* thy
23.6.name whereby he ſhal be *called*
25.29.which is *called* by my name
So Chapt.32.34.and 34.15.
33.16. wherewith ſhe ſhall be *called*
35.17.I have *called* vnto them
36.4.then Ieremiah *called* Baruch
42.8.then *called* he Iohanan
Lament.1.15.he hath *called* an aſſembly
19.I called for my lovers, but
21. the day that thou haſt *called*
2.22. thou haſt *called* as in a ſolemne
3.55.I called vpon thy Name O Lord
Dan.5.12. now let Daniel be *called*
8.16.which *called* and ſaid, Gabriel
9.18.which is *called* by thy name
Heſea 11.1.*called* my ſon out of Egypt
2.as they *called* them, ſo they
7.though they *called* them to the
Amos 7.4.the Lord *called* to contend by
9.12. which are *called* by my name
Hag.1.11. *I called* for a drought vpon
Zach.11.7. the one *I called* beauty
the other *I called* bands
Mat.2.15.of Egypt have *I called* my ſon
23.he ſhall be *called* a Nazarite
4.21.their nets, and he *called* them
5.9.ſhal be *called* the children of God
10.1.when he had *called* vnto him his
25.if they have *called* the maſter of
18.2.Ieſus *called* a little childe
20.32. ſtood ſtill and *called* them
21.13.ſhall be *called* the houſe of
22.14.for many are *called*
So Chapt.20.16.
23.7. to be *called* of men, Rabbi
8.be ye not *called* Rabbi
10.nor be ye *called* Maſters
25.14. who *called* his owne ſervants
27.8. that field was *called* the field of
17.which is *called* Chriſt. So V.22.
Mark 15.16. the Hall *called* Prætorium
Luke 1.32.ſhall be *called* the ſon of the
36.who was *called* barren
60.he ſhall be *called* Iohn
61.that is *called* by this Name
76. ſhalt be *called* the Prophet of
2.23.ſhall be *called* holy to the Lord
15.19. to be *called* thy ſonne
So Verſe 21.
16.2.he *called* him and ſaid
5.*called* every one of his
21.37.is *called* the mount of Olives
22.1.which is *called* the Paſſeover
25.are *called* benefactors
Iohn.2.2. both Ieſus was *called* and his
9.11.a man that is *called* Ieſus
11.28 and *called* Mary her ſiſter
12.17. when he *called* Lazarus out
15.15.I have *called* you friends
18.33.*called* Ieſus, and ſaid to him
Acts 1.19.*called* in their proper tongue
5.40.they had *called* the Apoſtles
6.2. the twelve *called* the multitude
9.11.which is *called* ſtraight
21. which *called* on this Name
10.24.had *called* together his kinſm.
11.26.were *called* Chriſtians firſt
13.1. Simeon that was *called* Niger
2.whereunto *I* have *called* them
15.17.on whom my name is *called*
19.25. whom he *called* together
16.10.that the Lord had *called* vs
20.17.*called* the Elders of the Church
24.2.when he was *called* forth
27.14.a--winde *called* Euroclydon
28.1. the Iſland was *called* Melita
20.*I called* for you to ſee you
Rom.1.1.*called* to be an Apoſtle
So 1.*Corinth*.1.1.
6 the *called* of Ieſus Chriſt
7.*called* to be Saints
So 1.*Corinth*.1.2.
2.17.behold, thou art *called* a Iew
7.3.ſhall be *called* an adultereſſe
8.28.*called* according to his purpoſe
30. them he alſo *called*, and
whom he *called*, them he alſo
9.24. even vs whom he hath *called*
26.*called* the children of--God
1.*Cor*.1.24.vnto them which are *called*
26.no many noble are *called*
5.11.any man that is *called* a brother
7 17.as the L. hath *called* every one
18.any- *called* being circumciſed
is any *called* in vncircumciſion
21.art thou *called* being a ſervant
22.he that is *called* in the Lord
he that is *called* being free
24.every man wherein he is *called*
8.5.there be that are *called* gods
15.9. not meet to be called an Apoſt.
Gal.1.6.from him that *called* you into
15.and *called* me by his grace
5.13. yee have bin *called* vnto liberty
Epheſ.4.1. wherewith ye are *called*
4.even as ye are *called* in
1.*Theſ*.4.7.God hath not *called* vs vnto
2.*Theſ*.2.4.above all that is *called* God
14.whereunto he *called* you by
1.*Tim*.6.12.whereunto thou art--*called*
20.of ſcience, falſly ſo *called*
2.*Tim*.1.9.*called* vs with an holy calling
Heb.5.4.but he that is *called* of God
10.*called* of God an high Prieſt
9.2.which is *called* the Sanctuarie
3.is *called* the holieſt of all
11.8.Abraham when he was *called*
16.to be *called* their God
8.in *Iſaac* ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
Iam.2.23 was *called* the friend of God
1.*Pet*.1.15.as he which hath *called* you
2.9.who hath *called* you out of
21.even hereunto were ye *called*
3.9.that ye are thereunto *called*
1.*Ioh*.3.1. be *called* the ſons of God
Iude 1.reſerved in Ieſus Chr.and *called*
Rev.11.8.ſpiritually is *called* Sodome
17.14.are *called*, and choſen, and
19.9.are *called* vnto the marriage

See the word Name.

Calledſt.

*Iudg.*8.1.that thou *calledſt* us not when
1.*Sam.*3.5.for thou *calledſt* me
So verſe 6.
*Pſal.*81.7.thou *calledſt* in trouble and

calleth.

2.*Chro.*6.33.all that the ſtranger *calleth*
Iob 12.4.who *calleth* upon God and he
*Pſal.*42.7.deepe *calleth* unto deepe at
147.4.he *calleth* them all by their
*Pro.*18.6.his mouth *calleth* for ſtrokes
*Iſa.*21.11 he *calleth* to me out of Seir
40.26.he *calleth* them all by their
59.4.none *calleth* for juſtice, nor
64.7.there is none that *calleth* upon
*Hoſ.*7.7.there is none that *calleth* unto
Amos 5.8. *call.* for the waters of the ſea
9.6.he that *calleth* for the waters
*Mark.*3.13.*calleth* unto him whom he
10.49.ariſe, he *calleth* thee
Luke 15.9.ſhe *calleth* her friends
Iohn 11.28.is come, and *calleth* for thee
*Rom.*4.17.*calleth* thoſe things that be
9.11.of works, but of him that *calleth*
1.*Cor.*12.3. *calleth* Ieſus accurſed
*Gal.*5.8.not of him that *calleth* you
1.*Theſ.*5.24.faithfull is he that *calleth*
*Reu.*2.20.which *calleth* her ſelfe a

calling.

*Num.*10.2.for *calling* of the aſſembly
*Iſa.*1.13.the *calling* of aſſemblies, I
41.4. *calling* the generations from
46.11.*calling* a ravenous bird from
*Rom.*11.29.the gifts and *calling* of God
1.*Cor.*1.26.ye ſee your *calling*, brethren
7.20.in the ſame *calling* wherein
*Eph.*4.4.in one hope of your *calling*
*Phil.*3.14 the price of the high *calling*
2.*Theſ.*1.11.you worthy of this *calling*
2.*Tim.*1.9.called us with an holy *calling*
*Heb.*3.1.partakers of the heavenly *call.*
2.*Pet.*1.10. your *calling* and election ſure

calme.

*Pſal.*107.29.maketh the ſtorme a *calme*
Ionah 1.11. that the ſea may be *calme* to
12.ſo ſhall the ſea be *calme* to you
*Mat.*8.26.there was a great *calme*
So *Marke* 4.39.

Calneh.

Amos 6.2.paſſe ye unto *Calneh*

Calno.

*Iſa.*10.9.is not *Calno*, as Carchemiſh?

Caluary.

Luke 23.33.is called *Calvary*

calue.

Iob 39.1.when the Hinds doe *calve*
*Pſal.*29.9.maketh the Hinds to *calue*

calues ☞ calues.

*Sam.*6.7.and bring the *calves* home
10.and ſhut up the *calves* at home
14.32.and oxen, and *calves*
1.*Kin.*12.28.made two *calves* of gold
2.*Kin.*10.29.the golden *calves* that were
27.16.euen two *calves* and made a
2.*Chr.*11.15.for the *calues* which he had
13.8.there are with you golden *calves*
*Pſal.*68.30.with the *calves* of the people
*Ezek.*1.7.like the ſole of a *calves* foot
Hoſea 10.5.of the *calves* of Bethauen
13.2.that ſacrifice, kiſſe the *calves*
14.2.render the *calves* of our lips
Amos 6.4. the *calves* out of the midſt of
*Mich.*6.6.with *calves* of a yeare old
*Mal.*4.2.as the *calues* of the ſtaule
*Heb.*9.12.the blood of goates and *calves*

caluerh.

Iob 21.10.their cowe *calveth*, and caſts

came.

*Gen.*11.5.the Lord *came* downe to ſee
19.8.therefore *came* they under the
34.25.and *came* upon the city boldly
38.18.and *came* in unto her, and thee
28.ſaying, this *came* out firſt
29.his brother *came* out, and ſhee
30. afterward *came* out his brother
39.17.*came* in unto me to mock mee
48.5.before I *came* un o thee into
*Exod.*10.3.Moſes & Aaron *came* in vnto
13.3.in which ye *ca.* out from Egypt
4.this day *came* ye out in the
14.20.it *came* betweenthe campe
the one *came* not neere the other
16.35.untill they *came* to a land
untill they *came* to the borders
18.7.they *came* into the tent
19.20.and the Lord *came* downe
22.15.it *came* for his hire
34.29.when Moſes *came* downe from
he *came* downe from the Mount
32. the children of Iſrael *came* nigh
34.untill he *came* out
and he *came* out and ſpake
40.32.when they *came* neer the Altar
*Levit.*9.22.and *came* down from offring
23.*came* out & bleſſed the people
24.and there *came* a fire out from
*Num.*9.6.they *came* before Moſes and
11.20. why *came* we forth of Egypt?
25.the Lord *came* downe in a cloud
12.4.and they three *came* out
5.and the Lord *came* downe in
and they both *came* out
13.27.we *came* unto the land
32.16.they *came* neere unto him, and
36.1.*came* neere, and ſpake before
*Deut.*1.22.ye *came* neere unto me
5.23 that ye *came* unto me, even
*Ioſh.*2.2.there *came* men in hither
4.there *came* men unto me
6.1.went out, and none *came* in
*Iudg.*3.10.the Spirit - *came* upon him
4.5.*came* up to her for judgment
5.23.they *came* not to the helpe
6.34.Spirit of the L. *came* on Gideon
14.6.Spirit of the L. *came* mightily
16.31.houſe of his father *came* downe
1.*Sam.*4.19.her paines *came* upon her
7.13.they *came* no more into the
11.6. the Spirit of God *came* on Saul
2.*Sam.*18.25.and he *came* a pace, and
2.*Kin.*15.12.and ſo it *came* to paſſe
2.*Chron.*15.5.nor to him that *came* in
*Eſt.*1.17.before her, but ſhe *came* not
Iob 1.21.naked *came* I out of my
3.26.nor--quiet, yet trouble *came*
26.4.whoſe ſpirit *came* from thee
29.13.to periſh, *came* upon me
30.14 they *came* upon me as a wide
26.then evill *came* unto me
*Pſal.*18.6.my cry *came* before him
9.and *came* downe, and darkneſſe
27.2.and my foes *came* upon me
*Eccleſ.*5.15.as he *came* forth of his
16.in all points as he *came*, ſo ſhall
*Cant.*4.2.*came* up from the waſhing
*Iſa.*11.16.day that he *came* up out of
48.3.and they *came* to paſſe
*Ier.*17.16.which *came* out of my lips
19.5.neither *came* it into my minde
20.18.wherefore *came* I forth out
32.23.they *came* in and poſſeſſed it
44.21.and *came* it not into his mind?
*Lam.*1.9.therefore ſhe *came* downe
*Ezek.*23.39.they *came* the ſame day into
33.22.till he *came* to me in the morn.
46.9.whereby he *came* in
*Dan.*9.23.the command. *came* forth
Obed 5.if theeues *came* to thee
if the grape-gatherers *came*
Ionah 2.7.my prayer *came* in unto thee
*Mich.*1.12.but euill *came* downe from
*Hab.*3.3.God *came* from Teman and
14.they *came* out as a whirlewind
*Hag.*1.9.and loe, it *came* to little
2.16.when one *came* to an heape of
when one *came* to the preſſe-fat
*Mat.*1.18.before they *came* together
4.3.when the Tempter *came* to him
11.Angels *came* and miniſtred
5.1.his Diſciples *came* to him
11.18.Iohn *came* neither eating nor
12.42. *came* from the uttermoſt parts
15.1.then *came* to Ieſus Scribes and
12.then *came* his Diſciples, and
25.36.in priſon, and ye *came* to me
39.in priſon, and *came* to thee
Marke 1.38.for therefore *came* I forth
2.17. I *came* not to call the righteous
So *Luke* 5.32. See *Mat.*9.13.
7.1.then *came* together unto him
Luke 2.16.*came* together and found
27.he *came* by the Spirit into the
8.55.her ſpirit *came* againe, and ſhee
20.1.*came* upon him with the Elders
Iohn 1.11.he *came* unto his owne, but
3.2.*came* to Ieſus by night, and ſaid
See Chap.7.50.
6.38.I *came* downe from heauen
8.14.I know whence I *came*
42.and *came* from God, nor
came I of my ſelfe, but
11.44.he that was dead *came* forth
12.47.I *came* not to judge the world
16.28.I *came* forth from the Father
18.37.for this cauſe *came* I into the
Acts 12.10.they *came* to the iron gate
13.44 *came* almoſt the whole city
15.6.the Apoſtles and Elders *came*
Rom. 5.18. *came* on all men to condemn.
came on all men to juſtification
7.9.when the commandement *came*
1.*Cor.*2.1.I brethren when I *came* to you
came not with excellency of
14.36.or *came* it unto you onely
15.21.ſince by man *came* death
by man *came* alſo the
1.*Tim.*1.15.Chriſt Ieſus *came* into the
1.*Iohn* 5.6. he *came* by water and blood
See Come and Words.

Camel.

*Gen.*24.64.ſhe lighted off the *Camel*
*Lev.*11.4.as the *camel*, becauſe he chews

Deut.14.7.as the *Camel* and the Hare
1.*Sam*.15.3.sheep,*Camel* and Asse
Zach.14.15.of the Mule,of the *Camel*
Mat.3.4.his raiment of *Camels* haire
See *Marke* 1.6.
19.24.it is easier for a *Camel*
See *Mark*.10.25.*Luke* 18.25.
23.24.and swallow a *Camel*
See the word Asses.

Camelion.

Levit.11.30.the Ferret & the *Camelion*

Camels.

Gen.12.16.she Asses and *Camels*
14.10.the servant tooke ten *Camels*
the *Camels* of his master
11.made his *Camels* to kneele
14.I will give thy *Camels* drinke
19.I will draw water for thy *Camels*
20.and drew for all his *Camels*
22.the *Camels* had done drinking
30.he stood by the *Camels*
31.and roome for the *Camels*
32.he ungirded his *Camels* and
and provender for the *Camels*
44.I le--draw water for thy *Cam*.
46.I will give thy *Camels* drinke
and shee made the *Camels* drinke
61.they rode upon the *Camels*
63.the *Camels* were comming
31.34.put them in the *Cam*.furniture
32.7.and the *Camels* into two bands
15.thirty milch *Camels* with their
37.25.their *Camels* bearing spicery
Exod.9.3.upon the Asses,upon the *Cam*.
Iudg.6.5.their *Camels*--without number
7.12.*Camels* were without number
8.21.that were on their *Camels* necks
1.*Sam*.27.9.the Asses,and the *Camels*
30.17.which rode upon *Camels*
1.*Kin*.10.2.with *Camels* that bare spices
2.*Kin*.8.9.forty *Camels* burden,and
1.*Chron*.12.40.on Asses,and on *Camels*
27.30.over the *Camels* also,was
2.*Chron*.14.15.and *Camels* in abundance
Ezra 2.67.their *Camels*,foure hundred
So *Neh*.7.69.
Est.8.10.riders on Mules,*Camels*,&c.
14.rode upon Mules and *Camels*
Iob 1.3.and three thousand *Camels*
17.and fell upon the *Camels*
42.12.and six thousand *Camels*
Isa.21.7.and a chariot of *Camels*
30.6.upon the bunches of *Camels*
60.6.the multitude of *Camels* shall
Ier.49.29.their vessels and their *Camels*
32.their *Camels* shall be a booty

Camest.

Gen.16.8.whence *camest* thou
24.5.from whence thou *camest*
27.33.eaten of all before thou *camest*
Exod.23.15.in it thou *camest* out of
34.18.thou *camest* out from Egypt
Num.22.37.wherefore *camest* thou not
Deut.2.37.thou *camest* not, nor unto
1.*Sam*.17.28.why *camest* thou downe
2.*Sam*.15.20.*camest* but yesterday
Ier.1.5.before thou *camest* forth out of
Mat.22.12.how *camest* thou in hither
Iohn 6.25.when *camest* thou hither?
16.30.that thou *cam*.forth from God

Camon.

Iudges 10.5.was buried in *Camon*

Camp.

Ex.14.19.which went before the *Camp*
20.it came betweene the *Camp*
19.16.all the people--in the *Camp*
17.the people out of the *Camp*
29.14.burne--without the *Camp*
32.17.there is a noise--in the *Camp*
19.as he came nigh to the *Camp*
26.stood in the gate of the *Camp*
27.throughout the *Camp*
33.7.pitched it without the *Camp*
afarre off from the *Camp*
which was without the *Camp*
11.he turned againe into the *Camp*
Lev.4.21.the bullock without the *Camp*
6.11.carry the ashes without the *Camp*
8.17.he burnt--without the *Camp*
10.4.your brethren--out of the *Camp*
5.carried them--out of the *Camp*
13.46.without the *Camp* shall his
14.3.shall goe forth out of the *Camp*
8.he shall come into the *Camp*
16.26.and after come into the *Camp*
27.shall one carry without the *Camp*
28.he shall come into the *Camp*
17.3.or goat in the *Camp*
or killeth it out of the *Camp*
24.14.that--cursed without the *Camp*
23.that had cursed out of the *Camp*
Num.1.52.every man by his owne *Camp*
2.3.the *Camp* of Iudah,&c.
17.shall set forward with the *Camp*
4.5.when the *Camp* setteth forward
15.as the *Camp* is to set forward
5.2.put out of the *Camp* every leaper
3.without the *Camp* shall ye put
4.and put them without the *Camp*
10.14.went the standerd of the *Camp*
18.the standerd of the *Camp* of
22.standeth of the *Camp* of,&c.
11.1.in the outmost parts of the *Camp*
9.when the dew fell upon the *Camp*
26.two men of the *Camp*
they prophesied in the *Camp*
27.doe prophesie in the *Camp*
31.let them fall by the *Camp*
round about the *Camp*
32.round about the *Camp*
12.14.let her be shut out of the *Camp*
15.Miriam was shut out of the *Cam*.
14.44.departed not out of the *Camp*
15.35.with stones without the *Camp*
36.brought him without the *Camp*
19.3.bring her forth without the *Cam*.
7.he shall come into the *Camp*
9.lay them without the *Camp*
31.12.unto the *Camp* in the Plaines
13.to meet them without the *Camp*.
19.doe ye abide without the *Camp*
24.yee shall come into the *Camp*
Deut.23.10.he shall go out of the *Camp*
shall not come within the *Camp*
11.shall come into the *Camp* againe
12.have a place without the *Camp*
14.in the midst of thy *Camp*
shall thy *Camp* be holy
29.11.stranger that is in thy *Camp*
Ios.5.8.abode in their places in the *Camp*
6.11.they came into the *Camp*
and lodged in the *Camp*
Iudges 21.12.brought them to the *Camp*
1.*Sam*.4.5.came into the *Camp*
7.God is come into the *Camp*
17.17.run to the *Cam*.to thy brethren
2.*Sam*.1.3.out of the *Camp* of Israel
2.*Kin*.6.8.such a place shall be my *Camp*
7.5.into the *Camp* of the Syrians
7.even the *Camp* as it was
10.came to the *Cam*.of the Syrians
Psal.78.28.in the midst of their *Camp*
106.16.envied Moses also in the *Cam*.
Isa.29.3.I will *Camp* against thee
37.36.smote in the *Camp* of the Assyr.
Ier.50.29.*Camp* against it,round about
Ezek.4.2.set the *Camp* also against it
Ioel 2.11.his *Camp* is very great
Nah.3.17.which *Camp* in the hedges
Heb.13.11.are burnt without the *Camp*
13.unto him without the *Camp*
Revel.20.9.compassed the *Camp* of the

Camped.

Exod.19.2.and there Israel *Camped*

Camphyr.

Cant.1.14.as a cluster of *Camphyr* in the
4.13.*Camphyr* with Spikenard

Camps.

Num.2.32.were numbred of the *Camps*
5.3.that they defile not their *Camps*
10.5.then the *Camps* that lye on the
So Verse 6.
Amos 4.10.the stinke of your *Camps* to

Canaan a proper name.

Gen 9.18.Ham is the father of *Canaan*
25.cursed be *Canaan*,a servant
26.*Canaan* shall be his servant
27.and *Canaan* shall be his servant
10.15.*Canaan* begat Zidon his first
1.*Chron*.1.8.Mizraim,Put,and *Canaan*
13.*Canaan* begat Zidon his first

Canaan a country.

11.31.to goe into the land of *Canaan*
So Chapt 12.5.
12.5.into the land of *Canaan* they
13.12.dwelt in the land of *Canaan*
16.3.dwelt--into the land of *Canaan*
17.8.all the land of *Canaan* for an
23.2.Hebron in the land of *Canaan*
28.1.of the daughters of *Canaan*
So Verse 6.
31.18.in the land of *Canaan*
36.2.of the daughters of *Canaan*
6.had got in the land of *Canaan*
Exod.15.15.inhabitants of--*Canaan*
Iudges 3.1.all the wars of *Canaan*
4.2.Iabin king of *Canaan*
So Ver.23.24.
Psa.105.11.will I give the land of *Can*.
106.38.unto the idols of *Canaan*
135.11.all the kingdomes of *Canaan*
Isa.19.18.the language of *Canaan*
Ezek.16.3.is of the land of *Canaan*
29.fornication in the land of *Canaan*
Hosea 12.7.See the *Geneva Translation*
Zeph.2.5.O *Canaan*,the land of the
Mat.15.22.a woman of *Canaan* came
Acts 13.19.in the land of *Canaan*

Cana.

Iohn 2.1.in *Cana* of Galilee
So Vers.11.
4.46.into

4.46. into *Cana* of Galilee
21.2. Nathaneel of *Cana* of Galilee

Canaanite.

Gen. 12.6. *Canaanite* was then in the land
13.7. the *Canaanite* and the Perizzite
38.2. daughter of a certaine *Canaanite*
Exod. 33.2. I wil drive out the *Canaanite*
34.11. the Amorite and the *Canaanite*
Ioſh. 9.1. the *Canaanite* and the Perizzite
11.3. to the *Canaanite* on the East
13.3. is counted to the *Canaanite*
Zach. 14.21. ſhal be no more the *Canaan.*
Mat. 10.4. Simon the *Canaanite*
See the word **Arad.**

Canaanites.

Gen. 10.19. the border of the *Canaanite*
15.21. Amorites and the *Canaanites*
24.3. the daughters of the *Canaanites*
So Verſe 37.
34.30. among the *Canaanites* and the
50.11. *Canaanites* ſaw the mourning
Exod. 3.8. to the place of the *Canaanites*
23.23. the *Canaanites* and the Hiuites
Num. 13.29. *Canaanites* dwell by the ſea
14.25. *Canaanites* dwell in the valley
43. *Canaanites* are there before you
45. the *Canaanites* dwelt in that hill
21.3. and delivered vp the *Canaanites*
Deut. 7.1. *Canaanites* and the Perizzites
So Chapt. 20.17.
Ioſh. 3.10. wil--drive out--the *Canaanites*
7.9. *Canaanites*, & all the inhabitants
12.8. the *Canaanites* & the Perizzites
16.10. draue not out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwell among
17.12. but the *Canaanites* would dwel
13. put the *Canaanites* to tribute
16 all the *Canaanites* that dwell in
18. thou ſhalt drive out the *Canaan.*
24.11. the *Canaanites* and the Hittites
Iudg. 1.1. ſhal go--againſt the *Canaanites*
3. may fight againſt the *Canaanites*
4. the L. delivered the *Canaanites*
5. and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
9. to fight againſt the *Canaanites*
10. Iuda went againſt te *Canaanites*
17. and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
27. the *Canaanites* would dwell in
28. put the *Canaanites* to tribute
29. drive out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwelt in
30. the *Canaanites* dwelt among
32. dwelt among the *Canaanites*
33. he dwelt among the *Canaanites*
3.3. all the *Canaanites*, and the
5. Iſrael dwelt among the *Canaan.*
2. *Sam.* 24.7. Heuites, and the *Canaanites*
1. *Kin.* 9.16. & ſlaine the *Canaanites* that
Ezra 9.1. even of the *Canaanites*
Neh. 9.8. to give the land of the *Canaan.*
24. thou ſubduedſt--the *Canaanites*
Obad. 20. ſhal poſſeſs that of the *Canaan.*

Canaaniteſſe.

1. *Chro.* 2.3. of Shua, the *Canaaniteſſe*

Canaanitiſh.

Gen. 46.10. ſon of *Canaanitiſh* woman
So *Exod.* 6.15.

Candace.

Acts 8.27. *Candace* queen of the Ethiop.

Candle.

Iob 18.6. his *candle* ſhall be put out
21.17. how oft is the *candle* of the
29.3. when his *candle* ſhined
Pſal. 18.28. thou wilt light my *candle*
Pro. 20.27. is the *candle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked ſhal be
31.18. her *candle* goeth not out
Ier. 25.10. and the light of the *candle*
Mat. 5.15. nor do men light a *candle*
Marke 4.21. is a *candle* brought to be
Luke 8.16. when he hath lighted a *candle*
So Chapt. 11.33.
36. the bright ſhining of a *candle*
Rev. 18.23. the light of a *candle* ſhall
22.5. and they need no *candle*
See the word **Lampe.**

Candles.

Zeph. 1.12. ſearch Ieruſalem with *candles*

Candleſtick.

Exo. 25.31. thou ſhalt make a *candleſtick*
of beaten work ſhall the *candleſtick*
34. in the *candleſticke* ſhall be foure
26.35. the *candleſticke* over againſt
30.27. and the *candleſticke*
31.8. and the pure *candleſticke*
35.14. the *candleſtick*--for the light
37.17. he made the *candleſticke* of
the *candleſticke*, his ſhaft
18. three branches of the *candleſt.*
three branches of the *candleſticke*
20. and in the *candleſticke* were
40.24. he put the *candleſticke* in the
Levit. 24.4. vpon the pure *candleſticke*
Num. 3.31. and the *candleſticke*
4.9. cover the *candleſtick* of the light
8.2. over againſt the *candleſticke*
4. this worke of the *candleſticke*
ſo he made the *candleſticke*
2. *Kings* 4.10. a ſtoole, and a *candleſticke*
1. *Chro.* 28.15. both for the *candleſticke*
2. *Chr.* 13.11. and the *candleſtick* of gold
Dan. 5.5. wrote over againſt the *candleſt.*
Zach. 4.2. and behold, a *candleſticke*
11. right ſide of the *candleſticke*
Mat. 5.15. but on a *candleſticke*, and it
Heb. 9.2. wherein was the *candleſticke*
Rev. 2.5. will remove the *candleſticke*

Candleſtickes.

1. *Kin.* 7.49. the *candleſticks* of pure gold
1. *Chr.* 28.15. weight for the *candleſtickes*
for the *candleſtickes* of ſilver
2. *Chro.* 4.7. he made ten *candleſtickes*
20. the *candleſticks* with their lamps
Ier. 52.19. and the *candleſtickes*
Rev. 1.12. ſeven golden *candleſtickes*
See Chapt. 2.1.20.
13. in the midſt of the 7--*candleſt.*
20. the *candleſtickes* which thou
11.4. and the two *candleſtickes*

Cane.

Iſa. 43.24. brought me no ſweet *cane*
Ier. 6.20. the ſweet *cane* from a far

Canker, &c.

2. *Tim.* 2.17. eate as doth a *canker*
Iames 5.3. gold and ſilver is *cankered*

Cankerwoꝛme.

Ioel 1.4. hath the *cankerworme* eaten
which the *cankerworm* hath left
2.25. the *cankerworms* & catterpillar
Nah. 3.15. thee vp like the *cankerworme*
thy ſelf many as ths *cankerworm*
16. the *cankerworm* ſpoileth

Canneh.

Ezek. 27.23. Haran, and *Canneh*

Capernaum.

Mat. 4.13. and dwelt in *Capernaum*
8.5. was entred into *Capernaum*
11.23. and thou *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 10.15.
17.24. were come to *Capernaum*
Marke 1.21. they went into *Capernaum*
2.1. he entred into *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 7.1.
9.33. and he came to *Capernaum*
Luke 4.23. heard done in *Capernaum*
31. *Capernaum* a citie in Galilee
Iohn 2.12. he went downe to *Capernaum*
4.46. was ſicke at *Capernaum*
6.17. over ſea towards *Capernaum*
24. and came to *Capernaum*, ſeeking
59. as he taught in *Capernaum*

Caphtoꝛ.

Deut. 2.23. came forth out of *Caphtor*
Ier. 47.4. the country of *Caphtor*
Amos 9.7. the Philiſtines from *Caphtor*

Caphtoꝛim, &c.

Geneſ. 10.14. and *Caphtorim*
So 1. *Chro.* 1.12.
Deut. 2.23. the *Caphtorims* which came

Cappadocia.

Acts 2.9. in Iudea, and *Cappadocia*
1. *Pet.* 1.1. Galatia and *Cappadocia*

Captaine.

Gen. 21.22. Phicol the chiefe *Captaine*
32. and Phicol the chiefe *Captaine*
37.36. and *Captaine* of the Guard
See more Chapt. 39.1. & 40.4.
and 41.10.
Num. 2.3. *capt.* of the childr. of *Iuda*, &c.
14.4. let us make a *Captaine*, and let
Ioſh. 5.14. as a *Captaine* of the hoſt of the
15. the *Captaine* of the Lords hoſt
Iudg. 4.2. the *Captaine* of whoſe hoſt was
7. the *Captaine* of Iabins army
11.6. come, and be our *Captaine*
1. *Sam.* 9.16. to be *Capt.* over my people
10.1. to be *captaine* over his inherit.
12.7. *Captaine* of the hoſt of Hazor
13.4 to be *Captaine* over his people
14.50. the name of the *Captaine* of the
17.18. to the *Capt.* of their thouſand
18.13. *Captaine* over a thouſand
22.2. and he became a *Captaine*
26.5. the *Captaine* of his hoſt and
2. *Sam.* 5.2. thou ſhalt be a *Captaine*
9.13. if thou be not *Captaine* of the
23.19. therefore he was their *Captain*
1. *Kin.* 16.9. *Captaine* of halfe his charets
2. *Kin.* 1.9. ſent to him a *Captaine* of fifty
10. and ſaid to the *Captaine* of
11. ſent him another *Capt.* of fifty
13. again a *Captaine* of a third fifty
4.13. or to the *Captaine* of the hoſt
9.5. an errand to thee O *Captaine*
to thee O *Captaine*
25. to Bidkar his *Captaine*, take up

18.24. the face of one *captain* of the
20.5. the *captaine* of my people
1.*Chro*.11.21. for he was their *captaine*
2.*Chr*.13.12. God is with vs for our *cap*.
17.15. Iohanan the *captaine*, and
Neh.9.17. appointed a *captaine* to
Isa.3.3. the *captaine* of fifty, and the
36.9. the face of one *captaine* of the
Ier.37.13. a *capt*. of the ward was there
39.10. the *captaine* of the Guard left
40.2. the *captaine*--tooke Ieremiah
5. the *cap*. of the Guard gave him
51.27. appoint a *captaine* against her
Iohn 18.12. the band and the *captaine*
Acts 4.1. the *captaine* of the Temple
So Chapt.5.24.
21.31. the chiefe *captaine* of the band
See more Ver.33.37. Ch.22.24.27.
and Ch.23.10.15.17..18.19.22.
24.7. the chiefe *captaine* Lysias
See Ver.22.
Heb.2.10. the *captaine* of their salvation

Captaines.

Exod.14.7. *captaines* over everie one of
85.4. his chosen *captaines* also are
Num 31.14. the *captains* over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
48. the *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
So Ver.51. *Deut*.1.15.
54. of the *captaines* of thousands
Deut.1.15. *captaines* over fifties
captaines ovet tens
20.9. shal make *captains* of the armies
29.10. your *captaines* of your tribes
Iosh.10.24. *captaines* of the men of war
1.*Sam*.8.12. he wil appoint his *captaines*
captaines over fifties
22.7. make you all *capt*. of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
2.*Sam*.4.2. that were *captaines* of bands
18.1. set *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds over
24.4. against the *captaines* of the host
1.*Kin*.9.22. his princes and his *captaines*
15.20. and sent *captaines* of the hosts
20.24. put *captaines* in their roomes
22.32. when the *capt*. of the charets
33. when the *captaines*--perceived
2.*Kin*.1.14. burnt vp the two *captaines*
8.21. and the *captaines* of the charets
9.5. the *captaines* of the host were
10.24. to the guard, and to the *capt*.
11.4. with the *captaines* of the guard
1.*Chro*.4 42. having for their *captaines*
11.11. the chiefe of the *captaines*
12.18. was chiefe of the *captaines*
made them *captainee* of the band
26.26. *captaines* over thousands
the *captaines* of the host
28.1. the *captaines* of the companies
captaines over the thousands
captaines over the hundreds
29.6. the *captains* of thousands and of
2.*Chro*.1.2. to the *captaines* of thousands
8.9 and chiefe of his *captaines*
11.11. and put *captaines* in them
17.14. the *captaines* of thousands
18.30. had commanded the *captaines*
32. when the *captaines*--perceived
23.9. delivered to the *captaines*
25.5. made them *cap*. over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
32.6. he set *captaines* of war over
33.11. the *captaines* of the host of Ass.
14. and put *captaines* of war in all
Neh.2.9. now the king had sent *captains*
Iob 39.25. the thunder of the *captaines*
Ier.13.21. hast taught them to be *capt*.
40.7. when all the *capt*. of the forces
13. and all the *capt*. of the forces
51.28. the *captaines* thereof and all
Ezek.21.22. to appoint *captains* to open
23.9. *captaines* and rulers all of them
12 *captaines* and rulers clothed
23. *captaines* and rulers great lords
Dan.3.2. the *captains*, the Iudges
3 and *captaines* the Iudges
6.7. the *captaines* have consulted
Nah.3.17. *captaines* as the grashoppers
Mark.6.21. high *captains* and chiefe
Acts 25.23. with the chiefe *captaines*

Captive.

Gen.14.14. his brother was taken *captive*
34.29. their wives tooke they *captive*
Exo.12.29. the first-borne of the *captive*
Num.24.22. shal carry thee away *captive*
Deut.21.10. thou hast taken them *capt*.
Iudges 5.12. lead thy captivitie *captive*
1.*Kin*.8.48. which lead them away *capt*.
50. who carried them *captive*
2.*Kin*.5.2. and had brought away *capt*.
6.22. whom thou hast taken *captive*
16.9. carried the people of it *captive*
2.*Chr*.6.37. whither they are carried *cap*.
28.8. carried away *captive* of their
30.9. before them that led them *capt*.
Psal.68.18. hast led captivitie *captive*
106.46. of all that carried them *capt*.
137.3. that carried vs away *captive*
Isa.49.24. or the lawfull *capt*. delivered
51.14. the *captive* exile hasteneth
Ier.1.3. carrying away of Ierusal. *captive*
13.17. the Lords flock is carried *capt*.
19. Iudah shall be carried away *capt*.
20.4. he shall carrie them *captive*
22.12. whither they have led him *capt*.
24.1. had carried away *cap*. Iehoiakim
5. are carried away *capt*. of Iudah
27.20. when he carried *capt*. Ieconiah
28.6. all that is carried away *captive*
29.1. had carried *captive* from Ierus.
14. caused you to be carried *capt*.
39.9. carried *captive* into Babylon
40.1. were carried *captive* of Ierusal.
7. were not carried *capt*. to Babyl.
41.10. then Ishmael carried away *cap*.
carried them away *captive*
14. that Ishmael carried away *cap*.
52.15. carried *captive* certaine of the
27. thus Iudah was carried *captive*
28. carried *cap*. in the seventh yeare
29. he carried *captive* from Ierusal.
30. carried *captive* of the Iewes
Amos 1.6. because they carried *capt*. the
6.7. now shall they go *captive*
with the first that go *captive*
7.11. Israel shall surely be led *captive*
Obad.11. carried away *capt*. his forces
Nah.2.7. Huzzab shal be led away *capt*.
Luke 21.24. shall be led away *captive*
Ephes.4.8. he led captivity *captive*
2.*Tim*.2.26. are taken *captive* by him
3.6. lead *captive* silly women

Captives.

Gen.31.26. as *captives* taken with the
Num.31.12. & they brought the *captives*
19 your selves and your *captives*
Deut.21.11. & seest among the *captives*
32.42. of the slaine & of the *captives*
1.*Sam*.30.2 had taken the women *capt*.
1.*Kin*.8.46. they carry them away *capt*.
2.*Chro*.6.36. carry them away *captives*
28.5. a great multitude of *captives*
11. deliver the *captives* againe
13. shall not bring in the *captives*
15. rose vp and tooke the *captives*
Isa.14.2. they shall take them *captives*
whose *captives* they were
20.4. and the Egyptians *captives*
45.13. he shall let go my *captives*
49.25. the *captives* of the mightie
61.1. proclaime libertie to the *capt*.
Ier.28.4. with all the *captives* of Iudah
29.1. were carried away *captives*
4. that are carried away *captives*
7. caused you to be carried *captives*
43.3. carrie vs *captives* into Babylon
12 carry them away *captives*
48.46. thy sons are taken *captives*
and thy daughters *captives*
50.23. all that tooke them *captives*
Ezek.1.1. I was among the *captives*
6.9. they shall be carried *captives*
16.35. the captivity of thy *captives*
Dan.2.25. found a man of the *captives*
11.8. and shall also carry *captives*
Luke 4.18. deliverance to the *captives*

Captivity.

Num.21.29. into captivity vnto Sihon
Deut.21.13. the raiment of her *captivity*
28.41. they shall go into *captivity*
30.3. God will turne the *captivity*
Iudg.5.12. and lead thy captivitie *captive*
28.30. vntill the *captivity* of the land
2.*Kin*.24.15. those carried he into *capt*.
2.*Chr*.6.38. in the land of their *captivity*
29.9. our wives are in *captivity*
Ezra 1.11. with them of the *captivity*
4.1. that the children of the *captivity*
6.16. the rest of the Childr. of the *cap*.
19. the Childr. of the *captivity* kept
20. all the Childr. of the *captivity*
21. were come out of the *captivity*
8.35. were come out of the *captivity*
9.7. to *captivity*, and to a spoile
Neh.1.2. were left of the *captivity*
3. that are left of the *captivity*
4.4. a prey in the land of *captivity*
7.6. went vp out of *captivity* of
8.17. were come out of the *captivity*
Est.2.6. the *captivity* which had been
Iob.42.10. the L. turned the *capt*. of Iob
Psal.14.7. bringeth back the *capt*. of his
53.6. the *captivity* of his people
68.18. hast left *captivity* captive
78.61. deliver'd his strength into *capt*.
85.1. hast brought back the *capt*. of
126.1. turned again the *capt*. of Zion
4. turne again our *captivity*
Isa.5.13. my people are gone into *capt*.
22.17. carry thee--with a mighty *capt*.
46.2. themselves are gone into *capt*.

Ier. 15.2. such as are for the *captivity*
to the *captivity*
20.6. shall goe into *captivity*
22.22. thy lovers shall go into *capt.*
29.14. I will turn away your *captivity*
16. not gone with you into *captiv.*
20. all ye of the *captivity*, whom
22. by all the *captivity* of Iudah
28. this *captivity* is long, build
31. send to all them of the *captiv.*
30.3. I will bring again the *captivity*
16. every one shall--go into *capt.*
18. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
31.23. I shall bring again their *capt.*
32.44. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
33.7. I'le cause the *captivity* of Iudah
and the *captivity* of Israel to return
11. I'le cause to return the *capt.* of
26. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
43.11. such as are for *captivity*
to *captivity*
46.19 furnish thy self to go into *capt.*
27. from the land of their *captivity*
48.7. Chemosh shall go into *captivity*
11. neither hath he gone into *capt.*
47. I'le bring again the *captiv.* of
49.3. their kings shall go into *capt.*
6. I'le bring againe the *captivity* of
39. I'le bring againe the *captiv.* of
52.31. in the 30 yeare of the *capt.* of
Lam. 1.3. Iudah is gone into *captivity*
5. her children are gone into *captiv.*
18. my yong men--into *captivity*
2.14. to turne away thy *captivity*
4.22. no more carry thee into *captiv.*
Ezek. 3.11. get thee to them of the *capt.*
15. to them of the *captivity*
11.25. I spake to them of the *captiv.*
12.4. that go forth into *captivity*
7. as stuffe for *captivity*, and in the
16.53. I shall bring againe their *capt.*
the *capt.* of Sodom, and her
the *capt.* of Samaria, and her
then will I bring again the *capt.*
29.14. I will bring again the *capt.* of
30.17. these cities shall go into *capt.*
18. her daughters shall go into *cap.*
39.23. went into *captivity* for their
25. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
28. them to be led into *captivity*
40.1. in the 25 year of our *captivity*
Dan. 5.13. art of the children of the *cap.*
6.13. Daniel which is of the *captivity*
11.33. by *captivity*, and by spoile
Hos. 6.11. when I returned the *captivity*
Ioel 3.1. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
Amos 1.6. carried away the whole *capt.*
9. delivered up the whole *captivity*
15. their king shall go into *captiv.*
5.5. Gilgall shall surely go into *capt.*
27. I'le cause you to go into *captiv.*
7.17. Israel shall surely go into *capt.*
9.4. though they go into *captivity*
14. I'le bring again the *captiv.* of
Obad. 20. the *captivity* of this host of
and the *captivity* of Ierusalem
Mich. 1.16. they are gone into *captivity*
Nah. 3.10. she went into *captivity*
Hab. 1.9. they shall gather the *captivity*
Zeph. 2.7. and turn away their *captivity*
3.20. when I turn back your *captivity*
Zech. 6.10. take them of the *captivity*
14.2. halfe the citie shall go into *cap.*
Rom. 7.23. bringing me into *captivity*
2. *Cor.* 10.5. bringing into *captivity* every
Rev. 13.10. he that leadeth into *captivity*
shall go into *captivity*

Carbuncle, &c.

Exod. 28.17. a Topaz, and a *Carbuncle*
So Chapt. 39.10.
Isa. 54.12. and thy gates of *Carbuncles*
Ezek. 28.13. and the *Carbuncle* and gold

Carcas.

Est. 1.10. Zethar, and *Carcas*, &c.

Carchemish.

2. *Chr.* 35.20. to fight against *Carchemish*
Isa. 10.9. is not Calno as *Carchemish*
Ier. 46.2. river Euphrates in *Carchemish*

Carea. See **Johanan.**

Care.

1. *Sam.* 10.2. lest the *care* of the asses
2. *Sam.* 18.3. they will not *care* for vs
will they *care* for vs
2. *Kin.* 4.13. for vs with all this *care*
Ier. 39.41. that dwelleth without *care*
Ezek. 4.16. by weight, and with *care*
Mat. 13.22. and the *care* of this world
Luke 10.34. and tooke *care* of him
40. dost thou not *care* that my sister
1. *Cor.* 7.21. *care* not for it, but if
9.9. doth God take *care* for oxen
12.25. should have the same *care*
2. *Cor.* 7.12. but that our *care* for you in
8.16. put the same *care* into the heart
Phil. 2.20. will naturally *care* for you
4.10. your *care* of me hath flourished
1. *Tim.* 3.5. how shall he take *care* of the
1. *Pet.* 5.7. casting all your *care* on him

Cared.

Psal. 142.4. no man *cared* for my soule
John 1.6. not that he *cared* for the poore
Acts 18.17. Gallio *cared* for none of

Carefull.

2. *Kin.* 4.13. thou hast been *carefull* for
Ier. 17.8. shall not be *carefull* in the
Dan. 3.16. we are not *carefull* to answer
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *carefull*
Phil. 4.6. be *carefull* for nothing, but
10. ye were *carefull*, but ye
Tit. 3.8. might be *carefull* to maintaine

Carefully.

Deut. 15.5. if thou *carefully* hearken
Mich. 1.12. waited *carefully* for good
Phil. 2.28. sent him the more *carefully*
Heb. 12.17. though he sought it *carefully*

Carefulnes.

Ezek. 12.18. trembling, & with *carefuln.*
19. eate their bread with *carefulnes*
1. *Cor.* 7.32. have you without *carefulnes*
2. *Cor.* 7.11. what *carefulnes* it wrought

Careleſſe.

Iudges 18.7. how they dwelt *careleſſe*
Isa. 32.9. ye *careleſſe* daughters, give
Ezek. 30.9. the *careleſs* Ethiopians afraid

Careleſly.

Isa. 47.8. that dwellest *careleſly*, that
Ezek. 39.6. them that dwell *careleſly* in
Zeph. 2.15. that dwelt *careleſly*, that said

Cares.

Mark. 4.19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 8.14. are choked with *cares*, and
21.34. and *cares* of this life, and so

Careſt.

Mat. 22.16. nor *careſt* thou for any man
Mar. 4.38. *careſt* thou not that we perish
12.14. and *careſt* for no man

Careth.

John 10.3. *careth* not for the sheep
1. *Cor.* 7.31. *careth* for the things that
See Verse 33.34.
1. *Pet.* 5.7. for he *careth* for you

Carriage, &c.

Iudg. 18.2. and the *carriage* before them
1. *Sam.* 17.22. David left his *carriage*
of the keeper of the *carriage*
Isa. 10.28. hath laid up his *carriages*
46.1. your *carriages* were heavie
Acts 21.15. we tooke up your *carriages*

Carry.

Gen. 42.19. *carry* corne for the famine
43.11. *carry* downe the man a present
12. *carry* it againe in your hand
44.1. as much as they can *carry*
45.27. Ioseph had sent to *carry* him
47.30. shalt *carry* me out of Egypt
50.25. ye shall *carry* my bones hence
Exod. 12.46. shalt not *carry* forth ought
13.19. ye shall *carry* up my bones
14.11. to *carry* vs forth of Egypt
33.15. *carry* vs not vp hence
Levit. 4.21. shall *carry* forth the bullocke
6.11. and *carry* forth the ashes
10.4. *carry* your brethren from before
14.45. shalt *carry* them out of
16.27. shall one *carry* forth without
Num. 24.22. Ashur shall *carry* thee away
Deut. 14.24. thou art not able to *carry* it
28.38. shalt *carry* much seed out
Iosh. 4.3. ye shall *carry* them over
1. *Sam.* 17.18. and *carry* these ten cheeses
20.40. *carry* them to the citie
2. *Sam.* 15.25. *carry* back the Arke of God
1. *Kin.* 8.46. that they *carry* them away
18.12. *carry* thee whither I know not
21.10. and then *carry* him out
22.26. *carry* him back vnto Amon
2. *Kin.* 4.19. *carry* him to his mother
9.2. *carry* him to an inner chamber
17.27. *carry* thither one of the Priests
18.11. of Assyria did *carry* away Israel
25.11. did the captaine--*carry* away
1. *Chro.* 10.9. *carry* tidings to their Idols
15.2. none ought to *carry* the Arke
hath chosen to *carry* the Arke
23.26. they shall no more *carry* the
2. *Chro.* 2.16. shalt *carry* it to Ierusalem
18.25. *carry* him back to Amon
33. that thou maist *carry* me out
20.25. more than they could *carry*
29.5. *carry* forth the filthinesse
16. to *carry* it out abroad
Ezra 5.15. *carry* them into the Temple
7.15. to *carry* the silver and gold
Iob 15.12. thine heart *carry* thee away
Psal. 49.17. he shall *carry* nothing away
Eccles. 5.15. which he may *carry* away
10.20. a bird--shall *carry* the voice
Isa. 5.29. shall *carry* it away safe
15.7. shall *carry* away to the brooke
22.17. the Lord will *carry* thee away
23.7. her owne feet shall *carry* her
30.6. they will *carry* their riches
40.11. and *carry* them in his bosome

41.16 the wind shall *carry* them
46.4. to hoare haires will I *carry* you
7.they *carry* him and set him in
57.13. the wind shall *carry* them all
Isr. 17.22. neither *carry* forth a burthen
20.5. and *carry* them to Babylon
39.14. he should *carry* him home
Ezek. 12.5. and *carry* out thereby
6. *carry* it forth in the twy-light
12. to *carry* it out thereby
22.9. that *carry* tales to shed blood
38.13. to *carry* away siluer and gold
Iohn 21.18. and *carry* thee whither thou
1. *Tim.* 6.7. we can *carry* nothing out

See the word **Captiue.**

Carried.

Gen. 31.18. he *carried* away all his cattel
46.5. *carried* Iacob their father
50.13. *carried* him into the land of
Leuit. 10.5. *carried* them in their coates
Iosh. 4.8. & *carried* them ouer with them
Iudg. 16.3 *carried* them vp to the top of
1. *Sam.* 5.8. let the Ark--be *carried* about
& they *carried* the Arke of God
9. after they had *carried* it about
30.2. but *carried* them away
18 the Amalekites had *carried*
2 *Sam.* 6.10. but Dauid *carried* it aside
15.29. *carried* the Arke of God
1 *Kin.* 17.19. *carried* him vp into a loft
21.13. then they *carried* him forth
2. *Kin.* 7.8. *carried* thence siluer and gold
and *carried* thence also
16.9. and *carried* the people captiue
17.6. *carried* Israel away to Assyria
11. whom the Lord *carried* away
20.17. shall be *carried* vnto Babylon
23.4 *carried* the ashes of them to
30. his seruants *carried* him in a
24.13. he *carried* out thence all the
15 he *carried* away Iehoiakim
25.7. and *carried* him to Babylon
21. Iudah was *carried* out of their
1. *Chro.* 5.6. *carried* away captiue
6 15. when the L. *carried* away Iudah
9.1. were *carried* away to Babylon
2. *Chr.* 12 9. *carried* away--the shields
14.13. *carried* away very much spoile
15. and *carried* away sheep
16. *carried* away the stones of
24.11. *carried* it to his place againe
28 5. *carried* away a great multitude
15. *carried* all the feeble of them
33.11. and *carried* him to Babylon
36.7. *carried* of the vessels of the
had *carried* away to Babylon
5.12. *carried* the people to Babylon
8 35. those that had bin *carried* away
Ezra 2.1. that had bin *carried* away

See Chap. 9.4. & 10.8. *Neh.* 7.6. *Ester* 2.6.

Iob 1.17. and haue *carried* them away
5.13. is *carried* headlong
10.19. I should haue bin *carried*
Psal. 46.2. the mountaines be *carried*
Isa. 39.6. shall be *carried* to Babylon
53.4. and *carried* our sorrowes
63.9. *carried* them all the daies
Ier. 27.22 they shall be *carried* to Babyl.
52.9. and *carried* him vp to the King
11. and *carried* him to Babylon
Ezek. 37.1. *carried* me out in the spirit
Dan. 1.2. *carried* into the land of Shinar
2.35. the wind *carried* them away
Hosea 10.6. it shall be *carried* to Assyria
12.1. oile is *carried* into Egypt
Ioel 3.5. haue *carried* into your temples
Mark 15.1. and *carried* him away
Luke 16.22. was *carried* by the Angel
Acts 21.34. to be *carried* into the castle
Gal. 2.13. was *carried* away with their
Eph. 4.14. *carried* about with euery wind
Heb. 13.9. be not *carried* about with
2. *Pet.* 2.17. *carried* with a tempest, to
Iude 12. *carried* about of windes, trees
Reu. 12.15. be *carried* away of the flood
17.3. so he *carried* me away

So Chapt. 21.10.

See the word **Captiue.**

Carriest, &c.

Iob 21.18. the storme *carrieth* away
27.21. East wind *carrieth* him away
Psal. 90.5. thou *carriest* them away
Reu. 17.7. of the beast that *carrieth* her

Carrying.

1. *Sam.* 10.3. one *carrying* three kids
one *carrying* three loaues
another *carrying* a bottle
Psa. 78 9. being armed & *carrying* bowes
Mat. 1.17. the *carrying* away into

Carkeise.

Leu. 5.2. whether it be a *carkeise* of an
or the *carkeise* of vncleane
11.24. whoso toucheth the *carkeise*
25. beareth--the *carkeise* of them
27. whoso toucheth their *carkeise*
28. that beareth the *carkeise* of the
35. any part of their *carkeise*
36. which toucheth their *carkeise*
37. if any part of their *carkeise* fall
38. & any part of their *carkeise* fall
39. he that toucheth the *carkeise*
40. he that eateth of the *carkeise*
Deut. 14.8. nor touch their *carkeise*
28.26. thy *carkeise* shall be meat
Iosh. 8.29. should take down his *carkeise*
Iudg. 14.8. to see the *carkeise* of the lyon
hony in the *carkeise* of the lyon
1. *Kin.* 13.22. thy *carkeise* shal not come
24. his *carkeise* was cast in the way
the lion stood--by the *carkeise*
25. saw the *carkeise* cast in the way
28. went and found his *carkeise*
29. the Prophet tooke vp the *cark.*
30. laid his *carkeise* in his owne
2. *Kin.* 9.37. the *cark.* of Iezabel shall be
Isa. 14.19. as a *carkeise* troden vnder foot

Carkeises.

Gen. 15.11. came down on their *carkeises*
Leu. 11.11. ye shall haue their *carkeises*
26.30. & cast your *carkeises* vpon the
carkeises of your Idols
Num. 14.29. your *carkeises* shall fall in
32. your *carkeises* they shall fall
33. vntill your *carkeises* be wasted
1. *Sam.* 17.46. I'le giue the *carkeises* of
Isa. 5.25. their *carkeises* were torne
34.3. shall come vp out of their *cark.*
66.24. and looke vpon the *carkeises*
Ier. 7.33. and the *carkeises* of this people
9.22. the *carkeises* of men shall fall
16.4. their *carkeises* shall be meate for
18. the *carkeises* of their detestable
19.7. their *carkeises* will I giue to be
Ezek. 6.5. I will lay the dead *carkeises*
43.9. and the *carkeises* of their kings
Nah. 3.3. a great number of *carkeises*

See the word **Bodies.**

Carmel.

Iosh. 12.22. the king of Iokneam of *Carmel*
15.55. Maon, *Carmel*, and Ziph
19.26. reacheth to *Carmel* westward
1. *Sam.* 15.12. Saul came to *Carmel*
25.2. possessions were in *Carmel*
was shearing his sheep in *Carmel*
5. get you vp to *Carmel*, and go to
7. all the while they were in *Carmel*
40. come to Abigail to *Carmel*
1. *Kin.* 18.19. Israel vnto mount *Carmel*
20. together vnto mount *Carmel*
42. to the top of mount *Carmel*
2. *Kin.* 2.25. went thence to mount *Carm.*
4.25. man of God to mount *Carmel*
19.23. the forrest of his *Carmel*
2. *Chr.* 26.10. the mountains, & in *Carm.*
Cant. 7.5. head vpon thee is like *Carmel*
Isa. 33.9. Bashan & *Carmel* shake of their
35.2. the excellency of *Carmel* and
37.24. and the forrest of his *Carmel*
Ier. 46.18. and as *Carmel* by the sea
50.19. he shall feed on *Carmel*
Amos 1.2. the top of *Carmel* shal wither
9.3. themselues in the top of *Carmel*
Mich. 7.14. in the midst of *Carmel* let
Nah. 1.4. Bashan languisheth, & *Carmel*

Carmelite.

1. *Sam.* 30.5. wife of Nabal the *Carmelite*
2. *Sam.* 2.2. Nabals wife the *Carmelite*
1. *Chro.* 11.37. Hezro the *Carmelite*

Carmelitesse.

1. *Sam.* 27.3. & Abigail the *Carmelitesse*
1. *Chro.* 3.1. of Abigail the *Carmelitesse*

Carmi.

Gen 46.9. Phallu--Hezron, and *Carmi*

So *Exod.* 6.14.

Num. 26.6. of *Carmi* the family of the
Iosh. 7.1. Achan the son of *Carmi*
1. *Chro.* 2.7. the sons of *Carmi*, Achaz
4.1. Hezron and *Carmi* So Ch. 5.3.

Carmites.

Num. 26.6. the family of the *Carmites*

Carnall.

Rom. 7.14. I am *carnall*, sold vnder
8.7. the *carnall* mind is enmity
15.27. vnto them in *carnall* things
1. *Cor.* 3.1. but as vnto *carnall*, euen as
3. ye are yet *carnall*, for
are ye not *carnall*, and walke
4. are ye not yet *carnall?*
9.11. reape your *carnall* things?
2. *Cor.* 10.4. are not *carnall*, but mighty
Heb. 7.16. the law of a *carnal* cōmandem.
9.10. and *carnall* ordinances

Carnally.

Leuit. 18.20. thou shalt not lye *carnally*
19.20. whoso lieth *carnally* with
Num. 5.13. a man lye *carnally* with her
Rom. 8.6. to be *carnally* minded is

Carpenter.

Isa. 41.7. the *Carpenter* encouraged the
44.13. the *Carpenter* stretcheth out
Mat. 13.55. is not this the *Carpenters* son

Mar. 6.5.

*Mar.*6.5. is not this the *Carpenter*, the

Carpenters.

2.*Kin.*12.11.laid it out to the *Carpenters*
22.6. vnto *Carpenters* and builders
1.*Chro.*14.1. & *Carpent.* to build him an
2.*Chr.*24.12. hired masons & *Carpenters*
*Zach.*1.20.shewed me foure *Carpenters*

Carshena.

*Est.*1.14.next to him, was *Carshena*

Cart.

1.*Sam.*6.7.make a new *Cart*
tye the Kine to the *Cart*
8.and lay it vpon the *Cart*, and
10.and tyed them to the *Cart*
11.laid the Arke--vpon the *Cart*
14.the *Cart* came into the field
they claue the wood of the *Cart*
2.*Sam.*6.3.the Arke--vpon a new *Cart*
Ahio--draue the *Cart*
See 1.*Chron.*13.7.
*Isa.*28.27.nor is a *Cart* wheele turned
28.with the wheele of his *Cart*
Amos 2.13. as a *Cart* is prest that is

Cartrope.

*Isa.*5.18.as it were with a *Cartrope*

Carued.

*Iudg.*18.18.fetched the *carued* image
1.*Kin.*6.29.he *carued* all the wals
with *carued* figures & cherubims
32.*carued* on them the caruings
35.he *carued* thereon cherubims
2.*Chr.*33.7. he set a *carued* image in the
22. vnto all the *carued* images
34.3.and the *carued* images
So Verse 4.
*Psal.*74.6. break down the *carued* worke

Caruing.

*Exod.*31.5.and in *caruing* of timber
35.33.in *caruing* of wood to make

Caruings See **Carued.**

Case.

*Exod.*5.19.that they were in euill *case*
*Deut.*19.4.this is the *case* of the slayer
22.1.shalt in any *case* bring them
24.13.in any *case* thou shalt deliuer
*Mat.*19.10.if the *case* of the man be

Casement.

*Pro.*7.9.I looked through my *casement*

Casiphia.

Ezra 7.18.at the place *Casiphia*
at the place *Casiphia*

Cassia.

*Exod.*30.24.of *Cassia* 500 sheckles
*Psal.*45.8.Aloes and *Cassia*, out of
*Ezek.*27.19.*Cassia* and Calamus

Casluhim.

*Gen.*10.14.Pathrusim and *Casluhim*

Cast.

*Gen.*21.15. she *cast* the childe vnder one
31.38. haue not *cast* their young
51.which I haue *cast* betwixt me
37.22.but *cast* him into this pit
24.and *cast* him into a pit
*Exod.*1.22.ye shall *cast* into the riuer
4.3.*cast* it on the ground, and
he *cast* it on the ground
25.and *cast* it at his feet
10.19.and *cast* them into the red sea
15.25.when he had *cast* in the waters
22.31.ye shall *cast* it to the dogs
23.26.shall nothing *cast* their young
*Leuit.*1.16.and *cast* it beside the altar
14.40.*cast* them into an vnclean place
*Num.*19.6.*cast* it into the midst of the
35.22. haue *cast* vpon him any thing
23. and *cast* it vpon him
*Deut.*9.17. and *cast* them out of my two
29.28.*cast* them into another land
*Iudg.*8.25.did *cast* therein euery man his
1.*Sam.*18.11.and Saul *cast* a Iauelin
20.33. Saul *cast* a Iauelin at him
2.*Sam.*16.13.threw stones--& *cast* dust
18.17.*cast* him into a great pit
1.*Kin.*13.24.his carkeise was *cast* in the
14.9.hast *cast* me behind thy backe
19.19. and *cast* his mantle vpon him
2.*Kin.*2.16.and *cast* him vpon some, &c.
3.25.*cast* euery man his stone
6.6. and *cast* it in hither, and the
9.25.*cast* him in the portion of the
26.*cast* him in the plat of ground
13.23. neither *cast* he them from his
19.18.*cast* their gods into the fire
32.nor *cast* a bancke against it
23.6. & *cast* the powder thereof vpon
12.*cast* the dust of them into the
2.*Chro.*26.14.and slings to *cast* stones
30.14.*cast* them into the brooke
*Neh.*9.26.*cast* thy Law behinde their
Iob 18.8.he is *cast* into a net by his
20.23.God shall *cast* the fury of his
27.22.God shall *cast* vpon him
30.19.he hath *cast* me into the fire
40.11.*cast* abroad the rage of thy
*Psa.*22.10. I was *cast* vpon thee from the
55.3.they *cast* iniquity vpon me
22. *cast* thy burden vpon the Lord
71.9.*cast* me not off in the time of
74.7.they haue *cast* fire into thy
76.6.are *cast* into a dead sleep
78.49.*cast* vpon them the fierceness
140.10. let them be *cast* into the fire
144.6.*cast* forth lightning and be
*Eccl.*11.1.*cast* thy bread vpon the waters
*Isa.*2.20.a man shall *cast* his Idols of
6.13.when they *cast* their leaues
25.7.couering *cast* ouer all people
28.25.doth he not *cast* abroad the
& *cast* in the principall wheat
38.17.hast *cast* all my sins behind
*Ier.*22.7.and *cast* them into the fire
19.drawne and *cast* forth beyond
26.23. & *cast* his dead body into the
28.16.I will *cast* thee from of the
36.23.and *cast* it into the fire that
41.14.*cast* about and returned
51.63.*cast* it into the midst of
*Ezek.*5.4. *cast* them into the midst of
7.15.they shall *cast* their siluer
11.16. I haue *cast* them far of
21.22.to *cast* a mount to build a
23.35.and *cast* me behind thy backe
27.30.shall *cast* dust vpon their heads
28.16.I will *cast* thee as profane
17.I will *cast* thee to the ground
32.4. I will *cast* thee forth vpon the
*Dan.*3.11.should be *cast* into the midst
15.ye shall be *cast* the same houre
21.and were *cast* into the midst of
6.7. shall be *cast* into the den of lyons
24.*cast* them into the den of lyons
Hosea 14.5. and *cast* forth their roots as
Amos 1.11.and did *cast* off all pity
4.5.ye shall *cast* them into the palace
8.3. they shall *cast* them forth with
*Iona.*1.5. and *cast* forth the wares that
12.*cast* me forth into the sea
2.3.thou hadst *cast* me into the deep
*Mich.*2.5.none that shall *cast* a coard
4.7.and her that was *cast* far of
7.19.thou wilt *cast* all their sins
*Nah.*3.6.I will *cast* abominable filth
*Zach.*11.13. *cast* it vnto the Potter
and *cast* them to the potter
*Mal.*3.11.shall your vine *cast* her fruit
*Mat.*5.29.and *cast* it from thee
Marke 9.45.to be *cast* into hell
Luke 12.44.all they did *cast* in of their
she of her want did *cast*

Cast.

*Exod.*25.12.thou shalt *cast* foure rings
37.3.he *cast* for it 4 rings So Ver.13.
38.5.he *cast* foure rings for the
1.*Kin.*7.15. he *cast* two pillars of brasse
24.were *cast* in two rowes
when it was *cast*

Cast away.

*Leuit.*26.44.I will not *cast* them *away*
*Iudg.*15.17.he *cast away* the iawe bone
2.*Sam.*1.21.is vilely *cast away*, the
2.*Kin.*7.15. had *cast away* in their haste
2.*Chr.*29.19.*cast away* in his transgres.
Iob 8.4.he haue *cast* them *away*
20.will not *cast away* a perfect
*Psal.*2.3.and *cast away* their coards
51.11.*cast* me not *away* from thy
*Eccles.*3.5.a time to *cast away* stones
6.and a time to *cast away*
*Isa.*5.24.they haue *cast away* the law
30.22. thou shalt *cast* them *away*
41.9.and not *cast* thee *away*
*Ier.*30.17. See the *Geneua Translation*
33.26 then will I *cast away* the seed
*Ezek.*20.7.*cast* ye *away* euery man the
8.did not euery man *cast away*
*Hos.*9.17. my God will *cast* them *away*
Ioel 1.7. and *cast* it *away*, the branches
*Mat.*13.48.and *cast* the bad *away*
Luke 9.25 himselfe, or be *cast away*
*Rom.*11.1.hath God *cast away* his people
2. God hath not *cast away* his peo.
15.if the *casting away* of them be
1.*Cor.*9.27.my self should be a *cast-away*
*Heb.*10.35 *cast* not *away* your confid.

Cast downe.

*Iosh.*10.11.the L. *cast down* great stones
2.*Chro.*25.8. to help and to *cast downe*
12.*cast* them *downe* from the top
Iob 22.29.when men are *cast downe*
29.24. they *cast* not *downe*
*Psal.*17.13.*cast* him *downe*, deliuer
36.12.they are *cast downe*, and shall
37.14.to *cast downe* the poore and
24.shall not vtterly be *cast downe*
42.5.why art thou *cast downe?*
See Ver.11.*Psal* 43.5.
56.7.in thine anger *cast downe* the
89.44. *cast* his throne *downe* to the
102.10.lifted vp, and *cast* me *downe*
*Pro.*7.26.she hath *cast downe* many
*Isa.*28.2.shall *cast downe* to the earth
*Ier.*8.12.they shall be *cast downe*, saith
*Lam.*2.1.*cast downe* from heauen vnto

Ezek. 31.16. when I *cast* him *down* to hel
Dan. 7.9. till the thrones were *cast downe*
8.10. it *cast downe* some of the host
12. and it *cast downe* the truth
11.12. he shall *cast downe* many
Mat. 4.6. *cast* thy selfe *downe*
27.5. *cast downe* the peeces of silver
Luke 4.29. *cast* him *downe* headlong
2. *Cor.* 4.9. *cast downe*, but not
7.6. of those that are *cast downe*
2. *Pet.* 2 4. *cast* them *downe* to hell

Cost lots. See **Lot** and **Lots.**

Cast off.

2. *Kin.* 23.27. I will *cast off* this city
1. *Chro.* 28.9. he will *cast* thee *off* for ever
2. *Chro.* 11.14. his sons had *cast off* from
Iob 15.33. and shall *cast off* his flowre
Psal. 43.2. why hast thou *cast* me *off*?
44.9. but thou hast *cast off* and
23. *cast* us not *off* for ever
60.10. which d d *cast* us *off*?
71.9. *cast* me not *off* in the time of
74.1. why hast thou *cast* us *off* for
77.7. will the Lord *cast off* for ever?
89.38. but thou hast *cast off* and
94.14. the Lord will not *cast off*
Ier. 31.37. then will I *cast off* all the seed
Lam. 2.7. the Lord hath *cast off* his altar
3.31. the L. will not *cast off* for euer
Hosea 8.3. Israel hath *cast off* the thing
5. thy calfe--hath *cast* thee *off*
Amos 1.11. and did *cast off* all pity
Zach. 10.6. I had not *cast* them *off*
Rom. 13.12. *cast off* the works of darknes
1. *Tim.* 5.12. *cast off* their first faith

cast out.

Gen. 21.10. *cast out* this bondwoman
Exod. 34.24. I will *cast out* the nations
Levit. 18.24. which I *cast out* before you
Deut. 6.19. to *cast out* all thine enemies
9.4. hath *cast* them *out* before thee
Iosh. 13.12. smite and *cast* them *out*
1. *Kin.* 9.7. will I *cast out* of my sight
14.24. which the Lord *cast out* before.
2. *Kin.* 17.8. whom the Lord *cast out*
20. untill he had *cast* them *out*
So Chap. 4.20.
2. *Chro.* 7.20. will I *cast out* of my sight
13.9. have ye not *cast out* the Priests
20.11. to come to *cast* us out of thy
28.3. whom the Lord had *cast out*
So Chap. 33.2.
15. and *cast* them *out* of the city
Neh. 1.9. there were of you *cast out*
Iob 20.15. God shall *cast* them *out*
Psal. 5.10. *cast* them *out* in the multitude
18.42. I did *cast* them *out*
44.2. the people and *cast* them *out*
60.8. will *cast out* my shooe
78.55. he *cast out* the heathen
80.8. thou hast *cast out* the heathen
Pro. 22.10. *cast out* the scorne, and
Isa. 14.19. art *cast out* of thy grave
26.19. the earth shall *cast out* the dead
34.3. their slaine shall be *cast out*
66.5. that *cast* you *out* for my names
Ier. 7.15. I will c st you *out* of my sight
as I have *cast out* all your brethren
9.19. our dwellings have *cast* us *out*
14.16. shall be *cast out* in the streets
15.1. *cast* them *out* of my sight
16.13. I will *cast* you *out* of this land
22.26. and I will *cast* thee *out*
28. wherefore are they *cast out*
36.30. his dead body shall be *cast out*
51.34. delicates, he hath *cast* me *out*
52.3. till he had *cast* them *out*
Ezek. 16.5. thou wast *cast out* in the open
36.5. to *cast* it *out* for a prey
Amos 8.8. and it shall be *cast out*
Ionah 2.4. I am *cast out* of thy sight
Zeph. 3.15. he hath *cast out* thine enemy
Zach. 1.21. to *cast out* the hornes
Mat. 5.13. but to be *cast out*
17.19. why could not we *cast* him *out*?
21.39. *cast* him *out* of the vineyard
Luke 6.22. *cast out* your name as
13.32. I *cast out* Devils
Iohn 6.37. in no wise *cast* him *out*
9.34. and they *cast* him *out*
35. heard they had *cast* him *out*
12.31. of this world be *cast out*
Acts 7.58. *cast* him *out* of the city
3. *Iohn* 10. *cast* them *out* of the Church

cast up.

Isa. 57.14. *cast* ye *up*, *cast* ye *up*
20. *cast up* mire and dirt
62.10. *cast up*, *cast up* the
Ier. 18.15. in a way not *cast up*
50.26. *cast* her *up* as heapes
Lament. 2.10. they have *cast up* dust
Dan. 11.15. and *cast up* a mount

castedst.

Psal. 74.18. thou *castedst* them downe

castest.

Iob 15.4. thou *castest* off feare
Psa. 88.14. why *castest* thou off my soule

casteth.

Iob 21.10. *casteth* not her calfe
Psal. 147.6. he *casteth* the wicked downe
Pro. 10.3. he *casteth* away the substance
19.15. *casteth* into a deep sleep
21.22. *casteth* downe the strength of
Isa 40.19. and *casteth* silver chaines
Ier. 6.7. *casteth* out her waters
so she *casteth* out her wickednes

casting.

Ezra 10.1. and *casting* himselfe downe
Iob 6.21. ye see my *casting* downe
Psal. 89.39. by *casting* it to the ground
Ezek. 17.17. by *casting* up mounts
Mich. 6.14. and thy *casting* downe shal be
Marke 1.16. *casting* a Net into the sea
38. *casting* out Devils in thy name
2. *Cor.* 10.5. *casting* downe imaginations

castle.

1. *Chr.* 11.7. and David dwelt in the *castle*
Pro. 18.19. are like the bars of a *castle*
Act. 22.34. to be carried into the *castle*

castles.

Gen. 25.16. by their towns and--*castles*
Num. 31.10. and all their goodly *castles*
1. *Chro.* 6.54. throughout their *castles*
27.25. and in the *castles* was
2. *Chron.* 17.12. he built in Iudah *castles*
27.4. in the forrests he built *castles*

catch.

Exod. 22.6. out, and *catch* in thornes
Iudges 21.21. *catch* you every man his
1. *Kin.* 20.33. and did hastily *catch* it
2. *Kin.* 7.12. we shall *catch* them alive
Psal. 10.9. he lieth in wait to *catch* the
35.8. that he hath hid *catch* himselfe
109.11. *catch* all that he hath
Ezek. 19.3. it learned to *catch* the prey
6. and learned to *catch* the prey
Hab. 1.15. they *catch* them in their Nets
Mark. 12.13. to *catch* him in his words
Luke 5.10. thou shalt *catch* men
11.54. to *catch* somewhat out of

catcheth.

Lev. 17.13. that hunteth & *catcheth* any
Mat 13.19. *catcheth* away that which
Iohn 10.20. the wolfe *catcheth* them

cattell.

Gen. 1.24. *cattell* and creeping thing
25. and *cattell* after their kind
26. and over the *cattell*, and
2.20. gave names to all *cattell*
3.14. art cursed above all *cattell*
7.14. all the *cattell* after their kinde
21. both of foule and of *cattell*
23. both man and *cattell*, and the
8.1. and all the *cattell* that was with
17. both of foule and of *cattell*
9.10. of the foule and of the *cattell*
13.2. was very rich in *cattell*
7. heardmen of Abrahams *cattell*
and the heardmen of Lots *cattell*
29.7. the *cattell* should be gathered
30.29. & how thy *cattell* was with me
32. all the spotted & speckled *cattell*
and all the browne *cattell*
42. when the *cattell* were feeble
43. and had much *cattell*
31.9. God hath taken the *cattell* of
41. he carried away all his *cattell*
the *cattell* of his getting
41. and six yeares for thy *cattell*
43. these *cattell* are my *cattell*, and
33.14. according as the *cattell* goeth
17. and made booths for his *cattell*
34.5. his sons were with his *cattell*
23. shall not their *cattell* and their
36.6. and his *cattell*, and all his
7. because of their *cattell*
46.6. and they tooke their *cattell*
32. hath been to feed *cattell*
34. hath been about *cattell*
47.6. make them rulers over my *cattel*
16. give you *cattell*
and I will give you for your *catt.*
17. and they brought their *cattell*
and for the *cattell*
18. my lord had our heards of *cattel*
Exod. 9.3. is upon thy *cattell* which is
4. shall sever between the *cattell* of
and the *cattell* of Egypt
6. and all the *cattell* of Egypt died
but of the *cattell* of the children
7. there was not one of the *cattell*
19. send--and gather thy *cattell*
20. made his *cattell* flie into the
21. left his *cattell* in the field
10.26. our *cattell* also shall goe
12.38. even very much *cattell*
17.3. and our *cattell* with thirst
20.10. nor thy *cattell*, nor thy
Levit. 1.2. your offerings of the *cattell*
19.19. nor let thy *cattell* gender
25.7. for thy *cattell* and for thy beast
26.22. and destroy your *cattell*

Num.3.41. and the *cattell* of the Levites
the firſtlings among the *cattell*
45.and the *cattell* of the Levites
in ſtead of their *cattell*
20.4.we and our *cattell* ſhould dye
19.if my *cattell* drinke of thy water
31.9.tooke the ſpoile of all their *catt.*
32.1.a very great multitude of *cattell*
the place was a place for *cattell*
4.is a land for *cattell*, and thy
16.build ſheepfolds for our *cattell*
26.and all our *cattell* ſhall be there
35.3.the ſuburbs ſhal be for their *cat.*
Deut.2.35.only the *cattel* we took for a
3.7.all the *cattell* and the ſpoile
19.your little ones & your *cattell*
5.14.nor any of thy *cattell*
7.14.or among your *cattell*
11.15.I will ſend graſſe for thy *cattel*
13.15.and the *cattell* thereof
20.14.the little ones and the *cattell*
28.4.and the fruit of thy *cattell*
11.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
51.ſhall eat the fruit of thy *cattell*
30.9.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
Ioſh.8.2.only--the *cattell* thereof ſhall
27.onely the *cattell* and the ſpoile
11.14.all the ſpoile--and the *cattell*
21.2.with the ſuburbs--for our *cattell*
22.8.with very much *cattell*
Iudges 18.21.little ones and the *cattell*
1.*Sam*.30.20.before thoſe other *cattell*
2.*King*.3.9. for the *cattell* that followed
17.drink, both ye and your *cattell*
1.*Chro*.5.9. their *cattell* were multiplied
21.they tooke away their *cattell*
7.21.to take away their *cattell*
2.*Chro*.14.15.the tents of their *cattell*
26.10.for he had much *cattell*
Neh.9.37.and over our *cattell*
10.36.of our ſons and of our *cattell*
Iob 36.33.*cattell* alſo concerning the
Pſal.50.10.*cattell* upon a thouſand hils
78.48.he gave up their *cattell*
104.14. graſſe to grow for the *cattell*
107.38.their *cattell* to decreaſe
148.10.beaſts and all *cattell* creeping
Eccl.2.7.of great and ſmall *cattell*
Iſa.7.25.the treading of the leſſer *cattell*
30.23.in that day ſhall thy *cattell*
43.23. nor brought me the ſmall *catt.*
46.1.the beaſts and upon the *cattell*
Ier.9.10.heare the voice of the *cattell*
49.32.the multitude of their *cattell*
Ezek.34.17. betweene *cattell* and *cattell*
20.between the fat *cattell*
and the leane *cattell*
22.between *cattell* and *cattell*
38.12.which have gotten *cattell*
13.to take away *cattell* and goods
Ionah 4.11.and alſo much *cattell*
Hag.1.11.upon men and upon *cattell*
Zach.2.4.multitude of men and *cattell*
Iohn 4.12.his children and his *cattell*

Catterpiller.

1.*King*.8.37.if there be *Catterpillar*
Pſal.78.46.increaſe to the *Catterpiller*
Iſa.33.4. gathering of the *Catterpiller*
Ioel 1.4.hath the *Catterpiller* eaten
2.25.canker worme and the *Catterpiller*

Catterpillers.

2.*Chron*.6.28.Locuſts or *Catterpillers*
Pſa.105.34. Locuſts came, and *Catterpil.*
Ier.51.14.as with *Catterpillers*
27.as the rough *Catterpillers*

caue.

Gen.19.30.and he dwelt in a *cave*
23.9.that he may give me the *cave*
11.and the *cave* that is therein
17. the field and the *cave* that was
19.buried his wife in the *cave*
20. the field and the *cave* that is
25.9.in the *cave* of Machpelah
49.29.in the *cave* that is in the field
So verſ.30.
32.and of the *cave* that is therein
50.13.and buried him in the *cave*
Ioſh.10.16.and hid them in a *cave*
17.are found hid in a *cave*
22.open the mouth of the *cave*
1.*Sam*.24.3.where was a *cave*
remained in the ſides of the *cave*
7.Saul roſe up out of the *cave*
10.into mine hand in the *cave*
1.*Kings* 18.4.by fifty in a *cave*
So Verſ.13.
19.9.he came thither unto a *cave*
Pſal.57.1.fled from Saul in the *cave*
142.1.when he was in the *cave*
Iohn 11.38.it was a *cave*, and a ſtone lay

caues.

Iudg.6.2.*caues*, and ſtrong holds
1.*Sam*.13.6. did hide themſelues in *caues*
Heb.11.38.and *caues* of the earth

caught.

Gen.22.13.a ram *caught* in a thicket
39.12. ſhe *caught* him by his garment
Exod.4.4.put forth his hand and *caught*
Num.31.32.men of war had *caught*
Iudg.1.6.purſued after him and *caught*
8.14.and *caught* a young man
15.4.Sampſon went and *caught* 300.
21.23.whom they *caught*, and
1.*Sam*.17.35. I *caught* him by his beard
2.*Sam*.2.16.they *caught* every one his
18.9.his head *caught* hold of the Oake
1.*Kin*.11.30.Ahijah *caught* the new
2.*Kin*.4.27.ſhe *caught* him by the feet
2.*Chron*.22.9.they *caught* him, for he was
Pro.7.13.ſo ſhe *caught* him, and
Ier.50.24.art found, and alſo *caught*
Mat.14.31.*caught* him, & ſaid unto him
Luke 8.29.oft times it had *caught* him
Acts 8.39.*caught* away Philip
2.*Cor*.12.2.*caught* up to the third heaven
16.I *caught* you with guile
1.*Theſ*.4.17. ſhall be *caught* up together
Rev.12.5.her childe was *caught* up

caule.

Exod.29.12.the *caule* that is aboue the
See *Levit*.3.4.10.15.& Ch.4.9.
& 7.4 & 8.25.& 9.10.

caules.

Iſa.3.18.and their *caules*, and their

cauſe.

Exod.9.16 for this *cauſe* have I raiſed
22.9.the *cauſe* of both parties ſhall
23.2.nor ſhalt thou ſpeake in a *cauſe*
3.nor a poore man in his *cauſe*
6.of thy poore in his *cauſe*
Num.27.5.and Moſes brought their *cau.*
Deut.1.17. the *cauſe* that is too hard for
Ioſh.20.4.and ſhall declare his *cauſe*
1.*Sam*.17.29.is there not a *cauſe*?
24.15.and pleade my *cauſe*, and
25.39.that hath pleaded the *cauſe* of
2.*Sam*.13.16.there is no *cauſe*, this
15.4.which hath any ſuit or *cauſe*
1.*Kin*.8.49.and maintaine their *cauſe*
59.that he maintaine the *cauſe* of
and the *cauſe* of his people
11.27.this was the *cauſe* that he
12.15.the *cauſe* was from the Lord
1.*Chro*.21.3.will he be a *cauſe* of treſpaſs
2.*Chro*.10.15.for the *cauſe* was of God
Iob 5.8.would I commit my *cauſe*
13.18.I have ordered my *cauſe*, I
23.4.I would order my *cauſe* before
29.16.the *cauſe* which I knew not
31.13.if I did deſpiſe the *cauſe* of my
Pſ.9.4.maintained my right and my *cau.*
35.23.even to my *cauſe*, my God
27.that favour my righteous *cauſe*
74.22.O God plead thine own *cauſe*
104.12.will maintaine the *cauſe* of
Pro.18.17.that is firſt in his owne *cauſe*
23.11.he ſhall plead their *cauſe*
25.9.debate thy *cauſe* with thy
29.7.conſidereth the *cauſe* of the
31.8.in the *cauſe* of all ſuch as
Iſa.1.23.nor doth the *cauſe* of the wid.
41.21.produce your *cauſe*, ſaith the
Ier.5.28.not the *cauſe*, the *cauſe* of the
11.20.have I revealed my *cauſe*
20.12.have I opened my *cauſe*
30.13.is none to plead thy *cauſe*
50.34.throughly plead their *cauſe*
51.36.I will plead thy *cauſe*, and
Lam.3.32.though he *cauſe* griefe, yet
36.to ſubvert a man in his *cauſe*
59.my wrong, judge thou my *cauſe*
Ionah 1.7. we may know for whoſe *cauſe*
8.for whoſe *cauſe* this evill is
Mich.7.9.untill he plead my *cauſe*
Mat.19.3.his wife for every *cauſe*
See the word Plead.

for this cauſe.

Iohn 18.37.*for this cauſe* came I into
Rom.1.26.*for this cauſe* God gave
See more Ch.13.6. & 15.9. 1.*Cor*.4.17.
Epheſ.3.1.14.& 5.31.*Col*.1.9.
1.*Theſ*.2.13.& 3.5.1.*Tim*.1.16.
2.*Tim*.1.12.*Tit*.1.5.*Heb*.9.15.

without cauſe.

Iob 2.3.to deſtroy him *without cauſe*
Pſal.7.4.that *without cauſe* is mine
25.3.which tranſgreſſe *without cauſe*
35.7.*without cauſe* have they hid
69.4.that hate me *without cauſe*
109.3.fought--*without cauſe*
119.161.perſecuted me *without cauſe*
Pro.1.11.for the innocent *without cauſe*
3.30.not with a man *without cauſe*
23.29.hath wounds *without cauſe*
24.28.thy neighbour *without cauſe*
Iſa.52.4.oppreſſed them *without cauſe*
Lam.3.52.chaſed--*without cauſe*
Ezek.14.23.not done *without cauſe*

cauſes.

Exod.18.19.maiſt bring the *cauſes* to
26.the hard *cauſes* they brought

Acts 26.21.for theſe *cauſes* the Iewes

Cauſeth.

2.*Cor*.2.14. *cauſeth* us to triumph in

Cauſleſſe.

1.*Sam*.25.31.haſt ſhed blood *cauſleſſe*
Pro.26.2.the curſe *cauſleſſe* ſhall not

Cauſey.

1.*Chr*.26.16.by the *cauſey* of the going
18.foure at the *cauſey*,and two

Ceaſe.

Exod.9.29.and the thunder ſhall *ceaſe*
Num.8.25.they ſhall *ceaſe* waiting
11.25.propheſied,and did not *ceaſe*
17.5.I will make to *ceaſe* from mee
Deut.15.11. the poore ſhall never *ceaſe*
32.26.remembrance of them to *ceaſe*
Iudges 15.7.and after that I will *ceaſe*
1.*Sam*.7.8. *ceaſe* not to cry unto the L.
2.*Chro*.16.5. and let his worke *ceaſe*
Ezra 4.21.to cauſe theſe men to *ceaſe*
23. which made them to *ceaſe*
5.5. could not cauſe them to *ceaſe*
Neh.6.3. why ſhould the worke *ceaſe*
Iob 3 17.there the wicked *ceaſe*
10.20.*ceaſe* then,and let me alone
14.7. tender *branch* -wil not *ceaſe*
Pſal.37.8.*ceaſe* from anger,and forſake
46.9.he maketh wars to *ceaſe* unto
85.4.and cauſe thine anger--to *ceaſe*
89.44.haſt made his glory to *ceaſe*
Pro.18.18.cauſed contentions to *ceaſe*
19.27.*ceaſe* my ſon to heare the
20.3. an honour for a man to *ceaſe*
22.10.and reproach ſhall *ceaſe*
23.4. *ceaſe* from thine owne wiſdome
Eccleſ.12.3.and the grinders *ceaſe*
Iſa.1.16. *ceaſe* to do evill,&c.
2.22.*ceaſe* ye from man whoſe
10.25.and the indignation ſhall *ceaſe*
13.11.arrogancy of the proud to *ceaſe*
16.10. their vintage ſhouting to *ceaſe*
17.3.the fortreſſe alſo ſhall *ceaſe*
30.11.cauſe the Hole one--to *ceaſe*
33.1. when thou ſhalt *ceaſe* to ſpoile
Ier.7.34. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* from the
14.17.and let them not *ceaſe*,nor
16.9.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* out of this
17.8.nor ſhall *ceaſe* from yeelding
31.36.then the ſeed of Iſr.ſhall *ceaſe*
36.29.cauſe to *ceaſe* from thence
48.35.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* in Moab
Lam.2.18.not the apple of his eye *ceaſe*
Ezek.12.22.make this proverbe to *ceaſe*
16.41. I will cauſe thee to *ceaſe* from
23.27.Ple make thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
48. Ple cauſe thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
26.13.the noiſe of thy ſongs to *ceaſe*
30.10. multitude of Egypt to *ceaſe*
13 Ple cauſe their images to *ceaſe*
18.of her ſtrength ſhall *ceaſe*
So Chapt.33.28.
34.10.and cauſe them to *ceaſe* from
25.to *ceaſe* out of the land,and
Dan.9.27.and the oblation to *ceaſe*
11.18.reproach offred by him to *ceaſe*
Hoſ.1.4.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* the Kingd.
2.11.I wil cauſe all her mirth to *ceaſe*
Amos 7.5.*ceaſe* I beſeech thee,by whom
Acts 13.10. wilt thou not *ceaſe* to
1.*Cor*.13.8.they ſhall *ceaſe*,whether
Eph.1.16.*ceaſe* not to give thankes for
Col.1.9.not *ceaſe* to pray for you
2.*Pet*.2.14. cannot *ceaſe* from him

Ceaſed.

Gen.18.11. it *ceaſed* to be with Sarah
Exod.9.33. the thunders & haile *ceaſed*
34.and the thunders were *ceaſed*
Ioſh.5.12. and the Manna *ceaſed* on the
Iudges 2.19.they *ceaſed* not from their
2.*Sam*.2.5.they that were hungry, *ceaſe*
25.9. they ſpake to--and *ceaſed*
Ezra 4.24. then *ceaſed* the worke of the
ſo it *ceaſed* unto the ſecond year
Iob 32.1. ſo theſe three men *ceaſed*
Pſal 35.15.did teare me,and *ceaſed* not
77.2. my ſore ran--and *ceaſed* not
Iſa.14.4,how hath the oppreſſor *ceaſed*?
the golden city *ceaſed*?
Lam.5.14. the Elders have *ceaſed* from
Iona 1.15.and the ſea *ceaſed* from her
Mat.14.32.into the ſhip,the wind *ceaſ*.
Luke 7.45.hath not *ceaſed* to kiſſe
11.1.when he *ceaſed* one of his
Acts 20.1.after the uproare was *ceaſed*
31. *ceaſed* not to warne every one
31.14.we *ceaſed*,ſaying,the will
Gal.5.11. offence of the Croſſe *ceaſed*
Heb.4.10.he alſo hath *ceaſed* from
10.2.would they not have *ceaſed*
1.*Pet*.4.1.hath *ceaſed* from ſinne

Ceaſeth.

Pſal.12.1.the godly man *ceaſeth* for
Pro.26.20.the ſtrife *ceaſeth*
Iſa.16.4.the ſpoiler *ceaſeth*,the
24.8. the mirth of the tabrets *ceaſeth*
33.8.the wayfaring man *ceaſeth*
Lam.3.49. trickleth down,& *ceaſeth* not
Hoſea 7.4.who *ceaſeth* from raiſing
Acts 6.13. *ceaſeth* not to ſpeake

Ceaſing.

1.*Sam*.12.23.in *ceaſing* to pray for you
Acts 12.5.was made without *ceaſing* of
Rom.1.9. without *ceaſing* I make mentiō
1.*Theſ*.1.3. remembring without *ceaſing*
See more Ch.2.13. 2.*Tim*.1.3.
5.17. pray without *ceaſing*

Cedar.

Levit.14.4.*cedar* wood and ſcarlet
6.he ſhall take it & the *cedar* wood
19.two birds,and *cedar* wood
51.he ſhall take the *cedar* wood
52. and with the *cedar* wood
Num.19.6.Prieſt ſhall take *cedar* wood
24.6. as *cedar* trees beſide the waters
2.*Sam*.5.11. ſent *cedar* trees and
7.2.I dwell in an houſe of *cedar*
7. not me an houſe of *cedar*
1.*Kin*.4.33. from the *cedar* tree
5.6.that thou hew my *cedar* tree
8.concerning the timber of *cedar*
10. gave Solomon *cedar* trees
6.9.beames and boards of *cedar*
10.with timber of *cedar*
15.within with boards of *cedar*
16. the wals with boards of *cedar*
18.and the *cedar* of the houſe
36.and a row of *cedar* beames
7.2.foure rowes of *cedar* pillars
with *cedar* beames upon the
3.it was covered with *cedar*
9.11.furniſhed Solomon with *cedar*
10.27.*cedars* made he to be as (trees
2.*Kin*.14.9.the *cedar* that was in Leban.
19.23. I'le cut downe the tall *cedar*
1.*Chro*.22.4.alſo *cedar* in abundance
brought much *cedar* wood to
2.*Chro*.1.15.*cedar* trees made he as
2.8.ſend me alſo *cedar* trees
9.27.and *cedar* trees made he as
25.18.ſent to the *cedar* that was in
Eſra 3.7.to bring *cedar* trees from
Iob 40.17.moveth his taile like a *cedar*
Pſal.92.12. ſhall grow like a *cedar*
Cant.1.17. the beams--are of *cedar*
8.9.incloſe her with boards of *cedar*
Iſa.41.19.the *cedar*,the Shittah tree
Ier.22.14. it is ſicled with *cedar* and
15.cloſeſt thy ſelfe in *cedar*
Eſek.17.3. higheſt branch of the *cedar*
22.branch of the high *cedar*
27.24.and made of *cedar* among
31.3.was as a *cedar* in Lebanon
Zeph.2.14.ſhall vncover the *cedar* work
Zech.11.2. the *cedar* is fallen becauſe

Cedars.

Iudges 9.15.and devoure the *cedars* of
1.*Chro*.14.1.and timber of *cedar*
17.1.I dwell in an houſe of *cedars*
6.built me an houſe of *cedars*?
2.*Chro*.2.3. and didſt ſend him *cedars*
Pſal.29.5.the Lord breaketh the *cedars*
breaketh the *cedars* of Lebanon
80.10. like the goodly *cedars*
104.16.the *cedars* of Lebanon
148.9.fruitfull trees and all *cedars*
Cant.5.15.excellent as the *cedars*
Iſa.2.13. upon all the *cedars* of Lebanon
9.10.will change them into *cedars*
14.8.the *cedars* of Lebanon
37.24.cut down the tall *cedars*
44.14.heweth him downe *cedars*
Ier.22.7.cut downe thy chiefe *cedars*
23. makeſt thy neſt in the *cedars*
Eſek.27.5.have taken *cedars* from
31.8.the *cedars* in the garden of
Amos 2.9.the height of the *cedars*
Zech.11.1. may devoure thy *cedars*

Cedron.

Iohn 18.1.over the brooke *Cedron*

Celebrate.

Lev.23.32. ye *celebrate* your Sabbath
41.ye ſhall *celebrate* it in the
Iſa.38.18. death cannot *celebrate* thee

Celeſtiall.

1.*Cor*.15.40.there are *Celeſtiall* bodies
the glory of the *Celeſtiall* bodies

Cellars.

1.*Chro*.27.27.for the wine *cellars* was
Cant.2.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*.

Cenchrea.

Acts 18.18.ſhorne his head in *Cenchrea*
Rom.16.1. Church which is at *Cenchrea*

Cenſer.

Levit.10.1.either of them his *cenſer*
16.12.he ſhall take a *cenſer* full of
Num.16.17. every men his *cenſer*,&c.
and Aaron each of you his *cenſer*
18.tooke every man his *cenſer*
46.take a *cenſer*, and put fire
Eſek.8.11.every man his *cenſer*
Heb.9.4. which had the golden *cenſer*
Rev.8.3.having a golden *cenſer*
5.the Angell tooke the *cenſer*

Cen-

Censers.
*Num.*4.14.euen the *Censers*,the
16.6.take your *Censers*,Korah
17.two hundred and fifty *Censers*
37.that he take up the *Censers*
38.the *Censers* of these sinners
39.tooke the brasen *Censers*
1.*Kin.*7.50.and the *Censers* of pure gold

Centurion,&c.
*Mat.*8.5.came to him a *Centurion*
See Ver.8.13. & *Luke* 7.2.&c.
27.54.when the *Centurion*,and they
See *Mark.*15.39.*Luk.*23.47.
*Mar.*15.44. calling to him the *Centurion*
Acts 10.1.a *Centurion* of the band called
21.32.tooke souldiers and *Centurions*
22.25.Paul said to the *Centurion*
26.when the *Centurion* heard that
See more Chapt.23.17.23.
24.23.commanded a *Centurion* to
27.1.a *Centurion* of Augustus band
See more Ver.6.11.31.43. Ch.28.16.

Cephas.
Iohn 1.42.thou shalt be called *Cephas*
1.*Cor.*1.12.and I of *Ceph.* and I of Christ
9.5.as the brethren of the L.& *Cephas*
15.5.that he was seen of *Cephas*
*Gal.*2.9.Iames,*Cephas*,and Iohn

Ceremonies.
*Num.*9.3.all the *Ceremonies* thereof

certaine.
*Deut.*13.14.and the thing *certaine*
So Chap.17.4.
1.*Kin.*2.37.thou shalt know for *certaine*
42.know for a *certaine* that on the
*Ier.*26.15.know ye for *certaine* that if
*Dan.*2.45.and the dreame is *certaine*

certainely.
*Levit.*5.19. he hath *certainely* trespassed
24.16.shalt *certainely* stone him
*Iosh.*9.24.it was *certain.* told thy servant
1.*Sam.*20.3. thy father *certain.*knoweth
9.for if I knew *certainly* that
23.10.thy servant hath *certainly*
25.28.the Lord will *certainly* make
1.*Kin.*1.30. even so will I *certainely* doe
2.*Kin.*8.10 maist *certainly* recover
*Pro.*23.5.riches *certainly* make themf.
*Ier.*25.28.ye shall *certainly* drinke
*Dan.*11.10.one shall *certainly* come
13.and shall *certainely* come
See the word **Surely.**

certainty.
*Iosh.*23.13.know for a *certainty*
1.*Sam.*23.23.to me with the *certainty*
*Pro.*22.21.might know the *certainty*
*Dan.*2.8.I know for a *certainty* that ye
Luke 1.4.mightest know the *certainty*

certifie.
2.*Sam.*15.28.come word--to *certifie*
Ezra 4.16 we *certifie* the king that if
5.10.to *certifie* thee,that we
7.24.also we *certifie* you,that

certified.
Ezra 4.14.sent,and *certified* the king
*Est.*2.22.Ester *certified* the king thereof

Cesar.
*Mat.*22.17.give tribute unto *Cesar*
21.they say to him,*Cesars*
render therefore to *Cesar*
the things which are *Cesars*
See the like *Marke* 12.14,16,17.
Luke 20.22,24,25.
*Luke.*2.1.a decree from *Cesar* Augustus
23.2.to give tribute to *Cesar*
Iohn 19.12.thou art not *Cesars* friend
speaketh against *Cesar*
15.we have no king but *Cesar*
Acts 11.28.in the daies of Claudius *Ces.*
17.7.contrarie to the decrees of *Cesar*
25.8.nor yet against *Cesar*
10.I stand at *Cesars* judgement
11.I appeale unto *Cesar*
12.hast thou appealed unto *Cesar*
to *Cesar* shalt thou goe
See more Ch.26.32.& 28.19.
21.till I might send him to *Cesar*
27.24.might be brought before *Cesar*
*Phil.*4.22.that are of *Cesars* household

Cesarea.
*Mat.*16.13.into the coasts of *Cesarea*
*Mar.*2.27.of *Cesarea* Philippi
Acts 8.40.till he came to *Cesarea*
9.30.brought him downe to *Cesarea*
10.1.a certaine man in *Cesarea*
24.they entred into *Cesarea*
11.11.sent from *Cesarea* unto me
12.19.from Iudea to *Cesarea*,and
18.22. when he had landed at *Cesarea*
21.8.and came unto *Cesarea*,and we
16.the Disciples of *Cesarea*
23.23.souldiers to goe to *Cesarea*
33.when they came to *Cesarea*
25.1.he ascended from *Cesarea*
4.should be kept at *Cesarea*
6.he went downe unto *Cesarea*
13.came to *Cesarea* to salute

chased.
2.*Sam.*17.8.and they be *chased* in their

chaffe.
Iob 21.18.and as *chaffe* that the storme
*Psal.*1.4.but are like the *chaffe* which
35.5,let them be as the *chaffe* before
*Isa.*5.24.the flame consumes the *chaffe*
17.13. shall be chased as the *chaffe*
29.5.as the *chaffe* that passeth away
33.11.ye shall conceive *chaffe*,ye
41.15.shall make the hils as *chaffe*
*Ier.*23.28.what is the *chaffe* to the wh.
*Dan.*2.35.and became like the *chaffe*
Hosea 13.3.as the *chaffe* that is driven
*Zeph.*2.2.the day passe as the *chaffe*
*Mat.*3.12.will burne up the *chaffe*
Luke 3.17.the *chaffe* he will burne

chaine.
*Gen.*41.42.put a gold *chaine* about his
*Psal.*73.6.compasseth about as a *chaine*
*Cant.*4.9. with one *chaine* of thy necke
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my *chaine* heauie
*Ezek.*7.23.make a *chaine*,for the land
16.11.and a *chaine* on thy necke
*Dan.*5.7.a *chaine* of gold about his neke
16.and have a gold *chaine* about
29.put a *chaine* of gold about his
Acts 28.20.I am bound with this *chain*
2.*Tim.*1.16.not ashamed of my *chaine*
*Reu.*20.1.a great *chaine* in his hand

chaines.
*Psal.*68.6.which are bound with *chaines*
149.8.bind their kings with *chaines*
*Pro.*1.9.and *chaines* about thy neck
*Cant.*1.10. thy neck with *chaines* of gold
*Isa.*3.19.the *chaines* and the braceletes
40.19.and casteth silver *chaines*
45.14.come after thee in *chaines*
*Ier.*36.7.and bound him with *chaines* to
40.1.being bound in *chaines*
4.I loose thee--from the *chaines*
52.11.bound him in *chaines*,and
*Ezek.*19.4.brought him with *chaines*
9.put him inward in *chaines*
*Nah.*3.10.were bound in *chaines*
*Mark.*5.3.no not with *chaines*
4.with fetters and *chaines*
See *Luk.*8.29.
the *chaines* had bin plucked
Acts 12.6.bound with two *chaines*
7.and his *chaines* fell off
21.33.to be bound with two *chaines*
2.*Pet.*2.4.into *chaines* of darknes
Iude 6.in everlasting *chaines*

Chalcol.
1.*Kin.*44.31.Heman and *Chalcol*
See the word **Calcol.**

Chaldean. See **Caldean.**

Chalke stones.
*Isa.*27.9,as *Chalke stones* that are

challengeth.
*Exod.*22.9.which another *challengeth*

chamber.
*Iudg.*3.24.in his summer *chamber*
15.1.my wife into the *chamber*
16.9.abiding with her in the *chamber*
12.abiding in the *chamber*
2.*Sam.*12.10. the meat into the *chamber*
brought them into the *chamber*
1.*Kin.*1.15.to the K.into the *chamber*
6.6.the neathermost *chamber* was
8.for the middle *chamber* was in
17.23.him--out of the *chamber* into
20.30.into an inner *chamber*
22.25.into an inner *chamber* to hide
2.*Kin.*1.2. in an upper *chamber* that was
4.10.make a little *chamber* I pray
11.he turned into the *chamber*
9.2.carry him to an inner *chamber*
23.11. by the *chamber* of Nathanmel.
12.of the upper *chamber* of Ahaz
2.*Chro.*18.24. goe into an inner *chamber*
Ezra 10.6.and went into the *chamber*
*Neh.*13.5.for him a great *chamber*
7.in preparing him a *chamber*
8.Tobiah out of the *chamber*
*Psal.*19.5.comming out of his *chamber*
*Cant.*3.4.into the *chamber* of her that
*Ier.*35.5.into the *chamber* of the sons
which was by the *chamber* of
which was aboue the *chamber*
36.10.in the *chamber* of Gemariah
12.into the Scribes *chamber*
20.in the *chamber* of Elishama
21.Elishama the Scribes *chamber*
*Ezek.*40.7.every little *chamber*
13.of the one little *chamber*
45.this *chamber* whose prospect is
46.& the *chamber* whose prospect
42.1. he brought me into the *chamber*
*Dan.*6.10.being open in his *chamber*
Ioel 2.16.goe forth of his *chamber*
Acts 9.37.laid her in an upper *chamber*
20.8.many lights in the upper *chamb.*

Chambers.

*Kin.*6.5.built *chambers* round about
made *chambers* round about
10.he built *chambers* against all
1.*Chro.*9.26.were over the *chambers*
33.remaining in the *chambers*
23.28.and in the *chambers*, and in
28.11.and of the upper *chambers*
2.*Chro.*31.11.to prepare *chambers*
Ezra 8.29.in the *chambers* of the house
*Neh.*10.37.to the *chambers* of the house
38.to the *chambers* into the
39.and the oile vnto the *chambers*
Iob 9.9.and the *chambers* of the South
*Psal.*104.13.watereth--his *chambers*
105.30.in the *chambers* of their kings
*Pro.*7.27.going--to the *chambers* of
24.4.shall the *chambers* be filled
*Cant.*1.4.brought me into the *chambers*
*Isa.*26.20.enter thou into thy *chambers*
*Ier.*22.14.and large *chambers*
35.2.into one of the *chambers*
*Ezek.*8.12. in the *chambers* of his
21.14.entreth into the privy *chamb.*
40.7. between the little *chambers*
10.and the little *chambers* of the
12.space before the little *chambers*
and the little *chambers* were
16.windowes to the little *chamb.*
17.and loe there were *chambers*
thirty *chambers* were upon the
21.the little *chambers* thereof were
29.and the little *chambers* thereof
So Verse 33.
36.the little *chambers* thereof
38. the *chambers* and the entries
44.were the *chambers* of the
41.10.between the *chambers* was the
42.11.the appearance of the *chamb.*
12.to the doores of the *chambers*
13 the North *chambers* and the
South *chambers*
they be holy *chambers*
44.19. lay them in the holy *chambers*
45.5.a possession for 20 *chambers*
46.19. me into the holy *chambers*
*Mat.*24.26.into the secret *chambers*

Chambering.

*Rom.*13.13.not *chambering* and

Chamberlaine. (*berlaine*

2.*Kin.*23.11. Nathanmelech the *Cham-*
*Est.*2.3. of Hege the kings *Chamberlaine*
14.Shaashgaz the kings *Chamberl.*
*Act.*12.20.Blastus the kings *Chamberl.*
*Rom.*16.23. Erastus the *Chamberlaine* of

Chamberlaines.

*Est.*1.10. the seven *Chamberlaines* that
15.of the king--by the *Chamberl.*
2.21. two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
4.4. Esthers maids and her *Chamberl.*
5. one of the kings *Chamberlaines*
6.2.two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
14.came the kings *Chamberlaines*
7.9.Harbonah one of the *Chamberl.*

Champion.

1.*Sam.*17.4. there went out a *Champion*
23.there came up the *Champion*
51.that their *Champion* was dead

Champion.

*Deut.*11.30.which dwel in the *champion*

Chance.

*Deut.*22.6.if a birds nest *chance* to be
1.*Sam.*6.9.it was a *chance* that happened
2.*Sam.*1.6.as I happened by *chance* on
*Eccl.*9.11.time and *chance* happeneth
Luke 10.31. by *chance* there came down
1.*Cor.*15.37.it may *chance* of wheate

Chancellour.

Ezra 4.8. Rehum the *Chancellour* and
17.vnto Rehum the *Chancellour*

Changable.

*Isa.*3.22.*changable* suites of apparrell

Change.

*Gen.*35.2. and *change* your garments
*Levit.*27.10.not alter it, nor *change* it
33.neither shall he *change* it
if he *change* it at all
then both it and the *change*
*Iudg.*14.12.and 30 *change* of garments
So Verse 13.
19.and gave *change* of garments
Iob 14.14.waite till my *change* come
15.31. See the *Geneva Translation*
17.12. they *change* the night into day
*Psa.*102.26. as a vesture shalt thou *chan.*
*Pro.*24.21.that are given to *change*
*Ier.*2.36. so much to *change* thy way
13.23.can the Ethiopian *change* his
*Dan.*7.25.to *change* times and lawes
Hosea 4.7.I will *change* their glory into
*Hab.*1.11.then shall his minde *change*
*Zech.*3.4. I'le clothe thee with *change* of
*Mal.*3.6.I am the Lord, *I change* not
Acts 6.14 shall *change* the customes
*Rom.*1.16.did *change* the naturall use
*Gal.*4.20.and to *change* my voice
*Phil.*3.21.shall *change* our vile body
*Heb.*7.12.a *change* also of the Law

Changed.

*Gen.*31.7. *changed* my wages ten times
41.thou hast *changed* my wages
41.14.and *changed* his raiment
*Levit.*13.16.and be *changed* into white
55.if the plague have not *changed*
*Num.*32.38.their names being *changed*
1.*Sam.*21.13. he *changed* his behaviour
2.*Sam.*12.20. and *changed* his apparrell
2.*Kin.*24.17.*changed* his name to Zed.
Iob 30.18.is my garment *changed*
*Psal.*34.1 when he *changed* his behav.
102.26. and they shall be *changed*
106.20. thus they *changed* their glory
*Eccl.*8.1.of his face shall be *changed*
*Isa.*24.5.*changed* the ordinance, broken
*Ier.*2.11. a nation *changed* their gods
my people have *changed* their glory
48.11.his sent is not *changed*
52.33. *changed* his prison-garments
*Lam.*4.1. the most fine gold *changed*
*Ezek.*5.6.hath *changed* my judgements
*Dan.*2.9.till the time be *changed*
3.19.forme of his visage was *changed*
27.nor were their coats *changed*
28.have *changed* the kings word
4.16.let his heart be *changed* from
5.6.the kings countenance was *chang.*
9. his countenance was *changed*
10.thy countenance be *changed*
6.8. that it be not *changed* according
15.establisheth, may be *changed*
17.purpose might not be *changed*
7.28.and my countenance *changed*
*Mich.*2.4.hath *changed* the portion of
Acts 28.6. they *changed* their minds
*Rom.*1.23.and *changed* the glory of the
25.who *changed* the truth of God
1.*Cor.*15.51. we shall all be *changed*
52.and we shall be *changed*
2.*Cor.*3.18.*changed* into the same image
*Heb.*1.12. they shall be *changed*
7.12.the Priesthood being *changed*

Changers.

Iohn 2.14.and the *changers* of mony
15. powred out the *changers* mony
See *Matth.*21.12.*Marke* 11.15.
Luke 19.45.

Changes.

*Gen.*45.22. each man *changes* of raiment
five *changes* of raiment
2.*Kin.*5.5.and ten *changes* of raiment
22.and two *changes* of garments
23.with two *changes* of garments
Iob 10.17. *changes*, and war, are against
*Psal.*55.19.they have no *changes*, therf.

Changest, &c.

Iob 14.20.*changest* his countenance
*Dan.*2.21.he *changeth* the times and

Changing.

Ruth 4.7.and concerning *changing* for

Channels.

2.*Sam.*22.16. the *channels* of the sea
*Psal.*18.15.the *channels* of water were
*Isa.*8.7.come vp over all his *channels*
27.12.from the *channels* of the river

Chapiter.

1.*Kin.*7.16.the height of one *Chapiter*
2.*Kin.*25.17.the *Chap.* upon it was brass
*Ier.*52.22.a *Chapiter* of brass was upon
the height of one *Chapiter* was

Chapiters.

*Exod.*36.38. he overlaid their *Chapiters*
38.17. the overlaying of their *Chapt.*
So Verse 19.
28.and overlaid their *Chapiters*
1.*Kin.*7.16.he made two *Chapiters* of
18.to cover the *Chapiters*, &c.
2.*Chr.*4.12.the pomels, and the *Chapiters*

Chapmen.

2.*Chro.*9.14.besides that which *Chapmen*

Chappell.

Amos 7.13.for it is the kings *Chappell*

Chapt.

*Ier.*14.4.the ground is *chapt*, for there

Charet.

*Exod.*14.6. he made ready his *Charet*
25.tooke off their *Charet* wheeles
*Iudg.*4.15.lighted down off his *Charet*
5.28. why is his *Charet* so long in
2.*Sa.*8.4.houghed all the *Charet* horses
1.*Kin.*10.29. and a *Charet* came up
20.25.and *Charet* for *Charet*
22.35.was stayed up in his *Charet*
2.*Kin.*2.12.the *Charet* of Israel, and the
5.9.and with his *Charet*, and stood
21.lighted down from the *Charet*
26.the man turned from his *Charet*
7.14.they took two *Charet*-horses
9.16.so Iehu rode in a *Charet* and
21.his *Charet* was made ready
went out, each in his *Charet*
24.he sunke downe in his *Charet*
27. smite him also in the *Charet*
28.car-

28. carried him in a *Charet* to
10.15. tooke him up into his *Charet*
16. made him ride in his *Charet*
13.14. the *Charet* of Israel, and the
2.*Chro*.1.14. placed in the *Charet* cities
17. a *Charet* for 600 sheckles of
9.25. bestowed in the *Charet* cities
10.18. to get him up to his *Charet*
18.34. staid himselfe up in his *Charet*
35.24. tooke him out of that *Charet*
and put him into a second *Charet*
Psal.46.9. burneth the *Charet* in the fire
76.6. the *Charet* and horse are cast
104.3. maketh the clouds his *Charets*
Cant.3.9. a *Charet* of the wood of Leban.
Isa.21.7. and he saw a *Charet*
a *Charet* of Asses
and a *Charet* of Camels
9. here commeth a *Charet* of men
Ier.51.21. the *Charet* and his rider
Mich.1.13. binde the *Charet* to the
Zech.6.2. in the first *Charet* were red
in the second *Charet* black horses
3. in the third *Charet* white horses
in the fourth *Charet* grizled and
9.10. I will cut off the *Charet* from
Acts 8.28. sitting in his *Charet*
29. joyne thy selfe to his *Charet*
38. commanded the *Charet* to stand

Charet-man.

2.*Chro*.18.33. said to the *Charet-man*

Charets.

Gen.50.9. went up with him *Charets*
Exod.14.7. six hundred chosen *Charets*
and all the *Charets* of Egypt
9. all the horses and *Charets* of
17. on his *Charets* and on his horse.
18. upon his *Charets* and upon his
23. his *Charets* and his horsmen
26. on their *Charets* and on their
28. and covered the *Charets*
15.4. Pharachs *Charets* and his host
19. went in with his *Charets* and
Deut.11.4. and to their *Charets*, how
20.1. and seest horses and *Charets* and
Iosh.11.4. horses and *Charets* very many
6. and burne then *Charets* with
17.16. have *Charets* of iron, both they
18. though they have iron *Charets*
Iudges 1.19. they had *Charets* of iron
4.3. nine hundred *Charets* of iron
7. Iabins army with his *Charets*
13. gathered together all his *Char*.
15. Sisera and all his *Charets*
5.28. the wheeles of his *Charets*
1.*Sam*.8.11. for himselfe, for his *Charets*
shall run before his *Charets*
2.*Sam*.1.6. *Charets* & horsmen followed
15.1. Absalom prepared him *Char*. &
1.*Kin*.1.5. he prepared him *Charets*
9.22. and rulers of his *Charets*
10.26. a thousand and 400 *Charets*
bestowed in the cities for *Charets*
20.1. and horses and *Charets*
21. smote the horses and *Charets*
2.*Kin*.6.14. thither horses and *Charets*
15 with horses and *Charets*
17. was full of horses and *Charets*
7.6. to heare a noise of *Charets*, and
8.21. the captains of the *Charets* fled
10.2. with you *Charets* and horses
18.24. for *charets* and for horsmen
1.*Chro*.19.6. to hire them *charets* and
2.*Chro*.9.25. stalles for horses & *charets*
12.3. with twelve hundred *charets*
14.9. a thousand thousand & 300 *cha*.
16.8. with very many *charets* and
21.9. and all his *charets* with him
and the captains of the *charets*
Psal.20.7. some trust in *charets* and
68.17. the *charets* of God are 20000
Cant.1.9. of horses in Pharaohs *charets*
6.12. like the *charets* of Amminadib
Isa.2.7. any end of their *charets*
22.6. with *charets* of men and
7 shall be full of *charets* and the
18. the *charets* of thy glory shall be
31.1. and trust in *charets*, because
36.9. for *charets* and for horsmen
37.24. nor the multitude of my *char*.
66.15. with his *charets* like a whirlw.
20. upon horses and in *charets*
Ier.4.13. his *charets* shal be as a whirlw.
17.25. in *charets* and on horses
22.4. riding in *charets* and on horses
46.9. and rage ye *charets*, and let
47.3. at the rushing of his *charets* and
50.37. and upon their *charets*
Ezek.26.7. with horses and with *charets*
27.20. precious clothes for *charets*
39.20. with horses and *charets*, and
Dan.11.40. like a whirlwind with *char*.
Ioel 2.5. like the noise of *charets* on the
Mich.5.10. I will destroy thy *charets*
Nah.2.3. *charets* with flaming torches
4. *charets* shall rage in the streets
13. I will burne her *charets* in the
3.2. and of jumping *charets*
Hab.3.8. and the *charets* of salvation
Hag.2.22. I le overthrow the *charets*
Zech.6.1. there came foure *charets*
Rev.9.9. as the sound of *charets*

Chargable.

2.*Sam*.13.25. lest we be *chargable* unto
Neh.5.15. *chargable* unto the people
2.*Cor*.11.9. *chargable* to no man, for
2.*Thes*.3.8. we might not be *chargable*

See Burdensome.

Charge.

Gen.28.6. he gave him a *charge*, saying
Exod.6.13. and gave them a *charge*
19.21. go down, & *charge* the people
Lev.18.35. keep the *charge* of the Lord
Num.1.53. shall keep the *charge* of the
3.7. they shall keep his *charge* and
the *charge* of the whole congreg.
8. the *charge* of the childr. of Israel
25. the *charge* of the sons of Gersh.
28. keeping the *charge* of the San.
31. their *charge* shall be the Arke
32. that keep the *charge* of the San.
38. the *charge* of the Sanctuary
5.19. the Priest shall *charge* her
8.26. to keep the *charge*
touching their *charge*
9.19. kept the *charge* of the Lord
23. they kept the *charge* of the L.
18.5. ye shall keep the *charge* of the
and the *charge* of the altar
8. I have given thee the *charge*
27.19. him a *charge* in their sight
23. and gave him a *charge*, as the
31.49. which are under our *charge*
Deut.3.28. but *charge* Ioshua, and
21.8. thy people of Israels *charge*
31.14. that I may give him a *charge*
23. he gave Ioshua a *charge*
Iosh.22.3. but have kept the *charge*
2.*Sam*.14.8. I wil give *charge* concerning
18.5. gave all the captains *charge*
1.*Kin*.4.28. according to his *charge*
11.28. over all the *charge* of the house
2.*Kin*.7.17. to have the *charge* of the
1.*Chro*.23.32. the *charge* of the Tabern.
the *charge* of the holy place
the *charge* of the sons of Aaron
2.*Chr*13.11. we keep the *charge* of the
30.17. had the *charge* of killing the
Neh.7.2. *charge* over Ierusalem, for he
10.32. to *charge* our selves yeerly
Est.3.9. of those that have the *charge*
4.8. and to *charge* her that she should
Iob 34.13. hath given him a *charge* over
Cant.2.7. I *charge* you, O ye daughters
So Ch.3.5. and 5.8. and 8.4.
Isa.10.6. I will give him a *charge* to
Ier.39.11. gave *charge* concerning Ier.
47.7. the Lord hath given it a *charge*
52.25. had the *charge* of the men of
Ezek 9.1. have *charge* over the city
40.45. the keepers of the *charge* of
So Veese 46.
44.11. having *charge* at the gates
14. keepers of the *charge* of the
15. kept the *charge* of the Sanct.
16. they shall keep my *charge*
48.11. which have kept my *charge*
Zech.3.7. if thou wilt keep my *charge*
Mat.4.6. shall give his Angels *charge*
Mark.9.25. I *charge* thee come out of
Act.7.60. lay not this sin to their *charge*
Rom.8.33. to the *charge* of Gods elect ?
1.*Cor*.9.18. of Christ without *charge*
1.*Tim*.1.3. thou mightest *charge* some
18. this *charge* I commit to
5.7. these things give in *charge*
21. I *charge* thee before God

See 2.*Tim*.4.1.

6.13. I give thee *charge* in the
17. *charge* them that are rich in
2.*Tim*.4.16. be not laid to their *charge*

charged, &c.

Gen.26.11. Abimelech *charged* all his
28.11. blessed him, and *charged* him
49.29. he *charged* them, and said
Exod.1.22. Pharaoh *charg*. all his people
Deut.1.16. I *charged* your judges
24.5. neither shall he be *charged*
27.11. Moses *charged* the people
Ruth 2.9. have I not *charged* the yong
1.*Sam*.14.27. when his father *charged*
28. thy father straitly *charged* the
2.*Sam*.11.19. & *charged* the messenger
18.12. in our hearing the K. *charged*
1.*Kin*.2.1. and he *charged* Solomon his
43. that I have *charged* thee with
13.9. for so it was *charged* me by
2.*Kin*.17.15. the Lord hath *charg*. them
35. and *charged* them, saying
1.*Chro*.22.6. and *charged* him to build
2.*Chro*.19.9. and he *charged* them
Ezra 1.2. he hath *charged* me to build
Est.2.10. Mordecai had *charged* her

Iob 1.22. nor *charged* God foolishly
4.18. his Angels he *charged* with
Ier.32.13. and I *charged* Baruch before
Marke 1.43. he straitly *charged* him
See Chapt.3.12. & 8.30.& 9.9.
Luke 5.14.& 8.56.
1.*Thes*.2.11. *charged* euery one of you
1.*Tim*.5.16. let not the Church be *charg*.
2.*Tim*.2.14. *charging* them before the

Chargedst, &c.

Exod.19.23. thou *chargedst* vs, saying
2.*Sam*.3.8. that thou *chargest* me to day

Charger.

Num.7.13. one siluer *charger*, &c.
85. each *charger* of siluer weighed
Mat.14.8.10. Baptists head in a *charger*
11. was brought in a *charger*
See *Marke* 6.25.28.

Chargers.

Num.7.84. twelue *chargers* of siluer
Ezra 1.9. thirty *chargers* of gold

Charges.

Acts 21.24. be at *charges* with them

Charitably.

Rom.14.15. walkest thou not *charitably*

Charity.

1.*Cor*.8.1. but *charity* edifieth
13.1. and haue not *charity*
So Verse 2.
4. *charity* suffereth long
charity enuieth not
8. *charity* neuer faileth
13. faith, hope, *charity*--the
greatest of these is *charity*
Col.3.14. put on *charity* which is the
1.*Thes*.3.6. of your faith and *charity*
2.*Thes*.1.3. the *charity* of euery one of
1.*Tim*.1.5. *charity* out of a pure heart
4.12. in conuersation, in *charity*
2.*Tim*.2.22. faith, *charity*, peace
3.10. faith--*charity*, patience
Tit.2.2. faith, in *charity*, in patience
1.*Pet*.4.8. haue feruent *charity* among
2.*Pet*.1.7. to brotherly kindnes, *charity*
3.*Iohn* 6. borne witnesse of thy *charity*
Reu.2.19. I know thy workes and *charity*

Charmed, &c.

Deut.18.11. a *charmer* or a consulter
Ier.8.17. which will not be *charmed*

Charmers.

Psal.58.5. not hearken to the--*charmers*
Isa.19.3. to the *charmers*, and to

Charming.

Psal.58.5. *charming* neuer so wisely

Charran.

Acts 7.4. dwelt in *Charran*, and from

Chase.

Leuit.26.7. ye shall *chase* your enemies
36. a shaken leafe shall *chase* them
Deu.32.30. how should one of you *chase*
Iosh.23.10. one man of you shall *chase* an
Psal.35.5. let the Angel of the L. *chase*

Chased.

Deut.1.44. and *chased* you as Bees doe
Iosh.7.5. they *chased* them from before
10.10. and *chased* them along the
11.8. *chased* them vnto great Zidon
Iudges 9.40. and Abimelech *chased* him
20.43 *chased* them and trode them
Neh.13.28. I *chased* him from mee
Iob 18.18. *chased* out of the world
20.8. he shall be *chased* away as a
Isa.13.14. it shall be as a *chased* Roe
17.13. shall be *chased* as the chaffe
Lament.3.52. mine enemies *chased* me

Chaseth.

Prs.19.26. and *chaseth* away his mother

Chasing.

2.*Sam*.17.53. return'd from *chasing* after

Chaste.

2.*Cor*.11.2. a *chaste* virgin to Christ
Tit.2.5. to be discreet, *chaste*
1.*Pet*.3.2. your *chaste* conuersation with

Chasten.

Psal.6.1. neither *chasten* thou me in thy
38.1. neither *chasten* me in thy hot
Pro.19.18. *chasten* thy son while there is
Dan.10.12. and to *chasten* thy selfe
Reu.3.19. I rebuke and *chasten*

Chastened.

Deut.21.18. when they haue *chastened*
Iob 33.19. he is *chastened* also with pain
Psal.69.10. and *chastened* my soule with
73.14. and *chastened* euery morning
118.18. the L. hath *chastened* me sore
1.*Cor*.11.32. we are *chastened* of the
2.*Cor*.6.9. as *chastened*, and not killed
Heb.12.10. for a few daies *chastened* vs

Chasteneth, &c.

Deut.8.5. as a man *chasteneth* his son
so--thy God *chasteneth* thee
Psal.94.12. whom thou *chastenest* O Lord
Pro.13.24. *chasteneth* him betimes
Heb.12.6. he loueth, he *chasteneth*
7. whom the father *chasteneth* not

Chastening.

Iob 5.17. the *chastening* of the Almighty
Pro.3.11. the *chastening* of the Lord, nor
Isa.26.16. when thy *chastening* was vpon

Chastise.

Leu.26.28. I'le *chastise* you seuen times
Deu.22.18. take that man & *chastise* him
1.*Kin*.12.11. I will *chastise* you with
14. I'le *chastise* you with scorpions
So 2.*Chro*.10.11.14.
Hos.7.12. I will *chastise* them as their
10.10. it is my desire to *chastise* them
Luke 23.16. I will therefore *chastise* him
So Verse 22.

Chastised.

1.*Kin*.12.11. my father *chastised* you
14. *chastised* you with whips
So 2.*Chro*.10.11.
Ier.31.18. thou hast *chastised* me
and I was *chastised*

Chastiseth.

Psa.94.10. he that *chastiseth* the heathen
See the word **Chastenest.**

Chastisement.

Deut.11.2. not seen the *Chastisement*
Iob 34.31. I haue borne *Chastisement*
Isa.53.5. the *Chastisement* of our peace
Ier.30.14. with the *Chastisement* of a
Heb.12.8. if ye be without *Chastisement*

Chatter.

Isa.38.14. so did I *chatter*; I did

Chaunt.

Amos 6.5. that *chaunt* to the sound of

Chebar.

Ezek.1.1. of the riuer *Chebar*
See more Ver.3. Ch.3.15.23.
& 10.15.20.22.

Checke.

Iob 20.3. the *checke* of my reproach

Checker-worke.

1.*Kin*.7.17. and nets of *checker-worke*

Cheeke.

1.*Kin*.22.24. Michaiah on the *cheeke*
So 2.*Chron*.18.23.
Iob 16.10. smitten me on the *cheeke*
Psal.3.7. vpon the *cheeke*-bone
Lament.3.30. he giueth his *cheeke* to him
Mich.5.1. with a rod vpon the *cheeke*
Mat.5.39. smite thee on the right *cheeke*
Luke 6.29. smites thee on the one *cheeke*

Cheeke-teeth.

Ioel 1.6. the *cheeke-teeth* of a great lion

Cheekes.

Deut.18.3. the two *cheekes*, and the
Cant.1.10. thy *cheekes* are comely with
5.13. his *cheeks* are as a bed of spices
Isa.50.6. and my *cheekes* to them that
Lam.1.2. her teares are on her *cheekes*

cheere.

Deut.2.5. and shall *cheere* vp his wife
Eccles.11.9. let thine heart *cheere* thee
Mat.9.2. son, be of good *cheere*
See *Marke* 6.50. *Iohn* 16.33.
Acts 27.22.25.
36. they were all of good *cheere*

cheereth.

Iudg.9.13. which *cheereth* God and man

cheerfull.

Pro.15.13. a *cheerfull* countenance
Zech.8.19. and *cheerfull* feasts
9.17. and the yong men *cheerfull*
2.*Cor*.9.7. loueth a *cheerfull* giuer

cheerfully.

Acts 24.10. I do the more *cheerfully*

cheerfulnes.

Rom.12.8. shew mercy with *cheerfulnes*

cheese, &c.

Iob 10.10. and crudled me like *cheese*
1.*Sam*.17.18. carry these ten *cheeses*
2.*Sam*.17.29. and *cheese* for King Dauid

Chelub. Chelubai.

1.*Chro*.2.9. Ram and *Chelubai*
4.11. *Chelub* the brother of Shuah

Chemarims.

Zeph.1.4. the name of the *Chemarims*

Chemosh.

Num.21.29. O people of *Chemosh*
Iudg.11.24. that which *Chemosh* thy god
1.*Kin*.11.7. an hie place for *Chemosh*
33. *Chemosh* the god of the Moab.
Ier.48.7. *Chemosh* shall go into captiuity
13. shall be ashamed of *Chemosh*
46. the people of *Chem*. perisheth

Chenaanah.

1.*Kin*.22.11. the son of *Chenaanah*
See more Ver. 24. 1.*Chro*.7.10.
2.*Chro*.18.10.23.

Chenani. Chenaniah.

1.*Chro*.15.22. & *Chenaniah* chiefe of the
27. *Chenaniah* master of the song
Neh.9.4. Bani and *Chenani*, and cryed

Chephirah. See **Beeroth.**

Cheran. See **Ithran.**

Chereth. See **Brooke.**

Cherethites.

1.*Sam*.30.14. the South of the *Cherethites*
2.*Sam*.8.18. was ouer the *Cherethites*
So Ch.20.23. 1.*Chro*.18.17.
15.18. and

15.18.and all the *Cherethites*
20.7. *Cherethites* and the Pelethites
See 1.*Kings* 1.38.44.
*Zeph.*2.5. the nation of the *Cherethites*

Cherethims.

*Ezek.*25.16. I wil cut off the *Cherethims*

cherish, &c.

1.*Kin.*1.2.and let her *cherish* him, and
4.and *cherished* the King, and

cherisheth.

*Eph.*5.29. nourisheth and *cherisheth* it
1.*Thes.*2.7. *cherisheth* her children

Cherub.

Ezra 2.49.*Cherub* Addan. See *Neh.*7.61.

cherub.

*Exo.*25.19. make one *cherub* on the one
& the other *cherub* on the other
37.8.one *cherub* on the end on this
another *cherub* on the other end
2.*Sam.*22.11.he rode vpon a *cherub*
1.*Kin.*6.24.the one wing of the *cherub*
the other wing of the *cherub*
25.the other *cherub* was ten cubits
26.height of the one *cherub* was
so was it of the other *cherub*
27.the wing of the other *cherub*
2 *Chr.*3.11. the wing of the other *cherub*
12.one wing of the other *cherub*
to the wing of the other *cherub*
*Psal.*18.10.he rode vpon a *cherub*
*Ezek.*9.3.was gone vp from the *cherub*
10.2.euen vnder the *cherub*
4.went vp from the *cherub*
7.one *cherub* stretched forth his
9.one wheele by one *cherub*
14.was the face of a *cherub*
28.14.thou art the annointed *cherub*
16.O couering *cherub* from
41.18.was between a *cherub*
and a *cherub*
euery *cherub* had two faces

Cherubims.

*Gen.*3.24.*Cherubims*, and a flaming
*Exod.*25.18. shalt make two *Cherubims*
19. shall ye make the *Cherubims*
20.the *Cherubims* shal stretch forth
shall the faces of the *Cherubims*
22.between the two *Cherubims*
36.1.with *Cherub.* and cunning worke
31. with *Charubims* shall it be made
36.8.with *Cherub.* of cunning worke
37.7.and he made two *Cherubims*
8.the *Cherubims* on the two ends
9.the *Cherubims* spread out their
were the faces of the *Cherub.*
*Num.*7.89. between the two *Cherubims*
1.*Sam.*4.4.dwelleth between the *Cherub.*
So 2 *Sam.*6.2.
1.*Kin.*6.23.he made two *Cherubims*
25.both *Cherubims* were of one
27.he set the *Cherubims* within the
28. ouerlaid the *Cherubims* with
29.carued figures of *Cherubims*
32.vpon them caruings of *Cherub.*
& spread gold vpon the *Cherub.*
35.he carued thereon *Cherubims*
7.29. lions, Oxen and *Cherubims*
36. he graued *cherubims*, lions, and
8.6.vnder the wings of the *Cherubims*
7.the *Cherubims* spread forth
the *Cherubims* couered the Arke
2.*Kin.*19.15.dwellest betweene the *Cher.*
So *Psal.*80.1. *Isa.*37.16.
1.*Chro.*28.18. the charet of the *Cherub.*
2.*Chro.*3.7.and graued *cherubims* on
10.he made two *Cherubims* of
14.wrought *Cherubims* thereon
5.7.the wings of the *Cherubims*, &c.
*Psal.*99.1. sitteth betweene the *Cherubims*
*Ezek.*10.1. aboue--the *Cherubims*
2.from betweene the *Cherubims*
5.the sound of the *Cherubims*
7.from betweene the *Cherubims*
that was betweene the *Cherub.*
8.appeared in the *Cherubims*
9. foure wheeles by the *Cherubims*
15.the *Cherubims* were lifted vp
16.when the *Cherubims* went
& when the *Cherub.* lift vp their
18.and stood ouer the *Cherubims*
19.the *Cherub.* lift vp their wings
20. I knew they were the *Cherub.*
11.22. then did the *Cherubims* lift vp
41.18. it was made with *Cherubims*
20. were *Cherubims* and palm trees
25.*Cherubims* and palme trees
*Heb.*9.5.the *Cherubims* of glory

Chesalon.

*Iosh.*15.10.(which is *Chesalon*) on the

Chesed.

Gen 22.22.*Chesed*, and Hazo, and

Chesil.

*Iosh.*15.30. Eltolad--*Chesil* and Hormah

chest.

2.*Kin.*12.9.the priest took a *chest* and
10.was much mony in the *chest*
2.*Chro.*24.8.they made a *chest* and set it
10.and cast into the *chest*, vntill
11.at what time the *chest* was
came and emptied the *chest*

chests.

*Ezek.*27.24.in *chests* of rich appartell

chestnut.

*Ezek.*31.8. and the *chestnut* trees

Chesulloth.

*Iosh.*19.18.*Chesulloth* and Shunem

chew.

*Leuit.*11.4.of them that *chew* the cud
So *Deut.*14.7.

chewed.

*Num.*11.33.ere it was *chewed* the wrath

cheweth.

*Leuit.*11.3. *cheweth* cud among the
See Ver.4.5.6.7. *Deut.*14.6.
*Deut.*14.8. yet *cheweth* not the cud

Chezib.

*Gen.*38.5.and he was *Chezib*

chickens.

*Mat.*23.37.her *chickens* vnder her wings

chide.

*Exod.*17.2. the people did *chide* with
why *chide* you with me
*Iudg.*8.1.they did *chide* with him
*Psal.*103.9.he will not alwaies *chide*

chiding.

*Exod.*17.7.because of the *chiding*

chiefe.

*Num.*3.30.the *chiefe* of the house of
32.the *chiefe* ouer the *chiefe*
35. the *chiefe* of the house of the
4.34.the *chiefe* of the congregation
25.14. a prince of a *chiefe* house
15.of a *chiefe* house in Midian
36.1. the *chiefe* fathers of the families
the *chiefe* fathers of the childr. of
*Deut.*1.15.took the *chiefe* of your tribes
33.15.for the *chiefe* things of the
1.*Sam.*14.38.all the *chiefe* of the people
15.21.the *chiefe* of the things which
2.*Sam.*20.26.was a *chiefe* ruler about
1.*Chr.*5.2. of him came the *chiefe* rulers
7.his brethren--were *chiefe*
11.10.the *chiefe* of the mighty men
24.4.there were more *chiefe* men
there were 16 *chiefe* men
26.10.Simri the *chiefe*
yet his father made him the *chiefe*
12.euen among the *chiefe* men
Ezra 5.10. that were the *chiefe* of them
9.2.hath been *chiefe* in this trespasse
*Neh.*10.14.the *chiefe* of the people
Iob 12.24. away the hearts of the *chiefe*
29.25.sate *chiefe*, and dwelt as
40.12. he is the *chiefe* of the waies of
*Psal.*78.51.the *chiefe* of their strength
105.36.the *chief* of all their strength
137.6. Ierusalem aboue my *chiefe* ioy
*Pro.*1.21.she crieth in the *chiefe* place
16.28.separateth *chiefe* friends
*Cant.*4.14.with all the *chiefe* spices
*Isa.*14.9. all the *chiefe* ones of the earth
41.9.called thee from the *chiefe* men
*Ier.*13.21.and as *chiefe* ouer thee, shall
31.7. and shout among the *chiefe*
49.35. and the *chiefe* of their might
52.24.took Seraiah the *chiefe* priest
*Lam.*1.5. her aduersaries are the *chiefe*
*Ezek.*38.2.the *chiefe* prince of Mesech
So Chapt.39.1.
*Dan.*11.41. the *chiefe* of the children of
*Amo.*6.1.named the *chief* of the nations
6.annoint them with the *chiefe*
*Hab.*3.19. to the *chiefe* singer on my
Mark 6.21.and *chiefe* estates of Galilee
1.*Tim.*1.15.of whom I am *chiefe*
See the words **Captain & Priest, &** most of the titles of the Psalmes.

chiefest.

1.*Sam.*2.29.with the *chiefest* of all my
9.22.them sit in the *chiefest* place
21.7.the *chiefest* of the herd men
2.*Chro.*32.33.buried him in the *chiefest*
*Cant.*5.10. the *chiefest* of ten thousand
2.*Cor.*12.11.the very *chiefest* Apostles

child.

*Gen.*11.30. was barren, she had no *child*
16.11. behold, thou art with *child*
18.13.shall I of a surety beare a *child*
21.8.and the *child* grew and was
14.gaue it to to Hagar--& the *child*
15. she cast the *child* vnder one of
16. not see the death of the *child*
37.30. the *child* is not, and I whither
38.24.and behold, she is with *child*
25.am I with *child*, and she
42.22.do not sin against the *child*
44.20.a *child* of his old age, a little
*Exod.*2.2.that he was a goodly *child*
3.and put the *child* therein
6.she saw the *child*.and behold
7.that she may nurse the *child*
8.and called the *childs* mother
9. take this *child* away and nurse
and the

and the woman took the *child*
21.22 and hurt a woman with *child*
22.22.widdow or fatherleſſe *child*
Leuit.22.13. and haue no *child*,and is
Num.11.12.beareth the ſucking *child*
Deut.25.5.and haue no *child*,the wife
Iudg.13.5.the *child* ſhall be a Nazarite
So Verſe 7.
8.what we ſhall do to the *child*
12.how ſhall we order the *child*
24.and the *child* grew,and the
Ruth 4.16. and Naomi tooke the *child*
1.*Sam*.1.11.hand-maid a man *child*
22.vntill the *child* be weaned
24.and the *child* was yong
27.for this *child* I prayed
2.11.and the *child* did miniſter to
18.before the Lord being a *child*
2.*Sam*.6.23.had no *child* to the day of
11.5.and ſaid,I am with *child*
12.14.the *child* alſo that is borne to
15. and the Lord ſtrake the *child*
16.Da.beſought God for the *child*
18.the 7 day that the *child* dyed
feared to tell him that the *child*
while the *child* was yet aliue
if we tell him the *child* is dead
19.perceiued that the *child* was
is the *child* dead?
21.did faſt and weep for the *child*
22.that the *child* may liue
1.*Kin*.3.7.I am but a little *child*, I
20. and laid her dead *child* in my
21.roſe--to giue my *child* ſucke
11.17.Hadad being yet a little *child*
13.2.behold a *child* ſhall be borne
14.12. into the city,the *child* ſhall die
17.of the doore,the *child* dyed
17.21.ſtretched himſelf vpon the *child*
let this *childs* ſoule come into
22.the ſoule of the *child* came
23. and Elijah tooke the *child*
2.*Kin*.4.14 verily ſhe hath no *child*
18. and when the *child* was grown
29.lay my ſtaffe on the--*child*
30.and the mother of the *child*
31.laid the ſtaffe on the--*child*
the *child* is not awaked
32.behold, the *child* was dead
34.and lay vpon the *child*, and
ſtretched himſelfe on the *child*
& the fleſh of the *child* waxed
35.and the *child* neeſed 7 times
5.14.like to the fleſh of a little *child*
8.12.rip vp their women with *child*
15.16.all the women with *child*, he
Iob 33.15. ſhall be fresher than a *childs*
Pſal.131.2.as a *child* that is weaned
is euen as a weaned *child*
Pro.20.11.euen a *child* is known by his
22.6.train vp a *child* in the way he
15.bound in the heart of a *child*
23.13.not correction from the *child*
24.he that begetteth a wiſe *child*
29.15.but a *child* left to himſelfe
21. vp his ſeruant from a *child*
Eccl.4.8.yet he hath neither *child* nor
13. better is a poore & a wiſe *child*
15. with the ſecond *child* that ſhall
10.16.when thy king is a *child*
11:5. in her womb that is with *child*
Iſa.3.5.the *child* ſhall behaue himſelfe
7.16.the *child* ſhall know to refuſe
8.4.before the *child* ſhall haue knowl.
9.6.vnto vs a *child* is borne,vnto vs
10.19.that a *child* may write them
11.6. a little *child* ſhall lead them
8.the ſucking *child* ſhall play
26.17.like as a woman with *child*
18 we haue been with *child*
49.15.forget her ſucking *child*
54.1.didſt not trauell with *child*
65.20. the *child* ſhall dye an 100 ye.
Ier.1.6. cannot ſpeake,for I am a *child*
7.ſay not,I am a *child*,for thou
4.31. bringeth forth her firſt *child*
31.8.the women with *child*
her that trauaileth with *child*
20.is he a pleaſant *child*?
Lam.4.4.the tongue of the ſucking *child*
Hoſ.11.2.when Iſrael was a *child*
13.16.women with *child* ript vp
Mat.1.18. was found with *child* of the
23.a virgin ſhall be with *child*
17.18. and the *child* was cured from
See *Luke* 9.42.
18.2.Ieſus called a little *child*
See *Luke* 9.47.
4.as this little *child*, he
23.15.a *child* of hell,then your
24.19.to them that are with *child*
Marke 9.21.and he ſaid of a *child*
Luke 1.7. they had no *child*,becauſe
66.what maner of *child* ſhall
76.and thou *child* ſhalt be called
80.and the *child* grew, and waxed
2.17.concerning this *child*
21.the circumciſing of the *child*
27.brought in the *child* Ieſus to
34.this *child* is ſet for the fall and
40.and the *child* grew,and
43.the *child* Ieſus tarried behind
9.38.he is mine only *child*
48.ſhall receiue this *child* in my
Acts 4.30. of thy holy *child* Ieſus
7.5.when as yet he had no *child*
13.10.thou *child* of the deuill
1.*Cor*.13.11.when I was a *child*
I ſpake as a *child*,I ſpake
I vnderſtood as a *child*
I thought as a *child*
I put away *childiſh* things
Gal.4.1. as long as he is a *child*
2.*Tim*.3.15.of a *child* thou haſt knowne
Heb.11.23 was a proper *child*
See *Acts* 7.20.21.
Reuel.12.2.ſhe being with *child*
5.brought forth a man *child*
and her *child* was caught vp

Child-bearing.

1.*Tim* 2.15. ſaued in *child-bearing*

Childhood.

1.*Sam*.12.2.from my *childhood*
Eccl.11.10.*childhood* and youth are
See the word Youth.

Childleſſe.

Gen.15.2. ſeeing I go *childleſſe*
Leuit.20 20.they ſhall be *childleſſe*
21.they ſhall be *childleſſe*
1.*Sam*.15.33.made women *childleſſe*
ſo ſhall thy mother be *childleſſe*

Children.

Gen.3.16. ſhalt bring forth *children*
16.1.now Sarah-bare no *children*
2. that I may obtaine *children* by
18.19.will command his *children*
20.17.and they bare *children*
22.20.ſhe hath borne *children* vnto
23.7. euen to the *children* of Heth
25.22.the *children* ſtrugled together
30.1.ſhe bare Iacob no *children*
giue me *children*, or elſe I dye
26.my wiues and my *children*
31.16. is ours,and our *childrens*
43.theſe *children* are my *children*
32.11.the mother with the *children*
33.5. ſaw the women and the *children*
the *children* which God hath
6.they and their *children*,and they
13.that the *children* are tender
37.3.more than all his *children*
45.10.thou,and thy *children*,& thy
49.8. thy fathers *children* ſhall bowe
50.23. Ioſeph ſaw Ephraims *children*
the *children* alſo of Machir
Exod.2.6.one of the Hebrewes *children*
12.26. when your *children* ſhall ſay
13.15.the firſt borne of my *children*
17.3.to kill vs and our *children*
20.5.the fathers vpon the *children*
21.4.the wife and her *children*
22.24 and your *children* fatherleſſe
34.7.the fathers vpon the *children*
Leuit.19.18. againſt the *children* of thy
25.41.both he and his *children*
45.of the *children* of the ſtrangers
46.an inheritance for your *children*
54.he and his *children* with him
26.22.ſhall rob you of your *children*
Num.1.10.of the *children* of Ioſeph,&c.
3.4. and they had no *children*
14.3. wiues and our *children* ſhould
18.the fathers vpon the *children*
33.and your *children* ſhall wander
16.27.ſons,and their little *children*
22.5. of the *children* of his people
Deut.1.36.and to his *children*,becauſe
39.and your *children* which in
4.10.they may teach their *children*
25.when thou ſhalt beget *children*
40.and with thy *childr*.offer thee
5.9. of the fathers vpon the *children*
29.and with thy *children* for euer
6.7.them diligently to thy *children*
11.2. I ſpeake not with your *children*
19. ſhall teach them your *children*
21.and the dayes of your *children*
12.25.with thy *children* after thee
28. and with thy *children* after thee
14.1.ye are the *children* of the Lord
17.20.he and his *children* in the
21.15. they haue borne him *children*
23.8.the *children* that are begotten
24.16.put to death for the *children*
nor the *children* put to death
28.54.the remnant of his *children*
55.of the fleſh of his *children*
57. and towards her *children* which
29.29.vnto vs,and to our *children*
30.2.thou and thy *children* with all
31.12.men,women, and *children*
13.their *children* which haue not

32.5. is not the ſpot of his *children*
20. *children* in whom is no faith
46. ye ſhall command your *childr.*
33.9. nor knew his owne *children*
24. Aſher be bleſſed with *children*
Ioſh. 4.6. your *children* aske their fathers
21. when your *children* ſhall aske
22. ye ſhall let your *children* know
5.7. their *children* whom he raiſed up
22.25. ye *children* of Reuben
and *children* of Gad
27. that your *children* may not ſay
Iudg. 8.18. reſembled the *children* of a
1. *Sam.* 1.2. Peninnah had *children*
but Hannah had no *children*
2.5. ſhe that had many *children* is
16.11. are here all thy *children*? and
32.19. men, women, and *children*
30.22. his wife and his *children*
2. *Sam.* 12.3. and with his *children*
1. *Kin.* 2.4. if thy *children* take heed
8.25. ſo that thy *children* take heed
9.6. you or your *children*, and will
21. their *children* that were left
20.3. thy wives alſo, and thy *children*
5. thy wives, and thy *children*
7. for my wives, and for my *childr.*
2. *Kin.* 2.23. came forth little *children*
4.7. live thou and thy *children*
8.12. and will daſh their *children*
10.30. thy *childr.* of the fourth gener.
14.6. the *children* of the murtherers
nor be put to death for the *childr.*
nor the *children* be put to death
17.34. commanded the *children* of
41. both their *children* and
their children's *children*
19.3. the *children* are come to the
22.6. the graves of the *children* of
1. *Chro.* 2.30. Seled died without *children*
32. and Iether died without *childr.*
4.27. his brethr. had not many *children*
9.23. ſo they and their *children* had
17.9. neither ſhall the *children* of
20.4. was of the *children* of the giant
24.2. and had no *children*, therefore
28.8. an inheritance for your *children*
2. *Chro.* 6.16. that thy *children* take heed
8.8. but of their *children* who were
11.23. diſperſed of all his *children*
21.14. thy *children*, and thy wives
25.4 fathers ſhal not die for the *chil.*
neither ſhall the *children* die for
28.3. and burnt his *children* in the fire
33.6. cauſed his *children* to paſſe
Ezra 2.40. the *children* of Ieſhua, &c.
4.1. heard that the *children* of the
9.12. an inheritance to your *children*
10.1. of men, women, and *children*
44. by whom they had *children*
Neh. 5.5. our *children* as their *children*
7.8. the *children* of Pareſh, &c.
9.23. their *children* alſo thou multipl.
24 ſo the *children* went in and
12.43. the wives & *children* rejoyced
13.24. their *children* ſpake half in the
Eſt. 3.13. little *children* and women
5.11. the multitude of his *children*
Inb 5.4. his *children* are far from ſafety
8.4. if thy *children* have ſinned
17.5. the eyes of his *children* ſhall
19.17. I entreated her for the *childr.*
18. yong *children* deſpiſed me
20.10. his *children* ſhall ſeek to pleaſe
21.11. and their *children* dance
19. up his iniquity for his *children*
24.5. for them and for their *children*
27.14. if his *children* be multiplied
29.5. when my *children* were about
30.8. they were the *children* of fooles
Pſal. 17.14. they are full of *children*
34.11. come ye *children*, hearken
45.16. ſhall be thy *children* whom
69.8. aliant to my mothers *children*
72.4. ſhall ſaue the *children* of the
73.15. the generation of thy *children*
78.4. not hide it from their *children*
5. them known to their *children*
6. the *children* which ſhould be
and declare them to their *childr.*
82.6. *children* of the moſt High
83.8. holpen the *children* of Lot
89.30. if his *children* forſake my Law
90.16. thy glory unto their *children*
102.28. the *children* of thy ſervants
105.6. ye *children* of Iacob his
109.9. let his *children* be fatherleſſe
10. let his *children* be--vagabonds
12. to favour his fatherleſſe *childr.*
113.9. a joyfull mother of *children*
115.14. move you, and your *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage of
4. ſo are the *children* of youth
128.3. thy *children* like olive plants
132.12. if thy *children* will keep
their *children* alſo ſhall ſit
137 7. the *children* of Edom
144.7. the hand of ſtrange *children*
So Verſe 11.
147.13. bleſſed thy *childr.* within thee
148.12. old men and *children*
149.2. let the *children* of Sion be
Pro. 4.1. heare ye *children* the inſtruct.
5.7. heare me--O ye *children* and
8.35. hearken unto me O ye *children*
13.22. to his childrens *children*
14.26. his *children* ſhall have a place
20.7. his *children* are bleſſed after
31.28. her *children* ariſe up and
Cant 1.6. my mothers *children* were
Iſa. 1.2. I have brought up *children*
4. *children* that are corrupters
2.6. in the *children* of ſtrangers
3.4. I will give *children* to be their
12. *children* are their oppreſſors
8.18. behold I, and the *children* whom
11.14. the *children* of Ammon ſhall
13.16. their *children* ſhall be daſhed
18. ye ſhall not ſpare *children*
14.21. ſlaughter for his *children*
21.17. the *children* of Kedar ſhall be
23.4. nor bring forth *children*, nor
29.23. but when he ſeeth his *children*
30.1. woe to the rebellious *children*
9. lying *children*
childr. that will not heare the
37.3. the *childr.* are come to the birth
12. and the *children* of Eden
38.19. the father to the *children* ſhall
47.8. ſhall I know the loſſe of *children*
49.17. thy *children* ſhall make haſte
20. the *children* which thou ſhalt
25. I will ſave thy *children*
54.1. more are the *children* of the
13. all thy *childr.* ſhall be taught of
great ſhal be the peace of thy *chil.*
57.4. are ye not *children* of tranſgr.
5. ſlaying the *children* in the
63.8. *children* that will not lye
66.8. ſhe brought forth her *children*
Ier. 2.26. alſo the *children* of Noph
30. have I ſmitten your *children*
3.14. turn, O back-ſliding *children*
19. I put thee among the *children*
22. return ye back-ſliding *children*
4.22. they are ſottiſh *children*
5.7. thy *children* have forſaken me
6.1. O ye *children* of Beniamin
11. will powre it out on the *childr.*
7.18. the *children* gather wood
9.21. to cut off the *children* without
10.20. my *children* are gone forth of
15.7. I'le bereave them of *children*
17.2. whilſt their *children* remember
19. in the gate of the *children* of
18.21. deliver up their *children* to
be bereaved of *children*
25.21. and the *children* of Ammon
30.20. their *children* ſhal be as aforet.
31.15. Rachel weeping for her *child.*
to be comforted for her *children*
17. thy *children* ſhall come againe
29. and the *children* teeth are ſet on
32.18. into the boſome of their *child.*
39. and of their *children* after them
38.23. thy *children* to the Caldeans
40.7. men, women, and *children*
41.16. the women, and the *children*
43.6. men, women, and *children*
47.3. not look back to their *children*
49.11. leave thy fatherleſſe *children*
Lam. 1.5. her *children* are gone into cap.
16. my *children* are deſolate
2.11. becauſe the *children* and the
19. for the life of thy yong *childr.*
20. and *children* of a ſpan long
4.10. have ſodden their own *children*
5.13. the *children* fell under the wood
Ezek. 9.6. both maids and little *children*
16.21. thou haſt ſlaine my *children*
36. by the blood of thy *children*
45. her husband and her *children*
their husbands and their *children*
18.2. *childrens* teeth are ſet on edge
20.18. I ſaid unto their *children*
21. the *children* rebelled againſt me
23.39. they had ſlain their *children*
33.2. ſpeak to the *children* of thy
30. the *children* of thy people ſtill
37.18. when the *childr.* of thy people
25. they and their *children* and
their childrens *children*
47.22. which ſhall beget *children*
Dan. 1.4. *children* in whom was no
10. worſe liking than the *children*
13. the countenance of the *childr.*
15. fairer--than all the *children*
17. as for theſe foure *children*
6.24. them, their *children*, and their
12.1. ſtandeth for the *children* of thy
Heſea 1.2. and *children* of whoredomes
2.4. not have mercy on her *children*
they be the *childr.* of whoredoms

4.6.I will also forget thy *children*
5.7.have begotten strange *children*
9.12.they bring up their *children*
13.shall bring forth his *children*
10.9.against the *children* of iniquity
14.in pieces upon their *children*
11.10.the *children* shall tremble
13.13.the bre..kin.. forth of *children*
Ioel 1.3.tell ye your *children* of it
let your *children* tell their *child.*
and their *children* to another
2.16.gather the *children* and them
23.be glad ye *children* of Sion
3.6.and the *children* of Ierusalem
Amos 9.7. as the *children* of the Ethiops
Mich. 1.16.for thy delicate *children*
2.9.from their *children* have ye taken
Nah. 3.10.her yong *children* were
Zeph 1.8.and the kings *children*
Zech. 10.7.their *children* shall see it
9.shall live with their *children*
Mal. 4.6.of the fathers to the *children*
of the *children* to their fathers
Mat. 2.16.slew all the *children* that
18.weeping for her *children*
3.9.raise up *children* unto Abraham
5.9.called the *children* of God
45.the *children* of your father
7.11.good gifts to your *children*
8.12.the *children* of the kindome
9.15.*children* of the Bride-chamber
So *Marke* 2.19.
11.16.it is like to *children* sitting
See *Luke* 7.32.
19.is iustified of her *children*
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.27.by whom do your *children* cast
13.38. are the *children* of the Kingd.
children of the wicked one
15.26.to take the *childrens* bread
17.25.of their owne *children*, or of
26.then are the *children* free
18.3.and become as little *children*
25.and his wife, and his *children*
19.13.brought to him little *children*
14.suffer little *children*, and
So *Luke* 18.16.
21.15.the *children* crying in the
22.24.dye, having no *children*
23.37.gathered thy *children* together
27.9.of the *children* of Israel
25.on us, and on our *children*
Marke 10.24.*children*, how hard is it
12.19.and leave no *children*
Luke 1.17. of the fathers to the *childrrn*
6.35.be the *children* of the Highest
11.7. my *children* are with me in bed
16.8.*children* of this world are
than the *children* of light
20.28.and dye without *children*
34.the *children* of this world marry
36.and are the *children* of God
children of the resurrection
23.28.your selves, and for your *chil.*
Iohn 8.39. if ye were Abrahams *children*
11.52.the *children* of God that were
12.36.may be the *children* of light
21.5.*children* have ye any meat?
Acts 2.39.to you, and to your *children*
3.25.are the *children* of the Prophets
Rom. 8.16.that we are the *child.* of God
17.and if *children*, then heires
21.liberty of the *children* of God
9.7.are they all *children*, but in
8.they which are the *children* of
these are not the *children* of God
but the *children* of the promise
11. the *children* being not yet born
26.the *children* of the living God
1.*Cor.* 14.20.not *childr.* in understanding
in malice be ye *children*, but
2.*Cor.* 6.13.I speake as to my *children*
12.14.*children* ought not to lay up
but the parents for the *childr.*
Gal. 3.7.are the *children* of Abraham
26.ye are all the *children* of God
4.3.we, when we were *children*
25.in bondage with her *children*
27.hath many moe *children* than
28.are the *children* of promise
31.we are not *children* of the
Ephes. 1.5.unto the adoption of *children*
2.2.in the *children* of disobedience
3.by nature, the *children* of wrath
4.14. henceforth be no more *children*
5.1.of God as deare *children*
6.upon the *children* of disobedience
6.1.*children* obey your parents
Col. 3.21.provoke not your *children* to
1.*Thes.* 2.7. Nurse cherisheth her *childr.*
5.5.ye are all the *children* of light
1.*Tim.* 3.4. having *children* in subjection
12.ruling their *children* and their
5.14.marry, beare *children*, guide the
Tit. 1.6.having faithfull *children*
2.4.to love their *children*
Heb. 2.13. behold, I and the *child.* which
14.forasmuch then as the *children*
12.5.to you as unto *children*
1.*Pet.* 1.14.as obedient *children* not
2.*Pet.* 2.14.covetous--cursed *children*
1.*Ioh.* 3.10.in this the *children* of God
and the *children* of the devill
5.2.that we loue the *children* of God
2.*Iohn* 1.and her *children* whom I love
4.I found of thy *children* walking
Rev. 2.23.I will kill her *children*

See the words **Childrens Children, Israel, & Sonne.**

children of Iudah.

2.*Chr.* 13.18.the *child.* of *Iudah* prevailed
Ier. 7.30.the *children of Iudah* have
32.32.and of the *children of Iudah*
50.4.they and the *children of Iudah*
33.the *children of Iudah* were
Dan. 1.6.these of the *children of Iudah*
Hos. 1.11. then shall the *children of Iudah*
Ioel 3.6. the *children of Iudah* and the
8. into the hand of the *child.* of Iud.
19.against the *children of Iudah*
Obad. 12.over the *children of Iudah*

children of men.

Gen. 11.5.which the *children of men*
1.*Sam.* 26.19. they be the *childr.* of men
2.*Sam.* 7.14.stripes of the *children of men*
2.*Chro.* 6.30. the hearts of the *chil.* of men
Psa. 11.4.eye-lids try the *childr.* of men
12.1.from among the *child.* of men
14.2.upon the *children of men*
21.10.from among the *child.* of men
36.7.therefore the *child.* of men put
45.2.fairer than the *children of men*
66.5. doing toward the *child.* of men
90.3.returne ye *children of men*
107.8.works to the *children of men*
So Vers. 5.21.31.
115.16.he giveth to the *childr.* of men
Pro. 15.11. hearts of the *children of men*
Lam. 3.33.nor grieve the *children of men*
Ezek. 31.14. midst of the *children of men*
Dan. 2.38.where ever the *children of men*

See the word **Ammon.**

children of Israel.

Gen. 50.25.an oath of the *child.* of *Israel*
Exod. 1.1.the names of the *chil.* of *Israel*
7.the *children of Israel* were
9.the *children of Israel* are mo
3.11.*bring* forth the *children of Isr.*
13. I come unto the *child.* of *Israel*
6.5.groning of the *children of Israel*
11.let the *children of Israel* goe
27.bring out the *childr.* of *Israel*
So Chap. 7.5.
9.4.all that is the *children of Israels*
26.where the *childr.* of *Israel* were
35. nor--let the *childr.* of *Israel* goe
10.23.all the *children of Israel* had
11.7. against any of the *child.* of *Israel*
10.nor let the *children of Israel* goe
12.27.the houses of the *children of Isr.*
35.the *children of Israel* did
37. the *children of Israel* journeyed
40.sojourning of the *childr.* of *Israel*
42.observed of all the *child.* of *Israel*
51.did bring the *childr.* of *Israel*
14.10.the *children of Israel* lift up
the *children of Israel* cried out
16.*children of Israel* shall goe on
22.*children of Israel* went into the
29.the *children of Israel* walked
15.19.the *children of Israel* went on
16.17.the *children of Israel* did so
19.3.and tell the *children of Israel*
24.5.yong men of the *childr.* of *Isr.*
11.Nobles of the *children of Israel*
17.the eyes of the *children of Israel*
27.21.the behalfe of the *children of Is.*
28.1. from among the *children of Isr.*
9. the names of the *children of Isra.*
30. judgement of the *children of Isr.*
38.which the *children of Israel* shall
29.43.meet with the *children of Israel*
45.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
30.12.the sum of the *children of Isr.*
31.16. *children of Israel* shall keep the
17.between me & the *childr.* of *Isr.*
36.3.which the *children of Israel* had
Lev. 7.34.taken of the *children of Israel*
10.11.may teach the *children of Israel*
15.31.ye separate the *childrrn of Isr.*
16.16.uncleannes of the *childr.* of *Isr.*
21. iniquities of the *children of Isr.*
23.43.made the *childr.* of *Isr.* to dwell
25.55.to me the *children of Israel* are
26.46. between him & the *child.* of *Is.*
Num. 5.4. and the *children of Israel* did so
so did the *children of Israel*
8.19. from among the *children of Israel*
the service of the *child.* of *Israel*
atonement for the *child.* of *Israel*
no plague among the *child.* of *Is.*
the *children of Israel* come nigh
20.did the *childr.* of *Isr.* unto them

11.4.the *children of Israel* wept
35.15.for the *children of Israel* and
34.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
*Deut.*4.44. set before the *children of Isra.*
29.1.to make with the *children of Isr.*
31.19.teach it the *children of Israel*
22.taught it the *children of Israel*
23. shalt bring the *children of Israel*
32.5. the midst of the *children of Israel*
*Iosh.*7.1. the *children of Isr.* committed a
12.the *children of Israel* could not
*Iud.*19.12.not of the *children of Israel*
20.7.ye are all *children of Israel*
See the word **Cried.**
1.*Kin.*9.20. were not of the *childr. of Is.*
22.of the *children of Israel* did
2.*Kin.*8.12. wilt doe to the *childr. of Isr.*
13.5.the *children of Israel* dwelt
23.6.graves of the *children of Israel*
2.*Chro.*13.18.*childr. of Isr.* were brought
*Neh.*8.14.*childr. of Isr.* should dwell
17.had not the *children of Israel*
13.2.met not the *children of Israel*
*Psal.*148.14.even of the *children of Israel*
*Isa.*17.3.glory of the *children of Israel*
9.because of the *children of Israel*
27.12.O ye *childr. of Israel*
31.6.*children of Israel* have deepely
66.20.as the *children of Israel* bring
*Ier.*3.21.supplications of the *childr. of Is.*
16.14.brought up the *children of Isr.*
So Ver.15.& Chap.23.7.
32.30.the *children of Israel* and the
32.the euill of the *children of Isra.*
50.4.the *children of Israel* shall come
33.the *children of Israel* and the
*Ezek.*2.3.send thee to the *children of Isr.*
4.13.thus shall the *children of Israel*
6.5.carkeises of the *children of Israel*
35.5.shed the blood of the *child. of Is.*
37.16.the *children of Israel* his
21.Ile take the *children of Israel*
44.15.the *children of Israel* went
47.22.borne- among the *childr. of Isr.*
48.11.when the *childr. of Israel* went
*Dan.*1.3.certaine of the *children of Isral*
*Hos.*1.10 number of the *children of Israel*
11.& the *childr.* of *Isr.* be gathered
3.5. shall the *children of Israel* returne
4.1.word of the L. ye *childr. of Israel*
*Ioel*3.16.strength of the *children of Isr.*
*Amos*2.11.thus, O ye *children of Israel*
3.1.against you, O ye *children of Israel*
12.so shall the *children of Israel* be
45.liketh you, O ye *children of Israel*
9.7.O ye *children of Israel*, saith the
*Obad.*20.host of the *children of Israel*
*Mich.*5.3.returne to the *children of Israel*
*Mat.*27.9.of the *children of Israel*
*Luke*1.16.and many of the *childr. of Isr.*
*Acts*10.36.was sent to the *childr. of Isr.*
*Rom.*9.27.number of the *childr. of Israel*
2.*Cor.*3.7.so that the *childr. of Isr.* could
*Heb.*11.22.departing of the *child. of Isr.*
*Rev.*2.14.before the *children of Israel*
7.4.all the tribes of the *childr. of Isr.*
21.12.twelve tribes of the *child. of Is.*

childrens children.

*Gen.*45.10.and thy *childrens children*
*Exod.*34.7.upon the *childrens children*
*Deut.*4.25.and *childrens children*
2.*Kin.*17.41.and their *childrens children*
*Psa.*103.17. righteousnes to *childr. childr.*
128.6.see thy *childrens children*
*Pro.*17.6. *childrens children* are the
*Ier.*2.9.with your *childrens children*
*Ezek.*37.25.and their *childrens children*
See the word **Children.**

Chiliab.

2.*Sam.*3.3.and his second, *Chiliab*
See.1.*Chro.*3.1.

Chilion.

*Ruth*1.2. Mahlon, and *Chilion*, Ephrath.
5.Mahlon and *Chilion* died, and
4.9.and all that was *Chilions* and

Chilmad.

*Ezek.*27.23.Ashur and *Chilmad* were

Chimham.

2.*Sam.*19.37.thy servant *Chimham*
38.*Chimham* shall goe over with
40.*Chimham* went on with him
*Ier.*41.17. in the habitation of *Chimham*

Chimney.

*Hos.*13.3.smoke out of the *Chimney*

Chinnereth.

*Num.*34.11.of the sea of *Chinnereth*
*Deut.*3.17.the coast from *Chinnereth*

Chios.

*Acts*20.15.next day over against *Chios*

Chisleu.

*Neh.*1.1.in the moneth *Chisleu*, in the
*Zech.*7.1.ninth moneth, even in *Chisleu*

Chisloth-Tabor.

*Iosh.*19.12.the border of *Chisloth-Tabor*

Chittim.

*Num.*24.24.from the coast of *Chittim*
*Isa.*23.1.from the land of *Chittim*
12.passe ouer to *Chittim*
*Ier.*2.10.ouer the isles to *Chittim*
*Ezek.*27.6.out of the isles of *Chittim*
See the word **Kittim.**

Chiun.

*Amos*5.26.and *Chiun* your images

Chode.

*Gen.*31.36.and *chode* with Laban
*Num.*20.3.the people *chode* with Moses

choise.

*Gen.*23.6. in the *choise* of our sepulchres
49.11.Asses colt to the *choise* vine
*Deut.*12.11.and all your *choise* vowes
1.*Sam.*9.2.a *choise* yong man, and a
2.*Sam.*10.9.of all the *choise* men of Isr.
2.*King.*3.19.and euery *choise* city, and
19.23.and the *choise* Firre trees
1.*Chro.*19.10. he chose out all the *choise*
*Neh.*5.18.and six *choise* sheep, also
*Pro.*8.10.rather than *choise* gold
19.better--than *choise* silver
10.20.of the just is as *choise* siluer
*Cant.*6.9.she is the *choise* one of her
*Isa.*37.24.and the *choise* Firre trees
*Ier.*22.7.cut downe thy *choise* cedars
*Ezek.*24.4.fill it with the *choise* bones
5.take the *choise* of the flocke and
31.16.the *choise* and the best of Leb.

choisest.

*Isa.*5.2.planted it with the *choisest* vine
22.7. thy *choisest* vallies shall be filled

choke, &c.

*Mat.*13.7 sprung up and *choked* them
22.of riches *choke* the word
See *Marke* 4.19.
Mark.5.13.and were *choked* in the sea
*Luke*8.14.are *choked* with eares
33.and were *choked*
See *Matth.*8.32.

choler.

*Dan.*8.7.he was moved with *choler*
11.11.shall be moved with *choler*

chop.

*Mich.*3.3.they *chop* them in peeces

Chorashan.

1.*Sam.*3030.which were in *Chorashan*

Chorazin.

*Mat.*11.21.woe to thee *Chorazin*
So *Luke* 10.13.

chose, &c.

*Gen.*6.2.wives of all which they *chose*
13.11.Lot *chose* him all the plaine
*Exod.*18.25.Moses *chose* him able men
*Num.*16.7.whom the Lord doth *choose*
17.5.mans rod whom I shall *choose*
*Deut.*4.37. therefore he *chose* their seed
10.15.and he *chose* their seed after
12.14.place which the L. shall *choose*
See Chapt.16.2. & 23.16.& 26.2.& 31.11.
18.which the Lord--shall *choose*
15.20.place which the L. shall *choose*
17.15.whom the Lord--shall *choose*
*Iosh.*24.15.*chose* you this day whom
*Iudges*5.8.they *chose* new gods, then
1.*Sam.*13.2.Saul *chose* three thousand
17.40.*chose* him five smooth stones
2.*Sam.*6.21.*chose* me before thy father
10.9.he *chose* of all the choise men
1.*Kin.*8.16.I *chose* no city out of
but I *chose* David to be
1.*Chro.*19.10. *chose* out of all the choise
21.10.*chose* thee one of them, that
11.thus saith the Lord, *choose* thee
*Iob*9.14.and *chose* out my words to
29.25.I *chose* out their way, and
*Psal.*78.67. *chose* not the tribe of Ephr.
68.but *chose* the tribe of Iuda
70.he *chose* David also his
*Pro.*3.31.and *chose* none of his waies
*Isa.*14.1.I will yet *choose* Ierusalem
49.7.of Israel and he shall *choose* thee
56.4.*chose* the things that please me
65.12.and did *choose* that wherein I
66.4. and *chose* that in which I
*Ezek.*20.5.when I *chose* Israel, and
*Zech.*1.17.shall yet *choose* Ierusalem
2.12.shall *choose* Ierusalem again
*Luk.*6.13.of them he *chose* twelve
14.7.*chose* out the chiefe roomes
*Acts*6.5.and they *chose* Steven a
13.17.*chose* our fathers and exalted
15.40.Paul *chose* Silas, and departed
See the word **chuse.**

chosen.

*Exod.*14.7.hee tooke 600 *chosen* charets
15.4.his *chosen* captaines also are
*Num.*26.5. him whom he hath *chosen*
*Deut.*12.21.which the Lord--hath *chos.*
18.5.the Lord- hath *chosen* him out
21.5.them the Lord--hath *chosen*
*Iosh.*24.22.that ye haue *chosen* you the
*Iudg.*10.14. gods whom ye have *chosen*
20.16.seven hundred *chosen* men
1.*Sam.*8.18.which ye shall have *chosen*
10.24.him whom the L. hath *chosen*

12.13.the K.whom ye have *choſen*
16.8,nor hath the Lord *choſen* his
So Verſ.9.
10.the Lord hath not *choſen* theſe
20.30. hat thou haſt *choſen* the ſon
24.2.tooke 3000.*choſen* men out of
26.2. having 3000. *choſen* men of Iſr.
2.*Sam.* 6.1. gathered--all the *choſen* men
1.*Kin.* 3 8.people which thou haſt *choſen*
8.48.the city which thou haſt *choſen*
11.13. Ieruſalem--which I have *choſen*
32.the city which I have *choſen*
See Ver.36. & 2.*King* 23.27. &
2.*Chron.* 6.34.38 & 12.13.
12.21.an 180. thouſand *choſen* men
1.*Chro.* 9.22.all theſe were *choſen* to be
15.2.them hath the Lord *choſen*
16.13. ye children of Iacob his *choſen*
41.and the reſt that were *choſen*
28.6.I have *choſen* him to be my ſon
29.1.whom alone God hath *choſen*
2.*Chron.* 6.6.I have *choſen* Ieruſalem
7.12.have *choſen* this place to my
16.I have now *choſen* and ſanctified
11.1. 180000.*choſen* men
13.3.foure hundred thouſand *choſen*
with 800000.*choſen* men
17. 500000.*choſen* men which
29.11.for the Lord hath *choſen* you
Iob 36.21.this haſt thou *choſen* rather
Pſal. 33.12.people whom he hath *choſen*
78.31.the *choſen* men of Iſrael
89.3.a covenant with my *choſen*
19.one *choſen* out of the people
105.6. the children of Iacob his *choſ.*
26.Aaron whom he had *choſen*
43.and his *choſen* with gladneſſe
106.5.ſee the good of thy *choſen*
23.had not Moſes his *choſen* ſtood
119.30.I have *choſen* the way of
173.I have *choſen* thy precepts
132.13.the Lord hath *choſen* Sion
135.4.the Lord hath *choſen* Iacob
Pro. 16.16.rather to be *choſen* than ſilver
22.1. good name is rather to be *choſen*
Iſa. 1.29.gardens which ye have *choſen*
41.8.Iacob whom I have *choſen*
9.I have *choſen* thee,and not
43.10.my ſervant whom I have *choſen*
20.to my people,my *choſen*
44.1.and Iſrael whom I have *choſen*
2. thou Ieſurun whom I have *choſen*
48.10.*choſen* thee in the furnace
58.5.ſuch a faſt that I have *choſen*
6. this is the faſt that I have *choſen*
65.15. for a curſe unto my *choſen*
66.3.have *choſen* their owne wayes
Ier. 8.3. death ſhall be *choſen* rather than
33.24.which the Lord hath *choſen*
48.15.and his *choſen* yong men
49.19.and who is a *choſen* man
So Chapt.50.44.
Ezek. 23.7.were the *choſ.* men of Aſſyria
Dan. 11.15.neither his *choſen* people
Hag. 2.23.for I have *choſen* thee,ſaith
Zech. 3.2.the Lord that hath *choſen* Ieruſ.
Mat. 12.18.whom I have *choſen*,my
20.16. but few *choſen*
So Chap. 22.14.
Mark. 13.20.whom he hath *choſen*
Luke 10.42.hath *choſen* that good part
23.35.Chriſt the *choſen* of God
Iohn. 6.70.have not I *choſen* you twelue
See more Chap.13.18. & 15.
16.19.*Acts* 1.2.
Acts 9.15.he is a *choſen* veſſell unto
10.41 witneſſes *choſen* before of God
15.22.to ſend *choſen* men of their
So Verſe 25.
22.14.hath *choſen* thee that thou
Rom. 16.13. Ruſus *choſen* in the Lord
1.*Cor* 1.27. God hath *choſen* the fooliſh
28.hath God *choſen*,yea and
2.*Cor.* 8.19.who was alſo *choſen* of the
Epheſ. 1.4.as he hath *choſen* us in him
2.*Theſ.* 2.13. *choſen* you to ſalvation
2.*Tim.* 2.4.may pleaſe him who hath *ch.*
Iames 2.5.hath not God *choſen* the poore
1.*Pet.* 2.4 but *choſen* of God and
9. a *choſen* generation,a royall
Rev. 17.14.and *choſen*, and faithfull

Chooſeſt.

Iob 15.5.thou *chooſeſt* the tongue of the
See the word Chuſeſt.

Chooſeth.

Iob 7.15.my ſoule *chooſeth* ſtrangling
Iſa. 41.24.an abomination that *chooſeth*

Chozeba.

1.*Chro.* 4.22.and the men of *Chozeba*

Chriſtall.

Iob 28.17. the gold & the *chriſtal* cannot
Ezek. 1.22.colour of the terrible *chriſtal*

Chriſt.

Mat. 1.16.who is called *Chriſt*
2.4.where *Chriſt* ſhould be borne
11.2. the workes of *Chriſt*,he ſent two
16.16.thou art *Chriſt* the ſon of the
See *Mark.* 8. 29.
20.that he was Ieſus the *Chriſt*
22.42.what thinke ye of *Chriſt*
23.8.one is your Maſter,even *Chriſt*
24.5.ſaying,I am *Chriſt*,and ſhall
23.lo,here is *Chriſt*,or there
24.there ſhall ariſe falſe *Chriſts*
26.63.whether thou be the *Chriſt*
68.propheſie to us thou *Chriſt*
27.17.or Ieſus,which is called *Chriſt*
So Verſe 22.
Mark. 9.41.becauſe ye belong to *Chriſt*
15.32.let *Chriſt* the king of Iſrael
Luke 2.11.Saviour which is *Chriſt* the L.
26.had ſeene the Lords *Chriſt*
3.15.whether he were the *Chriſt*
4.41.thou art *Chriſt* the Son of God
they knew that he was *Chriſt*
9.20.ſaid,the *Chriſt* of God
23.2.that he himſelfe is *Chriſt*
24.26.ought not *Chriſt* to have
46.it behoved *Chriſt* to ſuffer
Iohn 1.20.confeſſed I am not the *Chriſt*
25.if thou be not that *Chriſt*,nor
41.being interpreted,the *Chriſt*
4.25.commeth which is called *Chriſt*
29.I did,is not this the *Chriſt* ?
6.69.thou art that *Chriſt* the ſon of
7.26.that this is the very *Chriſt* ?
27.but when *Chriſt* commeth
So verſe 31
41.this is the *Chriſt*, but ſome
ſhall *Chriſt* come out of
42.the *Chriſt* commeth of the
10.24.if thou be the *Chriſt*,tell us
11.27.that thou art the *Chriſt* the
12.34.*Chriſt* abideth for ever
17.3.and Ieſus *Chriſt* whom thou
20.31.that Ieſus is the *Chriſt* the
Acts 2.30.that he would raiſe up *Chriſt*
36.made--Ieſus both Lord & *Chriſt*
3.18.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer he hath
4.26.the Lord,and againſt his *Chriſt*
4.5.and preached *Chriſt* to them
See Chap.9.20.
9.22.proving that this is very *Chriſt*
17.3.*Chriſt* muſt needs have ſuffered
I preach unto you,is *Chriſt*
18.5.to the Iewes, that Ieſus was *Chr.*
So Verſ. 28.
24.24.concerning the faith in *Chriſt*
26.23.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer
Rom. 5.6. *Chriſt* died for the ungodly
8.ſinners,*Chriſt* died for us
6.4.like as *Chriſt* was raiſed
8.if we be dead with *Chriſt*
9.that *Chriſt* being raiſed from
8.9.have not the ſpirit of *Chriſt*
10.and if *Chriſt* be in you,the
11.he that raiſed up *Chriſt* from
17.joynt-heires with *Chriſt*
34.it is *Chriſt* that died,yea rather
35.ſeparate us from--*Chriſt*
9.1.I ſay the truth in *Chriſt*, I
3.were accurſed from *Chriſt*
5.concerning the fleſh *Chriſt* came
10.4.*Chriſt* is the end of the Law
6.to bring *Chriſt* downe from
7.to bring up *Chriſt* againe
14.9.to this end *Chriſt* both died
10.the judgement ſeat of *Chriſt*
15.for whom *Chriſt* dyed
18.theſe things,ſerveth *Chriſt*
15.3.*Chriſt* pleaſed not himſelfe
7.as *Chriſt* alſo received us
18.which *Chriſt* hath not wrought
20.not where *Chriſt* was named
29. bleſſing of the Goſpell of *Chriſt*
16.5.of Achaia in *Chriſt*
7.were in *Chriſt* before me
9.our helper in *Chriſt*
16,the Churches of *Chriſt* ſalute
1.*Cor.* 1.12.of Cephas, and I of *Chriſt*
13.is *Chriſt* divided ? was
17.*Chriſt* ſent me not to baptize
leſt the Croſſe of *Chriſt* ſhould
23.we preached *Chriſt* crucified
24.*Chriſt*,the power of God,and
2.16.we have the minde of *Chriſt*
3.1.as unto babes in *Chriſt*
23.ye are *Chriſts*
and *Chriſt* is Gods
4.1.of the miniſters of *Chriſt*
10.are fooles for *Chriſts* ſake
ye are wiſe in *Chriſt*
15. 10000.inſtructers in *Chriſt*
17.my waies which be in *Chriſt*
5.7.*Chriſt* our Paſſeouer is
6.15.are the members of *Chriſt*
I take the members of *Chriſt*
7.22.being free is *Chriſts* ſervant
8.11.for whom *Chriſt* dyed
12.ye ſin againſt *Chriſt*
9.12.hinder the Goſpell of *Chriſt*
21.under the Law to *Chriſt*

10.4.and that rocke was *Christ*
9.nor let us tempt *Christ*
16.communion of the blood of *Chr.*
communion of the body of *Christ*
11.1.as I also am of *Christ*
3.the head of every man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12.12.one body, so also is *Christ*
27.ye are the body of *Christ*
15.3.*Christ* dyed for our sines
12.if *Christ* be preached that
13.then is *Christ* not risen
14.and if *Christ* be not risen
16.then is not *Christ* raised
17.if *Christ* be not raised
18.fallen asleep in *Christ*
19.only we have hope in *Christ*
20.but now is *Christ* risen from
22.even so in *Christ* shall all
23.*Christ* the first fruits, afterward
they that are *Christs* at his
2.*Cor.*1.5.as the sufferings of *Christ*
also aboundeth by *Christ*
21.stablisheth us with you in *Christ*
2.10.in the person of *Christ*
12.to preach *Christs* Gospell
14.us to triumph in *Christ*
15.a sweet savour of *Christ*
17.of God speake we in *Christ*
3.3.to be the Epistle of *Christ*
4.through *Christ* to Godward
14.is done away in *Christ*
5.14.the love of *Christ* constraines
16.though we have knowne *Christ*
17.if any man be in *Christ*, he
19.God was in *Christ* reconciling
20.are Embassadours for *Christ*
we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15.concord hath *Christ* with Belial
8.23.and the glory of *Christ*
10.1.and gentlenesse of *Christ*, who
5.to the obedience of *Christ*
7.that he is *Christ*, let him
as he is *Christs*, so are we *Christs*
11.2.as a chaste virgin to *Christ*
3.the simplicity that is in *Christ*
10.as the truth of *Christ* is in me
13.into the Apostles of *Christ*
23.are they ministers of *Christ*?
12.2.*I* knew a man in *Christ* above
9.that the power of *Christ* may
10.in distresses for *Christ* sake
19.we speake before God in *Christ*
13.3.ye seeke a proofe of *Christ*
*Gal.*1.10.not be the servant of *Christ*
22.of Iudea which were in *Christ*
2.16.by the faith of Iesus *Christ*
17.to be iustified by *Christ*
is *Christ*--the minister of sin
20.I am crucified with *Christ*
but *Christ* liveth in me
21.then is *Christ* dead in vaine
3.13.*Christ* hath relieved us
16.to thy seed which is *Christ*
17.before of God in *Christ*
24.to bring us unto *Christ*
27.been baptized into *Christ*
have put on *Christ*
29.and if ye be *Christs*, then
4.14.of God, even as *Christ* Iesus
19.untill *Christ* be formed in
5.1.wherewith *Christ* hath made us
2.*Christ* shall profit you nothing
4.*Christ* is become of none effect
24.they that are *Christs* have
6.2.and so fulfill the law of *Christ*
12.suffer for the Crosse of *Christ*
*Ephes.*1.3.in heavenly places in *Christ*
10.in one, all things in *Christ*
12.who first trusted in *Christ*
20.which he wrought in *Christ*
2.5.quickned us together in *Christ*
12.that ye were without *Christ*
13.made nigh by the blood of *Christ*
3.4.in the mystery of *Christ*
8.unsearchable riches of *Christ*
11.which he purposed in *Christ*
17.*Christ* may dwel in your hearts
19.to know the loue of *Christ*
4.7.the measure of the gift of *Christ*
12.edifying of the body of *Christ*
13.stature of the fulnesse of *Christ*
15.which is the head, even *Christ*
20.ye have not so learned *Christ*
32 even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2.as *Christ*--hath loved vs
5.in the Kingdome of *Christ* and
14.and *Christ* shall giue thee light
23.as *Christ* is the head of the Ch.
24.as the Church is subiect to *Christ*
25.as *Christ*--loved the Church
32.I speake concerning *Christ*
6.5.of your heart, as unto *Christ*
6.but as the servants of *Christ*
*Phil.*1.10.offence till the day of *Christ*
13.so that my bonds in *Christ*
15.some indeed preach *Christ*
16.the one preach *Christ* of
18.*Christ* is preached, and I
20.*Christ* shall be magnified in
21.to me, to live is *Christ*
23.and to be with *Christ*, which is
29.given in the behalfe of *Christ*
2.1.be any consolation in *Christ*
16.may rejoyce in the day of *Christ*
30.for the worke of *Christ* he was
3.7.those I counted losse for *Christ*
8.but doung, that I may win *Christ*
9.is through the faith of *Christ*
18.enemies of the Crosse of *Christ*
4.13.I can do all things through *Christ*
*Col.*1.2.faithfull brethren in *Christ*
7.a faithfull minister of *Christ*
24.of the afflictions of *Christ* in
27.which is *Christ* in you, the hope
2.2.of the father, and of *Christ*
5.stedfastnesse of your faith in *Chr.*
8.of the world, & not after *Christ*
11.by the circumcision of *Christ*
17.but the body is of *Christ*
20.if ye be dead with *Christ*
3.1.if ye then be risen with *Christ*
where *Christ* sitteth on the right
3.is hid with *Christ* in God
4.when *Christ* who is our life
11.but *Christ* is all and in all
13.even as *Christ* forgave you
16.let the word of *Christ* dwell in
24.for ye serve the Lord *Christ*
4.3.to speake the mysterie of *Christ*
12.one of you, a servant of *Christ*
1.*Thes.*2.6.as the Apostles of *Christ*
2.*Thes.*5.5.the patient waiting of *Christ*
1.*Tim.*2.7.I speake the truth in *Christ*
5.11.to wax wanton against *Christ*
2.*Tim.*2.10.salvation which is in *Christ*
19.that nameth the name of *Christ*
*Philem.*8.might be much bold in *Christ*
*Heb.*3.6.but *Christ* as a sonne
14.are made partakers of *Christ*
5.5.*Christ* glorified not himselfe
6.1.of the doctrine of *Christ* over
9.11.but *Christ* being come an
14.much more shall *Christ*
24.for *Christ* is not entred into
28.so *Christ* was once offered
11.26.esteeming the reproach of *Ch.*
1.*Pet.*1.11.the spirit of *Christ* which was
the sufferings of *Christ*, and
19.the precious blood of *Christ*
2.21.*Christ* also suffered for us
3.16.good conversation in *Christ*
18.*Christ* also hath once suffered
4.1.as *Christ* hath suffered for us
13.partakers of *Christs* sufferings
14.for the name of *Christ*, happy
5.1.of the sufferings of *Christ* and
2.*Iohn* 9.not in the doctrine of *Christ*
abides in the doctrine of *Chr.*
*Rev.*11.15.our Lord, and of his *Christ*
12.10.and the power of his *Christ*
20.4.and reigned with *Christ* a
6.Priests of God, and of *Christ*

See the word Iesus.

Christian, &c.

Acts 11.26.were called *Christians* first
26.28.perswadest me to be a *Christian*
1.*Pet.*4.16.suffer as a *Christian*

Chronicles.

1.*Kin.*14.19.in the book of the *Chron.*

So Verse 29.

1.*Chr.*27.24.in the account of the *Chron.*

See the word Booke.

Chub.

*Ezek.*30.5.the mingled people & *Chub*

Chun.

1.*Chro.*18.8.Tibzath, and from *Chun*

Church.

*Mat.*16.18.rock *I* will build my *church*
18.17.tell it unto the *church*
neglect to heare the *church*
Acts 2.47.the Lord added to the *church*
5.11.feare came upon all the *church*
7.38.is he that was in the *church*
8.1.persecution against the *church*
3.made hauocke of the *church*
11.26.they assembled with the *church*
12.1.to vexe certain of the *church*
5.without ceasing of the *church*
13.1.*church* that was at Antioch
14.23.Elders in every *church*
27.had gathered the *church*
15.22.with the whole *church* to
18.22.and saluted the *church*, he
20.17.called the Elders of the *church*
28.to feed the *church* of God
*Rom.*16.1.a servant of the *church* that is
5.the *church* that is in their house

See 1.*Cor.*16.19. *Col.*4.15.*Philem.*2.

23.the whole *church* saluteth you
1.*Cor.*1.2.unto the *church* of God which
4.17.every where, in every *church*
6.4.least esteemed in the *church*

11.22.deſpiſe ye the *Church* of God
14.4.propheſieth, edifieth the *Church*
5.that the *Church* may receive
12.to the edifying of the *Church*
19.in the *Church* I had rather
23.if--the whole *Church* be come
28.keep ſilence in the *Church*
35.women to ſpeake in the *Church*
2.*Cor*.1.1.to the *Church* of God that is
Epheſ.3.10. be knowne by the *Church*
21.unto him be glory in the *Chur*.
5.25.as Chriſt loved the *Church*
27. to himſelfe a glorious *Church*
29.even as the Lord,the *Church*
32. concerning Chriſt and the *Chur*.
Col.1.18. head of the body the *Church*
24.bodies ſake,which is the *Chur*.
4.16.in the *Church* of the Laodiceans
1.*Theſ*.1.1.to the *Church* of the Theſſal.
So 2.*Theſ*.1.1.
1.*Tim*.3.5.care for the *Church* of God
15. the *Church* of the living God
5.16.let not the *Church* be charged
Heb.2.12. in the midſt of the *Church*
12.23.and *Church* of the firſtborne
Iam.5.14. call for the Elders of the *chur*.
1.*Pet*.5.13.*Church* that is at Babylon
3.*Iohn*.6. thy charity before the *Church*
10.caſts them out of the *Church*
Rev.2.1.Angel of the *Church* of Epheſus
8. Angel of the *Church* of Smyrna
12.of the *Church* in Pergamus
18.of the *Church* of Thyatira
3.1.Angel of the *Church* of Sardis
7.of the *Church* in Philadelphia
14.of the *Church* of the Laodic.
See the word **Angel.**

Churches.

Acts 9,31.then had the *Churches* reſt
15.41. went--confirming the *Church*.
16.5.ſo were the *Churches* eſtabliſhed
19.37.nor robbers of *Churches*, nor
Rom.16.4.alſo all the *Churches* of the
16.*Churches* of Chriſt ſalute you
1.*Cor*.7.17.ſo ordaine I in all *Churches*
11.16.nor the *Churches* of God
14.33.in all the *Churches* of the Saints
34.to keep ſilence in the *Churches*
16.19.*Churches* of Aſia ſalute you
2.*Cor*.8.1. on the *Churches* of Macedonia
18.throughout all the *Churches*
19.was alſo choſen of the *Churches*
23.the meſſengers of the *Churches*
24.and before the *Churches*, the
11.28.the care of all the *Churches*
Gal.1.2. to the *Churches* of Galatia
2.*Theſ*.1.4.in the *Churches* of God
Rev.1.11.unto the ſeven *Churches* which
20.the Angels of the 7 *Churches*
thou ſaweſt, are the 7.*Churches*
2.7.what the ſpirit ſaith to the *Chur*.
See Ver.11.17.29.Ch.3.6,13.22.
22.16.theſe things in the *Churches*

Churle.

Iſa.32.5. nor the *churle* ſaid to be bount.
7.the inſtruments alſo of the *churle*

Churliſh.

1.*Sam*.25.3. but the man was *churliſh*

Churning.

Pro.30.33.ſurely the *churning* of milke

Chuſan-Riſhathaim.

Iudg.3.8.into the hand of *Chuſan-Riſha*.
ſerved *Chuſan-Riſhathaim*
10.delivered *Chuſan-Riſhathaim*
prevailed againſt *Chuſan-Riſhat*.

Chuſe.

Exod.17.9. *chuſe* us out men,and go
Deut.12.5. ſhall *chuſe* out of all your
11.which the Lord--ſhall *chuſe*
So Ver.26.and 14.24.& 16.7.15.16.
14.23.in the place he ſhall *chuſe*
17.10.place which the L. ſhall *chuſe*
Ioſh.9.27. place which he ſhould *chuſe*
1.*Sam*.2.28.did I *chuſe* him out of all
17.8. *chuſe* you out a man for you
2.*Sam*.16.18.the men of Iſr.ſhall *chuſe*
17.1.let me *chuſe* out 12000 men
21.6.of Saul, whom the L.did *chuſe*
1.*Kin*.14.21.city which the L.did *chuſe*
18.23.let them *chuſe* one bullocke
25.*chuſe* you one bullocke for
Iob 34.4.let us *chuſe* to us judgment
33.whether thou *chuſe*, and not I,
Pſal.25.12.in the way that he ſhall *chuſe*
47.4. he ſhall *chuſe* our inheritance
Pro.1.29. did not *chuſe* the feare of the
Iſa.7.15.the evill,and *chuſe* the good
66.4. I alſo will *chuſe* their deluſions
Ezek.21.19.*chuſe* thou out a place
chuſe it at the head of the way
Phil.1.22. yet what *I* ſhall *chuſe* I
See the word **Choose.**

Chuſeſt.

Pſal.65.4. the man whom thou *chuſeſt*

Chuſeth.

Iſa.40.20. *chuſeth* a tree that will not

Chuſing.

Heb.11.25.*chuſing* rather to ſuffer

Cuſh.

Pſal.7.1.concerning the words of *Cuſh*
See 2.*Sam*.16.7.and 19.16.

Chuza.

Luke 8.3. Ioanna the wife of *Chuza*
See **Syria.**

Cilicia.

Acts 21.39.a city in *Cilicia*
See **Syria.**

Cinnereth. Cinneroth.

Ioſ.11.2.of the plains,South of *Cinnereth*
13.27.the edge of the ſea *Cinnereth*
19.35.Rakkath and *Cinnereth*
1.*Kin*.15.20.and all *Cinneroth* with all

Circle.

Iſa.40.22.ſitteth on the *circle* of the

Circuit.

1.*Sam*.7.16. in *circuit* to Bethel and
Iob 22.15.walketh in the *circuit* of heav.
Pſal.19.6.his *circuit* is to the ends of it

Circuits.

Eccl.1.6.according to his *circuits*

Circumciſe.

Gen.17.11. ſhall *Circumciſe* the fleſh of
Dent.10.16.*Circumciſe*--the foreskin of
30.6. will *Circumciſe* thine heart
Ioſh.5.2.*Circumciſe* againe the children
4.cauſe why Ioſhua did *Circumciſe*
Ier.4.4.*Circumciſe* your ſelves to the
Luke 1.59.came to *Circumciſe* the childe
Iohn 7.22.on the Sab.--*Circumciſe* a man
Acts 15.5.needfull to *Circumciſe* them
21.21.ought not to *Circumciſe* their

Circumciſed.

Gen.17.10.ſhall be *Circumciſed*
12.ſhall be *Circumciſed* among you
13.muſt needs be *Circumciſed*
14. whoſe fleſh--is not *Circumciſed*
23.*Circumciſed* the fleſh of the
24.when he was *Circumciſed*
So Verſe 25.
26.was Abraham *Circumciſed*
27.were *Circumciſed* with him
21.4.Abraham *Circumciſed* his ſon
34.15. every male be *Circumciſed*
17.to be *Circumciſed*, then will
22.every male--be *Circumciſed*
as they are *Circumciſed*
24.every male was *Circumciſed*
Exod.12.44.when thou haſt *Circumciſed*
48. all his males be *Circumciſed*
Levit.12.3.foreskin ſhall be *Circumciſed*
Ioſh.5.3.*Circumciſed* the childr.of Iſrael
5, that came out were *Circumciſed*
they had not *Circumciſed* them
7.them Ioſhuah *Circumciſed*
they had not *Circumciſed* them
Ier.9.25.all them which are *Circumciſed*
Acts 7.8.*Circumciſed* him the eight day
15.1.except ye be *Circumciſed* after
24.ye muſt be *Circumciſed* and
16.3.tooke and *Circumciſed* him
Rom.4.11. though they be not *Circum*.
1.*Cor*.7.18.any- called being *Circumc*.
let him not be *Circumc*.
Gal.2.3. compelled to be *Circumciſed*
5.2.if ye be *Circumciſed*,Chriſt ſhall
3.to every man that is *Circumciſed*
6.12.conſtraine you to be *Circumciſed*
13.themſelves who are *Circumciſed*
Phil.3.5.*Circumciſed* the eight day
Col.2.11.in whom--ye are *Circumciſed*

Circumciſing.

Ioſh.5.8. they had done *Circumciſing*
Luke 2.21.*Circumciſing* of the childe

Circumciſion.

Exod.4.26. becauſe of the *Circumciſion*
Iohn 7.22. gave unto you *Circumciſion*
23.if a man--receive *Circumciſion*
Acts 7.8. the covenant of *Circumciſion*
10.45. and they of the *Circumciſion*
11.2. that were of the *Circumciſion*
Rom.2.25. *Circumciſion*--profiteth if
thy *Circumciſion* is made
27. by the letter and *Circumciſion*
28.nor is that *Circumciſion* which
29.*Circumciſion* is that of the heart
3.1.profit is there of *Circumciſion*?
30. ſhall juſtifie the *Circumciſion*
4.9.upon the *Circumciſion* only, or on
10.when he was in *Circumciſion*
not in *Circumciſion*, but in
11.the ſigne of *Circumciſion*, a
12. and the father of *Circumciſion*
who are not of the *Circumciſion*
15.8. a minister of the *Circumciſion*
1.*Cor*.7.19.*Circumciſion* is nothing,and
Gal.2.7. the Gospell of the *Circumciſion*
5.6.nor *Circumciſion* availeth
So Chapt.6.15.
11.if I yet preach *Circumciſion*
Eph.2.11 *Circumciſion* in the fleſh made
Phil.3.3. we are the *Circumciſion*, which

Col.2.11.*circumc.* made without hands
by the *circumcision* of Christ
3.11. *circumcision* nor vncircumcision
4.11. who are of the *circumcision*
Tit.1.10.specially they of the *circumc.*

Circumspect, &c.

*Exod.*23.13 be *circumspect*, and make
*Eph.*5.15. that ye walke *circumspectly*

Cis.

Acts 13.21. Saul the son of *Cis*, a

Cise.

*Exod.*36.9.curtains were all of one *cise*
See Verse 15.

cisterne.

2.*Kin.*18.31. the waters of his *cisterne*
*Pro.*5.15.out of thine owne *cisterne*
*Eccle.*12.6.wheele broken at the *cisterne*
*Isa.*36.16. the waters of his own *cisterne*

cisternes.

*Ier.*2.13.broken *cisternes* that can hold

city.

Gen 4.17.he builded a *city*, and called
10.11.and the *city* Rehoboth, and
11.4. let vs build vs a *city* and a
5.came downe to see the *city* and
8.they left off to build the *city*
18. 24.fifty righteous in the *city*
28.wilt thou destroy all the *city*
19.4.the men of the *city*, euen the
12. whatsoeuer thou hast in the *city*
14. the Lord will destroy this *city*
15.in the iniquity of the *city*
16.and set him without the *city*
20.this *city* is neere to flee vnto
21.I will not ouerthrow this *city*
22. the name of the *city* was called
23.10. went in at the gates of the *city*
18.went in at the gates of his *city*
24.11.to kneel down without the *city*
13.of the men of the *city* come
26.33.the name of the *city* is Beer.
28.19.the name of the *city* was called
33.18.a *city* of Shechem which is in
pitched his tent before the *city*
34.20. came to the gate of their *city*
25.came vpon the *city* boldly
28.that which was in the *city*
35.27.vnto the *city* of Arbah, which
36.32. the name of his *city* was Din.
35.name of his *city* was Auith
41.48 was round about euery *city*
44.4.were gone out of the *city*
*Exod.*9.29.as I am gone out of the *city*
*Leuit.*14.40. vncl. place without the *city*
45.carry them out of the *city*
53. out of the *city* into the
*Num.*20.16. a *city* in the vttermost of
21.26.Heshbon was the *city* of Sihon
27. let the *city* of Sihon be built
28.a flame from the *city* of Sihon
22.36.vnto a *city* of Moab, which is
24.19.that remaineth in the *city*
35.26. without the border of the *city*
28.in the *city* of his refuge, vntill
32.is fled to the *city* of his refuge
*Deut.*2.32.the little ones of euery *city*
36. from the *city* of the riuer of
was not one *city* too strong
3.4. there was not a *city* which we
13.13. the inhabitants of their *city*
15.smite the inhabit. of that *city*
20.10.commest nigh vnto a *city*
14. all that is in the *city*
19.when thou shalt besiege a *city*
20. build bulwarks against the *city*
21.3. it shall be that the *city* which
21.all the men of his *city*, euen
22.23.a man find her in the *city*, and
24.both to the gate of that *city*
28.3. blessed shalt thou be in the *city*
16.cursed shalt thou be in the *city*
*Iosh.*11.19. there was not a *city* that
15.62.and the *city* of Salt, and
20.4.entring of the gate of the *city*
of the Elders of that *city*
they shall take him into the *city*
Iudges 1.8.and set the *city* on fire
16.went vp out of the *city* of
17. the name of the *city* was called
8.27.and put it in his *city*
19.12.into the *city* of a stranger
*Ruth.*1.19. all the *city* was moued about
3.11.all the *city* of my people doth
1.*Sam.*1.3. went vp out of his *city*
4.13. the man came into the *city*
all the *city* cried out
5.9. was against the *city* with a great
11.destruct. throughout all the *city*
8.22.go ye euery man vnto his *city*
9.6.there is in this *city* a man of God
10.so they went vnto the *city*
20.40. go, carry them to the *city*
27.5.in the royall *city* with thee
28.3.euen in his owne *city*, and Saul
30.3.and his men came to the *city*
2.*Sam.*12.27.haue taken the *city* of wat.
28.encampe against the *city*
lest I take the *city*
1.*Kin.*8.1.out of the *city* of Dauid
44.toward the *city* which thou
48. *city* which thou hast chosen
9.24.out of the *city* of Dauid
11.32.the *city* which I haue chosen
14.21.the *city* which the Lord did
2.*Kin.*6.19.neither is this the *city*
7.3.we will enter into the *city*
the famine is in the *city*
12.they come out of the *city*
and get into the *city*
13.which are left in the *city*
10.5.he that was ouer the *city*, the
11.20.and the *city* was in quiet
18.30. this *city* shall not be deliuered
19.32.not come into this *city*
23.27.and will cast off this *city*
2.*Chro.*6.34. pray towards this *city*
38. & toward the *city* which thou
11.12.in euery seuerall *city* he put
12.13.the *city* which the Lord had
15.6. and *city* of *city*, for God did
25.28. with his fathers in the *city*
30.10.posts passed from *city* to *city*
32.3.which were without the *city*
5.in the *city* of Dauid, and made
18. that they might take the *city*
Ezra 4.12.the rebellious and bad *city*
15.that this *city* is a rebellious *city*
19. that this *city* of old time hath
*Neh.*2.3. when the *city*, the place of my
5.vnto the *city* of my fathers Sep.
7.4. now the *city* was large and great
6.euery one vnto his *city*
11.1.in Ierusalem, the holy *city*
18.all the Leuites in the holy *city*
13.18.vpon vs, and vpon this *city*
*Est.*3.15.but the *city* of Shushan was
8.11.which were in euery *city*
15.the *city* of Shushan reioyced
Iob 24.12.men grone fro out of the *city*
29.7.to the gate through the *city*
39.7. korns the multitude of the *city*
*Psal.*31.21. kindnes in a strong *city*
46.4. shall make glad the *city* of God
48.1. in the *city* of our God, in the
2.the *city* of the great King
8.in the *city* of the Lord of hosts
in the *city* of our God
55.9.violence and strife in the *city*
59.6.and go round about the *city*
60.9.bring me into the strong *city*?
72.16.they of the *city* shall flourish
87.3.of thee, O *City* of God!
101.8.from the *city* of the Lord
107.4. found no *city* to dwell in
7.that they might go to the *city*
36.that they may prepare a *city*
122.3.Ierusalem is builded as a *city*
127.1.except the Lord keep the *city*
*Pro.*1.21.in the *city* she vttereth her
9.14.in the high places of the *city*
10.15. mans wealth is his strong *city*
11.10.the *city* reioyceth, and when
11.the *city* is exalted, but it is
16.32.then he that taketh a *city*
18.19.to be won than a strong *city*
21.22.a wise man scaleth the *city*
25.28.is like a *city* broken downe
29.8. bring a *city* into a snare
*Eccles.*7.19.which are in the *city*
8.10.were forgotten in the *city*
9.14.there was a little *city*, and few
10.15.knowes how to goe to the *city*
*Cant.*3.2. and go about the *city* in the
3.that go about the *city*, found
5.7.went about the *city*, found me
*Isa.*1.8.cucumbers, as a besieged *city*
21.how is the faithfull *city* become
26.the *city* of righteousnesse
the faithfull *city*
14.4.the golden *city* ceased?
31.cry O *city*, thou whole
19.2.*city* against *city*, and kingdome
18. called the *city* of destruction
22.9.breaches of the *city* of Dauid
23.16.go about the *city* thou harlot
24.10.the *city* of confusion is broken
12.in the *city* is left desolation
25.2.of a *city* an heape
defenced *city* a ruine
to be no *city*
3.the *city* of the terrible nations
26.1.we haue a strong *city*, saluation
5.the lofty *city* he layeth it low
27.10.yet the defenced *city* shall be
29.1. the *city* where Dauid dwelt
32.13.of ioy in the ioyous *city*
14.the multitude of the *city* shall be
19.and the *city* shall be low
33.20.the *city* of our solemnities
37.33.he shall not come into this *city*
So Verse 34.
35.for I will defend this *city*

38.6.I will deliuer thee and this *city*
and I will defend this *city*
45.13.he ſhall defend my *city*, and
48.2. call themſelues of the holy *city*
52.1.O Ieruſalem, the holy *city*
60.14 they ſhall call the *city* of
62.12. ſought out, a *city* not forſaken
Ier.1.18. a defenced *city*, and an iron
3.14. I will take you one of a *city*
4.29. the whole *city* ſhall flee
euery *city* ſhall be forſaken
6.6.this is the *city* to be viſited
8.16. the *city* and thoſe that dwell
14.18.if I enter into the *city*, then
17.24. through the gates of this *city*
25.into the gates of this *city*--and
this *city* ſhall remain for euer
19.8.I will make this *city* deſolate
11.ſo will I breake--this *city* as
12. and make their *city* as Tophet
15.I will bring vpon this *city*
20.5.all the ſtrength of this *city*
21.4.into the midſt of this *city*
7.ſuch as are left in this *city*
9.he that abideth in this *city*
10 ſet my face againſt this *city*
22.8.done thus vnto this *city*?
23.29.I'le forſake you, and this *city*
25.29.to bring euill on the *city*
26.6.and will make this *city* a curſe
9 and this *city* ſhall be deſolate
11.propheſied againſt this *city*
12.and againſt this *city* all the
15. and vpon this *city*, and vpon
27.17. ſhould this *city* be laid waſte?
19.veſſels that remaine in this *city*
29.7. and ſeeke the peace of the *city*
16.that dwelleth in this *city*
31.38.that the *city* ſhall be built
32.3.I will giue this *city* into the
24. are come into this *city* to take
25. the *city* is giuen into the hand
28.I will giue this *city* into the
29.that fight againſt this *city*
31.this *city* hath been to me as a
36.concerning this *city* whereof
33.4. the houſes of this *city*, and
5. haue hid my face from this *city*
34.2. I will giue this *city* into the
22.cauſe them to return to this *city*
37.10.and burne this *city* with fire
21.the bread in the *city* were ſpent
38.2.he that remaineth in this *city*
4.of war that remaine in the *city*
9.no more bread in the *city*
17.this *city* ſhall not be burnt with
18.then ſhall this *city* be giuen
23.thou ſhalt cauſe this *city* to be
39.2.the *city* was broken vp
4.then they fled out of the *city* by
9.people that remained in the *city*
16. bring my words vpon this *city*
41.7.when they came into--the *city*
46.8. I will deſtroy the *city*
48.8.ſhall come vpon euery *city*
no *city* ſhall eſcape
49.25.how is the *city* of praiſe
the *city* of my ioy
51.31.his *city* is taken at one end
52.5.ſo the *city* was beſieged
6.the famine was ſore in the *city*
7.then the *city* was broken vp
went forth out of the *city* by
15.people that remained in the *city*
Lam.1.1.how doth the *city* ſit ſolitary
19.gaue vp the ghoſt in the *city*
2.11. ſwoun in the ſtreets of the *city*
12.in the ſtreets of the *city*
15.is this the *city* that men call
3.51.of all the daughters of my *city*
Ezek.5.2. in the midſt of the *city*
7.23. the *city* is full of violence
9.4. go through the midſt of the *city*
5.go after him through the *city*
7.went forth and ſlew in the *city*
9. and the *city* full of peruerſneſſe
10.2.and ſcatter them ouer the *city*
11.3.this *city* is the cauldron
6.multiplied your ſlain in the *city*
23. vp from the midſt of the *city*
17.4. ſet it in a *city* of merchandiſe
21.19.at the head of the- *city*
22.2. wilt thou iudge the bloody *city*
3.the *city* ſheddeth blood
24.6.woe to the bloody *city*
26.10. as men enter into a *city*
17.the renowned *city*, which
33.21. ſaying, the *city* is ſmitten
40.1.after that the *city* was ſmitten
2.as the frame of a *city* on the
45.6.appoint the poſſeſſiō of the *city*
Dan.9.16. turned away from thy *city*
18. the *city* which is called by thy
19. thy *city* and thy people are
24.and vpon thy holy *city*
26.ſhall deſtroy the *city*
Hoſea 6.8.Gilead is a *city* of them that
11.9.I will not enter into the *city*
Ioel 2.9.ſhall run to and fro in the *city*
Amos 3.6.trumpet be blowne in the *city*
ſhall there be euill in a *city*
4.7.I cauſed it to rain vpon one *city*
& not to rain vpon another *city*
8.wandred into one *city* to drinke
5.3.the *city* that went out by a 1000.
6.8. I will deliuer vp the *city* with
7.17.ſhall be an harlot in the *city*, and
Iona 1.2.go to Nineueh that great *city*
So Chapt.3.2.
3.3.was an exceeding great *city*
4.began to enter into the *city*
4.5.Ionah went out of the *city*
& ſate on the eaſt ſide of the *city*
what would become of the *city*
11.ſpare Nineueh that great *city*
Mich.4.10.ſhalt go forth out of the *city*
6.9.crieth vnto the *city*, and the
Nah.3.1.woe to the bloody *city*, it is
Hab.2.12.ſtabliſheth a *city* by iniquity
17.of the *city*, and of all that dwell
Zeph.2.15.this is the reioycing *city*
3.1.woe--to the oppreſſing *city*
Zech.8.3.ſhall be called a *city* of truth
5.the ſtreets of the *city* ſhall be
14.2.the *city* ſhall be taken, and the
halfe of the *city* ſhall goe
ſhall not be cut off from the *city*
See the word David.
Matth.4.5.vp into the holy *city*
5.14.a *city* that is ſet on a hill
35.the *city* of the great king
9.1. came into his owne *city*
10.5. any *city* of the Samaritans
11.*city* or towne ye ſhall enter
See *Luke* 9.4. & 10.5.
23. they perſecute you in this *city*
21.10.all the *city* was moued ſaying
17. and went out of the *city* into
18.as he returned into the *city*
22.7.and burnt vp their *city*
23.34.them from *city* to *city*
27.53.went in.o the holy *city*, and
Marke 5.14.and told it in the *city*
Luke 1.39.with haſte, into a *city* of Iuda
2.3.euery man into his owne *city*
4.out of the *city* of Nazareth into
vnto the *city* of Dauid, which
11. this day into the *city* of Dauid
4.29.thruſt him out of the *city*, and
whereon the *city* was built
31.Capernaum a *city* of Galilee
7.11.went into a *city* called Naim
12.much people of the *city* was
37. a woman in the *city*, which
8.1.in euery *city* and village
4. were come --out of euery *city*
10.1.in euery *city* and place
11.the very duſt of your *city* which
19.41.he beheld the *city* and wept
Acts 7.58.caſt him out of the *city* and
8.5.went--to the *city* of Samaria
8.was great ioy in the *city*
9.6.ariſe, and goe into the *city*
13.44.came almoſt the whole *city*
15.21.hath in euery *city* them that
16.13.we went out of the *city* by a
14.of the *city* of Thyatira which
39.them to depart out of the *city*
17.6. vnto the rulers of the *city*
8.and the rulers of the *city*, when
18.10. haue much people in this *city*
20.23.in euery *city*, ſaying, that
21.39.Tarſus, a *City* of Cilicia
a citizen of no meane *city*
2.*Cor* 11.26.in perils in the *city*, in
32.kept the *city* with a garriſon
Tit.1.5.ordaine Elders in euery *city*
Heb.11.10.he looked for a *city* which
16.prepared for them a *city*
12.22.the *city* of the liuing God
13.14.haue we no continuing *city*
Iames 4.13. we will goe into ſuch a *city*
Reu.3.12.name of the *city* of my God
11.8.in the ſtreet of the great *city*
14.8.Babylon--that great *city*
20.was troden without the *city*
16.19.the great *city* was diuided
17.18. that great *city* which reigneth
18.10.alas, alas, that great *city*
that mighty *city*, for in
18.*city* is like vnto this great *city*?
19.alas, alas, that great *city*
21.that great *city* Babylon
20.9.the beloued *city*, and fire
21.2. I Iohn ſaw the holy *city*
10. ſhewed me that great *city*
14.and the wall of the *city* had
15.reed to meaſure the *city*
16.the *city* lyeth foure ſquare
and he meaſured the *city* with
18.and the *city* was pure gold
19.the foundations--of the *city*
21.ſtreet of the *city* was pure gold
23. the

23.the *city* had no need of the ſun
22.14.thorow the gates into the *city*
19.and out of the holy *city*

Cities.

*Gen.*13.12.Lot dwelt in the *Cities* of
19.25.he overthrew thoſe *Cities*
& all the inhabitants of the *Cit.*
29.when God deſtroyed the *Cities*
when he overthrew the *Cities*
35.5.terror of God was upon the *Cit.*
41.35.let them keep food in the *Cit.*
48.and laid up food in the *Cities*
47.21.he removed them to *Cities*
*Levit.*25.32.the *Cities* of the Levites
and the houſes of the *Cities*
33.for the houſes of the *Cities* of
34.the ſuburbs of their *Cities*
26.25. gathered within your *Cities*
31.I will make your *Cities* waſte
33.deſolate,and your *Cities* waſte
*Num.*13.19.what *Cities* they be that
28.the *Cities* are walled,and very
21.2.I will--deſtroy their *Cities*
25.Iſrael tooke all theſe *Cities*
and Iſrael dwelt in the *Cities*
31.10.and they burnt all their *Cities*
32.16.*Cities* for our little ones
17.ſhall dwell in the fenced *Cities*
24.build ye *Cities* for your little
26.ſhall be there in the *Cities*
33. the land with the *Cities* thereof
the *Cities* of the country
35.2.*Cities* to dwell,and ye ſhall
for the *Cities* round about
3.the *Cities* ſhall they have to
6.among the *Cities* which ye ſhall
there ſhall be ſix *Cities* for
ye ſhall adde 42.*Cities*
7. all the *Cities* which he ſhall give
ſhall be fourty eight *Cities*
8.the *Cities* which ye ſhall giue
everie one ſhall give of his *Cities*
11.thus ye ſhall appoint your *Cit.*
to be *Cities* of refuge for you
12.they ſhall be to you *Cities* of
13.theſe *Cities* which ye ſhall give
ſix *Cities* ſhall ye have for
14.three *Cities* on this ſide Iordan
three *Cities*--in the land of
15.the ſix *Cities* ſhall be a refuge
*Deut.*1.22.into what *Cities* we ſhall
28.the *Cities* are great and walled
2.34.we tooke all his *Cities* at that
35.and the ſpoile of the *Cities*
37.nor to the *Cities* in the mount.
3.4.we tooke all his *Cities*
threeſcore *Cities*
5.all theſe *Cities* were fenced
19.ſhall abide in your *Cities*
4.41.Moſes ſevered three *Cities*
42.fleeing to one of theſe *Cities*
6.10.great and goodly *Cities* which
9.1.*Cities* great and fenced up to
19.1.and dwelleſt in their *Cities*
2.thou ſhalt ſeparate three *Cities*
So Verſe 7.
5.ſhall flee to one of thoſe *Cities*
9.thou ſhalt adde three *Cities* moe
11.fleeth into one of theſe *Cities*
20.15.ſhalt thou doe to all the *Cities*
which are not of the *Cities* of
16.but if the *Cities* of theſe people
21.2.ſhall meaſure unto the *Cities*
*Ioſh.*10.19. not to enter into their *Cities*
37.and all the *Cities* thereof
11.13.as for the *Cities* that ſtood
13.23.the *Cities* and villages thereof
28.the *Cities* and their villages
14.4.ſaue *Cities*,to dwell in
12.the *Cities* were great & fenced
15.60.two *Cities* with their villages
62.ſix *Cities* with their villages
16.9.and the ſeparate *Cities* for the
18.9.and deſcribed it by *Cities*
19.16.theſe *Cities* and their villages
48.theſe *Cities* with their villages
20,2.appoint out for you *Cities* of
9.theſe were the *Cities* appointed
21.9.theſe *Cities* here mentioned by
24.foure *Cities* So Verſe.31.
See the word **Villages.**
1.*Sam.*6.18.of all the *Cities* of the
7.14. the *Cities* which the Philiſtines
30.29.were in the *Cities* of the Ierah.
were in the *Cities* of the Kenites
31.7. they forſooke the *Cities* and fled
2.*Sam.*2.1. goe up into any of the *Cities*
10.12.and for the *Cities* of our God
20.6.leſt he get him fenced *Cities*
1.*Kin.*9.11.gave Hiram twenty *Cities*
19.and *Cities* for his charets
20.34 the *Cities* which my father
2.*Kin.*13.25.the *Cities* which he had
and recovered the *Cities* of Iſrael
1.*Chron.*4.31.theſe were their *Cities*
6.60.all their *Cities* throughout
64.gave the Leuites theſe *Cities*
19,13.for the *Cities* of our God
27.25.in the *Cities*,and in the
2.*Chron.*6.28.in the *Cities* of their land
14.14.they ſmote all the *Cities*
15.8.and out of the *Cities* which he
17.7.to teach in the *Cities* of Iudah
9.through all the *Cities* of Iudah
12.caſtles,and *Cities* of ſtore
13.much buſines in the *Cities*
31.1.went out to the *Cities* of Iudah
*Neh.*10.37.in all the *Cities* of our
Iob 15.28.dwelleth in deſolate *Cities*
*Pſal.*69.35.and will build the *Cities* of
*Iſa.*1.7.your *Cities* are burnt with fire
6.11.untill the *Cities* be waſted
14.17.and deſtroyed the *Cities*
21.the face of the world with *Cities*
17.2. the *Cities* of Aroer are forſaken
9.in that day ſhall his ſtrong *Cities*
19.18.in that day ſhall five *Cities*
33.8.he hath deſpiſed the *Cities*
37.26.defenced *Cities* into heapes
40.9.ſay unto the *Cities* of Iudah
42.11. and the *Cities* thereof lift up
44.26.and to the *Cities* of Iudah
54.3.the deſolate *Cities* to be
61.4. ſhall repaire the waſte *Cities*
64.to thy holy *Cities* are a wildernes
*Ier.*1.15.againſt all the *Cities* of Iudah
2.15.his *Cities* are burnt without
28.to the number of thy *Cities*
4.5.go into the defenced *Cities*
7.thy *Cities* ſhall be laid waſte
16.againſt the *Cities* of Iudah
26.all the *Cities* thereof were
5.6.ſhall watch over their *Cities*
7.17. what they doe in the *Cities* of
34.to ceaſe from the *Cities* of
8.14.enter into the defenced *Cities*
9.11.I will make the *Cities* of Iudah
10.22.to make the *Cities*--deſolate
11.6.all theſe words in the *Cities* of
12.then ſhall the *Cities* of Iudah
13.the number of thy *Cities*
13.19. the *Cities* of the South ſhall be
17.26.ſhall come from the *Cities* of
20.16.let that man be as the *Cities*
22.6.*Cities* which are not inhabited
25.18.Ieruſalem,and the *Cities* of
26.2.ſpeake to all the *Cities* of Iudah
31.21.turne againe to theſe thy *Cities*
23.& in the *Cities* thereof So V.24.
32.44.in the *Cities* of Iudah
in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the valley
and in the *Cities* of the South
33.10.euen in the *Cities* of Iudah
12.and in all the *Cities* thereof
13.in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the vale
in the *Cities* of the South
34.1.againſt all the *Cities* thereof
7.againſt all the *Cities* of Iudah
theſe defenced *Cities* remained
of the *Cities* of Iudah
22.the *Cities* of Iudah a deſolation
36.6.that come out of the *Cities*
9.that came from the *Cities* of
40.5.ouer all the *Cities* of Iudah
10,and dwell in your *Cities*
44.2.upon all the *Cities* of Iudah
6.was kindled in the *Cities* of Iudah
17.in the *Cities* of Iudah and of
21.that ye burnt in the *Cities* of
48.9.the *Cities* thereof ſhall be
15.gone up out of his *Cities*
24.upon all the *Cities* of the land
28.leave the *Cities* and dwell in
49.13.all the *Cities* thereof ſhall be
18.and the neighbour *Cities*
50.32.kindle a fire in his *Cities*
51.43.her *Cities* are a deſolation
*Lam.*5.11.and the maids in the *Cities*
*Ezek.*6.6.the *Cities* ſhall be laid waſte
12.20.the *Cities* that are inhabited
19.7.and he laid their *Cities* waſte
25.9.the ſide of Moab from the *Cities*
his *Cities* on his frontiers
26.19.like the *Cities* that are not,&c.
29.12.and her *Cities* among the
Cities that are laid waſte
30.7.her *Cities* ſhall be in the midſt
of the *Cities* that are waſted
35.4.I will lay thy *Cities* waſte
9.thy *Cities* ſhall not returne
36.4.to the *Cities* that are forſaken
10.the *Cities* ſhall be inhabited
33. cauſe you to dwell in the *Cities*
39.9.they that dwell in the *Cities*
*Dan.*11.15.take the moſt fenced *Cities*
*Hoſ.*8.14.Iudah hath multiplied *Cities*
I will ſend a fire upon his *Cities*
11.6.the ſword ſhall abide on his *Cit.*
13.10.may ſave thee in all thy *Cities*
Amos 4.6.cleannes--in all your *Cities*
8.ſo two or three *Cities* wandered

9.14. ſhall build the waſte *Cities*
*Obad.*20.ſhall poſſeſſe the *Cities* of
*Mich.*5.11. I'le cut off the *Cities* of thy
14. ſo will I deſtroy thy *Cities*
7.12. and from his fortified *Cities*
*Zeph.*3.6.their *Cities* are deſtroyed
*Zech.*1.12.and on the *Cities* of Iudah
2.17. my *Cities* through proſperity
*Mat.*10.23.over the *Cities* of Iſrael
11.1.and to preach in their *Cities*
2.*Pet.*2.6.turning the *Cities* of Sodom
Iude 7.and the *Cities* about them
*Rev.*16.19. the *Cities* of the nations fell

See **Defenced & Fenced.**

Citizen, &c.

Luke 15.15. to a *Citizen* of that
19.14. but his *Citizens* hated him
Acts 21.39.a *Citizen* of no meane city
*Eph.*2.19.fellow *Citizens* with the Saints

Clad.

1.*Kin.*11.29. he had *clad* himſelfe with
*Iſa.*59.17.and was *clad* with zeale as

Clamorous.

*Pro.*9.13.a fooliſh woman is *clamorous*

Clamour.

*Eph.*4.31.wrath--anger and *clamour*

Clap.

Iob 27.23.men ſhall *clap* their hands
Pſal 47.1.O *clap* your hands all ye peop.
98.8.let the floods *clap* their hands
*Iſa.*55.12. trees ſhall *clap* their hands
*Lam.*2.15. all that paſſe by *clap* their
*Nah.*3.19. ſhall *clap* their hands over

Clapped, &c.

Iob 34.37. he *clapped* his hands among
*Ezek.*25.6. haſt *clapped* thine hands

Clapt.

2.*Kin.*11.12.and they *clapt* their hands

Clauda.

Acts 27.16. which is called *Clauda*.

Claudius.

Acts 18.2. that *Claudius* had comm.
23.26.*Claudius Lyſias* unto

Clave.

*Gen.*22.3. and *clave* the wood for the
*Num.*16.32. the ground *clave* aſunder
Iudges 15.19.but God *clave* an hollow
1.*Sam.*6.14. they *clave* the wood of
*Pſal.*78.15. he *clave* the rockes in the
*Iſa.*48.21.he *clave* the rocke alſo and

Clave.

*Gen.*34.3.his ſoule *clave* unto Dinah
Ruth 1.14. but Ruth *clave* unto her
2.*Sam.*20.2.of Iudah *clave* to their king
23.10. his hand *clave* to his ſword
1.*Kin.*11.2.Solomon *clave* unto theſe
2.*Kin.*18.6. for he *clave* to the Lord
*Neh.*10.29. they *clave* to their brethren
Acts 17.34.certaine men *clave* unto him

See the word **Cleave.**

Clawes.

*Deut.*14.6.the cliſt into two *clawes*
*Dan.*4.33.his nailes like birds *clawes*
*Zech.*11.17.and teare their *clawes* in

Clay.

Iob 4.19.dwell in houſes of *clay*, whoſe
10.9. thou haſt made me as the *clay*
13.12.your bodies to bodies of *clay*
27.16.& prepare rayment as the *clay*
33.6. alſo am formed out of the *clay*
38.14. it is turned as *clay* to the ſeale
*Pſal.*40.2. out of the miry *clay*, and ſet
*Iſa.*29.16. eſteemed as the potters *clay*
41.25. and as the potter treadeth *clay*
45.9. ſhall the *clay* ſay to him that
64.8.we are the *clay*, and thou the
*Ier.*18.6. as the *clay* is in the potters
*Dan.*2.33. of iron, and part of *clay*
34.that were of iron, and *clay*
41.part of potters *clay*
mixt with mirie *clay*
43.as iron is not mixed with *clay*
45.the braſſe, the *clay*, the ſilver
*Nah.*3.14.go into *clay*, and tread
*Hab.*2.6.ladeth himſelfe with thicke *clay*
Iohn 9.6. made *clay* of the ſpittle and
eyes of the blind with the *clay*
11.made *clay*, and annointed mine

Clay-ground.

2.*Chro.*4.17. in the *clay-ground* between

Cleane.

*Levit.*23.22. not make *cleane* riddance
*Ioſh.*4.11.were *cleane* paſſed over, that
Ioel 1.7.he hath made it *cleane* bare
*Zech.*11.17.his arme ſhall be *cleane* dried

Cleane.

*Gen.*8.20.and took of every *clean* beaſt
35.2.and be *cleane*, and change
*Levit.*6.11.the aſhes unto a *cleane* place
7.19. all that be *clean* ſhall eat thereof
10.10.between uncleane and *cleane*
11.47. the uncleane and the *cleane*
12.8.for her, and ſhe ſhall be *cleane*
13.6. ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
and be *cleane*
So Verſe 34.
13.ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
he is *cleane*
So Verſe 17.
23. ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
37.he is *clean*, and the prieſt
ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
40.yet is he *cleane*
41.he is bald, yet is he *cleane*
58.ſecond time, and ſhal be *cleane*
59.to pronounce it *cleane*, or to
14.4. two birds alive, and *cleane*
7. and ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
8.in water, that he may be *cleane*
9.in water, and he ſhall be *cleane*
11.prieſt that maketh him *cleane*
that is to be made *cleane*
20.for him, and he ſhall be *cleane*
48.pronounce the houſe *cleane*
53.the houſe, and it ſhall be *cleane*
57.uncleane, and when *cleane*
15.13.water, and ſhal be *cleane*
28.after that he ſhal be *cleane*
16.30.that ye may be *cleane* from
17.15.then ſhall he be *cleane*
20.25. between *clean* beaſts and
between unclean foules and *clean*
*Num.*8.7. ſo make themſelves *cleane*
5.13.but the man that is *cleane* and
18.11. every one that is *cleane* in thy
So Verſe 13.
19.9.and a man that is *cleane* ſhall
without the camp in a *cleane* place
12.he ſhall be *cleane*
he ſhall not be *cleane*
18.*cleane* perſon ſhall take hyſope
19.*cleane* perſon ſhall ſprinkle
he ſhall be *cleane* at even
31.23.and it ſhal be *cleane*--it ſhall
24.and ye ſhal be *cleane* and
*Deut.*12.15.the *cleane* and the uncleane
22.the *clean* and--unclean ſhall eat
15.22.the *cleane* &--uncleane perſon
23.10.any man that is not *cleane*
1.*Sam.*20.26.he is not *cleane*
ſurely he is not *cleane*
2.*Kin.*5.10.and thou ſhalt be *cleane*
12. not waſh in them, and be *cleane*
13.to thee waſh and be *cleane* ?
14.of a--child, and he was *cleane*
2*Chr.*30.17.every one that was not *clean*
Iob 9.30.make my hands never ſo *cleane*
11.4. and I am *cleane* in thine eyes
14.4.who can bring a *cleane* thing
15.14.that he ſhould be *cleane*
15.the heavens are not *cleane* in
17.9.he that hath *cleane* hands ſhall
25.4.or how can he be *cleane* that
33.9. *cleane* without tranſgreſſion
*Pſal.*19.9.the feare of the Lord is *cleane*
24.4.he that hath *cleane* hands and
51.7.and I ſhal be *cleane*, waſh me
10.create in me a *cleane* heart
73.1.to ſuch as are of a *cleane* heart
*Pro.*14.4.the crib is *cleane*, but much
16.2. the wayes of a man are *cleane*
20.9. I have made my heart *cleane*
*Eccl.*9.2.to the good and to the *cleane*
Iſa 1.16. waſh ye, make ye *clean*, put
52.11.be ye *cleane* that beare the
*Ier.*13.27.wilt thou not be made *cleane*?
*Ezek.*22.26.the uncleane and the *cleane*
36.25. I will ſprinkle *cleane* water
and ye ſhall be *cleane*
44.23.the uncleane and the *cleane*
*Mat.*8.2.thou canſt make me *cleane*
23.25.ye make *cleane* the outſide of
26. that the outſide--may be *clean*
27.59.wrapped it in a *cleane* linnen
Luke 11.39.make *cleane* the outſide of
41.all things are *cleane* to you
Iohn 13.10.is *cleane* every whit, and
ye are *cleane*, but not all
Acts 18.6. I am *cleane* from henceforth
*Rev.*19.8.five linnen *cleane*, and white
14. in five linnen white and *cleane*

Cleanneſſe.

2.*Sam.*22.21.according to the *cleanneſſe*
25.according to my *cleanneſſe*
*Pſal.*18.20 according to my *cleanneſſe*
24. according to the *cleanneſſe* of
Amos 4.6.I have given you *cleanneſſe* of

Cleanſe.

*Levit.*14.49. he ſhall take to *cleanſe* the
52.he ſhall *cleanſe* the houſe with
16.30.an attonement to *cleanſe* you
*Num.*8.6. ſhalt do--to *cleanſe* them
15. and thou ſhalt *cleanſe* them
21. an attonement--to *cleanſe*
2.*Chro.*29.15.to *cleanſe* the houſe of
16.to *cleanſe* it, and brought
*Pſal.*19.12. *cleanſe* thou me from ſecret
51.2.and *cleanſe* me from my ſinne
119.9. ſhall a yong man *cleanſe* his
*Ier.*4.11.not to fanne nor to *cleanſe*
33.8.I will *cleanſe* them from all
*Ezek.*36.25.Idols will I *cleanſe* you

37.23.and

37.23. and I will *cleanse* them, so
39.12. that they may *cleanse* the
14. face of the earth to *cleanse* it
16. thus shall they *cleanse* the land
43.20. thus shalt thou *cleanse*, and
22. as they did *cleanse* it with the
45.18. and *cleanse* the Sanctuary
Ioel 3.21. for I will *cleanse* their blood
Mat. 23.26 *cleanse* first that which is
2.*Cor.* 7.1. let us *cleanse* our selves from
Iames 4.8. *cleanse* your hands ye sinners
1.*Iohn* 1.7. to *cleanse* us from all unright.

cleansed.

Levit. 14.4. for him that is to be *cleansed*
7. him that is to be *cleansed*, &c.
15.13. is *cleansed* of his issue, then
28. if she be *cleansed* from her issue
Num. 35.33. the land cannot be *cleansed*
Iosh. 22.17. we are not *cleansed* untill
2.*Chron.* 29.18. we have *cleansed* all the
30.18. had not *cleansed* themselelues
19. though he be not *cleansed*
34.5 *cleansed* Iudah and Ierusalem
Neh. 13.9. they *cleansed* the chambers
3. thus *cleansed* I them from all
Iob 35.3. if I be *cleansed* from my sin
Psal. 73.13. I have *cleansed* my heart in
Ezek. 22.24. the land that is not *cleansed*
36.33. that I shall have *cleansed* you
44.26. after he is *cleansed*, they shall
Ioel 3.21. that I have not *cleansed*
Mat. 8.3. his leprosie was *cleansed*
11.5. the lepers are *cleansed*, and the
Luke 4.27. none of them was *cleansed*
7.22. the lepers are *cleansed*, the deafe
17.14. as they went they were *cleans.*
17. were there not ten *cleansed*
Act 10.15. what God hath *cleansed*

cleanseth.

Iob 37.21. wind passeth and *cleanseth*
Pro. 20.30. of a wound *cleanseth* away

cleansing.

Levit. 13.7. for his *cleansing* he shall be
35. in the skin after his *cleansing*
14.2. in the day of his *cleansing* he
23. for his *cleansing* unto the Priest
32 pertaineth to his *cleansing*
15.13. seven daies for his *cleansing*
Num 6.9. in the day of his *cleansing*
Ezek. 43.23. made an end of *cleansing*
Marke 1.44. offer for thy *cleansing*
So *Luke* 5.14.

cleare.

Gen. 24.8. thou shalt be *cleare* from
So Verse 41.
44.16. how shall we *cleare* our selves
Exod. 34.7. will by no meanes *cleare* the
2.*Sam.* 23.4. by *cleare* shining after raine
Psal. 51.4 be *cleare* when thou iudgest
Cant. 6.10. *cleare* as the Sunne, and
Amos 8.9. he earth in the *cleare* day
Zech. 14.6. the light shall not be *cleare*
2.*Cor.* 7.11. to be *cleare* in this matter

clearer.

Iob 11.17. thine age shall be *clearer*

clearing.

Num. 14.18. by no meanes *clearing*
2.*Cor.* 7.11. yea, what *clearing* of your

clearely.

Iob 33.3. shall utter knowledge *clearely*
Marke 8.25. saw every man *clearely*
Luke 6.42. then shalt thou see *clearely*

clearenesse.

Exod. 24.10. of heauen in the *clearenesse*

cleaue.

Levit. 1.17. he shall *cleaue* it with the
Psal. 74.15. didst *cleave* the fountaine
Hab. 3.9. didst *cleave* the earth with
Zech. 14.4. mount Olives shall *cleave*

cleaueth.

Deut. 14.6. *cleaveth* the clift in two
Iob 16.13. he *cleaveth* my raines asunder
Psal. 141.7. cutteth and *cleaveth* wood
Eccles. 10.9. he that *cleaveth* wood shall

cleaue

Gen. 2.24. shall *cleave* unto his wife
Deut. 4.4. but ye that did *cleave* to the
10.20. to him shalt thou *cleave* and
11.22. and to *cleave* unto him
13.4. serve him, and *cleave* unto him
17. there shall *cleave* nought of the
28.21. make the pestilence *cleave* to
60. they shall *cleave* unto thee
30.20. that thou mayst *cleave* to him
Iosh. 22.5. and to *cleave* unto him
23.8. but *cleave* unto the Lord
12. and *cleave* unto the remnant
2.*Kin.* 5.27. shall *cleave* unto thee, and
Iob 38.38. the clods *cleave* fast together
Psal. 102.5. my bones *cleave* to my
137.6. let my tongue *cleave* to the
Isa. 14.1. they shall *cleave* to the house
Ier. 13.11. so have I caused to *cleave* to
Ezek. 3.26. I'le make thy tongue *cleave*
Dan. 2.43. not *cleave* one to another
11.34. many shall *cleave* unto them
Mat. 19.5. *cl.* to his wife So *Mar.* 10.7.
Acts 11.23. would *cleave* unto the Lord
Rom. 12.9. *cleave* to that which is good,
1.*Cor.* 7.35. See *Beza's Test. with Notes*

cleaued.

Iob 29.10. *cleaved* to the roofe of their
31.7. if any blot hath *cleaved* to my

cleaueth.

Iob 19.20. my bone *cleaveth* to my skin
Psal. 22.15. my tongue *cleaveth* to my
41.8. evill disease *cleaveth* fast to him
44.25. our belly *cleaveth* to the earth
119.25. my soule *cleaveth* to the dust
Ier. 13.11. as the girdle *cleaveth* to the
Lam. 4.4. *cleaveth* to the roofe of his
Luke 10.11. which *cleaveth* on us, we doe

cleft, &c.

Cant. 2.14. that art in the *clefts* of the
Isa. 2.21. to go into the *clefts* of the rock
57.5. under the *clefts* of the rockes
Ier. 49.16. dwellest in the *clefts* of the
Amos 6.11. the little house with *clefts*
Obad. 3. thou that dwellest in the *clefts*
Mich. 1.4. the vallies shall be *cleft* as

clemency.

Acts 24.4. heare us of thy *clemency*, a

Clement.

Phil. 4.3. with *Clement* also and with

Cleophas.

Luke 24.18. whose name was *Cleophas*
Iohn 19.25. Mary the wife of *Cleophas*

clift.

Exod. 33.22. put thee in the *clift* of the
Deut. 14.6. cleaveth the *clift* into two
2.*Chron.* 20.16. they come up by the *clift*

climbe.

Ier. 4.29. and *climbe* up upon the rocks
Ioel 2.7. they shall *climbe* the wall
9. they shall *climbe* upon the
Amos 9.2. though they *climbe* up to hea.

Climed, &c.

1.*Sam.* 14.13. Ionathan *climbed* up on
Luke 19.4. and *climbed* up into a Sycam.
Iohn 10.1. but *climbeth* up some other

clipt.

Ier. 48.37. and every beard *clipt*, on all

cloake ☞ cloake.

Isa. 59.17. clad with zeale as a *cloake*
Mat. 5.40. let him have thy *cloake* also
Mar. 10.50. See *Beza's Testament*
Luke 6.29. him that takes thy *cloake*
Iohn 15.22. have no *cloake* for their sin
1.*Thes.* 2.5. nor a *cloake* of covetousnesse
2.*Tim.* 4.13. the *cloake* that I left at
1.*Pet.* 2.16. for a *cloke* of maliciousnesse

cloath.

Exod. 40.14. and *cloath* them with coates
Psal. 132.16. I'le also *cloath* her priests
18. will I *cloath* with shame
Pro. 23.21. shall *cloath* a man with rags
Isa. 22.21. I will *cloath* him with thy
50.3. I *cloath* the heavens with black.
Ezek. 26.16. they shall *cloath* themselves
34.3. ye *cloath* you with the wooll
Hag. 1.6. ye *cloath* you, but there is none
Zech. 3.4. I will *cloath* thee with change
Mat. 6.30. if God so *cloath* the grasse of

cloathed.

Gen. 3.21. of skins and *cloathed* them
Levit. 8.7. and *cloathed* him with the
2.*Sam.* 1.24. who *cloathed* you in scarlet
1.*Chro.* 15.27. David was *cloathed* with
21.16. were *cloathed* in sackcloth
2.*Chro.* 18.9. *cloathed* in their robes
28.15. *cloathed* all that were naked
Est. 4.2 none might enter- *cloathed* in
Iob 7.5. my flesh is *cloathed* with wormes
8.22. hate thee, shall be *cloathed* with
10.11. thou hast *cloathed* me with
29.14. and it *cloathed* me, my
39.19. hast thou *cloathed* his neck
Psal. 35.26. let them bo *cloathed* with
65.13. her pastures are *cloathed* with
93.1. he is *cloathed* with majesty
the L. is *cloathed* with strength
104.1. art *cloathed* with honour
109.18. as he *cloathed* himselfe with
29. be *cloathed* with shame, and let
132.9. let thy priests be *cloathed* with
Pro. 31.21. her household are *cloathed*
Isa. 61.10. he hath *cloathed* me with the
Ezek. 7.27. *cloathed* with desolation
16.10. I *cloathed* thee also with
23.12. *cloathed* most gorgeously
38.4. all of them *cloathed* with all
Dan. 5.7. shall be *cloathed* with scarlet
16. shalt be *cloathed* with scarlet
29. *cloathed* Daniel with scarlet
Zeph. 1.8. *cloathed* with strange apparrell
Zech. 3.3. now Iohua was *cloathed* with
5. *cloathed* him with garments
Mat 6.31. wherewith all we shall be *cloa.*
11.8. *cloathed* in soft raiment
25.36. naked, and ye *cloathed* me
43. and ye *cloathed* me not, sicke
Mark. 5.15. sitting, and *cloathed*, and in

15.17. they *cloathed* him with purple
16.5. *cloathed* in a long white garm.
Luke 8.35. at the feet of Iesus *cloathed*
16.19. which was *cloathed* in purple
2. *Cor.* 5.2. to be *cloathed* vpon with our
3. if so be that being *cloathed*, we
4. but *cloathed* vpon that mortal.
1. *Pet.* 5.5. *cloathed* with humility
Reu. 3.5. shallbe *cloathed* in white raimēt
18. that thou maist be *cloathed*, &
4.4. *cloathed* in white raiment
7.9. *cloathed* with white robes, and
10.1. *cloathed* with a cloud, and a
11.3. 1260 daies *cloathed* in sackcl.
12.1. *cloathed* with the sunne
15.6. *cloathed* in pure and white
18.16. was *cloathed* in fine linnen
19.13. was *cloathed* with a vesture

See the word **Linnen.**

Cloathes.

Gen. 49.11. his *cloathes* in the blood of
Exod. 12.34. bound vp in their *cloathes*
19.10. let them wash their *cloathes*
14. they washed their *cloathes*
31.10. and the *cloathes* of seruice
35.19. the *cloathes* of seruice
39.1. they made *cloathes* of seruice
Leuit. 10.6. neither rend your *cloathes*
11.25. shall wash his *cloathes* and be

So Ver. 28.40. Chapt. 13.6.34. & 14.8.9.47. & 15.5.6.7.8. 10.11.13.21.22.27. & 16.26.28.

Num. 8.7. and wash their *cloathes*
21. and they washed their *cloathes*
19.7. the Priest shall wash his *cloaths*
8. shall wash his *cloathes* in water
10. shall wash his *cloathes*

See Ver. 19.21.

31.24. ye shall wash your *cloathes*
Deut. 29.5. *cloathes* are not waxen old
1. *Sam.* 19.24 he stript off his *cloathes*
2. *Sam.* 1.11. took hold on his *cloathes*
13.31. stood by with their *cloathes*
19.24. nor washed his *cloathes*
1. *Kin.* 1.1. couered him with *cloathes*
2. *Kin.* 5.7. that he rent his *cloathes*
8. the king--had rent his *cloathes*
why hast thou rent thy *cloathes*
11.14. Athaliah rent her *cloathes*
18.37. with their *cloathes* rent
19.1. that he rent his *cloathes*
2. *Chro.* 34.19. that he rent his *cloathes*
27. and didst rend thy *cloathes*
Neh. 4.23. of vs put off our *cloathes*
9.21. their *cloathes* waxed not old
Est. 4.1. Mordecai rent his *cloathes*
Iob 9.31. mine owne *cloathes* shall abh.
Pro. 6.27. his *cloathes* not be burnt
Isa. 36.22. with their *cloathes* rent
Ier. 41.5. and their *cloathes* rent
Eze. 16.39. strip thee out of thy *cloathes*

So Chapt. 23.26.

27.20. precious *cloathes* for charets
24. of things in blew *cloathes*
Amos 2.8. vpon *cloathes* laid to pledge
Mat. 21.7. put on them their *cloathes*
24.18. return-- to take his *cloathes*
26.65. high priest rent hir *cloathes*
Mar. 5.28. if I may but touch his *cloathes*
15.20. put his owne *cloathes* on him
Luke 2.7. wrapped him in swadling *cloa.*
8.27. ware no *cloathes*, nor abode
Acts 7.58. laid downe their *cloathes*
22,23. and cast off their *cloathes*

See the words **Rend, Rent, Touch, &c.**

Cloathest.

Ier. 4.30. though thou *cloathest* thy selfe

Cloathing.

Iob 24.7. to lodge without *cloathing*
31.19. perish for want of *cloathing*
Psal. 45.13. her *cloathing* is of wrought
Pro. 27.26. lambes for thy *cloathing*
31.22. her *cloathing* is of silke and
25. and honour are her *cloathing*
Isa. 3.6. thou hast *cloathing*, be thou our
7. neither bread, nor *cloathing*
23.18. and for durable *cloathing*
59.17. of vengeance for *cloathing*
Mat. 7.15. to you in sheeps *cloathing*
Mark 12.38. to go in long *cloathing* and
Acts 10.30. before me in bright *cloath.*
Iames 2.3. that weareth the gay *cloath.*

Clods.

Iob 7.5. with worms and *clods* of dust
38.38. and the *clods* cleaue fast toget.
Isa. 28.24. he open and breake the *clods*
Hosea 10.11. Iacob shall breake his *clods*
Ioel 1.17. is rotten vnder their *clods*

Cloe.

1. *Cor.* 1.11. are of the house of *Cloe*

Close ☞ Cloase.

Num. 5.13. and be kept *close*, and she be
2. *Sam.* 22.46. out of their *close* places
1. *Chro.* 12.1. while he kept himselfe *close*
Iob 28.21. kept *close* from the foules
41.15. shut vp as with a *close* seale
Psal. 18.45. out of their *close* places
Ier. 42.16. shall follow *close* after you
Dan. 8.7. I saw him come *close* vnto the
Amos 9.11. and *cloase* vp the breaches
Luke 9.36. and they kept it *close*

Closed.

Gen. 2.21. *closed* vp the flesh in stead
20.18. had fast *closed* vp al the wombs
Num. 16.33. the earth *closed* vpon them
Iudg. 3.22. and the fat *closed* vpon the
Dan. 12.9. the words are *closed* vp and
Iona 2.5. the depth *closed* me round
Mat. 13.15. their eies they haue *closed*

So *Acts* 28.27.

Luke 4.20. and he *closed* the booke, and

Closer.

Pro. 11.24. sticks *closer* than a brother

Closest.

Ier. 22.13. because thou *closest* thy selfe

Closet, &c.

Ioel 2.16. the Bride out of her *closet*
Mat. 6.6. enter into thy *closet*, and
Luke 12.3. in *closets*, shall be proclaimed

Cloth.

Num. 4.6. a *cloth* wholly of blew
7. shall spread a *cloth* of blew

So Ver. 8.9.11.

12. and put them in a *cloth* of blew
13. and spread a purple *cloth*
Deut. 22.17. they shall spread a *cloth*
1. *Sam.* 19.13. couered it with a *cloth*
2. *Sam.* 20.12. and cast a *cloth* vpon him
2. *Kin.* 8.15. that he tooke a thicke *cloth*
Isa. 30.22. as a menstruous *cloth*
Marke 14.51. hauing a linnen *cloth*

See **Cloath & New.**

Cloud.

Gen. 9.13. set my bow in the *cloud*
14. when I bring a *cloud* ouer the
the bow shall be seen in the *cloud*
Exod. 13.21. in a pillar of a *cloud* to
22. tooke not away--the *cloud*
14.15. behind the pillar of the *cloud*
20. it was a *cloud* of darknesse
24. of fire and of the *cloud*
24.15. a *cloud* couered the mount
16. the *cloud* couered it sixe daies
out of the midst of the *cloud*
18. went into the midst of the *cloud*
40.34. then a *cloud* couered the tent
35. because the *cloud* abode theron
36. when the *cloud* was taken vp
37. if the *cloud* were not taken vp
38. the *cloud* of the Lord was vpon
Leu. 16.2. I will appear in the *cloud* vpon
13. that the *cloud* of the incense
Num. 9.15. the *cloud* couered the Taber.
16. the *cloud* couered it by day
17. when the *cloud* was taken vp
in the place where the *cloud* abode
18. as long as the *cloud* abode
19. when the *cloud* tarried long
20. when the *cloud* was a few
21. when the *cloud* abode from
that the *cloud* was taken vp
that the *cloud* was taken vp
10.11. that the *cloud* was taken vp
12. the *cloud* rested in the wilder.
34. the *cloud* of the L. was vpon
12.10 the *cloud* departed from of
14.14. that thy *cloud* standeth ouer
in a pillar of a *cloud*
16.42. the *cloud* couered it, and the
Deut. 1.33. goe, and in a *cloud* by day
5.22. of the *cloud* and of the thicke
1. *Kin.* 8.10. that the *clo.* filled the house
11. because of the *cloud*
18.44. there ariseth a little *cloud*
2. *Chro.* 5.13. was filled with a *cloud*
14. by reason of the *cloud*
Neh. 2.19. pillar of the *clo.* departed not
Iob 3.5. let a *cloud* dwell vpon it, let the
7.9. as the *cloud* is consumed and
22.13. through the darke *clouds*
26.8 and the *cloud* is not rent
9. and spreadeth his *cloud* vpon it
30.15. passeth away as a *cloud*
37.11. wearieth the thicke *cloud*
he scattereth his bright *cloud*
15. the light of his *cloud* to shine
38.9. when I made the *cloud* a garm.
Psal. 78.14. he led them with a *cloud*
105.39. he spread a *cloud* for a couer.
Pro. 16.15. as a *cloud* of the latter raine
Isa. 4.5. vpon her assemblies a *cloud*
18.4. like a *cloud* of dew in the heate
19.1. rideth vpon a swift *cloud*
25.5. with the shadow of a *cloud*
44.22. blotted out as a thicke *cloud*
60.8. these that flie as a *cloud*, and
Lam. 2.1. daughters of Zion with a *cloud*
3.44. couered thy selfe with a *cloud*
Ezek. 1.4. a great *cloud*, and a fire
8.11. a thicke *cloud* of incense went

10.3. the

10.3. the *cloud* filled the inner court
4. house was filled with the *cloud*
30.18. a *cloud* shall couer her and her
32.7. Ple couer the sun with a *cloud*
38.9. thou shalt be like a *cloud* to
16. as a *cloud* to couer the land
Hos. 6.4. is a morning *cloud*, and as
13.3. they shall be as the morn. *cloud*
Mat. 17.5. behold a bright *cloud*
a voice came out of the *cloud*
So *Marke* 9.7. *Luke* 9.35.
Luke 9.34. they entred into the *cloud*
12.54. when ye see a *cloud* arise
21.27. comming in a *cloud* with
Acts 1.9. a *cloud* received him out of
1. *Cor.* 10.1. fathers were vnder the *cloud*
2. vnto Moses in the *cloud*, and in
Heb. 12.1. so great a *cloud* of witnesses
Rev. 10.1. clothed with a white *cloud*
11.12. ascended vp--in a *cloud*
14.14. behold a white *cloud*, & vpon
the *cloud* one sate like vnto

See Pillar & Ouershadowed.

Clouds.

Deut. 4.11. *clouds* and thicke darkenesse
Iudg. 5.4. the *clouds* also dropped water
2. *Sam.* 22.12. thicke *clouds* of the skies
23.4. a morning without *clouds*
Iob 20.6. his head reach vnto the *clouds*
22.14. thicke *clouds* are a couering
26.8. waters in his thicke *clouds*
35.5. and behold the *clouds* which
36.28. which the *clouds* do drop
29. the spreading of the *clouds*
32. with *clouds* he coureth the
37.16. the ballancings of the *clouds*
38.34. lift vp thy voice to the *clouds*
37. who can number the *clouds*
Psa. 18.11. and thicke *clouds* of the skies
12. his thicke *clouds* passed, hailst.
36.5. reacheth vnto the *clouds*
57.10. and thy truth vnto the *clouds*
68.34. his strength is in the *clouds*
77.17. the *clouds* powred out water
78.23. had commanded the *clouds*
97.2. *clouds* and darknesse are round
108.4. thy truth vnto the *clouds*
147.8. couereth the heauen with *clo.*
Pro. 3.20. the *clouds* drop down the dew
8.28. when he established the *clouds*
25.14. like *clouds* and wind without
Eccl. 11.3. if the *clouds* be full of raine
4. he that regardeth the *clouds*
12.2. nor the *clouds* return after the
Isa. 5.6. I'le also command the *clouds*
14.14. aboue the heights of the *clou.*
Ier. 4.13. he shall come vp as *clouds*
Dan. 7.13. came with the *clouds* of
Ioel 2.2. a day of *clouds* and
Nah. 1.3. the *clouds* are the dust of his
Zeph. 1.15. a day of *clouds* and of thicke
Zech. 10.1. the L. shall make bright *clo.*
Mat. 24.30. comming in the *clouds* of
So Chapt. 26.64.
1. *Thes.* 4.17. with them in the *clouds*
2. *Pet.* 2.17. *clouds* that are carried with
Iude 12. *clouds*--without water
Rev. 1.7. he commeth with *clouds* and

Cloudy.

Exod 33.9. the *cloudy* pillar descended
10. the people saw the *cloudy* pillar
Neh. 9.12. in the day by a *cloudy* pillar
Psal. 99.7. to them in the *cloudy* pillar
Ezek. 30.3. a *cloudy* day, it shall be
34.12. in the *cloudy* darke day

Clouts.

Ier. 38.11. tooke thence old cast *clouts*
12. put now these old cast *clouts*

Clouen.

Leuit. 11.3. and is *clouen* footed
Deut. 14.7. that diuide the *clouen* hoofe
Acts 2.3. *clouen* tongues like as of fire

Clouted.

Iosh. 9.5. old shooes and *clouted*

Cluster.

Num. 13.23. a branch with one *cluster*
24. because of the *cluster* of grapes
Cant. 1.14. as a *cluster* of camphire
Isa. 65.8. is found in the *cluster*, and one
Mich. 7.1. there is no *cluster* to eate

Clusters.

Deut. 32.32. their *clusters* are bitter
1. *Sam.* 25.18. an 100 *clusters* of raisins
30.12. and two *clusters* of raisins
Can. 7.7. thy breasts to *clusters* of grapes
8. as *clusters* of the vine, and the
Rev. 14.18. gather the *clusters* of the vine

Coale.

2. *Sa.* 14.7. so shal they quench my *coale*
Isa. 6.6. hauing a liue *coale* in his hand
47.14. there shall not be a *coale* to

Coales.

Leuit. 16.12. full of burning *coales*
2. *Sam.* 22.9. *coales* were kindled by it
1. *Kin.* 19.6. a cake baken on the *coales*
Iob 41.21. his breath kindleth *coales*
Psal. 18.8. *coales* were kindled by it
12. hailstones and *coales* of fire
So Verse 13.
120.4. mighty, with *coales* of Iuniper
140.10. let burning *coales* fall vpon
Pro. 6.28. can one go vpon hot *coales*
25.22. thou shalt heape *coales* of fire
26.21. as *coales* are to burning *coales*
Cant. 8.6. the *coales* thereof are
coales of fire
Isa. 44.12. worketh in the *coales*
19. baked bread vpon the *coales*
54.16. Smith that bloweth the *coales*
Ezek. 1.13. like burning *coales* of fire
10.2. fill thine hand with *coales*
24.11. set it empty vpon the *coales*
Hab. 3.5. burning *coales* went forth

See the word Fire.

Coard.

Iosh. 2.15. she let them downe by a *coard*
Iob 30.11. he hath loosed my *coard* and
41.1. or his tongue with a *coard* which
Eccl. 4.12. a threefold *coard* is not, &c.
12.6. or euer the siluer *coard* be loosed
Mich. 2.5. none that shall cast a *coard*

Coards.

Exod. 35.18. the court and their *coards*
39.40. his *coards*, and his pins, and all
Num. 3.26. and the *coards* of it, for all
Iudg. 15.13. bound him with 2 new *coar.*
14. the *coards* that were vpon his
Est. 1.6. with *coards* of fine linnen
Iob 36.8. and be holden in *coards* of
Psal. 2.3. and cast away their *coards* from
118.27. bind the sacrifice with *coards*
129.4. hath cut asunder the *coards*
140.5. hid a snare for me with *coards*
Pro. 5.22. with the *coards* of his sins
Isa. 5.18. with *coards* of vanity
33.20. neither shall any of the *coards*
54.2. lengthen thy *coards*, and
Ier. 10.20. all my *coards* are broken
38.6. let Ieremiah down with *coards*
11. and let them downe by *coards*
12. vnder the *coards*, and Ieremiah
13. drew vp Ieremiah with *coards*
Ezek. 27.24. bound with *coards*, and
Hos. 11.4. I drew them with *coards* of a
Iohn 2.15. a scourge of small *coards*

Coast.

Num. 13.29. and by the *Coast* of Iordan
20.23. by the *Coast* of the land of
22.36. which is in the vtmost *Coast*
24.24. shall come from the *Coast* of
34.3. the outmost *Coast* of the salt sea
Deu. 11.14. to the vtmost sea--your *Coast*
19.8. thy God shall enlarge thy *Coast*
Iosh. 1.4. of the sun shall be your *Coast*
15.12. and the *Coast* thereof this is
Iudges 1.18. Gaza with the *Coast* thereof
Askelon with the *Coast* thereof
Ekron with the *Coast* thereof
11.20. to passe through his *Coast*
1. *Sam.* 27.1. in any *Coast* of Israel, so
1. *Chro.* 4.10. and enlarge my *Coast*, and
Zeph. 2.5. the inhabitants of the sea *Coast*

See the word Sidon.

Coasts.

Exod. 10.14. rested in all the *Coasts* of
Num. 21.13. of the *Coasts* of the Amor.
34.2. Canaan with the *Coasts* thereof
Deut. 16.4. with thee in all thy *Coasts*
19.3. & diuide the *Coasts* of thy land
28.40. throughout all thy *Coasts*
Iosh. 18.20. by the *Coasts* thereof round
29.49. the land--by their *Coasts*
2. *Sam.* 21.5. in any of the *Coasts* of Israel
1. *Kin.* 1.3. throughout all the *Coasts* of
Psal. 105.31. and lice in all their *Coasts*
33. brake the trees of their *Coasts*
Ier. 25.32. shall be raised from the *Coasts*
So Chap. 50.41.
31.8. gather them from the *Coasts* of
Ezek. 33.2. take a man of their *Coasts*
Ioel 3.4. and all the *Coasts* of Palestine

See the word Sidon.

Coate.

Gen. 37.3. and he made him a *coate* of
23. stript Ioseph out of his *coate*
his *coate* of many colours
31. they tooke Iosephs *coate*, and
dipped the *coate* in the blood
32. sent the *coate* of many colours
whether it be thy sons *coate*
33. it is my sons *coate*, and euill
Exod. 28.4. and a broidered *coate*
39. thou shalt embroider the *coate*
29.5. and put vpon Aaron the *coate*
Leu. 8.7. hee put vpon him the *coate* and
16.4. shall put on the holy linnen *coa.*
1. *Sam.* 2.19. made him a little *coate*, and
17.5. was armed with a *coate* of male
and the weight of the *coat* was
38. he armed him with a *coate* of
2. *Sam.* 15.32. with his *coate* rent, and
Iob 30.18. me--as the collar of my *coate*
Cant. 5.3. I haue put off my *coate*, how

Mat.5.40.and take away thy *coate*,let
Luke 6.49.forbid not to take thy *coate*
Iohn 19.23. and also his *coate*,now
the *coate* was without seame

Coates.

Gen.3.21.did the L.God make *coates*
Exod.28.40.thou shalt make *coates* and
29.8.and put *coates* vpon them
39.27.made *coates* of fine linnen,of
40.14. and cloath them with *coates*
Leuit.8.13.and put *coates* vpon them
10.5.and caried them in their *coates*
Dan.3.21. were bound in their *coates*
27.nor their *coates* changed
Mat.10.10.nor two *coates*, nor shooes
Luke 3.11.he that hath two *coates*, let
Acts 9.39. and shewing the *coates*

Coates.

2.*Chro*.32.28. and *coates* for flockes

Cockatrice.

Isa.11.8.hand on the *Cockatrice* den
14.29.shall come forth a *Cockatrice*
59.5.they hatch *Cockatrice* egges

Cockatrices.

Ier.8.17. I will send *Cockatrices* among

Cocke.

Mat.26.34.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
74.immediatly the *Cocke* crew
75. to him,before the *Cocke* crow
Mark 13.35. or at the *Cocke* crowing
14.30. before the *Cocke* crow twice
72.the second time the *Cocke* crew
Luke 22.34.*Cocke* shal not crow this day
60.he yet spake, the *Cocke* crew
61.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
Iohn 14.33. the *Cocke* shall not crow till
18.27.immediatly the *Cocke* crew

Cockle.

Iob 31.40.and *cockle* instead of barley

Coffer.

1.*Sam*.6.8.in a *coffer* by the side thereof
11,and the *coffer* with the mice
15.and the *coffer* that was with it

Coffin.

Gen.50.26. and he was put in a *Coffin*
See the word Beere.

Cogitations.

Dan.7.28. my *cogitations* much troubled

Cold.

Gen.8.22.*cold* and heat,and summer
Iob 24.7.haue no couering in the *cold*
37.9.and *cold* out of the North
Psal.147.17. can stand before his *cold*
Pro.20.4.plow by reason of the *cold*
25.13.as the *cold* of snow in the time
20.a garment in *cold* weather
25.as *cold* waters to a thirsty
Nah.3.17.hedges in the *cold* day
Mat.10.42.a cup of *cold* water
24.12.of many shall waxe *cold*
Iohn 18.18. for it was *cold*,and they
Acts 28.2.raine,and because of the *cold*
2.*Cor*.11.27.in *cold* and nakednes
Reu.3.15. art neither *cold* nor hot
I would thou wert *cold* or hot
16.and neither *cold* nor hot

Col-hozeh.

Neh.3.15.the son of *Col hozeh* the ruler
11.5.Baruch the son of *Col-hozeh*

Collar, &c.

Iudges 8.26.*collars* and purple raiment
Iob 30.18.about as the *collar* of my coat

Collection.

2.*Chro*.24.6.the *collection* according to
9.the *collection* that Moses the
1.*Cor*.16.1.now concerning the *collection*

Colledge.

2.*Chro*.34.22.she dwelt in the *colledge*

Colony.

Acts 16.12.and a *Colony*,and we were

Collops.

Iob 15.27.and maketh *collops* of fat

Colt, &c.

Gen.32.15. milch camels with their *colts*
Iob 11.12.borne like a wilde Asses *colt*
Zach.9.9.and vpon a *colt*,the foale
Luke 19.33. they were loosing the *Colt*
35.their garments on the *Colt*

Colour.

Num.11.7.the *colour* thereof as the
Pro.23.31.when it giueth his *colour*
Ezek.1.4.as the *colour* of amber
So Ver.27. & Chapt.8.2.
7.like the *colour* of burnished brass
Dan.10.6.like in *colour* to polished brass

Colours.

Gen.37.3. him a coat of many *colours*
Iudges 5.30. a prey of diuers *colours*
of diuers *colours* of needle-work
2.*Sam*.13.18.a garment of diuers *colours*
19.her garment of diuers *colours*
1.*Chro*.29.2. and of diuers *colours*,and
Isa.54.11.thy stones with faire *colours*
Ezek.17.3.which had diuers *colours*

Colour.

Acts 27.30. vnder a *colour*, as

Come.

Gen.7.1.*come* thou and all thine house
15.4. that shall *come* forth out of thy
18.21.the cry of it which is *come* to
19.32.*come*, let vs make our father
24.31.*come* in,thou blessed of the L.
27.21.*come* neere,I pray thee
26. *come* neere now, and kisse mee
30.16 thou must *come* in vnto me
37.27.*come*,let vs sell him to the
38.16.let me *come* in vnto thee
that thou mayst *come* in vnto me
45.4 *come* neere to me,I pray you
50.5.fathers,and I will *come* againe
Exod.1.10. *come* on,let vs deale wisely
12.48.and then let him *come* neere
16.9.*come* neere before the Lord
19.11.the Lord will *come* downe in
15.*come* not at your wiues
24.and thou shalt *come* vp, thou
20.24.I will *come* vnto thee, and I
24.2. Moses alone shall *come* neere
12.*come* vp to me into the mount
14.to doe,let him *come* to them
33.5. I will *come* vp into the midst of
34.3.no man shall *come* vp with thee
Leuit.10.3.in them that *come* nigh me
12.4.nor *come* into the Sanctuary
14.34. when ye be *come* into the land
16.2. that he *come* not at all times
Num.10.29.*come* thou with vs,and we
11.17 I will *come* downe,and talke
12.4.*come* out ye three vnto the
14.30.ye shall not *come* into the land
16.12. we will not *come* vp So V.14.
20.18. lest I *come* out against thee
21.27. *come* vnto Heshbon, let the
24.17. there shall *come* a starre out of
19,out of Iacob shall he *come*
27.21.at his word they shall *come* in
Deut.10.1.*come* vp vnto me into the
12.9.ye are not as yet *come* to the
26.3. that I am *come* into the country
28.43.thou shalt *come* downe very
Iosh.14.11.to go out, and to *come* in
23.7. that ye *come* not among these
Iudges 1.3 *come* vp with me into my lot
4.22. *come* and I will shew thee the
11.7.why are ye *come* vnto me now
16.18.*come* vp this once, for he
1.*Sam*.10.11.what is this that is *come*
14.12.*come* vp vnto vs,and we
come vp after mee
17.45.I *come* to thee in the name of
23.11.will Saul *come* downe,as
said, he will *come* downe
2.*Sam*.7.12.for a great while to *come*
13.11.*come* lie with me my sister
14.29.but he would not *come* to him
16.7.*come* out,*come* out, thou bloody
19.33.*come* thou ouer with me, and
1.*Kin*.3.7.how to go out,or *come* in
11.2.neither shall they *come* in to
14.6.*come* in, thou wife of Ieroboam
15.17.to go out,or *come* in to Asa
17.18.art thou *come* vnto mee to call
18.30. *come* neer vnto me,and all the
2.*Kin*.1.9. the K.hath said,*come* downe
See Verse 11.Chapt.6.19.
See *the Margin*.
10.16.*come* with me,& see my zeale
14.8.*come* let vs looke one another
18.32.and *come* out to me,and then
1.*Chro*.11.5.thou shalt not *come* hither
29.14. all things *come* of thee, and of
Ezra 9.13.after all that is *come* vpon
Neh.6.2.*come*,let vs meet together
3.so that I cannot *come* downe
9.32.that hath *come* vpon us,on our
Est.4.14.whether thou art *come* to the
6.5.the king said, let him *come* in
Iob 4.5.but now it is *come* vpon thee
13.13. let *come* on me what will
37.13.he causeth it to *come*,whether
38.11.hither shalt thou *come*
41.13.or who can *come* to him
Psal.40.7. loe,I *come*,in the volume
44.17. all this is *come* vpon vs; yet
50.3.our God shall *come*,and shall
71.18.to euery one that is to *come*
88.8.and I cannot *come* forth
109.17.so let it *come* vnto him
Pro.1.11.*come* with vs,let vs lay
5.8.*come* not nigh the doore of her
10.24. it shall *come* vpon him,but
11.27.it shall *come* vnto him
25.7.*come* vp hither: than that thou
26.2. the curse causelesse shall not *come*
Eccl.7.18.shall *come* forth of them all
Cant.2.10.my faire one, and *come* away
So Verse 13.
5.1,I am *come* into my garden
Isa.1.18. *come* now and let vs reason
2.3.*come* ye and let vs go vp to the
5.*come* ye,and let vs walke in the
7.7.neither shall it *come* to passe
21.12.enquire--returne,*come*

24.10.that no man may *come* in
28.15.it ſhall not *come* to vs, for we
36.10.am I now *come* vp without
50.8.let him come neere to me
56.12. *come* ye,ſay they,I will
60.4.they *come* to thee,thy ſons
64.1.that thou wouldſt *come* downe
65.17. nor *come* into minde
*Ier.*1.15.and they ſhall *come*,and they
2.31.we will *come* no more to thee
13.22. wherefore *come* theſe things
17.15.of the Lord,let it *come* now
21.13.who ſhall *come* againſt vs
40.3.therefore this thing is *come* on
49.4.who ſhall *come* vnto me
*Ezek.*7.5.behold it is *come*
See Verſ.6.10.
12.29.ſhall *come* to paſſe,it ſhall
14.22. they ſhall *come* forth vnto you
16.16. the like things ſhall not *come*
33.33.loe it will *come*,and then
39.8.behold,it is *come*,and it is
*Dan.*2.29. what ſhould come to paſſe
*Hoſ.*6.3.he ſhall *come* vnto vs,as the
Ioel 2.20. his ſtinke ſhall *come* vp
his ill ſauour ſhall *come* vp
Iona 1.2.wickednes is *come* vp before me
*Mich.*5.2.out of thee ſhall he *come* forth
6.6. wherwith ſhall I *come* before the
*Zech.*2.10.for lo,I *come*,and I will
*Mat.*2.2. and are *come* to worſhip him
3.7.to flie from the wrath to *come*
5.24.*come* and offer thy gift
6.10. thy Kingdome *come*
So *Luke* 11.2.
8.7.I will *come* and heale him
8.ſhouldſt *come* vnder my roofe
9.to another *come*,and he
11. many ſhall *come* from the Eaſt
See *Luke* 13.29.
29.art thou *come* hither to torment
11.3. art thou he that ſhould *come*?
So *Luke*7.19,20.
28.*come* vnto me all ye that
12.28.kingdome of God is *come* to
32.nor in the world to *come*
14.28.bid me *come* to thee on the wa.
29.and he ſaid,*come*,and
when Peter was *come* downe
16,24.if any man will *come* after me
So *Luke* 9.23.
27. ſhall *come* in the glory of his
17.10.that Elias muſt firſt *come*?
11.Elias truly ſhall firſt *come*, and
12. that Elias is *come* already, and
18.7.needs be that offences *come*
19.14.forbid them not to *come* vnto
See *Marke* 10.14.*Luke* 18.16.
22.4.are ready, *come* to the marriage
23.35 that vpon you may *come* all the
24.43.watch the thiefe would *come*
50. Lord of that ſeruant ſhall *come*
So *Luke* 12.46.
25.34. *come* ye bleſſed of my Father
26.50.wherefore art thou *come*?
55.are ye *come* out as againſt a
27.40.*come* downe from the croſſe
See Verſe 42.
28.6.*come* ſee the place where the
Marke 1.17.*come* ye after me,and I will
5.8.*come* out of the man thou
6.2. when the Sabbath day was *come*
9.1.kingdome of God *come* with
12.7. *come*,let vs kill him,and the
14.41.the houre is *come*,behold the
Luke 1.35.the H.Ghoſt ſhall *come* vpon
43.of my Lord,ſhould *come* to me?
4.36.vnclean ſpirits & they *come* out
7.20.when the men were *come* to
10.1. whither he himſelf would *come*
9.kingdome of God is *come* nigh
13.14. in them--*come* and be healed
14.17.*come*,for all things are now
20.and therefore I cannot *come*
17.1.but that offences will *come*, but
him through whom they *come*
19.13.to them,occupy till I *come*
22.18.kingdome of God ſhall *come*
Iohn 1.39.*come* and ſee So Ver.46.
3.26. and all men *come* to him
4.15.nor *come* hither to draw
16.call thy husband,& *come* hither
25.when he is *come*,he will
29.*come* ſee a man which told me
5.24.not *come* into condemnation
29.and ſhall *come* forth,they that
40.but ye will not *come* to me
43.I am *come* in my Fathers name
if any other ſhall *come* in his
6.37.ſhall *come* to me,and him
44. no man can *come* to mee exc.
See Verſe 65.
7.28.I am not *come* of my ſelfe,but
34.I am,thither ye cannot *come*
37.let him *come* to me and
41. ſhall Chriſt *come* out of Galilee
8.14.ye cannot tell whence I *come*
20.his houre was not yet *come*
9.39. for iudgement I am *come* into
10.10.am *come* that they might haue
11.43.he cried--Lazarus *come* forth
56.will not *come* to the feaſt?
13.1.knew that his houre was *come*
3.that he was *come* from God
14.3. I will *come* againe and
23.we will *come* vnto him
29. before it *come* to paſſe
that when it is *come* to paſſe
15.22.if I had not *come* and ſpoken
26.when the Comforter is *come*
16.7.the Comforter will not *come*
8. and when he is *come* he will
13.the Spirit of truth is *come*
ſhew you things to *come*
21. becauſe her houre is *come*
32.yea,is now *come* that ye ſhall be
17.1.the houre is *come*,glorifie thy
13.and now *come* I to thee,and
18.4.that ſhould *come* vpon him
21.12.ſaid to them *come* and dine
22.that he tarry till I *come*,what
So Verſe 23.
Acts 1.6.when they were *come* together
11.ſhall ſo *come* in like manner
2.1.was fully *come*,they were
3.19.times of refreſhing ſhall *come*
7.3. *come* into the land which I ſhall
7.after that ſhall they *come* forth
34.am *come* downe to deliuer
now *come*,I will ſend thee
8.24.haue ſpoken *come* vpon me
9.38.would not deny to *come*
10.27.many that were *come* together
28. *come* vnto one of another nati.
33. well done that thou art *come*
14.11.the gods are *come* downe to vs
16.9. *come* ouer into Macedonia and
15.*come* into my houſe,and abide
37.let them *come* themſelues and
17.15. to *come* to him with all ſpeed
21.22.muſt needs *come* together
will heare that thou art *come*
26.7.day and night hope to *come*
22.that Moſes did ſay ſhould *come*
*Rom.*1.13. I purpoſed to *come* vnto you
3.8.that good may *come* whoſe
5.14.figure of him that was to *come*
8.38.preſent,not things to *come*
15.23.theſe many yeares to *come*
24. I will *come* to you,for I
29.I am ſure that when I *come* to
I ſhall *come* in the fulneſſe of
32.may *come* to you with ioy
1.*Cor.*3.22.or things to *come*, all are
4.5. vntill the Lord *come* who
19. I will *come* to you ſhortly
21.*come* vnto you with a rod?
7.5.and *come* together againe
11.17.that you *come* together not
18.when ye *come* together
See Chapt.14.26.
26.the Lords death till he *come*
13.10.that which is perfect is *come*
14.23.*come* together into ſome place
and there *come* in thoſe that
15.35.with what body do they *come*?
16.2.be no gatherings when I *come*
3.and when I *come*, whomſoeuer
5.now I will *come* vnto you,when
10.now if Timotheus *come*,ſee
2.*Cor.*1.15.I was minded to *come* to you
16.to *come*--out of Macedonia
2.1.that I would not *come* againe to
6.17.*come* out from among them, &
12.20. I feare leſt when I *come* I
21. leſt when I *come* againe,my
*Eph.*1.21.alſo in that which is to *come*
*Phil.*1.27. whether I *come* and ſee you
Col 1.6.which is *come* vnto you as it is
2.17.a ſhadow of things to *come*
4.10.if he *come* vnto you receiue
1.*Theſ.*2.18.we would haue *come* vnto
2.*Theſ.*2.3. that day ſhall not *come* exc.
there *come* a falling away
1.*Tim.*3.14.hoping to *come*--ſhortly
4.8.of that which is to *come*
13.till I *come*,giue attendance
6.19.againſt the time to *come*
2.*Tim.*3.1.perillous times ſhall *come*
7 to *come* to the knowledge of
4.3.for the time will *come* when
*Tit.*3.12. be diligent to *come* to me
*Heb.*2.5. in ſubiection the world to *come*
4.16.let vs--*come* boldly to the
6.5.powers of the world to *come*
9.11.prieſt of good things *come*
10.1. a ſhadow of--things vnto *come*
7.loe,I *come*,in the volume
37.he that ſhall *come*,will *come*
11.20.concerning things to *come*
12.18. are not *come* vnto the mount
13.14.but we ſeeke one to *come*
23.with whom if he *come*

Iames 2.2. there *come* into your assembly
4.1. *come* they not hence, even
5.1. that shall *come* upon you
1. *Pet.* 1.10. the glory that should *come*
4.17. the time is *come* that judgment
1. *Iohn* 4.2. Christ is *come* in the flesh
See Ver. 3. 2. *Iohn* 7.
5.20. that the Son of God is *come*
2. *Ioh* 10. if there *come* any to you and
3. *Iohn* 10. wherefore if I *come*, I
Rev. 1.4. and which is to *come*. So Ver. 8.
2.25. hold fast till I *come*
3.20. I will *come* into him, and will
4.1. *come* up hither, and I will shew
So Chapt 11.12.
6.3. *come* and see. So Verse 5.7.
17. day of his wrath is *come*
11.17. and wast, and art to *come*
18. and thy wrath is *come*, and the
18.10. houre is thy judgement *come*
17. is *come* to nought, and
19.17. *come* and gather your selves
22.12. behold, I *come* quickly
17. the Spirit and the Bride say *come*
let him that heareth say *come*
let him that is athirst *come*
20. surely, I *come* quickly
even so, *come* Lord Iesus

Come short.

Rom. 3.23. and *come short* of the glory
Heb. 4.1. should seem to *come short*
See **Commest** after **Commeth.**

Comely.

1 *Sam.* 16.18. and a *comely* person, and
Iob 41.11. nor his *comely* proportion
Psa. 33.1. praise is *comely* for the upright
147.1. is pleasant--praise is *comely*
Pro. 30.29. foure are *comely* in going
Eccl. 5.18. it is good, and *comely* for one
Cant. 1.5. I am blacke, but *comely*, O ye
10. thy cheekes are *comely* with
2.14. and thy countenance is *comely*
4.3. thy speech is *comely*, thy temples
6.4. *comely* as Ierusalem, terrible
Isa 4.2. shall be excellent, and *comely* for
Ier. 6.2. to a *comely* and delicate woman
1. *Cor.* 11.13. is it *comely* that a woman
12.24. our *comely* parts have no

Comelinesse.

Isa. 53.2. no forme nor *comelinesse*
Ezek. 16.14. through my *comelinesse*
27.10. they set forth thy *comelinesse*
Dan. 10.8. my *comelinesse* was turned
1. *Cor.* 12.23. more abundant *comelinesse*

Comfort.

Gen. 5.29. this same shall *comfort* us
27.42. doth *comfort* himselfe purpose,
37.35. rose up to *comfort* him, but
Iudges 19.5. *comfort* thine heart with a
8. *comfort* thine heart, I pray thee
2. *Sam.* 10.2. David sent to *comfort* him
1. *Chro.* 7.22. came to *comfort* him
19.2. sent messengers to *comfort* him
Iob 2.11. with him, and to *comfort* him
6.10. then should I yet have *comfort*
7.13. my bed shall *comfort* me, my
9.27. heavinesse and *comfort* my selfe
10.20. that I may take *comfort* a
21.34 how then *comfort* ye me in
Psal. 23.4. thy staffe, they *comfort* me
71.21. and *comfort* me on every side
119.50. this is my *comfort* in my
82. when wilt thou *comfort* me?
Cant. 2.5. *comfort* me with apples
Isa. 22.4. labour not to *comfort* me
40.1. *comfort* ye,
comfort ye my people
51.3. the Lord shall *comfort* Sion
he will *comfort* all her waste places
19. by whom shall I *comfort* thee?
57.6. should I receive *comfort* in
18. and restore *comfort* unto him
61.2. to *comfort* all that mourne
66.13. so will *I comfort* you, and ye
Ier. 8.18. when I would *comfort* my selfe
16.7. to *comfort* them for the dead
31.13. and will *comfort* them, and
Lam. 1.2. she hath none to *comfort* her
17. there is none to *comfort* her
So Verse 21.
2.13. that I may *comfort* thee, O virg.
Ezek. 14.23. and they shall *comfort* you
16.54. in that thou art a *comfort* to
Zech. 1.17. the L. shall yet *comfort* Sion
10.2. they *comfort* in vaine, therefore
Luke 8.48. be of good *comfort*, thy
Acts 9.31. in the *comfort* of the H. Ghost
Rom. 15.4. through patience and *comfort*
1. *Cor.* 14.3. exhortation and *comfort*
2. *Cor.* 1.3. and the God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
by the *comfort* wherewith
2.7. and *comfort* him, lest
7.13. comforted in your *comfort*
13.11. be of good *comfort*, be of
Eph. 6.22. might *comfort* your hearts
Phil. 2.19. may be of good *comfort*
Col. 4.8. estate, and *comfort* your hearts
11. have been a *comfort* to me
1. *Thes.* 3.2. to *comfort* you concerning
4.18. *comfort* one another with these
5.14. *comfort* the feeble minded
2. *Thes.* 2.17. *comfort* your hearts, and

Comfortable.

2. *Sam.* 14.17. of--the K. shall be *comfort.*
Zech. 1.13. and *comfortable* words

Comfortably.

2. *Sam.* 19.7. speak *comfortably* unto thy
2. *Chr.* 30.22. Hezekiah spake *comfortab.*
32.6. spake *comfortably* to them
Isa. 40.2. speak ye *comfortably* to Ierusal.
Hos. 2.14. and speak *comfortably* unto her

Comforted.

Gen. 24.67. Isaac was *comforted* after
37.35. he refused to be *comforted*
38.12. and Iudah was *comforted*
50.21. and he *comforted* them
Ruth 2.13. for thou hast *comforted* me
1. *Sam.* 30.6. See the *Geneva Translation*
2. *Sa.* 12.24. David *comforted* Bathsheba
13.39. *comforted* concerning Amnon
Iob 42.11. *comforted* him over all the
Psal. 77.2. refused to be *comforted*
86.17. hast holpen and *comforted* mee
119.52. and have *comforted* my selfe
Isa. 49.13. God hath *comforted* his peop.
52.9. Lord hath *comforted* his people
54.11. and not *comforted*, behold I
66.13. ye shal be *comforted* in Ierusal.
Ier. 31.15. refused to be *comforted* for
Ezek. 5.13. and I will be *comforted*, and
14.22. and ye shall be *comforted* conc.
31.16. shal be *comforted* in the neather
32.31. shall be *comforted* over all his
Mat. 2.18. and would not be *comforted*
Luke 16.25. but now he is *comforted*
Iohn 11.31. in the house, & *comforted* her
Acts 16.40. they *comforted* them, and
20.12. were not a little *comforted*
Rom. 1.12. that I may be *comforted*
1. *Cor.* 14.31. and all may be *comforted*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. are *comforted* o God
7.6. *comforted* us by the comming
13. we are *comforted* in your
Col. 2.2. their hearts might be *comforted*
1. *Thes.* 2.11. we exhorted and *comforted*
3.7. we were *comforted* over you

Comfortedst.

Isa. 12.1. and thou *comfortedst* me

Comforter.

Eccles. 4.1. but they had no *comforter*
Lam. 1.9. she had no *comforter*, O Lord
16. because the *comforter* that
Iohn 4.16. give you another *comforter*
26. but the *comforter* which is the
15.26. when the *comforter* is come
16.7. the *comforter* will not come

Comforters.

2. *Sam.* 10.3. that he hath sent *comforters*
So 1. *Chro.* 19.3.
Iob 16.2. miserable *comforters* are ye all
Psal. 69.20. and for *comforters*, but I
Nah. 3.7. when shall I seek *comforters*

Comforteth.

Iob 29.25. as one that *comforteth* the
Isa. 51.12. I, I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13. whom his mother *comforteth*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those that
See **Cheere & Refresh.**

Comfortlesse.

Iohn 14.18. not leave you *comfortlesse*

Command.

Gen. 18.19. he will *command* his children
50.16. thy father did *command* before
Exod. 7.2. shalt speak all that I *command*
8.27. our God as he shall *command* us
18.23. and God *command* thee so
27.20. shalt *command* the childr. of Is.
34.11. that which I *command* thee
Lev. 6.9. *command* Aaron and his sons
14.4. thē shal the priest *command*, &c.
24.2. *command* the children of Israel
25.21. I will *command* my blessing
Num 5.2. *command* the children of Israel
9.8. heare what the L. will *command*
28.2. *command* the children of Israel
So Chapt. 35.2.
36.6. thing which the L. doth *comm.*
Deut. 2.4. and *command* thou the people
4.2. unto the words which I *command*
which I *command* you
6.6. words which I *command* thee
7.11. which I *command* thee this day
See Cha. 8.1.11. & 10.13. & 11.8.
13.27. & 11.27. & 13.18. &
19.9. & 27.1.4. & 28.13.
14. & 30.1.8.11.
11.22. I *command* you to do them
12.28. words which I *command* thee
32. what thing soever I *command*
15.11. therefore I *comm.* thee, saying
15. I *command* thee this thing to
18.18. all

18.18.all that I ſhall *command* him
19.7.wherefore I *command* thee
24.18.I *command* thee to doe this
22.I *command* thee to doe this thing
28.8.the Lord ſhall *command* the
30.16.in that I *command* thee this
32.46.yee ſhall *command* your childr.
Ioſh. 1.11.and *command* the people
3.8.thou ſhalt *command* the prieſts
4.3.and *command* you them, ſaying
16.*command* the prieſts that beare
1.*Kin.* 11.38.unto all that I *command*
2.*Chro.* 7.13.if I *command* the locuſts
Iob 39.27.mount up at thy *command*
Pſa 42.8.the Lord will *command* his
44.4.*command* deliverances for
Iſa. 5.6.I will alſo *command* the clouds
Ier. 1.7.whatſoever I *command* thee
17.all that I *command* thee
11.4.to all which I *command* you
34.22.I will *command*, ſaith the Lord
Lam. 1.10.whom thou didſt *command*
Amos 9.3.will I *command* the ſerpent
4.thence will I *command* the ſword
Mat. 4.3.*command* that theſe ſtones be
27.64.*command* therefore that the
Luke 4.3.*command* this ſtone that it
8.31.he could not *command* them
9.54.wilt thou that we *command*
Iohn 15.14.whatſoever I *command* you
Acts 5.28.we ſtraitly *command* you
16.18.I *command* thee in the Name of
1.*Cor.* 7.10.I *command*, yet not I but
2.*Theſ.* 3.4.which we *command* you
6.now we *command* you
1.*Tim.* 4.11.theſe things *command* and

See Warne & charge, commanded.

Gen 2.16.the L.God *commanded* he
3.11.whereof I *commanded* hee that
17.of which I *commanded* thee
6.22.to all that God *commanded*
7.5.to all that the Lord *commanded*
9.as God *commanded* Noah
16.as God *commanded* him
12.20.Pharaoh *commanded* his men
21.4.as God *commanded* him
32.4.and he *commanded* them
17.he *commanded* the foremoſt
19.ſo he *commanded* the ſecond
42.25.Ioſeph *commanded* to fill their
44.1.and he *commanded* the ſteward
45.19.now thou art *commanded*
47.11.as Pharaoh had *commanded*
50.2.Ioſeph *commanded* his ſervants
12.did as he *commanded* them
Exod. 1.17.did not as the K.--*commanded*
4.28.which he had *commanded* him
7.6.did as the L.*commanded* them
10.did ſo as the L.had *commanded*
20.as the Lord had *commanded*
12.28.did as the L.had *commanded*
50.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
16.16.thing which the Lord--*comm.*
34.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
19.7.words which the L.*commanded*
23.15.as I *commanded* thee in the
29.35.to all--I have *commanded*
31.11.to all I have *commanded*
32.8.out of the way which I *command.*
34.4.as the L.had *commanded* him
18.as I *commanded* thee in the
34.that which he was *commanded*
33.1.which the Lord hath *commanded*
10.all that the L.hath *commanded*
36.5.which the L.*commanded* to make
38.22.all that the L.*commanded* Moſ.
39.5.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes

So Ver.7,21,26,29,31,43,& 40.19,25,27,29,32.

32.all that the L.*command.* Moſes
42.to all that the L.*commanded*
43.as the Lord had *commanded*
Lev. 7.36.which the L.*commanded* to be
38.which the L.had *commanded*
8.4.Moſes did as the L.*commanded*
5.which the L.hath *commanded*
9.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes

So Chapt. 24.23.

34.ſo the L.hath *commanded* to doe
35.for ſo I am *commanded*
36.all things which the L.*comm.*
9.5.brought that which Moſes *comm.*
6.the thing which the L.*commanded*
21.as Moſes *commanded*
10.1.which he *commanded* them not
13.for ſo I am *commanded*
15.as the Lord hath *commanded*
18.Holy place as I *commanded*
16.34.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
17.2.which the Lord hath *commanded*
27.34.which the Lord *commanded*
Num. 1.19.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes

So Chap.3.51.& 8.22.& 15.36. & 26.4.& 27.11.& 31.7, 31,41.& 36.10.

54.to all that the L.*commanded*
3.42.as the Lord *commanded* him
8.20.to all that the Lord *comm.* Moſes
9.5.to all that the Lord *commanded*
15.23.all that the Lord hath *comm.*
from the day that the Lord *comm.*
16.47.Aaron tooke as Moſes *comman.*
19.2.which the Lord hath *commanded*
20.9.as he *commanded* him
27.Moſes did as the Lord *comman.*

So Chapt.27.22.

27.23.*comm.* by the hand of Moſes
29.40.to all that the Lord *com.* Moſes
30.1.the thing which the Lord *comm.*
16.which the Lord *comm.* Moſes

So verſ.21.

54.13.Moſes *commanded* the children which the Lord *comm.* to give
29.are they whom the Lord *comm.*
36.2.the Lord *commanded* my lord my lord was *commanded* by the L.
5.Moſes *com.* the childr.of Iſrael
13.*command.* by the hand of Moſes
Deut. 1.19.as the Lord *commanded* us
41.to all that the L.--*command.* us
3.21.and I *commanded* Ioſhua
4.5.as the Lord--*commanded* me
13.which he *commanded* you to
14.and the Lord *commanded* me
5.12.as the L.--hath *command.* thee

So Verſe 16.

15.the L.--*command.* thee to keepe
32.as the Lord--hath *command.* you
33.your God hath *commanded* you
6.17.which he hath *commanded* thee
20.which the Lord hath *comm.* you
24.the Lord *commanded* us to doe
25.as he hath *commanded* us
9.12.out of the way which I *comm.*

See Chap.13.5.

10.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
12.21.as I have *commanded* thee
17.3.which I have not *commanded*
18.20.I have not *commanded* him to
20.17.as the Lord hath *comm.* thee
24.8.as I *commanded* them, ſo ye
26.13.which thou haſt *command.* me
14.all that thou haſt *comm.* me
16.thy God *commanded* thee
26.1.which the Lord *command.* Moſes
31.5.which I haue *commanded* you
10.Moſes *commanded* them, ſaying
25.Moſes *commanded* the Levites
29.which I have *commanded* you
Ioſh. 1.7.which--Moſes *commanded*
9.have not I *commanded* thee
10.Ioſhua *commanded* the officers
13.which Moſes--*commanded*
4.10.the Lord *com.* Ioſhua to ſpeake
17.Ioſhua *commanded* the prieſts
7.11.which I *commanded* them
8.8.ſee, I haue *commanded* you
9.24.how that the Lord--*comm.* his
22.2.kept all that Moſes *commanded*
in all that I *commanded* you
Iudges 13.14.all that I *commanded* her
21.20.they *commanded* the childr.of
1.*Sam.* 2.29.which I have *comm.* in my
13.14.the L.hath *command.* him to be
that which the Lord *comm.* thee
21.2.*commanded* me a buſines
2.*Sam.* 1.12.*commanded* his yong men
7.7.*commanded* to feed my people
13.28.Abſalom had *commanded* his
have not I *commanded* you
29.as Abſalom had *commanded*
21.14.all that the Lord *commanded*
1.*Kin.* 9.4.according to all that I *comm.*
11.10.had *command.* him concerning
kept not that which the L. *comm.*
15.5.from any thing which he *com.*
17.4.I have *command* the ravens to
9.I have *command.* the widow--to
2.*Kin.* 21.8.to do--all that I have *comm.*
the law that Moſes--*commanded*
1.*Chron.* 14.16.David did as God *comm.*
16.15.the word which he *commanded*
17.6.whom I *commaud* to feed my
21.17.is it not I that *com.* the people
24.19.as the L.--had *command.* him
2.*Chron.* 7.17.to all that I have *comm.*
8.14.ſo had David--*commanded*
14.4 *command.* Iudah to ſeek the Lord
35.21.God *command.* me to make
Ezra 5.9.who *command.* you to build
7.23.whatſoever is *commanded* by
Neh. 13.22.and I *commanded* the Levites
Iob 38.12.thou *command.* the morning
42.9.did as the Lord *comm.* them
Pſal. 7.6.that thou haſt *commanded*
33.9.he *commanded* and it ſtood faſt
68.28.thy God hath *commanded* thy
78.5.which he *commanded.* our fathers
23.though he had *commanded* the
105.8.the word which he *commanded*
206.34.whom the Lord *commanded*
111.9.he *commanded* his covenant

119.4.thou haſt *commanded* us to
138.that thou haſt *commanded*
133.3.the L.*commanded* the bleſſing
148.5.he *commanded* and they were
*Iſa.*13.3.I have *commanded* my Sanct.
34.16.my mouth hath *commanded*
44.12.all their hoſt have I *commanded*
*Ier.*7.22.nor *commanded* them in the
23.this thing *commanded* I them
in all the waies that I have *com.*
31.which I *commanded* them not
11.4.I *commanded* your fathers
8.which I *commanded* them todoe
13.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
6.I *commanded* thee to hide
14.14.nor have I *commanded* them
17.22.as I *commanded* your fathers
19.5.which I *com.*not
23.32.not,nor *commanded* them
26.8.all that the L.had *com* him
27.4.*commanded* them to ſay unto
29.32.which I have not *commanded*
32.35.which I *commanded* them not
35.6.our father *commanded* us,ſaying
10.that--our father *commanded* us
16.which he *commanded* them
18.all that he hath *commanded* you
36.5.Ieremiah *commanded* Baruch
8.all that Ieremiah--*commanded*
26.he K.*com.*Ierahmeel
37.21.*commanded* that they ſhould
50.21.to all that I have *commanded*
51.59.which Ieremiah *commanded*
*Lam.*1.17.the Lord hath *com.*
2.17.his word that he had *command.*
*Ezek.*9.12.as thou haſt *com.* me
10.6.when he had *com.*the
24.11.I did--as I was *com.*
37.7.I propheſied as I was *com.*
10.as he *com.*me,and the
*Dan.*3.4.to you it is *com.*O people
20.*commanded* the moſt mighty
4.26.whereas they *com* to
Amos 2.12.*commanded* the prophets
*Mal.*4.4.I *com.*to him in Horeb
*Mat.*8.4.gift that Moſes *com.*
10.5.ſent forth and *com.*
14.19.he *commanded* the multitude
So Chapt. 15.35.
15.4.God *com.*ſaying
27.58.then Pilate *com.* the
28.20.whatſoever I have *com.*
*Mark.*6.8.*com.*them that they
27.*commanded* his head to be
10.49 *commanded* him to be called
13.34.*commanded* the Porter to
Luke 8.29.he had *com.*the
55.*com.*to give her
14.22.done as thou haſt *com.*
17.10.which are *com.* you,ſay
Acts 1.4.*command* that they ſhould not
10.33.are *com.*thee of God
1.*Theſ.*4.11.as we *com.*you
2.*Theſ.*3.10.this we *command*,you,that
*Heb.*12.20.that which was *commanded*

Commandement.

Gen 45.21.according to the *command.*
*Exod.*17.1.according to the *command.*
So Chapt.38.21 *Num* 4.49.
& 9.20.& 10.13.
25.22.Ile give thee in *Com.*
34.32.gave them in *command.*
36.6.Moſes gave *Command.*
*Num.*3.39.at the *Com.*of the
9.18.at the *Com.*of the Lord
So Verſe 23.
13.3.and Moſes by the *Com.*of
14.41.why tranſgreſſe you the *Com.*
15.31.hath broken the *Com.*
24.13.beyond the *Com.*of
27.14.rebelled againſt my *Com.*
33.2.by the *Com.*of the
38.at the *Com.*of the
*Deut.*1.3.had given him in *Com.*
26.rebelled againſt the *com.*
So Ver.43.Chap.9.23.
17.10.turne not aſide from the *Com.*
30.11.the *Com* which I
*Ioſh.*1.18.rebels againſt thy *Com.*
1.*Sam.*12.14.not rebell againſt thy *Com.*
15.rebell againſt the *Com.*
13.13.haſt not kept the *Com.*
15.13.have performed the *Com.*
24.have tranſgreſt the *Com.*
2.*Sam* 12.9.thou deſpiſed the *Com.*
1.*Kin.*2.43.the *Com.*I have
2.*Kin.*17.37.the *Com.*which he
18.36.the Kings *Com.*was
24.3.at the *Com.*of the Lord
1.*Chron.*12.32.at their *Com.*
14.12.David gave a *Com.*
28.21.wholly at thy *Com.*
2.*Chron.*8.15 the *Com.*of the king
14.4.the Law and the *Commandement*
19.10 between Law and *Com.*
29.25.according to the *Com.*
ſo was the *Com.*of the
31.5.as ſoon as the *Com.*came
Ezra 4.21.give ye now *Com.*
unitll another *Com.*
6.14.according to the *Com.*
according to the *Com.*of
10.3.that tremble at the *Com.*
*Neh.*12.24.to the *Com.*of David
*Eſt.*1.12.at the kings *Com.*
2.20.did the *Com.*of Mordecai
Iob 23.12.gone backe from the *Com.*
*Pſal.*19.8 *Com.*of of the Lord is pure
71.3.haſt given *Com.*to
119.96.thy *Com.*is exceeding
147.15.ſendeth forth his *Command.*
*Pro.*6.20 keep thy fathers *Com.*
23.the *Com.*is a Lamp
8.29.not paſſe his *Com.*
13.13.that feareth the *Com.*
19.16.that keepeth the *Com.*
*Eccl.*8.2.keepe the kings *Com.*
5.who ſo keepes the *Command.*
*Iſa.*23.11.hath given a *Com.*
36.21.the kings *Com.*was
*Ier.*35.14.obey their fathers *Com.*
*Lam.*1.18.rebelled againſt his *Com.*
*Dan.*9.23.the *Com.*came forth,and
Hoſea 5.11.walked after the *Com.*
*Nah.*1.14.the Lord hath given a *Com.*
*Mal.*2.1.this *Com.*is for you
4.I have ſent this *Com.*
*Mat.*8.18.gave *Com.*to depart
15.6.ye made the *Com.*of
*Mar.*7.8.laying aſide the *Com.*of
9.reject the *Com.*of God
*Luk.*15.29.at any time thy *Com.*
23.56.according to the *Com.*
*Ioh.*10.18.this *Com.*have I
11.57.had given a *Com.*
12.49.he gave me a *Com.*
13.34.a new *Com.*I give
15.12.this is my *Com.*
Acts 15.24.we gave no ſuch *Com.*
*Rom.*7.12.the *Com.*is holy
16.26.according to the *Com.*
1.*Cor.*7.6.and not of *Com.*
25.I have no *Com.*of
2.*Cor.*8.8.I ſpeak not by *Com.*
*Eph.*6.2.is the firſt *Com.*with
1.*Tim.*1.1.by the *Com.*of God
5.the end of the *Com.*is
6.14.that thou keep this *Com.*
*Tit.*1.3.according to the *Com.*
*Heb.*7.5.have a *Com.*to take
16.of a carnall *Com.*
18.the *Com.*going before
11.22.gave *Com.*concerning
23.afraid of the Kings *Com.*
2.*Pet.*2.21.from the holy *Com.*
3.2.and of the *Com.*of us
Iohn 2.7.no new *Com.*to
but an old *Com.*
the old *Com.*is the
8.againe a new *Comman.*
3.23.this is his *Com.*
as he gave us *Command.*
4.21.this *Com.*have we
2.*Iohn* 4.have received a *Com.*
5.a new *Com.*unto thee
6.this is the *Commandement* that

Commandements.

*Gen.*26.5.*Commandements*,my ſtatutes
*Exod.*15.26.give eare to his *Com.*
16.28.to keepe my *Com.*
20.6.and keep my *Com.*
24.12.and *Com.*which I have
34.28.the ten *Commaad.*
*Levit.*4.2.againſt any of the *Com.*
So verſ. 13.22.27.
5.17.to be done by the *Com.*
26.3.and keepe my *Com.*
14.will not doe all theſe my *Com.*
15.not doe all my *Com.*
27.34.theſe are the *Com.*
*Num.*15.22.not obſerved all theſe *Com.*
39.remember all the *Com.*
40.and doe all my *Com.*
36.13.theſe are the *Com.*
*Deut.*4.2.may keep the *Com.*
13.even the ten *Com.*
40.his ſtatutes and *Com.*
5.10.and keep my *Com.*
29.and keepe my *Com.*
31.I ſpeake to thee all the *Com.*
6.1.theſe are the *Com.*
2.his ſtatutes and *Com.*
17.diligently keepe the *Com.*
25.doe all theſe *Com.*
7.9.and keepe his *Com.*
11.therefore keepe the *Com.*
8.1.all the *Com.*which I
2.would keepe his *Com.*
6.thou ſhalt keepe the *Com.*
11.not keeping his *Com.*
10.4.the tenne *Command.*
13.to keepe the *Com.*
11.1.and his *Com.*alway

8.ſhall

8. shall keep all the *commandem.*
13. diligently to my *commandem.*
22. diligently keep all these *com.*
27. if ye obey the *commandements*
13.4. and keep his *commandements*
18. to keep all his *commandements*
15.5. to do all his *commandements*
19.9. shall keep all these *comand.*
26.13. according to all thy *command.*
not transgressed thy *command.*
17. and his *commandements*
18. shouldst keep all his *command.*
27.1. keep all the *commandements*
10. his *commandements* & statutes
28.1. to do all his *commandements*
9. if thou keep the *commandements*
13. if thou hearken to the *comm.*
15. all his *commandements* and
45. his *commandements* & statutes
So Chap. 30.10.16.
30.8. and do all his *commandements*
31.5. according to all the *command.*
1. *Sam.* 15.11. not performed my *comm.*
1. *Kin.* 2.3. and his *commandements*
3.14. my statutes & *commandements*
6.12. and keep all my *commandem.*
8.58. to keep his *commandements*
So Verse 61.
9.6. not keep my *commandements*
11.11. not kept my *commandements*
34. he kept my *commandements*
38. my statutes and my *command.*
2. *Kin.* 17.13. my *commandements*, and
1. *Chr.* 28.7. constant to do my *comm.*
8. seeke for all the *commandements*
29.19. to keep the *commandements*
2. *Chro.* 7.19. and forsake my *command.*
24.20. transgresse ye the *comm.* and
31.21. and in the *commandements*
34.31. to keep his *commandements*
Ezra 7.11. the words of the *command.*
Psal. 78.7. but keep his *commandements*
89.31. and keep not my *command.*
103.18. that remember his *command.*
20. that do his *commandements*
111.7. all his *commandements* are
112.1. delights greatly in his *comm.*
119.6. respect unto all thy *comm.*
10. not wander from thy *comm.*
19. hide not thy *commandements*
21. do erre from thy *command.*
32. run the way of thy *command.*
35. in the path of thy *command.*
47. delight my selfe in thy *comm.*
48. lift up to thy *commandements*
60. delayed not to keep thy *comm.*
66. have beleeved thy *command.*
73. may learne thy *commandments*
86. all thy *command.* are faithfull
93. through thy *command* hast
115. Ple keep the *command.* of my
129. therefore I love thy *command.*
131. I longed for thy *command.*
143. thy *comm.* are my delights
151. all thy *comm.* are truth
166. and done thy *commandements*
172. all thy *commandements* are
176. not forget thy *command.*
Pro. 2.1. hide my *command.* with thee
3.1. thine heart keep my *command.*
4.4. keep my *command.* and live
7.1. lay up my *command.* with thee
2. keep my *command.* and live
Eccl. 12.13. keep his *command.* for this
Isa. 48.18. hearkened to my *command.*
Dan. 9.4. that keep his *commandements*
Amos 2.4 not kept his *commandements*
Mat. 19.17. keep the *command.*
Marke 7.7. the *comm.* of men
So *Mat.* 15.9.
10.19. thou knowest the *comm.*
So *Luke* 18.20.
Luke 1.6. in all the *commandements*
Iohn 14.15. keep my *command.*
21. that hath my *command.*
15.10. keep my *commandements*
have kept my fathers *command.*
Acts 1.2. had given *command.* unto
1. *Cor.* 7.19. the keeping of the *comm.*
14.37. are the *comm.* of the Lord
Eph. 2.15. even the law of *command.*
Col. 2.22. after the *commandements* and
1. *Iohn* 3.24. that keepeth his *command.*
2. *Iohn* 6. after his *commandements*
Rev. 12.17. keep the *comm.* of God
So Chapt. 14.12.
22.14. that do his *command.*

Commander.

Isa. 55.4. a Leader and a *Commander*

Commandedst, &c.

Iosh. 1.16. all that thou *commandedst* us
Neh. 1.7. which thou *commandedst* as
8. the word that thou *commandedst*
9.14. *commandedst* them precepts
Ier. 32.23. of all that thou *commandedst*

Commandeth.

Exo. 16.32. thing which the Lord *com.*
Num. 32.25. will do as my lord *comm.*
Iob 9.7. which *commandeth* the Sun
36.10. *commandeth* that they returne
32. and *commandeth* it not to
37.12. he *commandeth* them upon
Psal. 107.25. he *commandeth* and raiseth
Lam. 3.37. when the Lord *com.* it not?
Amos 6.11. the L. *command.* and he will
Marke 1.27. with authority *commandeth*

Commanding.

Gen. 49.33. made an end of *commanding*
Mat. 11.1. made an end of *commanding*

Commendation.

2. *Cor.* 3.1. Epistles of *cõmendat.* to you
letters of *commendation* from you

Commend, &c.

Gen. 12.15. *commended* her before Phar.
Pro. 12.8. a man shall be *commended*
Eccles. 8.15. then I *commended* mirth
Luke 16.8. *commended* the unjust Stew.
Rom. 3.5. *commend* the righteousnesse of
2. *Cor.* 3.1. againe to *commend* our selves
5.12. we *commend* not our selves
10.12. some that *commend* themselves
12.11. to have bin *commended* of you

Commendeth, &c.

1. *Cor.* 8.8. *commendeth* us not to God
2. *Cor.* 4.2. *commending* our selves to
10.18. not he that *commends* himselfe
but whom the Lord *commends*

Commend.

Luk. 23.46. thy hands I *commend* my spirit
See *Acts* 7.59.
Acts 20.32. I *commend* you to God
Rom. 16.1. I *commend* unto you Phebe

Commended.

Acts 14.23. *cõmended* them to the Lord
26. *commended* to the grace of God

Commers.

Heb. 10.1. *commers* thereunto perfect

Commest.

Gen. 13.10. as thou *commest* unto Zoar
24.41. when thou *commest* to my kinr.
Deut. 2.19. when thou *commest* nigh
20.10. when thou *commest* nigh unto
23.24. when thou *commest* unto thy
25. when thou *commest* into the
28.6. when thou *commest* in and
Iudges 17.9. whence *commest* thou?
So Chapt. 19.17.
1. *Sam.* 16.4. *commest* thou peaceably?
17.43. that thou *commest* to me with
46. thou *commest* to me with a
2. *Sam.* 1.3. from whence *commest* thou?
3.13. when thou *commest* to see my
1. *Kin.* 2.13. *commest* thou peaceably?
2. *Kin.* 9.2. when thou *commest* thither
Iob 1.7. whence *commest* thou?
So Chapt. 2.2.
Iona. 1.8. whence *commest* thou? what is
Mat. 3.14. and *commest* thou to me?

Commeth.

Gen. 29.6. his daughter *commeth* with
30.11. a troupe *commeth*, and she
32.6. he *commeth* to meet thee, and
Exod 4.14. he *commeth* forth to meet
8.20. he *commeth* forth to the water
13.12. every firstling that *commeth*
28.35. and when he *commeth* out
Levit. 11.34. on which such water *comm.*
Num. 3.10. the stranger that *commeth*
5.30. spirit of jealousie *commeth*
12.12. when he *commeth* out of his
17.13. *commeth* any thing neere
18.7. the stranger that *commeth* nigh
21.13. that *commeth* out of the
Deut. 18.8 beside that which *commeth*
23.11. when the evening *commeth*
28.57. her yong one that *commeth*
Iudg. 11.31. whatsoever *commeth* forth
13.14 of any thing that *commeth* of
1. *Sam.* 4.3. when it *commeth* among us
9.6 he saith, *commeth* surely to passe
11.7. whosoever *commeth* not forth
20.27. why *commeth* not the son of
29. therefore he *commeth* not
2. *Sam.* 13.5. when thy father *commeth*
18.27. *commeth* with good tidings
1. *Kin.* 8.41. but *commeth* out of a farre
14.5. the wife of Ieroboam *commeth*
2. *Kin.* 4.10. it shal be when he *commeth*
9.18. but he *commeth* not againe
20. and *commeth* not againe
11.8. he that *commeth* within the
1. *Chro.* 29.16. *commeth* of thine hand
2. *Chro.* 13.9. whosoever *commeth* to
20.2. *commeth* a great multitude
12. that *commeth* against us
23.7. whosoever else *commeth* into
Psal. 62.1. from him *commeth* my salvat.
78.39. and *commeth* not againe
96.13. for he *cõmeth*, for he *commeth*
98.9. for he *commeth* to judge the
118.26 blessed is he that *commeth*
121.1. from whence *commeth* my help

Pro,1.27.when your feare *commeth*
and your destruction *commeth*
and anguish *commeth* upon you
3.25.of the wicked when it *commeth*
11. 2, when pride *commeth*
then *commeth* shame
8. the wicked *commeth* in his stead
13.5.loathsome, & *commeth* to shame
10.by pride *commeth* contention
12. but when the desire *commeth*
18,3. when the wicked *commeth* then
commeth also contempt
17.but his neighbour *commeth*
Eccl,1.4.another generation *commeth*
2.12.that *commeth* after the king
4.14.out of prison he *commeth* to
11,8.all that *commeth* is vanity
Cant.2.8.he *commeth* leaping upon
3.6. who is this that *commeth* out of
8,5.who is this that *commeth* up from
Isa.13.9.the day of the Lord *commeth*
21.1.it *commeth* from the desart
9.here *commeth* a chariet of men
12.the morning *commeth*, and also
26.21.the L. *commeth* out of his place
28.29.this also *commeth* forth from
30.27. the Name of the L. *commeth*
42.5.and that which *commeth* out of
55.10.as the rain *commeth* downe
62.11.behold, thy salvation *commeth*
63.1.who is this that *commeth* from
Ier.6.20.to what purpose *commeth* there
17.6.not see when good *commeth*
8.not see when heate *commeth*
43.11. and when he *commeth* he shall
46.7.who is this that *commeth* up
20.but destruction *commeth*
it *commeth* out of the North
47.4.because of the day that *commeth*
Lam. 3.37.and it *commeth* to passe
Dan.11.16. but he that *commeth* against
12.12. and *commeth* to the thousand
Hos.7.1.the thiefe *commeth* in, and the
Ioel 2.1. the day of the Lord *commeth*
Mich.1,3.behold, the Lord *commeth*
5.6. when he *commeth* into our Land
7.4.thy visitation *commeth*, now
Hab.3.16.when he *commeth* up unto
Zech.9.9 behold, thy king *commeth*
14.1.the day of the Lord *commeth*
Mal.4,1.behold, the day *commeth*
and the day that *commeth* shall
Mat.3.11. he that *commeth* after me is
See *Mar*.1.7, *Luke* 5.16, *Iohn* 1.27.
15.11, that which *commeth* out of the
17.27.the fish that first *commeth* up
18.7. by whom the offence *commeth*
23.39.blessed is he that *commeth* in
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.46.his Lord when he *commeth* shall
25.6.the Bridegrome *commeth*, goe
26.40. he *commeth* to the Disciples
Marke 7.20.which *commeth* out of the
Luke 3.16.one mightier then I *commeth*
Iohn 4.23.but the houre *commeth*, and
6.35.he that *commeth* to me shall
37. and him that *commeth* to me, I
45. of the Father *commeth* unto me
7.27.but when Christ *commeth*, no
31. when Christ *commeth* will he
10.10.the thiefe *commeth* not, but for
12.13. that *commeth* in the name of
So *Mat*.21.9 *Mar*.11.9.
15.behold, thy king *commeth*, sitting
14.6. no man *commeth* unto the Fat.
30.Prince of this world *commeth*
16.32.the houre *commeth*, yea is
Acts 10.32.who when he *commeth* shall
2.*Cor*.11.28.*commeth* upon me daily
Gal.5,8.*commeth* not of him that
Eph.5,6.because of these things *commeth*
Heb.6.7. in the raine that *commeth* of
10.5.when he *commeth* into the world
11,6.for he that *commeth* to God
Iames 1.17.and *commeth* downe from
Iude 14. behold the Lord *commeth* with
Rev.1.7.he *commeth* with clouds
3.12.which *commeth* downe out of

Comming.

Gen.30.33.blessed thee since my *comming*
Nym.22.16.hinder thee from *comming*
33.40.heard of the *comming* of the
Iudg.5.28. his chariet so long in *comming*
1.*Sam*.10.5.*comming* downe from the
16.4.trembled at his *comming*, and
25.26. withholden thee from *comm*.
29.6. and thy *comming* in with me
2.*Sam*.3.25.and thy *comming* in
2.*Kin*.13.22.at the *comming* of the year
19.27.and thy *comming* in, and to
2.*Chro*.22.7. was of God by *comming* to
Psal.37.13.that his day is *comming*
121.8.and thy *comming* in, from
Pro.8.3.at the *comming* in at the doores
Psal.14.9.to meet thee at thy *comming*
32.19. *comming* downe on the forrest
37.28.and thy *comming* in, and thy
44.7.the things that are *comming*
Ier.8.7.the time of their *comming*, but
Dan.4.23. an Holy one *comming* downe
Mich.7.15.the daves of thy *comming*
Mal.3.2.abide the day of his *comming*
4.5.before the *comming* of the great
Mat.24.3.the signe of thy *comming*
30.of the Son of man *comming* in
40.my lord delayeth his *comming*
So *Luke* 12.45.
Mar.1.10.*comming* up out of the water
6.31.many *comming*, and going
Iohn 1.27.who *comming* after me, is
Acts 9.28.*comming* in, and going out
Rom.15.22. much hindred from *comm*.
1.*Cor*.1.7.waiting for the *comming* of
15.23.are Christs, at his *comming*
2.*Cor*.7.6. by the *comming* of Titus
7. not by his *comming* onely
13.1.third time that I am *comming*
Phil.1.26.by my *comming* to you againe
1.*Thes*.2.19.Iesus Christ at his *comming*
3.13.at the *comming* of our Lord
4.15.and remaine to the *comming* of
2.*Tes*.2.1.by the *comming* of our Lord
8.the brightnesse of his *comming*
9. whose *comming* is after the
Iames 5.7.unto the *comming* of the Lord
8.the *comming* of the Lord drawes
2.*Pet*.1.16.and *comming* of our Lord Iesu.
3.4.is the promise of his *comming*
12.hasting to the *comming* of the
Rev.13.11.another beast *comming*

Commings.

Ezek.43.11.and the *commings* in, and

Commission.

Acts 26.12.with authority & *commiss*.

Commit & Commit.

Levit.5.15.if a soule *commit* a trespasse
17. and *commit* any of these things
6.2. and *commit* a trespasse against
18.26.shall not *commit* any of these
29.whosoever shall *commit* any
even the soules that *commit* them
30.ye *commit* not any of these
20.5.to *commit* whoredome with M.
Num.5.5.shall *commit* any sinne
that men *commit*
12.and *commit* a trespasse against
25.1.begun to *commit* whoredome
31.16.to *commit* a trespasse against
Deu.18.20.henceforth *commit* no more
2.*Sam*.7.14.if he *commit* iniquity I will
2.*Chro*.21.11. to *commit* fornication
Iob.5.8.would I *commit* my cause
34.10.he should *commit* iniquity
Psal.35.1. thy hand I *commit* my spirit
37.5.*commit* thy way unto the Lord
Pro.16.3.*commit* thy works unto the L.
Isa.22.21. I will *commit* thy government
23.17.and shall *commit* fornication
Ier.9.5. to *commit* iniquity (miah
37.21. that they should *commit* Iere-
44.7.wherefore *commit* ye this
Ezek.8.17.they *commit* the abominat.
which they *commit* here
16.17.and didst *commit* whoredome
34.follow with them to *commit*
43.they shall not *commit* this
20.30. and *commit* ye whoredomes
22.9. of thee they *commit* lewdnesse
23.43. will they now *commit* whore-
33.13.and *commit* iniquity (dome
Hos.4.10.they shall *commit* whoredome
13. your daughters shall *commit*
14. when they *commit* whoredome
6.9.for they *commit* lewdnesse
7.1.they *commit* falshood, and the
Mat.5.27. shalt not *commit* adultery
32.causeth her to *commit* adultery
Luke 12.48. did *commit* things worthy
Iohn 2.24. Iesus did not *commit* himselfe
Rō.1.32.they which *commit* such things
2,2.them which *commit* such things
22,should not *commit* adultery
dost thou *commit* adultery?
dost thou *commit* sacriledge?
1.*Tim*.1.18.this charge I *commit* to thee
2.*Tim*.2.2. the same *commit* thou to
Iames 2.9.ye *commit* sinne, and are
1.*Pet*.4.19.*commit* the keeping of their
1.*Iohn* 3.9.doth not *commit* sinne
See the word Adultery.

Committed.

Gen.39.8. he hath *committed* all that he
22.*committed* to Iosephs hands
Levit.4.35.sinne that he hath *committed*
5.7.trespasse which he hath *committed*
18.30.which were *committed* before
20.13.have *committed* abomination
23. they have *committed* all these
Num.15.24. ought be *committed* by
Deut.1. have *committed* that
committed a sin
committed this
committed this lewdnes
1.*Kin*.

1.*Kin.*8.47.have *committed* wickedneſſe
14 27. and *committed* them unto thee
1.*Chr.*10.13.which he *committed* againſt
2.*Chro.*12.10. and *committed* them to
*Neh.*9.26. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*106.6.we have *committed* iniquity
*Ier.*2.13.my people have *committed* two
6.15.had *committed* abomination
So Chapt.8.12.
16.10.our ſin,that we have *committed*
29.23.have *committed* villany
39.14.*committed* him to Gedaliah
40.7.*committed* unto him men and
41.10.*committed* to Gedaliah
44.3.they have *committed*.So V.9.22.
*Ezek.*15.8.they have *committed* a treſp.
16.26.haſt alſo *committed* fornication
50.and *committed* abomination
51.nor hath Samaria *committed*
52.that thou haſt *committed*
18.12.hath *committed* abomination
21.that he hath *committed*,and
22.his tranſgreſſions--*committed*
27.his wickedneſſe--*committed*
28.his tranſgreſſion--*committed*
20.27.have *committed* a treſpaſſe
43.all your evils you--*committed*
22.11.one hath *comm.*abomination
33.13.his iniquity he hath *committed*
16.his ſins that he hath *committed*
29.which they have *committed*
43.8.abominations they have *comm.*
44.13.which they have *committed*
*Dan.*9.5.and *committed* iniquity
*Hoſ.*1.2.the land hath *committed* great
4.18.they have *committed* whordome
*Mal.*2.11.an abomination is *committed*
*Mar.*15.7.had *committed* murder
Iohn 5.22.*committed* all judgment to
1.*Cor.*9.17.Goſpell is *committed* to me
*Gal*2.7.was *committed unto me*
1.*Tim.*1.11.was *committed* to my truſt
6.20.is *committed* to thy truſt
*Tit.*1.3.which is *committed* to me.
Iames 5.15.if he have *committed* ſinnes
1.*Pet.*2.23.but *committeth* himſelfe to
Iude 15.they have ungodly *committed*

Committeth, &c.

*Pſ.*10.14.the poore *committeth* himſelf
*Ezek.*18.24.and *committeth* iniquity
So Verſe 26.26.Chapt.33.18.
33.15. without *committing* iniquity
1.*Iohn* 3.4.whoſo *committeth* ſinne
So *Iohn* 8.34.
See the word **Adultery.**

Commodious.

Acts 27.12.not *commodious* to winter

Common.

*Lev.*4.27.any one of the *common* people
*Num.*16.29.die the *common* death of
1.*Sam.*21.4.there is no *common* bread
5.is in a manner *common*,yea
*Eccl.*6.1. and it is *common* among men
*Ier.*26.23.graves of the *common* people
31.5.ſhall eat them as *common* things
*Mar.*12.37.the *commõ* people heard him
Acts 2.44.had all things *commõn*
So Chap.4.32.
5.18.put them in the *common* priſon
Io.14.any thing that is *common* or
15.that call not thou *common*
28.not call any man *common* or
See Chap.11.8.9.
1.*Cor.*10.13.ſuch as is *common* to man
*Eph.*2.12.from the *common* wealth of
*Tit.*1.4.ſon after the *common* faith
Iude 3.to you of the *common* ſalvation

Commonly.

*Mat.*28.15.is *commonly* reported
1.*Cor.*5.1.it is reported *commonly* that

Commotion, &c.

*Ier.*10.22.and a great *commotion*
Luke 21.9.of wars and *commotions*

Commune.

*Gen.*34.6.went--to *commune* with him
*Exod.*25.22.and I will *commune* with
1.*Sam.*18.22. *commune* with David
19.3.*I* will *commune* with my father
Iob 4.2.if we aſſay to *commune* with thee
*Pſal.*4.4.*commune* with your own heart
64.5.*commune* of laying ſnares
77.6.I *commune* with mine owne

Communed.

*Gen.*23.8.he *communed* with them
34.8.and Hamor *communed* with
20 *communed* with the men of
42.24.and *communed* with them
43.19. they *communed* with him at
*Iudg.*9.1.and *communed* with them
1.*Sam.*9.25.*communed* with Saul upon
25.39. ſent and *communed* with Abig.
1.*Kin.*10.2.ſhe *communed* with him of
So 2.*Chro.*9.1.
*Eccl.*1.16.I *communed* with mine owne
*Dan.*1.19. the king *communed* with thẽ
*Zech.*1.14. that *communed* with me
Luke 6.11.*communed* one with another
22.4.*communed* with the chief prieſts
24.15. while they *communed* together
Acts 24.26.and *communed* with him

Communicate, &c.

*Gal.*2.2.*communicated* unto them
6.6.*communicate* unto him that teac.
*Phil.*4.14.that yee did *communicate* with
15.no Church *communicated* with
1.*Tim.*6.18.be--willing to *communicate*
*Heb.*13.16. to *communicate*,forget not

Communication, &c.

2.*Sam.*3.17.Abner had *communication*
2.*Kin.*9.11.and his *communication*
*Mat.*5.37. let your *communication* be
Luke 24.17.what manner of *communic.*
1.*Cor.*15.33.evil *communications* corrupt
*Col.*3.8.filthy *communication* out of
*Philem.*6. that the *communication* of thy

Communing.

*Gen.*18.33.had left *communing* with Ab.
*Exod.*31.18.made an end of *communing*

Communion.

1.*Cor.*10.16.the *communion* of the blood
the *communion* of the body of
2.*Cor.*6.14.what *communion* hath light
14.14. the *communion* of the H.Ghoſt.

Compact, &c.

*Pſal.*122.3.that is *compact* together
*Eph.*4.19.and *compacted* by that which

Company, &c.

*Gen.*32.8.come to the one *company* the
other *company* which is left
35.11.and a *company* of nations
37.25.a *company* of Iſhmaelites
50.9.was a very great *company*
*Num.*14.7.ſpake unto all the *company*
16.5. and unto all his *company*,ſaying
6.Korah,and all his *company*
11.thou,and all thy *company*
16.be thou,and all thy *company*
40.and his *company*,as the
22.4.now ſhall this *comp.* licke up all
26.9.in the *company* of Korah,when
10.when that *company* died,what
27.3.he was not in the *company* of
in the *company* of Korah
*Iudg.*9.37.and another *company* come
18.23. commeſt with ſuch a *company*
1.*Sam.*10.5.ſhalt meet a *company* of
10. a *company* of the prophets
13.17.one *company* turned unto
18.another *comp.* turned the way
another *comp.* turned the way
19.20 when they ſaw the *company* of
30.15.bring me to this *company*
I will bring thee to this *comp.*
23.and delivered the *company* that
2.*Kin.*5.15.he and all his *company*
9.17.he ſpied the *company* of Iehu
2.*Chro.*9.1.with a very great *company*
20.12.againſt this great *company*
24.24. came with a ſmall *company*
Iob 16.7. made deſolate all my *company*
34.8.which goeth in *company* with
*Pſa.*55.14.to the houſe of God in *comp.*
68.11.great was the *company* of thoſe
30.rebuke the *company* of the
106.17.covered the *comp.*of Abir.
17.was kindled in their *company*
*Pro.*29.3. he that keepeth *company* with
*Cant.*1.9.to a *company* of horſes
6.13.the *company* of two armies
*Ier.*31.8.a great *company* ſhall returne
*Ezek.*16.40.ſhall bring up a *company*
17.17.his great *company* make for
23.46.I will bring a *company* upon
47.the *company* ſhall ſtone them
27.6.the *company* of the Aſhurites
27.and in all thy *company*
34. and all thy *company* in the
32.3.a *company* of many people
38.4.a great *company* with bucklers
7. thou and all thy *company* that
13.haſt thou gathered thy *comp.*
15.a great *compeny*,and a mighty
*Hoſ.*6.9.ſo the *company* of prieſts
Luke 2.44. to have him in the *company*
5.29.a great *company* of Publicans
9.38.a man of the *company* cried
11.27. a certain woman of the *comp.*
12.13.one of the *company* ſaid to
24.22.women alſo of our *company*
Acts 1.21.which have *companied* with
4.23.went to their owne *company*
6.7. a great *company* of the Prieſts

10.28.to keep *Company* or come
15.22.men of their owne *Company*
*Rom.*15.24.be-filled with your *Comp.*
1.*Cor.*5.9.not to *Company* with
11.to you not to keepe *Company*
2.*Thes.*3.14.haue no *Company* with him
*Heb.*12.22.innumerable *Company* of

Companies.

*Iudg.*7.16.into three *Companies*,and he
20.the three *Companies* blew the
9.43.diuided them into three *Comp.*
1.*Sam.*11.11.put the people in 3 *Comp.*
13.17.in three *Companies*,one comp.
2.*Kin.*5.2.had gone out by *Companies*
*Neh.*13.40.so stood the two *Companies*
*Iob.*6.19.the *Companies* of Sheba waited
*Isa.*57.13.let thy *Companies* deliuer thee
*Mark.*6.39.sit downe by *Companies*

Companion.

*Iudg.*15.2.gaue her to thy *Companion*
6.and giuen her to his *Companion*
*Iob.*30.29.and a *Companion* to owles
*Psal.*119.63.I am a *Companion* of all
*Pro.*13.20.but a *Companion* of fooles
28.7.he that is a *Companion* of riotous
24 the same is a *Companion* of a
*Mal.*2.14.yet is she thy *Companion*
*Phil.*2.25.and *Companion* in labour
*Reu.*1.9. and *Companion* in tribulation

Companions.

*Iudg.*11.38.went with her *Companions*
14.11.they brought thirty *Companiõs*
*Ezra.*4.7.the rest of their *Companions*
So Verse 9.
23.and their *Companions*
So Chapt.5.3.
5.6.and his *Companions* the Aphar.
6.6.and your *Companions* the APhar.
13.& their *Companions* according
*Iob.*35.4.and thy *Companions* with thee
41.6.shall the *Companions* make a
*Psal.*45.14.the virgins her *Companions*
122.8.for my brethren & *Companions*
*Cant.*1.7.by the flockes of thy *Companiõs*
8.13.the *Companions* hearken to thy
*Isa.*1.23.and *Companions* of theeues
21.13.O ye trauelling *Companions*
*Ezek.*37.16. children of Israel his *Comp.*
the house of Israel his *Compan.*
*Dan.*2.17.Azariah and his *Companions*
*Acts*19.29.Pauls *Companions* in travell
*Heb.*10.33. ye became *Companions* of thē

Comparable.

*Lam.*4.2.*Comparable* to fine gold

Compare,&c.

*Psal.*89.6.can be *Compared* unto the L.
*Pro.*3.15.are not to be *Compared* vnto
So Chapt 8.11.
*Cant*1.9 I haue *Compared* thee O my
*Isa.*40.18.will ye *Compare* vnto him
46.5.and *Compare* me that we may
*Marke*4.30.shall we *Compare* it
*Rom.*8.18.not worthy to be *Compared*
2.*Cor.*10.12.or *Compare* our selues

Comparing.

2.*Cor.*10.12.*Compar.* themselues among

Comparison.

*Iud.*8.2.in *Comparison* of you is not
3.in *Comparison* of you then
*Hag.*2.3 in comparison of it as nothing
*Mar.*4.30.or with what *comparison* shall

Compasse & Compasse

*Num.*21.4.to *Compasse* the land of Edom
34.5.shall fetch a *Compasse* from
*Iosh.*6.3.ye shall *Compasse* the city,all
2.*Sam.*5.23.fetch a *Compasse* behind
2.*Kin.*3.9.and they fetch a *Compass.*
2.*Chro.*4.2.round in *Compasse*
3.which did *Compasse* it round
23.7.the Leuits shall *Compasse* the K.
*Iob.*16.13. his archers *Compasse* me
40.22.the willowes.*Compasse* him
*psal.*5.12.wilt thou *Compasse* him
7.7.*Compasse* thee about
17.9.who *Compasse* me about
26.6.so will I *Compasse* thine altar
32.7.shalt *Compasse* me about with
10.mercy shall *Compasse* him
49.5.of my heeles shall *Compasse* mee
140.9.of those that *Compasse* me
142.7.the righteous shal *Compasse* me
*Pro.*8.27.when he set a *Compasse* vpon
*Isa.*44.13.markes it out with the *Comp.*
50.11.that *Compasse* your selues about
*Ier.*31.22.a woman shall *Compasse* a
52.21.a fillet-did *Compasse* it
*Hab.*1.4.the wicked doth *Comp.*about
*Mat.*23.15.ye *Compasse* sea and land
Luke 19.43.and *Compasse* thee round &
Acts 28.13.from thence we set a *Comp.*

Compassed.

*Deut.*2.1.we *Compassed* mount Seir
3.haue *Compassed* this mountaine
*Iudg.*16.2.they *Compassed* him in and
1.*Sam.*23.26.Saul & his men *Compassed*
2.*Sam.*18.15.*Compassed* about and
22.5.waues of death *Compassed* mee
6.sorrowes of hell *Compassed* me
2.*Kin.*6.14.and *Compassed* the city
15.an host *Compassed* the city
*Iob.*19.6.and hath *Compassed* me with
26.10.he hath *Compassed* the waters
*Psa.*17.11.they haue now *Compassed* vs
18.4.sorrowes of death *Compassed* me
5.sorrowes of hell *Compassed* me
22.12.many buls haue *Compassed* mee
16.the dogs haue *Compassed* mee
40.12.euils haue *Compassed* mee
88.17.they *Compassed* me about
109.3.they *Compassed* me about
116.3.sorrowes of death *Compas.*mee
118.10.all nations *Compassed* mee
12.they *Compassed* me about
*Lam.*3.5.*Compassed* me with gall and
*Iona.*2.3.the flouds *Compassed* me about
5.the waters *Compassed* me about
Luke 21.20.*Compassed* with armies,then
*Heb.*5.2.is *Compassed* with infirmity
11.30.*Compassed* about 7 daies
12.1.are *Compassed* about with
*Reu.*20.9.*Compassed* the camp of the Sts.

Compasest.&c.

*Gen.*2.11.which *Compasseth* the whole
*psal.*73.6.pride *Compasseth* them
139.3.thou *Compass.*my path and
*Hos.*11.12.Ephraim *Compasseth* me

Compassing.

1.*Kin.*7.24.were knops *Compassing* it
2.*Chro.*4.3.ten in a cubit *Compassing* the
*Iob.*1.7.& 2.2. See *Geneua Translaton*

Compassion.

*Exod.*2.6.she had *Compassion* on him
*Deut.*13.17.and haue *Compassion* vpon
30.3.and haue *Compassion* vpon thee
1.*Sam*23.21.ye haue *Compassion* on me
1.*Kin.*8.50.and giue them *Comp.*before
may hate *Compassion* on them
2.*Kin.*13.23.and had *Compassion* on
2.*Chr.*30.9.children shall find *Compassion*
36.15.he had *Compassion* on his
17.had no *Compassion* on
*Psal.*78.38.being full of *Compassion*
86.15.a God full *of Compassion*
111.4.and full of *Compassion*
See *Psal.*112.4.& 145.8.
*Ier.*12.15.returne and haue *Compassion*
*Lam.*3.32.yet will he haue *Compassion*
*Ezek.*16.5.to haue *Compassion* on thee
*Mich.*7.19.he will haue *Compassion* vpon
*Mat.*9.36.was moued with *compassion*
See the like Ch.14.14.& 15.32.
Marke 1.41.*Luke* 7.13.
*Mark.*5.19 hath had *Compassion* on thee
9.22.haue *Compassion* on vs
Luke 10.33.had *Compassion* on him
15.20.and had *Compassion*,and
*Rom.*9.15.I will haue *compassion*
on whom I will haue *Comassion*
*Heb.*5.2.who can haue *Compassion* on
10.34.ye had *Compassion* of mee
1.*Pet.*3.8.*Compassion* one of another
Iude 22.of some haue *Compassion*
See the word **Bowels.**

Compassions.

*Lam.*3.22.his *Compassions* faile not
*Zech.*7.9.shew mercy and *Compassions*

Compell.&c.

Leu 25.39.shall now *Compell* him to
1.*Sa.*28.23.his seruants-*Compelled* him
2.*Chro.*21.11.*Compelled* Iuda thereto
Est 1.8.none.did *Compell*
*Mat.*5.41.shall *Compell* thee to goe a
27.32.him they *Compelled* to beare
Luke 14.23. *Compell* them to come in
*Act.*26.11.*Compelled* them to blaspheme
2.*Cor.*12.11.ye haue *Compelled* mee
*Gal.*2.3.was *Compelled* to be circumcised

Compellest.

*Gal.*2.14.Why *Compellest* thou the Gent.

Complaine,&c.

*Num.*11.2.when the people *Complained*
*Iudg.*21.22.come to vs to *Complaine*
Iob 7.11.I will *Complain.*in the bitternes
31.38.the furrowes thereof *Complaine*
*psal.*77.3.I *Complained*,and my spirit
*Lam.*3.39. doth a liuing man *Complaine*

Complainers.

Iude 16.murmurers,*Complainers*

Complaining.

*Psal.*144.14.their be no *Complaining*

Complaint.&c.

Iob 7.13.couch shall ease my *Complaint*
9.27.I will forget my *Complaint*,I
10.1.I will leaue my *Complaint* vpon
21.4.is my *Complaint* to man and if
23.2.my *Complaint* bitter,my stroke
*psal.*55.2.I mourne in my *Complaint*
102.1.powreth out his *Complaint*
142.2.I powred out my *Complaint*
Acts 25.7.laid-grieuous *Complaints*

Com-

Compleate.

Levit. 23.15. Sabbaths shal be *compleate*
Col. 2.10. ye are *compleate* in him
4.12. *compleate* in all the will of God

Composition.

Exod. 30.32. after the *composition* of it

Compound, &c.

Exod. 30.25. *compound* after the art of
33. whosoeuer *compoundeth* any

Comprehend, &c.

Iob 37.5. which we cannot *comprehend*
Isa. 40.12. *comprehended* the dust of
John 1.5. *comprehended* it not
Rom. 13.9. it is briefly *comprehended*
Eph. 3.18. able to *comprehend* with all
See the word **Apprehend.**

Conceale, &c.

Gen. 37.26. and *Conceale* his blood
Deut. 13.8 nor shalt thou *Conceale* him
Iob 6.10. I haue not *Concealed* the words
27.11. Almighty will I not *Conceale*
41.12. I will not *Conceale* his parts
Psal. 40.10. haue not *Concealed* thy
Pro. 25.2. glory of God to *Conceale* a

Concealeth.

Pro. 11.13. *Concealeth* the matter
12.23. a prudent man *Concealeth*

Conceit, &c.

Pro. 18.11. as an high wall in his *Conceit*
26.5 be wise in his owne *Conceit*
12. a man wise in his owne *Conceit*
16. is wiser in his owne *Conceit*
28.11. is wise in his owne *Conceit*
Rom. 11.25. wise in your owne *Conceits*
12.16. not wise in your owne *Conceits*

Conceiue.

Gen. 30.38. that they should *Conceiue*
41. the strongest cattell did *Conceiue*
that they might *Conceiue* among
Num. 5.28. and shall *Conceiue* seed
Iudg. 13.3. but thou shalt *Conceiue* and
5. for lo thou shalt *Conceiue* and
7. behold, thou shalt *Conceiue* and
Iob 15.35. they *Conceiue* mischiefe and
Psal. 51.5. did my mother *Conceiue* me
Isa. 7.14. a virgin shall *Conceiue* and
33.11. ye shall *Conceiue* chaffe, ye
59.4. they *Conceiue* mischiefe, and
Luke 2.21. shalt *Conceiue* in thy wombe
Heb. 11.11. strength to *Conceiue* seede

Conceiued.

Gen. 4.1. she *Conceiued*, and bare Cain
See more Ver. 17. Chapt 21.2. &
29.32. 33.34. 35 & 30.5.7.17.
19.23. & 38.3 4. *Exo.* 2.2.
1. *Sam.* 2.21. 1. *Chro.* 7.23.
Isa. 8.3. *Hos.* 1.3. 6.8.
16.4. when she saw she had *Conceiued*
So Verse 5.
25.21. & Rebekah his wife *Conceiued*
30. and the flockes *Conceiued*
31.10. that the cattell *Conceiued*
38.8. and she *Conceiued* by him
Levit. 12.2. if a woman haue *Conceiued*
Num. 11.12 haue I *Conceiued*, & this
1. *Sam.* 1.20. after Hannah had *Conceiued*
2. *Sam.* 11.5. and the woman *Conceiued*
So 1. *Kings* 4.17.
Iob 3.3. there is a man-childe *Conceiued*
Psal. 7.14. and hath *Conceiued* mischiefe
Cant. 3.4. of her that *Conceiued* mee
Ier. 49.30. hath *Conceiued* a purpose ag.
Hos. 2.5. she that *Conceiued* them hath
Mat. 1.20. which is *Conceiued* in her
Luke 1.36. hath also *Conceiued* a son
2.21. before he was *Conceiued*
Acts 5.4. why hast thou *Conceiued*
Rom. 9.10. had *Conceiued* by one
Iam. 1.15. when lust hath *Conceiued*

Conceiuing.

Isa. 59.13. *Conceiuing* and vttering out

Conception.

Hos 9.11. and from the *Conception*

Concision.

Phil. 3.2. beware of the *Concision*

Conclude, &c.

Acts 21.25. haue written and *Concluded*
Rom. 3.28. therefore we *Conclude* that a
Gal. 3.22. the scripture hath *Concluded*

Conclusion.

Eccles. 12.13. let vs heare the *Conclusion*

Concord.

2. *Cor.* 6.15. what *Concord* hath Chr. with

Concourse.

Pro. 1.21. in the chiefe place of *Concourse*
Acts 19.40. or account of this *Concourse*

Concubine.

Gen. 22.24. and his *Concubine* whose
35.22. Bilhah his fathers *Concubine*
36.12. Timna was *Concubine* to
Iudg. 8.31. and his *Concubine* that was
19.1. who took him a *Concubine*
2. his *Concubine* plaid the whore
24. an aiden and his *Concubine*
20.6. and I tooke my *Concubine* and
2. *Sam.* 3.7. and Saul had a *Concubine*
gone in to my fathers *Concub.*
21.11. what the *Concub.* of Saul had
1. *Chro.* 1.32. Keturah Abrahams *Concub.*
2.48. Maachah Calebs *Concubine*
7.14. but his *Concubine* the Ammon.

Concubines.

Gen. 25.6. the sons of the *Concubines*
2. *Sam.* 5.13. Dauid took him mo *Concub.*
15.16. were *Concubines* to keep the
16.21. go in vnto thy fathers *Concub.*
19.5. and the liues of thy *Concubines*
1. *Kin.* 11.3. and 300 *Concubines*
1. *Chro.* 3.9. the sons of the *Concubines*
2. *Chro.* 11.21. his wiues and *Concubines*
and threescore *Concubines*
Est. 2.14. which kept the *Concubines*
Cant. 6.8. and fourescore *Concubines*
9. the Queens & the *Concubines*
Dan. 5.2. his *Concubines* might drinke
3. his *Concubines* drunke in them
23. thy *Concubines* haue drunke

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7.8. all manner of *Concupiscence*
Col. 3.5. euill *Concupiscence* and
1. *Thes.* 4.5 in the lust of *Concupiscence*

Condemnation.

Luke 23.40 in the same *condemnation*
Iohn 3.19. this is the *condemnation*
5.24. shall not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 5.18. on all men to *condemnation*
8.1. there is now no *condemnation*
1. *Tim* 3.6. into the *condemnation* of the
Iam. 5.12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*

Condemne.

Exod. 12.9. the Iudges shall *condemne*
Deut. 25.1. and *condemne* the wicked
Iob 9.20. owne mouth shall *condemne* me
10.2. do not *condemne* me, shew
34.17. wilt thou *condemne* him that
40.8. wilt thou *condemne* me that
Psal. 37.33. nor *condemne* him when he
94.21. *condemne* the innocent blood
109.31. that *condemne* his soule
Pro. 12.2. deuices, will he *condemne*
Isa. 50.9. who is he that shall *condemne*
54.17. thou shalt *condemne*
Mat. 12.41. and shall *condemne* it
Luke 6.37. *condemne* not & yee shall not
Iohn 3.17. into the world to *condemne*
8.11. neither do I *condemne* thee
2. *Cor.* 7.3. not this to *condemne* you
1. *John* 3.21. if our heart *condemn*, vs not

Condemned, &c.

2. *Chr.* 36.3. and *condemned* the land in
Iob 15.6. *condemneth* thee, and not I
32.3. and yet had *condemned* Iob
Psal. 139.7. let him be *condemned*
Pro. 17.15. that *condemneth* the iust
Amos 2.8. the wine of the *condemned*
Mat. 12.7. *condemned* the guiltlesse
37. thou shalt be *condemned*
27.3. saw that he was *condemned*
Luke 6.37. yee shall not be *condemned*
24.20. to be *condemned* to death
Iohn 3.18. on him is not *condemned*
is *condemned* already
8.10. hath no man *condemned* thee?
Rom. 8.3. *condemned* sin in the flesh
34. who is he that *condemneth?*
14.22. that *condemneth* not himselfe
1. *Cor.* 11.32. should not be *condemned*
Tit. 2.8. speech that cannot be *condemned*
3.11. being *condemned* of himselfe
Heb. 11.7. he *condemned* the world
2. *Pet.* 2.6 *condemned* them with an

Condemnest.

Rom. 2.1. thou *condemnest* thy selfe

Condemning.

1. *Kin.* 8.32. *condemning* the wicked
Acts 13.27. in *condemning* him

Condescend.

Rom. 12.16. but *condescend* to men

Condition &c.

1. *Sam.* 11.2. on this *condition* will I
Luke 14.34. desireth *conditions* of peace

Conduct, &c.

2. *Sam.* 19.15 to *conduct* the king ouer
31 to *conduct* him ouer Iordan
40. the people *conducted* the king
1. *Cor.* 16.11. *conduct* him forth in peace

Conduit.

2. *Kin.* 18.17. by the *conduit* of the
20.20. made a poole and a *conduit*
Isa. 7.3. the *conduit* of the vpper poole
So Chapt. 36.2.

Confection, &c.

Exod. 30.35. a *confection* after the art of
1. *Sam.* 8.13. to be *confectionaries*

Confederate, &c.

Gen. 14.13. these were *confederate* with
Psal. 83.5. they are *confederate* with
Isa. 7.2. Syria is *confederate* with Ephr.
8.12. say ye not a *confederacy*
shall say a *confederacy*
Obad. 7. the men of thy *confederacy*

Conferred &c.

1. *Kin.* 1.7. and he *conferred* with Ioab
Acts 4.15.

Acts 4.15. *conferred* among themselues
25.12. when he had *conferred* with
Gal. 1.16. *conferred* not with flesh and
2.6. in *conference* added nothing

Confesse.

Leu. 5.5. *confesse* that he hath sinned
16.21. and *confesse* ouer him all the
26.40. shall *confesse* the iniquity of
Num. 5.7. they shall *confesse* their sin
1. *Kin.* 8.33. and *confesse* thy name
So Ver. 35. 2. *Chro.* 6.26.
Neh. 1.6. & *confesse* the sins of the child.
Iob 40.14. then will I also *confesse* to
Psal. 32.5. I said, I will *confesse* my trans.
Luke 12.8. whosoeuer shall *confesse* me
shall the son of man also *confesse*
Iohn 9.22. if any man did *confesse* that he
12.42. they did not *confesse* him
Acts 23.8. the Pharisees *confesse* both
24.14. this I *confesse* to thee
Rom. 10.9. if thou shalt *confesse* with
14.11. euery tongue shall *confesse*
See *Phil.* 2.11.
15.9. I will *confesse* thee among the
Iam. 5.16. *conf.* your faults one to anoth.
1. *Iohn* 1.9. if we *confesse* our sins
4.15. whosoeuer shall *confesse*
2. *Iohn* 7. *confesse* not that Iesus Christ
Reu. 3.5. I will *confesse* his Name

Confessed, &c.

Ezra 10.1. and when he had *confessed*
Neh. 9.2. and *confessed* their sins, and the
3. another fourth part they *confes.*
Pro. 28.13. but whoso *confesseth* and
Iohn 1.20. he *confessed* and denied not
Acts 19.18. *confessed* and shewed their
Heb. 11.3. *conf.* that they were strangers
1. *Iohn* 4.2. *confesseth* that Iesus Christ
3. that *confesseth* not that Iesus

Confessing.

Dan. 9.20. and *confessing* my sin
Mat. 3.6. *confessing* their sinnes
So *Marke* 1.5.

Confession.

Iosh. 7.19. make *confession* vnto him
Dan. 9.4. and made my *confession* and
Rom. 10.10. *confession* is made vnto
1. *Tim.* 6.13. witnessed a good *confession*

Confidence, &c.

Iudg. 9.26. put their *Confidence* in him
2. *Kin.* 18.19. what *Confidence* is this
Iob 4.6. thy feare thy *Confidence*, the
18.14. *Confidence* shall be rooted out
31.24. thou art my *Confidence*
Psal. 65.5. who art the *Confidence* of all
118.8. than to put *Confidence* in men
9. than to put *Confidence* in princ.
Pro. 3.26. the Lord shal be thy *Confidence*
14.26. is strong *Confidence*, and his
21.22. the strength of the *Confidence*
25.19 *Confidence* in an vnfaithfull
Isa. 30.15. in quietnes and in *Confidence*
36.4. what *Confidence* is this wherein
Ier. 2.37. hath reiected thy *Confidences*
48.13. of Bethel their *Confidence*
Ezek. 28.26. shall dwell with *Confidence*
29.16. it shall be no more the *Confid.*
Mich. 7.5. put ye not *Confidence* in a
Acts 28.31. with all *Confidence*
2. *Cor.* 2.3. hauing *Confidence* in you all
7.16. that I haue *Confideuce* in you
8.22. vpon the great *Confidence*
10.2. with that *Confidence* wherewith
11.17. in this *Confidence* of boasting
Gal. 5.10. I haue *Confidence* in you
Eph. 3.12. with *Confidence* by the faith
Phil. 1.25. hauing this *Confidence*
3.3. no *Confidence* in the flesh
4. haue *Confidence* in the flesh
2. *Thes.* 3.4. haue *Confidence* in the Lord
Philem. 21. hauing *Confidence* in thy
Heb. 3.6. if we hold fast the *Confidence*
14. the beginning of our *Confid.*
10.35. cast not away your *Confidence*
1. *Iohn* 2.28. we haue *Confidence*
3.21. *Confidence* towards God
5.14. and this is the *Confidence* that

Confident, &c.

Psal. 27.3. in this wil I be *confident*
Pro. 14.16. rageth, and is *confident*
Luke 22.59. *confidently* affirmed, saying
Rom. 2.19. art *confident* that thou thy
2. *Cor.* 5.6. are alwaies *confident*
8. we are *confident* I say
9.4. this *confident* boasting
Phil. 1.6. being *confident* of this very
14. waxing *confident* by my bonds

Confirmation.

Phil. 1.7. *confirmation* of the Gospell
Heb. 6.16. an oath for *confirmation*

Confirme.

Ruth 4.7. for to *confirme* all things
1. *Kin.* 1.14. and *confirme* thy words
2 *Kin.* 15.19. to *confirme* the kingdome
Est. 9.29. to *confirme* this second letter
31. to *confirme* these daies of
Psa. 68.9. didst *confirm.* thine inheritance
Isa. 35.3. and *confirme* the feeble knees
Ezek. 13.6. they would *confirm* the word
Dan. 9.27. shall *confirme* the couenant
11.1. I stood to *confirme* and to
Rom. 15.8. to *confirm.* the promises made
1. *Cor.* 1.8. who shall also *confir.* you vnto
2. *Cor.* 2.8. that you would *confirme* your

Confirmed.

2. *Sam.* 7.24. hast *confirmed* to thy selfe
2. *Kin.* 14.5. as the kingdome was *confir.*
1. *Chr.* 14.2. the Lord had *confirmed* him
16.17. hath *confirmed* the same to
Est. 9.32. decree of Esther *confirmed*
Psal. 105.10. and *confirmed* the same to
Dan. 9.12. hath *confirmed* his words
Acts 15.32. exhorted--& *confirm.* them
1. *Cor.* 1.6. was *confirmed* in you
Gal. 3.15. yet if it be *confirmed*
17. the couenant that was *confirm.*
Heb. 2.3. and was *confirmed* to vs
6.17. *confirmed* it by an oath

Confirmeth.

Num. 30.14. he *confirmeth* them because
Deut. 27.26. that *confirmeth* not all the
Isa. 44.26. that *confirmeth* the word of

Confirming.

Marke 16.20 and *confirming* the word
Acts 14.22. *confirming* the soules of
15.41. *confirming* the Churches

Confiscation.

Ezra 7.26. to *Confiscation* of goods, or

Conflict.

Phil. 1.30. hauing the same *conflict*
Col. 2.1. what great *conflict* I haue

Conformable, &c.

Rom. 8.29. to be *conformed* to the
12.2. and be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3.10. being made *conformable*

Confound.

Gen. 11.7. and their *confound* their lang.
9. the Lord did there *confound* the
Ier. 1.17. lest I *confound* thee before
1. *Cor.* 1.27. to *confound* the wise
to *confound* the things which

Confounded.

Iob 6.20. they were *confounded* because
Psal. 22.5. and were not *confounded*
35.4. let them be *confounded* and
So *Psal.* 71.13. & 83.17.
40.14. be ashamed and *confounded*
So *Psal.* 70.2.
71.23. for they are *confounded* that
97.7. *confounded* be all they
129.5. let them all be *confounded*
Isa. 1.29. ye shall be *confounded* for the
19.9. weaue net--shall be *confounded*
24.23. the Moon shall be *confounded*
37.27. were dismaid and *confounded*
41.11. shall be ashamed & *confounded*
45.16. *confounded* all of them, they
17. not be ashamed & *confounded*
50.7. I shall not be *confounded*
54.4. neither be thou *confounded*
Ier. 9.19. we are greatly *confounded*
10.14. euery founder is *confounded*
14.3. were ashamed and *confounded*
15.9. been ashamed and *confounded*
17.18. be *confounded* that persecute
but let not me be *confounded*
22.22. be ashamed and *confounded*
31.19. ashamed, yea euen *confounded*
46.24. of Egypt shall be *confounded*
48.1. Kiriathaim is *confounded*
Moab is *confounded*
20. Moab is *confounded*, for it is
49.23. Hamath is *confounded*, and
50.2. Bel is *confounded*
her Idols are *confounded*
12. your mother shall be *confounded*
51.17. euery founder is *confounded*
47. her whole land shall be *confoun.*
51. we are *confounded* because we
Ezek. 16.52. yea be thou *confounded* also
54. and maist be *confounded* in all
63. remember and be *confounded*
36.32. be ashamed and *confounded*
Mich. 3.7. and the diuiners *confounded*
7.16. and be *confounded* at all their
Zech. 10.5. riders on horses shall be *conf.*
Acts 2.6. and were *confounded* because
9.22. and *confounded* the Iewes
1. *Pet.* 2.6. shall not be *confounded*

Confused.

Isa. 9.5. with *confused* noise, and
Acts 19.32. the assembly was *confused*

Confusion.

Leu. 18.32. down thereto, it is *confusion*
20.12. they haue wrought *confusion*
1. *Sam.* 20.30 to thine owne *confusion*
and vnto the *confusion* of thy
Ezra 9.7. to a spoile, and to *confusion*
Iob 10.15. I am full of *confusion*, therfore
Psal. 35.4. and brought to *confusion*
44.15. my *confusion* is continually
70.2. and put to *confusion* that desire
71.1. me

71.1. me never be put to *confusion*
109.29. themselves with their *conf.*
*Isa.*24.10.the city of *confusion* is
30.3. shadow of Egypt your *confusion*
34.11.upon it,the line of *confusion*
41.29.are winde and *confusion*
45. 16. they shall go to *confusion*
61.7.for *confusion* they shall rejoyce
*Ier.*3.25.our *confusion* covereth us,for
20.11.their everlasting *confusion*
*Dan.*9.7.unto us *confusion* of faces,as at
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of face
Acts 19.29. was filled with *confusion*
*1 Cor.*14.33.not the author of *confusion*
Iames 3. 16.there is *confusion*

Congealed.

*Exod.*15.8. the depths were *congealed*

Congratulate.

*1.Chro.*18.10. and to *congratulate* him

Congregation.

*Exod.*12.6. the *congregation* of Isr. shall
19. cut off from the *congregation*
16.1.all the *cong.* of the childr.of Isr.
2.the whole *cong.* of the childr. of
9. say unto all the *cong.* of the
10. spake to the whole *cong.* of the
22. all the rulers of the *cong.* came
17.1.all the *cong.* of the childr.of Isr.
34.31. all the rulers of the *cong.*
35.1. Moses gathered all the *cong.*
4. Moses spake unto all the *cong.*
20.all the *cong.* of the childr.of Isr.
38.25 were numbred of the *cong.*
39.32. the tent of the *cong.* finished
40. for the tent of the *congregation*
40.6.the tent of the *congregation*
7. between the tent of the *cong.*
22. table in the tent of the *cong.*
24.candlest. in the tent of the *cong.*
26.altar in the tent of the *cong.*
29. of the tent of the *congregation*
30.between the tent of the *cong.*
32.went into the tent of the *cong.*
34. covered the tent of the *cong.*
35. to enter into the--*congregation*
*Lev.*4.13.if the whole *con.* of Israel sinne
14.then the *cong.* shall offer
15.the Elders of the *cong.* shall lay
21. a sin-offring for the *congregat.*
8.3. gather thou all the *congregation*
5. Moses said unto the *congregation*
9.5. and all the *cong.* drew neare
10.17. beare the iniquity of the *cong.*
16.17.and for all the *cong.* of Israel
33.for all the people of the *cong.*
19.2. speake unto all the *congregation*
24.14.let all the *congreg.* stone him
*Num.*1.16.the renowned of the *congreg.*
3 7. the charge of the whole *congreg.*
4.34. the chiefe of the *cong.* numbred
8.20.all the *cong.* of the childr.of Isr.
10.7.when the *cong.* is to be gathered
13.26. and to all the *congreg.* of the
and unto all the *congregation*
14.1. the *cong.* lifted up their voice
2. and the whole *congreg.* said to
5.the assembly of the *congreg.*
10.all the *cong.* bade stone them
27.shall I bear with the evill *cong.*
35.unto all this evill *congregation*
36.made all the *cong.* to murmure
15.15.both for you of the *cong.* and
24.the knowledge of the *cong.*
all the *cong.* shall offer one
26.it shal be forgiven all the *cong.*
33. and unto all the *congregation*
35.all the *congreg.* shall stone him
36. all the *cong.* brought him
16.2. famous in the *congregation*
3.seeing all the *cong.* are holy
above the *cong.* of the Lord
9.separated you from the *cong.*
and to stand before the *cong.*
19. Korah gathered all the *cong.*
appeared unto all the *cong.*
21. from among this *congregation*
22. wroth with all the *congregation*
24.speake unto the *congreg.*
26. and he spake unto the *cong.*
33. perished from among the *cong.*
41.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
45.get you from among this *cong.*
46. go quickly unto the *cong.*
47. ran into the midst of the *cong.*
19.9.it shal be kept for the *cong.*
20.cut off from among the *cong.*
20.1.the whole *cong.* into the desert
2. there was no water for the *cong.*
4. brought up the *congregation*
8. so thou shalt give the *cong.*
11. and the *congregation* dranke
12. ye shall not bring this *cong.*
22. even the whole *congregation*
27.in the sight of all the *cong.*
29. when all the *cong.* saw that
25.6. in the sight of all the *cong.*
7. rose up from among the *cong.*
26.2.take the summe of all the *cong.*
9. which were famous in the *cong.*
27.2. and all the *congregation*,by the
16. set a man over the *congregat.*
17.that the *cong.* of the L. be not
19.and before all the *congregation*
20. the *cong.*--may be obedient
21. even all the *congregation*
22. and before all the *congregation*
31.12. the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
13. and all the princes of the *cong.*
16.among the *cong.* of the Lord
26. the chiefe fathers of the *cong.*
27. and between all the *cong.*
43. that pertained to the *cong.*
32.4.the Lord smote before the *cong.*
35.12. stand before the *cong.*
24. the *congregation* shall judge
25. the *congregation* shall deliver
and the *congregation* shall restore
*Deut.*23.1.shall not enter into the *cong.*
2. shall not enter into the *cong.*
shall he not enter into the *cong.*
3. shall not enter into the *cong.*
shall they not enter into the *con.*
8. shall enter into the *cong.* of
31.30. in the eares of all the *cong.*
33.4. the inheritance of the *cong.*
*Iosh.*8.35. before all the *congregation*
9.18.and all the *cong.* murmured
19.said to all the *congregation*,we
21.unto all the *congregation*, as
27.drawers of water for the *cong.*
20.6.he stand before the *cong.*
22.12. the whole *cong.*--gathered
16.saith the whole *congregation*
17. a plague in the *cong.*
18. wroth with the whole *cong.*
20. wrath fell on all the *cong.*
*Iudg.*20.1. and the *cong.* was gathered
21.5. came not up with the *cong.*
10. the *congregation* sent thither
13. the whole *cong.* sent some
1.*Kin.*8.14. blessed all the *cong.* of the
22. in the presence of all the *cong.*
65.a great *cong.* from the
12.3. all the *cong.* of Israel came, and
20.called him unto the *cong.* and
1.*Chro.*28.8. the *cong.* of the Lord and
29.1. the K. said unto all the *cong.*
10. before all the *cong.* and
20. and all the *cong.* blessed the L.
2.*Chro.*6.3. blessed the whole *cong.* of
and all the *cong.* of Israel stood
12.in the presence of all the *cong.*
13. before all the *cong.* of Israel
7.8. a very great *congregation*,from
20.5.Iehoshaphat stood in the *cong.*
14.in the midst of the *cong.*
23.3.all the *congreg.* made a coven.
24.6. and of the *congregation* of Israel
29.23.before the king and the *cong.*
28. and all the *cong.* worshipped
31.the *cong.* brought in sacrifices
32.which the *cong.* brought
30.2. and all the *cong.* in Ierusalem
4.pleased the king and all the *cong.*
13.a very great *congregation*
24.did give unto the *congregation*
the princes gave to the *cong.*
25.all the *congregation* of Iudah
and all the *cong.* that came out of
31.18. through all the *cong.*
Ezra 2.64.the whole *cong.* together was
10.1.a very great *cong.* of men and
8.separated from the *congreg.*
12. then all the *congreg.* answered
14. let all the--*congreg.* stand
*Neh.*5.13.all the *cong.* said Amen
7.66. the whole *cong.* together was
8.2.brought the law before the *cong.*
17. all the *cong.* of them that were
13.1. should not come into the *cong.*
Iob 15.34.the *cong.* of hypocrites
16.17. See the *Geneva Translation.*
30.28. and I cried in the *congreg.*
*Psal.*1.5.in the *cong.* of the righteous
7.7.so shall the *cong.* of the people
22.22. in the midst of the *congreg.*
25.in the great *congregation*
26.5.I have hated the *cong.* of evill
12. in the *congregation* will I blesse
40.9.in the great *congregation*
10.from the great *congregation*
58.1.O *congregation*, do ye judge
68.10.thy *congregation* hath dwelt
26.blesse ye God,in the *congreg.*
74.2. remember thy *congregation*
19.forget not the *congregation* of
75.2. when I shall receive the *cong.*
82.1.God standeth in the *congreg.* of
89.5.in the *congreg.* of the Saints
107.32. in the *congreg.* of the people
111.1.and in the *congregation*
149.1. in the *cong.* of Saints
*Pro.*5.14. in the midst of the *cong.*

21.16.in the *congreg.* of the dead
*Isa.*14.13. vpon the mount of the *cong.*
*Ier.*6.18. and know,O *congregation*
30.20.their *cong.* shall be established
*Lam.*1.10. not enter into thy *congreg.*
*Hos.*7.12. as their *congreg.* hath heard
Ioel 2.16.sanctifie the *congregation*
*Mich.*2.5. by lot in the *cong.* of the Lord
Acts 13.43. now when the *congreg.* was
See Church & Tabernacle.

Congregations.

*Psal.*74.4.midst of thy *Congregations*

Coniah.

*Ier.*22.24.though *Coniah* the son of
28.is this man *Coniah* a despised
37.1.reigned in stead of *Coniah*

Conie.

*Leu.*11.5.and the *Cony*,because he chew.

Conies.

*Psal.*104.18.& the rocks for the *Conies*
*Pro.*30.26.the *Conies* are but a feebie

Cononiah.

2.*Chro.*31.12.ouer which *Cononiah* the
13.vnder the hand of *Cononiah*
35.9.*Cononiah* also and Shemaiah

Conquer,&c.

*Rom.*8.37. are more than *conquerours*
*Reuel.*6.2. went forth *conquering*,
and to *conquer*

Conscience,&c.

Iohn 8.9.by their owne *Conscience*
Acts 23.1.liued in all good *Conscience*
24.16.a *Conscience* voide of offence
*Rom.*2.15. their *Conscience* also bearing
9.1.my *Conscience* also bearing me
13.5.but also for *Conscience* sake
1.*Cor.*8.7.with *Conscience* of the Idoll
10.25. no question for *Conscience* sake
So Verse 27.
29.*Conscience* I say,not thine
of another mans *Conscience*
2.*Cor.*1.12.the testimony of our *Consc.*
4.2. to every mans *Conscience*
5.11. manifest in your *Consciences*
1.*Tim.*1.5. and of a good *Conscience*
19.Faith and a good *Conscience*
3.9. Faith in a pure *Conscience*
4.2. their *Conscience* seared with a
2.*Tim.*1.3.serue-.with pure *Conscience*
*Tit.*1.15. their mind and *Conscience* is
*Heb.*9.9. pertaining to the *Conscience*
14. purge your *Conscience* from
10.2.no more *Conscience* of sins
22. from an euill *Conscience*
13.18.we haue a good *Conscience*
1.*Pet.*2.19. if a man for *Conscience*
3.16. hauing a good *Conscience*
21. the answer of a good *Conscience*
See the word Weake.

Consecrate.

*Exod.*28.3. to *consecrate* him,that he
41.and *consecrate* them,and
29.9.thou shalt *consecrate* Aaron
33. to *consecrate* and to sanctifie
35.shalt thou *consecrate* them
30.30. and *consecrate* them, that they
32.29.*consecrate* your selues to day
*Ezek.*43.26.shall *consecrate* themselues
*Mich.*4.13.I le *consecrate* their gaine

Consecrated.

*Exod.*29.29. to be *consecrated* in them
*Num.*3.3.whom he *consecrated* to
*Iosh.*6.19. are *consecrated* vnto the Lord
*Iudg.*17.5. *consecrated* one of his sons
12.Micah *consecrated* the Leuite
1.*Kin.*13.33.he *consecrated* him and
2.*Chr.*26.18.that are *consecrated* to burn
29.31.now ye haue *consecrated* your
33.and the *consecrated* things
31.6.which were *consecrated* vnto
Ezra 3.5.feasts--that were *consecrated*
*Heb.*7.28. *consecrated* for euermore
10.20.hath *consecrated* for vs

Consecration.

*Exod.*29.27.the ram of the *consecration*
31. take the ram of the *consecration*
See *Leuit.*8.22.29.
*Leu.*8.33.the daies of your *consecration*
*Num.*6.7.the *consecration* of God is
9. the head of his *consecration*

Consecrations.

*Exo.*29.26.ram of Aarons *consecrations*
34. of the flesh of the *consecrations*
*Leuit.*7.37.and of the *consecrations*
8.28. they were *consecrations* for
31. in the basket of *consecrations*

Consent.

*Gen.*34.15.in this will we *consent* to you
22.herein will the men *consent* to
23.only let vs *consent* vnto them
*Deut.*13.8.thou shalt not *consent* vnto
1.*Sam.*11.7.came out with one *consent*
1.*Kin.*20.8.hearken not,nor *consent*
*Psal.*83.5.together with one *consent*
*Pro.*1.10.entise thee,*consent* thou not
*Hos.*6.9.in the way,by *consent*, for they
*Zeph.*3.9. serue him with one *consent*
Luke 14.18.all with one *consent* began
*Rom.*16. I *consent* to the Law that it is
1.*Cor.*7.5.except it be with *consent*,for
1.*Tim.*6.3.*consent* not to the wholsome

Consented,&c.

*Psal.*50.18. then thou *consentedst* with
*Dan.*1.14. so he *consented* to them
Luke 23.51. had not *consented* to the
Acts 8.1. *consenting* vnto his death
So Chapt.22.20.
18.20. with them,he *consented* not

Consider.

*Exo.*33.13. *consider* that this nation
*Leu.*13.13.then the priest shall *consider*
*Deut.*4.39.*consider* it in thine heart
8.5.shalt also *consider* in thine heart
32.7.*consider* the yeares of many
29.that they would *consider* their
*Iudg.*18.14.*consider* what ye haue to do
19.30. *consider* of it,take aduice
1.*Sam.*12.24.*consider* how great things
25.17.*consider* what thou wilt do
2.*Kin.*5.7.*consider* I pray you,and see
Iob 11.11.will he not then *consider* it?
34.27.would not *consider* any of
37.14.*consider* the wondrous workes
17.15. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Psal.*5.1. *consider* my meditation
8.3. when I *consider* thy heauens
9.13. *consider* my trouble which I
13.3. *consider*,and heare me,O Lord
25.19.*consider* mine enemies, for
37.10.shalt diligently *consider* his
45.10. hearken,O daught. & *consider*
48.13.*consider* her palaces,that ye
50.22.now *consider* this,ye that
64.9.they shall wisely *consider* of
119.95.I will *consider* thy testimon.
153. *consider* mine affliction,and
159. *consider* how I loue thy prec.
*Pro.*6.6.*consider* her waies,and be wise
23.1.*consid.* diligently what is before
24.12.doth not he--*consider* it?
*Eccl.*5.1. they *consider* not that they doe
7.13.*consider* the worke of God, for
*Isa.*1.3.my people doth not *consider*
14.16.and *consider* thee,saying, is
18.4.I will *consider* in my dwelling
41.20. and *consider*, and vnderstand
22. that we may *consider* them
43.18.not *consider* the things of old
52.15.not heard,shall they *consider*
*Ier.*2.10.and *consider* diligently,& see
9.17.*consider* ye, and call for the
23.20.ye shall *consider* it perfectly
30.24.latter daies ye shall *consider* it
*Lam.*1.11.see O Lord,and *consider*
2.20. *consider* to whom thou hast
5.1.*consider*,& behold our reproach
*Ezek.*12.3.they will *consider*,though
*Dan.*9.23.and *consider* the vision
*Hos.*7.2.they *consider* not in their
*Hag.*1.5. now--*consider* your waies
2.15.*consider* from this day and
18. *consider* now from this day
Luke 12.24.*consider* the rauens,for they
27.*consider* the Lillies how they
Iohn 11.50. nor *consider* that it is exped.
Acts 15.6.to *consider* of this matter
2.*Tim.*2.7.*consider* what I say,and the
*Heb.*3.1,*consider* the Apostle and
7.4. *consider* how great this man
10.24.*consider* one another,to
12.3.*consider* him that endured such

Considered.

Iob 1.8. hast thou *considered* my seruant
So Chapt.2.3.
For this word see Ch.6.19. & 28.27. &
32.12.in the *Geneua Translation*
*Psa.*31.7. thou hast *considered* my troub.
77.5. I haue *considered* the daies of
119.59. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Pro.*24.32.then I saw, and *considered*
*Eccles.*4.1. I returned,and *considered*
4.againe I *considered* all trauaile
15. I *considered* all the liuing
9.1.for all this I *considered* in my
*Dan.*7.8. I *considered* the hornes
*Mar.*6.52.*considered* not the miracle
Acts 11.6. I *considered* and saw foure
*Rom.*4.19. *considered* not his owne body

Considereth,&c.

*Psal.*33.15. *considereth* all their workes
41.1. blessed is he that *considereth* the
*Pro.*21.12. *considereth* the house of the
28.22. and *considereth* not that power.
29.7.the righteous *considereth* the
31.16.he *considereth* a field,and
*Isa.*44.19.none *considereth* in his heart
*Ezek.*18.14.*considereth*,and doth not
28.because he *considereth* and
*Ier.*33.24. *considerest* not what this
*Mat.*7.3.*considerest* not the beame

considering.
*Isa.*57.1.none *considering* that the right
*Dan.*8.5. as I was *considering* behold
consist, &c.
Luke 12.15.mans life *consists* not
*Col.*1.17.by him all things *consist*
consolation, &c.
Iob 15.11.*consolations* of God small
21.2.let this be your *consolations*
*Isa.*66.11.the brests of her *consolations*
*Ier.*16.7.a cup of *consolation* to drinke
Luke 2.25.for the *consolation* of Israel
6.24.received your *consolation*
Acts 4.36. the son of *consolation*
15.31.rejoyced for the *consolation*
*Rom.*15.5.God of--*consolation*
1.*Cor.*1.5.in us,so our *consolation* also
6.it is for your *consolation* and
7.shall be also of the *consolation*
7.7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
*Phil.*2.1.any *consolation* in Christ
2.*Thes.*2.16.everlasting *consolation*, and
*Philem.*7.great joy and *consolation*
*Heb.*6.18.have a strong *consolation*
consorted.
Acts 17.4.and *consorted* with Paul
conspiracy.
2.*Sam.*15.12.the *conspiracy* was strong
2.*Kin.*12.20.and made a *conspiracy*
14.19.now they made a *conspiracy*
15.15. and the *conspiracy* which hee
17.4.found *conspiracy* in Hoshea
2.*Chron.*25.27. they made a *conspiracy*
*Ier.*11.9.a *conspiracy* is found among
*Ezek.*22.25.there is a *conspiracy* of her
conspirators.
2.*Sam.*15.31.is among the *conspirators*
conspired.
*Gen.*37.18.they *conspired* against him
1.*Sam.*22.8. all of you have *conspired*
13.why have ye *conspired* against
1.*Kin.*16.9.servant Zimry--*conspired*
16.Zimri hath *conspired* and hath
2.*Kin.*9.14.so Iehu--*conspired* against
10.9.I *conspired* against my master
15.25.a captaine of his *conspired*
21.23.servants of Ammon *conspired*
24.all them that had *conspired*
2.*Chron.*24.21.and they *conspired* aga.
25.his owne servants *conspired*
26.are they that *conspired* against
33.24.and his servants *conspired* ag.
25.all them that had *conspired* aga.
*Neh.*4.8 *conspired* all of them together
Amos 7.10. Amos hath *conspired* against

constant.
1.*Chron.*28.7. if he be *constant* to do my
constantly.
*Pro.*21.28.heareth,speaketh *constantly*
Acts 12.15.the *constantly* affirmed that
*Tit.*3.8.that thou affirme *constantly*
constellations.
*Isa.*13.10.the *constellations* thereof
constraine.
*Gal.*6.12. *constraine* you to be circumcis.
constrained.
2.*Kin.*4.8.and she *constrained* him
*Mat.*14.22. Iesus *constrained* his Disciples
*Mark.*6.45.he *constrained* his Disciples
Luke 24.29.they *constrained* him,saying
Acts 16.15.and she *constrained* us
28.19.I was *constrained* to appeale
constraineth.
Iob 32.18.the spirit--*constraineth* me
2.*Cor.*5.14.love of Christ *constraineth* us
constraint.
1.*Pet.*5.2.not by *constraint*, but willingly
consultation, &c.
*Isa.*13.10. the *consultations* thereof
Marke 15.1. held a *consultation* with the
consult, &c.
1.*Kin.*12.6.*consulted* with the old men
8. *consulted* with the yong men
1.*Chron.*13.1.and David *consulted* with
2.*Chro.*20.21.when he had *consulted*, the
*Neh.*5.7.then I *consulted* in my selfe
*Psal.*62.4.they only *consult* to cast
83.3.*consult* against thy hidden ones
5.they have *consulted* together
*Ezek.*21.21.he *consulted* with images
*Dan.*6.7. the Captaines have *consulted*
*Mich.*6.5.Balac king of Moab *consulted*
*Hab.*2.10.thou hast *consulted* shame to
Luke 14.31.and *consulteth* whether he
Iohn 12.10.the chiefe priests *consulted*
consume.
*Gen.*41.30.the famine shall *consume*
*Exod.*32.10. that I may *consume* them
12.to *consume* them from the face
33.3.lest I *consume* thee in the way
5.and *consume* thee,therefore
*Levit.*26.16. that shall *consume* the eyes
*Num.*16.21.that I may *consume* them
So Verse 45.
*Deut.*5.2.this great fire will *consume* us
7.16.shalt *consume* all the people
22.thou maist not *consume* them
28.38.for the locust shall *consume* it
42.shall the locusts *consume*
32.22.and shall *consume* the earth
*Iosh.*24.20.and *consume* you after that
*Neh.*9.31. didst utterly *consume* them
*Est.*9.24.to *consume* them,and to
Iob 15.34.the fire shall *consume* the
20.26. a fire not blowne shall *consume*
*Psal.*37.20.they shall *consume*,
into smoke shall they *consume*
39.11.makest his beauty to *consume*
49.14.their beauty shall *consume*
59.13.*consume* them in thy wrath
consume them that they may not
78.33.their daies did he *consume* in
*Isa.*7.20.it shall also *consume* the
10.28.and shall *consume* the glorie
27.10.and *consume* the branches
*Ier.*8.13.I will surely *consume* them
14.12.I will *consume* them by the
49.27.it shall *consume* the palaces
*Ezek.*13.13.my fury to *consume* it
21.28.to *consume* because of the
22.15.and will *consume* thy filthines
24.10.*consume* the flesh, and spice it
35.12.they are given us to *consume*
*Dan.*7.26. to *consume* and to destroy
Hosea 11.6. shall *consume* his branches
*Zeph.*1.2.I will utterly *consume* all
3.I will *consume* man and beast
I will *consume* the foules
*Zech.*5.4.and shall *consume* it
14.12. their flesh--their eyes--their
tongues shall *consume*
Luke 9.54.and *consume* them,even as
2.*Thes.*2.8.whom the Lord shall *consume*
Iames 4.3.that ye may *consume* it
consumed.
*Gen.*19.15.lest thou be *consumed*
17.lest thou be *consumed*
31.40.the drought *consumed* me
*Exod.*15.7.which *consumed* them as
22.6.or the field be *consumed*
*Lev.*6.10.which the fire hath *consumed*
9.24.and *consumed* upon the Altar
*Num.*11.1.and *consumed* them that
12.12.the flesh is halfe *consumed*
14.35.they shall be *consumed* and
16.26.lest ye be *consumed* in all
35.and *consumed* the 200.
17.13.shall we be *consumed* with
21.28.it hath *consumed* Ar of Moab
25.11.that I consumed not the child.
33.13.untill all--was *consumed*
*Deut.*2.15.untill they were *consumed*
16.the men of war were *consumed*
28.21.untill he have *censumed* thee
*Iosh.*5.6.out of Egypt were *consumed*
10.20.till they were *consumed*
*Iudg.*6.21.and *consumed* the flesh
1.*Sam.*12.25.ye shall be *consumed*, both
15.18. untill they be *consumed*
2.*Sam.*21.5.that man that *consumed* us
22.38.till I had *consumed* them
39.and I have *consumed* them
1.*Kin.*18.38.and *consumed* the burnt sac
2.*Kin.*7.13.multitude--that are *consu.*
13.19.till thou hadst *consumed* them
2.*Chron.*7.1.*consumed* the burnt offering
8.8.the child of Israel *consumed* not
Ezra 9.14.till thou hadst *consumed* us
*Neh.*2.3.the gates--are *consumed*
13. the gates theteof were *consumed*
Iob 1.16.and *consumed* them,and I
4.9.his nostrils,are they *consumed*
6.17.*consumed* out of their place
7.9.as the cloud is *consumed* and
19.27. though my reines be *consumed*
33.21.his flesh is *consumed* away
*Psal.*18.37.till they were *consumed*
31.9.mine eye is *consumed* with grief
10.and my bones are *consumed*
39.10.I am *consumed* by the blow of
71.13.be confounded and *consumed*
73.19.they are utterly *consumed*
78.63.the fire *consumed* their yong
90.7. we are *consumed* by thine anger
102.3.for my daies are *consumed* like
104.35.let sinners be *consumed* out
119.87. they had almost *consumed* me
139.my zeale hath *consumed* me
*Pro.*5.11. and thy body are *consumed*
*Isa.*1.28.the Lord,shall be *consumed*
16.4.are *consumed* out of the land
29.20.the scorner is *consumed*, and
64.7.and hast *consumed* us, because
66.17.shall be *consumed* together
*Ier.*5.3.thou hast *consumed* them, but
6.29.the lead is *consumed*
9.16.till I have *consumed* them
10.25.and *consumed* him,and have
12.4.the beasts are *consumed*,and the
14.15.those Prophets be *consumed*
16.4.they shall be *consumed* by the
20.18.should be *consumed* with

24.10. till they be *consumed* from off
27.8. till I have *consumed* them
36.23. till all the roule was *consumed*
44.12. they shall all be *consumed*
they shall even be *consumed*
27. they shall be *consumed* by the
49.37. till I have *consumed* them
Lam. 2.22 hath mine enemie *consumed*
3.22. that we are not *consumed*
Ezek. 13.14. ye shall be *consumed* in the
19.12. the fire *consumed* them
22.31. I have *consumed* them with
24.11. scum of it may be *consumed*
34.29. shall be no more *consumed*
43.8. I have *consumed* them in mine
47.12. nor the fruit thereof *consumed*
Dan. 11.16 by his hand shal be *consumed*
Mal. 3.6. of Iacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5.15. *consumed* one of another

consumeth.

Iob 13.28. as a rotten thing *consumeth*
22.20. of them the fire *consumeth*
31.12. it is a fire that *consumeth*
Isa. 5.24. as the flame *consumeth* the

consuming.

Deut. 4.24 thy God is a *consuming* fire
9.3. before thee as a *consuming* fire
Heb. 12.29. is a *consuming* fire

consummation.

Dan. 9.27. even until the *consummation*

consumption.

Lev. 26.16. terror, *consumption*, and the
Deut. 28.22. smite thee with a *consumpt.*
Isa. 10.22. the *consumption* decreed
23. shall make a *consumption*
28.22. a *consumption* even determined

containe, &c.

1. *Kin.* 7.26. *contained* 2000. baths
38. one laver *contained* 4. baths
8.27. of heaven cannot *containe* thee
So 2. *Chron.* 6.18.
18.32. would *containe* two measures
2. *Chron.* 2.6. of heaven cannot *cont.* him
Ezek. 23.32. it *containeth* much
Iohn 21.25. could not *containe* the books
1. *Cor.* 7.9. if they cannot *containe*, let
1. *Pet.* 2.6. it is *contained* in the Scripture

contemne, &c.

Psal. 10.13. the wicked *contemned*?
15.4. a vile person is *contemned*
107.11. and *contemned* the counsell
Cant. 8.7. it would utterly be *contemned*
Isa. 16.14. of Moab shall be *contemned*
Ezek. 21.13. the sword *contemne* the rod

contempt.

Est. 1.18. too much *contempt* and wrath
Iob 12.21. he powreth *contempt* upon
31.34. or did the *contempt* of families
Psa. 107.40. he powreth *contempt* upon
119.22. from me reproach & *contem.*
123.3. we are filled with *contempt*
4. and with the *contempt* of the
Pro. 18.3. then commeth also *contempt*
Isa. 23.9. to bring into *contempt* the
Dan. 12.2. and everlasting *contempt*

contemptible.

Mal. 1.7. table of the L. is *contemptible*
12. his meat is *contemptible*
2.9. *contemptible* and base before all
2. *Cor.* 10.10. his speech is *contemptible*

contemptuously.

Psal. 31.18. and *contemptuously* against

contend.

Deut. 2.9. nor *contend* with them in
24. and *contend* with him in battell
Iob 9.3. if he *contend* with him, he
13.8. will ye *contend* for God?
Pro. 28.4. the law, *contend* with them
Eccl. 6.10. nor may he *contend* with him
Isa. 49.25. I will *contend* with him that
50.8. who will *contend* with me?
57.16. I will not *contend* for ever
Ier. 12.5. how canst thou *contend* with
18.19. of them that *contend* with me
Amos 7.4. called to *contend* by fire
Mich. 6.1. *contend* thou before the
Iude 3. should earnestly *contend* for the

contended.

Neh. 13.11. then *contended* I with the
17. I *contended* with the Nobles
25. and I *contended* with them
Iob 31.13. when they *contended* with
Isa 41.12. even them that *contended*
Acts 11.2. *contended* with them

contendest.

Iob 10.2. wherefore thou *contendest*

contendeth, &c.

Iob 40.2. shall he that *contendeth* with
Pro. 29.9. if a wise man *contendeth* with
Isa. 49.25. that *contendeth* with thee
Iude 9. *contending* with the devill

content.

Gen. 37.27. his brethren were *content*
Exod. 2.21. Moses was *content* to dwell
Levit. 10.20. heard that, he was *content*
Iosh. 7.7. wee had been *content* and dwelt
Iudg. 17.11. the Levite was *content* to
19.6. be *content*, I pray thee, and
2. *Kin.* 5.23. be *content*, take two talents
6.3. be *content*, I pray thee and goe
Iob 6.28. now therefore be *content*
Pro. 6.35. nor will he rest *content*
Mar. 15.15. willing to *content* the people
Luke 3.14. be *content* with your wages
Phil. 4.11. therewith to be *content*
1. *Tim.* 6.8. let us be therewith *content*
Heb. 13.5. be *content* with such things
3. *Iohn* 10. and not *content* therewith

contentment.

1. *Tim.* 6.6. godlinesse with *contentment*

contention.

Pro. [illegible].10. by pride commeth *contention*
17.14. therefore leave of *contention*
18.6. a fools lips enter into *contention*
22.10. *contention* shall goe out
Ier. 15.10. a man of *contention* to the
Hab. 1.3. raise up strife and *contention*
Acts 15.39. the *contention* was so sharpe
Phil. 1.16. preach Christ of *contention*
1. *Thes.* 2.2. with much *contention*

contentions.

Pro. 18.18. causeth *contentions* to cease
19. their *contentions* are like the
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife
23.29. who hath *contentions*? who
1. *Cor.* 1.11. that there are *contentions*
Tit. 3.9. *contentions* and strivings about

contentious.

Rom. 2.8. them that are *contentious*
1. *Cor.* 11.16. seemeth to be *contentious*

continuall.

Num. 4.7. the *continuall* bread shall be
2. *Chron.* 2.4. the *continuall* shewbread
Pro. 15.15. hath a *continuall* feast
19.13. are a *continuall* dropping
27.15. a *continuall* dropping in a
Isa. 14.6. with a *continuall* stroke
Ier. 48.5. *continuall* weeping shall go up
52.34. there was a *continuall* diet
Ezek. 39.14. of *continuall* imployment
See Burnt offering.

continually.

Gen. 6.5. was onely evill *continually*
8.3. from of the earth, *continually*
5. the waters decreased *continually*
Exod. 28.29. before the Lord *continually*
So Vers. 30.
29.38. day by day *continually*
Levit. 24.2. lamps to burne *continually*
9. before the Lord *continually*
See Ver. 4. 8.
Iosh. 6.13. went on *continually* and blew
1. *Sam.* 9.7. at my table *continually*
13. he did eat *continually* at the
15.12. the people increased *continual.*
19.13. before me *continually* in the
1. *King.* 10.8. which stand *contin.* before
2. *Kin.* 4.9. passeth by us *continually*
1. *Chron.* 16.6. with trumpets *continually*
11. seeke his face *continually*
37. before the Arke *continually*
40. *contin.* morning and evening
23.31. *continually* before the Lord
2. *Chr.* 9.7. stand *continually* before thee
12.15. Rehoboam and Ieroboam *cont.*
Iob 1.5. thus did Iob *continually*
Psal. 35.27. let them say *continually*
40.11. *continually* preserve me
16. say *continually*, the Lord be
42.3. while they *continually* say
44.15. my confusion is *continually*
50.8. have been *continually* before
52.1. endureth *continually*
58.7. as waters which run *continually*
96.23. loynes *continually* to shake
70.4. say *continually*, let God be
71.3. I may *continually* resort
6. my praise shall be *continually* of
14. but I will hope *continually*
72.15. made for him *continually*
73.23. I am *continually* with thee
74.23. against thee increaseth *contin.*
109.10. be *continually* vagabonds
15. be before the Lord *continually*
19. wherewith he is girded *contin.*
119.44. I keep thy law *continually*
109. my soule is *continually* in thy
117. respect unto thy statutes *cont.*
140.2. *continually* have they gathered
Pro. 6.14. deviseth mischiefe *continually*
21. bind them *continually* upon
Eccl. 1.6. whirleth about *continually*
Isa. 21.8. I stand *continually* upon the
49.16. thy wals are *continually* before
51.13. and hast feared *continually*
52.5. my name *continually*--is
58.11. the Lord shall guide thee *cont.*
60.11. thy gates shall be open *cont.*
65.3. to anger *continually* to my face
Ier. 6.7. before me *continually* with griefe
33.18. to

33.18.to doe ſacrifice *continually*
52.33.he did *continually* eat bread
*Ezek.*46.14.a meat offering *continually*
*Dan.*6.20.whom thou ſerveſt *continually*
So verſe 16.
*Hoſ.*4.18.committed whoredome *cont.*
12.6.wait on thy God *continually*
*Obad.*16.the heathen drinke *continually*
*Nah.*3.19.wickedneſſe paſſed *contin.*
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare *continually* to ſlay
Acts 6.4.*continually* to prayer, and to
*Rom.*13.6.attending *continually* upon
*Heb.*7.3.abideth a prieſt *continually*
13.15.of praiſe to God *continually*

continuance.

*Deut.*28.59.of long *continuance*, and
*Pſal.*139.16.which in *continuance* was
*Iſa.*64.5.in thoſe is *continuance*, and we
*Rom.*2.7.by patient *continuance*

continue.

*Levit.*12.4.ſhe ſhall then *continue* in
5.ſhe ſhall *continue* in the bl'ood
1.*Sam.*12.14.*continue* following the L.
13.14.thy kingdome ſhall not *cont.*
2.*Sam.*7.29.that it may *contin.* for ever
*Iob.*15.29.ſhall his ſubſtance *continue*
17.2.doth not mine eye *continue* in
*Pſal.*36.10.O *cont.* thy loving kindneſſe
49.11.their houſes ſhall *continue*
102.28.ſhall *continue*, and their
119.91.they *continue* this day accord.
*Iſa.*5.11.that *continue* untill night
*Ier.*32.14.that they may *continue*
*Dan.*11.8.he ſhall *continue* moe yeares
*Mat.*15.32.becauſe they *continue* with
Iohn 8.31.if ye *continue* in my word
15.9.*continue* you in my love
Acts 13.43.to *continue* in the grace of
14.22.to *continue* in the faith
26.22.I *continue* unto this day
*Rom.*6.1.ſhall we *continue* in ſin that
11.22.if thou *continue* in his, &c.
*Gal.*2.5.might *continue* with you
*Phil.*1.25.and *continue* with you all
*Col.*1.23.if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2.*continue* in prayer, and
1.*Tim.*2.15.if they *continue* in faith
4.16.*continue* in them, for in doing
2.*Tim.*3.14.*continue* thou in the things
*Heb.*7.23.not ſuffered to *continue*
13.1.let brotherly love *continue*
1.*Iohn* 2.24.alſo ſhall *continue* in the
*Rev.*13.5.to *continue* 42.moneths

continued.

*Gen.*40.4.they *continued* a ſeaſon in
*Iudg.*5.17.Aſher *continued* on the ſea
Ruth 1.2.of Moab and *continued* there
2.7.*continued* even from the morning
1.*Sam.*1.12.as ſhe *continued* praying
2.*Sam.*6.11.the Ark of the L. *continued*
1.*Kin.*22.1.they *continued* three yeares
*Neh.*5.16.I *continued* in the worke of
Iob 27.1.Iob *continued* his parable
So Chapt.29.1.
*Pſal.*72.17.his name ſhall be *continued*
*Dan.*1.21.Daniel *continued* even unto
Luke 6.12.*continued* all night in prayer
22.28.have *continued* with me
Iohn 2.12.they *continued* there not
8.7.when they *continued* asking
11.54.there *continued* with his
Acts 8.13.he *continued* with Philip
12.16.Peter *continued* knocking
15.35.Barnabas *continued* in Antioch
18.11.*continued* there a yeare
20.7.*continued* his ſpeech till
27.33.and *continued* faſting, having
*Heb.*8.9.*continued* not in my covenant
1.*Iohn* 2.9.no doubt have *continued*

continueth.

Iob 14.2.a ſhadow and *continueth* not
*Gal.*3.10.that *continueth* not in all
*Heb.*7.24.becauſe he *continueth* ever
Iames 1.25.and *continueth* therein

continuing.

*Ier.*30.23.a *continuing* whirlewind
Acts 2.46.they *continuing* dayly with
*Rom.*12.12.*continuing* inſtant in prayer
*Heb.*13.14.have no *continuing* city
See Abide & Stand faſt.

contradicting.

Acts 13.45.*contradicting* & blaſpheming

contradiction.

*Heb.*7.7.without all *contradiction*
12.3.endured ſuch *contradiction*

contrary.

*Levit.*26.22.if ye will walke *contrary*
23.but will walke *contrary* unto
24.I will alſo walke *contrary* to
27.but walke *contrary* unto me
28.then will I walke *contrary* to
40.have walked *contrary* unto me
41.have alſo walked *contrary* to
*Eſt.*9.1.was turned to the *contrary*
*Ezek.*16.34.the *contrary* is in thee
therefore thou art *contrary*
*Mat.*14.24.the wind was *contrary*
So *Marke* 6.48.
Acts 17.7.doe *contrary* to the decrees
26.9.to doe many things *contrary*
27.4.the winds were *contrary*
*Rom.*11.24.graffed *contrary* to nature
16.17.offences *contrary* to the doctr.
*Gal.*5.17.and theſe are *contrary*
*Col.*2.14.which was *contrary* to us
1.*Theſ.*2.15.are *contrary* to all men
1.*Tim.*1.10.*contrary* to ſound doctrine
*Tit.*2.8.that is of the *contrary* part

contribution.

*Rom.*15.26.to make a--*contribution*

contrite.

*Pſal.*34.18.as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17.a broken and a *contrite* heart
*Iſa.*57.15.of a *contrite* and humble ſpirit
the heart of the *contrite* ones
66.2.that is of a *contrite* ſpirit, and

controuerſie.

*Deut.*17.8.being matters of *controverſie*
19.17.between whom the *controv.* is
21.5.ſhall every *controverſie* and
25.1.if there be a *controv.* betweene
2.*Sam.*15.2.any man had a *controverſie*
*Iſa.*34.8.for the *controverſie* of Sion
*Ier.*25.31.the Lord hath a *controverſie*
So *Hoſea* 4.1. & 12.2.
*Ezek.*44.24.in *controverſie* they ſhall
*Mich.*6.2.hear--the Lords *controverſie*
the Lords hath a *controverſie*
1.*Tim.*3.16.and without *controverſie*

controuerſies.

2.*Chro.*19.8.and for *controverſies*, when

conuenient, &c.

*Pro.*30.8.with food *convenient* for me
*Ier.*40.4.ſeemeth good and *convenient*
5.it ſeemeth *convenient* to thee
*Mar.*6.21.when a *convenient* day was
14.11.might *conveniently* betray him
Acts 24.25.when I have *conven.* ſeaſon
*Rom.*1.28.which are not *convenient*
1.*Cor.*16.12.ſhall have *convenient* time
*Eph.*5.4.which are not *convenient*
*Philem.*8.that which is *convenient*

conuerſant.

*Ioſh.*8.35.were *converſant* among them
1.*Sam.*25.15.as we were *converſant*

conuerſation.

*Pſal.*37.14.of upright *converſation*
50.23.ordereth his *converſation*
*Gal.*1.13.have heard of my *converſation*
*Eph.*2.3.we all had our *converſation*
4.22.concerning the former *converſ.*
*Phil.*1.27.let your *converſation* be as
3.20.our *converſation* in heaven
*Heb.*13.5.your *converſation* be without
7.the end of their *converſation*
Iames 3.13.out of a good *converſation*
1.*Pet.*1.15.in all manner of *converſ.*
18.from your vaine *converſation*
2.12.having your *converſat.* honeſt
3.1.by the *converſation* of the wiues
2.behold your chaſte *converſation*
16.accuſe your good *converſation*
2.*Pet.*2.7.with the filthy *converſation*

conuerſion.

Acts 15.3.declaring the *converſion* of

conuert, &c.

*Iſa.*1.27.her *converts* with righteouſnes
6.10.*convert*, and be healed
*Ier.*31.18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iam.*5.19.do erre--and one *convert* him

conuerted, &c.

*Pſal.*51.13.and ſinners ſhall be *converted*
*Iſa.*60.5.ſhall be *converted* unto thee
*Ier.*31.18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Mat.*13.15.and ſhould be *converted*
So *Mar.*4.12.*Ioh.*12.40.*Act.*28.27.
18.3.except ye be *converted* and
Luke 22.32.and when thou art *converted*
Acts 3.19.repent ye--and be *converted*
Iames 5.20.he which *converteth* a ſinner

conuerting.

*Pſal.*19.7.*converting* the ſoule

conuey.

1.*Kin.*5.9.I will *convey* them by ſea
*Neh.*2.7.that they may *convey* me over

conuicted.

Iohn 8.9.being *convicted* by their owne

conuince, &c.

Iob 32.12.of you that *conuinced* Iob
Acts 18.28.mightily *convinc.* the Iewes
1.*Cor.*14.24.he is *convinced* of all
Iames 2.9.are *convinced* of the Law as
Iude 15.to *convince* all that are

conuinceth.

Iohn 8.46.of you *convinceth* me of ſin

conuocation.

*Exod.*12.16.ſhall be an holy *convocation*
an holy *convocation*
*Levit.*23.3.an holy *convocation*
7.ye ſhall have an holy *convocation*

See Ver.8.21.24.27.35.36.and *Num.* 28.18.25.26.and 29.1.7.12.

Conuocations.

*Lev.*23.2. to be holy *Conuocations*
So Verse 37.
4.euen holy *Conuocations*

Cooke, &c.

1.*Sam.*8.13.to be *Cookes* and to be
9.23.Samuel ſaid vnto the *Cooke*
24.and the *Cooke* tooke vp the

Coole.

Gen 3.8. in the *coole* of the day
Luke 16.24.and *coole* my tongue, for I

Copper.

Ezra 8.27. two veſſels of fine *Copper*

Copperſmith.

2.*Tim.*4.14. Alexander the *Copperſmith*

Copie.

*Deut.*17.18.ſhall write him a *Copie* of
*Ioſh.*8.32.a *Copie* of the law of Moſes
Ezra 4.11.this is the *Copie* of the letter
23.now when the *Copie* of the K.
5.6. the *Copie* of the letter that
7.11.this is the *Copie* of the letter
*Eſt.*3.14. the *Copie* of the writing for a
4.8.he gaue him the *Copie* of the
8.13.the *Copie* of the writing

Copied.

*Pro.*25.1.men of Hezekiah--*copied* out

Coping.

1.*Kin.*7.9.the foundation to the *coping*

Copulation.

*Lev.*15.16. any mans ſeed of *copulation*
17.wherein is the ſeed of *copulatiõ*
18.ſhall lie with ſeed of *copulation*

Cor.

*Ezek.*45.14.of a bath out of the *Cor*

Coral.

Iob 28.18.ſhal be made of a *Coral*, or of
*Ezek.*27.16. fine linnen, *Coral*, & Agate

Core.

Iude 11.in the gainſaying of *Core*
See **Corn** after **Cornelius.**

Coriander.

*Exod.*16.31.was like *Coriander* ſeed
*Num.*11.7. Manna was as *Coriander* ſeed

Corinth, &c.

Acts 18.1.Athens, and came to *Corinth*
8.and many of the *Corinthians*
19.1.Apollos was at *Corinth*
2.*Cor.*1.23. I came not as yet to *Corinth*
6.11.O ye *Corinthians*, our mouth is

Cormorant.

*Leuit.*11.17.and the *Cormorant*
So *Deut.*14.17.
See the word **Bitterne.**

Corne.

*Gen.*27.28. plenty of *corne* and wine
37.with *corne* and wine haue I
41.35. lay vp *corne* vnder the hand of
49.and Ioſeph gathered *corne*
57.for to buy *corne*, becauſe of
42.2. I haue heard that there is *corne*
3. went downe to buy *corne* in
19.carry *corne* for the famine of
44.2.they had eaten vp the *corne*
47.14.the *corne* which they bought
*Exod.*22.6. ſo that the ſtackes of *corne*
ſtanding *corne*, or the field be
*Leuit.*2.14. greene eares of *corne*
euen *corne* beaten out
16.part of the beaten *corne*
23.14 nor patched *corne*, nor
*Deut.*7.13.thy *corne* and thy wine
11.14.maiſt gather in thy *corne* and
14.23.the tithe of thy *corne*, of thy
16.13.haſt gathered in thy *corn*, and
18.4.the fruit alſo of thy *corne*
23.25.commeſt into the ſtanding *corn*
vnto thy neighbours--*corne*
28.51. leaue thee neither *corne* nor
33.28.vpon a land of *corn* and wine
*Ioſh.*5.11. they did eate of the old *corne*
and parched *corne* in the
12.had eaten of the old *corne*
Iudges 15.5. go into the ſtanding *corne*
and alſo the ſtanding *corne*
Ruth 3.7.at the end of the heape of *corn*
1.*Sam.*17.17.an Ephah of--this *corne*
25.18 five meaſures of parched *corne*
2.*Kin.*18.32. a land of *corne* and wine
*Neh.*5.2.therefore we take vp *corne*
3.that we might buy *corne*
11.of the mony, and of the *corne*
13.5.and the tithes of the *corne*
12.the tithe of the *corne*, and
Iob 5.26.like as a ſhocke of *corne* comes
24.6. they reap euery one his *corne*
24.tops of the eares of *corne*
39.4.they grow vp with *corne*
*Pſal.*4.7.their *corne* and wine increaſed
65.13.are couered ouer with *corne*
72.16.ſhall be an handfull of *corne*
78.24. them of the *corne* of heauen
*Pro.*11.26.he that withholdeth *corne*
*Iſa.*17.5.gathereth the *corne*, and
21.10.and the *corne* of my floore
26.17. a land of *corne* and wine
62.8.I will no more giue thy *corne*
*Lam.*2.12.where is *corne* and wine
*Ezek.*36.29.I will call for the *corne* and
*Hoſ.*2.8. that I gaue her *corne* and wine
9.and take away my *corne* in the
22. the earth ſhall heare the *corne*
7.14.aſſembled themſelues for *corne*
9.1.reward vpon euery *corne* floore
14.7.ſhall reuiue as the *corne*, and
Ioel 1.10.the *corne* is waſted, the new
17.for the *corne* is withered
2.19.I will ſend you *corne* and wine
Amos 8.5.that we may ſell *corne*
9.9.as the *corne* is ſifted in a ſieue
Zech 9.17.*corne* ſhall make the yong
*Mat.*12.1.went--thorow the *corne*, and
to plucke the eares of *corne*, and
So *Marke* 2.23.
Marke 4.28. the full *corne* in the eare
Iohn 12.24. except a *corne* of wheat fall
1.*Cor.*9.9.that treadeth out the *corne*
See the word **Graine.**

Cornelius.

Acts 10.1. *Cornelius* a Centurion
See more Ver.3.7.21.22.
24.*Cornelius* waited for them

Corner.

*Exod.*36.25.toward the North *corner*
2.*Kin.*11.11.from the right *corner* of
to the left *corner* of the Temple
21.16. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
2.*Chro.*25.23.to the corner gate 400
26.9.at the *corner* gate, and at the
28.24.in euery *corner* of Ieruſalem
Iob 38.6.who laid the *corner* ſtone
*Pſal.*118.22.the head-ſtone of the *corner*
144.12.may be as *corner* ſtones
*Pro.*7.8.neare her *corner*, and he went
12.lieth in wait at euery *corner*
21.9.in the *corner* of the houſe top
So Chapt.25.24.
*Iſa.*28.16.a precious *corner* ſtone
30.20. be remoued into a *corner*
*Ier.*31.40.*corner* of the horſe-gate
48.45. ſhall deuoure the *corner* of
51.26.a ſtone for a *corner*, nor a
Ezek 46.21.in euery *corner* of the court
Amos 3.12.in the *corner* of a bed
*Zech.*10.4.of him came forth the *corner*
14.10.vnto the *corner* gate
*Mat.*21.42.the head of the *corner*
See *Acts* 4.11.*Eph.*2.20. 1.*Pet.*2.7.
Acts 26.26.was not done in a *corner*

Corners.

*Exod.*25.12. into the foure *corners*
See Ver.26.Ch.26.23.24.and 30.4.
36.28.for the *corners* of the Tabern.
29 of them in both the *corners*
37.3.to be ſet by the foure *corners*
27. by the two *corners* of it
38.2.on the foure *corners* of it
*Leuit.*19.9. the *corners* of thy field
27. the *corners* of your heads
the *corners* of thy beard
23.22.of the *corners* of the field
*Num.*24.17.ſhall ſmite the *corners* of
*Deut.*32.26. ſcatter them into *corners*
*Neh.*9.22.diuide them into *corners*
Iob 1.19.ſmote the foure *corners* of the
*Pro.*17.24. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*11.12. from the foure *corners* of the
*Ier.*9.26.in the vtmoſt *corners* See
Chapt.25.23.and 49.32.
*Ezek.*7.2. vpon the foure *corners* of the
See Chapt.41.22.and 43.20.&
45.19.and 46.21.22.
*Zech.*9.15. as the *corners* of the altar
*Mat.*6.5.in the *corners* of the ſtreetes
*Reu.*7.1. on the 4 *corners* of the earth

Cornet.

*Pſal.*98.6.and ſound of *Cornet*
*Dan.*3.5. ye hear the ſound of the *Cornet*
7.heard the ſound of the *Cornet*
10. heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
15.ye heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
*Hoſ.*5.8.blow ye the *Cornet* in Gibea

Cornets.

2 *Sam.*6.5.and on *Cornets*, and on
2.*Chro.*15.14.trumpets and with *Cornets*

Corps, &c.

2.*Kin.*19.35. were all dead *Corpſes*
*Iſa.*37.36.they were all dead *Corpſes*
*Nah.*3.3.none end of their *Corpſes*
they ſtumble vpon their *Corpſes*
*Mar.*6.29. and tooke vp his *Corps*, and

Correct.

*Pſal.*39.11.doſt *correct* man for iniquity
94.10.ſhall not he *correct*?
*Ier.*2.19.ſhall *correct* thee, and thy
10.24.O Lord, *correct* me, but with
30.11.I will *correct* thee in meaſure
46.28.but *correct* thee in meaſure

Cor-

Corrected, &c.

Iob 5.17. the man whom God *correcteth*
*Pro.*3.12. whom the Lord *correcteth*
29.19. will not bee *corrected* by words

Correction.

Iob 37.13. whether for *correction*, or for
*Pro.*3.11. nor be weary of his *correction*
7.22. to the *correction* of the stockes
15.10. *correction* is grievous to him
22.15. the rod of *correction* shall
23.13. withhold not *correction*
*Ier.*2.30. they received no *correction*
5.3. refused to receive *correction*
7.28. nor receiveth *correction*
*Hab.*1.12. established them for *correct.*
*Zeph.*3.2. she received not *correction*

See the word **Chastisement.**

Corrupt.

*Gen.*6.11. the earth also was *corrupt*
12. and behold it was *corrupt*
*Deut.*4.16. lest ye *corrupt* your selves
25. and shall *corrupt* your selves
31.29. will utterly *corrupt* your selves
Iob 17.1. my breath is *corrupt*, my dayes
*Psal.*14.1. they are *corrupt*, they have
38.5. stinke and are *corrupt*, because
53.1. *corrupt* are they, and have
73.8. they are *corrupt*, and speake
*Pro.*25.26. and a *corrupt* spring
Ezek. 20.44. to your *corrupt* doings
23.11. she was more *corrupt* in her
*Dan.*2.9. lying and *corrupt* words
11.32. shall he *corrupt* by flatteries
*Mal.*1.14. sacrificeth--a *corrupt* thing
2.3. I will *corrupt* your seed, and
*Mat.*6.19. where rust doth *corrupt*, and
So Ver.20. See *Luke* 12.33.
12.33. or else make the tree *corrupt*
and his fruit *corrupt*, for
See *Luke* 6.43.
2.*Cor.*2.17. which *corrupt* the word of G.
*Eph.*4.22. the old man which is *corrupt*
29. let no *corrupt* communication
1.*Tim.*6.5. men of *corrupt* mindes
Iude 10. they *corrupt* themselves
*Rev.*19.2. which did *corrupt* the earth

Corrupted.

*Gen.*6.12. had *corrupted* his way
*Exod.*32.7. have *corrupted* themselves
*Deut.*9.12. have *corrupted* themselves
See Chap.32.5. *Iudg.*2.19.
*Ezek.*16.47. wast *corrupted* more than
28.17. hast *corrupted* thy wisedome
*Hos.*9.9. they have deeply *corrupted*
*Zeph.*3.7. *corrupted* all their doings
*Mal.*2.8. have *corrupted* the covenant
2.*Cor.*11.3. mindes should be *corrupted*
Iames 5.2. your riches are *corrupted*

See the word **Affected.**

Corrupters.

*Ier.*6.28. they are all *corrupters*

Corruptible.

*Rom.*1.23. made like to *corruptible* man
1.*Cor.*9.25. obtaine a *corruptible* crowne
1.*Pet.*1.23. not of *corruptible* seed, but
3.4. in that which is not *corruptible*

Corrupting.

*Dan.*11.17 *corrupting* her, but he

Corruption.

2.*Kin* 23.13. the mount of *corruption*
Iob 17.14. I have said to *corruption*
*Psal.*16.10. Holy one to see *corruption*
49.9. and not see *corruption*
*Isa.*38.17. from the pit of *corruption*
*Dan.*10.8. turned in mee into *corruption*
*Iona.*2.6. my life from *corruption*
Acts 2.27. Holy one to see *corruption*
31. nor did see *corruption*
13.34. to returne to *corruption*
35. no more to see *corruption*
37. he--saw no *corruption*
*Rom.*8.21. from the bondage of *corrupt.*
1.*Cor.*15.50. nor doth *corruption* inherit
*Gal.*6.8. of the flesh reap *corruption*
2.*Pet.*1.4. the *corruption* which is in the
2.12. perish in their owne *corruption*
19. are the servants of *corruption*

Corruptly.

2.*Chro.*27.2. the people did yet *corruptly*
*Neh.*1.7. we have dealt very *corruptly*

Cost.

1.*Chro.*21.24. burnt offr. without *cost*
Luke 14.28. and counteth the *cost*

Costly.

1.*Kin.*5.17. *costly* stones and hewne
7.9. all these were of *costly* stones
10. foundation was of *costly* stones
11. and above were *costly* stones
1.*Tim.*2.9. or *costly* aray

Cottage, &c.

*Isa.*1.8. Sion is left as a *cottage*
24.20. shal be removed as a *cottage*
*Zeph.*2.6. *cottages* for shepheards, and

Couch, &c.

*Gen.*49.4. he went up to my *couch*
*Psal.*6.6.1 water my *couch* with teares
Amos 3.12. Damascus in a *couch*
6.4. themselves on their *couches*
Luke 5.19. through the tiling with his
24. take up thy *couch*, and (*couch*
Acts 5.15. laid them in beds and *couches*

Couched, &c.

*Gen.*49.9. he *couched* as a lion, and as
*Num.*24.9. he *couched*, he lay downe
*Deut.*33.13. that *coucheth* beneath

Couching.

*Gen.*49.14. *couching* down between two
Ezek 25.5. a *couching* place for flockes

Covenant.

*Gen.*6.18. will I establish my *Covenant*
9.9.1 establish my *Covenant* with
11.1 will establish my *Covenant*
12. is the token of the *Covenant*
13. for a token of the *Covenant*
15. I le remember my *Covenant*
16. the everlasting *Covenant*
17. is the token of the *Covenant*
15.18. the Lord made a *Covenant*
17.2. make my *Covenant* betweene
4. behold my *Covenant* is with
7. I will establish my *Covenant*
for an everlasting *Covenant*
See Ver.8.13.19.
10. this is my *Covenant*, which ye
11. shall be a token of the *Covenant*
13. my *Covenant* shall be in your
for an everlasting *Covenant*
14. he hath broken my *Covenant*
21. but my *Covenant* will I establish
21.27. both of them made a *Covenant*
32. thus they made a *Covenant*
26.28. let us make a *Covenant* with
31.44. let us make a *Covenant*, I and
*Exod.*6.4. established my *Covenant* with
5. have remembred my *Covenant*
19.5. and keep my *Covenant*, then yee
23.32. shalt make no *Covenant* with
24.7. tooke the book of the *Covenant*
8. the blood of the *Covenant* with
31.16. for a perpetuall *Covenant*
34.10. behold, I make a *Covenant*
12. lest thou make a *Covenant* with
So Verse 15.
27. I have made a *Covenant* with
*Levit.*2.13. of the *Covenant* of thy God
24.8. by an everlasting *Covenant*
26.9. and establish my *Covenant* with
15. that ye breake my *Covenant*
25. the quarrell of my *Covenant*
42. I le remember my *Covenant*
also my *Covenant* with Isaac
also my *Covenant* with Abraham
44. and to break my *Covenant* with
*Num.*18.19. it is a *Covenant* of salt
25.12. I give to him my *Covenant* of
13. the *Covenant* of an everlasting
*Deut.*4.13. declared unto you his *Cov.*
23. lest ye forget the *Covenant* of
31. nor forget the *Covenant* of thy
5.2. made a *Cov.* with us in Horeb
3. made not this *Covenant* with our
7.2. thou shalt make no *Covenant* with
9. which keepeth *Covenant* and
12. keep unto thee the *Covenant*
8.18. may establish his *Covenant*
29.1. are the words of the *Covenant*
beside the *Covenant* which he
9. the words of this *Covenant*
12. shouldst enter into the *Coven.*
14. nor--do I make this *Coven.*
25. have forsaken the *Covenant*
33.5. and kept thy *Covenant* (*nant*
*Ios.*7.11. have also transgressed my *Covc-*
15. hath transgressed my *Covenant*
24.25. so Ioshua made a *Covenant*
1 *Sam.*11.1. make a *Covenant* with us
20.8. thy servant into a *Covenant* of
23.18. they two made a *Covenant*
2.*Sam.*25.1. with me an everlasting *Cov.*
1.*Kin.*1.21. wherein is the *Covenant* of
11.11. hast not kept my *Covenant*
20.34. thee away with this *Covenant*
so he made a *Covenant* with him
2.*Kin.*11.4. and made a *Covenant* with
17. and Iehoiada made a *Covenant*
13.23. because of his *Covenant* with
17.15. they rejected--his *Covenant*
35. with whom the L. made a *Cov.*
38. the *Covenant* that I have made
1.*Chro.*11.3. David made a *Covenant*
16.15. mindfull--of his *Covenant*, the
17. for an everlasting *Covenant*
28.18. the Arke of the *Covenant*
2.*Chro.*6.11. wherein is the *Covenant*
14 which keepest *Covenant*, and
13.5. by a *Covenant* of salt
15.12. entred into a *Covenant* to
21.7. because of the *covenant* that
23.3. the Congreg. made a *Covenant*
29.10. in mine heart to make a *Cov.*
34.30. of the booke of the *Covenant*
31. made

31. made a *Couenant* before the L.
to performe--the *Couenant*
32. according to the *Couenant* of
Ezra 10.3. let vs make a *Couenant*
Neh. 1.5. keepeth *Couenant* and mercy
9.8. & madest a *Couenant* with him
32. who keepest *Couenant* and
38. we make a sure *Couenant*, and
13.29. & the *Couenant* of the Priests
Iob 31.1. I made a *Couenant* with
41.4. will he make a *Couenant* with
Psal. 25.10. such as keep his *Couenant*
14. will shew them his *Couenant*
44.17. dealt falsly in thy *Couenant*
50.5. that haue made a *Couenant*
16. shouldest take my *Couenant* in
55.20. he hath broken his *Couenant*
74.20. respect vnto the *Couenant*
78.10. they kept not the *Couenant* of
37. nor--stedfast in his *Couenant*
89.3. I made *Couenant* with my
28. my *Couenant* shall stand fast
34 my *Couenant* will I not breake
39. hast made voide the *Couenant*
103.18. to such as keep his *Couenant*
105.8. hath remembred his *Couenant*
10. for an euerlasting *Couenant*
106.45. for them his *Couenant*, and
111.5. be mindfull of his *Couenant*
9 he commanded his *Couenant*
Pro. 2.17. forgetteth the *Couenant* of
Isa. 24.5. broken the euerlasting *Couen.*
28.15. haue made a *Couenant* with
18. your *Couenant* with death
33.8. he hath broken the *Couenant*
42.6. for a *Couenant* of the people
So Chapt. 49.8.
54.10. neither shall the *Couenant* of
55.3. make an euerlasting *Couenant*
56.4. and take hold of my *Couenant*
57.8. and made a *Couenant* with
61.8. make an euerlasting *Couenant*
Ier. 11.2. the words of this *Couenant*
3. that obeyeth not--this *Couenant*
6. heare ye--this *Couenant*
8. all the words of this *Couenant*
10. haue broken my *Couenant*
14.21. break not thy *Couenant* with
22.9. haue forsaken thy *Couenant*
31.31. I'le make a new *Couenant*
32. not according to the *Couenant*
which my *Couen.* they brake
33. but this shall be the *Couenant*
33.20. can breake my *Couenant* of the
and my *Couenant* of the night
21. then may also my *Couenant*
34.8. had made a *Couenant* with all
10. had entred into the *Couenant*
13. I made a *Couenant* with your
15. ye had made a *Couenant* before
18. that transgressed my *Couenant*
50.5. in a perpetuall *Couenant* that
Ezek. 16.8. and entred into a *Couenant*
59. in breaking the *Couenant*
60. I'le remember my *Couenant*
61. but not by thy *Couenant*
62. I'le establish my *Couenant*
17.13. and made a *Couenant* with him
14 by keeping of his *Couenant*
15. shall he breake the *Couenant*
16. whose *Couenant* he brake
18. by breaking the *Couenant*
19. my *Couenant* that he hath
20.37. into the bond of the *Couenant*
34.25. make with them a *Couenant*
37.26. I will make a *Couenant* of
it shall be an euerlasting *Couen.*
44.7. haue broken my *Couenant*
Dan. 9.4. keeping the *Couenant* and
27. he shall confirme the *Couenant*
11.22. the prince of the *Couenant*
28. against the holy *Couenant*
30. them that forsake the *Couenant*
Hos. 2.18. will I make a *Couenant*
6.7. haue transgressed the *Couenant*
8.1. haue transgressed my *Couenant*
10.4. falsly in making a *Couenant*
12.1. they do make a *Couenant* with
Amos 1.9. the brotherly *Couenant*
Zech. 9.11. by the blood of thy *Couenant*
11.10. might breake my *Couenant*
Mal. 2.4. that my *Couenant* might be
5 my *Couenant* was with him of
8. ye haue corrupted the *Couenant*
10. profaning the *Couenant* of
14. the wife of thy *Couenant*
3.1. the messenger of the *Couenant*
Luke 1.72. remember his holy *Couenant*
Acts 3.25. and of the *Couenant* which
7.8. the *Couenant* of circumcision
Rom. 1.31. *Couenant* breakers, without
11.27. for this is my *Couenant*
Gal. 3.15. it be but a mans *Couenant*
Heb. 8.6. of a better *Couenant* which
8. I'le make a new *Couenant*
9. not according to the *Couenant*
10. for this is the *Couenant* that I
9.4. and the Arke of the *Couenant*
the tables of the *Couenant*
10.16. this is the *Couenant*
29. the blood of the *Couenant*
12.24. Mediator of the new *Couenant*
13.20. of the euerlasting *Couenant*

See Arke. & Testament.

Couenanted.

Hag. 2.5. the word that I *couenanted*
Mat. 26.15. *couenanted* with him for
Luke 22.5. *couenanted* to giue him

Couenants.

Rom. 9.4. the glory and the *Couenants*
Gal. 4.24. these are the two *Couenants*
Eph. 2.12. from the *Couenants* of promise

Couer.

Exod. 10.5. shall *couer* the face of the
21.33. and not *couer* it, and an oxe
25.29. to *couer* withall, of pure
26.13. on that side to *couer* it
40.3. and *couer* the Arke with the
Leu. 16.13. may *couer* the Mercy-seate
17.13. and *couer* it with dust
Num. 4.5. and *couer* the Arke of the
7. couers to *couer* it withall
8. and *couer* the same with a
9. and *couer* the candlestick of
11. and *couer* it with a couering
22.5. they *couer* the face of the earth
Deut. 33.12. the L. shall *couer* him all the
1. *Sam.* 24.3. went in to *couer* his feet
Neh. 4.5. *couer* not their iniquity
Iob 16.18. *couer* not thou my blood
21.26. the wormes shall *couer* them
22.11. abundance of waters *couer* thee
38.34. of waters may *couer* thee
40.22. the shadie trees *couer* him
Psal. 91.4. he shall *couer* thee with his
104.9. turne not againe to *couer* the
109.29. let them *couer* themselues
139.11. the darkenesse shall *couer* me
140.9. of their owne lips *couer* them
Isa. 11.9. as the waters that *couer* the sea
14.11. and the wormes *couer* thee
22.17. and will surely *couer* thee
26.21. shall no more *couer* the slaine
30.1. that *couer* with a couering
58.7. the naked that thou *couer* him
59.6. nor shall they *couer* themselues
60.2. darkenesse shall *couer* the earth
6. multitude of camels shall *couer*
Ier. 46.8. and will *couer* the earth, I will
Ezek. 12.6. thou shalt *couer* thy face
24.7. to *couer* it with dust
17. *couer* not thy lips
22. ye shall not *couer* your lips
26.10. their dust shall *couer* thee
19. great waters shall *couer* thee
32.7. I will *couer* the heauens
I will *couer* the Sun with a cloud
36.7. and *couer* you with skin
38.9. like a cloud to *couer* the land
Hos. 2.9. to *couer* her nakednesse
10.8. to the mountaines, *couer* vs
Obad. 10. shame shall *couer* thee
Mich. 3.7. they shall *couer* their lips
Hab. 2.14. as the waters *couer* the sea
17. Lebanon shall *couer* thee
Marke 14.65. to *couer* his face, and to
Luke 23.30. to the hils, *couer* vs
1. *Cor.* 11.7. ought not to *couer* his head
1. *Pet.* 4.8. shall *couer* the multitude of

Couered.

Gen. 7.19. all the hils--were *couered*
20. the mountaines were *couered*
9.23. *couered* the nakednesse of their
24.65. tooke a vaile and *couered* her
38.14. and *couered* her with a vaile
15. because she had *couered* her
Exod. 8.6. *couered* the land of Egypt
10.15. they *couered* the face of the
15.5. the depths haue *couered* them
10. the sea *couered* them, they
16.13. and *couered* the camp, and in
24.15. & a cloud *couered* the mount
37.9. *couered* with their wings ouer
40.21. *couered* the Arke of the Test.
Leu. 13.13. if the leprosie haue *couered*
Num. 4.20. the holy things are *couered*
7.3. sixe *couered* wagons
9.15. the cloud *couered* the Tabern.
Deu. 32.15. thou art *couered* with fatnes
Iudg. 4.18. *couered* him with a mantle
19. him drinke, and *couered* him
1. *Sam.* 19.13. *couered* it with a cloth
28.14. he is *couered* with a mantle
2. *Sam.* 15.30. had his head *couered*
couered euery man his head
19.4. the King *couered* his face
1. *Kin.* 1.1. and they *couered* him with
6.9. and *couered* the house with
15. he *couered* them on the inside
7.7. it was *couered* with cedar
2. *Kin.* 19.1. *couered* himselfe with sacke.
2. *couered* with sackcloth
1. *Chro.* 28.18. *couered* the Arke of the

*Eſt.*6.12.having his hand *covered*
7.8.they *covered* Hamans face
Iob 23.17.nor hath he *covered* the
31.33. if *I covered* my tranſgreſſion
*Pſal.*32.1.whoſe ſin is *covered*
44.15.of my face hath *covered* mee
19.*covered* us with the ſhadow of
65.13.the vallies alſo are *covered*
68.13.*covered* with ſilver
69.7.ſhame hath *covered* my face
71.13.be *covered* with reproach
80.10.the hils were *covered*
85.2.haſt *covered* all their ſinne
89.45.haſt *covered* him with ſhame
106.11.waters *covered* their enemies
17.*covered* the company of Abiram
140.7.haſt *covered* my head
*Pro.*24.31.*covered* the face thereof
26.23.*covered* with ſilver droſſe
26.whoſe hatred is *covered* by
*Eccleſ.*6.4.his name ſhal be *covered* with
*Iſa.*6.2.he *covered* his feet, and with
29.10.the Seers hath he *covered*
37.1. *covered* himſelfe with ſackcloth
2.*covered* with ſackeloth
51.16.and have *covered* thee in the
61.10.he hath *covered* me with
*Ier.*14.3.and *covered* their heads
4.they *covered* their heads
51.42. ſhe is *covered* with the multit.
51.ſhame hath *covered* our faces
*Lam.*2.1.how hath the Lord *covered* the
3.16. he hath *covered* me with aſhes
43.haſt *covered* with anger
*Ezek.*1.11. two *covered* their bodies
23.which *covered* on this ſide
which *covered* on that ſide
16.8.and *covered* thy nakedneſſe
10.and *I covered* thee with ſilke
18.7. and hath *covered* the naked
24.8. that it ſhould not be *covered*
27.7.was that which *covered* thee
31.15.I *covered* the deep for him
37.8.and the ſkin *covered* them
41.16.the windowes were *covered*
*Iona.*3.6. and *covered* himſelfe with
8. let man and beaſt be *covered*
*Hab.*3.3. his glory *covered* the heavens
*Mat.*8.24. ſhip was *covered* with waves
*Luk.*12.2. there is nothing *cov.* which
So *Mat.*10.26. See *Mar.*4.22. *Luk.*8.17
*Rom.*4.7.and whoſe ſinnes were *cover.*
1.*Cor.*11.6.if the woman be not *covered*
let her be *covered*
See the word **Cloud.**

Coveredſt, &c.

*Pſal.*104.2.*covereſt* thy ſelfe with light
6.*coveredſt* it with the deep
*Ezek.*16.11.and *coveredſt* them, and

Covereth.

*Exod.*29.13.all the fat that *covereth* the
*Lev.*3.3. fat that *covereth* the inwards
So Ver.9.14.and Ch.4.8.& 7.3.
9.19. which *covereth* the inwards
*Num.*12.11. which *covereth* the face of
*Iudg.*3.24. ſurely he *covereth* his feet
Iob 9.24.he *covereth* the faces of the
15.27.*covereth* his face with fatneſſe
36.30.*covereth* the bottome of the
32.he *covereth* the light, and
*Pſal.*109.19.which *covereth* him, & for
147.8. who *covereth* the heaven with
*Pro.*10.11.violence *covereth* the mouth
12. love *covereth* all ſinnes
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9. that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion
28.13. he that *covereth* his ſinnes
*Ier.*3.25.our confuſion *covereth* us
*Ezek.*28.14. the cherub that *covereth*
*Mal.*2.16.one *covereth* violence with
Luke 8.16. *covereth* it with a veſſell

Covering.

*Gen.*8.13.the *covering* of the Arke
20.16.he is to thee a *covering* of
*Exod.*22.27.for that is his *covering*
25.20.*covering* the Mercie-ſeate
26.7.a *covering* upon the Tabernacle
14. thou ſhalt make a *covering* for
a *covering* above of
35.11.his tent, and his *covering*
12.and the vaile of the *covering*
36.19.he made a *covering* for the
and a *covering* of badgers skins
39.34.the *covering* of rams skins
the *covering* of badgers skins
*Levit.*13.45.ſhall put a *covering* upon
*Num.*3.25.the *covering* thereof
4.5. ſhall take downe the *covering*
16.38. for a *covering* of the altar
39. made broad plates for a *cover.*
2.*Sam.*17.19.ſpread a *covering* for the
Iob 24.7.have no *covering* in the cold
26.6. deſtruction hath no *covering*
31.19.or any poore without *cover.*
*Pſa.*135.39.ſpread a cloud for a *covering*
*Cant.*3.10.the *covering* of it, of purple
*Iſa.*22.8. he diſcovered the *covering* of
25.7.the face of the *covering*, caſt
28.20.and the *covering* narrower
30.1.that cover with a *covering*
22.ye ſhall alſo defile the *covering*
50.3.make ſackcloth their *covering*
*Ezek.*28.16. O *covering* Cherub
*Mal.*2.13.*covering* the altar of the Lord
1.*Cor.*11.15.is given her for a *covering*
See **Badger & Clouds.**

Coverings.

*Pro.*7.16.deckt my bed with *coverings*
31.22. maketh her ſelfe *coverings* of

Covers.

*Exod.*29.and *covers* thereof, and
*Num.*4.7.and *covers* to cover withall

Covert.

1.*Sam.*25.20.came downe by the *covert*
2.*Kin.*16.18.the *covert* for the Sabbath
Iob 38.40.and abide in the *covert*
40.21.in the *covert* of the reed
*Pſal.*61.4. I will truſt in the *covert* of
*Iſa.*16.4 be thou a *covert* to them
32.2.and a *covert* for the tempeſt
*Ier.*25.38.hath forſaken his *covert*

Covet, &c.

*Exod.*20.17.thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
*Deut.*5.21. neither ſhalt thou *covet*
*Ioſh.*7.21.then I *coveted* them
*Mich.*2.2.and they *covet* fields
Acts 20.33.I have *coveted* no mans
Rom. 7.7.thou ſhalt not *covet*
So Chapt.13.9.
1.*Cor.*12.21.*covet* earneſtly the beſt gifts
14.39.*covet* to propheſie, and
1.*Tim.*6.10.while ſome *coveted* after

Coveteth.

*Pro.*21.26.he *coveteth* greedily
*Hab.*2.9.woe to him that *coveteth*

Covetous.

*Pſal.*10.3.he bleſſeth the *covetous*
Luke 16.14.who were *covetous*
1.*Cor.*5.10.or with the *covetous*, or
11.or *covetous*, or an idolater
6.10.nor *covetous*, nor drunkard
*Eph.*5.5.nor *covetous* man, which is
2.*Tim.*3.2. *covetous*, boaſters, proud

Covetouſneſſe.

*Exod.*18.21.hating *covetouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*119.36. and not to *covetouſneſſe*
*Pro.*28.16. he that hateth *covetouſneſſe*
*Iſa.*57.17.the iniqnity of his *covetouſn.*
*Ier.*6.13. is given to *covetouſneſſe*
So Chapt.8.10.
22.17.are not but for thy *covetouſn.*
51.13. the meaſure of thy *covetouſnes*
*Ezek.*33.31.goes after their *covetouſnes*
*Hab.*2.9.coveteth an evill *covetouſnes*
Marke 7.22.thefts, *covetouſneſſe*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetouſneſſe*
2.*Cor.*9.5.bounty, not of *covetouſneſſe*
*Eph.*5.1. uncleanneſſe or *covetouſneſſe*
*Col.*3.5.and *covetouſneſſe*, which is
1.*Theſ.*2.5. nor a cloake of *covetouſneſſe*
*Heb.*13.5.be without *covetouſneſſe*

Could.

*Mar.*6.5. he *could* there do no mighty
17. but ſhe *could* not
9.18.and they *could* not

Coulter, &c.

1.*Sam.*13.20.and for the *coulters*
21.his ſhare and his *coulter*

Couſell, & Counſell.

*Exod.*18.19. I will give thee *counſell*
*Num.*27.21.who ſhall aske *counſell* for
31.16. through the *counſell* of Balaam
*Deut.*32.28. a nation voide of *counſell*
*Ioſh.*9.14.and asked not *counſell* at the
*Iudg.*18.5.aske *counſell*, we pray thee
10.7.give here your advice & *counſell*
18.and asked *counſell* of God
23.and asked *counſell* of the Lord
1.*Sam.*14.37.and Saul asked *counſell* of
2.*Sam.*15.31. turn the *counſell* of Ahith.
34. defeat the *counſ.* of Ahitophel
16.20. give *counſell* among you, what
23.the *counſell* of Ahithop. which
all the *counſell* of Ahithophel
17.7.the *counſell* that Ahithoph. hath
11.therefore I *counſell* that all Iſr.
14.the *counſell* of Huſhai the
is better than the *counſell* of
to defeat the good *counſell* of
15.thus did Ahithophel *counſell*
23.ſaw that his *counſell* was not
20.18. ſhall ſurely aske *counſell* at
1.*Kin.*1.12.let me--give thee *counſell*
12.8. he forſooke the *counſell* of the
9. what *counſell* give ye that we
13.forſooke the old mens *counſell*
14.after the *counſell* of the yong
28.whereupon the K took *counſell*
2.*Kin.*6.8.and tooke *counſell* with his
18.20. I have *counſell* and ſtrength
2.*Chr.*10.6.took *counſell* of the old men
8. but he forſook the *counſell* which
22.5.walked

22.5.walked after their *counsell*
25.16. thou made of the Ks. *counsell*?
30.2.for the knighthood taken *counsell*
23.the whole assembly to take *counsell*.
32.3.he tooke *counsell* with his princes
Ezra 10.3.according to the *counsell* of
8.to the *counsell* of the princes
6.7.let us take *counsell* together
Iob 5.13. the *counsell* of the froward is
10.3.and shine on the *counsell* of the
12.13.hath *counsell* & understanding
18.7. his owne *counsell* shall cast him
21.16.the *counsell* of the wicked is
So Chap. 22.18.
29.21.Kept silence at my *counsell*
38.2.that darkneth *counsell* without
42.3.that hideth *counsell* without
Psal. 1.1.walketh not in the *counsell* of
2.2.the rulers take *counsell*
13.2.shall I take *counsell* in my soule
14.6. you have shamed the *counsell* of
16.7.who hath given me *counsell*
20.4.according to thine owne *counsel*
31.13.while they tooke *counsell*
33.10.bringeth the *counsell* of the
11.the *counsell* of the L. standeth
55.14. we took sweet *counsel* together
64.2. hide me from the secret *counsell*
68.27 and their *counsell*, the princes
71.10.take *counsell* together
73.24.shalt guide me with thy *couns.*
83.3.taken crafty *counsell*
106.13.waited not for his *counsell*
43.provoked with their *counsell*
107.11.and contemned the *counsell* of
Pro. 1.25.set at nought all my *counsell*
30.they would none of my *counsell*
8.14.*counsell* is mine, and sound
11.14.where no *counsell* is, the
12.15.he that hearkneth unto *counsel*
15.22.without *counsell*, purposes are
19.20.heare *counsell* and receive
21. the *counsell* of the L. shall stand
20.5.*counsell* in the heart of man is
18.is established by *counsell*
21.30.nor *counsell* against the Lord
24.6.by wise *counsell* thou shalt make
27.9. a mans friend by hearty *counsell*
Isa. 5.19.the *counsell* of the Holy One
7.5.have taken evill *counsell* against
8.10.take *counsell* together, and it
11.2.the spirit of *counsell* and might
16.3.take *counsell*, execute iudgement
19.3.I le destroy the *counsell* thereof
11.the *counsell* of the wise Couns.
17. because of the *counsell* of the L.
23.8. who hath taken this *counsell*
28.29.is wonderfull in *counsell*
29.15.to hide their *counsell* from
30.1.that take *counsell*, but not of
36.5.I have *counsell* and strength
40.14.with whom tooke he *counsell*
44.26.that performeth the *counsell* of
46.10.my *counsell* shall stand, and
11.that executeth my *counsell*
Ier. 18.18.nor *counsell* from the wise
23.knowest all their *counsell*
19.7. make void the *counsell* of Iuda
23.18. who hath stood in the *counsell*
22.had stood in my *counsell*, and
32.19.great in *counsell* and mighty
38.15.if I give thee *counsell*, wilt
49.7.is *counsell* perished from the
20.heare the *counsell* of the Lord
30. hath taken *counsell* against
50.45.heare ye the *counsell* of the L.
Ezek. 7.26.and *counsell* from the ancients
11.2 and give wicked *counsell* in this
Dan. 2.14.Daniel answered with *counsel*
4.27.let my *counsell* be acceptable
Hos 4.12.aske *counsell* at their sticks
10.6.ashamed of his owne *counsell*
Mic. 4.12.nor understand they his *coun.*
Zech. 6.13.the *counsell* of peace shall be
Mat. 5.22.in danger of the *counsell*
10.17.deliver you up to the *counsels*
12.14.and held a *counsell*
See the like chap. 22.15 & 27.1.7. & 28.12. *Mark* 3.6. *John* 11.47. *Acts* 9.23
26.59. all the *counsell* sought false
Luke 7.30.rejected the *counsell* of God
John 18.14.was he which gave *counsell*
Acts 2.23.by the determinate *counsell* of
4.15.go aside out of the *counsell*
28.thy hand and thy *counsell*
5.27.set them before the *counsell*
34.stood up one in the *counsell*
38.if this *counsell*, or this worke
41. from the presence of the *couns.*
6.12.and brought him to the *counsell*
15. and all that sate in the *counsell*
20.27.to you all the *counsell* of God
23.15.now ye with the *counsell*
28.forth into their *counsell*
24.20.stood before the *counsell*
25.12.had conferred with the *counsell*
27.42.the souldiers *counsell* was to
Eph. 1.11.after the *counsell* of his owne
Heb. 6.17.immutability of his *counsell*
Rev. 3.18.I *counsell* thee to buy of me

Counselled.

2.*Sam.* 16.23. which he *counsell.* in those
17.15.thus and thus have I *counselled*
21.hath Ahitophel *counselled*
Iob 26.3.how hast thou *counselled*

Counseller.

1.*Chr.* 26.14.Zechariah--a wise *Counseller*
27.33.was the kings *Counseller*
2.*Chr.* 22.4. his mother was his *Counsel.*
Isa. 3.3.and the *Counseller*, and the
9.6.wonderfull, *Counseller*, the
40.13.or being his *Counseller*, hath
41.28.there was no *Counseller*, that
Mich. 4.9.is thy *counseller* perished
Nah. 1.11.a wicked *Counseller*
Mar. 15.43.an honourable *Counseller*
Rom. 11.34 who hath bin his *Counseller*?

Counsellers.

2.*Chro.* 22.4.they were his *Counsellers*
Ezra 4.5. and hired *Counsellers* against
7.14.and of his seven *Counsellers*
28.before the K. & his *Counsellers*
8.25.the King and his *Counsellers*
Iob 3.14.with Kings and *Counsellers*
12.17.he leadeth *Counsellers* away
Psal. 119.24.and my *Counsellers*
Pro. 11.14.in the multitude of *Counsel.*
12.20.to the *Counsellers* of peace, is
15.22.in the multitude of *Counsellers*
24.6.multitude of *Counsellers*
Isa. 1.26.and thy *Counsellers* as at the
19.11.the counsell of the wise *Counsel.*
Dan. 3.2.the Treasurers, the *Counsellers*
So vers. 3.
24.and said unto his *Counsellers*
27.and the kings *Counsellers*, being
4.36.and my *Counsellers*, and my
6.7.the princes, the *Counsellers*, and

Counsels.

Iob 37.12.round about by his *Counsels*
Psal. 5.10.fall by their owne *Counsels*
81.12.walked in their owne *Counsels*
Pro. 1.5.shall attaine to wise *Counsels*
12.5.the *Counsels* of the wicked are
22.20.excellent things and *Counsels*
Isa. 25.1. thy *Counsels* of old are faithfull
47.13.the multitude of thy *Counsels*
Hos. 11.6.because of their *Counsels*
Mar. 13.9.deliver you up to *Counsels*
1.*Cor.* 4.5.the *Counsels* of the hearts, and

Count.

Exod. 12.4.shall make your *count* for
Levit. 19.23.ye shall *count* the fruit
23.15.ye shall *count* unto you from
25.27.let him *count* the yeares of
52.then he shall *count* with him
Num. 23.10.who can *count* the dust
1.*Sam.* 1.16.*count* not thine handmaid
Iob 19.15.*count* me for a stranger
31.4.and *count* all my steps
Psal. 87.6 the Lord shall *count* when he
139.18.if I should *count* them, they
22.I *count* them mine enemies
Isa. 43.26. See the *Geneva Translation*
Mich. 6.11.shall I *count* them pure
Acts 20.24.nor *count* I my life deare
Phil. 3.8.I *count* all things but losse
and doe *count* them but dung
2.*Thes.* 3.15.*count* them not as an enemy
Philem. 12.if thou *count* me therefore
2.*Pet.* 2.13. as they that *count* it pleasure
3.9 as some men *count* slackenesse
Rev. 13.18.*count* the number of the beast
See the word **Reckon.**

counted.

Gen. 15.6.and he *counted* it to him for
31.15.are we not *counted* of him
Exod. 38.21.as it was *counted*, according
Levit. 25.31.shall be *counted* the fields
Num. 18.30.it shall be *counted* unto the
Iosh. 13.3.is *counted* to the Canaanite
1.*Kin.* 1.21.shall be *counted* offenders
3.8.nor *counted* for multitude
1.*Chr.* 21.6.*counted* he not among them
23.24.were *counted* by number
Neh. 13 13.were *counted* faithfull
Iob 18.3.wherefore are we *counted* as
41.29.darts are *counted* as stubble
Psal. 44.22.we are *counted* as sheep
88.4.I am *counted* with them that
106.31.that was *counted* unto him
Pro. 17.28.is *counted* wise, and he that
27.14.it shall be *counted* a curse
Isa. 5.28.shall be *counted* like flint
32.15.be *counted* for a forrest
33.18.where is he that *counted* the
40.15.are *counted* as the small dust
17.*counted* to him lesse than noth.
Hos. 8.12.they were *counted* as a strange
Mat. 14.5.*counted* him as a Prophet
Mar. 11.32.all men *counted* Iohn, that
Rom. 2.26. *counted* for circumcision

4.3. it was *counted* to him for
5. his faith is *counted* for
8.36. we are *counted* as sheep
98. are *counted* for the seed
1. *Tim.* 1.12. he *counted* me faithfull
5.17. *counted* worthy of double honor
See the words **Number, Reckoned, & Worthy.**

counteth.

Iob 16.11. he *counteth* me unto him as
33.10. he *counteth* me for his enemy
Luke 14.28. and *counteth* the cost

countenance.

Gen. 4.5. and his *countenance* fell
6. why is thy *count.* fallen?
31.5. I see your fathers *countenance*
Exod. 23.3. nor shalt thou *countenance* a
Num. 6.26. the L. lift up his *countenance*
Iudg. 13.6. his *countenance* was like the *countenance* of an Angell
1. *Sam.* 1.18. her *count.* was no more
16.7. looke not on his *countenance*
12. of a beautifull *countenance*
17.42. and of a faire *countenance*
2. *Sam.* 14.27. of a faire *countenance*
2. *Kin.* 8.11. he setled his *countenance*
Neh. 2.2. why is thy *counten.* sad?
3. why should not my *count.* be sad
Iob 14.20. changest his *countenance*
29.24. the light of my *countenance*
Psal 4.6. the light of thy *countenance*
10.4. the pride of his *countenance*
11.7. his *countenance* doth behold
21.6. glad with thy *countenance*
42.5. for the help of his *countenance*
11. the health of my *countenance*
44.3. the light of thy *countenance*
80.16. rebuke of thy *countenance*
89.15. in the light of thy *countenance*
90.8. in the light of thy *countenance*
Pro. 15.13. maketh a cheerfull *count.*
16.15. light of the kings *countenance*
25.23. so doth an angry *countenance*
27.17. sharpeneth the *countenance* of
Eccl. 7.3. the sadnesse of the *countten.*
Cant. 2.14. let me see thy *counten.*
thy *countenance* is comely
5.15. his *countenance* is as Lebanon
Isa 3.9. the shew of their *countenance*
Ezek. 27.35. troubled in their *Counten.*
Dan. 1.13. then let our *counten.* and the *countenance* of the childr. that
8.23. a king of fierce *countenance*
Mat. 28.3. his *countenance* was like
Luke 9.29. the fashion of his *counten.*
Acts 2.28. full of joy with thy *counten.*
2. *Cor* 3.7. the glory of his *countenance*

countenances.

Dan. 1.15. their *countenances* appeared

countervaile.

Est. 7.4. could not *countervaile* the kings

country.

Gen. 12.1. get thee out of thy *country*
29.26. not be so done in our *country*
30.25. owne place, and to my *country*
32.3. the *country* of Edom
9. returne vnto thy *country*
36.6. and went into the *country*
42.30. for spies of the *country*
33. the lord of the *country*
Leuit. 16.29. one of your owne *country*
See Chapt. 17.15. & 24.22.
Num. 15.13. all that is born of the *count.*
20.17. passe through thy *country*
32.4. the *country* which the L. smote
Deut. 26.3. am come unto the *country*
Iosh. 13.21. dwelling in the *country*
21.11. in the hill *country* of Iudah
Iudg. 16.24. the destroyer of our *country*
1. *Sam.* 27.5. some towne in the *country*
2. *Sam.* 15.23. and all the *country* wept
1. *Kin.* 8.41. out of a far *country*
10.13. and went to her owne *country*
20.27. the Syrians filled the *country*
2. *Kin.* 3.20. the *country* was filled with
2. *Chro.* 6.32. come from a far *country*
Pro. 25.25. newes from a far *country*
Isa. 1.7. your *country* is desolate
46.11. from a far *country*
Ier. 4.16. come from a far *country*
6.20. sweet cane from a far *country*
8.19. that dwell in a far *country*
22.10. nor see his native *country*
26. into another *country*
23.8. out of the North *country*
32.8. in the *country* of Benjamin
44.1. and in the *country* of Pathros
47.4. of the *country* of Caphtor
48.21. is come on the plaine *country*
51.9. euery one to his *country*
Ezek. 20.38. them out of the *country*
42. into the *country* for the
27.9. of the *country* Beth-Ieshimoth
32.15. the *country* shall be destitute
34.13. the inhabited places of the *cou.*
47.8. towards the East *country*
22. as borne in the *country*
Hos. 12.12. Iacob fled into the *country*
Iona. 1.8. what is thy *country*?
42. was yet in my *country*?
Zech. 6.8. goe toward the North *country*
in the North *country*
8.7. from the East *country*
from the West *country*
Mat. 9.31. his fame in all that *country*
13.57. save in his owne *countrey*
So *Mar.* 6.4. *Luke* 4.24. *Iohn* 4.44.
Mar. 15.21. comming out of the *country*
16.12. and went into the *country*
Luke 4.23. doe also here in thy *country*
37. into every place of the *country*
15.13. his journey into a farre *count.*
19.12. went into a far *country*
Acts 7.3. get thee out of thy *country* and
12.20. nourished by the kings *country*
27.27. drew neere to some *country*
Heb. 11.9. as in a strange *country*
14. plainely, that they seeke a *count.*
15. had bin mindful of that *country*
16. they desire a better *country*

countries.

Gen. 10.20. in their *countries* and
26.3. I will give these *countries*
4. to thy seed all these *countries*
41.57. and all *countries* came into
2. *Kin.* 18.35. all the gods of the *countries*
1. *Chro.* 22.5. throughout all *countries*
2. *Chr.* 11.23. throughout all the *countr.*
15.5. inhabitants of the *countries*
20.29. kingdomes of those *countries*
Psal. 110.6. over many *countries*
Isa. 37.18. nations and their *countries*
Ier. 23.3. out of all *countries*
28.8. both against many *countries*
32.37. them out of all *countries*
40.11. that were in all the *countries*
Ezek. 5.5. and *countries* that are round
6. more than the *countries* that
6.8. scattered through the *countries*
11.16. them among the *countries*
in the *countries* were they
12.15. disperse them in the *countries*
See Ch. 20.23. & 29.12. & 30.23. 26.
32. as the families of the *countries*
34. gather you out of the *countries*
So Vers. 41.
22.4. and a mocking to all *countr.*
15. disperse thee in the *countries*
29.12. in the midst of the *countries*
So Chap. 30.7.
32.9. into the *countries* which thou
34.13. gather them from the *countr.*
35.10. these two *countries* shall be
36.19. dispersed through the *countr.*
24. gather you out of all *countries*
Dan. 9.7. through all the *countries*
11.40. he shall enter into the *countr.*
42. his hand also upon the *countr.*
Zech. 10.9. remembrance in far *countr.*
Luk. 21.21. that are in the *countries*

countrimen.

2. *Cor.* 11.26. by mine owne *countrimen*
1. *Thes.* 2.14. of your owne *countrimen*

couple.

Exod. 26.6. *couple* the Curtaines together
9. thou shalt *couple* five Curtaines
11. and *couple* the Tent together

couple.

2. *Sam.* 13.6. make me a *couple* of cakes
16.1. met him with a *couple* of Asses
Isa 21.7. with a *couple* of horsemen

coupled.

Exo. 26.3. the five Curtaines shalbe *coupl.*
shall be *coupled* one to another
2. shall be *coupled* together
36.10. he *coupled* the five Curtaines
he *coupled* one to another
13. *coupled* the Curtaines
16. *coupled* five Curtaines
29. and they were *coupled*
1. *Pet.* 3.2. conversation *coupled* with fear

coupleth.

Exod. 26.10. which *coupleth* the second
So Chap. 36.17.

coupling.

Exod. 26.4 the selvedge of the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the second
5. that is in the *coupling* of the
28.27. over against the other *coupling*
36.11. the selvedge in the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the second
12. was in the *coupling* of the
17. of the Curtaine in the *coupling*
39.20. over against the other *coupl.*

couplings.

2. *Chro.* 34.11. and timber for *couplings*

courage

Num. 13.2. be ye of good *courage*
See the like 2. *Sam.* 10.12. 1. *Chr.* 19.13. *Ezra* 10.4. *Psa.* 27.14. & 31.24. *Isa.* 41.6. *Deut.* 31.6.

*Deut.*31.6.and of a good *courage*
So Ver.7.23. *Iosh.*1.6.9.18.
1.*Chro.*22.13.& 28.20.
*Iosh.*2.11.any more *courage* in any man
2.*Chro.*15.8.he tooke *courage* and put
*Dan.*11.35.his power and his *courage*
Acts 28.15.thanked God,& took *cour.*
See the word **Cheere.**

Couragious.

*Iosh.*1.7. strong and very *couragious*
23.6. be ye--very *couragious* to keepe
2.*Sam.*13.28. be *couragious*,and be
2.*Chro.*32.7 be strong and *couragious*
Amos 2.16.and he that is *couragious*

Couragiously.

2.*Chro.*19.11. deale *couragiously*,and the

Course.

1.*Chro.*27.1.of euery *course* were 20
2. ouer the first *couse* for the first
4.ouer the *course* of the second
Ezra 3.11.sung together by *course*
*Psal.*82.5.of the earth are out of *course*
*Ier.*8.6. euery one turned to his *course*
23.10.and their *course* is euill
Acts 13.25. as Iohn fulfilled his *course*
16.11. a straight *course* to Samothr.
20.24.might finish my *course*
21.7.we had finished our *course*
1.*Cor.*14.27. & that by *course*, & let one
*Eph.*2.2.to the *course* of this world
2.*Thes.*3.1. may haue free *course* and be
2.*Tim.*4.7.I haue finished my *course*

Courses.

*Iudg.*5.20 the stars in their *courses*
1.*Chro.*23.6. diuided them into *courses*
27.1. in any matter of the *courses*
28.13.for the *courses* of the priests
See Ver.21. 2.*Chro.*8.14.
2.*Chro.*8.14.porters also by their *courses*
23.8.dismissed not the *courses*
35.4.your fathers after your *courses*
Ezra 6.18.the Leuites in their *courses*

Court.

*Exod.*27.9.shalt make the *court* of the
shall be hangings for the *court*
See Ch.37.17.& 38.9.16.18.39.40.
& 40.8.33.& *Numb.*3.26
16. for the gate of the *court* shall be
18.the length of the *court* shall be
35.18 and the pins of the *court*
38.9.and he made the *court*: on the
15.the other side of the *court* gate
20.and of the *court* round about
31.the sockets of the *court*
the sockets of the *court* gate
all the pins of the *court*
40.8.thou shalt set vp the *court*
33.and he reared vp the *court*
hangings of the *court* gate
*Leuit.*6.16. in the *court* of the Tabern.
So Verse 26.
*Num.*3.26.for the doore of the *court*
2.*Sam.*17.18.which had a well in a *court*
1.*Kin.*6.36 he built the inner *court*
7.12. and the great *court*
both for the inner *court* & the
8.64 hallow the middle *court* that
2.*Kin* 10.4.gone into the middle *court*
2.*Chro.*4.9.he made the *court* of the
and the great *court*
6.13 in the midst of the *court*
7.7.hallowed the middle *court*
20.5.before the new *court*
24.21. in the *court* of the house of
29.16.into the *court*--of the Lord
*Est.*1.5. in the *court* of the garden
2.11. euery day before the *court*
5.1.and stood in the inner *court*
6.4.who is in the *court?*
was come into the--*court*
5.Haman standeth in the *court*
*Isa.*34.13. and a *court* for owles
*Ier.*19.14.he stood in the *court* of the
26.2.stand in the *court* of the Lords
32.2.shut vp in the *court* of the prison
See Ver.8.12.Ch.33.1.& 37.21.
& 38.6.13.28.
36.10.in the higher *court* at
20 went into the kings *court*
37.21.into the *court* of the prison
remained in the *court* of the
39.14.Ieremiah out of the *court* of
15.was shut vp in the *court* of the
*Ezek.*8.7 to the doore of the *court*
10.3.the cloud filled the inner *court*
4. the *court* was full of the bright.
5.heard euen to the vtter *court*
40.27.was a gate in the inner *court*
28.he brought me into the--*court*
34.toward the outward *court*
So Verse 37.
44.singers,in the inner *court*
47. so he measured the *court*
41.15. and the porches of the *court*
42.1. brought me into the vtter *court*
See more in Ver.3.7.8.9.10.
& 43.5.& 44.17.19.27.
& 46.17.20.21.22.
Amos 7.13.it is the kings *court*
*Rev.*11.2.but the *court* which is without

Courteous.

1.*Pet.*3.8.be pitifull, be *courteous*
See **Gentle & Kinde.**

Courteously.

Acts 28.7.lodged vs 3 daies *courteously*

Courts.

1.*Chro.*23.28.in the *courts* and in the
6.my house and my *courts*
2.*Chro.*33.5.in the two *courts* of the
*Neh.*8.16.and in their *courts*
and in the *courts*--of God
13.7.in the *courts* of the house of
*Psal.*65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. fainteth for the *courts* of the L.
10.a day in thy *courts* is better
92.13.in the *courts* of our God
96.8. and come into his *courts*
100.4. and into his *courts* with praise
116.19. in the *courts* of the Ls. house
135.2.in the *courts* of the house of
*Isa.*1.12.to tread in my *courts?*
62.9.in the *courts* of my Holinesse
*Ezek.*9.7 fill the *courts* with the slaine
42.6.as the pillars of the *courts*
46.22.there were *courts* ioyned
*Zech.*3.7. shalt also keep my *courts*
Luke 7.25.are in kings *courts*

Cousin.

Luke 1.36.that thy *Cousen* Elizabeth
*Rom.*16.7. See the *Geneua Translation*

Cowe.

*Leuit.*22.28.whether it be a *Cowe*
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *Cowe*
19.2. See the *Geneua Translation*
Iob 21.10.their *Cowe* calueth and casts
*Isa.*7.21.shall nourish a young *Cowe*
11.7.the *Cowe* and the Beare shall
*Ezek.*4.15. giuen thee *Cowes* dung

Coz.

1.*Chro.*4.8. and *Coz* begate Anub

Cozbi.

*Num.*25.15.*Cozbi* the daughter of Zur
18. and in the matter of *Cozbi*

Crackling.

*Eccl.*7.6. as the *crackl.* of thorns vnder

Cracknels.

1.*Kin.*14.3.ten loaues *Cracknels*,and a

Craft.

Acts 18.3.he was of the same *Craft*
19.25.ye know that by this *Craft* we
*Rev.*18.22.of whatsoeuer *Craft* he be

Craft.

*Dan.*8.25.shall cause *Craft* to prosper
Marke 14.1.might take him by *Craft*

Crafty.

Iob 5.12.the deuices of the *Crafty*,so that
15.5.choosest the tongue of the *Crafty*
*Psal.*83.3.haue taken *Crafty* counsell
2.*Cor.*12.16.being *Crafty*,I caught you

Craftines.

Iob 5.13 the wise in their own *Craftines*
*Luk.*20.23.perceiued their *Craftines*
1.*Cor.*3.19.in their owne *Craftines*
2.*Cor.*4.2.not walking in *Craftines*
*Ephes.*4.14.and cunning *craftines*

craftsmen.

2.*Kin.*24.16.and *craftsmen*,& Smithes
Hosea 13.2.the worke of the *craftsmen*
Acts 19.24.no small gain to the *craftsm.*
*Rev.*18.22.no *craftsmen* of whatsoeuer

cragge.

Iob 39.28.upon the *cragge* of the rocke

Crane.

*Isa.*38.14.like a *Crane*,or a Swallow
*Ier.*8.7.the *Crane* and the Swallow

crashing.

*Zeph.*1.10.a great *crashing* from the

craving &c.

*Pro.*16.26. his mouth *craveth* it of him
*Mar.*15.43. *craued* the body of Iesus

create.

*Psal.*51.10.*create* in me a cleane heart
*Isa.*4.5. the Lord will *create* upon every
45.7.and *create* darknes & *create* euill
57.19.I *create* the fruit of the lips
65.17. I *create* new heauens and a
18.in that which I *create*,for
I *create* Ierusalem a rejoycing

created.

*Gen.*1.1. in the beginning God *created*
21.God *created* great Whales
27 so God *created* man--in the
image of God *created* he him
2.3.which God *created* and made
4.when they were *created*,in the
5.1.in the day that God *created* man
2.female *created* he them--in the
day when they were *created*
6.7.man whom I haue *created* from
*Deut.*4.32 the day that G. *created* man
*Psal.*89.12.thou hast *created* them
102.18.people which shall be *created*
104.30.they are *created*,and thou
148.5.comm.

148.5.comm. and they were *created*
*Isa.*40.26. hath *created* these things
41.20 of Israel hath *created* it
42.5.he that *created* the heavens
43.1.the Lord that *created* thee, O
7. I have *created* him for my glory
45.8.I the Lord have *created* it
12.and *created* man upon it, I
18.that *created* the heavens
he *created* it not in vaine
48.7.they are *created* now, and not
54.16.I have *created* the Smith
I have *created* the waster
*Ier.*31.22.the Lord hath *created* a new
*Ezek.*21.20.where thou wast *created*
28.13.the day that thou wast *created*
15. the day that thou wast *created*
*Mal.*2.10. not one God *created* us?
*Mar.*13.19.which God *created* unto this
*Eph.*2.10. *created* in Christ Iesus unto
3.9.who *created* all things by Iesus
4.24.which after God is *created* in
*Col.*1.16.by him were all things *created*
all things were *created* by him
3.10.image of him that *created* him
1.*Tim.*4.3.which God hath *created* to be
*Rev.*4.11.thou hast *created* all things
they are and were *created*
10.6. who *created* heaven, and the

Createth.

Amos 4.13.and *createth* the wind, and

Creation.

*Mar.*13.19.the beginning of the *creatiõ*
So 2.*Pet.*3.4.
*Rom.*1.20.from the *creatiõ* of the world
8.22.the whole *creation* groanes
*Rom.*3.14.beginning of the *creat.* of G.

Creator.

*Eccl.*12.1.remember now thy *Creator*
*Isa.*40.28. the *Creator* of the ends of the
43.15.the *Creator* of Israel, your
*Rom.*1.15.more than the *Creator*
1.*Pet.*4.19.as unto a faithfull *Creator*

Creature.

*Gen.*1.20. the moving *creature*
21. and every living *creature* that
See Ver.24.Ch.2.19.& 9.10.
12.15.16.
*Lev.*11.46.of every living *creature*
*Ezek.*1.20.spirit of the living *creature*
See Ver.21.& 10.18.
22.upon the heads of the *creat.*
10.15.this is the living *creature*
So Verse 20.
*Mar.*16.15 the Gospel to every *creature*
*Rom.*1.25.and served the *creature* more
8.19.expectation of the *creature*
20.for the *creature*, as made
21.the *creature* it selfe shall be
39.nor any other *creature*
2.*Cor.*5.17 he is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15.any thing--but a new *creature*
*Col.*1.15.first borne of every *creature*
23.preached to every *creature*
1.*Tim.*4.4. every *creat.* of God is good
*Heb.*4.13. nor is here any *creature*
*Rev.*5.13.and every *creature* which is in

Creatures.

*Isa.*13.21.full of dolefull *creatures*
*Ezek.*1.5. likenesse of 4 living *creatures*
See Ver.13.14.15.19.Ch.3.13.
Iames 1.18. first fruits of his *creatures*
*Rev.*8.9.the third part of the *creatures*

Creditor, &c.

*Deut.*15.2. every *creditor* that lendeth
2.*Kin.*4.1.and the *creditor* is come to
*Isa.*50.1. which of my *creditor* is it
Luke 7.41.a certaine *creditor*, which had

Creeke.

Acts 27.39. they discerned a--*creeke*

Creeple.

*Act.*14.8.being a *creeple* from his moth.

Creep.

*Levit.*11.20.all foules that *creep*, going
29.creeping things that *creep* on
31. among all that *creep*, whoso
*Ps.*104.20.the beasts of the forrest *creep*
2.*Tim.*3.16. which *creep* into houses: &

Creepeth.

*Gen.*1.25. every thing that *creepeth*
See Ver.26.30.Ch.7.8.
7.14. *creepeth* upon the earth
*Levit.*11.41.46.
*Lev.*20.25. that *creepeth* on the ground
*Deut.*4.18.*creepeth* on the ground

Creeping.

*Gen.*1.24. cattell and *creeping* things
See Ver.26.Chapt.6.7. and 7.
21.23.and 8.17.19.
*Levit.*11.21.every flying *creeping* things
23.other flying *creeping* things
29.among the *creeping* things
41.every *creeping* thing that
42.among all *creeping* things
43.with any *creeping* thing
44.any manner of *creeping* thing
22.5.toucheth any *creeping* thing
*Deut.*14.19.every *creeping* thing that
*Psal.*104.25. wherin are things *creeping*
148.10.*creeping* things, and flying
*Ezek.*8.10 forme of *creeping* things
*Hos.*2.18.with the *creeping* things on
*Hab.*1.14.as the *creeping* things

Crete, &c.

Acts 2.11.*Cretes* and Arabians
27.7.sailed under *Crete*, over
12.is an haven of *Crete*
13.they sailed close by *Crete*
*Tit.*1.5.left I thee in *Crete*

Crept.

*Gal.*2.4. See *Beza's Translation.*
Iude 4.*crept* in unawares who

Cretians.

*Tit.*1.12.the *Cretians* are alwayes

Crew. See the word **Take.**

Crib.

*Pro.*14.4.no oxen are, the *crib* is cleane
*Isa.*1.3.the asse his masters *crib*, but

Crie.

*Gen.*18.20.because the *crie* of Sodome
21.according to the *crie* of it
19.13.the *crie* of them is waxen
27.34.with a great--*crie*, and said
*Exod.*2.23.their *crie* came up unto
3.7.and have heard their *crie*
9.the *crie* of the childr. of Israel
5.8.therefore they *crie*, saying, let us
11.6.and there shall be a great *crie*
12.30.and there was a great *crie*
22.23. and they *crie* all unto me
I will surely heare their *crie*
*Num.*16.34.fled at the *crie* of them
*Deut.*15.9. and he *crie* unto the Lord
24.15.lest he *crie* against thee unto
*Iudg.*10.14.go, and *crie* unto the gods
1.*Sam.*5.12. the *crie* of the city went up
7.8. cease not to *crie* unto the Lord
8.18. and ye shall *crie* out in that day
9.16.because their *crie* is come up
2.*Sam.*19.28.have I yet to *crie* any
22.7. my *crie* did enter into his eares
1.*Kin.*8.28.to hearken to *crie*, and
18.27.*crie* aloud, for he is a god
2.*Kin.*8.3.he went forth to *crie* unto
2.*Chro.*6.19.to hearken to the *crie* and
13.12.to *crie* alarme against you
20.9.and *crie* unto thee in our
*Neh.*5.1. and there was a great *crie*
6. when I heard their *crie* and
9.9.and heardest their *crie* by the
*Est.*9.31.of the fastings, and their *crie*
Iob 16.18. and let my *crie* have no place
19.7. behold, I *crie* out of wrong, but
27.9.will God heare his *crie*, when
30.20 I *crie* unto thee, and thou
24.they *crie* in his destruction
31.38.if my land *crie* against me
34.28. they cause the *crie* of the poor
heareth the *crie* of the afflicted
35.9.they make the oppressed to *crie*
they *crie* out by reason of the
12.there they *crie*, but none gives
36.13. they *crie* not when he bindeth
38.41.when his yong ones *crie*
*Psal.*5.2.to the voice of my *crie*, my
9.12.forgetteth not the *crie* of the
17.1.attend unto my *crie*, give
22.2.I *crie* in the day time, but
27.7.when I *crie* with my voice
28.1.unto thee will I *crie*, O Lord
2.when I *crie* unto thee, when
34.15.eares are open to their *crie*
17.the righteous *crie*, and the
39.12.and give eare unto my *crie*
55.17.and *crie* aloud, and he shall
57.2. I will *crie* unto God most
61.1.heare my *crie*, O God, attend
2. the end of the earth will I *crie*
86.3.for I *crie* unto thee daily
88.2. encline thine eare to my *crie*
89.26.he shall *crie* unto me, thou
102.1.let my *crie* come unto thee
106.44.when he heard their *crie*
107.19.28. then they *crie* unto the L.
119.169.let my *crie* come neare
141.1.Lord, I *crie* unto thee, make
142.6.attend unto my *crie*, for I
145.19.will heare their *crie*, and
147.9.to the yong ravens, which *crie*
*Pro.*8.1.doth not wisdome *crie*? and
21.13.stoppeth his eares at the *crie*
*Eccl.*9.17.more than the *crie* of him
*Isa.*5.7.righteousnesse, but behold a *crie*
8.4.have knowledge to *crie*, my
12.6.*crie* out, and shout thou
13.22.shall *crie* in their desolate
14.31.*crie*. O city, thou whole
15.4.and Heshbon shall *crie*
souldiers of Moab shall *crie* out
5 my heart shall *crie* out for Moab
shall raise up a *crie* of destruction
8.the *crie* is gone round about

19.29. for they ſhall *crie* unto the L.
24.14. they ſhall *crie* aloud from the
29.9. *cry* ye out, and *crie*, they are
30.19. at the voice of thy *crie*, when
33.7. their valiant ones ſhall *crie*
34.14. the Satyr ſhall *crie* to his
40.2. and *crie* unto her, that her
6. the voice ſaid, *Crie*
what ſhall I *crie*?
42.2. he ſhall not *crie*, nor lift up
13. he ſhall *crie*, yea roare, he
14. now will I *crie* like a travailing
43.14. whoſe *crie* is in the ſhips
46.7. yea one ſhall *crie* unto him
58.1. *crie* aloud, ſpare not
9. thou ſhalt *crie*, and he ſhall
65.14. ye ſhall *crie* for ſorrow of
Ier. 2.2 go, and *crie* in the eares of
3.4 wilt thou not from this time *crie*
4.5. *crie*, gather together, and ſay
7.16. nor lift up *crie* nor prayer
8.19. behold the voice of the *crie* of
11.11. though they ſhall *crie* unto me
12. and *crie* unto the gods to whom
14. nor lift up a *crie* or prayer
in the time that they *crie*
14.2. the *crie* of Ieruſalem is gone up
12 I will not heare their *crie*
18.22. let a *crie* be heard from their
20.16. let them heare the *crie* in the
22.20. *crie*, and lift up thy voice
and *crie* from the paſſages
25.36. a voice of the *crie* of the
31.6 that the watchman--ſhall *crie*
46.12. thy *crie* hath filled the land
17. they did *crie* there, Pharaoh
48.4. have cauſed a *crie* to be heard
5. heard a *crie* of deſtruction
20. howle and *crie*, tell ye it
31. I will *crie* out for all Moab
34 from the *crie* of Heſhbon
49.3. *crie* ye daughters of Rabbah
21. at the *crie*, the noiſe, &c.
29. they ſhall *crie* unto them
50.46. the *crie* is heard among the
51.54. a ſound of a *crie* commeth
Lam. 2.19 *crie* out in the night
3.8. alſo when I *crie* and ſhout
Ezek. 8.18. though they *crie* in mine
9.4. that *crie* for all the abomination
21.12. *crie* and howle ſon of man
24.17. forbeare to *crie*, make no
26.55. when the wounded *crie*
27.28. at the *crie* of thy Pilots
30. and ſhall *crie* bitterly
Hoſ. 5.8. *crie* aloud at Beth-aven
8.2. Iſrael ſhall *crie* unto me my
Ioel 1.14. and *crie* unto the Lord
19. O Lord to thee will I *crie*
20. the beaſts of the field *crie*
Amos 3.4. will a yong lion *crie* out of
Iona. 1.2. and *crie* againſt it, for their
3.8. and *crie* mightily unto God
Mich. 3.4. then ſhall they *crie* unto
5. and *crie*, Peace, and he that
4.9. why doſt thou *crie* out aloud?
Hab. 1.2. how long ſhall I *crie*
even *crie* out unto thee
2.11. for the ſtone ſhall *crie* out of
Zeph. 1.10 ſhall be the noiſe of a *crie*
14. the mighty man ſhall *crie*
Zech. 1.14. *crie* thou, ſaying, thus
17. *crie* yet, ſaying, thus ſaith
Mat. 12.19 ſhall not ſtrive nor *crie*
25.6. there was a *crie* made, behold
Luke 19.40. would immediatly *crie* out
Rom. 8.15. whereby we *crie* Abba father
Gal. 4.27. breake forth and *crie* thou

Cried.

Gen. 27.34. he *cried* with a great and
39.15. my voice, and *cried*. So Ver. 18.
41.43. and they *cried* before him
55. the people *cried* to Pharaoh
45.1. and he *cried*, cauſe every man
Exod. 2.23. and they *cried*, and their
5.15. came and *cried* unto Pharaoh
8.12. Moſes *cried* unto the Lord
14.10. the childr. of Iſrael *cried* out
15.25. and he *cried* unto the Lord
17.4. and Moſes *cried* unto the Lord
Num. 11.2. the people *cried* unto Moſes
12.13. and Moſes *cried* unto the L.
20.16. when we *cried* unto the Lord
Deut. 22.24. becauſe ſhe *cried* not, being
27. the bethrothed damſell *cried*
26.7. when we *cried* unto the Lord
Ioſh. 24.7. when they *cried* unto the L.
Iudg. 3.9. the children of Iſrael *cried*
15. when the childr. of Iſrael *cried*
4.3. *cried* unto the Lord, for he had
5.28. *cried* through the latteſſe
6.7. when the children of Iſr. *cried*
10.10. and the childr. of Iſrael *cried*
12. and ye *cried* to me, and I
18.23. *cried* to the children of *Dan*
1. *Sam.* 4.10. all the city *cried* out
5.13. the Ekronites *cried* out
7.9. and Samuel *cried* unto the Lord
12.10. they *cried* unto the Lord
15.11. he *cried* unto the L. all night
17.8. he ſtood and *cried* unto the
24.8. and *cried* after Saul, ſaying
28.12. ſhe *cried* with a loud voice
2. *Sa.* 19.4. the K. *cried* with a loud voice
20.16. then *cried* a wiſe woman
22.7. and *cried* to my God
1. *Kin.* 13.2. he *cried* againſt the altar
21. he *cried* unto the man of God
32. the ſaying which he *cried*
17.20. and he *cried* unto the Lord
21. and *cried* unto the Lord
18.28. and they *cried* aloud
20.39. he *cried* unto the king
2. *Kin.* 2.12. and he *cried*, my father
4.1. now there *cried* a certain woman
40. they *cried* out, and ſaid, O thou
6.5. and he *cried* and ſaid, alas
25. there *cried* a woman unto him
8.5. *cried* to the King for her houſe
11.14. and *cried*, Treaſon, Treaſon
18.28. Rabſhekeh ſtood and *cried*
20.11. and Iſaiah--*cried* unto the L.
2. *Chro.* 13.14. they *cried* unto the Lord
14.11. Aſa *cried* unto the Lord
18.31. but Iehoſhaphat *cried* out
32.18. then they *cried* with a loud
Neh. 9.4. and *cried* with a loud voice
27. when they *cried* unto thee
Eſt. 4.1. *cried* with a loud and a bitter
Iob. 29.12. deliuered the poore that *cried*
30.5. they *cried* after them as after a
28. I *cried* in the congregation
Pſal. 3.4. I *cried* unto the Lord with my
18.6. and *cried* unto my God, he
41. they *cried*, but there was none
22.5. they *cried* unto thee, and were
24. but when he *cried* unto him
32. I *cried* unto thee, and thou haſt
8. I *cried* unto thee O Lord
31.22. when I *cried* unto thee
34.6. this poore man *cried*
66.17. I *cried* unto him with my
88.1. I have *cried* day and night
13. but unto thee have I *cried*
107.6. then they *cried* unto the Lord
So Verſe 13.
119.145. *cried* with my whole heart
146. I *cried* unto thee, ſave me
147. the dawning--and *cried*
120.1. in my diſtreſſe I *cried* unto
130.1. out of the deep have I *cried*
138.3. in the day when I *cried*
142.1. I *cried* unto the Lord with
5. I *cried* unto thee O Lord
Iſa. 6.3. one *cried* unto another, and
4. at the voice of him that *cried*
21.8 and he *cried*, a lion my Lord
36.13. Rabſhekeh ſtood, and *cried*
Ier. 4.20. deſtruction is *cried* for the
20.8. ſince I ſpake, I *cried* out
I *cried* violence, and
Lam. 2.18. their heart *cried* unto the L.
4.15. they *cried* unto them
Exek. 9.1. he *cried* alſo in mine eares
8. he *cried* and ſaid, Ah Lord God
10.13. it was *cried* unto them
11.13. and *cried* with a loud voice
Dan. 3.4 an Herauld *cried* aloud
4.14. he *cried* aloud, and ſaid thus
5.7. the king *cried* aloud to bring
6.20. *cried* with a lamentable voice
Hoſ. 7.14. they have not *cried* unto me
Iona. 1.5. *cried* every man to his God
14. they *cried* unto the Lord
2.2. I *cried* by reaſon of mine
out of the belly of hell *cried* I
3.4. and he *cried* and ſaid, yet forty
Zech. 1.4. the former prophets have *cried*
6.8. then he *cried* upon me
7.7. which the Lord hath *cried*
13. as he *cried*, and hey would not
ſo they *cried* and I would not
Mat. 14.26. they *cried* out for feare
15.22. *cried* unto him, ſaying
27.23. they *cried* out the more
46. Ieſus *cried* with a loud voice
Mar. 9.24 father of the childe *cried* out
10.48. but he *cried* the more a
Iohn 7.28. then *cried* Ieſus in the Temp.
37. Ieſus ſtood and *cried*, ſaying
11.43. he *cried* with a loud voice
12.44. Ieſus *cried*, and ſaid, he that
Acts 7.60. and *cried* with a loud voice
16.17. *cried*, ſaying, theſe men
Rev. 14.18. *cried* with a loud cry to him

Cries, &c.

Exod. 14.15. wherefore *crieſt* thou
Pro. 2.3. if thou *crieſt* after knowledge
Iſa. 57.13. when thou *crieſt*, let thy com.
Ier. 30.15. why *crieſt* thou for thine
Iames 5.4. the *cries* of them which have

Crieth.

Gen. 4.10. of thy brothers blood *crieth*
Exod.

Exod. 22.27. when he *crieth* unto mee
Iob 24.12. foule of the wounded *crieth*
Pſal. 72.12. the needy when he *crieth*
84.2. *crieth* our for the living God
Pro. 1.20. wiſdome *crieth* without
8.3. ſhe *crieth* at the gates, at the
9.3. ſhe *crieth*, upon the higheſt places
Iſa. 40.3. the voice of him that *crieth*
Ier. 11.8. it *crieth* out againſt me
Mich. 9.6. the Lords voice *crieth*
Mat. 15.23. for ſhe *crieth* after us
Rom. 9.27. Eſaias alſo *crieth*
Iames 5.4. kept backe by fraud *crieth*

Crying.

2. *Sam.* 13.19. and went on *crying*
Iob 39.7. the *crying* of the driver
Pſal. 69.3. I am weary of my *crying*
Pro. 19.18. thy ſoule ſpare for his *crying*
Iſa. 5.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
22.5. and of *crying* to the mountaines
24.11. there is *crying* for wine in the
65.19. in her, nor the voice of *crying*
Mal. 48.3. a voice of *crying* ſhal be from
Mal. 2.13. and with *crying* out, in ſo
Mat. 3.3 the voice of one *crying* in
So *Mar.* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4. *Iohn* 1.23.
Acts 8.7. for uncleane ſpirits *crying*
Gal. 4.6. the ſpirit--*crying* Abba, Father
Heb. 5.7. with ſtrong *crying* and teares
Rev. 21.4. neither ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crime, &c.

Iob 31.11. this is an hainous *crime*
Ezek. 7.23. is full of bloody *crimes*
Acts 25.16. the *crime* laid againſt him
So Verſe 27.

Crimſin.

2. *Chro.* 2.7. in purple and in *crimſin*
14. in fine linnen and in *crimſin*
Iſa. 1.18. be red like *crimſin*, they ſhall
Ier. 4.30. cloatheſt thy ſelfe with *crimſin*

Criſping pins.

Iſa. 3.22. wimples, and the *criſping pins*

Criſpus.

Acts 18.8. *Criſpus* the chiefe Ruler
1. *Cor.* 1.14. but *Criſpus* and Gaius

Crook-backed.

Levit. 21.20. or *crook backed*, or a

Crooked.

Deut. 32.5. and *crooked* generation
Iob 26.13. formed the *crooked* ſerpent
Pſal. 125.5 aſide to their *crooked*
Pro. 2.15. whoſe wayes are *crooked* wayes
Eccleſ. 1.15. that which is *crooked*
7.13. which he hath made *crooked*
Iſa. 27.1. Leviathan that *crooked* ſerpent
40.4. the *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
42.16 and *crooked* things ſtraight
45.2. the *crooked* things ſtraight
59.8. made them *crooked* pathes
Lam. 3.9 made my pathes *crooked*
Luke 3.5. *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
Phil. 2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked* and

Crop.

Levit. 1.16. ſhall plucke away his *crop*

Crop, &c.

Ezek. 17.4. he *cropt* off the top of his
22.1 will *crop* off from the top

Croſſe. ☞ Croſſe.

Obad. 14. have ſtood in the *croſſe* way
Mat. 27.32. cõpelled to beare his *Croſſe*
42. now come down from the *Croſſe*
So *Marke* 15.32.
Iohn 19.17. he bearing his *Croſſe*
25. ſtood by the *Croſſe* of Ieſus
Phil. 2.8. even the death of the *Croſſe*
Col. 1.20. through the blood of his *Croſſe*
2.14 nailing it to his *Croſſe*
Heb. 12.2. endured the *Croſſe*, &c.

Croſſe.

Mat. 10.38. that takes not his *Croſſe*
See Chapt. 16.24. *Mar.* 8.34.
Luke 9.23. take up his *Croſſe* daily
1. *Cor.* 1.17. leſt the *Croſſe* of Chr. ſhould
18. the preaching of the *Croſſe* is to
Gal. 5.11. the offence of the *Croſſe* ceaſed
6.12. ſuffer--for the *Croſſe* of Chriſt
14. in the *Croſſe* of our Lord Ieſus
Eph. 2.16. in one body by the *Croſſe*
See *Coloſ.* 1.20.
Phil. 3.18. enemies of the *Croſſe* of Chriſt

Crouch, &c.

1. *Sam.* 2.36. and *crouch* to him for a
Pſal. 10 10. he *croucheth*, and humbleth

Crow, See the word Cocke.

Crown.

Gen. 49 26. on the *crown* of the head
Deut. 33.20. the arme with the *crown* of
2. *Sam* 14.25 to the *crown* of the head
Iob 2.7. of his foot unto his *crown*
Iſa. 3.17 *crown* of the head of the daugh.

Crowne.

Exo, 25.11. make on it a *crowne* of gold
See Ver. 24. and Ch. 30.3. & 37.2.
25. ſhalt make a golden *Crowne*
29.6. the holy *Crowne* upon the Miter
30.4. make to it under the *Crowne*
37.11. made thereto a *Crown* of gold
12. made a *Crowne* of gold for the
26. made it a *Crowne* of gold
27. under the *Crowne* thereof
39.30. the place of the holy *Crowne*
Levit. 8.9. the holy *Crowne*, as the Lord
21.12. the *Crowne* of the annointing
2. *Sam.* 1.10. I took the *Crowne* that was
12.30. he tooke their Kings *crowne*
2. *Kin* 11.12. and put the *Crowne* upon
1. *Chro.* 20.2. David tooke the *Crowne* of
2. *Chro.* 23.11. put upon him the *Crowne*
Eſt. 1.11. with the *Crowne* Royall
2.17. ſet the Royall *Crowne* upon her
6.8. and the *Crowne* Royall, which is
8.15. with a great *Crowne* of gold
Iob 19.9. taken the *Crown* from my head
31.36. binde it as a *Crowne* to me
Pſal. 21.3. thou ſetteſt a *Crowne* of pure
89.39. haſt profaned his *Crowne*
132 18. ſhall his *Crowne* flouriſh
Pro 4.9. a *Crowne* of glory ſhall ſhe
12.4 is a *Crowne* to her husband, but
14.24. the *Crowne* of the wiſe is their
16.31. the hoary head is a *Crowne* of
17.6. are the *Crowne* of old men
27.24. and doth the *Crowne* endure
Cant. 3.11. with the *Crowne* wherewith
Iſa. 28 1. woe to the *Crowne* of pride
3. the *Crowne* of pride, the dronk.
5. ſhal be for a *Crowne* of glory
62.3. ſhalt be a *Crowne* of glory
Ier. 2.16. have broken the *Crowne* of thy
13 18. even the *Crowne* of your glory
48.45. and the *Crowne* of the head
Lam. 5.16. the *Crowne* is fallen from our
Ezek. 16.12. and a beautifull *Crowne*
Zech 9.16. as the ſtones of a *Crowne*
Mat. 27.29. platted a *Crowne* of thornes
So *Marke* 15.17. *Iohn* 19.2.
Iohn 19.5. wearing the *Crowne* of thorns
1. *Cor.* 9.25. obtaine a corruptible *Crowne*

Crowne, &c.

1. *Theſ.* 2.19. or *Crowne* of rejoycing
2. *Tim.* 4.8. a *Crowne* of righteouſneſſe
Heb. 2.7. *Crowneſt* him with glory and
9. *Crowned* with glory and honour
Iames 1.12. ſhall receive the *Crowne* of
1. *Pet.* 5.4. receive a *Crowne* of glory
Rev. 2.10. will give thee a *Crowne* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *Crowne*
4.10. caſt there *Crownes* before the
6.2. a Bow and a *Crowne* was
12.1. a *Crowne* of twelve ſtarres
3. ſeven *Crownes* upon his heads
13.1. on his hornes ten *Crownes*
14.14. on his head a golden *Crowne*
19.12. on his head--many *Crownes*

Crowned.

Pſal. 8.5. haſt *Crowned* him with glory
Cant. 3.11. his mother *Crowned* him
Nah. 3.17. the *Crowned* are as the locuſt
2. *Tim.* 2.5. yet is he not *Crowned*, except

Crowneſt, &c.

Pſal. 65.11. thou *crowneſt* the yeare with
Pſal. 103.4. who *crowneth* thee with

Crowning.

Iſa. 23.8. Tyre the *Crowning* city

Crownes.

Ezek. 23.42. and beautifull *Crownes*
Zech. 6.11. make *Crownes* and ſet them
14. the *Crownes* ſhal be to Helem

Crucifie.

Mat. 23.34. ye ſhall kill, and *Crucifie*, and
Mar. 15.13. *Crucifie* him So Ver. 14.
20. led him out to *Crucifie* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucifie* him, *Crucifie* him
Iohn 19.15. away with him, *Crucifie* him
ſhall I *Crucifie* your king?
Heb. 6.6. they *Crucifie* to themſelves the

Crucified.

Mat. 27.22. let him be *Crucified*. So V. 23.
26. delivered him to be *Crucified*
28.5. Ieſus which was *Crucified*
Mar. 15.24. when they had *Crucified* him
Luke 23.33. they *Crucified* him, and the
Iohn 19.16 to them to be *Crucified*
18. where they *Crucified* him
Acts 2.36. whom ye have *Crucified*
So Chapt. 4.10.
Rom. 6.6. our old man is *Crucified* with
1. *Cor.* 1.13. was Paul *crucified* for you?
23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Ieſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
2. *Cor.* 13.4. he was *crucified* through
Gal. 2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. ſet forth, *crucified* among you?
5.24. have *crucified* the fleſh with
6.14. the world is *crucified* to me
Rev. 11.8. where our Lord is *crucified*

Crudded.

Iob 10.20. *crudded* me like cheeſe

Cruell.

Gen. 49.7. for it was *cruell*, I will
Exod. 6.9. and for *cruell* bondage
Deut. 32.33. the *cruell* venome of aſpes

Iob.30.21.thou art become *cruell*
Pſa.25.19.hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4.the vrighteous and *cruell* man
Pro.5.9.thy yeares vnto the *cruell*
11.17.he that is *cruell* troubleth his
12.10.of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11. a *cruell* meſſenger ſhall be ſent
27.4.wrath is *cruell*,and anger
Cant.8.6. jealouſie is *cruell* as the grave
Iſa.13.9.*cruell* both with wrath and
19.4.into the hand of a *cruell* lord
Ier.6.23.they are *cruell*,and have no
30.14. chaſtiſement of a *cruell* one
50.42.they are *cruell* and will not
Lam.4.3.is become *cruell*,like the
Heb.11.36.tryall of *cruell* mockings

cruelly.

Ezek.18.18. hath *cruelly* oppreſſed

cruelty.

Gen.49.5.inſtruments of *cruelty* are in
Iudg.9.24.that the *cruelty* done to thee
Pſal.27.12.ſuch as breath out *cruelty*
74.20.of the habitations of *cruelty*
Ezek.34.4.with force,and with *cruelty*

crummes.

Mat.15.27.the dogs eate of the *crummes*
So *Mark*.7.28.
Luke 16.21.to be fed with the *crummes*

cruſe.

1.*Sam*.26.11.and the *cruſe* of water
1.*Kin*.14.3.and a *cruſe* of honey
17.12.a little oyle in a *cruſe*
14.neither ſhall the *cruſe* of oyle
16.nor did the *cruſe* of oyle faile
19.6.a *cruſe* of water at his head
2.*King*.2.20.bring me a new *cruſe*

cruſh.

Iob 39.15.the foot may *cruſh* them
Lam.1.15.to *cruſh* my yong men
3.34.to *cruſh* vnder his feet all the
Amos 4.1.which *cruſh* the needy

cruſhed.

Levit.22.24. which is bruiſed or *cruſhed*
Deut.28.33.oppreſſed and *cruſhed* alway
Iob 4.19.which are *cruſhed* before the
5.4.they are *cruſhed* in the gate
Iſa.59.5.that which is *cruſhed* breakes
Ier.51.34.he hath *cruſhed* me,he hath

Cry. See **Crie**,&c.

cubit.

Gen.6.16.in a *cubit* ſhalt thou finiſh it
Ex.25.10.a *cubit* & an halfe the b eadth
a *cubit* and an halfe the height
17. a *cubit* and an halfe the breadth
23.a *cubit* the breadth thereof
a *cubit* and an halfe the height
26.13.a *cubit* on the one ſide
See Ver.16.30.& 37.1.6.10.15.
Deut.3.11.after the *cubit* of a man
Iudg.3.16.of a *cubit* length;and he did
Ezek.40.5.by the *cubit* and an hand
See more Ver.12.Ch.42.& 43.
Mat.6.27.can adde one *cubit* to his
So *Luke* 15.25.

cubits.

Gen.6.15.the length -300.*cubits*
the breadth of it fifty *cubits*
the height of it thirty *cubits*
7.20.fifteen *cubits* upward d d
Exod.25.10.two *cubits* and an halfe
17.two *cubits* and an halfe
26.2.ſhall be eight and twenty *cubits*
See more for this word in Ch.
27.& 30.& 36.& 37.& 38.
Num.11.31.as it were two *cubits* high
35.4.a 1000.*cubits* round about
5. 2000.*cubits*--2000.*cubits*
2000.*cubits*--2000.*cubits*
Deut.3.11.nine *cubits* was the length
foure *cubits* the breadth
Ioſh.3.4.about 2000.*cubits* by meaſure
1.*Kin*.6.2.the length 60.*cubits*,the
breadth--twenty *cubits*
3.twenty *cubits* was the length
the breadth--twenty *cubits*
See Verſe 26.
16.he built twenty *cubits* on the
2.*Chro*.3.3.the length by *cubits* after
the breadth 20. *cubits*
4.the breadth--twenty *cubits*
8.breadth of the houſe 20.*cubits*
4.1.twenty *cubits* the length
twenty *cubits* the breadth
ten *cubits* the height
2.a molten ſea of ten *cubits*
fiue *cubits* the height thereof
a line of thirty *cubits* did
6.13.braſen ſcaffold of 5.*cubits* long
fiue *cubits* broad
and three *cubits* high
Ezra 6.3.the height 60.*cubits*
the breadth 60. *cubits*
Eſt.5.14.of fifty *cubits* high,and to
7.9.fifty *cubits* high which Haman
Ier.52.21.one pillar was 8.*cubits*
22.one chapiter was five *cubits*
Ezek.40.5.a meaſuring reed of 6.*cubits*
See more to ver. 49.& Ch.41.to
ver.22.& 42.to ver.8.& 43.
to ver.13.14.
45.2.fifty *cubits* round about
47.3.he meaſured a thouſand *cubits*
Dan.3.1.whoſe height was 60.*cubits*
the breadth thereof 6.*cubits*
Zech.5.2.the length--twenty *cubits*
Iohn 21.8.two hundred *cubits*
Rev.21.14.and an 144.*cubits*

Cuckow.

Levit.11.16.and the *Cuckow*
So *Deut*.14.15.

cucumbers.

Num.11.5.the *cucumbers* and the
Iſa.1.8 in a garden of *cucumbers*

Cud. See the word **Chew**, &c.

cumbrance.

Deut.1.12.beare your *cumbrance* and

cumbred.

Luke 10.40. but Martha was *cumbred*
13.7.why *cumbreth* it the ground ?

Cummin.

Iſa.28.25.and ſcatter the *Cummin*
27.turned about vpon the *Cummin*
and the *Cummin* with a rod
Mat.23.23.tithe Anniſe and *Cummin*

cunning,&c.

Gen.25.27.Eſau was a *cunning* hunter
Exod.26.1. Cherubims of *cunning* worke
31.twined linnin of *cunning* worke
28.6.linnen with *cunning* worke
31.4.to devile *cunning* workes
35.33.any manner of *cunning* worke
35.of the *cunning* workmanſhip
that deviſe *cunning* worke
36.8.cherubims of *cunning* worke
38.23.and a *cunning* workman
39.8.the breſtplate of *cunning* work
1.*Sam*.16.16. a *cun*. plaier on an harpe
18.that is *cunning* in playing
1.*Chron*.22.15. all maner of *cunning* men
2.*Chron*.2.7.*cunning* to worke in gold
with the *cunning* men that are
13.I have ſent a *cunning* man
14.with thy *cunning* men
and with the *cunning* men of
Cant.7.1.hands of a *cunning* workman
Iſa.40.20.unto him a *cunning* workman
Ier.9.14.ſend for the *cunning* women
10.9.the worke of *cunning* men
Dan.1.4.and *cunning* in knowledge
Eph.4.14.and *cunning* craftineſſe
2.*Pet*.1.16.have not followed *cunningly*

cup.

Gen.44.2.and put my *cup* the ſilver *cup*
12.the *cup* was found in Ben.ſack
16.with whom the *cup* is found
17.in whoſe hand the *cup* is found
2.*Sam*.12.3.dranke of his owne *cup*
Pſal.11.6.the portion of their *cup*
16.5.and of my *cup*,thou
23.5.with oile,my *cup* runneth over
73.10.waters of a full *cup* are
75.8.in the hand of the Lord a *cup*
116.13.Ile take the *cup* of ſalvation
Pro.23.31.giveth his colour in the *cup*
Iſa.51.17.the *cup* of his fury
the *cup* of trembling
Ier.16.7.the *cup* of conſolation to
25.15.take the wine *cup* of this
17.then tooke I the *cup* at the
28.if they refuſe to take the *cup*
49.12.was not to drinke of the *cup*
51.7.hath been a golden *cup* in the
Lam.4.21.the *cup* alſo ſhall paſſe to
Ezek.23.31.I will give her *cup* into
32.ſhalt drinke of thy ſiſters *cup*
33.with the *cup* of aſtoniſhment
cup of thy ſiſter Samaria
Hab.2.16.the *cup* of the Ls.right hand
Zech.12.2. Ieruſalem a *cup* of trembling
Mat.10.42.a *cup* of cold water
See *Mark*.9.41.
23.25. make cleane the out ſide of the
Mar.14.23.and he tooke the *cup* (*cup*
So *Mat*.26.27.
Luke 22.20. this *cup* is the New Teſtam.
1.*Cor*.10.16.the *cup* of bleſſing which
21.cannot drink the *cup* of the L.
and the *cup* of Devils
11.26.this bread, and drink this *cup*
27.and drink his *cup* of the Lord

cup.

Mat.20.22.to drink of the *cup* that I
23.ye ſhall drinke of my *cup*
26.39.let this *cup* paſſe from me
42.if this *cup* may not paſſe
Iohn 18.18.*cup* which my father hath
Rev.17.4.having a golden *cup* in her
18.6.in the *cup* which ſhe hath

cup-bearer.

Neh.1.11.I was the kings *cup-bearer*

cup-bearers.

1.*Kin*.10.5.and his *cup-bearers*

2.*Chr*.9.4.his *cup-bearers* alſo

Cups.

1.*Chron*.28.17.the boules and the *Cups*
Iſa.22.24.from the veſſels of the *Cups*
Ier.52.19.the ſpoones and the *Cups*
Mar.7.4.waſhing of *Cups* and pots

cure, &c.

Ier.33.6.I'le bring it health and *cure*
and I will *cure* them
Hoſ.5.13.nor *cure* you of your wound
Mat.17.16.and they could not *cure* him
See *Mark*.9.18.*Luk*.9.40.
18.and the childe was *cured*
Luke.9.1.and to *cure* diſeaſes
13.32.I doe *cures* to day & to morrow

cured.

Ier.46.11.thou ſhalt not be *cured*
51.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
John 5.10.ſaid to him that was *cured*

curious.

Exod.28.8.the *curious* girdle of the
27.about the *curious* girdle
28.be about the *curious* girdle
29.5.with the *curious* girdle of the
35.32.to deviſe *curious* works, to
39.5.and the *curious* girdle of his
21.above the *curious* girdle of the
Levit.8.7. with the *curious* girdle of the
Acts 19.19.which uſed *curious* arts

curiouſly.

Pſal.139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the

currant.

Gen.23.16.*currant* money with the

curſe.

Gen.8.21.I will not againe *curſe* the
12.3.*curſe* him that curſeth thee
27.12.and I ſhall bring a *curſe* on
13.upon me be the *curſe* my ſon
Exod.22.28.nor *curſe* the ruler of thy
Levit.19.14.ſhalt not *curſe* the deafe
Num.5.19.that cauſeth the *curſe*
19.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
So verſe 22.
21 the L. ſhall make thee a *curſe*
24.that cauſeth the *curſe*
27.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
the woman ſhall be a *curſe*
22.6.*curſe* me this people, for they
11.come now, *curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people
17.come--*curſe* me this people
23.7.come, *curſe* me Iacob, and
8.how ſhall I *curſe* whom God
11.to *curſe* mine enemies
13.*curſe* me them from thence
25.nor *curſe* them at all
27.that thou maiſt *curſe* them
24.10.to *curſe* mine enemies
Deut.11.26.a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*, if he will not obey
29.the *curſe* upon mount Ebal
23.4.hired Balaam--to *curſe* thee
5.thy God turned the *curſe* into a
27.13.upon mount Ebal to *curſe*
29.19.heares the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing, and the *curſe*
Ioſh.24.9.called Baalam--to *curſe* you
Iudg.5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
curſe ye bitterly the inhabitants
9.57.upon them came the *curſe*
2.*Sam*.16.9.ſhould this dead dog *curſe*
10.let him *curſe*--the Lord
hath ſaid--*curſe* David
12.and let him *curſe*, for the
1.*Kin*.2.8. curſed--with a grievous *curſe*
2.*Kin*.22.19.a deſolation and a *curſe*
Neh.10.29.and entred into a *curſe*
13.2.that he ſhould *curſe* them
God turned the *curſe* into a
Iob 1.11.he will *curſe* thee to thy face
2.9. in thy integrity? *curſe* God and
3.8.let them *curſe* it, that
curſe the day
31.30.by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoule
Pſal.62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28. let them *curſe*, but bleſſe
Pro.3.33.the *curſe* of the Lord is in the
11.26.the people ſhall *curſe* him
24.24.him ſhall the people *curſe*
26.2.ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not
27.14.it ſhall be counted a *curſe* to
28.27.ſhall have many a *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee, and thou
Eccl.7.21.heare thy ſervant *curſe*
10.20.*curſe* not the king
and *curſe* not the rich
Iſa.8.21.and *curſe* their king, and their
24.6.the *curſe* hath devoured
34.5.upon the people of my *curſe*
43.28.given Iacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leave your name for a *curſe*
Ier.15.10.every of them doth *curſe* me
24.9.a taunt and a *curſe* in all
25.18.an hiſſing and a *curſe*
26.6.and will make this city a *curſe*
29.18. a *curſe* and an aſtoniſhment
22.ſhall be taken up a *curſe*
42.18.an aſtoniſhmnnt and a *curſe*
So Chap.44.12.22.
44.8.that ye might be a *curſe*
49.13.a waſte and a *curſe*, and all the
Lam.3.65. ſorrow-thy *curſe* unto them
Dan.9.11.the *curſe* is powred upon us
Zech.5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among
Mal.2.2.I will even ſend a *curſe* on you,
and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
3.9.ye are curſed with a *curſe*
4.6.and ſmite the earth with a *curſe*
Mat.5.44.bleſſe them that *curſe* you
So *Luke* 6.28.
26.74.then began he to *curſe*
So *Marke* 14. 71.
Act.23.12.under a *curſe* So Ver.14.
Rom.12.14.bleſſe--bleſſe, and *curſe* not
Gal.3.10. of the Law are under the *curſe*
13.from the *curſe* of the Law
being made a *curſe* for us
Rev.22.3.there ſhall be no more *curſe*

curſed.

Gen.3.14.thou art *curſed* above all cattel
17.*curſed* is the ground for thy
4.11.and now art thou *curſed* from
5.29.which the Lord hath *curſed*
9.25.*curſed* be Canaan, a ſervant
27.29.*curſed* be every one that
49.7.*curſed* be their anger, for it
Levit.20.9.he hath *curſed* his father, or
24.11.blaſphemed--and *curſed*
14.him that hath *curſed*
23.bring forth him that hath *curſed*
Num.22.6. whom thou curſeſt is *curſed*
23.whom God hath not *curſed*
24.9.*curſed* is he that curſeth thee
Deut.7.26.leſt thou be a *curſed* thing
for it is a *curſed* thing
13.17.nought of the *curſed* thing
27.15.*curſed* be the man that makes
16.*curſed* be he that ſetteth light
17.*curſed* be he that removes his
18.*curſed* be he that makes the
19.*curſed* be he that perverts the
20.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
21.*curſed* be he that lieth with any
22.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
So verſe 23.
24.*curſed* be he that ſmiteth his
25.*curſed* be he that taketh rewards
26.*curſed* be he that confirmes not
28.16.*curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
17.*curſed* ſhall be thy basket
18.*curſed* ſhall be the fruit of thy
19.*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou
Ioſh.6.26.*curſed* be the man before
9.23.now therefore ye are *curſed*
Iudg.9.27.and *curſed* Abimelech
21.18.*curſed* be hee that giveth a wife
1.*Sam*.14.24.*curſed* be the man that
28.*curſed* be the man that eateth
17.43.the Philiſtines *curſed* David
2.*Sam*.16.5.*curſed* ſtill as he came
7.thus ſaid Shimei when he *curſed*
13.and *curſed* as he went, and
19.21. he *curſed* the Lords annointed
1.*King*.2.8.which *curſed* me with a
2.*Kin*.2.24.*curſed* them in the Name of
9.34.ſee now this *curſed* woman
Neh.13.25.and *curſed* them, and ſmote
Iob 1.5.and *curſed* God in their hearts
3.1.his mouth, and *curſed* his day
5.3.ſuddenly I *curſed* his habitation
24.18.their portion is *curſed* in the
Pſal.119.21.the proud that are *curſed*
Eccl.7.22.haſt likewiſe *curſed* others
Ier.11.3.*curſed* be the man that, &c.
17.5.*curſed* be the man that truſteth
20.14.*curſed* be the day wherein
15. *curſed* be the man who brought
48.10.*curſed* be he that doth the
curſed be he that keepeth back
Mal.1.14.*curſed* be the deceiver which
2.2.I have *curſed* them already
3.9.ye are *curſed* with a curſe
Mat.25.41.depart from me ye *curſed*
Iohn 7.49. knows not the Law are *curſed*
Gal.3.10.*curſed* is every one that
So verſe 13.

curſedſt.

Iudg.17.2.about which thou *curſedſt*
Mar.11.21.which thou *curſedſt* is

curſes.

Num.5.23.ſhall write theſe *curſes* in a
Deut.28.15.all theſe *curſes* ſhall come
So Verſ.45.
29.20.all the *curſes* that are written
21.according to all the *curſes*
27.to bring upon it all the *curſes*
30.7. theſe *curſes* on thine enemies
2.*Chro*.34.24.all the *curſes* that are

curſeſt, &c.

Gen.12.3.and curſe him that *curſeth*
27.29.be every one that *curſeth* thee
Exod.21.17.he that *curſeth* his father

*Lev.*20.9.every one that *curseth* his Fat.
24.15.whosoever *curseth* his God
*Num.*24.6.he whom thou *cursest*
9.cursed is he that *curseth* thee
*Pro.*20.20.whoso *curseth* his father
30.11.that *curseth* their father,and
See *Mat.*15.4.*Mar.*7.10.

cursing, &c.

*Num.*5.21.with an oath of *cursing*
*Deut.*28.20.shall send upon thee *cursing*
30.19.blessing and *cursing*--choose
*Iosh.*8.34.the blessings and *cursings*
2.*Sam.*16.12.for his *cursing* this day
*Psal.*10.7.his mouth is full of *cursing*
109.17.as he loved *cursing*
18.cloathed himselfe with *cursing*
*Pro.*29.24.he heareth *cursing*,so let it
*Rom.*3.14.is full of *cursing* and
*Heb.*6.8.and is nigh unto *cursing*
Iames 3.10.blessing and *cursing*

curtaine.

*Exod.*26.2.the length of one *curtaine*
See more of *curtaine* from Vers.4. to Vers.12. and from Cha.36.to Ver.17.&c.
*Num.*3.26.the *curtaine* for the doore of
*Psal.*104.2.the heavens like a *curtaine*
*Isa.*40.22.the heavens as a *curtaine*

curtaines.

*Num.*4.25 shall beare the *curtaines*
*Cant.*1.5.as the *curtaines* of Solomon
*Isa.*54.2.stretch forth the *curtaines*
*Ier.*4.20.and my *curtaines* in a moment
10.20.and to set up my *curtaines*
49.29.shall take to them their *curt.*
*Hab.*3.7.the *curtaines* of the land of
See for this word *Ex.*26.& 36.&c

Cush.

*Gen.*10.6.*Cush* and Mizraim,and Phut
7.and the sons of *Cush*,Seba
8.and *Cush* begat Nimrod
So 1.*Chron.*1.8.9.10.
*Isa.*11.11.from *Cush* and from Elam

Cushan. Cushan-Rishathaim.

*Hab.*3.7.I saw the tents of *Cushan*
*Iudg.*3.8.*Cushan-Rishathaim.* See V.10.

Cushi.

2.*Sam.*18.21.then said Ioab to *Cushi*
and *Cushi* bowed himselfe
22.let me--runne after *Cushi*
23.of the plaine,& overran *Cushi*
31 behold,*Cushi* came
and *Cushi* said tidings
32.the King said unto *Cushi*
and *Cushi* answered
*Zeph.*1.1.Zephaniah the son of *Cushi*

custody.

*Est.*2.3.unto the *custody* of Hege
14.to the *custody* of Shaashgaz

custome. ☞ custome, &c.

*Gen.*31.35.the *custome* of women is
*Levit.*18.30.these abominable *customes*
*Iudg.*11.39.and it was a *custome* in Israel
1.*Sam.*2.13. and the priest *custome* with
16. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ezra 4.13.tribute and *custome*
So Chap.7.24.
*Ier.*10.3.the *customes* of the people are
32.11.the law and *custome*,and that
*Mat.*9.9.at the receit of *custome*
So *Marke* 2.14.*Luke* 5.27.
Luke 1.9. according to the *custome*
2.27.after the *custome* of the Law
42.after the *custome* of the feast
4.16. and as his *custome* was he went
Iohn 18.39. ye have a *custome* that I
Acts 6.14. shall change the *customes*
16.21.and teach *customes* which
21.21.to walke after the *customes*
26.3.expert in all *customes*
28.17.or *customes* of our fathers
*Rom.*13.7. *custome* to whom *custome*
1.*Cor.*11.16.we have no such *custome*

Cut.

*Exod.*29.17.thou shalt *cut* the ram
*Levit.*1.6.and *cut* it into his pieces
12.he shall *cut* it into his pieces
8.20.he *cut* the ram into pieces
22.24.broken,or *cut*, nor shall you
*Deut.*14.1.ye shall not *cut* your selves
1.*Kin.*18.23.and *cut* it in pieces
28.and *cut* themselves
2.*Kin.*10.32.began to *cut* Israel short
24.13.*cut* in pieces all the vessels
1.*Chro.*20.3.and *cut* them with sawes
2.*Chro.*2.8. that can skill to *cut* timber
10.hewers that *cut* timber
16.and we will *cut* wood
28.24.*cut* in pieces the vessels
*Psal.*58.7. let them be as *cut* in pieces
*Isa.*45.2. *cut* in sunder the bars of iron
*Ier.*16.6.nor *cut* themselves
34.18.*cut* the calfe in twaine
36.23.he *cut* it with the pen-knife
41.5.having *cut* themselves,with
*Ezek.*16.4.thy navel was not *cut*
Amos 9. 1.and *cut* them in the head
*Zech.*11.10.and *cut* it asunder
14.I *cut* asunder my other staffe
12.3.shall be *cut* in pieces
Acts 5.33.they were *cut* to the heart
So Chap.7.54.

cut asunder.

*Mat.*24.51.shall *cut* him *asunder*
Luke 12.46.will *cut* him in *sunder*

cut downe.

*Lev.*26.30.and *cut downe* your images
*Num.*13.23.*cut downe* from thence a
24.the children of Isr.*cut down.* from
*Deut.*19.5.to *cut downe* the tree
20.19.thou shalt not *cut* them *downe*
20.and *cut* them *downe*,and thou
*Iosh.*17.15.and *cut downe* for thy selfe
18.and thou shalt *cut* it *downe*
*Iudg.*6.25.and *cut downe* the grove
26.which thou shalt *cut downe*
48.and *cut downe* a bough
2.*Kin.*6.4.they *cut downe* wood
6.and he *cut downe* a stick
19.23.will *cut downe* the tall Cedars
2.*Chron.*15.16.Asa *cut downe* her idoll
34.7.and *cut downe* all the idols
Iob 8.12.and not *cut downe* it withers
14.2.like a flower,and is *cut downe*
7.if it be *cut downe*
22.26.which were *cut downe* out of
20.our substance is not *cut downe*
*Psal.*37.2.they shall soon be *cut downe*
80.16.it is burnt--it is *cut downe*
90.6.in the evening it is *cut downe*
*Isa.*9.10.the Sycamores are *cut downe*
10.34.he shall *cut downe* the thickets
14.12.how art thou *cut downe*
18.and *cut downe* the branches
22.25.and be *cut downe* and fall
37.24.I will *cut downe* the cedars
*Ier.*22.7. shall *cut down*,the choise cedars
25.37.are *cut downe* because of the
48.2.also thou shalt be *cut downe*
Luke 13.7.*cut* it *downe*,why cumbreth it
9.thou shalt *cut* it *downe*
See the word **grobe.**

cut off.

*Gen.*17.14.that soule shall be *cut off*
See *Exod.*12.15.19.& 31.14.
*Levit.*7.20.21.27.& 19.8.
& 22.3.*Num.*15.30.31.
& 19.13.20.
*Exod.*4.25 and *cut off* the fore-skin
9.15. shalt be *cut off* from the earth
23.23.and I will *cut* them *off*
*Lev.*7.25.shall be *cut off* from his people
17.4.that man shall be *cut off*
9.that man shall be *cut off* from
10.and will *cut* him *off* from
14.eateth it, shall be *cut off*
18.29.shall be *cut off* from among
20.3. and will *cut* him *off* from among
5.and will *cut* him *off* and all that
6.and will *cut* him *off* from among
17.they shall be *cut off* in the sight
18.both of them shall be *cut off*
22.3. shal be *cut off* from my presence
23.29.he shall be *cut off* from among
*Num.*4.18.*cut* ye not *off* the tribe of the
9.13.the same soule shall be *cut off*
*Deut.*19.1.hath *cut off* the nations
23.1.his privie member *cut off*
25.12.thou shalt *cut off* her hand
*Iosh.*3.13 waters of Iordan shal be *cut off*
4.7.the waters--were *cut off*
7.9.and *cut off* our name from the
*Iudg.*1.6.and *cut off* his thumbes
7.and their toes *cut off*
21.6.there is one tribe *cut off*
Ruth 4.13.of the dead be not *cut off*
1.*Sam.*2.31.I will *cut off* thine arme
33 whom I shall *cut off* from
5.4.the palmes of his hands *cut off*
17.51.and *cut off* his head therewith
20.15.shall not *cut off* thy kindnesse
24.5.he had *cut off* Sauls skirt
21.that thou wilt not *cut off* my
31.and they *cut off* his head
1.*Sam.*4.12.and *cut off* their hands
10.4.and *cut off* their garments
20.22.*cut off* the head of Sheba
1.*Kin.*9.7.then will I *cut off* Israel
11.16.till he had *cut off* every male
13.34.even to *cut* it *off* & to destroy
14.10.will *cut off* from Ieroboam
14.who shall *cut off* from the house
18.4.Iezabel *cut off* the prophets
21.21.and will *cut off* from Ahab
2.*Kin.*9.8.I will *cut off* from Ahab
16.17.Ahaz *cut off* the borders
1.*Chro.*17.8.haue *cut off* all thine enem.
19.4.and *cut off* their garments
2.*Chro.*22.7. to *cut off* the house of Ahab
32.21.*cut off* all the mighty men
Iob 4.7.were the righteous *cut off*?
6.9.his hand,and *cut* me *off*
8.14.whose hope shall be *cut off*

11.10.if he *cut off*,and ſhut up
23.17.becauſe I was not *cut off*
Iſa.12.3.the L. ſhall *cut off* all flattering
31.22. I am *cut off* from before thine
34.16.to *cut off* the remembrance
37.9.evill doers ſhal be *cut off*
28.ſhal be *cut off*. So Verſe 38.
and *Proverbs* 2.22
34.when the wicked are *cut off*
Pro.23.18. expectatiõ ſhal not be *cut off*
So Chapt.24.14.
Iſa.9.14. the L.will *cut off* from Iſrael
10.7.and *cut off* the nations
38.12.I have *cut off* like a Weaver
he will *cut* me *off* with pining
48.9. that I *cut* thee not *off*
53.8.he was *cut off* out of the land
66.3.as if he *cut off* a dogs necke
Ier.7.28.is *cut off* from their mouth
29.*cut off* thine haire,O Ieruſalem
9.21.to *cut off* the children from
21.19.let us *cut* him *off* from the
44.8.that ye might *cut* your ſelves *off*
11.and to *cut off* all Iudah
48.2.come,let us *cut* it *off* from
50.16.*cut off* the ſower from Babylon
51.6.be not *cut off* in her iniquity
62. to *cut* it *off* that none ſhall
Lam.2.3. he hath *cut off* in his fierce
3.53.they have *cut off* my life
54.then I ſaid,I am *cut off*
Ezek.4.8.and will *cut* him *off* from
21.3. will *cut off* from thee the
4.ſeeing then that I will *cut off*
25.7.I will *cut* thee *off* from the
16.I will *cut off* the cherubins
31.12.the nations have *cut* him *off*
37.11.we are *cut off* for our parts
Dan.9.26.ſhall Meſſiah be *cut off*
Hoſ.8.4.that they may be *cut off*
10.7.her King is *cut off* as the ſome
15.ſhall the King of Iſr.be- *cut off*
Ioel 1.5.it is *cut off* from your mouth
9. the drink-offering is *cut off*
16.is not the meate *cut off*
Amos 1.5.and *cut off* the inhabitant
8.I will *cut off* the inhabitant
2.3.I will *cut off* the Iudge
3.14. horns of the altar ſhal be *cut off*
Obad.5.how art thou *cut off*?
9.may be *cut off* by ſlaughter
10. thou ſhalt be *cut off* for ever
14.to *cut off* thoſe of his that
Mich.5.9.thine enemies ſhall be *cut off*
10.I will *cut off* thy horſes out of
11.I will *cut off* the cities of thy
12. I will *cut off* witchcrafts out of
13.thy- images alſo will I *cut off*
Nah.1.15.he is utterly *cut off*
2.13.I will *cut off* thy prey
3.15.the ſword ſhall *cut* thee *off*
Hab.3.17.the flocke ſhal be *cut off*
Zech.5.3.ſhal be *cut off* on this ſide
ſhal be *cut off* on that ſide
9.6.I will *cut off* the pride of the
20.I will *cut off* the charet
11.8.three ſheapheards alſo I *cut off*
9.that that is to be *cut off*
let it be *cut off*
16. nor viſit thoſe that be *cut off*
13.2.I will *cut off* the names of the
8.two parts therein ſhal be *cut off*
14.2.ſhall not be *cut off* from the city
Mal.2.12. the Lord will *cut off* the man
Mat 18.8. *cut* them *off*, and caſt them
Mar.9.33.*cut* it *off* So Ver.45.
Iohn 18.10. *cut off* his right eare
Rom.11.22. thou alſo ſhalt be *cut off*
Gal.5.12. they were even *cut off* with

Cut out.

Pro.10.31.tongue ſhal be *cut out*
Iſa.53.8.was *cut out* of the land of the
Dan.2.34. a ſtone was *cut out* without
45. that the ſtone was *cut out*
Rom.11.24.if thou wert *cut out* of the

Cut ſhort.

Rom.9.28. *cut* it *ſhort* in righteouſneſſe

Cut up.

Iob 30.4.*cut vp* mallowes by the
Iſa.33.12.as thornes *cut vp* ſhall they

Cuth.

2.*Kin*.17.30. the men of *Cuth* made

Cuthah.

2.*Kin*.17.24.and from *Cuthah* and

Cutteſt, &c.

Deut.24.19.when thou *cutteſt* downe
Iob 28.10. he *cutteth* out riuers among
Ier.10.3. one *cutteth* a tree out of the

Cutting, &c.

Exod.31.5.in *cutting* of ſtones to ſet
35.33. and in the *cutting* of ſtones
Levit.19.28.ſhall not make any *cuttings*
21.5.nor make any *cuttings* in
Iſa.38.10.in the *cutting* off of my dayes
Ier.48.37.on all borders ſhal be *cuttings*
Hab.2.10. by *cutting* off many people
Mar.5.5.*cutting* himſelfe with ſtones

Cymbal, &c.

2.*Sam*.6.5.on cornets and on *cymbals*
1.*Chro*.15.16.and *cymbals*,ſounding
19. to ſound with *cymbals* of braſſe
28.and with *cymbals* making
16.5. made a ſound with *cymbals*
2.*Chro*.5.13.and *cymbals* & inſtruments
29.25.with *cymbals*,with pſalteries
Ezra 10.3,with *cymbals* to praiſe the L.
Neh.12.27.with *cymbals*,pſalteries
Pſal.150.5.upon the loud *cymbals*
upon high ſounding *cymbals*
1.*Cor*.13.1.or a tinckling *cymball*

Cynamon.

Pro.7.17.myrrhe,aloes,and *cynamon*
Cant.4.14. calamus and *cynamon* with
Rev.18.13. *cynamon* and odours

Cypreſſe.

Iſa.44.14.and taketh the *cypreſſe* and

Cyprus.

Acts 11.20.men of *Cyprus* and
21.6.one Mnaſon of *Cyprus*
27.4.we ſailed under *Cyprus*

Cyrenian, &c.

Marke 15.21.Simon a *Cyrenian*
So *Luke* 23.26.
Acts 6.9.Libertines, and *Cyrenians*

Cyrene.

Mat.17.31.a man of *Cyrene*,Simon by
Acts 2.10.of Lybia,about *Cyrene*
11.20. of Cyprus,and *Cyrene*
13.1.and Lucius of *Cyrene*

Cyrus.

2.*Chro*.36.22.in the firſt yeare of *Cyrus*
ſtirred up the ſpirit of *Cyrus*
23.thus ſaith *Cyrus* King of Perſia
So *Ezra* 1.1.2.
Ezra 1.7.alſo King *Cyrus* brought forth
8. even thoſe did *Cyrus* King of
3.7. that they had of *Cyrus* King of
4.3.as King *Cyrus* King of Perſia
5.all the dayes of *Cyrus* King of
5.13.in the firſt year of *Cyrus* King of
the ſame K.*Cyrus* made a decree
14.thoſe did *Cyrus* the King take
17.a decree was made of *Cyrus*
6.3.in the firſt year of *Cyrus*
the ſame *Cyrus* the King made a
14. to the commandement of *Cyrus*
Iſa.44.28 that ſaith of *Cyrus*,He is
45.1.to *Cyrus*,whoſe right hand
Dan.1.21. unto the firſt year of K.*Cyrus*
6.28.in the reigne of *Cyrus* the
10.1. in the third yeare of *Cyrus*

DAB.

Dabbaſheth.

Ioſh.19.11 reacheth to *Dabbaſheth* and

Daberah.

Ioſh.19.12. goeth to *Daberah*
1.*Chro*.6.72.*Daberah* with her ſuburbs

Dagger.

Iudg.3.16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
21.and tooke the *dagger* from his
22 he could not draw the *dagger*

Dagon.

Iudg.16.23. a great ſacrifice unto *Dagon*
1.*Sam*.5.2. into the houſe of *Dagon*
and ſet it by *Dagon*
4. behold, *Dagon* was fallen on his
and the head of *Dagon*
only the ſtumpe of *Dagon*
5. neither the prieſts of *Dagon*
that come into *Dagons* houſe
tread on the treſhold of *Dagon*
7.and upon *Dagon* our god
1.*Chro*.10.10.in the temple of *Dagon*

Daintie, &c.

Gen.49.20.ſhall yeeld royall *dainties*
Iob 33.20.and his ſoule *daintie* meate
Pſ.141.4.let me not eat of their *dainties*
Pro.23.3. nor deſirous of his *dainties*
6. nor deſire his *daintie* meates
Revel.18.14.all things- *daintie*

Dale.

Gen.14.17.which is the kings *dale*

Dalmanutha.

Mar.8.10.into the parts of *Dalmanutha*

Damage.

Ezra 4.22. why ſhould *damage* grow
Eſt.7.4. not countervaile the kings *da-*
Pro.26.6.and drinketh *damage* (*mage*
Dan.6.2.the K.ſhould have no *damage*
Acts 27.10.with hurt and much *damage*
2.*Cor*.7.9. might receive *damage* by us

Damaris.

Acts 17.34.a woman named *Damaris*

Damaſcus.

Gen.14.15.on the left hand of *Damaſc*.
15.2,is this Eliezer of *Damaſcus*
2.*Sam*.8.5.Syrians of *Damaſcus* came
6.gariſons in Syria of *Damaſcus*

1.*Kin*.11.24. they went to *Damascus*
and reigned in *Damascus*
15.18.that dwelt at *Damascus*
19.15. the wildernesse of *Damascus*
20.34.for thee in *Damascus* as my
2.*Kin*.5.12. rivers of *Damascus* better
8.7.Elisha came to *Damascus*
9. every good thing of *Damascus*
14.28.how he recovered *Damascus*
16.9.went up against *Damascus*
10.King Ahaz went to *Damascus*
an altar that was at *Damasc*.
11. K.Ahaz had sent from *Damas*.
against K.Ahaz came from *Dam*.
12.was come from *Damascus*
1.*Chro*.18.5.the Syrians of *Damascus*
6.put garrisons in *Damascus*
2.*Chro*.16.2.that dwelt at *Damascus*
24.23.to the King of *Damascus*
28.5.and brought them to *Damascus*
23.to the gods of *Damascus*
Cant.7.4.looketh towards *Damascus*
Isa.7.8. the head of Syria is *Damascus*
the head of *Damascus* is Rezin
8.4.the riches of *Damascus*, and the
10.9.is not Samaria as *Damascus*?
17.1.the burden of *Damasc*.behold,
Damascus is taken away
3. the kingdome from *Damascus*
Ier.49.24. *Damascus* is waxen feeble
27.a fire in the wall of *Damascus*
Ezek.27.18.*Damasc*. was thy merchant
47.16 between the border of *Damas*.
17.the border of *Damascus*
18 and from *Damascus*, and the
48.1.a border of *Damasc*. Northward
Amos 1.3. for 3 transgres. of *Damascus*
5.I will break the bar of *Damasc*.
3.12.and in *Damascus*, in a couch
5.27.beyond *Damascus*, saith the
Zech.9.1. *Damascus* shall be the rest
Acts 9.2. desired--letters to *Damascus*
3.he came neare to *Damascus*
8.and brought him into *Damasc*.
10.a--Disciple at *Damascus*
19.Disciples which were at *Dam*.
22. Iewes which dwelt at *Damasc*.
27.preached boldly at *Damascus*

Damme.

Deut.22.6. and the *damme* sitting upon
thou shalt not take the *damme*
7.thou shalt let the *damme* go

Damnation.

Mat.23.14. receive the greater *damnat*.
So *Marke* 12.40.
33.escape the *damnation* of hell?
Marke 3.29.of eternall *damnation*
Iohn 5.29.the resurrection of *damnation*
Rom.3.8.whose *damnation* is just
1.*Cor*.11.29.drink *damnation* to himself
1.*Tim*.5.12.having *damnation*, because
2.*Pet*.2.3.their *damnat*. slumbreth not

Damned.

Mar.16.16.beleeves not shalbe *damned*
Rom.14.23.doubteth, is *damned* if he
2.*Thes*.2.12.all might be *damned* who

Damosell. See **Damsell** following.

Damsell.

Gen.24.16. the *damsell* was very faire
28.the *damsell* ran and told
55. let the *damsell* abide with us
57.we will call the *damsell* and
34.3. spake kindly unto the *damsell*
4.get me this *damsell* to wife
12.give me the *damsell* to wife
Deut.22.15.the father of the *damsell*
tokens of the *damsels* virginity
21.shall bring out the *damsell* to
23.if a *damsell* that is a virgin be
24.the *damsell* because she cried
25.find a bethroted *damsell* in the
26. unto the *damsell* thou shalt do
there's in the *damsell* no sinne
27.the betrothed *damsell* cried
28.if a man find a *damsell* that is
29. shall give to the *damsels* father
Iudg.5.30. to every man a *damsell*
19.3.when the father of the *damsell*
4. the *damsels* father retained him
Ruth 2.5.whose *damsell* is this?
6.it is the Moabitish *damsell*
1.*Kin*.1.3. sought for a faire *damsell*
4. the *damsell* was very faire
Mat.26.69.a *damsell* came unto him
Marke 5.40.and mother of the *damsell*
where the *damsell* was lying
41.tooke the *damsell* by the hand
6.28.and gave it to the *damsell*
the *damsell* gave it to her
Iohn 18.17. then saith the *damsell* that
Acts 12.13. a *damsell* came to hearken
16.16.a certaine *damsell* possessed

Damsels.

1.*Sam*.25.42.with five *damsels* of hers
Psal.68.25.were the *damsels* playing

Dan a city.

Gen.14.14. pursued them unto *Dan*
Iosh.19.47.called Leshem *Dan* after
Iudg.13.25. in the camp of *Dan* between
18.29.the name of the city *Dan*
1.*Kin*.12.29. the other he put in *Dan*
15.20.smote Iion, and *Dan*, and
1.*Kin*.10.29.and that were in *Dan*
Ier.4.15.declared from *Dan*, and
8.16.horses was heard from *Dan*
Ezek.27.19.*Dan* also and Iavan going
Amos 8.14.thy God O *Dan*, liveth
See the word **Beer-sheba.**

Dan a proper name.

Gen.35.25.of Bilhah--*Dan* & Naphtali
46.23.and the sons of *Dan*, Hushim
49.16. *Dan* shall judge his people
17.*Dan* shall be a serpent by the
Exod.1.4.*Dan* and Naphtali, Gad and
31.6.Ahisamech of the tribe of *Dan*
See Ch.38.23.*Lev*.24.11.*Num*.1.33.
Num.1.12.of *Dan*, Abiezer, the son
38.of the children of *Dan* by
7.66.prince of the children of *Dan*
26.42.are the families of *Dan*
Deut.27.13.Zebulun, *Dan*, & Naphtali
33.22. and of *Dan* he said
Dan is a lion
Iosh.19.40.tribe of the children of *Dan*
47.the coast of the childr.of *Dan*
after the name of *Dan*
48.the tribe of the children of *Dan*
Iudg.1.34.forced the children of *Dan*
5.17.why did *Dan* remaine in ships
18.2.and the children of *Dan* sent
16. were of the children of *Dan*
22.overtook the children of *Dan*
23.cried to the childr.of *Dan*,
30.the children of *Dan* set up the
priests of the tribe of *Dan*
1.*Chro*.2.2.*Dan*, Ioseph, and Beniamin
27.22.of *Dan*, Azariel the son of
2.*Chro*.2.14. of the daughters of *Dan*
Ezek.48.1.a portion for *Dan*, &c.
See **Danites** after **Daniel**,

Dan-Iaan.

2.*Sam*.24.6.and they came to *Dan-Iaan*

Dandled.

Isa.66.12.*dandled* on her knees

Danger, &c.

Mat.5.21.in *danger* of the judgement
So Verse 22.
22.shall be in *danger* of the counsel
shall be in *danger* of hell fire
Mar.3.29. is in danger of eternall
Acts 19.40.in danger to be called, &c.
27.9. sailing was now *dangerous*

Daniel.

1.*Chro*.3.1. the second *Daniel* of Abig.
Ezra 8.2.the sons of Ithamar, *Daniel*
Neh.10.6.*Daniel* and Ginnethon
Ezek.14.14.Noah, *Daniel*, and Iob
So Verse 20.
28.3. thou art wiser than *Daniel*
Dan.1.6.of the childr.of Iudah, *Daniel*
7.gave unto *Daniel* the name of
9.brought *Daniel* into favour and
10.the Eunuch said unto *Daniel*
11.then said *Daniel* to Melzar
had set over *Daniel*
17.*Daniel* had understanding in
19.was found none like *Daniel*
2.13.they sought *Daniel* and his
14.then *Daniel* answered with
15.the thing knowne to *Daniel*
16.then *Daniel* went in and
17. *Daniel* went to his house, and
18.that *Daniel* and his fellowes
19.was revealed unto *Daniel*
then *Daniel* blessed the God
24.therefore *Daniel* went in
25.Arioch brought in *Daniel*
46. and worshipped *Daniel*, and
49.*Daniel* requested of the King
4.8.at the last *Daniel* came in before
19.*Daniel* whose name was
5.12.were found in the same *Daniel*
now let *Daniel* be called
13.then was *Daniel* brought in
art thou that *Daniel*
6.2.of whom *Daniel* was first
3.this *Daniel* was preferred above
4.find occasion against *Daniel*
5.against this *Daniel*, except
10.when *Daniel* knew that the
11.and found *Daniel* praying
13.*Daniel* which is of the captivity
14.set his heart on *Daniel* to
16. they brought *Daniel* and
spake and said to *Daniel*
17.not be changed concerning *Da*.
20.he cryed--unto *Daniel*
spake and said unto *Daniel*
O *Daniel*, servant of the
23.they should take *Daniel*
so *Daniel* was taken up
26.before the God of *Daniel*, for
27.hath

27.hath delivered *Daniel* from
28.So this *Daniel* prospered in
8.1.even unto me *Daniel*, after
15.I *Daniel* had seen the vision
27.and I *Daniel* fainted, and was
9.2. I *Daniel* understood by bookes
22. O *Daniel* I am now come
10.1.was revealed to *Daniel*, whose
2.in those dayes I *Daniel* was
7.I *Daniel* alone saw the vision
11.O *Daniel*, a man greatly
12.feare not *Daniel*, for from
12.4.O *Daniel* shut up the words
5.then I *Daniel* looked, and
9.go thy way, *Daniel*, for the
*Mat.*24.15.spoken of by *Daniel* the

Danites.

*Iudg.*13.2.of the family of the *Danites*
So Chapt.18.11.
1.*Chro.*12.35. and of the *Danites*, expert

Dannah.

*Iosh.*15.49.and *Dannah*, and Kiriah

Dara.

1.*Chro.*2.6.Heman, Calcol, and *Dara*

Darda.

1.*Kin.*4.31.Chalcol, and *Darda*, &c.

Dare.

Iob 41.10.that *dare* stirre him up
*Rom.*5.7.would even *dare* to die
15.18.I will not *dare* to speake
1.*Cor.*6.1.*dare* any of you having
2.*Cor.*10.12.for we *dare* not make our

Darius.

Ezra 4.24.of the raigne of *Darius*
5.5.till the matter came to *Darius*
6.1.*Darius* the King made a decree
12.I *Darius* have made a decree
13.according to that which *Darius*
14. commandement of--*Darius*
15.of the reigne of *Darius* the K.
*Neh.*12.22.to the reigne of *Darius* the
*Dan.*5.31.and *Darius* the Median tooke
6.1.it pleased *Darius* to set over the
6.King *Darius*, live for ever
25. then King *Darius* wrote to all
28.in the reigne of *Darius*, and in
9.1.in the first yeare of *Darius* the
11.1.in the first yeare of *Darius*
*Hag.*1.1.in the second yeare of *Darius*
See Ver.15.Ch.2.10.*Zech.*1.17.
*Zech.*7.1.in the fourth year of K.*Dar.*

Darke.

*Gen.*15.17.and it was *darke*, behold
*Levit.*13.21.be somewhat *darke*, then
See Ver.26.28.56.
*Iosh.*2.5.when it was *darke*, that the
2.*Sam.*22.12.*darke* waters, and thicke
*Neh.*13.19.began to be *darke* before
Iob 3.9.twilight thereof be *darke*
12.25.they grope in the *darke*
18.6.the light shall be *darke* in his
24.16.in the *darke* they dig through
*Isa.*18.11.were *darke* waters, and thicke
35.6.let their way be *darke* and
49.4.I'le open my *darke* saying on
74.20.the *darke* places of the earth
78.2.I will utter *darke* sayings
88.12. be knowne in the *darke* and
105.28.and made it *darke*, and they
*Pro.*1.6. and their *darke* sayings
7.9.in the blacke and *darke* night
*Isa.*29.15.and their works in the *darke*
45.19.in a *darke* place of the earth
*Ier.*13.16. upon the *darke* mountaines
*Lam.*3.6.hath set me in *darke* places
*Ezek.*8.12.doe in the *darke*, every
32.7.made the stars thereof *darke*
8.will I make *darke* over thee
*Dan.*8.23. understanding *darke* sentences
Ioel 2.10.the Moon shall be *darke*
Amos 5.8.maketh the *darke* with
20. even very *darke* and no
*Mich.*3.6.it shall be *darke* unto you
and the day shall be *darke*
*Zech.*14.6. shall not be cleare nor *darke*
Luke 11.36.having no part *darke*
Iohn 6.17.and it was now *darke*
2.*Pet.*1.19.that shineth in a *darke* place

Darken. Darkened.

*Exod.*10.15. the land was *darkened*
*Psal.*69.23.let their eyes be *darkened*
*Eccl.*12.2.or the stars be not *darkened*
*Isa.*5.30.the light is *darkened* in the
9.19.is the land *darkened*, and the
13.10.the sunne shal be *darkened*
24.11.all joy is *darkened*, the
*Ezek.*30.18.the day shall be *darkened*
Ioel 3.15.and the Moon shall be *darken.*
Amos 8.9.I will *darken* the earth
*Zech.*11.17.shall be utterly *darkened*
*Mat.*14.29.shall the sunne be *darkened*
Luke 23.45.the sunne was *darkened*
*Rom.*1.21.foolish heart was *darkened*
*Eph.*4.18.the understanding *darkened*

Darkeneth, &c.

*Levit.*13.39. be *darkish* white
Iob 38.2.that *darkeneth* counsell
1.*Cor.*13.12. through a glasse *darkly*

Darkness.

*Gen.*1.2.and *darknes* was upon the
4.the light from the *darknes*
5.the *darknes* he called night
18. the light from the *darknes*
15.12.an horror of great *darknes*
*Exod.*10.21. there may be *darknes*
darknes which may be felt
22.there was a thicke *darknes*
20.21. unto the thicke *darknes* where
*Deut.*5.22.and of thicke *darknes*
28.19.gropeth in *darknes*
*Iosh.*24.7.he put *darknes* between you
1.*Sam.*2.9. shall be silent in *darknes*
2.*Sam.*22.10. *darknes* was under his
12. he made *darknes* pavillions
29.will lighten my *darknes*
1.*Kin.*8.12.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
2.*Chro.*6.1.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
Iob 3.4.let that day be *darknes*, let
5.*darknes*, and the shadow of death
6.let *darknes* seaze upon it
5.14.they meet with *darknes*
10.21. even to the land of *darknes*
22. a land of *darknes*
as *darknes* it selfe
12.22. deep things out of *darknes*
15.22.shall returne out of *darknes*
23.the day of *darknes* is ready
30.shall not depart out of *darknes*
17.12.is short, because of *darknes*
13.made my bed in the *darknes*
18.18.from light into *darknes*
19.8.set *darknes* in my pathes
20.26.all *darknes* shall be hid in his
22.11.or *darknes* that thou canst
23.17.cut off before the *darknes*
28.3.he setteth an end to *darknes*
the stones of *darknes*
30.26. for light there came *darknes*
34.22.there is no *darknes*, nor
37.19.speech by reason of *darknes*
38.9. thicke *darknes* a swadling band
19.as for *darknes* where is the
*Psal.*18.9.*darknes* was under his feet
11.he made *darknes* his secret
28.will enlighten my *darknes*
88.6.in *darknes*, and in the deeps
18.mine acquaintance into *darkn.*
104.20.thou makest *darknes*, and it
105.28.he sent *darknes*, and made
107.10.such as sit in *darknes*, and
14.brought them out of *darknes*
112.4.ariseth light in the *darknes*
139.11. the *darknes* shall cover mee
12. the *darknes* hideth not from
the *darknes* and the light
143.3.made me to dwell in *darknes*
*Pro.*4.19. is as the *darknes* they know
20.20. put out in obscure *darknes*
*Eccl.*2.13.as light excelleth *darknes*
5.17.he eateth in *darknes*, and he
6.4.and departeth in *darknes*
shall be covered with *darknes*
11.8.remember the dayes of *darknes*
*Isa.*5.20.put *darknes* for light
and light for *darknes*
30.behold *darknes* and sorrow
8.22.behold trouble and *darknes*
shall be driven into *darknes*
29.18.shall see--and out of *darknes*
42.7.and them that sit in *darknes*
16.I will make *darknes* light
45.3. the treasures of *darknes* and
7.and create *darknes*, I make
47.5.get thee into *darknes*
49.9. to them that are in *darknes*
58.10.thy *darknes* as the noone
60.2. the *darknes* shall cover the
and grosse *darknes* the people
*Ier.*2.31.to Israel a land of *darknes*?
13.16.before he cause *darknes*
and make it grosse *darknes*
23.12.the slippery wayes of *darknes*
*Lam.*3.2.and brought me into *darknes*
*Ezek.*32.8.set *darknes* upon thy land
*Dan.*2.22.he knowes what is in *darknes*
Ioel 2.2.a day of *darknes*
and of thicke *darknes*
31.sunne shall be turned into *darkn.*
Amos 4.13.makes the morning *darknes*
5.18.that day--is *darknes*, and not
20.be *darknes* and not light even
*Mich.*7.8.when I sit in *darknes*, the
*Nah.*1.8.*darknes* shall pursue his
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *darknes*
and thicke *darknes*
*Mat.*4.16.which sate in *darknesse*
6.23.shall be full of *darknes*
that is in thee be *darknes*
how great is that *darknes*?
See *Luke* 11.34.35.36.
8.12.cast out into utter *darknes*
10.27.what I tell you in *darknes*, that
See *Mar.*4.22.*Luke* 8.17.and 12.3.
22.13.cast

22.13.caſt him into vtter *darknes*
25.30.into vtter *darknes*, there ſhalbe
27.45.*darknes* ouer all the land
Luke 1.79.to them that ſit in *darknes*
12.3.what ye haue ſpoken in *darkn.*
22.53.houre, & the power of *darknes*
Iohn 1.5.light ſhineth in *darknes*, and
the *darknes* comprehended it not
3.19.loued *darknes* rather than
8.12.ſhall not walke in *darknes*, but
12.35.leſt *darknes* come upon you
he that walkes in *darknes*
46.ſhould not abide in *darknes*
Acts 2.20.ſhalbe turned into *darknes*
13.11.ſet on him a miſt and *darknes*
26.18.from *darknes* to light, & from
Rom. 2.19.them which are in *daknes*
13.12.caſt off the workes of *darknes*
1.*cor.* 4.5.hidden things of *darknes*,
2.*Cor.* 4.6.to ſhine out of *darknes*, hath
6.14.hath light with *darknes*
Eph. 5.8.ye were ſometimes *darknes*
11.the vnfruitful works of *darkn.*
6.12.of the *darknes* of this world
Col. 1.13.from the power of *darknes*, and
1.*Theſ.* 5.4.ye are not in *darknes*, that
5.of the night, nor of *darknes*
Heb. 12.18.vnto blackeneſſe and *darknes*
1.*Pet.* 2.9.hath called you out of *darknes*
2*Pet.* 2.17.to whom the miſt of *darknes*
1.*Iohn* 1.5.in him is no *darknes* at all
6.and walke in *darknes*, we lye
2.8.the *darknes* is paſt, and the
9.is in *darknes* euen vntill now
11.is in *darknes*, and walketh
in *darknes*, and knowes not
becauſe *darknes* hath blinded
Iude 6 chaines vnder *darknes*
13.the blackneſſe of *darknes*
Reu. 16.10.kingdome was full of *darknes*

See the word **walke, &c.**

Darkon.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Darkon*
Neh. 7.58.the children of *Darkon*

Darling.

Pſa. 22.20.my *darling* from the power
35.17.my *darling* from the lions

Dart, &c.

2.*Sam.* 18.14.he tooke three *darts* in
2.*Chro.* 32.5.made *darts* and ſhields
Iob 41.29.*darts* are counted as ſtubble
36.the ſpeare and the *dart*
Pro. 7.23.till a *dart* ſtrike through
Eph. 6.16.al the fiery *darts* of the wicked
Heb. 12.20.thruſt thorow with a *dart*

See the word **Speare-men**

Daſh

2.*kin.* 8.12.will *daſh* their children
Pſal. 2.9.ſhall *daſh* them in peeces
91.12.leaſt thou *daſh* thy foote
Iſa. 13.18.ſhall *daſh* young men to peeces
Mat. 4.6.thou *daſh* thy foote againſt a

So *Luke* 4.11.

Daſhed.

Exod. 15.6.haſt *daſhed* in peeces the
Iſa. 13.16.ſhalbe *daſhed* to peeces before
Hoſ. 10.14 was *daſhed* in peeces vpon
13.16.ſhalbe *daſhed* in peeces and
Nah. 3.10.were *daſhed* to peeces at the

Daſheth.

Pſal. 137.9.*daſheth* thy litle ones
Nah. 2.1.he that *daſheth* in peeces is

Dathan.

Num. 26.9.*Dathan* and Abiram
this is that *Dathan* & Abiram
pſal. 106.17.and ſwallowed vp *Dathan*

See the word **Abiram.**

Daubed. See **Dawed.**

Daughter.

Gen. 24.23.whoſe *daughter* art thou

So verſe 47.

48.my maſters brothers *daughter*
28.9.Mahalath the *daughter* of
30.21.after ſhe bare a *daughter*
34.17.will we take our *daughter*
38.2.a *daughter* of a certaine
16. ſhe was his *daughter* in law
46.15. with his *daughter* Dinah
Exod. 1.16.but if it be a *daughter*
22.euery *daughter* ye ſhall ſaue
2.1.tooke to wife a *daughter* of Leui
5.the *daughter* of Pharaoh came
21. gaue Moſ. zipporah his *daught.*
6.23.the *daughter* of Amminadab
20.10.thy ſon, nor thy *daughter*
21.7.if a man ſell his *daughter*
31.or haue gored à *daughter*
Leuit. 12.6.for a ſon or a *daughter*
18.9.the *daughter* of thy father
the *daughter* of thy mother
10.or of thy daughters *daughter*
11.of thy fathers wiues *daughter*
15.of thy *daughter* in law
17 a wowan and her *daughter*
take her ſons *daughter*
or her daughters *daughter*
19.29.not proſtitute thy *daughter*
20.12.lye with his *daughter* in law
17.his fathers *daughter*
or his mothers *daughter*
21.9.the *daughtr* of any prieſt if
22.12.if the prieſts *daughter* alſo be
13.if the Prieſts *daughter* be a
Num. 25.15 the *daughter* of Zur
18.the *daughter* of a prince of
26.46.the name of the *daughter* of
27.8.to paſſe vnto his *daughter*
9.and if he haue no *daughter*, then
30.16.the father and his *daughter*
36.8.euery *daughter* that poſſeſſeth
Deut. 5.14.thy ſon, nor thy *daughter*
7.3.thy *daughter* thou ſhalt not
nor his *daughter* ſhalt thou
12.18.thy ſon, and thy *daughter*
13.6.or thy ſon, or thy *daughter*
16.11 thy ſon and thy *daughter*
14.and thy ſon and thy *daughter*
18.10. his ſon or his *daughter* to paſs
22.16.gaue my *daughter* to this man
17.1 found not thy *daughter* a
token of thy *daughr.* virginity
27.22.the *daughter* of his father
or the *daughter* his mother
28.56.and towards her *daughter*
Iudg. 11.34.his *daughter* came out to
had neither ſon nor *daughter*
35, alas, my *daughter*, thou haſt
19.24.behold here is my *daughter*
21.1.not any of vs giue his *daughter*
Ruth 2.2.ſhe ſaye-go, my *daughter*
8.heareſt thou not my *daughter*
20.ſaid to her *daughter* in law
22.it is good my *daughter* that
3.1.my *daughter*, ſhall I not ſeeke
10.bleſſed be thou - - my *daughter*
11.my *daughter*, feare not I will
16.who art thou my *daughter*?
18.ſit ſtill, my *daughter* untill
4.15.thy *daughter* in law which
1.*Sam.* 1.16.for a *daughter* of Belial
4.19.and his *daughter* in law was
17.25.will giue him his *daughter*
18.17.my elder *daughter*, Merab
19.Merab Sauls *daughter* ſhould
20 Michal Sauls *daughter* loued
28.thât Michal Sauls *daugh.* loued
25.44.had giuen Michal his *daughter*
2.*Sam.* 12.3.to him as his *daughter*
14.27.three ſons and one *daughter*
17.25.the *daughter* of Nahath
1.*Kin.* 4.11.*daught.* of Solomon to wife

So verſe. 15.

2.*Kin.* 8.18.the *daughter* of Ahab was
26.the *daughter* of Omri king of
9.34.for ſhe is a kings *daughter*
11.2.*daughter* of king Ioram ſaw
14.9.giue thy *daughter* to my ſon
18.2.the *daughter* of Sacharia
21.19.the *daughter* of Haruz of
22.1.the *daughter* of Adaiah of
23.10.make his ſon or his *daughter*
31.the *daugthter* of Ieremiah
36.the *daughter* of Pedaiah
24.8.the *daughter* of Elnathan
18.the *daughter* of Ieremiah of
1.*Chro.* 2.4.Tamar his *daughter* in law
35.Sheſhan gaue his *daughter* to
49.the *daughter* of Caleb was
3.2.the *daughter* of Talmai, king of
5.Bathſhua the *daught.* of Ammiel
4.18.the *daughter* of Pharaoh which
7.24.his *daughter* was Sherah who
2.*Chro.* 11.18.the *daughter* of Ierimoth
20.the *daughter* of Abſalom
20.31.the *daughter* of Shilhi
21.6.the *daughter* of Ahab to wife
22.11.the *daughter* of the king
25.18.giue thy *daughter* to my ſon
Pſal. 45.10.hearken O *daughter* and
13.the kings *daugh.* is all glorio.
Ier. 31.22.O thou backſliding *daughter*
46.19 O thou *daughter* dwelling in
48.18.thou *daug.* that doſt inhabite
49.4.O backſliding *daughter*
52.1.the *daughter* of Ieremiah
Ezek. 14.20.neither ſon nor *daughter*
16.44.the mother, ſo is the *daughter*
45.art thy mothers *daughters*
22.11.defiled his fathers *daughter*
his daughters *daughter*
44.25.for ſon or for *daughter*
Dan. 11.6.the *daughter* of the South
17.the *daughter* of women
Hoſ. 1.3.the *daughter* of Diblaim
Mich. 5.1.O *daughter* of troupes
7.6.the *daughter* riſeth vp againſt
the *daughter* in law againſt
Zeph. 3.10.the *daughter* of my diſperſed
Mal. 2.11.the *daughter* of a ſtrange
Mat. 9.18.my *daughter* is now dead
22.*daughter* of good comfort

10.35.the

10.35.the *daught.* againſt her mother
the *daughter* in law againſt
See the like *Luke* 12.53.
14.6 the *daught.* of Herodias daunced
15.22.my *daught.* is grieuouſly vexed
21.5.tell ye the *daughter* of Sion
Mark 5.35.thy *daughter* is dead, why
7.26.the Deuill out of her *daughter*
See more Ver.29.30.
Luke 2.36.the *daughter* of Phanuel of
12.53.the mother againſt the *daught.*
againſt the *daughter* in law
and the *daughter* in law againſt
13.16. a *daughter* of Abraham, whom
Iohn 12.15. feare not *daughter* of Zion
Acts 7.21. Pharaohs *daughter* took him
Heb. 11.24. ſon of Pharaohs *daughter*
See **Daughters.**

Daughter of Babylon.

Pſal. 137.8. O *daughter of Babylon* who
Iſa. 47.1. O virgin *daughter of Babylon*
Ier. 50.42. thee O *daughter of Babylon*
Zech. 2.7. with the *daughter of Babylon*

Daughter of the Caldeans.

Iſa. 47.1. O *daughter of the Caldeans*
5. O *daughter of the Caldeans*

Daughter of Edom.

Lam. 4.21. O *daughter of Edom* that

Daughter of Egypt.

Ier. 46.11. virgin, the *daughter of Egypt*
24. the *daughter of Egypt* ſhall be

Daughter of Gallim.

Iſa. 10.30. O *daughter of Gallim*, cauſe

Daughter of Ieruſalem.

1. *Kin.* 19.21. the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
Iſa. 37.22. the *daught. of Ieruſalem* hath
Lam. 2.13. O *daughter of Ieruſalem*
15. at the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
Mich. 4.8. to the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
Zeph. 3.14. O *daughter of Ieruſalem*
So *Zech.* 9.9.

Daughter of Iudah.

Lam. 1.15. the *daughter of Iudah*, as in
2.2. holds of the *daughter of Iudah*
5. increaſed in the *daughter of Iudah*

Daughter of my people.

Iſa. 22.4. of the *daughter of my people*
Ier. 4.11. toward the *daught. of my people*
6.14. hurt of the *daughter of my people*
So Ch. 8.11. Ver. 21.22.
26. O *daughter of my people*
19. cry of the *daughter of my people*
9.1. the ſlain of the *daugh. of my people*
7. for the *daugter of my people*
14.17. the virgin *daughter of my people*
Lam. 2.11. of the *daughter of my people*
See Chapt. 3.48. & 4.10.
4.6. iniquity of the *daugh of my people*

Daughter of Tarſhiſh.

Iſa. 23.10. O *daughter of Tarſhiſh*

Daughter of Tyre.

Pſal. 45.12. the *daughter of Tyre* ſhall be

Daughter of Zidon.

Iſa. 23.12. *daughter of Zidon*: ariſe

Daughter of Zion.

2. *Kin.* 19.21. the virgin, the *daug. of Zion*
Pſal. 9.14. gates of the *daughter of Zion*
Iſa. 1.8. the *daughter of Zion* is left
10.32. the mount of the *daug. of Zion*
So Chapt. 16.1.
37.22. the *daughter of Zion* hath
62.11. ſay ye to the *daughter of Zion*
Ier. 4.31. the voice of the *daught. of Zion*
6.2. likened the *daughter of Zion*
23. againſt thee O *daughter of Zion*
Lam. 1.6. from the *daughter of Zion*, all
2.1. couered the *daughter of Zion*
4. tabernacle of the *daught. of Zion*
8. the wall of the *daughter of Zion*
10. Elders of the *daughter of Zion*
13. O virgin *daughter of Zion*
18. O wall of the *daughter of Zion*
4.22. O *daughter of Zion*, he will
Mich. 1.13. ſin to the *daughter of Zion*
4 8. ſtrong hold of the *daught. of Zion*
10. be in pain--O *daughter of Zion*
13. threſh O *daughter of Zion*
Zeph. 3.14. ſing, O *daughter of Zion*
Zech. 2.10. reioyce, O *daughter of Zion*
9.9. reioyce--O *daughter of Zion*

See **Daughters of Zion & Virgin.**

Daughters.

Gen. 6.1. *daughters* were borne to them
2. ſaw the *daughters* of men, that
4. came in to the *daughters* of men
11.11. begate ſons and *daughters*
So to Verſe 25.
19.8. I haue two *daughters* which
12. and thy ſons, and thy *daughters*
14. which married his *daughters*
15. and thy two *daughters* which
16. vpon the hand of his 2 *daught.*
30. his two *daughters* with him
36. both the *daughters* of Lot
24.13. the *daughters* of the men of
27.46. becauſe of the *daught.* of Heth
a wife of the *daughters* of Heth
28.6. not of the *daughters* of Canaan
8. that the *daughters* of Canaan
29.16. and Laban had two *daughters*
30.13. the *daughters* will call me
31.31. take by force thy *daughters*
41. 14. yeers for thy two *daught.*
43. theſe *daughters*
are my *daughters*
vnto theſe my *daughters*
50. wiues beſide my *daughters*
55. his ſons and his *daughters*
34.1. the *daughters* of the land
9. giue your *daughters* vnto vs
take our *daughters* to you
16. giue our *daughters* to you
take your *daughters* to vs
21. let vs take their *daughters*
let vs giue them our *daught.*
36.2. tooke his wiues of the *daught.*
6. and his *daughters* and all
37.35. ſons and--*daughters* roſe vp
46.7. his *daughters*
and his ſons *daughters*
Exod. 2.16. had ſeuen *daughters* and
20. ſaid vnto his *daughters*, and
3.22. vpon your ſons & your *daught.*
6.25. took him one of the *daughters*
10.9. with our ſons and our *daughters*
21.4. haue born him ſons and *daugh.*
9. after the manner of *daughters*
34.16. take of their *daughters* to thy
their *daughters* go a whoring
Leu. 10.14. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
26.29. of your ſons and *daughters*
Num. 18.11. and to thy *daughters*
19. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
21.29. his *daughters* into captiuity
27.1. then came the *daughters* of
36.2. our brother unto his *daughters*
10. ſo did the *daughters* of Zeloph.
Deut. 12.12. your ſons & your *daught.*
31. their ſons and their *daughters*
23.17. no whore of the *daughters* of
28.32. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
41. ſhalt beget ſons and *daughters*
53. fleſh of thy ſons, and *daughters*
32.19. prouoking of his ſons & *daug.*
Ioſh. 7.24. his ſons and his *daughters*
17.3. had no ſons but *daughters*
are the names of his *daught.*
6. becauſe the *daught.* of Manaſſeh
Iudg. 3.6. they tooke their *daughters* to
and gaue their *daught.* to their
14.1. the *daughters* of the Philiſtines
2. of the *daughters* of the Philiſt.
3. among the *daughters* of thy
21.7. not giue them of our *daughters*
18. giue them wiues of our *daught.*
21. if the *daughters* of Shiloh
Ruth 1.6. ſhe aroſe with her *daughters*
7. and her two *daughters* in law
8. ſaid to her two *daughters*
11. turne againe my *daughters*
So Verſe 12.
13. nay my *daughters*, for it
1. *Sam.* 1.4. and her *daughters* portions
2.21. ſhe bare 3 ſons and 2 *daughters*
8.13. he will take your *daughters*
14.49. of his two *daughters* were
30.3. their ſons and--*daughters*
6. for his ſons and his *daughters*
19. neither ſons nor *daughters*
2. *Sam.* 1.20. leſt the *daughters* of the
5.13. ſons and *daughters* borne to
13.18. Ks. *daughter* that were virgins
19.5. of thy ſons & of thy *daughters*
2. *Kin.* 17.17. their ſons and *daughters*
1. *Chro.* 2.34. no ſons, but *daughters*
7.15. Zelophehad had *daughters*
23.22. had no ſons, but *daughters*
2. *Chro.* 11.21. and threeſcore *daughters*
13.21. 22. ſons and 16 *daughters*
24.3. he begate ſons and *daughters*
28.8. women, ſons, and *daughters*
29.9. our ſons, and our *daughters*
31.18. their ſons and *daughters*
Ezra 9.2. haue taken of their *daughters*
12. not your *daughters* to their
nor take their *daug.* to your ſons
Neh. 3.12. Shallum -he, & his *daughters*
4.14. your--ſons and your *daughters*
5.2. our ſons and our *daughters*
5. our ſons and our *daughters*
ſome of our *daughters* are
10.28. their--ſons, and *daughters*
30. would not giue our *daughters*
nor take their *daughters* for
13.25. not giue your *daughters* to
nor take their *daught.* to your
Iob 1.2. ſeuen ſons and three *daughters*
13. when his ſons and *daughters*
18. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
42.13. ſeuen ſons and three *daughters*
15. ſo faire as the *daughters* of
Pſal. 45.9. kings *daughters* were among
106.37. their ſons and their *daughters*

38.of their ſons and *daughters*
144.12.that our *daughters* may be
*Pro.*30.15. the horſleach hath 2. *daught.*
31.29.many *daughters* haue done
*Cant.*2.2.my loue among the *daughters*
6.9.the *daughters* ſaw her,and
*Iſa.*32.9.ye careleſſe *daughters*,giue
43.6. and my *daughters* from the
49.22.and thy *daught.*ſhall be carried
56.5. of ſons and of *daughters*
60.4.thy *daughters* ſhall be nurſed
*Ier.*3.24.their ſons and *daughters*
5.17.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
7.31.burnt their ſons and--*daught.*
9.20.teach your *daughters* wailing
11.22. ſons and *daughters* ſhall dye
14.16.nor their ſons nor *daughters*
16.2.not haue ſons nor *daughters*
3 couering their ſons--and *daught.*
19.9.of their ſons--and *daughters*
29.6.begat ſons and *daughters*
giue your *daugh.* to husbands
may beare ſons and *daughters*
32.35.their ſons and *daughters* to
35.8.our ſons, nor our *daughters*
41.10.euen the kings *daughters* and
43.6.and the kings *daughters*, and
48.46.and thy *daughters* captiues
49.2.her *daughters* ſhall be burnt
3.cry ye *daughters* of Rabbah
*Lam.*3.51. all the *daughters* of my city
*Ezek.*13.17.againſt the *daughters* of thy
14.16. neither ſons nor *daughters*
18. neither ſons nor *daughters*
22.forth both ſons and *daughters*
16.20.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
46.ſhe and her *daughters*
Sodom and her *daughters*
48.ſhe not nor her *daughters*
as--thou and thy *daughters*
49.in her and in her *daughters*
53.of Sodom and her *daughters*
of Samaria and her *daught.*
55.Sodom and her *daughters*
and Samaria and her *daugh.*
than thou and thy *daughters*
61.to thee for *daughters*,but not
23.4.bare ſons and *daughters*
10.tooke her ſons & her *daughters*
25. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
47.ſlay their ſons & their *daught.*
24.21.your ſons and your *daughters*
25.their ſons and their *daughters*
26.6.her *daughters* which are in the
8.thy *daughters* in the field and
30.18.her *daughters* ſhall goe into
32.16.the *daughters* of the nations
18. *daughters* of the--nations
*Hoſ.*4.13. your *daughters* ſhall commit
14.Ile not puniſh your *daughters*
Ioel 2.28.your ſons and your *daughters*
3.8. Ile ſell your ſons and *daughters*
Amos 7.17.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
Luke 1.5.was of the *daughters* of Aaron
Acts 2.17. your ſons and *daughters* ſhall
21.9.the ſame had foure *daughters*
2.*Cor.*6.18.ſhall be my ſons & *daughters*
1.*Pet.*3.6.whoſe *daughters* ye are

Daughters of Ieruſalem.

*Cant.*1.5 ye *daughters of Ieruſalem*
2.7. O ye *daughters of Ieruſalem*
So Ch.3.5.& 5.8.& 5.16. & 8.4.
Luke 23.28.*daughters of Ieruſalem*

Daughters of Iſrael.

2.*Sam.*1.24. ye *daughters of Iſrael* weepe

Daughters of Iudah.

*Pſal.*48.11.let the *daughters of Iudah*
97.8.the *daughters of Iudah* reioyced

Daughters of Moab.

*Iſa.*16.2.ſo the *daughters of Moab*

Daughters of Muſique.

*Eccl.*12.4.all the *daughters of Muſique*

Daughters of the Philiſtines.

*Ezek.*16.27.the *daught.of the Philiſtines*
57.the *daughters of the Philiſtines*

Daughters of Shiloh.

*Iudg.*21.21. if the *daughters of Shiloh*

Daughters of Syria.

*Ezek.*16.57.of the *daughters of Syria*

Daughters of Zion.

*Cant.*3.11.O ye *daughters of Zion*, and
*Iſa.*3.16. the *daught. of Zion* are haughty
17.the head of the *daught. of Zion*
4.4.the filth of the *daughters of Zion*

Dauid.

Ruth 4.17.of Ieſſe the father of *Dauid*
22. and Ieſſe begate *Dauid*
1.*Sam.*16.13. came vpon *Dauid* from
19.ſend me *Dauid* thy ſon which
20. and ſent them by *Dauid* his
21.and *Dauid* came to Saul and
22.let *Dauid*--ſtand before me
23.*Dauid* took a harpe and plaid
17.12.*Dauid*--the ſon of that Ephrat.
14.and *Dauid* was the yongeſt
20.*Dauid* roſe vp early in the
22.*Dauid* left his carriage in the
23.and *Dauid* heard them
39.words,and *Dauid* put them of
48.and drew nigh to *Dauid*
and *Dauid* haſted, and ran
49.*Dauid* put his hand in his bag
50 ſo *Dauid* preuailed ouer the
no ſword in the hand of *Dauid*
51.*Dauid* ran and ſtood vpon the
54.*Dauid* tooke the head of the
57.*Dauid* returned from the
18.1. knit with the ſoule of *Dauid*
7.and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
8.aſcribed vnto *Dauid* 10000
9.Saul eyed *Dauid* from that day
10.*Dauid* played with his hand
11.Ile ſmite *Dauid* to the wall
and *Dauid* auoided out of
16.Iſrael and Iudah loued *Dauid*
23. theſe words in the ears of *Dau.*
& *Dauid* ſaid, ſeemeth it--to
24.on this maner ſpake *Dauid*
26.it pleaſed *Dauid* well to
27.*Dauid* brought their foreskins
28.the Lord was with *Dauid*
29.Saul became *Dauids* enemy
19.1.that they ſhould kill *Dauid*
2.delighted much in *Dauid*, and
9.& *Dauid* played with his hand
10.Saul ſought to ſmite *Dauid*
but *Dauid* fled
12.ſo Michal let *Dauid* downe
18.ſo *Dauid* fled and eſcaped
20.1.*Dauid* fled from Naioth in
15.cut off the enemies of *Dauid*
24.*Dauid* hid himſelfe in the field
25. and *Dauids* place was empty
27. that *Dauids* place was empty
28.*Dauid* earneſtly asked leaue of
34.was grieued for *Dauid*,becauſe
41.*Dauid* aroſe out of a place
vntill *Dauid* exceeded
21.1. then came *Dauid* to Nob,to
11,is not this *Dauid* the King
and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
12.*Dauid* laid vp theſe words in
22.1.*Dauid* therfore departed thence
4.while *Dauid* was in the hold
5.the prophet Gad, ſaid to *Dauid*
14.all thy ſeruants,as *Dauid* which
17. their hand alſo is with *Dauid*
20.eſcaped and fled after *Dauid*
23.1.then they told *Dauid*,ſaying
14.*Dauid* abode in the wilderneſs
15. *Dauid* ſaw that Saul was come
Dauid was in the wildernes
16. went to *Dauid* into the wood
18. *Dauid* abode in the wood
19.doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
24. *Dauid* and his men were in
25.and they told *Dauid*
that he purſued after *Dauid*
26.and *Dauid* and his men on
Dauid made haſte to get
& his men compaſſed *Dauid*
28.returned from purſuing *Dauid*
24.1. *Dauid* is in the wildernes of
2.and went to ſeeke *Dauid* and
3.*Dauid* and his men remained
4.*Dauid* aroſe, and cut off the
5.that *Dauids* heart ſmote him
7. ſo *Dauid* ſtayed his ſeruants
8.*Dauid* ſtooped with his face
9.behold, *Dauid* ſeeketh thy hurt?
16. when *Dauid* had made an end
thy voice,my ſon *Dauid*?
22.*Dauid* and his men gat them
25.1. *Dauid* aroſe and went downe
4. *Dauid* heard in the wildernes
5.*Dauid* ſent out ten yong men
Dauid ſent vnto the yong men
8.ſeruants,and to thy ſon *Dauid*
9.in the name of *Dauid*, & ceaſed
10.who is *Dauid?* and who is the
13. *Dauid* alſo girded on his ſword
14. *Dauid* ſent meſſengers out of
20.*Dauid* and his men came downe
21.now *Dauid* had ſaid,ſurely
22.vnto the enemies of *Dauid*
23.fell before *Dauid* on her face
35.*Dauid* receiued of her hand
26.1. doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
2 to ſeeke *Dauid* in the wildernes
3.but *Dauid* abode in the wilder.
4.*Dauid* therefore ſent out ſpies
5.*Dauid* beheld the place where
12.ſo *Dauid* tooke the ſpeare,and
13.then *Dauid* went ouer to the
14.*Dauid* cried to the people, &
17. Saul knew *Dauids* voice,and
is this thy voice, my ſon *Dauid*
25.bleſſed be thou my ſon *Dauid*
27.1.and *Dauid* ſaid in his heart,I
4.that *Dauid* was fled to Gath
7.the time that *Dauid* dwelt in

11. *David* saved neither man nor
alive--so did *David*
28. 17. to thy neighbour, to *David*
29. 2. but *David* and his men passed
3. is not this *David* the servant of
5. is not this *David*, of whom
and *David* his ten thousands
6. and Achish called *David* and
11. so *David* and his men rose up
30. 1. when *David* and his men were
6. *David* was greatly distressed
but *David* encouraged himselfe
11. and brought him to *David*
18. *David* recovered all that the
David rescued his two wives
19. *David* recovered all
20. *David* tooke all the flockes
this is *Davids* spoile
21. they could not follow *David*
they went forth to meet *David*
when *David* came neer to the
22. those that went with *David*
23. then said *David*, ye shall not
26. when *David* came to Ziklag
31. all the places where *David*
2. *Sam.* 1. 1. when *David* was returned
and *David* had abode 2 dayes
2. when he came to *David*, that he
11 *David* took hold on his clothes
13. *David* said to the yong man
15. *David* called one of the yong
17. *David* lamented with this lam.
2. 10. of Iudah followed *David*
11. that *David* was king in Hebr.
13. the servants of *David* went
15. and 12 of the servants of *David*
17 before the servants of *David*
3. 1. *David* waxed stronger and
2. unto *David* were sons borne
5. by Eglah *Davids* wife
8. into the hand of *David*, that
9. as the L. hath sworne to *David*
10. to set up the throne of *David*
17. sought for *David* in times past
18. hath spoken of *David*, saying
of my servant *David* will I
19. to speak in the eares of *David*
26. was come out from *David*
but *David* knew it not
28. when *David* heard it, he said
31. *David*--followed the Biere
35. the people came to *David*
David sware, saying
4. 8. the head of Ish-bosheth to *David*
12. *David* cõmanded his yong men
5. 3. *David* made a league with them
annointed *David* king over
4. and *David* was 30 yeares old
6. *David* cannot come in hither
7. *David* tooke the strong hold
the same is the city of *David*
8. that are hated of *Davids* soule
9. *David* dwelt in the fort
called it the city of *David*
and *David* built--it
10. *David* went on and grew
11. and they built *David* an house
12. *David* perceived that the Lord
13. *David* took him moe concub.
17. had annointed *David* king
came up to seeke *David*
and *David* heard of it
20. *David* smote them there
25. *David* did so as the Lord
6. 1. *David* gathered--all the chosen
5. *David* and all the house of Isr.
8. *David* was displeased because
9. *David* was affraid of the Lord
10. *David* would not remove the
David carried it aside into the
12. it was told king *David*, saying
David went and brought up
the Ark into the city of *David*
14. *David* danced before the L.
David was girded with a
16. saw king *David* leaping and
17. that *David* had pitched for it
20. *David* returned to bless his
7. 5. go and tell my servant *David*
8. say to my servant *David*, thus
18. then went king *David* in and
20. what can *David* say more to
8. 2. became *Davids* servants, and
7. *David* tooke the shields of gold
8. *David* took--much brasse
10. to king *David* to salute him
13. and *David* gate him a name
14. became *Davids* servants
the L. preserved *David*. So V. 6.
15. *David* reigned over all Israel
David executed judgement
18. *Davids* sons were chiefe
9. 1. *David* said, is there yet any that
2. they called him unto *David*
10. 3. that *David* doth honour
hath not *David* rather sent
6. that they stanke before *David*
11. 4. *David* sent messengers and
5. sent and told *David*, and said
14. *David* wrote a letter to Ioab
18. sent and told *David* all things
27. that *David* had done, displeased
12. 16. *David* therefore besought God
and *David* fasted
19. *David* said unto his servants
20. then *David* arose from the
24. *David* comforted Bathsheba
30. was set on *Davids* head
13. 30. that tidings came to *David*
39. *David* longed to go forth
15. 13. came a messenger to *David*
30. *David* went up by the ascent
32. when *David* was come to the
37. Hushai *Davids* friend came
16. 1. when *David* was a little past
6. he cast stones at *David* and at
all the servants of K. *David*
10. hath said to him, curse *David*
13. as *David* and his men went
16. when *Davids* friend was come
23. with *David* and with Absalom
17. 1. pursue after *David*
16. send quickly and tell *David*
21. went & told *David*, this night
34. *David* came to Mahanaim
29. Cheese of kine, for *David*
18. 1. *David* numbred the people
2. *David* sent forth a third part
24. *David* sate between the two
19. 11. King *David* sent to Zadok and
43. more right in *David* than ye
20. 1. we have no part in *David*
2. went up from after *David*, and
3. *David* came to his house at
11. he that is for *David*, let him
21. lift up his hand against *David*
26. a chiefe ruler about *David*
21. 1. a famine in the dayes of *David*
15. and *David* waxed faint
16. thought to have slaine *David*
17. then the men of *David* sware
22. and fell by the hand of *David*
22. 1. and *David* spake unto the Lord
51. to *David* and to his seed for
23. 1. be the last words of *David*
13. went downe and came to *David*
14. *David* was then in the hold
15. *David* longed & said, Oh that
16. took it, and brought it to *David*
23. *David* set him over his guard
24. 1. moved *David* against them
10. *Davids* heart smote him
David said unto the Lord
25. *David* built there an altar to
1. *Kin.* 1. 1. King *David* was old, and
which belonged to *David* were
11. *David* our lord knowes it not
31. let my lord King *David* live
43. our lord K. *David* hath made
2. 26. before *David* my father, and
32. *David* not knowing thereof
33. but on *David* and his seed, and
44. that didst to *David* my father
3. 1. into the city of *David*, untill
3. walking in the statutes of *David*
14. as thy father *David* did walke
See 2. *Chro.* 6. and 7. Ch. &c.
5. 1. Hiram was ever a lover of *David*
11. 4. as was the heart of *David* his
6. not fully-as did *David* his father
12. for *David* thy fathers sake
13. for *David* my servants sake
15. when *David* was in Edom
24. *David* slew them of Zobah
27. of the city of *David* his father
32. for my servant *Davids* sake
33. as did *David* his father
34. for *David* my servants sake
36. that *David* my servant may
38. as *David* my servant did
as I built for *David*
39. afflict the seed of *David*, but
43. buried in the city of *David*
12. 16. what portion have we in *Dav.*
see to thine own house *David*
14. 8. not been as my servant *David*
31. in the city of *David*
So 2. *Kin.* 9. 28. & 14. 20. & 15. 7.
and 16. 20. 2. *Chro.* 21. 1.
15. 3. as the heart of *David* his father
4. nevertheless for *Davids* sake
5. *David* did that which was right
8. buried him in the city of *David*
11. right--as did *David* his father
24. in the city of *David* his father
2. *Kin.* 8. 19. for *David* his servants sake
11. 10. *Davids* speares and shields
14. 3. not like King *David* his father
15. 38. in the city of *David* his father
16. 2. right--like *David* his father
18. 3. all that his father *David* did
20. 5. the God of *David* thy father
6. and for my servant *Davids* sake

21.7. of which the Lord said to *Dav.*
22.2. walked in all the wayes of *Dav.*
1. *Chro.* 2.15. *David* the seventh
3.1. these were the sons of *David*
9. were all the sons of *David*
4.31. cities unto the reigne of *David*
6.31. whom *Dav.* set over the service
7.2. number was in the dayes of *Dav.*
9.22. whom *Dav.* & Samuel the Seer
10.14. turned the kingdom to *Dav.*
11.5. *David* took the castle of Sion
7. *David* dwelt in the castle
called it the city of *David*
9. *David* waxed greater & greater
15. went down to the rock of *Dav.*
17 and *David* longed and said
18. and brought it to *David*
but *David* would not drinke
25. *David* set him over his guard
12.1. they that came to *David* to
8. separated themselves to *David*
16. came--to the hold, unto *David*
17. and *David* went out to meet
18. thine are we *David*
then *David* received them
19. fell some of Manasseh to *Dav.*
21. and they helped *David* against
22. came to *David* to helpe him
31. to come and make *David* King
38. to make *David* King over all
one heart to make *David* King
13.1. *David* consulted with the capt.
2. *David* said to all the congregat.
8. *David* & all Israel played before
11. and *David* was displeased
12. and *David* was afraid of God
13. so *David* brought not the Arke
to himself, to the city of *David*
14.1. sent messengers to *Dav.* because
2. and *Dav.* perceived that the L.
3. and *David* tooke moe wives
and *David* begat moe sons
8. *David* was annointed King
went up to seeke *David*
and *David* heard of it
11. *Dav.* said, God hath broken in
12. *David* gave a commandement
17. the fame of *David* went out
15.1. and *David* made him houses
in the city of *David*
4. *David* assembled the childr. of
16. and *David* spake to the chief of
27. *David* was cloathed with a
16.1. that *David* had pitched for it
7. *David* delivered first this psalme
43. *David* returned to blesse his
17.1. as *David* sate in his house, that
David said to Nathan
4. tell *David* my servant, thus
7. say to my servant *David*, thus
18. what can *David* speake more
19.6. made themselv. odious to *David*
17. when *David* had put the battel
19. made peace with *David*, and
20.1. *David* tarried at Ierusalem
2. *David* took the crowne of their
was set on *Davids* head
3. so dealt *David* with all the
8. fell by the hand of *David*
21.1. *David* to number the people
18. that *David* should go up, and
19. *David* went up at the saying
21. as *David* came to Ornan
Ornan looked and saw *David*
bowed to *David* with his face
28. when *David* saw that the Lord
30. *David* could not go before
22.1. *David* said, this is the house
2. *David* commanded to gather
3. *David* prepared iron in
23.1. *David* was old, and full of daies
6. *David* divided them into
27. by the last words of *David*
24.3. *David* distributed them, both
26.31. in the 40 yeer--of *David*
32. whom- *David* made rulers
27.23. *David* tooke not the number
24. of the chronicles of *David*
31. the substance which was *Dav.*
32. Ionathan *Davids* Vncle
28.2. then *David* the King stood up
11. *David* gave to Solomon his
29.10. *David* blessed the Lord before
23. as King, in stead of *David* his
24. all the sons of K. *Da.* submitted
26. thus *David* the son of Iesse
29. now the acts of *David* the K.
2. *Chro.* 1.4. had *David* brought up
which *David* had prepared
8. hast shewed mercy unto *David*
9. let thy promise unto *David* be
2.3. didst deale with *David* my Fath.
17. wherewith *David* his father
3.1. that *David* had prepared
5.1. brought in all things that *David*
6.4. to my father *David*, saying
6. have chosen *David* to be over
7. it was in the heart of *David*
8. the Lord said to *David* my Fath.
10. risen up in the room of *David*
15. kept with thy servant *David*
16. keep with thy servant *David*
17. spoken to thy servant *David*
7.6. which *David* the K. had made
when *David* praised by their
17. as *David* thy father walked
18. covenanted with *David* thy
8.11. out of the city of *David*
14. according to the order of *Dav.*
10.16. what portion have we in *Dav.*
now *Dav.* see to thine owne
11.17. in the way of *David* & Solom.
18. the son of *David* to wife, and
13.5. to *David* for ever, even to
8. in the hand-- of *David*, and ye
16.14. in the city of *David*, and laid
17.3. in the first wayes of--*David*
21.7. not destroy the house of *David*
had made with *David*
12. thus saith the L. God of *David*
23.18. was ordained by *David*
28.1. sight of the L. like *Dav.* his Fat.
29.2. that *David* his father hath done
26 with the instruments of *David*
27. instruments ordained by *David*
30. with the words of *David* and
32.30. west side of the city of *David*
33.7. which God had said to *David*
14. without the city of *David*
34.2. walked in the wayes of *David*
3. to seeke the God of *David* his
35.4. to the writing of *David* King of
15. to the commandment of *David*
Ezra 3.10. after the ordinance of *Dav.*
8.20. whom *David* and the princes
Neh. 3.15. from the city of *David*
16. against the sepulchres of *Dav.*
12.24. to the commandment of *Dav.*
36. of *David* the man of God
37. staires of the city of *David*
above the house of *David*
46. for in the dayes of *David*
Psal. 18.50. to *David* and his seed for
72.20. the prayers of *David* the son
78.70. he chose *David* also his
89.3. I have sworne unto *David* my
20. I have found *David* my servant
35. that I will not lye to *David*
49. swarest unto *Dav.* in thy truth
132.1. Lord, remember *David*
10. for thy servant *Davids* sake
11. sworne in truth to *David*, and
144.10. delivereth *David* his servant
Pro. 1.1. the son of *David* king of Israel
Eccles. 1.1. the son of *David* K. in Ierus.
Cant. 4.4. is like the towre of *David*
Isa. 9.7. upon the throne of *David*
16.5. in the tabernacle of *David*
22.22. the key of the house of *David*
37.35. for *David* my servants sake
38.5. the God of *David* thy father
55.3. the sure mercies of *David*
Ier. 13.13. sit upon *Davids* throne
See Ch. 17.25. & 22.2.4.30.
23.5. that I will raise unto *David* a
29.16. sitteth on the throne of *David*
30.9. and *David* their King whom
35.15. to grow up unto *David*, and he
17. *David* shall never want a man
21. with *David* my seruant, that he
22. the seed of *David* my servant
26. of Iacob, & *David* my servant
36.30. upon the throne of *David*
Ezek. 34.23. my servant *David*, he shall
24. my servant *David* a prince
37.24. *David* my servant shall be K.
25 my servant *David* shall be their
Hos. 3.5. and *David* their K. and shall
Amos 6.5. of musique like *David*
9.11. the tabernacle of *David*, that is
Zech. 12.8. shall be as *David* and the
the house of *David* shall be as
12. the family of the house of *Dav.*
Mat. 1.6. Iesse begat *David* the King
and *David* the King begat, &c.
17. from Abraham to *David*
and from *David*, untill they
9.27. thou son of *David*, have mercy
12.3. what *David* did when he was
23. is this the son of *David?*
15.22. O Lord, thou son of *David*
See Chapt. 20.30.31.
21.9. Hosanna to the son of *David*
So Verse 15.
22.42. the sonne of *David*
45. if *David*, then call him Lord
So Verse 43.
See *Mar.* 12.35.36.37. *Luke* 20.41.
Mar. 11.10. kingdom of our father *Dav.*
Luke 1.27. a man--of the house of *Dav.*
32. the throne of his father *Dav.*
69. the house of his servant *David*
2.4. unto the city of *Dav.* which is
of the

of the house and linage of *David*
Iohn 7.42. of the seed of *David*, and
where *David* was?
Act 1.16. by the mouth of *David* spake
2.25. for *David* speaketh concerning
29. the Patriarch *David*, that he is
34. *David* is not ascended into the
7.45. fathers, unto the daies of *David*
13.22. raised up unto them *David*
David the son of Iesse
34. you the sure mercies of *David*
36. *David* after he had served
15.16. the tabernacle of *Dav.* which
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of *David*
2. *Tim.* 2.8. Christ of the seed of *David*
Heb. 4.7. saying in *David*, to day
Rev. 3.7. hath the key of *David*, he that
5.5. the root of *David*, hath
22.16. the off-spring of *David*

See the words **Citie**, and **House of David.**

daunce.

Iudg. 21.21. come out to *daunce* in
Iob 21.11. and their children *daunce*
Psal. 149.3. praise his name in the *daunce*
150.4. with the timbrell and *daunce*
Eccles. 3.4. to mourne, a time to *daunce*
Isa. 13.21. Satyrs shall *daunce* there
Ier. 31.13. rejoyce in the *daunce*, both
Lam. 5.15. our *daunce* is turned into

daunced.

Iudg. 21.23. of them that *daunced*, whom
2. *Sam.* 6.14. David *daunced* before the L.

See 1. *Chron.* 15.29.

Mat. 11.17. and ye have not *daunced*

So *Luke* 11.32.

14.6. *daunced* before them, and
Mar. 6.22. came in, and *daunced*, and

daunces.

Exod. 15.20. with timbrels and *daunces*

So *Iudges* 11.34.

Iudg. 21.21. come out to daunce in *daun.*
1. *Sam.* 21.11. not sing of him in *dannces*
29.5. they sang--in *dauncs*
Ier. 31.4. shall goe forth in the *dauncs*

dauncing.

1. *Sam.* 30.16. drinking and *dauncing*
2. *Sam.* 6.16. leaping and *dauncing* before
1. *Chron.* 15.29. saw King David *daunc.*
Psal. 30.11. my mourning into *dauncing*
Luke 15.25. heard musicke and *dauncing*

dawbe, &c.

Exod. 2.3. and *dawbed* it with slime
Ezek. 13.10. others *dawbed* it with
11. to them which *dawbe* it with
12. wherewith ye *dawbed* it
14. the wall that ye have *dawbed*
15. on them, that have *dawbed* it
nor they that *dawbed* it

dawbing.

Ezek. 13.12. where is the *dawbing*, &c.

dawne.

Mat. 28.1. as it began to *dawne*

dawning.

Iosh. 6.15. about the *dawning* of the day
Iudg. 19.26. in the *dawning* of the day
Iob 3.9. see the *dawning* of the day
7.4. unto the *dawning* of the day
Psal. 119.147. I prevented the *dawning*

day.

Gen. 1.5. called the light *day*
were the first *day*

So Ver. 10. 13. 19. &c.

14. to divide the *day* from the
16. the greater to rule the *day*, and
2.4. in the *day* that the Lord God
17. for in the *day* that thou eatest
3.5. that in the *day* ye eate thereof
8. garden, in the coole of the *day*
5.1. in the *day* that God created
2. in the *day* they were created
7.11. the same *day* were all the fount.
13. in the selfe same *day* entred
8.22. and *day* and night shall not
15.18. in that same *day* the *L.* made
17.23. in the selfe same *day* as God
26. in the selfe same *day* was Abr.
18.1. doore, in the heate of the *day*
21.26. nor heard I of it but to *day*
24.42. I came this *day* to the Well
25.31. sell me this *day* thy birth-right
33. sweare to me this *day*, and he
26.33. Beer-sheba unto this *day*
27.2. I know not the *day* of my death
45. also of you both in one *day*
31.39. it were stollen by *day*, or
40. in the *day* the drought consu.
48 between mee and thee this *day*
32.26. for the *day* breaketh, and he
32. of the thigh, unto this *day*
33.13. over drive them one *day*, all
16. so Esau returned that *day*, on
35.20. unto this *day*
39.10. spake to Ioseph *day* by *day*
41.9. my faults this *day*
47.23. I have bought you this *day*
26. Rachels grave, to this *day*
50.20. as it is this *day*, to save
Exod. 10.6. since the *day* that they were
unto this *day*
12.41. even the selfe same *day*, it
13.3. remember this *day* in which
4. this *day* came ye out, in the
21. by *day* in a pillar of a cloude
22. the pillar of the cloude by *day*
14.13. will shew you to *day*
whom ye have seen to *day*
30. saved Israel that *day* out of
16.4. a certaine rate every *day*, that
23. which you will bake to *day*
25. eate that to *day*, for to *day* is
19.10. sanctifie them to *day* and to
21.21. continue a *day* or two, he
35.2. to you an holy *day*, a Sabbath
Levit. 8.34. as he hath done this *day*
16.30. on that *day* shall the priest
22.28. her young both in one *day*
30. in the same *day* it shall be eaten
23.14. untill the selfe same *day* that
15. from the *day* ye brought the
21. proclaime on the selfe same *day*
28. no worke in that same *day*
a *day* of attonement
29. not be afflicted in that *day*
30. any worke in that same *day*, the
37. every thing up on his *day*
27.23. thine estimation in that *day*
Num. 6.9. in the *day* of his cleansing
11. hallow his head that same *day*
7.10. in the *day* that it was annointed
11. each prince on his *day*, for the
84. in the *day* that it was annoint.
9.15. on the *day* that the Tabernac.
11.31. as it were a *daies* journey
32. stood up all that *day*
and all the next *day*
14.14. by *day* time in a pillar of a
34. each *day* for a yeare shall ye
15.13. from the *day* that the Lord
22.30. unto this *day*? was I ever
25.18. slaine in the *day* of the plague
28.3. without spot *day* by *day*
29.1. a *day* of blowing trumpets
30.5. in the *day* that he heareth, not
7. in the *day* that he heard it, then
8. on the *day* that he heard it
12. on the *day* that he heard them
14. from *day* to *day* then he
Deut. 1.10. ye are this *day* as the stars of
2.22. in their stead even unto this *day*
30. thy hand, as appeareth this *day*
4.10. specially that *day* that thou
20. inheritance as ye are this *day*
26. against you this *day*, that ye
32. since the *day* that God created
38. inheritance as it is this *day*
39. know therefore this *day*, and
40. which I command thee this *day*
5.1. in your eares this *day*, that ye
3. all of us here alive this *day*
24. we have seen this *day* that G.
6.24. us alive as it is this *day*
8.18. to thy fathers as it is this *day*
19. against thee this *day* that ye
11.2. and know you this *day*, for I
26. I set before you this *day*
12.8. we doe here this *day*
18.16. in the *day* of the assembly

So Chapt. 9.10. & 10.4.

20.3. you approach this *day* to
21.23. bury him that *day*, a blessing
24.15. at his *day* thou shalt give
26.3. I professe this *day* to the Lord
16. this *day* the Lord thy God
17. this *day* to be thy God, and to
18. this *day*, to be his peculiar
27.9. this *day* thou art become the
28.66. shalt feare *day* and night
29.4. eares to heare unto this *day*
10. ye stand this *day* all of you
12. God makes with thee this *day*
13. he may establish thee to *day*
15. stands here with us this *day*
18. turneth away this *day* from
28. another, as it is this *day*
30.15. I have set before thee this *day*
18. I denounce to you this *day*
19. and earth to record this *day*
31.2. I am 120. yeares old this *day*
17. kindled against them this *day*
22. wrote this song the same *day*
27. yet alive with you this *day*, ye
32.35. the *day* of their calamity is at
46. I testifie among you this *day*
48. to Moses that selfe same *day*
Iosh. 1.8. meditate therein *day* and night
3.7. this *day* will I begin to magnifie

4.9.and they are there unto this *day*
5.9.this *day* have I rolled away
is called Gilgal to this *day*
11.corne in the ſelfe ſame *day*
6.10.untill the *day* that I bid you
15.ſeven times only on that *day*
25.in Iſrael even unto this *day*
7.25.ſhall trouble thee this *day*
26.heape of ſtones unto this *day*
of Achor unto this *day*
8.29.remaineth unto this *day*
9.12.on the *day* we came forth to
27.even unto this *day*, in the place
10.12.in the *day* when the Lord
13.gee downe, about a whole *day*
14.no *day* like that before it
27.remaine until this very *day*
14.11.I am as ſtrong this *day*
as I was in the *day* that
12.thou heardeſt in that *day*
14.unto this *day* See Chapt.
15.63.& 16.10.
22.16.to turne away this *day* from
17.not cleanſed untill this *day*
18.muſt turne away this *day*
ſeeing ye rebell this *day*
22.the Lord, ſave us not this *day*
31.this *day* we perceive that the
23.9. ſtand before you unto this *day*
14.this *day* I am going the way of
24.15.chuſe you this *day* whom you
*Iudg.*4.14.this is the *day* in which the
23.ſubdued on that *day*, Iabin
5.1.then ſang on that *day*, ſaying
6.24.to this *day* it is yet in Ophra
27.could not doe it by *day*, that
10.15.deliver us only--this *day*
11.27.be judge this *day* between
16.2.when it is *day*, we ſhall
18.1.for untill that *day* all their
12.unto this *day*, behold it
19.9.the *day* draweth towards
the day groweth to an end
25.when the *day* began to ſpring
21.3.ſhould be to *day* one tribe
6.cut off from Iſrael that *day*
Ruth 3.18.finiſhed the thing this *day*
4.5.what *day* thou buyeſt the field
9 ye are witneſſes this *day*, that
14.hath not left thee this *day*
1.*Sam.*2.34.in one *day* they ſhall
3.12.in that *day* I will performe
6.18.remaineth unto this *day*
7.10.a great thunder on that *day*
8.8.they have done ſince the *day*
even unto this *day*
18.ſhall cry out in that *day*
will not heare you in that *day*
9.12.he came to *day* to the city
is a ſacrifice--to *day*
24.did eate with Samuel that *day*
26.about the ſpring of the *day*
10.9.ſignes came to paſſe that day
19. have this *day* rejected your God
11.13.be put to death this *day*
for to *day* the Lord hath
12.2.from my childhood to this *day*
5.and his anointed this *day*
18.thunder and raine that *day*
14.1.it came to paſſe upon a *day*
23.the Lord ſaved Iſrael that *day*
24.were diſtreſſed that *day*
33.a great ſtone to me this *day*
37.anſwered him not that *day*
38.this ſin hath been this *day*
45.wrought with God this *day*
15.28.from thee this *day*, and hath
35.untill the *day* of his death
17.46.this *day* will the Lord deliver
this *day* unto the foules of
18.9.eyed David from that *day*, and
20.26.ſpake not any thing that *day*
21.5.ſanctified this *day* in the veſſell
6.to put hot bread in the *day*
7.was there that *day* detained
22.8.as at this day So Ver.13.
22.I knew it that *day* when Doeg
23.14.ſought him every *day*, but
24.10.this *day* thine eyes have ſeene
19. thou haſt done to me this *day*
25.8.we come in a good *day*, give
32.ſent thee this *day* to meet me
26.10.his *day* ſhall come to dye, or
19.driven me out this *day* from
21.precious in thine eies this *day*
24.much ſet by this *day* in mine
27.1.I ſhall now periſh one *day* by
6.gave him Ziklag that *day*
unto this *day*
28.18.this thing to thee this *day*
20.eaten no bread all that *day*
29.3.ſince he fell to me to this *day*
6.ſince the *day* of thy comming
unto this *day*
8.been with thee to this *day* that
31.6.and all his men that ſame *day*
2.*Sam.*2.32.to Hebron at breake of *day*
3.8.doe ſhew kindneſſe this *day* to
37.underſtood that *day*, that
38.a great man fallen this *day*
39. and I am this *day* weake though
4.3.ſojourners there unto this *day*
5.came about the heat of the *day*
8.avenged--the King this *day*
6.8.Perez--Vzza to this *day*
20.was the King of Iſrael to *day*
23.unto the *day* of her death
7.6.even to this *day*, but have
11.12.tarry here to *day* alſo
that *day* and the morrow
13.4.thou--leane from *day* to *day*
32.from the *day* that he forced
37.mourned for his ſon every *day*
14.22.to *day* thy ſervant knoweth
15.20.ſhould I this *day* make thee
16.3.to *day* ſhall the houſe of Iſrael
18.18.it is called unto this *day*
20.not this *day*--but another *day*
but this *day* thou ſhalt
19.5.ſhamed this *day* the faces of
6.haſt declared this *day* that thou
for this *day* I perceive
and all we had dyed this *day*
22.that ye ſhould this *day* be
24.from the *day* the K. departed
untill the *day* he came againe
1.*Kin.*2.8. in the *day* when I went to
37.on the *day* thou goeſt out and
So Verſe 42.
3.6.on his throne as it is this *day*
8.16.ſince the *day* that I brought
24. with thy hand as it is this *day*
28.prayeth before thee to *day*
59.*day* and night. See the *Marg.*
9.13.the land of Cabul unto this *day*
21.of bond--ſervice to this *day*
10.12.were ſeene unto this *day*
18.15.ſhew my ſelfe to him to *day*
36.let it be knowne this *day*, that
22.25.ſhall ſee in that *day*, when
2.*Kin.*2.3.from thy head to *day*?
So verſe 5.
4.8.and it fell on a *day* that Eliſha
See Ver. 11.18.
6.28. that we may eate him to *day*
29.I ſaid to her on the next *day*
31. ſhall ſtand on him this *day*
7.9.this *day* is a *day* of good tidings
8.6. ſince the *day* that ſhe left the
22.of Iudah unto this *day*
14.7.of it Iokthеel unto this *day*
15.5.unto the *day* of his death
16.6.and dwelt there to this *day*
17.34.to this *day* they doe after the
41.ſo doe you to this *day*
19.3.this *day* is a *day* of trouble
20.17.in ſtore unto this *day*
21.15.ſince the *day* their fathers
even unto this *day*
25.30 a daily rate every *day*
1.*Chro.*4.41. deſtroy them unto this *day*
43.and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26.river Gozan unto this *day*
9.33.in that worke, *day* and night
12.22.at that time *day* by *day*
13.11.Perez--Vzza to this *day*
12.was afraid of God that *day*
16.23.ſhew forth from *day* to *day*
37.every *daies* worke required
17.5.ſince the *day* that I brought
up Iſrael unto this *day*
26.17.foure a *day*, and toward
2.*Chro.*6.5. ſince the *day* that I brought
15.with thy hand as it is this *day*
20.vpon this houſe *day* and night
8.8.to pay tribute untill this *day*
13.a certaine rate every *day*
14.as the duty of every *day*
10.19.of David unto this *day*
18.24.ſhalt ſee on that *day*, when
21.10.hand of Iudah unto this *day*
15.of the ſickneſſe *day* by *day*
24.11.thus they did *day* by *day*
26.21.unto the *day* of his death
28.6. 20000.in one *day*, which were
30.21.praiſed the Lord *day* by *day*
35.25.their lamentations to this *day*
Ezra 6.9.be given them *day* by *day*
9.7.a great treſpaſſe to this *day*
as it is this *day*
15.yet eſcaped, as it is this *day*
10.13.a worke of one *day* or two
*Neh.*1.6.*day* and night for the children
4.2.will they make an end in a *day*?
9.againſt them *day* and night
22.to us, and labour on the *day*
5.11.this *day*, their lands, their
8.9.this *day* is holy unto the Lord
10.for this *day* is holy unto
11.for the *day* is holy, nor be ye
18.alſo *day* by *day* from the
firſt *day* unto the laſt *day*
9.3.one fourth part of the *day*

12. in the *day* by a cloudy pillar
32 kings of Assyria unto this *day*
10.31. or on the holy *day*, and that we
11.23. the fingers, due for every *day*
13.1. on that *day* they read in the
15. in the *day* wherein they sold
Est. 2.11. walked every *day* before
3.7. before Haman from *day* to *day*
14. be ready against that *day*
4.16. three daies, night or *day*
5.9. went Haman forth that *day*
8.12. upon one *day*, in all the
17. a feast and a good *day*
9.1. in the *day* that the enemies of
17. made it a *day* of feasting
So Vers. 18.
19. and a good *day*, and of sending
22. from mourning into a good *day*
Iob 3.1. his mouth, and cursed his *day*
3. let the *day* perish wherein
4. let the *day* be darkenesse
8. curse it, that curse the *day*
5.14. in the *day* time and grope
14.6. as an hireling his *day*
15.23. he knoweth that the *day* of
17.12. change the night into *day*
18.20. shall be astonished at his *day*
20.28. in the *day* of his wrath
21.30. to the *day* of destruction
to the *day* of wrath
23.2. even to this *day* is my compl.
24.16. for themselves this *day*
26.10. till the *day* and night come
38.12. and caused the *day*-spring
Psal. 1.2. meditate *day* and night
2.7. this *day* have I begotten thee
7.11. with the wicked every *day*
18.1. in the *day* that the L. delivered
18. in the *day* of my calamity
19.2. *day* unto *day* uttereth speech
21.1. heare thee in the *day* of trouble
22.2. my God, I cry in the *day* time
25.5. on thee doe I wait all the *day*
32.4. *day* and night thy hand is heavie
37.6. judgement as the noone *day*
13. seeth that his *day* is comming
42.3 my meat *day* and night
8. his loving kindnesse in the *day*
50.15. on me in the *day* of trouble
56.5. every *day* they wrest my
59.16. refuge in the *day* of trouble
71.8. with thy honour all the *day*
15. thy salvation all the *day*
74.16. the *day* is thine, the night also
77.2. in the *day* of my trouble I
78.9. turned backe in the *day* of
14. in the *day* time also he led
42. nor the *day* when he delivered
81.3. on our solemne feast *day*
86.7. in the *day* of my trouble
88.1. have cried *day* and night
89.16. shall rejoyce all the *day*
91.5. the arrow that flieth by *day*
95.7. to *day* if ye will heare his voice
8. as in the *day* of temptation
96.2 salvation from *day* to *day*
102.2. in the *day* when I am in
in the *day* when I call
110.3. in the *day* of thy power
5. in the *day* of his wrath
118.24. this is the *day* which the Lord
119.97. my meditation all the *day*
164. seven times a *day* doe I praise
121.6. shall not smite thee by *day*
136.8. the Sun to rule by *day*
137.7. in the *day* of Ierusalem
138.3. in the *day* when I cried
139.12. the night shineth as the *day*
140.7. my head in the *day* of battel
145.2. every *day* will I blesse thee
146.4. in that very *day* his thoughts
Pro. 4.18. more and more to the--*day*
6.34. not spare in the *day* of vengeance
7.14. this *day* have I paid my vowes
20. will come--at the *day* appointed
11.4 profit not in the *day* of wrath
16.4. the wicked for the *day* of evill
21.31. against the *day* of battell
22.19. made knowne to thee this *day*
23.17. of the Lord all the *day*
24.10. if thou faint in the *day* of
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
10. in the *day* of thy calamity
15. dropping in a very raine *day*
Eccles. 7.1. and the *day* of death
than the *day* of ones birth
14. *day* of prosperity be joyfull
in the *day* of adversity, consider
8.8. power in the *day* of death
16 neither *day* nor night seeth
Cant. 2.17. untill the *day* breake
3.11. in the *day* of his espousals
in the *day* of the gladnes of
4.6. untill the *day* breake, and the
8.8. in the *day* when she shall be
Isa. 2.10. shall be exalted in that *day*
12. the *day* of the Lord of hosts
17. shall be exalted in that *day*
20. in that *day* a man shall cast
3.7. in that *day* shall he swear, saying
18. in that *day* the Lord will take
4.1. in that *day* 7. women shall take
2. in that *day* shall the branch of
5. a cloud and smoke by *day*
5.30. in that *day* shall they roare
7.18. shall come to passe in that *day*
20. in the same *day* shall the Lord
23. shall come to passe in that *day*
9.4. as in the *day* of Midian
14. branch and rush in one *day*
10.17. thornes and briars in one *day*
11.10. in that *day* there shall be a
16. in the *day* that he came out
12.1. in that *day* thou shalt say
4. in that *day* shall ye say, praise
13.6. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
13. in the *day* of his fierce anger
14.3. in the *day* that the Lord shall
17.7. at that *day* shall a man looke
9. in that *day* shall his strong
11. in that *day* shalt thou make
a heape in the *day* of griefe
19.16. in that *day* shall Egypt be like
18. in that *day* shall five cities
19. in that *day* shall there be
21. shall know the L. in that *day*
23. in that day there shall be a
24. in that *day* shall Israel be
20.6. shall say in that *day*, behold
21.8. on the watch-tower in the *day*
22.5. it is a *day* of trouble, and of
8. thou didst looke in that *day*
12. in that *day* did the Lord God of
25.9. it shall be said in that *day*
26.1. in that *day* shall this song
27.1. in that *day* the Lord with his
2. in that *day* sing ye unto her
3. will keep it night and *day*
8. in the *day* of the East wind
28.5. in that *day* shall the Lord of
19. passe over by *day* and by
29.18. in that *day* shall the deafe
30.23. in that *day* shall thy cattell
25. in the *day* of the great
31.7. in that *day* every man shall
34.8. the *day* of the Lords vengeance
10. not be quenched night nor *day*
37.3. this is the *day* of trouble
38.12. from *day* even to night
13. from *day* even to night
19. praise thee, as I doe this *day*
39.6. laid up in store till this *day*
43.13. yea, before the *day* was
47.9. shall come to thee--in one *day*
48.7. even before the *day* when
49.8. in a *day* of salvation have I
56.12. to morrow shall be as this *day*
58.3. behold, in the *day* of your fast
4. as ye doe fast this *day* to make
5. a *day* for a man to afflict his
an acceptable *day* to the Lord?
10. thy darkenesse as the noone *day*
60.11. shall not be shut *day* nor night
61.2. and the *day* of vengeance
62.6. hold their peace *day* nor night
63.4. the *day* of vengeance is in
65.2. my hands all the *day* unto
5. that burneth all the *day*
66.8. to bring forth in one *day*
Ier. 1.10. I have set thee this *day*
18. I have made thee this *day*
3.25. our youth even to this *day*
6.4. for the *day* goeth away, for the
7.22. in the *day* that I brought them
25. since the *day* that your fathers
unto this *day*
9.1. might weep *day* and night
11.4. in the *day* that I brought them
5. milke and honey as it is this *day*
7. in the *day* that I brought them
12.3. for the *day* of slaughter
14.17. with teares *day* and night
15.9. while it was yet *day*, she hath
16.13. serve other gods *day* and night
19. my refuge in the *day* of
17.16. desired the woefull *day*
17. my hope in the *day* of evill
18.17. in the *day* of their calamity
20.14. cursed be the *day* wherein
let not the *day* wherein
25.3. of Iudah even unto this *day*
18. a curse, as it is this *day*
33. shall be at that *day* from one
27.22. untill the *day* that I visit them
30.7. alas, for the *day* is great
31.6. for there shall be a *day* that
32. in the *day* that I tooke them
35. the Sun for a light by *day*
32.20. even unto this *day*, and in
as at this *day*
31. from the *day* that I built it
33.20. should not be *day* and night
my covenant of the *day*

34.13.in the *day* that I brought
35.14. to this *day* they drinke none
36.2.that *day* that I ſpake vnto thee
euen vnto this *day*
30.ſhall be caſt out in the *day*
38.28.vntill the *day* that Ieruſalem
39.2.the ninth *day* of the moneth
16.in that *day* before thee
17.I'le deliuer thee in that *day*
40.4.behold, I looſe thee this *day*
42.19.admoniſhed you this *day*
21. I haue this *day* declared it
44.2.this *day* they are a deſolation
6.deſolate, as at this *day*
10.not humbled--to this *day*
22.inhabitant, as at this *day*
46.10. the *day* of the L. God of hoſts
a *day* of vengeance
21.the *day* of their calamity
47.4.becauſe of the *day* that
48.41.in Moab in that *day*
49.22.at that *day* ſhall the heart of
26.ſhall be cut off in that *day*
50.27.for their *day* is come
30.ſhall be cut off in that *day*
51.2. in the *day* of trouble they
52.34.euery *day* a portion
vntill the *day* of his death
Lam. 1.12. the *day* of his fierce anger
13.and faint all the *day*
25.thou wilt bring the *day* that
2.1. in the *day* of his anger
7.as in the *day* of a ſolemne feaſt
16.the *day* that we looked for
18.run downe--*day* and night
21.in the *day* of thine anger
22.called, as in a ſolemne *day*
ſo that in the *day* of the L.
3.3.his hand againſt me, all the *day*
14. and their ſong all the *day*
57.dreweſt neare in the *day* that
62.deuice againſt me all the *day*
Ezek. 2.3.euen vnto this very *day*
4.6. each *day* for a yeare
10. twenty ſheekels a *day* from
7.7.the *day* of trouble is neare
10.behold, the *day*, behold it is
12.the *day* draweth near, let not
19.in the *day* of the wrath of the
12.3.remoue by *day* in their ſight
4.bring forth thy ſtuffe by *day*
7.brought forth my ſtuffe by *day*
13.5.battell in the *day* of the Lord
16.4.in the *day* thou waſt borne
5.in the *day* that thou waſt borne
56.in the *day* of thy pride
20.5. in the *day* when I choſe Iſrael
6 in the *day* that I lifted vp
29.is called Bamah vnto this *day*
31.Idols euen vnto this *day*
21.25.whoſe *day* is come when
22.24.in the *day* of indignation
23.38.in the ſame *day*, and haue
39.they came the ſame *day*
24.2.write the name of the *day*
euen of this ſame *day*
againſt Ieruſalem this ſame *day*
26.he that eſcapeth in that *day*
27.in that *day* ſhall thy mouth be
27.27.in the *day* of thy ruine
28.13.the *day* that thou waſt created
15.from the *day* that thou waſt
30.2.howle ye, woe worth the *day*
3 for the *day* is neare, euen
the *day* of the Lord is neare,
a cloudy *day*
9.in that *day* ſhall meſſengers go
as in the *day* of Egypt
18.alſo the *day* ſhall be darkneſſe
31.15. in the *day* when he went
32.10.in the *day* of thy fall
33.12.in the *day* of his tranſgreſſion
in the *day* that he turneth
in the *day* that he ſinneth
34.12.in the *day* that he is among
36.33.in the *day* that I ſhall haue
38.14.in that *day* when my people
19.in that *day* there ſhall be
39.8.this is the *day* whereof I haue
13.in that *day* I ſhall be glorified
22.from that *day* and forward
40.11.in the ſelfe ſame *day* the hand
43.18. in the *day* when they ſhall
48.35.of the city from that *day*
Dan. 6.10.on his knees 3 times a *day*
13.his petition three times a *day*
9.15. as at this *day* we haue ſinned
10.12.from the firſt *day* that thou
Hoſea 1.11 ſhall be the *day* of Iezreel
2.3. as in the *day* that ſhe was borne
15.as in the *day* when ſhe came
16.and it ſhall be that *day*, ſaith
18. and in that *day* will I make a
4.5. therfore thou ſhalt fall in the *day*
5.9.deſolate in the *day* of rebuke
6.2.in the third *day* he will raiſe
7.5.in the *day* of our King the
9.5. in the ſolemne *day* and
in the *day* of the feaſt of the
13.14. Betharbel in the *day* of battell
Ioel 1.15. alas for the *day*, for
the *day* of the Lord at hand
2.2.a *day* of darkneſſe and of
a *day* of clouds
31.the great and terrible *day*
3.14.the *day* of the Lord is neare
Amos 1.14.ſhouting in the *day* of battel
in the *day* of the whirlewind
3.14.in the *day* that I ſhall viſit the
5.8.and maketh the *day* darke with
18.that deſire the *day* of the Lord
the *day* of the Lord is
20.ſhall not the *day* of the Lord
6.3. put far away the euill *day* and
8.3. ſhall be howlings in that *day*
10.end thereof as a bitter *day*
13.in that *day* ſhall the faire
9.11. in that *day* will I raiſe vp the
Obad. 8.ſhall I not in that *day*, ſaith
11.in the *day* that thou ſtoodeſt
in the *day* that the ſtrangers
12.on the *day* of thy brother
in the *day* that he became a
in the *day* of their deſtruction
in the *day* of diſtreſſe
14.remaine in the *day* of diſtreſſe
15.the *day* of the Lord is neare
See the word **Calamity.**
Iona 4.7.the morning roſe the next *day*
Mich. 3.6.the *day* ſhall be darke ouer
4.6.in that *day*, ſaith the Lord, will
7.4.the *day* of thy watchman and
11.in the *day* that thy wals are
in that *day* ſhall the decree
12.in that *day* alſo he ſhall come
Nah. 1.7.in the *day* of trouble, and he
2.3. in the *day* of his preparation
3.17. the hedges in the cold *day*
Hab. 3.16.reſt in the *day* of trouble
Zeph. 1.7. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
9.in the ſame *day* alſo will I
14.the great *day* of the L. is neare
the voice of the *day* of the L.
15. that *day* is a *day* of wrath
a *day* of trouble
a *day* of waſtneſſe
a *day* of darkneſſe
a *day* of clouds
16.a *day* of the trumpet and
18.in the *day* of the Lords wrath
2.2.before the *day* paſſe as the
before the *day* of the Lords
3.in the *day* of the Lords anger
4.driue out Aſhdod at noone *day*
3.8.vntill the *day* that I riſe vp to
11 in that *day* ſhalt thou not
16.in that *day* it ſhall be ſaid to
Zech. 3.9.of the land in one *day*
10.in that *day* ſaith the Lord of
4.10.the *day* of the ſmall things
6.10. and come thou the ſame *day*
8.9.in the *day* that the foundation
9.12. to *day* do I declare that I
16.ſhall ſaue them in that *day*
11.11.it was broken in that *day*
12.3. and in that *day* will I make
4.in that *day* ſaith the Lord I will
6.in that *day* I will make the
8. in that *day* ſhall the L. defend
feeble among them at that *day*
11.in that *day* there ſhall be a great
13.1.in that *day* there ſhall be a
14.1.the *day* of the Lord commeth
3.fought in the *day* of battell
4 his feet ſhall ſtand in that *day*
7.it ſhall be but one *day* which
not *day*, nor night
8.it ſhall be in that *day* that liuing
9.in that *day* there ſhall be one
20. in that *day* ſhall there be vpon
Mal. 3.2.abide the *day* of his comming
17.in the *day* when I make vp
4.1.behold, the *day* commeth that
the *day* that commeth ſhall
3.in the *day* that I ſhould do this
5. dreadfull *day* of the Lord
Mat. 6.11.giue vs this *day* our daily
30.which to *day* is, & to morrow
34.ſufficient vnto the *day* is the
10.15.in the *day* of Iudgement
See Chapt. 11,22,24.
16,21. raiſed againe the third *day*
See Chapt. 17.23.
20.2.the labourers for a penny a *day*
6.ſtand ye here all the *day* idle?
12. burden and heate of the *day*
22.46.nor durſt any--from that *day*
24.36.of that *day* and houre
25.13.nor the *day* nor the houre
26.5.not on the feaſt *day*, leaſt
27.8.vnto this *day* So Ch.28.15.
Mar. 4.27.ſleep and riſe night and *day*
5.5.night and *day* he was in the
16.2.the

16.2. the first *day* of the weeke they
Luke 1.59.on the eight *day* they came
80.till the *day* of his shewing
2.37. serued God--night and *day*
4.21.this *day* is this Scripture
5.26. seen strange thing to *day*
6.13.when it was *day* he called
23. reioyce ye in that *day*, and
9.12. when the *day* began to weare
11.3.giue vs *day* by *day* our
32.to *day*, and to morrow, and
the third *day* I shall be perfect
33.to *day*, and to morrow, and
the *day* following
16.19. fared sumptuously euery *day*
17.24.the son of man be in his *day*
18.7.elect, which cry *day* and night
19.5.to *day* I must abide at thy
9.this *day* is saluation come
42.at least in this thy *day*, the
21.34.& so that *day* come vpon you
37. and in the *day* time he was
22.66. as soon as it was *day*, the
23.43.to *day* shalt thou be with me
54.that *day* was the preparation
24.1.vpon the first *day* of the weeke
13.went the same *day* to a village
21.to *day* is the third *day* since
29.the *day* is far spent, and he
John 2.1.and the third *day* there was
6.39.at the last *day*. So Vers. 40.
49.54.Ch.11.24.& 12.48.
11.9.twelue houres in the *day*
if any man walke in the *day*
12.7.against the *day* of my burying
Acts 2.1.when the *day* of Pentecost was
20.great & notable *day* of the L.
29.is with vs vnto this *day*
41. the same *day* there were added
7.8.circumcised him the eighth *day*
9.24.watched the gates *day* & night
13.14.on the Sabbath *day* and sate
33.this *day* haue I begotten thee
17.31.appointed a *day* in the which
20.7.the first *day* of the weeke
18.from the first *day* that I came
31.night and *day* with teares
21.7.and abode with them one *day*
24.21.called in quest. by you this *day*
25.6. and the next *day* sitting in the
26.2. answer for my selfe this *day*
22.I continue vnto this *day* witn.
27.29.and wished for the *day*
33. while the *day* was comming on
this *day* is the fourteenth *day*
Rom. 2.16.in the *day* when God shall
8.36.are killed all the *day* long
10.21.saith, all *day* long I haue
11.8.should not heare to this *day*
13.12. the *day* is at hand, let vs
14.5.esteemeth one *day* aboue
esteemeth euery *day* alike
6 he that regardeth a *day*
1.*Cor.*1.8.in the *day* of our L. Iesus Chr.
3.13.for the *day* shall declare it
4.13.of all things to this *day*
5.5. in the *day* of the Lord Iesus
So 2.*Corinth.* 1.14.
2.*Cor.*3.14.till this *day* remaineth the
15. to this *day* when Moses is
4.16.is renewed *day* by *day*

6.2. in the *day* of saluation
11.25.a night and a *day* haue I
*Eph.*4.30.vnto the *day* of redemption
6.13. to withstand in the euill *day*
Phil. 1.5.from the first *day* till now
6.till the *day* of Iesus Christ
10.offence in the *day* of Christ
2.16.reioyce in the *day* of Christ
3.5.circumcised the eight *day*
*Col.*1.6.since the *day* ye heard of it
9.since the *day* ye heard it
2.16.in respect of an holy *day*
1.*Thes.*2.9. labouring night and *day*
3.10.night and *day* praying--that
5.2.the *day* of the Lord so commeth
4.that *day* should ouertake you
5.and the children of the *day*
8.let vs who are of the *day*
2.*Thes.*1.10.to be admired--in that *day*
2.2.the *day* of Christ is at hand
3.8.and trauaile night and *day*
1.*Tim.*5.5. and prayers night and *day*
See 2.*Tim.*1.3.
2.*Tim.*1.12.to him against that *day*
18.mercy of the Lord in that *day*
4.8. shall giue me at that *day*, and
*Heb.*1.5.this *day* haue I begotten thee
So Chapt.5.5.
3.7.to *day* if ye will heare his voice
So Ver.15. Chapt.4.7.
8. as in the *day* of temptation
13.while it is called to *day*, lest
4.4.on the seuenth *day* on this wise
did rest the seuenth *day* from
7.he limits a certaine *day*
to *day* after so long a time
8.had spoken of another *day*
8.9. in the *day* when I tooke them
10.25.as ye see the *day* approching
13.8.yesterday and to *day*, and for
Iames 4.13.to *day* or to morrow
5.5.as in a *day* of slaughter
2.*Pet.*1.19. vntill the *day* dawne; and
the *day* starre arise in
2.8.from *day* to *day* with their
9.vnto the *day* of iudgement
3.7.against the *day* of iudgement
8.that one *day* is with the Lord as
a 1000 yeares as one *day*
10.the *day* of the Lord will come
12.comming of the *day* of God
1.*Ioh.*4.17.boldn. in the *day* of iudgment
Iude 6.iudgement of the great *day*
Rev. 1.10. in the spirit on the Lords *day*
4 8.rest not *day* and night, saying
6.17.the great *day* of his wrath is
7.15.serue him *day* and night in
8.12. and the *day* shone not for a
9.15.for an houre, and a *day*, and a
12.10. before our God *day* and night
14.11.haue no rest *day* nor night
16.14. to the battell of that great *day*
20.10 *day* and night for euer and
21.25.not be shut at all by *day*

See the words **Commaund, Dawning, First, Sabbath, Second, Seuenth, Dayes.**

Gen. 1.14.for *dayes* and yeares
5.5.all the *dayes* that Adam liued
8.all the *dayes* of Seth were
and so to Verse 27.

6.3.yet his *dayes* shall be an hundred
11.32.the *dayes* of Terah were
21.34.Philistins land many *dayes*
25.7. these are the *dayes* of the yeares
24.her *dayes* to be deliuered were
26.1.in the *dayes* of Abraham
27.41.the *dayes* of mourning for
29.20.seemed--but a few *dayes*
21. for my *dayes* are fulfilled
35.29.being old and full of *dayes*
37.34.for his son, many *dayes*
47.9.the *dayes* of the yeares of
haue the *dayes* of the yeares of
not attained vnto the *dayes*
49.1.befall you in the last *dayes*
50.4.and when the *dayes* of his
*Exod.*23.26.the number of thy *dayes*
*Leuit.*13.46.all the *dayes* wherein the
*Num.*6.4. all the *dayes* of his separation
5. all the *dayes* of the vow of his
vntill the *dayes* be fulfilled
8.all the *dayes* of his separation
12.the *dayes* of his separation
the *dayes* that were before
9.19. on the Tabernacle many *dayes*
20. a cloud was a few *dayes* vpon
22.whether it were two *dayes* or
14.34.after the number of the *dayes*
24.14. thy people in the latter *dayes*
*Deut.*2.1. Mount Seir many *dayes*
4.9. thy heart all the *dayes* of thy life
10.all the *dayes* that they shall
26.shall not prolong your *dayes*
30.euen in the latter *dayes* if thou
32. of the *dayes* that are past which
40. maist prolong thy *dayes* vpon
5.16.that thy *dayes* may be
33.may prolong your *dayes* in
6.2.all the *dayes* of thy life: and that
that thy *dayes* may be prolonged
11.9.may prolong your *dayes* in the
21.that your *dayes* may be
and the *dayes* of your children
as the *dayes* of heauen vpon
12.1.all the *dayes* that ye liue vpon
17.9. that shall be in those *dayes* and
19.all the *dayes* of his life that
20. may prolong his *dayes* in his
19.17.which shall be in those *dayes*
22.7.thou maist prolong thy *dayes*
10.put her away al his *dayes*. V.29.
23.6.posterity all thy *dayes* for euer
25.15.that thy *dayes* may be
26.3.that shall be in those *dayes*
28.29.shalt grope at noone *dayes*
30.18.not prolong your *dayes*
20.and the length of thy *dayes*
31.14.thy *dayes* approch that thou
29.befall you in the latter *dayes*
32.7. remember the *dayes* of old
47.ye shall prolong your *dayes*
33.25.as thy *day*. so shall thy strength
34.8.so the *dayes* of weeping and
*Iosh.*1.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
20.6.priest that shall be in those *dayes*
24.31.all the *dayes* of Ioshua, and
all the *dayes* of the Elders
*Iudg.*2.7.all the *dayes* of Iosh ua, and all
the *dayes* of the Elders
18.all the *dayes* of the Iudge, for
5.6.in the *day*. of Iael the high waies
8.28.in

8.28.in the *dayes* of Gedeon
18.1.in thoſe *dayes* there was no
in thoſe *dayes* the tribe of the
20.27.was there in thoſe *dayes*
28.ſtood before it in thoſe *dayes*
21.25.in thoſe *dayes* there was no
1.*Sam*.1.11.all the *dayes* of his life
2.35. the *dayes* come that I will cut
3.1.was precious in thoſe *dayes*
7.13.all the *dayes* of Samuel
15.all the *dayes* of his life
13.11. within the *dayes* appointed
14.52. all the *dayes* of Saul
17.12.for an old man in the *dayes* of
25.10. many ſeruants now a *dayes*
28. found in thee all thy *dayes*
29.3.hath been with me theſe *dayes*
2.*Sam*.7.12.when thy *dayes* be fulfilled
16.23. counſelled in thoſe *dayes*
21.1. a famine in the *dayes* of Dauid
1.*Kin*.2.1.the *dayes* of Dauid drew nigh
38. dwelt in Ieruſalem many *dayes*
3.13. like vnto thee all thy *dayes*
14.then I'le lengthen thy *dayes*
4.21. all the *dayes* of his life
25.all the *dayes* of Solomon
8.40.all the *dayes* that they liue
10.21.in the *dayes* of Solomon
11.12. in thy *dayes* I will not do it
34.Prince all the *dayes* of his life
14.20.the *dayes* which Ieroboam
30.Rehoboam all their *dayes*
15.5.all the *dayes* of his life ſaue
6.all the *dayes* of his life
14. was perfect--all his *dayes*
32.of Iſrael all their *dayes*
16.34.in his *dayes* did Hiel the
17.15.her houſe did eate many *dayes*
18.1.came to paſſe after many *dayes*
21.29.the euill in his *dayes*
but in his ſons *dayes* will I
22.46.remained in the *dayes* of
2.*Kin*.8.20.in his *dayes* Edom reuolted
10.32.in thoſe *dayes* the Lord began
12.2.was right--all his *dayes*
13.3.of Hazael all their *dayes*
22.all the *dayes* of Iehahaz
15.29.in the *dayes* of Pekah King
37.in thoſe *dayes* the Lord began
20.6. I'le adde vnto thy *dayes*
17. behold,the *dayes* come that
19. peace and truth in my *dayes*
23.22.the *dayes* of the Iudges that
nor in all the *dayes* of the
25.29.all the *dayes* of his life. V.30.
1.*Chro*.1.19.in his *dayes* the earth was
4.41. in the *dayes* of Hezekiah King
5.10.and in the *dayes* of Saul they
17.in the *dayes* of Iotham King
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
7.2. in the *dayes* of Dauid two and
22.mourned many *dayes*, and
20.15.our *dayes* are on the earth
2.*Chro*.14.1. in his *dayes* the land was
21.8 in his *dayes* the Edomites
24.2.all the *dayes* of Iehoiada
So Verſe 14.
15.was full of *dayes* when he dyed
26.5.beſought God in the *dayes* of
32.24.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
34.33. all his *dayes* they departed

Ezra 4.2.ſince the *dayes* of Eſar-Haddon
5.all the *dayes* of Cyrus King of
7.in the *dayes* of Artaxerxes
9.7.ſince the *dayes* of our fathers
10.8.not come within three *dayes*
Neh.1.4.and mourned certaine *dayes*
6.17.in thoſe *dayes* the Nobles of
8.17.ſince the *dayes* of Ieſhua the
12.7.in the *dayes* of Ieſhua
12.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim
22.in the *dayes* of Eliaſhib
23.vntill the *dayes* of Iehonan
26.in the *dayes* of Ioiakim
& in the *dayes* of Nehemiah
13.15.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I in Iudah
23.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I alſo Iewes
Eſt.1.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaſuerus
2.that in thoſe *dayes* when the
4.many *dayes*, euen an hundred
5.when theſe *dayes* were expired
2.21.in thoſe *dayes* while Mordecai
9.13.according to this *dayes* decree
22.ſhould make them *dayes* of
26.they called theſe *dayes* Purim
27. would keep theſe two *dayes*
28.that theſe *dayes* ſhould be
that theſe *dayes* of Purim
Iob 3.6.vnto the *dayes* of the yeare
7.1.are not his *dayes*--like the
dayes of an hireling
16.for my *dayes* are vanity
8.9.our *dayes* vpon earth are as a
10.5.are thy *dayes* as the
dayes of man? and thy
yeares, as mans *dayes*?
20.are not my *dayes* few? ceaſe
14.1. is of few *dayes*, and full of
5.ſeeing his *dayes* are determined
14.all the *dayes* of my appointed
15.20.with paine all his *dayes*, and
17.1.my *dayes* are extinct, the graues
11.my *dayes* are paſt, my purpoſes
21.13.they ſpend their *dayes* in
24.1. ſee his *dayes*?
29.2.as in the *dayes* when God
18.I ſhall multiply my *dayes*
30.16. the *dayes* of affliction haue
27.the *dayes* of affliction
32.7.I ſaid, *dayes* ſhould ſpeake and
36.11.ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in
38.12.the morning, ſince thy *dayes*?
21.number of thy *dayes* is great?
42.17.old, and full of *dayes*
Pſal.21.4.length of *dayes* for euer and
23.6. ſhall follow me all the *dayes* of
27.4.all the *dayes* of my life to
34.12. and loueth many *dayes* that
37.18.the *dayes* of the vpright
19.and in the *dayes* of famine
39.4.and the meaſure of my *dayes*,
5.thou haſt made my *dayes* as an
44.1.thou didſt in their *dayes* in the
49.5.in the *dayes* of euill, when the
55.23.not liue out halfe their *dayes*
72.7.in his *dayes* ſhall the righteous
77.5.conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33.their *dayes* did he conſume in
89.29.throne as the *dayes* of heauen
90.9.all our *dayes* are paſſed away
10.the *dayes* of our yeares are
12.teach vs to number our *dayes*

14.and be glad all our *dayes*
15. according to the *dayes* wherein
94.13.reſt from the *dayes* of aduerſity
102.3.my *dayes* are conſumed like
11.my *dayes* are like a ſhadow
23.he ſhortened my *dayes*
24.in the midſt of my *dayes*
103.15.his *dayes* are as graſſe: as a
119.84. how many are the *dayes* of
128.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
144.4.his *dayes* are as a ſhadow
Pro.3.2.length of *dayes*, and long life
9.11.by me thy *dayes* ſhall be
10.27 the Lord prolongeth *dayes*
15.15.all the *dayes* of the afflicted
28.16.ſhall prolong his *dayes*
31.12.all the *dayes* of her life
Eccl.2.3.all the *dayes* of their life
16.in the *dayes* to come ſhall be
23.all his *dayes* are ſorrowes
5.17.all his *dayes* alſo he eateth
20.remember the *dayes* of his
6.3.*dayes* of his yeares be many
7.10.the former *dayes* were better
15.in the *dayes* of my vanity
8.13.nor ſhall prolong his *dayes*
15. the *dayes* of his life which
11.1.ſhalt finde it after many *dayes*
8. remember the *dayes* of
9.cheere thee in the *dayes* of
12.1.in the *dayes* of thy youth
while the euill *dayes* come not
Iſa.1.1. in the *dayes* of Vzziah
2.2.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
7.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaz the ſon
17. *dayes* that haue not come from
13.22. her *dayes* ſhall not be
23.7. is of ancient *dayes*? her owne
15. to the *dayes* of one King
24.22. after many *dayes* ſhall they
30.26.as the light of 7 *dayes*
32.10. many *dayes* and yeares ſhall
38.1.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
5.I will adde vnto thy *dayes*
10.in the cutting off of my *dayes*
20.all the *dayes* of our life in the
39.6.behold, the *dayes* come
8.peace and truth in my *dayes*
53.10.he ſhall prolong his *dayes*
60.20.the *dayes* of thy mourning
63.9.all the *dayes* of old
11.he remembred the *dayes* of old
65.20.an infant of *dayes*, nor an
that hath not filled his *dayes*
22.as the *dayes* of a tree, are the
dayes of my people
Ier.1.2.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah, the ſon
3.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim the
3.6.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah the King
16.in thoſe *dayes*--they ſhall ſay
18.in thoſe *dayes* the houſe of
5.18.neuertheleſſe in thoſe *dayes*
6.11.with him that is full of *dayes*
7.32.the *dayes* come, ſaith the Lord
9.25.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
See Chapt.16.14.& 23.5.7.
& 31.27.31.& 33.14.
13.6.came to paſſe after many *dayes*
16.9.and in your *dayes* the voice of
17.11.in the midſt of his *dayes*
19.6.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
20.18.that

20.18.that thy *dayes* ſhould be
22.30.not proſper in his *dayes*
23.6.in his *dayes* ſhall Iudah be
20.in the latter *dayes* ye ſhall
25.34. the *dayes* of your ſlaughter
26.18.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah
30.24.in the latter *dayes* ye ſhall
31.29.in thoſe *dayes* they ſhall ſay
33.after thoſe *dayes*, ſaith the Lord
32.14.may continue many *dayes*
33.15. in thoſe dayes, and at that
16. in thoſe *dayes* ſhall Iudah
35.1.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim
7. all your *dayes* ye ſhall dwell
that ye may live many *dayes*
36.2.from the *dayes* of Ioſiah
37.16.had remained many *dayes*
42.7.came to paſſe after ten *dayes*
46.26.as in the *dayes* of old, ſaith
48.12. behold, the *dayes* come
47.in the latter *dayes*, ſaith the
49.39.to paſſe in the latter *dayes*
50.4.in thoſe *dayes*, and at that
20 in thoſe *dayes*, and in that
51.47.behold the *dayes* come that
52.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
52.33.all the *dayes* of his life
*Lam.*1.7.in the *dayes* of her affliction
that ſhe had in the *dayes* of old
2.17.commanded in the *dayes* of old
5.21.renue our *dayes*, as of old
*Ezek.*4.6.of the houſe of Iuda 40 *dayes*
8.ended the *dayes* of thy ſiege
9 the number of the *dayes* that
three hundreth & ninety *dayes*
5.2.when the *dayes* of the ſiege are
12.22.the *dayes* are prolonged, and
23. the *dayes* are at hand, and the
25. in your *dayes*, O rebellious
27 is for many *dayes* to come
16.22. the *dayes* of thy youth, when
43. the *dayes* of thy youth but
60 in the *dayes* of thy youth
22.4 thy *dayes* to draw neare, and art
14.in the *dayes* that I ſhall deale
23.19. the *dayes* of her youth
38.8.after many *dayes* thou ſhalt be
16.ſhall be in the latter *dayes*
17.prophecied in thoſe *dayes*
46.1 ſhall be ſixe working *dayes*
*Dan.*2.28. ſhall be in the latter *dayes*
44. in the *dayes* of theſe Kings
4.34.at the end of the *dayes*
5.11.in the *dayes* of thy father
8.26 it ſhall be for many *dayes*
27.and was ſicke certaine *dayes*
10.14.in the latter *dayes*
is for many *dayes*
11.20 but within few *dayes* he ſhall
33.and by ſpoile many *dayes*
12.11.a thouſand 200 and 90 *dayes*
12.a thouſand 300 and 35 *dayes*
13.at the end of the *dayes*
*Hoſ.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
2.11.her feaſt *dayes*, her new
13.the *dayes* of Baalim, wherein
15.as in the *dayes* of her youth
3.3. ſhalt abide for me many *dayes*
4. ſhall abide many *dayes* without
5.goodnes in the latter *dayes*
6.2.after two *dayes* will he revive
9.7.the *dayes* of viſitation are
the *dayes* of recompence
9.as in the *dayes* of Gibeah
10.9.from the *dayes* of Gibeah
12.9. as in the *dayes* of the ſolemne
Ioel 1.2.hath this been in your *dayes*
or even in the *dayes* of your
2.29.in thoſe *dayes* will I powre
3.1.behold in thoſe *dayes*, and at
Amos 1.1. in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
4.2.the *dayes* ſhall come upon you
5.21.I deſpiſe your feaſt *dayes*, and
8.11.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
9.11. as in the *dayes* of old
13. behold, the *dayes* come
Ionas.1.12.three *dayes* and three nights
3.3. city of three *dayes* journey
4.into the city a *dayes* journey
*Mich.*1.1. in the *dayes* of Iotham
4.1.in the laſt *dayes* it ſhall come
7.14.as in the *dayes* of old
15.according to the *dayes* of thy
20.from the *dayes* of old
*Hab.*1.5.a worke in your *dayes*, which
*Zeph.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah
*Zech.*8.6.this people in theſe *dayes*
9. ye that heare in theſe *dayes*
10.before theſe *dayes* there was
11.as in the former *dayes*
15.have I thought in theſe *dayes*
23. in thoſe *dayes* it ſhall come
14.5. In the *dayes* of Vzziah
*Mal.*3.7.from the *dayes* of your fathers
*Mat.*3.1.in thoſe *dayes* came Iohn
4.2.had faſted forty *dayes*
9.15.but the *dayes* will come
12.40.as Ionas was three *dayes*
ſo ſhal the ſon of man be 3 *dayes*
15.32.continue with me now 3 *dayes*
17.1. after ſix *dayes*, Ieſus taketh
24.22.except thoſe *dayes* ſhould be
thoſe *dayes* ſhal be ſhortened
See *Marke* 13.20.
37.as the *dayes* of Noah were
38.*dayes* that were before the
*Mar.*2.26.in the *dayes* of Abiathar the
Luke 1.23.the *dayes* of his miniſtration
75. before him all the *dayes* of our
2.6. the *dayes* were accomplished, that
22.the *dayes* of her purification
44.went a *dayes* journey, and they
13.14. there are ſixe *dayes*, in which
17.22.the *dayes* will come when ye
one of the *dayes* of the ſon of man
19.43. the *dayes* ſhall come on thee
21.22.theſe be the *dayes* of vēgeance
23.29.the *dayes* are comming in
*Ioh.*2.12.continued there not many *dayes*
19.and in three *dayes* I will raiſe
20.reare it up in three *dayes*
4.40.abode there two *dayes*
43.after two 2 *dayes* he departed
11.6.he abode two *dayes* ſtill
17.in the grave foure *dayes*. V.39.
20.26.after eight *dayes*, againe his
Acts 1.3. ſeen of them forty *dayes*
2.17.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
18.in thoſe *dayes* of my ſpirit
9.9.three *dayes* without ſight
43.tarried many *dayes* in Ioppa
10.30.foure *dayes* ago I faſting
48. to tarry certaine *dayes*
12.3.the *dayes* of unleavened bread
20.6.to Troas in five *dayes*
where we abode *dayes*
21.4. we tarried there ſeven *dayes*
10.tarried there many ſeven *dayes*
26.of the *dayes* of purification
27.the 7 *dayes* were almoſt ended
24.11.but 12 *dayes* ſince I went
25.6.tarried--more than ten *dayes*
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him 15 *dayes*
4.10.ye obſerve *dayes* and moneths
*Eph.*5.16. becauſe the *dayes* are evill
2.*Tim.*3.1. in the laſt *dayes*, perillous
*Heb.*1.2. hath in theſe laſt *dayes*
5.7.in the *dayes* of his fleſh
7.3.nor beginning of *dayes*
8.8. behold the *dayes* come
10. after thoſe *dayes* ſaith the Lord
10.32.the former *dayes* in which
11.30. compaſſed about ſeven *dayes*
Iames 5.3.treaſure--for the laſt *dayes*
1.*Pet.*3.10.and ſee good *dayes*, let him
20.in the *dayes* of Noah, while
2.*Pet.*3.3.ſhall come in the laſt *dayes*
*Rev.*2.10. tribulation ten *dayes*
11.3.a thouſand 260 *dayes*
So Chapt.12.6.
11.after three *dayes* and an halfe

See Life, Sixe, Seven, & Youth.

Dan long.

*Deut.*28.32.for them all the *day long*
33.12.ſhall cover him all the *day long*
*Pſal.*32.3.my roaring all the *day long*
35.28.of thy praiſe all the *day long*
38.6 mourning all the *day long*
44.8.in God we boaſt all the *day long*
22.are we killed all the *day long*
71.24. righteouſnes all the *day long*
73.14.all the *day long* have I been
*Pro.*21.26. covets greedily all the *day long*.
23.17. fear of the L. all the *day long*

Daily.

*Exod.*5.19.brickes of your *daily* taske
16.5.as much as they gather *daily*
*Num.*4.16. and the *daily* meat-offering
19.6. and the *daily* burnt-offering
*Iudg.*16.16.when ſhe preſſed him *daily*
2.*Kin.*25.30. a *daily* rate for every day
2.*Chro.*31.16.his *daily* portion for their
Ezra 3.4 offred the *daily* burnt-offering
*Neh.*5.18.was prepared for me *daily*
*Eſt.*3.4.they ſpake *daily* to him, and he
*Pſal.*13.2.ſorrow in my heart *daily*
42.10.while they ſay *daily* to me
56.1.he fighting *daily*, oppreſſeth
2. would *daily* ſwallow me up
61.8. that I may *daily* performe my
68.19.who *daily* laden th us with
72.15.and *daily* ſhall he be praiſed
74.22.reprocheth thee *daily*
86.3.for I cry unto thee *daily*
88.9.I have called *daily* on thee
17.they came about me *daily*
*Pro.*8.30. and I was *daily* his delight
34. watching *daily* at my gates
*Iſa.*58.2.yet they ſeek me *daily*, and
*Ier.*7.25.*daily* riſing up earely, and
20.7.I am in deriſion *daily*, every

8.unto me,and a derision *daily*
*Ezek.*30.16. shall have distresses *daily*
45.23.*daily* the seven dayes
daily for a sin offering
46.13.thou shalt *daily* prepare a
*Dan.*1.5.a *daily* provision of the kings
8.11. by him the *daily* sacrifice was
See Ver.12.13.Ch.11.31.& 12.11.
*Hos.*12.1. he *daily* increaseth lies
*Mat.*6.11.this day our *daily* bread
26.55.I sate *daily* with you
See *Luke* 22.53.
Luke 9.23. and take up his crosse *daily*
Acts 2.47. added to the Church *daily*
6.1.in the *daily* ministration
17.11.searched the Scriptures *daily*
19.9.disputed *daily* in the schoole
1.*Cor.*15.31.I protest I dye *daily*
2.*Cor.*11.28. which come on me *daily*
*Heb.*7.27.who needs not *daily*,as those
10.11.stands *daily* ministring
Iames 2.15. destitute of *daily* food

Dayes man.

Iob 9.33.nor is there any *dayes man*

Deacon,&c.

*Phil.*1.1.with the Bishops and *Deacons*
1.*Tim.*3.8.likewise must the *Deacons* be
10.use the office of a *Deacon*
12. let the *Deacons* be husbands
13.used the office of a *Deacon*

Dead.

*Gen.*20.3. thou art but a *Dead* man
23.4. that I may bury my *Dead* and
42.38.for his brother is *Dead*,and he
44.20.and his brother is *Dead*,& he
50.15. that their father was *Dead*
*Exod.*14.30.saw the Egyptians *Dead*
21.34. the *Dead* beast shall be his
36.the *Dead* shall be his owne
*Levit.*19.28. in your flesh for the *Dead*
21.1. none be defiled for the *Dead*
11.not go into any *Dead* body
22.4. thing that is unclean by the *De.*
*Num.*5.2.who so is defiled by the *Dead*
6.6. shall come at no *Dead* body
11. for that he sinned by the *Dead*
9.10.by reason of a *Dead* body,or
12.12. let her not be as one *Dead*
16.48. between the *Dead* and the
19.16.or a *Dead* body,or a bone
20.29.saw that Aaron was *Dead*
*Deut.*2.16.were consumed and *Dead*
14.1.between your eyes for the *Dead*
8.nor touch their *Dead* carkeise
25.5. the wife of the *Dead* shall not
6.of his brother,which is *Dead*
*Iosh.*1.2.Moses my servant is *Dead*
*Iudg.*4.22.behold,Sisera lay *Dead*
5.27.there he fell downe *Dead*
8.33. as soon as Gideon was *Dead*
9.55.saw that Abimelech was *Dead*
16.30.so the *Dead* which he slew at
Ruth 1.8.as ye have dealt with the *Dead*
2.20.to the living,and to the *Dead*
4.5.the wife of the *Dead*,to raise
to raise up the name of the *De.*
10.the name of the *Dead* be not
1.*Sam.*4.17.Hophni and--are *Dead*
19.and her husband,were *Dead*
17.51. saw their champion was *Dead*
24.14.after a *Dead* dog,after a
28.3.now Samuel was *Dead*,and all
31.5.saw that Saul was *Dead*,he fell
7. and his sons were *Dead*, they
2.*Sam.*1.4. also are fallen and *Dead*
and Ionathan his son are *Dead*
5.that Ionathan his son are *Dead?*
2.7. your master Saul is *Dead*,& also
4.1.that Abner was *Dead* in Hebron
10.behold,Saul is *Dead*,thinking
9.8. upon such a *Dead* dog as I?
11.21.Vriah the Hittite is *Dead*
See Verse 24.
26. Vriah her husband was *Dead*
12.18.that the childe was *Dead*
19. is the childe *Dead?*
they said,he is *Dead*
23.but now he is *Dead*,wherefore
13.32. for Amnon onely is *Dead*
33.all the Kings sons are *Dead*
Amnon onely is *Dead*
39.Amnon,seeing he was *Dead*
14.2. long--mourned for the *Dead*
5.and mine husband is *Dead*
16.9. why should this *Dead* dog curse
18.20.the Kings son was *Dead*
19.10 is *Dead* in battell,now
28.were but *Dead* men before my
1.*Kin.*3.20.laid her *Dead* childe in my
21.behold,it was *Dead* but
22.and the *Dead* is thy son
no,but the *Dead* is thy son
23.and thy son is *Dead*
nay,but thy son is the *Dead*
11.21.the Capt. of the host was *Dead*
13.31. when I am *Dead*,then bury
21.14. Naboth is stoned,and is *Dead*
15. was stoned,and was *Dead*
is not alive,but *Dead*
16. heard that Naboth was *Dead*
2.*Kin.*4.1.my husband is *Dead*, & thou
32.the childe was *Dead*, and laid
8.5.had restored a *Dead* body
11.1.saw that her son was *Dead*
19.35.they were all *Dead* corpses
23.30.carried him in a charet *Dead*
1.*Chro.*1.44.and when Bela was *Dead*
and so to Verse 50.
10.5.saw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7. Saul and his sons were *Dead*
2.*Chro.*20.24.they were *Dead* bodies
25.riches with the *Dead* bodies
*Est.*2.7. father and mother were *Dead*
Iob 1.19.and they are *Dead*,and I
26.5.*Dead* things are formed from
*Psal.*31.12. as a *Dead* man out of minde
76.6.are cast into a *Dead* sleep
88.5.free among the *Dead*, like the
10.shew wonders to the *Dead*
shall the *Dead* arise and
106.28.are the sacrifices of the *Dead*
115.17. the *Dead* praise not the Lord
143.3. that have been long *Dead*
*Pro.*2.18.her paths unto the *Dead*
9.18.that the *Dead* are there
21.16 in the congreg. of the *Dead*
*Eccl.*4.2.I praised the *Dead*
which are already *Dead*
9.3. after that, they go to the *Dead*
4.is better than a *Dead* lion
5.the *Dead* know not any thing
10.1. *Dead* flies cause the ointment
*Isa.*8.19. for the living to the *Dead?*
14.9. it stirreth up the *Dead* for thee
22.2.the sword,nor *Dead* in battell
26.14.they are *Dead*,they shall not
19.thy *Dead* men shall live
together with my *Dead* body
shall cast out the *Dead*
37.36.were all *Dead* corpses
*Ier.*22.10.weep ye not for the *Dead*
26.23. cast his *Dead* body into
33.5.to fill them with *Dead* bodies
34.20. their *Dead* bodies shall be for
36.30. his *Dead* body shal be cast
*Lament.*3.6. as they that be *Dead*
*Ezek.*24.17. no mourning for the *Dead*
44.25.shall come at no *Dead* person
31.of any thing that is *Dead*
*Hos.*13.1. See the *Geneva Translation*
Amos 8.3.shall be many *Dead* bodies
*Hag.*2.13. uncleane by a *Dead* body
*Mat.*2.19. but when Herod was *Dead*
20.they are *Dead*,which sought
8.22. let the *Dead* bury their *Dead*
9.24.is not *Dead*,but sleepeth
28.4.and became as *Dead* men
Luke 10.30.leaving him halfe *Dead*
15.24.this my son was *Dead*
32.this thy brother was *Dead*
24.5. the living among the *Dead?*
46. and to rise from the *Dead* the
*Ioh.*5.21.as the father raiseth up the *De.*
25.when the *Dead* shall heare the
6.49.did eate Manna--and are *Dead*
11.14.plainly,Lazarus is *Dead*
25.though he were *Dead*,yet
39. hath been *Dead* foure dayes
44. he that was *Dead* came forth
12.1.which had been *Dead*,whom
he raised from the *Dead*
19.33.that he was *Dead* already
Acts 2.29.he is both *Dead* and buried
3.15. God hath raised from the *Dead*
5.10.came in, and found her *Dead*
13.30. God raised him from the *De.*
34. raised him up from the *Dead*
14.19. supposing he had been *Dead*
17.31.hath raised him from the *Dead*
32.the resurrection of the *Dead*
20.9.fallen into a *Dead* sleep
was taken up *Dead*
25.19. one Iesus which was *Dead*
26.8.that G. should raise the *Dead?*
23. that should rise from the *Dead*
*Rom.*4.17.who quickeneth the *Dead*
19. his owne body now *Dead*
5.15.many be *Dead*, much more
6.2.we that are *Dead* to sinne,live
7.that is *Dead*, is freed from
9. being raised from the *Dead*
11.ye--your selves to be *Dead*
13. that are alive from the *Dead*
7.3.but if her husband be *Dead*
4.become *Dead* to the Law
who is raised from the *Dead*
6. being *Dead*, wherein we were
8.wtihout the Law,sin was *Dead*
8.10. the body is *Dead* because of sin
11.raised up Iesus from the *Dead*
raised up Christ from the *Dead*
10.9.God raised him from the *Dead*
11.15.but life from *Dead?*

14.9.both of the *dead* and living
1.*Cor*.15.12.that he roſe from the *dead*
no reſurrection of the *dead* ?
13.be no reſurrection of the *dead*
20.is Chriſt riſen from the *dead*
21.alſo the reſurrection of the *dead*
29.are baptiſed for the *dead*, if
the *dead* riſe not at all ?
then baptized for the *dead*
35.how are the *dead* raiſed up ?
2.*Cor*.1.9.in G.which raiſeth the *dead*
5.14.for all, then were all *dead*
Gal.1.1.who raiſed him from the *dead*
2.19.am *dead* to the Law, that I
21.then Chriſt is *dead* in vaine
Eph.1.20.raiſed him from the *dead*
2.1.*dead* in treſpaſſes and ſins
5.when we were *dead* in ſins
5.14.and ariſe from the *dead* and
Col.2.12.both raiſed him from the *dead*
3.3.for ye are *dead*, and your life
1.*Theſ*.1.10.whō ye raiſed from the *de*.
4.16.the *dead* in Chriſt ſhall riſe
1.*Tim*.5.6.is *dead* while ſhe liveth
2.*Tim*.2.8.was raiſed from the *dead*
11.if we be *dead* with him
Heb.6.1.repentance from *dead* workes
9.14.your conſcience from *dea*. works
17.of force after men are *dead*
11.12.and him as good as *dead*
19.to raiſe him up from the *dead*
35.their *dead* raiſed to life
James 2.17.is *dead*, being alone
20.faith without works is *dead* ?
26.body without the ſpirit is *dead*
ſo faith without works is *dead*
1.*Pet*.1.21.raiſed him from the *dead*
2.24.that we being *dead* to ſins
4.5.to judge the quicke & the *dead*
6.preached to them that are *dead*
Jude 12.twice *dead*, plucked up
Rev.1.17.fell at his feet as *dead*
18.he that liveth, and was *dead*
2.8.which was *dead*, and is
3.1.that thou liveſt and art *dead*
14.13.the *dead* which dye in the L.
20.5.the reſt of the *dead* lived not

See the word **Bury.**

deadly. deadnes.

Pſal.17.9 from my *deadly* enemies
Ezek.30.24.of a *deadly* wounded man
Mark.16.18.drinke any *deadly* thing
Rom.4.19.the *deadnes* of Sarah's womb
James 3.8.full of *deadly* poiſon
Rev.13.3.his *deadly* wound was healed

deafe.

Exod.4.11.the dumb or the *deafe*
Lev.19.14.ſhalt not curſe the *deafe*
Pſal.38.13.but I as a *deafe* man heard
58.4.are like the *deafe* Adder that
Iſa.29.18.ſhall the *deafe* heare the
35.5.the eares of the *deafe* ſhall be
42.18.heare ye *deafe*, and looke
19.or *deafe* as my meſſenger
43.8.the *deafe* that have eares
Mich.7.16.their eares ſhall be *deafe*
Mat.11.5.and the *deafe* heare
So *Luke* 7.22.
Mark.7.32.one that was *deafe*, and had
37.maketh both the *deafe* to heare
9.25.thou dumbe and *deafe* ſpirit

deale.

Gen.21.23.thou wilt not *deale* falſly
24.49.will *deale* kindly and truly
34.31.ſhould he *deale* with our ſiſter
Exod.1.10.let us *deale* wiſely with
8.29.Pharaoh *deale* deceitfully
21.9.he ſhall *deale* with her after
23.11.ſhalt *deale* with thy vineyard
Levit.19.11.neither *deale* falſly
Num.11.15.if thou *deale* thus with me
Deut.7.5.thus ſhall ye *deale* with them
Joſh.2.14.will *deale* kindly and truly
Ruth 1.8.the L.*deale* kindly with you
1.*Sam*.20.8.ſhalt *deale* kindly with thy
2.*Sam*.18.5.*deale* gently for my ſake
2.*Chron*.2.3.diddeſt *deale* with David
19.11.*deale* couragiouſly, and the
Iob 42.8.leſt I *deale* with you after
Pſal.75.4.*deale* not fooliſhly, and to
105.25.to *deale* ſubtilly with his
119.17.*deale* bountifully with thy
124.*deale* with thy ſervant
142.7.ſhalt *deale* bountifully with
Pro.12.22.they that *deale* truly are
Iſa.26.10.will he *deale* unjuſtly, and
33.1.they ſhall *deale* treacherouſly
48.8.wouldſt *deale*--treacherouſly
52.13.ſhall *deale* prudently, he
58.7.to *deale* thy bread to the hung.
Ier.12.1.*deale* very treacherouſly
18.23.*deale* thus with them in the
21.2.if ſo be that the Lord will *deale*
Ezek 16.59.even *deale* with them as
18.9.to *deale* truly, he is juſt
22.14.that I ſhall *deale* with thee
23.25.ſhall *deale* furiouſly with thee
29.ſhall *deale* with thee hatefully
31.11.ſhall ſurely *deale* with him
Dan.1.13.ſeeſt, *deale* with thy ſervants
11.7.ſhall *deale* againſt them, and
Hab.1.13.that *deale* treacherouſly

See the word **Treacherouſly.**

dealer.

Iſa.21.2.the treacherous *dealer*

See Chapt.24.16.

dealeſt, &c.

Exod.5.15.why *dealeſt* thou thus with
Iudg.18.4.thus and thus *dealeth* Michah
1.*Sam*.23.22.he *dealeth* very ſubtilly
Pro.10.4.*dealeth* with a ſlacke hand
13.16.*dealeth* with knowledge
14.17.*dealeth* fooliſhly, and a man
21.24.*dealeth* in proud wrath
Iſa.21.2.*dealeth* treacherouſly
33.1.and *dealeſt* treacherouſly
Ier.6.13.every one *dealeth* falſly
So Chapt.8.10.
Heb.12.7.God *dealeth* with you as with

See the word **Treacherouſly.**

dealings.

1.*Sam*.2.23.of your evill *dealings*
Iohn 4.9.the Iewes have no *dealings* with

dealt.

Gen.33.11.God hath *dealt* graciouſly
43.6.why *dealt* ye ſo ill with me as
Exod.1.20.God *dealt* well with the
14.11.why haſt thou *dealt* thus with
21.8.he hath *dealt* deceitfully with
Iudg.9.16.*dealt* well with Ierubbaal, &
23.*dealt* treacherouſly with Abim.
Ruth 1.8.have *dealt* kindly with the
20.hath *dealt* very bitterly with
1.*Sam*.24.18.haſt *dealt* well with me
25.31.when the Lord ſhall have *dealt*
2.*Sam*.6.19.*dealt* among the people
2.*Kin*.12.15.they *dealt* faithfully
22.7.becauſe they *dealt* faithfully
1.*Chron*.16.3.he *dealt* to every one of
2.*Chron*.11.23.and he *dealt* wiſely, and
33.6.*dealt* with a familiar ſpirit
Neh.1.7.we have *dealt* very corruptly
Iob 6.15.have *dealt* deceitfully as a
Iſa.24.16.have *dealt* treacherouſly

See Ch.33.1.*Ier*.3.20.& 5.11.
& 12.6.*Hoſea* 5.7.& 6.7.

Eſek.22.7.*dealt* by oppreſſion with
25.12.Edom hath *dealt* againſt the
15.have *dealt* by revenge, and
Ioel 2.26.hath *dealt* wonderouſly
Zech.1.6.ſo hath he *dealt* proudly
Luke 1.25.thus hath the Lord *dealt*
2.48.why haſt thou thus *dealt* with
Acts 25.24.the Iewes have *dealt* with
Rom.12.3.as God hath *dealt* to every

See the word **Treacherouſly.**

deare.

Ier.31.20.is Ephraim my *deare* ſon ?
Luke 7.2.who was *deare* unto him
Acts 20.24.nor count I my life *deare* to
Eph.5.1.followers of God as *deare* child.
Col.1.7.our *deare* fellow-ſervant who is
13.kingdome of his *deare* ſon
1.*Theſ*.2.8.becauſe ye were *deare* unto

dearely beloued.

Ier.12.7.given my *dearely beloved*
1.*Cor*.10.14 wherefore my *dearly belov*.
2.*Cor*.12.19.all things *dearely belov*. for
Phil.4.1.*dearly beloved*, and longed for
2.*Tim*.1.2.my *dearely beloved* ſon
Philem.1.our *dearely beloved* and
1.*Pet*.2.11.*dearely beloved* I beſeech

See the word **beloued.**

dearth.

Gen.41.54.the ſeven yeares of *dearth*
the *dearth* was in all the land
2.*Kin*.4.38.a great *dearth* in the land
2.*Chron*.6.28.if there be *dearth* in the
Neh.5.3.corne becauſe of the *dearth*
Ier.14.1.concerning the *dearth*
Acts 7.11.there came a *dearth* over
11.28.there ſhould be great *dearth*

death.

Gen.21.16.not ſee the *death* of the child
24.67.after his mothers *death*
26.11.ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
27.2.the day of my *death*
7.bleſſe thee before my *death*
Exod.21.12.ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
ſee Ver 15.16.17.Ch.22.19.& 31.14.
Lev.20.2.10.12.13.15.16.27 & 24.
16.17.*Nu*.15.35.& 35.16.17.21.31.
29.alſo ſhall be put to *death*
Lev.19.20.ſhall not be put to *death*
24.16.the Lord, ſhall be put to *death*
Num.16.29.the common *death* of all
23.10.let me die the *death* of the
35.25.the *death* of the high prieſt
30.ſhall be put to *death* by the
31.which is guilty of *death* but
32.until the *death* of the high
Deut.13.5.ſhall be put to *death* becauſe
9.to put him to *death*, and

17.6.that is worthy of *death*
be put to *death*
ſhall not be put to *death*
19.6 he was not worthy of *death*
21.22. a ſin worthy of *death*
and he be put to *death*
22.26 no ſin worthy of *death*, for
24.16.be put to *death* for the childr.
be put to *death* for the fathers
ſhall be put to *death* for his
30.15.life and good, *death* and euill
19.ſet before you life and *death*
31.27.much more after my *death*?
29.that after my *death* ye will
33.1.of Iſrael before his *death*
Ioſh. 1.1.after the *death* of Moſes the
18.he ſhall be put to *death*, onely
2.13.deliuer our liues from *death*
20.6.vntill the *death* of the
Iudg. 1.1. now after the *death* of Ioſhua
6.31.let him be put to *death*
16.30. which he ſlew at his *death*
20.13.may put them to *death*
Ruth 1.17. if ought but *death* part thee
2.11. ſince the *death* of thine husband
1.*Sam.* 4.20. at the time of her *death*
11.12.may put them to *death*
13.not a man be put to *death*
15.32. the bitterneſſe of *death* is paſt
35.vntill the day of his *death*
22.22.I haue occaſioned the *death*
2.*Sam.* 1.1.after the *death* of Saul
23.in their *death* they were not
6.23. no child to the day of her *death*
8.2.to put to *death*, and with one
15.21.whether in life or *death*
19.21.not Shimei be put to *death*
22. any man be put to *death* this
20.3. vnto the day of their *death*
21.9. were put to *death* in the dayes
22.5.the waues of *death* compaſſed
6.the ſnares of *death* preuented
1.*Kin.* 2.24. ſhall be put to *death* this
26. art worthy of *death*
at this time put thee to *death*
2.*Kin.* 2.21. henceforth any more *death*
4.40.there is *death* in the pot
14.6.be put to *death* for the children
be put to *death* for the
ſhall be put to *death* for his
15.5.vnto the day of his *death*
2.*Chro.* 15.13. ſhould be put to *death*
22.4.after the *death* of his father
24.17.after the *death* of Iehoiada
26.21.a leper to the day of his *death*
32.24.was ſicke vnto *death* and
33.did him honour at his *death*
Ezra 7.26.it be vnto *death*, or to
Eſt. 4.11.one law to put him to *death*
Iob 3.21.which long for *death*, but
5.20. ſhall redeem thee from *death*
7.15.and *death* rather than life
10.21.and the ſhadow of *death*
22.and of the ſhadow of *death*
12.22.to light the ſhadow of *death*
16.16. is the ſhadow of *death*
18.13.the firſt-borne of *death* ſhall
24.17.euen as the ſhadow of *death*
27.15.ſhall be buried in *death*, and
28.22.deſtruction and *death* ſay, we
30.23. thou wilt bring me to *death*
34.22 nor ſhadow of *death*, where
38.17.haue the gates of *death* been
doores of the ſhadow of *death*
Pſal. 6.5.for in *death* there is no
7.13.the inſtruments of *death*, he
9.13. vp from the gates of *death*
13.3.ſleep the ſleep of *death*
18.4. the ſorrows of *death* compaſſed
5.the ſnares of *death* preuented
22.15.me into the duſt of *death*
23.4. in the valley--of *death*
33.19.their ſoule from *death*, I
44.19. with the ſhadow of *death*
48.14.our guide euen vnto *death*
55.4.the terrors of *death* are falne
15. let *death* ſeaze vpon them
56.13.my ſoule from *death*
68.20.belong the iſſues of *death*
73.4.no bands in their *death*
78.50.not their ſoule from *death*
89.48.ſhall not ſee *death*
102.20. are appointed to *death*
107.10.in the ſhadow of *death*
14. in the ſhadow of *death*
18.neare to the gates of *death*
116.3. the ſorrowes of *death* compaſſ.
8.my ſoule from *death*, mine
15.is the *death* of his Saints
118.18. not giuen me ouer vnto *dea.*
Pro. 2.18. inclineth vnto *death*
5.5.her feet go downe to *death*
7.27.to the chambers of *death*
8.36.that hate me loue *death*
10.2.deliuereth from *death*
So Chapt. 11.4.
11.19.purſues it to his owne *death*
12.28.theof there is no *death*
13.14.from the ſnares of *death*
14.12. are the waies of *death*
27.from the ſnares of *death*
32.hath hope in his *death*
16.14.is as meſſengers of *death*
25. are the waies of *death*
18.21.*death* and life are in the
21.6.of them that ſeeke *death*
24.11. them that are drawne to *death*
26.18.brands, arrowes, and *death*
Eccl. 7.1. and the day of *death* then
26.more bitter than *death* the
8.8.power in the day of *death*
Cant. 8.6. loue is ſtrong as *death*
Iſa. 9.2.of the ſhadow of *death*
25.8.he will ſwallow vp *death* in
28.15.made a couenant with *death*
18.your couenant with *death*
38.1.Hezekiah was ſicke vnto *death*
18.*death* cannot celebrate thee
53.12.out his ſoule to *death*
Ier. 2.6.and of the ſhadow of *death*
8.3.*death* ſhall be choſen rather than
9.21.*death* is come vp into our
13.16.into the ſhadow of *death*
15.2.ſuch as are for *death* to *death*
18.21. their men be put to *death*
21.8.of life, and the way of *death*
26.15.knew that if ye put me to *dea.*
19.put him at all to *death*? did
21.ſought to put him to *death*
24.the people to put him to *death*
38.4.this man be put to *death*
15.wilt thou not--put me to *death*?
16.I will not put thee *death*
25.will not put thee to *death*
43.3.might put vs to *death*, and
11.as are for *death*, to *death*
52.11.till the day of his *death* V.34.
27.and put them to *death* in
Lam. 1.20.at home, there is *death*
Ezek. 18.32.in the *death* of him that
31.14. are all deliuered to *death*
33.11.in the *death* of the wicked
Hoſ. 13.14.redeeme them from *death*
O *death*, I will be thy *death*
Amos 5.8. turnes the ſhadow of *death*
Iona 4.9.to be angry euen vnto *death*
Hab. 2.5. is as *death*, and cannot
Mat. 4.16.ſate in the--ſhadow of *death*
10.21.deliuer vp the brother to *death*
cauſe them to be put to *death*
So *Marke* 13.12.
15.4. or mother, let him die the *death*
So *Marke* 7.10.
26.38.ſorrowfull euen vnto *death*
66. he is guilty of *death*
Luke 2.26.that he ſhould not ſee *death*
9.27. ſhall not taſte of *death*
23.15.nothing worthy of *death*
22.no cauſe of *death* in him
24.20.to be condemned to *death*
Iohn 8.51. he ſhall neuer ſee *death*
52.ſhall neuer taſte of *death*
11.4.is not vnto *death*, but for the
12.10.might put Lazarus--to *death*
18.31.to put any man to *death*
32.what *death* he ſhould dye
Acts 2.24. looſed the paines of *death*
8.1.was conſenting to his *death*
So Chapt. 26.10.
12.19.they ſhould be put to *death*
22.4. perſecuted--vnto the *death*
26.10.when they were put to *death*
28.18.was no cauſe of *death* in me
Rom. 1.32.are worthy of *death*
5.10. by the *death* of his ſonne
12. and *death* by ſin, and
ſo *death* paſſed on all men
14.*death* reigned from Adam to
17.offence, *death* reigned by one
21.as ſin hath reigned vnto *death*
6.3.baptized into his *death*?
4.with him by baptiſm. into *death*
5. in the likeneſſe of his *death*
9.*death* hath no more dominion
16.whether of ſin vnto *death*
21.end of thoſe things is *death*
23.the wages of ſin is *death*
7.5.to bring forth fruit vnto *death*
10.I found to be vnto *death*
13.that which is good, made *death*
working *death* in me by that
24.from the body of this *death*?
8.2.from the law of ſin and *death*
6.to be carnally minded is *death*
1.*Cor.* 3.22.the world, or life, or *death*
11.26.the Lords *death* till he come
15.21.ſince by man came *death*
54.*death* is ſwallowed vp in
55. O *death* where is thy ſting
56.the ſting of *death* is ſin
2.*Cor.* 1.9.we had the ſentence of *death*
10.vs from ſo great a *death*
2.16.ſauour of *death* vnto *death*

3.7.if the miniſtration of *death*
4.11.alway deliuered vnto *death*
12.*death* worketh in vs,but
7.10.of the world, works *death*
*Phil.*1.20.it be by life or by *death*
2,8.vnto *death*--the *death* of the
27.was ſicke nigh vnto *death*
30. he was nigh vnto *death*
3.10.conformable vnto his *death*
2.*Tim.*1.10.who hath aboliſhed *death*
*Heb.*2.9.for the ſuffering of *death*
ſhould taſte *death* for euery
14. that through *death* he might
him that had the power of *death*.
7.23.to continue by reaſon of *death*
9.15.by meanes of *death* for the
16.the *death* of the Teſtator
Iames 1.15.bringeth forth *death*
1.*Pet.*3.18. being put to *death*. in the fleſh
1.*Iohn* 5.16.a ſin -not vnto *death*
that ſin not vnto *death*
there is a ſin vnto *death*
17.there is a ſin not vnto *death*
*Reu.*1.18.the keyes of hell and of *death*
2.10.be thou faithfull vnto *death*
11.not bee hurt of the ſecond *death*
See Chapt.20.6.14.& 21.8.
23.kill her children with *death*
6.8. that ſate on him,was *death*
with hunger, and with *death*
9.6.ſhall men ſeeke *death*,and
death ſhall flee from them
12.11. not their liues vnto the *death*
13.3. as it were wounded to *death*
18.8.in one day *death* and mourning
21.4.there ſhall be no more *death*
See Life,Hell,& Raiſe,&c.

Deaths.

*Ier.*16.4.dye of grieuous *deaths*
*Ezek.*28.8. ſhalt dye the *deaths* of them
2.*Cor.*11.23.more frequent,in *deaths* oft

Debaſe.

*Iſa.*57.9,and didſt *debaſe* thy ſelfe--to

Debate,&c.

*Pro.*25.9.*debate* thy cauſe with thy
*Iſa.*27.8. thou wilt *debate* with it
58.4.ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
*Rom.*1.29.murther,*debate*, deceit
2.*Cor.*12.20.leſt there be *debates*

Debir. & Debir.

*Ioſh.*10.3. vnto *Debir* King of Eglon
38. with him to *Debir* and fought
39.ſo he did to *Debir*,and to the
11.21.from Hebron,from *Debir*
12.13.the King of *Debir*, one
15.7.went vp toward *Debir*
15.to the inhabitants of *Debir*
and the name of *Debir* before
49. which is *Debir*
21.15.and *Debir* with her ſuburbs
*Iudg.*1.11. the inhabitants of *Debir*
& the name of *Debir* before
1.*Chro.*6.58.*Debir* with her ſuburbs

Deborah.

*Gen.*35.8. *Deborah* Rebekahs nurſe
*Iudg.*4.4 and *Deborah* a Prophetеſſe
5.vnder the palme-tree of *Deborah*
9.*Deborah* aroſe and went
10.and *Deborah* went vp with
14.and *Deborah* ſaid vnto Barak
5.12.awake,awake,*Deborah*
15.were with *Deborah*,euen

Debt, &c.

1.*Sam.*22.2.euery one that was in *debt*
2.*Kin.*4.7.ſell the oile,& pay thy *debt*
*Neh.*10.31. the exaction of euery *debt*
*Pro.*22.26. that are ſurety for *debts*
*Mat.*6.12. forgiue vs our *debts*
18.27. and forgaue him the *debt*
30.till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32. I forgaue thee all that *debt*
*Rom.*4.4.not--of grace but of *debt*

Debter, &c.

*Ezek.*18.7.hath reſtored to the *debter*
*Mat.*6.12.as we forgiue our *debters*
See *Luke* 11.4.
23.16.of the Temple, he is a *debter*
Luke 7.41. which had two *debters*
16,5.euery one of his lords *debters*
*Rom.*1.14.I am *debter* both to the
18.12.we are *debters*,not to the
15.27. their *debters* they are
*Gal.*5.3.he is a *debter* to do the whole

Decay, &c.

*Leuit.*25.35.and fallen into *decay*
*Neh.*4.10.of the bearers--is *decaied*

Decaieth.

Iob 14.11.the flood *decaieth* and drieth
*Eccleſ.*10.18.the building *decaieth*
*Heb.*8.13. now that which *decaieth* and

Decapolis.

*Mat.*4.25.from Galilee and *Decapolis*
*Mar.*5.20.to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31.of the coaſts of *Decapolis*

Decaſe, &c.

*Iſa.*26.14. they are *deceaſed* they ſhall
Luke 9.31. and ſpake of his *deceaſe*
2.*Pet.*1.15.able after my *deceaſe*

Deceit.

Iob 15.35. their belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4.nor my tongue *deceit*
31.5. hath haſted to *deceit*
*Pſal.*10.7.full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3.are iniquity and *deceit*
50.19.thy tongue frameth *deceit*
72.14.from *deceit* and violence
101.7. he that worketh *deceit*
119.118.their *deceit* is falſhood
*Pro.*12.17.a falſe witneſſe,*deceit*
14.8. the folly of fooles,is *deceit*
20.17.bread of *deceit* is ſweet to a
26.24. laieth vp *deceit* within him
*Ier.*5.27. their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5.they hold faſt *deceit*
9.6.is in the midſt of *deceit*
through *deceit* they refuſe
8.it ſpeaketh *deceit*
14.14. the *deceit* of their heart
23.26.of the *deceit* of their owne
*Hoſ.*11.12.the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*
12.7.the ballances of *deceit* are in
Amos 8.5.the ballances by *deceit*
*Zeph.*1.9.with violence and *deceit*
Marke 7.22.wickedneſſe,*deceit*,&c.
*Rom.*1.29. of *deceit*, malignity,&c.
3.13.they haue vſed *deceit*
*Col.*2.8.philoſophy and vaine *deceit*
1.*Theſ.*2.3.was not of *deceit*,nor of

Deceitfull.

*Pſal.*5.6. bloody and *deceitfull* man
35.20.deuiſe *deceitfull* matters
43.1.from the *deceitfull* and vniuſt
52.4.O thou *deceitfull* tongue
55.23.bloody and *deceitfull* men
78.57.like a *deceitfull* bow
109.2. the mouth of the *deceitfull*
120.2.from a *deceitfull* tongue
*Pro.*11.18.worketh a *deceitfull* worke
12.27. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
14.25.a *deceitfull* witneſſe ſpeaketh
23.3. for they are *deceitfull* meat
27.6.of an enemy are *deceitfull*
29.13-poore,and the *deceitfull* man
31.30.fauour is *deceitfull*,and
*Ier.*17.9.the heart is *deceitfull* aboue
*Hoſ.*7.16. are like a *deceitfull* bow
*Mich.*6.11.the bag of *deceitfull* waight
12.their tongue is *deceitfull*
*Zeph.*3.13.nor ſhall a *deceitfull* tongue
2.*Cor.*11.13.*deceitfull* workers

Deceitfully.

*Gen.*34.13.his father,*deceitfully*, and
*Exod.*8.29.Pharach deale *deceitfully*
21.8.he hath dealt *deceitfully*
Iob 6.15.haue dealt *deceitfully*
13.7.and talke *deceitfully* for him
*Pſal.*24.4.nor ſworne *deceitfully*
52.2.working *deceitfully*
*Ier.*48.10.worke of the Lord *deceitfully*
*Dan.*11.23. he ſhall worke *deceitfully*

Deceitfulnes.

*Mar.*4.19.the *deceitfulnes* of riches
*Heb.*3.13.*deceitfulnes* of ſin

Deceits.

*Pſal.*38.12.and imagine *deceits*
*Iſa.*30.10. prophеſie *deceits*

Deceiuablenеſſe.

2.*Theſ.*2.10.with all *deceiuablenеſſe* of

Deceiue.

2.*Sam.*3.25.came to *deceiue* thee
2.*Kin.*4.18. do not *deceiue* me
18.29.let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
19.10.*deceiue* thee, ſaying
*Pro.*24.28.*deceiue* not with thy lips
*Iſa.*36.14. let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
*Ier.*9.5.they will *deceiue* euery one
29.8.in the midſt of you *deceiue* you
37.9.*deceiue* not your ſelues
*Mat.*24.24.they ſhall *deceiue* the very
See *Marke* 13.23.
*Rom.*16.18.*deceiue* the hearts of the
*Eph.*4.14.they lie in wait to *deceiue*
5.6.let no man *deceiue* you
So 2.*Theſſal.*2.3.
1.*Iohn* 1.8.we *deceiue* our ſelues,and

Deceiued.

*Gen.*31.7.father hath *deceiued* me
*Leuit.*6.2.hath *deceiued* his neighbour
*Deut.*11.16.your heart be not *deceiued*
1.*Sam.*19.17.haſt thou *deceiued* me?
28.12.why haſt thou *deceiued* me?
2.*Sam.*19.26.my ſeruant *deceiued* me
Iob 12.16.the *deceiued* and the,&c.
15.31.let not him that is *deceiued*
31.9.haue been *deceiued* by a
*Pro.*20.1.whoſoeuer is *deceiued* thereby
*Iſa.*19.13.princes of Noph are *deceiued*
44.20.a *deceiued* heart hath,&c.
*Ier.*4.10.haſt greatly *deceiued* this
20.7.thou haſt *deceiued* me
and I was *deceiued*
49.16.hath *deceiued* thee,and the

17.6.that is worthy of *death*
be put to *death*
ſhall not be put to *death*
19.6 he was not worthy of *death*
21.22. a ſin worthy of *death*
and he be put to *death*
22.26 no ſin worthy of *death*, for
24.16.be put to *death* for the childr.
be put to *death* for the fathers
ſhall be put to *death* for his
30.15.life and good, *death* and euill
19.ſet before you life and *death*
31.27.much more after my *death*?
29.that after my *death* ye will
33.1.of Iſrael before his *death*
*Ioſh.*1.1.after the *death* of Moſes the
18.he ſhall be put to *death*, onely
2.13.deliuer our liues from *death*
20.6.vntill the *death* of the
*Iudg.*1.1. now after the *death* of Ioſhua
6.31.let him be put to *death*
16.30. which he ſlew at his *death*
20.13.may put them to *death*
Ruth 1.17. if ought but *death* part thee
2.11. ſince the *death* of thine husband
1.*Sam.*4.20. at the time of her *death*
11.12.may put them to *death*
13.not a man be put to *death*
15.32. the bitterneſſe of *death* is paſt
35.vntill the day of his *death*
22.22.I haue occaſioned the *death*
2.*Sam.*1.1.after the *death* of Saul
23.in their *death* they were not
6.23. no child to the day of her *death*
8.2.to put to *death*, and with one
15.21.whether in life or *death*
19.21.not Shimei be put to *death*
22. any man be put to *death* this
20.3. vnto the day of their *death*
21.9. were put to *death* in the dayes
22.5.the waues of *death* compaſſed
6.the ſnares of *death* preuented
1.*Kin.*2.24. ſhall be put to *death* this
26. art worthy of *death*
at this time put thee to *death*
2.*Kin.*2.21. henceforth any more *death*
4.40.there is *death* in the pot
14.6.be put to *death* for the children
be put to *death* for the
ſhall be put to *death* for his
15.5.vnto the day of his *death*
2.*Chro.*15.13. ſhould be put to *death*
22.4.after the *death* of his father
24.17.after the *death* of Iehoiada
26.21.a leper to the day of his *death*
32.24.was ſicke vnto *death* and
33.did him honour at his *death*
Ezra 7.26.it be vnto *death*, or to
*Eſt.*4.11.one law to put him to *death*
Iob 3.21.which long for *death*, but
5.20. ſhall redeem thee from *death*
7.15.and *death* rather than life
10.21.and the ſhadow of *death*
22.and of the ſhadow of *death*
12.22.to light the ſhadow of *death*
16.16. is the ſhadow of *death*
18.13.the firſt-borne of *death* ſhall
24.17.euen as the ſhadow of *death*
27.15.ſhall be buried in *death*, and
28.22.deſtruction and *death* ſay, we
30.23. thou wilt bring me to *death*
34.22 nor ſhadow of *death*, where
38.17.haue the gates of *death* been
doores of the ſhadow of *death*
*Pſal.*6.5.for in *death* there is no
7.13.the inſtruments of *death*, he
9.13. vp from the gates of *death*
13.3.ſleep the ſleep of *death*
18.4. the ſorrows of *death* compaſſed
5.the ſnares of *death* preuented
22.15.me into the duſt of *death*
23.4. in the valley--of *death*
33.19.their ſoule from *death*, I
44.19. with the ſhadow of *death*
48.14.our guide euen vnto *death*
55.4.the terrors of *death* are falne
15. let *death* ſeaze vpon them
56.13.my ſoule from *death*
68.20.belong the iſſues of *death*
73.4.no bands in their *death*
78.50.not their ſoule from *death*
89.48.ſhall not ſee *death*
102.20. are appointed to *death*
107.10.in the ſhadow of *death*
14. in the ſhadow of *death*
18.neare to the gates of *death*
116.3. the ſorrowes of *death* compaſſ.
8.my ſoule from *death*, mine
15.is the *death* of his Saints
118.18. not giuen me ouer vnto *dea.*
*Pro.*2.18. inclineth vnto *death*
5.5.her feet go downe to *death*
7.27.to the chambers of *death*
8.36.that hate me loue *death*
10.2.deliuereth from *death*
So Chapt.11.4.
11.19.purſues it to his owne *death*
12.28.theof there is no *death*
13.14.from the ſnares of *death*
14.12. are the waies of *death*
27.from the ſnares of *death*
32.hath hope in his *death*
16.14.is as meſſengers of *death*
25. are the waies of *death*
18.21.*death* and life are in the
21.6.of them that ſeeke *death*
24.11. them that are drawne to *death*
26.18.brands, arrowes, and *death*
*Eccl.*7.1. and the day of *death* then
26.more bitter than *death* the
8.8.power in the day of *death*
*Cant.*8.6. loue is ſtrong as *death*
*Iſa.*9.2.of the ſhadow of *death*
25.8.he will ſwallow vp *death* in
28.15.made a couenant with *death*
18.your couenant with *death*
38.1.Hezekiah was ſicke vnto *death*
18.*death* cannot celebrate thee
53.12.out his ſoule to *death*
*Ier.*2.6.and of the ſhadow of *death*
8.3.*death* ſhall be choſen rather than
9.21.*death* is come vp into our
13.16.into the ſhadow of *death*
15.2.ſuch as are for *death* to *death*
18.21. their men be put to *death*
21.8.of life, and the way of *death*
26.15. knew that if ye put me to *dea.*
19.put him at all to *death*? did
21.ſought to put him to *death*
24.the people to put him to *death*
38.4.this man be put to *death*
15.wilt thou not--put me to *death*?
16.I will not put thee *death*
25.will not put thee to *death*
43.3.might put vs to *death*, and
11.as are for *death*, to *death*
52.11.till the day of his *death* V.34.
27.and put them to *death* in
*Lam.*1.20.at home, there is *death*
*Ezek.*18.32.in the *death* of him that
31.14. are all deliuered to *death*
33.11.in the *death* of the wicked
*Hoſ.*13.14.redeeme them from *death*
O *death*, I will be thy *death*
Amos 5.8. turnes the ſhadow of *death*
Iona 4.9.to be angry euen vnto *death*
*Hab.*2.5. is as *death*, and cannot
*Mat.*4.16.ſate in the--ſhadow of *death*
10.21.deliuer vp the brother to *death*
cauſe them to be put to *death*
So *Marke* 13.12.
15.4. or mother, let him die the *death*
So *Marke* 7.10.
26.38.ſorrowfull euen vnto *death*
66. he is guilty of *death*
Luke 2.26.that he ſhould not ſee *death*
9.27. ſhall not taſte of *death*
23.15.nothing worthy of *death*
22.no cauſe of *death* in him
24.20.to be condemned to *death*
Iohn 8.51. he ſhall neuer ſee *death*
52.ſhall neuer taſte of *death*
11.4.is not vnto *death*, but for the
12.10.might put Lazarus--to *death*
18.31.to put any man to *death*
32.what *death* he ſhould dye
Acts 2.24. looſed the paines of *death*
8.1.was conſenting to his *death*
So Chapt.26.10.
12.19.they ſhould be put to *death*
22.4. perſecuted--vnto the *death*
26.10.when they were put to *death*
28.18.was no cauſe of *death* in me
*Rom.*1.32.are worthy of *death*
5.10. by the *death* of his ſonne
12. and *death* by ſin, and
ſo *death* paſſed on all men
14.*death* reigned from Adam to
17.offence, *death* reigned by one
21.as ſin hath reigned vnto *death*
6.3.baptized into his *death*?
4.with him by baptiſm. into *death*
5. in the likeneſſe of his *death*
9.*death* hath no more dominion
16.whether of ſin vnto *death*
21.end of thoſe things is *death*
23.the wages of ſin is *death*
7.5.to bring forth fruit vnto *death*
10.I found to be vnto *death*
13.that which is good, made *death*
working *death* in me by that
24.from the body of this *death*?
8.2.from the law of ſin and *death*
6.to be carnally minded is *death*
1.*Cor.*3.22.the world, or life, or *death*
11.26.the Lords *death* till he come
15.21.ſince by man came *death*
54.*death* is ſwallowed vp in
55. O *death* where is thy ſting
56.the ſting of *death* is ſin
2.*Cor.*1.9.we had the ſentence of *death*
10.vs from ſo great a *death*
2.16.ſauour of *death* vnto *death*

3.7.if the miniſtration of *death*
4.11.alway deliuered vnto *death*
12.*death* worketh in vs,but
7.10.of the world, works *death*
Phil. 1.20.it be by life or by *death*
2,8.vnto *death*--the *death* of the
27.was ſicke nigh vnto *death*
30. he was nigh vnto *death*
3.10.conformable vnto his *death*
2.*Tim.* 1.10.who hath aboliſhed *death*
Heb. 2.9.for the ſuffering of *death*
ſhould taſte *death* for euery
14. that through *death* he might
him that had the power of *dea.*
7.23.to continue by reaſon of *death*
9.15.by meanes of *death* for the
16.the *death* of the Teſtator
Iames 1.15.bringeth forth *death*
1.*Pet.* 3.18. being put to *dea.* in the fleſh
1.*Iohn* 5.16.a ſin -not vnto *death*
that ſin not vnto *death*
there is a ſin vnto *death*
17.there is a ſin not vnto *death*
Reu. 1.18. the keyes of hell and of *death*
2.10.be thou faithfull vnto *death*
11.not bee hurt of the ſecond *death*
See Chapt.20.6.14.& 21.8.
23.kill her children with *death*
6.8. that ſate on him,was *death*
with hunger, and with *death*
9.6.ſhall men ſeeke *death*,and
death ſhall flee from them
12.11. not their liues vnto the *death*
13.3. as it were wounded to *death*
18.8.in one day *death* and mourning
21.4.there ſhall be no more *death*
See Life,Hell,& Raiſed,&c.

Deaths.

Ier. 16.4.dye of grieuous *deaths*
Ezek. 28.8. ſhalt dye the *deaths* of them
2.*Cor.* 11.23.more frequent,in *deaths* oft

Debaſe.

Iſa. 57.9. and didſt *debaſe* thy ſelfe--to

Debate,&c.

Pro. 25.9. *debate* thy cauſe with thy
Iſa. 27.8. thou wilt *debate* with it
58.4. ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
Rom. 1.29.murther,*debate*, deceit
2.*Cor.* 12.20.leſt there be *debates*

Debir. & Debir.

Ioſh. 10.3. vnto *Debir* King of Eglon
38. with him to *Debir* and fought
39.ſo he did to *Debir*,and to the
11.21.from Hebron,from *Debir*
12.13.the King of *Debir*, one
15.7.went vp toward *Debir*
15.to the inhabitants of *Debir*
and the name of *Debir* before
49. which is *Debir*
21.15.and *Debir* with her ſuburbs
Iudg. 1.11. the inhabitants of *Debir*
& the name of *Debir* before
1.*Chro.* 6.58. *Debir* with her ſuburbs

Deborah.

Gen. 35.8. *Deborah* Rebekahs nurſe
Iudg. 4.4 and *Deborah* a Prophetеſſe
5.vnder the palme-tree of *Deborah*
9.*Deborah* aroſe and went
10.and *Deborah* went vp with
14.and *Deborah* ſaid vnto Barak
5.12 awake,awake,*Deborah*
15.were with *Deborah*,euen

Debt, &c.

1.*Sam.* 22.2.euery one that was in *debt*
2.*Kin.* 4.7.ſell the oile,& pay thy *debt*
Neh. 10.31. the exaction of euery *debt*
Pro. 22.26. that are ſurety for *debts*
Mat. 6.12. forgiue vs our *debts*
18.27. and forgaue him the *debt*
30.till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32. I forgaue thee all that *debt*
Rom. 4.4.not--of grace but of *debt*

Debter,&c.

Ezek. 18.7.hath reſtored to the *debter*
Mat. 6.12.as we forgiue our *debters*
See *Luke* 11.4.
23.16.of the Temple, he is a *debter*
Luke 7.41. which had two *debters*
16,5.euery one of his lords *debters*
Rom. 1.14.I am *debter* both to the
18.12.we are *debters*,not to the
15.27. their *debters* they are
Gal. 5.3.he is a *debter* to do the whole

Decay, &c.

Leuit. 25.35.and fallen into *decay*
Neh. 4.10.of the bearers--is *decaied*

Decaieth.

Iob 14.11.the flood *decaieth* and drieth
Eccleſ. 10.18.the building *decaieth*
Heb. 8.13. now that which *decaieth* and

Decapolis.

Mat. 4.25.from Galilee and *Decapolis*
Mar. 5.20.to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31.of the coaſts of *Decapolis*

Decreaſe, &c.

Iſa. 26.14. they are *deceaſed* they ſhall
Luke 9.31. and ſpake of his *deceaſe*
2.*Pet.* 1.15.able after my *deceaſe*

Deceit.

Iob 15.35. their belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4.nor my tongue *deceit*
31.5. hath haſted to *deceit*
Pſal. 10.7.full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3.are iniquity and *deceit*
50.19.thy tongue frameth *deceit*
72.14.from *deceit* and violence
101.7. he that worketh *deceit*
119.118.their *deceit* is falſhood
Pro. 12.17.a falſe witneſſe,*deceit*
14.8. the folly of fooles,is *deceit*
20.17.bread of *deceit* is ſweet to a
26.24. laieth vp *deceit* within him
Ier. 5.27. their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5.they hold faſt *deceit*
9.6.is in the midſt of *deceit*
through *deceit* they refuſe
8.it ſpeaketh *deceit*
14.14. the *deceit* of their heart
23.26.of the *deceit* of their owne
Hoſ. 11.12.the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*
12.7.the ballances of *deceit* are in
Amos 8.5.the ballances by *deceit*
Zeph. 1.9.with violence and *deceit*
Marke 7.22.wickednеſſe,*deceit*,&c.
Rom. 1.29. of *deceit*, malignity,&c.
2. 13.they haue vſed *deceit*
Col. 2.8.philoſophy and vaine *deceit*
1.*Theſ.* 2.3.was not of *deceit*,nor of

Deceitfull.

Pſal. 5.6. bloody and *deceitfull* man
35.20.deuiſe *deceitfull* matters
43.1.from the *deceitfull* and vniuſt
52.4.O thou *deceitfull* tongue
55.23.bloody and *deceitfull* men
78.57.like a *deceitfull* bow
109.2. the mouth of the *deceitfull*
120.2.from a *deceitfull* tongue
Pro. 11.18.worketh a *deceitfull* worke
12.27. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
14.25.a *deceitfull* witneſſe ſpeaketh
23.3. for they are *deceitfull* meat
27.6.of an enemy are *deceitfull*
29.13--poore,and the *deceitfull* man
31.30.fauour is *deceitfull*,and
Ier. 17.9.the heart is *deceitfull* aboue
Hoſ. 7.16. are like a *deceitfull* bow
Mich. 6.11.the bag of *deceitfull* waight
12.their tongue is *deceitfull*
Zeph. 3.13.nor ſhall a *deceitfull* tongue
2.*Cor.* 11.13.*deceitfull* workers

Deceitfully.

Gen. 34.13.his father,*deceitfully*, and
Exod. 8.29.Pharaoh deale *deceitfully*
21.8.he hath dealt *deceitfully*
Iob 6.15.haue dealt *deceitfully*
13.7.and talke *deceitfully* for him
Pſal. 24.4.nor ſworne *deceitfully*
52.2.working *deceitfully*
Ier. 48.10.worke of the Lord *deceitfully*
Dan. 11.23. he ſhall worke *deceitfully*

Deceitfulnes.

Mar. 4.19.the *deceitfulnes* of riches
Heb. 3.13.*deceitfulnes* of ſin

Deceits.

Pſal. 38.12.and imagine *deceits*
Iſa. 30.10. prophеſie *deceits*

Deceiuablenеſſe.

2.*Theſ.* 2.10.with all *deceiuablenеſſe* of

Deceiue.

2.*Sam.* 3.25.came to *deceiue* thee
2.*Kin.* 4.18. do not *deceiue* me
18.29.let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
19.10.*deceiue* thee, ſaying
Pro. 24.28.*deceiue* not with thy lips
Iſa. 36.14. let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
Ier. 9.5.they will *deceiue* euery one
29.8.in the midſt of you *deceiue* you
37.9.*deceiue* not your ſelues
Mat. 24.24.they ſhall *deceiue* the very
See *Marke* 13.23.
Rom. 16.18.*deceiue* the hearts of the
Eph. 4.14.they lie in wait to *deceiue*
5.6.let no man *deceiue* you
So 2.*Theſſal.* 2.3.
1.*Iohn* 1.8.we *deceiue* our ſelues,and

Deceiued.

Gen. 31.7.father hath *deceiued* me
Leuit. 6.2.hath *deceiued* his neighbour
Deut. 11.16.your heart be not *deceiued*
1.*Sam.* 19.17.haſt thou *deceiued* me?
28.12.why haſt thou *deceiued* me?
2.*Sam.* 19.26.my ſeruant *deceiued* me
Iob 12.16.the *deceiued* and the,&c.
15.31.let not him that is *deceiued*
31.9.haue been *deceiued* by a
Pro. 20.1.whoſoeuer is *deceiued* thereby
Iſa. 19.13.princes of Noph are *deceiued*
44.20. a *deceiued* heart hath,&c.
Ier. 4.10.haſt greatly *deceiued* this
20.7.thou haſt *deceiued* me
and I was *deceiued*
49.16.hath *deceiued* thee,and the

Lam. 1.19. but they *deceiued* me
Ezek. 14.9. if the prophet be *deceiued*
I the Lord haue *deceiued* that
Obad. 3. thine heart be *deceiued*
7. haue *deceiued* thee
Iohn 7.47. are ye also *deceiued?*
Rom. 7.11. *deceiued* me, and by it
1. *Corinth.* 6.9. be not *deceiued*
So Chapt. 15.33. *Gal.* 6.7.
1. *Tim.* 2.14. Adam was not *deceiued*
the woman being *deceiued*
2. *Tim.* 3.13. deceiuing & being *deceiued*
Reu. 18.23. were all nations *deceiued*
19.20. with which he *deceiued* them

Deceiuer, &c.

Gen. 27.12. to him as a *deceiuer*
Iob 12.16. and the *deceiuer* are his
Mal. 1.14 cursed be the *deceiuer* which
Mat. 27.63. that that *deceiuer* said
2. *Cor.* 6.8. as *deceiuers*, and yet true
Tit. 1.10. vaine talkers and *deceiuers*
2. *Iohn* 7. many *deceiuers* are entred
a *deceiuer* and an Antichrist

Deceiueth.

Pro. 26.19. the man that *deceiueth* his
Iohn 7.12. he *deceiueth* the people
Gal. 6.3. he *deceiueth* himselfe
Iames 1.26. *deceiueth* his owne heart
Reu. 12.9. *deceiueth* the whole world

Deceiuing, &c.

2. *Tim.* 3.13. *deceiuing* & being deceiued
2. *Pet.* 2.13. with their owne *deceiuings*

Decided.

1. *Kin.* 20.40. thy selfe hast *decided* it

Decision.

Ioel 3.14. in the valley of *decision*
in the valley of *decision*

Decently.

1. *Cor.* 14.40. all things be done *decently*

Decke, &c.

Iob 40.10. *decke* thy selfe now with
Ezek. 16.13. thus wast thou *decked*
Hos. 2.13. and she *decked* her selfe
See the word Clothed.

Deckedst.

Ezek. 16.16. *deckedst* thy high places
23.40. *deckedst* thy selfe with

Deckest &c.

Isa. 61.10. bridegome *decketh* himselfe
Ier. 4.30. though thou *deckest* thee with

Deckt.

Pro. 7.16. I haue *deckt* my bed with
Ier. 10.4. they *deckt* it with siluer

Declare.

Iosh. 20.4. shall *declare* his cause
Iudg. 14.12. can certainely *declare* it
13. if you cannot *declare* it
15. may *declare* vnto vs the
1. *Chro.* 16.24. *declare* his glory
Est. 4.8. to *declare* it vnto her, and to
Iob 12.8. of the sea shall *declare* to the
15.17. I haue seen, I will *declare*
21.31. who shall *declare* his way
28.27. see it, and *declare* it
31.37. I would *declare* vnto him
38.4. *declare* if thou hast vnderstand.
18. *declare* if thou knowest it
40.7. *declare* thou vnto me
42.4. and *declare* thou vnto me
Psal. 2.7. I'le *declare* the decree; the
9.11. *declare* among the people
19.1. the heauens *declare* the glory
22.22. I'le *declare* thy name vnto
31. shall *declare* his righteousnesse
30.9. shall it *declare* thy truth?
38.18. I'le *declare* mine iniquity
40.5. if I would *declare* and speake
50.6. the heauens shall *declare* his
16. to *declare* my statutes, or that
64.9. shall *declare* the worke of God
66.16. I will *declare* what he hath
73.28. I may *declare* all thy workes
75.1. thy wondrous workes *declare*
9. I will *declare* for euer, I will
78.6. and *declare* them to their
96.3. *declare* his glory among the
97.6. the heauens *declare* his right.
102.21. to *declare* the name of the
107.22. and *declare* his workes with
118.17. and *declare* the works of the
145.4. shall *declare* the mighty
6. I'le *declare* thy greatnesse
Eccles. 9.1. to *declare* all this, that the
Isa. 3.9. *declare* their sin as Sodome
12.4 *declare* his doings among
21.6. let him *declare* what he seeth
41.22. or *declare* vs things to come
42.9. and new things do I *declare*
12. *declare* his praise in the Ilands
43.9. who among them can *declare*
26. *declare* thou that thou maist
44.7. and shall *declare* it, and set it
45.19. I *declare* things that are
48.20. *declare* ye, tell this, vtter it
53.8. who shall *declare* his generat.
57.12. I will *declare* thy righteous.
66.19. shall *declare* my glory
Ier. 4.5. *declare* ye in Iudah and publish
5.20. *declare* this in the house of
9.12. that he may *declare* it, for
31.10. *declare* it in the Isles afarre
38.15. if I *declare* it vnto thee, wilt
25. *declare* vnto vs now what
42.4. I'le *declare* it vnto you, I'le
46.14. *declare* ye in Egypt, and
50.2. *declare* ye among the nations
28. to *declare* in Sion the veng.
51.10. let vs *declare* in Sion the
Ezek. 12.16 may *declare* all their abom.
23.36 *declare* vnto them their
40.4. *declare* all that thou seest
Mich. 1.10. *declare* ye it not at Gath
3.8. to *declare* vnto Iacob his
Zech. 9.12. to day do I *declare* that
Mat. 13.36. *declare* vnto vs the parable
Iohn 17.26. thy name, & will *declare* it
Rom. 3.25. to *declare* his righteousnesse
26. to *declare* I say, at this
1. *Cor.* 3.13. the day shall *declare* it
11.17. now in this that I *declare* to
15.1. I *declare* to you the Gospell
1. *Iohn* 1.5. and *declare* vnto you that

Declaration.

Est. 10.2. the *declaration* of the greatnes
Iob 13.17. and my *declaration* with

Declared.

Exod. 9.16. my name may be *declared*
Leu. 23.44. Moses *declared* vnto the
Num. 1.18. *declared* their pedegrees
15.34. it was not *declared* what
Deut. 4.13. he *declared* vnto you his
2. *Sam.* 19.6. hast *declared* this day that
Neh. 8.12. words that were *declared*
Iob 26.3. plentifully *declared* the thing
Psal. 71.17. haue I *declared* thy
77.14. hast *declared* thy strength
88.11. be *declared* in the graue?
119.13. with my lips haue I *declared*
26. I haue *declared* my waies
Isa. 21.2. a vision is *declared* to me
41.26. who hath *declared* from the
43.12. I haue *declared* and haue
44.8. and haue *declared* it?
45.21. who hath *declared* this from
48.3. I haue *declared* the former
5. from the beginning *declared*
14. among them hath *declared*
Ier. 36.13. then Michah *declared*
42.29. I haue this day *declared* it
Luke 8.47. she *declared* vnto him before
Iohn 1.18. he hath *declared* him
17.26. I haue *declared* vnto them
Ac. 15.4. they *declared* all things
Ac 21.19. *declared* particularly
Acts 25.14. Festus *declared* Pauls cause
Rom. 1.4. *declared* to be the son of God
9.17. my name might be *declared*
1. *Cor.* 1.11. it hath been *declared* to me
Col. 1.8. who also *declared* to vs your
Reu. 10.7. as he hath *declared* to his

Declareth.

Ier. 4.15. a voice *declareth* from Dan
Hos. 4.12. their staffe *declareth* to them
Amos 4.13. and *declareth* vnto man

Declaring.

Isa. 46.10. *declaring* the end from
Acts 15.3. *declaring* the conuersion

Decline.

Exod. 23.2. to *decline* after many
Deut. 17.11. shalt not *decline* from
Psal. 119.157. yet do I not *decline* from
Pro. 4.5. nor *decline* from the words
7.25. let not thine heart *decline*

Declined, &c.

2. *Chro.* 34.2. *declined* neither to the
Iob 23.11. haue I kept, and not *declined*
Psal. 44.18. nor haue our steps *declined*
102.11. like a shadow that *declineth*
109.23. shadow when it *declineth*
119.51. yet haue I not *declined* from

Decrease, &c.

Gen. 8.5. and the waters *decreased*
Psa. 107.38. not their cattell to *decrease*
Iohn 3.30. but I must *decrease*

Decree.

2. *Chro.* 30.5. they established a *Decree*
Ezra 6.3. made a *Decree* concerning
8. I make a *Decree* what ye
11. I haue made a *Decree* that
12. I Darius haue made a *Decree*
7.13. I make a *Decree* that all they
21. do make a *Decree* to all the
Est. 2.8. and his *Decree* was heard, and
3.15. the *Decree* was giuen in Shushan
See Chapt. 8.14. & 9.14.
8.17. and his *Decree* came, the
9.13. according to this daies *Decree*
Iob 22.28. shalt also *Decree* a thing and
28.26. when he made a *Decree* for
Psal. 2.7. I will declare the *Decree*, the
148.6. he hath made a *Decree* which
Pro. 8.15. and princes *Decree* iustice
29. gaue to the sea his *Decree*

Isa. 10.1.

sa.10.1.woe to them that *Decree*
er.5.22.by a perpetuall *Decree* that it
an.2.9.there is but one *Decree*
13.the *Decree* went forth
15.why is the *Decree* so hasty
3.10.hast made a *Decree* that
20.before I make a *Decree*
4.6.therefore made I a *Decree*
17.by the *Decree* of the watchers
24.this is the *Decree* of the
6.7.to make a firme *Decree* and
8.stablish the *Decree* and signe
12.concerning the kings *Decree*
hast thou not signed a *Decree*
13.nor the *Decree* that thou hast
15.that no *Decree* nor statute, &c.
26.I make a *Decree*, that in
ona 3.7.by the *Decree* of the king
Mich.7.11.in that day shall the *Decree*
Zeph.2.2.before the *Decree* bring forth
Luke.2.1.went out a *Decree* from Cesar

Decreed.

Est 2.1.and what was *decreed* against
9.31.and as they had *decreed* for
Iob 38.10.for it, my *decreed* place
Isa.10.22.the consumption *decreed*
1.Cor 7.37.hath so *decreed* in his heart

Decrees.

Isa.10.1.decree vnrighteous *Decrees*
Acts 16.4.deliuered them the *Decrees*
17.7.contrary to the *Decrees* of Cesar

Dedan.

Gen.10.7.Sheba & *Dedan*, So Ch.25.3.
25.3.and the sons of *Dedan*
See 1.*Chro* 1.9.32.
er.25.23.*Dedan* and Tema
49.8.O inhabitants of *Dedan*
Ezek.25.13.they of *Dedan* shall fall
27.15.the men of *Dedan* were
20.*Dedan* was thy merchant

Dedanim.

Isa.21.13.companions of *Dedanim*

Dedicate.

Deut.20.5.another man *Dedicate* it
2.Sam.8.11.king Dauid did *Dedicate*
had *Dedicate* all nations
1.Kin.12.18.kings of Iuda had *Dedicate*
1.Chro 26.20.of the *Dedicate* things
27.did they *Dedicate* to maintaine
28.12.of the *Dedicate* things
2.Chro.2.4.to *Dedicate* it to him
24.7.all the *Dedicate* things
31.12.the *Dedicate* things faithfully
Ezek 44.29.and euery *Dedicate* thing

Dedicated.

Deut.20.5.hath not *Dedicated* it?
Judg.17.3.I had wholly *Dedicated* the
1.Kin.8.63.*Dedicated* the house of the
15.15.which his father had *Dedicated*
things himselfe had *Dedicated*
2.Kin.12.4.of the *Dedicated* things
1.Chro 18.11.king Dauid *Dedicated*
26.26.the captaines had *Dedicated*
28.whoeuer had *Dedicated* any
2.Chro.5.1.his father had *Dedicated*
15.18.things his father had *Dedicated*
& that himselfe had *Dedicated*
Heb.9.18.*Dedicated* without bloud

Dedicating. Dedication.

Num.7.10.for *Dedicating* of the altar
See ver.48.88.2.*Chro*.7.9.
Ezra.6.16.the *Dedication* of this house
17.at the *Dedication* of this house
Neh.12.27.at the *Dedication* of the wall
the *Dedication* with gladnes
Psal.30.1.at the *Dedication* of the house
Dan.3.2.to come to the *Dedication*
3.vnto the *Dedication* of the
John 10.22.feast of the *Dedication*

Deed.

Gen.44.15.what *Deed* is this that ye
Iudg.19.30.no such *Deed* done nor seen
2.Sam.12.14.because by this *Deed* thou
Est.1.17.the *Deed* of the Queen shall
Luke 24.19.mighty in *Deed*, and word

Deeds.

Gen.20.9.hast done *Deeds* vnto me
1.Chro.16.8.make knowne his *Deeds*
2.Chro.35.27.his *Deeds* first and last
Ezra.9.13.vpon vs for our euill *Deeds*
Neh.6.19.they reported his good *Dee.*
Psal.28.4.according to their *Deeds*
105.1.make knowne his *Deeds* among
Ier.5.28.ouerpasse the *Deeds* of the
25.14.according to their *Deeds*
Luke 23.41.due reward for our *Deeds*
Acts 19.18.and shewed their *Deeds*
Rom.8.13.mortifie the *Deeds* of the flesh
2.Cor.12.12.wonders & mighty *Deeds*
Col.3.9.the old man with his *Deeds*
2.Pet.2.8.with their vnlawfull *Deeds*
2.John 11.partaker of his euill *Deeds*
3.John 10.I'le remember his *Deeds*
Iude 15.of all their vngodly *Deeds*
Reu.2.6.thou hatest the *Deeds* of the
22.except they repent of their *De.*

Deemed.

Acts 27.27.the shipmen *deemed* that

Deep sleep.

Gen.2.21.caused a *deep sleep* to fall
15.12.a *deep sleep* fell vpon Abram
1.Sam.26.12.a *deep sleep* from the Lord
Iob 4.13.when *deep sleep* falleth on men
See Chapt.33.15.
Pro.19.15.casts into a *deep sleep* and an
Isa.29.10.on you spirit of a *deep sleep*
Dan.8.18.I was in a *deep sleep* on my
10.9.in a *deep sleep* on my face, and

Deep. & Deep.

Gen.1.2.vpon the face of the *deep*
7.11.the fountaines of the great *deep*
49.25.of the *deepe* that lieth vnder
Deut.33.13.for the *deep* that coucheth
Iob 12.22.discouers *deep* things out of
38.30.the face of the *deep* is frozen
41.31.he makes the *deep* to boile
32.one would thinke the *deep* to
Psa.36.6.iudgments are a great *Deep*
42.7.*deep* calleth vnto *deep* at the
64.6.of them, and the heart is *deep*
69.2.I sinke in *deepe* mire
I am come into *deep* waters
15.nor let the *deep* swallow me
80.9.cause it to take *deep* roote
92.5.thy thoughts are very *deep*
95.4.are the *deep* places of the earth
104.6.couerdst it with the *deep* as
107.24.and his wonders in the *deep*
135.6.in the seas, and all *deep* places
140.10.into *deep* pits, that they
Pro.8.28.the fountaines of the *deep*
18.4.mans mouth are as *deep* waters
20.5.is like *deep* water, but a man
22.14.is as a *deep* pit, he that is
23.27.is as a *deep* ditch, and a
Eccl.7.24.and exceeding *deep*, who
Isa.29.15.that seeke *deepe* to hide their
30.33.he hath made it *deep* and
44.27.he saith to the *deep*, be dry
51.10.waters of the great *deep*, that
63.13.led them through the *deep*
Ier.49.8.dwell *deep*, O inhabitants. V.30.
Ezek.23.32.drinke of thy sisters cup *deep*
26.19.when I shall bring vp the *deep*
31.4.the *deep* set him vp on high
15.I couered the *deep* for him
32.14.I'le make their waters *deep*
34.18.haue drunke the *deep* waters
Dan.2.22.the *deep* and secret things
Amos 7.4.deuoured the great *deep*
Iona 2.3.hadst cast me into the *deep*
Hab.3.10.the *deep* vttered his voice
Luke 5.4.launch out into the *deep*
6.48.digged *deep*, and laid the
8.31.not to go out into the *deep*
John 4.11.the well is *deep*, from whence
Rom.10.7.shall descend into the *deep*?
1.Cor.2.16.yea the *deep* things of God
2.Cor.8.2.their *deep* poverty abounded
11.25.I haue beene in the *deep*

Deeper.

Lev.13.4.in sight be not *deeper* than
See ver.30.34.
Iob.11.8.*deeper* than hell, what canst
Isa.33.19.a people of a *deeper* speech

Deeply.

Isa.31.6.of Israel haue *deeply* reuolted
Hos.9.9.*deeply* corrupted themselues

Deepnes.

Mat.13.5 had no *deepnes* of earth
See the word **Depths.**

Deeps.

Neh.9.11.thou threwest into the *deeps*
Psal.88.6.in darknes, in the *deeps*
148.7.ye dragons and all *deeps*
Zech.10.11.all the *deeps* of the riuer

Deere.

1.Kin.4.23.and fallow *Deere*, and fatt.

Defamed. &c.

Ier.20.10.I heard the *defaming* of many
1.Cor.4.13.being *defamed*, we intreat

Defeate.

2.Sam.15.34.thou maist for me *defeat*
17.14.had appointed to *defeat* the

Defence.

Num.14.9.their *defeence* is departed
Iob.22.25.shall be thy *defence*, and thou
Psal.31.2.for an house of *defence* to
59.9.for God is my *defence*
16.for thou hast been my *defence*
62.2.he is my *defence*, I shall not
94.22.the Lord is my *defence*, and
Eccl.7.12.wisdome is a *defence*
and money is a *defence*
Isa.4.5.all the glory shalbe a *defence*
19.6.the brookes of *defence* shall
33.16.his place of *defence* shalbe
Nah.2.5.the *defence* shalbe prepared
Acts 19.33.his *defence* vnto the people
22.1.heare ye my *defence* which I
Phil 1.17.I am set for the *defence* of

Defenced.

Isa.27.10.yet the *defenced* city shall

36.1.against all the *defenced* cities
37.26.to lay waste *defenced* cities
*Ezek.*21.20. in Ierusalem the *defenced*
See the word, Cittie, &c.

defend.

*Iudg.*10.1.arose to *defend* Israel, Tola
2.*Kin.*19.34.I will *defend* this city
20.6.I will *defend* this city
See *Isa.*37.35.& 38.6.
*Psal.*20.1.God of Iacob *defend* thee
59.1.*defend* me from them that
82.3.*defend* the poore and
*Isa.*31.5.so will the Lord--*defend* Ier.
*Zech.*9.15. the Lord--shall *defend* them
12.8.in that day shall the L. *defend*

defended, &c.

2.*Sam.*23.12.and *defended* it, and slew
*Psal.*5.11. because thou *defendest* them
Acts 7.24.he *defended* him, and

defending.

*Isa.*31.5.*defending* also he will deliver

deferre.

*Eccles.*5.4. unto God, *deferre* not to pay
*Isa.*48.9. will I *deferre* mine anger
*Dan.*9.19.*deferre* not for thine owne

deferred, &c.

*Gen.*34.19.the yong man *deferred* not
*Pro.*13.12.hope *deferred*, maketh the
19.11.*deferreth* his anger, and it is
Acts 24.22.he *deferred* them and said

defie, &c.

*Num.*23.7.come, *defie* me Israel
8.or how shall I *defie*
whom the L. hath not *defied*
1.*Sam.*17.10.I *defie* the armies of Israel
25.to *defie* Israel is he come up
26.that he should *defie* the armies
17.45.whom thou hast *defied*
2.*Sam.*23.9.*defied* the Philistines

defile.

*Lev.*18.23.to *defile* thy selfe therewith
24.*defile* not your selves in any
28.when ye *defile* it, as it
30.that ye *defile* not your selves
20.3.to *defile* my Sanctuary, and
21.4.he shall not *defile* himselfe
11.nor *defile* himself for his father
22.8.to *defile* himselfe therewith
*Num.*35.34.*defile* not the land which
2.*Kin.*23.13.abom.--did the king *defile*
*Cant.*5.3.how shall I *defile* them?
*Isa.*30.22.ye shall *defile* also the cover.
*Ier.*32.34.in the house.--to *defile* it
*Ezek.*7.22.enter into it, and *defile* it
9.7.*defile* the house, and fill the, &c.
20.7.*defile* not your selves with
18.nor *defile* your selves with
22.2.against her selfe to *defile* her selfe
28.7.shall *defile* thy brightnesse
33.26.ye *defile* every one his neighb.
37.23.nor shall they *defile* themselves
43.7.house of Israel no more *defile*
44.25.to *defile* themselves
they may *defile* themselves
*Dan.*1.8.would not *defile* himselfe
might not *defile* himselfe
*Mat.*15.18.the heart, they *defil.* the man
See *Marke* 7.15.23
*Mar.*7.15.entring into him, can *defile*
18.the man, it cannot *defile* him
1.*Cor.*3.17.*defile* the Temple of God
1.*Tim.*1.10.*defile* themselves with
Iude 8.filthy dreames *defile* the flesh

defiled.

*Gen.*34.2.lay with her, and *defiled* her
5.that he had *defiled* Dinah
13.because he had *defiled* Dinah
27.had *defiled* their sister
*Levit.*5.3. a man shall be *defiled* withall
13.46.he shall be *defiled*, he is
18.25.and the land is *defiled*
So Verse 27.
19.31.to be *defiled* by them
21.1.there shall none be *defiled*
3.for her, may he be *defiled*
*Num.*5.2.whoever is *defiled* by the
13.and she be *defiled*
See Ver.14.27.
14.his wife, and she be not *defiled*
20.and if thou be *defiled*, & some
28.if the woman be not *defiled*
29.of her husband, and is *defiled*
6.9.and hath *defiled* the head of his
12.his separation was *defiled*
9.6.*defiled* by the dead body of a
So verse.7.
*Deut.*21.23.that thy land be not *defiled*
22.9. fruit of thy vineyard be *defiled*
24.4.his wife, after that she is *defiled*
2.*Kin.*23.8.and *defiled* the high places
10.he *defiled* Tophet which is
1.*Chro.*5.1.*defiled* his fathers bed
*Neh.*13.29.have *defiled* the priesthood
Iob 16.15.*defiled* my horne in the dust
*Isa.*24.5.the earth is also *defiled* under
59.3.hands are *defiled* with blood
See Chapt.1.15.
*Ier.*2.7.ye *defiled* my land, and made
3.9.that she *defiled* the land, and
16.18.they have *defiled* my land
19.13.the kings--shall be *defiled*
*Ezek.*4.13 eat their *defiled* bread
5.11.hast *defiled* my Sanctuary
7.24. holy places shall be *defiled*
18.6.nor hath *defiled* his neighbours
11.*defiled* his neighbours wife
15.not *defiled* his neighbours wife
20.43.wherein ye have been *defiled*
22.4.and hast *defiled* thy selfe in thy
11.lewdly *defiled* his daughter in
23.7.their idols, she *defiled* her selfe
13.I saw that she was *defiled*, that
17.they *defiled* her with their
38.have *defiled* my Sanctuary
28.18.hast *defiled* thy Sanctuaries
36.17.they *defiled* it by their owne
43.8.have *defiled* my holy Name
*Hos.*5.3. and Israel is *defiled*
So Chap.6.10.
*Mich.*4.11.let her be *defiled*, and let
*Mar.*7.2.eate bread with *defiled*, &c.
Iohn 18.28.lest they should be *defiled*
1.*Cor.*8.7.conscience being weak is *defiled*
*Tit.*1.15. unto them that are *defiled* and
mind and conscience is *defiled*
*Heb.*12.15.thereby many be *defiled*
*Rev.*3.4.not *defiled* their garments
14.4 were not *defiled* with women

defileth.

*Num.*35.33.blood, it *defileth* the land
*Mat.*15.20.to eat--*defileth* not a man
*Mark.*7.20. that *defileth* the man
Iames 3.6.it *defileth* the whole body
*Rev.*21.27.any thing that *defileth*

defraud, &c.

*Leu.*19.13.shalt not *defraud* thy neighb.
1.*Sam.*12.3.whom have I *defrauded*?
4. thou hast not *defrauded* us
*Mar.*10.19.*defraud* not, honour thy
1.*Cor.*6.7.your selves to be *defrauded*?
8.you doe wrong, and *defraud*
7.5.*defraud* you not one another
2.*Cor.*7.2.we have *defrauded* no man
1.*Thes.*4.6.go beyond, and *defraud* his

degenerate.

*Ier.*2.21.into the *degenerate* plant of

degree.

1.*Chron.*17.17. of a man of high *degree*
*Psal.*62.9.men of low *degree* are
men of high *degree*
Luke 1.52.exalted them of low *degree*
1.*Tim.*3.13.themselves a good *degree*
Iames 1.9.the brother of low *degree*

Degrees.

2.*Kin.*20.9.go forward ten *degrees*
or go backe ten *degrees*
*Psal.*120.1.a song of *degrees*
and so to Psal 35.
See the word Ten.

Dehauites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Dehauites* & the Elamites

Dekar.

1.*Kin.*4.9.the son of *Dekar* in Makez

Delaiah.

1.*Chro* 24.18.the 23 to *Delaiah* the
Ezra 1.60. the children of *Delaiah*
*Neh.*6.16.Shemaiah the son of *Delaiah*
7.62.the childeren of *Delaiah*, the
*Ier.*36.12.*Delaiah* the son of Shemaiah
25.*Delaiah* and Gemariah

Delay, &c.

*Exod.*32.1.Moses *delayed* to come
*Psal.*119.60.and *delayed* not to keep
Math. 24.48.*delayeth* his comming
Acts 9.38.he would not *delay* to come
25.17 without any *delay*, on the morr.

Delectable.

*Isa.*44.9.their *delectable* things shall
See the word Louely.

Delicate, &c.

*Deut.*28.54.and very *delicate* his eye
56.tender and *delicate* woman
*Pro.*29.21.that *delicately* bringeth vp
Luke 7.25.and liue *delicately* are in

Delicates, &c.

*Deut.*28.56 for *delicatenes* & tendernes
*Ier.*51.34 his belly with my *delicates*
*Rou.*18.3.abundance of her *dellicacies*
7.liued *deliciously*, so much

Delight.

*Gen.*34.19.he had a *delight* in Iacobs
*Num.*14.8.if the Lord *delight* in vs, then
*Deut.*10.15.the Lord hath a *delight* in
21.14.if thou haue no *delight* in her
1.*Sam.*15.22.hath the L. as great *delig.*
18.22 the k. hath a *delight* in thee
2.*Sam* 15.26 I haue no *delight* in thee
24.3.my lord the king *delight* in
*Est.*6.6.would the king *delight* to do
Iob 22.26.shalt thou haue thy *delight*
27.10.will he *delight* himselfe in the
34.9.*delight* himselfe with God
*Psal.*1.2.but his *delight* is in the law of
16.3.

16.3.in whom is all my *delight*
37.4.*delight* thy ſelfe alſo in the L.
11.ſhall *delight* themſelues in the
40.8.I *delight* to do thy will, O my
62.4.they *delight* in lies, they bleſſe
68.30.people that *delight* in war
94.19.thy comforts *delight* my ſoule
119.16.I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
24 are my *delight* and my
35.for therein do I *delight*
47.I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
70.but I *delight* in thy Law
77.for thy Law is my *delight*
174.and thy Law is my *delight*
*Pro.*1.22 *delight* in their ſcorning
2.14.*delight* in the frowardneſſe of
8.30.and I was daily his *delight*
11.1.a iuſt weight is his *delight*
20.as are vpright are his *delight*
12.22.that deale truly are his *delight*
15.8.of the vpright is his *delight*
16.13.are the *delight* of Kings, and
18.2.a foole hath no *delight* in
19.10.*delight* is not ſeemly for a
24.25.that rebuke-ſhalbe *delight*
29.17.giue *delight* to thy ſoule
*Cant.*2.3.with great *delight* and his
*Iſa.*1.11.I *delight* not in the blood of
13.17.they ſhall not *delight* in it
55.2.let your ſoule *delight* it ſelfe
58.2.*delight* not to know my waies
they take *delight* in approching
13.call the Sabbath a *delight*
14.then ſhalt thou *delight* in the
*Ier.*6.10.they haue no *delight* in it
9.24.in theſe things I *delight*, ſaith
*Mal.*3.1.whom ye *delight* in, behold
Rom 7.22.I *delight* in the Law of God

See **Well pleaſed.**

Delighted.

1.*Sam* 19.2.*delighted* much in Dauid
2.*Sam.*22.20.becauſe he *delighted* in me
1.*Kin.*10.9.which *delighted* in thee to
*Neh.*9.25.*delighted* themſelues in thy
*Eſt.*2.14.except the king *delighted* in
*Pſal.*18.19.becauſe he *delighted* in me
22.8.ſeeing he *delighted* in him
109.17.as he *delight*, not in bleſſing
*Iſa.*65.12.wherein I *delighted* not
66.4.in which I *delighted* not
11.and be *delighted* with the

Delighteſt.

*Pſal.*51.16.thou *delighteſt* not in

Delighteth.

*Eſt.*6.6.he king *delighteth* to honour

See ver. 7.9.11.

*Pſal.*37.23.*delighteth* in his way
112.1.*delighteth* greatly in his
147.10.he *delighteth* not in the
*Pro.*3.12.in whom hee *delighteth*
*Iſa.*42.1.in whom my ſoule *delighteth*
62.4.the Lord *delighteth* in thee
66.3.their ſoule *delighteth* in their
*Mich.*7.18.he *delighteth* in mercy
*Mal.*2.17.and *delighteth* in them, or

Delights.

*Pſal.*119.92.had been my *delights*
143.thy comm. are my *delights*
*Eccl.*2.8.the *delights* of the ſons of men
*Cant.*7.6.art thou, O loue for *delights*

Delightſome.

*Mal.*3.12.ye ſhalbe a *delightſome* land

Deliuer.

*Gen.*32.11.*deliuer* me, I pray thee
42.37.*deliuer* him into my hand
*Exod.*3.8.am come downe to *deliuer*
5.18.yet ſhall ye *deliuer* the tale of
21.13.but God *deliuer* him into his
22.7.if a man ſhall *deliuer* vnto his
10.if a man *deliuer* vnto his
26.ſhalt *deliuer* it vnto him
23.31.I will *deliuer* the inhabitants
*Leuit.*26.26.they ſhall *deliuer* you your
*Num.*21.2.will indeed *deliuer* this
35.25.the congregation ſhall *deliuer*
*Deut.*2.30.might deliuer him into thy
3.2.for I will *deliuer* him, and all
7.2.ſhall *deliuer* them before thee
16.which the Lord ſhall *deliuer*
19.12.*deliuer* him into the hand
23.14.to *deliuer* thee, and to giue
15.ſhalt not *deliuer* vnto his
24.13.thou ſhalt *deliuer* him
25.12.to *deliuer* her husband
32.39.any that can *deliuer* out of
*Ioſh.*2.13.and *deliuer* our ſoules
7.7.to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
8.7.the Lord will *deliuer* it
20.5.they ſhall not *deliuer* the ſlayer
*Iudg.*4.7.I'le *deliuer* him into thy hand
10.11.did not I *deliuer* you from
13.I'le *deliuer* you no more
14.let them *deliu.* you in the time
15.*deliuer* vs only, we pray thee
11.9.and the L. *deliuer* them before
30.ſhalt without faile *deliuer* the
13.5.he ſhall begin to *deliuer* Iſrael
15.12.that we may *deliuer* thee into
13.and *deliuer* thee into their
20.13.*deliuer* vs the men, the
28.I will *deliuer* them into thy
1.*Sam.*4.8.who ſhall *deliuer* vs out of
7.3.and he will *deliuer* you out of the
14.did Iſrael *deliuer* out of the
12.10.but now *deliuer* vs out of the
21.nor *deliuer*, for they are vaine
14.37.wilt thou *deliuer* them into
17.37.will *deliuer* me out of the
46.will the Lord *deliuer* thee
23.11.men of keilah *deliuer* me
12.the men of keilah *deliuer* me
they will *deliuer* thee vp
20.our part ſhalbe to *deliuer* him
26.24.let him *deliuer* me out of all
28.19.ſhall alſo *deliuer* the hoſt of
30.15.nor *deliuer* me into the hands
2.*Sam.*3.14.*deliuer* me my wife Michal
5.19.wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will doubtleſſe *deliuer*
14.7 *deliuer* him that ſmote his
16.to *deliuer* his handmaid
1.*Kin.*8.46 *deliuer* him to the enemy
18.9.wouldſt *deliuer* thy ſeruant
20.5.ſhalt *deliuer* me thy ſiluer
13.I will *deliuer* it into thine
28.therefore I will *deliuer* all this
22.6.for the Lord ſhall *deliuer* it

See Ver.12.15.

2.*Kin.*3.10.to *deliuer* them into the
13.to *deliuer* them into the hand
18.he will *deliuer* the Moabites
12.7.but *deliuer* it for the breaches
17.39.he ſhall *deliuer* you out of
18.23.I will *deliuer* thee 2000
30.the Lord will ſurely *deliuer* vs
32.the Lord will *deliuer* vs
35.that the Lord ſhall not *deliuer*
20.6.and I will *deliuer* thee, and this
21.14.and *deliuer* them into the hand
22.5.let them *deliuer* it into the
1.*Chro.*14.10.wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will *deliuer* them into
16.35.and *deliuer* vs from the heathen
2.*Chro.*6.36.and *deliuer* them ouer
18.5.God will *deliuer* it into the
11.the L. ſhall *deliuer* it into the
25.15.could not *deliuer* their owne
20.that he might *deliuer* them
28.11.*deliuer* the captiues againe
32.11 the Lord-- ſhall *deliuer* vs
14.that could *deliuer* his people
15.ſhall your God deliuer you
17.ſo ſhall not Hezekiah *deliuer*
*Neh.*9.28.many times didſt thou *deliuer*
Iob 5.4.nor is there any to *deliuer* them
19.ſhall *deliuer* thee in 6 troubles
6.23.or *deliuer* me from the enemies
10.7.none that can *deliuer* out of thy
22.30.he ſhall *deliuer* the Iſland
33.24.*deliuer* him from going down
28.he will *deliuer* his ſoule
36.18.a great ranſom cannot *deliuer*
*Pſal.*7.1.ſaue me--and *deliuer* me
2.while there is none to *deliuer*
22.4.and thou didſt *deliuer* them
8.that he would *deliuer* him
25.20.and *deliuer* me, let me not
27.12.*deliuer* me not ouer vnto the
31.1.*deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
2.*deliuer* me ſpeedily, be thou
15.*deliuer* me from the hand of
33.17.nor ſhall he *deliuer* any by
57.40.helpe and *deliuer* them
he ſhall *deliuer* them from
39.8.*deliuer* me from all my tranſgr.
40.13.be pleaſed--to *deliuer* me
41.1.will *deliuer* him in time of
2.thou wilt not deliuer him into
43.1.and *deliuer* me from the
50.15.I'le *deliuer* thee, and thou
22.there be none to *deliuer* you
51.14.*deliuer* me from blood, &c.
59.1.*deliuer* me from mine enemies
69.14.*deliuer* me out of the myre
18 *deliuer* me becauſe of mine
70.1.make haſte--to *deliuer* me
71.2.*deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
4.*deliuer* me, O my God
11.there is none to *deliuer* him
72.12.he ſhall *deliuer* the needy
74.19.*deliuer* not the ſoule of the
79.9.and *deliuer* vs, and purge
82.4 *deliuer* the poore and needy
91.3.he ſhall *deliuer* thee from the
14.therefore will I *deliuer* him
15.I will *deliuer* him, and honour
106.43.did he *deliuer* them but
109.21.is good, *deliuer* thou me
119.134.*deliuer* me from the oppreſ.
153.and *deliuer* me. So Ver.154.
140.1.*deliuer* me, O Lord from
142.6.*deliuer* me from my perſecut.

Pro. 2.12. to *deliver* thee from the way
16. to *deliuer* thee from the ſtrange
4.9. ſhall he *deliuer* to thy head
6.3. and *deliuer* thy ſelfe, when
5. *deliuer* thy ſelfe as a roe from
12.6. of the vpright ſhall *deliu.* them
19.19. for if thou *deliuer* him, yet
23.14. ſhalt *deliuer* his ſoule from
24.11. forbeare to *deliuer* them
Eccel. 8.8. nor ſhall wickednes *deliuer*
Iſa. 5.29. and none ſhall *deliuer* it
19.20. and he ſhall *deliuer* them
29.11. men *deliuer* to one that is
31.5. he will *deliuer* it, and paſſing
36.15. the Lord will ſurely *deliuer* vs
18. the L. will *deliuer* vs: hath any
20. that the Lord ſhould *deliuer*
43.13. there is none that can *deliuer*
44.17. *deliuer* me, for thou art my
46.2. could not *deliuer* the burden
4. will carry and *deliuer* you
47.14. ſhall not *deliuer* themſelues
50.2. haue I no power to *deliuer*
57.13. let thy companies *deliuer* thee
Ier. 1.8. with thee to *deliuer* thee
See Ver. 19. & Ch. 15.20.21.
15.9. will I *deliuer* to the ſword
18.21. *deliuer* vp their children to
20.5. I will *deliuer* all the ſtrength
21.7. I will *deliuer* Zedekiah from
12. *deliuer* him that is ſpoiled
22.3. *deliuer* the ſpoiled out of
24.9. I will *deliuer* them to bee rem.
29.18. will *deliuer* them to be rem.
21. I will *deliuer* them into the
38.19. leſt they *deliuer* me into their
20. they ſhall not *deliuer* thee
39.17. I'le *deliuer* thee in that day
18. I'le ſurely *deliuer* thee
42.11. to *deliuer* you from his hand
43.3. to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
46.26. to *deliuer* them into the hand
5 1.6. *deliuer* euery man his ſoule
45. *deliuer* ye euery man his ſoule
Lam. 5.8. none that doth *deliuer* vs
Ezek. 11.9. *deliuer* you into the hands of
13.21. *deliuer* my people out of your
So Verſe 23.
14.14. ſhould *deliuer* but there owne
18. ſhould *deliuer* neither ſonnes
So Verſe 20.
21.31. and *deliuer* thee into the hand
23.28. I will *deliuer* thee into the
25.4. I will *deliuer* thee to the men
7. and will *deliuer* thee for a ſpoile
33.12. ſhall not *deliuer* him in that
34.10. I will *deliuer* my flocke
12. will *deliuer* them out of all
Dan. 3.15. that God that ſhall *deliuer*
17. is able to *deliuer* vs
and he will *deliuer* vs
29. can *deliuer* after this ſort
6.14. on Daniel to *deliuer* him
of the Sun, to *deliuer* him
16. thy God will *deliuer* thee
20. to *deliuer* thee from the lions?
8.4. that could *deliuer* out of his
7. that could *deliuer* the Ram
Hoſ. 2.10. none ſhall *deliuer* her out of
11.8 how ſhall I *deliver* thee, Iſrael
Amos 2.14. the mighty *deliver* himſelfe
15. ſhall not *deliuer* himſelfe
rides the horſe *deliuer* himſelfe
Iona 4.6. to *deliuer* him from his griefe
Mich. 5.6. thus ſhall he *deliuer* vs
8. teareth and none can *deliuer*
6.14. take hold, but ſhalt not *deliuer*
Zech. 2.7. *deliuer* thy ſelfe, O Sion
11.6. I will *deliuer* the men
I will not *deliuer* them
Mat. 5.25. *deliuer* thee to the Iudge
deliuer thee to the officer
So *Luke* 12.58.
6.13. but *deliuer* vs from euill
So *Luke* 11.4.
10.17. they will *deliuer* you vp
19. when they *deliuer* you vp
26.15. and I will *deliuer* him to you
27.43. let him *deliuer* him now
Acts 7.25. by his hand would *deliu.* them
Rom. 7.24. who ſhall *deliuer* me from
2. Cor. 1.10. a death, and doth *deliuer* vs
that he will yet *deliuer* vs
Gal. 1.4. that he might *deliuer* vs
2. Tim. 4.18. the Lord ſhall *deliuer* me
Heb 2.15. and *deliuer* them who
2. Pet. 2.9. knoweth how to *deliuer* the
See the word **Soule.**

Deliuerance.

Gen. 45.7. by a great *deliuerance*
Iudg. 15.18. giuen this great *deliverance*
2. Kin. 5.1. had given *deliuerance* vnto
13.17. arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
1. Chro. 11.14. by a great *deliuerance*
Ezra. 9.13. ſuch *deliuerance* as this
Eſt. 4.14. *deliuerance* ariſeth to the
Pſal. 18.50. great *deliuerance* giueth
32.7. with ſongs of *deliuerance*
Iſa. 26.18. nor wrought any *deliuerance*
Ioel 2.32. ſhalbe *deliuerance*, as the Lord
Obad 17. ſhalbe *deliuerance*, as there
Heb. 11.35. not accepting *deliuerance*

Deliuerances.

Pſal. 44.4. command *deliuerances* for

Deliuered.

Gen. 9.2. your hand are they *deliuered*
14.20. who hath *deliuered* thine
25.24. her daies to be *deliuered*
37.21. *deliuered* him out of their
Exod. 1.19. *deliuered* ere the midwiues
2.19. an Egiptian *deliuered* vs
5.23. haſt thou *deliuered* thy people
12.27. and *deliuered* our houſes
18.4. *deliuered* me from the ſword
9. whom he had *deliuered* out of
10. who hath *deliuered* you out of
deliuered the people from
Levit. 6.4. was *deliuered* him to keep
26.25. *deliuered* into the hand
Num. 21.3. *deliuered* vp the Canaanites
34. *deliuered* him into thy hand
31.5. *deliuered* out of the thouſands
Deut 2.3. *deliuered* him before vs
36. our God *deliuered* all vnto vs
3.3. *deliuered* into our hands Og
5.22. *deliuered* them vnto me
9.10. *deliuered* vnto me two Tables
20.13. hath *deliuered* it into thine
21.10. *deliuered* them into thy hands
31.9. *deliuered* it vnto the prieſts
Ioſh. 10.19. hath *deliuered* them into
30. the Lord *deliuered* it alſo
32. *deliuered* Lachiſh into the
11.8. *deliuered* them into the hand
21.44. *deliuered* all their enemies
24.10. I *deliuered* you out of his
11. I *deliuered* them into your
Iudg. 1.2. *deliuered* the land into
2.14. *deliuered* them into the hand of
16. *deliuered* them out of the
23. nor *deliuered* he them into
3.9. who *deliuered* them, euen
28. *deliuered* into your hand
31. he alſo *deliuered* Iſrael
4.14. *deliuered* Siſera into thy hand
6.13. *deliuered* vs into the hands of
7.9. *deliuered* it into thy hand
14. hath God *deliuered*
15. *deliuered* into your hand the
8.3. God hath *deliuered* into your
7. when the Lord hath *deliuered*
22. haſt *deliuered* vs from the
37. *deliuered* them out of the hand
9.7. *deliuered* you out of the hand
10.12. I *deliuered* you out of their
11.32. *deliuered* them into his hands
12.2. *deliuered* me not out of their
3. ſaw ye *deliuered* me not
deliuered them into my hand
13.1. *deliuered* them into the hand
16.23. hath *deliuered* Sampſon our
24. *deliuered* into our hands our
1. Sam. 4.19. neare to be *deliuered*, and
10.18. *deliuered* you out of the hand
So Chapt. 12.11.
14.10. hath *deliuered* them into our
12. *deliuered* them into the hand
48. *deliuer* Iſrael out of the hands
17.37. *deliuered* me out of the pawe
23.7. *deliuered* them into my hand
14. *deliuered* him not into his hand
24.10. *deliuered* thee to day into
18. had *deliuered* me into thy hand
26.8. *deliuered* thine enemy into thy
23. *deliuered* thee into my hand
30.23. *deliuered* the company that
2. Sam 3.8. nor *deliuered* thee into the
10.10. *deliuered* into the hand of
12.7. *deliuered* thee out of the hand
18.28. *deliuered* vp the men that left
19.9. *deliuered* vp out of the hand
21.6. let ſeuen men be *deliuered*
9. *deliuered* them into the hands
22.1. *deliuered* him out of the hand
18. *deliuered* me from my ſtrong
20. he *deliuered* me, becauſe
44. haſt *deliuered* me from the
So Verſe 49.
1. Kin. 3.17. I was *deliuered* of a childe
18. this woman was *deliuered* alſo
13.26. *deliuered* him vnto the lion
15.18. *deliuered* them into the hand
17.23. *deliuered* him vnto his mother
2. Kin. 12.15. into whoſe hand they *deliu.*
13.3. *deliuered* them into the hand
So Chapt. 17.20.
18.30. ſhall not be *deliuered* into the
33. *deliuered* at all his land out of
34. *deliuered* Samaria out of my
35. *deliuered* their country out of
19.10. ſhall not be *deliuered* into the
11. and

11.and ſhalt thou be *deliuered*?
12.gods of the nations *deliuered*
22.7.that was *deliuered* into their
1.*Chro* 5.20 *deliuered* into their hand
11.14.*deliuered* it,and ſlew the
16.7.*deliuered* firſt this Pſalme to
2.*Chro*.13.16.God *deliue*.them into
16.8. *deliuered* them into thy hand
18.14.be *deliuered* into your hand
24.24.*deliuered* a very great hoſt
28.5.*deliuered* him into the hand of
9.*deliuered* them into your hand
29.8.*deliuered* them to trouble to
32.17 *deliuered* out of my hand
34.15.*deliuer*.the book to Shaphan
17.*deliuered* it into the hand of
Ezra 5.14.were *deliu*. to one whoſe
8.31.*deliuered* vs from the hand of
36.*deliuered* the kings commiſſion
9.7.*deliuered* into the hand of the
Eſt.6.9.*deliuered* to the hand of one
Iob 16.11.God hath *deliuered* me to the
22.30.*deliuered* by the pureneſſe of
23.7.ſo ſhould I be *deliuered*
29.12.I *deliuered* the poore that
Pſal.7.4 I haue *deliuered* him that
18.1.that the L.*deliuered* him from
17.he *deliuered* me from my
19.he *deliuered* me,becauſe he
48.hath *deliuered* me from the
22.5.to thee,and were *deliuered*
33.16.*deliuered* by much ſtrength
34.4.*deliuered* me from all my feares
54.7.*deliuered* me out of all my
60.5.thy beloued may be *deliuered*
69.14 be *deliuered* from them that
78.42.when he *deliuered* them from
61.*deliuered* his ſtrength into
107 6.he *delivered* them out of
20.*delivered* them from their
Pro.11.8.the righteous is *deliuered*
9.ſhall the juſt be *deliuered*
21.of the right,ſhalbe *deliuered*
Iſa.20.6.flie for helpe to be *deliuered*
29.12.the booke is *deliuered* to him
34.2,*deliu*.them to the ſlaughter
36.15.not be *deliuered* into the
18.*deliuered* his land out of my
19.*deliuered* Samaria out of my
20.*deliuered* their land out of
37.11.and ſhalt thou be *deliuered*?
12.the gods of the nations *deliu*.
49.24.lawfull captiuity *delivered*?
66.7.was *deliuered* of a man child
Ier.7.10.we are *deliuered* to do all
20.13.hath *deliuered* the ſoule of
32.4.ſhalbe *deliuered* into the hand
16.when I had *deliuered* the
36.it ſhalbe *deliuered* into the
34.3.and *deliuered* into his hand
37.17.ſhalt be *delivered* into the
46.24.ſhalbe *deliuered* into the hand
Lam.1.14.*deliuered* me into their hands
Ezek.14.16.they only ſhalbe *deliuered*
17.15.and be *deliuered*?
31.11.*deliuered* him into the hand
14.all *deliuered* to death, to the
32.20.*delivered* to the ſword
34.27.*deliuer*.them out of the hand
Dan.2.28 *deliuered* his ſeruants that
6.27.who hath *deliuered* Daniel
12.1.thy people ſhalbe *deliuered*
Ioel 2.32.ſhalbe *deliuered*,for in
Amos 1.9 *deliu*.vp the whole captiuity
9.1.of them ſhall not be *deliuered*
Obad.14.ſhouldeſt thou haue *deliuered*
Mich.4.10,ſhalt thou be *deliuered*
Hab.2.9.may be *deliuered* from the
Mal.3.15.tempt God are euen *deliuer*.
Mat.25.14.*deliue*. to them his goods
20.thou *deliuered*ſt to me
So Verſe 22.
27.2,*deliu*.him to Pontius Pilate
18.for enuie they had *deliuered*
26.*deliuered* him to be crucified
58.the body to be *deliuered*
Mar.15.1.and *delivered* him to Pilate
Luke 1.2.as they *deliuered* them
57.that ſhe ſhould be *deliuered*
74.that we being *deliuered* out of
4.6.that is *deliuered* to me
17.there was *delivered* to him
7.15.*deliuered* him to his mother
9.42.*deliuered* him to his father
12.58.that thou miſt be *deliuered*
23.25.*deliuered* Ieſus to their will
24.7.muſt be *deliuered* into the
20.our Rulers *deliuered* him to be
John 18.30.would not haue *deliuered*
35,prieſts haue *deliu*.thee to me
36.that I ſhould not be *deliu*.
19.11.he that *deliu*.me to thee
Acts 3.13.whom ye *deliuered* vp
Rom.4.25.who was *deliu*.for our
6.17.of doctrine which was *deliu*.you
7.6.we are *deliu*.from the law
8.21.the creature ſhalbe *deliu*.
32.*deliu*.him vp for us all
15.31.that I may be *deliu*.from
1.*Cor*.11.2.as I *deliu*.them to you
23.that which I *deliu*.to you
15.3.I *deliu*.vnto you firſt
2.*Cor*.1.10.who *deliu*.vs from ſo
4.11.are alway *deliu*.vnto
Col.1.13.who hath *deliu*.vs from
1.*Theſ*.1.10.*deliu*.vs from the wrath
1.*Tim*.1.20.I haue *deliu*.vnto Satan
2.*Tim*.3.11.them all the L.*deliu*.me
4.17.I was *deliu*.out of the mouth
Heb.11.11.was *deliu*.of a childe
2.*Pet*.2.4.*deliu*.them into chaines of
7.and *deliu*.juſt Lot,vexed
Iude 3.once *deliu*.to the Saints
Reu.12.2.and pained to be *deliu*.
4.was ready to be *deliu*.
20.13.*deliu* vp the dead
See the word **Soule.**

Deliuered it.

Neh.9.27.*deliu*.them into the

Deliuerer.

Iudg.3.9.raiſed vp a *deliuerer* to the
15.raiſed them vp a *deliu*.
18.28.and there was no *deliu*.
2.*Sam*.22.2.fortreſſe and my *deliu*.
Pſal.40.17.my helpe,and my *deliu*.
70.5.my helpe,and my *deliu*.
144.2.high towre,and my *deliu*.
Acts 7.35.and a *deliu*.by the
Rom.11.26.there ſhal come the *deliu*.

Deliuereſt.

Pſal.35.10.which *deliu*.the poore
Mich.6.14.that which thou *deliu*.

Deliuereth.

Iob 36.15.he *deliu*.the poore in
Pſal.18.48.he *deliu*.me from my
34.17.and *deliu*.them out of all
19.but the Lord *deliu*.him
97.10 *deliuereth* them out of the
Pro.10.2.*deliuereth* from death
So Chapt.11.4.
14.25.a true witnes *deliu*.ſoules
31.24.*deliu*.girdles vnto the
Iſa.42.22.and none *deliu*.for a
Dan.6.27.he *deliu*. and reſcueth

Deliuering.

Luke 21.12.*deliu*.you vp to the
Acts 26.17.*deliu*.thee from the

Deliuery.

Iſa.26.17.to the time of her *deliu*.

Deluſion, &c.

Iſa.66.4.I'le chooſe their *deluſions*
2.*Theſ*.2.11.ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

Demand, &c.

Exod.5.14.beaten and *Demanded*,&c
Iob 38.3.I'le *Demand* of thee, and
See Ch.40.7.& 42.4.
2.*Sam*.11.7.Dauid *Demanded* of him
Dan.2.27.which the k.hath *Demanded*
4.17.the *Demand* by the word of
Mat.2.4.he *Demand* of them where
Luke 3.14.the ſouldiers *Demand*.of

Demas.

Col.4.14.Luke and *Demas* greet you
2.*Tim*.4.10.*Demas* hath forſaken me
Phil.24.*Demas*,Lucas,my fellow lab.

Demetrius.

Acts 19.24.*Demetrius* a ſiluer-Smith
38.of *Demetrius* & the Craftſmen
3.*John* 12.*Demetrius* hath good report

Demonſtration.

1.*Cor*.2.4.but in *demonſtration* of the

Deny.

Ioſh.24.27.to you leſt ye *deny* your God
1.*Kin*.2.16.one petition *deny* me not
Iob 8.18.then it ſhall *deny* him,ſaying
Pro.30.7.*deny* me them not before I
9.leſt I be full and *deny* thee
Ier.5.12. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Mat.10.33.ſhall *deny* me before men
will I alſo *deny* before my father
See *Marke*.8.38.*Luke* 9.26.
26.34.thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice
So Verſe 75.
35.yet will I not *deny* thee
Marke 8.34.let him *deny* himſelfe
So *Mat*.16.24.*Luke* 9.23.
14.31.not *deny* thee in any wiſe
Luke 20.27.which *deny* that there is any
Acts 4.16.and we cannot *deny* it
9.38.that he would not *deny* to come
2.*Tim*.2.12.if we *deny* him,he alſo
will *deny* vs
13.he cannot *deny* himſelfe
Tit.1.16.but in workes they *deny* him

Denied.

Gen.18.15.then Sarah *denied*,ſaying
1.*Kin*.20.7.my gold I *denied* him not
Iob 31.28.ſhould haue *denied* the God
Mat.26.70.but *denied* before them all
72.again he *denied* with an oath
See *Marke* 14.68.70.71.
Luke 22.57 60.
Luke 8.45.when all *denied*,Peter

ohn 1.10. confeſſed and *denied* not
18.25. he *denied*, and ſaid, *I*
27. Peter then *denied* againe
Act. 3.13. and *denied* him in the
14. ye *denied* the Holy One
1. *Tim* 5.8. he hath *denied* the faith

Denieth.

1. *John* 2.22. that *denieth* that Ieſus is
denieth the Father and the Son
23. whoſoever *denieth* the Son

Denying.

2. *Tim.* 3.5. but *denying* the power thereof
Tit. 2.12. that *denying* ungodlines, and
2. *Pet.* 2.1. even *denying* the Lord that
Iude 4. and *denying* the only Lord God

Dens, &c.

Iudg. 6.2. made them *Dens* which are
Iob 37.8 the beaſts goe into *Dens*
38.40. when they couch in their *Dens*
Pſal. 10.9. as a Lion in his *Den*, he
104.22. lay them down in their *Dens*
Cant. 4.8. from the Lions *Dens*, from the
Iſa. 11.8. hand on the Cockatrice *Den*
32.14. ſhall be for *Dens* for ever
Ier. 7.11. become a *Den* of robbers
9.11. a *Den* of dragons, and I will
10.22. and a *Den* of dragons
Dan. 6.7. ſhall be caſt into the *Den* of
See Ver. 12. 16.
17 laid upon the mouth of the *Den*
19. went in haſte to the *Den* of
20. and when he came to the *Den*
23. ſhould take Dan. out of the *Den*
was taken out of the *Den*
24. caſt them into the *Den* of Lions
at the bottome of the *Den*
Amos 3.4. cry out of his *Den*, if he
Nah. 2.12. and his *Dens* with ravin
Mat. 21.13. made it a *Den* of theeves
So *Mark* 11.17. *Luke* 19.46.
Heb. 11.38. in *Dens* & caves of the earth
Rev. 6 15. hid themſelves in the *Dens*

Denounce.

Deut. 30.18. I *denounce* to you this day

Depart.

Gen. 49.10. the ſcepter ſhall not *depart*
Exod 8.11. the frogs ſhall *depart*
29. ſwarmes of flies may *depart*
21.22. that her fruit *depart* from her
33.1. *depart*, and goe up hence
Levit. 25.41. then ſhall he *depart* from
Num. 10.30. I'le *depart* to my owne
16.26. *depart*, I pray you from the
Deut. 4.9. leſt they *depart* from thy
9.7. that thou didſt *depart* out of
Ioſh. 1.8. not *depart* out of thy mouth
24.28. Ioſhua let the people *depart*
Iudg. 6.18. *depart* not hence -till I
19.5. that he roſe to *depart*, and the
See Ver. 7. 9.
8. on the fift day to *depart*, and the
1. *Sam.* 15.6. *depart* get you downe
22.5. *depart*, and get thee into the
29.10. and have light, *depart*
11. to *depart*, in the morning
30.22. lead them away, and *depart*
2. *Sam.* 7.15. my mercy ſhall not *depart*
11.12. I will let thee *depart*, ſo
12.10. ſhall never *depart* from thy
15.14. make ſpeed to *depart*
20.21. I will *depart* from the city
22.23. I did not *depart* from them
1. *King.* 11.21. let me *depart*, that I may
12.5. *depart* ye for three daies, then
24. and returned to *depart*, &c.
15.19. may *depart* from me
2. *Chron.* 16.3. that he may *depart* from
35.15. might not *depart* from their
Iob 7.19. wilt thou not *depart* from
15.30. he ſhall not *depart* out of
20.28. the increaſe--ſhall *depart*
21.14. *depart* from us, for we
So Chap. 22 17.
28.28. and to *depart* from evill is
Pſal. 6.8. *depart* from me all ye workers
34 14. *depart* from evill, and doe
37.27. *depart* from evill, and doe
55.11. deceit, and guile *depart* not
101.4. ſhall *depart* from me
119.115. *dep.* from me, ye evill doers
139.19. *depart* from me- ye bloudy
Pro. 3.7. and *depart* from evill
21. let them not *depart* from thy
So Chap. 4.21.
13.14. to *depart* from the ſnares of
19. for fooles to *depart* from evill
14.27. to *depart* from the ſnares of
15.24. may *depart* from hell beneath
16.6. of the L. men *depart* from evill
17. is to *depart* from evill, he that
17.13. evill ſhall not *depart* from
22.6. he will not *depart* from evill
27.22. not his foliſhneſſe *depart*
Iſa. 11.13. of Ephraim ſhall *depart*
14.25. then ſhall his yoke *depart*
and his burden *depart* from off
52.11. *depart* ye, *depart* ye
54.10. the mountaines ſhall *depart*
59.21. ſhall not *depart* out of thy
Ier. 6.8. leſt my ſoule *depart* from thee
17.13. they that *depart* from me
31.36. if thoſe ordinances *depart*
32.40. ſhall not *depart* from me
37.9. ſhall ſurely *depart*, for they
they ſhall not *depart*
50.3. they ſhall *depart* both man and
Lam. 4.15. they cried--*depart* ye
depart, *depart*
Ezek. 16.42. and my jealouſie *depart*
Hoſ. 9.12. when I *depart* from them
Mich. 2.10. ariſe ye, and *depart*
Zech. 10.11. the ſcepter--ſhall *depart*
Mat. 7.23. *depart* from me ye that
8.34. that he would *depart* out of
25.41. *depart* from me ye curſed
Luk. 2.29. thy ſervant *depart* in peace
4.42. that he ſhould not *depart*
5.8. *depart* from me, for I am a
9.4. there abide, and thence *depart*
13.31. and *depart* hence, for Herod
Iohn 7.3. *depart* hence, and go into Iudea
13.1. ſhould *depart* out of this world
16.7. if I *depart*, I will ſend him
Acts 16.39. deſired them to *depart*
18.2. all Iewes to *depart* from Rome
20.7. ready to *depart* on the morrow
22.21. he ſaid unto me, *depart*, for
23.22. let the yong man *depart*, and
1. *Cor.* 7.10. let not the wife *depart* from
11. but and if ſhee *depart* let her
15. if the unbeleeving *depart*,
let him *depart*. A brother, &c.--
2. *Cor.* 12.8. that it might *depart* from me
Phil. 1.23. having a deſire to *depart*
1. *Tim.* 4.1. ſhall *depart* from the faith
2. *Tim.* 2.19. of Chriſt, *dep.* from iniquity
Iames 2.16. *depart* in peace, be ye

Departed.

Gen. 12.4. ſo Abraham *departed*
when he *departed* out of
14.12. his goods and *departed*
21.14. and ſhe *departed*, and
24.10. of his maſter and *departed*
26.17. Iſaac *departed* thence
31. they *departed* from him in
31.40. my ſleep *departed* from mine
55. and Laban *departed*, and
37.17 they are *departed* hence
42.26 the corne, and *departed* thence
45.24. and they *departed*, and he
Exod. 33.11 *departed* not out of the
35.20. *departed* from the preſence of
Num. 12.9. againſt them, and he *departed*
10. and the cloud *daparted* from
14.9. their defence is *departed*
44. Moſes *departed* not out of
22.7. the elders of Midian *departed*
33.3. they *departed* from Rameſes.
6. they *departed* from Succoth
See the like from Ver. 8. to 48.
Deut. 1.19. we *departed* from Horeb
24.2. when ſhe is *departed* out of
Ioſh. 2.21. and they *departed*, and ſhe
22.9. *departed* from the childr. of Iſr.
Iudg. 6.21. *departed* out of his ſight
9.55. they *departed* euery man unto
16.20. that the Lord was *departed*
17.8. the man *departed* out of the
18.7. then the five men *departed*
21. they returned and *departed*
19.10. he roſe up and *departed*
21.24. the childr. of Iſrael *departed*
1. *Sam.* 4.21. the glory is *departed* from
22. the glory is *departed* from Iſr.
6.6. people go, and they *departed*
10.2. when thou art *departed* from
15.6. ſo the Kenites *departed*
16.14. the ſpirit of the Lord *departed*
23. the evill ſpirit *departed* from
20.42. he aroſe and *departed*
22.1. David--*departed* thence
5. then David *departed* and came
23.13. *departed* out of Keilah
28.15. God is *departed* from me
16. ſeeing the Lord is *departed*
2. *Sam* 6.19. ſo all the people *departed*
11.8. Vriah *departed* out of the
12.15. Nathan *departed* unto his
17.12. after they were *departed*
19.24. the day the king *departed*
22.22. have not wickedly *departed*
1. *Kin.* 12.16. Iſrael *departed* to their
19.19. he *departed* thence & found
20.9. the meſſengers *departed*
36. as ſoon as thou art *departed*
as ſoon as he was *departed*
38. ſo the Prophet *departed*
2. *Kin.* 1.4. ſurely dye, Elijah *departed*
3.3. ſhe *departed* not therefrom
27. and they *departed* from him
5.5. *departed*, and tooke with him
19. he *departed* from him
24. the men go, and they *departed*

8.14.so he *Departed* from Elisha
10.12.he arose and *Departed*
15.when he was *Departed* thence
29.Iehu *Departed* not from after
31.he *Departed* not from the sinns
See Chapt.13.6.11.& 14.24.
and 15.9.18.24.28.
13.2.he *Departed* not therefrom
17.22.they *Departed* not from them
18.6.*Departed* not from following
19.8.heard that he was *Departed*
1.*Chro.*16.43.all the people *Departed*
2.*Ch.*8.15.*Departed* not from the com.
20.31.and *Departed* not from it
21.20.*Depart* without being desired
24.25.when they were *Departed*
34.33.they *Departed* not from foll.
Ezra 8.31.we *Departed* from the
*Neh.*9 19.of the cloud *Departed* not
*Psal.*18.21.have not wickedly *Departed*
34.1.him away,and he *Departed*
105.38.glad when they *Departed*
119.102.I have not *Departed* from
*Isa.*7.17.that Ephraim *Departed* from
37.8.that he was *Departed* from
37.*Departed*,and went,and
38.12.mine age is *Departed*,and
*Ier.*29.2.the Smiths were *Depart.* from
37.5.they *Departed* from Ierusalem
41.17.they *Departed*,and dwelt in
*Lam.*1.6.all her beauty is *Departed*
*Ezek.*6.9.hath *Departed* from me
*Dan.*4.31.the kingdome is *Departed*
*Hos.*10.5.it is *Departed* from it
*Mal.*2.8.*Departed* out of the way
*Mat.*2 9.they *Departed*,and lo the star
12.*Departed* into their owne count.
16.4.and he left them,and *Departed*
19.1.he *Departed* from Galile,and
27.5.*Departed*,and went and hanged
*Mar.*6.32.*Departed* into a Desart
See Chapt.1.35.
46.*Departed* into a mountaine
Luke 1.23.*Departed* to his owne house
4.42.he *Departed*,and went into a
5.25.*Departed* to his owne house
9.6.*Departed* and went through
10.30.*Departed*,leaving him halfe
24.12.and *Departed*,wondering in
John 4.3.*Departed* againe into Galile
5.15.the man *Departed*,and told
12.36.*Departed*,and hid himselfe
Acts 12.10.the Angell *Departed* from
17.*Departed*,& went into another
13.4.*Departed* into Seleucia,and
15.38 who *Departed* from them
39.that they *Departed* asunder
40.Paul chose Silas,and *Departed*
16.40.comforted them,and *Depart.*
17.33.Paul *Departed* from among
18.7.and he *Departed* thence,and
19.12.the diseases *Departed* from the
20.1.*Departed* for to go into Maced.
11.break of day,so he *Depart.*
*Philem.*15.he therefore *Departed* for a
*Rev.*6.14.the heaven *Depart.* as a
18.14.are *Depart.* from thee

Departeth.

Iob 27.21.him away,& he *Departeth*
*Pro.*14.16.and *Departeth* from evill
*Eccl.*6.4.and *Departeth* in darknes.
*Isa.*59.15.he that *Departeth* from evill
*Ier.*3.20.*Departeth*,from her husband
17.5.*Departeth* from the Lord
*Nah.*3.1.the prey *Departeth* not
Luke 9.39.hardly *Departeth* from him

Departing.

*Gen.*35.18.as her soule was *Departing*
*Exod.*16.1.after their *Departing* out
*Isa.*59.13.*Departing* away from our God
*Dan.*9.5.by *Departing* from thy
11.even by *Departing* that they
Acts 13.13.& Iohn *Departing* frō them
See Chapt.15.38.
20.29.that after my *Departing* shall
Heb. 3.12.in *Departing* from the living
11.22.made mention of the *Departing*

Departure.

*Ezek.*26.18.troubled at thy *Departure*

Deposed.

*Dan.*5.20.he was *deposed* from his

Deprived.

*Gen.*27.45.why should I be *deprived*
Iob 39.17.God hath *deprived* her of

Depth.

Iob 28.14.the *Depth* saith,it is not in
38.16.in the search of the *Depth* ?
*Psal.*33.7.layeth up the *Depth* in
*Pro.*8.27.upon the face of the *Depth*
25.3.and the earth for *Depth*
*Isa.*7.11.aske it either in the *Depth*
*Iona.*2.5.the *Depth* closed me
*Rom.*8.39.nor height,nor *Depth*, nor
11.33.O the *Depth* of the riches both
*Eph.*3.18.and length,and *Depth*, and

Depths.

*Exod.*15.8.the *Depths* were congealed
*Deut.*8.7.and *Depths* that spring out of
*Psal.*68.22.from the *Depths* of the sea
71.20.from the *Depths* of the earth
77.16.the *Depths* also were troubled
78.15.as out of the great *Depths*
106.9.led them through the *Depths*
107.26.go down again to the *Depths*
130.1.out of the *Depths* have I cried
*Pro.*3.20.the *Depths* are broken up
8.24.when there were no *Depths*
9.18.are in the *Depths* of hell
*Isa.*51.10.the *Depths* of the sea away
*Mich.*7.19.into the *Depths* of the sea
*Rev.*2.24.the *Depths* of Sathan

Deputed.

2.*Sam.*15.3.there is no man *deputed*

Deputy,&c.

1.*Kin.*22.47.a *Deputies* was King
*Est.*8.9.the *Deputies* of the Rulers
Acts 13.7.which was with the *Deputy* of
8.to turn away the *Deputy* from
18.12.when Gallio was the *Deputy*
19.38.and there are *Deputies*, let

Derbe.

Acts 14.20.with Barnabas to *Derbe*
20.4.and Gaius of *Derbe*,and

Deride,&c,

*Hab.*1.10.they shall *deride* every
Luke 16.14.they *derided* him
23.35.*derided* him, saying he

Derision.

Iob 30.1.have me in *derision*
*Psal.*2.4.shall have them in *derision*
44.13.a scorne and *derision*
So *Psalme* 79.4.
59.8.all the heathen in *derision*
119.51.had me greatly in *derision*
*Ier.*20.7.I am in *derision* daily
8.and a *derision* daily
48.26.he also shall be a *derision*
27.was not Israel a *derision* to
39.so shall Moab be a *derision*
*Lam.*3.14.a *derision* to all my people
*Ezek.*23.32.to scorne, and had in *deris.*
36.4.a *derision* to the residue
*Hos.*7.16.this shall be your *derision*

Desart.

*Exod.*3.1.to the backside of the *Desart*
5.3.three dayes journey into the *Des.*
19.2.come into the *Desart* of Sinai
23.31.from the *Desart* to the river
*Num.*20.1.into the *Desart* of Zin
27.14.in the *Desart* of Zin
*Deut.*32.10.found him in a *Desart* land
Iob 24.5.as wilde Asses in the *Desart*
*Psal.*78.40.grieve him in the *Desart*
102.6.like an Owle in the *Desart*
106.14.tempted God in the *Desart*
Isa 13.21.wilde beasts of the *Desart*
21.1.the Burden of the *Desart* sea
it commeth from the *Desart*
34.14 wilde beasts of the *Desart*
35.1.the *Desart* shall rejoyce
40.3.make straight in the *Desart*
41.19.I will set in the *Desart* the
43.19.and rivers in the *Desart*
20.and rivers in the *Desart*
51.3.her *Desart* like the garden of
*Ier.*17.6.like the heath in the *Desart*
25.24.that dwell in the *Desart*
50.12.a dry land,a *Desart*
39.wilde beasts of the *Desart*
*Ezek.*47.8.go downe into the *Desart*
*Mat.*14.13.into a *Desart* place apart
15.this is a *Desart* place,and the
24.26.he is in the *Desart*,go not
*Luk.*9.10.privately into a *Desart* place
12.are here in a *Desart* place
Acts 8.26.unto Gaza, which is *Desart*

Desarts.

*Isa.*48.21.led them through the *Desarts*
*Ier.*2.6.through a land of *Desarts*
Luke 1.80.was in the *Desarts*, till
Heb. 11.38.they wandred in *Desarts*

Descend.

2.*Sam.*26.10.or he shall *descend*, into
*Psal.*49.17.his glory shall not *desc.*
*Isa.*5.14.shall *desc.* into it
*Ezek.*26.20.that *desc.* into the pit
31.16.that *desc.* into the pit
*Mar.*15.32.let the K. of Israel *desc.*
*Rom.*10.7.who shall *desc.* into the
1.*Thes.*4.16.the Lord himself shall *desc.*

Descended,&c.

*Exod.*19.18.the Lord *descended*
*Deut.*9.21.*desc.* out of the Mount
*Iosh.*2.23.*desc.* from the mountaine
17.9.the coast *desc.* unto the
18.16.and *desc.* to the valley
17.*desc.* to the stone of
*Pro.*30.4.hath ascended or *descended* ?
*Mat.*7.25.and the raine *desc.*
So Verse 27.
28.2.*desc.* from heaven,and
*Luk.*3.22.*desc.* in a bodily shape

*Eph.*4.9. that he alſo *deſc.* firſt
Iames 3.15. this wiſedome *deſc.* not

Deſcending.

*Gen.*28.12.aſcending and *deſcending*
*Mat.*3.16.*deſc.* like a Dove
So *Mark.*1.10.
Iohn 1.32.I ſaw the ſpirit *deſc.* from
33. ſhalt ſee the ſpirit *deſc.*
51.*deſc.* upon the ſon of man
Acts 10.11.a certaine veſſell *deſc.*
*Rev.*21.10. *deſc.* out of heaven

Deſcent.

Luke 19.37. at the *deſcent* of the mount.
*Heb.*7.3.without *deſc* having
6.he whoſe *deſc.* is not counted

Deſcribe, &c.

*Ioſh.*18.4.*deſcribe* it according to the
6.ye ſhall therefore *deſc.* the
8. to *deſc,* the land
and *deſcribed* it
9.*deſcrib.* it by cities
*Iudg.*8.14.he *deſcrib.* to him the
*Rom.*6.4 as David alſo *deſcrib.* the
10.5.for Moſes *deſcrib.* the,&c.

Deſcry.

*Iudg.*1.23.ſent to *deſcry* Bethel

Deſerts.

*Pſal.*28.4.render them their *deſerts*
*Ezek.*7.27. according to their *deſerts*

Deſerveth, &c.

*Iudg.*9.10 to the *deſerving* of his
Iob 11.6.than thine iniquity *deſerveth*

Deſirable.

*Ezek.*23.6. *deſirable* yong men. So
Ver.12.23.

Deſire.

*Gen.*3.16.thy *deſire* ſhal be to thine
4.7. to thee ſhall be his *deſire*
*Exod.*10.11.for that you did *deſire*
34.24. ſhall any man *deſire* thy land
*Deut.*7.25.ſhalt not *deſire* the ſilver
18.6. with all the *deſire* of his minde
21.11.haſt a *deſire* unto her,that
*Iudg.*8.24.I would *deſire* a requeſt
1.*Sam.*9.20.on whom is all the *deſire*
22.20.according to all the *deſire* of
2.*Sam.*23.5.and all my *deſire,* that
1.*Kin.*2.20. I *deſire* one ſmall petition
5.8. I will do all thy *deſire*
9.ſhalt accompliſh my *deſire*
10.according to all his *deſire*
9.1.and all Solomons *deſire* which
11.according to all his *deſire*
2.*Kin.*4.28.did I *deſire* a ſon of my
2.*Chro.*9.12.all her *deſire* whatſoever
15.15.with their whole *deſire,* and
*Neh.*1.11.who *deſire* to feare thy Name
Iob 13.3.*I deſire* to reaſon with God
14.15. wilt have a *deſire* to the work
21.14 we *deſire* not the knowledge
31.16. the poore from their *deſire*
35.my *deſire* is that the Almighty
33.32.for I *deſire* to juſtifie thee
34.36.my *deſire* is that Iob may be
36.20.*deſire* not the night,when
*Pſal.*10.3.boaſteth of his hearts *deſire*
17.haſt heard the *deſire* of the
21.2.given him his hearts *deſire*
38.9 all my *deſire* is before thee
40.6.thou didſt not *deſire,* mine
45.11.ſo ſhall the King--*deſire* thy
54.7.hath ſeen his *deſire* upon my
59.10. ſhall let me ſee my *deſire* on
70.2. backwardſ at *deſire* my hurt
78.29. gave them their owne *deſire*
92.11.ſhall ſee my *deſire*
ſhall heare my *deſire*
112.8.untill he ſee his *deſire* upon
10.the *deſire* of the wicked ſhall
118.7.ſhall I ſee my *deſire* upon
140.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
145.16. ſatisfieſt the *deſire* of every
19.he will fulfill the *deſire* of
*Pro.*3.15.all--that thou canſt *deſire,* are
10.24.the *deſire* of the righteous
11.23.the *deſire* of the righteous is
13.12 when the *deſire* commeth, it
19.the *deſire* accompliſhed is
18.1.through *deſire* a man having
19.22.the *deſire* of a man is his
21.25.the *deſire* of the ſloathfull
23.6.nor *deſire* thou his dainty,&c.
24.1. nor *deſire* to be with them
*Eccl.*6.9. the wandring of the *deſire*
12.5.and *deſire* ſhall faile,becauſe
*Cant.*7.10.his *deſire* is toward me
*Iſa.*26.8.the *deſire* of our ſoule is to
53.2, that we ſhould *deſire* him
*Ier.*22.27.land--they *deſire* to returne
42.22.whither ye *deſire* to go,and
44.13.they have a *deſire* to returne
*Ezek.*24.16. the *deſire* of thine eyes
21.the *deſire* of your eyes
25.the *deſire* of their eyes
*Dan.*2.18. would *deſire* mercies of
11.37.nor the *deſire* of women
*Hoſ.*10.10.it is my *deſire* that I ſhould
Amos 5.18.that *deſire* the day of the L.
*Mich.*7.3.utters his miſchievous *deſire*
*Hab.*2.5.enlargeth his *deſire* as hell
*Hag.*2.7.the *deſire* of all nations ſhall
*Mar.*9.35.if any man *deſire* to be firſt
10.35. for us whatſoever we ſhal *deſ.*
11.24.what things ſoever ye *deſire*
15.8 began to *deſire* him to do
*Luk.*17.22.*deſire* to ſee one of the days
22.15.with *deſire* I have deſired
Acts 23.20 have agreed to *deſire* thee
*Rom.*10.1.my hearts *deſire* and prayer
2.*Cor.*7.11. yea,what vehement *deſire*
11.12. from them which *deſ.* occaſion
*Gal.*4.9.ye *deſire* againe to be in
21.ye that *deſire* to be under the
6.12.as many as *deſire* to make a
13. *deſire* to have you circumciſed
*Eph.*3.13. I *deſire* that ye faint not
*Phil.*4.17.not becauſe I *deſire* a gift
but I *deſire* fruit that
*Col.*1.9.to *deſire* that ye might be filled
1.*Theſ.*2.17.ſee your face with great *deſ.*
1.*Tim.*3.1.if a man *deſire* the office of
*Heb.*6.11.we *deſ.* that every of you
11.16.now they *deſire* a better
Iames 4.2.ye kill,and *deſ.* to have
1.*Pet.*1.12 the Angels *deſ.* to looke
2.2.*deſire* the ſincere milke of the
*Rev.*9.6 and ſhall *deſire* to dye
See the word **Aske.**

Deſired. Deſiredſt.

*Gen.*3.6.a tree to be *deſired* to make
*Deut.*18.6.to all that thou *deſiredſt*
1.*Sam.*12.13.whom ye have *deſired*
2 *Chro.*8.6. all that Solomon *deſired*
11.23.he *deſired* many wives
21.20.without being *deſired*
Eſt. 2.13.whatſoever ſhe *deſired*
*Iob.*20.20.of that which he *deſired*
*Pſal.*19.10. more to be *deſired* are they
107.30.to their *deſired* haven
132.13.hath *deſired* it for his
14.for I have *deſired* it
*Pro.*8.11.that may be *deſired*
21.20. and treaſure to be *deſired*
*Eccl.*2.10.what ever mine eye *deſired*
*Iſa.*1.29.which ye have *deſired*
26.9.with my ſoule have I *deſired*
*Ier.*17.16.nor have I *deſired* the woefull
*Dan.*2.16.and *deſired* of the king that
23.what we *deſired* of thee
*Mich.*7.1.my ſoule *deſired* the firſt
*Zeph.*2.1.O nation not *deſired*
*Mat.*18.32.becauſe thou *deſiredſt* me
*Mar.*15.6.whomſoever they *deſired*
*Luk.*7.36. *deſired* him that he would
9.9.and he *deſired* to ſee him
10.24.and kings have *deſired* to
22.15.I have *deſired* to eate this
23.25.whom they had *deſired*
31.Satan hath *deſired* to have you
Iohn 12.21.*deſired* him,ſaying,ſir
Acts 3.14.and *deſired* a murderer to be
7.46. *deſired* to find a Tabernacle
8.31.*deſired* Philip that he would
9.2.*deſired* of him letters to Damaſc.
12.20.*deſired* peace,becauſe
13.21.they *deſired* a King, and God
28.yet *deſired* they Pilate that
16.39.*deſired* them to depart out of
18.20.they *deſired* him to tarry
25.3 *deſired* favour againſt him
28.14.were *deſired* to tarry with the
1.*Iohn* 5.15. petitions that we *deſired*

Deſires.

*Pſal.*37.4.the *Deſires* of thine heart
140.8. nor the *Deſires* of the wicked
*Pro.*31.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Eph.*2.3.the *Deſires* of the fleſh

Deſireſt. Deſireth.

*Deut.*14.6.thy ſoule *Deſir* So 1.*Sa.*20.4
1.*Sam.*2.16.as thy ſoule *Deſireth*
18.25. the King *Deſireth* not any
2.*Sam.*3.21.that thine heart *Deſireth*
Iob 7.2. earneſtly *Deſireth* the ſhadow
23.13. what his ſoule *Deſireth*
*Pſal.*34.12.is he that *Deſireth* life?
51.6.thou *Deſireſt* truth in the
16.thou *Deſireſt* not ſacrifice
*Pro.*12.12.the wicked *Deſireth* the net
13.4.ſoule of the ſlugard *Deſireth*
21.10.ſoule of the wicked *Deſireth*
*Eccl.*6.2.of all that he *Deſireth,* yet God
*Luk.*14.32. *Deſireth* conditions of peace
1.*Tim.*3.1.he *Deſireth* a good worke

Deſiring.

*Mat.*12.46 *Deſiring* to ſpeake with him
47.*Deſiring* to ſpeake with thee
20.20. *Deſiring* a certaine thing
Luke 16.21. *Deſiring* to be fed
Acts 19.31.*Deſir.* him that he would not
25.15.*Deſiring* to have judgement
2.*Cor.*5.2.*Deſiring* to be clothed upon
1.*Theſ.*3.6. *Deſiring* greatly to ſee us

1.*Tim*.1.7. *desiring* to be teachers of the
2.*Tim*.1.4.*desiring* to see thee

Desirous.

Pro.23.3.be not *desirous* of his dainties
Luk.23.8.was *desirous* to see him
John 16.19.they were *desirous* to aske
2.*Cor*.11.32.*desirous* to apprehend me
Gal.5.26.let us not be *desirous* of
1.*Thes*.2.8.being affectionately *desirous*

Desolate.

Gen.47.19.the land be not *desolate*
Lev.26.22.high waies shall be *desolate*
33.your land shall be *desolate*
34.as long as it lieth *desol*. ver.35.
43.while she lieth *desolate*
2.*Sam*.13.20.Tamar remained *desolate*
2.*Chron*.36.21.as she lay *desolate*, she
Iob 3.14.built *desolate* places for
15.28.dwels in *desol*.cities
34.of hypocrites,shall be *desol*.
16.7.hast made *desol*.all my
30.3. in former time *desol*.
38.27.to satisfie the *desol*.and
Psal.25.16.I am *desol*.and afflicted
34.21.hate the right,shall be *desol*.
22.that trust in him shall be *desol*.
40.15.let them be *desolate*
69.25.their habitation be *desolate*
109.10. out of their *desol*.places
143.4.heart within me is *desol*.
Isa.1.7. your country is *desol*.
and it is *desolate*,as
3.26.and she being *desol*.shall
5.9.many houses shall be *desol*.
6.11.the land be utterly *desol*.
7.19.in the *desol*.vallies
13.9.to lay the land *desol*.
22.in their *desol*. houses
15.6.waters of Nimri shall be *desol*.
24.6.that dwell therein are *desol*.
27.10.defenced cities shall be *desol*.
49.8.inherite the *desol*.heritages
19.thy waste and *desol*.places
21.and am *desol*.a captive
54.1.the children of the *desolate*
3.*desol*.cities to be inhabited
59.10.are in *desol*.places,as
62.4.any more be termed *desol*.
Ier.2.12.be ye very *desol*.saith the
4.7.to make thy land *desolate*
27.the whole land shall be *desolate*
7.34.for the land shall be *desolate*
9.11.make the cities--*desolate*
10.22.the cities of Iudah *desolate*
25.his habitation *desolate*
12.10.a *desol*.wildernesse
11.they have made it *desolate*
and being *desolate*
the whole land is made *desol*.
18.16.to make their land *desolate*
19.8.I'le make this city *desolate*
25.38.for the land is *desolate*
26.9.this city shall be *desolate*
32.43.ye say,it is *desolate* without
33.10.ye say,shal be *desolate* without
that are *desol*.without man
12.in this place which is *desol*.
44.6.are wasted and *desolate*
46.19.Noph shall be--*desol*.
48.34.waters of Nimrim shall be *desol*.
49.2. it shall be a *desolate* heape
26 make their habitations *desol*.
50.3.shall make her land *desolate*
13.it shall be wholly *desolate*
45.their habitation *desolate*
51.26.shall be *desolate* for ever
So Verse 62.
Lam.1.13.hath made me *desolate*
16.my children are *desolate*
3.11.he hath made me *desolate*
5.18.of Zion which is *desolate*
Ezek.6.4.your altars shall be *desolate*
6.high places shall be *desolate*
laid waste and made *desol*.
14.and make the land *desolate*
more *desolate* than the
12.19.that her land may be *desolate*
20.the land shall be *desolate*
14.15.so that it be *desolate*, that
16.but the land shall be *desolate*
15.8.I'le make the land *desolate*.
19.7.knew their *desolate* places
and the land was *desolate*
20.26.might make them *desolate*
25.3.when it was *desolate*
13.and I will make it *desolate*
26.19.make thee a *desolate* city
20 in places *desolate* of old
29.9. shall be *desolate* and waste
10.utterly waste and *desolate*
12.the land of Egypt *desolate*
of the countries that are *desolate*
shall be *desolate* 40.yeares
30.7.*desolate* in the midst of the
countries that are *desolate*
14.make Pathros *desolate*
32.15.the land of Egypt *desol*.
33.28.lay the land most *desolate*
the mountaines--shall be *desol*.
29.laid the land most *desolate*
35.3.I'le make thee most *desolate*
4.and thou shalt be *desolate*
7.mount Seir most *desolate*
12.they are laid *desolate*
14. I will make thee *desolate*
15.because it was *desolate*
thou shalt be *desolate*
36.3.they have made you *desolate*
4.to the *desolate* wastes
34.the *desolate* land shall be tilled
whereas it lay *desolate*
35. the land that was *desolate*
desolate and ruined cities
36.and plant that was *desolate*
38.12.upon the *desolate* places
Dan.9.17.Sanctuary that is *desolate*
27.he shall make it *desolate*
shall be powred upon the *desol*.
11.31.that makes *desolate*
So Chapt. 12.11.
Hos.5.9.Ephraim shall be *desolate*
13.16. Samaria shall become *desolate*
Ioel 1.17.garners are laid *desolate*
18.flockes of sheep are *desolate*
2.3.behind--a *desolate* wildernes
3.19.shall be a *desolate* wildernes
Amos 7.9. places of Isaac shall be *desol*.
Mich.1.7.thereof will I lay *desolate*
6.13.in making thee *desolate*,because
7.13.the land shall be *desol*.
Zeph.3.6. their towres are *desol*.
Zech.7.14.thus the land was *desol*.
laid the pleasant land *desolate*
Mal.1.4 build the *desolate* places
Mat.23.38.is left unto you *desolate*
Acts 1.20.let his habitation be *desol*.
1.*Tim*.5.5.*desolate*,and trusteth in God
Rev.17.16.and shall make her *desolate*

Desolation.

Lev.26.31.Sanctuaries unto *Desolation*
32.bring the land into *Desolation*
Iosh.8.28.a *Desolation* unto this day
2.*Kin*.22.19.should become a *Desolation*
2.*Chro*.30.7.gave them up to *Desolation*
Iob 30.14.in the *desolation* they rolled
Psal.73.19.brought into *desolation*
Isa.17.9.and there shall be *Desolation*
24.12.in the city is left *Desolation*
47.11.*Desolation* shall come upon
51.19.*Desolation* and destruction
64.10. Ierusalem a *Desolation*
Ier.22.5.shall become a *Desolation*
25.18.to make them a *Desolation*
34.22.a *Desolation* without an
44.2.they are a *Desolation*
22.is your land a *Desolation*
49.13.shall become a *Desolation*
17.Edom shall be a *Desolation*
33.and a *Desolation* for ever
50.23.become a *Desolation* among
51.29.of Babylon a *Desolation*
43.her cities are a *Desolation*
Lam.3.47.*Desolation* and destruction
Ezek.7.27.cloathed with *Desolation*
23.33.astonishment and *Desolation*
Hos.12.1.increaseth lies and *Desolation*
Ioel 3.19.Egypt shall be a *Desolation*
Mich.6.16.make thee a *Desolation*
Zeph.1.15.of wastnes and *Desolation*
2.4.and Askelon a *Desolation*
9.and a perpetuall *Desolation*
13 make Nineveh a *Desolation*
14.*Desolation* shal be in the thresh.
15.she become a *Desolation*
Mat.12.25.is brought to *Desolation*
So *Luke* 11.17.
24.15.abomination of *Desolation*

Desolations.

Ezra.9.9. to repaire the *desolations*
Psal.46.8.what *desolations* he hath
74.3.the perpetuall *desolations*
Isa.61.14.the former *desolations*
desolat.of many generations
Ier.5.9.and perpetuall *desolations*
12 make it perpetuall *desolations*
Ezek.35.9. thee perpetuall *desolations*
Dan.9.2.in the *desolations* of Ierusalem
18.behold our *desolations*
26.*desolations* are determined

Despaire, &c.

1.*Sam*.27.1.Saul shall *despaire* of me
Eccl.2.20.to *despaire* of all the labour
2.*Cor*.1.8.we *despaired* even of life
4.8.perplexed,but not in *despaire*

Desperate, &c.

Iob 6.26.of one that is *desperate*
Isa.17.11.and of *desperate* sorrow
Ier.17.9.and *desperately* wicked

Despise.

Lev.26.15.if ye shall *despise* my statutes
1.*Sam*.2.30.they that *despise* me shalbe
Est.1.17.shall *despise* their husbands
Iob 5.17. *despise* not thou the chastening
9.21.I

9.21.I would *despise* my life
10.3. shouldest *despise* the worke of
31.13.if I did *despise* the cause of my
Psal.51.17. O God, thou wilt not *despise*
73.20.shalt *despise* their image
102,17.and not *despise* their prayer
Pro.1.7. fooles *despise* wisedome and
3.11.*despise* not the chastening of
6.30. doe not *despise* a theefe, if he
23.9.he will *despise* the wisdome of
22.*despise* not thy mother when
Isa.30.12.ye *despise* this word, and trust
Ier.4.30.thy lovers will *despise* thee
23.17. say still to them that *despise* me
Lam.1.8.that honoured her *despise* her
Ezek.16.57.*despise* thee round about
28.26.that *despise* them round about
Amos 5.21.I *despise* your feast daies
Mal.1.6.that *despise* my name
Mat.6.24.to the one, & *despise* the other
So *Luke* 16.13.
18.10.ye *despise* not one of these
Rom.14.3.*despise* him that eateth not
1.*Cor*.11.22.*despise* ye the Church of G.
16.11.let not man--*despise* him
1.*Thes*.5.20.*despise* not prophesyings
1.*Tim*.4.12.let no man *despise* thy youth
6.2.let them not *despise* them
Tit.2.15.let no man *despise* thee
Heb.12.5.*despise* not thou the chasten.
Iude 8.*despise* dominion, and

Despised.

Gen.16.4.her mistresse was *despised* in
5.was *despised* in her eies
25.34.thus Esau *despised* his birth-rig.
Lev.26.43.because they *despised* my
Num.11.20. ye have *despised* the Lord
14.31.which ye have *despised*
15.31.*despised* the word of the Lord
Iudg.9.38.that thou hast *despised*?
1.*Sam*.10.27.and they *despised* him
2.*Sam*.6.16.*despised* him in her heart
12.9.why hast thou *despised* the com.
10.thou hast *despised* me, and
2.*King*.19.21.hath *despised* thee, and
1.*Chro*.15.29.*despised* him in her heart
2.*Chron*.36.16.and *despised* his words
Neh.2.19.*despised* us and said, what is
4.4.for we are *despised*, and turne
Iob 12.5.as a lamp *despised* in the
19.18.yong children *despised* me
Psal.22.6.and *despised* of the people
24.he hath not *despised*, nor
53.5.God hath *despised* them
106.24.*despised* the pleasant land
119.141.I am small and *despised*
Pro.1.30.*despised* all my reproofe
5.12.my heart *despised* reproofe?
12.8.perverse heart shall be *despised*
9.he that is *despised*, and hath
Eccl.9.16.poore mans wisedome is *desp*.
Cant.8.1.yet I should not be *despised*
Isa.5.24.*despised* the word of the Holy
33.8.hath *despised* the cities, he
37.22.hath *despised* thee, and
53.3 he is *despised* and reiected
he was *despised* and we
60.14.they that *despised* thee
Ier.22.28.a *despised* broken Idoll
33.24.thus they have *despised* my
49.15.and *despised* among men
Lam.2.6.hath *despised* in the indignat.
Ezek.16.59.hast *despised* the oath
17.16.whose oath he *despised*
18.seeing he *despised* the oath
19.my oath that he hath *despised*
20.13.*despised* my judgements
24.had *despised* my statutes
22.8.*despised* mine holy things
28.24.about them that *despised*
Amos 2.4.*despised* the Law of the Lord
Obad.2.thou art greatly *despised*
Zech.4.10.who hath *despised* the day
Mal.1.6.wherein have I *despised* thy
Luke 18.9.righteous, and *despised* others
Acts 19.27.Diana should be *despised*
1.*Cor*.1.28.things which are *despised*
4.10.but we are *despised*
Gal.4.14. in my flesh ye *despised* not
Heb.10.28. he that *despised* Moses law

Despisers.

Acts 13.41.behold ye *despisers*
2.*Tim*.3.3.*despisers* of them that are

Despisest.

Rom.2.4.*despisest* thou the riches

Despiseth.

Iob 36.5.and *despiseth* not any, he is
Psal.69.33.*despiseth* not his prisoners
Pro.11.12.*despiseth* his neighbour
13.13.*despiseth* the word, shall be
14.2.in his waies *despiseth* him
21.*despiseth* his neighbour
15.5.a foole *despiseth* his fathers
20.a foolish man *desp*.his mother
32.*despiseth* his owne soule, but
19.16.that *despiseth* his way shall dye
30.17.*despiseth* to obey his mother
Isa.49.7.to him whom man *despiseth*
Luke 10.16.he that *despiseth* you,
despiseth me, and he that
despiseth me, *despiseth* him that
1.*Thes*.4.8.he therefore that *despiseth*,
despiseth not man, but

Despising.

Heb.12.2.*despising* the shame

Despite.

Ezek.25.6.with all thy *despite* against
Heb.10.29.done *despite* to the spirit

Despitefull.

Ezek.25.15.with a *despitefull* heart
36.5.with *despitfull* minds
Rom.1.30.haters of God, *despitefull*
See the word **Spitefull.**

Despitefully.

Mat.5.44.which *despitefully* vse you
Luke 6.28. which *despitefully* vse you
Acts 14.5.to vse them *despitefully*
See **Reiected & Mocked.**

Destitute.

Gen 24.27.hath not left *destitute* my
Psal.102.17.the prayer of the *destitute*
141.8.leave not my soule *destitute*
Pro 15.21.is *destitute* of wisedome
Ezek.32.15.country shall be *destitute*
1.*Tim*.6.5. men--*destitute* of the truth
Heb.11.37.being *destitute*, afflicted
Iames 2.15.*destitute* of daily food

Destroy.

Gen.6.7.I will *destroy* man, whom I
13.I will *destroy* them with the
17. to *destroy* all flesh wherein is
7.4.that I have made will I *destroy*
9.11.a flood to *destroy* the earth
18.23. wilt thou also *destroy* the righ.
24.wilt thou also *destroy*, and not
28.wilt thou *destroy* all the city
31.I'le not *destroy* it for 20. sake
32.I'le not *destroy* it for tens sake
Exod.2.9.to *destroy* the frogs from me
23.27.I'le *destroy* all the people
34.13.ye shall *destroy* their altars
Levit.23.30.will I *destroy* from among
26.22.and *destroy* your cattell
44.to *destroy* them utterly
Num.21.2.utterly *destroy* their cities
24.19.*destroy* him that remaineth
32.15.ye shall *destroy* all this people
33.52.and *destroy* all their pictures
and *destroy* all their molten
Deut.1.27.of the Amorite to *destroy* us
2.15.to *destroy* them from among
4.31.neither *destroy* thee, nor forget
6.15.and *destroy* thee from off the
7.2.and utterly *destroy* them
4 and *destroy* thee suddenly
5.ye shall *destroy* their altars
10.to their face, to *destroy* them
23.shall *destroy* them with a
24.shalt *destroy* their name
9.3.he shall *destroy* them, &c.
destroy them quickly
14.that I may *destroy* them
19.against you to *destroy* you
25. he said, he would *destroy* you
26.*destroy* not thy people, and
10.10.the L. would not *destroy* thee
12.2.ye shall utterly *destroy* all the
3.*destroy* the names of them
20.17.shalt utterly *destroy* them
19.shalt not *destroy* the trees
20.shalt *destroy*, and cut them
28.63.rejoyce over you to *destroy*
31.3.will *destroy* these nations
32.25.shall *destroy* both the yong
33.27.and shall say, *destroy* them
Iosh.7.7.of the Amorite to *destroy* us
12.except ye *destroy* the accursed
9.24.to *destroy* all the inhabitants
11.20.might *destroy* them
that he might *destroy* them
22.33.to *destroy* the land
Iudg.6.5.into the land to *destroy* it
21.11.shall utterly *destroy* every
1.*Sam*.15.3.utterly *destroy* all that they
6.lest I *destroy* you with them
18.utterly *destroy* the sinners, the
23.10.to *destroy* the city for my sake
24.21.wilt not *destroy* my name
26.9.*destroy* him not, for who can
15.to *destroy* the king thy lord
2.*Sam*.1.14. to *dest*.the Lords annointed
14.7.wilt *destroy* the heire also
11.to *destroy* any more
lest they *destroy* my son
16.that would *destroy* me and my
20.19.seekest to *destroy* a city
22.41.that I might *destroy* them
1.*King*.9.21.not able utterly to *destroy*
13.34.to *destroy* it from the face of
16.12.thus did Zimri *destroy* all
2.*King*.8.19.the Lord would not *destroy*
10.19.might *destroy* the worshippers
13.23.and would not *destroy* them
18.25.this

18.25.this place to *Destroy* it?
24.2.against Iudah to *Destroy* it
1.*Chr.*21.15.vnto Ieruſalem to *Destroy* it
2.*Chro.*12.7.I will not *Destroy* them, but
12.would not *Destroy* them altog.
20.23.to ſlay and *Destroy* them
21.7.the L.would not *Destroy* them
35.21.that he *Destroy* thee not
*Ezra.*6.12.*Destroy* all kings and people
*Eſt.*3.6.ſought to *Destroy* all the Iewes
13.to *Destroy*, to kill, and to
8.5.wrote to *Destroy* the Iewes
11.to *Destroy*, to ſlay, and tocauſe
9.24.conſume, and to *Destroy* them
Iob 2.3.to *Destroy* him without cauſe
6.9.would pleaſe God to *Destroy* me
8.18.if ye *Destroy* him from his
10.8.yet thou doeſt *Destroy* me
19.26.worms *Destroy* this body, yet
*Pſal.*5.6.ſhalt *Destroy* them that
10.*Destroy* thou them, O God
18.40.that I might *Destroy* them that
21.10.their fruit ſhalt thou *Destroy*
28.5.he ſhall *Destroy* them
40.14.after my ſoule to *Destroy* it
52.5.God ſhall *Destroy* thee
55.9.*Destroy*, O Lord, and diuide
63.9.ſeeke my ſoule to *Destroy* it
69.4.that would *Destroy* me
74.8.let vs *Destroy* them together
101.8.I'le early *Destroy* all the
106.23.he would *Destroy* them
leſt he ſhould *Destroy* them
34.did not *Destroy* the nations
118.10.of the L.I will *Destroy* them
119.95.waited for me to *Destroy* me
143.12.*Destroy* all them that afflict
144.6.thy arrowes, and *Destroy* them
145.20.the wicked will he *Destroy*
*Pro.*1.32.of the ſimple ſhall *Deſtr.* them
11.3.of tranſgreſſors ſhal *Deſtr.* them
15.25.will *Destroy* the houſe of the
21.7.of the wicked ſhall *Destroy* them
*Eccleſ.*5.6.and *Destroy* the worke of
7.16.ſhouldſt thou *Destroy* thy ſelfe
*Iſa.*3.12.and *Destroy* the way of thy
10.7.is in his heart to *Destroy*
11.9.ſhall not hurt nor *Deſtroy*
15.the Lord ſhall vtterly *destroy*
13.5.to *destroy* the whole land
9.he ſhall *destroy* the ſinners
19.3.I'le *destroy* the counſell thereof
23.11.to *destroy* the ſtrong holds
25.7.will *destroy* in this mountaine
32.7.to *destroy* the poore with lying
36.10.againſt this land to *destroy* it
againſt this land to *destroy* it
42.14.I will *destroy* and deuoure
51.13.as if he were ready to *destroy*
54.16.created the water to *destroy*
65.8.*destroy* it not, for a bleſſing
that I may not *destroy* them all
25.ſhall not hurt nor *destroy*
*Ier.*1.10.to pull downe and to *destroy*
5.10.*destroy*, but make not a full end
6.5.let vs *deſtroy* her palaces
11.19.let vs *destroy* the tree with the
12.17.and *destroy* this nation
13.14.nor haue mercy, but *destroy*
15.3.to deuoure, and to *destroy*
6.againſt thee and *destroy* thee
7.I will *destroy* my people
17.18.*destroy* them with double
18.7.to pull downe, and to *destroy*
23.1.wo to the paſtors that *destroy*
25.9.will vtterly *destroy* them
31.28.throw downe, and to *destroy*
36.29.certainely come and *destroy*
46.8.I will *destroy* the city
48.18.he ſhall *destroy* thy ſtrong
49.9.will *destroy* till they haue
38.will *destroy* from thence
50.21.and vtterly *destroy* after them
26.and *destroy* her vtterly
51.3.*deſtroy* ye vtterly all her hoſt
11.againſt Babylon to *destroy* it
20.will I *destroy* kingdomes
*Lam.*2.8.hath purpoſed to *destroy*
3.66.*destroy* them in anger
*Ezek.*5.16.I will ſend to *deſtroy*
6.3.I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8.wilt thou *destroy* all the reſidue
14.9.will *destroy* him from the
21.31.and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27.to *destroy* ſoules, to get, &c
30.that I ſhould not *destroy* it
25.7.I will *destroy* thee
15.to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4.they ſhall *destroy* the wals
12.and *destroy* thy pleaſant houſes
28.16.and I will *destroy* thee
30.11.brought to *destroy* the land
13.I will alſo *destroy* their idols
32.13.I will *destroy* alſo all the beaſts
34.16.I will *destroy* the fat and the
*Dan.*2.24.*deſtroy* not the wiſe men
7.26.to *deſtroy* it vnto the end
8.24.he ſhall *destroy* wonderfully
and ſhall *deſtroy* the mighty
25.by peace ſhall *deſtroy* many
11.26.of his meate ſhall *destroy* him
44.with great fury to *deſtroy*
*Hoſ.*2.12.I will *destroy* her vines
4.5.I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8.I will *destroy* it from the
I will not vtterly *destroy*
Obad 8.euen *destroy* the wiſe men
*Mich.*2.10.it ſhall *destroy* you
*Zeph.*2.5.I will euen *destroy* thee
13.and *destroy* Aſſyria
*Hag.*2.22.I will *destroy* the ſtrength of
*Zech.*12.9.I will ſeeke to *destroy* all the
*Mal.*3.11.he ſhall not *destroy* the fruits
*Mat.*5.17.I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*, but to
10.28.to *destroy* both ſoule and body
21.41.and will miſerably *destroy*
26.61.I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20.aske Barrabas, & *destroy* Ieſus
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *destroy* vs?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6.how they might *destroy* him
So Chapt.11.18.
9.22.into the water to *destroy* him
12.9.and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
Luke 6.9.to ſaue or to *destroy* it?
9.56.not come to *destroy* mens liues
20.16.ſhould come and *destroy* theſe
Iohn 2.19.*destroy* this temple, and in
10.10.to ſteale to kill & to *destroy*
*Rom.*14.15.*deſt.* not him with thy meate
20.*Destroy* not the worke of God
1.*Cor.*1.19.I will *Destroy*, the wiſdome
3.17.him ſhall God *Destroy*
6.13.God ſhall *Destroy* both it and
2.*Theſ.*2.8.and ſhall *Destroy* with the
*Heb.*2.14.might *Destroy* him that had
Iames 4.12.able to ſaue and to *Destroy*
1.*Iohn* 3.8.might *Destroy* the workes of
*Reu.*11,18.and ſhouldeſt *Destroy* them
which *Destroy* the earth
See the word **Ouerthrow.**

Deſtroyed.

*Gen.*7.23.liuing ſubſtance was *deſtroyed*
were *deſtroyed* from the earth
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *deſtroyed*?
22.20.ſhalbe Vtterly *deſtroyed*
*Num.*21.3.vtterly *deſtroyed* them
*Deut.*1.44.*deſtroyed* you in Seir
2.12.*deſtroyed* them from before
23.*deſtroyed* them and dwelt in
34.vtterly *deſtroyed* the men
3.6.he vtterly *deſtroyed* them
4.3.the Lord-hath *deſtroyed* them
26.ſhall vtterly be *deſtroyed*
7.20.themſ.from thee be *deſtroyed*
23.vntill they be *deſtroyed*
See Ch.28.20,24.45.48.51.61.
24.vntill thou haue *deſtroyed* their
11.4.hath *deſtroyed* them
12.30.after that they be *deſtroyed*
31.4.whom hee *deſtroyed*
*Ioſh.*6.21.they vtterly *deſtroyed* all
See Ch.10.28.40.& 11.12.
8.26.till he had vtterly *deſtroyed* them
10.35.he vtterly *deſtroyed* that day
11.14.vntill they had *deſtroyed* them
21.Ioſhua vtterly *deſtroyed* them
23.15.till he haue *deſtroyed* you
24.8.I *deſtroyed* them before you
*Iudg.*1.17.vtterly *deſtroyed* it
6.4.*deſtroyed* the increaſe of the
20.21.*deſtroyed* down to the ground
So Verſe 25.
35.*deſtroyed* the Beniamites
42.they *deſtroyed* in the midſt of
21.16.the women are *deſtroyed*
1.*Sam.*5.6.and he *deſtroyed* them
15.8.vtterly *deſtroyed* all the people
9.that they *deſtroyed* utterly
15.we haue utterly *deſtroyed*
20.haue vtterly *deſtroyed* the
21.haue been vtterly *deſtroyed*
2.*Sam.*11.1.*deſtroyed* the children of
21.5.we ſhould be *deſtroyed* from
22.38.and *deſtroyed* them, and
24.16.vnto the Angel that *deſtroyed*
1.*Kin.*15.13.Aſa *deſtroyed* her idoll
29.vntill he had *deſtroyed* them
2.*Kin.*10.17.till he had *deſtroyed* him
28.thus Iehu *deſtroyed* Baal
11.1.*deſtroyed* all the ſeed Royall
13.7.the K.of Syria had *deſtroyed*
19.17.the Kings-haue *deſtroyed*
they haue *deſtroyed* them
21.9.whome the Lord *deſtroyed*
1.*Chro.*4.41.*deſtroyed* them vtterly
5.25.whom God *deſtroyed*
21.12.to be *deſtroyed* before thy
2.*Chro.*14.13.were *deſtroyed* before the
15.6.nation was *deſtroyed* of nation

20.10.and *destroyed* them not
24.23.*destroyed* all the princes
31.1.had vtterly *destroyed* them
32.14.haue my fathers-*destroyed*
33.9.whome the Lord had *destroyed*
36.19.*destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra.4.15.this city was *destroyed*
5.12.who *destroyed* this house
Est.3.9.that they may be *destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *destroyed*
7.4.I and my people to be *destroyed*
9.6.*destroyed* 500 men. So ver.12.
Iob 4.20.*destroyed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *destroyed* me on
34.25..so that they are *destroyed*
Psal.9.5.hast *destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *destroyed*
73.27.hast *destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*destroyed* them not, yea
45.which *destroyed* them
47.he *destroyed* their vines
92.7.shalbe *destroyed* for euer
137.8.who art to be *destroyed*
Pro.13.13.shalbe *destroyed*. So Ver.20.
23.there is that is *destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *destroyed*
Ier.12.10.many Pastors haue *destroyed*
22.20.thy louers are *destroyed*
48.4.Moab is *destroyed*
8.the plaine shalbe *destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *destroyed*
51.8.suddenly fallen and and *destroyed*
55.*destroyed* out of her the great
Lam.2.5.*destroyed* his strong holds
6.he hath *destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *destroyed* and broken
Ezek.26.17.how art thou *destroyed*!
27.32.like the *destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbes *destroyed*
32.12.the multitude-shalbe *destroyed*
Dan.2.44.shall neuer be *destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *destroyed*
7.11.and his body *destroyed*
14.shall not be *destroyed*
11.20.he shalbe *destroyed*
Hos.4.6.my people are *destroyed* for
10.8.Israel shalbe *destroyed*
13.9.thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe.
Amos 2.9.yet *destroyed* I the Amorite
Zeph.3.6.their cities are *destroyed*
Mat.22.7.& *destroyed* those murderers
Luke 17.29.and *destroyed* them all
So Verse 27,
Acts 3.23.shalbe *destroyed* from among
13.19.had *destroyed* seuen nations
Rom.6.6.body of sin might be *destroyed*
1.*Cor*.10.9.& were *destroyed* of serpents
15.26.last enemy that shalbe *destroy*.
Gal.1.23.faith which once he *destroyed*
2.18.the things which I *destroyed*, I
Heb.11.28.that *destroyed* the first borne
2.*Pet*.2.12.to be taken and *destroyed*
Iude 5.*destroyed* them that beleeued not
Reu.8.9.third part of ships-*destroyed*

Destroyer.

Exod.12.23.not suffer the *Destroyer* to
Iudg.16.24.the *Destroyer* of our countr.
Iob 15.22.the *destroyer* shall come
Psal.17.4.paths of the *destroyer*
Pro.28.24.the companion of a *destroyer*
Ier.4.7.the *Destroyer* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor*.10.10.destroyed of the *Destroyer*

Destroyers, &c.

Iob 14.19.*Destroyest* the hope of man
33.22.his life to the *Destroyers*
Ier.22.7.I will prepare *Destroyers*
50.11.O ye *Destroyers* of mine
51.25.*Destroyest* all the earth
Mat.27.40.thou that *Destroyest* the

Destroyeth.

Iob 9.22.*Destroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *Destroyeth* them
Pro.6.32.*Destroyeth* his owne soule
11.9.*Destroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.which *Destroyeth* kings
Eccl.7.7.a gift *Destroyeth* the heart
9.18.one sinner *Destroyeth* much

Destroying.

Deut.3.6.vtterly *Destroying* the men
13.15.*Destroying* it vtterly
Iosh.11.11.vtterly *Destroying* them
1.*Chro*.21.12.the Angel-*Destroying*
15.and as he was *Destroying*
Isa.28.2.and a *Destroying* storme
Ier.2.30.like a *Destroying* Lyon
51.1.a *Destroying* winde
25.O *Destroying* mountaine
Lam.2.8.his hand from *Destroying*
Ezek.9.1.with his *Destroying* weapon
20.17.from *Destroying* them

Destruction.

Deut.7.23.with a mighty *Destruction*
31.24.with bitter *Destruction*
1.*Sam*.5.9.a very great *Destruction*
11.was a deadly *Destruction*
1.*Kin*.20.42.appointed to-*Destruction*
2.*Chro*.22.4.his father to his *Destruction*
7.the *Destruction* of Ahaziah
26.16.lifted vp to his *Destruction*
Est.8.6.to see the *Destruction* of my
9.5.and slaughter and *Destruction*
Iob 5.21.nor-afraid of *Destruction*
22.at *Destruction* and famine
18.12.*Destruction* shalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *Destruction*
20.shall see his *Destruction*
30.is reserued to *Destruction*
26.6.*Destruction* hath no couering
28.22.*Destruction* and death say
30.12.waies of their *Destruction*
24.they cry in his *Destruction*
31.3.is not *Destruction* to the wicked
12.that consumeth to *Destruction*
23.*Destruction* from God was
29.reioyced at the *Destruction*
Psal.35.8.let *Destruction* come
into that very *Destruction*
55.23.into the pit of *Destruction*
73.18.downe into *Destruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *Destruction*
90.3.turnest man to *Destruction*
91.6.nor for the *Destruction* that
103.4.thy life from *Destruction*
Pro.1.27.your *Destruction* commeth
20.14.is neere *Destruction*
15.the *Destruction* of the poore
29.*Destruction* shalbe to the
13.3.shall haue *Destruction*
14.28.the *Destruction* of the prince
16.18.pride goeth before *Destruction*
17.19.seeketh *Destruction*
18.7.a fooles mouth is his *Destructio*
12 before *Destruction* is the heart
21.15.*Destruction* shalbe to the
24.2.heart studieth *Destruction*
27.20.hell and *Destruction* are
31.8.are appointed to *Destruction*
Isa.1.28.the *Destruction* of the transgr.
10.25.in their *Destruction*
14.23.with the besom of *Destruction*
15.5.a cry of *Destruction*
24.12.is smitten with *Destruction*
49.19.the land of thy *Destruction*
51.19.desolation and *Destruction*
59.7.wasting and *Destruction* are
Ier.4.6.and a great *Destruction*
20.*Destruction* vpon *Destruction*
See Chapt.6.1 & 48.3.&
50.22.& 51.54.
17.18.with double *Destruction*
46.20.*Destruction* commeth
48.5.haue heard a cry of *Destruction*
Lam 3.47.desolation and *Destruction*
Ezek.7.25.*Destruction* commeth
32.9.shall bring thy *Destruction*
Hos.7.13.*Destruction* vnto them
9.6.because of *Destruction*
13.14.I wilbe thy *Destruction*
Ioel 1.15.and as a *Destruction*
Obad 12.in the day of their *Destruction*
Mich.2.10.with a sore *Destruction*
Zech.14.11.no more vtter *Destruction*
Mat.7.13.that leadeth to *Destruction*
Rom.3.16.*Destruction* and misery are
1.*Cor*.5.5.the *Destruction* of the flesh
2.*Cor*.10.8.and not for your *Destruction*
So Chpt.13.10.
1.*Thes*.5.3.then sudden *Destructiō* come
2.*Thes*.1.9.with euerlasting *Destruction*
1.*Tim*.6.9.drowne men in *Destruction*
2.*Pet*.2.1.on themselues swift *Destructiō*
3.16.into their owne *Destruction*

Destructions.

Psa.9.6.*Destructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *Destructions*
107.20.from their *Destructions*
See Pernitious. Wayes.

Detainers.

Iudg.13.15.let vs *Detaine* thee
16.though thou *Detaine* me
1.*Sam*.21.7.*Detained* before the Lord

determinate.

Acts 2.23.by the *Determinate* counsel of

determination.

Zeph.3.8.my *Determination* is to gather

determined.

Exod.21.22.as the Iudges *Determined*
1.*Sam*.20.7.euill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* against our
2.*Sam*.13.32.hath been *Determined*
2.*Chro*.2.1.Solomon *Determined* to
25.16.God hath *Determined* to
Est.7.7.there was euill *Determined*
Iob.14.5.his daies are *Determined*
Isa.10.23.euen *Determined*. So
Chapt 28 22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
Dan.9.24.seuenty weekes are *determined*
27.and that *determined*
11.36.that

11.36.that that is *determined*
Luke 22.22.as it was *determined*
Acts.3.13.when he was *determinod* to
4.28.*determined* before to be done
15.2.they *determined* that Barnabas
37.Barnabas *determined* to take
17.26.hath *determined* the times
19.39.it ſhall be *determined* in a
20.16.Paul had *determined* to
35.25.I have *determined* to ſee
1.*Cor*.2.2.I *determined* not to know
2.*Cor*.2.1.but I *determined* this with
Tit.3.12.I have *determined* there to

Deteſt &c.

Num.23.7.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Deut.7.26 ſhalt utterly *Deteſt* it

Deteſtable.

Ier.16.18.of their *deteſtable* and
Eſek.5.11.all thy *deteſtable* things
See Ch.7.20.& 11.18.21.& 37.23.

Deueſt. See **Eliaſaph.**

Deuice.

2.*Chro*.2.14.to finde out every *Deuice*
Eſt.8.3.and his *Deuice* that he had
9.25.that his wicked *Device*
Pſal.21.11.a miſchevous *Device*
140.8.further not his wicked *Device*
Eccleſ.9.10.no worke,nor *Device*
Ier.18.11.and deviſe a *Device*
51.11.his *Device* is againſt Babylon
Lam.3.62.their *Device* againſt me
Acts 17.29.and mans *Device*

Deuices.

Iob 5.12.diſappointeth the *Devices* of
21.27.and the *Devices* which ye
Pſal.10.2.in the *devices* that they
33.10.the *devices* of the people
37.7.who bringeth wicked *devices*
Pro.1.31.with their owne *devices*
12.2.a man of wicked *devices*
14.17.a man of wicked *devices*
19.21.there are many *devices*,nor
Iſa.32.7.deuiſeth wicked *devices*
Ier.11.19.they had deviſed *devices*
18.12.after our owne *devices*
18.let us deviſe *deuices*
Dan.11.24.he ſhall forecaſt *deuices*
25.they ſhall forecaſt *devices*
2.*Cor*.2.11.not ignorant of his *devices*

Deuils. See **Diuels.**

Deuiſe.

Exod.31.4.to *deviſe* cunning workes
35.32.to *deviſe* curious workes
35.that *deviſe* cunning worke
2.*Sam*.14.14.yet doth he *deviſe* means
Pſal.35.4 that *deviſe* my hurt
20.they *deviſe* deceitfull matters
41.7.againſt me doe they *deviſe*
Pro.3.29 *deviſe* not evill againſt thy
14.22.that *deviſe* evill?
to them that *deviſe* good
16.30.to *deviſe* froward things
Ier.18.11.and *deviſe* a device againſt
18.let us *deviſe* devices againſt
Ezek.11.2.that *deviſe* miſchiefe and
Mich.2.1.that *deviſe* iniquity and
3.doe I *deviſe* an evill,from which

deuiſed.

2.*Sam*.21.5.*deviſed* againſt us that we
1.*Kin*.12.33.which he had *deviſed*
Eſt.8.3.*deviſed* againſt the Iewes
So Chap.9.24.25.
Pſal.31.13.they *deviſed* to take my life
Ier.11.19.they had *deviſed* devices
48.2.they have *deviſed* evill againſt
51.12.the Lord hath *deviſed* and
Lam.2.17.which he hath *deviſed*

deuiſeth.

Pſal.36.4.he *deviſeth* miſchiefe upon
52.2.thy tongue *deviſeth* miſchiefes
Pro.6.14.*deviſeth* miſchiefe continually
18.an heart that *deviſeth* wicked
16.9.a mans heart *deviſeth* his way
24.8.that *deviſeth* to doe evill
Iſa.32.7.*deviſeth* wicked devices
8.*deviſeth* liberall things and

Deuote,&c.

Levit.27.28.no *Devoted* thing that
a man ſhall *Devote*
every *Devoted* thing is moſt
29.none *Devoted* which ſhall be
Devoted of men
Num.18.14.every thing *Devoted*
Pſal.119.38.who is *Devoted* to thy feare

Deuoure.

Gen.49.27.ſhall *Devoure* the prey
Deut.32.42.ſhall *Devoure* fleſh
Iudg.9.15.and *Devoure* the Cedars of
20.and *Devour* the men of
and *Devoure* Abimelech
2.*Sam*.2.26.ſhall the ſword *Devoure*
Iob 18.13.it ſhall *Devoure* the ſtrength
Pſal.21.9.the fire ſhall *Devoure* them
50.3.a fire ſhall *Devoure* before
80.13.of the field doth *Devoure* it
Pro.30.14.to *Devoure* the poore
Iſa.1.7.ſtrangers *Devoure* it in your
9.12.they ſhall *Devour* Iſrael
18.ſhall *Devoure* the briars
10.17.and *Devoure* his thornes
26.11.enemies ſhall *Devoure* them
31.8.a mean man ſhall *Devoure* him
33.11.as fire ſhall *Devoure* you
42.14.and *Devoure* at once
56.9.beaſts--come to *Devoure*
Ier.2.3.all that *Devoure* him ſhall
5.14.wood, and it ſhall *Devoure* them
12.9.of the field come to *Devoure*
12.the ſword--ſhall *Devoure* from
15.3.to *Devoure* and deſtroy
17.27.it ſhall *Devoure* the palaces
21.14.it ſhall *Devoure* all things
30.16.all they that *Devoure* thee
46.10.the ſword ſhall *Deveure*
So verſe 14.
48.45.ſhall *Devoure* the corner of
50.32.it ſhall *Devoure* all round
Ezek.7.15.ſhall *Devoure* him
15.7.peſtilence ſhall *Devoure* them
20.47.it ſhall *Devoure* every greene
23.37.the fire to *Devoure* them
28.18.it ſhall *Devour* thee,and
34.28.the beaſts--*Devoure* them
36.14.ſhalt *Devoure* men no more
Dan.7.5.*Devoure* much fleſh
23.ſhall *Devoure* the whole earth
Hoſ.5.7.ſhall a moneth *Devoure* them
11.6.and *Devoure* them,becauſe
13.8.there will I *Devoure* them
Amos 1.4.ſhall *devoure* the palaces
See Ver.7.10.12.14.& 2.2.5.
5.6.houſe of Ioſeph and *devoure* it
Obad.18.in them,and *devoure* them
Nah.2.13.ſhall *deuoure* the yong lions
3.13.ſhall *devoure* thy barres
15.there ſhal the fire *devoure* thee
Zech.9.15.and they ſhall *devoure* and
11.1.that the fire may *devoure* thy
12.6.they ſhal *devoure* all the people
Mat.23.14.ye *devoure* widdowes houſes
So *Mark*.12.40.*Luke* 20.47.
2.*Cor*.11.20.if a man *devoure* you
Gal.5.15.and *devoure* one another
Heb.10.27.which ſhall *devoure* the
1.*Pet*.5.8.whom he may *devoure*
Rev.12.4.to *devoure* her childe

Deuoured.

Gen.31.15.and hath quite *Devoured* alſo
37.20.ſome evill beaſt hath *Deveured*
So verſ.33.
41.7.*Devoured* the ſeven ranke and
24.*Devoured* the ſeven good eares
Num.26.10.what time the fire *Devoured*
Deut.31.17. and they ſhall be *Devoured*
2.*Sam*.18.8.*Devoured* more people
than the ſword *devoured*
Pſal.18.8.fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
78.45.which *Devoured* them
105.35.*Devoured* the fruit of their
Iſa.1.20 ye ſhalbe *Devoured* with the
24.6.therefore hath the curſe *Devour*.
Ier.2.30.ſword *Devoured* your Prophets
3.24.ſhame hath *devoured* the labour
8.16.and have *devoured* the land
10.25.and *Devoured* him and
30.16. devoure thee ſhalbe *Devoured*
50.7.have *Devoured* them
17.Aſſyria hath *Devoured* him
51.34.the king--hath *Devoured* mee
Lam.4.11.hath *Devoured* the foundat.
Ezek.15.5.the fire hath *Devoured* it
16.20 to be *Devoured*
19.6.to them and *Devoured* men
14.hath *Devoured* her fruit
22.25.they have *Deveured* ſoules
23.25.ſhalbe *Devoured* by the fire
33.27.to the beaſts to be *Devoured*
39.4.to the beaſts--to be *Devoured*
Dan.7.7.and it *Devoured* and brake
19.which *Devoured*, brake in pieces
Hoſ.7.7.have *Devoured* their Iudges
9.ſtrangers have *Devoured* his
Ioel 1.19.the fire hath *Devoured* he
20.hath *Devoured* the paſtures
Amos 4.9.palmer-worme *Devour*. them
7.4.it *Devoured* the great deep
Nah.1.10.ſhalbe *Devoured* as ſtubble
Zeph.1.18.the--land ſhalbe *Devoured*
3.8.all the earth ſhalbe *Devoured*
Zech.9.4.ſhalbe *Devoured* with fire
Mat.13.4.and *Devoured* them up
Luke 15.30.*Devoured* thy living with
Rev.20.9.heaven,and *Devoured* them

deuourer,&c.

Ezek.36.13.*devoureſt* up men
Mal.3.11.I will rebuke the *devourer*

deuoureth.

Pro.19.28. the wicked *devoureth* iniquity
20.25.*devoureth* that which is holy

*Isa.*5.24.as the fire *deuoureth* the ſtubble
*Lam.*2.3.which *deuoureth* round about
Ioel 2.3.a fire *deuoureth* before them
5.that *deuoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab.*1.13.when the wicked *deuoureth*
*Rev.*11.5.*deuoureth* their enemies

deuouring.

*Exod.*24.17.was like *devouring* fire
*Pſal.*52.4.loveſt all *devouring* words
*Iſa.*29.6.the flame of *devouring* fire
30.27.as a *devouring* fire
30.the flame of a *devouring* fire
33.14.with the *devouring* fire

Deuout. deuotions.

Luke 2.25.ſame man was juſt & *devout*
Acts 2.5.*devout* men,out of every
8.2.*devout* men carried Steven
10.2.a *devout* man,and one that
7.a *devout* ſouldier of them
17.4.of the *devout* Greeks
23.and beheld your *devotions*
22.1.a *devout* man according

dew.

*Gen.*27.28.thee of the *dew* of heaven
39. the *Dew* of heaven from aboue
*Exod.*16.13. the *dew* lay round about
14.when the *dew* that lay was
*Num.*11.9.and when the *dew* fell upon
*Deut.*32.2.ſhall diſtill as the *dew*
33.13.for the *dew*,and for the deede
28.heaven ſhall drop downe *dew*
*Iudg.*6.37.if the *dew* be on the fleece
38.wrung the *dew* out of the fleece
39. all the ground let there be *dew*
40.there was *dew* on all the
2.*Sam.*1.21.let there be no *dew* nor
17.12.as the *dew* falleth on the
1.*Kin.*17.1.there ſhall not be *dew* nor
Iob 29.19.the *dew* lay all night upon
38.28.begotten the drops of *Dew*?
*Pſal.*110.3.haſt the *dew* of thy youth
133.3.as the *dew* of Hermon,and as
*Pro.*3.20.cloudes drop down the *dew*
19.12.as *dew* upon the graſſe
*Cant.*5.2.my head is filled with *dew*
*Iſa.*18.4.like a cloud of *dew* in the heat
26.19.thy *dew* is as the
dew of hearbes
*Dan.*4.15.let it be wet with the *dew*
See Verſ.23.25.33.& Ch.5.21.
*Hoſ.*6.4.and as the earely *dew* it goeth
13.3.and as the earely *dew* it
14.5.I will be as the *dew* unto Iſrael
*Mich.*5.7.as a *dew* from the Lord,as
*Hag.*1.10.over you is ſtayed from *dew*
*Zech.*8.12.heavens ſhall give their *dew*

Diadem.

Iob 29.14.as a robe,and a *Diadem*
*Iſa.*28.5.for a *Diadem* of beauty
62.3.and a royall *Diadem* in the
*Ezek.*21.26.remove the *Diadem*

Dial.

2.*Kin.*20.11.in the *Dial* of Ahaz
See *Iſa.*38.8.

Diamond.

*Exod.*28.18.a Saphyr and a *Diamond*
So Chap.39.11.
*Ier.*17.1.with the point of a *Diamond*
*Ezek.*28.13. and the *Diamond*,the Berill

Diana.

Acts 19.24.ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
28.*Diana* of the Epheſians
So verſ.34.
35.the great goddeſſe *Diana*

Diblah.

*Ezek.*6.14.wildernes towards *Diblah*

Diblaim.

*Hoſ.*1.3.the daughter of *Diblaim*

Dibon.

*Num.*21.30.unto *Dibon*. See *Ioſh.*13.9.
33.45.pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46.removed from *Dibon*-Gad
17.in the plaine of *Dibon*
*Neh.*11.25.and at *Dibon*,and in the
*Iſa.*15.2.to Bajith,and to *Dibon*,
*Ier.*48.18 that doſt inhabite *Dibon*
22.and upon *Dibon*
See the word Ataroth.

Dibri.

*Levit.*24.11.the daughter of *Dibri*

did.

Gen 6.22.commanded him,ſo *did* he
39.22.whatſoever they *did* there
23.and that which he *did*,the L.
*Exod.*7.6.*did* as the Lord commanded
ſo *did* they
9.6.and the L.*did* that thing on the
12.28.*did* as the L.had commanded
ſo *did* they
50.Moſes and Aaron,ſo *did* they
40.16.commanded him,ſo *did* he
*Num.*5.4.the children of Iſrael *did* ſo
ſo *did* the children of Iſrael
17.11.and Moſes *did* ſo as the Lord
commanded him,ſo *did* he
*Iudg.*2.7.of the L.that he *did* for Iſrael
17. of the Lord but they *did* not ſo
1.*Kin.*20.25.to their voice and *did* ſo
2.*Kin.*24.3.according to all that he *did*
5.and all that he *did*,are they not
*Neh.*5.15.but ſo *did* not I,becauſe of
*Ier.*11.8.to doe,but they *did* them not
15.4.that which he *did* in Ieruſalem
*Iona.*3.10.unto them,and he *did* it not
*Mat.*21.36.they *did* to him likewiſe
28.15.they *did* as they were taught
Mark 6.20.he *did* many things

diddeſt.

2.*Sam.*11.10. why then *diddeſt* thou not
12.12.thou *diddeſt* it ſecretly,but
13.16.than the other that thou *diddeſt*
19.28.yet *diddeſt* thou ſet thy ſervant
1.*Kin.*8.18.thou *diddeſt* well that it was
20.9.all that thou *diddeſt* ſend for
21.10.thou *diddeſt* blaſpheme God
2.*Chron.*6.8. thou *diddeſt* well that it was
16.8. becauſe thou *diddeſt* relie on the
*Neh.*9.7.who *diddeſt* chuſe Abram
*Pſal.*39.9.becauſe thou *diddeſt* it
Acts 7.28. as thou *diddeſt* the Egyptian

die.

*Gen.*2.17.eateſt--thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
3.3.nor--touch it,leſt ye *die*
4.ye ſhall not ſurely *die*
6.17.that is in the earth ſhall *die*
20.7. know that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
25.32.I am at the point to *die*
26.9.becauſe I ſaid,leſt I *die*
27.4.may bleſſe thee before I *die*
33.13.one day,all the flocke will *die*
38.11.leſt--he *die* alſo as his
42.2.that we may live, and not *die*
So Chapt.43.8.
44.9.both let him *die*,& we alſo will
22.his father,his father would *die*
31.that he will *die*,and thy
47.15.for why ſhould we *die* in thy
19.wherefore ſhall we *die* before
that we may live, and not *die*
29.that Iſrael muſt *die*,and he
48.21.behold I *die*,but God ſhall
50.5.loe, I *die*: in the grave which
*Exod.*7.18.the fiſh--ſhall *die*
9.4.there ſhall nothing *die* of all
10.28.ſeeſt my face thou ſhalt *die*
14.11.us--to *die* in the wilderneſſe
12.then that we ſhould *die* in th
20.19.ſpeake with us leſt we *die*
21.12.ſmiteth a man ſo that he *die*
14.from my altar that he may *die*
18.and he *die* not,but keepeth
20.that he *die* under his hand
28.they *die*,then the Oxe ſhall be
35.that he *die*,then they ſhall
22.2.and be ſmitten that he *die*
10.and it *die*,or be hurt
14.and it be hurt,or *die*,the
28.35.commeth out,that he *die* not
*Levit.*8.35.that ye *die* not,for ſo am I
10.6. leſt you *die*. So Ver.7.9.
11.39.of which you may eate,*die*
16.2.that he *die* not. So Ver.13.
22.9.leſt they beare ſin--and *die*
*Num.*4.15.leſt they *die*. So Ver.20.
19.that they may live, and not *die*
6.7.when they *die*,becauſe the
9.if any man *die* very ſuddenly
14.35.and there they ſhall *die*
16.29. if theſe men *die* the common
17.10.from me that they *die* not
12.behold,we *die*,we periſh
13.ſhall *die*,ſhall we be,&c.
18.32.holy things leſt ye *die*
20.4.our cattell ſhould *die* there
26.to his people,& ſhall *die* there
21.5.to *die* in the wilderneſſe? for
23.10.let me *die* the death of the
26.65.they ſhall ſurely *die* in the
27.8.if a man *die* and have no ſon
35.16.ſo that he *die*,he is a
17.wherewith he may *die*
and he *die*
21.that he *die*,he that ſmote him
23.wherewith a man may *die*
that hee *die*
*Deut.*5.25.why ſhould we *die*?
then we ſhall *die*
13.10.with ſtones,that he *die*
See Ch.17.5.& 21.21.& 22.21.24.
18.16.any more,that I *die* not
20.even that Prophet ſhall *die*
19.11.him mortally that he *die*
12.deliver him,that he may *die*
20.6.leſt he *die* in the battell,and an
So Verſ.7.
22.22.they ſhall both of them *die*
25.that lay with her ſhall *die*
24.7.then that thiefe ſhall *die*,and
25.5.and one of them *die*,and have
32.50.and *die* in the mount whither
33.6.let Reuben live,and not *die*
*Ioſh.*20.9.and not *die* by the hand of the
*Iudg.*6.23.

Iudg. 6.23. feare not, thou ſhalt not *die*
30. that he may *die*, becauſe he
13.22. we ſhall ſurely *die*, becauſe we
15.18. and now ſhall I *die* for thirſt
16.30. let me *die* with the Philiſtines.
Ruth. 1.17. where thou dieſt, will I *die*
1. *Sam.* 2.33. ſhall *die* in the floore of
34. in one day they ſhall *die* both
12.19. that we *die* not, for we have
14.39. he ſhall ſurely *die*, but there
43. in my hand, and lo, I muſt *die*
44. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Ionathan
45. ſhall Ionathan *die* who hath
20.2. thou ſhalt not *die*, behold, my
14. of the Lord that I *die* not
31. to me, for he ſhall ſurely *die*
22.16. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Ahimelec
26.10. his day ſhall come to *die*, or
16. ye are worthy to *die* becauſe
28.9. for my life to cauſe me to *die*?
2. *Sam.* 12.5. ſhall ſurely *die*. So Ver. 14.
13. thy ſin, thou ſhalt not *die*
14.14. for we muſt needs *die*, and are
18.3. neither if halfe of us *die*, will
19.23. thou ſhalt not *die*, and the king
37. that I may *die* in mine owne
1. *Kin.* 1.52. found in him he ſhall *die*
2.1. that he ſhould *die*, and he charged
30. ſaid nay, but I will *die* here
37. that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, thy
14.12. into the city, the child ſhall *die*
17.12 that we may eate it, and *die*
19.4. required- that he might *die*
21.10. ſtone him that he may *die*
2. *Kin.* 1.4. but ſhalt ſurely *die*
So Verſe 16.
7.3. why ſit we here untill we *die*?
4. and we ſhall *die* there
if we ſit ſtill--we *die* alſo
if they kill us, we ſhall but *die*
18.32. that ye may live and not *die*
20.1. thou ſhalt *die*, and not live
2. *Chro.* 25.4. nor ſhall the children *die*
but every man ſhall *die* for his
32.11. to *die* by famine, and by thirſt
Iob 2.9. his wife--curſe God, and *die*
4.21. *die* even without wiſedome
12.2. wiſdome ſhall *die* with you
14.8. and the ſtocke thereof *die*
27.5. till I *die*, I will not remove
29.18. I ſhall *die* in my neſt, and
34.20. in a moment they ſhall *die*
36.12. ſhall *die* without knowledge
14. they *die* in youth, and their
Pſal. 41.5. when ſhal he *die*, and his
49.10. he ſeeth that wiſe men *die*
79.11. that are appointed to *die*
82.7. ye ſhal *die* like men, and fall
88.15. afflicted and ready to *die*
104.29. they *die*, and returne to their
118.17. I ſhall not *die*, but live, and
Pro. 5.23. ſhall *die* without inſtruction
10.21. fooles *die* for want of wiſdome
19.16. deſpiſeth his waies ſhall *die*
23.13. with the rod, hee ſhall not *die*
30.7. deny me them not before I *die*
Eccleſ. 3.2. a time to *die*, a time to
7.17. why ſhouldeſt thou *die* before
9.5. know that they ſhal *die*, but
Iſa. 22.13. to morrow we ſhal *die*
14. purged from you, till ye *die*
18. there ſhalt thou *die*, and there
38.1. thou ſhalt *die*, and not liue
1.6. ſhal *die* in like manner, but
12. affraid of a man that ſhal *die*
14. that he ſhould not *die* in the
65.20. the childe ſhal *die* an 100. y.
Ier. 11.22. the yong men ſhal *die*
16.6. the great and the ſmall ſhal *die*
20.6. and there thou ſhalt *die*, & ſhalt
21.9. ſhal *die* by the ſword, and by
22.12. ſhal *die* in the place whither
26. not borne, & there ſhall ye *die*
26.8. ſaying, thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
11. is worthy to *die*, for he hath
16. is not worthy to *die*, for he
27.13. why will ye *die*, thou and thy
28.16. this yeare thou ſhalt *die*, &c.
34.4. ſhalt not *die* by the ſword
38.2. ſhal *die* by the ſword, by the
9. and he is like to *die* for hunger
10. of the dungeon before he *die*
24. words, and thou ſhalt not *die*
26 Ionathans houſe, to *die* there
42.16. in Egypt, and there ye ſhall *die*
17. they ſhall *die* by the ſword
22. that ye ſhall *die* by the ſword
44.12. they ſhall *die*, from the leaſt
Ezek. 3.18. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, & thou
19. ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
20. he ſhall *die*, becauſe thou
5.12. ſhall *die* with the peſtilence
6.12. he that is farre off ſhall *die*
ſhall *die* by the famine
7.15. ſhall *die* with the ſword, and
12.13. though he ſhall *die* there
13.19. the ſoules that ſhould not *die*
17.16. in the midſt of Bab. he ſhal *die*
18.4. ſoule that ſinneth, it ſhall *die*
13. he ſhall ſurely *die*, his blood
18. he ſhall *die* in his iniquity
21. ſurely live, he ſhall not *die*
23. that the wicked ſhould *die*
24. ſinned, in them ſhall he *die*
26. in that he hath done ſhal he *die*
31. for why will ye *die* O houſe
28.8. ſhalt *die* the deaths of them
33.8. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
that wicked man ſhall *die*
9. he ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
11. why will ye *die*, O houſe of
13. committed, he ſhall *die* for it
14. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, if he turne
15. ſurely live, he ſhall not *die*
18. he ſhall even *die* thereby
Amos 2.2. Moab ſhall *die* with tumult
6.9. in one houſe, that they ſhall *die*
7.11. Ieroboam ſhall *die* by the ſword
17. ſhalt *die* in a polluted land
9.10. ſhall *die* by the ſword, which
Iona. 4.3. for me to *die*, than to live
8. wiſhed in himſelfe to *die*
berter to- *die* than to live
Hab. 1.12. we ſhall not *die*, O L. thou
Zech. 11.9. that which dieth, let it *die*
13.8. ſhalbe cut off and *die*, but the
Mat. 26.35. though I ſhould *die* with
So *Mark.* 14.31.
Luke 20.28. if a mans brother *die*
& he *die* without any children
See *Mat.* 22.24. *Mar.* 12.19.
36. nor can they *die* any more
Iohn 6.50. may eate--and not *die*
8.21. and ſhall *die* in your ſins
So Verſe 24.
11.16. that we may *die* with him
26. beleeves in me ſhall never *die*
50. that one man ſhould *die* for
12.24. fall into the ground and *die*
33. what death he ſhould *die*
19.7. by our law he ought to *die*
21.23. that Diſciple ſhould not *die*
he ſhall not *die*, but
Acts 21.13. to *die* at Ieruſalem
25.11. I refuſe not to *die*
Rom. 5.7. a righteous man will one *die*
would euen dare to *die*
8.13. liue after the fleſh ye ſhall *die*
14.8. whether we *die* we *die* to
whether we live or *die*
1. *Cor.* 9.15. it were better for me to *die*
15.22. as in Adam all *die*--ſo
31. I haue in Chriſt--I *die* daily
32. for to morrow we *die*
Heb. 9.27. appointed to men once to *die*
Rev. 3.2. things--that are ready to *die*
9.6. and ſhall deſire to *die*, and death
14.13. the dead which *die* in the Lord

died.

Gen. 5.5. were 930. yeares, and he *died*
See Ver. 27. & Ch. 9.29.
7.21. and all fleſh *died* that moved
22. that was in the dry land, *died*
23.2. Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25.18. he *died* in the preſence of
35.8. Rebekah's Nurſe *died*
18. ſoule departed for ſhe *died*
19. and Rachel *died* & was buried
29. gave up the ghoſt and *died*
36.33. and Bela *died*, & Iobab the ſon
and ſo like to Verſe 39.
38.12. Shuah Iudahs wife *died*
50.16. father-before he *died*, ſaying
Exod. 2.23. that the King of Egypt *died*
7.21. fiſh that was in the river *died*
8.13. and the frogs *died* out of the
9.6. the cattell of Egypt *died*
of Iſrael, *died* not one
16.3. would to God we had *died*
Num. 14.2. would God that we had *died*
would God we had *died*
15.36. and he *died*, as the Lord com.
16.49. they that *died* in the plague
beſide them that *died* about
20.1. and Miriam *died* there, and was
3. would God that we had *died*
when our brethren *died*
28. and Aaron *died* there in the
25.9. thoſe that *died* of the plague
26.10. when that company *died*
11 the childr. of Korah *died* not
19. Onan *died* in the land of
61. and Nadab and Abihu *died*
27.3. our father *died* in the wildernes
but *died* in his owne ſin
Deut. 10.6. there Aaron *died*, and there
32.50. as Aaron thy brother *died*
34.5. *died* there in the land of Moab
7. Moſes was 120.-- when he *died*
Ioſh. 10.11. unto Azekah, and they *died*
were mo which *died* with
24.33. Eleazer the ſon of Aaron *died*
Iudg. 1.7. to Ieruſalem and there he *died*

2.21.Which Ioshua left when he *Died*
3.11. Othniel the son of Kenaz *Died*
4.21.asleep and weary, so he *Died*
6.49.the men--of Shechem *Died*
54.him thorow,and he *Died*
10.2.twenty and 3 yeares and *Died*
5.and Iair *Died* and was buried
12.7.then *Died* Iephthah the Gilead.
10. then *Died* Ibzan & was buried
15.and Abdon--*Died*,and was
Ruth 1.3. Naomies husband *Died*,& she
5.Mahlon & Chilion *Died*
1.*Sam* 4.18.and he *Died*,for he was an
5.12. & the men that *Died* not,were
14.45.Ionathan,that he *Died* not
25.37.his heart *Died* within him
38.smote Nabal, that he *Died*
31.6.so Saul *Died* and his three sons
2.*Sam*. 1.15.he smote him that he *Died*
2.23. and *Died* in the same place and
3.27.under the fift rib that he *Died*
33.*Died* Abner as a foole *Dieth*
6.7.and there he *Died* by the Arke
10.18.of their host who *Died* there
11.17.Vriah the Hittite *Died* also
21.that he *Died* in Thebez?
12.18.that the childe *Died*,and the
19.23.hanged himselfe, and *Died*
18.33. would God I had *Died* for
19.6. and all we had *Died* this day
20.10.him not againe,and he *Died*
24.15.and there *Died* of the people
1.*Kin*.2.25.fell upon him that he *Died*
So Verse 46.
3.19.this womans childe *Died* in the
12.18.with stones that he *Died*
16.18.over him with fire,& he *Died*
27.so Tibni *Died*
21.13.that he *Died*, & Omri reigned
2.*Kin* 1.17. so he *Died* according to the
4.20.till noone and then he *Died*
7.20. on him in the gate and he *Died*
9.27.fled to Megiddo, & *Died* there
12.21.smote him,and he *Died*. and
13.14.his sickness whereof he *Died*
20.and Elisha *Died*, and they
24.Hazael K.of Syria *Died*,and
23.34.came to Egypt,and *Died* there
25.25. smote Gedaliah that he *Died*
1.*Chro*.1.51 Hadad *Died* also,and the
2.30.Seled *Died* without children
32.Iether *Died* without children
10.5.likewise on the sword,and *Died*
6.so Saul *Died* and his three sons
all his house *Died* together
13. Saul *Died* for his transgression
13.10.there he *Died* before God
23.22.and Eleazar *Died* and had no
24.2. Nadab and Abihu *Died* before
29.28.he *Died* in a good old age
2.*Chro*.13.20. strooke him,and he *Died*
18.34.Sun going downe,he *Died*
21.19.he *Died* of sore diseases, and
24.15 was full of daies when he *Died*
hundred and 30--when he *Died*
22.when he *Died*, he said,the Lord
25.slew him on his bed, & he *Died*
35.24.and he *Died*,and was buried
Iob 3.11.why *Died* I not frō the womb
42.17. so Iob *Died* being old,and
Isa.6.1.that King Vzziah *Died*, I saw
Ier.28.17.so Hananiah the prophet *Died*
Ezek.24.18.at even my wife *Died*
Hos.13.1.offended in Baal,and *Died*
Iohn 11,37.should not have *Died*?
Acts.7.15.went into Egypt, and *Died*
9.37.she was sicke,and *Died*
Rom.5.6.Christ *Died* for the ungodly
8. yet sinners Christ *Died* for us
6.10.in that he *Died*,he *Died* unto sin
7.9.sin revived, and I *Died*
14.9.to this end Christ both *Died*,and
15. for whom Christ *Died*
1.*Cor*.8.11.for whom Christ *Died*?
15,3.that Christ *Died* for our sinnes
2.*Cor*.5.15.that he *Died* for all
which *Died* for them,that
Heb.10.28.*Died* without mercy
11.13. these all *Died* in faith
22. by faith Ioseph when he *Died*
Rev.8.9.and had life,*Died*,and the third
11.many men *Died* of the waters
16.3.every living soule *Died* in the

Diest.

Ruth 1.17.where thou *Diest*,will I die

Diet.

Ier.52.34.and for his *Diet*, there was
a continuall *Diet*

Dieth.

Levit.22.8. that which *Dieth* for it selfe
Num.19.14. when a man *Dieth* in a tent
Deut.14.21.of any thing that *Dieth* of it
2.*Sam*.3.33.died Abner as a foole *Dieth*?
1.*Kin*.16.4.him that *Dieth* of Baasha
him that *Dieth* of his in the
21.24.him that *Dieth* of Ahab
him that *Dieth* in the
Iob 14.10. but man *Dieth* and wasteth
21.23.one *Dieth* in his full strength
25. another *Dieth* in the bitternes
Pro.11.7.when a wicked man *Dieth*
Eccl. 2.16. how *Dieth* the wise man?
3.19.as one *Dieth*,so *Dieth* the other
Isa.50.2.no water, and *Dieth* for thirst
59.5.that eateth of their egges,*Dieth*
Ezek.4.14.which *Dieth* of it selfe, or is
18.26.and *Dieth* in them,for his
32.in the death of him that *Dieth*
Zech.11.9.that that *Dieth*,let it die
Mar.9.44. where their worm *Dieth* not
So Ver.46.48.
Rom.6.9.Christ -*Dieth* no more
14.7.no man *Dieth* to himselfe
See the word **Died.**

Dying.

Num.17.13.be consumed with *Dying*
Luke 8.42.and she lay a *Dying*
2.*Cor*.4.10. the *Dying* of the Lord Iesus
6.9.as *Dying*,and behold we live
Heb.11.21.when he was a *Dying*

Dyed.

Exod.25.5.Rams skins *Dyed* red
So Chapt.35.7.
Isa.63.1.with *Dyed* garments from
Ezek.23.15. exceeding with *Dyed* attire

Differ.

1.*Cor*.4.7.to *Differ* from another?

Difference &c.

Exo.11.7.doth put a *Difference* between
Lev.10.10.may put a *Difference* between
11.47. to make a *Difference* between
20.25.ye shall therefore put *Difference*
Ezek 22.26.have put no *Difference* bet.
44.23.teach my people the *Difference*
Acts 15.9. put no *Difference* between
Rom.3.22.for there is nō *Difference*
So Chapt.10.12.
1.*Cor*.7.34.there is a *Defference* also
12.5.there are *Differences* of
Iude 22.some--making a *Difference*

Differeth.

1.*Cor*.15.41. *Differeth* from another star
Gal.4.1. *Differeth* nothing frō a servant

Differing.

Rom.12.6.having then gifts *Differing*

Dig.

Deut.23.13.shalt *Dig* therewith,and
Iob.3.21.and *Dig* for it more than for
6.27.you *Dig* a pit for your friend
11.18.thou shalt *Dig* about thee, and
24.16.darke they *Dig* thorow houses
Ezek.8.8.*Dig* now in the wall, & when
See Chapt.12.5.and Ver.12.
Amos 9.2. though they *Dig* into heil
Luke 13.8. till I shall *Dig* about it
16.3.I cannot *Dig*,and to

Digged.

Gen.21.30. that I have *Digged* this Well
26.15.had *Digged* in the dayes of
and so to Verse 22.
49.6.they *Digged* downe a wall
50.5.which I have *Digged* for me
Exod.7.24.*Digged* round about the
Num.21.18.the Princes *Digg*. the Well
the Nobles of the people *Digged* it
Deut.6.11.& Wels *Digged*,which thou
2.*Kin*.19.24.I have *Digged*,and drunke
2.*Chro*.26.10.and *Digged* many Wels
Neh.9.25.Wels *Digged*,Vineyards
Psal.7.15.made a pit,and *Digged* it
35.7.they have *Digged* for my soule
57.6.they have *Digged* a pit before
94.13.untill the pit be *Digged* for the
119.85. the proud have *Digged* pits
Isa.5.6.not be pruned nor *Digged*
7.25.that shalbe *Digged* with the
37.25.I have *Digged*,and drunke
51.1.the pit whence ye are *Digged*
Ier.13.7.I went to Euphrates & *Digged*
18.20. have *Digged* a pit for my soule
22.they have *Digged* a pit to take
Ezek.8.8 when I had *Digged* in the
12.7.and in the even I *Digged*
Mat.21.33.*Digged* a wine-presse in it
See *Marke* 12.1.
25.18.*Digged* in the earth,and hid
Luke 6.48.and *Digged* deep,and laid the
Rom.11.3.*Digged* downe thine altars,&

Diggedst, &c.

Deut.6.11.which thou *Diggedst* not
Pro.16.27.*Diggeth* up evill, and in his
26.27.who so *Diggeth* a pit, shall fall

Dignity, &c.

Gen.49.3.the excellency of *Dignity*
4. See the *Geneva Translation*.
Est 6.3. what honour and *Dignity*
Psal.21.5. See the *Geneva Translation*
Eccl.10.6.folly is set in great *Dignity*
Hab.1.7. and their *Dignity* shall
2.*Pet*.2.10.speake evill of *Dignities*
So *Iude* 8.

Diklah.
Gen.10.27. Vzal and *Diklah*
So 1.*Chron*.1.21.
Dileam.
Iosh.15.38. and *Dileam* and Mizpeh
Diligence.
Pro.4 23. thy heart with all *diligence*
Luke 17.58. in the way, give *diligence*
2.*Cor*.8.7. and in all *diligence*, and in
Heb.6.11. shew the same *diligence* to
2.*Pet*.1.5. giving all *diligence*, adde to
10. rather brethren, give *diligence*
Iude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to
Diligent.
Deut.19.18. make *diligent* inquisition
Iosh.22.5. but take *diligent* heed to doe
Psal.64.6. accomplish a *diligent* search
77.6. my spirit made a *diligent* search
Pro.10.4. the hand of the *diligent* makes
12.24. the hand of the *diligent* shall
27. substance of a *diligent* man
13.4. the soule of the *diligent* desires
21.5. the thoughts of the *dilig*. tend
22.29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his
27.23. be thou *diligent* to know the
2.*Cor*.8.22. oft times proved *diligent*
but now much more *diligent*
Tit.3.12. be *diligent* to come to me
2.*Pet*.3.14. be *diligent* that ye may be
Diligently.
Exod.15.26. wilt *diligently* hearken
Lev.10.16. Moses *diligently* sought the
Deut.6.17. you shall *diligently* keepe the
11.13. if ye shall hearken *diligently*
22. if ye shall *diligently* keep all
13.14. and aske *diligently*, and behold
24.8. that thou observe *diligently*
28.1. if thou shalt hearken *diligently*
1.*Kin*.20.33. men did *diligently* observe
Ezra 7.23. let it be *diligently* done
Iob 13.17. heare *diligently* my speech
So Chapt.21.2.
Psal.37.10. shalt *diligently* consider
119.4. to keep thy precepts *diligently*
Isa.21.7. and he hearkened *diligently*
55.2. hearken *diligently* unto me
Ier.2.10. and consider *diligently*, and see
12.16. if they will *diligently* learne
17.24. if ye *diligently* hearken to me
Zech.6.15. if ye will *diligently* obey the
Mat.2.7. enquired of them *diligently*
8 search *dilig*. for the young child
16. which he had *diligen*. enquired
Luke 15.8. seeke *diligently* till she find to
Acts 18.25. taught *diligently* the things
2.*Tim*.1.17. sought me out very *dilig*.
Tit.3.13. on their journey *diligently*
Heb.11.6. that *diligently* seeke him
12.15. looking *diligently*, lest
Diminish, &c.
Exod.5.8. ye shall not *Diminish* ought
11. of your work shalbe *Diminished*
21.10. of marriage shal he not *Dimin*.
Levit.25.16. shalt *Dimin*. the price of it
Deut.4.2. nor shall ye *Diminish* ought
12.32. not adde--nor *Dimin*. from it
Pro.13.11. by vanity shalbe *Diminished*
Ier.26.2. to speak--*Diminish* not a word
29.6. increased--and not *Diminished*
Ezek.5.11. will I also *Diminish* thee nor
16.27. have *Diminished* thy ordinary
29.15. for I will *Diminish* them, that
Dimme.
Gen.27.1. and his eyes were *Dimme*
48.10. the eyes of Israel were *Dimme*
Deut.34.7. his eye was not *Dimme*
1.*Sam*.3.2. eyes began to waxe *Dimme*
4.15. and his eyes were *Dimme*
Iob 17.17. mine eye also is *Dimme*
Isa.32.3. that see shall not be *Dimme*
Lam.4.1. the gold become *Dimme*
5.17. for these things our eyes are *dim*.
Dimnesse.
Isa.8.22. *Dimnesse* of anguish, and
9.1. the *Dimnesse* shall not be such
Dimnah.
Iosh.21.35. *Dimnah* with her suburbs
Dimon.
Isa.15.9. the waters of *Dimon*
I will bring more upon *Dimon*
Dimonah.
Iosh.15.22. Kinah, & *Dimonah*
Dinah.
Gen.30.21. and called her name *Dinah*
34.1. and *Dinah* the daughter of Leah
3. his soule clave unto *Dinah*
13. because he had defiled *Dinah*
26. & took *Dinah* out of Shechems
46.15. and his daughter *Dinah*
Dinaites.
Ezra 4.9. the *Dinaites*, &c.
Dine.
Gen.43.16. shall *dine* with me at
Luke 11.37. besought him to *dine* with
Iohn 21.12. Iesus saith--come and *dine*
Dinhabah.
Gen.36.32. his city was *Dinhabah*
So 1.*Chron*.1.43.
Dinner.
Pro.15.17. better is a *Dinner* of herbes
Mat.22.4. I have prepared my *Dinner*
Luke 11.38. first washed before *Dinner*
14.12. when thou makest a *Dinner*
Dionysius.
Acts 17.34 *Dionysius* the Areopagite
Diotrephes.
3.*Iohn* 9. but *Diotrephes* who
Dip.
Exod.12.22. and *dip* it in the blood
Levit.4.6. shall *dip* his finger in the
17. the priest shal *dip* his finger in
14.51. and *dip* them in the blood
See Ver.6.16.
Num.19.18. and *dip* it in the water
Deut.33.24. let him *dip* his foot in oile
Ruth 2.14. *dip* thy morsel in the vineger
Luke 16.24. *dip* the tip of his finger in
Dipped, &c.
Gen.37.31. *Dipped* the coat in the blood
Iosh.3.15. were *Dipped* in the brimme of
2.*Kin*.5.14. *Dipped* himselfe 7 times
Psal.68.23. that thy foot may be *Dipped*
Mat.26.23. that *Dippeth* his hand with
Iohn 13.26. when I have *Dipped* it
when he had *Dipped* the sop
Dipt.
Levit.9.9. *Dipt* his finger in the blood
1.*Sam*.14.27. *Dipt* it in an hony combe
2.*Kin*.8.15. and *Dipt* it in water, and
Direct.
Gen.46.28. to *Direct* his face unto
Psal.5.3. will I *Direct* my prayer unto
90.17. See the *Geneva Translation*.
Pro.3.6. he shall *Direct* thy pathes
11.5. of the perfect shal *Direct* his way
Eccl.10.10. is profitable to *Direct*
Isa.45.13. I'le *Direct* all his wayes
61.8. I'le *Direct* their worke in truth
Ier.10.23. that walks, to *Direct* his steps
1.*Thes*.3.11. *Direct* our way to you
2.*Thes*.3.5. the Lord *Direct* your hearts
Directed.
Iob 32.14. hath not *Directed* his words
Psal.119.5. my wayes were *Directed*
Isa.40.13. who hath *Directed* the spirit
Directly.
Num.19.4. *Directly* before the Tabern.
Ezek.42.12. even the way *Directly*
Dirt.
Iudg.3.22. and the *Dirt* came out
Psal.18.42. as the *Dirt* in the streets
Isa.57.20. cast up mire and *Dirt*
Disallow.
Num.30.5. if her father *Disallow* her
8. if her husband *Disalow* her
Disallowed.
Num.30.5. her father *Disallowed* her
11. and *Disalowed* her not
1.*Pet*.2.4. *Disalowed* indeed of men
7. which the builders *Disalowed*
Disanul, &c.
Iob 40.8. wilt thou--*disanull* my
Isa.14.27. who shall *disanull* it
28.18. shalbe *disanulled*
Gal.3.15. no man *disanulleth*, or
17. cannot *disanull*, that it
Disanulling.
Heb.7.18. verily a *disanulling* of the
Disappoint, &c.
Psal.17.13. O Lord, *Disappoint* him
Pro.15.22. purposes are *Disappointed*
Disappointeth.
Iob 5.12. he *Disappointeth* the devises of
Discerne, &c.
Gen.27.23. he *Discerned* him not
38.25. *Discerne*, I pray thee, whose
2 *Sam*.14.17. to *Discerne* good and bad
19.35. can I *Discerne* between good
1.*Kin*.3.9. that I may *Discerne* between
11. to *Discerne* judgement
20.41. the king of Israel *Discerned*
Ezra 3.13. could not *Discerne* the noise
Iob.4.16. I could not *Discerne* the forme
6.30. can my taste *Discerne* perverse
Pro.7.7. I *Discerned* among the youths
Eccles.8.5. a wise mans heart *Discerneth*
Ezek.44.23. and cause men to *Discerne*
Iona.4.11. cannot *Discerne* between
Mal.3.18. and *Discerne* between the
Mat.16.3. can *discern* the face of the sky
So *Luke* 12.56.
Luke 12.56. do not *Discerne* this time?
1.*Cor*.2.14. are spiritually *Discerned*
Heb.4.12. is a *Discerner* of the thoughts
5.14. to *Discerne* both good and euill
Discerning.
1.*Cor*.11.29. not *Discerning* the Lords body
12.10. to another the *Discerning* of
Discharge, &c.
1.*Kin*.5.9. to be *Discharged* there
Eccl.8.8. no *Discharge* in that war

Disciple, &c.

Isa. 8. 16. among my *Disciples*
Mat. 5. 1. his *Disciples* came unto him
8, 21. and another of his *Disciples*
23. his *Disciples* followed him
25. and his *Disciples* came
9. 10. with him and his *Disciples*
11. they said to his *Disciples*
14. then came--the *Discip.* of Iohn
thy *Disciples* fast not?
19. and so did his *Disciples*
37. then saith he to his *Disciples*
10. 1. had called--his 12 *Disciples*
24. the *Disciple* is not above his
25. enough for the *Disciple* that he
42. only in the name of a *Disciple*
11. 1. commanding his 12 *Disciples*
2. he sent two of his *Disciples*
12. 1. his *Disciples* were an hungred
2. thy *Discipl.* do that which is not
49. his hand towards his *Disciples*
13. 10. his *Disciples* came and said
36. his *Disciples* came unto him
14. 12. his *Disciples* came & tooke up
19. gave the loaves to his *Disciples*
and the *Discip.* to the multitude
22. Iesus constrained his *Disciples*
26. the *Disciples* saw him walking
15. 2. why do the *Disciples* transgress
23. and his *Disciples* came, and
32. called his *Disciples* unto him
16. 5. when his *Disciples* were come
21. to shew unto his *Disciples* how
17. 6. when the *Disciples* heard it
13. then the *Disciples* understood
19. 25. when his *Disciples* heard it
20. 17. tooke the 12. *Disciples* apart
See Chapt. 17. 19. and 24. 3.
21. 1. then sent Iesus two *Disciples*
20. when the *Disciples* saw it, they
22. 16. sent out their *Disciples* with
24. 1. his *Disciples* came to him
26. 18. at thy house with my *Disciples*
26. and gave it to the *Disciples*
35. also said all the *Disciples*
36. saith unto the *Disciples*, sit ye
40. he commeth to the *Disciples*
So Verse 45.
56. all the *Disciples* forsooke him
27. 57. himselfe was also Iesus *Disciple*
64. lest his *Disciples* come by night
28. 7. go--tell his *Disciples* that he is
8. to bring his *Disciples* word
13. his *Disciples* came by night
16. the eleven *Disciples* went away
Mar. 2. 18. the *Disciples* of Iohn, and of
why do the *Disciples* of Iohn
thy *Disciples* fast not
3. 7. himselfe with his *Disciples*
9. he spake to his *Disciples* that a
4. 34. all things to his *Disciples*
6. 29. when his *Disciples* heard of it
45. he constrained his *Disciples*
8. 34. the people, with his *Disciples*
9. 18. I spake to thy *Disciples*, that
31. taught his *Disciples*, and said
10. 24. his *Discipl.* were astonished at
Luke 5. 30. murmured against the *Disci.*
6. 1. his *Disciples* plucked the eares of
17. & the company of his *Disciples*
20. his eyes upon his *Disciples*
7. 11. many of his *Disciples* went
18. the *Disciples* of Iohn shewed
19. calling to him two of his *Discip.*
10. 23. turned him to his *Disciples*
11. 1. one of his *Disciples* said to him
as Iohn taught his *Disciples*
12. 1. began to say to his *Disciples*
14. 26. he cannot be my *Disciple*
See Verse 27.
19. 37. multitude of the *Discip.* began
22. 39. his *Disciples* followed him
Iohn 1. 35. stood, and two of his *Disciples*
37. the two *Disciples* heard him
2. 2. was called and his *Disciples*
11. his *Disciples* beleeved on him
12. his brethren and his *Disciples*
17. his *Disciples* remembred that
See Verse 22.
3. 22. came Iesus and his *Disciples*
25. between some of Iohns *Discip.*
4. 1. moe *Disciples* than Iohn
2. baptized not, but his *Disciples*
8. his *Disciples* were gone away
27. upon this came his *Disciples*
31. his *Disciples* prayed him, saying
33. therefore said the *Discip.* one to
6. 3. there he sate with his *Disciples*
24. were not there nor his *Discipl.*
60. many--of his *Disciples* when
61. that his *Disciples* murmured
66. many of his *Discipl.* went back
7. 3. that thy *Disciples* may see the
8. 31. then are ye my *Discip.* indeed
9. 27. will ye also be his *Disciples?*
28. thou art his *Disciple*, but we
are Moses *Disciples*
11. 12. then said his *Disciples*, Lord, if
16. said--unto his fellow *Disciples*
54. continued with his *Disciples*
12. 4. then saith one of his *Disciples*
16. understood not his *Disciples*
13. 5. to wash the *Disciples* feet
22. *Discipl.* looked on another
35. know that ye are my *Disciples*
15. 8. so shall ye be my *Disciples*
16. 17. then said some of his *Disciples*
29. his *Disciples* said unto him
18. 1. went forth with his *Disciples*
he entered, and his *Disciples*
2. resorted thither with his *Discip.*
15. and so did another *Disciple*
that *Disciple* was knowne
So Verse 16.
16. went out that other *Disciple*
17. one of this mans *Disciples*
So Verse 25.
19. asked Iesus of his *Disciples*
19. 26. and the *Disciple* standing by
27. then saith he to the *Disciple*
from that houre that *Disc.* took
38. being a *Disciple* of Iesus, but
20. 2. and to the other *Disciple*
See more Ver. 3. 4. 8.
10. the *Disciples* went away
18. came and told the *Disciples*
19. where the *Disc.* were assembled
25. the other *Disciples* said to
26. againe his *Disciples* were within
30. in the presence of his *Disciples*
21. 1. to the *Disciples* at the sea of
See Verse 14.
7. that *Disciple* whom Iesus loved
So Verse 20.
8. the other *Disciples* came in a
12. none of the *Discipl.* durst aske
23. that that *Discipl* should not dye
24. this is the *Disciple* which
Acts 1. 15. in the midst of the *Disciples*
6. 1. when the number of the *Disciples*
2. called the multitude of the *Disc.*
7. number of the *Disc.* multiplied
9. 1. slaughter against the *Disciples*
10. there was a certaine *Disciple*
19. certain dayes with the *Disciples*
25. the *Disciples* took him by night
26. joyne himselfe to the *Disciples*
not, that he was a *Disciple*
36. a--*Disciple* named Tabitha
38. *Disciples* had heard that Peter
11. 26. *Disciples* were called Christians
29. then the *Disciples* every man
13. 52. & the *Discip.* were filled with
14. 20. as the *Disciples* stood round ab.
22. confirming the soules of the *D.*
28. abode long with the *Disciples*
15. 10. yoke on the neck of the *Disc.*
16. 1. a certaine *Disciple* was there
18. 23. strengthening all the *Disciples*
19. 1. and finding certaine *Disciples*
9. separated the *Disciples*, disputing
30. the *Disciples* suffered him not
20. 1. called to him the *Disciples*, and
7. when the *Discipl.* came together
30. to draw away *Disciples*, after
21. 4. & finding *Disciples*, we tarried
16. went--certain of the *Disciples*
an old *Disciple*, with whom we

Discipline.

Iob 36. 10. their eare to *discipline*, &c.

Disclose.

Isa. 26. 21. shall *disclose* her blood

Discomfited.

Exod. 17. 13. Iothua *discomfited* Amalek
Num. 14. 45. and *discomfited* them
Iosh. 10. 10. the Lord *discomfited* them
Iudg. 4. 15. the Lord *discomfited* Sisera
8. 12. and *discomfited* all the host
1. *Sam.* 7. 10. and *discomfited* them
See 2. *Sam.* 22. 15. *Psal.* 18. 14.
Isa. 31. 8. shal be *discomfited*

Discomfiture.

1. *Sam.* 14. 20. a very great *discomfiture*

Discontented.

1. *Sam.* 22. 2. that was *discontented*

Discontinue.

Ier. 17. 4. thy selfe shall *discontinue* from

Discord.

Pro. 6. 14. continually he soweth *discord*
19. him that soweth *discord*

Discover.

Deut. 22. 30. *discover* his fathers skirt
1. *Sam.* 14. 8. we will *discover* our selves
Iob 41. 13. who can *discover* the face
Pro. 18. 2. may *discover* it selfe
25. 9. and *discover* not a secret
Isa. 3. 17. will *discover* their secret parts
Ier. 13. 26. I'le *discover* thy skirts
Lam. 4. 22. he will *discover* thy sinnes
Ezek. 16. 37. will *discover* thy nakednesse
Hos. 2. 10. now will I *discover* her, &c.
Mich. 1. 6. I'le *discover* the foundations
Nah. 3. 5. I'le *discover* thy skirts

Discovered.

*Exod.*20.26.be not *discovered* thereon
*Levit.*20.18. *discovered* her fountaine
2.*Sam.*14.11. both of them *discovered*
22.6 that David was *discovered*
2.*Sam.*22.16.were *discovered* at the
*Psal.*18.15.were *discovered*,at thy
*Isa.*22.8.he *discovered* the covering
57.8. hast *discovered* thy selfe to an
*Ier.*13.22.are thy skirts *discovered*
*Lam.*2.14.they have not *discovered*
*Ezek.*13.14.foundation shalbe *discover.*
16.36.thy nakednesse *discovered*
57.thy wickednesse was *discovered*
23.10. these *discovered* her nakednesse
18. she *discovered* her whoredomes
and *discovered* her nakednesse
*Hos.*7.1. the iniquity--was *discovered*

Discovereth.

Iob 12.22. *discovereth* the deep things
*Psal.*29.9.he *discovereth* the forrests
*Pro.*27.25. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Discovering.

*Hab.*3.13.*discovering* the foundation

Discourage, &c.

*Num.*21.4.was--*discouraged*,because
32.7.why *discourage* ye the heart
9. they *discouraged* the heart of
*Deut.*1.22.neither be *discouraged*
28.have *discouraged* our heart
*Isa.*42.4. nor be *discouraged*
*Col.*3.21.lest they be *discouraged*

Discreet, &c.

*Gen.*41.39.there is none so *discreet*
*Mar.*12.34.that he answered *discreetly*

Discretion.

*Psal.*112.5. his affaires with *discretion*
*Pro.*1.4 knowledge and *discretion*
2.11.*discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21.sound wisdome and *discretion*
5.2.maist regard *discretion*
11.22.which is without *discretion*
19.11.the *discretion* of a man defers
*Isa.*28.26.instruct him to *discretion*
*Ier.*10.12.the heavens by his *discretion*

Disdained.

1.*Sam.*17.42. he *disdained* him
Iob 30.1.I would have *disdained*

Disease, &c.

1.*Kin.*1.2.recover of this *disease*
So Chap.8.Ver.8.9.
15.23.was *diseased* in his feet
2.*Chro.*16.12. was *diseased* in his feet
till his *disease* was
yet in his *disease* he
21.15.by *disease* of thy bowels
18.with an incurable *disease*
Iob 30.18.the great force of my *disease*
*Psal.*38.7.with a loathsome *disease*
41.8.and an evill *disease*, say they
*Ezek.*34.4.the *diseased* have ye not
21.push't all the *diseased*
*Mar.*4.23.all manner of *disease*
Iohn 5.4.whatsoever *disease* he had

Diseases.

*Exod.*15.26.none of these *diseases*
*Deut.*7.15.none of the evill *diseases*
28.60. all the *diseases* of Egypt
2.*Chro.*21.19. died of sore *diseases*
24.25.left him in great *diseases*
*Psal.*103.3.healeth all thy *diseases*
Luke 6.17. to be healed of their *diseases*
Acts 19.12. and the *diseases* departed
28.9.others--which had *diseases*

Disfigure.

*Mat.*6.16.they *disfigure* their faces

Disgrace.

*Ier.*14.21.do not *disgrace* the throne

Disguise, &c.

1.*Sam.*28.8. and Saul *disguised* himselfe
1.*Kin.*14.2. and *disguise* thy selfe
20.38.and *disguised* himselfe
22.30.I will *disguise* my selfe
the King of Israel *disguised*
So 2.*Chro.*18.29.
2.*Chro.*35.22.but *disguised* himselfe

Dish.

*Iudg.*5.25. butter in a lordly *Dish*
2.*Kin.*21.13. as a man wipeth a *Dish*
*Mat.*14.20.dippeth with me in the *Dish*

Dishan.

*Gen.*36.21.Ezer and *Dishan*
28.the children of *Dishan*
30.Duke *Dishan*
1.*Chro.*1.38.Ezer and *Dishan*

Dishes.

*Exod.*25.29. shalt make the *Dishes*
37.16.his *Dishes* and his spoones

Dishon.

*Gen.*36.21.*Dishon* and Ezer
25. *Dishon* and Aholibamah
30.Duke *Dishon*, Duke Ezer
1.*Chro.*1.38.*Dishon* and Ezer
41.*Dishon*,and the sons of *Dishon*
42.the sons of *Dishon*, Vz and

Dishonest.

*Ezek.*22.13. at thy *dishonest* gaine
27.to get *dishonest* gaine

Dishonesty.

2.*Cor.*4.2.hidden things of *dishonesty*

Dishonour.

Ezra 4.14. to see the kings *dishonour*
*Psal.*35.26.with shame and *dishonour*
69.19.my shame and my *dishonour*
71.13.with reproach and *dishonour*
*Pro.*6.33.a wound and *dishonour*
Iohn 8.49.and ye do *dishonour* me
*Rom.*1.24. to *dishonour* their owne body
9.21.and another unto *dishonour?*
1.*Cor.*15.43.it is sowne in *dishonour*,it
2.*Cor.*6.8.by honour and *dishonour*, by

Dishonourest, &c.

*Mich.*7.6.the son *dishonoureth* the father
*Rom.*2.23.*dishonourest* thou God?
1.*Cor.*11.4.*dishonoureth* his head
5.*dishonoureth* her head

Disinherit.

*Num.*14.12.and *disinherit* them

Dismaid.

*Deut.*31.8.neither be *dismaid*
*Iosh.*1.9.nor be thou *dismaid*
See Ch.8.1.and 10.25.
1.*Sam.*17.11 they were *dismaid* and
2.*Kin.*19.26.*dismaid* and confounded
1.*Chro.*22.13.nor be *dismaid*
See Chapt.28.20. 2.*Chro.*20
15.17.and 32.7.
*Isa.*21.3.I was *dismaid* at the seeing
37.27.*dismaid* and confounded
41.10.be not *dismaid*,for I am
23.that we may be *dismaid*
*Ier.*1.17.be not *dismaid* at their faces
8.9.they are *dismaid* and taken
10.2.be not *dismaid* at the signes
the heathen are *dismaid* at
17.18.let them be *dismaid*
let not me be *dismaid*
23.4. feare no more,nor be *dismaid*
30.10.neither be *dismaid*, O Israel
46.5.have I seen them *dismaid*
27.and be not *dismaid*,O Israel
48.1.is confounded and *dismaid*
79.37.I'le cause Elam to be *dismaid*
50.36.they shalbe *dismaid*
*Ezek.*2.6.nor be *dismaid* at their lookes
So Chapt.3.9.
*Obad.*9.O Teman shalbe *dismaid*

Dismaying.

*Ier.*48.39.a *dismaying* to them that

Dismissed.

2.*Chro.*23.8.*dismissed* not the courses
Acts 15.30.so when they were *dismissed*
19.41.he *dismissed* the assembly

Disobedience.

*Rom.*5.19. as by one mans *disobedience*
2.*Cor.*10.6.to revenge all *disobedience*
*Eph.*2.2.in the children of *disobedience*
5.6.on the children of *disobedience*
*Heb.*2.2.transgression and *disobedience*

Disobeyed.

1.*Kin.*13.21.hast *disobeyed* the mouth of

Disobedient.

1.*Kin.*13.26.who was *disobedient* to the
*Neh.*9.26. they were *disobedient*
Luke 1.17.and the *disobedient* to the
Acts 26.19. I was not *disobedient* to the
*Rom.*1.30.*disob.* to parēts. So 2.*Tim* 3.2.
10.21.a *disobedient* and gainsaying
1.*Tim.*1.9.for the lawlesse & *disobedient*
*Tit.*1.16.abominable and *disobedient*
3.3.sometimes foolish,*disobedient*
1.*Pet.*2.7. to them which be *disobedient*
8.being *disobedient*, whereunto
3.20.sometime were *disobedient*
See the word **Rebelled.**

Disorderly.

2.*Thes.*3.6.that walketh *Disorderly*
7. our selves *Disorderly* among you
11. walke among you *Disorderly*

Dispatch.

*Ezek.*23.47.*Dispatch* them with their

Dispensation

1.*Cor.*9.17.a *Dispensation* of the Gospel
*Eph.*1.10.that in the *Dispensation* of the
3.2. have heard of the *Dispensation*
*Col.*1.25.according to the *Dispensation*

Disperse, &c.

1.*Sam.*14.34.*Disperse* your selves among
2.*Chr.*11.23.*Dispersed* of all his children
*Est.*3.8.*Dispersed* among the people
*Psal.*112.9.he hath *Dispersed*, he hath
*Isa.*11.12.the *Dispersed* of Iudah
*Ezek.*12.5.*Disperse* them in the countr.
See Chapt.20.23.26.and 22.15.&
29.12.& 30.23. & 36.19.
*Zeph.*3.10. the daughter of my *Dispersed*
Iohn 7.35. will he go to the *Dispersed*
See Chapt.11.52.
2.*Cor.*9.9.he hath *Dispersed* abroad
see the word **Countries.**

Dispersions.

*Ier.*25.34. *Dispersions* are accomplished

Displaied.

*Pſal.*60.4. that it may be *diſplaied*

Diſpleaſe, &c.

*Gen.*31.35. let it not *diſpleaſe* my lord
38.10. which he did *diſpleaſe* the L.
48.17. it *diſpleaſed* him, and he
*Num.*11.1. it *diſpleaſed* the Lord
10. Moſes alſo was *diſpleaſed*
22.34. if it *diſpleaſe* thee, I will
1.*Sam.*8.6. the thing *diſpleaſed* Samuel
18.8. the ſaying *diſpleaſed* him
29.7. *diſpleaſe* not the Lords
2.*Sam.*6.8. and David was *diſpleaſed*
11.25. let not this *diſpleaſe* thee
27. had done, *diſpleaſe* the Lord
1.*Kin.*1.6. had not *diſpleaſed* him at any
20.43. heavie and *diſpleaſed*. So Chapt 21.4.
1.*Chro.*13.11. David was *diſpleaſed*
21.7. and God was *diſpleaſed*
*Pſal.*60.1. thou haſt been *diſpleaſed*
*Iſa.*59.15. and it *diſpleaſed* him
*Iona.*4.1. but it *diſpleaſed* Ionah
*Zech.*1.2. hath been ſore *diſpleaſed*
15. I am very ſore *diſpleaſed*
I was but a little *diſpleaſed*
*Mat.*21.15. they were ſore *diſpleaſed*
*Mar.*10.14. he was much *diſpleaſed*
41. began to be much *diſpleaſed*
Acts 12.20. Herod was highly *diſpleaſed*

Diſpleaſure.

*Iudg.*15.3. do them a *Diſpleaſure*
*Pſal.*2.5. in his ſore *Diſpleaſure*
6.1. in thy hot *Diſpleaſure*. So *Pſalme* 38.1.

Diſpoſed, &c.

Iob 34.13. who hath *Diſpoſed* the whole
37.15. when God *Diſpoſed* them
*Pro.*16.33. the whole *Diſpoſing* thereof
Acts 18.27. when he was *Diſpoſed* to
1.*Cor.*10.27. and ye be *Diſpoſed* to goe

Diſpoſition.

Acts 7.53. by the *Diſpoſition* of Angels

Diſpoſſeſſe, &c.

*Num.*32.39. *Diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorite
33.53. ye ſhall *Diſpoſſeſſe* the inhabit.
*Deut.*7.17. how can I *Diſpoſſeſſe* them?
*Iudg.*11.23. hath *Diſpoſſeſſ.* the Amorites

Deſputation, &c.

Acts 15.2. diſſention and *Diſputation*
*Rom.*14.1. to doubtfull *Diſputations*

Diſpute. Diſputed.

Iob 23.7. the righteous might *Diſpute*
*Mar.*9.33. what was it that ye *Diſputed*
34. by the way they *Diſputed*
Acts 9.29. *Diſputed* againſt the Grecians
17.17. *Diſputed* he in the Synagogue
Iude 9. *Diſputed* about the body of Moſes

Diſputer.

1.*Cor.*1.20. where is the *Diſputer* of this

Diſputing, &c.

Acts 6.9. *diſputing* with Steven
19.9 *diſputing* daily in the ſchoole
24.12. *diſputing* with any man
*Phil.*2.14. murmurings and *diſputings*
1.*Tim.*6.5. perverſe *diſputings* of men

Diſquiet, &c.

1.*Sa.*28.15. why haſt thou *diſquieted* me
*Pſal.*39.6. they are *diſquieted*
42.5. why art thou *diſquieted*
So Ver.11. and *Pſal.*43.5.
*Pro.*30.21. the earth is *diſquieted*
*Ier.*50.34. *diſquiet* the inhabitants of

diſquietneſſe.

*Pſal.*38.8. of the *diſquietneſſe* of my

Diſſembled, &c.

*Ioſh.*7.11. and *Diſſembled* alſo
*Pſal.*26.4. nor go with the *Diſſemblers*
*Ier.*42.20. ye *Diſſembled* in your hearts
*Gal.*2.13. the other Iewes *Diſſembled*

diſſembleth.

*Pro.*26.24. *diſſembleth* with his lips

diſſention.

Acts 15.2. had no ſmall *diſſention*
23.7. there aroſe a *diſſention*
10. there aroſe a great *diſſention*

diſſimulation.

*Rom.*12.9. love be without *diſſimulation*
*Gal.*2.13. with their *diſſimulation*

Diſſolve. diſſolved.

*Pſal.*75.3. are *diſſolved*, I beare up
*Iſa.*14.31. whole Paleſtina art *diſſolved*
24.19. is cleane *diſſolved*
34.4. the hoſt--ſhalbe *diſſolved*
*Dan.*5.16 and *diſſolve* doubts
*Nah.*2.6. the palaces ſhalbe *diſſolved*
2.*Cor.*5.1. this tabernacle were *diſſolved*
2.*Pet.*3.11. theſe things ſhalbe *diſſolved*
12. on fire ſhalbe *diſſolved*
See the word **Depart.**

diſſolving.

*Dan.*5.12. *diſſolving* of doubts

Diſtaffe.

*Pro.*31.19. her hands hold the *Diſtaffe*

diſtill.

*Deut.*32.2. my ſpeech ſhall *diſtill* as the
Iob 36.28. *diſtill* on man abundantly

diſtinction.

1.*Cor.*14.7. they give a *diſtinction*

diſtinctly.

*Neh.*8.8. in the law of God *diſtinctly*

diſtracted, &c.

*Pſal.*88.15. thy terrours I am *diſtracted*
1.*Cor.*7.35. without *diſtraction*

diſtreſſe.

*Gen.*35.3. in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
42.21. therefore is this *diſtreſſe* come
*Deut.*2.9. *diſtreſſe* not the Moabites
19. *diſtreſſe* them not, nor meddle
28,53. enemies ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee
57. ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee in thy gates
1.*Sam.*22.2. every one that was in *diſtr.*
2.*Sam.*22.7. in my *diſtreſſe* I called on
1.*Kin.*1.29. my ſoule out of all *diſtreſſe*
2.*Chro.*28.22. in the time of this *diſtreſſe*
*Neh.*2.17. ye ſee the *diſtreſſe* that we are
9.37. and we are in great *diſtreſſe*
*Pſal.*4.1. when I was in *diſtreſſe* have
18.6. in my *diſtreſſe* I called on the
118.5. I called in *diſtreſſe*, the Lord
120.1. in my *diſtreſſe* I cried to the
*Pro.*1.27. when *diſtreſſe* and anguiſh
*Iſa.*25.4. to the needy in his *diſtreſſe*
29.2. yet I will *diſtreſſe* Ariel
7. and that *diſtreſſe* her
*Ier.*10.18. and will *diſtreſſe* them
*Lam.*1.20. for I am in *diſtreſſe*
*Obad.*12. in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
14. remaine in the day of *diſtreſſe*
*Zeph.*1.15. a day of trouble and *diſtreſſe*
17. I will bring *diſtreſſe* upon
Luke 21.23. there ſhal be great *diſtreſſe*
25. *diſtreſſe* of nations, with
*Rom.*8.35. tribulation and *diſtreſſe*
1.*Cor.*7.26. good for the preſent *diſtreſſe*
1.*Theſ.*3.7. in all our affliction & *diſtreſſe*

diſtreſſed.

*Gen.*32.7. affraid and *diſtreſſed*
*Iudg.*2.15. were greatly *diſtreſſed*
10.9. Iſrael was ſore *diſtreſſed*
1.*Sam.*13.6. the people were *diſtreſſed*
14.24. the men--were *diſtreſſed*
28.15. I am ſore *diſtreſſed* for the
30.6. David was greatly *diſtreſſed*
2.*Sam.*1.26. I am *diſtreſſed* for thee
2.*Chro.*28.20. and *diſtreſſed* him
2.*Cor.*4.8. yet not *diſtreſſed*

diſtreſſes.

*Pſal*25.17. out of my *diſtreſſes*
107.6. out of their *diſtreſſes*. So ver.13.28.
*Ezek.*30.16. Noph ſhall have *diſtreſſes*
2.*Cor.*6.4. in neceſsities, in *diſtreſſes*
12.10. in *diſtreſſes* for Chriſts ſake

diſtribute.

*Ioſh.*13.32. which Moſes did *diſtribute*
2.*Chro* 31.14. to *diſtribute* the oblations
*Neh.*13.13. their office was to *diſtribute*
Luke 18.22. & *diſtribute* unto the poore
1.*Tim.*6.11. ready to *diſtribute*, &c.

diſtributed, &c.

*Ioſh.*14.1. *diſtributed* for inheritance
1.*Chro.*24.3. & David *diſtributed* them
2.*Chro.*23.18. whom David *diſtributed*
Iob 21.17. God *diſtributeth* ſorrowes
Iohn 6.11. *diſtributed* to the Diſciples
1.*Cor.*7.17. as God hath *diſtributed* to
2.*Cor.*10.13. which God hath *diſtributed*

diſtribution, &c.

Acts 4.35. *diſtribution* was made
*Rom.*12.13. *diſtributing* to the neceſsity
2.*Cor.*9.13. for your liberall *diſtribution*

ditch, &c.

2.*Ki.*3.16. make this valley full of *ditches*
Iob 9.31. ſhalt plunge me in the *ditch*
*Pſal.*7.15. is fallen into the *ditch*
*Pro.*23.27. a whore is a deep *ditch*
*Mat.*15.14. both fall into the *ditch*?
So *Luke* 6.39.

divers.

*Deut.*22.9. vineyards with *divers* ſeeds
11. a garment of *divers* ſorts
25.13. *divers* weights, a great and
14. *divers* meaſures, a great and
*Eſt.*1.7. the veſſels being *divers*
3.8. the Lawes are *divers* from all
*Pſal.*78.45. ſent *divers* ſorts of flies
105.31. came *divers* ſorts of flies
*Pro.*20.10. *divers* weights
and *divers* meaſures
23. *divers* weights are an abomin.
*Eccl.*5.7. there are alſo *divers* vanities
1.*Cor.*12.10. *divers* kindes of tongues
2.*Tim.*3.6. led away with *divers* luſts
*Tit.*3.3. ſerving *divers* luſts and
*Heb.*1.1. and in *divers* manners, ſpake
2.4. and with *divers* miracles
9.10. and *divers* waſhings, and
13.9. *divers* and ſtrange doctrines
Iames 1.2. fall into *divers* temptations
See the word **Colours.**

Diuerſities.

1. *Cor.* 12.4. there are *diuerſities* of gifts
6. *diuerſities* of operations
28. *diuerſities* of tongues

Diuide

Gen. 1.6. and let it *diuide* the waters
14. to *diuide* the day from the
18. to *diuide* the light from the
49.7. I will *diuide* them in Iacob
27. he ſhall *diuide* the ſpoile
Exod. 15.9. I'le *diuide* the ſpoile
21.35. and *diuide* the mony of it
the dead oxe they ſhall *diuide*
26.33. the vaile ſhall *diuide* to you
Leuit. 1.17. ſhall not *diuide* it aſunder
5.8. ſhall not *diuide* it aſunder
11.7. though he *diuide* the hoofe
Num. 31.27. *diuide* the prey into
33.54. ſhall *diuide* the land by lot
34.17. which ſhall *diuide* the land
18. to *diuide* the land by inherit.
29. to *diuide* the inheritance
Deut. 14.7. that *diuide* the cloven hoofe
but *diuide* not the hoofe
19.3. and *diuide* the coaſts of thy
Ioſh. 1.6. ſhalt thou *diuide* for inherit.
13.6. *diuide* thou it by lot. See ver. 7.
18.5. they ſhall *diuide* it into ſeuen
22.8. *diuide* the ſpoile of your
2. *Sam.* 19.29. and Ziba *diuide* the land
1. *Kin.* 3.25. *diuide* the liuing childe
26. mine nor thine, but *diuide* it
Neh. 9.11. thou didſt *diuide* the ſea
22. didſt *diuide* them into corners
Iob 27.17. ſhall *diuide* the ſiluer
Pſal. 55.9. *diuide* their tongues, for I
60.6. I will *diuide* Shechem
74.13. thou didſt *diuide* the ſea
Pro. 16.19. then to *diuide* the ſpoile
17.2. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iſa. 9.3. when they *diuide* the ſpoile
53.12. I'le *diuide* him a portion
he ſhall *diuide* the ſpoile
Ezek. 5.1. and *diuide* the haire
45.1. when ye ſhall *diuide* by lot
47.21. ſo ſhall ye *diuide* this land
22. ye ſhall *diuide* it by lot
48.29. which ye ſhall *diuide* by lot
Luke 12.13. that he *diu.* the inheritance
22.17. *diuide* it among your ſelues

Diuided.

Gen. 1.4. God *diuided* the light from
7. and *diuided* the waters which
10.5. *diuided* in their lands euery
25. was the earth *diuided*
14.15. he *diuided* himſelfe againſt
15.10. and *diuided* them in the midſt
the birds *diuided* he not
32.7. and he *diuided* the people
33.1. he *diuided* the children vnto
Exod. 14.21. the waters were *diuided*
Num. 26.53. the land ſhalbe *diuided*
55. the land ſhalbe *diuided* by lot
56. ſhall the poſſeſſion be *diuided*
31.42. which Moſes *diuided* from
Deut. 4.19. which the L. hath *diuided*
32.8. when the moſt High *diuided* to
Ioſh. 14.5. and they *diuided* the land
18.10. there Ioſhua *diuided* the land
19.51. *diuided* for an inheritance
23.4. I haue *diuided* vnto you by lot
Iudg. 5.30. haue they not *Diuided* the
9.43. *Diuided* them into 3 companies
19.29. & *Diuided* her with her bones
2. *Sam.* 1.23. they were not *Diuided*
1. *Kin.* 16.21. *Diuided* into two parts
18.6. ſo they *Diuided* the land
2. *Kin.* 2.8. *Diuided* hither and thither
1. *Chro.* 1.19. the earth was *Diuided*
23.6. Dauid *Diuided* them into
24.5. thus were they *Diuided* by lot
2. *Chro.* 35.13. & *Diuided* them ſpeedily
Iob 38.25. hath *Diuided* a water-courſe
Pſal. 68.12. *Diuided* the ſpoile
78.13. he *Diuided* the ſea
55. *Diuided* them an inheritance
136.13. which *Diuided* the red ſea
Iſa. 33.23. of a great ſpoile *Diuided*
34.17. his hand hath *Diuided* it
51.15. that *Diuided* the ſea, whoſe
Lam. 4.16. of the L. hath *Diuided* them
Ezek. 37.22. neither ſhall they be *diuided*
Hoſ. 10.2. their heart is *Diuided*, now
Amos 7.17. thy land ſhalbe *Diuided*
Mich. 2.4. he hath *Diuided* our fields
Zech. 14.1. thy ſpoile ſhalbe *Diuided*
Mar. 3.24. if a kingdome be *Diuided*
25. if a houſe be *Diuided* againſt
26. and be *Diuided*, he cannot
So *Mat.* 12.24.25.26. *Luk.* 11.17.18.
Luke 12.52. fiue in one houſe *Diuided*
53. the father ſhalbe *Diuided*, &c.
15.12. *Diuided* vnto them his liuing
Acts 14.4. of the city was *Diuided*
23.7. the multitude was *Diuided*
1. *Cor.* 1.13. is Chriſt *Diuided*? was
Reu. 16.19. the great city was *Diuided*

Diuider.

Luke 12.14. or *Diuider* ouer you

Diuideth.

Leuit. 11.4. that *Diuideth* the hoofe
See Ver. 5.6.26. & *Deut.* 14.8.
Iob 26.12. he *Diuideth* the ſea
Pſal. 29.7. *Diuideth* the flames of fire
Ier. 31.35. which *Diuideth* the ſea
Mat. 25.32. as a ſhepheard *Diuideth*
Luke 11.22. and *Diuideth* his ſpoiles

Diuiding.

Ioſh. 19.51. made an end of *Diuiding*
Iſa. 63.12. *Diuiding* the water before
1. *Cor.* 12.11. *Diuiding* to euery man, &c.
2. *Tim.* 2.15. rightly *Diuiding* the word
Heb. 4.12. piercing to the *Diui.* aſunder

Diuill.

Mat. 4.1. to be tempted of the *Diuill*
5. the *Diuill* taketh him vp. V. S.
11. then the *Diuill* leaueth him
9,32. a man poſſeſſed with a *Diuill*
See Chapt. 12. 22.
11.18. he hath a *Diuill*. So *Luke* 7.33.
13.39. that ſowed them, is the *Diuill*
15.22. grieuouſly vexed with a *Diuill*
17.18. Ieſus rebuked the *Diuill*, & he
25.41. prepared for the *Diuill* & his
Mar. 7.26. would caſt forth the *Diuill*
29. the *Diuill* is gone out of thy
30. ſhe found the *Diuill* gone out
Luke 4.33. a ſpirit of an vnclean *Diuill*
8.29. and was driuen of the *Diuill*
9.42. the *Diuill* threw him downe
Iohn. 6.70. and one of you is a *Diuill*?
7.20. thou haſt a *Diuill*, who
8.44 are of your father the *Diuill*
48. a Samaritan, and haſt a *Diuill*?
49. I haue not a *Diuill*, but
52. we know that thou haſt a *Diuill*
10.20. he hath a *Diuill*, and is mad
21. words of him that hath a *Diuill*
can a *Diu.* open the eyes of the
13.2. the *Diuill* hauing put into the
Acts 10.38. were oppreſſed of the *Diuill*
13.10. thou child of the *Diuill*, thou
Eph. 4.27. nor giue place to the *Diuill*
6.11. againſt the wiles of the *Diuill*
1. *Tim.* 3.6. into the condemn. of the *Diu.*
7. reproach & the ſnare of the *Di.*
2. *Tim.* 2.26. out of the ſnare of the *Diu.*
Heb. 2.14. of death, that is, the *Diuill*
Iames 4.7. reſiſt the *Diuill* and he will
1. *Pet.* 5.8. your aduerſary the *Diuill*, as a
1. *Iohn.* 3.8. commits ſin, is of the *Diuill*
the *Diuill* ſinneth from the
deſtroy the works of the *Diuill*
10. and the children of the *Diuill*
Iude 9. when contending with the *Diuill*
Reu. 2.10. the *Diuill* ſhall caſt ſome of
12.9. called the *Diuill* and Satan
12. the *Diuil* is come down to you
20.2. which is the *Diuill* and Satan

Diuils.

Leuit. 17.7. their ſacrifices vnto *Diuils*
Deut. 32.17 they ſacrificed vnto *Diuils*
2. *Chro.* 11.15. and for the *Diuils*, and for
Pſal. 106.37. their daughters vnto *Diu.*
Mat. 4.24. were poſſeſſed with *Diuils*
See Chapt. 8.16.
7.22. haue we caſt out *Diuils*?
8.31. the *Diuils* beſought him
12.24. doth not caſt out *Diuils*, but
28. if I caſt out *Diuils* by the ſpirit
Mar. 1.34 caſt out many *Diuils*, and.
ſuffered not the *Diuils* to ſpeak
39. preached and caſt out *Diuils*
9.38. caſting out *Diuils* in thy name
16.9. of whom he had caſt 7 *Diuils*
Luke 8.2. out of whom went 7 *Diuils*
27. which had *Diuils* long time
10.17. euen the *Diuils* are ſubiect
13.32. behold, I caſt out *Diuils*
1. *Cor.* 10.20. they ſacrifice to *Diuils*, and
ſhould haue fellowſhip with *Diu.*
21. of the Lord & the cup of *Diuils*
Lords table, & the table of *Diu.*
1. *Tim.* 4.1. ſpirits, & doctrines of *Diuils*
Iames 2.19. the *Diuils* alſo beleeue, and
Reu. 9.20. ſhould not worſhip *Diuils*
16.14. they are the ſpirits of *Diuils*
18.2. the habitation of *Diuils*

Diuilliſh

Iames 3.15. earthly, ſenſuall, *Diuilliſh*

Diuination, &c.

Num. 22.7. the rewards of *Diuination*
23.23. nor is there any *Diuination*
Deut. 18.10. that uſeth *Diuination*
2. *Kin.* 17.17. and vſeth *Diuination*
Ier. 14.14. a falſe viſion and *Diuination*
Ezek. 12.24. nor flattering *Diuination*
13.6. vanity, and lying *Diuination*
7. ſpoken a lying *Diuination*
23. nor diuine *Diuination*
21.21. two waies, to vſe *Diuination*
22. was the *Diuinat.* for Ieruſalem
23. as a falſe *Diuination* in their

Acts 16.16. with a spirit of *diuination*

Diuine, &c.

Gen. 44.15. as I, can certainely *divine*
Deut. 18.14. and unto *diuiners*
1. *Sam.* 6.2. the priests, and the *diviners*
28.8. I pray thee *divine* unto me
Pro. 16.10. a *divine* sentence is in the
Isa. 44.26. makes the *diuiners* mad
Ier. 27.9. nor to your *diviners*
29.8. your prophets and *diviners*
Ezek. 13.9. and that *diuine* lies, they
23. nor *divine* divinations, for I
21.29. whiles they *divine* a lie unto
Mich. 3.6. to you that ye shall not *diuine*
7. and the *diviners* confounded
11. the prophets--*divine* for money
Zech. 10.2. the *diviners* have seen a
Heb 9.1. ordinances of *divine* seruice
2. *Pet.* 1.3. according to his *divine* power
4. partakers of the *divine* nature
Rev. in the Title of St. Iohn the *divine*

Diuineth, &c.

Gen. 44.5. whereby indeed he *divineth*
Ezek. 22.28. and *diuining* lies unto them

Diuision, &c.

Iosh. 11.23. acoording to their *diuisions*
Iudg. 5.15. for the *divisions* of Reuben
So verse. 16.
1. *Chro.* 24.1. these are the *divisions* of
26.1. concerning the *divisions* of the
2. *Chr.* 35.5. according to the *divisions* of
after the *division* of the
12. according to the *diuisions* of
Ezra 6.18. the priests in their *divisions*
Neh. 11.36. were *divisions* in Iudah
Luke 12.51. but rather, *division*
Iohn 7.43. there was a *division*. See
the like Chapt. 9.16. & 10.19.
Rom. 16.17. which cause *divinisions* and
1. *Cor.* 1.10. there be no *divisions* among
3.3. strife, and *diuisions* are ye not
11.18. I heare that there be *diuisions*

Diuorce, &c.

Levit. 21.14. or a *divorced* woman
22.13. a widow, or *diuorced*, and
Num. 30.9. of her that is *divorced*
Ier. 3.8. given her a bill of *divorce*

Diuorcement.

Isa. 50.1. of your mothers *divorcement*
Mat. 19.7. a writing of *divorcement*
Mar. 10.4. to write a bill of *divorcement*

Dizahab.

Deut. 1.1. Hazeroth, and *Dizahab*

Doctor, &c.

Luke 2.46. in the midst of the *Doctors*
5.17. and *Doctors* of the Law
Acts 5.34. a *Doctor* of the Law
See the word **Master.**

Doctrine, &c.

Deut. 32.2. my *Doctrine* shall drop as
Iob 11.4. my *Doctrine* is pure
Pro. 4.2. I give good *Doctrine*
Isa. 28.9. make to understand *Doctrine*
29.24. shall learne *Doctrine*
Ier. 10.8. is a *Doctrine* of vanities
Mat. 7.28. astonished at his *Doctrine*
So *Mark.* 1.22. *Luk.* 4.32.
15.9. teaching for *Doctrines*, the
So *Mark.* 7.7.
16.12. the *Doctrine* of the Pharisees
Mar. 1.27. what new *Doctrine* is this?
4.2. said to them in this *Doctrine*
So Chapt. 12.38.
Iohn 7.16. my *Doctrine* is not mine
17. he shall know of the *Doctrine*
18.19. asked Iesus--of his *Doctrine*
Acts 2.42. in the Apostles *Doctrine* and
5.28. filled Ierusalem with your *Doctr.*
13.12. astonished at the *Doctrine*
17.19. what this new *Doctrine* is?
Rom. 6.17. that forme of *Doctrine* which
16.17. contrary to the *Doctrine* which
1. *Cor.* 14.6. knowledge--or by *Doctrine?*
26. hath a *Doctrine*, hath a
Eph. 4.14. with every wind of *Doctrine*
Col. 2.22. and *Doctrines* of men
1. *Tim.* 1.3. they teach no other *Doctrine*
10. contrary to sound *Doctrine*
4.1. spirits, *Doctrines* of Divils
6. of faith, and of good *Doctrine*
13. to exhortation, to *Doctrine*
16. to thy selfe, & to the *Doctrine*
5.17. in the word and *Doctrine*
6.1 and his *Doctrine* be not
3. and to the *Doctrine* which is
2. *Tim.* 3.10. fully knowne my *Doctrine*
16. is profitable for *Doctrine*
4.2. all long suffering and *Doctrine*
3. not endure sound *Doctrine*
Tit. 1.9. be able by sound *Doctrine*
2.1. which become sound *Doctrine*
7. in *Doctr.* shewing uncorruptnesse
10. adorne the *Doctrine* of God
Heb. 6.1. the principles of the *Doctrine*
2. the *Doctrine* of baptismes
13.9. divers and strange *Doctrines*
2. *Ioh.* 9. abideth not in the *Doctrine*
that abideth in the *Doctrine*
10. and bring not this *Doctrine*
Rev. 2.14. hold the *Doctrine* of Balaam
15. hold the *Doctr.* of the Nicolait.
24. as have not this *Doctrine*

Dodai.

1. *Chron.* 17.4. second moneth, was *Dodai*

Dodanim. See **Kittim.**

Dodauah.

2. *Chron.* 20.37. the son of *Dodauah*

Dodo.

Iudges 10.1. the son of *Dodo*. See
2. *Sam.* 23.9. 1. *Chro.* 11.12.26.

Doe.

Gen. 11.6. this they begin to *doe*
they have imagined to *doe*
16.6. *doe* to her as it pleaseth thee
18.19. to *doe* iustice and iudgement
25. Iudge of all the earth *doe* right?
19.7. brethren, *doe* not so wickedly
22.1 cannot *doe* any thing till thou
21.23. with thee, thou shalt *doe* unto
22.12. nor *doe* thou ought unto him
26.29. thou wilt *doe* us no hurt as we
30.31. wilt *doe* this thing for me
31.16. whatever G. hath said that *doe*
34.14. we cannot *doe* this thing
39.9. how then can I *doe* this great
41.25. what he is about to *doe*
42.18. this *doe*, and live, for I
45.19. this *doe* ye, take you
47.30. I will *doe* as thou hast said
Exod. 4.15. teach you what ye shall *doe*
18.20. the worke that they must *doe*
23. if thou shalt *doe* this thing, &
19.8. Lord hath spoken we will *doe*
23.22. and *doe* all that I speake, then
24. nor *doe* after their workes
24.7. Lord hath said we will *doe*
29.1. that thou shalt *doe* unto them
33.5. may know what to *doe* to thee
17. I will *doe* this thing also that
34.10. I will *doe* marvailes
that I will *doe* with thee
35.1. that ye should *doe* them
Levit. 4.2. should *doe* against any of the
5.4. to *doe* evill, or to *doe* good
18.3. shall ye not *doe*
shall ye not *doe*
4. shall *doe* my judgements
5. if a man *doe*, he shall live in them
19.15. shall *doe* no unrighteousnesse
So verse 35.
37. and *doe* them
So Chap. 20.8. 22. & 22.31.
25.18. ye shall *doe* my statutes
and *doe* them
26.14. and will not *doe* all these my
15. so that ye will not *doe* all my
Num. 4.19. thus *doe* unto them, that
14.28. in my eares, so will I *doe* to you
15.12. so shall ye *doe* to every one
13. shall *doe* these things after
16.6. this *doe*, take you censers
28. sent me to *doe* all these workes
22.17. I'le *doe* whatsoever thou saist
18. to *doe* lesse or more
32.20 if he will *doe* this thing, if ye
23. but if ye will not *doe* so, behold
24. *doe* that which hath proceeded
25. thy servants will *doe* as my
31. so will we *doe*
33.56. that I should *doe* unto you
as I thought to *doe* unto them
Deu. 3.24. can *do* according to thy works
4.5. that ye should *doe* so, in the land
6. keep therefore and *doe* them
14. that ye might *doe* them
5.27. we will heare it, and *doe* it
32. observe to *doe* therefore as
6.3. observe to *doe* it, that it may
18. shalt *doe* that which is right
25. if ye observe to *doe* all these
7.11. command thee to *doe* them
12. and keepe to *doe* them, that
8.1. shall ye observe to *doe* that ye
16. to *doe* thee good at thy latter
19. if thou *doe* at all forget the L.
11.32. ye shall observe to *doe* all the
12.1. which ye shall observe to *doe*
4. shall not *doe* so unto the Lord
30. even so will I *doe* likewise
32. I command, observe to *doe* it
13.11. and shall *doe* no more any such
18. to *doe* that which is right
15.17. thou shalt *doe* likewise
19. shalt *doe* no worke with the
16.12. observe and *doe* these statutes
17.10. thou shalt *doe* according to the
shalt observe to *doe* according
11. shall tell thee thou shalt *doe*
13. *doe* no more presumptuously
18.9. shalt not learne to *doe* after the
12. for all that *doe* these things
20.18. that they teach you not to *doe*
21.9. when

21.9.when thou ſhalt *doe* that which
22.5.for all that *doe* ſo,are abomnin.
24.8.to *doe* according to all that
ſo ye ſhall obſerve to *doe*
25.16.all that *doe* ſuch things
all that *doe* unrighteouſly
26.16 to *doe* theſe ſtatutes
thou ſhalt keepe and *doe* them
28.13.to obſerve and to *doe* them
15.to obſerve to *doe* all his comm.
20.ſetteſt thine hand unto to *doe*
58.wilt not obſerve to *doe* all
29.9.proſper in all that ye *doe*
29.may *doe* all the words of this
30.5.and he will *doe* thee good
14.that thou maiſt *doe* it
31.5.may *doe* unto them according
12.and obſerve to *doe* all the
32.46.to *doe* all the words of
*Ioſh.*1.8.that thou maiſt obſerve to *doe*
16.commandeſt us,we will *doe*
9.25.to thee to *doe* unto us,*doe*
22.24.what have you to *doe* with the
23.6.to *doe* all that is written in the
Iudges 7.17.and *doe* likewiſe
ſo ſhall ye *doe*
9.33.then maiſt thou *doe* unto them
48.what ye have ſeen me *doe*
make haſte and *doe* as I have
10.15.*doe* thou unto us what ever
11.10.if we *doe* not ſo according
12.what haſt thou to *doe* with me
13.8.teach us what we ſhall *doe*
12.how ſhall we *doe* unto him
17.that we may *doe* thee honour
14.10.ſo uſed the yong men to *doe*
15.10 to *doe* to him as he hath done
18.14.conſider what ye have to *doe*
18.ſaid the prieſt,what *doe* ye ?
19.24.*doe* with them what ſeems good
doe not ſo vile a thing
21.7.how ſhall we *doe* for wives
So verſ.16.
Ruth 1.17.the Lord *doe* ſo to me and
3.4.ſhall tell thee what thou ſhalt *doe*
5.all thou ſaiſt--I will *doe*
11.I will *doe* to thee all that thou
*1.Sam.*3.11.I will *doe* a thing in Iſrael
17.God *doe* ſo to thee and more
18.let him *doe* what ſeemeth him
6.2.what ſhall we *doe* to the Arke
8.8.ſo *doe* they alſo unto thee
10.2.what ſhall I *doe* for my ſon ?
7.thou *doe* as occaſion ſerve thee
8.ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *doe*
11.10.ye ſhall *doe* with us all that
12.25.if ye ſhall ſtill *doe* wickedly
14.7.*doe* all that is in thine heart
36.*doe* whatſoever ſeemeth good
40.*doe* what ſeemeth good to
16.3.ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *doe*
20.4.I will even *doe* it for thee
13.the Lord *doe* ſo and much
22.3.till I know what God will *doe*
24.6.that I ſhould *doe* this thing
26.25.ſhalt both *doe* great things
*2.Sam.*3.9.ſo *doe* God to Abner,and
18.now then *doe* it,for the Lord
7.3.*doe* all that is in thine heart
23.to *doe* for you great things
25.and *doe* as thou haſt ſaid
9.11.ſo ſhall thy ſervant *doe*
10.12.let the Lord *doe* that which
11.11.I will not *doe* this thing
12.12.the Lord will *doe* this thing
13.2.to *doe* any thing unto her
15.26.let him *doe* to me as ſeemeth
16.10.what have I to *doe* with you
18.4.ſeemeth you beſt I will *doe*
19.22.what have I to *doe* with you
27.*doe* what is good in thine eyes
37.*doe* to him what thal ſeem good
38.I will *doe* to him that which
that will I *doe* for thee
21.3.what ſhall I *doe* for you ?
4.that will I *doe* for you
23.17.that I ſhould *doe* this ? is not
24.12.that I may *doe* it unto thee
1.*Kin.*2.23.God *doe* ſo to me and more
38.ſo will thy ſervant *doe*
3.28 in him to *doe* judgement
5.8.I will *doe* all thy deſire
8.32.and *doe*,and judge thy
43.& *doe* according to all that the.
10.9.to *doe* judgement and juſtice
11.33.to *doe* that which is right
17.18.what have I to *doe* with thee ?
19.2.ſo let the gods *doe* to me,and
20.9.I will *doe*,but this thing
I may not *doe*
10.the gods *doe* ſo to me and more
22.22.goe forth and *doe* ſo
2.*Kin.*3.13.what have I to *doe* with thee
4.2.what ſhall I *doe* for thee
6.15.my maſter,how ſhall we *doe* ?
31.God *doe* ſo,and more alſo
9.18.haſt thou to *doe* with peace ?
So verſ.19.
10.5.will *doe* all thou ſhalt bid us
doe thou what is good in
17.12.ye ſhall not *doe* this thing
15.that they ſhould not *doe* like
18.12.not heare them,nor *doe* them
19.31.of hoſts ſhall *doe* this
20.9.will *doe* the thing he hath
21.8.if they will obſerve to *doe*
22.13.to *doe* according to all that
1.*Chron.*12.32.what Iſrael ought to *doe*
17.2.*doe* all that is in thine heart
23.and *doe* as thou haſt ſaid
21.8.*doe* way the iniquity of thy
28.10.be ſtrong and *doe* it
20.of good courage and *doe* it
2.*Chron.*9.8 to *doe* judgement & juſtice
14.4.to *doe* the law and the comm.
18.21.goe out,and *doe* even ſo
19.6.take heed what ye *doe*,for ye
7.take heed and *doe* it,for there
9.thus ſhal ye *doe* in the feare of
10.this *doe*,and ye ſhal not treſpaſs
20.12.nor know we what to *doe*
25.8.*doe* it,be ſtrong,for the battell
9.what ſhall we *doe* for the 100.
33.8.ſo they will take heed to *doe*
34.16.to thy ſervants they *doe* it
21.to *doe* all that is written in
35.21.what have I to *doe* with thee
Ezra 4.3.ye have nothing to *doe* with
22.that ye faile not to *doe* this
7.10.and to *doe* it. See ver.18.
10.11.and *doe* his pleaſure
12.haſt ſaid,ſo muſt we *doe*
*Neh.*2.19.what is this thing that ye *do* ?
6.13.and *doe* ſo,and ſin,and that
9.24.that they might *doe* with them
10.29.to *doe* all the Commandements
13.21.if ye *doe* ſo againe,I will
*Eſt.*3.11.to *doe* with them as it ſeemes
Iob 11.8.then hell,what canſt thou *doe* ?
31.14.what then ſhall I *doe* when
41.8.the battell : *doe* no more
*Pſal.*50.16.what haſt thou to *doe* to
83.9.*doe* unto them as unto the
103.18.commandement to *doe* them
20.that *doe* his commandements
21.of his,that *doe* his pleaſure
105.21.but *doe* thou for me O God
119.3.they alſo *doe* iniquity
143.10.teach me to *doe* thy will
*Pro.*6.3.*doe* this now,my ſon,and
*Cant.*8.8.what ſhall we *doe* for our
*Iſa.*1.17.learne to *doe* well,ſeeke
5.5.what I wil *doe* to my vineyard
37.32.Lord of hoſts,ſhal *doe* this
42.16.theſe things will I *doe* to them
41.23.*doe* good,or *doe* evill
46.11.purpoſed it,I will alſo *doe* it
*Ier.*4.22.wiſe to *doe* evill,but to *doe*
5.31.what will ye *doe* in the end ?
11.4.and *doe* them So verſ.6.
15.my beloved to *doe* in mine
14.7.*doe*--it for thy name ſake
18.12.we will every one *doe* the
22.4.if ye *doe* this thing in deed
17.and for violence to *doe* it
25.6.I will *doe* you no hurt
26.14.*doe* with me as ſeemeth good
39.12.and *doe* him no harme
but *doe* unto him even as he
40.16.thou ſhalt not *doe* this thing
42.3.and the thing that we may *doe*
20.declare to us,we will *doe* it
44.17.we will certainly *doe* what
50.15.*doe* unto her. So Ver.29.
51.47.that I will *doe* judgement
*Lam.*1.22 *doe* unto them as thou haſt
*Ezek.*5.9. I'le *doe* in thee that which I
not *doe* any more the like
8.6.ſeeſt thou what they *doe* ? even
12 what the ancients..*doe* in the
11.20.and *doe* them,and they ſhall
18.21. and *doe* that which is lawfull
20.19.my judgements,and *doe* them
21.to my judgements,*doe* them
which if a man *doe*
22.14.ſpoken it,and will *doe* it
23.30.I'le *doe* theſe things unto thee
24.14.and I will *doe* it,I will not
22.ye ſhall *doe* as I have done
24. this he hath done ſhall ye *doe*
33.14.and *doe* that which is lawfull
31.but they will not *doe* them
32.but they *doe* them not
35.15.ſo will I *doe* unto thee
36.22. I *doe* not this for your ſakes
27.my judgements,and *doe* them
36. ſpoken it and will *doe* it
37.of Iſrael,and *doe* it for them
43.11.ordinances--and *doe* them
*Dan.*9.19. O Lord hearken,and *doe*
12.10. the wicked ſhall *doe* wickedly
*Hoſ.*6.4. what ſhall I *doe* unto thee
what ſhall I doe unto thee

9.5.what will ye *doe* in the ſolemne
14.8.what have I to *doe* any more
Ioel 2.21.the Lord will *doe* great things
3.4.what have ye to *doe* with me?
Amos 3.7.the L. God will *doe* nothing
10.know not to *doe* right
4.12.thus will I *doe* unto thee
and becauſe I will *doe* this
Ionah. 1.11.what ſhall we *doe* unto thee
3.10.that he would *doe* unto them
4.9.I *doe* well to be angry,even
Mich.6.8.but to *doe* juſtly,and to love
7.3.they may *doe* evill with both
Zeph. 1.12.the Lord will not *doe* good
nor will he *doe* evill
3.5.he will not *doe* iniquity: every
13.ſhall not *doe* iniquity,nor
Zech. 1.5.*doe* they live for ever?
6.as the Lord thought to *doe*
21.what come theſe to *doe*?
8.15.to *doe* well unto Ieruſalem
16.the things that ye ſhall *doe*
Mal.2.2.becauſe ye *doe* not lay it to
4.1.and all that *doe* wickedly ſhall be
3.in the day that I ſhall *doe* this
Mat.5.19.whoſoever ſhall *doe* & teach
44.*doe* good to them that hate you
27.what *doe* you more than others
7.12.that men ſhould *doe* to you,
doe ye even to them
So *Luke* 6.31.
8.9.*doe* this,and he doth it
29.what have we to *doe* with thee?
12.2.Diſciples *doe* that which
is not lawfull to *doe*
12.it is lawfull to *doe* well
50.and *doe* the will of my Father
20.15.to *doe* what I will with mine
21.21.ye ſhall not onely *doe* this
23.3.that obſerve and *doe*,but
doe not ye after their workes
for they ſay,and *doe* not
27.22.what ſhall I *doe* with Ieſus
Mar 3.4.it is lawfull to *doe* good
or to *doe* evill? to ſave life
5.7.what have I to *doe* with thee
So *Luke* 8.28.
7.8.many--ſuch--things *doe* ye
So Verſ. 13.
10.17.what ſhall I *doe* that I may
See *Mat*.19.16.*Luk*.18.18.
36.that I ſhould *doe* for you?
51.that I ſhould *doe* unto thee?
15.8.deſired him to *doe* as he
Luke 3.10.what ſhall we *doe* then?
So ver.12.14.
4.23.*doe* alſo here in thy country
10.28.this *doe* and thou ſhalt live
37.goe and *doe* thou likewiſe
17.10.that which was our duty to *doe*
22.23.that ſhould *doe* this thing
23.31.if they *doe* theſe things in
34.they know not what they *doe*
Iohn 2.5.he ſaith to you,*doe* it
4.34.to *doe* the will of him that
6.6.knew what he would *doe*
28.what ſhall we *doe* that we
7.17.if any man will *doe* his will
8.28.I *doe* nothing of my ſelfe
29.I *doe* alwaies thoſe things
38.ye *doe* that which ye have ſeen
39.ye would *doe* the workes of
41.ye *doe* the deeds of your father
44.luſts of your father ye will *doe*
10.37.if I *doe* not the works of my Fa.
38.but if I *doe*,though ye
13.15.that ye ſhould *doe* as I have
17.happy are ye if ye *doe* them
14.14.in my Name I will *doe* it
31.even ſo I *doe*: ariſe,let us
15.5.without me ye can *doe* nothing
16.3.theſe things will they *doe* to
Acts 1.1.began both to *doe* and teach
2.37.what ſhall we *doe*?
7.26.why *doe* you wrong one to
9.6.what wilt thou have me to *doe*?
told thee what thou muſt *doe*
10.6.what thou oughteſt to *doe*?
16.30.what muſt I *doe* to be ſaved?
26.20.and *doe* works meet for rep.
Rom.1.32.not only *doe* the ſame,but
in them that *doe* them
2.14.*doe* by nature the things cont.
3.8.let us *doe* evill that good may
7.15.that which I *doe*, I allow not
what I would, that *doe* I not
but what I hate,that *doe* I
17.it is no more I that *doe* it,but
19.the good I would,I *doe* not
which I would not, that I *doe*
20.if I *doe* that I would not
it is no more I that *doe* it
13.3.*doe* that which is good,and
4.but if thou *doe*--evill
1.*Cor* 9.8.nay,you *doe* wrong,and
9.23.this I *doe* for the Goſpels ſake
10.3.or whatſoever ye *doe*,
doe all things to the glory of
11.25.this *doe* as oft as ye
16.1.of Galatia,even ſo *doe* ye
2*Cor*.8.10.not only to *doe*,but alſo to be
11.12.what I *doe* that will I *doe*,that
Eph.3.20.that is able to *doe* exceeding
6.9.*doe* the ſame things to them
21.my affaires,and how I *doe*
Phil.2.13.both to will and to *doe*, of his
3.13.but this one thing I *doe*
4.9.heard and ſeen in me,*doe*
Col.3.13.forgaue you,ſo alſo *doe* ye
17.whatſoever ye *doe* in word or
doe all in the Name of the L. Ieſ.
23.and whatſoever ye *doe*
doe it heartily,as to the
1.*Theſ*.5.11.even as alſo ye *doe*
2.*Theſ*.3.4.that ye both *doe* and will *doe*
1.*Tim*.1.4.which is in faith: ſo *doe*
6.2.but rather *doe* them ſervice
2.*Tim*.4.5.*doe* the work of an Evangeliſt
Philem.14.without thy mind would I *doe*
19.I *doe* not ſay to thee how thou
21.wilt alſo *doe* more then
Heb.4.13.with whom we have to *doe*
6.3.this will we *doe*,if God,&c.
13.6.what man ſhall *doe* unto me
19.the rather to *doe* this that I
Iames 2.8.as thy ſelfe,ye *doe* well
11.*doe* not kill,*doe* not,&c.
12.ſo ſpeake ye,and ſo *doe* as
4.15.live,and *doe* this or that
17.him that knoweth to *doe* good
1.*Pet*.2.14.praiſe of them that *doe* well
20.but if when ye *doe* well,and
3.6.as long as ye *doe* well,and are
11.eſchew evill,and *doe* good
12.is againſt them that *doe* evill
2.*Pet*.1.10.for if ye *doe* theſe things,ye
19.whereunto ye *doe* well that ye
1.*Iohn* 3.22.and *doe* thoſe things that
3.*Iohn* 6.a godly ſort,thou ſhalt *doe* well
Rev.2.5.repent and *doe* the firſt workes
19.10.ſee thou *doe* it not, I am
So Chapt.22.9.
22.14.that *doe* his Commandements

Doeg.

1.*Sam*.22.9.then anſwered *Doeg* the
18.and the king ſaid to *Doeg*
and *Doeg* the Edomite turned
22.when *Doeg* the Edomite was
Pſal.52.1.when *Doeg* the Edomite

Doer.

Gen.39.22.he was the *doer* of it
2.*Sam*.3.39.reward the *doer* of evill
Pſal.31.23.rewardeth the proud *doer*
Iſa.9.17.an hypocrite and evill *doer*
2.*Tim*.2.9.ſuffer trouble as an evill *doer*
Iames 1.23.and not a *doer*,he is like
25.but a *doer* of the worke
4.11.thou art not a *doer* of the law
1.*Pet*.4.15.or as an evill *doer*,or as a

Doers.

2.*Kin*.22.5.into the hands of the *doers*
Pſal.26.5.congregation of evill *doers*
37.1.becauſe of evill *doers*
9.evill *doers* ſhall be cut off
94.16.againſt the evill *doers*
101.8 may cut off all wicked *doers*
119.115.depart ye evill *doers*
Iſa.31.2.the houſe of evill *doers*
Ier.20.13.from the hand of evill *doers*
23.14.the hands of evill *doers*
Rom.2.13.but the *doers* of the law ſhall be
Iames 1.2.be ye *doers* of the word,& not
1.*Pet*.2.14.puniſhment of evill *doers*
3.16.as of evill *doers*,they may be

Doeſt.

Gen.21.22.in all that thou *doeſt*
Exod.18.14.this thing that thou *doeſt*
17.that thou *doeſt* is not good
Deu.14.29.of thy hand which thou *doeſt*
24.11.to whom thou *doeſt* lend
Iudg.11.27.thou *doeſt* me wrong
1.*Sam*.28.16.why then *doeſt* thou aske
2.*Sam*.3.25.to know all that thou *doeſt*
1.*Kin*.2.3.proſper in all that thou *doeſt*
22.why *doeſt* thou aske Abiſhag
19.9.what *doeſt* thou here Eliah?
So verſ.13.
20.22.and ſee what thou *doeſt*
21.7.*doeſt* thou not governe the
2.*Kin*.18.20.on whom *doeſt* thou truſt?
Neh.2.4.for what *doeſt* thou make
Iob 9.12.ſay to him,what *doeſt* thou?
Pſal.77.14.thou art a God that *doeſt*
86.10.and *doeſt* wondrous things
119.68.thou art good & *doeſt* good
Ier.11.15.when thou *doeſt* evill,then
Ezek.12.9.ſaid to thee,what *doeſt* thou
24.19.that thou *doeſt* ſo?
Dan.4.35.ſay to him,what *doeſt* thou?
Ionah 4.4.*doeſt* thou well to be angry
So verſe.9.
Mich.4.9.why *doeſt* thou cry out
Hab.1.3.why *doeſt* thou ſhew me iniq.
Rom.2.1.thou

Rom.2.1.thou--*doeſt* the ſame thing

Doeth.

Levit.6.3.of all theſe that a man *doeth*
Num.24.23.live when God *doeth* this?
2.*Sam*.19.8.the K.*doeth* ſit in the gate
24.3. why *doeth* my Lord the king
Iob 23.13.deſireth,even that he *doeth*
Pſa.1.3.whatſoever he *doeth* ſhal proſper
15.5.he that *doeth* theſe things,ſhall
106.3. he that *doeth* righteouſneſſe
Ezek.17.15.that *doeth* ſuch things?
18.10.that *doeth* the like to any one
11.he that *doeth* not any of thoſe
27.and *doeth* that which is Lawfull
20.49.*doeth* he not ſpeake parables?
Dan.6.14. all his works,which he *doeth*
Amos 9.12. the Lord that *doeth* this
Mich.6.8.what *doeth* the Lord require
Mal.2.12.the man that *doeth* this
Mat.7.21.but he that *doeth* the will of
7.24.and *doeth* them,I will liken
26.and *doeth* them not,ſhal be,&c.
Iohn 3.20. every one that *doeth* evill
9.31.and *doeth* his will,him he
16.2.will thinke he *doeth* God ſervice
Acts 15.17. who *doeth* all theſe things
Rom.10.5.man which *doeth* theſe things
Gal.3.12.the man that *doeth* them, ſhall
Eph.6.8. good thing that any man *doeth*
Iames 4.17.and *doeth* it not, to him it

See **Doing** after **Dogs.**

Dog.

Exod 11.7. not a *dog* move his tongue
Deut.23.18.or the price of a *dog* into
Iudg.7.5. with his tongue as a *dog* laps
1.*Sam*.17.43. am I a *dog*, that thou
24.14.after a dead *dog*,after a
2.*Sam*.3.8.am I a *dogs* head,which
9.8. upon ſuch a dead *dog* as I am?
16.9.why ſhould this dead *dog*
2.*Kin*.8.13.is thy ſervant a *dog* that he
Pſal.22.20. from the power of thy *dog*
59.6.make a noiſe like a *dog*

So Verſe 14.

Pro.26.11.as a *dog* returneth to his
17.that takes a *dog* by the eares
Eccleſ.9.4. a living *dog* is better than a
Iſa.66.3.cut off a *dogs* necke
2.*Pet*.2.22.the *dog* is turned to his

Dogs.

Exod.22.31.ſhall caſt it to the *dogs*
1.*Kin*.14.11.ſhall the *dogs* eate

So Chapt.16.4.

21.19.the *dogs* licked the blood
23.the *dogs* ſhall eate Iezebel
24.in the city, the *dogs* ſhall eate
22.38.the *dogs* licked up the blood
2.*Kin*.9.10.the *dogs* ſhall eate Iezebel
36. ſhall *dogs* eate the fleſh of
Iob 30.1. with the *dogs* of my flocke
Pſal.22.16. *dogs* have compaſſed me
68.23. the tongue of thy *dogs* in the
Iſa.56.10. they are all dumbe *dogs*
Ier.15.3.and the *dogs* to teare,and the
Mat.7.6. that which is holy to the *dogs*
15.26.bread,and to caſt it to *dogs*
27.yet the *dogs* eate of the crums

So *Marke* 7.27.28.

Luk.16.21.the *dogs* came and licked his
Phil.3.2.beware of *dogs*,beware of
Rev.22.15.for without are *dogs* and

Doing.

Gen.31.28.done foolishly in ſo *doing*
44.5. ye have done evill in ſo *doing*
Exod.15.11.*doing* wonders
1.*Chro*.22.16.ariſe--and be *doing*
2.*Chr*.20.32.*doing* that which was right
Neh.6.3.I am *doing* a great worke
Pſal 66.1.he is terrible in his *doing*
118.23.this is the Lords *doing*
Mat.21.42. this is the Lords *doing* and

So *Marke* 12.11.

Luke 12.43.commeth ſhall find ſo *doing*
Rom.2.7.continuance in well *doing*
2.*Cor*.8.11.pe forme the *doing* of it
Gal.6.9.be not weary in well *doing*

So 2.*Theſ*.3.13.

Eph.6.6. the will of God from the
1.*Tim*.4.16. for in *doing* this, thou ſhalt
5.21.*doing* nothing by partiality
1.*Pet*.2.15.that with well *doing*,ye may
3.17.that ye ſuffer for well *doing*
than for evill *doing*
4.19.their ſoules to him in wel *doing*

Doings.

Lev,18.3. after the *doings* of the land of
and after the *doings* of the land of
Deut.28.20. wickedneſſe of thy *doings*
Iudg.2.19.from their owne *doings*
2.*Chro*.17.4.and not after the *doings* of
Pſal.9.11.declare--his *doings*
64.9.wiſely conſider of his *doings*
77.12.and talke of thy *doings*
Pro.20.11.is knowne by his *doings*
Iſa.1.16. the evill of your *doings*
3.10.eate the fruit of his *doings*
12.4.declare his *doings*
Ier.4.4.of the evill of your *doings*
18. thy way and thy *doings* have
7.3.your wayes and your *doings*

See Ver.5.Ch.26.13.and 35.15.

11.18.ſhewedſt me their *doings*
17.10.to the fruit of their *doings*
18.11. your wayes and your *doings*
21.12. becauſe--of your *doings*
14. according to--your *doings*
23.2. the evill of your *doings*
25.5.from the evill of your *doings*
26.3.becauſe of--your *doings*
32.19.according to--their *doings*
44.22.of the evill of your *doings*
Ezek.14.22.ſee their way and *doings*

So Verſe 23.

20.43. and all your *doings*
44. to your corrupt *doings*
24.14. and according to thy *doings*
36.17.and by their *doings*
19.according to their *doings*
31. your *doings* that were not
Hoſ.5.4.will not frame their *doings*
7.2.their owne *doings* have beſet
9.15.the wickedneſſe of their *doings*
12.2. according to his *doings*
Mich.2.7.are theſe his *doings*?
3.4. themſelves ill in their *doings*
7.13.for the fruit of their *doings*
Zeph.3.7. corrupted all their *doings*
11.aſhamed for all thy *doings*
Zech.1.4.and from your evill *doings*
6.and according to your *doings*

Dolefull.

Iſa.13.21.full of *dolefull* creatures
Mich.2.4. with a *dolefull* lamentation

Dominion.

Gen.1.28.*Dominion* over the fiſh of the
27.40.thou ſhalt have the *Dominion*
37.8.indeed have *Dominion* over us?
Num.24.19.that ſhall have *Dominion*
Iudg.14.4.had *Dominion* over Iſrael
1.*Kin*.4.24. had *Dominion* over all
9.19. in all the land of his *Dominion*
2.*Kin*.20.13.nor in all his *Dominion*
1.*Chro*.4.22. had the *Dominion* in Moab
2.*Chro*.21.8.from under the *Dominion* of
Neh.9.28.that they had the *Dominion*
37.have the *Dominion* over our
Iob 25.2.*Dominion* and feare are with
38.33.canſt thou ſet the *Dominion*
Pſal.8.6.madſt him to have *Dominion*
19.13.let them not have *Dominion*
49.14.the upright ſhall have *Domin.*
72.8.he ſhall have *Dominion* alſo
103.22.in all places of his *Dominion*
114.2.and Iſrael his *Dominion*
119.133.have *Dominion* over me
145.13.thy *Dominion* endureth
Iſa.26.13.had the *Dominion* over us
Ier.34.1.the kingdoms--of his *Dominion*
51.28.in all the land of his *Dominion*
Dan.6.26.that in every *Dominion* of my
and his *Dominion* ſhal be even
7.12.they had their *Dominion*
14.there was given him *Dominion*
his *Dominion* is
an everlaſting *Dominion*
26.ſhall take away his *Dominion*
27.the kingdome and *Dominion*
11.3.ſhall rule with great *Dominion*
4.nor according to his *Dominion*
5.and have *Dominion*,his *Dominion*
ſhal be a great *Dominion*
Mich.4.8.even the firſt *Dominion*
Zech.9.10.his *Dominion* ſhalbe from ſea
Mat.20.25.exerciſe *Dominion* over them
Rom.6.9.death hath no more *Dominion*
14.ſinne ſhall not have *Dominion*
7.1.that the law hath *Dominion* over
2.*Cor*.1.24. not for that we have *Dom.*
Eph.1.21. and might,and *Dominion*,and
1.*Pet*.4.11.be praiſe and *Dominion* for
5.11.to whom be glory and *Dominiõ*

So *Revel*.1.6.

Iude 8.deſpiſe *Dominion* and ſpeake
25.majeſty,*Dominion*,and power

Dominions.

Dan.7.27. all *Dominions* ſhall ſerve and
Col.1.16.thrones and *Dominions*

Done.

Gen.3.13. is this that thou haſt *done*?
4.10.what haſt thou *done*?
12.18.is this that thou haſt *done*?
20.5.of my hands have *I done* this
9.thou haſt *done* deeds
that ought not to be *done*
22.16.thou haſt *done* this thing, and
24.45. before I had *done* ſpeaking
26.10.is this that thou haſt *done*?
26.29.have *done* to thee nothing but
31,28.thou haſt now *done* foolishly
34.7. thing ought not to be *done*
40.15. here have I *done* nothing
42.28.is this that God hath *done*

44.5.have

44. 5. have *done* euill in so doing
15. what is this that ye have *done?*
Exod. 1. 18. why haue ye *done* this thing?
2. 4. to wit, what would be *done* to him
12. 16. no maner of work shalbe *done*
that only may be *done*
14. 5. why haue we *done* this?
18. 1. all that God had *done* for Mos.
31. 15. six daies may worke be *done*
34. 10. such as haue not been *done*
39. 43. euen so had they *done* it
Leuit. 4. 2. which ought not to be *done*
13. which should not be *done*
So Verse. 22.
5. 16. for the harme that he hath *done*
8. 34. as he hath *done* this day
11. 32. wherein any worke is *done*
19. 22. for his sin which he hath *done*
and the sin which he hath *done*
24. 19. as he hath *done*
so shall it be *done*
20. so shall it be *done* to him
Num. 12. 11. we haue *done* foolishly
Deut. 10. 21. that hath *done* for thee
12. 31. they *done* vnto their gods
19. 19. had thought to haue *done* to
25. 9. shall it be *done* unto that man
26. 14. haue *done* according to all
29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *done*
32. 27. the L. hath not *done* all this
Iosh. 7. 19. what hast thou *done*, hide
20. thus and thus haue I *done*.
9. 24. and haue *done* this thing
10. 1. as he had done to Iericho
so he had *done* to Ai
22. 24. if wee haue not rather *done*
23. 8. haue *done* vnto this day
24. 29. that he hath *done* you good
31. that he had *done* for Israel
Iudg. 1. 7. as I haue *done*, so God hath
2. 2. why haue ye *done* this?
10. which he had *done* for Israel
6. 29. who hath *done* this thing:
8. 2. what haue I *done* now in
9. 16. if ye haue *done* truly
11. 37. let this thing be *done* for me
14. 6. or his mother what he had *done*
15. 6. who hath *done* this?
7. though ye haue *done* this, yet
10. to him as he hath *done* to vs
11. is this that thou hast *done?*
so haue I *done* to them
19. 30. no such deed *done* nor seen
20. 12. this that is *done* among you?
Ruth 2. 11. all that thou hast *done* to thy
3. 16. all that the man had *done*
1. *Sam.* 4. 16. what is *done* my son?
6. 9. hee hath *done* vs this great
11. 7. shall it be *done* to his oxen
12. 20. haue *done* all this wickednesse
24. how great things he hath *done*
13. 11. what hast thou *done?*
13. thou hast *done* foolishly
14. 43. tell me what thou hast *done*
17. 26. what shalbe *done* to the man
27. so shall it be *done* to the man
20. 1. what haue I *done?*
32. what hath he *done?*
24. 19. for that thou hast *done* to me
25. 30. when the Lord shall haue *done*
28. 17. & the Lord had *done* to him
18. therefore hath the L. *done* this
29. 8. what haue I *done?*
2 Sam. 2. 6. ye haue *done* this thing
3. 24. what hast thou *done?*
7. 21. hast thou *done* all these great
12. 5. that hath *done* this thing
21. is this that thou hast *done?*
13. 12. no such thing ought to be *done*
14. 21. behold now, I haue *done* this
16. 10. wherefore hast thou *done* so?
24. 10. I haue *done* very foolishly
17. and haue *done* wickedly
sheep what haue they *done?*
1. *Kin.* 1. 6. why hast thou *done* so?
3. 12. *done* according to thy word
9. 8. why hath the Lord *done* this
11. 11. as this is done of thee, and
14. 9. *done* euill aboue all that were
22. aboue all their fathers had *don*
19. 20. what haue I *done* to thee!
2. *Kin.* 4. 13. what is to be *done* for thee
14. what then is to be *done* for her?
5. 13. wouldest thou not haue *done* it?
10. 10. the L. hath *done* that he spake
30. because thou hast *done* well
19. 25. how I haue *done* it, and of
20. 3. haue *done* that which is good
1. *Chro.* 17. 19. hast thou *done* all this
21. 8. I haue *done* very foolishly
17. what haue they *done?*
2. *Chro* 7. 21. why hath the L. *done* thus
16. 9. hast thou *done* foolishly
25. 16. because thou hast *done* this
30. 5. not *done* it of a long time
Ezra 6. 12. let it be *done* with speed
7. 21. let it be *done* speedily
9. 1. when these things were *done*
10. 3. let it be *done* according to the
Neh. 5. 19. all that I haue *done* for this
6. 9. the worke that it be not *done*
9. 33. thou hast *done* right
we haue *done* wickedly
Est. 6. 3. and dignity hath been *done*
there is nothing *done* for him
6. what shalbe *done* vnto the man
9. 12. thy request and it shalbe *done*
Psal. 7. 3. if I haue *done* this, if there
22. 31. that he hath *done* this
33. 4. all his works are *done* in truth
9. he spake, and it was *done*
50. 21. these things hast thou *done*
52. 9. because thou hast *done* it
66. 16. what he hath *done* for my
71. 19. who hast *done* great things
109. 27. that thou Lord hast *done* it
111. 8. and are *done* in truth and
115. 3. hath *done* whatsoeuer he
119. 121. I haue *done* iudgment
166. *done* thy commandements
120. 3. what shalbe *done* vnto thee
Eccles. 1. 9. and that which is *done*, is
that which shalbe *done*
13. all things that are *done* vnder
Isay. 5. 4. could haue been *done*
that I haue not *done* in it?
10. 13. I haue *done* it, and by my
37. 26. how I haue *done* it, and of
38. 3. and haue *done* that which is
15. and himselfe hath *done* it
41. 4. who hath wrought and *done* it
46. 10. that are not yet *done*
Ier. 2. 23. know what thou hast *done*
7. 3. she had *done* all these things
5. 13. thus shall it be *done* to them
8. 6. what haue I *done?*
11. 17. haue *done* against themselues
22. 8. why hath the Lord *done* this
30. 15. I haue *done* these things
24. vntill he haue *done* it
31. 37. for all that they haue *done*
32. 23. haue *done* nothing of all
30. haue onely *done* euill
44. 17. as we haue *done*, we and our
50. 15. as she hath *done*, doe to her
29. to all that she hath *done*, doe
51. 12. *done* that which he spake
Lam. 1. 21. glad that thou hast *done* it
22. thou hast *done* vnto me
2. 7. the Lord hath *done* that which
20. to whom thou hast *done* this
Ezech. 5. 7. nor haue *done* according to
9. that which I haue not *done*
9. 4. *done* in the midst thereof
11. I haue *done* as thou hast com.
11. 12. haue *done* after the manners
12. 11. so shall it be *done* vnto them
28. I haue spoken, shalbe *done*
14. 23. I haue not *done* without cause
all that I haue *done* in it
16. 48. Sodom thy sister hath not *done*
as thou hast *done*
54. in all that thou hast *done*
59. with thee, as thou hast *done*
63. for all that thou hast *done*
18. 19. and hath *done* them, he shall
22. that he hath *done*, he shall liue
23. 38. this they haue *done* vnto me
39. thus haue they *done* in the
24. 22. ye shall doe as I haue *done*
24. to all that he hath *done*
33. 16. hath *done* that which is lawfull
39. 8. it is come, and it is *done*
43. 11. of all that they haue *done*
44. 14. for all that shalbe *done* therein
Dan. 6. 22. O King, haue I *done* no hurt
Hosea 2. 5. hath *done* shamefully
Ioel 2. 20. he hath *done* great things
Amos 3. 6. and the Lord hath not *done* it
Obad. 15. as thou hast *done*
it shalbe *done* vnto thee
Iona. 1. 10. why hast thou *done* this?
14. thou O Lord hast *done* as it
Mich. 6. 3. what haue I *done* to thee
Zeph. 3. 4. they haue *done* violence.
Zech. 7. 3. haue *done* these so many years
Mal. 2. 13. this haue ye *done* againe
Mat. 7. 22. in thy name haue *done* many
8. 13. beleeued, so be it *done* to thee
17. 12. but haue *done* vnto him what
18. 19. shalbe *done* for them of my F.
31. told their Lord all that was *done*
21. 21. not only do this which is *done*
into the sea, it shalbe *done*
23. 23. these ought ye to haue *done*, &
28. 11. all the things that were *done*
Mar. 5. 32. to see her that had *done* this
6. 30. both what they had *done*, and
15. 8. to do as euer he had *done* to
14. what euill hath he *done:*
So *Mat.* 27. 23. *Luke* 23. 22.
Luke 13. 17. the things that were *done*
14. 22. Lord, it is *done* as thou hast
17. 10. when

17.10. when ye ſhall have *done* all
we have *done that* which was our
Iohn 7.21. I have *done* one worke, and ye
13.15. do as I have *done* to you
15.24. if I had not *done* among them
Acts 4.9. of the good deed *done* to the
10.33. thou haſt well *done* that thou
Rom. 9.19. nor having *done* any good or
1.*Cor.* 9.15. that it ſhould be ſo *done* to
13.10. is in part, ſhalbe *done* away
14.40. all things be *done* decently
16.14. all your things be *done* with
2.*Cor.* 3.7. glory was to be *done* away
Eph. 6.13. and having *done* all, to ſtand
Phil. 4.14. ye have well *done*, that ye did
Col. 4.9. all things which are *done* here
Rev. 16.17. it is *done*. So Ch. 21.6.
22.6. which muſt ſhortly be *done*

Dooze.

Gen. 4.7. ſinne lieth at the *Doore*
18.1. ſate in the tent *Doore*
2. them from the tent *Doore*
10. heard it in the tent *Doore*, which
19.6. Lot went out at the *Doore* unto
9. came neare to breake the *Doore*
43.19. at the *Doore* of the houſe
Exo. 12.22. out at the *Doore* of his houſe
23. the L. will paſſe over the *Doore*
21.6. ſhall bring him to the *Doore*
26.36. for the *Doore* of the tent
29.4. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 11.32.42. Ch. 33.9.10.
and 36.37. & 38.8. & 40.28.29.
33.8. every man at his tent *Doore*
10. every man in his tent *Doore*
35.15. the hanging for the *Doore*
17. for the *Doore* of the Court
40.5. & put the hanging of the *Doore*
Lev. 1.3. at the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ch. 4.7.18. and 8.35.
8.3. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 4. & Ch. 14.23. & 15.14.
and 17.5. and 19.21.
Num. 4.26. for the *Doore* of the gate
6.10. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 18. Ch. 12.5. and 16.18. 19.
27.30. and 20.6. & 25.6. & 27.2.
13. ſhalbe brought unto the *Doore*
11.10. man in the *Doore* of his tent
Deut. 22.21. to the *Doore* of her father
31.15. over the *Doore* of the tabern.
Ioſh. 19.51. at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Iudg. 4.20. ſtand in the *Doore* of the tent
19.22. beate at the *Doore*, and ſpake
26. fell downe at the *Doore* of the
1.*Sam.* 2.22. at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
2.*Sam.* 11.9. Vriah ſlept at the *Doore*
13.17. bolt the *Doore* after her
18. bolted the *Doore* after her
1.*Kin.* 14.6. as ſhe came in at the *Doore*
17. to the threſhold of the *Doore*
27. the *Doore* of the Kings houſe
2.*Kin.* 5.9. at the *Doore* of the houſe
9.3. open the *Doore* and flee
10. opened the *Doore* and fled
12.9. the prieſts that kept the *Doore*
22.4. the keepers of the *Doore* have
See Ch. 23.4 and 25.18.
1.*Chro.* 9.21. of the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Neh. 3.20. the *Doore* of the houſe of
21. from the *Doore* of the houſe
Eſt. 2.21. thoſe which kept the *Doore*
6.2. the keepers of the *Doore*
Iob 31.9. wait at my neighbours *Doore*
32. I opened my *Doore* to the trav.
34. went not out of the *Doore*
Pſal. 84.10. rather be a *Doore*-keeper
141.3. keep the *Doore* of my lips
Pro. 5.8. not nigh the *Doore* of her houſe
9.14. ſitteth at the *Doore* of her houſe
26.14. as the *Doore* turneth upon the
Cant. 5.4. hand by the hole of the *Doore*
8.9. and if ſhe be a *Doore*, we will
Iſa. 6.4. the poſts of the *Doore* moved
Ier. 35.4. the keeper of the *Doore*
52.24. the three keepers of the *Doore*
Ezek. 8.3. to the *Doore* of the inner gate
7. he brought me to the *Doore*
8. in the wall behold a *Doore*
14. he brought me to the *Doore* of
16. at the *Doore* of the Temple
10.19. ſtood at the *Doore* of the Eaſt
11.1. at the *Doore* of the gate, 25 men
40.13. *Doore* againſt *Doore*
41.11. one *Doore* toward the North
See Verſe 17.24.
42.12. a *Doore* in the head of the way
46.3. ſhall worſhip at the *Doore* of
47.1. again to the *Doore* of the houſe
Hoſ. 2.15. of Achor for a *Doore* of hope
Amos 9.1. ſmite the lintell of the *Doore*
Mat. 6.6. when thou haſt ſhut thy *Doore*
28.2. rolled--the ſtone from the *Doore*
Mar. 2.2. not ſo much as about the *Door*
Luke 11.7. the *Doore* is not ſhut, and
13.25. and hath ſhut to the *Doore*
and to knocke at the *Doore*
Iohn 10.1. entereth not by the *Doore*
2. that entereth in by the *Doore*
7. I am the *Doore* of the ſheep
18.16. Peter ſtood at the *Doore*
ſpake to her that kept the *Doore*
Acts 12.6. the keepers before the *Doore*
13. knocked at the *Doore* of the
See the word Shut, & Dooze
againe after Dooze.

Doozes.

Ioſh. 2.19. ſhall go out of the *Doores* of
Iudg. 3.24. the *Doores* of the parlour
11.31. commeth forth of the *Doores*
16.3. and tooke the *Doores* of the gate
1.*Sam.* 21.13. ſcrabled on the *Doores* of
1.*Kin.* 6.31. made *Doores* of Olive tree
32. the two *Doores* alſo were of
34. the 2 *Doores* were of Firre-tree
7.50. *Doores* of the inner houſe
and for the *Doores* of the houſe
1.*Chro.* 22.3. for the nailes of the *Doores*
2.*Chro.* 4.22. the inner *Doores*
and the *Doores* of the houſe
Neh. 3.1. and ſet up the *Doores* of it
See Ver. 3.6.13.14.15.
6.1. I had not ſet up the *Doores* upon
7.1. and I had ſet up the *Doores*, and
Iob 38.10. and ſet barres and *Doores*
41.14. who can open the *Doores*
Pſal. 24.7. ye everlaſting *Doores*. So
Verſe 9.
Pro. 8.3. the comming in at the *Doores*
34. at the poſts of my *Doores*
Iſa. 57.8. behind the *Doores* alſo, and the
Ezek. 33.30. in the *Doores* of the houſes
41.11. *Doores* of the ſide-chambers
23. of the Sanctuary had 2 *Doores*
24. the *Doores* had two leaves
25. on the *Doores* of the Temple
42.11. according to their *Doores*
12. the *Doores* of the chambers
Mich. 7.5. keep the *Doores* of thy mouth
Zech. 11.1. open thy *Doores*, O Lebanon
Mal. 1.10. that would ſhut the *Doores*
Iohn 20.19. when the *Doores* were ſhut
26. came Ieſ. the *Doores* being ſhut
Acts 5.19. opened the priſon *Doores*
23. ſtanding--before the *Doores*
16.26. all the *Doores* were opened
21.30. the *Doores* were ſhut

Dooze.

Acts 14.27. opened the *Doore* of Faith
1.*Cor.* 16.9. a great *Doore* and effectuall
2.*Cor.* 2.12. and a *Doore* was opened
Col. 4.3. open to us a *Doore* of utterance
Rev. 3.8. ſet before thee an open *Doore*
20. I ſtand at the *Doore* and knock
4.1. a *Doore* was opened in heaven
See the word Shut.

Dooze-poſt.

Exod. 12.7. on the upper *Doore-poſt*
21.6. or unto the *Doore-poſt*
Deu. 11.20. upon the *Doore-poſt* of thine

Dophkah.

Num. 33.12. encamped in *Dophkah*
13. they departed from *Dophkah*

Dor.

Ioſh. 11.2. in the borders of *Dor*, on the
17.11. the inhabitants of *Dor* & other
Iudg. 1.27. nor the inhabitants of *Dor*
1.*Kin.* 4.11. in all the region of *Dor*
1.*Chro.* 7.29. *Dor* and her townes

Dorcas.

Acts 9.36. is called *Dorcas*
39. garments which *Dorcas* made

Dote, &c.

Ier. 50.36. and they ſhall *dote*: a ſword
Ezek. 3.5. ſhe *doted* on her lovers
7. and with all on whom ſhe *doted*
9. upon whom ſhe *doted*
12. ſhe *doted* upon the Aſſyrians
16. ſhe *doted* upon them, and ſent
20. *doted* on their paramours
1.*Tim.* 6.4 *doting* about queſtions

Dothan.

Gen. 37.17. let us go to *Dothan*
and found them in *Dothan*
2.*Kings* 6.13. he is in *Dothan*

Double, &c.

Gen. 41.32. that the dreame was *doubled*
43.12. *double* mony in your hand
15. they tooke *double* money
Exod. 22.4. he ſhall reſtore *double*
7. be found, let him pay *double*
9. he ſhall pay *double* to his
26.9. ſhalt *double* the ſixt curtaine
39.9. they made the breſt-plate *doub.*
Deut. 15.18. a *double* hired ſervant
21.17. by giving him a *double* portiõ
2.*Kin.* 2.9. *double* portion of thy ſpirit
1.*Chro.* 12.33. were not of a *double* heart
Iob 11.6. they are *double* to that which is
41.13. to him with his *double* bridle?
Pſal. 12.2. with a *double* heart
Iſa. 40.2. *double* for all her ſinnes

61.7.you ſhall have *double*,and for
they ſhall poſſeſſe the *double*
Ier.16.18.and their ſinne *double*
17.18.with *double* deſtruction
Eſek.21.14.let the ſword be *doubled*
Zech.9.12.I will render *double* to thee
1.*Tim*.3.8.not *double* tongued,not
5.17.worthy of *double* honour
Iames 1.8.a *double* minded man is
4.8.your hearts,ye *double* minded
Rev.18.6.*double* unto her *double*
fill to her the *double*

doubt, &c.

Deut.28.66.thy life ſhall hang in *doubt*
Dan.5.12.and diſſolving of *doubts*
16.and diſſolve *doubts*
Mat.14.31.wherefore didſt thou *doubt*?
21.21.if ye have faith,and *doubt* not
Mar.11.23.ſhall not *doubt* in his heart
Iohn 10.24 doſt thou make us *doubt*?
Acts 2.12.were in *doubt*,ſaying one to
Gal.4.20.I ſtand in *doubt* of you
1.*Iohn* 2.19.they would no *doubt* have

doubted, &c.

Mat.28.17.but ſome *doubted*
Acts 5.24.they *doubted* of them,&c.
10.17.now while Peter *doubted*
35.20.and becauſe I *doubted* of
Rom.14.23.and he that *doubteth*,is

doubtfull.

Luke 12.29. nor be of a *doubtfull* minde
Rom.14.1.to *doubtfull* diſputations

doubting.

Iohn 13.22.*doubting* of whom he ſpake
Acts 10.20.*doubting* nothing,for
11.12.with them,nothing *doubting*
1.*Tim*.2.8.without wrath or *doubting*

doubtleſſe.

Num.14.30.*doubtleſſe* ye ſhall not
2.*Sam*.5.19. I will *doubtleſſe* deliver the
Pſal.126.6.ſhall *doubtleſſe* come

Doue.

Gen.8.8.he alſo ſent forth a *Dove*
See Verſ.10.12.
9.and the *Dove* found no reſt
11.and the *Dove* came in to him
15.9.and a turtle *Dove*,and a young
Lev.12.6. or a turtle *Dove* for a ſin-offr.
Pſal.55.6.had wings like a *Dove*,for
68.13.ſhall be as the wings of a *Dove*
74.19.the ſoule of the turtle *Dove*
Cant.1.15.art faire, thou haſt *Doves* eies
2.14.O my *Dove*!that art in the clefts
4.1.art faire,thou haſt *Doves* eies
5.2.my love,my *Dove*,my
6.9.my *Dove*,my undefiled,is but
Iſa.38.14.I did mourne as a *Dove*
Ier.48.28.be like the *Dove* that makes
Hoſea 7.11.is like a ſilly *Dove* without
11.11.as a *Dove* out of the land of
Mat.3.16.deſcending like a *Dove*
See *Mar*.1.10.*Luk*.3.22.*Iohn* 1.32.

Doues.

Levit.14.22.and two turtle *Doves*
30.the one of the turtle *Doves*
2.*Kin*.6.25.a kab of *Doves* doung
Cant.5.12.are as the eies of the *Doves*
Iſa.59.11.we mourne ſore like *Doves*
60.8.as *Doves* to their windowes
Ezek.7.16.like *Doves* of the vallies
Nah.2.7.as in the voice of *Doves*
Mat.10.16.and harmeleſſe as *Doves*
21.12.ſeates of them that ſold *Doves*
Iohn 2.14.and ſheep,and *Doves*,and
See the word Turtle.

dough.

Exod.12.34.the people tooke their *dough*
39.unleavened cakes of *dough*
Num.15.20.of the firſt of your *dough*
21.of the firſt of your *dough* you
Neh 10.37.the firſt fruits of our *dough*
Ier 7.18.the women knead their *dough*
Ezek.44.30.to the prieſt of your *dough*
Hoſea 7.4.hath kneaded the *dough*

doung.

Levit.8.17.his fleſh and his *doung*
Num.19.5.her bloud with her *doung*
1.*King*.14.10.a man taketh away *doung*
2.*Kin* 6.25.a kab of Doves *doung* for
9.37.ſhall be as *doung* upon the face
18.27.may eate their owne *doung*
Iob 20.7.periſh--like his owne *doung*
Pſal.83.10.as *doung* for the earth
Iſa.36.12.may eate their owne *doung*
Ier.8.2. they ſhall be for *doung* upon the
See Ch.9.22.& 16.4.& 25.33.
Ezek.4.12.thou ſhalt bake it with *doung*
15.have given thee Doves *doung*
Zeph.1.17.and their fleſh as the *doung*
Mal.2.3.*doung* upon your faces
doung of your ſolemne feaſts
Luke 13.8.dig about and *doung* it
Phil.3.8.doe count them but *doung*,that

doung-gate.

Neh.3.13 the wall unto the *doung-gate*
14.the *doung-gate* repaired
12.31.toward the *doung-gate*

dounghill.

1.*Sam* 2.8.beggar from the *dounghill*
Ezra 6.11.be made a *dounghill* for this
Pſal.113.7.the needy out of the *dounghill*
Iſa.25.10.trod downe as the *dounghill*
Dan.2.5.ſhall be made a *dounghill*
So Chapt.3.29.
Luke 14.35.nor yet for the *dounghill*
See *Mat*.5.13.

dounghils.

Lam.4.5.in ſcarlet,embrace *dounghils*

downward.

2.*King*.19.30.take root *downward*
Eccleſ.3.21.that goeth *downward*
Iſa.37.31.take root *downward*

Dowrie.

Gen.30.20.with a good *Dowrie*,now
34.12.aske never ſo much *dowrie*
Exod.22.17. according to the *Dowrie* of

drag, &c.

Hab.1.15.gathered them in their *drag*
16.burne incenſe to their *drag*
Iohn 21.8.*dragging* the net with

Dragon.

Neh.2.13.before the *Dragon* well
Pſal.91.13.young Lyon and the *Dragon*
Iſa.27.1.the *Dragon* that is in the ſea
51.9.and wounded the *Dragon*
Ier.51.34.me up like a *Dragon*,he
Eſek.29.3.the great *dragon* that lieth
Rev.12.3.behold,a great red *Dragon*
4.the *Dragon* ſtood before the
7.fought againſt the *Dragon*,and
the *Dragon* fought & his angels
9.the great *Dragon* was caſt out
13.when the *Dragon* ſaw that he
13.and the *Dragon* gave him his
4.they worſhipped the *Dragon*
11.and he ſpake as a *Dragon*
16.13.out of the mouth of the *Dragon*
20.2.he laid hold on the *Dragon*

Dragons.

Deut.32.33.wine,the poyſon of *Dragons*
Iob 30.9.a brother to *Dragons*
Pſal.44.19.in the place of *Dragons*
74.13.brakeſt the heads of the *Drag.*
148.7.*Dragons* and all deepes
Iſa.13.22.and *Dragons* in their
34.13.an habitation of *Dragons*
35.7.in the habitation of *Dragons*
43.20.the *Dragons* and the Owles
Ier.9.11 a den of *Dragons*,and
14.6.ſnuffed up the wind like *Dragons*
49.33.a dwelling for *Dragons*
Mich.1.8. a wailing like the *Dragons*
Mal 1.3.the *Dragons* in the wilderneſſe

drammes.

1.*Chro*.29.7.and ten thouſand *drammes*
Ezra 2.69. 1000.*drammes* of gold
Neh.7.70. 1000.*drammes* of gold
71. 20000.*drammes* of gold
72. 20000. *drammes* of gold

dranke.

Gen.9.21.and he *dranke* of the wine
27.25.brought--wine & he *dranke*
Num.20.11.the Congregation *dranke*
Deut.32.38. and *dranke* the wine of their
2.*Sam*.12.3.*dranke* of his owne cup
1.*Kin*.13.19.houſe and *dranke* water
17.6.and he *dranke* of the brooke
Dan 1.5.the wine which he *dranke*
8.with the wine which he *dranke*
Mar.14.23.they all *dranke* of it
Iohn 4.12. *dranke* thereof himſelfe
1.*Cor*.10 4. for they *dranke* of that--rock

draught-houſe.

2.*Kin*.10.27.made it a *draught-houſe*

draue.

Exod.14.25 *drave* them heavily
Ioſh.16.10.*drave* not out the Canaan.
24.12.which *drave* them out from
Iudg.1.19.*drave* out the inhabitants
6.9.*drave* them out from before
1.*Sam*.30.20 they *drave* before thoſe
2.*Sam*.6.3 *drave* the new cart,and
1 *Chro*.8.13 *drave* away the inhabitants
Acts 7.45.whom God *drave* out
18.16.he *drave* them from the
See the word Cart.

draught.

Mat.15.17. is caſt out into the *draught*?
Mar.7.19.goeth out into the *draught*

draught.

Luke 5.4.your nets for a *draught*
9.at the *draught* of fiſhes
See *Iohn* 21.6.

draw.

Gen.24 11.goe out to *draw* water
19.I will *draw* water for thy
See Ver.20.43.
1.*Sam*.9.11.going out to *draw* water
Iſa.12.3 with ioy ſhall ye *draw* water
Nah.3.14.*draw* thee waters for the
Iohn 4.11.haſt nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
21.6.were

21.6.were not able to *draw* it

Draw.

*Exod.*3.5.*draw* not nigh hither, put
12.21.*draw* out and take you a lamb
*Leuit.*26.33.and will *draw* out a sword
*Iudg.*4.6.*draw* toward Mount Tabor
7.I will *draw* vnto thee to the
9.54.*draw* thy sword and slay me
19.13.let vs *draw* neare to one of
20.32.and *draw* them from the city
1.*Sam.*14.36.let vs *draw* near to God
38.*draw* ye neare hither all the
31.4.*draw* thy sword and thrust
2.*Sam.*17.13.will *draw* it into the riuer
1.*Chro.*10.4 *draw* thy sword and thrust
Iob 21.33.euery man shall *draw* after
40.23.tha he can *draw* vp Iordan
41.1.canst thou *draw* out Leuiathan
*Psal.*28.3.*draw* me not away with the
35.3.*draw* out also the speare and
69.18.*draw* nigh vnto my soule
73.28.to *draw* neare vnto God
85.5.wilt thou *draw* out thine anger
107.18.they *draw* nigh to the gates
119.150.they *draw* nigh that follow
*Pro.*20.5.a vnderstand will *draw* it out
*Eccles.*12.1.no the yeares *draw* nigh
*Cant.*1.4.*draw* me, we will runne
*Isa.*5.18.them that *draw* iniquity with
19.*draw* nigh and come, that we
29.13.*draw* neere me with their
58.10.if thou *draw* out thy soule
*Ier.*30.21.cause him to *draw* neare
49.20.the least of the flocke shal *draw*
*Lam.*4.3.*draw* out the breast, they
*Ezek.*5.2.I will *draw* out a sword
See ver.12. Ch.12.14.& 21.3.
9.1.to *draw* neare, euen euery
22.4.thy dayes to *draw* neare
28.7.shall *draw* their swords
So Chapt.30.11.
32.20.*draw* her and all her multit.
Ioel 3.9.the men of war *draw* neare
*Hag.*2.16.to *draw* out fifty vessels
Ionh 4.11.hast nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
6.44.which hath sent me *draw* him
12.32.will *draw* all men to me
Acts 20.30.to draw away Disciples
*Heb.*7.19.we *draw* nigh to God
10.38.if any man *draw* backe
39.not of them who *draw* backe
Iames 2.6.and *draw* you before the
4.8.*draw* nigh to God, and
he will *draw* nigh to you
See thee word **Withdraw.**

Drawne.

*Iosh.*8.6.till we haue *drawne* them
16.were *drawne* away from the
15.9.was *drawne* from the top
was *drawne* to Baalah
18.17 was *drawne* from the North
*Iudg.*20.31.were *drawne* away from the
*Ruth.*2.9.the young men haue *drawne*
1.*Chro.*21.16.a *drawne* sword in his
Iob 20.25 is *drawne* and commeth out
*Psal.*37.14.haue *drawne* out the sword
*Pro.*24.11.that are *drawne* to death
*Isa.*21.15.from the *drawne* sword
28.9 and *drawne* from the brests
*Ier.*31.3.haue I *drawne* thee
*Lam.*2.3.hath *drawne* backe his righte.
*Ezek.*21.5.*drawne* forth my sword
28.the sword, the sword is *drawne*
Acts 11.10.were all *drawne* vp againe
Iames 1.14.when he is *drawne* away

Drawer. &c.

*Deut.*29.11.to the *drawer* of thy water
*Iosh.*9.21.& *drawers* of water. V.23.27.

Draweth.

*Deut.*25.11.of the one *draweth* neare
*Iudg.*19.9.now the day *draweth* to an
Iob 24.22.*draweth* also the mighty
33.22.his soule *draweth* neare
*Psal.*10.9.when he *draweth* him into
88.3.my life *draweth* vnto the
*Isa.*26.17.that *draweth* neare the time
*Ezek.*7.12.the day *draweth* neare
Mat 15.8.*draweth* nigh to me
*Luk.*21.28.your redemption *draw.* nigh
Iames 5.8.of the Lord *draweth* nigh

Drawing.

*Iudg.*5.11.in the places of *drawing* water

Dread.

*Gen.*6.2.and the *dread* of you shalbe
*Deut.*1.29.*dread* not, nor be afraid
2.25.I begin to put the *dread* of thee
11.25.and the *dread* of you vpon
1.*Chro.*22.13.*dread* not, nor be
Iob 13.11.and his *dread* fall vpon you
21.and let not thy *dread* make
*Isa.*8.13.and let him be your *dread*

Dreadfull.

*Gen.*28.17.how *dreadfull* is this place;
Iob 15.21.a *dreadfull* sound is in his
Ezek. 1.18.and they were *dreadfull*
Dan 7.7.*dreadfull* and terrible, and
19 exceeding *dreadfull*, whose
9.4.the great and *dreadfull* God
*Hab.*1.7.are terrible and *dreadfull*
*Mal.*1.14.my Name is *dreadfull* among
4.5.the great and *dreadfull* day of

Dreame.

*Ge.*20.3.in a *dreame* by night. Ch.31.24.
31.10.and saw in a *dreame*, and
11.spake vnto me in a *dreame*
37.5.Ioseph dreamed a *dreame*
6.this *dreame*-I haue dreamed
9.dreamed yet another *dreame*
dreamed a *dreame* more
41.7.and behold, it was a *dreame*
8.told them his *dreame* but there
11.we dreamed a *dreame*
according to his *dreame*
12.according to his *dreame*, he did
15.I haue dreamed a *dreame*, and
thou canst vnderstand a *dreame*
17.in my *dreame*, behold, I stood
22.and I saw in my *dreame*, and
25.the *dreame* of Pharaoh, is one
26.the *dreame* is one
*Num.*12.6.speake to him in a *dreame*
*Iudg.*7.13.a man that told a *dreame*
behold, I dreamed a *dreame*
15.heard the telling of the *dreame*
1.*Kin.*3.5.in a *dreame* by night, and
15.behold it was a *dreame*, & he
Iob 20.8.he shall flee away as a *dreame*
33.15.in a *dreame* in a vision of the
*Psal.*73.20.as a *dreame* when one
126.1.we were like them that *dream*
*Eccles.*5.3.a *dreame* commeth through
*Isa.*29.7.shalbe as a *dreame* of a
*Ier.*23.28.that hath a *dream*
let him tell a *dreame*
*Dan.*2.3.dreamed a *dreame* and my
troubled to know the *dreame*
See ve.4,5,6,7,9,26,28,45.
9.therefore tell me the *dreame*
36.this is the *dreame*, and we will
4.5.I saw a *dreame* which made me
6.interpretation of the *dreame*
7.I told the *dreame*. So Ver.8.
9.the visions of my *dreame* that
18.this *dreame* I king Nebuchad.
19.let not the *dreame* nor the
the *dreame* be to them that
*Dan.*7.1.Daniel had a *dreame* & visions
then he wrote the *dreame*
Ioel 2.28.shall *dreame* dreames
*Mat.*2.12.warned of God in a *dreame*
See Verse 22.
13.appeareth to Ioseph in a *dream*
So Verse 19.
27.19.many things this day in a *dre.*

Dreamed.

*Gen.*28.12.and he *dreamed*, & behold
41.5.and *dreamed* the second time
11.we *dreamed* each man
42.9.the dreames which he *dreamed*
*Ier.*23.25.I haue *dreamed*
I haue *dreamed*
29.8.which ye cause to be *dreamed*
*Dan.*2.1.*dreamed* dreames with which
See the word **Dreame.**

Dreamer. &c.

*Gen.*37.19.this *dreamer* commeth
*Deut.*13.1.or a *dreamer* of *dreames*
See Verse 3.5.
*Ier.*27.9.nor to your *dreames*, nor to
Iude 8.also these *dreamers*

Dreames.

*Gen.*37.8.for his *dreames*, and for his
20.will become of his *dreames*
41.12.interpreted to vs our *dreames*
42.9.remembred the *dreames* which
1.*Sam.*28.15.nor by *dreames*, therefore
Iob 7.14.scarrest me with *dreames*
*Eccles.*5.7.multitude of *dreames* and
*Ier.*23.32.prophesie false *dreames*
29.8.nor hearken to your *dreames*
*Dan.*1.17.in all visions and *dreames*
2.2.to shew the king his *dreames*
*Zech.*10.2.haue told false *dreames*
Acts 2.17.shall dreame *dreames*
See the word **Dreamer.**

Dreameth.

*Isa.*29.8.when a hungry man *dreameth*
when a thirsty man *dreameth*

Dregs.

*Psal.*75.8.but the *dregs* thereof, all the
*Isa.*51.17.hast drunken the *dregs*

Dresse.

*Gen.*2.15.to *dresse* it, and to keep it
18.7.and he hasted to *dresse* it
*Deut.*28.39.and *dresse* them, but shalt
2.*Sam.*12.4.to *dresse* for the wayfaring
13.5.and *dresse* the meate in my sight
7.go now and *dresse* him meate
1.*Kin.*17.12.and *dresse* it for me
18.25.and *dresse* it first, for ye are

Dreſſed. Dreſſeſt.

Gen. 18.6. the calfe which he had *Dreſſed*
Leuit. 7. [illegible] *Dreſſed* in the frying pan
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. ſheep ready *Dreſſed*
2 *Sam.* 12.4. and *Dreſſed* it for the man
19 24. neither *Dreſſed* his feet nor
1 *Kin.* 18.26. and they *Dreſſed* it
Luke 13 7 the *Dreſſer* of his vineyard
Heb. 6.7. by whom it is *Dreſſed*

Drew.

Gen. 18.23. Abraham *Drew* neare, and
24.20. and *Drew* for all his Camels
45. vnto the Well, and *Drew* water
38.29. as he *Drew* backe his hand
47.29. the time *Drew* nigh that Iſr.
Exod. 2.19. *Drew* water enough
14.10. when Pharaoh *Drew* nigh
Leuit. 9.5. *Drew* nigh, and ſtood before
Ioſh. 8.11. went vp and *Drew* nigh
26 *Drew* not his hand backe
Iudg. 8.20. youth *Drew* not his ſword
20. 15. that *Drew* ſword. See
Verſ. 14. 17. 25. 35. 46.
Ruth. 4. 8. ſo he *Drew* off his ſhooe
1 *Sam.* 7.6. and *Drew* water, and powred
10. *Drew* neare to battell againſt
9.18. *Drew* nigh to Samuel in the
17.16. and the Philiſtines *Drew* nigh
40. he *Drew* neare to the Philiſt.
41. and *Drew* neare to Dauid, and
48. *Drew* nigh to meet Dauid, that
2 *Sam.* 10.13. and Ioab *Drew* nigh and
18.25. came apace and *Drew* near
22.17. *Drew* me out of many waters
23.16. *Drew* water out of the Well
24.9. that *Drew* the ſword, and the
1 *Kin.* 2.1. dayes of Dauid *Drew* nigh
22.34. *Drew* a bow at a venture
2 *Kin.* 3.26. 70 men that *Drew* ſword
9.24. and Iehu *Drew* a bow with his
1 *Chro.* 11.18. *Drew* water out of the
2 *Chr.* 5.9. *drew* out the ſtaues of the Ark
Pſa. 18.16. *Drew* me out of many waters
Ier. 38.13. *Drew* vp Ieremiah with cords
Hoſ. 11.4. *Drew* them with cords
Zeph. 3.2. *Drew* not neare to her God

Drie.

Gen. 1.9. let the *Drie* land appeare
7.22. all that was in the *Drie* land
8.13. face of the ground was *Drie*
Exod 4.9. bloud vpon the *Drie* land
14.16. ſhall goe on *Drie* ground
15.19. went on *Drie* land in the
Leuit. 13.30. it is a *Drie* skall, euen a
Ioſh. 3.17 firme on *Drie* ground in the
9.5. their prouiſion was *Drie*
12. but now behold, it is *Drie*
Iudg. 6.39. let it now be *Drie* only on
40. it was *Drie* vpon the fleece
2 *Kin.* 2.8. went ouer on *Drie* ground
Neh. 9.11. of the ſea on the *Drie* land
Iob. 12.15. the waters, and they *Drie* vp
13.25. thou purſue the *Drie* ſtubble?
15. 30. ſhall *Drie* vp his branches
Pſal. 63.1. in a *Drie* and thirſtie land
66.6. turned the ſea into *Drie* land
68.6. ſhall dwell in a *Drie* land
65.5. his hands formed the *Drie* land
105.41. they ran in the *Drie* places
107.33. ſprings into *Drie* ground
35. *Drie* ground into water, &c.
Pro. 17.1. better is a *Drie* morſell, and
Iſa. 25.5. as the heate in a *Drie* place
41.18. and the *Drie* land, ſprings of
42.15. and *Drie* vp all their herbes
I will *Drie* vp the pooles
44.3. and floods vpon the *Drie* ground
27. that ſaith to the deep be *Drie*
and I will *Drie* vp thy riuers
50.2. at my rebuke I *Drie* vp the ſea
56.3. behold, I am a *Drie* tree
Ier. 4.11. a *Drie* wind of the high places
50.12. a *Drie* land and a deſart
51.36. I will *Drie* vp her ſea
and make her ſprings *Drie*
Ezek. 17.24. the *Drie* tree to flouriſh
19.13. in a *Drie* and thirſty ground
20.47. greene tree & every *Drie* tree
30.12. I will make the riuers *Drie*
37.2. and loe, they were very *Drie*
4. O ye *Drie* bones, heare the
Hoſ. 2.3. and ſet her like a *Drie* land
9.14. wombe and *Drie* breaſts
13.15. his ſprings ſhall become *Drie*
Iona. 1.9. the ſea, and the *Drie* land
2.10. out Ionah vpon the *Drie* land
Nah 1.4. and maketh it *Drie*, and
10. as ſtubble fully *Drie*
Zeph. 2.13. and *Drie* like a wildernesſe
Zech. 10.11. of the riuer ſhall *Drie* vp
Hab. 2.6. the ſea, and the *Drie* land
Mat. 12.43. walks thorough *Drie* places
So *Luke* 11.24.
Luke. 23.31. ſhalbe done in the *Drie*?

Dried.

Gen. 8.13. the waters were *Dried* vp
14. the moneth, was the earth *Dried*
Leuit. 2.14. corne *Dried* by the fire
Num. 6.3. moiſt grapes, nor *Dried*
11.6. now our ſoule is *Dried* away
Ioſh. 2.10. *Dried* vp the water of the
5.1. had *Dried* vp the waters
Iudg. 16.7. that were neuer *Dried*
8. which had not been *Dried*
1 *Kin.* 17.7. the brooke *Dried* vp
2 *Kin.* 19.24. *Dried* vp all the riuers
Iob. 18.16. ſhalbe *Dried* vp beneath
28.4. they are *Dried* vp, they are
Pſal. 22.15. my ſtrength is *Dried* vp like
69.3. my throat is *Dried* mine eies
106.9. and it was *Dried* vp
Iſa. 5.13. and their multitude *Dried* vp
19.5. waſted and *Dried* vp, ſo he
6. emptied and *Dried* vp
37.25. *Dried* vp all the riuers
51.10. which hath *Dried* the ſea
Ier. 23.10. are *Dried* vp, and their
50.38. they ſhalbe *Dried* vp, for it is
Ezek. 17.24. haue *Dried* vp the greene
19.12. *Dried* vp her fruit, her ſtrong
37.11. our bones are *Dried* vp, and
Hoſ. 9.16. their roote is *Dried* vp, they
13.15. his fountaine ſhalbe *Dried* vp
Ioel, 1.10. the new wine it *Dried* vp
12. the vine is *Dried* vp
20. riuers of waters are *Dried* vp
Zech. 11.17. his arme ſhalbe clean *Dried*
Mar. 5.29. of her bloud was *Dried* vp

Drieſt, &c.

Iob. 14.11. decayeth and *Drieth* vp
Pſal. 74.15. thou *Drieſt* vp mighty riu.
Pro. 17.22. *Drieth* the bones
Nah. 1.4. and *Drieth* vp all the riuers

Drinke.

Gen. 19.32. let vs make our father *Drink*
33. made their father *drinke* wine
34. let vs make him *Drinke* wine
24.14. that may *drinke* and ſhe ſhall
18. *drinke* my Lord, and ſhe haſted
44. bord. *Drinke* thou, and I will
54. and they did eate and *Drinke*
25.34. and he did eate and *Drinke*
Exod. 7.18. loath he to *Drink* of the water
21. could not *Drinke* of the water
24. for they could not *Drink* of the
15.23. could not *Drink* of the waters
24. ſaying, what ſhall we *Drinke*?
17.1. for the people to *Drinke*
2. giue vs water that we may *Drink*
6. that the people may *Drinke*
24.11. and did eate and *Drinke*
32.6. to eate and *Drinke*, and roſe
34.28. eat bread, nor *Drinke* water
Leuit. 10.2. do not *Drink* wine nor
11.34. all *Drinke* that may be drunke
Num. 5.24. to *Drinke* the bitter water
6.3. nor *Drinke* any liquor
20.5. is there any water to *Drinke*?
17. nor will we *Drinke* of the water
21.22. nor *Drinke* of the waters of the
23.24. and *Drinke* the bloud of the
Leuit. 2.28. for mony that I may *Drink*
9.9. did eat bread, nor *Drink* water
18. eate bread nor *Drink* water
28.39. ſhalt not *Drinke* of the water
Iudg. 4.19. a little water to *Drinke*
and gaue him *Drinke*
7.5. downe on his knees to *Drinke*
6. vpon their knees to *Drinke*
9.27. and did eate & *drink*, and curſed
13.4. and *Drinke* not wine nor ſtrong
7. now, *Drinke* no wine, nor ſtrong
14. nor let her *Drinke* wine or
19.4. ſo they did eate and *Drinke*, and
6. and did eate and *Drinke* both of
So Verſe. 21.
Ruth. 2.9. and *Drinke* of that which the
2 *Sam.* 11.13. he did eate and *Drinke*
16.2. that ſuch as be faint may *Drinke*
19 35. what I eat, or what I *Drinke*
23.15. one would giue me to *Drinke*
16. he would not *Drinke* thereof
17. that I ſhould *Drinke* this, is it
1 *Kin.* 1.25. they eate and *Drinke* before
13.8. nor *Drinke* water in this place
9. eate no bread, nor *Drinke* water
See Ver. 16.17.18.22.
17.4. thou ſhalt *Drinke* of the brooke
10. water that I may *Drinke*
18.41. eate and *Drinke*, for there is
42. he went vp to eat and to *Drink*
19.6. and he did eate and *Drinke*, and
8. and did eat and *Drinke*, & went
2 *Kin.* 3.17 that ye may *Drinke* both ye
6.22. they may eat and *Drinke*, & goe
7.8. and did eat & *Drinke*, & carried
9.34. he did eate and *Drinke*, and ſaid
18.27. and *Drinke* their owne piſſe
31. and *Drinke* ye euery one the
1 *Chro.* 11.17. would giue me *Drinke*
18. but David would not *Drinke*
19. ſhall I *drinke* the bloud of theſe
he would not *Drinke*
29. 22. eat

29.22. eat and *drink* before the Lord
2.*Chro.*28.15. to eat and to *drinke*, and
Ezra 10.6. no bread, nor *drinke* water
Neh 8.10. eat the fat, and *drinke* the
12. their way to eate and to *drinke*
Est. 1.7. gaue them *drinke* in vessels of
3.15. sate downe to *drinke*, but the
4.16. neither eat nor *drinke* 3 daies
Iob. 1.4. to eat and to *drinke* with them
21.20. to *drink* of the wrath of the Alm.
22.7. water to the weary to *drinke*
Psa. 30.8. shalt make them *drinke* of the
50.13. or *drink* the bloud of goates
60.3. hast made vs to *drink* the wine
69.21. gaue me vineger to *drink*
75.8. and *drinke* them
78.15. he gaue them *drinke* out of
80.5. them tears to *drink* in great
102.9. my *drinke* with weeping
110.7. shall *drinke* of the brooke in
Pro. 4.17. & *drink* the wine of violence
5.15. *drinke* waters out of thine owne
9.5. and *drinke* of the wine which I
23.7. eate and *drink* saith he to thee
31.4. not for Kings to *drinke* wine
5. lest they *drink* & forget the law
7. let him *drinke* and forget his
Eccles. 2.24. should eat & *drink*, and that
3.13. euery man should eate & *drinke*
5.18. for one to eat and *drink*, & to
8.15. there to eate and *drink*, and to
9.7. *drink* thy wine with a merry hart
Cant. 5.1. *drinke* ye *drinke* abundantly
8.2. cause thee to *drinke* of spiced
Isa. 5.22. mighty to *drinke* wine, and
21.5. eate, *drinke*, arise ye Princes
22.13. let vs eate and *drinke*, for to
24.9. they shall not *drinke* wine with
32.6. the *drink* of the thirsty to faile
36.12. and *drinke* their owne pisse
16. *drinke* ye euery one the waters
43.20. to giue *drinke* to my people
62.8. shall not *drinke* thy wine, for
9. shall *drink* it in the Court
65.13. my seruants shall *drinke*
Ier. 2.18. to *drinke* the waters of the
to *drinke* the waters of the riuer
8.14. waters of gall to *drinke*
So Chapt. 9.15. & 23.15.
16.7. the cup of consolation to *drinke*
8. fit with them to eate & *drinke*
22.15. not thy father eate and *drinke*
25.15. to whom I send thee to *drinke*
16. and they shall *drinke*, and be
17. made all the nations to *drinke*
26. shall *drinke* after them
27. *drinke* ye and be drunken
28. at thy hand to *drinke*
ye shall certainly *drinke*
35.2. and giue them wine to *drinke*
5. *drinke* ye wine
6. we will *drinke* no wine
ye shall *drink* no wine
8. said to them to *drinke* no wine
14. not to *drinke* wine, are
to this day they *drinke* none
49.12. was not to *drinke*
shalt surely *drinke*
Ezek. 4.11. shalt *drinke* also water by
time to time shalt thou *drinke*
12.18. *drin.* thy water with trembling
19 *drink* their water with astonish.
23.32. thou shalt *drinke* of thy sisters
34. thou shalt euen *drinke* it, and
25.4. and they shall *drinke* thy milke
31.14. all that *drinke* water. So V. 16.
34.19. *drinke* that which ye haue
39.17. eate flesh and *drinke* bloud
18. *drink* the blood of the Princes
19. *drink* blood till ye be drunken
44.21. shall any Priest *drinke* wine
Dan. 1.10. your meat and your *drinke*
12. pulse to eat, & water to *drink*
16. the wine that they should *drin.*
5.2. concubines might *drink* therein
Hos. 2.5. flaxe, my oile, and my *drinke*
4.18. their *drinke* is sowre, they haue
Ioel 3.3. for wine that they might *drinke*
Amos 2.8. *drin.* the wine of the condem.
12. the Nazarites wine to *drinke*
4.1. bring, and let vs *drinke*
8. to *drink* water, but they were
5.11. but ye shall not *drinke* wine
6.6. *drinke* wine in bowles, and
9.14. and *drinke* the wine thereof
Obad. 16. the heathen *drink* continually
Iona 3.7. not feed, nor *drinke* water
Mich. 6.15. but shalt not *drinke* wine
Hab. 2.15. his neighbour *drinke* that
16. *drinke* thou also, and let thy
Zeph. 1.13. nor *drinke* the wine thereof
Hag. 1.6. ye *drinke*, but ye haue not
are not filled with *drinke*
Zech. 7.6. and when ye did *drinke*
and *drinke* for your selues
9.15. they shall *drinke*, and make a
Mat. 6.25. or what ye shall *drinke*
20.22. that I shall *drinke* off
23. ye shall *drinke* indeed of
26.27. saying, *drinke* ye all of it
29. I will not *drinke* henceforth
when I *drinke* it new
42. except I *drinke* it, thy
27.34. thereof, he would not *drinke*
48. on a reed, & gaue him to *drinke*
Luke 1.15. shall *drink* neither wine nor
22.18. I will not *drinke* of the fruit of
Iohn 4.7. giue me to *drinke*. So Ver. 10.
9. being a Iew, askest *drinke* of mee
10. giue me to *drinke*. So Ver. 7.
6.53. and *drinke* his bloud, ye haue
55. my bloud is *drinke* indeed
7.37. let him come vnto me & *drinke*
18.11. giuen me, shall I not *drinke*.
1.*Cor.* 10.4. did all *drinke* the same
spirituall *drinke*, for they
11.25. as oft as ye *drinke* it in
12.13. all made to *drinke* into one
1.*Tim.* 5.23. *drinke* no longer water
Reu. 14.8. she made all nations *drinke*
10. the same shall *drink* of the wine
16.6. giuen them bloud to *drinke*
See the words **Cup & Eate.**

Strong Drinke.

Leuit. 10.9 drink wine not *strong drinke*
Num. 6.3. from wine and *strong drinke*
or vinegar of *strong drinke*
Deut. 14.26. or for *strong drinke*, or for
29.6. drunke wine nor *strong drinke*
Iudg. 13.4. nor *strong drinke*. So Ver. 7.14.
1.*Sam.* 1.15. neither wine nor *strong drin.*
Pro. 20.1. *strong drinke* is raging
31.4. nor for princes, *strong drinke*
6. giue *strong drink* to him that
Isa. 5.11. follow *strong drinke*, that
22. strength to mingle *strong drinke*
24.9. *strong drinke* shalbe bitter to
28.7. and through *strong drink*
erred thr ough *strong drink*
out of the way through *stro. drink*
29.9. but not with *strong drinke*
56.12. fill your selues with *stro. drink*
Mich. 2.11. of wine of *strong drinke*
Luke 1.15. wine nor *strong drinke*

Drink-offering.

Gen. 35.14. powred out a *drink-offering*
Exo. 30.9. powre *drink-offering* thereon
Leuit. 23.13. & the *drink-offering* thereof
Num. 6.17. and his *drink offering*
See Chapt. 15.24. & 28.10.
& 29.22.25.34.38.
15.5. for a *drink-offering* shalt thou
7. and for a *drink-offering*
10. bring for a *drink-offering*
28.7. and the *drink-offering* thereof
8. and as the *drink-offering*
2.*Kin.* 16.13. powred his *drinke-offering*
Isa. 57.6. powred a *drink-offering*
65.11. furnish the *drink-offering*
Ioel, 1.9. and the *drink-offering* is cut off
2.14. and a *drink-offering* vnto the L.

Drink-offerings.

Leuit. 23.18. and their *drink-offerings*
37. and *drink-offerings* euery
Num. 6.15. and their *drink-offerings*
So Chapt. 28.14.31. & 29.6.
19.21.24.33.37.
Deut. 32.38. of their *drink-offerings*
2.*Kin.* 16.15. and their *drink-offerings*
Ezra 7.17. and their *drink-offerings*
Psal. 16.4. their *drink-offerings* of blood
Ier. 7.18. to powre out *drink-offerings*
See Chapt. 19.13. & 32.29.
& 44.17.18.19.25.
Ezek. 20.28. powred out their *drink-off.*
45.17. and *drink-offerings* in the feasts

Drinkers.

Ioel. 1.5. all ye *drinkers* of wine

Drinketh.

Gen. 44.25. in which my Lord *drinketh*
Deut. 12.11. *drinketh* the water of the
Iob. 6.4. *drinketh* vp my spirit
15.16. which *drinketh* iniquity like
34.7. who *drinketh* vp scorning like
40.23. he *drinketh* vp a riuer, and
Pro. 26.6. and *drinketh* damage
Isa. 29.8. and behold, he *drinketh*
44.12. he *drinketh* no water
Iohn. 4.13. whosoeuer *drinketh* of this
14. but whosoeuer *drinketh* of
6.54. and *drinketh* my bloud
So Verse 56.
Heb. 6.7. which *drinketh* in the rain that

Drinking.

Gen. 24.19 till they haue done *drinking*
22. camels had done *drinking*
Ruth. 3.3. done eating and *drinking*
1.*Kin.* 4.20. eating, and *drinking*, and
10.21. Solomons *drinking* vessels
16.9. *drinking* himselfe drunke
20.12. as he was *drinking*, he and
16. *drinking* himselfe drunke

1.*Chro*.12.39.eating and *drinking*
2.*Chro*.9.20.and all the *drinking* veſſels
Eſt. 1.8.the *drinking* was according to
Iob.1.13.were eating & *drinking*.V.18.
Iſa.22.13.eating fleſh-*drinking* wine
See the word Eating

Driue.

Exod.23.28.ſhall *driue* out the Hittite
29.I will not *driue* them out from
30.I will *driue* them from before
31.and thou ſhalt *driue* them out
34.11.behold,I *driue* out before thee
Num.22.11.and *driue* them out
33.52.then ye ſhall *driue* out all the
55.if ye will not *driue* out the
Deut.9.3.ſo ſhalt thou *driue* them out
4.the Lord doth *driue* them out
5.thy God doth *driue* them out
11.23.will the Lord *driue* out all
18.12.doth *drive* them out from
Ioſh.3.10.he will without faile *driue* out
13.6.them will I *driue* out from bef.
14.12.be able to *driue* them out
15.63.could not *driue* them out
17.12.could not *driue* out the inhab.
13.did not vtterly *driue* them out
18.ſhall *driue* out the Canaanites
23.5.& *driue* them out of your ſight
13.will no more *driue* out any of
Iudg.1.19.*driue* out the inhabitants
27.nor did Manaſſeh *driue* out the
28.not vtterly *driue* them out
31.nor did Aſher *driue* out the
32.they did not *driue* them out
33.neither did Naphtali *driue* out
2.3.I will not *driue* them out from
21.not henceforth *driue* out from
11.24.our God ſhall *driue* out
2.*Kin*.4.24.*driue* and go forward
2.*Chro* 20.7.*driue* out the inhabitants
Iob 18.11.*driue* him to his feet
24.3.they *driue* away the aſſe of the
Pſal.44.2.how didſt *driue* out the
68.2.as ſmoke-ſo *driue* them away
Pro.22.15.*driue* it farre from him
Iſa.22.19.I will *driue* thee from thy
Ezek.4.13 whither I will *driue* them
Dan.4.25.ſhall *driue* thee from men
32.they ſhall *driue* thee from men
Hoſ 9.15.*driue* them out of my houſe
Ioel 2.20.*driue* him into a land barren
Zeph.2.4.*driue* out Aſhdod at the
Acts 27.15.we let her *driue*

Driuen.

Gen.4.14.thou haſt *driuen* me out this
Exod.10.11.and they were *driven* out
Num.32.21.vntill he hath *driuen* out
Deut.4.19.be *driuen* to worſhip them
30.1.thy God hath *driuen* thee
4.if any of thine be *driuen* out to
Ioſh.23.9.the Lord hath *driuen* out
1.*Sam*.26.19.haue *driuen* me out this
Iob 6.13.is wiſedome *driuen* quite from
13.25.a leafe *driuen* to and fro
18.18.*driuen* from light into darkenes
30.5.they were *driuen* forth from
Pſa.40.14.let them be *driuen* backeward
114.3.Iordan was *driuen* backe
5.that thou waſt *driuen* backe
Pro.14.32.the wicked is *driuen* away
Iſa.8.22.ſhalbe *driuen* to darkneſſe
19.7.be *driuen* away,and be no more
41.2.as *driuen* ſtubble to his bow
Ezek.31.11.*driuen* him out for his wick.
34.4.that which was *driuen* away
So Verſe 16.
Dan.4.33 was *driuen* from men and
5.21.*driuen* from the ſons of men
9.7.whither thou haſt *driuen* them
Hoſ.13.3.*driuen* with a whirelwinde
Mich.4.6,her that is *driuen* out,and her
Zeph.3.19.her that was *driuen* out,and I
Acts.27.17.and ſo were *driuen*
Iames 3.4.*driuen* of fierce windes

Driuer. Driueth.

1.*Kin*.22.34.to the *driuer* of his chariot
2.*Kin*.9.20.he *driueth* furiouſly
Iob 39.7.the crying of the *driuer*
Pſal.1.4.which the winde *driueth* away
Mar.1.12.the ſpirit *driueth* him into

Driuing.

2.*Kin*.9.20.*driuing*,is like the *driuing* of
1.*Chro* 17.21 by *driuing* out nations

Dromedaries.

1.*Kin*.4.28.*Dromedaries* brought they
Eſt.8.10.and young *Dromedaries*
Iſa.60.6.the *Dromedaries* of Midian

Drop.

Deut.32.2.my doctrine ſhall *drop* as the
33.28.his heauens ſhall *drop* downe
Iob 36.28.which the clouds do *drop*
Pſal.65.11.thy pathes *drop* fatneſſe
12.they *drop* vpon the paſtures
Pro.3.20.the clouds *drop* downe the dew
5.3.*drop* as an honey combe
Cant.4.11.*drop* as the honey combe
Iſa.40.15.are as a *drop* of a bucket
45.8 *drop* downe ye heauens
Ezek.20.46.*drop* thy word toward the
21.2.*drop* thy word toward the holy
Ioel 3.18.*drop* downe new wine
Amos 7.16 *Drop* not thy word againſt
9.13.the mountaine ſhall *drop* ſweet

Dropped. &c.

Iudges 5.4.the heauens *dropped*
the clouds alſo *dropped*
1.*Sam*.14.26.the honey *dropped*,but
2.*Sam*.21.10.vntill water *dropped* vpon
Iob 29.22.my ſpeech *dropped* vpon them
Pſal.68.8.the heauens alſo *dropped*
Eccleſ.10.18.the houſe *dropperh* thorow
Can.5.5.my hands *dropped* with myrrhe

Dropping.

Pro.19.13.are a continuall *dropping*
27.15.a continuall *dropping* in a
Cant.5.13 *dropping* ſweet ſmelling

Drops.

Iob 36.27.the ſmall *drops* of water
38.28.hath begotten the *drops* of the
Cant.5.2.with the *drops* of the night
Luke.22.44.great *drops* of blood

Dropſie.

Luke.14.2.which had the *Dropſie*

Droſſe.

Pſal.119.119.of the earth like *Droſſe*
Pro.25.4.the *Droſſe* from the ſiluer
26.23.couered with ſiluer *Droſſe*
Iſa.1.22.thy ſilver is become *Droſſe*
Ezek.22.18.become *Droſs*-the *Droſs* of
19.ye are all become *Droſſe*

Drought.

Gen.31.40.the *Drought* conſumed me
Iob 24.19.*Drought* and heate conſume
Pſal.32.4.into the *Drought* of ſummer
Iſa.58.11.thy ſoule in *Drought* and
Ier.2.6 through a land of *Drought*
17.8.in the yeare of *Drought*,nor
50.38.a *Drought* is vpon her waters
Hoſ.13.5.in the land of great *Drought*
Hag.1.11.I called for a *Drought* vpon

Droue.

Gen.3.24.ſo he *Droue* out the man,and
15.11.Abram *Droue* them away
Exod.2.17.came and *Droue* them away
Ioſh.15.14.and Caleb *Droue* thence the
Hab.3.6.*Droue* aſunder the Nations
Iohn 2.15.he *Droue* them all out

Droue. &c.

Gen.32.16.euery *Droue* by themſelues
betweene *Droue* and *Droue*
10.all that followed the *Droue*
33.8 by all this *Droues*

Drowne &c.

Amos 8.8.caſt out and *Drowned*
9.5 ſhall be *Drowned* as by floud
Mat.18.6.he were *Drowned* in the depth
Heb.11.29.to doe,were *Drowned*
1.*Tim*.6.9 *Drowne* men in deſtruction

Drowſineſſe

Pro.23.21.*Drowſineſſe* ſhall clothe a

Drunke.

Gen.43.34 and they *Drunke*,and were
Leuit 11.34 all drinke that may be *drunk*
Deut.29.6.nor *Drunke* wine or
32.42.make mine arrowes *Drunk* with
Iudg 15.19.and when he had *Drunk*,his
Ruth 3.7.had eaten and *Drunk*,and his
1.*Sam*.1.9.and after they had *Drunke*
15.1 haue *Drunk* neither wine nor
30.12.not *Drunke* any water 3 daies
2.*Sam*.11.13.and made him *Drunke*
1.*Kin*.13.22.and *Drunke* water in the
23.& after he had *Drunke* that he
16.9.drinking himſelfe *Drunk* in the
20.16.was drinking himſelfe *drunke*
2.*Kin*.6.23.had eaten and *drunke*,he
19.24.and *Drunke* ſtrange waters
Cant.5.1.I haue *Drunke* my wine with
Iſa.37.25.digged and *Drunke* water
51.17.haſt *Drunk* at the hand of the
63.6.make them *Drunke* in my fury
Ier.46.10.made *Drunke* with their bloud
51.57.make *Drunke* her Princes
Ezek.34.18.*Drunke* of the deep waters
Dan.5.4. they *Drunke* wine and praiſed
23.haue *Drunke* wine in them
Obad 16.as ye haue *Drunk* vpon my
Iohn 2.10.when men haue well *Drunke*
Eph.5.18.and be not *Drunke* with wine
Reu.18.3.haue *Drunke* of the wine of

Drunkard.

Deut.21.20.a Glutton & a *Drunkard*
Pro.23.21.*Drunkard* and the Glutton
26.9.into the hand of a *Drunkard*
Iſa.24.20.to and fro like a *Drunkard*
1.*Cor*.5.11.or a *Drunkard* or a

Drunkards.

Pſal.69.12.the ſong of the *Drunkards*
Iſa.28.1.to the *Drunkards* of Ephraim
Ioel.1.5.awake ye *Drunkards* and weepe
Nah.1.10.are drunken as *Drunkards*
1.*Cor*.6.10.nor couetous,nor *Drunkards*

Drunken.

Drunken.

Gen. 9.21. and was *drunken*, and he was
1.*Sam.*1.13.thought she had bin *drunke*
14. how long wilt thou be *drunken*?
25.36.he was very *drunken*: wherefore
*Iob.*12.25. stagger like a *drunken* man
See *Psal.*107.27. *Isa.*19.14.
*Isa.*29.9.*drunken*, but not with wine
49.26. *drunken* with their own blood
51.17. thou hast *drunken* the dregs of
21. and *drunken* but not with wine
*Ier.*23.9.I am like a *drunken* man, and
25.27.drink ye and be *drunken* and
48.26. make him *drunken*, for he
49.12. haue assuredly *drunken*, and
15.7. made all the earth *drunken*
drunken of her wine
39. I will make them *drunken* that
Lam. 3.15. he hath made me *drunken*
4.21. thou shalt be *drunken*, & shalt
5.4. we haue *drunken* our water for
Ezek 39.19. till ye be *drunken*, of my
Nah 1.10. while they are *drunken* as
3.11. thou also shalt be *drunken*
Hab. 2.15. makest him *drunken* also
Luke 12.45.and drinke, & to be *drunken*
1.*Co.*11.21. and another is *drunken*
1.*Thes.*5.7. they that be *drunken*,
are *drunken* in the night
*Reu.*17.6.*drunken* with the bloud of

Drunkennesse.

Deut 29.19.to adde *drunkennes* to thirst
Eccles. 10.17. and not for *Drunkennesse*
Ier 13.13. of Ierusalem with *drunkennes*
*Ezek.*23.33.filled with *Drunkennes* and
Luke 21.34. in surfetting & *Drunkennes*

Drusilla.

*Acts.*24.24. came with his wife *Drusilla*

Due. & Due.

*Leuit.*10.13. thy *due*, and thy sons *due*,
14. for they be thy *due*
and thy sonnes *due*
Deut. 18.3. this shalbe the Priests *due*
1.*Chro.*15.13. not after the *due* order
*Neh.*11.23. singers *due* for every day
*Psal.*29.2.*due* vnto his Name *Psal.*96.8.
*Pro.*3.27.from them to whom it is *due*
*Mat.*18.34. all that was *due* to him
Luke 23.41. the *due* reward of our deeds
Rom. 13.7. render to all their *dues*
tribute to whom tribute is *due*

Due beneuolence.

1.*Cor.* 7.3. to the wife *due beneuolence*

Due season.

*Leuit.*26.4. raine in *due season*
*Num.*28.2.offer to me in their *due season*
Deut. 11.14. of your land in *due season*
*Psa.*104.27. their meat in *due season*
145.15. their meat in *due season*
*Pro.*15.23. a word spoken in *due season*
Eccles. 10.17.eate in *due season*, for
*Gal.*6.9. in *due season* we shall
See the word Season.

Due time.

Deut. 32.35. slide in *due time*
Rom 5.6. in *due time*, Christ died
15.8. borne out of *due time*
1.*Tim.*2.6. to be testified in *due time*
Tit. 1.3. hath in *due times* manifested
1.*Pet.*5.6. may exalt you in *due time*

Duke, &c.

*Gen.*16.15.*Duke* Ieman, &c.
1.*Chro.*1.15. *Duke* Timnah, &c.

Dukes.

*Gen.*36.15.these were *Dukes* of the sons
See Ver.16.18.19.21.29.
40. the names of the *Dukes* that
*Exod.*15.15.then the *Dukes* of Edom,
*Iosh.*13.21. which were *Dukes* of Sihon
1.*Chro.*1.51. and the *Dukes* of Edom
54. these are the *Dukes* of Edom

Dulcimer.

*Dan.*3.5.Psalterie, or *Dulcimer*, &c.v.10.

Dull.

Mat. 13.15. their eares are *dull* of
So *Acts* 28.27.
*Heb.*5.11. for ye are *dull* of hearing

Dumah.

*Gen.*25.14. Mishma, and *Dumah*.
So 1.*Chron.*1.30.
*Iosh.*15.52. Arab. and *Dumah*, and
*Isa.*21.11.the burden of *Dumah*. He

Dumbe.

*Exod.*4.11.who maketh the *dumbe* or
Psal. 38.13. I was as a *dumbe* man that
39.2. I was *dumbe* with silence, I
9. I was *dumbe* and opened not
*Pro.*31.8. open thy mouth for the *dumbe*
*Isa.*35.6. the tongue of the *dumbe*, sing
53.7. before his shearer is *dumbe*, so
56.10. they are all *dumbe* dogs, they
*Ezek.*3.26 and thou shalt be *dumbe*
24.27. speake and be no more *dumbe*
33.22. and I was no more *dumbe*
*Dan.*10.15. and I became *dumbe*
*Hab.*2.18. to make *dumbe* Idols
19. to the *dumbe* stone arise
*Mat.*9.31.brought to him a *dumbe* man
33. the *dumbe* spake, and the
12.21.blinde, and *dumbe*, and he
15.30.were lame, blinde *dumbe*
31.saw the *dumbe* to speake
*Mar.*9.17.which had a *dumbe* spirit
25.thou *dumbe* and deafe spirit
Luke 1. 20 behold, thou shalt be *dumbe*
11.14. a deuill and it was *dumbe*
the *dumbe* spake, and the
*Acts.*8.32. and like a lambe *dumbe*
1.*Cor.* 12.2. vnto these *dumbe* Idols
2.*Pet.*2.16 the *dumbe* Asse speaking with

Dung. See Doung, &c.

Dungeon.

*Gen.*40.15. put me into the *Dungeon*
Exod. 12.29. that was in the *dungeon*
Ier. 37.16. was entred into the *dungeon*
38.6. cast him into the *dungeon*
in the *dungeon* there was no
See Ver.7.9.10.11.13.
*Lam.*3.53 cut off my life in the *dungeon*
55. O Lord, out of the low *dungeon*

Dura.

*Dan.*3.1.in the plaine of *Dura*

Durable.

*Pro.*3.18 yea, *durable* riches, and
*Isa.*23.18. and for *durable* cloathing

Dureth.

Mat. 13.21. but *dureth* for a while for
See the word Endureth.

Durst.

*Est.*7.5. that *durst* presume in his heart
*Iob.*32.6. *durst* not shew you my opinion
*Luke.*20.40. they *durst* not aske him
*Iohn.*21.12.of the Disciples *durst* aske him
*Acts.*5.13.of the rest *durst* no man ioyne
7.32. and *durst* not behold
Iude 9. *durst* not bring against him

Dust.

Gen. 2.7. of the *dust* of the ground, and
3.19. for *dust* thou art, and
vnto *dust* shalt thou returne
13.16. as the *dust* of the earth, so that
can number the *dust* of the earth
18.27. which am but *dust* and ashes
28.14.thy seed shalbe as the *dust*
*Exod.*8.16 smite the *dust* of the land
17. smote the *dust* of the earth
all the *dust* of the land became
9.9. shall become small *dust* in all
*Leuit.*14.41. powre out the *dust* that
17.13. and couer it with *dust*
*Num.*5.17. and the *dust* that is in the
23.10.can count the *dust* of Iacob
*Deut.*9.21.was as small as *dust*
and I cast the *dust* thereof
28.24. of thy land powder and *dust*
32.24. poison of serpents of the *dust*
*Iosh.*7.6. and put *dust* upon their heads
1.*Sam* 2.8.the poore out of the *dust*
2.*Sam* 16.13. threw stones, & cast *dust*
22.43.as small as the *dust* of the earth
1.*Kin.*16.2. exalted thee out of the *dust*
18.38.and the *dust*, and licked vp
20.10 if the *dust* of Samaria shall
2.*Kin.*13.7. made them like the *dust* by
23.12. cast the *dust* of them into the
2.*Chro.*1.9. like the *dust* of the earth
34.4. and made *dust* of them
*Iob.*2.12. sprinkled *dust* on their heads
4.19.whose foundation is in the *dust*
5.6. commeth not forth of the *dust*
7.5. and clods of *dust*, my skin is
21. now shall I sleep in the *dust*
20.9. wilt thou bring me into the *dust*
14.19. out of the *dust* of the earth
16.15.defiled mine horne in the *dust*
17.16.when our rest is in the *dust*
20.11. lie down with him in the *dust*
22.24. lay vp gold as *dust*, and the
27.16. heape vp silver as the *dust*
28.6.and it hath *dust* of gold
30.19.become like *dust* and ashes
34.15.man shall turne again to *dust*
38.38.when the *dust* groweth into
39.14.& warmeth them in the *dust*
40.13. hide them in the *dust* together
42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
*Psal.*7.5. lay mine honour in the *dust*
18.42.beat them as small as *dust*
22.15. hast brought me into the *dust*
29. all that go downe to the *dust*
30.9. shall the *dust* praise thee? shall
44.25.is bowed downe to the *dust*
72.9. his enemies shall licke the *dust*
78.27. vpon them as the *dust*, and
102.14. and fauour the *dust* thereof
103.14. remembreth we are but *dust*
104.29. and returne to their *dust*
113.7. the poore out of the *dust*
119.25. soule cleaueth vnto the *dust*
*Pro.*8.26. of the *dust* of the world
*Eccles.*3.20. all are of the *dust*
all turne to *dust* againe
12.7. then

12.7.then ſhall *duſt* returne againe
*Iſa.*2.10.and hide thee in the *duſt*
5.24.bloſſome ſhall goe up as *duſt*
25.12.to the ground,even to the *duſt*
26.5.bringeth it even to the *duſt*
19.ye that dwell in *duſt*,for thy
29.4.ſhall be low out of the *duſt*
ſhall whiſper out of the *duſt*
5.ſhall be like ſmall *duſt*,and the
34.7. their *duſt* made fat with fatneſſe
9.the *duſt* thereof into brimſtone
40.12.and comprehended the *duſt*
15. are counted as the ſmall *duſt*
41.2.he gave them as the *duſt* to his
47.1.and ſit in the *duſt*,O Virgin
49.23.and lick up the *duſt* of thy feet
52.2.ſhake thy ſelfe from the *duſt*
65.25.*duſt* ſhall be the ſerpents meate
*Lam.*2.10.they have caſt up *duſt* upon
3.29.putteth his mouth in the *duſt*
*Ezek.*26.4.I will alſo ſcrape her *duſt*
10.their *duſt* ſhall cover thee
27.30.ſhall caſt up *duſt* upon their
*Dan.*12.2.of them that ſleep in the *duſt*
Amos 2.7. that pant after the *duſt* of the
*Mich.*1.10.roll thy ſelfe in the *duſt*
7.17. they ſhall lieke the *duſt* like a
*Nah.*1.3.clouds are the *duſt* of his feet
*Hab.*1.10. ſhall heape *duſt*,and take it
*Zeph.*1.17. ſhalbe powred out as *duſt*
*Zach.*9.3.heaped up ſilver as the *duſt*
*Mat.*10.14.ſhak off the *duſt* of your feet
See *Marke* 6.11.*Luk.*10.11.
Acts 13.51.
Acts 22.23.threw *duſt* into the aire
*Rev.*18.19.they caſt *duſt* on their

Duty.

*Exod.*21.10.and her *duty* of marriage
*Deut.*25.5.the *duty* of an husband
7.he will not performe the *duty*
Ruth 3.13. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2.*Chro.*8.14.as the *duty* of every day
So *Ezra* 3.4.
Luke 17.10.which was our *duty* to doe
*Rom.*15.27. their *duty* is alſo to miniſter

Dwarfe.

*Levit.*21.20.or a *Dwarfe*,or that hath

Dwell.

*Gen.*4.20.of ſuch as *dwell* in tents and
9.27.ſhall *dwell* in the tents of Shem
13.6.that they might *dwell* together
could not *dwell* together
16.12.ſhall *dwell* in the preſence of
19.30.he feared to *dwell* in Zoar
20.15.*dwell* where it pleaſeth thee
24.3.among whom I *dwell*
See Verſe 37.
26.2.*dwell* in the land which I ſhall
30.20.will my husband *dwell* with
34.10.ye ſhall *dwell* with us,and the
dwell and trade therein
16.we will *dwell* with you,and
21.let them *dwell* in the land
22.to *dwell* with us to be one
23.and they will *dwell* with us
45.10.and thou ſhalt *dwell* in the
46.34.that ye may *dwell* in the land
47.4.let thy ſervants *dwell* in the
6.and thy brethren to *dwell* in
49.13.Zebulun ſhall *dwell* at the
*Exod.*2.21.Moſes was content to *dwell*
8.22.in which my people *dwell*
15.17.hast made for thee to *dwell* in
23.33.they ſhall not *dwell* in thy
25.8.that I may *dwell* among them
*Lev.*13.46.he ſhall *dwell* alone without
20.22.whither I bring you to *dwell*
23.42.ye ſhall *dwell* in Boothes
43.to *dwell* in Boothes,when
25.18.ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
19.and *dwell* therein in ſafety
26.32.your enemies ſhall *dwell*
*Num.*5.3. in the midſt whereof I *dwell*
13.19.the land is that they *dwell* in
they be that they *dwell* in
28.ſtrong that *dwell* in the land
14.30.to make you *dwell* therein
23.9.the people ſhall *dwell* alone
32.17.and our little ones ſhall *dwell*
33.53.and *dwell* therein,for I
35.34.wherein I *dwell*
for I the Lord *dwell*
*Deut.*11.30. which *dw.* in the champion
31. ſhall poſſeſſe and *dwell* therein
12.10.ſo that ye *dwell* in ſafety
11.to cauſe his name to *dwell*
13.12.hath given thee to *dwell* there
17.14.and ſhall *dwell* therein,and
23.16.he ſhall *dwell* with thee,even
25.5.if brethren *dwell* together
28.30. thou ſhalt not *dwell* therein
30.20.that thou maiſt *dwell* in the
33.12.ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
and *dwell* betweene
28.Iſrael ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
*Ioſh.*13.13.*dwell* among the Iſraelites
15.63.the Iebuſites *dwell* with the
20.4.might *dwell* among them
21.2.cities to *dwell* in,with the
24.13.built not,& ye *dwell* in them
15.in whoſe land ye *dwell*,but
*Iudg.*6.10.in whoſe land ye *dwell*
17.10 *dwell* with me,and be to me
11.the Levite was content to *dwell*
1.*Sam.*12.8.made you *dwell* in this
27.5.that I may *dwell* there,for
why ſhould thy ſervant *dwell*
2.*Sam.*7.2.I *dwell* in an houſe of Ced.
5.an houſe for me to *dwell* in
10.that they may *dwell* in a place
1.*Kin.*2.36.and *dwell* there--go not
3.17.I and this woman *dwell* in one
6.13.I will *dwell* among the children
8.12.the Lord ſaid that he would *dwell*
17.9.and *dwell* there,behold, I
2.*Kin.*4.13.I will *dwell* among mine
6.1.the place where we *dwell*,is too
2.a place--where we may *dwell*
17.27.let them goe and *dwell* there
25.24.*dwell* in the land,and ſerve
1.*Chro.*17.9 ſhall *dwell* in their place
23.25.may *dwell* in Ieruſalem for
2.*Chron.*6.1.ſaid that he would *dwell*
8.11.my wife ſhall not *dwell* in the
Ezra 4.17.that *dwell* in Samaria
*Neh.*8.14.ſhould *dwell* in Boothes
11.1.to *dwell* in Ieruſalem the holy
2. themſelves to *dwell* at Ieruſalem
Iob 3.5.let a cloud *dwell* upon it
4.19.on them that *dwell* in houſes
11.14.*dwell* in thy Tabernacles
18.15.ſhall *dwell* in his Tabernacle
19.15.they that *dwell* in mine houſe
30.6.to *dwell* in the clifts of the
*Pſal.*4.8.makeſt me to *dwell* in ſafety
5.4.nor ſhall evill *dwell* with thee
15.1.ſhall *dwell* in the holy hill
23.6.I will *dwell* in the houſe of the
24.1.and they that *dwell* therein
25.13.his ſoule ſhall *dwell* at eaſe
27.4.may *dwell* in the houſe of the
37.3.ſo ſhalt thou *dwell* in the land
27.and *dwell* for evermore
29.and *dwell* therein for ever
65.4.that he may *dwell* in thy courts
8.that *dwell* in the utmoſt parts
68.6.rebellious *dwell* in a drie land
18. that the Lord God might *dwell*
69.25.let none *dwell* in their tents
35.that they may *dwell* there
36.his name ſhall *dwell* therein
72.9.that *dwell* in the wilderneſſe
78.55.to *dwell* in their tents
84.4.bleſſed are they that *dwell* in
10.than to *dwell* in the tents of
85.9.that glory may *dwell* in our land
98.7.and they that *dwell* therein
101.6.that they may *dwell* with me
7.ſhall not *dwell* within my houſe
107.4.found no city to *dwell* in
34.of them that *dwell* therein
36.makes the hungry to *dwell*
120.5.that I *dwell* in the tents of
132.14.here will I *dwell*,for I have
133.1.for brethren to *dwell* together
139.9 and *dwell* in the uttermoſt
140.13.the upright ſhall *dwell* in
143.3.made me to *dwell* in darkeneſſe
*Pro.*2.21.upright ſhall *dwell* in the land
8.12.I Wiſedome *dwell* with Prud.
21.9.it is better to *dwell* in a corner
So Chapt.25.24.
*Iſa.*6.5.I *dwell* in the midſt of a people
9.2.that *dwell* in the land of the
11.6. the wolfe alſo ſhall *dwell* with
16.4.let mine out-caſts *dwell* with
23.13.for them that *dwell* in the
18.for them that *dwell* before the
24.6.they that *dwell* therein are
26.5.them that *dwell* on high,the
30.19.the people ſhall *dwell* in Zion
32.16.judgement ſhall *dwell* in the
18.my people ſhall *dwell* in a
33.14. who among us ſhall *dwell* with
16.he ſhall *dwell* on high: his
34.11.the Raven ſhall *dwell* in it
17.ſhall they *dwell* therein
40.22.them out as a tent to *dwell* in
49.20.place to me that I may *dwell*
51.6.that *dwell* therein ſhall die
57.15.I *dwell* in the high and holy
58.12.of the pathes to *dwell* in
65.9.my ſervants ſhall *dwell* there
*Ier.*4.29.not a man *dwell* therein
7.3.cauſe you to *dwell* in this place
So Verſ.7.
8.16.and thoſe that *dwell* therein
19.that *dwell* in a far country
12.4.of them that *dwell* therein
20.6.and all that *dwell* in thine houſe
23.8 ſhall *dwell* in their owne land
25.5 and *dwell* in the land that the L.
27.11.ſhall till it and *dwell* therein
29.5.build

29.5.build houſes and *dwell* in them
32.to *dwell* among this people
35.7.ye ſhall *dwell* in tents
11.ſo we *dwell* in Ieruſalem
15.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
40.5.and *dwell* with him among
9.*dwell* in the land and ſerve the
10.and *dwell* in your Cities
42.13.we will not *dwell* in this land
48.9.without any to *dwell* therein
28.O ye that *dwell* in Moab
and *dwell* in the rocke
49.8.*dwell* deep. Ver.30.*dwell* deep
18.a ſon of man *dwell* in it
31.nor bars which *dwell* alone
33.any ſon of man *dwell* in it
50.3.and none ſhall *dwell* therein
39.the wild beaſts ſhall *dwell* there
and the owles ſhall *dwell* therein
51.1.againſt them that *dwell* in the
Ezek.2.6.doeſt *dwell* among ſcorpions
12.19.of them that *dwell* therein
16.46.that *dwell* at thy left hand
17.23.ſhall *dwell* all fowle of every
thereof ſhall they *dwell*
28.26.they ſhall *dwell* ſafely
ſhall *dwell* with confidence
38.28.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
33.I will alſo cauſe you to *dwell*
37.25.they ſhall *dwell* in the land
43.7.where I *dwell* in the midſt of
Dan.4.1.that *dwell* in all the earth
So Chap.6.25.
Hoſ.9.3.not *dwell* in the Lords land
12.9.will yet make thee to *dwell* in
14.7.that *dwell* under his ſhadow
Ioel 3.20.Iudah ſhall *dwell* for ever
Amos 3.12.that *dwell* in Samaria
5.11.but ye ſhall not *dwell* in them
Mich.4.10.ſhalt *dwell* in the field
7.13.becauſe of them that *dwell*
14.which *dwell* ſolitarily
Nah.1.5.and all that *dwell* therein
3.18.ſhall *dwell* in the duſt
Hab.2.8.of all that *dwell* therein
17.and of all that *dwell* therein
Zeph.1.18.of all them that *dwell* in
Hag.1.4.to *dwell* in your fieled houſes
Zech.2.10.*dwell* in the midſt of thee
11.*dwell* in the midſt of thee
8.3.I will *dwell* in the midſt of Ieruſ.
4.ſhall *dwell* in the ſtreets of
8.*dwell* in the midſt of Ieruſalem
9.6.ſhall *dwell* in Aſhdod
14.11.and men ſhall *dwell* in it
Mat.12.45.enter in, and *dwell* there
So *Luke* 11.26.
Acts 1.20.and no man *dwell* therein
2.14.all ye that *dwell* at Ieruſalem
Rom.8.9.*dwell* in you. So Ver.11.
2.*Cor*.6.16.I will *dwell* in them
Eph.3.17.that Chriſt may *dwell* in you
Col.1.19.in him ſhould all fulneſſe *dwell*
3.16.*dwell* in you richly in all all
1.*Pet*.3.7.ye husbands *dwell* with them
1.*John* 4.13.we know that we *dwell* in
Rev.7.15.ſhall *dwell* among them
11.10.they that *dwell* on the earth
See Chapt.13.8.
12.12.and ye that *dwell* in them
13.12.and them which *dwell* therein
14.them that *dwell* on the earth
to them that *dwell* on the earth
21.3.he will *dwell* with them
See the word **Safety.**

Dwelled, &c.

Gen.13.7.the Perizzite *dwelled* then in
12.Abram *dwelled* in the land of
20.1.and *dwelled* between Cadeſh
1.*Sam*.12.11.and ye *dwelled* ſafe
Iſa.18.3.and *dwellers* on the earth
Acts 1.19.to all the *dwellers* at
2.9.*dwellers* in Meſopotamia and in

Dwelleſt.

Deut.12.22.and *dwelleſt* in their land
19.1.and *dwelleſt* in their cities
26.1.and *dwelleſt* therein
2.*King*.19.15.which *dwelleſt* betweene
Pſal.80.1.that *dwelleſt* betwene the
123.1.that *dwelleſt* in the heavens
Cant.8.13.thou that *dwelleſt* in the
Iſa.10.24.that *dwelleſt* in Zion
37.16.that *dwelleſt* between the
47.8.that *dwelleſt* careleſly
Ier.49.16.that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
51.13.that *dwelleſt* upon many
Lam.4.21.that *dwelleſt* in the land of
Obab.3.that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
Zech.2.7.*dwelleſt* with the daughter of
John 1.38.Maſter, where *dwelleſt* thou?
Rev.2.13.where thou *dwelleſt*, even

Dwelleth.

Levit.25.39.that *dwelleth* by thee
Num.13.18.that *dwelleth* therein
Deut.33.20.*dwelleth* as a Lyon, and
Ioſh.6.25.ſhe *dwelleth* in Iſrael
22.19.the Lords Tabern.*dwelleth*
1.*Sam*.4.4.which *dwelleth* between
27.11.*dwelleth* in the Countrey
2.*Sam*.7.2.*dwelleth* within curtaines
Iob 38.19.where light *dwelleth*
39.28.ſhe *dwelleth* and abideth
Pſal.9.11.which *dwelleth* in Sion
26.8.where thine honour *dwelleth*
91.1.he that *dwelleth* in the ſecret
113.5.our God, who *dwelleth* on high
135.21.which *dwelleth* at Ieruſalem
Pro.3.29.he *dwelleth* ſecurely by thee
Iſa.8.18.which *dwelleth* in mount Sion
33.5.for he *dwelleth* on high, he
Ier.29.16.that *dwelleth* in this city
44.2.no man *dwelleth* therein
51.43.wherein no man *dwelleth*
Lam.1.3.*dwelleth* among the heathen
Ezek.16.46.*dwelleth* at thy right hand
38.14.*dwelleth* ſafely ſhalt thou not
Dan.2.22.light *dwelleth* with him
Hoſ.4.3.that *dwelleth* therein
Ioel 3.21.the Lord *dwelleth* in Sion
Amos 8.8.that *dwelleth* therein
9.5.and all that *dwelleth* therein
Mat.23.21.by him that *dwelleth* therin
Iohn 6.56.*dwelleth* in me and I in him
14.10.the father *dwelleth* in me
17.for he *dwelleth* with you
Acts 17.24.*dwelleth* not in Temples
Rom.7.17.ſin that *dwelleth* in me
8.11.his ſpirit that *dwelleth* in you
Col.2.9.in him *dwelleth* all the
2.*Tim*.1.14.H.G.which *dwelleth* in us
1.*John* 3.17.how *dwelleth* the love of
24.*dwelleth* in him, and he in me
4.16.he that *dwelleth* in love
dwelleth in God
Rev.2.13.where Satan *dwelleth*

Dwelling.

Gen.10.30.their *dwelling* was from
25.27.plaine man *dwelling* in tents
27.39.thy *dwelling* ſhalbe the fatnes
Levit.25.29.a man ſell a *dwelling* houſe
Num.24.21.ſtrong is thy *dwelling* place
Ioſh.13.21.*dwelling* in the countrey
1.*Kin*.8.30.heaven thy *dwelling* place
So ver.39.49.& 2.*Chron*.6.30.33.
21.8.*dwelling* with Naboth
2.*Kin*.17.25.beginning of their *dwelling*
1.*Chron*.6.32.before the *dwelling* place
54.theſe are their *dwelling* places
2.*Chro*.6.2.a place for thy *dwelling*
21.from thy *dwelling* place. V.36.
30.27.to his holy *dwelling* place
36.15.and upon his *dwelling* place
Iob 8.22.the *dwelling* place of the wick.
21.28.the *dwelling* places of the wick.
Pſal.49.11.and their *dwelling* places
52.5.out of thy *dwelling* place
74.7.the *dwelling* place of thy name
76.2.his *dwelling* place in Sion
79.7.laid waſte his *dwelling* place
90.1.haſt been our *dwelling* place
91.10.come nigh thy *dwelling*
Pro.21.20.in the *dwelling* of the wiſe
24.15.againſt the *dwelling* place of
Iſa.4.5.every *dwelling* place of mount
18.4.conſider my *dwelling* place
Ier.30.18.on his *dwelling* places
46.19.*dwelling* in Egypt
49.33.ſhall be a *dwelling* for dragons
51.30.burnt their *dwelling* places
37.a *dwelling* place for dragons
Ezek.6.6.in all your *dwelling* places
37.23.out of all their *dwelling* places
38.11.them *dwelling* without wals
48.15.for *dwelling* and ſuburbs
Dan.2.11.whoſe *dwelling* is not with
4.25.thy *dwelling* place ſhall be with
32.thy *dwelling* ſhalbe with
Ioel 3.17.the Lord *dwelling* in Sion
Nah.2.11.where is the *dwelling* of the
Hab.1.6.to poſſeſſe the *dwelling* places
Zeph.3.7.their *dwell*. places ſhould not
Mar.5.3.*dwelling* among the tombes
1.*Cor*.4.11.no certaine *dwelling* place
1.*Tim*.6.16.*dwelling* in the light that
Heb.11.9.*dwelling* in tabernacles
2.*Pet*.2.8.*dwelling* among them

Dwellings.

Levit.23.3.Lord in all your *dwellings*
So ver.14.21.31.*Num*.35.29.
Iob 18.19.remaining in his *dwellings*
21.ſuch are the *dwellings* of the
39.6.the barren land his *dwellings*
Pſal.55.15.is in their *dwellings* and
87.2.more then all the *dwellingt* of
Iſa.32.18.and in ſure *dwellings*, and in
Ier.9.19.our *dwellings* have caſt us
Ezek.25.4.and make their *dwellings*
Zeph.2.6.*dwellings*, and cottages

Dwelt.

Gen.11.2.Shinar, and they *dwelt* there
13.18.*dwelt* in the plaine of Mamre
14.7.*dwelt* at Hazezon-Tamar
12.who *dwelt* in Sodom, and his

16.3.had *dwelt* 10.yeares in the
19.29.in the which Lot *dwelt*
21.20.and *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
21.and he *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
24.62.*dwelt* in the South countrey
25.11.and Iſaac *dwelt* by the Well
18. and they *dwelt* from Hauilah
38.11.*dwelt* in her fathers houſe
*Exod.*2.15.and *dwelt* in the land of
12.40.who *dwelt* in Egypt,was
*Levit.*18.3.wherein ye *dwelt*,ſhall ye
26.35.when ye *dwelt* upon it
*Num.*14.25. Canaan *dwelt* in the valley
20.15.we have *dwelt* in Egypt
21.34.which *dwelt* at Heſhbon
31.10.wherein they *dwelt*,and all
32.40.and he *dwelt* therein
*Deut.*1.6.have *dwelt* long enough in
2.12.the Horims *dwelt* in Seir
20.giants *dwelt* therein in old
21.and *dwelt* in their ſtead
8.12.houſe,and *dwelt* therein
33.16.of him that *dwelt* in the buſh
*Ioſh.*2.15.and ſhe *dwelt* upon the wall
9.16.that they *dwelt* among them
12.2.who *dwelt* in Heſhbon,and
24.2. your fathers *dwelt* on the other
7.ye *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
18.which *dwelt* in the land
*Iudg.*1.9.*dwelt* in the mountaine
33.he *dwelt* among the Canaan.
4.5.*dwelt* under the palme-tree
8.11.of them that *dwelt* in tents
29.and *dwelt* in his owne houſe
9.21.*dwelt* there for feare of Abim.
11.3.*dwelt* in the land of Tob
15.8.*dwelt* in the top of the rock
18.28.and *dwelt* therein
21.23.the cities,and *dwelt* in them
Ruth 2.23.*dwelt* with her mother
1.*Sam.*19.18.and *dwelt* at Naioth
22.4.and they *dwelt* with him
23.29.and *dwelt* in ſtrong holds
27.3.David *dwelt* with Achiſh
7.that David *dwelt* in the countr.
31.7.came and *dwelt* in them
2.*Sam.*2.3.*dwelt* in the cities of Hebron
7.6.not *dwelt* in any houſe,ſince
9.12.*dwelt* in the houſe of Ziba
13. ſo Mephiboſheth *dwelt* in Ier.
1.*Kin.*13.11.there *dwelt* an old prophet
25.where the old prophet *dwelt*
15.21.and *dwelt* in Tirza
17.5.*dwelt* by the brooke Kerith
2.*Kin.*13.5.*dwelt* in their tents as before
17.24.*dwelt* in the cities thereof
19.36.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
22.14.now ſhe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
1.*Chron.*2.55.which *dwelt* at Iabes
4.23.thoſe that *dwelt* amongſt,&c.
dwelt with the K.for his worke
40.of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
43.*dwelt* there unto this day
5.10.they *dwelt* in their tents
11.*dwelt* over againſt them
16.and they *dwelt* in Gilead
22.and they *dwelt* in their ſteads
23.of Manaſſeh *dwelt* in the land
7.29.*dwelt* the children of Ioſeph
8.28.theſe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
32.theſe alſo *dwelt* with their
9.3. in Ieruſalem *dwelt* of the children
38.*dwelt* with their brethren
10.7.came and *dwelt* in them
17.5.not *dwelt* in an houſe ſince the
2.*Chron.*19.4.*dwelt* at Ieruſalem,and he
20.8.and they *dwelt* therein
26.21.and *dwelt* in a ſeverall houſe
28.18.and they *dwelt* there
30.25.that *dwelt* in Iudah rejoyced
31.6.that *dwelt* in the cities of Iuda
34.22.now ſhe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
Ezra 2.70.*dwelt* in their cities,and all
*Neh.*4.12.Iewes which *dwelt* by them
11.1. of the people *dwelt* at Ieruſalem
3.that *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
dwelt every one in his
21.the Nethenims *dwelt* in Ophel
Iob 22.8.the honourable man *dwelt*
*Pſal.*68.10.thy congregat.hath *dwelt*
74.2.Zion wherein thou haſt *dwelt*
120.6. my ſoule hath long *dwelt* with
*Iſa.*13.20.nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
37.37.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
*Ier.*2.6.and where no man *dwelt*
35.10.but we have *dwelt* in tents
39.14.ſo he *dwelt* among the people
40.6.*dwelt* with him among the
41.17.*dwelt* in the habitation of
50.39.nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
*Ezek.*3.15.*dwelt* by the river Chebar
31.6.ſhadow *dwelt* all great nations
17.that *dwelt* under his ſhadow
36.17.when the houſe of Iſr. *dwelt*
37.25.wherein your fathers *dwelt*
39.26.when they *dwelt* ſafely in
*Dan.*4.12.foules of the heaven *dwelt*
21.the beaſts of the field *dwelt*
*Zeph.*2.15.that *dwelt* careleſly
*Mat.*2.23.he came and *dwelt* in
4.13.and *dwelt* in Capernaum
Iohn 1.14.and *dwelt* among us,and we
39.and ſaw where he *dwelt*
Acts 7.4.and *dwelt* in Charran
2.*Tim.*1.5.*dwelt* firſt in thy grandmot.
*Rev.*11.10.them that *dwelt* on the earth
13.6.them that *dwelt* in heaven

Dyonyſius.

Acts 17.34.*Dyonyſius* the Areopagite

E A G.

Eagle.

*Lev.*11.13.the *Eagle* & the. *Deu.*14.12.
32.11.an *Eagle* ſtirreth up her neſt
Iob 9.26.as the *Eagle* that haſteth to
39.27.doth the *Eagle* mount up at
*Pro.*23.5.flie away as an *Eagle* toward
30.19.way of an *Eagle* in the aire
*Ier.*49.16.thy neſt as high as the *Eagle*
*Ezek.*1.10.the face of an *Eagle* on the
10.14. the fourth,the face of an *Eagle*
17.3.a great *Eagle* with
7.great *Eagle* with great wings
*Hoſ.*8.1.he ſhall come as an *Eagle*
*Obad.*4.exalt thy ſelfe as the *Eagle*
*Mich.*1.16.thy baldneſſe as the *Eagle*
*Rev.*4.7.was like a flying *Eagle*
12.14.two wings of a great *Eagle*
See the word Flie,&c.

Eagles.

*Exod.*19.4.bare you on *Eagles* wings
2.*Sam.*1.23.were ſwifter than *Eagles*
*Pſal.*103.5.renued like the *Eagles*
*Pro.*30.17.the yong *Eagles* ſhall eate it
*Iſa.*40.13.with wings as *Eagles*
*Lam.*4.19.ſwifter than the *Eagles*
*Dan.*4.33.like *Eagles* feathers
7.4.and had *Eagles* wings
*Mat.*24.28.there will the *Eagles* be
So *Luke* 17.37.

Eare.

*Exod.*15.26.wilt give *Eare* to his comm.
21.6.ſhall boare his *Eare* thorough
29.20.the *Eare* of Aaron
the *Eare* of his ſons
*Lev.*8.23.the tip of Aarons right *Eare*
24.the tip of their right *Eare*
14.14.on the tip of the right *Eare*
So Verſ.17.25.28.
*Deut.*17.15.thruſt it thorough his *Eare*
*Iudg.*5.3.O ye kings give *Eare*,O ye
1.*Sam.*9.15.told Samuel in his *Eare*
2.*Kin.*19.16.bow downe thine *Eare*
2.*Chron.*24.19.they would not give *Eare*
*Neh.*1.6.let thine *Eare*--be attentive
11.thine *Eare* now be attentive
9.30.would they not give *Eare*
Iob 4.12.mine *Eare* received a little
12.11.doth not the *Eare* try words
13.1.mine *Eare* hath heard and
29.11.when the *Eare* heard me,then
21.to me men gave *Eare*,and
32.11.I gave *Eare* to your reaſons
34.3.the *Eare* trieth words,as the
36.10.openeth alſo their *Eare* to
42.5.by the hearing of the *Eare*
*Pſal.*5.1.give *Eare* to my words
10.17.cauſe thine *Eare* to heare
17.1.give *Eare* to my prayer
6.encline thine *Eare* unto me
39.1.give *Eare* unto my cry
49.2.give *Eare* all ye inhabitants
4.I will encline mine *Eare* to a
54.2.give *Eare* to the wrods of my
55.1.give *Eare* to my prayer
58.4.Adder that ſtoppeth her *Eare*
71.2.encline thine *Eare* to me
77.1.gave *Eare* unto me
78.1.give *Eare*,O my people to my
80.1.give *Eare*,O ſhepheard of Iſrael
84.8.give *Eare*,O God of Iacob
86.6.give *eare* O Lord,unto my
88.2.encline thine *Eare* unto my
94.9.he that planted the *Eare*,ſhall
116.2.he hath enclined his *Eare*
141.1.give *Eare* unto my cry
143.1.give *Eare* to my ſupplications
*Pro.*2.2.encline thine *Eare* unto my
4.20.encline thine *Eare* to my ſayings
5.13.nor encline mine *Eare* to them
15.31.the *Eare* that heareth the
17.4.giveth *Eare* to a naughty tongue
18.15.the *Eare* of the wiſe ſeeketh
20.12.the hearing *Eare* and the
25.12.upon an obedient *Eare*
28.9. that turneth away his *Eare* from
*Eccl.*1.8.nor the *Eare* filled with hearing
*Iſa.*1.2.and give *Eare*,O earth,for the
10.give *Eare* to the Law of our
8.9. give *Eare* all ye of far countries
28.23.give

28.23.giue ye *eare*, and heare
37.17.encline thine *eare*, O Lord
42.23.will giue *eare* to this!
48.8.that thine *eare* was not opened
50.4.wakeneth mine *eare* as the
55.3.encline your *eare* and come
59.1.nor his *eare* heauie, that it
64.4.nor perceiued by the *eare*
Ier. 6.10.their *eare* is vncircumcised
7.24.nor enclined their *eare*
So Ver. 26. Ch. 11.8. & 17.23.
9.20.let your *eare* receiue the word
13.15.heare ye, and giue *eare*
25.4.nor enclined your *eare*
35.15.haue not enclined your *eare*
Lam. 3.56.hide not thine *eare* at my
Dan. 9.18.encline thine *eare* and heare
Hos. 5.1.and giue ye *eare*, O house of
Ioel 1.2.and giue *eare*, all ye inhabit.
Amos 3.12.or a piece of an *eare*
Mat. 10.27.what ye heare in the *eare*
Mar. 14.47.and cut off his *eare*
Luke 12.3.ye haue spoken in the *eare*
22.50.cut off his right *eare*, *Ioh.* 18.10.
51.and he touched his *eare*
1 *Cor.* 2.9.nor *eare* heard, nor eie seen
12.16.if the *eare* shall say, because
Rev. 2.7.he that hath an *eare*, let him
So Ver. 11, 17, 29. Ch. 3.6. 13.22.
13.9.if any man haue an *eare*, let him

Eare.

Exod. 9.31.the barley was in the *Eare*
Mar. 4.28.first the blade, then the *Eare*
the full corne in the *Eare*
See Eareg before Earty.

Eare.

1.*Sam.* 8.12.to *eare* his ground
Isa. 30.25.that *eare* the ground

Eared.

Deut. 21.4.neither *eared*, nor sowne

Eareth. See the word Plow.

Earing.

Gen. 45.6.neither *earing* nor harueſt
Exod. 34.21.shalt rest in *earing* time

Earely.

Gen. 19.27.gate vp *earely* in the
20.8.arose *earely* in the morning
So Ch. 21.14. & 22.3. & 28.18.
31.55.*earely* in the morning, Laban
Exod. 8.20.rise *earely* in the morning
9.13.rise vp *earely* in the morning
24.4.and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
See Ch. 32.6. & 34.4.
Num. 14.40.they rose vp *earely* in the
Iosh. 3.1.Ioshua rose *earely* in the morn.
So Ch. 6.12. & 7.16. & 8.10.
6.15.rose *earely* about the dawning
Iudg. 6.28.arose *earely* in the morning
See Ch. 19.5.8. 1.*Sam.* 5.4. & 17.20.
38.he arose *earely* on the morrow
7.1.rose vp *earely*, and pitched
3.and depart *earely* from mount
9.33.thou shalt rise *earely*, and set
1.*Sam.* 1.19.they rose vp--*earely* and
9.26.and they rose *earely*, and it
15.12.when Samuel rose *earely* to
29.10.rise vp *earely* in the morning
as ye be *earely* vp in the morn.
11.rose vp *earely* to depart
2.*Sam.* 15.2.Absalom rose vp *earely*
2.*Kin.* 3.22.rose vp *earely* in the morn.
6.15.risen *earely* and gone forth
19.35.rose *earely* in the morning
2.*Chro.* 20.20.rose *earely* in the morning
Iob 1.5.and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
Psal. 46.5.help her, and that right *earely*
57.8.my selfe will awake *earely*
63.1.*earely* will I seek thee, my
78.34.enquired *earely* after God
90.14.O satisfie vs *earely* with thy
101.8.I will *earely* destroy all the
127.2.it is in vain--to rise *earely*, &c.
Pro. 1.28.shall seek me *earely*, but
8.17.those that seeke me *earely*, shall
27.14.rising *earely* in the morning
Cant. 7.12.let vs get vp *earely* to the
Isa. 5.11.that rise vp *earely* in the morn.
37.36.rose *earely* in the morning
Ier. 7.13.rising vp *earely*, and speaking
So Chapt. 25.3.
25.daily rising vp *earely*, and
25.4.rising *earely* and sending
See Ch. 26.5. & 29.19. & 32.33.
& 35.14.15. & 44.4.
Dan. 6.19.very *earely* in the morning
Hos. 5.15.they will seeke me *earely*
6.4.as the *earely* dew it goeth away
13.3.as the *earely* dew it passeth
Zeph. 3.7.but they rose *earely* and
Mat. 20.1.which went out *earely* in the
Mar. 16.2.very *earely* in the morning
See Ch. 1.35. & 16.9. *Luke* 24.1.
Iohn 8.2. *Acts* 5.21.
Iohn 18.28.and it was *earely*
Iames 5.7.the *earely* and the latter raine

Earnest.

2.*Cor.* 1.22.the *Earnest* of the spirit
5.5.to vs the *Earnest* of the spirit
Eph. 1.14.the *Earnest* of our Inheritance

Earnest.

Rom. 8.19.the *earnest* expectation of
2.*Cor.* 7.7.told vs your *earnest* desire
8.16.put the same *earnest* care
Phil. 1.20.to my *earnest* expectation
Heb. 2.1.to giue the more *earnest* heed

Earnestly.

Neh. 3.20.*earnestly* repaired the other
Iob 7.2.*earnestly* desireth the shadow
Ier. 11.7.I *earnestly* protested
31.20.do *earnestly* remember
Mich. 7.3.with both hands *earnestly*
Luke 22.44.he prayed more *earnestly*
Acts 3.12.why looke ye so *earnestly*
23.1.Paul *earnestly* beholding
1.*Cor.* 12.31.couet *earnestly* the best gifts
2.*Cor.* 5.2.in this we groane *earnestly*
Iames 5.17.and he prayed *earnestly*
Iude 3.should *earnestly* contend for

Earneth.

Hag. 1.6.he that *earneth* wages
earneth wages to put it

Eare-ring.

Gen. 24.30.saw the *eare-ring* and
47.put the *eare-ring* vpon her
Iob 42.11.an *eare-ring* of gold
Pro. 25.12.as an *eare-ring* of gold, and
See the word Iewell.

Eare-rings.

Gen. 35.4.and all their *eare-rings*
Exod. 32.2.the golden *eare-rings*
3.brake off the golden *eare-rings*
35.22.bracelets and *eare-rings*
Num. 31.50.*eare-rings* and tablets
Iudg. 8.24.the *eare-rings* of his prey
they had golden *eare-rings*
25.the *eare-rings* of his prey
26.the weight of the *eare-rings*
Isa. 3.20.the tablets and the *eare-rings*
Ezek. 16.12.*eare-rings* in thine eares

Eares.

Gen. 20.8.all these things in their *eares*
35.4.which were in their *eares*
44.18.a word in my lords *eares*
50.4.speak--in the *eares* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10.2.in the *eares* of thy son, and
11.2.speak in the *eares* of the people
32.2.are in the *eares* of your wiues
3.which were in their *eares*
Num. 14.28.haue spoken in mine *eares*
Deut. 5.1.I speake in your *eares* this
29.4 and *eares* to heare vnto this
31.28.these words in their *eares*
30.Moses spake in the *eares* of
32.44.in the *eares* of the people
Iosh. 20.4.in the *eares* of the Elders
Iudg. 7.3.in the *eares* of the people
9.2.in the *eares* of all the men
3.spake of him in the *eares* of
17.2.spakest also in mine *eares*
1.*Sam.* 3.11.both the *eares* of euery one
8.21.in the *eares* of the Lord
11.4.in the *eares* of the people
15.14.of the sheep in mine *eares*
2.*Sam.* 3.19.in the *eares* of Beniamin
to speak in the *eares* of Dauid
7.22.we haue heard with our *eares*
22.7.my cry did enter into his *eares*
2.*Kin.* 19.28.is come vp into mine *eares*
21.12.both his *eares* shall tingle
23.2.he read in their *eares* all the
1.*Chro.* 17.20.haue heard with our *eares*
34.30.he read in their *eares* of all the
Iob 13.17.declaration with your *eares*
15.21.a--sound is in his *eares*
28.22.the fame--with our *eares*
33.16.openeth the *eares* of men, and
36.15.and openeth their *eares* in
Psal. 18.6.euen into his *eares*
40.6.mine *eares* hast thou opened
44.1.we haue heard with our *eares*
78.1.incline your *eares* to the words
92.11.mine *eares* shall heare my
115.6.they haue *eares*, but they
So *Psal.* 135.17.
Pro. 21.13.whoso stops his *eares* at
23.9.speak not in the *eares* of a foole
12.and thine *eares* to the words of
26.17.that takes a dog by the *eares*
Isa. 5.9.this is in mine *eares*, said the
6.10.make their *eares* heauie
and heare with their *eares*
11.3.the hearing of his *eares*
22.14.was reuealed in mine *eares*
30.21.thine *eares* shall heare a word
32.3.the *eares* of them that heare
33.15.that stops his *eares* from bloud
35.5.the *eares* of the deafe shall be
36.11.in the *eares* of the people
37.29.is come vp into mine *eares*
42.20.opening the *eares*, but he
43.8.and the deafe that haue *eares*
49.20.say againe in thine *eares*, the

Ier. 2.2. and cry in the *eares* of Ieruſalem
5.21. have *eares* and heare not
19.3. his *eares* ſhall tingle
26.11. have heard with your *eares*
15. all theſe word in your *eares*
28.7. I ſpeake in thine *eares*
in the *eares* of all the people
29.29. this letter in the *eares* of Ier.
36.6. in the *eares* of the people
in the *eares* of all Iudah
10. in the *eares* of all the people
So Verſe 13.
14. read in the *eares* of the people
15. read it in our *eares*
Baruch read it in their *eares*
20. in she *eares* of the King. So
Verſe 21.
21. in the *eares* of all the princes
Ezek. 3.10. and heare with thine *eares*
See Ch. 40.4. and 44.5.
8.18. though they cry in mine *eares*
9.1. he cried in mine *eares* with
12.2. and have *eares* to heare, and
16.12. and eare-rings in thine *eares*
23.25. thy noſe and thine *eares*
Mich. 7.16. their *eares* ſhalbe deafe
Zech. 7.11. and ſtopped their *eares*
Mat. 11.15. he that hath *eares* to heare
So Ch. 13.43. *Mar.* 4.23. & 7.16.
Luke 8.8. & 14.35.
13.16. and your *eares*, for they heare
Mar. 7.33. his fingers into his *eares*
8.18. having *eares*, heare ye not
Luke 1.44. ſounded in mine *eares* the
4.21. Script. fulfilled in your *eares*
9.44. ſinke downe into your *eares*
Act. 7.51. uncircumciſed in heart & *eares*
57. ſtopped their *eares*, and ran
11.22. came to the *eares* of the Church
17.20. ſtrange things to our *eares*
Rom. 11.8. *eares* that they ſhould not
2. *Tim.* 4.3. having itching *eares*
4. ſhall turne away their *eares*
Iames 5.4. are entred into the *eares* of
1. *Pet.* 3.12. and his *eares* are open unto

Eares.

Gen. 41.22. ſeven *Eares* came up
Levit. 2.14. green *Eares* came up
corn beaten out of full *Eares*
Deut. 23.25. maiſt plucke the *Eares*
Ruth 2.2. and gleane *Eares* of corne
2. *Kin.* 4.42. and full *Eares* of corne
Iob 24.24. tops of the *Eares* of corne
Iſa. 17.5. reapeth the *Eares* with
he that gathereth *Eares* in the
Mat. 12.1. to plucke the *Eares* of corne
So *Marke* 2.23. *Luke* 6.1.

Earth, &c.

Gen. 1.1. the heaven and the *Earth*
2. the *Earth* was without forme
10. called the dry land *Earth*
11. let the *Earth* bring forth. V. 24.
15. to give light upon the *Earth*
26. and over all the *Earth*, and
28. and repleniſh the *Earth*
2.1. the heavens and the *Earth* were
4. made the *Earth* and the heavens
5. before it was in the *Earth*
to raine upon the *Earth*
4.12. ſhalt thou be in the *Earth*
14. a vagabond in the *Earth*
6.4. were Giants in the *Earth*
5. of man was great in the *Earth*
6. had man on the *Earth*
11. the *Earth* alſo was corrupt
12. God looked upon the *Earth*
corrupted his way upon *Earth*
13. the *Earth* is filled with violence
I'le deſtroy them with the *Earth*
7.17. it was lift up above the *Earth*
8.1. a winde to paſſe over the *Earth*
3. returned from off the *Earth*
14. was the *Earth* dried
22. while the *Earth* remaineth
9.1. and repleniſh the *Earth*
14. bring a cloud over the *Earth*
16. all fleſh that is upon the *Earth*
So Verſe 17.
19. the whole *Earth* over ſpread
10.8. a mighty one in the *Earth*
25. his dayes was the *Earth* divided
11.1. the whole *Earth* was of one
18.25. not the Iudge of all the *Earth*
19.23. was riſen upon the *Earth*
31. there is not a man in the *Earth*
after the manner of all the *Earth*
24.3. and the God of the *Earth*
52. bowing himſelfe to the *Earth*
26.15. and filled them with *Earth*
27.28. and the fatneſſe of the *Earth*
39. ſhal be the fatneſſe of the *Earth*
37.10. our ſelves to thee to the *Earth*
41.47. the *Earth* brought forth by
43.26. bow to him to the *Earth*
45.7. a poſterity to the *Earth*
48.16. in the midſt of the *Earth*
Exod. 9.29. that the *Earth* is the Lords
10.6. that they were upon the *Earth*
20.4. that is in the *Earth* beneath
in the water under the *Earth*
24. an Altar of *Earth* ſhalt thou
34.8. bowed his head toward the *Earth*
10. not bin done in all the *Earth*
Levit. 11.21. leape with all on the *Earth*
26.19. and your *Earth* as braſſe
Num. 14.21. all the *Earth* ſhalbe filled
16.30. and the *Earth* open her mouth
32. the *Earth* opened her mouth
34. leſt the *Earth* ſwallow us up
Deut. 4.39. upon the *Earth* beneath
5.8. waters beneath the *Earth*
10.14. the *Earth* with all that therein
11.21. as the dayes--upon *Earth*
13.7. from the one end of the *Earth*
to the other end of the *Earth*
14.2. that are upon the *Earth*
28.10. all the people on the *Earth*
25. the kingdomes of the *Earth*
64. from the one end of the *Earth*
32.1. and heare, O *Earth*, the words
13. on the high places of the *Earth*
22. ſhall conſume the *Earth*
33.16. precious things of the *Earth*
Ioſh. 2.11. and in *Earth* beneath
3.11. even the Lord of all the *Earth*
4.24. that all the people of the *Earth*
5.14. fell on his face to the *Earth*
7.6. fell to the *Earth* upon his face
23.14. going the way of all the *Earth*
Iudg. 3.25. faln downe dead on the *Earth*
6.37. be dry upon all the *Earth*
18.10. of any thing in the *Earth*
1. *Sam.* 2.8. the pillars of the *Earth*
4.5. ſo that the *Earth* rang againe
17.46. to the wild beaſts of the *Earth*
49. on his face to the *Earth*
25.41. on her face to the *Earth*
26.8. even to the *Earth* at once
20. not my blood fall to the *Earth*
28.13. aſcending out of the *Earth*
20. fell along on the *Earth*
23. ſo he aroſe from the *Earth*
30.16. ſpread abroad on all the *Earth*
2. *Sam.* 1.2. and *Earth* upon his head
he fell to the *Earth*
7.9. of the great men in the *Earth*
23. what one nation in the *Earth*
12.16. lay all night upon the *Earth*
13.31. lay on the *Earth*, and all his
14.7. nor remainder on the *Earth*
11. not one hair--fal on the *Earth*
20. things that are in the *Earth*
15.32. and *Earth* upon his head
18.28. he fell down to the *Earth*
22.8. then the *Earth* ſhoke
23.4. ſpringing out of the *Earth*
1. *Kin.* 1.31. with her face to the *Earth*
50. ſo that the *Earth* rent
52. not an hair--fall to the *Earth*
2.2. I go the way of all the *Earth*
4.34. from all kings of the *Earth*
8.23. or on the *Earth* beneath
27. will God--dwell on the *Earth*
43. all the people of the *Earth*
60. people of the *Earth* may know
10.23. all the kings of the *Earth*
24. all the *Earth* ſought Salomon
17.14. ſendeth rain upon the *Earth*
2. *Kin.* 5.15. no God in all the *Earth*, but
17. two mules burden of *Earth*
10.10. ſhall fall to the *Earth* nothing
19.15. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
19. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
1. *Chro.* 1.19. the *Earth* was divided
16.23. ſing unto the L. all the *Earth*
30. feare before him all the *Earth*
31. let the *Earth* rejoyce
33. commeth to judge the *Earth*
17.21. what one nation in the *Earth*
22.8. ſhed much blood on the *Earth*
29.15. our dayes on the *Earth* are as
2. *Chro.* 1.9. like the duſt on the *Earth*
6.14. in the heaven nor in the *Earth*
18. dwell with men upon the *Earth*
9.22. all the Kings of the *Earth*
So Verſe 23.
16.9. throughout the whole *Earth*
20.24. bodies fallen to the *Earth*
32.19. the gods--of the *Earth*
36.23. al the kingdoms of the *Earth*
Ezra 1.2. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
Neh. 9.1. and *Earth* upon them
6. the *Earth* and all things that is
Iob 1.7. going to & fro in the *Earth*
8. none like him in the *Earth*
2.3. none like him in the *Earth*
5.10. gives raine upon the *Earth*
22. afraid of the beaſts of the *Earth*
25. as the graſſe of the *Earth*
7.1. time to man upon the *Earth*
8.9. dayes upon *Earth* as a ſhadow
19. out of the *Earth* ſhall others
9.6. ſhakes the *Earth* out of her

24.the *earth* is given into the
14.8. waxe old in the *earth*
19.which grow out of the *earth*
15.19.to whom alone the *earth* was
29. perfect. thereof on the *earth*
16.18.O *earth*, cover not thou my
18.4. shall the *earth* be forsaken, for
17. shall perish from the *earth*
19.25.at the latter day upon *earth*
20.4.man was placed on the *earth*
27. the *earth* shall rise up against
22.8.he had the *earth*, and the
24.4.the poore of the *earth* hide
18.is cursed from the *earth*
26.7.hangs the *earth* upon nothing
28.2.iron is taken out of the *earth*
5.as for the *earth*, out of it comes
30.6.in caves of the *earth*
8.were viler than the *earth*
37.6.snow, be thou on the *earth*
17.when he quieteth the *earth*
38.4.the foundations of the *earth*
18.the breadth of the *earth*
26.to raine on the *earth* where
33.the dominions--in the *earth*
39.14.leaves her eggs in the *earth*
41.33.upon *earth*--not his like
Psal.10.18.that the man of the *earth*
16.3. the saints that are in the *earth*
17.11. bowing down to the *earth*
18.7.then the *earth* shooke
24.1. the *earth* is the Lords
25.13.shall inherit the *earth*
33.5.the *earth* is full of the goodn.
8.let all the *earth* feare the Lord
14.looks upon all the--*earth*
37.9.shall inherit the *earth*
See Verf.11.22.
47.9.the shields of the *earth* belong
48.2.the joy of the whole *earth*
50.1.called the *earth* from the
4.and to the *earth* that he may
58.11.a God that judgeth the *earth*
60.2.made the *earth* to tremble
63.9.the lower parts of the *earth*
68.8.the *earth* shooke, the
73.25. none on *earth* that I desire
75.3. the *earth* and all the inhabit.
82.8.judge the *earth*, for thou shalt
89.11.the *earth* also is thine
90.2.hadst formed the *earth*, and
97.4.the *earth* saw and trembled
5.of the Lord of the whole *earth*
102.19.did the L. behold the *earth*
104.24.the *earth* is full of thy rich.
115.16. the *earth* hath hee given to
119.64.the *earth*, O Lord, is full of
139.15. the lowest parts of the *earth*
146.4.he returneth to his *earth*
Pro.3.19.hath founded the *earth*
25.3.and the *earth* for depth
30.16. the *earth* that is not filled
21.the *earth* is disquieted
24.which are little upon the *earth*
Eccl.5.2.and thou upon the *earth*
9.the profit of the *earth* is
7.20.not a just man upon *earth*
8.14. which is done upon the *earth*
16.that is done upon the *earth*
11.2.shalbe upon the *earth*
3.empty themselves on the *earth*
12.7. the dust returne to the *earth*
Cant.2.12. appeare on the *earth*
Isa.1.2. give eare, O *earth*, for the
6.3.the whole *earth* is full of
8.22. shall looke unto the *earth*
11.9.the *earth* shall be full of the
12.5.is known in all the *earth*
24.4.the *earth* mourneth, and
33.9.the *earth* mourneth, and
34.1.let the *earth* heare, and all
49.23. their face toward the *earth*
54.5.the God of the whole *earth*
61.11.as the *earth* bringeth forth
65.17.and a new *earth*, and the
66.8.shall the *earth* be made to
22.and the new *earth* which I
Ier.4.28.for this shal the *earth* mourn
6.19. heare O *earth*, behold I
22.from the sides of the *earth*
10.11.shall perish from the *earth*
12.he hath made the *earth*
17.13. shall be written in the *earth*
22.29.O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare
23.24. do not I fill heaven and *earth*
27.5.I have made the *earth*
51.15.he hath made the *earth* by
41.the praise of the whole *earth*
49.the slaine of all the *earth*
Lam.2.15.the joy of the whole *earth*
Ezek.7.21.to the wicked of the *earth*
8.12.the L. hath forsaken the *earth*
34.27.the *earth* shall yeeld her
35.14.the whole *earth* rejoyceth
43.2. the *earth* shined with his glor.
Dan.7.17.shall arise out of the *earth*
12.2 in the dust of the *earth*
Hos.2.21.and they shall hear the *earth*
22. the *earth* shall heare the corn
23. sow her to me in the *earth*
Ioel 2.10.the *earth* shall quake before
30.and in the *earth*, blood
3.16.and the *earth* shall shake
Amos 9.9.least grain fal upon the *earth*
Iona.2.6. the *earth* with her bars was
Micah 1.2.hearken O *earth*, and all
4.13.unto the L. of the whole *earth*
Nah.1.5. the *earth* is burnt at his pres.
2.13.cut off thy prey from the *earth*
Hab.2.14.the *earth* shal be filled with
20. let all the *earth* keep silence
3.3.the *earth* was full of his praise
Zeph.2.3.all ye meeke of the *earth*
11. famish all the gods of the *earth*
Hag.1.10. the *earth* is stayed from her
Zech.1.10.to and fro through the *earth*
See Ver.11.Ch.4.10.& 6.7.
11.all the *earth* sitteth still
4.14. by the Lord of the whole *earth*
5.6. through all the *earth*
9.between the *earth* and the
6.5.the Lord of the whole *earth*
14.9. will be King over the *earth*
Mal.4.6. and smite the *earth* with a
Luke 21.22.are comming on the *earth*
Iohn 3.31. and speaketh of the *earth*
Acts 1.8.uttermost parts of the *earth*
22.22. such a fellow from the *earth*
26.14.were all fallen to the *earth*
1.*Cor*.10.26.the *earth* is the Lords
So Verse 28.
Eph.6.3.mayst live long on *earth*
Phil.2.10.and things in *earth*
things under the *earth*
Col.3.2. not on thing. on the *earth*
2.*Tim*.2.20. of wood, and of *earth*
Heb.1.10. the foundations of the *earth*
6.7.the *earth* which drinketh in the
8.4.for if he were on *earth*
Iam.5.5.lived in pleasure on *earth*
7.precious fruit of the *earth*
17.and it rained not on the *earth*
18. the *earth* brought forth her
2.*Pet*.3.5.the *earth* standing out of
10.the *earth* also, and the works
13.new heavens, and a new *earth*
Rev.5.6.senth forth into all the *earth*
6.4.to take peace from the *earth*
8.over the fourth part of the *earth*
and with the beasts of the *earth*
10.on them that dwell on the *earth*
13. of heaven fell unto the *earth*
15.and the Kings of the *earth*
7.1.on the 4 corners of the *earth*
2.it was given to hurt the *earth*
3.hurt not the *earth*, nor the
8.5.and cast it into the *earth*
7. they were cast upon the *earth*
13.to the inhabiters of the *earth*
See Chap.12.12.
9.3.Locusts upon the *earth*, and to
as the Scorpions of the *earth*
10.5.upon the sea and upon the *earth*
6.and the *earth*, and the things
11.6.to smite the *earth* with all
12.4.and did cast them to the *earth*
9.was cast out into the *earth*
16. the *earth* helped the woman
the *earth* opened her mouth
13.8. and all that dwell on the *earth*
12.causeth the *earth* and them
13.on the *earth* in the sight of men
14. them that dwell on the *earth*
to them that dwell on the *earth*
14.3.were redeemed from the *earth*
15.the harvest of the *earth* is ripe
16.thrust his sickle on the *earth*
and the *earth* was reaped
See Verse 19.
16.1. the wrath of God on the *earth*
2.poured out his vial on the *earth*
18.since men were upon the *earth*
17.8.they that dwell on the *earth*
21.1.and a new *earth*: for the first
See the words **Creepeth, Ends, & Heaven.**

Earthen.

Levit.6.28.the *earthen* vessell, wherein
2.*Sam*.17.28.and *earthen* vessels, and
Ier.32.14.in an *earthen* vessell
2.*Cor*.4.7.in *earthen* vessells

Earthly.

Iohn 3.12.if I have told you *earthly*
31.that is of the *earth* is *earthly*
2.*Cor*.5.1.that if our *earthly* house
Phil.3.19.who minde *earthly* things
Iames 3.15.*earthly*, sensuall and

Earthy.

1.*Cor*.15.47.is of the earth *earthy*
48.as in the *earthy*, such are
they that are *earthy*
49.born the image of the *earthy*

Earth-quake, &c.

1.*Kin.* 19.11. an *earthquake*, but the L. was not in the *earthquake*
12. after the *earthquake* a fire
Isay. 29.6. and with *earthquake*, & great
Amos 1.1. before the *earthquake*
Zech. 14.5. from before the *earthquake*
Mat. 24.7. *earthquakes* in divers places
See *Mar.* 13.8. *Luk.* 21.11.
Acts 16.26. was a great *earthquake*
So *Rev.* 6.12. and 16.18.
Rev. 8.5. thundering, and *earthquake*
11.13. in the *earthquake* were slaine
19. thunderings and an *earthquake*
See the word Quake.

Ease.

Deut. 23.13. wilt *ease* thy selfe abroad
28.65. shall finde no *ease*, nor shall
Iudg. 20.43. trode them down with *ease*
2.*Chro.* 10.9. *ease* somewhat the yoke
Iob 7.13. my couch shall *ease* my
12.5. thought of him that is at *ease*
16.12. I was at *ease*, but he hath
21.23. being wholly at *ease* and quiet
Psal. 25.13. his soule shall dwell at *ease*
123.4. of those that are at *ease*, and
Pro. 1.32. See *Geneva Translation.*
Isa. 1.24. I'le *ease* me of mine adversar.
32.9. ye women that are at *ease*
Ier. 46.27. be in rest, and at *ease*, and
48.11. Moab hath been at *ease*
Ezek. 23.42. a multitude being at *ease*
Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at *ease*
Zech. 1.15. the heathen that are at *ease*
Mat. 11.28. See the old *Translation.*
Luke 12.19. take thine *ease*, eate

Eased.

Iob 16.6. forbeare, what am I *eased?*
2.*Cor.* 8.13. not that other men be *eased*

Easie, &c.

Exod. 18.22. so shall it be *easier* for thy
Pro. 4.6. knowledge is *easie* to him that
Mat. 11.30. my yoke is *easie*, and my
Luke 5.23. whether is *easier* to say
So *Matthew* 9.5.
16.17. its *easier* for heaven & earth
18.25. its *easier* for a Camel
So *Mat.* 19.24. *Marke* 10.25.
1.*Cor.* 14.9. *easie* to be understood
Iam. 3.17. and *easie* to be entreated

Easily.

1.*Cor.* 13.5. is not *easily* provoked
Heb. 12.1. doth so *easily* beset us

East.

Gen. 2.14. goes toward the *East*
4.16. on the *East* of Eden
10.30. a mount of the *East*
11.2. as they journied from the *East*
12.8. a mountaine on the *East* of
and Hai on the *East*
25.6. unto the *East* country
28.14. to the West and to the *East*
Ios. 12.1. and all the plain on the *East*
3. the salt sea on the *East*
16.1. to the water--on the *East*
6. passed by it on the *East*
17.10. and in Issachar on the *East*
18.7. beyond Iordan on the *East*
Iudg. 6.3. the children of the *East*
So Verse 33. Ch. 7.12.
8.11. on the *East* of Nobah
1.*Kin.* 4.30. all the children of the *East*
7.25. looking toward the *East*
1.*Chro.* 5.10. all the *East* land
9.24. toward the *East*, West, &c.
12.15. both toward the *East*
2.*Chro.* 4.4. looking toward the *East*
31.14. the porter toward the *East*
Iob 1.3. of all the men of the *East*
Psal. 75.6. nor from the *East*
103.12. as far as the *East* is from
107.3. from the *East* and from
Isa. 43.5. I'le bring thy seed frō the *East*
Ier. 49.28. spoile the men of the *East*
Ezek. 8.16. their faces towards the *East*
the Sun toward the *East*
Dan. 11.44. tidings out of the *East*
Ioel 2.20. toward the *East* sea
Amos 8.12. the North even to the *East*
Zech. 8.7. from the *East* country
14.4. before Ierusalem on the *East*
Mat. 2.1. came wise men from the *East*
2. seene his star in the *East*
8.11. many shall come from the *East*
24.27. commeth out of the *East*
Luke 13.29. shall come from the *East*
Revel. 21.13. on the *East* three gates

Easter.

Acts 12.4. intending after *Easter*

East border.

Ios. 4.19. on the *East border* of Iericho
15.5. the *East border* was the

East end.

2.*Chro.* 4.10. right side of the *East end*
5.12. at the *East end* of the Altar

East gate.

Neh. 3.29. keeper of the *East gate*
Ier. 19.2. entry of the *East gate*
Ezek. 40.44. at the side of the *East gate*

East part.

Levit. 1.16. the Altar on the *East part*
Num. 10.5. that lye on the *East part*

East side.

Exod. 27.13. on the *east side*, Eastward
38.13. the *east side*, Eastward
Num. 34.11. on the *East side* of Ain
35.5. on the *east side*
Ios. 7.2. on the *east side* of Bethel
16.5. *east side* was Ataroth-Addar
18.20. the border--on the *east side*
Iudg. 11.18. came by the *east side*
21.19. *east side* of the high way
1.*Chro.* 4.39. *east side* of the valley
Ezek. 42.9 on the *east side*
Ionah. 4.5. on the *east side* of the city

Eastward.

Gen. 2.8. planted a garden *eastward*
13.14. *eastward* and Westward
25.6. sent them away--*eastward*
Num. 34.3. of the salt sea *eastward*
15. *eastward* toward the
Deut. 3.17. Ashdoth-pisgah *eastward*
27. Southward, and *eastward*
4.49. this side Iordan *eastward*
Iosh. 11.8. valley of Mizpeh *eastward*
13.8. beyond Iordan *eastward*
27. other side of Iordan *eastward*
16.6. went about *eastward*
19.12. turned from Sarid *eastward*
1.*Sam.* 13.5. *eastward* from Beth-aven
1.*Kin.* 7.39. of the house *eastward*
17.3. and turne thee *eastward*
2.*Kin.* 10.33. from Iordan *eastward*
13.17. open the window *eastward*
1.*Chro.* 5.9. and *eastward* he inhabited
7.28. and *eastward* Naaran
9.18. at the Kings gate *eastward*
26.14. and the Lot *eastward* fell to
Neh. 12.37. to the watergate *eastward*
Ezek. 47.1. of the house *eastward*
3. went forth *eastward*

East winde.

Exod. 10.13. brought an *eastwinde*
14.21. by a strong *eastwinde*
Iob 15.2. his belly with the *eastwinde*
27.21. the *eastwinde* carries him
38.24. scattereth the *eastwinde*
Psal. 48.7. with an *eastwinde*
78.26. caused an *eastwinde* to blow
Isay 27.8. in the day of the *eastwinde*
Ier. 18.17. as with an *eastwinde*
Hos. 12.1. followes after the *eastwinde*
13.15. an *eastwinde* shall come
Ionah. 4.8. a vehement *eastwinde*
Hab. 1.9. sup up as the *eastwinde*
See the word Blasted.

Eate.

Gen. 2.16. thou maist freely *eate*
17. shalt not *eate* of it, for in the
3.1. shalt not *eate* of every tree of the
2. we may *eate* of the fruit of the
3. ye shall not *eate* of it, nor
5. in the day that ye *eate* thereof
6. and did *eate*--and he did *eate*
12. and I did *eate*. So Verse 13.
14. and dust shalt thou *eate* all the
17. thou shalt not *eate* of it
in sorrow shalt thou *eate* of it
18. shalt *eate* the herbe of the field
19. shalt thou *eate* bread, till thou
22. and *eate* and live for ever
9.4. the blood--shall you not *eate*
18.8. under the tree, and they did *eate*
24.33. set meat before him to *eate*
33. I'le not *eate*, untill I have
25.28. he did *eate* of his venison
27.4. that I may *eate*, that my soule
10. that he may *eate*, and that he
19. and *eate* of my venison, that
25. I'le *eate* of my sons venison
and he did *eate*
31. and *eate* of his sons venison
31.46. did *eate* there upon the heap
32.32. *eate* not of the sinew that
Exod. 10.5. shall *eate* the residue
and shall *eate* every tree
12.7. wherein they shall *eate* it
8. shall *eate* the flesh in that night
with bitter herbs shall they *eate* it
9. *eate* not of it raw, nor sodden
11. and thus shall ye *eate* it
ye shall *eate* it in haste
16. which every man must *eate*
20. shall *eate* nothing leavened
43. shall no stranger *eate* thereof
44. then shall ye *eate* thereof
45. shall not *eate* thereof
16.8. in the evening flesh to *eate*
12. at even ye shall *eate* flesh
15. the L. hath given you to *eate*
25. *eate* that to day, for to day

35.did *eate* Manna 40 yeares
they did *eate* Manna untill
22.31.nor ſhall ye *eate* any fleſh
23.11.that the poor--may *eate*,and
29.33.ſhall *eate* thoſe things
but a ſtranger ſhall not *eate*
34.15. and thou *eate* of his ſacrifice
Levit.6.16. Aaron and his ſons *eate*
7.23.ye ſhall *eate* no maner of fat of
24. ſhall in no wiſe *eate* of it
26.*eate* no manner of blood
11.3.of the beaſt that ſhall ye *eate*
4.theſe ſhall ye not *eate*, of them
9.theſe ſhall ye *eate*, of all that
12.of them ye may *eate*,the
19.25.in the 5. yeare ſhall yee *eate*
22.4.not *eate* of the holy things
8.not *eate* to defile himſelfe
19.no ſtranger ſhall *eate* of the
ſhall not *eate* of the holy
11.he ſhall *eate* of it,and he that
they ſhall *eate* of his meate
13. no ſtranger ſhall *eate* thereof
16.when they *eate* their--things
25.12. *eate* the increaſe thereof
19. ye ſhall *eate* your fill,& dwel
20.what ſhall we *eate* the 7. yeare
22.and *eate* of old fruit
ye ſhall *eate* of the old ſtore
26.10.ye ſhall *eate* old ſtore, and
26. *eate* and not be ſatisfied
38.of your enem. ſhall *eate* you up
Num.6.4.*eate* nothing that is made of
11.5.which we did *eate* in Egypt
13. give us fleſh,that we may *eate*
18.ye ſhall *eate* fleſh
give us fleſh to *eate*
19.ye ſhall not *eate* one day, 1.or
21.may *eate* a whole moneth
18.11. ſhall *eate* of it. So ver.13.
31.*eate* of it in every place ye and
23.24.untill he *eate* of the prey, and
24.8.ſhal *eate* up the nations his
25.2. the people did *eate*,and bowed
Deu.11.14.that thou maiſt *eat*, & be ful
12.7.ſhal *eate* before the Lord
may *eate* thereof
17. maiſt not *eate* within thy gates
18. muſt *eate* them before the L.
20.I will *eate* fleſh,becauſe thy
ſoule longs to *eate* fleſh,&c.
21. and thou ſhalt *eate* in thy gates
22. ſo thou ſhalt *eate* them
ſhal *eate* of them alike
24.thou ſhalt not *eate* it,thou
25.thou ſhalt not *eate* it,that it
14.6.the beaſts that ye ſhall *eate*
15.20. ſhalt *eate* it before the Lord
22. ſhalt *eate* it within thy gates
16.7.ſhalt roſt and *eate* it in the
18.8.like portions to *eate*, beſide
20.6. and another man *eate* of it
14.thou ſhalt *eate* the ſpoile of
19.thou mayſt *eate* of them,and
23.24. then thou mayſt *eate* grapes
27.7.ſhalt *eate* there, and rejoyce
28.31. ſhalt not *eate* thereof
39.the wormes ſhall *eate* them
53. *eate* the fruit--of thy body
55. children whom he ſhall *eate*
57.*eate* them for want of all things

32.38. did *eate* the fat of their ſacrif.
Ioſ.5.11. did *eate* of the old corn of the
12. did *eate* of the fruit of the land
Iudg.13.4 *eate* not any uncleane thing
7. nor *eate* any uncleane thing
14.not *eate* of any thing that
nor *eate* any uncleane thing
16.Ple not *eate* of thy bread,& if
14.9. gave them, and they did *eate*
19.8.they did *eate* both of them
Ruth.2.14.and ſhe did *eate*,and was
1.*Sam*.1.18.and did *eate*,and her
9.13. the people will not *eate* till he
19. ye ſhall *eate* with me to day
24. ſet it before thee and *eate*
Saul did *eate* with Samuel
14.34. ſlay them here and *eate*,and
28.22.*eate*, that thou maiſt have
23.I will not *eate*
25.and they did *eate*
30.11.and he did *eate*
2.*Sam*.3.35.cauſe David to *eate* meate
9.10.may have food to *eate*
11.ſhall *eate* at my table
13.did *eate* continually at the
12.10.and he did *eate*, but his
13.5.ſee it,and *eate* it at her hand
9.but he refuſed to *eate*,and
16.2.for the yong men to *eate*
19.28.that *eate* at thine owne table
1.*Kin*.2.7.thoſe that *eate* at thy table
17.12.that we may *eate* it, and dye
19.5. ariſe and *eate* So Verſe 7.
21.24.ſhal the foules of the aire *eate*
2.*Kin*.4.40. could not *eate* thereof
42.that they may *eate*. So Ver.43.
44.did *eate*, and left thereof
6.22.that they may *eate* and drinke
29. my ſon, and did *eate* him
that we may *eate* him
18.27. may *eate* their owne dung
31.*eate* ye every man of his owne
19.29.ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruits thereof
2.*Chro*.30.18. they *eate* the paſſeover
22. did *eate* throughout the feaſt
31.10. have had enough to *eate*
Ezra 2.63. not *eate* of the moſt holy
Neh.5.2. that we may *eate* and live
7.65.not *eate* of the moſt holy
8.10. goe your way, *eate* the fat
12.went their way to *eate*, and to
9.25.did *eate*,and were filled,and
36.to *eate* the fruit thereof, and
Iob 3.24. com meth before I *eate*, & my
31.8. let another *eate*,yea let my
Pſal.14.4. who *eate* up my people
as they would *eate* bread. So *Pſ*.53.4.
22.26.the meeke ſhall *eate*,and be
29. ſhall *eate*, and worſhip
41.9. which did *eate* of my bread
78.24. Manna upon them to *eate*
25. man did *eate* Angels foode
29. ſo they did *eate* & were filled
102.4. I forget to *eate* my bread
105.35. did *eate* up all the herbs in
127.2. to *eate* the bread of ſorrowes
128.2. ſhalt *eate* the labour of thine
141.4. let me not *eate* of their daint.
Pro.1.31.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
13.2. a man ſhall *eate* good by the

18.21.ſhall *eate* the fruit thereof
23.1.when thou ſitteſt to *eate* with a
24.13. my ſon, *eate* thou honey
25.16. *eate* ſo much as is ſufficient
27. not good to *eate* much honey
30.17.the yong Eagles ſhall *eate* it
Eccl.3.13.that every man ſhould *eate*
5.11. are increaſed that *eate* them
12.whether he *eate* litle or much
19. hath given him power to *eate*
6.2.gives him not power to *eate*
9.7.*eate* thy bread with joy,and
10.16. Princes *eate* in the morning
17. Princes *eate* in due ſeaſon
Cant.4.16. and *eate* his pleaſant fruit
5.1.*eate* O friends,drinke, yea
Iſa.1.19. ſhall *eate* the good of the land
3.10.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
4.1.we will *eate* our owne bread
5.17.fat ones ſhall ſtrangers *eate*
7.15. butter and honey ſhall he *eate*
22. he ſhall *eate* butter,for
butter ſhal every one *eate*,that is
9.20.he ſhall *eate* on the left hand
11.7. the Lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
23.18. to *eate* ſufficiently, and for
30.24.ſhall *eate* cleane provender
36.12.may *eate* their owne dung
16.and *eate* ye every one of his
37.30. ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruit thereof
50.9.the moth ſhall *eate* them
51.8.the moth ſhall *eate* them ſuch
the worme ſhall *eate* them like
55.1.come ye,buy,and *eate*,yea
2.*eate* that which is good,and
62.9. ſhall *eate* it, and praiſe the L.
65.13. my ſervants ſhall *eate*,but ye
21.and *eate* the fruit of them
22.and another *eate*,for as the
25. the Lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
Ier.2.7.to *eate* the fruit thereof
5.17. ſhall *eate* up thine harueſt
15.16.and I did *eate* them
16.8. to ſit with them to *eate*, and
19.9. to *eate* the fleſh of their ſons
22.22.the winde ſhall *eate* up all
29.5.& *eate* the fruit of them. V.28.
31.5.ſhall *eate* them as common
Lam.2.20.ſhal the women *eate* their
Ezek.2.8. and *eate* that I give thee
3.1.*eate* that thou findeſt
eate this roule,and goe
2.he cauſed mee to *eate* the roule
3.cauſe thy belly to *eate*
then did I *eate* it
4.9.ninetie dayes ſhalt thou *eate*
12. ſhalt *eate* it as barley cakes
16.*eate* their bread by weight
5.10.the fathers ſhall *eate* the ſons
the ſons ſhall *eate* their fathers
12.18.*eate* thy bread with quaking
19.*eate* their bread with careſuln.
16.13. didſt *eate* fine flowre & hony
22.9.they *eate* on the mountaines
24.17.and *eate* not the bread of men
25.4.they ſhal *eate* thy fruit and
34.3.ye *eate* the fat,and ye clothe
19.*eate* that which ye have trod.
39.17. that ye may *eate* fleſh and
18. ye ſhal *eate* the fleſh of the

42.13.*eate* the moſt holy things
*Dan.*1.12.give pulſe to *eate*: and water
*Hoſ.*4.8.*eate* up the ſin of my people
10.they ſhall *eate*, and not have
8.13.and *eate* it, but the Lord
9.4.all that *eate* thereof ſhall be
Ioel 2.26.ye ſhall *eate* in plenty and be
Amos 6.4.and *eate* the lambs of the
7.4.great deep, and did *eate* up a
9.14.and *eate* the fruit of them
*Mic.*6.14.ſhalt *eate*, but not be ſatisfied
7.1.there is no cluſter to *eate*: my
*Nah.*3.15.it ſhall *eate* thee up like the
*Hag.*1.6.ye *eate*, but ye haue not
*Zech.*7.6.when ye did *eate*, did ye not
eate not for your ſelves?
*Mat.*6.25.what ye ſhall *eate*, or
31.what ſhall we *eate*?
12.4.did *eate* the Shew-bread, which
was not lawfull for him to *eate*
15.2.when they *eate* bread
27.the dogs *eate* of the crums
32.and having nothing to *eate*
37.they did all *eate* and were
See Chapter 14.20.
24.49.and to *eate* and drinke with
See *Luke* 12.45.
26.21.and as they did *eate* he ſaid
26.take, *eate*, this is my body
So *Mark.*14.22. 1.*Cor.*11.24.
*Mark.*2.16.ſaw him *eate* with publis.
6.31.leaſure ſo much as to *eate*
7.2.*eate* bread with defiled
4.they *eate* not See verſe 3.
14.22.and as they did *eate*
Luke 4.2.he did *eate* nothing
7.36.that he would *eate* with him
See Chap.11.37.
10.8.*eate* ſuch things as are
12.19.*eate*, drinke, and be merry
15.23.let us *eate* and be merry
17.8.afterward thou ſhalt *eate* and
22.16.I will not any more *eate*
24.43.and did *eate* before them
Iohn 4.31.prayed him--maſter, *eate*
32.I have meat to *eate* that
33.brought him ought to *eate*?
6.26.becauſe ye did *eate* of the
49.your fathers did *eate* Manna
50.that a man may *eate* thereof
52.give us his fleſh to *eate*?
53.except ye *eate* the fleſh of
Acts 9.9.neither did *eate* nor
10.13.kill & *eate* See Chap.11.7.
41.who did *eate* and drinke
*Rom.*14.2.that he may *eate* all things
21.it is good neither to *eate*
23.is damned if he *eate*
1.*Cor.*5.11.ſuch a one, no not to *eate*
8.10.to *eate* thoſe things which
13.I will *eate* no fleſh while the
9.4.not power to *eate* and drinke
10.3.and did all *eate* the ſame, &c.
7.ſate downe to *eate* and drinke
25.that *eate*, asking no queſtion
31.whether ye *eate* or drinke
11.20.not to *eate* the Lords ſupper
24.take, *eate*, this is my body
15.32.let us *eate* and drinke, for
2.*Theſ.*3.10.neither ſhould he *eate*
2.*Tim.*2.17.their word will *eate*
Iames 5.3.ſhall *eate* your fleſh as
*Revel.*2.7.to *eate* of the tree of life
14.to *eate* things ſacrificed
17.to *eate* of the hidden Manna
10.9.take it, and *eate* it up, and it
17.16.and ſhall *eate* her fleſh
See the words Bread, Blood, Dogs, Drink, Fleſh & Meat.

Eaten.

*Gen.*3.11.haſt thou *eaten* of the tree
17.and haſt *eaten* of the tree of
6.21.of all food that is *eaten*
14.24.the yong men have *eaten*
27.33.and I have *eaten* of all before
31.38.thy flocke have I not *eaten*
*Ex.*12.46.in one houſe ſhall it be *eaten*
13.3.ſhall no leavened bread be *eaten*
22.5.a field, or vineyard to be *eaten*
29.34.it ſhall not be *eaten*, becauſe
*Levit.*6.16.be *eaten* in the holy place
23.burnt, it ſhall not be *eaten*
30.ſhall be *eaten*, it ſhall be burnt
7.6.ſhall be *eaten* in the holy place
15.ſhall be *eaten* the ſame day
16.ſhall be *eaten* the ſame day
remainder of it ſhall be *eaten*
18.be *eaten* at all on the third day
19.ſhall not be *eaten*, it ſhall be
10.17.why have ye not *eaten* the
18.indeed have *eaten* it in the
19.had *eaten* the ſin-offering
11.47.the beaſt that may be *eaten*
the beaſt that may not be *eaten*
17.13.or foule that may be *eaten*
19.6.it ſhall be *eaten* the ſame day
7.if it be *eaten* at all on the third
22.30.it ſhall be *eaten* up, ye ſhall
*Deut.*6.11.ſhalt have *eaten*, and be full
20.6.and hath not *eaten* of it?
26.14.I have not *eaten* thereof in
29.6.ye have not *eaten* bread, nor
31.20.when they ſhall have *eaten*
*Ioſ.*5.12.after they had *eaten* of the old
1.*Sam.*14.30.had *eaten* freely to day
30.12.and when he had *eaten*, his
2.*Sam.*19.42.have we *eaten* at all of
1.*Kin.*13.28. had not *eaten* the carkaſſe
Iob 6.6.be *eaten* without ſalt? or is
31.17.or have *eaten* my morſell my
36.if I have *eaten* the fruites
*Pſal.*69.9.of thy houſe hath *eaten* me
102.9.I have *eaten* aſhes like bread
*Pro.*9.17.bread *eaten* in ſecret places
23.8.which thou haſt *eaten* ſhalt
*Cant.*5.1.I have *eaten* my honey combe
*Iſa.*3.14.ye have *eaten* up the Vineyard
5.5.and it ſhall be *eaten* up: & break
6.13.returne, and it ſhall be *eaten*
44.19.I have roſted fleſh and *eaten*
*Ier.*10.25.they have *eaten* up Iacob
24.2.which could not be *eaten*
8.which cannot be *eaten*
29.17.that cannot be *eaten*
31.29.the fathers have *eaten* ſowre
*Ezek.*4.14.not *eaten* of that which
18.2.the fathers have *eaten* ſowre
6.not *eaten* upon the mountaines
18.not *eaten* on the mountaines
34.18.*eaten* up the good paſture
*Hoſ.*10.13.have *eaten* the fruit of lies
Ioel 1.4.hath the locuſt *eaten* &c.
2.25.that the locuſt hath *eaten*
Luke 13.26.we have *eaten* and drunke
17.8.till I have *eaten* and drunken
Iohn 2.17.zeale hath *eaten* me up
Acts 10.14. have never *eaten* any thing
12.23.was *eaten* up of wormes
*Rev.*10.10.as ſoone as I had *eaten* it
See the word Bread.

eater, &c.

*Iudg.*14.14.out of the *eater* came forth
*Pro.*23.20.amongſt riotous *eaters*
*Iſa.*55.10.and bread to the *eater*
*Nah.*3.12.into the mouth of the *eater*

eateſt, &c.

*Gen.*2.17.that thou *eateſt* thereof, thou
*Exod.*12.15.*eateth* leavened bread
See *verſ.*19. *Levit.*7.25.
*Levit.*7.18.the ſoule that *eateth* of it
20.the ſoule that *eateth* of the
25.whoſoever *eateth* the fat
whoſoever *eateth* of it
14.47.he that *eateth* in the houſe
17.14.whoſoever *eateth* it, ſhall be
19.8.every one that *eateth* it, ſhall
*Num.*13.32.that *eateth* up the inhabi.
1.*Sam.*1.8.why *eateſt* thou not?
14.24.curſed be the man that *eateth*
28.curſed be the man that *eateth*
Iob 5.5.the hungry *eateth* up, and takes
21.25.never *eateth* with pleaſure
40.15.*eateth* graſſe as an oxe
*Pſa.*106.20.of an oxe that *eateth* graſſe
*Pro.*13.25.the righteous *eateth* to the
30.20.ſhe *eateth*, and wipeth her
31.27.*eateth* not the bread of idlen.
*Eccl.*5.17.he *eateth* in darkneſſe and he
6.2.but a ſtranger *eateth* it, this is
*Iſa.*28.4.in his hand he *eateth* it up
29.8.and behold, he *eateth*, but he
59.5.he that *eateth* of their eggs
*Ier.*31.30.that *eateth* the ſowre grape
*Mat.*9.11.why *eateth* your Maſter with
*Mar.*2.16.*eateth* and drinketh with
Iohn 6.54.whoſo *eateth* my fleſh and
56.he that *eateth* my fleſh and
57.ſo he that *eateth* me, even he
58.he that *eateth* of this bread
13.18.he that *eateth* bread with me
*Rom.*14.2.who is weake, *eateth* herbes
3.let not him that *eateth*
deſpiſe him that *eateth* not,
let not him which *eateth* not
judge him that *eateth*
6.he that *eateth*, *eateth* to the L.
he that *eateth* not, to the L. he
eateth not, and giveth
20.who *eateth* without offence
1.*Cor.*11.29.he that *eateth* & drinketh
eateth and drinketh damnation

eating.

*Exod.*12.4.according to his *eating*
See Chap.16.18.21.
*Iudg.*14.9.and went on *eating*: and
1.*Kiug.*1.41.made an end of *eating*
2.*Kin.*4.40.were *eating* of the pottage
Iob 20.23.upon him while he is *eating*
Amos 7.2.made an end of *eating*
*Mat.*11.18.nor *eating* nor drinking
19.came *eating* and drinking
Luke 10.7.

Luke 10.7.*Eating* and drinking ſuch
1.*Cor.* 11.21.in *Eating*, euery one takes
See the word **Drinking.**

Ebal.

Gen. 36.23.and *Ebal*, Shepho, and
1.*Chro.* 1.22.*Ebal*, and Abimael, and
Ebal, See the word **Mount.**

Ebed.

Iudg. 9.26.Gaal the ſon of *Ebed*
See the word **Gaal.**
Ezra 8.6.*Ebed* the ſon of Ionathan
See the word **Ethiopian.**

Ebed-melech.

Ier. 38.7.when *Ebed-melech* the Ethio.
8.*Ebed-melech* went forth out of
39.16.ſpeake to *Ebed-melech*

Ebiaſaph.

1.*Chro.* 6.23.and *Ebiaſaph* his ſon
See Verſe 37. Ch. 9.19.

Eben-Ezer.

1.*Sam.* 4.1.pitched before *Eben-Ezer*
5.1.brought from *Eben-Ezer* vnto
7.12.called it *Eben-Ezer* ſaying

Eber.

Gen. 10.21.of all the children of *Eber*
24.and Salah begat *Eber*
25.vnto *Eber* were borne two
11.14.thirty yeares, and begat *Eber*
15.liued after he begat *Eber*
16.*Eber* liued thirty foure yeares
Num. 24.24.ſhall afflict *Eber*, & begat
1.*Chro.* 1.19.vnto *Eber* were borne two
25.*Eber*, Peleg, Rehu

Ebony.

Ezek. 27.15.hornes of iuorie & *Ebony*

Ebrona.

Num. 33.34.and encamped at *Ebrona*

Ed.

Ioſ. 22.34.of Gad called the altar *Ed*

Edar.

Gen. 35.21.beyond the tower of *Edar*

Eden. a garden &c

Gen. 2.8. a garden eaſtward in *Eden*
16.a riuer went out of *Eden*
3.23.forth from the garden of *Eden*
24.at the eaſt of *Eden*
Iſa. 51.3.make her wilderneſſe in *Eden*
Ezek. 27.23.Canneh, and *Eden*, the
28.13.thou haſt been in *Eden* the
31.9.all the trees in *Eden* that were
16.and all the trees of *Eden* the
18.among the trees of *Eden*
with the trees of *Eden*
Amos 1.5.from the houſe of *Eden*
See the word **Garden.**

Eden, a Proper name.

2.*Kin.* 19.12.and the children of *Eden*
2.*Chro.* 29.12 and *Eden* the ſon of Ioab
31.15.and next him were *Eden* and
Iſa. 37.12.and the children of *Eden*

Eder.

Ioſ. 15.21.Kabzeel, *Eder* and Iagur
1.*Chro.* 23.23.*Eder* and Ieremoth

Edge.

Exod. 13.20.in the *Edge* of the wilder.
26.10.loopes on the *Edge* of the one
in the *Edge* of the curtaine
Num. 33.6.in the *Edge* of the wildernes
37.in the *Edge* of Edom
Eccleſ. 10.10.doe not whet the *Edge*
Ier. 31.29.are ſet on *Edge* So *Ezek.* 18.2.
30.his teeth ſhall be ſet on *Edge*
Ezek. 43.13.by the *Edge* thereof round
See the word **Curtaine.**

Edge, of the ſword &c.

Gen. 34.26.with the *Edge* of the *ſword*
See *Exod.* 17.13.& *Num.* 21.14.
Deut. 13.15.& 20.13.*Ioſua* 6.21.
& 8.24.& 10.32,35,37,39,&
11.14.& 19.47. *Iudge.* 1.8.25.
Ch. 4.15.& 18.27.48.& 21.10.
1.*Sa.* 15.8.& 22.19.2.*Sa.* 15.14.
1.*Kin.* 10.25.*Iob* 1.15.
Pſal. 94.43.turned the *Edge* of his *ſword*
Ier. 21.7.with the *Edge* of the *ſword*
Luke 21.24.fall by the *Edge* of the *ſword*
Heb. 4.12.than any two *Edged ſword*
11.34.eſcaped the *Edge of the ſword*
Reuel. 1.16.went a ſharp two *Edged ſw.*

Edges.

Exod. 28.7.ioyned at the two *Edges* &c.
39.4.by the two *Edges* was it coupled
Iudge. 3.16.which had two *Edges*
Reuel. 2.12.ſharp ſword with two *Egdes*

Edification.

Rom. 15.2.for his good to *Edification*
1.*Cor.* 14.3.vnto men to *Edification*
2.*Cor.* 10.8.giuen vs for *Edification*
13.10.giuen me to *Edification*

Edifie.

1.*Cor.* 10.23.all things *Edifie* not
1.*Theſ.* 5.11.and *Edifie* one another
Iude 20. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Ediſied &c.

Acts 9.31.and were *Ediſied*, & walking
1.*Cor.* 8.1.but charity *Ediſieth*
14.4.tongues, *Ediſieth* the Church
propheſieth, *Ediſieth* the Church
17.but the other is not *Edifie d*

Ediſying.

1.*Cor.* 14.5.Church may receiue *Edifying*
12.to the *Ediſying* of the Church
26.let all things be done to *Ediſ.*
2.*Cor.* 12.19.al things for your *Edifying*
Ephe. 4.12.*Ediſying* of the body of
16.to the *Edifying* of it ſelfe in loue
29.good to the vſe of *Edifying*
1.*Tim.* 1.4.rather then *Edifying* which

Edom. *a proper name*

Gen. 25.30.his name was called *Edom*
36.1.who is *Edom* See Verſe 8.19.

Edom, *a Country.*

Gen. 32.3.Seir, the Country of *Edom*
Num. 20.18.and *Edom* ſaid vnto him
20.and *Edom* came out againſt
21.then *Edom* refuſed to giue Iſr.
23.by the coaſt of *Edom* ſaying
21.4.to compaſſe the land of *Edom*
24.18.*Edom* ſhall be a poſſeſſion
33.37.in the edge of *Edom*
Iudg. 5.4.out of the field of *Edom*
11.18.compaſſed the Land of *Edom*
2.*Sam.* 8.14.put garriſons in *Edom*
all they of *Edom* became
1.*Kin.* 11.14.of the kings ſeed of *Edom*
15.when Dauid was in *Edom*
euery male in *Edom*
16.cut off euery male in *Edom*
22.47.there was no king in *Edom*
2.*Kin.* 3.8.the wilderneſſe of *Edom*
20.by the way of *Edom*
8.20.in his dayes *Edom* revolted
22.yet *Edom* reuolted from
1.*Chro.* 1.43.in the land of *Edom*, before
51.the dukes of *Edom* were
54.theſe were the dukes of *Edom*
18.11.from *Edom* and from Moab
13.he put garriſons in *Edom*
2.*Chro.* 8.17.ſea ſide in the land of *Edom*
25.20.ſought after the gods of *Edom*
Pſal. 60.8.ouer *Edom* will I caſt out
83.6.the tabernacles of *Edom*
137.7.the children of *Edom*
Iſay 11.14.lay their hand vpon *Edom*
63.1.that cometh from *Edom*
Ier. 9.26.Iudah & *Edom*, & the child.
25.21.*Edom* and Moab, and the
27.3.to the king of *Edom* and to the
40.11.and in *Edom* and that were in
49.7.concerning *Edom* thus ſaith
17.*Edom* ſhall be a deſolaton
20.hath taken againſt *Edom*
22.the mighty men of *Edom* bee
Ezek. 25.12.*Edom* hath dealt againſt
13.ſtretch out my hand on *Edom*
14.and they ſhall doe in *Edom*
Dan. 11.41.euen *Edom* and Moab, and
Ioel 3.19.*Edom* ſhall be deſolate
Amos 1.6.deliuer them vp to *Edom*
9.the whole captiuitie of *Edom*
2.1.the bones of the king of *Edom*
9.12.poſſeſſe the remnant of *Edom*
Obad. 1.1.concerning *Edom* we haue
8.the wiſe men out of *Edom*
Mal. 1.4.whereas *Edom* ſaith we are

Edomite, &c.

Gen. 36.9.the father of the *Edomites*
43.Eſau the father of the *Edomites*
Deut. 23.7.ſhalt not abhor an *Edomite*
1.*Sam.* 21.7.Doeg an *Edomite* the
1.*Kin.* 11.1.women of the *Edomites*
14.Hadad the *Edomite* he was
17.and certaine *Edomites* of his
2.*Kin.* 8.21.and ſmote the *Edomites*
1.*Chro.* 11.12.ſlew of the *Edomites* in
13.all the *Edomites* became &c.
2.*Chro.* 21.8.the *Edomites* reuolted
9.and ſmote the *Edomites* which
10.the *Edomites* reuolted
25.14.ſlaughter of the *Edomites*
19.haſt ſmitten the *Edomites*
See the word **Doeg.**

Edrei.

Deut. 1.4.at Aſhtaroth in *Edrei*
Num. 21.33.to the battell to *Edrei*
Ioſ. 13.31.Aſhtaroth and *Edrei*

Effect. Effected.

Mmm. 30.8.of none *Effect* and the Lord
2.*Chro.* 7.11.he proſperouſly *Effected*
Pſal. 33.10.of the people of none *Effect*
Iſay 32.17.and *Effect* of righteouſneſſe
Ier. 48.30.his lips ſhall not ſo *Effect* it
Ezek. 12.23.the *Effect* of euery viſion
Mat. 15.6.of none *Effect* by your tradit.
So *Marke* 7.13.
Rom. 3.3.the faith of G. without *Effect*
4.14.promiſe made of none *Effect*
9.6.word hath taken none *Effect*
1.*Cor.* 1.17.ſhould be made of none *eff.*
Gal. 3.17.the promiſe of none *Effect*
5.4.Chriſt is become of none *Effect*

Effectuall.

Effectuall.

1.*Cor*.16.9.a great doore and *effectuall*
2.*Cor*.1.6.which is *effectuall* in the
Ephes.3.7.by the *effectuall* working
Philem.6.may become *effectuall* by the
Iam.5.16.the *effectuall* fervent prayer

effectually.

Gal.2.8.he that wrought *effectually* in
1.*Thes*.2.13.which *effectually* worketh

effeminate.

1.*Cor*.6.9.nor *effeminate*,nor &c.

egge, &c.

Deut.22.6.young ones,or *egges*
or upon the *egges*
Iob 6.6.taste in the white of an *egge*
39.14.which leaveth her *egges* in
Esa.10.14.as one gathereth *egges* that
59.5.they hatch Cockatrice *egges*
he that eateth of their *egges*
Ier.17.11.the Partrich sitteth on *egges*
Luke 11.12.if he shall aske an *egge*

Eglah. See the word **Ithream.**

Eglaim.

Isay 15.8.howling thereof to *Eglaim*

Eglon *a proper name.*

Iudg.3.12.the Lord strengthned *Eglon*
14.the childr.of Isr.served *Eglon*
15.sent a present to *Eglon* the K.
17.brought the present to *Eglon*
Eglon was a very fat man

Eglon *a city.*

Ios.10.3.to Debir King of *Eglon*
5.the King of *Eglon* gathered
23.and the King of *Eglon* &c.
34.Ioshua passed vnto *Eglon*
36.Ioshua went up from *Eglon*
37.all that he had done to *Eglon*
12.12.the King of *Eglon*,one
15.39.and Bozkath,and *Eglon*

Egypt.

Gen.12.11.to enter into *Egypt* that he
13.10.like the land of *Egypt*,as thou
25.18.that is before *Egypt*,as thou
26.2.goe not downe into *Egypt*.dwell
37.36.sold him into *Egypt* unto &c.
45.4.brother whom ye sold into *Egypt*
9.hath made me Lord of all *Egypt*
50.26.was put in a coffin in *Egypt*
Exod.1.5.Ioseph was in *Egypt* already
3.16 which is done to you in *Egypt*
9.18.as hath not been in *Egypt* since
10.7.not yet,that *Egypt* is destroyed?
12.30 a great cry in *Egypt*,for there
29.were thrust out of *Egypt*,and
13.17.and they returne to *Egypt*
17.3.brought us out of *Egypt* to kill
23.15.in it thou camest out of *Egypt*
Num.11.5. which we did eat in *Egypt*
18.it was well with us in *Egypt*
20.why came we out of *Egypt*
14.3.for us to returne into *Egypt*
4.and let us returne into *Egypt*
10.from *Egypt* even until now
20.5.us to come up out of *Egypt*
16.hath brought us out of *Egypt*
21.5.ye brought us out of *Egypt*
22.11.a people come out of *Egypt*
32.11.men that came out of *Egypt*
Deut.1.30.that he did for you in *Egypt*
6.21.were bondmen in *Egypt*
22.great and sore upon *Egypt*
9.26.thou hast brought from *Egypt*
16.1.forth out of *Egypt* by night
17.16.to returne into *Egypt* to the
26.5.he went down into *Egypt*
8.brought vs forth out of *Egypt*
28.27.with the botch of *Egypt*
68.bring thee againe into *Egypt*
Ios.2.10.when ye came out of *Egypt*
5.4.after they came out of *Egypt*
9.9.and all that he did in *Egypt*
13.3.Sihor which is before *Egypt*
24.4.went downe into *Egypt*
Iudg.2.1.made you to go vp out of *Eg*.
6.8.I brought you vp from *Egypt*
13.the Lord bring vs out of *Egypt*
11.13.when they came out of *Egypt*
1.*Sam*.15.6.came vp out of *Egypt*
30.13.I am a young man of *Egypt*
1.*Kin*.4.30.& all the wisdome of *Egypt*
12.2.who was yet in *Egypt*,heard
2.*Kin*.25.26.and came to *Egypt*,for
1.*Chr*.13.5 from Sihor of *Egypt*,euen
2.*Chr*.1.16.horses brought out of *Egypt*
9.28.horses out of *Egypt*,and out of
10.2.who was in *Egypt*,whither he
returned out of *Egypt*
12.3.came with him out of *Egypt*
26.8.to the entring in of *Egypt*
36.4.and carried him to *Egypt*
Psal.68.31.shall come out of *Egypt*
81.10.out of the land of *Egypt*
105.23 Israel also came into *Egypt*
38.*Egypt* was glad when they
Pro.7.16.with linnen of *Egypt*
Esay 10.24.after the manner of *Egypt*
26.after the manner of *Egypt*
19.21.shall be known to *Egypt*
22.the Lord shall smite *Egypt*
Ier.2.36.shalt bee asshamed of *Egypt*
42.7.came into the land of *Egypt*
Hos.7.11.they call to *Egypt*, they go
11.1.called my sonne out of *Egypt*
11.11.as a bird out of *Egypt* and
Amos 4.10.after the manner of *Egypt*
Hag.2.5.when ye came vp out of *Egypt*
Mat.2.13.and flee into *Egypt*
14.and departed into *Egypt*
15.out of *Egypt* haue I called
19.in a dream to Ioseph in *Egypt*
Acts 2.10.in *Egypt*, and in the parts of
7.9.sold Ioseph into *Egypt*
10.of Pharaoh King of *Egypt*
governour ouer *Egypt*,and all
11.ouer all the land of *Egypt*
15.Iacob went downe into *Egypt*
17.and multiplied in *Egypt*
34.of my people which is in *Egypt*
I will send thee into *Egypt*
36.& signes in the land of *Egypt*
39.turned back again into *Egypt*
40.out of the land of *Egypt*
13.17.as strangers in the land of *Eg*.
Heb.3.16.not all that came out of *Egypt*
8.9.them out of the land of *Egypt*
11.26.than the treasures of *Egypt*
27.by faith he forsooke *Egypt*
Iude 5.out of the land of *Egypt*
Reuel,11.8.is called Sodome and *Egypt*

See the word **Land.**

Egyptian.

Gen.16.3.Hagar her maid the *Egyptian*
21.9.the son of Hagar the *Egyptian*
25.12.whom Hagar the *Egyptian*
39.1.an *Egyptian* bought him
2.of his Master the *Egyptian*
Exod.1.19.not as the *Egyptian* women
2.11.spied an *Egyptian* smiting an
12.he slew the *Egyptian*,and
14.as thou killedst the *Egyptian*
19.an *Egyptian* delivered us
Deut.23.7.not abhorre an *Egyptian*
1.*Sam*.30.11.and they found an *Egypt*.
2.*Sam*.23.21.and he slew an *Egyptian*
1.*Chro*.2.34.a servant, an *Egyptian*
11.23.he slew an *Egyptian*, a man
Esay 11.15.tongue of the *Egyptian* sea
Acts 7.24.and smote the *Egyptian*
28.as thou didst the *Egyptian*
21.38.art not thou that *Egyptian*

See the word **Land.**

Egyptians.

Gen.12.14.the *Egyptians* beheld the
43.32.the *Egyptians* might not eate
45.2.and the *Egyptians* heard
50.3.and the *Egyptians* mourned
11.mourning to the *Egyptians*
Exod.1.13.the *Egyptians* made the &c.
3.8.out of the hands of the *Egyptians*
21.favour in the sight of the *Eg*.
22.shall spoile the *Egyptians*
6.5.whom the *Egyptians* keep in
7.18.the *Egyptians* shall loath to
11.3.in the sight of the *Egyptians*
7.between the *Egyptians* and
12.27.when he smote the *Egyptians*
33.the *Egyptians* were urgent
35.they spoiled the *Egyptians*
14.9.the *Egyptians* pursued after
10.*Egyptians* marched after them
12.that we may serve the *Egypt*.
better for us to serve the *Egypt*.
13.the *Egyptians* whom yee have
18.the *Egyptian* shall know that
23.and the *Egyptians* pursued
24.unto the host of the *Egyptians*
troubled the host of the *Egyptians*
25.for them against the *Egypt*.
27.and the *Egyptians* fled against
the L.overthrew the *Egyptians*
30.saw the *Egyptians* dead
31.which the L.did on the *Egypt*.
15.26.have brought on the *Egypt*.
18.8.to the *Egyptians* for Israels sake
19.4.what I did to the *Egyptians*
32.12.why should the *Egyptians*
Num.14.13.then the *Egyptians* shall
20.15.and the *Egyptians* vexed us
33.3.in the sight of all the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* buried all their
Deut.26.6.*Egyptians* evill intreated us
Ios.24.6.and the *Egyptians* pursued
7 between you and the *Egyptians*
Iudg.6.9.of the hand of the *Egyptians*
10.11.not deliver you from the *Eg*.
1.*Sam*.4.8 that smote the *Egyptians*
6.6.your hearts as the *Egyptians*
10.18.out of the hand of the *Eg*.
2.*Kin*.7.6.Kings of the *Egyptians*
Esay 19.2.I le set the *Egyptians*
against the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* will I give over
21.*Egyptians* shall know the Lord
23.the

23.the *Egyptians* ſhall ſerve with
Ier.43.13.the gods of the *Egyptians*
Lam.5.6.have given-- to the *Egyptians*
Ezek.16.26. with the *Egyptians* thy
23.21.thy teats by the *Egyptians*
29.12. I will ſcatter the *Egyptians*
13. Ple gather the *Egyptians*
30.23.I'le ſcatter the *Egyptians*
So Verſe 26.
Acts 7.22.wiſedome of the *Egyptians*
Heb.11.29. the *Egyptians* aſſaying to do

Ehi.

Gen.46.21.Naaman,*Ehi*,and Roſh

Ehud.

Iudg.3.15.*Ehud* the ſon of Gera
16.*Ehud* made him a dagger
20.*Ehud* ſaid,I have a meſſage
21.*Ehud* put forth his left hand
23.*Ehud* went through the
26.*Ehud* eſcaped while they
1.*Chr*.7.10.*Ehud* and Chenaanah

Eight.

Gen.17.12. he that is *eight* dayes old
21.4.being *eight* dayes old
Exod.22.30. on the *eight* day thou
36.30.and there were *eight* boards
Levit.14.23. bring it on the *eight* day
22.27. from the *eight* day, and &c.
23.39.on the *eight* day ſhall be a
25.22.ye ſhall ſow the *eight* yeare
Num.3.28. were *eight* thouſand 600.
4.48. *eight* thouſand 500.and 80.
29.29. on the *eight* day ſix bullocks
35.on the *eight* day ye ſhall have
Iudg.12.14.judged Iſrael *eight* yeares
2.*Sam*.23.8.againſt *eight* hundred
24.9. 800000.valiant men
1.*Kin*.6.38.is the *eight* moneth
8.66.the *eight* day he ſent the &c.
2.*Kin*.8.17.he reigned *eight* yeares
22.1. Ioſiah was *eight* yeares old
24.12. in the *eight* yeares of his
1.*Chr*.12.12.Iohanan the *eight*
30. 20000. and *eight* hundred
24.4.*eight* among the ſons of &c.
10.the *eight* to Abijah
25.15.the *eight* to Ieſhaiah, and his
26.5.Peulthai the *eight*
27.11. the *eight* captaine,for
the *eight* moneth
29.7.*eight* thouſand talents
2.*Chr*.7.9.and in the *eight* day they
13.3. *eight* hundred thouſand choſen
21.20.reigned in Ieruſ. *eight* yeares
29.17.and on the *eight* day of
ſanctified the houſe--in *eight* dayes
34.1.Ioſiah was *eight* yeares old
3. in the *eight* yeare of his reigne
36.9. Iehoiachin was *eight* yeares old
Ezra 2.6. *eight* hundred and twelve
Neh.7.13.*eight* hundred forty and five
11.12.*eight* hundred twenty & two
Eccl.11.2.and alſo to *eight*,for thou
Ier.41.15.eſcaped--with *eight* men
Ezek.40.9. the porch-*eight* cubits
31.the going up had *eight* ſteps
41.ſide of the gate *eight* tables
43.27.that on the *eight* day,and ſo
Mic 5.5.*eight* principall men
Zech.1.1. in the *eight* moneth
See Thirty and eight.

Luke 1.59. on the *eight* day they came
Iohn.20.26. after *eight* dayes--his
Acts 9.33.had kept his bed *eight* yeares
Phil.3.5.circumciſed the *eight* day
1.*Pet*.3.20.*eight* ſoules were ſaved
2.*Pet*.2.5.Noah the *eight* perſon, a
Rev.17.11.even he is the *eight*

Eighteene.

Iudg.3.14.ſerved--*eighteene* yeares
10.8.*eighteene* yeares
20.25. *eighteene* thouſand men
So Verſe 44. 1.*Sam*.8.13.
1.*Kin*.7.15.*eighteen* cubits high a peece
2.*Kin*.22.3.in the *eighteene* yeare of K.
23.23.in the *eighteene* yeare of King
1.*Chro*.12.31. *eighteene* thouſand which
18.12.of ſalt,*eighteene* thouſand
24.15.the *eighteene* to Aphſes
25.25.the *eighteene* to Hanani
26.9. brethren ſtrong men, *eighteene*
2.*Chro*.11.21.tooke *eighteene* wives
34.8. in the *eighteene* yeare of his
35.19. in the *eighteene* yeare of the
Ezra 8.18.and his brethren *eighteene*
Ier.32.1. the *eighteene* year of Nebuch.
52.21.one pillar was *eighteene* cubits
29.in the *eighteene* yeare of Neb.
Ezek.48.35.*eighteen* thouſand meaſures
Luke 13.4.thoſe *eighteen* on whom
11. of infirmitie *eighteen* yeares
16.loe theſe *eighteen* yeares

Eight and thirty.

Deut.2.14.was *thirty eight* yeares old
1 *Kin*.16.29.in the *thirty eight* yeare of
Iohn 5.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*

Ekar.

1.*Chro*.2.27.Iamin and *Ekar*

Ekron.

Ioſ.15.11.went out to the ſide of *Ekron*
45.*Ekron* with her towers,& her
46. from *Ekron*,even to the ſea
19.43.Elon-and *Ekron*
1.*Sa*.5.10.the Ark of God, to *Ekron*
the Arke of God came to *Ekron*
6.16. they returned to *Ekron*,the
17.for Gath one,for *Ekron* one
7.14.from *Ekron* even to Gath
17.52. and to the gates of *Ekron*
and unto *Ekron*
2.*Kin*.1.2.the God of *Ekron*. So V.6.
Ier.25.20.Azza and *Ekron*,and the
Amos 1.8. turn my hand againſt *Ekron*
Zeph.2.4.*Ekron* ſhall be rooted up
Zech.9.5. and *Ekron*: for her expectat.
7.and *Ekron* as a Iebuſite

Ekronites.

Ioſh.13.3. and the *Ekronites*,alſo the
1.*Sam*.5.10. the *Ekronites* cryed out

Eladah.

1.*Chro*.7.20. and *Eladah* his ſon

Elah.

Gen.36.41. Duke *Elah*,Duke-Pinon
1.*Kin*.16.6.*Elah* his ſon reigned in his
1.*Chro*.1.52.Duke *Elah*; See Ch.4.15.

Elah a valley.

1.*Sam*.17.2.by the valley of *Elah*
19.were in the valley of *Elah*
21.9. Neweſt in the valley of *Elah*

Elam.

Gen.10.22.*Elam* and Aſhur,and
14.1. King of *Elam*,and Tidal King
1.*Chro*.1.17. *Elam* and Aſhur, and
26.3. *Elam* the fifth,Iohoanan the
Ezra 2.7.the children of *Elam*
31. the children of the other *Elam*
8.7.and of the ſons of *Elam*,Ieſhaiah
10.2.one of the ſons of *Elam*
26. and of the ſons of *Elam*
Neh.7.12.the children of *Elam*
12.42.*Elam*,and Ezer,and the

Elam a Citie.

Iſay 11.11.from Cuſh, and from *Elam*
21.2.goe up,O *Elam*,beſiege
22.6. *Elam* bare the quiuer with
Ier.49.36. on *Elam* will I bring the four
39.the captiuitie of *Elam*
Ezek.32.42.there is *Elam*,and all her
Dan.8.2.in the province of *Elam*

Elamites.

Ezra 4.9. Dehauites and the *Elamites*
Acts 2.9.Medes,and *Elamites*

Elath.

Deut.2.8.the plain from *Elath*,& from
2.*Kin*.14.22.he built *Elath*,& reſtored
16.6.recovered *Elath*
draue the Iewes from *Elath*
the Syrians came to *Elath*
see 2.*Chro*.8.17.

Elasa. Elasah.

1.*Chro*.8.37. *Elaſa* his ſon,Azel his
Ezra 10.22. Iozabad and *Elaſah*
Ier.29.3.by the hand of *Elaſah*

El-Bethel.

Gen.35.7.called the place *El-Bethel*
☞ See *ELD*,&c. which ſhould come
in here before *ELE*,&c.

Elead.

1.*Chro*.7.21.Ezer,and *Elead* whom

Elealeh.

Num.32.3.Heſhbon,& *Elealeh*. Ver.37.
Iſa.15.4.Heſhbon ſhall cry & *Elealeh*
Ier.48.34.cry of Heſhbon to *Elealeh*

Eleaſah.

1.*Chro*.2.39. Helez begat *Eleaſah*
40.*Eleaſah* begat Siſamai
9.43.*Eleaſah* his ſon,Azel his

Eleazar.

Exod.6.23.*Eleazar* and Ithamar
So Chap.28.1.*Num*.3.2.& 26.60.
1.*Chro*.6.3.and 24.1.
Levit.10.6.to *Eleazar*,& unto Ithamar
16.he was angry with *Eleazar*
Num.3.4 *Eleazar* & Ithamar miniſtred
32.*Eleazar*--ſhall be the chiefe
4.16.of *Eleazar* the Prieſt pertaines
16.37.ſpeake unto *Eleazar* the ſon
39. *Eleazar* the Prieſt tooke the
19.3.ſhall give her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* the Prieſt ſhal take her
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar*
26.put them upon *Eleazar* his
28. and put them upon *Eleazar*
and *Eleazar* came down from
26.63.numbred by Moſes & *Eleaz*.
27.2. and before *Eleazar* the Prieſt
19. and ſet them before *Eleazar*
21.ſhall ſtand before *Eleazar*
22. and ſet him before *Eleazar*
31.29.to *Eleazar* the Prieſt,for an
34.17.*Eleazar* the Prieſt,and Ioſua
Deut.10.6.*Eleazar* his ſon miniſtred
Ioſ 14.1.which *Eleazar* the Prieſt and

17.4. came neer before *Eleazar*
19.51. *Eleazar* the Prieſt and Ioſhua
21.1. to *Eleazar* and to Ioſhua the
24.33. and *Eleazar* dyed, and they
1. *Sam.* 7.1. ſanctified *Eleazar* his ſon
2 *Sam.* 23.9. after him was *Eleazar*
1. *Chr.* 6.4. *Eleazar* begat Phinehas, &c.
50. *Eleazar* his ſon, Phinehas
11.12. after him was *Eleazar* his ſon
23.21. of Mahli, *Eleazar* and Kith
22. and *Eleazar* died, and had no
24.2. *Eleazar* and Ithamar executed
4. of the ſons of *Eleazar*
among the ſons of *Eleazar*
5. were of the ſons of *Eleazar*
6. being taken for *Eleazar* and one
28. of Mahli came *Eleazar*, who
Ezra. 8.33. with him was *Eleazar* the
10.25. *Eleazar*, and Malchijah
Nah. 22.42. *Eleazar* and Vzzi

Eldaah.

Gen. 25.4. Abida, and *Eldaah*
1. *Chro.* 1.33. Abida, and *Eldaah*

Eldad.

Num. 11.27. *Eldad* and Medad doe

Elder.

Gen. 10.21. of Iaphet the *elder*, even
25.23. *elder* ſhall ſerve the younger.
1. *Sam.* 18.17. behold, my *elder* daught.
1. *Kin.* 2.22. he is mine *elder*, brother
Iob 15.10. much *elder* than thy father
32.4. becauſe they were *elder*
Ezek. 16.61. thine *elder* & thy younger
Rom 9.12. the *elder* ſhall ſerve the
1. *Tim.* 5.2. the *elder* women as mothers
1. *Pet.* 5.5. ſubmit your ſelves to the *eld.*
See the word **Aged.**

Elder.

1. *Tim.* 5.1. rebuke not an *elder*, but
19. againſt an *elder* receive not
1. *Pet.* 5.1. who am alſo an *elder*, and
2. *Iohn* 1. the *elder* unto the elect lady
3. *Iohn* 1. the *elder* to the welbeloved

Elders.

Gen. 50.7. the *elders* of his houſe, & all
and all the *elders* of the Land of
Exod. 3.16. gather the *elders* of Iſrael
18. thou and the *elders* of Iſrael
12.21. called for all the *elders* of Iſr.
17.5. with thee of the *elders* of Iſrael
6. in the ſight of the *elders* of Iſr.
18.12. and all the *elders* of Iſrael
19.7. & called for the *elders* of the
24.1. 70. of the *elders* of Iſrael
9. and 70. of the *elders* of Iſrael
Levit. 4.15. the *elders* of the congregat.
9.1. the *elders* of Iſr. So *Num.* 9.30.
Num. 11.16. 70 men of the *elders*
24. gathered 70. of the *elders* of
16.25. the *elders* of Iſrael followed
Deut. 5.23. your tribes & your *elders*
19.12. then the *elders* of his Citie
21.2. thy *elders* and thy Iudges
3 even the *elders* of that city
4. and the *elders* of that city ſhall
21.19. bring him out unto the *elders*
20. ſhall ſay unto the *elders* of
22.15. unto the *elders* of the city
16. ſhall ſay unto the *elders*, I.
17. before the *elders* of the city
18. and the *elders* of that city
25.7. unto the *elders*, and ſay, my
8. the *elders* of his city ſhall call
9. in the preſence of the *elders*
27.1. with the *elders* of Iſrael
29.10. your *elders* & your officers
31.9. unto all the *elders* of Iſrael
28. gather to me all the *elders* of
32.7. thy *elders*, and they will tell thee
Ioſ. 7.6. he & the *elders* of Iſr. Ch. 8.10.
33. all Iſrael and their *elders*
9.11. our *elders* and all the
20.4. in the eares of the *elders* of
23.2. and for their *elders*
24.1. and called for the *elders* of
31. the *elders* that outlived Ioſh.
Iudg. 2.7. the *elders* that outlived Ioſ.
8.14. and the *elders* thereof & offic.
16. he tooke the *elders* of the city
21.16. the *elders* of the congregat.
Ruth. 4.2. ten men of the *elders* of the
4. before the *elders* of my people
1. *Sam.* 15.30. before the *elders* of my
16.4. *elders* of the towne trembled
30.26. unto the *elders* of Iudah
2. *Sam.* 3.17. with the *elders* of Iſrael
5.3. all the *elders* of Iſrael came
12.17. the *elders* of his houſe aroſe
17.4. and all the *elders* of Iſrael
19.11. ſpeake unto the *elders* of
1. *Kin.* 8.1. aſſembled the *elders* of Iſr.
3. and all the *elders* of Iſr. came
20.7. called all the *elders* of the
8. all the *elders* & all the people
21.11. the *elders* and the Nobles
2. *Kin.* 10.1. ſent to the *elders*, and to
5. the *elders* alſo, and the
19.2. and the *elders* of the Prieſts
23.1. all the *elders* of Iuda, and of
1. *Chro.* 11.3. all the *elders* of Iſrael
15.25. ſo David and the *elders* of
21.16. then David and the *elders* of
2. *Chro.* 5.4. all the *elders* of Iſr. came
34.29. gathered--all the *elders* of
Ezra 5.5. on the *elders* of the Iewes
9. then asked we thoſe *elders*
6.7. the *elders* of the Iewes build
8. what ye ſhall doe to the *elders*
14. *elders* of the Iewes builded
10.8. of the Princes and *elders*, all
14. the *elders* of every city, and
Pſa. 107.52. in the aſſembly of the *eld.*
Pro. 31.23. ſitteth among the *elders*
Iſa. 37.2. and the *elders* of the Prieſts
Ier. 26.17. roſe up certain of the *elders*
29.1. to the reſidue of the *elders*
Lam. 1.19. my Prieſts and my *elders*
2.10. the *elders*--of Sion ſit upon
4.16. they favoured not the *elders*
5.12. faces of the *elders* were not
14. the *elders* have ceaſed from
Ezek. 8.1. elders of Iudah ſate before
20.1. the *elders* of Iſrael came to
3. ſpeake to the *elders* of Iſrael
Ioel 1.14. gather the *elders*, and all
2.16. aſſemble the *elders*, gather
Mat. 16.21. many things of the *elders*
Mar. 8.31. be rejected of the *elders*
14.43. and the Scribes and the *elders*
15.1. a conſultation with the *elders*
Acts 11.30. and ſent it to the *elders*
14.23. had ordained them *elders*
15.2. unto the Apoſtles & *elders*
See the like Verſe 4.6.22.23.
Chapter 16.4.
20.17. called the *elders* of the Ch.
21.18. all the *elders* were preſent
22.5. all the ſtate of the *elders*
23.14. the chiefe Prieſts and *elders*
See Chapter 25.15.
1. *Tim.* 5.17. the *elders* that rule well
Titus 1.5. and ordaine *elders* in every
Heb. 11.2. by it the *elders* obtained
Iam. 5.14. let him call for the *elders*
1. *Pet.* 5.1. the *elders* which are among
Rev. 4.10. the 24 *elders* See the like
Ch. 5.8.14. & 11.16. & 19.4.
5.5. and one of the *elders* ſaith
So Chap. 7.13.
11. the beaſts and the *elders*, and
7.11. about the *elders* and the foure

eldeſt.

Gen. 27.1. called Eſau his *eldeſt* ſon
15. raiment of her *eldeſt* ſon Eſau
44.12. and began at the *eldeſt*, and
Num. 1.20. Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
1. *Sam.* 17.13. the 3. *eldeſt* ſons of Iſſe
14. the 3. *eldeſt* followed Saul
28. Eliah his *eldeſt* brother
2. *Kin.* 3.27. tooke his *eldeſt* ſon that
2. *Chr.* 22.1. had ſlaine all the *eldeſt*
Iob 1.13. *eldeſt* brothers houſe. Ver. 18.

El-elohe-Iſrael.

Gen. 33.20. & called it *El-Elohe-Iſrael*

elect.

Iſa. 42.1. mine *elect*, in whom
45.4. and Iſrael mine *elect*
65.9. mine *elect* ſhall inherit,
22. mine *elect* ſhall long
Mat. 24.22. but for the *elects* ſake thoſe
24. ſhall deceive the very *elect*
31. gather together his *elect*
Luke 18.7. avenge his owne *elect* which
Rom. 8.33. to the charge of Gods *elect*?
Col. 3.12. as the *elect* of God, holy, and
1. *Tim.* 5.21. and the *elect* Angels that
2. *Tim.* 2.10. all things for the *elects* ſake
Titus 1.1. to the faith of Gods *elect*
1. *Pet.* 1.2. *elect* according to the
2.6. *elect*, precious, and he that
2. *Iohn* 1. unto the *elect* Lady, and her
13. the children of thy *elect* ſiſter

elected.

1. *Pet.* 5.13. *elected* together with you

election.

Rom. 9.11. according to the *election*
11.5. according to the *election* of
7. the *election* hath obtained it
28. but as touching the *election*
1 *Theſ.* 1.4. beloved, your *election* of G.
2. *Pet.* 1.10. your calling and *election*

elements.

Gal. 4.3. under the *elements* of the
9. weake and beggarly *elements*

elements.

2. *Pet.* 3.10. the *elements* ſhall melt

eleven.

Gen. 32.22. and his *eleven* ſons and
37.9. and the *eleven* ſtars made
Exod. 36.14. *eleven* curtaines he made
15. the *eleven* curtaines were of
Num. 29.20. *eleven* bullocks, two rams
Deut. 1.2. *eleven* dayes journey from

Iudg.16.5.*eleven* hundred pieces
17.2.the *eleven* hundred shekels
2.*Kin*.23.56.reigned *eleven* yeares
Ier.52.1.he reigned *eleven* yeares
Mat.28.16.then the *eleven* disciples
Mark.16.14.he appeared unto the *eleven*
Luk.24.33.found the *eleven* gathered
Acts 1.26.numbred with the *eleven*
2.14.standing with the *eleven*

eleventh.

Deut.1.3.in the *eleventh* moneth
2.*Kin* 9.29.in the *eleventh* yeare of
25.2.in the *eleventh* yeare of Ioram
1.*Chro*.12.13.Machbanai the *eleventh*
24.12.the *eleventh* Eliashib
25.18.the *eleventh* Azareel
27.14.the *eleventh* captaine
for the *eleventh* moneth
Ier.1.3. to the end of the *eleventh* yeare
52.5.to the *eleventh* yeare of Zedek.
Ezek.30.20. in the *eleventh* yeare in the
Mat.20.6.about the *eleventh* houre
So vers.9.
Rev.21.20.the *eleventh* a Iacinth

Elhanan.

1.*Chro*.11.26.*Elhanan* the son of Dodo
20.5.*Elhanan* the son of Iair

Elkanah.

Exod.6.24.*Elkanah* and Abiesaph
1.*Sam*.1.1.his name was *Elkanah*
4.that *Elkanah* offered, hee gave
19.and *Elkanah* knew Hannah
21.and the man *Elkanah* and
2.11.and *Elkanah* went to Ramah
20.and Eli blessed *Elkanah*
1.*Chro*.6.23.*Elkanah* his son, and &c.
25.and the sons of *Elkanah* &c.
26.as for *Elkanah*
the sons of *Elkanah*
27.*Elkanah* his son So Vers.34,
35,36.Ch.9.16.
12.6.*Elkanah*, and Iesia, and Azariel
15.23.Berechiah and *Elkanah* were
2.*Chron*.28.7.*Elkanah* that was next

Eli.

1.*Sam*.1.3.and the two sons of *Eli* &c.
9.now *Eli* the Priest sate upon a
12.that *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought she had been &c.
14.& *Eli* said unto her, how long
25.and brought the childe to *Eli*
2.11.to the L. before *Eli* the Priest
12.the sons of *Eli* were sons of
20.*Eli* blessed Elkanah and his
22.*Eli* was very old, and heard
27.a man of God unto *Eli*, and
3.1.unto the Lord before *Eli*, and
2.when *Eli* was laid downe in his
9.and he ran to *Eli*, and said &c.
So Vers.6.8.
8.and *Eli* perceived that the Lord
12.I le performe against *Eli* all
14.sworne to the house of *Eli* that
the iniquity of *Elies* house
15.feared to shew *Eli* the vision
16.*Eli* called Samuel, and said
4.14.when *Eli* heard the noyse of
came in hastily, and told *Eli*
15.*Eli* was 98. yeares old, andd his
14.3.the son of *Eli* the Lords Priest

Eli, Eli, &c.

Mat.27.46.*Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani*
So *Mark*.15.34

Eliab, &c.

Num.1.9.*Eliab* the son of Helon So
Chap.7.24 & 10.16.
7.29.this was the offring of *Eliab*
16.12.the sons of *Eliab*, which said
26.8.and the sons of Pallu, *Eliab*
Deut.11.6.the sons of *Eliab*, the son of
1.*Sam*.16.6. he looked on *Eliab* and said
17.13.*Eliab* the first borne, & next
28.*Eliabs* anger was kindled
1.*Chron*.2.13.his first borne *Eliab*
6.27.*Eliab* his son, Iehoram his son
15.18.*Eliab* and Benaiah So
Chap.16.5.
2.*Chron*.11.18.*Eliab* the son of Iesse

Elias.

Mat.11.14.this is *Elias* which was to
17.3.Moses and *Elias* talking with
11.*Elias* truly shall first come
12.that *Elias* is come already
27.47.this man cals for *Elias*
49.whether *Elias* will come and
Marrke 9.11.*Elias* must first come?
12.*Elias* verily comes first
Luke 1.17.spirit and power of *Elias*
4.25.in the daies of *Elias* when
26.to none of them was *Elias* sent
3.54.consume them, even as *Elias* did
Rom.11.2.the Scripture saith of *Elias*
Iames 5.17.*Elias* was subject to like
See the word **Eliah.**

Eliada.

2.*Sam*.5.16.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
1.*Kin*.11.23.the son of *Eliada* which
1.*Chron*.3.8.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
2.*Chron*.17.17.*Eliada* a mighty man

Eliah.

1.*Chron*.8.27.*Eliah* and Zichri
Ezra 10.26.Ieremoth and *Eliah*
See the word **Eliah.**

Eliakim.

2.*Kin*.18.18. came out to them *Eliakim*
26.then said *Eliakim* the son of
37.then came *Eliakim* the son of
23.34.*Eliakim* the son of Iosiah
2.*Chron*.36.4.made *Eliakim* his brother
Neh.12.41.*Eliakim*, Maaseiah
Isa.22.20.my servant *Eliakim*
36.22.*Eliakim* the son of Hilkiah

Eliam.

2.*Sam*.23.34.*Eliam* the son of Ahitho.

Eliasaph.

Num.2.14.*Eliasaph* the son of Deuel
So Chap.7.42.& 10.20.
2.14.*Eliasaph* the son of Reuel
3.24.*Eliasaph* the son of Leel
7.47.the offring of *Eliasaph*

Eliashib.

1.*Chron*.3.24.*Eliashib* and Pelaiah
Ezra 10.6.the son of *Eliashib* See
Vers.27.36.
24.the singers also, *Eliashib*
Neh.3.1.*Eliashib* the high Priest
21.from the doore of *Eliashib*
end of the house of *Eliashib*
12.10.Ioiakim begat *Eliashib*
Eliashib begat Ioiada
22.in the daies of *Eliashib*
23.of Iohanan the son of *Eliashib*
13.4. this *Eliashib* the priest having
7.the evill that *Eliashib* did for
28.son of *Eliashib* the high priest

Eliatha.

1.*Chron*.25.4.*Eliatha* Giddalti

Elidad.

Num.34.21.*Elidad* the son of Chislon

Eliel.

1.*Chron*.5.24.Ishi and *Eliel*
See more Ch.6.34.& 8.20.22.
& 11.46.& 12.11.& 15.9.11.
2.*Chron*.31.13.*Eliel* and Ismachiah

Eliezer.

Exod.18.4.of the other was *Eliezer*
1.*Chron*.7.8.*Eliezer*, and Elioenai
15.24.Benaiah and *Eliezer* the
23.15.Gershon and *Eliezer*
17.the sons of *Eliezer* were &c.
26.25.his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16.*Elizer* the son of Zichri
Ezra 8.16.sent I for *Eliezer*, for Ariel
10.18.*Eliezer*, and Iarib, and &c.
23.Iuda and *Eliezer*
30.the sons of Harim, *Eliezer*

Elihaba.

2.*Sam*.23.32.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite
1.*Chr*.11.33.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite

Elihoreph.

1.*Kin*.4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahiah

Elihu.

1.*Sam*.1.1.the son of *Elihu*, the son of
1.*Chro*.12.20.*Elihu* and Zilthai capt.
26.7.*Elihu* and Semachiah
27.18.of Iuda, *Elihu*, one of the
Iob 32.2.*Elihu* the son of Barachel
4.now *Elihu* had waited till Iob
5.when *Elihu* saw that there was
6.then *Elihu*--answered, I am
34.1.furthermore *Elihu* answered
35.1.*Elihu* spake moreover, and said
36.1.*Elihu* also proceeded, and said

Elijah.

1.*Kin*.17.1.*Elijah* the Tishbite
15.to the saying of *Elijah*
16.word he spake by *Elijah*
22.heard the voice of *Elijah*
23.and *Elijah* tooke the childe
18.1.came to *Elijah* in the 3. yeare
2.*Elijah* went to shew himselfe
7.*Elijah* Met him, and he knew
art thou that my Lord *Elijah*?
14.behold, *Elijah* is here: and he
31.*Elijah* tooke the twelve stones
36.*Elijah*--came neere and said
42.*Elijah* went up to the top of
46.hand of the Lord was on *Elijah*
19.1.told--all that *Elijah* had done
2.sent a messenger to *Elijah*
9.what dost thou here *Elijah*
20.and ran after *Elijah*, and said
21.arose and went after *Elijah*
21.17.the word--came to *Elijah*
28.the word--came to *Elijah*
2.*Kin*.1.4 surely dye, & *Elijah* departed
8.he said, it is *Elijah* the Tishbite
17.on his knees before *Elijah*
2.1.the Lord would take up *Elijah*
Elijah went with Elisha
2.*Elijah* said unto Elisha, tarry
8.*Elijah* tooke his mantle and

9. *Eliiah* ſaid to Eliſha aske what
14. he tooke the mantle of *Eliiah*
where is the L. God of *Eliiah*
15. the ſpirit of *Eliiah* reſts on
3.11. water on the hands of *Eliiah*
9.36. ſpake by his ſervant *Eliiah*
10.10. ſpake by his ſervant *Eliiah*
17. which he ſpake to *Eliiah*
2. *Chron.* 21.12. a writing--from *Eliiah*
Ezra 10.21. *Eliiah* and Shemaiah
Mal. 4.5. Ile ſend you *Eliiah* the

See the word **Elias.**

Elika.

2. *Sam.* 23.25. *Elika*, the Harodite

Elim.

Exod. 15.27. and they came to *Elim*
Num. 33.9. and came to *Elim*, and
in *Elim* were 12. fountaines
10. they removed from *Elim*

Elimelech.

Ruth 1.2. of the man was *Elimelech*
3. *Elimel.* Naomies husband died
2.1. of the family of *Elimelech*
3. of the kindred of *Elimelech*
4.3. was our brother *Elimelechs*
9. bought all that was *Elimelechs*

Elioenai.

1. *Chro.* 3.23. *Elioenai* and Hezekiah
See more Ver. 24. Ch. 4.36. & 7.8.
& 26.3. *Ezra* 8.4. & 10.22, 27.
Neh. 12.41

Eliphal.

1. *Chron.* 11.35. *Eliphal* the ſon of Vr

Eliphaleh.

1. *Chro.* 15.18. *Eliphaleh*, and Mikniah
So Verſe 21.

Eliphelet.

2. *Sam.* 5.16. Eliada, and *Eliphelet*
23.34. *Eliphelet* the ſon of Ahasbai
1. *Chro.* 3.6. Eliſhama, and *Eliphelet*
8. Eliada, and *Eliphelet*
8.39. *Eliphelet* the third
Ezra 8.13. *Eliphelet*, Iehiel
10.33. *Eliphelet*, Ieremai

Eliphaz.

Gen. 36.4. bare to Eſau *Eliphaz*: and
10. *Eliphaz* the ſon of Adah the
11. the ſons of *Eliphaz* were &c.
12. was concubine to *Eliphaz*
ſhee bare to *Eliphaz*, Amalek
15. the ſons of *Eliphaz* the firſt
1. *Chron.* 1.35. the ſons of Eſau, *Eliphaz*
36. the ſons of *Eliphaz*, Teman
Iob 2.11. *Eliphaz* the Temanite
4.1. then *Eliphaz* the Temanite
15.1. then anſwered *Eliphaz* the
22.1. *Eliph.* the Temanite anſwered
42.7. the Lord ſaid to *Eliphaz*
9. ſo *Eliphaz* the Temanite and

Eliſha.

1. *King.* 19.16. *Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
19. *Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
2 *Kin.* 2.3. came forth to *Eliſha*, and ſaid
12. *Eliſha* ſaw it, and he cried, my
14. and *Eliſha* went ouer
15. of Elijah doth reſt on *Eliſha*
22. to the ſaying of *Eliſha* which
5.9. ſtood at the doore--of *Eliſha*
10. *Eliſha* ſent a meſſenger to him
25. *Eliſha* ſaid vnto him, whence
6.12. none--but *Eliſha* the prophet
17. *Eliſha* prayed and ſaid
round about *Eliſha*
18. *Eliſha* prayed and ſaid, ſmite
according to the words of *Eliſha*
31. if the head of *Eliſha* the ſon
8.1. then ſpake the woman to *Eliſha*
13.14. *Eliſha* was fallen ſicke of his
16. *Eliſha* put his hands vpon the
17. *Eliſha* ſaid, ſhoot, and he ſhot
20. and *Eliſha* died, and they
21. into the ſepulchre of *Eliſha*
touched the bones of *Eliſha*

See the word **Elizeus.**

Eliſhab.

Gen. 10.4. *Eliſhab* and Tarſhiſh. So
1. *Chron.* 1.7.

Eliſhama.

2. *Sam.* 5.16. *Eliſhama* and Eliada
2. *Kin.* 25.25. the ſon of *Eliſhama*
1. *Chron.* 2.41. Iekamiah begat *Eliſhama*
See Ch. 3.6, 8. & 7.26. & 14.7.
2 *Chron.* 17.8. *Eliſhama* and Iehoram
Ier. 36.12. even *Eliſhama* the Scribe
See Verſ. 20. 21. & Ch. 41.1.

See the word **Ammihud.**

Eliſhaphat.

2. *Chr.* 23.1. *Eliſhaphat* the ſon of Zichri

Eliſheba.

Exod. 6.23. Aaron tooke him *Eliſheba*

Eliſhua.

2. *Sam.* 5.15. *Eliſhua*, and Nepheg
1. *Chro.* 14.5. *Eliſhua* and Elpalet

Elizabeth.

Luke 1.5. her name was *Elizabeth*
7. becauſe *Elizabeth* was barren
13. *Elizabeth* ſhall beare thee a
24. his wife *Elizabeth* conceived
36. thy couſin *Elizabeth* ſhe hath
40. entred--and ſaluted *Elizabeth*
41. *Elizabeth* heard the ſalutation
Elizabeth was filled with the
57. *Elizabeths* full time came

Elizaphan.

Num. 34.25. *Elizaphan* the ſon of
1. *Chro.* 15.8. the ſons of *Elizaphan*

Elizeus.

Luk. 4.27. time of *Elizeus* the Prophet

Elizur.

Num. 2.10. *Elizur* the ſon of Shedeur
7.30. *Elizur* the ſon of Shedeur

See **Elkanah** after the word **Elhanan.**

elme, &c.

Iſa. 41.19. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Hoſ. 4.13. under okes, poplars & *elmes*

Elnaan.

1. *Chron.* 11.46. the ſons of *Elnaan*

Elnathan.

2. *Kin.* 24.8. the daughter of *Elnathan*
Ier. 36.25. *Elnathan* and Delaiah

See the word **Achbor.**

Elon, &c.

Gen. 26.34. the daughter of *Elon*
46.14. *Elon*, and Iahleel
Num. 26.26. of *Elon*, the family
of the *Elonites*
Ioſ. 19.43. *Elon* and Thimnathah
Iudg. 12.12. *Elon* the Zebulonite dyed

Elon-Bethanan.

1. *Kin.* 4.9. and *Elon-Bethanan*

eloquent.

Exod. 4.10. I am no *eloquent*, nor
Acts 18.24. an *eloquent* man, and &c.

Eloth.

2. *Chro.* 8.17. and to *Eloth* at the ſeas ſide
26.2. he built *Eloth*, and reſtored

Elpaal.

1. *Chro.* 8.12. the ſons of *Elpaal* Ver. 18.

Elpalet.

1. *Chron.* 14.5. Ibhar, Eliſhua and *Elpalet*
7. Beeliada and *Elpalet*

Elparan.

Gen. 14.6. unto *Elparan* which is by

Eltekeh.

Ioſ. 21.23. *Eltekeh* with her ſuburbs

Eltekon.

Ioſ. 15.59. and *Eltekon*: ſix cities

Eltolad.

Ioſ. 15.30. *Eltolad*, and Cheſil, and
19.4. *Eltolad*, and Bethul, and

Elul.

Neh. 6.15. of the moneth *Elul* in 52. d.

Eluzai.

1. *Chron.* 12.5. *Eluzai*, and Ierimoth

Elymas.

Acts 13.8. but *Elymas* the ſorcerer

Elzabad.

1. *Chro.* 12.12. *Elzabad* the ninth
26.7. Obed, and *Elzabad*

Elzaphan.

Exod. 6.22. *Elzaphan*, and Zithri
Levit. 10.4. and *Elzaphan* ſons of
Num. 3.30. *Elzaphan*, the ſon of Vzziel

embo.deneth.

Iob 16.3. what *embold.neth* thee

Embzace. See Imbzace.

Embzoider &c.

Exod. 28.39. thalt *embroider* the coate
35.35. and of the *embroiderer*

Emeraude.

Exod. 28.18. an *Emeraude*, a Saphir
39.11. the ſecond row an *Emeraude*
Ezek. 28.13. the *Emeraude*, the Carbu.
Revel. 4.3. in ſight like to an *Emerald*
21.19. the fourth an *Emerald*

Emerods.

1. *Sam* 5.6. ſmote them with *emerods*
9. had *emerods* in their ſecret
12. were ſmitten with the *emerods*
6.4. five golden *emerods*, and five
5. make images of your *emerods*
11. the images of their *emerods*
17. theſe are the golden *emerods*

Emims.

Deut. 2.10. the *Emims* dwelt therein
11. the Moabites call them *Emims*

eminent.

Ezek. 16.24. to thee an *eminent* place
See Verſ. 31. 39.
17.22. hie mountaines, and *eminent*

Emmanuel. See Immanuel.

Emmaus.

Luk. 24.13. called *Emmaus*

Emorite.

Gen. 10.16. Iebuſite and the *Emorite*

Empire.

Eſt. 1.20. throughout all his *Empire*

Employed, &c.

Ezra 10.15. *employed* about this matter
Eſek 39.14. of continuall *employment*

Empty.

*Gen.*31.42. hadſt ſent me away *empty*
37.24. and the pit was *empty*, there
*Exod.*3.21. ye ſhall not goe out *empty*
23.15. ſhall appeare before me *empty*
So Ch.34.20. *Deut.*16.16.
15.13. not let him goe away *empty*
*Iudg.*7.16. lamps within *empty* pitchers
Ruth 1.21. brought me home *empty*
3.17. go not *empty* vnto thy mother
1.*Sam.*6.3. ſend it not *empty*, but in
20.18. thy ſeat will be *empty*
25. Dauids place was *empty*
So Verſe 27.
2.*Sam.*1.22. of Saul returned not *empty*
2.*Kin.*4.3. euen *empty* veſſels, borrow
Iob 22.9. ſent widowes away *empty*
26.7. ouer the *empty* place, & hangs
*Eccleſ.*11.3. they *empty* themſelues
*Iſa.*24.1. maketh the earth *empty* &c.
29.8. and his ſoule is *empty*, or as
32.6. to make *empty* the ſoule of the
*Ier.*14.3. with the veſſels *empty*: they
48.12. ſhall *empty* his veſſels
51.2. and ſhall *empty* her land
34. made me an *empty* veſſell
*Ezek.*24.11. ſet it *empty* on the coales
*Hoſ.*10.1. Iſrael is an *empty* vine, he
*Nah.*2.10. ſhe is *empty*, and voyd
*Hab.*1.17. ſhall they--*empty* their net
*Zech.*4.12. *empty* the golden oyle
*Mat.*12.44. he findeth it *empty*
Luke 1.53. he hath ſent *empty* away
20.10. and ſent him *empty* away
See the word Appeare.

Empted. Emptie.

*Gen.*24.20. and *emptied* her pitcher
42.35. *emptied* their ſacks
2.*Chro.*24.11. and *emptied* he heſt
*Iſay.*19.6. the brooks--ſhall be *emptied*
24.3. ſhall be vtterly *emptied*
*Ier.*48.11. hath not been *emptied* from
*Nah.*2.2. the *emptiers* haue *emptied*

Emptineſſe.

Iſay 34.11. the ſtones of *emptineſſe*

Emulation &c.

*Rom.*11.14. may prouoke to *emulation*
*Gal.*5.20. variance, *emulations*, wrath

Enabled.

1.*Tim.*1.12. our L. who hath *enabled* me

Enan.

*Num.*1.15. Ahira the ſon of *Enan*
*Ioſh.*15.34. Tappua and *Enan*

Encamp.

*Num.*1.50. ſhall *encamp* round about
2.17. as they *encamp*, ſo ſhall they
3.38. thoſe that *encamp* before the
10.31. to *encamp* in the wilderneſſe
2.*Sam.*12.28. *encamp* againſt the city
Iob 19.12. *encamp* round about my
*Pſal.*27.3. an hoſt ſhould *encamp*
*Zech.*9.8. *encamp* about mine houſe

Encamped, &c.

*Exod.*15.27. *encamped* there by the
18.5. *encamped* at the mount of God
*Num.*33.10. *encamped* by the red ſea
*Ioſ.*4.19. *encamped* in Gilgal, in the
10.5. *encamped* before Gibeon
*Iudg.*10.17. *encamped* in Mizpeh
20.19. *encamped* againſt Gibeah
1.*Sam.*11.1. *encamped* againſt Iabeſh
2.*Sam.*11.11. are *encamped* in the open
1.*Kin.*16.16. that were *encamped* heard
2.*Chr.*32.1. *encamped* againſt the &c.
*Pſ.*34.7. the Angel of the L. *encampeth*

Encamping.

*Exod.*14.9. *encamping* by the ſea

Encline. See the word Care.

Enclined.

*Pſal.*40.1. he *enclined* vnto me and
116.2. he hath *enclined* his eare
See the words Eare and Heart.

Encloſed.

Exod 39.13. they were *encloſed* in
*Pſal.*17.10. *encloſed* in their own fat
22.16. the wicked haue *encloſed* mee
*Lam.*3.9. hath *encloſed* my wayes with

Encloſings.

*Exo.*28.20. in their *encloſings* Ch.39.13.
See the word Incloſe.

encountred.

Acts 17.18. the Stoicks *encountred* him

encourage.

*Deut.*1.38. *encourage* him for he ſhall
2.*Sam.*11.25. and *encourage* thou him
*Neh.*6.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6. Dauid *encouraged* himſelfe
2 *Chro.*31.4. *encouraged* in the Lord
35.2. and *encouraged* them to the

end.

*Gen.*6.13. the *end* of all fleſh is come
8.3. after the *end* of an 150. dayes
49.33. Iacob had made an *end* of
*Exod.*12.41. at the *end* of 430. yeares
23.16. which is in the *end* of the y.
34.22. in gathering at the years *end*
*Num.*16.31. made an *end* of ſpeaking
23.10. let my laſt *end* be like his
24.20. but his latter *end* ſhall be
*Deut.*8.16. good at thy latter *end*
11.12. euen to the *end* of the yeare
13.7. from the one *end* of the earth
to the other *end* of the earth
14.28. at the *end* of three yeares
20.9. haue made an *end* of ſpeaking
28.64. from the one *end* of the earth
31.10. at the *end* of euery 7. yeares
24. had made an *end* of writing
32.20. what their *end* ſhall be, for
29. would conſider their later *end*
45. made an *end* of ſpeaking all
*Ioſ.*8.24. had made an *end* of ſlaying
10.20. had made an *end* of ſlaying
19.49. made an *end* of diuiding
51. made an *end* of diuiding the
*Iudg.*3.18. made an *end* to offer the
6.21. put forth the *end* of the ſtaffe
11.39. at the *end* of two moneths
15.17. had made an *end* of ſpeaking
19.9. the day growes to an *end*
Ruth 2.23. to the *end* of barley harueſt
3.7. at the *end* of the heape of corne
10. more kindnes in the later *end*
1.*Sam.*3.12 Ile alſo make an *end*
9.27. down to the *end* of the city
10.13. made an *end* of prophe ying
13.10. had made an *end* of offering
14.27. put forth the *end* of the rod
43. hony with the *end* of the rod
11.1. had made an *end* of ſpeaking
24.16. had made an *end* of ſpeaking
2.*Sam.*2.26. bitternes in the latter *end*
11.19. haſt made an *end* of telling
14.26. at euery yeares *end* that he
24.8. at the *end* of 9. moneths
1.*Kin* 1.41. had made an *end* of eating
2.39. at the *end* of three yeares
3.1. had made an *end* of building
7.40. made an *end* of doing all the
8.54. had made an *end* of praying
2.*King* 10.21. full from one *end* to an
25. had made an *end* of offering
18.10. at the *end* of three yeares
21.16. from one *end* to the other
1.*Chro.*16.2. had made an *end* of offr.
2.*Chr.*7.1. had made an *end* of praying
8.1. at the *end* of twenty yeares
20.23. had made an *end* of the
24.10. vntill they had made an *end*
23. at the *end* of the year, that the
29.17. firſt month they made an *end*
29. had made an *end* of offring
Ezra 10.17. and had made an *end* of
*Neh.*3.21. to the *end* of the houſe of
4.2. will they make an *end* in a day?
Iob 6.11. and what is mine *end*, that
8.7. yet thy later *end* ſhould greatly
16.3. ſhall vaine words haue an *end*?
18.2. ere you make an *end* of words?
26.10. day & night come to an *end*
28.3. he ſets an *end* to darkneſſe
34.36. Iob may be tryed to the *end*
42.12. bleſſed the latter *end* of Iob
*Pſal.*7.9. of the wicked come to an *end*
19.4. words to the *end* of the world
6. from the *end* of the heauen &
37.37. the *end* of that man is peace
38. the *end* of the wicked ſhall be
39.4. make me to know mine *end*
61.2. from the *end* of the earth will I
73.17. then vnderſtood I their *end*
102.27. thy years ſhall haue no *end*
107.27. they are at their wits *end*
119.33. I ſhall keep it vnto the *end*
96. I haue ſeene an *end* of all
112. euen vnto the *end*
*Pro.*5.4. her *end* is bitter as wormwood
16.25. but the *end* thereof are
19.20. maiſt be wiſe in thy later *end*
20.21 but the *end* thereof ſhall not
23.18. ſurely there is an *end*, and
25.8. what to doe in the *end* thereof
*Eccl.*3.11. from the beginning to the *end*
4.8. no *end* of all his labour
16. no *end* of all the people
7.2. that is the *end* of all men
8. better is the *end* of a thing than
10.13. the *end* of his talke is &c.
12.12. making many bookes no *end*
Iſay 2.7. nor is there any *end* of their
5.26. from the *end* of the earth
7.3. at the end of the conduit of the
9.7. and peace, there ſhall be no *end*
13.5. from the *end* of heauen, euen
16.4. the extortioner is at an *end*
23.17. after the *end* of ſeuenty years
33.1. when thou ſhalt make an *end*
38.12. thou wilt make an *end* of me
13. wilt thou make an *end* of me
42.10. from the *end* of the earth
46.10. declaring the *end* from the

47.7. remem-

47.7.remember the latter *end*
48.20. vtter it euen to the *end*
49.6. vnto the *end* of the earth
62.11.vnto the *end* of the world
Ier.1.3. to the *end* of the eleuenth yeare
3.5.will he keep it vnto the *end* ?
4.27.yet will I not make a full *end*
5.10.but make not a full *end*
31.what will ye doe in the *end*
12.4.not see our last *end*
12.from one *end* of the land to
the other *end* of the land
17.11. at his *end* shall be a foole
26.8.had made an *end* of speaking
29.11. to giue you an expected *end*
30.11.though I make a full *end* of all
yet will I not make a full *end*
31.17. there is hope in thine *end*
34.14. at the *end* of seuen yeares
43.1. had made an *end* of speaking
44.27.till there be an *end* of them
46.28.I will make an *end* of all the
I will not make a full *end* of
51.13.thine *end* is come, and the
31.his city is taken at one *end*
Lam.1.9. remembers not her last *end*
4.18. fulfilled, for our *end* is come
Ezek.7.2.an *end*, the *end* is come
See Verse 3.6.
11.13.wilt thou make a full *end* of the
20.17.nor did I make an *end* of them
21.15. iniquity shall haue an *end*
See Ver.29.Ch.35.5.
41.12. at the *end* toward the West
43.23.when thou hast made an *end*
Dan.1.5.that at the *end* thereof they
4.29. at the *end* of twelue moneths
34.at the *end* of the dayes, I
6.26.shall be euen vnto the *end*
7.26.to destroy it vnto the *end*
28.is the *end* of the matter
8.17.for at the time of the *end*
19.what shalbe in the last *end*
the *end* shalbe
9.24.to make an *end* of sins
26. the *end* thereof shalbe with a
vnto the *end* of the war
11.45.he shall come to his *end*
12.6. how long shall it be to the *end*
8.shalbe the *end* of these things
13.go thy way till the *end*
Amos 3.15.houses shall haue an *end*
7.2. when they had made an *end* of
8.2. the *end* is come vpon my people
10.the *end* thereof as a bitter day
Nah.1.8.he will make an vtter *end*
So Verse 9.
2.9.there is no *end* of the store
Hab.2.3. at the *end* it shall speake
Mat.10.22.that endureth to the *end*
12.45. See the *Geneua Translation*
13.40.it be in the *end* of this world
24.3. and of the *end* of the world?
6.but the *end* is not yet
13.he that shall endure to the *end*
31.from one *end* of heauen to
26.58.with the seruants to see the *end*
28.1.in the *end* of the Sabbath
20.euen to the *end* of the world
Mar.3.26. cannot stand, but hath an *end*
Luke 1.33.Kingdom, there shalbe no *end*
21.9.but the *end* is not by and by
22.37.concerning me haue an *end*
Iohn 13.1. he loued them vnto the *end*
Rom.6.21. *end* of those things is death
22.and the *end* euerlasting life
1.*Cor*.1.8.confirme you vnto the *end*
15.24.then commeth the *end*
2.*Cor*.1.13.acknowledge--vnto the *end*
3.13. look to the *end* of that which is
11.15. whose *end* shall be according
Phil.3.19.whose *end* is destruction
1.*Tim*.1.5.the *end* of the commandment
Heb.3.6.of the hope firme to the *end*
14.confidence stedfast to the *end*
6.8.whose *end* is to be burned
11.assurance of hope vnto the *end*
16.to them an *end* of all strife
7.3.nor *end* of life, but made like
9.26.now once in the *end* of the
Iames 5.11. haue seen the *end* of the L.
1.*Pet*.1.9. receiuing the *end* of your Fa.
4.7. the *end* of all things is at hand
17. what shall the *end* be of them
2.*Pet*.2.20.the latter *end* is worse with
Reu.2.26. keeps my works to the *end*
22.13.the beginning and the *end*
See the word Alpha.

End.

Amos 5.18. to what *end* is it for you

Endamage.

Ezra 4.13.so shalt thou *endamage* the

Endangered.

Eccles.10.9. shall be *endangered* thereby

Ended.

Gen.2.2.seuenth day G. *ended* his worke
41.53.in--Egypt were *ended*
Deut.31.30.vntill they were *ended*
Ruth 2.31.vntill they haue *ended* all
2.*Sam*.20.18.so they *ended* the matter
1.*Kin*.7.51. so was *ended* all the worke
2.*Chro*.29.34.till the worke was *ended*
Iob 31.40.the words of Iob are *ended*
Psa.72.20.the praiers of Dau.--are *end*.
Isa.60.20.of thy mourning shalbe *ended*
Ier.8.20.the summer is *ended*, and we
Ezek.4.8. till thou hast *ended* all the
Mat.7.28. when Iesus had *ended* these
See *Luke* 7.1.
Luke 4 13.when the diuel had *ended* all
Acts 19.21.after these things were *end*.
21.27. the 7 daies were almost *ended*

Endlesse.

1.*Tim*.1.4. and *endlesse* Genealogies
Heb.7.16.power of an *endlesse* life

Ends.

Exod.28.14.two chaines--at the *ends*
37.8.on the two *ends* thereof
39.19. on the two *ends* of the &c.
Deut.33.17. to the *ends* of the earth
1.*Sam*.2.10.iudge the *ends* of the earth
1.*Kin*.8.8. the *ends* of the staues were
Iob 28.14. looks to the *ends* of the earth
37.3.vnto the *ends* of the earth
38.13.hold on the *ends* of the earth
Psal.19.6.circuit vnto the *ends* of it
22.27. all the *ends* of the earth shall
Isa.26.15. vnto all the *ends* of the earth
40.28. Creator of the *ends* of the
41.9.from the *ends* of the earth
So Chapt.43.6.
45.22. saued all the *ends* of the earth
Ier See more in the word earth.
Ezek 15.4. deoureth both the *ends* of
Mich.5.4.vnto the *ends* of the earth
Acts 13.47. saluation to the *ends* of the
Rom.10.18.vnto the *ends* of the world
1.*Cor*.10.11.on whom the *ends* of the

endeuour, &c.

1.*Chro*.28.7. See the *Geneua Translation*
Psal.28.4.wickednes of their *endeuours*
Hos.6.3. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 16.10.we *endeuoured* to go into
Eph.4.3.*endeuouring* to keep the
2.*Pet*.1.15.I will *endeuour* that you

Endor.

Iosh.17.11.the inhabitants of *Endor*
1.*Sam*.28.7. a familiar spirit at *Endor*
Psal.83.10.which perished at *Endor*

endow.

Exod.22.16. he shall surely *endow* her

endued.

Gen.30.20. God hath *endued* me with
See the word Indued.

endure.

Gen.33.14.children be able to *endure*
Exod.18.23. thou shalt be able to *endure*
Est.8.6.how can I *endure* to see the
Iob 8.15.it fast, but it shall not *endure*
31.23.and--I could not *endure*
Psal.9.7. the Lord shall *endure* for euer
30.5.weeping may *endure* for a
72.5. as the Sun and Moone *endure*
17. his name shall *endure* for euer
89.36.his seed shall *endure* for euer
102.12.but thou--shalt *end*. for euer
26.but thou shalt *endure*, yea all
104.31.the L. shall *endure* for euer
Ezek.22.14.can thine heart *endure*, or
Mat.24.13.that shall *endure* to the end
So *Marke* 13.13.
2.*Thes*.1.4.tribulations that ye *endure*
2.*Tim*.2.3. therefore *endure* hardnesse
4.3.when they will not *endure*
Heb.12.7. if ye *endure* chastening
20. for they could not *endure*
Iam.5.11.count them happy which *end*.
1.*Pet*.2.19.*endure* griefe, suffering

Endured, &c.

Psa.72.7.so long as the Moon *endureth*
81.15. should haue *endured* for euer
100.5.his truth *endureth* to all, &c.
111.3.his righteous. *endureth* for euer
See *Psalme* 112.3.9.
10.his praise *endureth* for euer
Iohn 6.27.that meat which *endureth* to
Rom.9.22.*endured* with much long-suff.
1.*Cor*.13.7. *endureth* all things
2.*Tim*.3.11.persecutions I *endured*
Heb.6.15.he had patiently *endured*
10.32.ye *endured* a great fight of
11.27.he *endured*, as seeing him
12.2.*endured* the Crosse, despising
3. that *endured* such contradiction
Iames 1.12.that *endureth* temptation
1.*Pet*.1.25.word of the Lord *endureth*
See the word Euer.

Enduring.

Psal.19.9.is cleane *enduring* for euer
2.*Cor*.1.6.in the *enduring* of the same
Heb.10.34.and an *enduring* substance

En-eglaim.

Ezek.47.10. euen vnto *En-eglaim*

Enemie.

Exod. 15.6. dashed in peeces the *enemie*
9. the *enemie* said, I'le pursue
23.22. I will be an *enemie* vnto thine
Leuit. 26.25. into the hand of the *enemy*
Num. 35.23. and was not his *enemy*
Deut. 28.57. wherewith thine *enemy* shal
32.27. feared the wrath of the *enemy*
42. reuenges vpon the *enemy*
33.27. shall thrust out the *enemy*
Iudg. 16.23. our *enemy* into our hand
24. into our hand our *enemy*
1. *Sam.* 2.32. thou shalt see an *enemy* in
18.29. Saul became Dauids *enemy*
19.17. and sent away mine *enemy*
24.4. I will deliuer thine *enemy*
19. if a man find his *enemy*, will
26.8. hath deliuered thine *enemy*
28.16. and is become thine *enemy*
2. *Sam.* 4.8. thine *enemy* which sought
22.18. from my strong *enemy*
1. *Kin.* 8.33. downe before thine *enemy*
37. their *enemy* besiege them
46. deliuer them to the *enemy*
vnto the land of the *enemy*
21.20. found me O mine *enemy*
2. *Chro.* 6.24. the worse before the *enemy*
25.8. thee fall before the *enemy*
Ezra. 8.31. from the hand of the *enemy*
Est. 3.10. Haman the Iewes *enemy*
7.6. the aduersary and *enemy*, is
9.10. the *enemy* of the Iewes, slew
24. the *enemy* of all the Iewes
Iob. 13.24. holdst me for thine *enemy*
16.9. mine *enemy* sharpneth his eies
27.7. let mine *enemy* be as the wick.
33.10. he counteth me for his *enemy*
Psal. 7.4. without cause is mine *enemy*
5. let the *enemy* persecute my
9.6. O thou *enemy*, destruction
13.2. how long shall mine *enemy*
4. lest mine *enemy* say, I haue
18.17. from my strong *enemy*
31.8. into the hand of the *enemy*
41.11. because mine *enemy* doth not
42.9. the oppression of the *enemy*
43.2. of the oppression of the *enemy*
44.10. to turne back from the *enemy*
16. by reason of the *enemy*
55.3. of the voice of the *enemy*
61.3. a strong towre from the *enemy*
64.1. from feare of the *enemy*
74.3. all that the *enemy* hath done
10. shall the *enemy* blaspheme thy
18. that the *enemy* hath reproched
78.42. them from the *enemy*
89.22. the *enemy* shall not exact
106.10. from the hand of the *enemy*
So *Psalme* 107.2.
143.3. the *enemy* hath persecuted my
Prou. 24.17. rejoyce not when thy *enemy*
25.21. if thine *enemie* be hungry, giue
27.6. but the kisses of an *enemie* are
Isa. 59.19. when the *enemie* shall come
63.10. turned to be their *enemie*
Ier. 6.25. for the sword of the *enemie*
15.11. I will cause the *enemie* to
18.17. an East-wind before the *enemy*
31.16. from the land of the *enemy*
44.30. the K. of Babylon his *enemy*
Lam. 1.5. captiuity before the *enemy*
7. fell into the hand of the *enemy*
9. the *enemy* hath magnified
16. the *enemy* hath preuailed
2.4. bent his bow like an *enemy*
5. the Lord was an *enemy*: he hath
7. into the hand of the *enemy*
17. caused the *enemy* to rejoyce
22. hath mine *enemy* consumed
4.12. that the *enemie* should haue
Ezek. 36.2. the *enemie* hath said Aha
Hos. 8.3. the *enemy* shall pursue him
Mich. 2.8. is risen vp as an *enemy*: ye
7.8. O mine *enemy*: when I fall
10. then she that is mine *enemy*
Nah. 3.11. because of the *enemie*
Zeph. 3.15. hath cast out thine *enemy*
Mat. 5.43. and hate thine *enemy*
13.28. an *enemy* hath done this
39. the *enemy* that sowed them is
Luke 10.19. all the power of the *enemy*
Acts 13.10. thou *enemy* of all righteous.
Rom. 12.20. if thine *enemy* hunger
1. *Cor.* 15.26. the last *enemy* that shalbe
Gal. 4.16. am I become your *enemy*
2. *Thes.* 3.15. count him not as an *enemy*
Iam. 4.4. of the world is the *enem.* of God

enemies.

Exod. 1.10. ioine vnto our *enemies*
23.22. an enemie to thine *enemies*
27. I will make all thine *enemies*
32.25. shame amongst their *enemies*
Leuit. 26.7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
8. your *enemies* shall fall before
16. your *enemies* shall eate it
17. slaine before your *enemies*
32. your *enemies* shall dwell therein
34. and be ye in your *enemies* land
37. to stand before your *enemies*
38. the land of your *enemies* shall
39. in your *enemies* lands, and
41. into the land of their *enemies*
44. be in the land of their *enemies*
Num. 10.9. saued from your *enemies*
45. let thine *enemies* be scattered
24.8. eate vp the nations his *enemies*
10. to curse mine *enemies*, and
18. possession for his *enemies*
Deut. 6.19. to cast out all thine *enemies*
12.10. rest from all your *enemies*
20.1. to battel against thine *enemies*
4. to fight against your *enemies*
14. eate the spoile of thine *enemies*
21.10. war against thine *enemies*
23.9. forth against thine *enemies*
14. to giue vp thine *enemies* before
25.19. thee rest from all thine *enem.*
28.17. thine *enemies* that rise vp
25. smitten before thine *enemies*
31. giuen vnto thine *enemies*
48. thou shalt serue thine *enemies*
55. wherewith thine *enemies* shall
68. shalbe sold vnto your *enemies*
32.31. our *enemies* being iudges
41. vengeance to mine *enemies*
33.7. to him from his *enemies*
29. thine *enemies* shalbe found
Iosh. 7.8. their backs before their *enemies*
12. not stand before their *enemies*
their back before their *enemies*
13. not stand before thine *enemies*
10.19. pursue after your *enemies* and
25. your *enemies* against whom
21.44. not a man of all their *enemies*
deliuered all their *enemies*
22.8. the spoile of your *enemies*
Iudg. 2.14. into the hands of their *enem.*
not stand before their *enemies*
11.36. for thee of thine *enemies*
1. *Sam.* 4.3. of the hand of our *enemies*
12.10. out of the hand of our *enemies*
11. out of the hand of your *enemies*
14.24. auenged on mine *enemies*
18.25. auenged on the kings *enemies*
20.15. cut off the *enemies* of Dauid
25.22. the *enemies* of Dauid, if I
26. let thine *enemies* and they that
29. and the soules of thine *enemies*
29.8. not fight against the *enemies*
30.26. of the spoile of the *enemies*
2. *Sam.* 5.20. forth on mine *enemies*, &c.
7.1. rest from all his *enemies*
9. cut off all thine *enemies*
11. to rest from all thine *enemies*
12.14. great occasion to the *enemies*
18.19. auenged him on his *enemies*
32. the *enemies* of the lord the king
19.6. louest thine *enemies*, and hatest
9. out of the hand of our *enemies*
22.1. of the hand of all his *enemies*
4. saued from mine *enemies*
38. haue pursued mine *enemies*
41. the neckes of mine *enemies*
49. forth from mine *enemies*
24.13. before thine *enemies*, while
1. *Kin.* 3.11. the life of thine *enemies*
8.48. in the land of their *enemies*
2. *Kin.* 17.39. hand of all your *enemies*
21.14. into the hand of their *enemies*
1. *Chro.* 12.17. betray me to mine *enemies*
14.11. broken in vpon mine *enemies*
17.8. cut off all thine *enemies* from
10. I'le subdue all thine *enemies*
21.12. that the sword of thine *enemies*
22.9. him rest from all his *enemies*
2. *Chro.* 1.11. nor the life of thine *enemies*
6.28. if their *enemies* besiege them
34. to war against their *enemies*
36. ouer before their *enemies*
20.27. to reioyce ouer their *enemies*
29. fought against the *enemies* of
Neh. 4.15. when our *enemies* heard
5.9. of the heathen our *enemies*
6.16. our *enimies* heard thereof
9.27. into the hand of their *enemies*
28. the hand of their enemies
Est. 9.1. that the *enemies* of the Iewes
5. smote all their *enemies* with the
16. and had rest from their *enemies*
22. Iewes rested from their *enem.*
Iob. 6.23. or deliuer me from the *enemies*
19.11. to him as one of his *enemies*
Psal. 3.7. hast smitten all mine *enemies*
6.7. because of all mine *enemies*
10. all mine *enemies* be ashamed
7.6. of the rage mine *enemies*
8.2. because of thine *enemies*
9.3. mine *enemies* are turned backe
10.5. as for all his *enemies*, he puts
17.9. from my deadly *enemies*
18.1. from the hand of all his *enemies*
3. saued from mine *enemies*
37. I haue pursued mine *enemies*,

40.th necks of mine *enemies*
4[illegible] me from mine *enemies*
21 8.finde out all thine *enemies*
23.5.in the presence of mine *enemies*
25.2. let not mine *enemies* triumph
19 consider mine *enemies* for
27.2.the wicked--mine *enemies*
6.[illegible]d p above mine *enemies*
11.b cause of mine *enemies*
12.unto the will of mine *enemies*
31.11. among all mine *enemies*
15.from the hand of mine *enemies*
35.19 them that are mine *enemies*
37.20.the *enemies* of the Lord shalbe
38.19.but mine *enemies* are lively
41.5.mine *enemies* speak evill
42.10.mine *enemies* reproch me
44.5.we will push our *enemies*
7 saved us from our *enemies*
45.5.heart of the kings *enemies*
54.5. reward evill to mine *enemies*
7.seen his desire on his *enemies*
56.2. mine *enemies* would daily,&c.
59.1. deliver me from mine *enemies*
10.mine desire upon mine *enemies*
60 12.shall tread downe our *enemies*
66.3.shall thine *enemies* submit. &c
68.1.let his *enemies* be scattered
21 wound the head of his *enemies*
23 in the bloud of his *enemies*
69.4.being mine *enemies* wrongfully
18. me because of mine *enemies*
71.10.mine *enemies* speake against
72.9.his *enemies* shall licke the dust
74.23.the voice of thine *enemies*
78.53.overwhelmed their *enemies*
61 into the *enemies* hand
66 smote his *enemies* in the hinder
80.6.our *enemies* laugh among
83.2.thine *enemies* make a tumult
89.10.hast scattered thine *enemies*
42.made all his *enemies* to rejoyce
51.wherewith thine *enemies* have
92.9.for loe,thine *enemies*
for loe,thine *enemies*
11 my desire on mine *enemies*
97.3.and burneth up his *enemies*
102.8.mine *enemies* reproch me
105.24.stronger than their *enemies*
106.11.the water covered their *enem.*
42.the *enemies* also oppressed
110.1.thine *enemies* thy foo stoole
2.in the midst of thine *enemies*
112.8. his desire upon his *enemies*
119.98.wiser than mine *enemies*
139.because mine *enemies* have
157.and mine *enemies*, yet do I
132.18. his *enemies* will I cloath
136.24.redeemed us fro our *enemies*
138.7.the wrath of mine *enemies*
139.20 thine *enemies* take thy name
22.I count them mine *enemies*
143.9. deliver me from mine *enemies*
12.cut off mine *enemies*,and
Pro. 16.7.maketh his *enemies* to be at
Isa. 1.24. avenge me of mine *enemies*
9.11.and joyne his *enemies* together
26.11.the fire of thine *enemies* shall
42.13.prevaile against his *enemies*
59.18.recompence to his *enemies*
66.6.recompence to his *enemies*
Ier. 12.7.into the hand of her *enemies*
15.9. before their *enemies* saith the
14 to passe with thine *enemies*
17.4.to serve thine *enemies*
19.7 to fall before their *enemies*
9. straitnesse wherewith his *enemies*
20.4.by the sword of their *enemies*
5. into the hand of their *enemies*
27.7.into the hand of their *enemies*
34.20. into the hand of their *enemies*
So Verse 21.
44.30. into the hand of his *enemies*
48.5.the *enemies* have heard a cry
49.37.dismaid before their *enemies*
Lam. 1.2.they are become their *enemies*
5.her *enemies* prosper, for the
21. all mine *enemies* have heard
2.16.all our *enemies* have opened
So Chapt.3.46.
52.mine *enemies* chased me sore
Ezek. 39.23.the hand of their *enemies*
27.out of their *enemies* lands
Dan. 4.19.thereof to thine *enemies*
Amos 9.4.before their *enemies* thence
Mich. 4.10.the hand of thine *enemies*
Nah. 1.2. reserveth wrath for his *enem.*
8.shall pursue his *enemies*
3.13.w de open to thine *enemies*
Mat. 5.44. I say to you,love your *enem.*
So *Luke* 6.27.
Luke 19.27.but those mine *enem.* which
43.that thine *enemies* shall cast
Rom. 5.10.if when we were *enemies*
11.28.they are *enemies* for your sake
1.*Cor* 15.25.hath put all his *enem.* under
Phil. 3.18 *enemies* of the Crosse of Chr.
Col. 1.21.alienated and *enemies* in
Rev. 11.5. and devoureth their *enemies*
12.their *enemies* beheld them
See the word **Footstoole.**

Enflame.

Isa. 5.11. till wine *enflame* them

Enformed.

Acts 24.1.who *enformed* the Governor
See the word **Informed.**

Engaged.

Ier. 30.21.that *engaged* his heart to

Enganim.

Iosh. 21.29. *Enganim* with her suburbs

Engedi.

Iosh. 15.62.city of salt,and *Engedi*
1.*Sam.* 23.29.strong holds at *Engedi*
24.1.in the wilderneſſe of *Engedi*
2.*Chro.* 20.2.which is *Engedi*
Cant. 1.4.in the vineyards of *Engedi*
Ezek. 47.10.from *Engedi* to En-eglaim

Engines.

2 *Chro.* 26.15 *engines* invented by
Ezek. 26.9. set *engines* of warre

Engraffed.

Iames 1.11.meekneſs,the *engraffed* word

Engrave, &c.

Zech. 3.9 I'le *engrave* the graving
2.*Cor.* 3.7.*engraven* in stones

Engraver.

Exod. 28.11.the worke of an *engraver*
35.35.of worke of the *engraver*

Engravings.

Exo 28.21.like the *engravings* of signets
36.like the *engravings* of a signet

En-hakkore.

Iudg. 15.19.called he name *En hakk*

Enioy, &c.

Levit. 26.34. Land *enioy* her Sabbaths
43.shall *enioy* her Sabbaths
Deut 28.4. thou shalt not *enioy* him
Iosh 1.15.your possession and *enioy* it
2 *Chro.* 36.21.had *enioyed* her Sabbaths
Eccles. 2.1.therefore *enioy* pleasure
24.make his soule *enioy* good
3.13.and *enioy* the good of all his
5.18 to *enioy* the good of all his
Isa 65.22 shall long *enioy* the worke of
Acts 24.2.we *enioy* great quietneſſe
1.*Tim* 6.17. richly all things to *enioy*
Heb. 11.25.than to *enioy* the pleasures

Eniome, &c.

Est 9.31 and Esther had *enioyned*
Iob 36.13 who hath *enioyned* him
Philem 8.in Christ to *enioyne* thee
Heb. 9.20.hath *enioyned* unto you

En'arge. See **Inlarge &c.**

Enlighten. See **In'ighten,&c.**

En-mishphat.

Gen. 14.7.and came to *En mishphat*

Enmity.

Gen. 3.15. I will put *enmity* betwe n
Num 35.21.or in *enmity* smite him
22.suddenly without *enmity*
Luke 23.12.before they were at *enmity*
Rom 8.7.is *enmity* against God
Eph. 2.15.in his flesh the *enmity*
16.having slaine the *enmity*
Iames 4.4.is *enmity* with God

Enoch.

Gen. 4.17.conceived and bare *Enoch*
after the name of his son *Enoch*
18.unto *Enoch* was borne Irad
5.18.and he begate *Enoch*
21.and *Enoch* walked with God
So Verse 24.
Heb. 11.5.by faith *Enoch* was
Iude 14.*Enoch* also the seuenth

Enos.

Gen. 4.26 called his name *Enos*,then
5.6. 105.yeares,and begate *Enos*
7.lived after he begate *Enos*
10.*Enos* lived after he begate

Enosh.

1.*Chron.* 1.1.Adam,Sheth,*Enosh*

enough.

Gen. 24.25.and provender *enough*
33.9.Esau said,I have *enough*
11.and because I have *enough*
45.28.Israel said it is *enough*
Exod. 9.28. for it is *enough*, that there be
36.5.much more than *enough*
Deut. 1.6. dwelt long *enough* in this
2.3.this mountaine long *enough*
Iosh. 17.16.the hill is not *enough*
2.*Sam.* 24.16.it is *enough*,stay now
See 1.*Kin* 19.4. 1 *Chro.* 21.15.
2.*Chron.* 31.10.have had *enough* to eate
Pro. 27.27.*enough* for thy food
28.19. shall have poverty *enough*
30.15.it is *enough* So vers.30.
Isa. 56.11.can never have *enough*
Hosea 4.10 and not have enough
Obad. 5.till they had *enough*? if the
Nah 2.12 *enough* for his whelpes
Hag. 1.6.but ye have not *enough*
Mat. 10.25.

Mat. 10.25. it is *enough* for the Disciple
25.9. lest there be not *enough*
Mar. 14.41. it is *enough* So *Luke* 22.38
Luke 15.17. haue bread *enough*, and to
Acts 27.38. when they had eaten *enough*

Enquire.

Gen. 25.22. he went to *enquire* of the
Exod. 18.15. to me, to *enquire* of God
Deut. 12.30. *enquire* not after their
13.14. then shalt thou *enquire* and
17.9. and *enquire*, and they shall
Iudg. 4.20. doth come to *enquire* of thee
1. *Sam.* 9.9. went to *enquire* of God
17.56. *enquire* thou whose stripling
22.15. did I then begin to *enquire*
28.7. and *enquire* of her, and I is
1. *Kin.* 22.5. *enquire* at the Word
7. that we might *enquire* of him
8. by whom we may *enquire*
2. *Kin.* 1.16. to *enquire* of his word
3.11. that we may *enquire* of the Lord
8.8. *enquire* of the Lord by him
16.15. shalbe for me to *enquire* by
22.13. *enquire* of the Lord for me
1. *Chro.* 10.13. spirit to *enquire* of it
18.10. to *enquire* of his welfare
21.30. to *enquire* of God: for he
2. *Chro.* 18.4. *enquire* at the word
6. that we might *enquire* of him
7. by whom we may *enquire*
32.31. to *enquire* of the wonder
34.21. *enquire* of the Lord for me
26. sent you to *enquire* of the Lord
Iob 8.8. *enquire* I pray thee of the &c.
Psal 27.4. to *enquire* in his Temple
Eccl. 7.10. thou doe'st not *enquire* wisely
Isa. 1.12. if ye will *enquire*, *enquire*
Ier. 21.2. *enquire* I pray thee of the Lord
37.7. that sent you to me to *enquire*
Ezek. 14.7 to *enquire* of him concerning
20.1. come to *enquire* of the Lord
3. are ye come to *enquire* of me
Mat. 10.11. *enquire* who in it is worthy
Luke 22.23. and they began to *enquire*
Acts. 23.15. as though ye would *enquire*
So Verse 20.

Enquired.

Deut 17.4. and *enquired* diligently
Iudg. 6.29. *enquired* and asked, they
8.14 and *enquired* of him: and he
1. *Sam.* 22.10. he *enquired* of the Lord
13. hast *enquired* of God for him
23.2. Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
So Verse 2. Chapt. 30 8.
2. *Sam.* 2.2. & 5.19.23.
28.6. when Saul *enquired* of the Lord
2. *Sam.* 11 3. and *enquired* after the
16.23 had *enquired* at the Oracle
21.1. Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
See 1. *Chron.* 14.10.14.
1. *Chro.* 13.3. *enquired* not at it in the
Ezek. 14.3. should I be *enquired* of at all
20.3 I will not be *enquired* of by
31. shall I be *enquired* of by you?
I will not be *enquired* of by you
36.37. I will yet for this be *enquired*
Dan 1.20. that the King *enquired* of
Zeph. 1.6. not *enquired* for him
1. *Pet.* 1.10. haue *enquired*, and

Enquirest.

Iob. 10.6. that thou *enquirest* after

Enrich &c.

1. *Sam.* 17.25. the King will *enrich* him
Psal. 65.9. thou greatly *enrichest* it
Ezek. 27.33. didst *enrich* the kings of the
1. *Cor.* 1.5. ye are *enriched* by him
2. *Cor.* 9.11. being *enriched* in euery

En-Rimmon.

Neh. 11.29. and at *En-Rimmon*

En-Rogel.

Iosh. 15.7. thereof were at *En-rogel*
18.16. descended to *En-rogel*
2. *Sam.* 17.17. and staied by *En-rogel*
1. *Kin.* 1.9. which is by *En-rogel*

Enshemesh.

Iosh. 15.7. the waters of *Enshemesh*
18.17. and went forth to *Enshemesh*

Ensigne &c.

Num. 2.2. the *ensigne* of his fathers house
Psal. 74.4. set vp their *ensignes* for
Isa. 5.26. he will lift vp an *ensigne* to the
11.20. for an *ensigne* of the people
12. he shall set vp an *ensigne*
18.3. when he lifteth vp an *ensigne*
30.17. as an *ensigne* on an hill
31.9. shalbe afraid of the *ensigne*
Zech. 9.16. lifted vp as an *ensigne*

Ensue.

1. *Pet.* 3.11. seeke peace, and *ensue* it

Entappuah.

Iosh. 17.7. inhabitants of *Entappuah*

Enter

Exod. 40.35. Moses was not able to *enter*
Num. 4.3. all that *enter* into the host
23. all that *enter* in to performe
5.27. shall *enter* into her, and become
20.24. he shall not *enter* into the land
Deut. 23.2. a bastard shall not *enter*
shall he not *enter* into the
3. shall they not *enter* into the
29.12. shouldest *enter* into couenant
Iudg. 18.9. *enter* to possesse the land
1 *Kin.* 14.12. *enter* into the city
2. *Kin.* 19.23. *enter* into the lodgings
2. *Chro.* 7.2. he priests could not *enter*
23.19. in any thing should *enter* in
30.8. and *enter* into his sanctuary
Neh. 2.8. house that I shall *enter* into
Iob. 22.4. will he *enter* with thee into
34.23. that he should *enter* into
Psal. 37.15. their sword shall *enter* into
45.15. they shall *enter* into the kings
95.11. that they should not *enter*
100.4 *enter* into his gates with
118.20 the righteous shall *enter*
143.2. *enter* not into iudgment
Pro. 4.14. *enter* not into the path
18.6. *enter* into contention
23.10. *enter* not into the fields of the
Isa 2.10. *enter* into the rocke, and hide
3.14. the L. will *enter* into judgement
26.2. keeps the truth may *enter* in
20. *enter* thou into thy chambers
37.24 I will *enter* into the height of
59.14. equity cannot *enter*
Ier. 7.2. that *enter* in at these gates
See Chapt. 17 20.25.
8 14. let vs *enter* into the defenced
14.18. if I *enter* into the city, then
16.5. *enter* not into the house of, &c.
17.25. then shall there *enter* into the
21.13. who shall *enter* our habitations
22.2. that *enter* in by these gates
4. there *enter* in by the gates of
42.15. to *enter* into Egypt
18. when ye shall *enter* into Egypt
41.17. to *enter* into Egypt
Lam. 1.10. they should not *enter* into thy
3.13. quiuer to *enter* into my reines
Ezek. 7.22. the robbers shall *enter*
13.9. nor shall they *enter* into the
26.10. shall *enter* into thy gate
as men *enter* into a city
42.14. when the Priests *enter* therein
44.2. no man shall *enter* in by it
3. he shall *enter* by the way of the
9. shall *enter* into my Sanctuary
So Verse 16.
17. when they *enter* in at the gates
46.2. the Prince shall *enter* in by the
8. and when the Prince shall *enter*
Dan. 11.17. shall set his face to *enter*
24. he shall *enter* peaceably
41. he shall *enter* also into the
Hos 11.9. I will not *enter* into the city
Ioel. 2.9. *enter* in at the windowes
Amos 5.5. not enter into Gilgal
Iona. 3.4. Iona began to *enter* into the
Zech. 5.4. it shall *enter* into the house of
Mat. 5.20. ye shall in no case *enter*
6.6. *enter* into thy closet, and
7.13. *enter* ye in at the strait gate
21. shall *enter* into the kingdome
12.45. they *enter* in, and dwell there
18.3. shall not *enter* into the kingd.
8. better to *enter* into life
So Verse 9.
19.23. hardly *enter* into the kingdom
24. then for a rich man to *enter*
25.23. *enter* thou into the ioy of thy
Mar. 5.12. that we may *enter* into them
9.25. and *enter* no more into him
Luke 13.24. to *enter* in at the strait gate
will seeke to *enter* in, and
22.40. that ye *enter* not into temptation
24.26 and to *enter* into his glory?
Iohn. 3.4 *enter* he second time into
5 he cannot *enter* into the kingd.
10.9 by me if any man *enter* in
Acts 14.22. *enter* into the kingdome of
20.29. shall grieuous wolues *enter*
Heb. 3.18. that they should not *enter* into
19 see that they could not *enter*
4.3. which haue beleeued, doe *enter*
if they shall *enter* into my rest
So Verse 5.
6. that some must *enter* therein
11. let vs labour to *enter* into that
10.19. to *enter* into the holiest by
Reu. 21.27. there shall in no wise *enter*
22.14. may *enter* in thorow the gates

entertaine, &c.

Heb. 13.2. to *entertaine* strangers
haue *entertained* Angels

entice.

Exod 22.16. if a man *entice* a mayd that
Iudg. 14.15. *entice* thy husband that he
16.5. *entice* him and see wherein his
2. *Chro.* 18.20. I will *entice* him, and the
21. thou shalt *entice* him
Pro. 1.10 if sinners *entice* thee, &c.

enticed.
Iob 31.27. hath been secretly *enticed*
Ier. 20.10. he will be *enticed*, and we
Iames 1.14. and is *enticed*

enticeth.
Pro. 16.29. *enticeth* his neighbour

enticing.
1. *Cor.* 2.4. not with *enticing* words of
Col. 2.4. beguile you with *enticing* wotds

entire.
Iames 1.4. ye may be perfect and *entire*

entrance, &c.
Iudg. 1.24. the *entrance* into the city
25. he shewed them the *entrance*
1. *Kin.* 18.46. to the *entrance* of Iezreel
22.10. in the *entrance* of the gate
1. *Chro.* 4.39. to the *entrance* of Gedor
2. *Chro.* 12.10. kept the *entrance* of the
Psal. 119.130. the *entrance* of thy words
Ezek. 40.15. of the gate of the *entrance*
Mich. 5.6. in the *entrances* thereof
1. *Thes.* 2.1. our *entrance* in unto you
2. *Pet.* 1.11. an *entrance* shalbe ministred

entreate.
Phil. 4.3. I *entreate* thee also
1. *Tim.* 5.1. *entreate* him as a father

Entreated. ☞ Entreateth.
Ex. 25.22. why hast thou so evil *entreat.*
Iob 24.21. he evill *entreateth* the barren.
Heb. 12.19. *entreat.* that the word which
Iames 3.17. easie to be *entreated*

Entreaty.
2. *Cor.* 8.4. with much *entreaty*

Entred.
Gen. 19.3. and *entred* into his house
31.33. *entred* into Rachels tent
43.30. *entred* into his chamber
Exod. 33.9. *entred* into the Tabernacle
Iosh. 8.19. they *entred* into the city
Iudg. 9.46. they *entred* into an hold
2. *Sam.* 10.14. and *entred* into the city
2. *Kin.* 7.8. *entred* into another tent
9.31. *entred* in at the gate
2. *Chr.* 15.12. they *entr.* into a covenant
27.2. *entred* not into the Temple
32.1. and *entred* into Iudah
Neh. 2.15. *entred* by the gate of the
Ier. 2.7. when ye *entred* ye defiled
9.21. is *entred* into our palaces
34.10. had *entred* into the covenant
37.15. when Ieremiah was *entred*
Lam. 1.10. *entred* into her Sanctuary
4.12. have *entred* into the gates
Ezek. 2.2. the spirit *entred* into me
So Chapt. 3.24.
16.8. and *entred* into a covenant
44.2. the God of Israel *entred*
Obad. 11. and forrainers *entred*
13. thou shouldst not have *entred*
Hab 3.16. rottennesse *entred* into my
Mat. 24.38. that Noa *entred* into the Ark
Mar. 1.21. he *entred* into the Synagogue
3.1. *entred* againe into the Synagog.
4.1. so that he *entred* into a ship
So Chapt. 8.10.
5.13. and *entred* into the swine
Luke 1.40 *entred* into the house of Zac.
11.52. ye *entred* not in your selves
22.3. then *entred* Satan into Iudas
Iohn 4.38. are *entred* into their labours
18.1 into the which he *entred*, & his
Acts 5.21. they *entred* into the Temple
Heb. 4.6. *entred* not in, because of unbel.
10. he that is *entred* into his rest
6.20. is for us *entred*, even Iesus
9.24. Christ is not *entred* into the
Iames 5.4. are *entred* into the eares of

Entreth.
Num. 4.39. that *entreth* into the service
Pro. 2.10. when wisdome *entreth* into
17.10. a reproofe *entreth* more into
Ezek. 46.9. he that *entreth* in by the way
Mar. 5.40. *entreth* in where the damosel
Iohn 10.1. he that *entreth* not in by the
2. he that *entreth* in by the doore

Entring.
Iudg. 3.3. to the *entring* of Hamath
9.35. in the *entring* of the gate
40. unto the *entring* of the gate
44. stood in the *entring* of the gate
18.16. by the *entring* of the gate
17. stood in the *entring* of the gate
1. *Sam.* 23.7. by *entring* into a towne
2. *Sam.* 10.8. at the *entring* in of the gate
11.23. the *entring* in of the gate
1. *Kin.* 6.31. the *entring* of the Oracle
8.65. the *entring* in of Hamath
19.13 in the *entring* in of the cave
2. *Kin.* 7.3. *entring* in of the gate
See Ch. 10.8. & 23.8.
14.25. the *entring* of Hamath
23.11. in the *entring* in of the house
1. *Chro.* 13.5. to the *entring* of Hamath
2. *Chro.* 23.4. *entring* of the Sabbath
13. at the *entring* in, & the Princes
15. to the *entring* of the horse gate
26.8. to the *entring* in of Egypt
33.14. to the *entring* in of the fish-ga.
Isa. 23.1. no *entring* in from the
Ier. 1.15. at the *entring* of the gates of
17.27. *entring* in at the gates of
Ezek. 44.5. the *entring* in of the house
Amos 6.14. from the *entr* in of Hamath
Mat. 23.13. that are *entring*, to go in
Mar. 4.19. *entring* in, choke the word
Luke 11.52. them that were *entring* in, ye
Acts 8.3. *entring* into every house
1. *Thes.* 1.9. what maner of *entring* in we
Heb. 4.1. of *entring* into his rest

Entry.
1. *Kin.* 16.18. at the Kings *entry* without
2. *Chro.* 4.22. and the *entry* of the house
Pro. 8.3. at the *entry* of the city
Ier. 19.2. by the *entry* of the East gate
26.10. in the *entry* of the new gate
36.10. at the *entry* of the new gate
38.14. into the third *entry*
43.9. at the *entry* of Pharaohs house
Ezek. 27.3. at the *entry* of the sea
40.40. to the *entry* of the North-gate
42.9. was the *entry* on the East-side
46.19. brought me through the *entry*

Entries.
Ezek. 40.38. and the *entries* thereof

Envie, &c.
Gen. 30.1. Rachel *envied* her sister
37.11. his brethren *envied* him
Iob 5.2. *envie* slayeth the silly one
Psal. 106.16. *envied* Moses also in the
Pro. 3.31. *envie* thou not the oppressor
14.30. *envie*, the rottennesse of the
23.17. let not thine heart *envie* sinn.
27.4. to stand before *envie*?
Eccles. 4.4. a man is *envied* of his
9.6. their *envie* is now perished
Isa. 11.13. the *envie* also of Ephraim
Ephraim shall not *envie* Iudah
26.11. be ashamed for their *envie*
Ezek. 31.9. in the garden, *envied* him
35.11. according to thine *envie*
Mat. 27.18. he knew that for *envie* they
Acts 7.9. the Patriarks moved with *envy*
13.45. they were filled with *envy*
17.5. moved with *envie*, took to them
Rom. 1.29. full of *envie*, murther, &c.
2. *Cor.* 12.20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes
Phil. 1.15. preach Christ even of *envie*
1. *Tim.* 6.4. whereof commeth *envie*, &c.
Tit. 3.3. living in malice and *envie*
Iames 4.5. dwels in us, lusteth to *envie*
1. *Pet.* 2.1. *envies*. and evill speakings

Enviest, &c.
Num. 11.29. *enviest* thou for my sake
Psal. 37.1. nor be thou *envious*
73.3. I was *envious* at the foolish
Pro. 24.1. be not thou *envious*
19. nor be thou *envious*
1. *Cor.* 13.4. charity, *envieth* not

Enving, &c.
Rom. 13.13. not in strife and *envying*
1 *Cor.* 3.3. among you *envying* & strife
Gal. 5.21. *envyings*, murthers
26. *envying* one another
Iames 3.14. bitter *envying* and strife
16. where *envying* and strife is

Environ.
Iosh. 7.9. shall *environ* us round

Epah.
1. *Chro.* 2.47. *Epah*, and Shaaph

Epaphras.
Col. 1.7. as ye learned also of *Epaphras*
Philem. 23. *Epaphras* my fellow prisoner

Epaphroditus.
Phil. 2.25. to send to you *Epaphroditus*

Epenetus.
Rō. 16.5. salute my welbeloved *Epenetus*

Ephah.
Exod. 16.36. the tenth part of an *Ephah*
See *Levit.* 5.11. & 6.20.
Levit. 19.36. a just *Ephah*, and a just
Iudg. 6.19. of an *Ephah* of floure
Ruth. 2.17. about an *Ephah* of barley
1. *Sam.* 1.24. and one *Ephah* of floure
17.17. an *Ephah* of this parched corn
Isa. 5.10. shall yeeld an *Ephah*
Ezek. 45.10. and a just *Ephah* &c.
11. the *Ephah* and the Bath shalbe
the *Ephah* the tenth part of
13. the six part of an *Ephah* of an
give the six part of an *Ephah*
24 of an *Ephah* for a bullocke
an *Ephah* for a ram
an Hin of oile for an *Ephah*
46.11. an *Ephah* to a bullocke
an *Ephah* to a ram
an Hin of oile to an *Ephah*
Amos 8.5. making the *Ephah* small
Zech. 5.6. an *Ephah* that goeth forth
7. in the midst of the *Ephah*. ver. 8.
9. they lift up the *Ephah*
10. doe these beare the *Ephah*
See the word Truth.

Ephah a proper name.
Gen.25.4 *Ephah* and Epher
So 1.*Chron.*1.33.
*Isa.*60.6.of Midian,and *Ephah*

Ephai.

*Ier.*40.8.and the ſons of *Ephai*

Ephar.

1.*Chron.*1.33.Epha,and *Ephar*

Epher.

1.*Chron.*5.24.*Epher*,and Iſhi

Ephes-Dammim.

1.*Sam.*17.1.in *Ephes-Dammim.*

Ephlal.

1.*Chron.*2.37.Zabad begat *Ephlal*
and *Ephlal* begat Obed

ephod.

*Exod.*25.7. to be ſet in the *ephod*
28.4.an *ephod* and a robe
6.make the *ephod* of gold
12.on the ſhoulders of the *Ephod*
15.after the worke of the *Ephod*
25.ſhoulder picces of the *ephod*
26.in the ſide of the *ephod*
28.not looſed from the *ephod*
31.make the robe of the *ephod*
29.5.the robe of the *ephod*
and the *ephod*
35.9.to be ſet for the *ephod*
So Verſe 27
39.2.he made an *ephod* of gold
21.unto the rings of the *ephod*
curious girdle of the *ephod*
22.he made the robe of the *ephod*
*Levit.*8.7.and put the *ephod* upon him
*Iudg.*8.27.and Gideon made an *ephod*
17.5.and made an *ephod*,and
18.14.is in theſe houſes an *ephod*
1.*Sam.*2.18.girded with a linnen *ephod*
28.to weare an *ephod* before me
14.3.wearing an *ephod*
21.9.in a cloth behind the *ephod*
22.18 that did weare a linnen *ephod*
23.6.with an *ephod* in his hand
30.7.bring me hither the *ephod*
brought the *ephod* to David
2.*Sam.*6.14.girded with a linnen *ephod*
1.*Chro.*15.27.an *ephod* of linnen
*Hoſ.*3.4.and without an *ephod*

Ephod a proper name.

*Num.*34.23.the ſonne of *Ephod*

Ephphata.

*Mar.*7.34.*Ephphata*,that is, be open.

Ephraim.

*Gen.*48.1.Manaſſeth and *Ephraim*
14.laid it upon *Ephraims* head
17.upon the head of *Ephraim*
20.God make thee as *Ephraim*
and he ſet *Ephraim* before
*Num.*2.18. ſhall be the ſtandard of *Ephr.*
16.37.of the ſons of *Ephraim*
*Ioſh.*17.10 Southward it was *Ephraim*
19.50.in Mount *Ephraim*
See Chap.20.7. & 24.30.33.
*Iudg.*2.9.in the Mount of *Ephraim*
See Chap.3.5 & 10.1.
3.27.in the mount of *Ephraim*
5.14.out of *Ephraim* was there a
7.24.let all the men of *Ephraim*
8.2.of the grapes of *Ephraim*
10.9.againſt the houſe of *Ephraim*
12.1.the men of *Ephraim* gathered
4.men of Gilead ſmote *Ephraim*
are fugitives of *Ephraim*
15.in the land of *Ephraim*
17.1.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
See verſ.8.Chap.18.2.13.
& 19.1.16.18.
1.*Sam.*1.1.of Mount *Ephraim*,and his
14.22.hid--in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Sam.*2.9.and over *Ephraim*,and over
13.23.which is beſide *Ephraim*
20.21.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
1.*Kin.*4.8.of Hur in Mount *Ephraim*
12.25.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Kin.*5.22.to me from Mount *Ephraim*
14.13.from the gate of *Ephraim*
1.*Chron.*6.66.of the tribe of *Ephraim*
67.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
7.20.and the ſons of *Ephraim*
22.*Ephraim* their father mourned
27.20.of the children of *Ephraim*
2.*Chr.*13.4. which is in Mount *Ephraim*
9. and *Ephraim* with the townes
15.8. had taken from Mount *Ephraim*
17.2.and in the cities of *Ephraim*
25.10.come to him out of *Ephraim*
23.from the gate of *Ephraim*
28.7.a mighty man of *Ephraim*
30.1.wrote letters to *Ephraim* in
18.of *Ephraim* and Manaſſeh
31.1.in *Ephraim* alſo and in Manaſſ.
34.6.*Ephraim* and Simeon
*Neh.*8.16.of the ſtreet of *Ephraim*
12.39.above the gate of *Ephraim*
*Pſal.*60.7.*Ephraim* alſo is the ſtrength
78.9.the children of *Ephraim* being
80.2 before *Ephraim* and Benjamin
*Iſa.*7.2.is confederate with *Ephraim*
5.becauſe Syria.*Ephraim*,and the
8.ſhall *Ephraim* be broken
9.the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria
17.from the day that *Ephraim*
11.13. the envie alſo of *Ephraim* ſhall
Ephraim ſhall not envie Iudah
17.3.ſhall ceaſe from *Ephraim*
28.1.to the drunkards of *Ephraim*
3.the drunkards of *Ephraim* ſhall
*Ier.*4.15.affli & from Mount *Ephraim*
7.15 the whole ſeed of *Ephraim*
31.6.th Mount *Ephraim* ſhall cry
9.*Ephraim* is my firſt-borne
18.I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
20. is *Ephraim* my deare ſon?
50.19.upon Mount *Ephraim* and
*Ezek.*37.16.in the hand of *Ephraim*
48.5.a portion for *Ephraim*
6.by the border of *Ephraim*
*Hoſ.*4.17 *Ephraim* is joyned to Idols
5.3.I know *Ephraim*
for now,O *Ephraim*,thou
5.ſhall *Ephraim* and Iſraelfall
9.*Ephraim* ſhall be deſolate
11.*Ephraim* is oppreſſed,and
12.be unto *Ephraim* as a moth
13. when *Ephraim* ſaw his ſickneſſe
then went *Ephraim* to the
14 I will be unto *Ephraim* as a lyon
6.4.O *Ephraim*, what ſhall I doe unto
10.is the whoredome of *Ephraim*
7.1.then the iniquity of *Ephraim*
8.*Ephraim*, he hath mixed himſelfe
Ephraim is as a cake not
11.*Ephraim* alſo is like a ſilly dove
2.3.*Ephraim* ſhall returne to Egypt
8.the watchman of *Ephraim* was
11.*Ephraim*,their glory ſhall
13.*Ephraim* as I, ſaw Tyrus
Ephraim ſhall bring forth his
16.*Ephraim* is ſmitten,their
10.6.*Ephraim* ſhall receive ſhame
11.*Ephraim* is as an Heifer
I'le make *Ephraim* to ride
11.3.I taught *Ephraim* alſo to goe
8.ſhall I give thee up *Ephraim*?
9 not returne to deſtroy *Ephraim*
12.*Ephraim* compaſſeth me about
12.1.*Ephraim* feedeth on wind
8.*Ephraim* ſaid,yet am I become
14.*Ephraim* provoked him to
13.1.*Ephraim* ſpake,trembling
12.the iniquity of *Ephraim*
14.8.*Ephraim* ſhall ſay what have
*Obad.*19.poſſeſſe the fields of *Ephraim*
*Zech.*9.10.the chariot from *Ephraim*
13.filled the bow with *Ephraim*
10.7. they of *Ephraim* ſhall be like a
Iohn 11.54.into a city called *Ephraim*

Ephramite,&c.

*Iudg.*12.4.among the *Ephramites*
5.before the *Ephramites*
it was ſo when thoſe *Ephramites*
art thou an *Ephramite*?
6.fell at that time of the *Ephram.*

Ephrata.

*Ruth.*4.11.worthily in *Ephrata*
1.*Chro.*2.50.the firſt-borne of *Ephrata*
So Chap.4.4.
*Pſal.*132.6.we heard of it at *Ephrata*
*Mich.*5.2.thou Bethlehem *Ephrata*

Ephrath.

*Gen.*35.16.to come to *Ephrath*
19.buried in the way to *Ephrath*
48.7.to come to *Ephrath*
in the way of *Ephrath*

Ephrath a proper name.

1.*Chr.*2.19. Caleb tooke to him *Ephrath*

Ephrathite,&c.

Ruth 1.2.*Ephrathites* of Bethlehem
1.*Sam.*1.1 of Zuph an *Ephrathite*
17.12.the ſon of that *Ephrathite*
1.*Kin.*11.26.an *Ephrathite* of Zereda

Ephron.

*Gen.*23.8.entreat for me to *Ephron*
10.*Ephron* dwelt among the
17.the field of *Ephron* was in
49.29.in the field of *Ephron*
30.with the field of *Ephron*
50.13.of *Ephron* the Hittite
*Ioſh.*15.9.to the cities of Mount *Ephron*

Epicureans.

Acts 17.18.Philoſoph.of the *Epicureans*

Epiſtle &c.

Acts 15.30.they delivered the *Epiſtle*
1.*Cor.*5.9.I wrote to you in an *Epiſtle*
2.*Cor.*3.1.*Epiſtles* of commendation
2.ye are our *Epiſtle* written
3.to be the *Epiſtle* of Chriſt
7.8.tho I made you ſorrie with my *Epiſtle*
*Col.*4.16.when this *Epiſtle* is read
ye likewiſe reade the *Epiſtle* from
1.*Theſ.*5.27.that this *Epiſtle* be read
 2.*Theſ.*2.15.by

2.*Thes*.2.15.by word,or our *Epistle*
3.14.our word by this *Epistle*,note
17.in every *Epistle* so I write
2.*Pet*.3.1.this second *Epistle* beloved
16.as also in all his *Epistles*

Ephesian,&c.

Act.19.35.that the city of the *Ephesians*
21.29.Trophimus an *Ephesian*

Ephesus.

Acts 18.19.and he came to *Ephesus*
21.and he sailed from *Ephesus*
19.1.came to *Ephesus*,and finding
35.ye men of *Ephesus*,what man
20.17.he sent to *Ephesus*,and called
1.*Cor*.15.32.fought with beasts at *Eph*.
16.8.I will tarry at *Ephesus*
1.*Tim*.1.3.to abide still at *Ephesus*
2.*Tim*.1.18.ministred to me at *Ephesus*
4.12.I sent to *Ephesus*
Rev.1.11.unto *Ephesus* and unto
2.1.Angel of the Church of *Ephesus*

Equall,&c.

Iob 28.17.cannot *Equall* it
19.shall not *Equall* it
Psal.17.2.the things that are *equall*
55.13.a man mine *Equall*,my
Pro.26.7.of the lame are not *Equall*
Isa.26.7. See the *Geneva Translation*
40.25 or shall I be *equall*,saith the
46.5.and make me *equall*,and
Lam.2.13.what shall I *equall* to thee
Ezek.18.25.of the Lord is not *equall*
is not my way *equall*?
See Ver.29.Chap.33.17.
33.20.way of the Lord is not *equall*
Mat.20.12.made them *equall* to us
Luke 20.36.are *equall* to the Angels
Iohn 5.18.himself *equall* with God
Gal.1.14.above many my *equals* in
Phil.2.6.to be *equall* with God
Col.4.1.that which is just and *equall*
Rev.21.16.and the height of it are *equ*.

Equality.

2.*Cor*.8.14.but by an *Equality*: that now
that there may be *Equality*

Equity.

Psal.98.9.and the people with *Equity*
99.4.thou doest establish *Equity*
Pro.1.3.and judgement and *Equity*
So Chap.2.9.
17.26.to strike Princes for *Equity*
Eccles.2.21.in wised me and in *Equity*
Isa.11.4.and reprove with *Equity*,for
59.14.and *Equity* cannot enter
Mich.3.9.and pervert all *Equity*
Mal.2.6.with me in peace and *Equity*

Er.

Gen.38.3.and he called his name *Er*
6.tooke a wife for *Er* his first-born
7.*Er*,Iudahs first-borne was
46.12.the sons of Iuda: *Er* and Onan
but *Er*,and Onan died
So *Numb*.29.19.
1.*Chro*.2.3 *Er*,and Onan,and Shelah
4.21.Er,the father of Lachah

Erastus.

Acts 19.22.Timotheus and *Erastus*
2.*Tim*.4.20.*Erastus* abode at Corinth

Erech.

Gen.10.10,*Erech*,and Accad

Erected.

Gen.33.20.he *Erected* there an Altar

Eri.

Gen.46.16.*Eri*,and Arodi

Errand.

Gen.24.33.till I have told mine *errand*
Iudg.3.19. I have a secret *errand* to thee
2.*Kin*.9.5.I have an *errand* to thee

Erre.

2.*Chron*.33.9.made Iudah--to *Erre*
Psal.95.10. that doe *Erre* in their heart
119.21.which do *Erre* from thy Com.
118.that *Erre* from thy statutes
Pro.14.22.doe not they *Erre* that devise
19.27.that causeth to *Erre* from the
Isa.3.12.cause thee to *erre*,and destroy
9.16.cause them to *Erre*, & they that
28.7.they *Erre* in vision,they
30.28.people causing them to *Erre*
35.8.fooles shall not *Erre* therein
63.17.to *Erre* from thy wayes,and
Ier.23.13.my people Israel to *Erre*
32.and cause my people to *Erre*
Hosea 4.12.hath caused me to *Erre*
Amos 2.4.lies caused them to *Erre*
Mich.3.5.make my people *Erre*
Mat.22.29.ye doe *Erre* not knowing
Mar.12.24 do ye not therefore *Erre*
27.ye therefore doe greatly *Erre*
Heb.3.10 doe alway *Erre* in their
Iames 1.16.doe not *Erre* my beloved
5.19.if any of you doe *Erre* from

Erred,&c.

Levit.5.18.wherein he *Erred*,and
Num.15.22.and if he have *Erred*,and not
Sam.26.21.and have *Erred* exceedingly
Iob 6.24.wherein I have *Erred*
19.4.indeed that I have *Erred*
Psal.119.110.yet I *Erred* not from thy
Pro.10.17.that refuse the reproofe,*Erreth*
Isa.28.7.they also have *Erred*
Priest and Prophet have *Erred*
Ezek.45.20.for every one that *Erreth*
1.*Tim*.6.10.have *Erred* from the faith
21.have *Erred* concerning the
2.*Tim*.2.18.the truth,have *Erred*

Error,&c.

2.*Sam*.6.7.smote him for his *Error*
Psal.19.12.can understand his *Errors*
Eccles.5.6.that it was an *Error*: why
10.5.as an *Error* which proceed
Isa.32.6.and to utter *Error* against
Ier.10.15.worke of *Errors* So Ch.51.18.
Dan.4.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
6.4.nor was there any *Error*
Mat.27.64.so the last *Err*.shall be worse
Rom.1.27 the recompence of their *Error*
Heb.9.7.for the *Errors* of the people
Iames 5.20.for the *Errors* of his way
2.*Pet*.2.18 them who live in *Error*
3.17.led away with the *Error* of the
Iohn 4.6.of truth, and the spirit of *Error*
Iude 11.after the *Error* of Balaam,for

Esar-Haddon.

2.*Kin*.19.37.*Esar-Haddon* his son
Ezra 4.2.since the daies of *Esar-Haddon*
Isa.37.38.*Esar Haddon* his son reigned

Esau.

Gen.25.25.called his name *Esau*
26.tooke hold on *Esaus* heele
27.*Esau* was a cunning hunter
28.and Isaac loved *Esau*
29.and *Esau* came from the field
34.thus *Esau* despised his birth-r.
27.1.he called *Esau* his eldest son
5.and *Esau* went to the field
19.I am *Esau* thy first-borne
21.thou be my very son *Esau*
24.art thou my very son *Esau*
32. thy son,thy first-borne *Esau*
38.*Esau* lift up his voice and wept
41.and *Esau* hated Iacob
and *Esau* said in his heart
42.thy brother *Esau* as touching
28.6.when *Esau* saw that Isaac had
8 *Esau*,seeing that the daughters
9 then went *Esau* to Ismael,and
32.4.ye speake to my lord *Esau*
8.if *Esau* come to the one comp.
11. from the hand of *Esau* my bro.
18.a present sent to my lord *Esau*
33.1.and behold,*Esau* came,& with
4.and *Esau* ran to meet him,and
36.1.are the generations of *Esau*
4.and Adah bare to *Esau* Eliph.
8.*Esau* dwelt in Mount Seir
Esau is Edom
10.Adah the wife of *Esau*
14.and she bare to *Esau* Ieush
40.the Dukes that came of *Esau*
43.he is *Esau*,the father of the
Deut.2.4.the children of *Esau*,which
5.given Mount Seir to *Esau*
8 our brethren the childr.of *Esau*
12.the children of *Esau* succeeded
22.as he did to the childr.of *Esau*
29.as the children of *Esau* which
Iosh.24.4.unto Isaac Iacob,and *Esau*
1.*Chron*.1.34.of Isaac *Esau*,and Israel
35.the sons of *Esau*,Eliphaz
Ier.49.10.I have made *Esau* bare,I
Obad.6.how are the things of *Esau*
8.out of the Mount of *Esau*
9.every one of the Mount of *Esau*
18.and the house of *Esau*,for &c.
19. shall possesse the Mount of *Esau*
21.to judge the Mount of *Esau*
Mal.1.2.was not *Esau* Iacobs brother
3.and I hated *Esau*,and laid his
Rom.9.13.but *Esau* have I hated

Escape.

Gen.19.17 *Escape* for thy life--*Escape* to
19.I cannot *Escape* to the Mount
20.Oh let me *Escape* thither,is it
22.haste thee,*Escape* thither: for
1.*Sam*.27.1. that I should speedily *Esc*.
so shall I *Escape* out of his
2.*Sam*.15.14.we shall not else *Escape*
20.6.deadly cities and *Escapes*
2.*Kin*.10.24.if any of the men *Escape*
19.31.and they that *Escape* out of
Iob 11.20.and they shall not *Escape*
Psal.55.8.I would hasten my *Escape*
56.7.shall they *Escape* by iniquity?
71.2.and cause me to *Escape*: incline
141.10.whilest that I *Escape*
Pro.19.5.speakes lies,shall not *Escape*
Eccles.7.26.shall *Escape* from her
Isa.20.6.how shall we *Escape*?
37.32.and they that *Escape* out of
66.19.those that *Escape* of them

Ier.11,11.not be able to *escape*
25.35.principall of the flock to *escape*
32.4. not *escape* out of the hand of
34.3.and thou ſhalt not *escape*
38.18. not *escape* out of their hand
23.ſhalt not *escape* out of their
42.17. or *escape* from the euill that I
44.14.ſhall *escape* or remaine
but ſuch as ſhall *escape*
28. yet a ſmall number that *escape*
46.6.nor the mighty men *escape*
48.8. and no city ſhall *escape*
50.18. of them that flee and *escape*
29.let none thereof *escape*
Ezek.6.8.that ſhall *escape* the ſword
9 that *escape* of you ſhall remaine
7.16. but they that *escape* of them
ſhall *escape* and ſhalbe
17.15. ſhall he *escape* that doth theſe
18.he ſhall not *escape*
Dan.11.41.theſe ſhall *escape* out of his
42.of Egypt ſhall not *escape*
Ioel 2.3.nothing ſhall *escape* them
Mat.23.33.how can ye *escape* the &c.
Luke 21.36.worthy to *escape* all theſe
Rom.2.3. that thou ſhalt *escape* the iudg.
1.Cor.10.13.alſo make away to *escape*
1.Theſ 5.3.and they ſhall not *escape*
Heb.2.3.how ſhall we *escape* if we

Eſcaped.

Gen.14.13. one that had *eſcaped*, and
Num.21.29. his ſons that *eſcaped*
Deut.23.15. is *eſcaped* from his maſter
Iudg.3.26.Ehud *eſcaped* while they
and *eſcaped* vnto Seirath
12.5.which were *eſcaped* ſaid
21.17.that be *eſcaped* of Beniamin
1.Sam.14.41. but the people *eſcaped*
19.10. and *eſcaped* that night
12. went, and fled, and *eſcaped*
18.Dauid fled, and *eſcaped*
22.1.departed thence, and *eſcaped*
23.13.Dauid *eſcaped* from Keilah
30.17.there *eſcaped* not a man
2.Sam.1.3.camp of Iſrael, & I *eſcaped*
4.6. and Baanah his brother *eſcaped*
1.Kin.20.20.*eſcaped* on an horſe
2.Kin.19.30.the remnant that is *eſcaped*
37.and they *eſcaped* into the land
2.Chro.16.7.*eſcaped* out of thine hand
20.24.and none *eſcaped*
30.6.that are *eſcaped* out of the
36.20. and them that *eſcaped* from
Ezra 9.15. we remaine yet *eſcaped*
Neh.1.2.the Iewes that had *eſcaped*
Iob 1.15, I onely am *eſcaped*
So Verſ.16.17,19.
19.20.I am *eſcaped* with the skin of
Pſa.124.7. our ſoule is *eſcaped* as a bird
is broken, and we are *eſcaped*
Iſa.4.2.them that are *eſcaped*
10.20.and ſuch as are *eſcaped*
37.31. the remnant is *eſcaped*
38. they had *eſcaped* into the land
45.20.ye that are *eſcaped* of the
Ier.41.15.*eſcaped* from Iohanan
51.50. ye that haue *eſcaped* the ſword
Lam.2.22.none *eſcaped* or remained
Ezek.24.27.to him that is *eſcaped*
33.21.one that had *eſcaped* out of
Ioh 10.39.*eſcaped* out of their hand
Acts 27.44. *eſcaped* all ſafe to land
28.1.and when they were *eſcaped*
4.though he hath *eſcaped* the
2.Cor.11.33.and *eſcaped* his hands
Heb 11.34. *eſcaped* the edge of the ſwo.
12.25. if they *eſcaped* not who refuſed
2.Pet.1.4. hauing *eſcaped* the corruption
2.18.thoſe that were cleane *eſcaped*
20.if after they haue *eſcaped*

Eſcapeth.

1.Kin.19.17.him that *eſcapeth* the
that *eſcapeth* the ſword of
Iſa.15.9.him that *eſcapeth* of Moab
Ier.48.19.and her that *eſcapeth*
Ezek.24.26. he that *eſcapeth* in that day
Amos 9.1.and he that *eſcapeth* of them

Eſcaping.

Ezra 9.14.no remaining, nor *eſcaping*

Eſchew, &c.

Iob 1.1.feared God, and *eſchewed* euill
See verſ.8. Chapt.2.3.
Pſal.34.14. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Eſek.

Gen.26.20.the name of the Well; *Eſek*

Eſhbaal.

1.Chro.8.33. & Chap.9.39.and *Eſtbaal*

Eſhban.

Gen.36.26.*Eſhban* and Ithran. So
1.Chron.1.41.

Eſhcol a proper name.

Gen.14.13.the brother of *Eſhcol*, and
24. *Eſhcol*, and Mamre, let them
See Brooke, and Valley.

Eſhean.

Ioſh.15.52.Arab, & Dumah, and *Eſhean*

Eſhek.

1.Chr.8.39.the ſons of *Eſhek* his brother

Eſhkalonites.

Ioſh.13.3.the *Eſhkalonites*, the Gittites

Eſhtaaol. See Zonah.

Eſhtaulites.

1.Chro.2.53.Zareathites & *Eſhtaulites*

Eſhtemoa.

1.Sam.30.28.which were in *Eſhtemoa*
See the word Suburbs.

Eſhton.

1.Chro.4.12.*Eſhton* begat Beth-rapha

Eſpie, &c.

Gen.42.27.he *eſpied* his money, for
Ier.48.19.ſtand by the waies and *eſpie*
Ezek.20.6.into a land that I had *eſpied*

Eſpouſals. Eſpouſed.

2.Sam.3.14.which I *Eſpouſed* to me
Ier 2.2.the loue of thine *Eſpouſals*
Mat.1.18. Mary was *Eſpouſed* to Ioſeph
Luke 1.27.virgin *Eſpouſed* to a man
2.5. with Mary his *Eſpouſed* wife
2.Cor.11.2.I haue *Eſpouſed* you to one

Eſtabliſh.

Deut.28.9.the Lord ſhall *Eſtabliſh* thee
29.13. may *Eſtabliſh* thee to day
See the word Couenant.
1.Sam.1.23. the Lord *Eſtabliſh* his word
2.Sam.7.12.I will *Eſtabliſh* his kingdom
25. *Eſtabliſh* it for euer, and doe
1.Kin.9.5.I will *Eſtabliſh* the throne
10.4.and do *Eſtabliſh* Ieruſalem
1.Chro.22.10.I will *Eſtabliſh* the throne
28.7.I will *eſtabliſh* his kingdome
2.Chro.9.8. to *Eſtabliſh* them for euer
Iob 36.7. doth *Eſtabliſh* them for euer
Pſal.7.9.but *Eſtabliſh* the iuſt
48.8. God will *Eſtabliſh* it for euer
87.5.himſelfe ſhall *Eſtabliſh* her
89.2. ſhalt thou *Eſtabliſh* in the very
90.17.*Eſtabliſh* thou the work of our
of our hands *Eſtabliſh* thou it
99.4. thou doeſt *Eſtabliſh* equity
Pro.15.25.he will *Eſtabliſh* the border
Iſa.9.7. to *Eſtabliſh* it with iudgement
49.8.to *Eſtabliſh* the earth, to cauſe
62.7.till he *Eſtabliſh*, and till he
Ier.33.2.that formed it, to *Eſtabliſh* it
Ezek.16.60.I'le *Eſtabliſh* vnto thee an
62. I will *Eſtabliſh* my couenant
Dan.6.8.*Eſtabliſh* the decree, and
11.14 to *Eſtabliſh* the viſion, but
Amos 5.15.*Eſtabliſh* iudgement in the
Rom.3.31.we *Eſtabliſh* the Law
10 3.going about to *Eſtabliſh* their
1.Theſ.3.2. *Eſtab.* you, & to comfort you
Heb.10.9.he may *Eſtabliſh* the ſecond
See the word Stabliſh.

Eſtabliſhed.

Gen.41.32.the thing is *Eſtabliſhed* by
Exod.15.17.thy hands haue *Eſtabliſhed*
Deut.19.15.ſhal the matter be *Eſtabliſhed*
32.6.made thee, and *Eſtabliſhed* thee
1.Sam.3.20.Samuel was *Eſtabliſhed* to
13.13. the Lord haue *Eſtabliſhed* thy
24.20.ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* in thine
2.Sam.5.12.*Eſtabliſhed* him King
7.16.thy kingdome ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
26.be *Eſtabliſhed* before thee
1.Kin.2.12.his kingdom was *Eſtabliſhed*
24.which hath *Eſtabliſhed* me
45.ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* before the L.
1.Chro.17.14 ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
23.be *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
24.let it euen be *Eſtabliſhed*
be *Eſtabliſhed* before thee
2.Chr.1.9. let thy promiſe be *Eſtabliſh.*
12.1. had *Eſtabliſhed* the kingdome
20.20. ſo ſhall ye be *Eſtabliſhed*
25.3. when the king was *Eſtabliſhed*
30.5.forth y *Eſtabliſhed* a decree
Iob 21.8.their ſeed is *Eſtabliſhed*
22.28.it ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* to thee
Pſal.24 2.*Eſtabliſhed* it vpon the floods
40.2.and *Eſtabliſhed* my goings
78.5.he *Eſtabliſhed* a teſtimony in
69.he hath *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
89.21.mine hand ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
37.it ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
93.1.the world alſo is *Eſtabliſhed*
2.thy throne is *Eſtabliſhed*
96 10.the world ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
102.28.their ſeed ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
112.8.his heart is *eſtabliſhed*, he
119.90 hath *Eſtabliſhed* the earth
140.11.an euill ſpeaker be *Eſtabliſhed*
Pro.3.19.he *Eſtabliſhed* the heauens
4.26 all thy wayes be *Eſtabliſhed*
8.28.when he *Eſtabliſhed* the clouds
12.3. a man ſhall not be *Eſtabliſhed*
19.the lip of truth ſhalbe *Eſtabliſh.*
15.22.counſellers, they are *Eſtabliſhed*
16.3.thy thoughts ſhall be *Eſtabliſhed*
12.the throne is *Eſtabliſhed* by
20.18.euery purpoſe is *Eſtabliſhed*
24.3.by vnderſtanding it is *Eſtabliſh.*

his

25.5.his throne ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
So Chapt.29.14.
30.4.who hath *eſtabliſhed* all the
*Iſa.*2.2.*eſtabliſhed* in the top of the
7.9.ye ſhall not be *eſtabliſhed*
16.5.ſhall the throne be *eſtabliſhed*
45.11.he hath *eſtabliſhed* it
54.14.ſhalt thou be *eſtabliſhed*
*Ier.*10.12.hehath *eſtabbiſhed* the world
30.20.ſhall be *eſtabliſhed* before me
51.15.he hath *eſtabliſhed* the world
*Mich.*4.1.ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* in the top of
*Hab.*1.12.*eſtabliſhed* them for correction
*Zech.*5.11.and it ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Mat.*18.16.euery word may be *eſtabliſh.*
Acts 16.5.were the Churches *eſtabliſh.*
*Rom.*1.11.you may be *eſtabliſhed*
2.*Cor.*13.1.euery word be *eſtabliſhed*
*Heb.*13.9.that the heart be *eſtabliſhed*
2.*Pet.*1.12.and be *eſtabliſhed* in the
See the word **Stabliſhed.**

Eſtabliſhed.

*Num.*30.41.*eſtabliſheth* all her vowes
*Dan.*6.15.which the king *eſtabliſheth*
2.*Cor.*1.21.which *eſtabliſheth* vs

Eſtabliſhment.

2.*Chro.*32.1.the *eſtabliſhment* thereof

Eſtate &c.

1.*Chro.*17.17.according to the *eſtate* of
*Pſal.*136.23.vs in our low *eſtate*
*Eccleſ.*1.16.I am come to great *eſtate*
3.18.concerning the *eſtate* of the
*Ezek.*16.55.return to their former *eſtate*
to their former *eſtate*
to your former *eſtate*
36.11.after your old *eſtate*
*Dan.*11.21.in his *eſtate* ſhall ſtand vp
38.in his *eſtate* ſhall he honour
*Mar.*6.21.captains and chief *eſtates* of
Acts 22.5.& all the *eſtate* of the Elders
*Rom.*12.16.to men of low *eſtate*
*Col.*4.8.that he might know your *eſtate*
Iude 6.kept not their firſt *eſtate*
See the word **Lowe.**

Eſteeme, &c.

*Deut.*32.15.and lightly *eſteemed* the
1.*Sam.*2.30.ſhal be lightly *eſteemed*
18.23.poore and lightly *eſteemed*
Iob 23.12.I haue *eſteemed* the words of
36.19.will he *eſteeme* thy riches?
*Pſal.*119.128.therefore I *eſteeme* all thy
*Iſa.*29.16.ſhalbe *eſteemed* as the potters
17.ſhalbe *eſteemed* as a foreſt
53.3.and we *eſteemed* him not
4.yet wee did *eſteeme* him ſtricken
*Lam.*4.2.how are they *eſteemed* as
Lude 16.19.that which is highly *eſteem.*
1.*Cor.*6.4.leaſt *eſteemed* in the Church
*Phil.*2.3.each *eſteeme* other better than
1.*Theſ.*5.13.*eſteeme* them very highly

Eſteemeth.

Iob 41.27.he *eſteemeth* iron as ſtraw
*Rom.*14.5.one man *eſteemeth* one day
another *eſteemeth* euery day
14.to him that *eſteemeth* any thing

Eſteeming.

*Heb.*11.26.*eſteeming* the reproach of C.

Eſthaol.

*Ioſh.*15.33.in the valley of *Eſthaol*

Eſther.

*Eſt.*2.7. Hadaſſah that is, *Eſther*
8.that *Eſther* was brought alſo
80. *Eſther* had not ſhewed her
11.to know how *Eſther* did
15.*Eſther* obtained fauour in the
17.and the king loued *Eſther*
18.euen *Eſthers* feaſt & he made
20.*Eſther* had not yet ſhewed her
22.and *Eſther* certified the king
4.8.to ſhew it vnto *Eſther* and to
5.1.*Eſther* put on her royall apparel
2.to *Eſther* the golden Scepter
12.yea *Eſther* the queen did let
8.1.*Eſther* had told what he was
4.golden Scepter toward *Eſther*
9.32.the decree of *Eſther* confirmed

Eſtimate.

*Leuit.*27.14.the Prieſt ſhall *Eſtimate* it
as the Prieſt ſhall *Eſtimate* it

Eſtimation &c.

*Leuit.*5.15. with thy *Eſtimation* by &c
6.6.with thy *eſtimation* for a treſpaſſe
27.2.ſhalbe by thy *Eſtimation*
See Verſe 3,4 6,7,8,15,17,19,23,
27.25.all thy *eſtimations* ſhalbe
*Nũ.*18.16.according to thine *eſtimation*

Eſtranged.

Iob 19.13.are verily *Eſtranged* from me
Pſal 58.3.are *Eſtranged* from the wombe
78.30.they were not *Eſtranged*
*Ier.*19.4.and haue *Eſtranged* this place
*Ezek.*14.5.all *Eſtranged* from me

Etam.

*Iudg.*15.8.in the top of the rocke of *Etã*
11.to the top of the rocke *Etam*

Etam a City.

1.*Chro.*4.32.*Etam*, and Ain, Rimmon
2.*Chro.*11.6.euen Bethlehem and *Etam*

Etam a proper name.

1.*Chro* 4.3.were of the father of *Etam*

Eternall.

*Deut.*33.27.the *Eternall* God is thy
*Iſa.*60.15.an *Eternall* excellency
*Mat.*19.16.may hdue *Eternall* life?
25.46.the righteous into life *eternall*
*Mar.*3.29.danger of *Eternall* damnation
10.30.world to come *Eternall* life
Iohn 3.15.periſh but haue *Eternall* life
4.36.gather fruit to life *Eternall*
5.39.ye thinke ye haue *Eternall* life
6.54.hath *Eternall* life, and I will
68.haſt the words of *Eternall* life
10.28.I giue to them *Eternall* life
12.25.ſhall keep it vnto life *eternall*
17.2.he ſhould giue *Enernall* life
3.and this is life *eiernall* that they
Acts 13.48.were ordained to *etern.* life
*Rom.*1.20.euen his *eteruall* power and
2.7.immortality *Eternall* life
5.21.to *eternall* life by Ieſus Chriſt
6.23.the gift of God is *eternall* life
2.*Cor.*4.18.are not ſeen are *eternall*
5.1.an houſe *eternall* in the heauens
*Eph.*3.11.according to the *eter.* purpoſe
1.*Tim.*1.17.to the king *etern.* immortall
6.12.lay hold on *eternall* life
So Verſe 19.
2.*Tim.*2.10.ſaluation with *etern.* glory
*Tit.*1.2.in hope of *eternall* life
3.7.to the hope of *eternall* life
*Heb.*5.9.the author of *eternall* ſaluation
6.2 and of *eternall* iudgement
9.12.obatined *Eternall* redemption
14.thorough the *Eternall* ſpirit
15.promiſe of *Eternall* inheritance
1.*Pet.*5.10.vs in to his *Eternall* glory
1.*Iohn* 1.2.ſhew to you that *Eternall* life
2.25.promiſed vs *Eternall* life
3.15.hath *Eternall* life abiding
5.11.hath giuen to vs *Eternall* life
13.know that ye haue *Eternall* life
20.the true God, and *Eternall* life
Iude 7.the vengeance of *Eternall* fire
21.Ieſus Chriſt vnto *Eternall* life

Eternity.

*Iſa.*57.15.that inhabiteth the *Eternity*

Etham.

*Num.*33.6.and pitched in *Etham*
7.they remoued from *Etham*
8.in the wilderneſſe of *Etham*

Ethan.

1.*Kin.*4.31.then *Ethan* the Ezrahite
1.*Chro.*2.6.*Ethan*, and Heman
See Chapt 2.8.& 6.42.44.
& 15.17.19.
*Pſal.*89.1.Maſchil of *Ethan*, the

Ethanim.

1.*Kin.*8.2.in the moneth of *Ethanim*

Ether.

*Ioſh.*15.42.*Ether*, and Aſhan. So
Chapt. 19.7.

Ethiopia.

*Gen.*2.13.the whole land of *Ethiopia*
2.*Kin.*19.9. Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
*Eſt.*1.1. euen vnto *Ethiopia*
8.9.from India vnto *Ethiopia*
Iob 28.19.the Topaz of *Ethiopia*
*Pſal.*68.31.*Ethiopia* ſhall ſoon ſtretch
87.4.and Tyre, with *Ethiopia*
*Iſa.*18.1.beyond the riuers of *Ethiopia*
20.3.vpon Egypt and vpon *Ethiopia*
5. of *Ethiopia* their expectation
37.9. Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
43.3.*Ethiopia* and Seba for thee
45.14.and merchandiſe of *Ethiopia*
Ezek. 29.10. vnto the border of *Ethiopia*
30.4.paine ſhalbe in *Ethiopia*
5.*Ethiopia* and Lybia So Ch.38.5.
*Nah.*3.9.*Ethiopia* and Egypt
*Zeph.*3.10.beyond the riuer of *Ethiopia*

Ethiopian.

Num. 12.1.becauſe of the *Ethiopian*
he had married an *Ethiopian*
2.*Chro.*14.9.Zerah the *Ethiopian*
*Ier.*13.3.can the *Ethiopian* change his
38.7.Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*
10.commanded Ebedm. the *Ethiop.*
39.16.to Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*

Ethiopians.

2.*Chr.*12.43. and the *Ethiopians*
14.12.the Lord ſmote the *Ethiopians*
and the *Ethiopians* fled
13.the *Etiop.* were ouerthrowne
16.8 were not the *Ethiopians* and the
21.16.that were neere the *Ethiop.*
*Iſa.*20.4.and the *Ethiopians* captiues
*Ier.*46.9. *Ethiopians* and the Lybians
*Ezek.*30.9 the careleſſe *Ethiopians*
*Dan.*11.43.Lybians and *Ethiopians*
Amos 9.7.as children of the *Ethiopians*
*Zeph.*2.12.the *Ethiopians* alſo
Acts 8.27.Queen of the *Ethiopians*

Ethni.

1.*Chro*.6.41. the ſon of *Ethni*

Euange iſt, &c.

Acts 21.8. houſe of Philip the *Euangeliſt*
Eph.4.11. and ſome *Euangeliſts*, & ſome
2.*Tim*.4.5. do the work of an *Euangeliſt*

Eue.

Gen.3.20. called his wiues name *Eue*
4.1. Adam knew his wife *Eue*
2.*Cor*.11.3. as the ſerpent beguiled *Eue*
1.*Tim*.2.13. was firſt formed, then *Eue*

Euen.

Exod.16.12. at *euen* ye ſhall eate fleſh
18.14. from morning vnto *euen*
29.39. thou ſhalt offer at *euen*
So Verſe 41.
30.8. lighteth the lamps at *euen*
Leu.11.24. ſhalbe vnclean vntill the *euē*
to Verſ.40. & Ch.14.46. & 15.5. to
Verſe.11. & Verſe 16. to Verſe 27.
Ch.17.15. & 22.6. *Num*.19.8. 10
23.32. from *euen* vnto *euen* ye ſhall
Num.9.11. at *euen* they ſhall keep it
15. at *euen* there was vpon the
28.4. ſhalt thou offer at *euen* Ver.8.
Deut.16.4. the firſt day at *euen*
28.67. would God it were *euen*
and at *euen* thou ſhalt ſay
Ioſ.5.10. the 14 day of the month at *euen*
Iudg.19.16. out of the field at *euen*
20.23. wept before the lord til *euen*
26. faſted that day vntil *euen*
21.2. abode there till *euen*
Ruth.2.17. in the field vntill *euen*
1.*Sam*.20.5. vnto the third day at *euen*
2.*Sam*.1.12. and faſted vntill *euen*
1.*Kin*.22.35. and dyed at *euen*
1.*Chro*.23.30. and likewiſe at *euen*
2.*Chron*.18.34. vntill the *euen*
Eſek.12.4. thou ſhalt go forth at *euen*.
7. and in the *euen* I digged thorow
24.18. at *euen* my wife died
Mat.8.16. when the *euen* was come
So Ch.20.8. & 27.57. *Mar*.6.47.
Mar.1.32. at *euen* when the Sun did ſet
13.35. commeth at *euen* or at

Euening

Gen.1.5. the *Euening* and the-to Ver.31.
29.23. it came to paſſe in the *Euening*
Exod.16.8. giue you fleſh in the *Euening*
18.13. morning vnto the *Euening*
27.21. from *Euening* to morning
Deu.23.11. ſhalbe when *Euen*, commeth
Ioſh.10.26. on the trees vntill *Euening*
Iudg.19.9. draweth toward *Euening*
1.*Sam*.14.24. any food till *Euening*
17.16. neare, morning and *Euening*
30.17. the *Euening* of the next day
2.*Kin*.16.15. the *Euening* meate-offering
1.*Chro*.16.40. morning and *Euening*
2.*Chro*.13.11. morning & euery *Euening*
Ezra.9.4. vntill the *Euening* ſacrifice
5. and at the *Euening* ſacrifice
Eſt.2.14. in the *Euening* ſhe went
Iob.4.20. from morning to *Euening*
Pſal.55.17. *Euening*, morning, and at
59.6. they returne at *Euening*, they
14. at *Euening* let them returne
65.8. of the morning and *Euening*
90.6. in the *Euening* it is cut downe
104.23. to his labour till the *Euening*
141.2. as the *Euening* ſacrifice
Pro.7.9. in the *Euening*, in the blacke
Eccleſ.11.6. in the *euening* withhold not
Iſa.17.14. at *Euening* tide, trouble
Ier.6.4. the ſhadowes of the *Euening* are
Ezek.33.22. vpon me in the *Euening*
46.2. not be ſhut till the *Euening*
Dan.8.26. the viſion of the *Euening*
9.21. time of the *Euening* oblation
Hab.1.8. than the *Euening* wolues
Zeph.2.7. ſhall lie downe in the *Euening*
3.3. are *Euening* wolues
Zech.14.7. at *Euen*, time it ſhalbe light
Mat.14.15. and when it was *Euening*
So Chapt.16.2.
See the word Morning.

Euenings.

Ier.5.6. a wolfe of the *Euenings*

Euening-tide, &c.

Gen.24.63. to meditate at *Euen tide*
Ioſh.7.6. vntill the *Euen-tide*, he and the
8.29. on a tree vntill *Euen-tide*
2.*Sam*.11.2. to paſſe in an *Euening-tide*
Iſa.17.14. behold, at *Euening-tide*

Euent.

Eccleſ.2.14. one *Euent* happeneth to
9.2. one *Euent* to the righteous
3. one *Euent* vnto all, ye alſo

Euer.

Gen.3.22. and eat, and liue for *euer*
43.9. let me beare the blame for *Euer*
Exod.3.15. this is my name for *Euer*
15.18. the Lord ſhall reigne for *Euer*
19.9. and beleeue thee for *euer*
21.6. he ſhall ſerue him for *Euer*
28.43. it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
See Ch.29.28. & 30.21. & *Leu*.6.
18.22. & 7.34.36. & 10,15. &
16.31. *Num*.18.11.
31.17. me and Iſrael for *Euer*
Leuit.16.29. this ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
See Ch.17.7. & 23.31.41. & 24.3.
25.23. ſhall not be ſold for *Euer*
46. ſhalbe your bondmen for *Euer*
Num.10.8. for an ordinance for *Euer*
19. for an ordinance of ſalt for *euer*
23. it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
24.20. ſhalbe, that he periſh for *Euer*
Deut.5.29. with their children for *Euer*
12.28. and with thy children for *Euer*
13.16. it ſhalbe an heape for *Euer*
18.5. him, and his ſons for *Euer*
19.9. walke *Ever* in his wayes
23.3. they ſhall not enter for *Euer*
6. proſperity all thy daies for *Euer*
29.29. to our children for *Euer*
Ioſh.4.7. to the childrē of Iſrael for *Euer*
8.28. made it an heape for *Euer*
14.9. and thy children for *Euer*
1.*Sam*.2.32. in thy houſe for *Euer*
35. mine annointed for *Euer*
3.13. I'le iudge his houſe for *Euer*
14. nor offering for *Euer*
13.13. thy kingdom on Iſrael for *Euer*
20.15. from my houſe for *Euer*
23. between me and thee for *Euer*
27.12. he ſhalbe my ſeruant for *Euer*
28.2. keeper of mine head for *Euer*
2.*Sam*.2.26. the ſword deuoure for *Euer*
3.28. before the Lord for *Euer*
7.24. a people vnto thee for *Euer*
26. thy Name be magnified for *Eu*.
29. that it may continue for *Euer*
1.*Kin*.1.31. let K. Dauid liue for *Euer*
2.33. of his ſeed for *Euer*
ſhall there be peace for *Euer?*
5.1. was *Euer* a louer of Dauid
8.13. for thee to abide in for *Euer*
11.39. ſeed of Dauid, but not for *Euer*
1.*Chro*.16.34. mercy endureth for *Euer*
36. for *Euer* and *Euer* and all the
17.12. ſtabliſh his throne for *Euer*
14. and in my Kingdome for *Euer*
27. may be before thee for *Euer*
22.10. kingdome ouer Iſrael for *Euer*
23.13. he and his ſons for *Euer*
in his name for *Euer*
25. dwell in Ieruſalem for *Euer*
28.8. children after you for *Euer*
9. he will caſt thee off for *Euer*
29.10. Iſrael our father for *euer* & *euer*
18. keep this for *Euer* in the
2.*Chro*.5.13. mercy endureth for *Euer*
See Chapt.7.3. & 20.21.
16. name may be there for *Euer*
20.7. of Abraham thy friend for *Euer*
21.7. and to his ſons for *Euer*
30.8. which he hath ſanctified for *euer*
Ezra 9.12. to your children for *Euer*
Neh.9.5. your God for *Euer* & *Euer*
Iob.4.20. they periſh for *Euer* without
14.20. thou preuaileſt for *Euer*
19.24. grauen in the rocke for *Euer*
20.7. yet he ſhall periſh for *Euer*
23.7. ſhould I be deliuered for *Euer*
41.4. take him for a ſeruant for *Euer*
Pſal.5.11. let them *Euer* ſhout for ioy
9.18. ſhall not periſh for *Euer*
12.7. from this generation for *Euer*
13.1. wilt thou forget me for *Euer*
22.26. your heart ſhall liue for *Euer*
23.6. in the houſe of the Lord for *eu*.
25.6. for they haue been *Euer* of old
15. my eies are *Euer* towards thee
28.9. and lift them vp for *Euer*
30.12. giue thankes to thee for *Euer*
33.11. of the Lord ſtandeth for *Euer*
37.18. inheritance ſhalbe for *Euer*
26. he is *Euer* mercifull, and
28. they are preſerued for *Euer*
29. and dwell therein for *Euer*
41.12. before thy face for *Euer*
44.23. caſt vs not off for *Euer*
45.2. hath bleſſed thee for *Euer*
49.8. and it ceaſeth for *Euer*
9. that he ſhould liue for *Euer*
11. ſhall continue for *Euer*
51.3. my ſinne is *Euer* before me
52.5. ſhall deſtroy thee for *Euer*
9. I will praiſe thee for *Euer*
61.4. in thy Tabernacle for *Euer*
7. abide before God for *Euer*
8. vnto thy name for *Ever*
66.7. by his power for *Euer*
68.16. will dwell in it for *Euer*
72.19. bleſſed be his name for *Euer*
73.26. and my portion for *Ever*
74.1. haſt thou caſt vs off for *Euer*
10. blaſpheme thy name for *Euer?*
19. congreg. of the poore for *Euer*
75.9. I will declare for *Euer*.
77.7. will the Lord caſt off for *Euer*

8. is his mercy-gone for *euer*
79.5. wilt thou be angry for *euer*?
13. will giue thee thanke for *euer*
83.17. and trouble for *euer*, yea
85.5. wilt thou be angry for *euer*?
89.1. mercies of the Lord for *euer*
2. mercy shalbe built vp for *euer*
4. thy seed will I establish for *euer*
29. will I make to endure for *euer*
46. will thou hide thy selfe for *euer*
92.7. they shalbe destroyed for *euer*
93.5. becomes thine house for *Euer*
103.9. will he keep his anger for *euer*
104.5. should not be remou'd for *euer*
105.8. his couenant for *euer*
106.1. his mercy endureth for *euer*
110.4. thou art a Priest for *euer*
112.6. not be moued for *euer*
119.89. for *euer* thy word O Lord is
98. for they are *euer* with me
111. as an heritage for *euer*
152. hast founded them for *euer*
160. judgments endureth for *euer*
125.1. remoued, but abideth for *euer*
2. from henceforth euen for *euer*
132.14. this is my rest for *euer*
135.13. thy Name endureth for *euer*
136.1. his mercy endureth for *euer*
and so to Verse 26.
Pro. 27.24. riches are not for *euer*
Eccles. 2.16. then of the foole for *euer*
3.14. God doth it shalbe for *euer*
9.6. any more a portion for *euer*
Isa. 9.7. henceforth euen for *euer*
26.4. trust ye in the Lord for *euer*
28.28. he will not *euer* be threshing
32.14. shalbe for dens for *euer*
17. quietnes & assurance for *euer*
40.8. of our God shall stand for *euer*
47.7. I shalbe a Lady for *Euer*
51.6. my saluation shalbe for *euer*
8. my righteousnes shalbe for *euer*
57.16. I will not contend for *euer*
59.21. from henceforth and for *euer*
60.21. shall inherit the land for *euer*
65.18. glad and reioyce for *euer*
Ier. 3.5 reserue his anger for *euer*:
12. Ile not keep anger for *euer*
17.4. which shall burne for *euer*
25. this city shall remaine for *euer*
31.36. a nation before me for *euer*
40. downe any more for *euer*
32.39. they may feare me for *euer*
33.11. his mercy endureth for *euer*
35.6. ye, nor your sons for *euer*
49.33. and a desolation for *euer*
50.39. no more be inhabited for *euer*
51.26. thou shalt be desolate for *euer*
62. it shalbe desolate for *euer*
Lam. 3.31. the L. will not cast off for *euer*
5.19. thou Lord remainest for *euer*
20. doest thou forget vs for *euer*
Ezek. 37.25. shalbe their Prince for *euer*
43.7. of the children of Israel for *euer*
9. in the midst of them for *euer*
Dan. 2.4. O King, liue for *euer*, tell thy
20. Name of God for *euer* & *euer*
4.34. him that liueth for *euer*
6.26. and stedfast for *euer*, and his
7.18. possess the kingdom for *euer*, &c.
Hos. 2.19. bethroth thee to me for *euer*
Ioel. 2.2. hath not been *euer* the like
3.20 Iudah shall dwell for *euer*
Amos 1.11. and kept his wrath for *euer*
Obad. 10. thou shalt be cut off for *euer*
Iona 2.6. bars was about me for *euer*
Mich. 2.9. taken away my glory for *euer*
7. from henceforth euen for *euer*
7.18. not his anger for *euer*, because
Zech. 1.5. do they liue for *euer*
Mal. 1.4. hath indignation for *euer*
Matth. 6.13. for *euer*, Amen. See the like *Rom.* 1.25. & 9.5. & 11.36. & 16.27. 2 *Pet.* 3.18. *Iude* 25.
Mar. 11.14. no fruit on thee for *euer*
15.8. as he had *euer* done to them
Luke 1.33. the house of Iacob for *euer*
55. Abraham, & to his seed for *euer*
15.31. son, thou art *euer* with me
John 6.58. this bread shall liue for *euer*
8.35. abides not in the house for *euer*
but the son abideth for *euer*
12.24. that Christ abideth for *euer*
14.16. may abide with you for *euer*
18.20. I *euer* taught in the Synagog.
2 *Cor* 9.9. his righteousnes remaineth for *euer*
1 *Thes.* 4.17. shall we *euer* be with the L.
5.15. *euer* follow that which is good
2 *Tim.* 3.7. *euer* learning and neuer able
Philem. 15. shouldest receiue him for *euer*
Heb. 5.6. thou art a Priest for *euer*
So Ch. 6.20. & 7.17.21.
7.25. seeing he *euer* liueth to make
10.12. for *euer* sate downe on the
1 *Pet.* 1.25. the word endureth for *euer*
2 *Pet.* 2.7. darknes is reserued for *euer*
1 *John.* 2.17. will of God abideth for *euer*.
2 *John* 2. and shalbe with vs for *euer*
Iude 13. blacknes of darknes for *euer*

For euer and euer.

Psal. 9.5. out their name *for euer and euer*
10.16. is king *for euer and euer*
21.4. of daies *for euer and euer*
45.17. praise thee *for euer and euer*
48.14. our God, *for euer and euer*
52.8. mercy of God *for euer and euer*
111.8. stand fast *for euer and euer*
145.1. thy name *for euer and euer*
2. thy name *for euer and euer*
holy name *for euer and euer*
Isa. 30.8. *for euer and euer*
Ier. 7.7 *for euer and euer*. So Ch. 25.5.
Dan. 7.18 euen *for euer and euer*
12.3. *for euer and euer* So *Mich.* 4.5.
Reu. 4.9. liueth *for euer and euer*
So Ch. 5.14. & 10.6. & 15.7.
5.13. to the lambe *for euer and euer*
11.15. shall reigne *for euer and euer*
14.11. ascend vp *for euer and euer*
19.3. rose vp *for euer and euer*
20.10. day & night *for euer and euer*

For euer and euer Amen.

See the like *Gal.* 1.5. *Phil.* 4.20. 1 *Tim.* 1.17. 2 *Tim.* 4.18. *Heb.* 13.21. 1 *Pet.* 5.11. *Reuel.* 1.6.

Euerlasting.

Gen. 17.8. for an *euerlasting* possession
21.33. the *euerlasting* God
48.4. for an *euerlasting* possession
49.26. of the *euerlasting* hils
Exod. 40.15. an *euerlasting* Priesthood
Leuit. 16.34. an *euerlasting* statute
Num. 25.13. of an *euerlasting* Priesthood
Deut. 33.27. are the *euerlasting* armes
Psal. 24.7. ye *everlasting* doores. Verse 9.
41.13. from *everlasting* to *everlasting*
So *Psa.* 90.2. & 103.17. & 106.48.
93.2. thou art from *euerlasting*
100.5. his mercy is *euerlasting*
112.6. in *euerlasting* remembrance
119.142. is an *everlast.* righteousnes
144. thy testimonies are *everlast.*
139.24. in the way *everlasting*
145.13. is an *everlasting* kingdome
Pro. 8.23. was set vp from *everlasting*
10.2. an *euerlasting* foundation
Isa. 9.6. the *everlasting* father. The
26.4. is *everlasting* strength
33.14. with *everlasting* burnings
35.10. *everlasting* joy on their
40.28. that the *euerlasting* God
45.17. with an *everlasting* saluation
51.11. *everlasting* joy on their heads
54.8. with *euerlasting* kindnesse
55.13. for an *everlasting* signe
56.5. an *everlasting* name
6. 19. for an *everlasting* light
20. be thine *euerlasting* light
61.7. *everlasting* joy shalbe to them
63.12. an *everlasting* name
16. thy name is from *everlasting*
Ier. 10.10. an *euerlasting* King
20.11. their *everlasting* confusion
23.40. an *everlasting* reproach
31.3. with an *everlasting* loue
32.40. make an *euerlasting* Couenant
Dan. 4.3. is an *everlasting* kingdome
34. is an *everlasting* dominion
7.27. is an *euerlasting* kingdome
9.24. in *everlasting* righteousnesse
12.2. to *everlasting* life
to *everlasting* contempt
Mich. 5.2. from old, from *euerlasting*
Hab. 1.12. from *everlasting*:
3.6. the *everlasting* mountaines
his waies are *everlasting*
Mat. 19.29. shall inherit *everlasting* life
25.41. into *everlast.* fire, prepared
46. into *everlasting* punishment
Luke 16.9. into *euerlasting* habitations
18.30. world to come, life *everlasting*
John. 3.16. but haue *everlasting* life
36. hath *everlasting* life. See Chapt. 5.24. & 6.47.
4.14. springing vp into *everlast.* life
6.27 endureth to *everlasting* life
40. may haue *everlasting* life
12.15. is his Comm. *euerlasting* life
Acts 13.46. vnworthy of *euerlasting* life
Rom. 6.22. and the end *everlasting* life
6.26. comm and of the *everlast.* God
Gal. 6.8. reape life *everlasting*
2 *Thes.* 1.9 with *euerlasting* destruction
2.16. given vs *everlasting* consolation
1 *Tim.* 1.16. on him to life *everlasting*
6.16. honour and power *everlasting*
Heb. 13.20. of the *everlasting* couenant
2 *Pet.* 1.11. vnto the *everlasting* kingd.
Iude 6. reserued in *everlasting* chaines
Reu. 16.6. hauing the *everlasting* gospel
See the word **Couenant**

Euermore.

Deut. 28.29. and spoiled *evermore*
2. *Sam.* 22.51 10

2.*Sam*.22.51.to his ſeed for *Evermore*
2.*Kin*.17. 37.to doe for *Evermore*
1.*Chron*.17.14. eſtabliſhed for *Evermore*
Pſal.16.11.pleaſures for *Evermore*
18.50.and to his ſeed for *Evermore*
37.27.and dwell for *Evermore*
77.8 his promiſe faile for *Evermore*
86.12.thy name for *Evermore*
89.28 keepe for him for *Evermore*
52 bleſſed be the L. for *Evermore*
92.8.moſt high for *Evermore*
105.4.ſeeke his face *Evermore*
106.31.all generations for *Evermore*
113.3.this time forth for *Evermore*
So *Pſal*.115.18.& 121.8.
132.12.on thy throne for *Evermore*
133.3.even life fore *Evermore*
Ezek.37.26.of them for *Evermore*.V.28.
Iohn 6.34.*Evermore* give us this bread
Rev.1.18.am alive for *Evermore*
See For euer and euer.

Eui.

Num.31.8.*Eui*,and Rekem

Evidence, &c.

Ier.32.10.I ſubſcribed the *Evidence*
11.ſo I tooke the *Evidence* of the
12.I gave the *Evidence* of the
16 I had deliuered the *Evidence*
14.take theſe *Evidences*
this *Evidence* of the purchaſe
and ſubſcribe *Evidences*
Heb.11.1.*Evidence* of things not ſeene

Euident.

Iob 6.28.it is *Evident* to you if I lye
Gal.3.11.it is *Evident*,for the juſt ſhall
Phil.1.28.an *Evident* token of perdition
Heb.7.14.it is *Evident* that our Lord
15.it is yet far more *Evident*
See the word Manifeſt.

Euidently.

Acts 10.3.he ſaw in a viſion *Evidently*
Gal.3.1.hath bin *Evidently* ſet forth

euill.

Gen.2.9.knowledge of good and *evill*
So verſ.17.
3.5.knowing good and *evill*
22.to know good and *evill*
6.5.was onely *evill* continually
19.19.leſt ſome *evill* take me
37.33.an *evill* beaſt hath devoured
44.4.ye rewarded *evill* for good
47.9.few and *evill* have the daies of
48.16.redeemed me from all *evill*
50.15.will requite us all the *evill*
17.they did unto thee *evill*
20.ye thought *evill* againſt me
Exod.5.19 that they were in *evill* caſe
23 hath done *evill* to this people
10.10.for *evill* is before you
23.2.a multitude to doe *evill*
32.12.and repent of this *evill*
14. and the L.repented of the *evill*
33.4.heard theſe *evill* tidings
Levit.5.4 pronouncing--to doe *evill*
26.6.I will rid *evill* beaſts out of the
Num.13.32.brought up an *evill* report
14.27.with this *evill* congregation
35. unto all this *evill* congregation
37.did bring up the *evill* report
Deut.1.35.of this *evill* generation
13.5.ſo ſhalt thou put the *evill* away
See Ch.17.2,7,12.& 19.19.
& 21.21.
15.9.thine eye be *evill* againſt thy
17.1.or any *evill* favouredneſſe
19.20.any ſuch *evill* among you
22.21.ſo ſhalt thou put *evill* away
So Verſ.22.24.
28.54.his eie ſhalbe *evill* toward
29.24. ſhall ſeparate him unto *evill*
30.15 life and good death and *evill*
31.29. becauſe ye will doe *evill*
Ioſh.23.15.bring upon you all *evill*
Iudg.2.11. did *evill* in the ſight of the L.
15.was againſt them for *evill*
3.7. did *evill* in the ſight of the Lord
See Ch.4.1.& 6.1.
12.did *evill* againe in the ſight of
becauſe they had done *evill*
9.57.all the *evill* of the men of
10.6.did *evill* againe in the ſight of
So Chapt.13.1.
20.13.put away *evill* from Iſrael
1.*Sam*.2.23.of your *evill* dealings
6.9.hath done us this *evill*
12.19.this *evill*,of asking us a King
15.19.didſt *evill* in the ſight of the
16.14.an *evill* ſpirit from the Lord
So Chapt.19.9.
15.an *evill* ſpirit from God
See Ver.16.Ch.18.10.
23.the *evill* ſpirit departed
20.13.my father to doe thee *evill*
24.11.neither *evill* nor tranſgreſſion
17.rewarded thee *evill* for good
25.3.was churliſh and *evill* in his
17.*evill* is determined againſt
21. requited me *evill* for good
26.that ſeeke *evill* to my Lord be
28.*evill* hath not bin found in
39.kept his ſervant from *evill*
26.18.or what *evill* is in my hand?
29.6.I have not found *evill* in thee
2.*Sam*.3.39.reward the doer of *evill*
12.9.to doe *evill* in his ſight
11.I'le raiſe up *evill* againſt thee
13.16.this *evill* in ſending me away
15.14.and bring *evill* upon us
17.14.might bring *evill* on Abſalom
19.7.than all the *evill* that befell thee
35.between good and *evill*
24.16.repented him of the *evill*
1.*Kings* 5.4.nor *evill* occurrent
9.9.brought upon them all this *evill*
11.6.did *evill* in the ſight of the Lord
13.33.returned not from his *evill*
14.9.haſt done *evill* above all that
10.I'le bring *evill* upon the houſe
15.26. he did *evill* in the ſight of the
See Verſ.34.Ch.16.30.
& 22.51.
16.19.doing *evil* in the ſight of the L.
25.wrought *evill* in the eies of the
21.20.to work *evil* in the ſight of the
21.I will bring *evill* upon thee
29.I will not bring the *evill* in
will I bring the *evill* upon his
22.8.good concerning me,but *evill*
So Verſe 18.
2.*Kin*.3.2.wrought *evill* in the ſight of
See Chapt.8.18,27.
6.33.this *evill* is of the Lord,what
13.2.was *evill* in the ſight of the L.
So V.11.Ch.14.24.& 15.9.& 17.2.
21.16.20.& 24.9.19. 1.*Chro*.2.
3.2. 2.*Chron*.33.22.& 36.5.12.
17.17.to doe *evill* in the ſight of the
21.9.more *evill* than did the nation
12.I am bringing ſuch *evill* upon
22.16. I will bring *evill* on this place
1.*Chron*.4.10.wouldſt keep me from *evil*
7.23.it went *evill* with his houſe
21.15. repented him of the *evill*
17.and done *evill* in deeed,but as
2.*Chron*.12.14.and he did *evill*,becauſe
18.7.but alwaies *evill*.ver.17.but *evil*
20.9.when *evill* commeth upon us
21.6.was *evill* in the eies of the Lord
See Cha.29.6.& 33.21.
22.4.did *evill* in the ſight of the L.
33.6.much *evill* in the ſight of the
34.24.I will bring *evill* on this place
Ezra 9.13.on us for our *evill* deeds
Neh.6.13.matter for an *evill* report
9.28.did *evill* againe before thee
13.17.what *evill* thing is this that ye
18.bring all this *evill* upon us
27.to doe all this great *evill*
Eſt.7.7.there was *evill* determined
8.6.to ſee the *evill* that ſhall come
Iob 2.10.and ſhall we not receive *evill*
11.heard of all this *evill* that was
5.19.there ſhall no *evill* touch thee
8.20.nor will he help the *evill* doers
24.21. he *evill* entreateth the barren
30.26.then *evill* came unto me
31.19. my ſelfe when *evill* found him
35.12.of the pride of *evill* men
42.11.him over all the *evill* that the
Pſal.5.4. nor ſhall *evill* dwell with thee
7.4.if I have rewarded *evill* to him
10.15.the wicked and the *evill* man
15.3.nor doth *evill* to his neighbour
21.11.they intended *evil*.againſt thee
23.4.I will feare no *evill*: for thou
34.13.keep thy tongue from *evill*
16,againſt them that doe *evill*
35,12.rewarded me *evill* for good
36.4. he abhorreth not *evill*
37.8.in any wiſe to doe *evill*
19. not be aſhamed in the *evil* time
38.20.they render *evill* for good
41.5.mine enemies ſpeake *evill*
8,an *evill* diſeaſe cleaveth faſt
49.5.in the daies of *evill*,when the
50.19.thou giveſt thy mouth to *evill*
51.4. and done this *evill* in thy ſight
52.3. thou loveſt *evill*,more than &c.
54.5.he ſhall reward *evill* unto mine
64.5.themſelves in an *evill* matter
78.49.by ſending *evil* angels among
90.15.wherein we have ſeen *evill*
91.10. there ſhall no *evill* befall thee
97.10.that love the Lord,hate *evill*
109.5.rewarded me *evill* for good
20,ſpeake *evill* againſt my ſoule
112.7.or be afraid of *evill* tidings
119.101,my feet from every *evil* way
121.7.ſhall preſerve thee from all *evil*
140.1, deliver me from the *evil* man
11.let not an *evill* ſpeaker be
evill ſhall hunt the violent
141.4.to any *evill* thing,to practiſe

Pro. 1.16. their feet run to *evill*, and
32. ſhall be quiet from feare of *evil*
2.12. from the way of the *evill* man
14. rejoyce to doe *evill*, and delight
29. deviſe not *evill* againſt thy
4.14. not in the way of *evill* men
27. remove thy foot from *evill*
5.14. I was almoſt in all *evill*, in the
6.24. from the *evill* woman, from the
8.13. feare of the Lord is to hate *evill*
and the *evill* way
11.19. ſo he that purſueth *evil* purſues
12.12. deſireth the net of *evill* men
20. of them that imagine *evil*
21. there ſhall no *evill* happen to
13.21. *evill* purſueth ſinners
14.16. and departeth from *evill*
19. the *evill* bow before the good
22. not they erre, that deviſe *evill*?
15.3. beholding the *evill* and the good
15. daies of the afflicted are *evill*
28. powreth out *evill* things
16.27. ungodly man diggeth up *evill*
30. his lips bringeth *evill* to
17.11. an *evill* man ſeeketh only
13. rewardeth *evill* for good
evill ſhall not depar from
19.23. ſhall not be viſited with *evill*
20.8. ſcattereth away all *evill* with
22. I will recompence *evill*. but
30. cleanſeth away *evill*: ſo doe
21.10. of the wicked deſireth *evill*
22.3. foreſeeth the *evill*, and, Ch.27.12
23.6. of him that hath an *evill* eye
24.1. not envious againſt *evill* men
8. he that deviſeth to doe *evill*
19. becauſe of *evill* men, nor
20 no reward to the *evill* man
28.5. *evill* men underſtand not, &c.
10. to goe aſtray in an *evill* way
22. hath an *evill* eye-conſiders not
29.6. of an *evill* man, there is a ſnare
30.32. or if thou haſt thought *evill*
31.12. will doe him good and not *evil*
Eccleſ. 2.21. is vanity, and a great *evill*
4.3. hath not ſeen the *evill* worke
5.1. conſider not that they doe *evill*
13. there is a ſore *evill* which I
14. periſh by *evill* travell, and he
6.1. an *evill* which I have ſeen under
2. and it is an *evill* diſeaſe
8.3. ſtand not in an *evill* thing
5. ſhall feele no *evill* thing, and a
11. againſt an *evill* worke
fully ſet in them to doe *evill*
12. though a ſinner doe *evill*
9.3. an *evill* among all things that are
of men is full of *evill*
12. taken in an *evill* net
ſnared in an *evill* time
11.2. what *evill* ſhall be upon the
10. put away *evill* from thy fleſh
12.1. while the *evill* daies come not
14. good, or whether it be *evill*
Iſa. 1.4. a ſeed of *evill* doers, children
16. the *evill* of your doings from
5.20. call *evill* good, and good *evill*
7.5. have taken *evill* counſell
15. may know to refuſe *evill*, and
16. ſhall know to refuſe *evill* and
9.17. and an *evill* doer, and every
13.11. puniſh the world for their *evil*
14.20. the ſeed of *evill* doers ſhall
31.2. againſt the houſe of *evill* doers
33.15. his eies from ſeeing *evill*
41.33. do good, or doe *evill* that we
45.7. and create *evill*, I the Lord
47.11. therefore ſhall *evill* come
56.2. his hand from doing any *evill*
57.1. away from the *evill* to come
59.7. their feet run to *evill*, and they
15. he that departeth from *evil* &c.
65.12. did *evill* before mine eies
So Chapt. 66.4.
Ier. 1.14. an *evill* ſhall breake forth on
2.3. *evill* ſhall come upon them
19. it is an *evill* thing and bitter
3.5. ſpoken and done *evill* things
17. imagination of their *evill* heart
See Chapt. 7.24. & 11.8. & 13.10. & 18.12.
4.6. bring *evill* from the North
22. are wiſe to doe *evill*
5.12. ſhall *evill* come but to doe
6.1. *evill* appeareth out of the North
19. I will bring *evill* upon this
7.30. have done *evill* in my ſight
8.3. that remaine of this *evill* family
9.3. proceed from *evill* to *evill*, and
10.5. they cannot doe *evill* nor
11.15. when thou doeſt *evill* then
17. pronounced *evill* againſt thee
for the *evill* of the houſe of Iſrael
23. I'le bring *evill* upon the men
12.14. againſt all mine *evill* neighb.
13.23. are accuſtomed to doe *evill*
16.10. all this great *evill* againſt us?
17.17. my hope in the day of *evill*
18. bring on them the day of *evill*
18.8. turne from their *evill*
I'le repent of the *evill*
10. if it doe *evill* in my ſight, that it
11. frame *evill* againſt you
from his *evill* way
20 *evill* be recompenced for good
19.3. bring *evill* upon this place
15. the *evill* that I have pronounced
21.10 for *evill* and not for good
23.10. and their courſe is *evill*
12. I'le bring *evill* upon them
17. no *evill* ſhall come upon you
24.3. the *evill*, very *evill*, that cannot
be eaten, they are ſo *evill*
25.5. from his *evill* way, and from
See Ch. 26.3. & 35.15. & 36.3, 7.
29. I begin to bring *evill* on the
32. *evill* ſhall goe forth from
26.13. of the *evill* that he hath &c.
19. repented him of the *evill*
might we procure great *evill*
28.8. of *evill*, and of peſtilence
29.11. of peace, and not of *evill*
17. not be eaten, they are ſo *evill*
32.32. the *evill* of the children of Iſrael
42. have brought all this great *evill*
35.17. all the *evill* that I have &c.
36.3. will heare all the *evill* which I
31. all the *evill* that I have &c.
39.16. for *evill*, and not for good
40.2. pronounced this *evill* upon this
41.11. of all the *evill* that Iſhmael the
42.6. it be good or--*evill*, we will
10. I repent me of the *evill*
44.2. ye have ſeen all the *evill* that
7. great *evill* againſt your ſoules
17. were well, and ſaw no *evill*
23. thas *evill* is happened to you
27. watch over them for *evill*, and
29. ſtand againſt you for *evill*
45.5 bring *evill* upon all fleſh, ſaith
48.2. have deviſed *evill* againſt it
49.23. have heard *evill* tidings, they
37. bring *evill* upon them, even
51.24. all the *evill* that they have
64. ſhall not riſe from the *evill*
52.2. was *evill* in the ſight of the Lord
Lam. 3.38. proceeds not *evill* and good?
Ezek. 5.16 *evill* arrows of famine, which
17. and *evill* beaſts, and they ſhall
6.10. I would doe this *evill* to them
11. for all the *evill* abominations
7.5. an *evill*, an only *evill*, is come
14.22. the *evill* that I have brought
36.31. your own *evill* waies and your
Dan. 9.12. on us a great *evill*: for under
13. all this *evill* is come on us
14. watched upon the *evill*, and
Ioel 2.13. and repents him of the *evill*
Amos 5.13. that time--it is an *evill* time
Ionah 1.7. for whoſe cauſe this *evill* is
8. for whoſe cauſe this *evill* is upon
3.10. from their *evill* way
God repented of the *evill*
Mich. 1.12. *evill* come downe from the
2.1. worke *evill* upon their beds
3. doe I deviſe an *evill*
for this time is *evill*
3.2. hate the good, and love the *evill*
11. none *evill* can come on us
7.3. may doe *evill* with both hands
Nah. 1.11. imagineth *evill* againſt the
Zeph. 1.12. not doe good, nor *evill*
3.15. ſhall not ſee *evill* any more
Zech. 1.4. from your *evill* waves
and from your *evill* doings
7.10. let none--imagine *evill*
So Chap. 8.17.
Mal. 1.8. is it not *evill*? is it not *evill*?
2.17. every one that doth *evill*
Mat. 5.11. ſhall ſay all manner of *evill*
37. than theſe commeth of *evill*
39. that ye reſiſt not *evill*, but &c.
45. raine on the *evill*, & on the good
6.13. but deliver us from *evill*, for
23 if thine eye be *evill*, thy
7.11. if ye then being *evill* know
9.4. wherefore think ye *evill* in your
12.35. an *evill* man out of the *evill*
treaſure, bringeth forth *evill* things
39. an *evill* and adulterous gener.
15.19. proceed evill thoughts, &c.
20.15. is thine eye *evill* becauſe
24.48. if that *evill* ſervant ſhall ſay
27.23. what *evill* hath he done?
So *Luke* 23.22.
Marke 9.39. that can lightly ſpeake *evill*
Luke 6.22. caſt out your name as *evill*
16.25. likewiſe Lazarus *evill* things
Iohn 3.19. becauſe their deeds were *evill*
20. every one that doth *evill*, hates
7.7. the workes thereof are *evill*
17.15. keepe them from the *evill*
18.23. if I have ſpoken *evill*
beare

beare witnesse of the *evill*, but
Acts 9.13. how much *evill* hath he done
19.9. spake *evill* of that way before
13. them which had *evill* spirits
15. the *evill* spirit answered, &c.
16. in whom the *evill* spirit was
23.5. thou shalt not speake *evill* of
Rom. 3.8. let us do *evill* that good may
7.19. the *evill* which I would not, that
21. *evill* is present with me
9.11. having done any good or *evill*
12.17. to no man *evill* for *evill*
21. be not overcome of *evill*
but overcome *evill* with good
13.3. not to good works, but to *evill*
4. if thou do that which is *evill*
wrath upon him that doth *evill*
10. works no *evill* to his neighbour
14.16. your good be *evill* spoken of
20. but it is *evill* for that man who
16.19. and simple concerning *evill*
1. *Cor.* 10.6. not lust after *evill* things
13.5. charity thinketh no *evill*
15.33. *evill* communications corrupt
2. *Cor.* 6.8. by *evill* report & good report
13.7. that ye doe no *evill*
Gal. 1.4. from this present *evill* world
Eph. 4.31. and clamour, & *evill* speaking
5.16. because the dayes are *evill*
6.13. to withstand in the *evill* day
Phil. 3.2. beware of *evill* workers
Col. 3.5. *evill* concupiscence, and
1. *Thes.* 5.15. none render *evill* for *evill*
22. from all appearance of *evill*
2. *Thes.* 3.3. and keep you from *evill*
1. *Tim.* 6.10. is the root of all *evill*
2. *Tim.* 2.9. trouble, as an *evill* doore
3.13. *evill* men and seducers
4.14. did me much *evill*, the Lord
18. from every *evill* worke, and
Tit. 1.12. *evill* beasts, slow bellies
2.8. having no *evill* thing to say
Heb. 3.12. an *evill* heart of unbeliefe, in
5.14. to discerne both good & *evill*
Iam. 1.13. cannot be tempted with *evill*
2.4. judges of *evill* thoughts?
3.8. it is an unruly *evill*, full of
16. confusion and every *evill* work
4.11. speake not *evill* one of another
that speakes *evill* of his brother
speaketh *evill* of the Law
16. all such rejoycing is *evill*
1. *Pet.* 3.9. not rendring *evill* for *evill*
10. refraine his tongue from *evill*
11. let him eschew *evill*, & do good
12. is against them that do *evill*
16. whereas they speak *evill* of you
as of *evill* doers they may
17. for well doing then for *evill*
4.4. if not speaking *evill* of you
14. he is *evill* spoken of, but on
15. or as an *evill* doer, or as
2. *Pet.* 2.2. shalbe *evill* spoken of
10. are not afraid to speake *evill*
12. speake *evill* of the things they
1. *John* 3.12. his owne works were *evill*
2. *John* 11. is partaker of his *evill* deeds
3. *John* 11. follow not that which is *evill*
he that doth *evill* hath not
Iude 8. speake *evill* of dignities
Rev. 2.2. not bear with them that are *ev.*

See the word, **Depart, &c.**

Evils.

Deut. 31.17. many *evils* and troubles
are not these *evils* come
18. for all the *evils* which they
21. when many *evils* and troubles
Psal. 40.12. innumerable *evils* have
Ier. 21.13. committed two *evils*
Ezek. 6.9. *evils* which they have
Luke 3.19. for all the *evils* that

Evil-merodach.

2. *Kin.* 25.27. *Evil-merodach* King of
So *Ierem.* 52.31.

Eunice.

2. *Tim.* 1.3. and thy mother *Eunice*

Eunuch, &c.

2. *Kin.* 9.32. two or three *Eunuches*
20.18. they shalbe *Eunuches*. *Isa.* 39.7.
Isa. 56.3. nor let the *Eunuchs* say, behold
4. thus saith the L. to the *Eunuches*
Ier. 29.2. and the *Eunuches*, the Princes
34.19. the *Eunuches* and the Priests
38.7. one of the *Eunuchs*, which was
41.16. the children and the *Eunuches*
52.25. out of the city an *Eun.* which
Dan. 1.3. the master of the *Eunuches*
7. the Prince of the *Eunuches*
8. the Prince of the *Eunuch*, &c.
Mat. 19.12. *Eunuchs* which were so born
Eunuches which were made *Eun.*
Eunuches which made themselves
Eunuches for the kingdome of
Acts 8.27. an *Eunuch* of great authority
See more Ver. 34. 36. 38.
39. the *Eunuch* saw him no more

Evodias.

Phil. 4.2. I beseech *Evodias* and

Euphrates.

Gen. 2.14. the fourth river in *Euphrates*
15.18. the river *Euphrates*. So
Deut. 1.7. and 11.24. *Iosh.* 1.4.
2. *Kin.* 24.7. unto the river *Euphrates*
1. *Chro.* 5.9. from the river *Euphrates*
18.3. by the river *Euphrates* called
2. *Chro.* 35.20. by *Euphrates*: and Iosiah
Ier. 13.4. go to *Euphrates*, and hide
5. and hid it by *Euphrates* as the
6. go to *Euphrates*, and take
7. I went to *Euphrates*, and
46.2. was by the river *Euphrates*
6. by the river *Euphrates*
51.63. into the midst of *Euphrates*
Rev. 9.14. into the great river *Euphrates*
16.12. upon the great river *Euphrates*

Eutychus.

Act. 20.9. a young man named *Eutychus*

Ewe, &c.

Gen. 21.28. these 7 *ewe* lambes which
30. for these seven *ewe* lambes
31.38. thy *ewes* and thy shee-goates
2. *Sam.* 12.3. one little *ewe* lambe which
Psal. 78.71. from following the *ewes*

Exact.

Deut. 15.2. he shall not *exact* it of his
Neh. 5.7. you *exact* usury every one
10. might *exact* of them money
11. the oile that ye *exact* of them
Psal. 89.22. shall not *exact* upon him
Isa. 58.3. and *exact* all your labours
Luke 3.13. *exact* no more than that

Exacted, &c.

2. *Kin.* 15.20. *exacted* the money of
23.35. *exacted* the silver and the
Iob 11.6. *exacteth* of thee lesse than

Exaction, &c.

Neh. 10.31. the *exaction* of every debt
Ezek. 45.9. take away your *exactions*

Exactors.

Isa. 60.17. thine *exactors*, righteousnesse

Exalt.

Exod. 15.2. and I will *exalt* him
1 *Sam.* 2.10. and *exalt* the horne of his
Iob 17.4. thou shalt not *exalt* them
Psal. 34.3. let us *exalt* his name, &c.
37.34. and he shall *exalt* thee to
66.7. the rebellious *exalt* themselves
92.10. mine horne shalt thou *exalt*
99.5. *exalt* ye the Lord our God
107.32. let them *exalt* him also in
118.28. my God, I will *exalt* thee
140.8. lest they *exalt* themselves
Pro. 4.8. *exalt* her, and she shall, &c.
Isa. 13.2. *exalt* the voice unto them
14.13. I will *exalt* my throne above
25.1. my God, I will *exalt* thee
Ezek. 21.26 *exalt* him that is low
29.15. nor shall it *exalt* it selfe any
31.14. *exalt* themselves for their
Dan. 11.14. shall *exalt* themselves
36. he shall *exalt* himselfe, and
Hos. 11.7. none would *exalt* him
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfe
Mat. 23.12. whosoever shal *exalt* himself
2. *Cor.* 11.20. if a man *exalt* himselfe
1. *Pet.* 5.6. that he may *exalt* you in

Exalted.

Num. 24.7. kingdom shalbe *exalted*
2. *Sam.* 5.12. had *exalted* himselfe
22.47. *exalted* be the God of my
1. *Kin.* 1.5. *exalted* himselfe, saying
14.7. as I *exalted* thee from among
16.2. as I *exalted* thee out of thee
2. *Kin.* 19.22. *exalted* thy voice, and
1. *Chro.* 29.11. thou art *exalted* as head
Neh. 9.5. is *exalted* above all blessing
Iob 5.11. may be *exalted* to safety
24.24. they are *exalted* for a little
36.7. for ever, and they are *exalted*
Psal. 12.8. the vilest men are *exalted*
13.2. my enemy be *exalted* over mee
18.46. of my salvation be *exalted*
21.13. be thou *exalted* Lord
46.10. I will be *exalted*
I will be *exalted*
47.9. unto God, he is greatly *exalted*
57.5. be thou *exalted*, O God. Ver. 11.
75.10. the righteous shalbe *exalted*
89.16 shall they be *exalted*
17. our horne shalbe *exalted*
19. I have *exalted* one chosen out
24. shall his horne be *exalted*
97.9. thou art *exalted* farre above
108.5. be thou *exalted*, O God, above
112.9. his horne shalbe *exalted* with
118.16. hand of the Lord is *exalted*
Pro. 11.11. the city is *exalted*, but it
Isa. 2.2. shalbe *exalted* above the hils
11. alone *exalted* in that day
5.16. shalbe *exalted* in judgement
12.4. that his name is *exalted*
30.18. will he be *exalted*, that he may

33.5.the Lord is *exalted*: for he
10. now will I be *exalted*, now
37.23. hast thou *exalted* thy selfe
40.3. euery valley shalbe *exalted*
49.11.my high waies shalbe *exalted*
52.13.he shalbe *exalted* and extolled
Ezek. 19.11.her stature was *exalted*
31.5.his height was *exalted* aboue
Hos. 13.1.he *exalted* himselfe in Israel
6.their heart was *exalted*
Mich. 4.1.it shalbe *exalted* aboue the
Mat. 11.23.which art *exalted* to heauen
Luk. 1.52.& *exalted* them of low degree
14.11.humbles himselfe shalbe *exalte.*
So Chapt. 18.14.
Acts 5.31.him hath God *exalted*
2.*Cor.* 12.7.lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2.9.God hath highly *exalted* him
Iames 1.9.reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Exalteſt &c.

Exod. 9.17. as yet *exalteſt* thou thy selfe
Iob 36.22.*exalteth* by his power
Psal. 148.14.*exalteth* the horne of his
Pro. 14.34.*exalteth* a nation but sin
17.19.he that *exalteth* his gate seeks
Luke 18.14.euery one that *exalt.* himse.
So Chapt. 14.11.
2.*Thes.* 2.4.*exalteth* himselfe aboue all

Examination Examine.

Ezra 10.16. to *examine* the matter
Psal. 26.2.*examine* me O Lord and
Acts 25.26.after *examination* had I
1.*Cor.* 9.3.to them that do *examine* mee
11.28. let a man *examine* himselfe
2.*Cor.* 13.5.*examine* your selues whether

Examined.

Luke 23.14. I hauing *Exam.* him before
Acts 4.9.if we this day be *Examined*
12.19.he *Examined* the keepers, and
22.24. should be *Exam.* by scourging
29.should haue *Examined* him
28.18. when they had *Examined* mee

Example.

Mat. 1.19.make her a publicke *Example*
Iohn 13.15. I haue giuen you an *Examp.*
Phil. 3.19. as ye haue vs for an *Example*
2.*Thes.* 3.9.to make our selues an *Exam.*
1.*Tim.* 4.12. be thou an *Example* of the
Heb. 8.5.who serue to the *Example* and
Iames 5.10.for an *Example* of suffering
1.*Pet.* 2.21.leauing vs an *Example*, that
2.*Pet.* 2.6. making them an *Example*
Iude 7.are set forth for an *Example*

Examples.

1.*Cor.* 10.6.our *examples*, to the intent
11.happened to them for *Examp.*
1.*Thes.* 1.7.so that ye were *Examples* to
1.*Pet.* 5.3.being *Examples* to the floske

Exceed.

Deut. 25.3.and not *Exceed*
lest if he should *Exceed*
Mat. 5.20. shall *Exceed* the righteousnes
2.*Cor.* 3.9.*Exceed* in glory

Exceeded, &c.

1.*Kin.* 10.7.*Exceedeth* the fame which I
23.*Exceeded* all the Kings of the
2.*Chro.* 9.6. thou *Exceedest* the fame that
Iob 36.9. that they haue *Exceeded*

Exceeding.

Gen. 15.1.*Exceeding* great reward
17.6. make thee *Exceeding* fruitfull
27.34.great and *Exceeding* bitter cry
Exod. 1.7. waxed *Exceeding* mighty
19.16. *Exceeding* loud, so that all
Num. 14.7. an *Exceeding* good land
1.*Sam.* 2.3.so *Exceeding* proudly, let not
2.*Sam.* 8.8.took *Exceeding* much brasse
12.2.*exceeding* many flockes, and
1.*Kin.* 4.29. *Exceeding* much, and
7.47. were *Exceeding* many
1.*Chro.* 20.2.*Exceeding* much spoile
22.5.*Exceeding* magnificall
2.*Chro.* 11.12. made them *Exceeding* &c.
14.14.was *Exceeding* much spoile
32.27.*Exceeding* much riches
Psal. 21.6. *Exceeding* glad with thy
43.4.God my *Exceeding* ioy: yea
119.96.is *Exceeding* broad
Pro. 30.24.they are *Exceeding* wise
Eccles. 7.24.and *Exceeding* deep, who
Ier. 48.29. is *Exceeding* proud, his
Ezek. 9.9.*Exceeding* great and the
16.13.wast *Exceeding* beautifull
23.15.*Exceeding* in dyed attire
37.10.an *Exceeding* great army
47.10. of the great sea *Exceed.* many
Dan. 6.27.*Exceeding* glad for him
7.19.*Exceeding* dreadfull, whose
8.9.which waxed *Exceeding* great
Iona 4.6.was *Exceeding* glad of the
Ephes. 1.9.the *Exceeding* greatnesse
2.7. the *Exceeding* riches of his
3.20.to do *Exceeding* abundantly

Exceedingly.

Gen. 17.20.multiply him *Exceedingly*
27.33.trembled very *Exceedingly*
1.*Sam.* 26.21 haue erred *Exceedingly*
2.*Sam.* 13.15.hated her *Exceedingly*
2.*Kin.* 10.4.were *Exceedingly* afraid
1.*Chr.* 29.25.magnified Solomon *Excee.*
2.*Chro.* 1.1.magnified him *Exceedingly*
17.12.waxed great *Exceedingly*
26.8. strengthened him *Exceedingly*
Neh. 2.10.it grieued them *Exceedingly*
Est 4.4.was *Exceedingly* grieued, and
Iob 3.22.which reioyce *Exceedingly*
Psal. 68.3. let them *Exceedingly* reioyce
106.14.but lusted *Exceedingly* in the
119.167. I loue them *Exceedingly*
Isa. 24.19.earth is moued *Exceedingly*
Dan. 7.7.and strong *Exceedingly*
Iona 1.10.*Exceedingly* afraid, and said
16.feared the Lord *Exceedingly*
4.1.it displeased Ionas *Exceedingly*
1.*Thes.* 3.10.praying *Exceedingly*
2.*Thes.* 1.3.groweth *Exceedingly*

Excell.

Gen. 49.4. thou shalt not *Excell*
Psal. 103.20.that *Excell* in strength
Isa. 10.10. did *Excell* them of Ierusalem
1.*Cor.* 14.12.that ye may *excell* to the

Excelled, &c.

1.*Kin.* 4.30.*Excelled* the wisdome of
Pro. 31.29.thou *Excelleſt* them all
Eccles. 2.13.wisdome *Excelleth* folly
as light *Excelleth* darknes
2.*Cor.* 3.10. the glory that *Excelleth*

Excellency.

Gen. 49.3.the *Excellency* of dignity
Exod. 15.7. greatnes of thine *Excellency*
Deut. 33.26. in his *Excellency* on the
29.the sword of thy *Excellency*
Iob 4.21.doth not their *Excellency*
13.11. shall not his *Excellency* make
20.6.though his *Excellency* mount vp
37.4.with the voice of his *Excellency*
40.10. with maiesty and *Excellency*
Psal. 47.4. the *Excellency* of Iacob
62.4. him downe from his *Excellency*
68.34.his *Excellency* is ouer Israel
Eccle. 7.12.the *Excellency* of knowledge
Isa. 13.19. of the Chaldeans *Excellency*
35.2.the *Excellency* of Carmel
60.15.an eternall *Excellency*
Ezek. 24.21. *Excellency* of your strength
Amos 6.8.the *Excellency* of Iacob
8.7. by the *Excellency* of Iacob
Nah. 2.2.the *Excellency* of Iacob, as
the *Excellency* of Israel
1.*Cor.* 2.1.not with *Excellency* of speech
2.*Cor.* 4.7.that the *Excell.* of the power
Phil. 3.8.*Excellency* of the knowledge

Excellent.

Num. 14.7.is an *Excellent* good land
Est. 1.4.of his *Excellent* Maiesty
Iob 37.23.he is *Excellent* in power
Psa. 8.1. how *Excell.* is thy Name. V.9.
16.3.and to the *Excellent*
36.7.how *Excellent* is thy louing, &c.
76.4.more glorious and *Excellent*
141.5. shalbe an *Excellent* oyle
148.13. his Name alone is *Excellent*
150.2. to his *Excellent* greatnesse
Pro. 8.6. of *Excellent* things
12.26. righteous is more *Excellent*
17.7.*Excellent* speech becomes not
27.is of an *Excellent* spirit
22.20.in *Excellent* things
Cant. 5.15.*Excellent* as the Cedars
Isa. 4.2.*Excellent* and comely
12.5.he hath done *Excellent* things
28.29.and *Excellent* in working
Ezek. 16.7.come to *Excell.* ornaments
Dan. 4.36.*Excellent* maiesty was added
5.12.as an *Excellent* spirit and
14.*Excellent* wisedome is found in
6.3.an *Excellent* spirit was in
Luke 1.3.most *Excellent* Theophilus
Rom. 2.18. things that are more *Excell.*
1.*Cor.* 12.31.to you a more *Excell.* way
Heb. 1.4. a more *Excellent* name than
8.6. a more *Excellent* ministery
11.4.a more *Excellent* sacrifice than
2.*Pet.* 1.17.him from the *Excell.* glory

Excesse.

Mat. 23.25.of extortion and *excesse*
Eph. 5.18.wherein is *excesse*, but be
1.*Pet.* 4.4.to the same *excesse* of riot

Except.

Gen. 32.26.*Except* thou blesse me
42.15.*Except* your youngest brother
43.3.*Except* your brother be with
47.26.*Except* the land of the Priests
Num. 16.13. *Except* thou make thy selfe
1.*Sam.* 25.34 *Except* thou hadst hasted
2.*Sam.* 3.9. *Except* as the Lord hath
13.*Except* thou first bring Michal
5.6. *Except* thou take away the blinde
Est. 2.14.*Except* the King delighted
4.11.*Except* such to whom the King
Psal. 127.1.*Except* the Lord build the
Except the Lord keep the
Isa. 1.9.*Except* the Lord of hosts had

Except the gods, whose
3.28. *Except* their owne God
6.5. *Except* we find it against him
Amos 3.3. *Except* they be agreed
Mat. 5.20 *Except* your righteousn. shall
18.3. *Except* ye be conuerted, and
24.22. *Except* those dayes should be
Mar. 13.20. *Exc.* the Lord had shortned
Luke 13.3. *Except* ye repent. So Verse 5.
Iohn 3.3. *Except* a man be borne againe
See Verse 5.
6.53. *Except* ye eate the flesh of the
Rom. 9.29. *Except* the L. of Sabbath had
2. *Cor.* 13.5. *Except* ye be reprobates
2. *Tim.* 2.5. *Except* he striue lawfully
Rev. 2.22. *Except* they repent of their

Exchange, &c.

Iob 28.17. the *Exchange* of it shall not
Ezek. 48.14. *Exchange* nor alienate the
Mat. 16.26 in *Exchange* for his soule?
25.27. my money to the *Exchangers*

Exclude, &c.

Rom. 3.27. it is *Excluded*, By what
Gal 4.17. they would *Exclude* you

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14.18. began to make *Excuse*
I pray thee haue me *Excused*
So Verse 19.
Rom. 1.20. they are without *Excuse*
2. *Cor.* 12.19. that we *Excuse* our selues

Excusing.

Rom. 2.15. accusing or else *Excusing*

Execration.

Ier. 42.18. ye shalbe an *Execration*
44.12. they shalbe an *Execration*

Execute.

Num. 5.30. the Priest shall *Execute* vpon
Deut. 10.18. doth *Execute* the iudgement
1. *Kin.* 6.12. and *Execute* my iudgements
Psal. 119.84. wilt thou *Execute* iudgment
149.7. to *Execute* vengeance
Isa. 16.3. *Execute* iudgement
Ier. 7.5. *Execute* iudgement betweene
See Ch. 25.12. & 23.5. & 33.15.
Ezek. 5.8. and will *Execute* iudgements
See v. 10. Ch. 11.9. & 25.11. & 30.14. 19
15. shall *Execute* iudgements
Hos. 11.9. I will not *Execute* the &c.
Mich. 5.15. I will *Execute* vengeance
7.9. and *Execute* iudgement for me
Zech. 7.9. *Execute* true iudgement
8.16. *Execute* the iudgement of the
Rom. 13.4 to *Execute* wrath

Executed.

Num. 33.4. the Lord *Executed* iudgments
Deut. 33.21. *Executed* the iustice of the
2 *Sam.* 8.15. *Executed* iudgement and
1. *Chro.* 6.10. *Executed* the Priests office
18.14. *Executed* iudgement and
24.2. *Executed* the Priests office
2. *Chro.* 24.24. *Executed* iudgement
Ezra 7.26. let iudgement be *Executed*
Psal. 106.30. and *Executed* iudgment
Eccles. 8.11. is not *Executed* speedily
Ier. 23.20. vntill he haue *Executed*
Ezek. 11.12. neither *Executed* my
18.8. *Executed* true iudgement
17. hath *Executed* my iudgements
See Ch. 20.24. & 28.22.
28.26. haue *Executed* iudgements
39.21. iudgement that I haue *Executed*
Luke 1.8. *Executed* the Priests office
Iude 15. to *Execute* iudgement vpon

Executedst, &c.

1. *Sam.* 28.18. nor *Executedst* his wrath
Psal. 9.16. the iudgm. which he *Executeth*
59.4. thou *Executest* iudgement
103.6. the L. *Executeth* righteousnesse
146.7. which *Executeth* iudgement
Isa. 46.11. that *Executeth* my counsell
Ier. 5.1. that *Executeth* iudgement
Ioel 2.11. that *Executeth* his word

Executing.

2. *Kin.* 10.30. in *Executing* that which
2. *Chro.* 11.14. from *Executing* the Priests
22.8. when Iehu was *Executing* vpon

Exile.

2. *Sam.* 15.19. stranger, & also an *Exile*
Isa. 51.14. the captiue *Exile* hasteneth

Exempted.

1. *Kin.* 15.22. none was *Exempted*

Exercise &c.

Psal. 131.1. nor do I *Exercise* my selfe in
Eccles. 1.13. be *Exercised* therewith
3.10. to be *Exercised* in it
Ier. 9.24. *Exercise* louing kindnesse
Ezek. 22.29. and *Exercised* robbery
Mat. 20.25. *Exercise* dominion ouer the
Mar. 10.42. *Exercise* lordship ouer them
Exercise authority vpon them
Luke 22.25. *Exercise* lordship ouer them
they that *Exercise* authority
Acts 24.16. herein do I *Exercise* my selfe
1. *Tim.* 4.7. *Exercise* thy self rather vnto
8. for bodily *Exercise* profiteth little
Heb. 5.14. haue their senses *Exercised*
12.11. which are *Exercised* thereby
2. *Pet.* 2.14. an heart they haue *Exercised*
Rev. 13.12. he *Exerciseth* all the power

Exhort.

Acts. 2.40. did he testifie and *Exhort*
27.22. now I *Exhort* you to be of
2. *Cor.* 9.5. necessary to *Exh.* the brethren
1. *Thes.* 4.1. I *Exhort* you by the L. Iesus
5.14. now we *Exhort* you brethren
2. *Thes.* 3.12. we command and *Exhort*
1. *Tim.* 2.1. I *Exhort* therefore that first
6.2. these things teach and *Exhort*
2. *Tim.* 4.2. *Exhort* with all long suffering
Titus 1.9. both to *Exhort* & to conuince
2.6. *Exhort* to be sober minded
15. these things speak and *Exhort*
Heb. 3.13. *Exhort* one another daily
1. *Pet.* 5.1. I *Exh.* who am also an Elder
Iude 3. and *Exhort* you that ye should

Exhortation.

Luke 3.18. things in his *exhortation*
Acts 13.15. haue any word of *exhortat.*
20.2. giuen them much *exhortation*
Rom. 12.8. that exhorteth, on *exhortat.*
1 *Cor.* 14.3. to edification, & *exhortation*
2. *Cor.* 8.17. he accepted the *exhortation*
1. *Thes.* 2.3. our *exhortation* was not of
1. *Tim.* 4.13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine
Heb. 12.5. haue forgotten the *exhortation*
13.22. suffer the word of *exhortation*

Exhorted.

Acts 11.23. and *exhorted* them all, that
15.32. *exhorted* the brethren with
Rom. 12.8. or he that *exhorteth* on &c.
1. *Thes.* 2.11. how we *exhorted* and

Exhorting.

Acts 14.22. *exhorting* them to continue
18.27. *exhorting* the Disciples to
Heb. 10.25. but *exhorting* one another
1. *Pet.* 5.12. *exhorting* and testifying

Exorcists.

Acts 19.13. vagabond Iewes, *Exorcists*

Expectation.

Psal. 9.18. the *expectation* of the poore
62.5. my *expectation* is from him
Pro. 10.28. the *expectation* of the wicked
11.7. his *expectation* shall perish
23. the *expectation* of the wicked
24.18. thine *expectation* shall not be
So Chapt. 24.14.
Isa. 20.5. Ethiopia their *expectation*
6. such is our *expectation*
Zech. 9.5. her *expectation* shalbe &c.
Luke 3.15. people were in *expectation*
Acts 12.11. from all the *expectation* of
Rom. 8.19. the earnest *expectation* of the
Phil. 1.20. to my earnest *expectation*

Expected.

Ier. 29.11. an *expected* end

Expecting.

Act. 3.5. *expecting* to receiue some thing
Heb. 10.13. henceforth *expecting* till his

Expedient.

Iohn 11.50. it is *expedient* for vs
16.7. that is *expedient* for you
18.14. that it was *expedient* that one
1. *Cor.* 6.12. all things are not *expedient*
So Ch. 10.23.
2. *Cor.* 8.10. for this is *expedient* for you
12.1. it is not *expedient* for me

Expell, &c.

Iosh. 23.5. he shall *expell* them from
Iudg. 1.20. he *expelled* thence the three
11.7. did ye not hate, and *expell* me
2. *Sa.* 14.14. his banished be not *expelled*

Expences.

Ezra 6.4. let the *expences* be giuen
8. *expences* be forthwith giuen

Experience.

Gen. 30.27. I haue learned by *experience*
Eccles. 1.16. had great *experience*
Rom. 5.4. and patience *experience*,
and *experience* hope, and

Experiment.

2. *Cor.* 9.13. by the *experiment* of this &c.

Expert.

1. *Chro.* 12.33. *expert* in war. So V. 35.36.
Cant. 3.8. being *expert* in warre
Ier. 50.9. a mighty *expert* man
Acts 26.3. I know thee to be *expert*

Expired.

1. *Sam.* 18.26. the dayes were not *expired*
2. *Sam.* 11.1. the yeare was *expired*
1. *Chro.* 17.11. the dayes be *expired*
20.1. the yeare was *expired*
2. *Chro.* 36.10. the yeare was *expired*
Est. 1.5. these dayes were *expired*
Ezek. 43.27. these dayes are *expired*
Acts 7.30. when 40 yeares were *expired*
Rev. 20.7. when the 1000 yeare are *expir.*

Expound, &c.

Iudg. 14.14. in 3 daies *expound* the riddle
19. which *expounded* the riddle
Mar. 4.34. he *expounded* all things to
Luke 24.27. he *expounded* to them in all
Acts 11.4.

Acts 11.4. and *expounded* it by order
18.26. *expounded* vnto him the way
28.23. to whom he *expounded*

Expresse.

Heb. 1.3. the *expresse* image of his

Expressed.

Num. 1.17. *expressed* by their names
1. *Chro.* 12.31. *expressed* by name
See Ch. 16.47. 2. *Chro.* 18.15. & 31.19. *Ezra* 8.20.

Expressly.

Ezek 1.3. came *expressly* vnto Ezekiel
1. *Tim.* 4.1. speaketh *expressly*

Extend, &c.

Ezra 7.28. hath *extended* mercy vnto
9.9. hath *extended* mercy vnto vs
Psal. 109.12. let none *extend* mercy to
Isa. 66.12. I will *extend* peace to her

Extendeth.

Psal. 16.2. *extendeth* not to thee

Extinct.

Iob 17.1. my dayes are *extinct*
Isa. 43.17. they are *extinct*

Extoll.

Psal. 30.1. I will *extoll* thee O Lord
68.4. *extoll* him that rideth vpon
145.1. I will *extoll* thee my God
Dan. 4.36. *extoll* and honour the King

Extolled.

Psa. 66.17. was *extolled* with my tongue
Isa. 52.13. he shalbe exalted and *extolled*

Extortion, &c.

Ezek. 22.12. greedily gained by *extortiõ*
Psal. 109.11. let the *extortioner* catch
Isa. 16.4. the *extortioner* is at an end
Mat. 23.25. they are full of *extortion*
Luke 18.11. *extortioners*, vniust, &c.
1. *Cor.* 5.10. couetous, *extortioners*, or
11. or a drunkard, or an *extortioner*
6.10. nor reuilers, nor *extortioners*

Extreme, &c.

Deut. 28.22. with an *extreme* burning
Iob 35.15. it not in great *extremity*

Eye.

Exod. 21. *eye* for *eye*, tooth for tooth
So *Leuit.* 24.20. *Deut.* 19.21.
26. the *eye* of his seruant
or the *eye* of his maid
for his *eyes* sake
Leuit. 21.20. hath a blemish in his *eye*
Deut. 13.8. nor shall thine *eye* pity him
15.9. and thine *eye* be euill against
19.13. thine *eye* shall not pity him
25.12. thine *eye* shall not pity her
28.54. his *eye* shalbe euill toward
56. her *eye* shalbe euill towards
Ezra 5.5. the *eye* of their God was on
Iob 7.7. mine *eye* shall no more see good
8. the *eye* of him that hath seen
10.18. and no *eye* had seen me
13.1. mine *eye* hath seen all this
16.20. mine *eye* powreth out teares
17.2. doth not mine *eye* continue in
7. mine *eye* also is dimme
20.9. the *eye* also which saw me, shall
24.15. the *eye* also of the adulterer
28.7. which the Vultures *eye* hath not
10. his *eye* seeth euery precious
29.11. when the *eye* saw me, it gaue
42.5. but now mine *eye* seeth thee
Psal. 6.7. mine *eye* is consumed because
32.8. I'le guide thee with mine *eye*
33.18. the *eye* of the L. is vpon them
35.19. nor let them wink with the *eye*
21. our *eye* hath seen it
54.7. mine *eye* hath seen his desire
88.9. mine *eye* mourneth by reason
92.11. mine *eye* also shall see his
94.9. he that formed the *eye*, shall
Pro. 10.10. he that winketh with the *eye*
20.12. and the seeing *eye*
22.9. he that hath a bountifull *eye*
23.6. that hath an euill *eye*
So Chapt. 28 22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccles. 1.8. the *eye* is not satisfied with
Isa. 13.11. their *eye* shall not spare
52.8. they shall see *eye* to *eye*
64.4. nor hath the *eye* seen, O God
Ier. 13.17. mine *eye* shall weep
Lam. 1.16. mine *eye*, mine *eye* runneth
3.48. mine *eye* runneth downe
49. mine *eyes* trickleth downe
51. mine *eye* affecteth mine heart
Ezek. 5.11. nor shall mine *eye* spare
7.4. mine *eye* shall not spare thee
So Ver 9. & Ch. 8.18. & 9.10.
9.5. let not your *eye* spare, nor
16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to doe
20.17 mine *eye* spared them from
Mich. 4.11. let our *eye* looke vpon Zion
Zech. 11.17. vpon his right *eye*
his right *eye* shalbe vtterly
Mat. 5.29. if thy right *eye* offend thee
so Chap. 18.9. *Marke* 9.47.
38. an *eye* for an *eye*, a tooth for
6.22. the light of the body is the *eye*
if thine *eye* be single, thy
23. but if thine *eye* be euill, thy
7.3. mote that is in thy brothers *eye*
beame that is in thine own *eye*
See more Ver. 4.5.
19.24. go thorow the *eye* of a needle
20.15. is thine *eye* euill because I am
Mar. 7.22. an euill *eye*, blasphemy
1. *Cor.* 2.9. *eye* hath not seen, nor
12.16. because I am not the *eye*
21. the *eye* cannot say to the hand
15.52. in the twinkling of an *eye*
Eph. 6.6. not with *eye* seruice, as
Reu. 1.7. euery *eye* shall see him
See the word Apple.

Eyed.

Gen. 29.17. Leah was tender *eyed*: but
18.9. Saul *eyed* David from that day

Eye-browes.

Leuit. 14.9. and his *eye browes*: euen

Eye-lids.

Iob 16.16. on mine *eye-lids* is the shad.
41.18. the *eye-lids* of the morning
Psal. 11.4. his *eye-lids* try the children
132.4. or slumber to mine *eye-lids*
Pro. 4.25. let their *eye-lids* looke right
6.4. nor slumber to thine *eye-lids*
25. take thee with her *eye-lids*
30.13. their *eye-lids* are lifted vp
Ier. 9.18. our *eye-lids* gush out with, &c.

Eye-sight.

2. *Sam.* 22.25. cleanness in his *eye-sight*
So *Psalme* 18.24.

Eye-salue.

Reu. 3.18. thine eies with *eye-salue*

Eye-witnesses.

Luke 1.2. were *eye-witnesses*
2. *Pet.* 1.16. *eye-witnesses* of his Maiestie

Eyes.

Gen. 3.5. your *eyes* shalbe opened
6. that it was pleasant to the *eyes*
7. the *eyes* of them both were
6.8. grace in the *eyes* of the Lord
13.10. Lot lifted vp his *eyes*, and
14. lift vp now thine *eyes*, & looke
19.8. as is good in your *eyes*: only
20.16. a couering of the *eyes*, to all
21.19. and God opened her *eyes*
22.4. Abraham lift vp his *eyes* & saw
13. Abraham lifted vp his *eyes* and
24.63. he lift vp his *eyes* and saw
64. Rebekah lift vp her *eyes*, and
30.41. before the *eyes* of the cattell
31.12. lift vp now thine *eyes*, and see
34.11. let me find grace in your *eyes*
37.25. and they lift vp their *eyes*
42.24. bound him before their *eyes*
45.12. your *eyes* see, and the
eyes of my brother Beniamin
46.4. put his hands vpon thine *eyes*
49.12. his *eyes* shalbe red with wine
Exod. 5.21. in the *eyes* of Pharaoh, and
in the *eyes* of his seruants
8.26. before their *eyes*, and will they
13.9. between thine *eyes*. So Ver. 16.
14.10. lift vp their *eyes*, and behold
Leuit. 4.13. be hid from the *eyes* of the
20.4 any waies hide their *eyes*
Num. 16.14. wilt thou put out the *eyes* of
24.3. whose *eyes* are open. Ver. 15.
4. hauing his *eyes* open. Ver. 16.
33.55. shalbe prickes in your *eyes*
See *Iudges* 2.3.
Deut. 1.30. in Egypt before your *eyes*
6.8. betweene thine *eyes*. Cha. 11.18.
10.21. which thine *eyes* haue seen
12.8. is right in your owne *eyes*
13.18. right in the *eyes* of the Lord
14.1. baldnesse betweene your *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
21.7. nor haue our *eyes* seen it
24.1. she find no fauour in his *eyes*
28.31. slaine before thine *eyes*
32. thine *eyes* shall looke and faile
34. for the sight of thine *eyes*
So Verse 67.
65. and failing of *eyes*
29.2. the Lord did before your *eyes*
3. which thine *eyes* haue seen
4. and *eyes* to see
34.4. to see it with thine *eyes*
Iosh. 5.13. that he lift vp his *eyes*
23.13. and thornes in your *eyes*
24.7. your *eyes* haue seen
Iudg. 16.21. and put out his *eyes*
28. Philistines, for my two *eyes*
17.6. right in his owne *eyes*
19.17. when he had lift vp his *eyes* he
21.25. was right in his owne *eyes*
Ruth 2.9. let thine *eyes* be on the field
1. *Sam.* 2.33. to consume thine *eyes*
6.13. and they lifted vp their *eyes*
11.2. thrust out all your right *eyes*
12.3. to blind mine *eyes* therewith
16. will doe before your *eyes*
14.27. his *eyes* were enlightened

29. mine *Eyes* haue been enlight.
24. 10. this day thine *Eyes* haue ſeene
25.8. find fauour in thine *Eyes*
26.21. was precious in thine *Eyes*
24. much ſet by in mine *Eyes*
much ſet by in the *Eyes* of the
2.Sa.6.20. in the *Eyes* of the handmaids
12.11. thy wiues before thine *Eyes*
13.34. lift vp his *Eyes*, and looked
15.25. find fauour in the *Eyes* o the
18.24. and lift vp his *Eyes*, & looked
19.27. what is good in thine *Eyes*
22.28. thine *Eyes* are on the haughty
24 3. that the *Eyes* of the Lord may
2.Kin.1.20. the *Eyes* of all Iſrael are on
48. mine *Eyes* euen ſeeing it
8.29. that thine *Eyes* may be open
So Verſe 52.
9. 3. mine *Eyes* and my heart ſhalbe
10.7. and mine *Eyes* had ſeen it
11.33. that which is right in mine *Eyes*
14.4. his *eyes* were ſet by reaſon of age
15.5. right in the *Eyes* of the Lord
See Ver. 11. Ch. 22.43.
16.25. euill in the *Eyes* of the Lord
20.6. is pleaſant in thine *Eyes*
2.Kin.4.34. and his *Eyes* vpon his *Eyes*
35. the childe opened his *Eyes*
6.17. I pray thee open his *Eyes*
opened the *Eyes* of the yong man
20. Lord, open the *Eyes* of theſe
and the Lord opened their *Eyes*
7.2. ſhalt ſee it with thine *Eyes*
19. ſhalt ſee it with thine *Eyes*
19.16. open Lord, thine *Eyes*, and ſee
22. and lift thine *Eyes* on high?
25.7. before his *Eyes*, and put out the
Eyes of Zedeziah
1.Chro.13.4. was right in the *Eyes* of the
21.16. and Dauid lift vp his *Eyes*
23. that which was good in his *Eyes*
2.Chro.6.20. that thine *eyes* may be open
40. let thine *Eyes* be open
7.15. now mine *Eies* ſhalbe open
16. mine *Eyes* and my heart ſhalbe
9.6. and mine *Eyes* had ſeen it
14.2. and right in the *Eyes* of the L.
16.9. the *Eyes* of the Lord run to and
20.12. our *Eyes* are vpon thee
21.6. was euill in the *Eyes* of the Lord
So Chapt. 29.6.
34.28. nor ſhall thine *Eyes* ſee all the
Ezra 3.12. was laid before their *Eyes*
9. 8. may lighten our *Eyes*, and giue
Neh. 2.6. and thine *Eyes* be open
6.16. caſt downe in their owne *Eyes*
Eſt. 1.17. their husbands in their *Eyes*
8.5. be pleaſing in his *Eyes*, let it
Iob. 2.12. when they lift vp their *Eyes*
3.10. hid ſorrow from mine *Eyes*
4.16. an Image was before mine *Eyes*
7.8. thine *Eyes* are vpon me, and I
10.4. haſt thou *Eyes* of fleſh?
11. 4. I am cleane in thine *Eyes*
14. 3. do'ſt thou open thine *Eyes* vpon
15.12. what do thine *Eyes* winke at?
19. 27. and mine *Eyes* ſhall behold
21.8. their off-ſpring before their *eyes*
20. his *Eyes* ſhall ſee his deſtruction
24.23. his *Eyes* are vpon their wayes
27.19. he openeth his *Eyes*, and
28.21. from the *Eyes* of all liuing
29.15. I was *Eyes* to the blinde
31.1. made a couenant with mine *Eyes*
7. heart walked after mine *Eyes*
32.1. was righteous in his *Eyes*
34.21. his *Eyes* are vpon the waies of
36.7. he withdrawes not his *Eyes*
39.29. her *Eyes* behold afar off
41.18. his *Eyes* are like the eye-lids
Pſal.10.8. his *Eyes* are priuily ſet againſt
11. 4. his *Eyes* behold his eye-lids
13.3. lighten mine *Eyes*, that I
15.4. in whoſe *Eyes* a vile perſon is
17.2. thine *Eyes* behold the things
11. haue ſet their *Eyes* bowing
19.8. enlightening the *Eyes*
25.15. mine *Eyes* are euer toward the
26.3. kindenes is before mine *Eyes*
31.22. cut off from before thine *Eyes*
34.15. the *Eyes* of the Lord are vpon
36. 1. no feare of God before his *Eyes*
38.10. as for the light of mine *Eyes*
50.21. in order before thine *Eyes*
66.7. his *Eyes* behold the nations
69.23. let their *Eyes* be darkened
73.7. their *Eyes* ſtand out with fatn.
77.4. holdeſt mine *Eyes* waking
91.8. only with thine *Eyes* ſhalt
101.3. wicked thing before mine *eyes*
6. mine *Eyes* ſhalbe vpon the &c.
115.5. *Eyes* haue they, but they
116.8. mine *Eyes* from teares, and my
118.23. it is maruellous in our *Eyes*
119.18. open thou mine *Eyes*, that I
37. turne away mine *Eyes* from
136. run downe mine *Eyes*, becauſe
148. mine *Eyes* preuent the night
121.1. I will lift vp mine *Eyes* vnto
123.1. vnto thee lift I vp mine *Eyes*
2. as the *Eyes* of ſeruants looke
and as the *Eyes* of a maiden
ſo our *Eyes* wait
131. nor mine *Eyes* lofty
132.4. giue ſleeep to mine *Eyes*, nor
135.16 *Eyes* haue they, but they
139.16. thine *Eyes* did ſee my ſubſt.
141.8. mine *Eyes* are vnto thee, O G.
145.15. the *Eyes* of all wait vpon thee
146.8. open the *Eyes* of the blind
Pro.3.7. not wiſe in thine owne *Eyes*
21. not depart from thine *Eyes*
So Chapt. 4.21.
4.25. let thine *Eyes* looke right on
6.4. nor ſleep to thine *Eyes*
13. he winketh with his *Eyes*
12.15. is right in his owne *Eyes*
15.3. the *Eyes* of the Lord are in
10. the light of the *Eyes* reioyceth
16.2. are cleane in his owne *Eyes*
3. he ſhutteth his *Eyes*
17.8. in the *Eye* of him that hath it
24. the *Eyes* of a foole are in the
20.8. all euill with his *Eyes*
13. open thine *Eyes* and thou
21.2. is right in his owne *Eyes*
10. findeth no fauour in his *Eyes*
22.12. the *Eyes* of the Lord preſerue
23.5. wilt thou ſet thine *Eyes* vpon
26. let thine *Eyes* obſerue my &c.
33. thine *Eyes* ſhall beholde ſtrange
25.7. whom thine *Eyes* haue ſeen
27.20. the *eyes* of a man are neuer, &c
28.27. he that hideth his *Eyes*, ſhall
29.13. lighteneth both their *Eyes*
30.12. pure in their owne *Eyes*
13. how lofty are their *Eyes*
Eccleſ.2.10. mine *Eyes* deſired, I kept
14. the wiſe mans *Eyes* are in his
5.11. beholding of them with his *eyes*
9.6. better is the ſight of the *Eyes*
8.16. ſeeth ſleep with his *Eyes*
11.7. it is for the *Eyes* to behold
9. and in the ſight of thine *Eyes*
Cant.4.9. with one of thine *Eyes*
5.12. his *Eyes* are as the *Eyes* of doues
6.5. turne away thine *Eyes* from me
7.4. thine *Eyes* like the fiſh-pooles
8.10. then was I in his *Eyes* as one
Iſa.1.15. I will hide mine *Eyes* from
16 from before mine *Eyes*
3.8. the *Eyes* of his glory
16. and wanton *Eyes*
5.15. and the *Eyes* of the lofty
21. are wiſe in their owne *Eyes*
6.5. mine *eyes* haue ſeen the King, the
10. and ſhut their *Eyes*
leſt they ſee with their *Eyes*
13.16. to pieces before their *Eyes*
17.7. his *Eyes* ſhall haue reſpect to
29.10. and hath cloſed your *Eyes*
18. the *Eyes* of the blind ſhall ſee
30.20. thine *eyes* ſhall ſee thy teachers
32.3. the *Eyes* of them that ſee ſhall
33.15. ſhutteth his *Eyes* from ſeeing
17. thine *Eyes* ſhall ſee the king in
20. thine *Eyes* ſhall ſee Ieruſalem
35.5. the *Eyes* of the blind ſhalbe
37.17. Open thine *Eyes* O Lord
23. lifted vp thine *Eyes* on high
42.7. to open the blinde *Eyes*
43.8. the blinde-that haue *Eyes*
44.18. he hath ſhut their *Eyes*
49.5 glorious in the *Eyes* of the Lord
18. lift vp thine *Eyes* round about
51.6. lift vp your *eyes* to the heauens
52.10. in the *eyes* of all nations
60.4. lift vp thine *eyes* round about
65.12. did euill before mine *eyes*
16. they are hid from mine *Eyes*
66.4. did euill before mine *eyes*
Ier.3.2. lift vp thine *eyes* to the &c.
5.3. are not thine *eyes* vpon the earth
21. which haue *eyes* and ſee not
7.11. a den of robbers in your *eyes*
9.1. and mine *eyes* a fountaine of teares
18. that your *eyes* may run downe
13.20. lift vp your *eyes*, and behold
14.17. let mine *eyes* run downe
16.9. out of this place in your *eyes*
17. mine *eyes* are vpon all their
hid from mine *eyes*
22.17. thine *eye*, *and* thine heart
24.6. I will ſet mine *eyes* vpon them
29.21. ſlay them before your *eyes*
31.16. and thine *eyes* from teares
32.4. his *eyes* ſhall behold his *eyes*
19. thine *eyes* are vpon all the
34.3. thine *eyes* ſhall behold the *eyes*
39.6. before his *eyes* alſo the
7. he put out Zedekiahs *eyes*
42.2. and thine *eyes* do behold vs
Lament.4.17. our *eyes* as yet failed

Ezek. 1.18. were full of *eyes*
6.9. and with their *eyes* with which
8.5. lift up thine *eyes* now
so I lift up mine *eyes*
12.12. see not the ground with his *eyes*
18.6. lift up his *eyes* to the idols
So Verse 12.15.
20.24. their *eyes* were after their
21.6. sigh before their *eyes*
22.26. hid their *eyes* from my Sabb.
23.16. as she saw with her *eyes*
17. thou shalt not lift up thine *eyes*
40. paintedst thine *eyes*
24.16. the desire of thine *eyes*
21. the desire of your *eyes*
25. the desire of their *eyes*
36.23. in you before their *eyes*
38.23. in the *eyes* of many nations
Dan. 7.8. in this horne were *eyes*
like the *eyes* of a man
20. of that horne that had *eyes*
8.5. little horne between his *eyes*
21. that is betweene his *eyes*
9.18. open thine *eyes*, and behold
10.6. his *eyes* as lamps of fire
Hos. 13.14. hid from thine *eyes*
Ioel 1.16. cut off before your *eyes*
Amos 9.4. I wil set mine *eyes* upon them
8. the *eyes* of the Lord God are
Mich. 7.10. mine *eyes* shall behold her
Hab. 1.13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Zeph. 3.20. captivitie before your *eyes*
Hag. 2.3. is it not in your *eyes*
Zech. 1.18. then lift I up mine *eyes*
See Chapt. 2.1. and 5.1. 5.9. and 6.1.
3.9. shalbe 7. *eyes*--as nothing?
4.10. they are the *eyes* of the Lord
8.6. if it be marvellous in the *eyes*
it be marvellous in my *eyes*
9.1. when the *eyes* of man, as of
8. now have I seen with mine *eyes*
12.4. I will open mine *eyes* upon
14.12. their *eyes* shall consume away
Mal. 1.5. and your *eyes* shall see
Mat. 9.29 then touched he their *eyes*
13.16. blessed are your *eyes*, for
20.33. that our *eyes* may be opened
34. and touched their *eyes*, and
their *eyes* received sight
21.42 it is marvellous in our *eyes*
Mar. 8.18. having *eyes*, see ye not?
23. when he had spit on his *eyes*
14.40 their *eyes* were heavie, nor
Luke 2.30. for mine *eyes* have seen
4.20. and the *eyes* of all them that
6.20. he lifted up his *eyes* on his
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which see
16.23. he lift up his *eyes*, seeing
18.13. not lift up so much as his *eyes*
24.31. and their *eyes* were opened
Iohn 9.6. annointed the *eyes* of the blind
See more Verse 11.
10. how were thine *eyes* opened
See Verse 26.
14. the clay, and opened his *eyes*
15. he put clay upon mine *eyes*, &
10.21. can a divell open the *eyes* of
11.37. which opened the *eyes* of the
41. and Iesus lift up his *eyes*
So Chapt. 17.1.
Acts 9.8. when his *eyes* were opened
18. there fell from his *eyes* as it
11.6. when I had fastened mine *eyes*
13.9. then Saul--set his *eyes* on him
26.18. to open their *eyes*, & to turne
28.27. their *eyes* have they closed
lest they should see with their *eyes*
Rom. 3.18. no feare of G. before their *eyes*
11.8. *eyes* that they should not see, &
10. let their *eyes* be darkened, that
Gal. 3.1. before whose *eyes* Iesus Christ
4.15. have plucked out your own *eyes*
Eph. 1.18. the *eyes* of your understand.
1. *Pet.* 3.12. for the *eyes* of the Lord are
2. *Pet.* 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery, and that
1. *Iohn* 1.1. we have seen with our *eyes*
2.11. darknes hath blinded his *eyes*
16. the lust of the *eyes*, & the pride
Rev. 1.14. his *eyes* were as a flame of fire
So Ch. 2.18. and 19.12.
3.18. annoint thine *eyes* with &c.
4.6. were foure beasts full of *eyes*
8. were full of *eyes* within and
5.6. seven hornes, and seven *eyes*
7.17. all teares from their *eyes*
So Chapt. 21.4.

See Dimme & Faile.

Ezbai.

1. *Chro.* 11.37. the son of *Ezbai*

Ezbon.

Gen. 46.16. *Ezbon*, and Eri, and Arodi
1. *Chro.* 7.7. *Ezbon*, and Vzzi, and Vzziel

Ezekiel.

Ezek. 1.3. unto *Ezekiel* the Priest
24.24. thus is *Ezekiel* unto you a

Ezem.

1. *Chro.* 4.29. and at *Ezem*, and at Tolad

Ezer.

Gen. 36.30. Duke *Ezer*, Duke Dishan
1. *Chro.* 1.38. *Ezer*, and Dishan
4.4. *Ezer*, the Father of Hushah
7.21. *Ezer*, and Elead, whome
12.9. *Ezer* the first, Obadiah
Neh. 3.19. repaired *Ezer*
12.41. Elam, and *Ezer*

Ezion-Gaber.

Num. 33.25. at *Ezion Gaber*
36. removed from *Ezion-Gaber*
Deut 2.8. and from *Ezion Gaber*
1. *Kin.* 9.26. in *Ezion-Gaber*
22.48. broken at *Ezion Gaber*
2. *Chron.* 20.36. in *Ezion Gaber*

Ezrite.

2. *Sam.* 23.8. Adino the *Eznite*

Ezra.

Ezra. 7.1. *Ezra* the son of Sheraiah
6. this *Ezra* went up from
10. *Ezra* had prepared his heart
11. gave unto *Ezra* the Priest
21. whatsoever *Ezra* the Priest
25. and thou *Ezra* after the
10.1. now when *Ezra* had prayed
2. answered and said unto *Ezra*
5. then arose *Ezra*, and made the
6. then *Ezra* arose up from
10. *Ezra* the Priest stood up
17. *Ezra* the Priest with certaine
Neh. 8.1. spake unto *Ezra* the Scribe
2. and *Ezra* the Priest brought
4. and *Ezra* the Scribe stood upon
5. and *Ezra* opened the booke
6. and *Ezra* blessed the Lord
9. and *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
13. unto *Ezra* the Scribe
12.1. Ieremiah, *Ezra*
13. of *Ezra* Meshullam
26. of *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
33. *Ezra*, and Meshullam
36. and *Ezra* the Scribe before

Ezrahite.

1. *Kin.* 4.31. than *Ethan* the *Ezrahite*
Psal. 88.1. of Heman the *Ezrahite*
89.1. of Ethan the *Ezrahite*

Ezron.

1. *Chro.* 5.3. *Ezron*, and Carmi

FAB.

Fables.

1. *Tim.* 1.4. nor give heed to *Fables*
4.7. prophane and old wives *Fables*
2. *Tim.* 4.4. shalbe turned unto *Fables*
Tit. 1.14. giving heed to Iewish *Fables*
2. *Pet.* 1.16. cunningly, devised *Fables*

Face. & Face.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy *Face*
4.14. from thy *Face* shall I be hid
16.6. she fled from her *Face*
8. I flee from the *Face* of my
17.3. Abraham fell upon his *Face*
So verse 17.
19.1. with his *Face* to the ground
13. before the *Face* of the Lord
31.21. set his *Face* toward the Mount
32.20. afterward I will see his *Face*
33.10. I have seen thy *Face*, as if
I had seen the *Face* of God
35.1. thou fleddest from the *Face*
7. when he fled from the *Face* of
36.6. from the *Face* of his brother
43.3. ye shall not see my *Face*. So V. 5.
44.23. ye shall see my *Face* no more
26. we may not see the mans *Face*
46.28. to direct his *Face* to Goshen
30. since I have seen thy *Face*
48.11. had not thought to see thy *face*
50.1. fell upon his fathers *face*
18. fell downe before his *face*
Exod. 2.15. fled from the *face* of Pharao
3.6. and Moses hid his *face*
10.28. see my *face* no more
in that day thou seest my *face*
29. I will see thy *face* no more
14.19 went from before their *face*
33.11. spake to Moses *face* to *face*
20. thou canst not see my *face*
23. my *face* shall not be seen
34.29. skinne of his *face* shone. So
Verse 30.
33. he put a vaile on his *face*
35. saw the *face* of Moses
the skin of Moses *face* shone
put the vaile on his *face*
Levit. 13.41. toward his *face*
17.10. I will even set my *face* against
See Chapt. 20.3. 5. 6. and 26.17
19.32. honor the *face* of the old man
Num. 12.14. had but spit in her *face*
14.14. thou art seen *face* to *face*
16.4. he

16.4.he fell on his *Face*
19.3. ſhall ſlay her before his *Face*
22.31. and fell flat on his *Face*
24.1. ſet his *Face* toward the wildern.
Deut.1.17.be afraid of the *Face* of man
5.4. talked with you *Face* to *Face*
7.10. that hate him to their *Face*
will repay him to his *Face*
8.20. deſtroyeth before your *Face*
9.3.bring them down before thy *Face*
25.2. to be beaten before his *Face*
9.and ſpit in his *Face*
28.7. to be ſmitten before thy *Face*
31.taken from before thy *Face*
31.5.giue them vp before your *Face*
34.10 the Lord knew *Face* to *Face*
Ioſh.5.14.and Ioſhua fell on his *Face*
7.6. fell to the earth on his *Face*
10.lyeſt thou thus on thy *Face?*
Iudg.6.22.ſeen an Angel-*Face* to *Face*
Ruth.2.10.ſhe fell on her *Face*
1.*Sam*.5.3.fallen on his *face* to the earth
4. fallen on his *Face* to the ground
17.46. fell on his *Face* to the earth
20.41.fell on his *Face* to the ground
24.8. ſtooped with his *Face* to the
25.23.fell before Dauid on her *Face*
41.on her *Face* to the earth
26.20. before the *Face* of the Lord
28.14. with his *Face* to the ground
2.*Sam*.2.22.ſhould I hold vp my *Face*
3.13.thou ſhalt not ſee my *Face*
commeſt to ſee my *Face*
9.6. he fell on his *Face*
14.4. ſhe fell on her *Face*
22. fell to the ground on his *Face*
24.let him not ſee my *Face*
and ſaw not the kings *Face*
28. and ſaw not the kings *Face*
32.let me ſee the kings *Face*
18.28.fell to the earth on his *Face*
19.4.but the king couered his *Face*
24.20. before the king on his *Face*
1.*Kin*.1.23.with his *Face* to the ground
31.with her *Face* to the earth
13.6. intreat now the *Face* of the L.
18.7.and fell on his *Face*
42.his *Face* between his knees
19.13.wrapped his *face* in his mantle
20.38.with aſhes on his *Face*
41.tooke the aſhes from his face
21.4.and turned away his *Face*
2.*Kin*.4.29. on the *Face* of the childe
So Verſe 31.
8.15. and ſpread it on his *Face*
9.30.ſhe painted her *Face*, and tyred
32. he lift vp his *Face* to the &c.
13.14. wept ouer his *Face*
14.8. looke one another in the *Face*
11. looked one another in the *Face*
18.24.wilt thou turne away the *Face*
20.2. be turned his *Face* to the wall
1.*Chro*.16.11. ſeeke his *Face* continually
21.21. with his *Face* to the ground
2.*Chro*.7.14.and ſeeke my *Face*
20.18.with his *Face* to the ground
25.17.vs ſee one another in the *face*
21. ſaw one another in the *Face*
30.9.not turne his *Face* from you
32.21. turned with ſhame of *Face*
35.22. would not turne his *Face*

Ezra 9.6.to lift vp my *Face* to thee
7. and to confuſion of *Face*
Eſt.1.14. which ſaw the kings *Face*
Iob.1.11.he will curſe thee to thy *Face*
2.5. he will curſe thee to thy *Face*
4.15. a ſpirit paſſed before my *Face*
11.15.then ſhalt thou lift vp thy *Face*
15.27. couereth his *Face* with his
16.8. beareth witneſſe to my *Face*
16. my *Face* is foule with weeping
21.31. declare his way to his *Face*
21.15.and diſguiſeth his *Face*
26.9.holdeth backe the *Face* of his
30.10. ſpare not to ſpit in my *Face*
33.26. ſhall ſee his *Face* with ioy
41.13. can diſcouer the *Face* of his
14.open the doores of his *Face?*
Pſal.5.8.before my *Face*
17.15. I will behold thy *Face* in
21.12. againſt the *Face* of them
27.8.ſeeke ye my *Face*
thy *Face* Lord will I ſeeke
30.7.thou didſt hide thy *Face*, and I
31.16.make thy *Face* to ſhine vpon
34.16. the *Face* of the Lord is againſt
41.12. ſetteſt me before thy *Face*
44.15. the ſhame of my *Face* hath
67.1.and cauſe his *Face* to ſhine
80.3.and cauſe thy *Face* to ſhine
So Verſe 7.
84.9. looke vpon the *Face* of thine
89.14.ſhall go before thy *Face*
23.before his *Face*
104.15.to make his *Face* to ſhine
105.4.ſeeke his *Face* euermore
119.135. make thy *Face* to ſhine
Pro.7.13.with an impudent *Face*, ſaid
15. diligently to ſeeke thy *Face*
21.29. hardeneth his *Face*
27.19.as-*Face* anſwereth to *Face*, ſo
Eccleſ.8.1. maketh his *Face* to ſhine
the boldnes of his *Face* ſhall
Iſa.6.2.he couered his *Face*
16.4.from the *Face* of the ſpoiler
25.7. the *Face* of the couering
36.9.wilt thou turne away thy *Face*
38.2. turned his *Face* toward the wall
49.23. with their *Face* toward the
50.7. haue ſet my *Face* as a flint
65.3.continually to my *Face*
Ier.1.13.the *Face* thereof was toward
2.27.their backe, and not the *Face*
See Cha. 18.17. & 32.33.
4.30. though thou renteſt thy *Face*
13.26. thy skirts vpon thy *Face*
16.17. not hid from my *Face*
21.10.I haue ſet my *Face* againſt this
22.25.whoſe *Face* thou feareſt
44.11. I will ſet my *Face* againſt you
Lam.2.19. before the *Face* of the Lord
3.35.before the *face* of the moſt High
Ezek.1.10. had the *Face* of a man
and the *Face* of a lyon
they foure had the *Face* of an oxe
alſo had the *Face* of an eagle
21.I fell vpon my *Face*
See Cha. 3.23.& 9.8.
3.8.I haue made thy *Face* ſtrong
10.14. was the *Face* of a Cherub
ſecond *Face* was the *Face* of a man
the third the *Face* of a lyon
the fourth the *Face* of an Eagle
12.6.thou ſhalt couer thy *Face*
12.he ſhall couer his *face* that thou
14.7. his iniquity before his *Face*
8. I'le ſet my *Face* againſt that
15.7. I will ſet my *Face* againſt them
20.35.plead with you *Face* to *Face*
46.ſet thy *Face* toward the South
See Ch.21.2.& 25.2.& 28.21.
& 29.2.& 35.2.& 38.2.
21.16.whitherſoeuer thy *Face* is ſet
38.18. ſhall come vp in my *Face*
41.19. the *face* of a man was towards
and the *Face* of a young lyon
43.3.I fell vpon my *Face* So
Cha.44.4.*Dan*.8.17.
Dan.2.46. fell vpon his *Face*
8.18. in a dead ſleep on my *Face*
9.3.I ſet my *Face* vnto the Lord
8.belongeth confuſio n of *Face*
17.cauſe thy *Face* to ſhine vpon
10.6. his *Face* as the appearance of
9. deep ſleep vpon my *Face*
and my *Face* toward the ground
15. ſet my *Face* toward the ground
11.17.he ſhall alſo ſet his *Face* to
18. ſhall he turne his *Face* vnto
19. then he ſhall turne his *Face*
Hoſ.5.5. doth teſtifie to his *Face*
15. and ſeeke my *Face* in their
7.2. they are before my *Face*
10.teſtifieth to his *Face*
Ioel 2.3.before their *Face* the people
20. with his *Face* toward the Eaſt
Nah.2.1. is come vp before thy *Face*
3.5.thy skirts vpon thy *Face*
Mat.6.17.and waſh thy *Face*
11.10.my meſſenger before thy *Face*
So *Marke* 1.2.
17.2. and his *Face* did ſhine as the
6. they fell on their *Face* and were
18.10.behold the *Face* of my Father
26.39. fell on his *Face* and prayed
67. then did they ſpit in his *Face*
Marke 14.65. and to couer his *Face*
Luke 1.76.before the *Face* of the Lord
2.31.before the *Face* of all people
5.12. ſeeing Ieſus, fell on his *Face*
9.51. he ſtedfaſtly ſet his *Face*
52.ſent meſſengers before his *Fa.*
53. his *Face* was as though he
17.16.and fell downe on his *Face* at
Iohn 11.44. his *Face* was bound about
Acts 6.15. ſaw his *Face* as it had been
the *Face* of an Angell
20.25.ſhall ſee my *Face* no more
38. ſhould ſee his *Face* no more
25.16.haue the accuſers *Face* to *Face*
1.*Cor*.13.12. but then, *Face* to *Face*
14.25.and ſo falling down on his *face*
2.*Cor*.3.7.not-behold the *Face* of Moſes
13. put a vaile ouer his *Face*, that
18. but we all with open *Face*
11.20.if a man ſmite you on the *face*
Gal.1.22.and was vnknowne by *Face*
2.11.I withſtood him to the *Face*
Col.2.1.as haue not ſeen my *Face*
1.*Theſ*.2.17.to ſee your *Face* with gre
3.10 that we might ſee your *Face*
Iames 1.23.beholding his naturall *Fac*
1.*Pet*.3.12. but the *Face* of the Lord

2.*Iohn* 12. and speake *face* to *face*
*Rev.*4.7.had a *face* as a man,and the
6.16 hide us from the *face* of him
10.1.his *face* was as it were the Sun
12.14.from the *face* of the serpent
20.11.from whose *face* the earth.&
22.4.they shall see his *face*,and his
See the words **Couered, Hid, Hide,** &c.

Face of the countrey.

2.*Sa.*18.8.ouer the *face of all the countrey*

Face of the deepe.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the *face of the deepe*
Iob 38.30.the *face of the deepe* is frozen
*Pro.*8.27.upon the *face of the deepth*

Face of the earth.

*Gen.*4.14.from the *face of the earth*
See Chapt.6.7.& 7.4.
7.3.upon the *face of* all *the earth*
See Ch.8.9.& 11.4.8.9.
41.56.over all the *face of the earth*
*Exod.*32.12.from the *face of the earth*
33.16.on the *face of the earth*
*Num.*11.31.upon the *face of the earth*
So Chap.12.3.
22.5.they cover the *face of the earth*
*Deu.*6.15.from off the *face of the earth*
See 1.*Sam.*20.15. 1.*Kin.*13.34.
7.6.that are on the *face of the earth*
*Psal.*104.30. renewest the *face of the earth*
*Isa.*23.17.upon the *face of the earth*
*Ier.*8.2.upon the *face of the earth*
See Ch.16.4.& 25.26.
28.16.from off the *face of the earth*
*Ezek.*34.6. upon all the *face of the earth*
See Ch.38.20 & 39.14. *Dan.*8.5.
Amos 5.8.upon the *face of the earth*
9.8.from off the *face of the earth*
*Zech.*5.3.the *face of the* whole *earth*
Acts 17.26.on all the *face of the earth*
See *Luk.*21.35.

Face of the field.

2.*King.*9.37.upon the *Face of the field*

Face of the gate.

*Ezek.*40.15.from the *Face of the gate*

Face of the ground.

*Gen.*2.6.the whole *Face of the ground*
See Ch.7.23.& 8.8.13.

Face of the house.

*Ezek.*41.14.the *face of the house*

Face of the porch.

*Ezek.*41.25.upon the *Face of the porch*

Face of the Skie.

*Mat.*16.3.discerne the *Face of the Skie*

Face of the waters.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the *Face of the waters*
7.18. upon the *face of the waters*

Face of the wildernesse.

*Exod.*16.14.the *Face of the wildernesse*

Face of the world.

Iob 37.12.upon the *Face of the world*
*Isa.*14.21.nor fill the *Face of the world*
27.6.and fill the *Face of the world*

Faces.

*Gen.*30.40.set the *Faces* of the flockes

Facts.

*Gen.*9.23.their *Faces* were backward
18.22.the men turned their *Faces*
42.6.with their *Faces* to the earth
*Exod.*19.7.laid before their *Faces*
20.20.may be before your *Faces*
25.20.their *Faces* shall looke
the *Faces* of the Cherubims
*Levit.*9.24.they fell on their *faces*
*Num.*14.5.fell on their *faces*
See Ch.16.22.45.& 20.6.
*Iudg.*13.20.fell on their *faces*
18.23.they turned their *faces*
2.*Sam.*19.5.hast shamed the *faces*
1.*Kin.*2.15.set their *faces* on me
18.39.they fell on their *faces*
1.*Chro.*12.8.whose *faces* were
like the *faces* of lyons
21.16.fell upon their *faces*
2.*Chro.*7.3.with their *faces* to the &c.
29.6.turned away their *faces*
*Neh.*8.6.their *faces* to the ground
Iob 40.13.bind their *faces* in secret
*Psal.*34.5.their *faces* were not ashamed
83.16.fill their *faces* with shame
*Isa.*3.15.and grind the *faces* of the
13.8.their *faces* shall be as flames
25.8.teares from off all *faces*
53.3.we hid as it were our *faces*
*Ier.*1.8.be not afraid of their *faces*
17.be not dismaid at their *faces*
5.3.made their *faces* harder than
7.19.the confusion of their owne *faces*
42.15.if ye wholly set your *faces*
17.that set their *faces* to goe
50.5. with their *faces* thitherward
*Lam.*5.12.the *faces* of the Elders were
*Ezek.*1.10.the likenesse of their *faces*
11.thus were their *faces*
7.18.shame shall be upon all *faces*
10.14.every one had foure *faces*
21.had foure *faces* a piece
22.the likenesse of their *faces*
was the same *faces* which I saw
14.6.turne away your *faces* from all
20.47.all *faces* from the North to
41.18.every Cherub had two *faces*
*Dan.*1.10. why should he see your *faces*
9.7.unto us,confusion of *faces*
Ioel 2.6.all *faces* shall gather blackenesse
*Nah.*2.10.the *faces* of them all gather
*Hab.*1.9.their *faces* shall sup up the
*Mal.*2.3.spread dung upon your *faces*
*Mat.*6.16.they disfigure their *faces*
Luke 24.5.bowed downe their *faces*
*Revel.*4.7.and their *faces* were
as the *faces* of men
11.16.fell upon their *faces* and

Fade.

2.*Sam.*22.46. strangers shall *fade* away
So *Psalm.*18.45.
Iames 1.11.*fade* away in his wayes
See the word **Leafe.**

Fadeth.

*Isa.*1.30.whose leafe *fadeth*,and as
24.4.the earth mourneth and *fadeth*
40.7.the flower *fadeth*: because the
1.*Pet.*1.4.that *fadeth* not away. Ch.5.4.

fading.

*Isa.*28.1.whose beauty is a *fading* flower
4.shall be a *fading* flower

faile.

*Iosh.*3.10.he will without *faile* drive out
*Iudg.*11.36.shalt without *faile* deliver
1.*Sam.*2.16.not *faile* to burne,the fat
30.8.and without *faile* recover all
Ezra 6.9.day by day without *faile*
See what follows in the Chapter.

faile.

*Gen.*47.16.for your cattell,if money *faile*
*Deut.*28.32.and *faile* with looking for
31.6.he will not *faile* thee
See Ver.8.*Iosh.*1.5.
1.*Sam.*17.32.let no mans heart *faile*
20.5.I should not *faile* to sit
2.*Sam.*3.29 let there not *faile* from the
1.*Kin.*2.4.there shall not *faile* thee
See Ch.8.25.& 9.5.
17.14.nor the cruse of oyle *faile*
16.nor did the cruse of oyle *faile*
1.*Chron.*28.20.he will not *faile* thee
2.*Chron.*7.18.there shall not *faile* thee a
Ezra 4.22.take heed that ye *faile* not
*Est.*6.10.let nothing *faile* of all that
9.27.so as it should not *faile*
28.should not *faile* from among
Iob 11.20. eyes of the wicked shall *faile*
14.11.the waters *faile* from the sea
17.5.the eies of his children shal *faile*
31.16.the eies of the widow to *faile*
*Psal.*12.1.the faithfull *faile* from
69.3.mine eies *faile* while I
See *Psal.*119.82.123.
77.8.doth his promise *faile* for
89.33.my faithfulnesse to *faile*
*Pro.*22.8. the rod of his anger shall *faile*
*Eccles.*12.5.and desire shall *faile*,&c.
*Isa.*19.3.the spirit of Egypt shall *faile*
5.the waters shall *faile* from the
21.16. the glory of Kedar shall *faile*
31.3.they all shall *faile* together
42.6. the drinke of the thirsty to *faile*
10.the vintage shall *faile*,the
34.16.no one of these shall *faile*
38.14 mine eyes *faile* with looking
51.14. that his bread should not *faile*
57.16.the spirit should *faile* before
58.11.whose waters *faile* not
*Ier.*14.6.their eies did *faile*,because
15.18.and as waters that *faile*
48.33.I have caused wine to *faile*
*Lam.*2.11.mine eies do *faile* with
3.22.his compassions *faile* not
Hos 9.2.the new wine shall *faile*
Amos 8.4.poore of the land to *faile*
*Hab.*3.17.of the Olive shall *faile*
Luke 16.9.that when ye *faile* they may
22.32.that thy faith *faile* not
1.*Cor.*13.8.prophesies,they shall *faile*
*Heb.*1.12.thy yeares shall not *faile*
11.32.the time would *faile* me to
12.15.lest any man *faile* of the

failed.

*Gen.*42.28.their heart *failed* them
47.15.and when money *failed* in the
*Iosh.*3.16.the salt sea *failed*, and were
21.45.there *failed* not ought of any
23.14.not one thing hath *failed* of
1.*Kin.*8.56.hath not *failed* one word
Iob 19.14 my kinsfolke have *failed*
*Psal.*142.4.all refuge *failed* me: no
*Cant.*5.6 my soule *failed* when he
*Ier.*51.30.their might hath *failed*,they
*Lam.*4.17.our eies as yet *failed*,for our

Faileth.

*Gen.*47.15.for the mony *faileth*
Iob 21.10.gendreth and *faileth* not
*Pſal.*31.10.my ſtrength *faileth*, becauſe
40.12. therefore my heart *faileth* me
71.9. not, when my ſtrength *faileth*
73.26.and my heart *faileth*,but
109.24.my fleſh *faileth* of farneſſe
143.7. my ſpirit *faileth*,hide not
*Eccleſ.*10.3.his wiſdome *faileth* him
*Iſa.*15.6.the graſſe *faileth*, there is
40.26.in power,not one *faileth*
44.12.and his ſtrength *faileth* he
59.15.yea truth *faileth*, and he that
*Ezek.*12.22.and every viſion *faileth*
*Zeph.*3.5.he *faileth* not,but the
Luke 12,33.in the heavens,that *fail.* not
1.*Cor.*13.1. Charity never *faileth*
See the word **Offend.**

Failing.

*Deut.*28.65.and *failing* of eyes
Luke 21.26.mens hearts *failing*

Faine, &c.

1.*Sam* 21.13.*fained* himſelfe mad
1.*Kin.*14.5.ſhal *faine* her ſelf to be,&c.
*Pſal.*17.1. not out of *fained* lips
Luke 20.20 which ſhould *faine* themſ.
2.*Pet.*2.3.ſhal they with *fained* words

Fainedly, &c.

1.*Kin.*14.6.why *faineſt* thou thy ſelfe
*Neh.*6.8.*faineſt* them out of thine
*Ier.*3.10. but *fainedly* ſaith the Lord

Faint, &c.

*Gen.*25.30.for I am *faint*: therefore
*Deut.*20.3.let not your hearts *faint*
8.fearfull and *faint*-hearted
left his brethrens heart *faint*
*Ioſh.*2.9.Lord *faint* becauſe of you
24. doe *faint* becauſe of us
*Iudg.*8.4.that were with him *faint*
5.that follow me, for they be *faint*
1.*Sam.*14.28.the people were *faint*
See Ver.31.Ch.30.10.21.
2.*Sam.*16.2.ſuch as be *faint* in the wild.
*Pro.*24.10.if thou be *faint* in the day
*Iſa.*1.5.and the whole heart *faint*
7.4.nor be *faint*-hearted,for the
13.7 ſhall all hands be *faint*,and
29.8.and behold,he is *faint*, and his
40.29.giveth power to the *faint*
30.the youths ſhall *faint*, and be
31.ſhall walke,and not *faint*
*Ier.*8.18.my heart is *faint* in me
49.23.they are *faint*-hearted,&c.
51.46.leſt your heart *faint*,and your
*Lam.*1.13.and *faint* all the day
22.are many,and my heart is *faint*
2.19. that *faint* for hunger in the
5.17.our heart is *faint*,for theſe
*Ezek.*21.7. every ſpirit ſhall *faint*
15.that their heart may *faint*
Amos 8.13. yong men *faint* for thirſt
*Mat.*15.32.leſt they *faint* in the way
*Mar.*8.3.they will *faint* by the way
Luke 18.1.to pray,and not to *faint*
2.*Cor.*4.1.we *faint* not. So Ver.16.
Gal 6.9.we ſhall reape,if we *faint* not
*Eph.*3.13.I deſire that ye *faint* not
Heb. 12.3 and *faint* in your mindes
5.nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

Fainted.

*Gen.*45.26. and Iacobs heart *fainted*
*Pſal.*27.13.I had *fainted* unleſſe I had
107.5.their ſoule *fainted* in them
*Iſa.*51.20. thy ſons have *fainted*,they
*Ier.*45.3.I *fainted* in my ſighing,and I
*Ezek.*31.15.the trees of the field *fainted*
*Dan.*8.27.and I Daniel *fainted*,& was
*Iona.*2.7.when my ſoule *fainted* in me
4.8.that he *fainted*, and wiſhed
*Mat.*9.36.becauſe they *fainted*
*Rev.*2.3.and haſt not *fainted*

Faintneſt, &c.

Iob 4.5. and thou *faintneſt*,it toucheth
*Pſal.*84.2.yea even *fainteth*, for the
119.81.my ſoule *fainteth* for thy
*Iſa.*10.18.a ſtandard-bearer *fainteth*
40.28.*fainteth* not,nor is weary

Faintneſſe.

*Levit.*26.36. I will ſend a *faintneſſe* into
*Pro.*13.12. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*

Faire.

*Gen.*6.2.that they were *faire*,and they
12.11. art a *faire* woman to looke on
14.that ſhe was very *faire*
24.16 the damſell was very *faire*
26.7.ſhe was *faire* to looke upon
1.*Sam.*17.42.& of a *faire* countenance
2.*Sam.*14.27. of a *faire* countenance
1.*Kin.*1.3.ſought for a *faire* damſell
4.and the damſell was very *faire*
*Eſt.*1.11.ſhe was very *faire* to looke on
2.2. *faire* young virgins ſought out
3.all the *faire* young virgins to
7.the maide was *faire*,and &c.
Iob 37.22 *faire* weather commeth out
42.15. no women found ſo *faire* as
*Pro.*7.21. with much *faire* ſpeech ſhe
11.22. ſo is a *faire* woman which is
26.25.when he ſpeaketh *faire*, &c.
*Cant.*1.15.behold,thou art *faire*
behold,thou art *faire*
See Ver.16.Ch.4.1.7.& 6.6.
2.10.my *faire* one,and come away
So verſe 13.
4.10.how *faire* is thy love my ſiſter
6.10. *faire* as the Moone,cleare
*Iſa.*5.9.great and *faire* without inhabit.
*Ier.*4.30. ſhalt thou make thy ſelfe *faire*
11.16. *faire* and goodly fruit
12.6.though they ſpeake *faire* words
46.20.is like a very *faire* heifer
*Ezek.*16.17. haſt taken thy *faire* jewels
23.2.take away thy *faire* jewels
31.3.with *faire* branches,and
9.I have made him *faire* by the
*Dan.*4.12 the leaves thereof were *faire*
21.whoſe leaves were *faire*
*Hoſ.*10.11.upon her *faire* necke: I will
Amos 8.13 ſhall the *faire* young virgins
*Zech.*3.5. let them ſet a *faire* Mitre
ſo they ſet a *faire* Mitre
*Mat.*16.2.it will be *faire* weather,it
Acts 27.8.called the *faire* havens,nigh
*Rom.*16.18.and *faire* ſpeeches deceive
*Gal.*6.12. to make a *faire* ſhew in the

Fairer, &c.

*Iudg.*15.2.is not her younger ſiſter *fairer*
*Pſal.*45.2.thou art *fairer* than the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou *faireſt* among women
See Chapt.5.9 & 6.11.
*Dan.*1.15.countenance appeared *fairer*

Faires.

*Ezek.*27.12.they traded in thy *Faires*
14. traded in thy *Faires* with horſes
16. they occupied in thy *Faires*
See Verſe 19.22.
27.thy riches and thy *Faires* thy

Faith.

*Deut.*32.20.children in whom is no *faith*
*Hab.*2.4.the juſt ſhall live by his *faith*
*Mat.*6.30.O ye of little *faith*?
See the like Ch.8.26.& 16.8.
8.10.I have not found ſo great *faith*
So *Luke* 7.9.
9.2.Ieſus ſeeing their *faith*,ſaid
22.thy *faith* hath made thee whole
So *Marke* 5.34.and 10.52.
Luke 17.19.
29.according to your *faith*, be it
14.31 O thou of little *faith*,wherefore
15.28.O woman,great is thy *faith*
17.20.if ye have *faith* as a graine of
See *Luke* 17.6.
21.21. if ye have *faith* and doubt not
23.23.judgement,mercy,and *faith*
*Mar.*2.5. when Ieſus ſaw their *faith*
4.40.how is it that ye have no *faith*?
11.22.Ieſus ſaith--have *faith* in God
Luke 5.20.when he ſaw their *faith*
7.50.*fai.* hath ſaved thee.Ch.18.42.
8.25.where is your *faith*,and
17.5.ſaid--Lord,encreaſe our *faith*
18.8 ſhall he find *fai.* on the earth?
22.32 that thy *faith* faile not
Acts 3.16.through *faith* in his name
the *faith* which is by him,hath
6.5.Stephen a man full of *faith*
7.were obedient to the *faith*
8.Stephen full of *faith* and power
11.24.full of the H.G.and of *faith*
13.8.turn the Deputy from the *fai.*
14.9. that he had *faith* to be healed
22.to continue in the *faith*,& that
27.had opened the doore of *faith*
15.9.purifying their hearts by *faith*
16.5.Churches eſtabliſh in the *faith*
20.21.*faith* toward our L.Ieſus Chr.
24.24.heard him concerning the *fa.*
*Rom.*1.5.for obedience to the *faith*
8.that your *faith* is ſpoken off
12.the mutuall *faith* both of you
17.from *faith* to *faith*, as it is
the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
3.3.the *fai.* of God without effect
22.by the *faith* of Ieſus Chriſt
27.Nay,but by the law of *faith*
28.a man is juſtified by *faith*
30.the circumciſion by *faith*
uncircumciſion through *faith*
31.make void the law through *fai.*
4.5.his *fai.* is counted for righteouſ.
11.ſeale of righteouſneſſe of *fai.*
12.walk in the ſteps of that *fai.* of
13.through the righteouſn. of *fai.*
14 *faith* is made voide,and the
16.therefore it is of *faith*,that it
to that--which is of the *faith* of
19.being not weake in *faith* he
20.but waxed ſtrong in *faith*,giving
5.1.being juſtified by *faith* we
2.we have acceſſe by *faith* unto

9.30.righte.which is of *faith* Ch.10.6
32.they ſought it not by *faith*
10.8.that is the word of *faith* which
17.ſo then *fai.* cómeth by hearing
11.20.and thou ſtandeſt by *faith* be
12.3.to euery one the meaſure of *fai.*
6.to the proportion of *faith*
14.1.him that is weake in the *faith*
22.haſt thou *faith?* haue it to thy
23.becauſe he eateth not of *faith*
whatſoeuer is not of *faith* is ſin
16.26.for the obedience of *faith*
1.*Cor* 2.5.your *faith* ſhould not ſtand
13.2.and though I haue all *faith*
13.and now abideth *faith* hope
15.14.and your *faith* is alſe vaine
16.13.ſtand faſt in the *faith* quit you
2.*Cor.* 1.24.haue dominiō ouer your *fa.*
for by *faith* ye ſtand
4.13.hauing the ſame ſpirit of *faith*
5.7.for we walke by *faith* and not
8.7.in *faith* and vtterance and &c.
10.15.when your *faith* is increated
13.5.whether you be in the *faith* &c.
Gal. 1.23.now preacheth the *faith* which
2.16.but by the *faith* of Ieſus Chriſt
juſtified by the *faith* of Chriſt
3.2.law or by the hearing of *f.* So V 5
9.they which be of *faith* are bleſt
11.for the iuſt ſhall liue by *faith*
12.the *Law* is not of *faith* but the
14.of the ſpirit through *faith*
22.that the promiſe by *faith* of
23.8ut before *faith* came we
ſhut vp vnto the *faith* which
24.might be iuſtified by *faith*
25.but after the *faith* is come
26.by *faith* in Ieſus Chriſt
5.5.hope of righteouſneſſe by *faith*
6.but *faith* which worketh by loue
22.gentleneſſe, goodneſſe, *faith*
6.10.who are of the houſhold of *faith*
Epheſ. 1.15.after I heard of your *faith*
2.8.are you ſaued through *faith*
3.12.with confidence by the *faith* of
17.dwell in your hearts by *faith*
4.5.one Lord one *faith* one
13.come in the vnitie of the *faith*
6.16.taking the ſhield of *faith*
23.and loue with *faith* from God
Phil. 1.25.furtherance and ioy of *faith*
27.ſtriuing for the *faith* of the
3.9.which is through the *faith* of
righteou. which is of God by *faith*
Col. 1.4.ſince we heard of your *faith* in
23.if ye continue in the *faith*
2.5.the ſtedfaſtneſſe of your *faith* in
7.ſtabliſhed in the *faith* as ye
12.*faith* of the operation of God
1.*Theſ.* 1.3.your worke of *faith* and
8.your *faith* to Godward is ſpread
3.2.you concerning your *faith*
5.I ſent to knpw your *faith* leſt
6.vs good tidings of your *faith*
7.and diſtreſſe by your *faith*
10.which is lacking in your *faith*
5.8.the breſtplate of *faith* and loue
2.*Theſ.* 1.3.your *faith* groweth exceed.
11.the worke of *faith* with power
3.2.for all men haue not *faith*
1.*Tim.* 1.2.vnto *my* owne ſon in the *fa.*
4.Edifying which is in *faith* ſo do
5.end of faith vnfained
14.with *faith* and loue which is
19.holding *faith* and a good
concerning *faith* haue made
2.7.the Gentiles in *faith* and veritie
15.if they continue in *faith*
3.9.holding the myſtery of *faith* in
13.great boldneſſe in the *faith*
4.1.ſome ſhall depart from the *faith*
6.nouriſhed vp in the words of *f.*
12.charity, in ſpirit, in *faith*
5.8.he hath denied the *faith* and is
12.haue caſt off their firſt *faith*
6.10.haue erred from the *faith*
11.godlineſſe *faith* loue patience
12.fight the good fight of *faith*
2.*Tim.* 1.5.the vnfained *faith* that is in
13.*faith* and loue which is in Ch.
2.18.& ouerthrow the *faith* of ſome
22.*faith*, charity, peace with
3.8.reprobate concerning *faith*
10.purpoſe, *faith*, long-ſuffering
15.through *faith* which is in Ch.
4.7.my courſe, I haue kept the *faith*
Titus 1.1.according to the *faith* of gods
4.own ſon after the common *faith*
13.may be ſound in the *faith*
2.2.ſound, in *faith*, in charitie
Philem. 5.hearing of thy loue and *faith*
6.comunication of thy *faith*
Heb. 4.2.not being mixed with *faith*
6.12.who through *faith* & patience
10.22.in full aſſurance of *faith*
23.the profeſſion of our *faith*
38.the juſt ſhall liue by *faith*
11.1.*faith* is the ſubſtance of things
3.through *faith* we vnderſtand
4.by *faith* Abel offered to God
5.by *faith* Enoch was tranſlated
6.without *faith* it is impoſſible
7.by *faith* Noah being warned of
of the right which is by *faith*
8.by *faith* Abraham when he was
9.by *faith* he ſoiourned in the
11.through *faith* alſo Sarah her
13.theſe all dyed in *faith*, not
17.by *faith* Abraham when he
20.by *faith* Iſaac bleſſed Iacob
21.by *faith* Iacob when he was a
22.by *faith* Ioſeph when he dyed
23.by *faith* Moſes when he was
So Verſe 24.
27.by *faith* he forſooke Egypt
28.through *faith* he kept the
29.by *faith* they paſſed through
30.by *faith* the wals of Iericho
31.by *faith* the harlot Rahab
33.who through *faith* ſubdued
39.a good report through *faith*
Iam. 1.3.that the trying of your *faith*
6.let him aske in *faith*, nothing
2.1.haue not the *faith* of our Lord
5.rich in *faith*, and hauing
14.though a man ſay he haue *fai.*
not works? can *faith* ſaue him
17.euen ſo *faith* if it hath not
18.may ſay, thou haſt *faith*
ſhew me thy *faith* without thy
I will ſhew thee my *faith* by
20.*faith* without workes is dead
So Verſe 26.
22.how *faith* wrought with his
by works *faith* was made perf.
1.*Pet.* 1.5.the power of G. through *fai.*
7.that the tryall of your *faith*, be
9.receiuing the end of your *faith*
21.that your *faith* and hope might
5.9.reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2.*Pet.* 1.1.obtained like precious *faith*
5.adde to your *faith*, vertue &c.
1.*Iohn.* 5.4.the world, euen our *faith*
Iude 20.ſelues on your moſt holy *faith*
Reu. 2.3.haſt not denied my *faith*
19.charity, and ſeruice, and *faith*
13.10.patience, & the *fai.* of the Sts.
14.12.of God and the *faith* of Ieſus

Faithfull.

Num. 12.7.is *faithfull* in all mine houſe
Deut. 7.9.the *faithfull* God, which
1.*Sam.* 2.35.raiſe me vp a *faithf.* Prieſt.
22.14.who is ſo *faithfull* among all
2.*Sam.* 20.19.and *faithfull* in Iſrael
Neh. 7.2.he was a *faithfull* man, and
13.13.they were counted *faithfull*
Pſal. 12.1.the *faithfull* faile from
31.23.the L. preſerueth the *faithfull*
89.37.as a *faithfull* witneſſe in
101.6.mine eies vpon the *faithfull*
119.86.thy Commandm. are *faithfull*
138.righteous and very *faithfull*
Pro. 11.13.he that is of a *faithfull* ſpirit
13.17.a *faithf.* Ambaſſador is health
14.5.a *faithfull* witnes will not lye
20.6.a *faithfull* man, who can find?
25.13.ſo is a *faithfull* meſſenger
27.6.*faithfull* are the wounds of a
28.20.a *faithfull* man ſhall abound
Iſa. 1.21.how is the *faithfull* city &c.
26.be called the *faithfull* city
8.2.I took to me *faithfull* witneſſes
49.7.of the Lord that is *faithfull*
Ier. 42.5.be a true and *faithfull* witnes
Dan. 6.4.foraſmuch as he was *faithfull*
Hoſ. 11.12.& is *faithfull* with the Saint
Mat. 25.21.good and *faithfull* ſeruant
thou haſt been *faithfull* ouer
So Verſe 23
Luke 12.42.*faithfull* and wiſe ſteward
16.10.that is *faithfull* in that which
is *faithfull* alſo in much
11.if ye haue not bin *faithfull* in
So Verſe 12.
Acts 16.15.judged me to be *faithfull*
1.*Cor.* 1.9.God is *faithfull* by whom ye
4.2.that a man be found *faithfull*
17.and *faithfull* in the Lord, who
7.25.mercy of the L. to be *faithfull*
10.13.God is *faithf.* who will not
Gal. 3.9.are bleſſed with *faithf.* Abra.
Eph. 1.1.to the *faithfull* in Chriſt Ieſus
Col. 1.2.Saints, and *faithfull* brethren
7.a *faithfull* miniſter of Chriſt
4.7.a *faithfull* miniſter and fellow
9.a *faithfull*, and beloued brother
1.*Theſ.* 5.24.*Faithfull* is he that calleth
2.*Theſ.* 3.3.but the Lord is *faithfull*
1.*Tim.* 1.12.for he counted me *faithfull*
15.this is a *faithfull* ſaying, and
So Chapt. 4.9. 2.*Tim.* 2.11. *Tit.* 3.8
3.11.ſober, *faithfull* in all things
6.2.are *faithfull* and beloued
2.*Tim.* 2.13.yet

2.*Tim*.2.13.yet he abideth *faithfull*
Tit.1.6 having *faithfull* children
9 holding fast the *faithfull* word
Heb.2.17.and *faithfull* high Priest
3.2.Moſes was *faithfull* to him that
See Verſ.5.
10.23.he is *faithfull* that promiſed
11.11.judged him *faithfull* who had
1.*Pet*.4.19.as unto a *faithfull* Creator
5.12.by Sylvanus a *faithfull* brother
1.*John* 1.9.he is *faithfull* and juſt to
Rev.1.5.who is the *faithfull* witneſſe
2.10.be thou *faithfull* unto death
3.14.the *faithfull* and true witneſſe
17.14.called,and choſen,& *faithfull*
19.11.was called *faithfull* and true
22.6.theſe ſayings are *faithfull* and

Faithfully.

2.*Kin*.12.15.for they dealt *faithfully*
22.7.becauſe they dealt *faithfully*
2.*Chr*.19.9.in the feare of the L.*faithf*.
31.12.dedicate things,*faithfully*
Pro.29.14.the K. that *faithfully* judgeth
Ier.23.28.ſpeake my word *faithfully*
3.*Joh*.5.thou doſt *faithfully* whatſoever

Faithfulnes.

1.*Sam*.26.23.and his *faithfulnes*,for
Pſal.5.9.there is no *faithfulnes* in &c.
36.5.thy *faithfulnes* reacheth unto
40.10.I have declared thy *faithfulnes*
88.11.thy *faithfulnes* in deſtruction?
89.1.make knowe thy *faithfulnes* to
2.thy *faithfulnes* ſhalt thou &c.
5.thy *faithfulnes* alſo in the
8.*faithfulnes* round about thee
24.my *faithfulnes* and my mercy
33.nor- my *faithfulnes* to faile
92.2.thy *faithfulnes* every night
119.75.in *faithfulnes* haſt thou &c.
90.thy *faithfulnes* is unto all gen.
143.1.in thy *faithfulnes* anſwer me
Iſa.11.5 *faithfulnes* is the girdle of his
25.1.of old are *faithfulnes* and truth
Lam.3.23.great is thy *faithfulnes*
Hoſ.2.20.unto me in *faithfulnes*
See the word **Fidelity.**

faithleſſe.

Mat.17.17.O *faithleſſe* and perverſe
Mar.9.19.O *faithleſſe* generation
John 20.27.be not *faithleſſe*,but

Fall, & Fall.

Gen.2.21.cauſed a deepe ſleep to *fall*
43.18.and *fall* upon us,and take us
45.24.ſee that ye *fall* not out by the
49.17.his rider ſhall *fall* backward
Exod.5.3.leſt he *fall* upon us with
15.16.feare and dread ſhall *fall*
Levit.19.29.leſt the land *fall* to whord.
26.8.ſhall *fall* before you by the
36.and they ſhall *fall*,when men
37.ſhall *fall* one another,as it
Num.11.31.let them *fall* by the campe
14.3.to *fall* by the ſword,that our
32.they ſhall *fall* in this wildern.
43.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword &c.
34.2.that ſhall *fall* to you,for an
Deut.22.4.oxe *fall* downe by the way
Ioſh.6.5.ſhall *fall* downe flat,and the
Iudg.8.21.and *fall* upon us,for as the
15.12.that ye will not *fall* upon me
18.and *fall* into the hand of the
Ruth 2.16.let *fall* alſo ſome of the
3.18.how the matter will *fall*,for the
1.*Sam*.3.19.let none of his words *fall*
18.25.thought to make David *fall*
22.17.to *fall* upon the prieſts of the
18.and *fall* upon the Prieſts.And
26.20.let not my bloud *fall* to the
2.*Sam*.1.15.and *fall* upon him,and he
14.11.haire of thy ſon ſhal *fall* to the
24.14.let us *fall* now into the hand
and let me not *fall* into the
1.*Chro*.21.13.let me now *fall* into the
let me not *fall* into the hand
1.*Kin*.1.52.not one haire *-fall* to the
2.29.ſaying,goe *fall* upon him
3.*fall* upon him and bury him
22.20.and *fall* at Ramoth Gilead
2.*King*.7.4.let us *fall* into the hoſt of
10.10.ſhall *fall* to the earth nothing
14.10.that thou ſhouldeſt *fall*- thou
2.*Chron*.18.19.may goe up and *fall* at
21.15.untill thy bowels *fall* out
25.8.God ſhall make thee *fall* before
19.that thou ſhouldſt *fall*--thou
Eſt.6.13.thou haſt begun to *fall*
thou ſhalt ſurely *fall*
Iob.13.11.his dread *fall* upon you
31.22.let mine arme *fall* from my
Pſal.5.10.let them *fall* by their owne
9.3.they ſhall *fall* and periſh
10.10.that the poore may *fall* by his
35.8.that -deſtruction let him *fall*
37.24.though he *fall*,he ſhall not be
45.5.the people *fall* under thee
64.8.to *fall* upon themſelves: all
72.11.ſhall *fall* downe before him
78.28.let it fall into the midſt of
82.7.and *fall* like one of the Princes
91.7.a thouſand ſhall *fall* at thy ſide
118.13.that I might *fall*: but the L.
140.10.let burning coales *fall* upon
141.10.let the wick *fall* into &c.
145.14.uphold them that *fall*,and
Pro.4.16 unleſſe they cauſe ſome to *fall*
10.8.a prating foole ſhall *fall*
10.but a prating foole ſhall *fall*
11.5.the wicked ſhall *fall* by his owne
14.the people *fall*,but in the
28.in his riches,ſhall *fall*
16.18.haughty ſpirit before the *fall*
22.14.deep pit--ſhall *fall* therein
24.19.wicked ſhall *fal* into miſchiefe
26.27.ſhall *fall* therein: and he that
28.10.ſhall *fall* himſelfe into his
14.ſhall *fall* into miſchiefe
18.in his waies ſhall *fall* at once
29.16.righteous ſhall ſee their *fall*
Eccleſ.4.10.for if they *fall*,one will
10.8.ſhall *fall* into it: and whoſo
11.3.if the tree *fall* toward the South
Iſa.10.4.ſhall *fall* under the ſlaine: for
34.ſhall *fall* by a mighty one
13.15.ſhall *fall* by the ſword. So
Chapt.37.7.
22.25.ſhall be cut downe and *fall*
24.18.ſhall *fall* into the pit,and he
20.it ſhall *fall*,and not riſe
30.13.as a breach ready to *fall*
25.when the towers *fall*
31.3.he that helpeth ſhall *fall*
is holpen ſhall *fall* downe
8.then ſhall the Aſſyrian *fall*
34.4.their hoſt ſhall *fall* downe
40.30.yong men ſhall utterly *fall*
44.19.ſhall I *fall* downe to the ſtock
45.14.ſhall *fall* downe to thee,they
46.6.they *fall* downe,yea they,&c.
47.11.miſchiefe ſhall *fall* upon thee
54.15.ſhall *fall* for thy ſake
Ier.3.12.not cauſe mine anger to *fall*
6.15.therefore they ſhall *fall*
among them that *fall*
21.and the ſons--ſhall *fall* upon
8.4.ſhall they *fall*,and not ariſe?
12.therefore ſhall they *fall*
among them that *fall*
9.22.ſhall *fall* as doung upon the
23.12.and *fall* therein: for I will
19.it ſhall *fall* grievouſly upon the
25.27.ſpue,and *fall* and riſe no more
34.*fall* like a pleaſant veſſell
30.23.it ſhal *fall* with paine upon the
37.14.I *fall* not away to the Cald.
44.12.and *fall* in the land of Egypt
46.16.he made many to *fall*: yea
48.44.ſhall *fall* into the pit: and he
49.21.at the noiſe of their *fall*
26.her young men ſhall *fall*
50.30.her young men *fall* in the
32.ſhall ſtumble and *fall*,and
51.4.thus the ſlaine ſhall *fall* in the
44.yea,the wall--ſhall *fall*
47.all her ſlaine ſhall *fall* in the
49.the ſlaine of Iſrael to *fall*
Lam.1.14.made my ſtrength to *fall*
Eſek.6.7.the ſlaine ſhall *fall* in thee
11.they ſhall *fall* by the ſword
11.10.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword
13.11.that it ſhall *fall*
great hailſtones ſhall *fall*
14.and it ſhall *fall*,and ye ſhall
17.21.ſhall *fall* by the ſword So
Ch.24.21.& 30.6.17. & 33.27.
Hoſea 7.16.*Amos* 7.17.
26.15.ſhake at the ſound of thy *fall*
18.in the day of thy *fall*,yea
27.27.ſhall *fall* into the midſt of
34.in the midſt of thee ſhall *fall*
29.5.ſhalt *fall* upon the open fields
30.5.ſhalt *fall* with them by the
6.that uphold Egypt ſhall *fall*
22.I'le cauſe the ſword to *fall* out
25.armes of Pharaoh ſhall *fall*
31.16.ſhake at the ſound of his *fall*
32.10.in the day of thy *fall*
20.ſhall *fall* in the midſt of
33.12.he ſhall not *fall* thereby
35.8.in all thy rivers ſhall they *fall*
36.15.cauſe the nations to *fall*
38.20.ſteep places ſhall *fall*
every wall ſhall *fall*
39.3.I'le cauſe thine arrowes to *fall*
47.14.this land ſhall *fall* to you
Dan.3.5.*fall* downe and worſhip
See ver.10.15.
11.14.ſhall exalt--but they ſhall *fall*
26.many ſhall *fall* downe ſlaine
34.now when they ſhall *fall*,they
35.ſhall *fall*,to try them,and to
Hoſea 4.5.ſhall *fall* in the day
the Prophet alſo ſhall *fall*
14.not

14.nor vnderſtand ſhall *fall*
5.5.*fall* in their iniquity
Iudah alſo ſhall *fall* with
10.8.to the hils, *fall* on vs
14.9.tranſgreſſors ſhall *fall* therein
Ioel 2.8.when they *fall* on the ſword
Amos 3.5.*fall* in a ſnare vpon the
14.and *fall* to the ground
8.14.euen they ſhall *fall*, and neuer
9.9.not the leaſt grain *fall* vpon the
Nah.3.12.*fall* into the mouth of the
Mat.7.27.great was the *fall* of it
21.44.whoeuer ſhal *fall* on this ſtone
on whomſoeuer it ſhall *fall*
Luke 2.34.is ſet for the *fall* and riſing
6.39.not both *fall* into the ditch?
So *Mat*.15.14.
8.13.in time of temptation *fall* away
Acts 27.17.ſhould *fall* into the quick ſ.
32.boate, and let her *fall* off
Rom.11.11.that they ſhould *fall*
but rather through their *fall*
12.now if the *fall* of them be the
1.*Cor*.10.12.take heed leſt he *fall*
1.*Tim*.3.6.he *fall* into the condemnatiõ
6.9.*fall* into temtation & a ſnare
Heb.6.6.if they ſhall *fall* away, to
10.31.to *fall* into the hands of the
Iam.1.2.when ye *fall* into diuers &c.
5.12.leſt ye *fall* into condemnation
2.*Pet*.1.10.theſe things ye ſhal neuer *fal*
3.17.*fall* from your own ſtedfaſtneſſe
See the word **Sword.**

Fallen.

Gen 4.6.is thy countenance *fallen*?
Leuit.13.40.whoſe haire is *fallen*
41.his haire *fallen* off from the
25.35.and *fallen* in decay with thee
Num.32.19.is *fallen* to vs on this
Ioſh.2.9.your terror is *fallen* vpon vs
Iudg.3.25.was *fallen* down dead on the
18.1.had not *fallen* to them
19.27.his concubine was *fallen* down
1.*Sam*.5.3.Dagon was *fallen*
4.Dagon was *fallen* on h's
26.12.was *fallen* vpon them
31.8.*fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2.*Sam*.1.4.are alſo *fallen* and dead
10.after that he was *fallen*
12.were *fallen* by the ſword
19.How are the mighty *fallen*?
So Verſe 25.
3.38.and a great man *fallen*
22.39.they are *fallen* vnder my feet
2.*Kin*.13.14.Eliſha was *fallen* ſicke of
1.*Chro*.10.8.*fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2.*Chro*.20.24 *fallen* to the earth
29.9.haue *fallen* by the ſword
Eſth.7.8.Haman was *fallen* on the bed
Iob 1.16.the fire of God is *fallen* from
Pſal.7.15.is *fallen* into the ditch
16.6.the lines are *fallen* vnto me
18.38.are *fallen* vnder my feet
20.8.brought downe and *fallen*
36.12.the workers of iniquity *fallen*
55.4.of death are *fallen* vpon me
69.9.thee, are *fallen* vpon me
Iſa.3.8.Iudah is *fallen*, becauſe
9.10.the brickes are *fallen* downe
14.12.how art thou *fallen* from
16.9.for thy harueſt is *fallen*
21.9.Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
26.18.inhabitants of the world *fallen*
59.14 truth is *fallen* in the ſtreets
Ier.38.19.that are *fallen* to the Caldeans
46.12.they are *fallen* both together
48.32.is *fallen* vpon thy ſummer-fr.
50.15.her foundations are *fallen*
51.8.Babylon is ſuddenly *fallen*
Lam.5.16.the Crowne is *fallen*
Ezek.13.12.when the wall is *fallen*
31.12.his branches are *fallen*
32.23.*fallen* by the ſword
27.*fallen* of the vncircumciſed
Hoſ.7.7.all their Kings are *fallen*
14.1.*fallen* by thine iniquity
Amos 5.2.the virgin of Iſrael is *fallen*
9.11.the Tabernacle is *fallen*
Zech.11.2.the Cedar is *fallen*
Acts 20.9.being *fallen* into a dead ſleep
26.14.were all *fallen* to the earth
27.29.ſhould haue *fallen* vpon rocks
Gal.5.4.ye are *fallen* from grace

Fallen.

Phil.1.12.haue *fallen* out

Falleſt &c.

Leuit.11.33.any of them *falleth*
35.of their carkeiſe *falleth*
2.*Sam*.3.29.or that *falleth* on the ſword
34.as a man *falleth* before
Iob 4.13.when deep ſleep *falleth*
So Chapt.33.15.
Pro.13.17.*falleth* into miſchiefe
So Chapt.17.20.
24.16.a iuſt man *falleth* ſeuen times
17.when thine enemy *falleth*
Eccl.4.10.that is alone when he *falleth*
9.12.when it *falleth* ſuddenly
11.3.where the tree *falleth*, there
Iſa.34.4.as the leafe *falleth* off from
44.15.and *falleth* downe there to
17.he *falleth* downe vnto it
Ier.21.9.and *falleth* to the Caldeans
37.13.thou *falleſt* to the Caldeans
Dan.3.6.whoſo *falleth* not downe
So Verſe 11.
Luke 11.17.againſt an houſe *falleth*

Falling. & Falling.

Iob 4.4.vpholden him that was *falling*
14.18.ſurely the mountaine *falling*
Pſal.56.13.my feet from *falling*
116.8.my feet from *falling*
Pro.25.26.a righteous man *falling*
Iſa.34.4.as a *falling* figge from the
Luke 22.44.*falling* downe to the ground
1.*Cor*.14.25.and ſo *falling* downe on his
2.*Theſ*.2.3.there come a *falling* away
Iude 24.able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

1.*Kin*.4.23.and *fallow* Deere
Ier.4.3.breake vp your *fallow* ground
So *Hoſea* 10.12.

False.

Exod.23.7.from a *falſe* matter
Iob 36.4.ſhall not be *falſe*
Pſal.119.104.I hate euery *falſe* way
So Verſe 128.
120.3.thou *falſe* tongue
Ier.37.14.it is *falſe*, I fall not
Lament.2.14.*falſe* burdens
Ezek.21.23.as a *falſe* diuination
Zech.8.17.loue no *falſe* oath
10.2.haue told *falſe* dreames
Mal.3.5.againſt *falſe* ſwearers
2.*Cor*.11.26.among *falſe* brethren
Gal.2.4.becauſe of *falſe* brethren
Tit.2.3.not *falſe* accuſers
2.*Pet*.2.1.there ſhal be *falſe* teachers

Falſhood.

2.*Sam*.18.13.haue wrought *falſhood*
Iob 21.34.there remaineth *falſhood*
Pſal.7.14.and brought forth *falſhood*
119.118.their deceit is *falſhood*
144.8.is a right hand of *falſhood*
Iſa.28.15.vnder *falſhood* haue we
59.13.words of *falſhood*
Ier.10.14.his--image is *falſhood*
13.25.and truſted in *falſhood*
51.17.his--image is *falſhood*
Mich.2.11.in the ſpirit and *falſhood*

Falſly.

Gen.21.23.wilt not deale *falſly*
Leuit.6.3.and ſweareth *falſly*
5.which he hath ſworne *falſly*
19.11.nor deale *falſly*
12.ſweare by my Name *falſly*
Pſal.44.17.*falſly* in thy couenant
Ier.5.2.ſurely they ſweare *falſly*
31.propheſie *falſly*
6.13.euery one dealeth *falſly*
7.9.and ſweare *falſly*
8.10.euery one dealeth *falſly*
29.9.they propheſie *falſly*
40.10.thou ſpeakeſt *falſly*. So Chapt.43.2.
Hoſ.10.4.ſwearing *falſly*
Mat.5.11 *falſly* for my ſake
Luke 3.14.nor accuſe any *falſly*
1.*Tim*.6.20.of ſcience, *falſly* ſo called
1.*Pet*.3.16.that *falſly* accuſe your good

Falſifying.

Amos 8.5.*falſifying* the ballances

False Prophet, &c.

Mat 7.15.beware of *falſe Prophets*
24.11.many *falſe Prophets* ſhall riſe
24.falſe Chriſts, & *falſe Prophets*
Luke 6.26.your fathers to the *fal. Proph.*
Acts 13.6.a *falſe Prophet*, a Iew, whoſe
2.*Cor*.11.13.for ſuch *falſe Apoſtles*
2.*Pet*.2.1.there were *falſe Prophets* alſo
1.*Iohn* 4.1.many *falſe Prophets* are gone
Reu.16.13.the mouth of the *falſe Prophet*
19.20.and with him, the *falſe Prophet*

False witneſſe.

Exod.20.16.not beare *falſe witneſſe*
Deut.5.20.thou beare *falſe witneſſe*
Pro.6.19.a *falſe witneſſe* ſpeaketh lies
12.17.but a *falſe witneſſe*, deceit
14.5.a *falſe witneſſe* will vtter lies
19.5.a *falſe witneſſe* ſhall not be
So Verſe 9.
21.28.a *falſe witneſſe* ſhall periſh
25.18.a man that beareth *falſ. witneſſe*
Mat 15.19.theft, *falſe witneſſe*, &c.
19.18.thalt not beare *falſe witneſſe*
26.59.ſought *falſe witneſſe* againſt
Rom.13.9.thalt not beare *falſe witneſſe*

False witneſſes.

Pſal.27.12.*falſe witneſſes* are riſen vp
35.11.*falſe witneſſes* did riſe vp
Mat.26.60.many *falſe witneſſes* came
came two *falſe witneſſes*
See *Mat*.

1.Cor.15.15.are found *false witnesses*

Fame.

Ioſh.9.9.heard the *fame* of him
1.Kin.4.31.his *fame* was in all nations
10.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomon
7.the *fame* which I heard
1.Chro.14.17. the *fame* of Dauid went
22.5. of *fame*, and of glory
2.Chro.9.1.heard of the *fam.* of Solomō
6.thou exceedeſt the *fame*
Eſt.9.4.his *fame* went out throughout
Iob.28.22.heard the *fame* thereof
Iſa.66.19 not heard my *fame*
Ier.6.24.heard the *fame* thereof
Zeph.3.19. I will get them praiſ & *fame*
Mat.4.24. his *fame* went throughout all
9.26.the *fame* hereof went abroad
31. ſpread abroad his *fame* in all
14.1. heard of the *fame* of Ieſus
Marke 1.28.his *fame* ſpread abroad
Luke 4.14.there went a *fame* of him
37. & the *fa.* of him went through
5.15. the more went there a *fame*

Family.

Leuit.20.5. and againſt his *family*
25.41.returne to his owne *family*
49. nigh of kin of his *family*
Num.3.27. the *family* of the Amramites
26.5. the *family* of the Hanochites
27.11. that is next him of his *family*
36.8 ſhalbe wife to one of the *family*
12. of the tribe of the *family* of
Deut. 9.18. man, or woman, or *family*
Ioſh.7.14. the *family* wh ch the L. ſhall
17.brought the *family* of Iuda, &c.
Iudg.1.25 the man and all his *family*
6.15.my *family* is poore in Manaſſeh
9.1. with all the *familie* in the houſe
17.7.of the *family* of Iudah
18.2.ſent of their *family*, fiue men
11.of the *family* of the Danites
19.and a *family* in Iſrael
21.24. to his tribe, and to his *family*
1.Sam.9.21. and my *family* the leaſt
18.18. or my fathers *family* in Iſrael
20.29.our *family* hath a ſacrifice
2.Sam.14.7. the whole *family* is riſen
16.5. if the *family* of the houſe of
1.Chro.4.27.nor did all their *family*
6.61.of the *family* of that tribe
Eſt.9.28. euery *family*, euery
Ier.3.14.two of a *family*, and I will
8.3. of this euil *family* which
Amos 3.1. againſt the whole *family*
Mich.2.3. againſt this *family* do I
Zech.12.12.euery *family* apart, &c.
Eph.3.15.of whom the whole *family*

Families.

Gen.10.5. after their *families*
18. the *families* of the Canaanites
20.theſe are the *families* of Ham
31. after their *families*
12.3. all the *families* of the earth
So Chapt 28.14.
36.40.according to their *families*
Exod.6.14. the *families* of Reuben
12.21. according to your *families*
Num.1.20.after their *families* to ver.42.
3.15.by their *families*. So Ioſh 13.31.
11.10. throughout their *families*
26.7.theſe are the *families* &c
36.12.married into the *families*
Ieſh 7.14 according to the *families*
13.15.according to their *families*
1.Sam.9.21.the leaſt of all the *families*
1.Chro.4.2. theſe are the *families*, &c.
2.Chro.35.5. diuiſion of the *families*
12. to the diuiſions of the *families*
Neh.4.13. after their *families*
Iob.31.34 the contempt of *families*
Pſal.68.6.the ſolitary in *families*
107.41. maketh him *families* like a
Ier.1.15.I will call all the *families*
2.4.and all the *families* of the houſe
10.25.vpon the *families* that call not
25.9.and take all the *families* of the
31.1.the God of all the *families*
33.24. the two *families* which the
Ezek.20.32.the *families* of the countries
Amos 3.2.of all the *families* of the earth
Nah.3.4.and *amilies* through her
Zech.12.14. all the *families* that remain
14.17. of all the *families* of the earth

Familiar.

Iob 19.4 my *familiar* friends haue
Pſal.41.9. mine owns *familiar* friend

See Familiar Spirits.

Familiars.

Ier.20.10.all my *familiars* watched

Familiar Spirit, &c

Leuit.19.31. that haue *familiar ſpirits*
20.6. ſuch as haue *familiar ſpirits*
27. that hath a *familiar ſpirit*
Deut.18.11.with *familiar ſpirits*
1.Sam.28.3. that had *familiar ſpirits*
7. that hath a *familiar ſpirit*
thathath a *familiar ſpirit*
8.by the *familiar ſpirit*
9.that haue *familiar ſpirits*
2.Kin.21.6.dealt with *familiar ſpirits*
23.24.workers with *familiar ſpirits*
2 Chro.33.6. dealt with a *familiar ſpirit*
Iſa. 8.19. that haue *familiar ſpirits*
So Chapt. 19.3.
29.4. one that hath a *familiar*

Famine, &c.

Gen.12.10.was a *famine* in the land
the *famine* was grieuous in
26.1. there was a *famine* in the land
beſides the firſt *famine*
41.30. ſeuen yeares of *famine*
the *famine* ſhall conſume the
36.againſt the 7.yeares of *famine*
50.before the yeares of *famine*
56. the *famine* was ouer all the
57 the *famine* was ſo ſore
42.5. the *famine* was in the land of
42.1. the *famine* was ſore in the land
45.6 hath the *famine* bin in the land
11.are fiue yeares of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is ſore in the land
13.the *famine* was very ſore
fainted by reaſon of the *famine*
Ruth.1.1. there was a *famine* in the land
2.Sam.21.1. a *famine* in the daies of
24.13.ſhall 7 yeares of *famine*, &c.
1.Kin.8.37. if there be in the land *fam.*
18.2. a ſore *famine* in Samarie
2.Kin.6.25. a great *famine* in Samaria
7.4.the *famine* is in the city
8.1. hath called for a *famine*
25.3.the *famine* preuailed in the
1.Chro.21.12.three yeares of *famine*
2.Chro.20.9.peſtilence or *famine*
Iob 5.20.in *famine* he ſhall
22.and *famine* thou ſhalt
30.3.for want and *famine* they
Pſal.33.19.aliue in *famine*
37.19.in the daies of *famine* they
105.16.he called for a *famine*
Iſa.14.30.kill thy roote with *famine*
51.19.the *famine* and the ſword
Ier.5.12.ſword nor *famine* redeem
11.22.ſhall dye by the *famine*
14.15.ſword and *famine* ſhall not
by the ſword & *famine* ſhall thoſe
16.of the *famine* and the ſword
18.them that are ſicke with *famine*
15.2.ſuch as are for the *famine*
to the *famine*
16.4.by the ſword and by *famine*
18.21.their children to the *famine*
21.7.from the ſword and from the *fa.*
9.by the ſword and by the *famine*
24.10.I wil ſend the ſword the *famine*
27.8.ſword and with the *famine*
13.by the ſword, & by the *famine*
29.17. the ſword the *famine* & the
18.with the ſword, with the *famine*
32.24.of the ſword, & of the *famine*
36.by the ſword and by the *famine*
34.17.to the ſword and to the *famine*
38.2.by the ſword, by the *famine* and
42.16.the *famine* where of ye were
17.by the ſword, by the *famine* &
So Verſe 22.
44.12.by the ſword, & by the *famine*
See Verſ.18.27.
52.6.the *famine* was ſore in the city
Lam.5.10.becauſe of the terrible *famine*
Ezek.5.16.the euill arrowes of *famine*
I will increaſe the *famine*
17.I will ſend vpon you *famine*
6.11.by the ſword, by the *famine* and
12.ſhall dye by the *famine*
7.15. the *famine* and the peſtilence
famine and peſtilence, ſhall
12.16.from the ſword from the *fam.*
14.21. the ſword and the *famine*
36.30.nomore reproach of *famine*
Amos 8.11.I will ſend a *famine* in
not at *famine* of bread
Mat.24.7, there ſhalbe *famines*
So Mat. 13.8. Luke 21.11.
Luke 4.25. when great *famine* was, &c.
15.14.there aroſe a mighty *famine*
21.12.and *famines* and peſtilences
Rom.8.35.or *famine* or nakedneſſe, or
Reu.18.8.mourning, and *famine* and

See earth & peſtilence.

Famiſh, &c.

Gen.41.55.land of Egypt was *famiſhed*
Pro.10.3. ſoule of the righteous to *fam.*
Iſa.5.13.honourable men are *famiſhed*
Zeph.2.11.will *famiſh* all the gods

Famous.

Ruth 4.11.and be *famous* in Bethlehem
14.may be *famous* in Iſrael
1.Chro.5.24.*famous* men
12.30.*famous* throughout the houſe
Pſal.74.5.a man was *famous*

136.18. and slew *famous* Kings
*Ezek.*23.10.and she became *famous*
32.18.of the *famous* nations
See Knowne & Manifest.

Fanne, &c.

*Isa.*30.24. and with the *fanne*
41.16.thou shalt *fanne* them
*Ier.*4.11.not to *fanne*, nor to
15.7. I'le *fanne* them with a *fanne*
51.2. *Fanners* that shall *fanne* her
*Mat.*3.12.whose *fanne* is in his hand
So *Luke* 3.17.

Farme.

*Mat.*22.5.one to his *Farme*, another
Luke 15.15. See *Beza's Translation*

Fare.

*Iona.*1.3.so he payed the *fare*

Fare.

1.*Sam.*17.18.look how thy brethren *fare*

Farewell.

Luke 9.61.let me first bid them *farewell*
Acts 15.29 ye shall do well, *fare* ye well
23.30.had against him *farewell*
2.*Cor.*13.11.finally, *farewell*, be

Far. & Far.

*Exod.*8.28.not goe very *far*
*Deu.*12.21.be too *far* for thee.ch.14.24
28.49.against thee from *far*
29.22.from a *far* Land
*Iosh.*8.4.go not very *far* from
9.22.we are very *far* from you
*Iudg.*9.17.adventured his life *far*
18.28.it was *far* from Zidon
1.*Sam.*2.30. be it *far* from me
See Ch.22.15. 2.*Sam.*23.17.
20.9. *far* be it from thee
2.*Sam.*20.20.*far* be it, *far* be it from me
1.*Kings* 8.46. *far* or neare
*Ezra.*6.6.be ye *far* from thence
*Neh.*4.19. one *far* from another
*Iob.*5.4.are *far* from safety
11.14.put it *far* away
21.16.is *far* from me. So Ch.22.18.
34.10. *far* be it from God
*Psal.*10.5. *far* above out of his
22.21. why art thou so *far* from
11.be not *far* from me
So *Psal.*35.22.and 38.21.
19.be not thou *far* from me
27.9. thy face *far* from me
73.27.they that are *far* from thee
88.18.put *far* from mee
103.12.as *far* as the East is from the
so *far* hath he removed
109.17. let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155.is *far* from the wicked
*Pro.*4.24.put *far* from thee
15.29.is *far* from the wicked
19.7.goe *far* from him
22.5.shalbe *far* from them
15.shall drive it *far* from him
*Eccles.*7.23.it was *far* from me
*Isa.*10.3.which shall come from *far*?
22.3 which have fled from *far*
43.6.bring my sons from *far*
49.1.hearken ye people from *far*
12.these shall come from *far*
19.thee up, shalbe *far* away
54.14. *far* from oppression, for thou
70.4.thy sons shall come from *far*
*Ier.*2.5.are gone *far* from me, and
12.2.and *far* from their reines
25.26. *far* and neare, with an
48.24.of Moab *far* or neare
51.64.thus *far* are the words of
*Lam.*1.16.my soule is *far* from me
*Ezek.*11.15.get ye *far* from the Lord
44.10.gone away *far* from me
*Dan.*11.2. shalbe *far* richer than they all
Amos 6.3.ye that put *far* away the evill
*Hab.*1.8.shall come from *far*, they
*Mat.*15.8. their heart is *far* from me
*Mar.*12.34. thou art not *far* from the
Luke 22.51.suffer ye thus *far*, and
Acts 17.27. though he be not *far* from
*Phil.*1.23.with Chr. which is *far* better
See the word Country.

Far off. A far off.

*Psal.*65.5. are *far off* in the sea
*Pro.*27.10.than a brother *far off*
*Eccles.*7.24.that which is *far off*, and
*Isa.*23.7. shall carry her *far off*
33.13.heare ye that are *far off*
46.13.it shall not be *far off*
57.19.peace to him that is *far off*
59.11.but it is *far off* from us
*Ier.*49.30.get you *far off*, dwell
*Lam.*3.17. *far off* from peace
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *far off* shall die
8.6.that I should go *far off*
11.16.I have cast them *far off*
12.27.of the times that are *far off*
*Dan.*9.7.and that are *far off*
*Ioel.*3.8.to a people *far off*, for the
*Zech.*6.15.they that are *far off*
*Mat.*26.58.followed him *a far off*
So *Marke* 14.54.
*Mar.*15.40.looking on *a far off*, among
Luke 16.23.seeth Abraham *a far off*
18.13.standing *a far off*, would not
23.49.stood *a far off*, beholding
Acts 2.39.to all that are *far off*, even
*Eph.*2.13.who sometimes were *a far off*
17.to you which were *a far off*, and
*Heb.*11.13.having seen them *a far off*
2.*Pet.*1.9.blind, and cannot see *far off*
*Rev.*18.10. standing *a far off*, for the
See the word Afarre, &c.

Farthing, &c.

*Mat.*5.26.payd the uttermost *Farthing*
10.29. two sparrows sold for a *Farth.*
*Mar.*12.42.two mites which make a *Far.*
Luke 15.6.sparrows sold for 2 *Farthings*

Fashion.

*Exod.*26.30. according to the *Fashion*
37.19.after the *Fashion* of almonds
1.*Kin.*6.38.to all the *Fashion* of it
Iob 31.15.did not one *Fashion* us
*Ezek.*43.11.and the *Fashion* thereof
*Mar.*2.12.never saw it on this *Fashion*
Luke 9.29.*Fashion* of his countenance
Acts 7.44.according to the *Fashion*
1.*Cor.*7.31.*Fashion* of this world passeth
*Phil.*2.8.being found in *Fashion*, as a

Fashioned, &c.

*Exod.*32.4. *Fashioned* it with a graving
Iob 10.8.and *Fashioned* me together
*Psal.*33.15.*Fashioneth* their hearts
119.73.and *Fashioned* me
139.16.in continuance were *Fashion*
*Isa.*22.11.that *Fashioned* it long ago
41.12.*Fashioneth* it with hammers
45.9.say to them that *Fashioneth* it
*Ezek.*16.7.thy breasts are *Fashioned*
*Phil.*3.21.may be *Fashioned* like unto
1.*Pet.*1.14. not *Fashioning* your selves

Fashions.

*Ezek.*42.11.according to their *Fashions*

Fast.

*Ezra.*5.8.this worke goeth *fast* on

Fast.

*Iudg.*15.13.we will binde thee *Fast*
16.11.if they binde me *Fast*
*Ruth.*2.8. abide here *Fast* by my maides
21.shalt keep *Fast* by my
23.so she kept *Fast* by the
2.*Kin.*6.32 hold him *Fast* at the doore
Iob 2.3. holds *Fast* his integrity
38.38. the clods cleave *Fast* together
*Psal.*33.9.and it stood *Fast*
65.6.setteth *Fast* the mountaine
*Ier.*50.33. held them *Fast*
*Iona.*1.5.and was *Fast* asleep

Fasten, &c.

*Exod.*40.18.and *Fastened* his sockets
1.*Sam.*31.10.*Fastened* his body to the
2.*Sam.*20.8.*Fastened* upon his loines
1.*Chro.*10.10.*Fastened* his head in the
*Est.*1.6. *Fastened* with coards
Iob 38.6.the foundation--*Fastened*
*Eccles.*12.11.as *Fastened* nailes
*Isa.*22.23. *Fasten* him as a naile
25.the naile that is *Fastened*
31.7. *Fastened* it with nailes
*Ier.*10.4. they *Fasten* it with nailes
Luke 4.20.were *Fastened* on him
Acts 3.4. Peter *Fastened* his eyes on him
11.6.on which when I had *Fasten.* my
28.3.and *Fastened* on his hand

Fast.

2.*Sam.*12.21. thou didst *Fast* and weep
1.*Kin.*21.9.proclaime a *Fast*, and set
12.they proclaimed a *Fast*
2.*Chro.*20.3.and proclaimed a *Fast*
*Ezra.*8.21.then I proclaimed a *Fast*
*Est.*4.16.*Fast* ye for me, and neither
I also & my maidens will *Fast*
*Isa.*58.3.in the day of your *Fast* you
4.ye *Fast* for strife and debate
ye shall not *Fast* as ye doe
5.is it such a *Fast* that I have chosen
wilt thou call this a *Fast*
6.is not this the *Fast* that I have
*Ier.*14.12.when they *Fast* I will not
36.9.they proclaimed a *Fast* before
*Ioel.*1.14.sanctifie ye a *Fast*, call a
2.15.sanctifie a *Fast*, call a, &c.
*Iona.*3.5.and proclaimed a *Fast*, and
*Zech.*7.5.did ye at all *Fast* unto me
8.19.the *Fast* of the fourth, &c.
*Mat.*6.16.moreover, when ye *Fast*
may appear unto men to *Fast*
18.appeare not unto men to *Fast*
9.14.do we & the Pharisees *Fast* oft
but thy Disciples *Fast* not
So *Marke* 2.18. See *Luke* 5.33.
15. and then shall they *Fast*
See *Marke* 2.19.20.
Luke 18.12. I fast twice in the weeke
Acts 27.9. the *Fast* was not already past

Fasted, &c.

*Iudg.*20.26.*Fasted* that day, untill even

1.*Sam*.7.6.and *faſted* on that day
21.13.and *faſted* ſeven daies
2.*Sam*.1.12.and *faſted* untill even
12.16.and Dauid *faſted*, and went in
22.I *faſted* and wept, for I ſaid
1.*Kin*.21.27.*faſted* & lay in ſack-cloath
1.*Chro*.10.12.and *faſted* 7.daies
Ezra 8.23.ſo we *faſted* and beſought
Neh.1.4.*faſted* and prayed before the
Iſa,58.3.why have we *faſted* ſay they
Zech.7.5.when ye *faſted* and mourned
Mat.4.2.when he had *faſted* 40.daies
6.17.but when thou *faſteſt*
Act.13.2.miniſtred to the L.and *faſted*
3.when they had *faſted* & prayed

Faſting, &c:

Neh.9.1.were aſſembled with *faſting*
Eſt.4.3.*faſting*, and weeping, and
Pſal.35.13.my ſoule with *faſting*
69.10.chaſtned my ſoule with *faſting*
109.24.are weake through *faſting*
Ier.36.6.upon the *faſting* day
Dan.6.18.and paſſed the day *faſting*
9.3.with *faſting*, ſack-cloath, and aſhes
Ioel 2.12.with *faſting* and with weeping
Mat.15.32.not ſend them away *faſting*
17.21.out but by prayer and *faſting*
Luke 2.37.ſerued God with *faſtings* and
Acts 10.30.I was *faſting* till this houre
14.23.had prayed with *faſting* they
27.33.and continued *faſting*, having
1.*Cor*.7.5.giue your ſelues to *faſting* &
2.*Cor*.6.5.in watchings in *faſtings*
11.27.in *faſtings* often, in

Fat.

Gen.4.4.and of the *fat* thereof
41.2 and *fat* fleſhed and they fed
45.18.ſhall eate the *fat* of the land
49.20.his bread ſhalbe *fat*
Exod.23.18.nor ſhall the *fat* of my
29.13.ſhalt take all the *fat*
the *fat* that is vpon them
Leuit.3.4.and the *fat* that is on them
So Ver.10.15.& Chapt.7.4.
17.that ye neither eate *fat* nor
4.8.all the *fat* of the bullocke
26.ſhall burne all his *fat*
6.12.he ſhall burne thereon the *fat*
7.3.all the *fat* thereof
23.eate no manner of *fat*
24.the *fat* of the beaſt that dieth
the *fat* of that which is torne
25.whoſo eateth the *fat* of the
31.the Prieſt ſhall burne the *fat*
8.26.and put them on the *fat*
9.10.but the *fat* and the kidnies
20.they put the *fat* vpon the
24.the burnt offering and the *fat*
16.25.and the *fat* of the ſin offering
Num.13.20.whether it be *fat* or leane
Deut.51.20.and waxen *fat*
32.14 with *fat* of lambes
with the *fat* of kidnies
15.but Ieſurun waxed *fat*
thou art waxen *fat*
38.did eate the *fat* of their
Iudg.3.17.Eglon was a very *fat* man
22.the *fat*, cloſed vp the blade
1.*Sam*.2.15.before they burne the *fat*
16.not faile to burne the *fat*
29.to make your ſelves fat
28.24.had a *fat* calfe in the houſe
2.*Sam*.1.22.the *fat* of the mighty
1.*Chron*.4.40.they found *fat* paſture
2.*Chro*.7.7.the *fat* of the peace-offerings
So Chapt.29.35.
35.14.and the *fat* untill night, &c.
Neh.8.10.eate the *fat*, and drinke the
9.25.ſtrong cities, and a *fat* land
were filled and became *fat*
37.in the large and *fat* land
Iob 15.27.make collops of *fat*
Pſal.17.10.incloſed in their owne *fat*
22.29.all they that be *fat* on earth
37.20.as the *fat* of lambes, they
92.14.they ſhalbe *fat*, and flouriſh
Prou.11.25.ſhall be made *fat*
See Chap.13.4.& 28.25.
15.30.maketh the bones *fat*
Iſa.1.11.and the *fat* of fed beaſts
5.17.waſte places of the *fat* ones
6.10.the heart of this *fat* people
10.16.among his *fat* ones leanneſſe
25.6.a feaſt of *fat* things, a feaſt
28.1.on the head of the *fat* vallies
4.on the head of the *fat* valley
30.23.it ſhall be *fat* and plenteous
34.6.made *fat* with fatneſſe
with the *fat* of the kidnies of
7.made *fat* with fatneſſe
43.24.with the *fat* of thy ſacrifices
58.11.and make *fat* thy bones
Ier.5.28.thy are waxen *fat*
50.11.becauſe ye are growne *fat*
Ezek.34.3.ye eate the *fat*, and ye
14.in a *fat* paſture ſhall they
16.I will deſtroy the *fat* and the
39.19.ye ſhall eat *fat* till ye be &c.
44.7.the *fat* and the bloud, and they
15.to offer me the *fat* & the bloud
45.15.out of the *fat* paſtures of Iſr.
Amos 5.22 of your *fat* beaſts
Hab.1.16.their portion is *fat*, and their
Zech.11.16.ſhall eate--of the *fat*

Fatling, &c.

1 *Sam*.15.9.and of the *fatlings*
2.*Sam*.6.13.ſacrificed oxen and *fatlings*
Pſal.66.15.burnt offerings of *fatlings*
Iſa.11.6.the *fatling* together, and a
Ezek.39.18.all--*fatlings* of Baſhan

Fatneſſe.

Gen.27.28.and the *fatneſſe* of the earth
39.the *fatneſſe* of the earth
Deut.32.15.art covered with *fatneſſe*
Iudg.9.9.ſhould I leave my *fatneſſe*
Iob 15.27.covers his face with *fatneſſe*
36.16.ſhould be full of *fatneſſe*
Pſal.36.8.with the *fatneſſe* of thy houſe
63.5.as with marrow and *fatneſſe*
73.7.eies ſtand out with *fatneſſe*
109.24.my fleſh faileth of *fatneſſe*
Iſa.17.4.the *fatneſſe* of his fleſh
34.6.it is made fat with *fatneſſe*
7.duſt made fat with *fatneſſe*
Ier.31.14.of the Prieſt with *fatneſſe*
Rom.11.17.and *fatneſſe* of the olive

Fatted, &c.

1.*Kin*.4.23.Deere, and *fatted* foule
Ier.46.21.like *fatted* bullocks: for
Dan.1.15.their faces appeared *fatter*
See the word Calfe.

Fatteſt.

Pſal.78.31.ſlew the *fatteſt* of them
Dan.11.24.vpon the *fatteſt* places

Father.

Gen.2.24.leaue his *Father* and mother
4.20.the *Father* of ſuch as dwell
9.22.Ham the *Father* of Canaan
the nakednes of his *Father*
10.21.the *Father* of all the children
11.28.Haran died before his *Father*
17.4.be a *Father* of many nations
5.a *Father* of many nations haue I
19.31.our *Father* is old So to Ver.38.
20.12.the daughter of my *Father*
13.wander from my *Fathers* houſe
22.7.my *Father*, and he ſaid
24.7.from my *Fathers* houſe
38.ſhalt go to my *Fathers* houſe
40 and of my *Fathers* houſe
27.12.my *Father* peraduenture will
14.meate ſuch as his *Father* loued
18.came to his *Father*,
and ſaid my *Father*
31.and brought it to his *Father*
let my *Father* ariſe and
34.bleſſe me alſo, O my *Father*
38.but one bleſſing, my *Father*
41.of mourning for my *Father*
28.7.that Iacob obeyed his *Father*
21.to my *Fathers* houſe in peace
31.5.the God of my *Father* hath bin
18.to go to Iſaac his *Father* in the
29.the God of your *Father* ſpake
42.except the God of my *Father*
53.the God of their *Father*
by the feare of his *Father* Iſaac
32.9.God of my *Father* Abraham
God of my *Father* Iſaac
35.18.his *Father* called him Beniamin
27.came vnto Iſaac his *Father*
37.10.he told it his *Father*
his *Father* rebuked him
32.brought it to their *Father*
35.thus his *Father* wept for him
41.51.and all my *Fathers* houſe
42.13.is this day with our *Father*
43.7.is your *Father* yet aliue? haue
44.19 haue ye a *Father*, or a brother
20.we have a *Father*,
and his *Father* loueth him
22.cannot leaue his *Father* for
if he ſhould leaue his *Father*
33.that ſhall come on my *Father*
45.3.doth my *Father* yet liue? & his
8.hath made me a *Father* to Phar.
13.tell my *Father* of all my glory
19.bring your *Father* and come
23.to his *Father* he ſent on this
and meat for his *Father* by the
27.the ſpirit of Iacob their *Father*
46.3.I am the God of thy *Father*
29.to meet Iſrael his *Father*
47.12.Ioſeph nouriſhed his *Father*
and all his *Fathers* houſhould
48.1.behold thy *Father* is ſicke, and
18.not ſo my *Father*, for this is
49.25.by the God of thy *Father* who
28.that their *father* ſpake to them
50.1.fell on his *Fathers* face, and
16.thy *Father* did command before

*Exod.*20.12.thy *father* and thy mother
21.15.he that ſmiteth his *father*
17.he that curſeth his *father* or
*Lev.*18.12. thy *fathers* neer kinſwoman
19.3. feare--his *father* and mother
20.9.that curſeth his *father* or moth.
hath curſed his *father* or his mother
11.lyeth with his *fathers* wife
19.nor of thy *fathers* ſiſter
21.2.and for his *father*, and for his
22.13. return'd to her *fathers* houſe
ſhall eate of her *fathers* meat
24.10. whoſe *father* was an Egyptian
*Numb.*6.7.for his *father* or for his
11.12. as a nurſing *father* beareth
12.14.if her *father* had but ſpit in
27.3.our *father* died in the wildern.
4.why ſhould the name of our *fath.*
7.among their *fathers* brethren
11.if his *father* have no brethren
30.4.and her *father* heare her vow
and her *father* ſhall hold
5.if her *father* diſallow her in the
16.the *father* and his daughter
36.6.of the family of their *father*
11. to their *fathers* brother ſons
12.of the family of their *father*
*Deut.*5.14. honour thy *father* & mother
21.13.and bewaile her *father* and
18. not obey the voice of his *father*
19.his *father* and his mother
22.15.the *father* of the damſell
21.doore of her *fathers* houſe
30.not take his *fathers* wife
27.16.ſetteth light by his *father* or
20.lieth with his *fathers* wife
uncouereth his *fathers* skirt
32.6.is not he thy *father* that hath
7.aske thy *father*, and he will ſhew
33.9.who ſaid unto his *father*, and to
*Ioſh.*2.12.unto my *fathers* houſe, and
13.will ſave alive my *father* and
18.ſhalt bring thy *father* and thy
6.25.and her *fathers* houſhold and all
15.18.to aske of her *father* a field
17.1.Manaſſeh the *father* of Gilead
24.2.the *father* of Abraham
and the *father* of Nachor
3.I tooke your *father* Abraham
32.Hamor the *father* of Shechem
*Iudg.*1.14.to aske of her *father* a field
6.15.the leaſt in my *fathers* houſe
25.take thy *fathers* young bullock
9.17.my *father* fought for you, and
56.which he did unto his *father*
11.36.my *father*, if thou haſt &c.
14.2.told his *father* and his mother
4.but his *father* and mother
9.and came to his *father* & mother
16.not told it my *father* nor my
15.1.her *father* would not ſuffer him
6.burnt her and her *father* with
17.10.a *father* and a prieſt, & I will
18.19.a *father* & a prieſt to the houſe
Ruth 2.11.haſt left thy *father* and thy
4.17.he is the *father* of Ieſſe
the *father* of David
1.*Sam.*2.25. not to the voice of their *fa.*
9.5.leſt my *father* leave caring for
10.2. thy *father* hath left the care of
12. but who is their *father*?
14.1.but he told not his *father*
29.my *father* hath troubled the
51.Kiſh was the *father* of Saul
and Ner the *father* of Abner
17.34.kept his *fathers* ſheep, and
19.3.I'le commune with my *father*
20.1.my ſin before thy *father*, that
2.my *father* will doe nothing, &c.
6.if thy *father*--miſſe me, then
8.thou bring me to thy *father*
10.what if thy *father* anſwer
12.when I have ſounded my *father*
13.but if it pleaſe thy *father* to
hath been with my *father*
34.his *father* had done him ſhame
22.3.let my *father* and mother-com.
24.11.moreover, my *father*, ſee
2.*Sam.*6.21.me before thy *father*
7.14.I will be his *father*, and he ſhall
13.5.when thy *father* commeth to
15.34.have been thy *fathers* ſervant
16.19.ſerv'd in thy *fathers* preſence
21.thou art aborred of thy *father*
17.8.thou knoweſt thy *father* and
10.that thy *father* is a mighty man
19.37. by the grave of my *father* and
1.*Kin.*7.14.his *father* was a man of
12.4.thy *father* made your yoke &c.
15.3.in all the ſins of his *father*
as the heart of David his *father*
15. which his *father* had dedicated
19.my *father*, and thy *father*
26.in the way of his *father*, and in
18.18.thou, and thy *falhers* houſe
19.20.kiſſe my *father* and my mother
20.34.*father* tooke from thy *father*
my *father* made in Samaria
22.52.of his *father* and mother
33.all that his *father* had done
2.*Kin.*2.12.my *father*, my *father*, the
3.2.like his *father* and his mother
13.of thy *father* and mother
4.18.he went out to his *father* to the
19.and he ſaid to his *father* my
5.13.my *father*, if the prophet had
6.21.my *father*, ſhall I ſmite them
13.14.O my *father*, my *father*, the
14.5. had ſlaine the king his *father*
6.the *father* ſhall not die, &c.
21.inſtead of his *father* Amaziah
21.20.as his *father* Manaſſeh did
24.9.all that his *father* had done
1.*Chro.*4.14.the *father* of the valley
7.22.Ephraim his *father* mourned
17.13.I will be his *father*, and he
22.10.I will be his *father*, and I will
25.6.under the hands of their *father*
28.4.among the ſons of my *father*
6.my ſon, and I will be his *father*
9.the God of thy *father*, and
2.*Chron.*2.14.his *father* was a man of
10.4.thy *father* made our yoke, &c.
14.18.that his *father* had dedicated
16.3.my *father* and thy *father*
21.3.their *father* gave them great
22.4.after the death of his *father*
26.1.in the roome of his *father*
36.1.King in his *fathers* ſtead
*Eſt.*2.7.when her *father* and mother were
Iob 15.10.much elder than thy *father*
17.14.thou art my *father*: to the
29.16.I was a *Father* to the poore
31.18.up with me as with a *Father*
38.28.hath the raine a *Father*?
42.15. their *Father* gave them inhet.
*Pſal.*27.10.my *Father* and my mother
45.10.and thy *Fathers* houſe
68.5.a *Father* of the fatherleſſe
89.26. thou art my *Father*? my God
103.13.like as a *Father* pitieth his
*Pro.*1.8.the inſtruction of thy *Father*
3.12.as a *Father* the ſon in whom he
4.1.heare the inſtruction of a *Father*
3.I was my *Father* ſon, tender
10.1.a wiſe ſon maketh a glad *Father*
13.1.heares his *Fathers* inſtruction
15.20.a wiſe ſon maketh a glad *Father*
17.21.the *Father* of a foole hath no
25.is a griefe to his *Father*, and
19.13.the calamity of his *Father*
26.he that waſteth his *Father* and
20.20.whoſo curſeth his *Father*, or
23.22.hearken to thy *Father* that
24.the *Father* of the righteous
25.*Father* and--mother ſhall be
27.10.and thy *Fathers* friend, &c.
28.7.of rioteous, ſhameth his *Father*
24.robbes his *Father* or mother
30.11.that curſeth their *Father* and
17. the eye that mocks at his *fath.*
*Iſa.*8.4.my *father* and my mother, the
9.6.the everlaſting *father*. The
22.21. he ſhall be a *fath.* to the inhab.
38.19.the *father* to the children
43.27.thy firſt *father* hath ſinned
45.10.that ſaith to his *father*, what
58.14.heritage of Iacob thy *father*
63.16.thou art our *father*, though
*Ier.*2.27.thou art my *father*, and to the
3.4.cry to me, my *father*, thou art
19.ſhalt call me my *father*, and
16.7.to drinke for their *father* or
20.15.brought tidings to my *father*
22.11.in ſtead of Iohah his *father*
15.did not thy *father* eate and
31.9.I am a *father* to Iſrael, and
35.6.our *father* commanded us, &c.
*Ezek.*16.3.thy *father* was an Amorite
45.your *father* an Amorite
18.4.as the ſoule of the *father*, ſo
14.all his *fathers* ſins which he
17.for the iniquity of his *father*
18.as for his *father*, becauſe he
19 bear the iniquity of his *father*?
20.the iniquity of his *father* nor
22.7.ſet light by *father* and mother
*Dan.*5.2.which his *father* Nebuchad-n.
11.in the daies of thy *father*
13.whom the King my *father*
18.Nebucchad-nezzar thy *father*
Amos 2.7.a man and his *father* will
*Mich.*7.6.ſon diſhonoureth the *father*
*Zech.*13.3.his *father* and his mother
his *father* & his mother that
*Mal.*1.6.honoureth his *father*
if then I be a *father*
2.10.have we not all one *father*?

See Father in law, after Fathers.

*Mat.*3.9.have Abraham to our *father*
5.16.glorifie your *father* which is in
45.the children of your *father*
48.even as your *father* which is

6.1. ye haue no reward of your *Fath.*
4. thy *Father* which see in secret
6. pray to thy *Father* which is in
8. your *Father* knoweth what
9. our *Father* which art in heauen
14. your heauenly *Father* will also
15. nor will your *Father* forgiue
18. fast to thy *Fa.* which is in secret
26. your heauenly *Father* feedeth
32. for your heauenly *Fath.* knows
7.11. how much more shal your *Fath.*
21. that doth the will of my *Father*
8.21. first to goe and bury my *Father*
10.21. and the *Father* the childe, and
32. before my *Father* which is in
So Verse 33.
35. at variance against his *Father*
37. he that loueth *Father* or
11.25. I thanke thee O *Father*, Lord
26. euen so *Father* for so it
27. deliuered to me of my *Father*
knowes the son but the *Father*
knoweth any man the *Fath.* but
12.50. shall do the will of my *Father*
13.43. in the kingdome of their *Fath.*
15.4. honour thy *Father* and mother
5. shall say to his *Father* or his
6. honour not his *Father* or his
13. my heauenly *Father* hath not
16.17. but my *Father* which is in H.
See more Ch. 18.10.14.19.
18.35. shall my heauenly *Father* doe
19.5. shall man leaue *Father* & moth.
19. honour thy *Father* and thy
29. sisters or *Father* or mother
23.9. call no man your *Fath.* on earth
for one is your *Father* which is in
24.36. no man but my *Father* onely
25.34. come ye blessed of my *Father*
28.19. them in the name of the *Father*
Mar. 5.40. he taketh the *Father* and the
15.21. the *Father* of Alexander, and
Luke 1.32. the throne of his *Father* Da.
59. after the name of his *Father*
62. made signes to his *Father*
73. he sware to our *Father*
2.48. thy *Father* and I haue sought
49. be about my *Fathers* businesse
9.42. deliuered him to his *Father*
11.2. say, Our *Father* which art
11. if any of you that is a *Father*
12.32. it is your *Fathers* good pleas.
53. the *Father* shall be diuided
15.12. said to his *Father*
Father giue me the portion
17. hired seruants of my *Fathers*
18. arise, and go vnto my *Father*
and say, *Father* I haue
So Verse 21.
20. arose and came to his *Father*
his *Father* saw him, and had
21. the *Father* said to his seruants
27. thy *Father* hath killed the
28. therefore came his *Father* out
16.24. cried, & said, *Father* Abraham
27. I pray thee therefore *Father*
30. nay, *Father* Abraham, but if
22.29. as my *Father* hath appointed
23.34. *Father* forgiue them, for they
46. *Father* into thy hands I &c.
24.49. send the promise of my *Fath.*

Ioh. 4.12. greater than our *Father* Iacob
23. shall worship the *Father* in
for the *Father* seeketh such
5.17. my *Father* worketh hitherto
18. that G. was his *Fath.* making
19. what he seeth the *Father* doe
20. for the *Father* loueth the son
21. for as the *Father* raiseth vp
22. for the *Fath.* iudgeth no man
23. euen as they honor the *Father*
he that honoureth not the *Father*
26. as the *Father* hath life in himself
36. which the *Father* hath giuen
that the *Father* hath sent me
37. the *Father* himself which hath
43. I am com in my *Fathers* name
45. I'le accuse you to the *Father*
6.32. my *Father* giues you the true
37. all that the *Father* giueth me
39. and this is the *Fathers* will
42. whose *Father* and mother we
44. the *Fath.* which hath sent me
45. and hath learned of the *Fath.*
46. any man hath seen the *Father*
he hath seen the *Fath.*
57. as the liuing *Fath.* hath sent
me, and I liue by the *Fath.*
8.16. I and the *Fath.* that sent me
18. and the *Father* that sent me
19. where is thy *Father?*
neither know me nor my *Fa.*
haue known my *Father* also
28. as my *Fath.* hath taught me
29. the *Father* hath not left me
38. I haue seen with my *Father*
ye haue seen with your *Fath.*
41. ye do the deeds of your *Fath.*
we haue one *Fath.* euen God
42. if God were your *Father*, ye
44. ye are of your *Father* the diuel
the lusts of your *Father* ye will do
he is a lyar, and the *Father* of it
49. but I honour my *Fath.* and ye
54. it is my *Fath.* that honoureth
10.15. as the *Father* knoweth me
euen so know I the *Father*
17. therefore doth my *Fath.* loue
18. haue I receiued of my *Father*
29. my *Fa.* which gaue them me
them out of my *Fathers* hand
30. I and my *Father* are one
32. I shewed you from my *Father*
36. whom the *Fath* hath sanctif.
37. do not the works of my *Fath*
38. beleeue that the *Fat.* is in me
11.41. *Fath.* I thank thee, that thou
12.26. him will my *Father* honour
27. *Faith.* saue me from this hour
28. *Father* glorifie thy name
49. but the *Father* which sent me
50. euen as the *Father* said vnto
13.1. out of this world vnto the *Fa.*
14.2. in my *Fathers* house are many
6. commeth to the *Father* but by
7. would haue known my *Father*
8. Lord shew vs the *Father*, and it
9. seeth me hath seen my *Father*
(sayst thou shew vs the *Father*)
10. thou not that I am in the *Fat.*
and the *Father* in me?
the *Father* that dwels in me, he
11. beleeue me that I am in the *Fa.*
and the *Father* in me: or else
12. I go vnto my *Father*
13. that the *Father* may be glorif.
16. I will pray the *Father* and he
20. that I am in my *Father* and
21. shal be loued of my *Father*
23. and my *Father* will loue
24. but the *Father* which sent me
26. whom the *Father* will send in
28. I said I, go vnto the *Father*
my *Father* is greater than I
31. may know that I loue the *Fa.*
as the *Father* gaue me comm.
15.1. and my *Father* is the husband.
8. herein is my *Father* glorified
9. as the *Father* hath loued me, so
10. as I haue kept my *Fa.* coman.
15. that I haue heard of my *Fath.*
16. shall aske of the *Father* in my
See Chapt. 16.23.
23. hates me hates my *Father* also
24. hated both me and my *Father*
26. wil send vnto you from the *Fat.*
which proceedeth from the *Fa.*
16.3. not known the *Father* nor me
10. because I goe to the *Father*
15. all things that the *Father* hath
25. shew you plainly of the *Father*
26. I will pray the *Father* for you
27. the *Father* himself loueth you
28. I came forth from the *Father*
the world and go to the *Father*
32. because the *Father* is with me
17.1. *Fath.* the hour is come, glorifie
5. O *Father* glorifie thou me with
11. holy *Fath.* keep through thine
21. as thou *Father* art in me and
24. *Father* I will that they also
25. O righteous *Father* the world
18.11. the cup which my *Fath.* hath
13. was *Father* in law to Caiphas
20.17. not yet ascended to my *Fath.*
I ascend to my *Father* & your *Fath.*
21. and my *Father* hath sent me
Act. 1.4. wait for the promise of the F.
7. which the *Father* hath put in
2.33. hauing receiued of the *Father*
7.4. when his *father* was dead
14. called his *Father* Iacob to him
20. nourished in his *Fath.* house
Rom. 1.7. from God our *Father* and the
4.11. the *Father* of all them that
16. Abraham who is the father of
17. I haue made thee a *Father* of
18. that he might become the *Fa.*
6.4. by the glory of the *Father:* euen
15.6. the *Fath.* of our Lord Iesus Ch.
So 2. *Cor.* 1.3. & 11.31. *Eph.* 3.14.
1. *Cor.* 5.1. should haue his *Fathers* wife
2. *Cor.* 1.3. the *Father* of mercies and
6.18. I will be a *Father* vnto you. &
Gal. 1.1. & God the *Father* who raised
3. from God the *Father* and from
4. to the will of God and our *Fa.*
4.2. the time appointed of the *Fath.*
Ephes. 1.17. the *Father* of glory may
2.18. by one spirit vnto the *Father*
4.6. one God and *Father* of all
5.20. vnto God and the *Father* in
31. shall a man leaue his *Father*

6.2.honour thy *Father* and mother
23.from God the *Father*,and the
*Phil.*2.11. to the glory of God the *Fa.*
22. that as a ſon with a *Father*.he
4.20.now vnto God,and our *Fa.*be
*Col.*1.19.it pleaſed the *Father* that in
2.2.the myſtery of God,& of the *Fa.*
1.*Theſ.*1.1.which is in God the *Father*
peace from God our *Father*
3.in the ſight of God and our *Fa.*
2.11.as a *Father* doth his children
3.11.now God himſelfe & our *Father*
2.*Theſ.*1.1.in God our *Father*, and the
2.16.and God, euen our *Father*
1.*Tim.*5.1.but entreat him as a *Father*
*Heb.*1.5. I will be to him a *Father*,and
7.3. without *Father*,without mother
12.9. vnto the *Father* of ſpirits,and
*Iam.*1.17.from the *Father* of lights
27 before God,and the *Father*
3.9.bleſſe we God euen the *Father*
1.*Pet.*1.2. foreknowledge of G. the *Fa.*
17. if ye call on the *Father* who
1.*Iohn.*1.2.which was with the *Father*
3. our fellowſhip is with the *Fa.*
2.13 becauſe ye haue known the *Fa.*
15. the loue of the *Father* is not in
16.is not of the *Father*,but is of
22.that denyeth the *Father* and
23. the ſame hath not the *Father*
24.continue in the *Father*
3.1. what manner of loue the *Father*
4.14. that the *Father* ſent the ſon to
5.7. the *Father*,the word and the
2.*Iohn.*3.from God the *Father*,& from
the ſon of the *Father*, in truth
4. commandement from the *Father*
9.hath both the *Father* and the
Iude 1.ſanctified by God the *Father*
*Reu.*1.6. vnto God and his *Father*:to
2.27. euen as I receiued of my *Fath.*
3.5. his name before my *Father*
21. am ſet down with my *Father*
14.1.hauing his *Fathers* name

See the word **Houſe.**

Fathers.

*Gen.*31.3 to the land of thy *Fathers*
46.34. both we and alſo our *Fathers*
So Chap.47.3.
47.9. of the life of my *Fathers* in the
30. I'le lye with my *Fathers*,and
*Exod.*6.25. the heads of the *Fathers*
10 6. thy *Fathers* nor *Fathers Fathers*
12.3.to the houſe of their *Fathers*
20.5. the iniquity of the *Fathers*
So Chap.34.7.
*Leuit.*25.41.poſſeſſion of his *Fathers*
26.39.iniquities of their *Fathers*
40. the iniquity of their *Fathers*
*Num.*1.2.by the houſe of their *Fathers*
3.15. the houſe of their *Fathers*
17. 2. euery tribe of their *Fathers*
14.18. the iniquity of the *Fathers*
17.2.to the houſe of their *Fathers*
18.1: and thy *Fathers* houſe with thee
20.15. how our *Fathers* went downe
32.14.riſen vp in your *Fathers* ſtead
*Deut.*4.37. becauſe he loued thy *Fathers*
5.9. the iniquity of the *Fathers* vpon
8.3. nor did thy *Fathers* know that
16.which thy *Fathers* knew not
10.15.had a delight in thy *Fathers*
22.thy *Fathers* went down into
13.6. known,thou nor thy *Fathers*
So Chap.28.36.64.
24.16.the *Fathers* ſhall not be put to
put to death for the *Fathers*
30.5.which thy *Fathers* poſſeſſed
thee aboue thy *Fathers*
9.as he reioyced ouer thy *Fathers*
31.16.ſhalt ſleep with thy *Fathers*
32.17.whom your *Fath.* feared not
*Ioſ.*4.21. ſhall aske their *Fathers* in time
22.28. which our *Fathers* made,not
24.6. I brought your *Fathers* out of
14.which your *Fathers* ſerued
15.which your *Fathers* ſerued
17.brought vs up and our *Fathers*
*Iudg.*2.10. gathered vnto their *Fathers*
17. which their *Fathers* walked in
19. more than their *Fathers*
6.13. which our *Fathers* told vs of
1.*Sam.*12.6 brought your *Fathers* vp
7. did to you and your *Fathers*
8. your *Fathers* cryed vnto the L.
brought forth your *Fathers*
15.as it was againſt your *Fathers*
2.*Sam.*7.12.ſhalt ſleep with thy *Fathers*
1.*Kin.*1.21.ſhall ſleepe with his *Fathers*
2.10.Dauid ſlept with his *fathers*
8.1.the chiefe of the *Fathers*
21. made with our *Fathers*
34. gaueſt to our *Fathers* V.40.48.
57. as he was with our *Fathers*
9.9. brought forth their *Fathers*
13.22.to the ſepulchre of thy *Fathers*
14.15. gaue to their *Fathers*
20.ſlept with his *Fathers* So V.31.
Ch.16.6.28.& 22.50.2.*Kin.*8.24.
& 10.35.& 13.9.13.& 14.16.
22.29. & 15.7.22.38.& 16.20.
22. that their *Fathers* had done
15.12.that his *Fathers* had made
19.4.not better than my *Fathers*
21.3.the inheritance of my *Fathers*
4.the inheritance of my *Fathers*
9.28. ſepulchre with his *Fathers*
12.21. buried him with his *Fathers*
13.9.Iehoahaz ſlept with his *Fathers*
14.20. buried with his *Fathers*
15.9.as his *Fathers* had done
17.14.to the necke of their *Fathers*
15. he made with their *Fathers*
41.as did their *Fathers*, ſo did
20.17.that which thy *Fathers* haue
21.15.that their *Fathers* came
18.Manaſſeh ſlept with his *Fathers*
22.20. gather thee to thy *Fathers*
23.32. that his *Fathers* had done
24.6. ſlept with his *Fathers*
1 *Chro.*4.38. of their *Fathers* increaſed
6.19. according to their *Fathers*
9.19.their *Fathers* being ouer the
17.11. muſt go to be with thy *Father*
29.15.as were all our *Fathers* our
18. Iſaac, and of Iſrael our *Fathers*
2.*Chro.*6.25.to them and to their *Fathers*
9.31.Salomon ſlept with his *Fathers*
12.16. Rehoboam ſlept with his *Fa.*
13.18.Lord God of their *Fathers*
14.1. Abijah ſlept with his *Fathers*
17.13.Aſa ſlept with his *Fathers*
21.19.like the burning of his *fathers*
25.4.the *fathers* ſhall not dye for the
28.buried him with his *fathers*
26.2.the King ſlept with his *father*
12.of the chiefe of their *fathers*
23. Vzziah ſlept with his *fathers*
30.7. be not ye like your *fathers*
8.as your *Fathers* were,but yeeld
32.13.what I and my *fathers* haue
15. out of the hand of my *fathers*
33. Hezekiah ſlept with his *fathers*
33.8. appointed for your *fathers*
20. Manaſſeh ſlept with his *fathers*
34.21. our *fathers* haue not kept
28.gather thee to thy *fathers*
35.4. by the houſes of your *fathers*
5.the *fathers* of your brethren
24. of the Sepulchres of his *fathers*
Ezra 2.59.could not ſhew their *fathers*
4.15. the records of thy *fathers*
5.12. after our *fathers* had prouoked
9.7. ſince the daies of our *fathers*
*Neh.*1.6. both I,and my *Fathers* haue
2.3. when the city of my *fathers*
5.vnto the city of my *fathers*
7.61.could not ſhew their *fathers*
9.2.and the iniquity of their *fathers*
9.the affliction of our *fathers*
16. and our *fathers* dealt proudly
23.promiſed to their *fathers*,that
32. and on our *fathers*,and on all
34. our *fathers* kept not thy law
13.18. did not your *fathers* thus
*Iob.*8.8. to the ſearch of their *fathers*
15.18. haue told from their *fathers*
30.1.whoſe *fathers* I would haue
*Pſal.*22.4. our *fathers* truſted in thee
39.12. as all my *fathers* were
44.1. our *fathers* haue told vs what
78.3.and our *fathers* haue told vs
5.he commanded our *fathers*
8. not be as their *fathers*, a
12.in the ſight of their *fathers*
57.vnfaithfull like their *fathers*
95.9.when your *fathers* tempted me
*Prou.*17.6.of children, are their *fathers*
19.14. the inheritance of the *fathers*
22.28. which thy *fathers* haue ſet
Iſay 14.21.iniquitie of their *fathers*
49.23.ſhal be thy nurſing *fathers*
64.11. where our *fathers* praiſed
65.7. the iniquities of your *fathers*
*Ier.*2.5.haue your *fathers* found in me
3.18.inheritance vnto your *fathers*
24. the labour of our *fathers*
25.we and our *fathers* from our
6.21.the *fathers* and the ſons
7.7.that I gaue to your *fathers*
14. to you, and to your *fathers*
18.the *fathers* kindle the fire
25. ſince the day that your *fathers*
26.did worſe than their *fathers*
9.14.which their *fathers* taught them
16.nor their *fathers* haue known
11.4.which I commanded your *fathers*
5.haue ſworne to your *fathers*
7.proteſted vnto your *fathers*
10.to the iniquities of their *fath.*
13.14. the *fathers* and the ſons
14.20.the iniquity of our *fathers*
16.3. their *fathers* that begat them

11. your *fathers* haue forſaken me
15. that I gaue to their *fathers*
19. our *fathers* haue inherited lies
17.22. as I commanded your *fathers*
19.4. nor their *fathers* haue knowne
23.27. their *fathers* haue forgotten
24.10. to them and their *fathers*
25.5. to you and to your *fathers*
31.29. the *fathers* haue eaten ſowre
32. that I made with their *fathers*
32.18. the iniquitie of the *fathers*, into
22. didſt ſweare to our *fathers*
34.5. burnings of thy *fathers*, the
13. a couenant with your *fathers*
14. your *fathers* hearkened not
35.15. to you and to your *fathers*
44.9. the wickedneſs of your *fathers*
16. you, and before your *fathers*
17. we and our *fathers*, our Kings
21. ye, & your *fathers*, your Kings
47.3. the *fathers* ſhall not look back
50.7. the Lord, the hope of their *fath.*
Lam. 5.7. our *fathers* haue ſinned, and
Ezek. 2.3. they and their *fathers*
5.10. the *fathers* ſhall eate the ſons
the ſons--the *fathers*
18.2. the *fathers* haue eaten ſowre
20.18. in the ſtatutes of your *fathers*
24. were after their *fathers* idols
27. your *fathers* haue blaſphemed
30. after the manner of your *fath.*
36. as I pleaded with your *fathers*
42. to giue it to your *fathers*
22.11. his ſiſter, his *fathers* daughter
36.28. that I gaue to your *fathers*
Dan. 2.23. O thou God of my *fathers*
9.6. our Princes, and our *fathers*
16. the iniquities of our *fathers*
11.24. which his *fath.* haue not done
nor his *fathers fathers*
37. regard the god of his *fathers*
38. whom his *fathers* knew not
Hoſ. 9.10. I ſaw your *fathers* as the firſt
Ioel 1.2. in the dayes of your *fathers*
Amos 2.4. after which their *fathers*
Zech. 1.2. diſpleaſed with your *fathers*
4. be not as your *fathers*, vnto
5. your *fathers*, where are they?
6. not take hold of your *fathers?*
8.14. when your *fathers* prouokt me
Mal. 2.10. the couenant of our *fathers*
4.6. the heart of the *fathers* to the
of the children to the *fathers*
Mat. 23.30. in the dayes of our *fathers*
32. the meaſure of your *fathers*
Luke 1.17. to turn the hearts of the *fath.*
55. ſpake to our *fathers*
72. promiſed to our *fathers*
6.23. in like manner did your *fathers*
So Verſe 26.
11.47. your *fathers* killed them
48. allow the deeds of your *fathers*
Iohn 4.20. our *fath.* worſhipped in this
6.31. our *fathers* did eate Manna
7.22. not of Moſes, but of the *fathers*
Act. 7.2. men, brethren, and *fathers*
12. ſent out our *fathers* firſt
15. dyed, he and our *fathers*
39. to whom our *fathers* would not
44. our *fathers* had the tabernacle
45. alſo our *fathers* that came
before the face of our *Fathers*
51. as your *Fathers* did, ſo do ye
13.17. choſe our *Fathers*, and exalted
32. which was made to the *Fathers*
36. was layd vnto his *Fathers*
22.3. of the Law of the *Fathers*, and
26.6. made of God vnto our *Fathers*
28.17. or cuſtomes of our *Fathers*
Rom. 9.5. whoſe are the *Fathers*, and of
11.28. beloued for the *Fathers* ſakes
1. *Cor.* 4.15. yet haue ye not many *Fath.*
10.1. that all our *Fathers* were vnder
Epheſ. 6.4. *Fathers* prouoke not your
1. *Tim.* 1.9. for murderers of *Fathers* and
Heb. 1.1. in times paſt vnto the *Fathers*
3.9. when your *Fathers* tempted me
12.9. had *Fathers* of our fleſh
1. *Pet.* 1.18. by tradition from your *Fat.*
1. *Iohn* 2.13. I write vnto you, *Fathers*,
See Verſe 14.

See the words **Buried, God, Lord, Sware & Slept.**

Father in law.

Gen. 38.13. thy *Father in law* goeth vp
Exod. 3.1. Iethro his *Father in law*
See Chap. 4.18. & 18.2.5.6.
18.7. went out to--his *Father in law*
24. to the voice of his *Father in law*
Iudg. 19.4. and his *Father in law*, the
7. his *Father in law* vrged him
9. his *Father in law*, the damſels
1. *Sam.* 4.19. and that her *Father in law*
21. becauſe of her *Father in law*
Iohn 18.13. was *Fath. in law* to Caiphas

Fatherleſſe.

Exod. 22.22. or *Fatherleſſe* childe
Deut. 10.18. iudgment of the *Fatherleſſe*
Iob 6.27. ye ouer whelme the *Fatherleſſe*
22.9. and the armes of the *Fatherleſſe*
24.3. away the aſſe of the *Fatherleſſe*
9. they pluck the *Fatherleſſe* from
29.12. the *Fatherleſſe*, and him that
31.17. and the *Fatherleſſe* hath not
21. hand againſt the *Fatherleſſe*
Pſal. 10.14. a helper of the *Fatherleſſe*
18. to iudge the *Fatherleſſe* and
68.5. a father of the *Fatherleſſe*
82.3. the poore and *Fatherleſſe*
94.6. and murder the *Fatherleſſe*
109.9. let his children be *Fatherleſſe*
12. fauour his *Fatherleſſe* children
Pro. 23.10. the field of the *Fatherleſſe*
Iſay 1.17. iudge the *Fatherleſſe*, plead
9.17. nor--mercy on their *Fatherleſſe*
10.2. may rob the *Fatherleſſe*
Ier. 5.28. the cauſe of the *Fatherleſſe*
49.11. leaue thy *Fatherleſſe* children
Lam. 5.3. orphanes and *Fatherleſſe*
Ezek. 22.7. vexed the *Fatherleſſe*, and
Hoſ. 14.3. the *Fatherleſſe* findeth mercy
Zech. 7.10. the *Fatherleſſe*, the ſtranger
Mal. 3.5. the widow, the *Fatherleſſe*

See the word **Stranger.**

Fathoms.

Act. 27.28. and found it twenty *fathoms*
and found it fifteene *fathoms*

Fats.

Ioel 2.24. the *fats* ſhall ouerflow

Fault, &c.

Gen. 41.9. I doe remember my *faults*
Deut. 25.2. according to his *fault*
1. *Sam.* 29.3. finde no *fault* in him
2. *Sam.* 3.8. chargeſt me with a *fault*
Pſal. 19.12. from my ſecret *faults*
Dan. 6.4. no occaſion, nor *fault*
any errour or *faults*
Mat. 18.15. goe and tell him his *fault*
Mark. 7.2. they found *fault*
Luke 23.4. I finde no *fault* in this man
So Verſe 14. *Iohn* 19.4.6.
Iohn 18.38. I find in him no *fault* at all
Rom. 9.19. why doth he yet find *fault?*
1. *Cor.* 6.7. there is vtterly a *fault* &c.
Gal. 6.1. be ouer taken in a *fault*
Heb. 8.8. for finding *fault* with them
Iam. 5.16. confeſſe your *faults* &c.
1. *Peter* 2.20. buffetted for your *faults*
Reuel. 14.5. they are without *fault* bef.

Faultleſſe.

Heb. 8.7. the firſt--had been *faultleſſe*
Iude 24. to preſent you *faultleſſe* before

Faulty.

Hoſ. 10.2. now ſhall they be found *faulty*

Fauour.

Gen. 39.21. gaue him *fauour* in the ſight
Exo. 3.21. I will giue this people *fauour*
11.3. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
12.36. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
Deut. 28.50. not ſhew *fauour* to the
33.23. ſatisfied with *fauour*
Ioſh. 11.20. might haue no *fauour*
1. *Sam.* 2.26. and was in *fauour*, both
29.6. the Lords *fauour* thee not
1. *Kin.* 11.19. Hadad found *fauour*
Eſt. 2.15. Eſther obtained *fauour* in the
17. obtained grace and *fauour*
5.2. obtained *fauour* in his ſight
Iob 10.12. granted me life and *fauour*
Pſal. 5.12. with *fauour* wilt thou
30.5. in his *fauour* is life: weeping
7. by thy *fauour* thou haſt made
35.27. that *fauour* my righteous
44.3. hadſt a *fauour* vnto them
45.12. ſhall entreat thy *fauour*
89.17. in thy *fauour* our horne ſhall
106.4. with the *fauour* that thou
109.12. not any to *fauour* his
112.5. a good man ſhewes *fauour*
119.58. I intreated thy *fauour* with
Pro. 3.4. ſo ſhalt thou finde *fauour*, and
8.35. ſhall obtaine *fauour* of the Lord
11.27. ſeeks good, procures *fauour*
12.2. obtaines *fauour* of the Lord
13.15. good vnderſt. giueth *fauour*
14.9. the righteous, there is *fauour*
35. the kings *fauour* is towa'd
16.15. his *fauour* is as a cloud of the
18.22. obtaineth *fauour* of the Lord
19.6. will intreat the *fauour* of the
12. his *fauour* is as dew
21.10. findeth no *fauour* in his eyes
29.26. many ſeeke the rulers *fauour*
31.30 *fauour* is deceitfull
Eccl. 9.11. nor yet *fauour* to men of skill
Cant. 8.10. as one that found *fauour*
Iſay 26.10. let *fauour* be ſhewed
27.11. will ſhew them no *fauour*
60.10. in my *fauour* haue I had
Ier. 16.13. I will not ſhew you *fauour*
Dan. 1.9. brought Daniel into *fauour*
Luke 1.30. thou haſt found *fauour* with
2.52. in *fauour* with God and man

Acts 7.47.

Acts 2.47. having *favour* with all the
7.10. gave him *favour* and wisedome
46. found *favour* before God
See the words **Finde, and Found Favour.**

Favourable.

Iudg. 21.22. be *favourable* unto the
Iob. 33.26. he will be *favourable* to him
Psal. 77.7. wil he be *favourable* no more
85.1. thou hast been *favourable*

Favoured, &c.

Gen. 39.6. and well *favoured*
Deut. 17.1. or any evill *favouredneſſe*
Dan. 1.4. but well *favoured*
Luke 1.28. thou art highly *favoured*
See the words **Ill & Well.**

Favoureſt, &c.

2. *Sam.* 20.11. he that *favoureth* Ioab
Pſ. 41.11. I know that thou *favoureſt* me

Feare.

Gen. 15.1. *feare* not Abram, I am
20.11. the *feare* of God is not
26.24. *feare* not. So Chapt. 35.17. and 50.19.
31.42. and the *feare* of Iſaac had
53. the *feare* of his father Iſaac
32.11. for I *feare* him, leſt he will
42.18. this doe- for I *feare* God
46.3. *feare* not to goe down into
50.21. *feare* ye not, I will
Exod. 9.30. will not yet *feare* the Lord
14.13. *feare* ye not, ſtand ſtill
15.16. *feare* and dread ſhall fall
18.21. ſuch as *feare* God, men of
20.20. *feare* not, for God is come
that his *feare* may be before
23.27. I will ſend my *Feare* before
Levit. 19.3. *Feare* every man his mother
14. but ſhalt *feare* thy God
See Ver. 32. Ch. 25.17. 36.43.
Num. 14.9. not *Feare* ye the people
Feare them not
21.34. *Feare* him not
Deut. 2.25. and the *Feare* of thee upon
3.2. *Feare* him not, for I have
22. ye ſhall not *Feare* them
4.10. that they may learn to *Feare* me
5.29. that they would *Feare* me
6.2. that thou mighteſt *Feare* the L.
13. thou ſhalt *Feare* the Lord thy
24. to *Feare* the Lord our God
8.6. in his wayes, and to *Feare* him
10.12. but to *Feare* the Lord
20. thou ſhalt *Feare* the Lord
11.25. God ſhall lay the *Feare* of you
13.4. and *Feare* him, and keep his
11. ſhall heare, and *Feare*, and ſhall
14.23. mayſt learn to *Feare* the Lord
17.13. ſhall heare, and *Feare*, and doe
19. may learne to *Feare* the Lord
19.20. ſhall heare and *Feare*, and ſhal
20.3. *Feare* not, and doe not tremble
28.58. that thou mayſt *Feare* this glo.
66. ſhalt *Feare* day and night
67. for the *Feare* of thine heart
which thou ſhalt *Feare*
31.8. *Feare* not, nor be diſmaid
12. and *Feare* the Lord your God
13. and learne to *Feare* the Lord
Ioſ. 4.24. that yee might *Feare* the Lord
8.1. *Feare* not. So Chapter 10.15.
10.8. *Feare* them not, for I have
22.24. for *Feare* of this thing, ſaying
Iudg 6.10. *Feare* not the Gods of the
23. *Feare* not, thou ſhalt not dye
7.10. if thou *Feare* to goe downe
9.21. for *Feare* of Abimelech
Ruth. 3.11. *Feare* not, I will doto
1. *Sam.* 4.20. *Feare* not, for thou haſt
See Ch. 12.20. & 23.17.
11.7. the *Feare* of the Lord fell
12.14. if ye will *Feare* the Lord
21.10. fled that day for *Feare* of Saul
So Chap. 23.26.
22.23. *Feare* not, for he that
2. *Sam.* 23.3. ruling in the *Feare* of God
1. *Kin.* 8.40. may *Feare* thee all the daies
43. to *Feare* thee as doe thy
17.13. *Feare* not, goe and doe as
18.12. *Feare* the Lord from my
2. *Kin.* 4.1. did *Feare* the Lord
6.16. *Feare* not, for they that be
17.28. how they ſhould *Feare* the L.
35. not *Feare* other gods, nor
37. you ſhall not *Feare* other gods
38. nor- *feare* other gods
39. your God ſhall ye *Feare*
25.24. *Feare* not to be the ſervants
1. *Chro.* 14.17. brought the *Feare* of him
16.30. *Feare* before him all the earth
2. *Chro.* 6.31. may *Feare* thee to walke
33. thy name, and *Feare* thee
17.10. the *Feare* of the Lord fell
19.7. let the *Feare* of the Lord be
9. doe in the *Feare* of the Lord
20.17. *Feare* not, nor be diſmaid
29. the *Feare* of the Lord was
Ezra. 3.3. *Feare* was upon them
Neh. 1.11. deſire to *Feare* thy name
5.9. in the *Feare* of our God
15. becauſe of the *Feare* of God
6.14. would have put me in *Feare*
19. letters to put me in *Feare*
Eſt. 8.17. the *Feare* of the Iewes fell
9.2. the *Feare* of them fell upon all
3. the *Feare* of Mordecai fell on
Iob 1.9. doth Iob *Feare* God for nought?
4.6. is not this thy *Feare*, thy
14. *Feare* came upon me, and
6.14. forſaketh the *Feare* of the
9.34. not his *Feare* terrifie me
35. and not *Feare* him, but it is
11.15. ſtedfaſt, and ſhalt not *Feare*
15.4. thou caſteſt off *Feare* and
21.9. are ſafe from *Feare*, nor is the
22.4. reprove thee for *Feare* of thee?
10. ſudden *Feare* troubleth thee
25.2. dominion, and *Feare*, are with
28.28. the *Feare* of the Lord that is
31.34. did I *Feare* a great multitude
37.24. men do- *Feare* him, he
39.16. labour is in vain without *Fear*
22. he mocketh at *Feare*
41.33. is made without *Feare*
Pſal. 2.17. ſerve the Lord without *Feare*
5.7. in thy *Feare* will I worſhip
9.20. put them in *Feare* O Lord
14.5. were they in great *Feare*
15.4. them that *Feare* the Lord
19.9. the *Feare* of the Lord is cleane
22.23. ye that *Feare* the Lord
Feare him all ye ſeed of
25. before them that *Feare* him
23.4. I will *Feare* no evill, for thou
25.14. is with them that *Feare* him
27.1. whom ſhall I *Feare*?
3. my heart ſhall not *Feare*
31.11. a *Feare* to mine acquaintance
13. *Feare* was on every ſide
19. for them that *Feare* thee
33.8. let all the earth *Feare* the Lord
18. upon them that *Feare* him
34.9. O *Feare* the Lord ye his Saints
to them that *Feare* him
11. Pleteach you the *Feare* of the
36.1. no *Feare* of God before his
40.3. ſhall ſee it, and *Feare*, and ſhall
46.2. will we not *Feare*, though
48.6. *Feare* tooke hold of them
49.5. why ſhould I *Feare* in the
52.6. ſhall ſee, and *Feare*, and ſhall
53.5. in great *Feare*, where no *Feare*
55.19. therefore they *Feare* not God
56.4. I'le not *Feare* what fleſh can doe
60.4. to them that *Feare* thee, that it
61.5. of them that *Feare* thy name
64.1. from *Feare* of the enemy
4. ſhoote and *Feare* not
9. all men ſhall *Feare*, and ſhall
66.16. all ye that *Feare* God, and
72.5. they ſhall *Feare* thee as long
85.9. nigh them that *Feare* him
86.11. unite my heart to *Feare* thy
90.11. according to thy *Feare*, ſo is
96.9. *Feare* before him all the
102.15. the heathen ſhall *Feare* the
103.11. toward them that *Feare* him
13. pitieth them that *Feare* him
17. upon them that *Feare* him
105.38. the *Feare* of them fell
111.5. meat to them that *Feare* him
10. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
115.11. ye that *Feare* the Lord
13. bleſſe them that *Feare* the L.
118.4. let them now that *Feare* the L.
6. I will not *Feare* what man
119.38. who is devoted to thy *Feare*
39. my reproch, which I *Feare*
63. of all them that *Feare* thee
74. they that *Feare* thee will
120. trembleth for *Feare* of thee
135.20. ye that *Feare* the Lord
145.19. of them that *Feare* him
147.11. in them that *Feare* him
Prov. 1.7. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
26. when your *Feare* commeth
29. not chuſe the *Feare* of the Lord
33. from *Feare* of evill
2.5. underſtand the *Feare* of the L.
3.7. *Feare* the Lord, and depart
25. affraid of ſudden *Feare*
8.13. the *Feart* of the Lord is to
9.10. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
10.24. the *Feare* of the wicked
27. the *Feare* of the L. prolongeth
14.26. in the *Feare* of the Lord is
27. the *Feare* of the Lord is a
15.26. a little with the *Feare* of the L.
33. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
16.6. by the *Feare* of the Lord
19.23. the *Feare* of the L. tendeth
20.2. the *Feare* of a King is as the
22.4. and the *Feare* of the Lord
23.17. be

23.17. be thou in the *feare* of the L.
24.21. *feare* thou the Lord and the
29.25. the *feare* of a man bringeth
Eccles. 3.14. should *feare* before him
5.7. but *feare* thou God
8.12. with them that *feare* God
which *feare* before him
12.13. *feare* God and keep his
Cant. 3.8. because of *feare* in the night
Isay 2.10. for *feare* of the Lord
So Vers. 19.21.
7.4. *feare* not nor be *faint*
25. the *feare* of bryars and
8.12. neither *feare* ye their *feare*
13. let him be your *feare*
11.2. and of the *feare* of the Lord
3. in the *feare* of the Lord
14.3. and from thy *feare* and from
19.16. it shall be affraid and *feare*
21.4. hath he turned into *feare*
24.17. *feare* and the pit and the
18. from the noise of the *feare*
25.3. the city shall *feare* thee
29.13. and their *feare* toward me
23. shall *feare* the God of Israel
31.9. to his strong hold for *feare*
33.6. the *feare* of the Lord is his
18. See the *Geneua Translation*
35.4 *feare* not So Ch. 43.5. & 56.4.
41.10. *feare* thou not So Vers. 13.14.
51.7. *feare* ye not the reproach of
54.14. for thou shalt not *feare*
59.15. so shall they *feare* the name
60.5. thine heart shall *feare*
63.17. our hearts from thy *feare*
Ier. 2.19. that my *feare* is not in thee
5.22. *feare* ye not me saith the
24. let vs now *feare* the Lord
6.25. *feare* is on euery side
10.7. who would not *feare* thee
20.10. *feare* on euery side
23.4. they shall *feare* no more
26.19. did he not *feare* the Lord
30.10. *feare* thou not O my
32.39. that they may *feare* me
40. my *feare* in their hearts
33.9. shall *feare* and tremble
40.9. *feare* not to serue the Caldeans
41.9. for *feare* of Baasha
46.5. *feare* was round about
27. but *feare* not thou O my
28. *feare* not thou O Iacob
48.43. *feare* and the pit and the
44. that fleeth from the *feare*
49.5. I le bring a *feare* on thee
24. *feare* hath seized on her
29. *feare* is on euery side
50.16. for *feare* of the oppressing
51.46. for *feare* of the rumour
Lam. 3.47. *feare* and a snare is come
57. thou saydst, *feare* not
Ezek. 3.9. *feare* them not
30.13. I will put a *feare* in the land
Dan. 1.10. I *feare* my lord the king
6.26. and *feare* before the God of
10.12. *feare* not So Verse 19.
Hos. 3.5. shall *feare* the Lord and
10.5. of Samaria shall *feare*
Ioel 2.21. *feare* not O Land
Amos 3.8. roared who will not *feare?*
Ionah 1.9. I *feare* the Lord God
Micah 7.17. shall *feare* because of thee
Zeph. 3.7. thou wilt *feare* me
Hag. 1.12. did *feare* before the Lord
2.5. *feare* ye not See *Zech.* 8.13.15.
Zech. 9.5. shall see it and *feare*
Mal. 1.6. where is my *feare*
2.5. for the *feare* where with
3.5. and *feare* not me saith the Lord
4.2. vnto you that *feare* my name
Mat. 10.26. *feare* not them therefore
28. and *feare* not them which kill
but rather *feare* him which is
31. *feare* ye not therefore, ye are
14.26. and they cryed out for *feare*
21.26. we *feare* the people, for all
28.4. for *feare* of him the keeper did
5. *feare* not ye, for I know
8. with *feare* and great ioy and
Luke 1.12. and *feare* fell vpon him
13. *feare* not Zacharias, for thy
30. *feare* not Mary? for thou hast
50. mercy is on them that *feare*
65. and *feare* came vpon all that
See Chapt. 7.16.
74. might serue him without *feare*
5.10. *feare* not, from henceforth
26. and were filled with *feare*
8.37. were taken with great *feare*
50. *feare* not beleeue only and
12.5. whom you shall *feare*, *feare* him
I say to you *feare* him
7. *feare* not-ye are of
32. *feare* not litle flocke, for it is
18.4. though I *feare* not God nor
21.26. hearts failing them for *feare*
24.40. dost not thou *feare* God seeing
Iohn 7.13. of him for *feare* of the Iewes
So Chap. 19.38. & 20.16.
12.15. *feare* not daughter of Zion
Acts 2.43. *feare* came upon euery soule
5.5. great *feare* came on all them
So Verse 11.
9.31. walking in the *feare* of the Lord
13.16. ye that *feare* God giue audi.
19.17. and *feare* fell on them all
27.24. *feare* not Paul thou must
Rom. 8.15. of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20. be not high minded but *feare*
13.7. *feare* to whom *feare*
1. *Cor.* 2.3. in weakenesse and in *feare*
16.10. may be with you without *feare*
2. *Cor.* 7.11. yea what *feare*, yea what
11.3. I *feare* lest by any meanes
12.20. I *feare* lest when I come
Ephes. 5.21. one to another in the *feare*
6.5. with *feare* and trembling in
Phil. 1.14. speak the word without *fear*
2.12. saluation with *feare* and trem.
1. *Tim.* 5.20. that others also may *feare*
2. *Tim.* 1.7. not giuen vs the spirit of *fe.*
Heb. 11.7. moued with *feare*, prepared
12.21. I exceedingly *feare* and
28. with reuerence & godly *feare*
13.6. I will not *feare* what man
1. *Pet.* 1.17. your soiourning here in *fe.*
2.17. *feare* God honour the King
3.2. conuersation coupled with *feare*
15. in you with meeknes and *feare*
1. *Iohn* 4.18. there is no *feare* in loue
perfect loue casts out *feare*
because *feare* hath torment
Iude 12. feeding themsel. without *feare*
23. others saue with *feare* &c.
Reu. 1.17. *feare* not, I am the first and
2.10. *feare* none of those things
11.18. and them that *feare* thy name
14.7. *feare* God, and giue glory to
15.4. who shall not *feare* thee O
18.10. for the *feare* of her torment
So Verse 15.
19.5. ye that *feare* him both small &

Feared.

Gen. 26.7. he *feared* to say, she is my
Exod. 1.17. the midwiues *feared* God
21. Midwiues *feared* God
2.14. Moses *feared* and said
9.20. he that *feared* the word of
14.31. the people *feared* the Lord
Deut. 25.18. and he *feared* not God
32.17. whom your fathers *feared* not
27. were it not that I *feared*
Ios. 4.14. and they *feared* him
as they *feared* Moses
10.2. and they *feared* greatly
Iudg. 6.27. *feared* his fathers household
8.20. for he *feared*, because he
1. *Sam.* 3.15. *feared* to shew Eli
12.18. the people greatly *feared*
14.26. the people *feared* the oath
15.24. because I *feared* the people
2. *Sam.* 3.11. because he *feared* him
12.18. *feared* to tell him
1. *Kin.* 1.50. and Adoniah *feared*
3.28. and they *feared* the King
18.3. Obadiah *feared* the Lord
1. *Kin.* 17.7. had *feared* other gods
25. *feared* not the Lord
32. so they *feared* the Lord
33. they *feared* the Lord
41. these nations *feared* the Lord
1. *Chro.* 16.25. is to be *feared* aboue
2. *Chro.* 20.3. and Iehoshaphat *feared*
Neh. 7.2. *feared* God aboue many
Iob. 3.25. the thing I greatly *feared* is
Psal. 76.7. thou art to be *feared*, & who
8. the earth *feared* and was
11. that ought to be *feared*
78.53. so that they *feared* not
89.7. is greatly to be *feared*
96.4. to be *feared* aboue all gods
130.4. that thou mayst be *feared*
Isay. 41.5. saw it, and *feared*
51.13. hast *feared* continually
57.11. affraid, or *feared*
Ier. 3.8. Iudah *feared* not
42.16. the sword which ye *feared*
44.10. nor haue they *feared*
Ezek. 11.8. haue *feared* the sword
Dan 5.19. *feared* and trembled
Hos. 10.3. we *feared* not the Lord
Iona 1.16. the men *feared* the Lord
Mal. 2.5. wherewith he *feared*
3.16. then they that *feared* the Lord
for them that *feared* the L.
Mat. 14.5. *feared* the multitude, bee
27.54. *feared* greatly, saying
Mar. 4.41. they *feared* exceedingly, &
6.20. for Herod *feared* Iohn
11.18. *feared* him, because
Luke 9.34. *feared* as they entred
9.45. *feared* to aske him of the
18.2. which *feared* not nor &c.

19.21.I *feared* thee becauſe thou
See *Mat.* 25.25.
Acts 5.26.for they *feared* the people
10.2.one that *feared* God with all
16.38.and they *feared* when they

Fearefull.

Gen. 28.17.See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Exod. 15.11 *fearefull* in praiſes,doing
Deut. 20.8.that is *fearefull* and
28.58.glorious and *fearefull* Name
Iudg. 7.3.whoſoever is *fearefull* and
Iſai. 35.4.to them that are of a *fearefull*
Mar. 4.40.why are you ſo *fearefull?* how
Luk. 21.11.and *fearefull* ſights,and
Heb. 10.27.a certaine *fearfull* looking for
31.it is a *fearefull* thing to fall into
Rev. 21.8.the *fearefull* and unbeleeving

Fearefully.

Pſal. 139.14.I am *fearefully* and &c.

Fearefulneſſe.

Pſal. 55.5 *fearefulneſſe* and trembling
Iſa. 21.4.*fearefulneſſe* affrighted me
33.14.*fearefulneſſe* hath ſurprized

Feares, &c.

Gen. 22.12.that thou *feareſt* me
Pſal. 34.4.from all my *feares*
Eccleſ. 12.5.*feares* ſhall be in the way
Iſai. 57.11.thou *feareſt* me not
66.4.will bring their *feares* on them
Ier. 22.25.whoſe face thou *feareſt*
2.*Cor.* 7.5.within were *feares*

Feareth.

1.*King.* 1.51.behold,Adonijah *feareth*
Iob 1.1.one that *feareth* God
So Verſ 8.Chap.2.3.
Pſal. 112.1.the man that *feareth* God
Pro. 13.13.*feareth* the commandement
14.2.*feareth* the Lord: but he that
16.a wiſe man *feareth*,and
28.14.the man that *feareth* alway
31.30.woman that *feareth* the Lord
Eccleſ 7.18.he that *feareth* God,ſhall
8.13.*feareth* not before God
9.2.as he that *feareth* an oath
Iſai. 50.10.who among you *feareth* the
Acts 10.35.he that *feareth* him,and
13.26.among you that *feareth* God
1.*Iohn* 4.18. he that *feareth* is not perf.

Fearing.

Ioſh. 22.25.from *fearing* the Lord
Marke 5.33.but the woman *fearing* &
Acts 23.10.*fearing* leſt Paul ſhould
Gal. 2.12.*fearing* them which were of
Col. 3.22. in ſingleneſſe of heart, *fearing*
Heb. 11.27.not *fearing* the wrath of the

Feaſt.

Gen. 19.3.he made them a *feaſt*
21.8.Abraham made a great *feaſt*
26.30.and he made them a *feaſt*
29.22.Laban--made a *feaſt*
40.20.he made a *feaſt* unto his
Exod. 5.1.they may hold a *feaſt* to me
10.9.for we muſt hold a *feaſt* to the
12.14.you ſhall keepe it a *feaſt*
you ſhall keepe it a *feaſt*
23.14.thou ſhalt keep a *feaſt* to me
15.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
16.the *feaſt* of harveſt
the *feaſt* of ingathering
32.5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to the *L.*
34.18.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
22.the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of ingathering
Levit. 23.6.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
34.the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
39.keep a *feaſt* to the Lord
41.keep it a *feaſt* to the Lord
Deut. 16.10.keep the *feaſt* of weekes
14.thou ſhalt rejoyce in thy *feaſt*
15. ſhalt keep a ſolemne *feaſt*
16.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
31.10.in the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
Iudg. 14.10. Samſon made there a *feaſt*
21.19.there is a *feaſt* of the Lord
1.*Sam.* 25.36.held a *feaſt* in his houſe
like the *feaſt* of a King
2.*Sam.* 3.20.made Abner- a *feaſt*
1.*King.* 3.15.a *feaſt* to all his ſervants
8.2.aſſembled--at the *feaſt*
12.32.Ieroboam ordained a *feaſt*
like the *feaſt* that is in Iudah
33.and ordained a *feaſt* to the
2.*Chron.* 5.3.aſſembled--in the *feaſt*
7.8.the *feaſt* ſeven daies,and all
8.13.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
35.17.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
Ezra 6.22.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
Neh. 8.14.in the *feaſt* of the 7.moneth
18.they kept the *feaſt* ſeven daies
Eſt. 1.3.a *feaſt* unto all his Princes
5.made a *feaſt* to all the people
2.18.a *feaſt* to all his Princes
even Eſthers *feaſt*
8.17.a *feaſt*,and a good day,and
Pſal 81.3.in our ſolemne *feaſt* day
Pro. 15.15.hath a continuall *feaſt*
Eccleſ. 10.19.a *feaſt* is made for &c.
Iſai. 25.6.a *feaſt* of fat things
a *feaſt* of Wines in the lees
Lam. 2.7.in the day of a ſolemne *feaſt*
Ezek. 45.23.ſeven dayes of the *feaſt* he
25.like the *feaſt* of ſeven daies
Dan. 5.1.the king made a great *feaſt*
Hoſ. 2.11.in her *feaſt* daies,her new
9.5.of the *feaſt* of the *Lord*
Amos 5.21.I deſpiſe your *feaſt* daies
Zech. 14.16.keep the *feaſt* of Taberna.
So Verſ. 18.19.
Mat. 26.5.not on the *feaſt* day,leſt
27.15.now at the *feaſt*,the governour
Luk. 2.41.now at the *feaſt* of the Paſſ.
42.after the cuſtome of the *feaſt*
5.29 made him a great *feaſt* in his
14.13.when thou,makeſt a *feaſt*
Iohn 4.45.at Ieruſalem at the *feaſt*
5.1.after this there was a *feaſt*
7.2.the Iewes *feaſt* of Tabernacles
8.goe ye up to this *feaſt*: I
goe not up yet to this *feaſt*
10.then went he--up to the *feaſt*
11.Iewes ſought him at the *feaſt*
14. about the midſt of the *feaſt*. Ieſus
37.that great day of the *feaſt*, Ieſus
10.22.the *feaſt* of the dedication, and
11.56.he will not come to the *feaſt*
12.12.that were come to the *feaſt*
20. came up to worſhip at the *feaſt*
13.1. before the *feaſt* of the Paſſouer
Acts 18.21.by all meanes keep this *feaſt*
1.*Cor.* 5.8.therefore let vs keepe the *feaſt*
Iude 12.when they *feaſt* with you &c.

Feaſts.

Levit. 23.2.concerning the *feaſts* of the
4.theſe are the *feaſts* of the Lord
See Verſ 37.44.
23.2.even theſe are my *feaſts*
Num. 29.49.in your ſet *feaſts*, beſides
1.*Chro.* 23.31.and on the ſet *feaſts*
2.*Chron.* 2.4.on the ſolemne *feaſts*
8.13.and on the ſolemne *feaſts*
31.3.and for the ſet *feaſts*,as it is
Ezra 3.5.and of all the ſet *feaſts* of the
Neh. 10.33.for the ſet *feaſts*,and for the
Pſal. 35.16.mockers at *feaſts*,they
Iſai. 1.14.your appointed *feaſts* my
5.12.Wine are in their *feaſts*, but
Ier. 51.39.I will make their *feaſts*,and
Lam. 1.4.to the ſolemne *feaſts*,all her
2.6.cauſed the ſolemne *feaſts*,and
Ezek. 36.38.in her ſolemne *feaſts*,ſo
45.17.in the *feaſts*,and in the new
46.9.in the ſolemne *feaſts*,he that
11.and in the *feaſts*,and in the
Hoſea 2.11.and all her ſolemne *feaſts*
Amos 8.10.I will turne your *feaſts* into
Nah. 1.15.keep thy ſolemne *feaſts*
Zech. 8.19.and chearefull *feaſts* &c.
Mal. 2.3.of your ſolemne *feaſts*
Mat. 23.6.uppermoſt roomes at *feaſts*
So *Marke* 12.39.
Iude 12.ſpots in your *feaſts* of charitie

Feaſted.

Iob 1.4.his ſons went and *feaſted*.

Feaſting.

Eſt. 9.17.made it a day of *feaſting*
18.made it a day of *feaſting*
19.a day of gladneſſe and *feaſting*
22.dayes of *feaſting* and joy
Iob 1.5.when the daies of their *feaſting*
Eccleſ. 7.2.to the houſe of *feaſting*
Ier. 16.8.into the houſe of *feaſting*

Feathered.

Pſal. 78.27.and *feathered* foule
Ezek. 39.17.to every *feathered* foule

Feathers.

Iob 39.13.or wings,or *feathers* unto
Pſal. 68.13.her *feathers* with yellow g.
91.4.cover thee with his *feathers*
Ezek. 17.3.and full *feathers*,which had

Fed.

Gen. 47.17.he *fed* them with bread
48.15.which *fed* me all my life long
Exod. 16.32.wherewith I have *fed* you
Deut. 8.3.and *fed* thee with Manna
16.*fed* thee in the wildernеſſe
2.*Sam.* 20.3.*fed* them but went not
1.*King.* 18.4.*fed* them with bread and
13.*fed* them with bread and water
Pſal. 37.3.and verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
78.72.ſo he *fed* them according
81.16.he ſhould have *fed* them alſo
Iſa. 1.11.the fat of *fed* beaſts,and I
Ier. 5.7.when I had *fed* them to the full
8.were as *fed* horſes in the
Ezek. 16.19.hony wherewith I *fed* thee
34.3.ye kill them that are *fed*,but ye
8.*fed* themſelues,and
fed not my flocke
Dan. 4.12.

*Dan.*4.12.all fleſh was *fed* of it
Luke 16.21.deſiring to be *fed* with
1.*Cor.*3.2.I haue *fed* you with milke &

Feeble.

*Gen.*30.42.when the cattell were *feeble*
*Deut.*25.18. and all that were *feeble*
1.*Sam.*2.5. many childr. is waxed *feeble*
2.*Sam.*4.1. his hands were *feeble*
2.*Chro.*28.15.and carried all the *feeble*
*Neh.*4.2.what doe theſe *feeble* Iewes
Iob 4.4. ſtrengthened the *feeble* knees
*Pſal.*38.8.I am *feeble*, and ſore b oken
105.37.not o e *feeble* perſon &c.
*Pro.*30.26. b t a *feeble* folke, yet
Iſay 16.14.ſh ll be v ry ſmall & *feeble*
35.3.confirme the *feeble* knees
*Ier.*6.24 our hand wax *feeble*
49.24. Damaſcus is waxed *feeble*
50.43.his hands waxed *feeble*
*Ezek.*7.17.all hands ſhal be *feeble*, and
21.7.all hands ſhall be *feeble*, and
*Zech.*12.8. is *feeble* among them
1.*Cor.*12.22.which ſeem to be more *fee.*
*Heb.*12.12.down, and the *feeble* knees

Feebler, &c.

*Gen.*30.42. the *feebler* were Labans
*Ier.*47.3. for *feeblen ſſe* of hands

Feed.

*Gen.*25.30.*feed* me, I pray thee, with
30.31.*feed*, and keep thy flocke
37.12.to *feed* their fathers flocke
46.32.hath been to *feed* cattell
*Exod.*22.5.ſhall *feed* in another mans
1.*Sam.*17.15.to *feed* his fathers ſheep
2.*Sam.*5.2.thou ſhalt *feed* my people
7.7.to *feed* my people Iſrael, ſaying
19.33.I will *feed* thee with me in
1.*Kings* 17.4.rauens to *feed* thee there
22.27.*feed* him with the bread of
1.*Chro.*11.2. thou ſhalt *feed* my people
17.6.to *feed* my people, ſaying
2.*Chr.*18.26.*feed* him with the bread of
Iob 24.2.away flocks, and *feed* thereof
20.the worme ſhall *feed* ſweetly
*Pſal.*28.9.*feed* them alſo, and lift them
49.14. death ſhall *feed* on them
78.71.to *feed* Iacob his people, and
*Pro.*10.21.of the righteous *feed* many
30.8.*feed* me with foode conuenient
*Cant.*1.8. and *feed* thy kids beſide the
4.5.which *feed* among the lillies
6.2.to *feed* in the gardens
Iſay 5.17. then ſhall the lambs *feede*
11.7.the Cow & the Beare ſhall *feed*
14.30.of the poore ſhall *feed*, and
30.23.ſhall *feed* in large paſtures
40.11. ſhall *feed* his flock like a
49.9.they ſhall *feed* in the wayes
26.I will *feed* them that oppreſſe
58.14.*feed* thee with the heritage
61.5.ſhall ſtand and *feed* your flocks
65.25. wolfe and the lambe ſhall *feed*
*Ier.*3.15. ſhall *feed* you with knowledge
9.15. behold, I will *feed* them, euen
23.2. the Paſtors that *feed* my people
4.which ſhall *feed* them, and they
15.behold, I will *feed* them with
*Lam.*4.5. they that did *feed* delicately
*Ezek.*34.2.that doe *feed* themſelues
3.but ye *feed* not the flocke
13.*feed* them on the mountaines
14.I will *feed* them in a good
ſhall *feed* on the mountaines
15. I will *feed* my flocke, and will
16.*feed* them with iudgement
*Dan.*11.26.they that *feed* of the porti.
*Hoſ.*4.16.I will *feed* them as a lamb in
9.2.wine-preſſe ſhall not *feed* them
Ionah 3.7. let them not *feed*, nor drinke
*Mich.*5.4.he ſhall ſtand and *feed* in the
7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod
let them *feed* in Baſhan
*Zeph.*2.7.they ſhall *feed* thereupon
*Zech.*11.4.*feed* the flock of the ſlaughter
7.I will *feed* the flock of ſlaughter
16.nor *feed* that that ſtandeth ſtill
Iohn 21.15.he ſaith,--*feed* my lambs
16.he ſaith,--*feed* my ſheep
So Verſe 17.
Acts 20.28. to *feed* the Church of God
*Rom.*12.20.enemy hunger, *feed* him
1.*Cor.*13.3.all my goods to *feed* the
1.*Pet.*5.2.*feed* the flocke of God which
*Reu.*7.17.ſhall *feed* them, and &c.
12.6. that they ſhould *feed* her there

Feedeſt, &c.

*Pſal.*80.5.thou *feedſt* them with the
*Pro.*15.14.*feedeth* on fooliſhneſſe
*Cant.*1.7.where thou *feedeſt*, where
2.16. he *feedeth* among lillies
so Chapt.6.3.
Iſay 44.20.he *feedeth* on aſhes, a
*Hoſ.*12.1. Ephraim *feedeth* on winde
Luke 12.24.and God *feedeth* them
1 *Cor.*9.7.who *feedeth* a flocke

Feeding.

*Gen.*37.2.was *feeding* the flocke
Iob 1.14.and the aſſes *feeding*
*Nah.*2.11.the *feeding* place of the
*Mat.*8.30. a herd of--ſwine *feeding*
Iude 13.*feeding* themſelues without

Feele.

*Gen.*27.12.will peraduenture *feele* me
21.that I may *feele* thee, my ſon
*Iudg.*16.26.that I may *feele* the pillars
Iob 20.20.he ſhall not *feele* quietneſſe
*Pſal.*58.9.pots can *feele* the thornes
*Eccleſ.*8.5.ſhall *feele* no euill thing
Acts 17.27. they might *feele* after him
*Epheſ.*4.19. being paſt *feeling*
*Heb.*4.15.*feeling* of our infirmities

Feet.

*Gen.*18.4.and waſh your *feete* So
Chapt.19.22.
24.32.and water to waſh his *feet*
and the mens *feet* that were
43.24.waſhed their *feet*, and he gaue
49.10. from betweene his *feet*
33.he gathered vp his *feet* into
*Exod.*3.5.thy ſhooes from thy *feet*
12.11.your ſhooes on your *feet*
24.10.and there was vnder his *feete*
30.19.waſh their hands and *feet*
21.ſhall waſh their hands & *feet*
40.31.waſhed their hands and--*feet*
*Leuit.*8.24. great toes of their right *feet*
11.21.haue legs aboue their *feet*
23.which haue foure *feet*
*Num.*20.19. goe thorow on my *feet*
*Deut.*2.28.paſſe thorow on my *feet*
11.24. whereon the ſoles of your *feet*
28.57.from betweene her *feet*
33.3. they ſate downe at thy *feet*
*Ioſh.*3.13.as the ſoles of the *feet* of
15.and the *feet* of the Prieſts
4.3.where the Prieſts *feet* ſtood
18. the ſoles of the Prieſts *feet*
9.5.clouted vpon their *feet*
10.24.put your *feet* vpon the neckes
put their *feet* vpon the necks
14.9.whereon thy *feet* haue trodden
*Iudg.*3.24.he couers his *feet* in his
4.10.ten thouſand men at his *feet*
15.and fled away on his *feet*
17.fled away on his *feet* to the
5.27.at her *feet* he bowed
at her *feet* he bowed
19.21.and they waſhed their *feet*
Ruth 3.4.vncouer his *feet*, and lay thee
7.vncouered his *feet*, and layd
8.a woman lay at his *feet*
14.ſhe lay at his *feet* till the morn.
1.*Sam.*2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his
14.13.his hands, and vpon his *feet*
24.3.went in to couer his *feet*
25.24.fell at his *feet*, and ſaid
41.to waſh the *feet* of the ſeruants
2.*Sam.*3.34.nor thy *feet* put in fetters
4.4.that was lame of his *feet*
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.which is lame on his *feet*
13.was lame on both his *feet*
11.8.to thy houſe, and waſh thy *feet*
19.24.nor dreſſed his *feet*, nor
22.10.darkneſſe was vnder his *feet*
34.he makes my *feet* like hindes
37.ſo that my *feet* did not ſlip
39.are fallen vnder my *feet*
1.*Kings* 2.5. in his ſhooes on his *feet*
5.3.vnder the ſoles of his *feet*
14.6.heard the ſound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into the
15.23.he was diſeaſed in his *feet*
2.*King* 4.27.and caught him by the *feet*
37.and fell at his *feet*, and bowed
6.32.the ſound of his maſters *feet*
9.35.then the skull, and the *feet*
13.21.and ſtood vp on his *feet*
19.24.with the ſole of my *feet*
21.8.nor--make the *feet* of Iſrael
1.*Chro.*28.2.ſtood vpon his *feet*
2.*Chro.*16.12.was diſeaſed in his *feet*
*Neh.*9.21. their *feet* ſwelled not
*Eſt.*8.3. and fell downe at his *feet*
Iob 12.5. is ready to ſlip with his *feet*
13.27.my *feet* alſo in the ſtocks
18.8. into a net by his owne *feet*
11.ſhall driue him to his *feet*
29.15. *feet* was I to the lame.
30.12.they puſh away my *feet*
33.11 putteth my *feet* in the ſtocks
*Pſal.*8.6.all things vnder his *feet*
18.9.darknes was vnder his *feet*
33.he maketh my *feet* like hindes
36. that my *feet* did not ſlide
38.fallen vnder my *feet*
22.16. pierced my hands and my *feet*
25.15.ſhall pluck my *feet* out of
31.8.haſt ſet my *feet* in a large &c.
40.2.ſet my *feet* on a rocke
47.3.the nations vnder my *feet*
56.13.my *feet* from falling? that I
58.10.he ſhall waſh his *feet* in the

66.9.not our *feet* to be moued
73.2.my *feet* were almoſt gone
91.13.thou trample under thy *feet*
195.18.whoſe *feet* thy hurt with
115.7.*feet* have they, but they
119.59.and turned my *feet* unto
101.1 have refrained my *feet* from
122.2.our *feet* ſhall ſtand within
Pro. 1.16.their *feet* run to evill
4.26.ponder the path of thy *feet*
5.5.her *feet* goe downe to death
6.13.he ſpeaketh with his *feet*
18. *feet* that be ſwift in running to
28.and his *feet* not be burnt?
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her houſe
19.2.he that haſteth with his *feet*
26.6.cutteth off the *feet*, and
29.5.ſpreadeth a net for his *feet*
Cant. 5.3.I have waſhed my *feet*
7.1.how beautifull are thy *feet*
Iſa. 3.16.a tinkling with their *feet*
7.20.and the haire of their *feet*
14.19.a carkaſſe trodden under *feet*
23.7.her owne *feet* ſhall carry her
26.6.even the *feet* of the poore
28.3.ſhall be trodden under *feet*
32.20.the *feet* of the Oxe and the
37.25.with the ſole of my *feet*
41.3.had not gone with their *feet*
49.23.licke up the duſt of their *feet*
52.7.are the *feet* of him that brings
59.7.their *feet* run to evill, and their
60.13.make the place of my *feet*
14.at the ſoles of thy *feet*
Ier. 14.10.have not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid ſnares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are ſunke in the mire
Lam. 1.13.hath ſpred a net for my *feet*
3.34.to cruſh under his *feet* all the
Ezek. 1.7.their *feet* were ſtrait *feet*
the ſole of their *feet* was
2,1.ſtand upon thy *feet*, and I will
2.and ſet me upon my *feet*
So Chap.3.24.
16.25.and haſt opened thy *feet*
24.17.thy ſhooes upon thy *feet*
23.your ſhooes upon your *feet*
25.6.and ſtamped with their *feet*
34.18.treade down with your *feet*
19.have trodden with your *feet*
have fouled with your *feet*
37.10.and ſtood upon their *feet*
43.7.of the ſoles of my *feet*
Dan. 2.33.his *feet* part of yron
34.ſmote the image on his *feet*
41.thou ſaweſt the *feet* and toes
42.the toes of the *feet* were
7.7.the reſidue with the *feet* Ver.19.
10.6.and his *feet* like in colour
Nah. 1.3.are the duſt of his *feet*
15.the *feet* of him that bringeth
Hab. 3.5.went forth at his *feet*
19.will make my *feet* like
Zech. 14.12.and on their *feet*
Mal. 4.3.under the ſoles of their *feet*
Mat. 7.6.trample them under their *feet*
15.30.caſt them downe at Ieſus *feet*
18.29.fell downe at his *feet*
28.9.and held him by the *feet*
Marke 5.22.he fell at his *feet*
See Chapt.7.25.

Luke 1.79.to guide our *feet* into the
7.44.me no water for my *feet*
ſhe hath waſhed my *feet* with
45.not ceaſed to kiſſe my *feet*
10.39.which alſo ſate at Ieſus *feet*
17.16.downe on his face at his *feet*
24.39.behold my hands and my *feet*
40.ſhewed them his hands & *feet*
Iohn 11.32.ſhe fell downe at his *feet*
12.3.wiped his *feet* with her haire
13.5.to waſh the Diſciples *feet*
6.doſt thou waſh my *feet*?
8.thou ſhalt never waſh my *feet*
9.Lord, not my *feet* only, but alſo
10.ſave to waſh his *feet*
12.after he had waſhed their *feet*
14.to waſh one anothers *feet*
Act. 5.9.behold the *feet* of them which
10.fell ſhee downe at his *feet*
7.58.at a yong mans *feet* whoſe
10.25.and fell down at his *feet*
13.25.whoſe ſhooes of his *feet* I am
14.8.impotent in his *feet*, being
10.ſtand--on thy *feet*: and he
16.24.and made their *feet* faſt in
22.3.at the *feet* of Gamaliel
Rom. 10.15.are the *feet* of them that
16.20.under your *feet* ſhortly
1.*Cor.* 12.21.nor--the head of the *feet*
15.21.under his *feet* So Ver.17.
Epheſ. 1.22
Epheſ. 6.15.and your *feet* ſhod with the
Heb. 12.13.ſtrait paths for your *feet*
Revel. 1.15.his *feet* like--fine braſſe
So Chapt.2.18.
17.and fell at his *feet* as dead
3.9.and worſhip before thy *feet*
10.1.his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11.they ſtood upon their *feet*
12.1.and the Moone under her *feet*
19.10.and I fell at his *feet* to
22.8.to worſhip before the *feet* of
See the words **Stand & waſh.**

Felix.

Acts. 23.24.unto *Felix* the Governour
26.the moſt excellent *Felix* ſends
24.3.moſt noble *Felix* with all &c.
22.when *Felix* heard theſe
24.*Felix* came with his wife
25.*Felix* trembled and anſwered
27.came into *Felix* roome
and *Felix* willing to ſhew the
25.14.a--man left in bonds by *Felix*

Fell.

Gen. 4.5.and his countenance *Fell*
14.10.and *Fell* there: and they
44.14.they *Fell* before him
46.29.and he *Fell* on his neck
Exod. 32.28.there *fell* of the people
Levit. 16.9. on which the Lords lot *fell*
Num. 11.9.and when the dew *Fell*
the Manna *Fell* upon it
22.27.ſhe *Fell* down under Balaam
31.and *Fell* flat on his face
Deut. 9.18.I *Fell* downe before the Lord
See Verſ.25.
Ioſh. 6.20.the wall *Fell* down flat, ſo that
8.25.that all that *Fell* that day, both
11.7.and they *Fell* upon them
Iudg. 5.27.he *Fell*--he *Fell*
there he *Fell* downe dead

7.13.ſmote it that it *fell*, and
12.6.there *fell* at that time 42000.
16.30.the houſe *fell* upon the lords
19.26.*fell* downe at the doore
20.44.there *fell* of Beniamin 18000.
46.all which *fell* that day 2500.
1.*Sam.* 4.10.there *fell* of Iſrael 30000.
18.he *fell* off from the ſeat
11.7.the feare of the Lord *fell*
14.13.they *fell* before Ionathan
17.52.the Philiſtines *fell* downe
22.18.he *fell* upon the Prieſts
25.24.and *fell* at his feet, and ſaid
28.20. Saul *fell* ſtraightway all along
31.1.*fell* downe ſlaine in mount
4.a ſword, and *fell* upon it
5.he *fell* likewiſe upon his ſword
2.*Sam.* 2.16. they *fell* downe together
23.he *fell* down there
where Aſahel *fell* downe
4.4.haſte to flee, that he *fell*
11.17.there *fell* ſome of the people
19.18.*fell* downe before the King
21.9.*fell* all ſeven together
1.*Kin.* 2.25.*fell* upon him that he died
32.who *fell* upon two men, more
34.and *fell* upon him, and ſlew
18.38.the fire of the Lord *fell*
20.30.and there a wall *fell* upon
2.*King.* 1.2.Ahaziah *fell* down through
2.13.mantle of Eliiah *fell* from him
4.37.and *fell* at his feet, and bowed
6.5.the axe head *fell* into the water
6.where *fell* it? and he ſhewed
1.*Chro.* 5.22.there *fell* downe many ſlaine
10.1 *fell* downe ſlaine in mount Gilb.
4.a ſword, and *fell* upon it
5.he likewiſe *fell* on the ſword
20.8.they *fell* by the hand of David
21.14.there *fell* of Iſrael 70000.
2.*Chron.* 13.17.there *fell* down ſlaine of
20.18.*fell* before the Lord &c.
21.19.and his bowels *fell* out
25.13 *fell* upon the cities of Iudah
Ezra 9.5.1 *fell* upon my knees, and
Iob 1.17.and *fell* upon the Camels
19.it *fell* upon the yong men
Pſal. 27.2.they ſtumbled, and *fell*
78.64.their Prieſts *fell* by the ſword
105.38.feare of them *fell* upon them
107.12.they *fell* downe, and there
Ier. 46.16.one *fell* upon another
Lam. 1.7.when her people *fell* into the
5.13.the childr. *fell* under the wood
Ezek. 8.1.*fell* there upon me
11.5.*fell* upon me, and ſaid to me,
13.then *fell* I downe upon my
39.23.ſo *fell* they all by the ſword
Dan. 3.7.*fell* downe and worſhipped
23.*fell* downe bound into the
4.31.there *fell* a voyce from heaven
7.20.before whom three *fell*, even
10.7.a great quaking *fell* on them
Marke 3.11.*fell* downe before him, and
5.22.ſaw him, he *fell* at his feet
14.35.and *fell* on the ground and
Luke. 6.49.and immediately it *fell*
15.20.*fell* on his necke, and kiſſed
Acts 5.5.*fell* downe and gave up the
10.then *fell* ſhe downe ſtrait way
9.4.and he *fell* to the earth, & heard
16.29.*fell*

16.29.*fell* downe before Paul
20.9.*fell* downe from the third loft
22.7.I *fell* to the ground and heard
See the words Face, Feete, & Worship, &c.

Felleſt.

2.*Sam*.3.34.ſo *felleſt* thou: and all

Felled, &c.

2.*King*.3.25.*felled* all the good trees
Iſa.14.8. no *feller* is come up againſt

felling.

2.*King*.6.5.as one was *felling* a beame

fell.

Num.11.4.*fell* a luſting, and the
Ioſh.16.1.*fell* from Iordan by Iericho
17.5.there *fell* ten portions to
1.*Sam*.29.3.ſince he *fell* unto me
34.13.three dayes agoe I *fell* ſicke
1.*Kin*.14.1.Abijah--*fell* ſicke
17.17.*fell* ſicke, and his ſickneſſe
2.*King*.4.8.& it *fell* on a day V.11.
7.20.and ſo it *fell* out unto him
25.11.that *fell* away to the king
1.*Chr*.12.19.there *fell* ſome of Manaſſes
20.there *fell* to him of Manaſſes
2.*Chron*.15.9.for they *fell* to him out of
17.10.*fell* upon all the kingdomes
Eſt.8.17.of the Iewes *fell* upon them
9.2.of them *fell* upon all people
3.of Mordecai *fell* upon them
Ier.39.9.thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to him
52.15.and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to the King

Felloes.

1.*King*.7.33.naves and their *felloes*

fellow.

Iudg.7.13.told a dreame to his *fellow*
14.and his *fellow* anſwered
22.ſword againſt his *fellow*
1.*Sam*.14.20.was againſt his *fellow*
21.15.have brought this mad *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my
25.21.all that this *fellow* hath in
29.4.make this *fellow* returne
2.*Sam*.2.16.caught every one his *fellow*
his ſword in his *fellows* ſide
1.*King*.22.27.put this *fellow* in the
2.*King*.9.11.why came this mad *fellow*?
2.*Chr*.18.26. put this *fellow* in the priſ.
Eccleſ.4.10.will lift up his *fellow*
Iſa.34.14.ſhall cry to his *fellow*
Ionah 1.7.ſaid every one to his *fellow*
Zech.13.7.the man that is my *fellow*
Mat.12.24. this *fellow* doth not caſt out
18.29.his *fellow* ſervant fell downe
33.compaſſion on thy *fellow* ſerv.
24.49.begin to ſmite his *fellow* ſerv.
26.61.this *fellow* ſaid, I am able
Luke 23.2. found this *fellow* Perverting
Iob 9.29. as for this *fellow* we know not
11.16.ſaid--to his *fellow* Diſciples
Acts 18.13. this *fellow* perſwadeth men
22.22.away with ſuch a *fellow* from
24.5.found this man a peſtilent *fell*.
Rom.16.7.and my *fellow* priſoners
2.*Cor*.8.23.my partner and *fellow*
Epheſ.2.19.*fellow* Citizens with the
3.6. ſhould be *fellow* heires of the
Phil.2.25.and *fellow* ſouldier, but
4.3.true yoke *fellow*--with other
my *fellow* labourer
Col.1.7.our deare *fellow* ſervant, who
4.7.and *fellow* ſervant in the Lord
10.Ariſtarchus my *fellow* priſoner
11.are my *fellow* workers unto
1.*Theſ*.3.2.and our *fellow* labourer in
Philem.1.beloved, and *fellow* labourer
2.Archippus our *fellow* labourer
3.*Iohn* 8.might be *fellow* helpers to the
Rev.19.10.I am thy *fellow* ſervant, and
So Chap.22.9.

Fellowes.

Iudg.11.37.virginitie, I and my *fellowes*
18.25.leſt angry *fellowes* run upon
2.*Sam*.6.28. as one of the vaine *fellowes*
Pſal.45.7.gladneſſe above thy *fellowes*
Iſai.44.11.all his *fellowes* ſhall be aſh.
Ezek.37.19.tribes of Iſraell his *fellowes*
Dan.2.13.ſought Daniel & his *fellowes*
18.that Daniel and his *fellowes*
7.20.more ſtout than his *fellowes*
Zech.3.8.thou and thy *fellowes*
Mat.11.16. and calling on their *fellowes*
Acts.17.5.certaine lewd *fellowes* of
Heb.1.9.gladneſſe above thy *fellowes*

Fellowſhip.

Levit.6.2.or in *fellowſhip*, or in
Pſal.94.20.have *fellowſhip* with thee
1.*Cor*.1.9.to the *fellowſhip* of his ſon
10.20.ſhould have *fellowſhip* with
2.*Cor* 6.14.what *fellowſhip* hath light
8.4.and take upon us the *fellowſhip*
Gal.2.9.the right hands of *fellowſhip*
Epheſ.3.9. what is the *fellowſhip* of the
5.11.and have no *fellowſhip* with
Phil.1.5.for your *fellowſhip* in the Goſ.
2.1.if any *fellowſhip* of the ſpirit
3.10.that the *fellowſhip* of his ſuffr.
1.*Iohn* 1.3.that ye alſo may have *fellow*.
and truly our *fellowſhip* is with
6. if we ſay that we have *fellowſhip*
7.we have *fellowſhip* one with

Felt.

Exod.10.21.darknes which may be *felt*
Pro.23.35.*felt* it not: when ſhall I

Female.

Gen.1.27.male and *female* created he
5.2.male and *female* created be
6.19.they ſhall be male and *female*
7.2.the male and his *female*
the male and his *female*
See Verſ.3.9.
16.went in male and *female*
Levi.3.1.whether it be a male or *female*
6.of the floke, male or *female*
4.28.a *female* without blemiſh
32.he ſhall bring it a *female*
12.7.borne a male or a *female*
27.4.and if it be a *female*, then thy
5.for the *female* ten ſhekles
6.and for the *female* thy
7.for the *female* ten ſhekles
Num.5.3.both male and *female* ſhall ye
Deu.4.16. likenes of the male or *female*
7.14.nor male nor *female* barren.
See the word Male.

Fence, &c.

Deut.9.1.*fenced* up to heaven
28.52.high and *fenced* wals
Ioſh.10.20.entred into *fenced* cities
2.*Sam*.23.7.muſt be *fenced* with iron
2.*King*.3.19.ſmite every *fenced* city
10.2.a *fenced* city alſo and armour
18.8.to the *fenced* cities
13.againſt all the *fenced* cities
19.25.to lay waſt *fenced* cities
2.*Chron*.8.5.*fenced* cities with wals
11.23.unto every *fenced* city
12.4.he tooke the *fenced* cities
14.6.he built *fenced* cities
17.2.in all the *fenced* cities
19.put in the *fenced* cities
19.5.throughout all the *fenced* cities
21.3.with *fenced* cities in Iudah
32.1.againſt the *fenced* cities
33.14.in all the *fenced* cities
Iob 10.11.haſt *fenced* me with bones
19.8.hath *fenced* up my way
Pſal.62.3.as a tottering *fence*
Iſai.5.2.and he *fenced* it
Ier.5.17.impoueriſh thy *fenced* cities
15.20.a *fenced* brazen wall
Ezek.36.35.are become *fenced* and
Dan.11.15.the moſt *fenced* cities
Hoſ.8.14.multiplied *fenced* cities
Zeph.1.16.againſt the *fenced* cities

Femmes.

Iob 40.21.covert of the reede & *femmes*

Ferret.

Lev.11.30.the *Ferret* and the Cameleon

Ferry-Boate.

2.*Sam*.19.18.went over a *Ferry-Boate*

Feruent.

Acts 18.25. & being *fervent* in ſpirit, he
Rom.12.11.*fervent* in ſpirit ſerving
2.*Cor*.7.7. your *fervent* mind toward me
Iam.5.16.the effectuall *fervent* prayer
1.*Pet*.4.8.haue *feruent* charity among
2.*Pet*.3.10.ſhall melt with *fervent* heat
So verſ.12.

Feruently.

Col.4.12.labouring *feruently* for you
1.*Pet*.1.22.with a pure heart *fervently*

Feſtus.

Acts 24.27.Portius *Feſtus* came into
25.1. now when *Feſtus* was come into
4.but *Feſtus* anſwered, that Paul
9.but *Feſtus* willing to doe the
12.then *Feſtus* when he had &c.
13.to Ceſarea to ſalute *Feſtus*
14.*Feſtus* declared Pauls cauſe
26.24.*Feſtus* ſaid with a loud voyce
25.not mad, moſt noble *Feſtus*
32.then ſaid Agrippa unto *Feſtus*

Fet.

2.*Sam*.9.5.ſent and *fet* him out of the
1.*Kin*.7.13.and *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28.*fet* from thence gold
See the word Fetcht.

Fetch.

Gen.27.9.*fetch* me from thence two
45.1 will ſend and *fetch* thee
42.19.let him *fetch* your brother
Exod.2.5.ſent her maid to *fetch* it
Num.20.10.muſt we *fetch* you water
Deut.19.12.ſend and *fetch* him thence
24.10.to *fetch* his pledge
19.not goe againe to *fetch* it
Iudg.11.5.went to *fetch* Iephthah
1.*Sam*.4.3.let us *fetch* the Arke

6.21.come -and *fetch* it up to you
16.11.ſend and *fetch* him,for we
20.31. ſend and *fetch* him to me
26.22.come over and *fetch* it
2.*Sam*.5.23.*fetch* a compaſſe about
14.13. the king doth not *fetch* home
20. to *fetch* about this forme of
1.*Kin*.17.10.*fetch* me I pray thee
2.*Kin*.6.13.I may ſend and *fetch* him
2.*Chro*.18.8.*fetch* quickly Micaiah
Neh.8.15.and *fetch* olive branches
Iob 36.3. I will *fetch* my knowledge
Iſay 56.12.I will *fetch* wine,and

Fetched,&c.

Gen.18.4.let a little water--be *fetched*
Deut.19.5.his hand *fetcheth* a ſtroke
Iudg.18.18.*fetched* the carved image
1.*Sam*.10.23.and *fetched* him thence
2.*Sam*.4.6. they would have *fetched*

Fetcht.

Gen.18.7.*fetcht* a calfe tender & good
1.*Sam*.7.1. and *fetcht* up the Arke
2.*Sam*.14.2.and *fetcht* thence a wiſe &c.
2.*Kin*.3.9. *fetcht* a compaſſe of 7 dayes
2.*Chro*.1.17. they *fetcht* up & brought
See the word **Fet.**

Fetters.

2.*Sa*.3.34.nor thy feete put into *fetters*
Pſal.105.18. they hurt with *fetters*
149.8. their Nobles with *fetters* of
*Mark*5.4.bin often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
Luk.8.29.bound with chaines & in *fet*.
See the words **Bound & Braſſe.**

Fever.

Deut.28.22.and with a *fever*, and with
Mat.8.14. laid,and ſicke of a *fever*
15.and the *fever* left her,and ſhe
So *Marke* 1.30.31.
Luke 4.38. was taken with a great *fever*
39.and rebuked the *fever*,and it
Acts 28.8.lay ſicke of a *fever*,and of a

Few.

Gen.29.20. ſeemed but a *few* dayes
47.9. *few* and evill have the dayes
Levit.25.52.remaine but a *few* yeares
26.22.make you *few* in number
Num.9.20.a cloud was after a *few* daies
13.18. *few* or many
26.54.to *few* thou ſhalt give the leſs
35.8.from them that have *few*
Dent.4.27.ye ſhalbe left *few* in number
26.5. ſoiourned there with a *few*
28.62.ye ſhall be left *few* in number
33.6.let not his men be *few*
Ioſh.7.3.for they are but *few*
1.*Sam*.17.28.left thoſe *few* ſheep
2.*Kin*.4.3.borrow not a *few*
1.*Chro*.16.19. were but a *few*
even a *few*,and
2.*Chro*.29.34.the Prieſts were too *few*
Neh.2.12.I,and ſome *few* men
7.4.but the people were *few*
Iob 10.20.are not my dayes *few*
14.1.is of *few* dayes,and full of
16.22. when a *few* yeares are come
Pſal.105.12. were but a *few*
yea a very *few*
109.8.let his dayes be *few*
Eccleſ.5.2.let thy words be *few*
9.14.and a *few* men within it
12.3. ceaſe,becauſe they are *few*
Iſay 10.7.cut off nations not a *few*
19.of his forreſt ſhall be *few*
24.6.burned,and *few* men left
Ier.30.19.they ſhall not be *few*: I will
42.2.we are left but a *few* of many
Ezek.5.3. take thereof a *few* in number
12.16.I will leave a *few* men of
Dan.11.20.but within *few* dayes
Mat.7.14.and *few* there be that find it
9.37.but the labourers are *few*
20.16.many be called,but *few* choſen
So Chapt 22.14.
25.21. faithfull over a *few* things
Mark.6.5.hands upon a *few* ſicke folke
Luke 12.48.ſhalbe beaten with *few*
13.23.are there *few* that be ſaved ?
Acts 17.4.of--women not a *few*
12.and of men,not a *few*
24.4. of thy clemency a *few* words
Heb.12.10.they--for a *few* dayes
13.22. a letter to you in *few* words
1.*Pet*.3.20.wherein *few*,that is,8.ſoules
Rev.2.14.I have a *few* things againſt
3.4.thou haſt a *few* names,&c.

Fewer,&c.

Num.33.54.to the *fewer* yee ſhall give
Deut.7.7.the *feweſt* of all people

Fewneſſe.

Levit.25.16.according to the *fewneſſe*

Fewell.

Iſay 9.5.burning,and *fewell* of fire
19.ſhall be as the *fewell* of the
Ezek.15.4. into the fire for *fewell*
6.given to the fire for *fewell*
21.32.ſhall be *fewell* to the fire

Fidelitie.

Mat.23.23. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
Titus 2.10. ſhewing all good *fidelitie*

Field.

Gen.2.5.every plant of the *field*, before
3.18.eate the herbe of the *field*
4.8.when they were in the *field*
23.9.is in the end of his *field*
11.the *field* I give thee,and the
13.give thee money for the *field*
17.the *field* and the cave
the trees- in the *field*
19.of the *field* of Machpelah
20. the *field* and the cave that is
24.63.to meditate in the *field*
65.that walketh in the *field*
25.9.the *field* of Ephron the ſon of
10.the *field* which Abr. purchaſed
27.a man of the *field*: and Iacob
29.Eſau came from the *field*
27.3.and goe out to the *field*
27. is as the ſmell of a *field*, which
29.2.a Well in the *field*,and loe
was upon the Wells mouth
30.16.Iacob came out of the *field*
31.4.to tho *field* unto his flocke
34.5.with his cattell in the *field*
7.came out of the *field*,when
28. and that which was in the *field*
37.15. he was wandring in the *field*
39.5.in the houſe,and in the *field*
47.20.ſold every man his *field*
49.29.in the *field* of *Ephron* the
Exod.9.19.all thou haſt in the *field*
which ſhall be found in the *field*
25.every herbe of the *field*
every tree of the *field*
22.5.if a man ſhall cauſe a *field* or
the beſt of his owne *field*
23.16.thou haſt ſowne in thy *field*
Levit.19.9.the corners of thy *field*
25.4.ſhalt neither ſow thy *field*,nor
34.but the *field* of the ſuburbs
27.16.ſome part of a *field*,&c.
Num.22.4.the graſſe of the *field*
Deut.5.21.his *field* or his man ſervant
14.22.that the *field* bringeth forth
20.19. the tree of the *field* is mans
21.1.lying in the *field*, and it be
22.25.find a--damſell in the *field*
27.he found her in the *field*
24.19.forgot a ſheafe in the *field*
28.3. bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the *field*
16.curſed ſhalt thou be in the *field*
38.much ſeed into the *field*
Ioſh.15.18.to aske of her father a *field*
Iudg.1.14.to aske of her Father a *field*
5.4.marched ſt out of the *field* of
18.in the high places of the *field*
9.32.and lye in wait in the *field*
19.16. from his work out of the *field*
Ruth 2.2.let me now goe to the *field*
8.goe not to another *field*
9. let thine eyes be on the *field*
22. meet thee not in another *field*
4.5.what day thou buyeſt a *field*
1.*Sam*.4.2.of the army in the *field*
6.18.in the *field* of Ioſhua the &c.
11.5.the Herd out of the *field*
20.11.let us goe out into the *field*
35.went out into the *field*
2.*Sam*.11.23 came to us into the *field*
14.6.ſtrove together in the *field*
30.Ioabs *field* is neere mine
18.6.went out into the *field*
1.*Kin*.14.11.him that dyeth in the *field*
21.24.him that dyeth in the *field*
2.*Kin*.4.39.went out into the *field*
7.12.to hide themſelves in the *field*
8.6.and all the fruits of the *field*
9.25.in the portion of the *field* of
18.17. high way of the fullers *field*
1.*Chro*.1.46.in the *field* of Moab
27.26.did the worke of the *field*
2.*Chro*.26.23. in the *field* of the buriall
31.5.all the increaſe of the *field*
Neh.13.10.fled every one to his *field*
Iob 5.23.with the ſtones of the *field*
Pſal.78.12.Egypt in the *field* of Zoan
96.12.let the *field* be joyfull,and
103.15.as a flower of the *field*
Pro.24.27.for thy ſelfe in the *field*
30. I went by the *field* of the
27.26.are the price of thy *field*
31.16.ſhe conſidereth a *field*
Eccleſ.5.9.is ſerved by the *field*
Cant.2.7.by the hindes of the *field*
3.5.by the hindes of the *field*
7.11.let us goe forth into the *field*
Iſay 5.8.that lay *field* to *field*,till there
7.3.high way of the fullers *field*
10.18.and of his fruitfull *field*
16.10.out of the plentifull *field*
29.17. be turned into a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field*
32.15.a fruitfull *field*

and

and the fruitfull *field* be
16.remaine in the fruitfull *field*
36. 2. high way of the fullers *field*
40.6. as the flower *field*
55.12.all the trees of the *field* ſhall
*Ier.*4.17. as keepers of a *field* are they
6.25.go not forth into the *field*
7.20.vpon the trees of the *field*
9.32.as dung on the open *field*
12.4. herbes of euery *field* wither
14.5.calued in the *field*,and forſook
18. if I goe forth into the *field*
17.3.my mountaine in the *field*
18.14.from the rocke of the *field*
26.18.ſhall be plowed like a *field*
32.7. buy thee my *field* that is in
9.and I bought the *field* of
35.9. vineyard,nor *field*,nor ſeed
41.8. we haue treaſures in the *field*
48.33. from the plentifull *field*
*Lam.*4.9.want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek.*7.15. he that is in the *field*
16.5.caſt out in the *field*
20.46.the forreſt of the ſouth *field*
31.15.all the trees of the *field* &c.
32.4.forth vpon the open *field*
33.27.that is in the open *field*
34.27.the tree of the *field* ſhall
36. 30. and the increaſe of the *field*
39.5.ſhalt fall on the open *field*
10.no wood out of the *field*
*Dan.*4.15. tender graſſe of the *field*
*Hoſea.*10.4.in the furrowes of the *field*
12.11.in the furrowes of the *field*
Ioel. 1.11. the harueſt of the *field* is &c.
12.all the trees of the *field* are
19.burnt all the trees of the *field*
*Micah.*1.6. as an heape of the *field*
3.12.be plowed as a *field*,and
4.10.thou ſhalt dwell in the *field*
Zech. 10.1. to euery one in the *field*
*Mal.*3.11.be ore the time in the *field*
*Mat.*6.28. conſider the lillies of the *fie.*
30. to clothe the graſſe of the *field*
13.24 ſowed good ſeed in his *field*
38. the *field* is the world,the
44.to a treaſure hid in a *field*
he hath,and buyeth the *field*
24.18.nor let him that is in the *field*
So *Marke* 13.16.
40.there ſhall two be in the *field*
So *Luke* 17.36.
27.7. with them the potters *field*
10.gaue them for the potters *field*
Luke 12.28. which is to day in the *field*
15.25.his eldeſt ſon was in the *field*
17.7. when he is come from the *field*
Acts 1.18.this man purchaſed a *field*
19. inſomuch as that *field* is called
that is to ſay, the *field* of blood
See the word **Beaſt** &c.

Fields.

*Leu.*25.31.ſhall be counted as the *fields*
27.22. not of the *fields* of the
Num 16.14. inheritance of *fields*,and
20.17.not paſſe through the *fields*
21.22.not returne into the *fields*,or
*Deut.*11.15.Ile ſend graſſe in thy *fields*
32.13.the increaſe of the *fields*
32. of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Iudg.*9.27. went out into the *fields*
1.*Sam.*8.14.he will take your *fields*
20.5.hide my ſelfe in the *fields*
22.7. giue euery one of you *fields*
25.15. when we were in the *fields*
2. *Sam.*1.21.nor *fields* of offrings
11. 11. incamped in the open *fields*
1.*Kin.*2.26.vnto thine own *fields*
16.4.that dyeth of his in the *fields*
1.*Chro.* 6.56.the *fields* of the city
27.25.ſtorehouſes in the *fields*
2.*Chro.*31.19.were in the *fields* of the
*Neh.*11.25. the villages with their *fields*
30.and the *fields* thereof
12.44.out of the *fields* of the cities
Iob 5.10.ſendeth waters vpon the *fields*
*Pſal.*107.37.and ſo the *fields*,and
132.6.in the *fields* of the wood
*Pro.*8.26.the earth,nor the *fields*
23.10. into the *fields* of the fatherles
*Iſa.*16.8.the *fields* of Heſhbon languiſh
32.12.for the pleaſant *fields*, for the
*Ier.*6.12.with their *fields* and vines
8.10. their *fields* to them that ſhall
13.27.on the hils in the *fields*
31.40. and all the *fields* to the
32.15.houſes and *fields* ſhall be
43.*fields* ſhall be bought
44. ſhall buy *fields* for money
39.10. gaue them vineyards & *fields*
40.13.that were in the *fields*
Ezek. 29.5.ſhalt fall on the open *fields*
Obad 19. the *fields* of Ephraim
the *fields* of Samaria
*Mich.*2.2. they couet *fields* & take them
4.he hath diuided our *fields*
*Hab.*3.17.the *fields* ſhall yeeld no
Iohn 4.35. and looke on the *fields*
*Iam.*5.4. haue reaped your *fields*

Fierce &c.

*Gen.*49.7.for it was *fierce*, and their
Deut. 28.50.of a *fierce* countenance
1.*Sam.*28.18. his *fierce* wrath
2.*Sam.*19.43.were *fiercer* than the
7.*Chro.*28.11. the *fierce* wrath of God is
13.there is *fierce* wrath
Ezra 10.14.till the *fierce* wrath of our
*Iob.*4.10. the voice of the *fierce* Lion
10.16.as a *fierce* Lion: and againe
28.8. nor the *fierce* Lion paſſed by
41.10.none is ſo *fierce* that dare
*Pſal.*38.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth ouer
Iſay 33.19.ſhalt not ſee a *fierce* people
*Dan.*8.23 a king of a *fierce* countenance
*Hab.*1.8. *fiercer* than the euening wolues
*Mat.*8.28.exceeding *fierce*,ſo that
2.*Tim.*3.3.incontinent *fierce*,&c.
See the word **Anger.**

Fierceneſſe.

2.*Kin.*23.26.*Fierceneſſe* of his great
2.*Chr.*30.8.the *Fierceneſſe* of his wrath
*Iob.*39.24.with *Fierceneſſe*, and rage
*Reuel.*16.19.of the *Fierceneſſe* of his
19. 15. of the *Fierceneſſe* and the
See the word **Anger.**

Fiery.

Num. 21.6. ſent *fiery* ſerpents among
8.make thee a *fiery* ſerpent
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were *fiery* ſerpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Pſal.*21.9.as a *fiery* ouen in the time of
Iſay 14.29.ſhal be a *fiery* flying ſerpent
30. 6. viper,and *fiery* ſerpent
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning *fiery* furnace
and ſo to Verſe 23.
7.9.was like the *fiery* flame,and his
10.a *fiery* ſtreame iſſued, and
*Heb.*10.27.and *fiery* indignation
1.*Pet.*4.12. concerning the *fiery* triall

Fift.

*Gen.*1.23. morning were the *fift* day
30.17. bare Iacob the *fift* ſon
41.34.& take vp the *fift* part of the
47. 24. ſhall giue the *fift* part vnto
26.ſhould haue the *fift* part
*Leu.*5.16.ſhall adde the *fift* part thereto
6.5.and ſhall adde the *fift* part more
19.25.in the *fift* yeare ſhall ye eate
22.14. he ſhal put the *fift* part therof
27.13 he ſhall adde a *fift* part thereof
15.he ſhall adde the *fift* part of the
*Num.*5.7.and adde vnto it the *fift* part
33.38. the firſt day of the *fift* moneth
2.*Sam.*2.23.vnder the *fift* rib. So
Chapt.3.27.& 4.6.
20.10. in the *fift* rib,and ſhed out
1.*Kin.*6.31.were a *fift* part of the wall
14.25.in the *fift* yeare of king
2.*Kin.*25.8. and in the *fift* moneth
1.*Chro.*27.8.the *fift* captaine for
the *fift* moneth
2.*Chro.*12.2.in the *fift* yeare of Rehob.
Ezra 7.9. the firſt day of the *fift* moneth
*Neh.*6.5.in like manner the *fift* time
*Ier.*1.3. in the *fift* moneth
See Ch.28.1.& 52.12.
36.9. it came to paſſe in the *fift* yeare
Ezek. 1.1.in the *fift* day of the moneth
See Ver.2. Ch.8.1.& 20.1.& 33.21.
*Zech.*4.3.weep in the *fift* moneth
5.in the *fift* and ſeuenth moneth
8.19. and the faſt of the *fift*
Reu 6.9.opened the *fift* ſeale
21.20.the *fift* a Sardonix, the
See the word **Rude.**

Fifteene.

Gen 7.20. *fifteene* cubits vpwards
Exod 38.15. hangings of *fifteene* cubits
*Iudg.*8.10. about *fifteene* thouſand men
2.*Sam.*19.17.and his *fifteen* ſons
1.*Kin.*7.3 *fifteene* in a row
2.*Kin.*14.17.liued *fifteene* yeares
20.6. to thy daies *fifteene* yeares
So *Iſa.*38.5.
Iohn 11.18. about *fifteene* furlongs off
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him *fifteene* daies
Acts 27.28. and found it *fifteen* fadomes

Fifteenth.

*Exod.*16.1.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.* 23. 6. 34. 39.
*Num.*33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the
1.*Kin.*12.32.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Ezek.*32.17. & 45.25.
2.*Kin.*14.23.in the *fifteenth* year of
2.*Chro.*15.10.in the *fifteenth* yeare of the
Eſt. 9.18.and on the *fifteenth* day of the
21.& the *fifteenth* day of the ſame
Luke 3.1.in the *fifteenth* of the

Fifty.

*Gen.*6.15. the breadth of it *fifty* cubits
18.24. if there be *fifty* righteous
for the *fifty* righteous
28.there ſhall lacke fiue of *fifty*
*Exod.*36.22.*fifty*

*Exod.*36.12.*fifty* loopes made he
18. he made *fifty* taches of braſſe
38.12.hangings of *fifty* cubits
*Lev.*23.16. ſhall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.16.at *fifty* ſheckels of ſilver
*Numb.*1.23. 59000.and 300.
4.3.even untill *fifty* yeares old
See Ver.23.30.35.43.47.
8.25.from the age of *fifty* yeares
*Ioſh.*7.21.of *fifty* ſhekels weight,then
2.*Sam.*15.1.and *fifty* men to run
24.24. for *fifty* ſhekels of ſilver
1.*Kings* 1.5.and *fifty* men to run
7.2.the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
18.4.by *fifty* in a cave. So Ver.13.
2.*Kings* 1.9.a captaine of *fifty*
with his *fifty*
2.7.and *fifty* men of the ſons of
17.they ſent--*fifty* men, and they
13.7.but *fifty* horſemen and ten
15.20.of each man *fifty* ſhekels of
25.and with him *fifty* men
21.1. reigned *fifty* and five yeares
1.*Chro.*12.33. *fifty* thouſand which
2.*Chro.*26.3.reigned *fifty* & two yeares
33.1.reigned *fifty* and five yeares
*Neh.*6.15.in *fifty* and two dayes
Eſther 5.14.of *fifty* cubits high. So
Chapt.7.9.
Luke 7.41.pence,and the other *fifty*
16.6.ſit downe -and write *fifty*
Iohn 8.57.not yet *fifty* yeares old,and
Acts 19.19.*fifty* thouſand peeces of
See the word **Cubit.**

Fifties.

*Exod.*18.21.rulers of *fifties*. So Ver.15.
1.*Sam.*8.12.captaines over *fifties*
2.*Kin.*1.14. the captaines of *fifties*
with their *fifties*
Luke 9.14.by *fifties* in a company

Fiftieth.

*Lev.*25.10.ſhall hallow the *fiftieth*
11. a jubile ſhall that *fiftieth* yeare

Figge.

*Gen.*3.7.and they ſewed *figge* leaves
*Iſa.*34.4.as a falling *figge* from the

Figge tree.

*Iudg.*9.10. ſaid to the *figge tree*
11.but the *figge tree* ſaid
1.*Kin.*4.25 under his *figge tree*
*Pro.*27.18.whoſo keepeth the *figge tree*
*Cant.*2.13. the *figge tree* putteth forth
*Iſa.*34.4.falling figge from the *fig tree*
*Hoſ.*9.10.the firſt ripe in the *figge tree*
Ioel 1.7.and barked my *figge tree*
12.the *figge tree* languiſheth
2.22.the *figge tree* and the vine
*Mich.*4.4.and under his *figge tree*
*Hab.*3.17.though the *figge tree* ſhal not
*Hag.*1.19.the vine and the *figge tree*
*Ezek.*3.10. and under the *figge tree*
*Mat.*21.19. he ſaw a *figge tree* in the
the *figge tree* withered away
20.how ſoon is the *figge tree*,&c.
See *Mar.*11.13.20.21.
24.32.learn a parable of the *fig tree*
So *Marke* 13.28.
Luke 13.6.had a *figge tree* planted in
7. ſeeking fruit on this *figge tree*
21.behold the *figge tree*, and all
Iohn 1.48. waſt under the *figge tree*,I
50.I ſaw thee under the *figge tree*
*Iam.*3.12. can a *figge tree* my brethren
*Rev.*6.13.as a *fig tree* caſteth her

Figge trees.

*Deut.*8.8. vines and *fig trees*,and
*Pſal.*105.33. their vines and *fig trees*
*Ier.*5.17.thy vines and thy *fig trees*
*Hoſ.*2.12. her vines and her *fig trees*
Amos 4.9.your vines and your *fig trees*
*Nah.*3.12.ſhall be like *fig trees*

Figges.

*Num.*13.23. they brought--of the *figs*
20.5.or of *figs*,or vines,or of
1.*Sam.*25.18. 200.cakes of *figs*
30.12.a piece of a cake of *figs*
2.*King.*20.7.take a lumpe of *figs*
1.*Chro.*12.40.cakes of *figges*
*Neh.*13.15.wine,grapes,and *figges*
*Cant.*2.3.put forth her greene *figges*
*Iſay.*38.21.take a lumpe of *figges*
*Ier.*8.13.nor *figges* on the figge tree
24.1.two baskets of *figges*
2.very good *figges*,like the *figges*
very naughty *figges*
3.and I ſaid,*Figges*,the good *figs*
5.like thoſe good *figges*, ſo will
8. and as the evill *figges*,which can
29.17.make them like vile *figges*
*Nah.*3.12.with the firſt ripe *figges*
*Mat.*7.16.or *figges* of thiſtles
Marke 11.13.the time of *figs* was not
Luke 6.44.men doe not gather *figges*
Iames 3.12. either a vine *figges*?
*Revel.*6.13.caſt her untimely *figges*

Fight.

*Exod.*1.10.and *fight* againſt us,and ſo
14.14.the Lord ſhall *fight* for you
17.9. *fight* with the Amalakites
*Deut.*1.30.he ſhall *fight* for you
So Chapt.3.22.
41.we will goe up and *fight*
42.goe not up,nor *fight*;for I
20.4.to *fight* for you againſt the
10. to *fight* againſt it, then,&c.
*Ioſh.*9.2.to *fight* with Ioſhua,and with
*Iudg.*1.1.to *fight* againſt them
3.may *fight* againſt the Canaan.
9.38.goe--and *fight* wath them
10.9.to *fight* alſo againſt Iudah
18.that will begin to *fight*
11.6.that we may *fight* with the
12.1.paſſedſt thou over to *fight*
3.to *fight* againſt me
20.20.to *fight* againſt them
1.*Sam.*4.9.quit you like men,and *fight*
8.20.and *fight* our battels
15.18.and *fight* againſt them
17.9. be able to *fight* with me
10.that we may *fight* together
20.was going forth to *fight*
32.will goe and *fight* with this
33.not able--to *fight* with him
18.17.and *fight* the Lords battells
28.1.to *fight* with Iſrael,and
29.8. that I may not goe and *fight*
2.*Sam.*11.20. when ye did *fight*?
1.*Kin.*12.21.to *fight* againſt the
24.nor *fight* againſt your brethr.
20.23.let us *fight* againſt them
25.we will *fight* againſt them
26. to *fight* againſt Iſrael
22.31.*fight* neither with ſmall,nor
22. they turned aſide to *fight*
2.*Kin.*3.21. were come up to *fight*
10.3.*fight* for your maſters houſe
2.*Chro.*11.1.to *fight* againſt Iſrael
4.nor *fight* againſt your brethren
13.12.*fight* ye not againſt the Lord
18.30.*fight* ye not with ſmall nor
31. compaſſed about to *fight*
20.17. ye ſhall not need to *fight* in
32.2.he was purpoſed to *fight*
8. and to *fight* our battels
35.20. to *fight* againſt Carchemiſh
22.that he might *fight* with him
*Neh.*4.14. and *fight* for your brethren
20. our God ſhall *fight* for us
*Pſal.*35.1. and *fight* againſt them
that *fight* againſt me
56.2. many that *fight* againſt me
144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
*Iſa.*19.2. they ſhall *fight* every one
29.7.that *fight* againſt Ariel
even all that *fight* againſt her
8.that *fight* againſt mount Zion
30.32. will he *fight* with it
31.4. to *fight* for mount Zion
*Ier.*1.19. they ſhall *fight* againſt thee
So Chapt.15.20.
21.4. wherewith ye *fight* againſt the
5.I my ſelfe will *fight* againſt
32.5.though ye *fight* with the Chald.
24.that *fight* againſt it,becauſe
33.5. come to *fight* with the Caldeans
34.22.they ſhall *fight* againſt it
37.8.and *fight* againſt this city
41.12.went to *fight* with Iſhmael
51.30. have forborne to *fight*
*Dan.*10.20. now will I returne to *fight*
11.11.ſhall come forth to *fight*
*Zech.*10.5.they ſhall *fight*,becauſe the
14.3.and *fight* againſt thoſe nations
14. and Iudah alſo ſhall *fight*
Iohn 18.36.then would my ſervants *fight*
Acts 5.39.found--to *fight* againſt God
23.9.let us not *fight* againſt God
1.*Cor.*9.26.ſo *fight* I, not as one that
1.*Tim.*6.12.*fight* the good *fight* of faith
See Chapt.1.18.
2.*Tim.*4.7.I have fought a good *fight*,I
*Heb.*10.32.a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34.waxed valiant in *fight*, turned
*Iames.*4.2. ye *fight* and war,yet ye
*Rev.*2.16.will *fight* againſt them with
See **Battell,Warre,&c.**

Fighteth.

*Exod.*14.25.the Lord *fighteth* for them
23.10.that *fighteth* for you
1.*Sam.*25.28.*fighteth* the battels of the

Fighting,&c.

1.*Sam.*17.19.*fighting* with the Philiſt.
*Pſal.*56.1.he *fighting* daily,oppreſſeth
2.*Cor.*7.5.without were *fightings*,within
Iames 4.1. whence come war & *fightings*

Figure,&c.

*Deut.*4.16.the ſimilitude of any *figure*
1.*Kin.*6.29.with carved *figures* of
*Iſa.*44.13. after the *figure* of a man
Acts 7.43.*figures* which ye made
*Rom.*5.14.who is the *figure* of him
1.*Cor.*4.6.I have in a *figure* transferred
*Heb.*9.9.was a *figure* for the time then
24.whicl

24.which are *figures* of the true
11.19.recieued him in a *figure*
1.*Pet*.3.21.the like *figure* whereunto

File.

1.*Sam*.13.21.yet they had a *file* for the

Fill.

Gen.42.25.cõmanded to *fill* their sacks
Exod.10.6.they shall *fill* thy houses
19.23.*fill* any Omer of it to be
Leuit.25.19.and ye shall eate your *fill*
Deut.23.24.maist eate grapes thy *fill*
1.*Sam*.16.1.*fill* thy horne with oyle
1.*Kin*.18.33.*fill* foure barrels with
Iob 8.21.till he *fill* thy mouth with
15.2.and *fill* his belly with the East
20.23.is about to *fill* his belly, God
23.4.and *fill* my mouth with argum.
Psal.81.10.mouth wide, & I will *fill* it
83.16.*fill* their faces with shame
110.6.he shall *fill* the places with
Pro.1.13.we shall *fill* our houses with
7.18.let vs take our *fill* of Loue
8.2.and I will *fill* their treasures
Isa.8.8.shall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14.21.nor *fill* the face of the world
27.6.and *fill* the face of the world
56.12.we will *fill* our selues with
Ier.13.13.I will *fill* all the inhabitants
23.24.do not I *fill* heauen & earth
33.5.but it is to *fill* them with the
51.14.I will *fill* thee with men
Ezek.3.3.*fill* thy bowels with this
7.19.nor *fill* their bowels: because
9.7.*fill* the courts with the slaine
10.2.*fill* thine hand with coales
24.4 *fill* it with choise bones
30.11.and *fill* the land with the
32.4.I'le *fill* the beasts of the-earth
5.and *fill* the vallies with thy
35.8.I will *fill* his mountainss
Zeph.1.9.*fill* their masters houses with
Hag.2.7.I will *fill* this house with
Mat.15.33.as to *fill* so great a multitude
23.32.*fill* ye vp then the measure of
Iohn 2.7 *fill* the waterpots with water
Rom.15.13.*fill* you with all joy & peace
Eph.4.10.that he might *fill* all things
Col.1.24.& *fill* vp that which is behind
1.*Thes*.2.16.to *fill* up their sins alway

Filled.

Gen.6.11.the earth was *filled* with viol.
13.the earth is *filled* with violence
21.10.*filled* the bottle with water
26.15.and *filled* them with earth
Exod.1.7.the land was *filled* with them
16.12.ye shalbe *filled* with bread
28.3.whom I haue *filled* with the
31.3.I haue *filled* him with the
35.31.he hath *filled* him with the
35.them hath he *filled* with wisd.
40.34.*filled* the Tabernacle. So
Verse.35.
Num.14.21.shalbe *filled* with my glory
Deut.31.20.shall haue eaten and *filled*
Iosh.9.13.these bottles which were *filled*
1.*Kin*.7.14.he was *filled* with wisdome
8.10.had *filled* the house of the Lord
So Verse 11.
18.35.he *filled* the trench with
20.27.the Syrians *filled* the country
2.*Kin*.3.17.yet the valley shalbe *filled*
20.shall be *filled* with water
25.and *filled* it and they stopped
21.19.till he had *filled* Ierusalem frõ
23.14.and *filled* their places with
2.*Chro*.5.14.had *filled* the house of God
7.1.glory of the *L*. *filled* the house
2.had *filled* the Lords house
16.14.which was *filled* with sweet
Ezra.9.11.haue *filled* it from one end
Neh.9.25 they did eate and were *filled*
Iob 3.15.who *filled* their houses with
16.8 *filled* me with wrinkles, which
22.18.yet he *filled* their houses with
Psal.38.7.my loynes are *filled* with
71.8.let my mouth be *filled* with thy
78.29.and were well *filled* for he
80.9.and it *filled* the land
104.28.they are *filled* with good
123.3.we are exceedingly *filled*
4.our soule is exceedingly *filled*
126.2.then was our mouth *filled* with
Pro.1.31.and be *filled* with their owne
3.10.so shall thy barns be *filled* with
5.10.lest strangers be *filled* with
12.21.the wicked shalbe *filled*
14.14.shalbe *filled* with his owne
18.20.of his lips shall he be *filled*
20.17.shalbe *filled* with gravell
24.4.shall the chambers be *filled*
30.16.is not *filled* with water
22.when he is *filled* with meat
Eccles.1.8.the eare *filled* with hearing
6,3.and his soule be not *filled* with
Cant.5.2.my head is *filled* with dew
Isa.6.1.his traine *filled* the temple
4.the house was *filled* with smoake
21.3.therefore are my loynes *filled*
33.5.he hath *filled* Zion with judgm.
34.6.the sword of the Lord is *filled*
43.24.nor hast thou *filled* me
65.20.that hath not *filled* his daies
Ier.13.12.euery bottle shalbe *filled*
that euery bottle shalbe *filled*
15.17.*filled* me with indignation
16.18.*filled* mine inheritance
19.4.*filled* this place with bloud
41.9.*filled* it with them that were
46.12.thy cry hath *filled* the land
51.5.though their land was *filled*
34.hath *filled* his belly with
Lam.3.15.he hath *filled* me with bitter
30.he is *filled* with reproach
Ezek.8.17.haue *filled* the land with
10.3.the cloud *filled* the inner court
4.was *filled* with the cloud
11.6.haue *filled* the streets thereof
23.33.thou shalt be *filled* with &c.
36.38.*filled* with flockes of men
44.4.*filled* the house of the Lord
Dan.2.35.and *filled* the whole earth
Hosea 13.6.so were they *filled*
they were *filled* and
Nah.2.12.and *filled* his holes with pray
Hab.2.14.the earth shalbe *filled* with
16,thou art *filled* with shame
Hag.1.6.but ye are not *filled*
Zech.9.13.*filled* the bow with Ephraim
15.they shalbe *filled* with bowels
Mat.5.6.for they shalbe *filled*
15.37.and were *filled* So
Marke 6.42.
27.48.and *filled* it with vineger and
Mar.2.21.the new piece that *filled* it
7.27.let the children first be *filled*
Luke 1.53.he hath *filled* the hungry
3.5.euery valley shalbe *filled* and
4.28.they were *filled* with wrath
6.11.they were *filled* with madnesse
21.for ye shalbe *filled*
8.23.they were *filled* with water
14.23.that my house may be *filled*
15.16.would faine haue *filled* his belly
Iohn 2.7.they *filled* vp to the brim
6.12.when they were *filled* he said
12.3.house was *filled* with the odour
Acts 2.2.it *filled* all the house where
4.were all *filled* with Ho. Gh.
So Chapt.4.31.
5.3.why hath Satan *filled* thy heart
28.ye haue *filled* Ierusalem with
9.17.and be *filled* with the Ho. Gh.
13.52.the Disciples were *filled* with
Rom.1.29.*filled* with all vnrighteousnes
15.24.somwhat *filled* with your com.
2.*Cor*.7.4.I am *filled* with comfort, I am
Eph.3.19.*filled* with all the fulnesse of
5.18. but be *filled* with the spirit
Phil.1.11.*filled* with the fruits of right.
Col.1.9.might be *filled* with the knowl'
Reu.15.1.in them is *filled* vp the wrath

Filledst &c.

Deut.6.11.which thou *filledst* not
Psal.17.14.whose belly thou *fillest*

Filleth.

Iob 9.18.*filleth* me with bitternesse
Psal.14.6.the raine *filleth* the pooles
107.9 *filleth* the hungry soule
129.7.*filleth* not his hand
147.14.*filleth* thee with the finest
Ephes.1.23.that *filleth* all in all

Filletted.

Exod.48.17.were *filletted* with siluer
28.Chapiters, and *filletted* them

Fillet, &c.

Exod.36.38.ane their *Fillets* with gold
38.their *Fillets* of siluer. See
Verse 17.
Ier.52.21.a *Fillet* of twelue cubits.

Filling

Acts 14.17.*filling* our hearts with food

Filth, &c.

Iob 15.16.abominable and *filthy* is man
Psal.14.3.altogether become *filthy*
So *Psalme* 53.3.
Isa.44.washed away the *filth* of the
64.6.are as *filthy* rags, and we all
Nah.3.6.cast abominable *filth* vpon
Zeph.3.1.woe to her that is *filthy* and
Zach.3.3.clothe me with *filthy* harm.
4.take away the *filthy* garments
1.*Cor*.4.13. as the *filth* of the world
Col.3.8.*filthy* communication out of
1.*Tim*.3.3.not greedy of *filthy* lucre, but
So verse 8.
Tit.1.11.ought not for *filthy* lucres sake
1.*Pet*.3.21.away of the *filth* of the flesh
5.2.not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
2.*Pet*.2.7.with the *filthy* conuersation
Iude 8.these *filthy* dreamers defile
Reu.22.11.he that is *filthy*
let him be *filthy* still
See Polution & Shame

Filthinesse.

2.*Chro.*29.5.carry forth the *Filthinesse*
Ezra 6.21. from the *Filthinesse* of the
9.11.with the *Filthinesse* of the
*Pro.*30.12.from their *Filthinesse*
*Isa.*28.8.full of vomit and *Filthinesse*
*Lam.*1.9 her *Filthinesse* is in her skirts
*Ezek.*16.36.thy *Filthinesse* was powred
22.15.Will consume thy *Filthinesse*
24.11.that the *Filthinesse* of it may
13.in thy *Filthinesse* is lewdenesse
be purged from thy *Filthinesse*
36.25.cleane from your *Filthinesse*
2.*Cor.*7.1.from all *Filthinesse* of the flesh
*Eph.*5.4.neither *Filthinesse* nor fooliſh
Iames 1.21.lay apart all *Filthinesse* and
*Reu.*17.4.& *Filthinesse* of her fornication

Finde.

*Gen.*38.22.I cannot *finde* her: and alſo
*Exod.*5.11.Where ye can *finde* it: yet
*Num.*32.23.your ſin will *finde* you out
35.27.*finde* him without the border
*Deut.*4.29.thou ſhalt *finde* him if thou
22.23.and a man *finde* her in the
25.if a man *finde* a betrothed
28.if a man *finde* a damſell
*Iudg.*9.33.as thou ſhalt *finde* occaſion
17.8.where he could *finde* a place
9.where I may *finde* a place
Ruth 1.9.that you may *finde* reſt
1.*Sam* 9.13.ſhall ſtraightway *finde* him
about this time ye ſhall *finde* him
20.21 *finde* out the arrowes
1.*Kin.*18.5.we may *finde* graſſe
12.and he cannot *finde* thee
2.*Chro.*2.14.*finde* out euery deuice
20.16.ſhall *finde* at the end
32.4.and *finde* much water
Ezra 4.15.ſo ſhalt thou *finde* in the
7.16.canſt *finde* in the prouince
Iob 3.22.when they can *finde* the graue
11.7.canſt thou *finde* out God
finde out the Almighty
17.10.I cannot *finde* one wiſe man
23.3.where I may *finde* him? that I
28.1.a place where they *finde* it
34.11.cauſe euery man to *finde* &c.
37.23.we cannot *finde* him out: he is
*Pſal.*10.15.till thou *finde* none
17.3.and ſhalt *finde* nothing
21.8.thine ſhall *finde* out
ſhall *finde* out thoſe that
132.5.till I *finde* out a place for the
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall *finde* all precious
28.but they ſhall not *finde* me
2.5.*finde* the knowledge of God
3.4.ſo ſhalt thou *finde* fauour
4.22.vnto thoſe that *finde* them
8.6.to them that *finde* knowledg
17.ſeeke me early ſhall *finde* me
16.20.ſhall *finde* good
19.8.ſhall *finde* good: and whoſo
20.6.a faithfull man who can *finde*
31.10.who can *finde* a vertuous
*Eccleſ.*3.11.no man can *finde* out the
7.14.ſhould *finde* nothing after
24.who can *finde* it out?
26.I *finde* more bitter than death
27.to *finde* out the accoun
28.but I *finde* not: one man
8.17.a man cannot *finde* out the
not be able to *finde* it
11.1.ſhall *finde* it after many daies
12.10.to *finde* out acceptable words
*Cant.*5.6.but I could not *finde* him
8.if ye *finde* my beloued, that ye
8.1.when I ſhould *finde* thee
*Iſa.*34.14.*finde* for her ſelfe a place
41.12.ſhalt not *finde* them: euen
58.3.you *finde* pleaſure, and exact
*Ier.*2.24.in her moneth ſhall *finde* her in
5.1.if ye can *finde* a man, if there
6.16.*Finde* reſt for your ſoules
10.18.that they may *Finde* it ſo
29.13.and *Finde* me, when ye ſhall
45.3.my ſighing, and I *Finde* no reſt
*Lam.*1.6.that *Finde* no paſture, and
2.9.*Finde* no viſion from the Lord
*Dan.*6.4.to *Finde* occaſion againſt
could *Finde* no occaſion
5.ſhalt not *Finde* any occaſion
except we *Finde* it
*Hoſ.*2.6.ſhe ſhall not *Finde* her pathes
7.but ſhall not *Finde* them
5.6.they ſhall not *Finde* him
12.8.ſhall *Finde* none iniquity
Amos 8.12.and ſhall not *Finde* it
*Mat.*7.7.ſeeke, and ye ſhall *Finde*
So *Luke* 11.9.
14.and few there be that *Finde* it
10.39.ſhall *Finde* it. So 16.25.
11.29.ſhall *Finde* reſt to your ſoules
17.27.thou ſhall *Finde* a peece of
21.2.ye ſhall *Finde* an Aſſe tyed
22.9.and as many as ye ſhall *Finde*
24.46.ſhall *Finde* ſo doing. So
*Luke.*12.43.
*Mar.*11.13.if haply he might *Finde* any
13.36.leſt he *Finde* you ſleeping
Luke 2.12.ſhall *Finde* the babe wrapped
5.19.they could not *Finde* by by what
6.7.might *Finde* an accuſation
12.37.ſhall *Finde* watching, verily
13.7.and *Finde* none, cut it downe
15.4.is loſt vntill ſhe *Finde* it?
8.diligently till ſhe *Finde* it?
18.8.ſhall he *Finde* faith on the earth
19.48.they could not *Finde* what they
23.4.I *Finde* no fault in this man
See Ver.22.*Iohn* 18.38.& 19.4,6.
Iohn 7.34.me, and ſhall not *Finde* me
35.go, that we ſhall not *Finde* him
10.9.in and out, and *Finde* paſture
21.6.of the ſhip, and ye ſhall *Finde*
Acts 23.9.we *Finde* no euill in this man
*Rom.*7.18.that which is good, I *finde* not
21.I *Finde* then a law, that
9.19.why doth he yet *Finde* fault
1.*Cor.*12.20.I ſhall not *Finde* you ſuch as
*Heb.*4.16.and *Finde* grace to helpe in
*Rem.*9.6.death, and ſhall not *Finde* it
18.14.thou ſhalt *Finde* them no more

Finde fauour.

*Deut.*24.1.*Finde* no *fauour* in his eies
*Ruth.*2.13.*Finde fauour* in thy ſight
1.*Sam.*25.8.*Finde fauour* in thine eies
2.*Sam.*15.25.if I ſhall *Finde fauour*
*Pro.*28.23.ſhall *Finde* more *fauour*
See the word Findeth.

Find Grace.

*Gen.*32.5.may *Finde grace* in thy ſight
See Ch.33.8,15,& 47.25.
33.15.let me *Finde grace* in the ſight
34.11.let me *Finde grace* in your eies
47.25.let vs *Finde grace* in the
*Exod.*33.13.that I may *Finde grace* in
Ruth 2.2.in whoſe ſight I ſhall *findegrace*
1.*Sam.*1.18.*Finde grace* in thy ſight
2.*Sam.*16.4.that I may *Finde grace* in

Findeſt &c.

*Gen.*4.14.euery one that *Findeth* me
31.32.with whomſo.thou *Findeſt* thy
Iob 33.10.he *findeth* occaſion againſt
*Pſal.*119.162.as one that *Findeth* great
*Pro.*3.13.that *Findeth* wiſdome and the
8.35.whoſo *Findeth* mee,
Findeth life
17.20.*Findeth* no good: and he that
18.22.who ſo *Findeth* a wife,
Findeth a good thing
21.10.*Findeth* no fauour in his eies
21.*Findeth* life, righteouſneſſe
*Eccleſ.*9.10.whatſoeuer thy hand *findeth*
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe *Findeth* no reſt: all her
*Ezek.*3.1.eate that thou *Findeſt*, eate
*Hoſ.*14.3.the fatherleſſe *Findeth* mercy
*Mat.*7.8.he that ſeeketh, *Findeth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
12.43.reſt, and *Findeth* none
44.and *Findeth* it empty, ſwept &
26.40.and *Findeth* them aſleep

Finding.

*Gen.*4.15.leſt any *Finding* him ſhould
Iob 9.10.things paſt *Finding* out
*Iſa.*58.13.nor *Finding* thine owne &c.
*Luke.*11.24.*Finding* none he

Fine.

See Flower Gold & Linnen.

Finer.

*Pro.*25.4.forth a veſſell for the *Finer*
See Refined.

Fineſt.

*Pſal.*81.16. with the *Fineſt* of the wheat
147.14.with the *Fineſt* of the wheate

Fining.

*Pro.*17.3.the *Fining* pot is for ſiluer
27.21.as the *Fining* pot for ſiluer

Finger.

*Exod.*8.19. this is the *finger* of God
31.18.written with the *finger* of God
*Leuit.*4.6.the Prieſt ſhall dip his *finger*
25.with his *finger*. So Ver.3.20.34.
9.9.he dipt his *finger* in the bloud
14,16.ſhall dip his right *finger*
27.ſhall ſprinkle with his *finger*
16.14.with his *finger* ſeuen times
So Verſe 19.
*Num.*19.4.of her bloud with his *finger*
*Deut.*9.10.with the *finger* of God
1.*Kin.*12.10.my little *finger* ſhalbe
So 2.*Chron.*10.10.
*Iſa.*58.9.putting forth of the *finger*
Luke 11.20. if I with the *finger* of God
16.24.may dip the tip of his *finger*
*Iohn.*8.6.with his *finger* wrote on the
20.25. put my *finger* into the print
27.reach hither thy *fing.* & behold
See the word Sprinkle

Fingers.

2.*Sam.*21.20.on euery hand ſix *fingers*
1.*Chro.*20.6.*fingers* and toes were 24.
*Pſal.*8.3. the worke of thy *fingers*
144.1.and

144.1.and my *fingers* to fight
*Pro.*6.13.teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3.binde them on thy *fingers*
*Cant.*5.5.my *fingers* with sweet
*Isa.*2.8.their owne *fingers* haue
17.8.which his *fingers* haue made
59.3.your *fingers* with iniquity
*Ier.*52.21.was foure *fingers*
*Dan.*5.5.came forth *fingers* of a
*Mat.*23.4.with one of their *fingers*
*Mar.*7.33. put his *fingers* in this

Finish.

*Gen.*6.16. shalt thou *finish* it aboue
*Dan.*9.24.to *finish* the transgression, &
*Zech.*4.9. his hands also shall *finish* it
Luke 14.28. haue sufficient to *finish* it?
29 and is not able to *finish* it
30.and was not able to *finish* it
*Iohn.*4.34. and to *finish* his worke
5.36.the Father hath giuen me to *fin.*
*2.Cor.*8.6.so he would *finish* in you
See the word **Perfourme.**

Finished.

*Gen.*2.1.were *finished*, and all the
*Exod.*39.32.thus was all *finished*
40.33.so Moses *finished* the worke
*Deut.*31.24.till they were *finished*
*Iosh.*4.10. till euery thing was *finished*
*Ruth.*3.18.haue *finished* the thing
*1.Kin.*6.9.and *finished* it: and couered
14 built the house, and *finished* it
22.had *finished* all the house, also
38. the house *finished* throughout
7.1.he *finished* all his house
9.1.had *finished* the building of the
*1.Chro.*27.24. but he *finished* not &c.
28. 20.till thou hast *finished* all the
*2.Chro.*5.1. was *finished*, and Solomon
7.11. *finished* the house of the Lord
8.16. vntill it was *finished* so the
24.14.when they had *finished* it
29.28. burnt-offring was *finished*
31.7.*finished* them in the seuenty
*Ezra.*5.16.and yet is not *finished*
6.14.and *finished* it according to
*Neh.*6.15.the wall was *finished* in the
*Dan.*5.26.the Kingdome, and *finished* it
12.7.these things shalbe *finished*
*Mat.*19.1. when Iesus had *finished* these
*Iohn.*17.4.I haue *finished* the worke
19.30.he said, it is *finished*
*2.Tim.*4.7.I haue *finished* my course
*Heb.*4.3.though the works were *finished*
*Iam.*1.15. and sin when it is *finished*
*Reu.*10.7.mysterie of G. should be *finish.*
11.7. when they shall haue *finished*
20.5.till the 1000 years were *finished*

Fittes. See Scales.

Fire.

*Gen.*22.6.he tooke the *fire* in his hand
7. behold the *fire* and the wood
*Exod.*9.24. *fire* mingled with haile
12.8.in that night rosted with *fire*
9.not sodden but rost with *fire*
13.21.by night in a pillar of *fire*
22. the pillar of *fire* by night
22.6. if a *fire* breake out and catch
he that kindled the *fire* shall
29.41.an offring made by *fire* vnto
32.20.and burnt it in the *fire*, and
24.then I cast it into the *fire*, and
35.3.ye shall kindle no *fire* vpon
40.38.*fire* was on it by night in the
*Leuit.*1.9. an offring made by *fire*
See Ver.17.Ch.2.2.3.9.11.& 3.5.11.
16.& 6.17.18.& 7.5.25.& 8.21.
28. & 23.36.37. & 24.9.
4.12. on the wood with *fire*
6.9.the *fire* of the Altar shalbe
10. which the *fire* hath consumed
12. the *fire* shalbe burning
13.the *fire* shall euer be burning
9.24. and there came a *fire* out from
10.1. and offred strange *fire* before
2.there went out a *fire* from the
18.21. to passe through the *fire*
21.6.the offrings made by *fire*
23.8.made by *fire*. So Verse 13.
*Num.*6.18.and put it in the *fire* which
9.16.the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2.the *fire* was quenched
15.3.an offring made by *fire*
So Ver.10.13.14. Ch.18.17.
16.18.and put *fire* therein
46.and put *fire* in them, and
21.28. there is a *fire* gone out of
28.2.made by *fire*. So Ver.6.8.
3.the offring made by *fire* which
31.23. that may abide the *fire*, ye shal
shall make it go through the *fire*
all that abideth not in the *fire*, ye
*Deut.*1.33.in *fire* by night, to shew you
4.12.out of the midst of the *fire*
So Ver.15.33.36.Ch.5.4.22.24.26.
36.shewed thee his great *fire*, and
5.5.was afraid by reason of the *fire*
23.mountaine did burne with *fire*
9.10.out of the midst of the *fire* in
10.4. out of the midst of the *fire*
18.1.the offrings made by *fire*
10. to passe through the *fire*: or
16.not let me see this great *fire*
32.22.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
and set on *fire* the foundations
*Iosh.*7.25.burned them with *fire* after
8.8.that ye shall set the city on *fire*
19. hasted and set the city on *fire*
13.14. the sacrifices made by *fire*
*Iudg.*1.8.and set the city on *fire*
6.21.and there rose vp *fire* out of the
9.15.let *fire* come out of the bramble
20. let *fire* come out from Abim.
49.& set the hold on *fire* on them
52. the towre, to burne it with *fire*
12.1.thine house on thee with *fire*
14.15.thy fathers house with *fire*
15.5.set the brands on *fire*, he let go
20.48.set on *fire* all the cities
*2.Sam.*14.30. goe and set it on *fire*
set the field on *fire*
31.seruants set my field on *fire*
22.9 *fire* out of his mouth deuoured
13.were coales of *fire* kindled
*1.Kin.*18.13.and put no *fire* vnder
and put no *fire* vnder
24. the God that answereth by *fire*
38.the *fire* of the Lord fell and
19.12. after the earthquake a *fire*
the Lord was not in the *fire*
and after the *fire*, a still
*2.Kin.*1.10.let *fire* come downe. Ver 12.
14.there came downe *fire*
2.11.a charet of *fire* & horses of *fire*
6.17. and charets of *fire* round about
16.3.to passe through the *fire*
So Ch.17.17.& 21 9.
*1.Chro.*21.26. answered him by *fire*
*2.Chro.*7.1.the *fire* come downe from
3.how the *fire* came downe
28.3.burnt his children in the *fire*
33.6.to passe through the *fire*
35.13.rosted the Passeouer with *fire*
*Neh.*2.3.gates are consumed with *fire*
9.12.by a pillar of *fire* to giue light
19.the pillar of *fire* by night to
*Iob.*1.16.the *fire* of God is fallen from
18.5.the sparke of his *fire* shall not
28.5.turned vp as it were *fire*
41.19.and sparkes of *fire* leape out
*Psal.*11.6 *fire* and brimstone: and an
18.8. and *fire* out of his mouth
21.9. the *fire* shall deuoure them
39.3.the *fire* burned: then spake I
50.3. a *fire* shall deuoure before
57.4.among them that are set on *fire*
66.12.we went through *fire*, and
68.2.as waxe melts before the *fire*
74.7.they haue cast *fire* into the
78.14.all the night with a light *fire*
21. so a *fire* was kindled against
63.the *fire* consumed their young
83.14.as a *fire* burneth a wood, and
sets the mountaine on *fire*
97.3.a *fire* goeth before him, and
104.4.his ministers a flaming *fire*
39.*fire* to giue light in the night
106.18. a *fire* was kindled in their
*Pro.*6.27.can a man take *fire* in his
16.27.lips, there is a burning *fire*
26.20.there the *fire* goeth out, so
21. and wood to *fire*, so is a
30.16. and the *fire* that saith not it
*Isa.*5.24. as the *fire* deoureth the stubb.
9.5.burning and fewell of *fire*
18. burneth as the *fire*, it shall
19. as the fewell of the *fire*?
10.16. burning, like burning of a *fire*
17. shalbe for a *fire*, and his
26.11.the *fire* of thine enemies
27.11.and set them on *fire*, for it is
30.14. to take *fire* from the hearth
27. his tongue as a deuouring *fire*
30.flame of a deuouring *fire*, with
33.the pile thereof is *fire*, and
31.9.whose *fire* is in Zion, and his
33.11.your breath as *fire* shall &c.
12.they shalbe burnt in the *fire*
14.with the deuouring *fire*? who
37.19. cast their gods in the *fire*
42.25.it hath set him on *fire* round
43.2.thou walkest through the *fire*
44.16.warme, I haue seen the *fire*
19.burnt part of it in the *fire*
47.14. nor *fire* to sit before it
50.11. all ye that kindle a *fire*
in the light of your *fire*
66.15.the Lord will come with *fire*
16. by *fire* and by his sword shall
24. nor their *fire* be quenched
*Ier.*4.4.come forth like *fire* and burne
5.14. my words in thy mouth *fire*
6.29. is consumed of the *fire*
7.18.the

7.18.the fathers kindle the *fire*
31.their ſons & daught.in the *fire*
11.16.hath kindled *fire* upon it
15.14. a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
17.4.ye have kindled *fire* in mine
27.I will kindle a *fire* in the gate
20.9.as a burning *fire* ſhut up
21.12.goe out like *fire*, and burne
14.I'le kindle a *fire* in the forreſt
22.7.and caſt them into the *fire*
29.22.the King--roſted in the *fire*
32.29.and ſet *fire* on their city
35.to paſſe through the *fire*
36.23.and caſt it into the *fire*
was conſumed in the *fire*
32.of Iudah had burnt in the *fire*
43.12.I'le kindle a *fire* in the houſes
48.45.a *fire* ſhall come forth out of
49.27.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32.I will kindle a *fire* in his
51.58.and the folke in the *fire*
Lam. 1.13.ſent *fire* into my bones, and
2.4.powred out his fury like *fire*
4.11.kindled a *fire* in Zion, and it
Ezek. 1.4.a great cloud, and a *fire* &c.
5.4.thereof ſhall a *fire* come forth
8.2.as the appearance of *fire:* from
10.6.take *fire* from between the
7.unto the *fire* that was betweene
15.4.it is caſt into the *fire*
the *fire* devoureth both ends
7.they ſhall go out from one *fire*
another *fire* ſhall devoure
19.12.the *fire* conſumed them
14. *fire* is gone out of a rod of her
20.47. I will kindle a *fire* in thee
21.32. thou ſhalt be fewell to the *fire*
22.21.in the *fire* of my wrath
31.with the *fire* of my wrath
24.9.make the pile for *fire* great
10.kindle the *fire*, conſume the
28.14.in the midſt of ſtones of *fire*
18. I will bring forth a *fire* from
30.8.I have ſet a *fire* in Egypt, and
16 I will ſet a *fire* in Egypt, Sin
38.19.in the *fire* of my wrath
22.haile ſtones *fire* and brimſtone
39.6.I will ſend a *fire* on Magog
9.and ſhall ſet on *fire*, and burne
10.burne the weapons wit *fire*
Dan. 3.22.the flame of *fire* ſlue thoſe
25.walking in the midſt of the *fire*
26.forth of the midſt of the *fire*
27.the *fire* had no power
nor the ſmell of *fire*
Hoſ. 8.14.I will ſend a *fire* upon his
Ioel 2.30.blood and *fire*, and pillars
Amos 1.4.I will ſend a *fire* into the houſe
See Ver.7.10.12.Ch.2.2.5.
14.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
5.6.breake out like *fire* in the houſe
Obad. 18.houſe of Iacob ſhalbe a *fire*
Mich. 1.4.as waxe before the *fire*, and
Nah. 3.13.the *fire* ſhall devoure thy
Hab 2.13.ſhall labour in the very *fire*
Zeph. 1.18.ſhalbe devoured by the *fire*
3.8.with the *fire* of my jealouſie
Zech. 2.5.a wall of *fire* round about
3.2.a brand pluckt out out of the *fire*
9.4.ſhalbe devoured with *fire*
12.6. like a hearth of *fire*
and like a torch of *fire*
13.9.through the *fire*
Mal. 3.2.like a refiners *fire*
Mat. 3.10.and caſt it into the *fire*
11.with the Ho.Gh. and with *fire*
12. chaffe with unquenchable *fire*
5.22.ſhalbe in danger of hell *fire*
7.19.hewn downe, & caſt into the *fire*
13.40. gathered, & burnt in the *fire*
42. caſt--into a furnace of *fire*
18.8.caſt into hell *fire*. So Ver.9.
25.41.ye curſed into everlaſting *fire*
Mar. 9.22.hath caſt him into the *fire*
43. *fire* ſhall never be quenched
44.the *fire* is not quenched. V.46.
47.to be caſt into hell *fire*
Luke 9.54.*fire* to come down from Hea.
12.49. come to ſend *fire* on the earth
17.29. it rained *fire* and brimſtone
Iohn 15.6. and caſt them into the *fire*
18.18.had made a *fire* of coales, for
21.9.they ſaw a *fire* of coales there
Acts 2.19.bloud, and *fire*, and vapour
28.2.for they kindled a *fire*, and
Rom. 12.20.coales of *fire* on his head
1.*Cor.* 3.13.it ſhalbe revealed by *fire*, &
the *fire* ſhall try every mans
15.ſaved, yet ſo, as by *fire*
2.*Theſ.* 1.8.in flaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 1.7.his miniſters a flame of *fire*
11.34.quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18.and that burned with *fire*, nor
29.our God is a conſuming *fire*
Iam. 3.5.a matter, a little *fire* kindleth
6.and the tongue is a *fire*, a world
ſetteth on *fire* the courſe of &c.
it is ſet on *fire* of hell
1.*Pet.* 1.7.though it be tried with *fire*
2.*Pet.* 3.7.reſerved unto *fire* againſt
12.the heavens being on *fire*
Iude 7.vengeance of eternal *fire* ſhalbe
23.pulling them out of the *fire*
Rev. 1.14.were as a flame of *fire*
See Ch.2.18. and 19.12.
3.18.gold tried in the *fire*, that thou
4.5.ſeven lamps of *fire* burning
8.5.& filled it with *fire* of the Altar
7.haile and *fire* mingled with bloud
8.a--mouutain burning with *fire*
9.17.having breaſt-plates of *fire*
out of their mouths iſſued *fire*
18.of men killed by the *fire*, and by
10.1.and his feet as pillars of *fire*
11.5. *fire* proceedeth out of their
13.13.maketh *fire* to come downe frō
14.10. tormented with *fire* & brimſt.
18.which had power over *fire*, and
15.2. a ſea of glaſſe mingled with *fire*
16.8.to ſcorch men with *fire*
17.16.her fleſh, & burne her with *fire*
18.8.utterly burnt with *fire*, for
19.20.into a lake of *fire* & brimſtone
See Chapt.20.10.
20.9. *fire* came downe from God
See Burne, Flame, &c.

Firebrand &c.

Iudg. 15.4.and tooke *firebrands*
and put a *firebrand*
Pro. 26.18.who caſteth *firebrands*
Iſa. 7.4. of theſe ſmoaking *firebrands*
Amos 4.11.ye were as a *firebrand*

Firepans.

Exod. 27.3.and his *firepans:* all the
See Ch.38.3.2.*Kin.* 25.15.*Ier.* 52.19.

Firmament.

Gen. 1.6. let there be a *firmament* in the
7.God made the *firmament*
were vnder the *firmament*
which were above the *firmam*
8.called the *firmament* heaven
14.be lights in the *firmament*
17. God ſet them in the *firmament*
20.in the open *firmament* of
Pſal. 19.1.the *firmament* ſheweth his
150.1. in the *firmament* of his power
Ezek. 1.22. likeneſſe of the *firmament*
23.and under the *firmament* were
25.a voice from the *firmament*
29.and above the *firmament*
10.1.in the *firmament* that was above
Dan. 12.3.brightneſſe of the *firmament*

Firme.

Iob 41.23.they are *firme* in themſelves
24.his heart is as *firme* as a ſtone
Pſal. 73.4. their ſtrength is *firme*
Dan. 7.6. to make a *firme* decree that
Heb. 3.6. of the hope *firme* unto the end

Firre, &c.

1.*Kin.* 6.15.with plankes of *firre*
Cant. 1.17.and our rafters of *firre*
Iſa. 24.15.glory the Lord in the *firres*

Firre tree.

1.*Kin.* 6.34. the two doores of *firre tree*
2.*Chro.* 3.5. ſieled with *firre tree*
Iſa. 41.19.the *firre tree* and the pine
55.13. ſhall come up the *firre tree*
60.13 the *firre tree*, the pine tree
Hoſ. 14.8.like a greene *firre tree*
Zach. 11.2.howle *firre tree*, for the

Firre trees.

1.*Kin.* 6.11.cedar trees, and *firre trees*
2.*Kin.* 19.23. and the choiſe *firre trees*
2.*Chr.* 2.8.cedar trees, *firre trees*
Pſal. 104.17.the *firre trees* are her
Ezek. 31.8.the *firre trees* were not like
Neh. 2.3.the *firre trees* ſhalbe terribly

Firre wood.

2.*Sam.* 6.5.made of *firrewood*, ev

Firſt.

Gen. 1.5 morning, were the *firſt* day
2.11.the name of the *firſt* is Piſon
13.5.he had made there at the *firſt*
25.25.the *firſt* came out red, all
26.1.beſides the *firſt* famine
28.19.was called Luz at the *firſt*
38.28.ſaying, this came out *firſt*
43.20.came indeed at the *firſt*
Exod. 34.1.that were in the *firſt* Tables
4.like unto the *firſt:* and Moſes
Num 10.13. they *firſt* tooke their &c.
14.in the *firſt* place went the &c.
13.20.of the *firſt* ripe grapes
15.20.of the *firſt* of your dough
18.13.whatſoever is *firſt* ripe in the
Deut. 10.1 like unto the *firſt*, and come
2.that were in the *firſt* Tables
3.like unto the *firſt*, and went up
4.to the *firſt* writing, the 10.com.
11.13.the *firſt* raine, and the latter
13.9.thine hand ſhalbe *firſt* upon
17.7.ſhalbe *firſt* upon him, to put
18.4.and the *firſt* of the fleece of

33.21.he provided the *first* part
*Iosh.*8.5.as at the *first*, that we will
*Iudg.*18.29.was Laish at ahe *first*
20.18.shall goe up *first* to the
Iudah shall goe up *first*
32 smitten downe as at the *first*
39.as in the *first* battell
1.*Sam.*14.14.and that *first* slaughter
35.the same was the *first* altar
2.*Sam.*19.20.I am come the *first* this
43.should not *first* be had in
23.19.not unto the *first* three. Ver.23.
1.*Kin.*17.13.a little cake *first*, and
18.25.and dresse it *first*, for ye
20.9.didst send for--at the *first*
17.went out *first*, and Benhadad
1.*Chr.*9.. now the *first* inhabitants that
11.6.smites the Iebusites *first*
so Ioab-went *first* up
15.13.because ye did it not at *first*
16.7.delivered *first* this Psalme to
24.7.now the *first* lot came forth
27.2.ouer the *first* course for the
29.29.*first* and last, behold, they
2.*Chron.*3.3.after the *first* measure
9.29.the acts of Solomon *first* & last
17.3.walked in the *first* wayes of his
28.26.all his waies *first* and last
35.27.his deeds *first* and last
Ezra 3.12.that had seen the *first* house
*Neh.*7.5.which came vp at the *first*
*Est.*1.14.which sate *first* in the Kingd.
Iob 15.7.art thou the *first* man that
42.14.called the name of the *first*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is *first* in his owne
*Isa.*1.26.thy Iudges as at the *first*
9.1.when at the *first* he lightly &c.
41.4.I the Lord the *first*, & with the
43.27.thy *first* father hath sinned
44.6.I am the *first*. So Ch.48.12.
*Ier.*4.31.bringeth forth her *first* childe
7.12.I set my name at the *first*
16.18.and *first* I will recompence
24.2.the figs that are *first* ripe
33.7.build them as at the *first*
11.as at the *first*, saith the Lord
36.28.that were in the *first* roule
50.17 *first* the King of Assyria hath
*Ezek.*40.21.the measure of the *first* gate
*Dan.*6.2.of whom Daniel was *first*
7.24.shall be divers from the *first*
8.1.appeared to me at the *first*
21.is the *first* King
*Hos.*2.7.and returne to my *first* husband
9.10.as the *first* ripe in the figge tree
at her *first* time
Amos 6.7.with the *first* that goe into
*Mich.*4.8.even the *first* dominion
7.1.desired the *first* ripe fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the *first* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.this house in her *first* glory
*Zach.*6.2.in the *first* charet were
12.7.the tents of Iudah *first*
14.10.to the place of the *first* gate
*Mat.*5.24.*first* be reconciled to thy bro.
6.33.seek ye *first* the kingdome of God
7.5.*first* cast out the beame out of
12.29.except he *first* binde the strong
17.10.that Elias must *first* come
11.Elias truly shall *first* come
27.take up the *first* fish that comes
19.30.many that are *first* shall be last,
and the last shall be *first*
So Chapt.20.16. *Luke* 13.30.
20.8.from the last unto the *first*
10.but when the *first* came, they
21.31.they said unto him, the *first*
36.more than the *first*, and they did
22.25.the *first* when he had married
38.this is the *first* and great comm.
23.26.cleanse *first* that which is
27.64.shall be worse than the *first*
*Mar.*4.28.*first* the blade, then the eare
7.27.let the children *first* be filled
9.35.if any man desire to be *first*
13.10.Gospel must *first* be published
14.12.*first* day of unleavened bread
Luke 1.3.of things from the very *first*
9.59.suffer me *first* to goe and bury
61.let me *first* bid them farewell
11.26.man, is worse than the *first*
38.that he had not *first* washed
12.1.*first* of all beware of the leaven
14.18.the *first* said unto him, I
31.sitteth downe *first* and
17.25.but *first* must he suffer many
21.9.these things must *first* come
Iohn 5.4.whosoever then *first* after the
8.7.let him *first* cast a stone at her
12.16.understood not his Disc. at the *first*
18.13.led him away to Annas *first*
19.32.brake the legs of the *first*, and
39.which at the *first* came to Iesus.
20.4.came *first* to the sepulchre. V.8.
Acts 3.26.unto you *first*, God having
7.12.he sent out our fathers *first*
11.26.were called Christians *first* in
13.10.past the *first* and second ward
13.24.when Iohn had *first* preached
46.the word should *first* have bin
15.14.how God at the *first* did visit
20.18.ye know from the *first* day
26.23.the *first* that should rise from
27.43.should cast themselves *first* into
*Rom.*1.8.*first*, I thanke my God through
16.to the Iew *first*. So Ch.2.10.
10.19 *first*, Moses saith, I will &c.
11.35.who hath *first* given to him
1.*Cor.*11.18.for *first* of all when ye come
12.28.*first* Apostles, secondarily
14.30.let the *first* hold his peace
15.3.I delivered unto you *first* of all
45.the *first* man Adam was made
46.that was not *first* which is
47.the *first* man is of the earth
2.*Cor.*8.5.*first* gave their owne selves to
12.there be *first* a willing minde
*Gal.*4.13 the Gospel unto you at the *first*
*Eph.*1.12.we--who *first* trusted in Christ
4.9.that he also descended *first* into
6.2.is the *first* commandement with
1.*Thes.*4.16.dead in Christ shall rise *first*
2.*Thes.*2.3.there come a falling--*first*
1.*Tim.*1.16.that in me *first*, Iesus Christ
2.1.that *first* of all, supplications, &c.
13.Adam was *first* formed, then
3.10.let these also *first* be proved
5.4.let them learne *first* to shew piety
12.have cast of their *first* faith
2.*Tim.*1.5.dwelt *first* in thy grandmoth.
*Tit.*3.10.after the *first* & second admon.
*Heb.*1.6.*first* begotten into the world
2.3.which at the *First* began to be &c.
4.6.to whom it was *First* preached
5.12.which be the *First* principals of
7.2.*First* being by interpretation, K.
27.*First* for his owne sins, & then
9.1.the *First* covenant had also &c.
2.the *First* wherein was the &c.
6.went alwaies into the *First* Tab.
8.while as the *First* Tabern. was
18.nor the *First* Testament was
10.9.he takes away the *First*, that he
*Iam.*3.17.is *First* pure, then peaceable
2 *Pet.*3.3.knowing this *First*, that there
Iohn 4.19.him, because he *First* loved us
Iude 6.kept not their *First* estate, but left
*Rev.*1.5.the *First* begotten of the dead
11.the *First* and the last. Ch.22.13.
2.4.thou hast left thy *First* loue
5.and doe the *First* workes
19 last to be more than the *First*
4.1.the *First* voice which I heard
7.the *First* beast was like a Lion
13.12.all the power of the *First* beast
to worship the *First* beast
20.6.hath part in the *First* resurrection
21.1.*First* heaven, and the *First* earth
19.the *First* foundation was Iasper

First-borne. See Borne.

First day of the weeke.

*Mat.*28.1.toward the *first day of the week*
See *Marke* 16.2.9.*Luke* 24.1.
Iohn 20.1.19.
Acts 20.7.upon the *First day of the week*
So 1.*Corinth.* 16.2.

First day.

*Gen.*1.5.morning were the *First day*
8.5.*First day* of the moneth were the
See Ver.13.Ch.40.17.
*Exod.*12.15.*First day* ye shall put away
from the *First day* vntill the
16.in the *First day* there shalbe
40.2.on the *First day* of the first
*Leuit.*23.7.in the *First day* ye shall haue
24.in the *First day* of the moneth
35.on the *First day* shalbe an holy
39.on the *First day* shalbe a Sabb.
40.take to you on the *First day*
*Num.*1.1.*First day* of the second moneth
29.1.on the *First day* of the moneth
33.38.in the *First.da.* of the fift moneth
*Deut.*1.3.on the *First day* of the moneth
16.4.the *First day* at euen, remaine
*Iudg.*20.22.themsel. in aray the *First day*
*Ezra.*3.6.from the *First.da.* of the seuenth
7.9.vpon the *First day* of the first
10.16.sate downe in the *First day* of
17.by the *First day* of the first
*Neh.*8.2.vpon the *First.day* of the seuenth
18.from the *First day* vnto the last
*Ezek.*26.1.in the *first day* of the moneth
See Ch.31.1.& 32.1.& 45.18.
*Dan.*10.12.from the *First day* that thou
*Hag.*1.1.in the *First day* of the moneth

First dayes.

2.*Sam.*21.9.in the *First dayes* harueft

First fruit.

Deut 18.4.the *First fruit* of thy corne
26.2.the *First* of all the *fruit* of the
*Rom.*11.16.if the *First fruit* be holy the

First fruits.

*Exo.*23.16.the *First fruits* of thy labours

19. the *first fruits* of thy land
34.22. the *first fruits* of wheat harueſt
26. the *first* of the *fruits* of thy land
Leuit. 2.12. oblation of the *first fruits*
14. meat offring of thy *first fruits*
23.10. a sheafe of the *first fruits*
20. the bread of the *first fruits*
Num. 18.12. the *first fruits* of them
28.26. in the day of the *first fruits*
Deut. 26.10. the *first fruits* of the Land
2. *Kin.* 4.42. bread of the *first fruits*
2. *Chro.* 31.5. the *first fruits* of corne
Neh. 10.35. the *first fruits* of our ground
the *first fruits* of all fruit of
12.44. for the *first fruits*, and for the
13.31. and for the *first fruits*
Pro. 3.9. the *first fruits* of all thine &c.
Ier. 2.3. the *first fruits* of his increaſe
Ezek. 20.40. *first fruits* of your oblations
44.30. the firſt of all the *first fruits*
48.14. nor alienate the *first fruits*
Rom. 8.23. the *first fruits* of the ſpirit
16.5. the *first fruits* of Acaiah. So
1. *Corinth.* 16.15.
1. *Cor.* 15.20. *first fruit* of them that ſleep
23. Chriſt the *first fruits*, after
Iames 1.18. *first fruits* of his creatures
Rev. 14.4. being the *first fruits* unto God

Firſtling.

Exod. 13.13. every *firſtling* of an Aſſe
34.19. every *firſtling* among thy
20. the *firſtling* of an Aſſe
Levit. 27.26. the *firſtling* of the beaſts
Num. 18.15. *firſtling* of uncleane beaſts
17. the *firſtling* of a Cow
Deut. 15.19. all the *firſtling* males
with the *firſtling* of thy bullocke
with the *firſtling* of thy ſheep
33.17. like the *firſtling* of his bullock

Firſtlings.

Gen. 4.4. of the *firſtlings* of his flocke
Deut. 12.6. the *firſtlings* of your heards
17. the *firſtlings* of thy heards
So Chapt. 14.23.
Neh. 10.36. the *firſtlings* of our heards

Firſt moneth.

Gen. 8.13. in the *first moneth*, the firſt
See *Exo.* 12.18. & 30.17. 1. *Chr.* 12.15
Exod. 12.2. it ſhalbe the *first moneth*
1. *Chro.* 27.2. for the *first moneth.* Ver. 3.
2. *Chro.* 35.1. 14. day of the *first moneth*
So *Ezra* 6.19.
See Ch. 7.9. & 8.31. & 10.17.
Eſt. 3.7. in the *first moneth*, that is the
See Verſe 12. *Ezek.* 29.17.
& 30.20. *Ioel* 2.23.

Firſt yeare.

Exod. 12.5. a male of the *first yeare*
29.38. two lambes of the *firſt yeare*
See *Levit.* 23.19. *Num.* 28.9.
Levit. 9.3. both of the *first yeare*
12.6. a lambe of the *first yeare*
See *Num* 7.21. *and ſo to* Ver. 88
14.10. a lambe of the *first yeare*
23.12. an hee lambe--of the *firſt yeare*
18. ſeven lambes--of the *first yeare*
See *Numb.* 28.11.
Num. 6.14. hee lambe of the *first yeare*
7.17. five lambes of the *first yeare*
15.27. a ſhee goate of the *first yeare*
2. *Chro.* 29.3. the *first yeare* of his reigne
Ezra 1.1. in the *first yeare* of Cyrus
See Chap. 5.13. and 6.3.
Ezek. 46.13. a lambe of the *firſt yeare*
Dan. 9.1. in the *first yeare* of Darius
2. in the *first yeare* of his reigne

Fiſh.

Gen. 1.26. over the *fiſh* of the ſea. Ver. 28.
Exod. 7.18. the *fiſh* that is in the river
21 the *fiſh* that was in the river
Num. 11.5. we remember the *fiſh* which
22. ſhall all the *fiſh* of the ſea be
Deut. 4.18. the likeneſſe of any *fiſh* that
Neh. 13.16. which brought *fiſh* and all
Pſal. 8.8. the *fiſh* of the ſea, and whatſo.
105.29. and ſlew their *fiſh*
Iſa. 19.10. ſluces and ponds for *fiſh*
50.2. their *fiſh* ſtinketh, becauſe
Ezek. 29.4. I will cauſe the *fiſh* of thy
or all the *fiſh* of thy rivers
5. thee, or all the *fiſh* of thy
47.9. a very great multitude of *fiſh*
10. their *fiſh* ſhalbe according
as the *fiſh* of the great ſea
Iona. 1.17. had prepared a *fiſh* to
was in the belly of the *fiſh*
2.10. the Lord ſpake unto the *fiſh*
Mat. 7.10. if he aske a *fiſh*, will he
17.27. the *fiſh* that firſt commeth up
Luke 11.11. if he aske a *fiſh*, will he
for a *fiſh* give him
24.42. a peece of a broyled *fiſh*
Iohn 21.9 *fiſh* laid thereon, and bread
10. bring of the *fiſh* which ye have
13. bread--and *fiſh* likewiſe

Fiſh-gate.

2. *Chro.* 33.14. entring in of the *fiſh-gate*
Neh. 3.3. but the *fiſh-gate* did the ſons of
12.39. and above the *fiſh-gate*, and
Zeph. 1.10. a cry from the *fiſh-gate*

Fiſh-hookes.

Amos 4.2. take you away with *fiſh-hooks*

Fiſh-pooles.

Can. 7.4. like the *fiſh-pooles* in Heſhbon

Fiſh-ſpeares.

Iob. 41.7. or his head with *fiſh-ſpeares*

Fiſhers, &c.

Iſa. 19.8. the *fiſhers* alſo ſhall mourne
Ier. 16.16. I will ſend for many *fiſhers*
Ezek. 47.10. the *fiſhers* ſhall ſtand upon
Mat. 4.18. for they were *fiſhers*. *Mar.* 1.16
19. I'le make you *fiſhers* of men
So *Mar.* 1.17. See *Luke* 5.10.
Luke 5.2. the *fiſhermen* were gone out
Iohn 21.7. he girt his *fiſhers* coate to

Fiſhes.

Gen. 9.2. upon all the *fiſhes* of the ſea
1. *Kin.* 4.33. creeping things, & of *fiſhes*
Iob 12.8. and the *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall
Eccleſ. 9.12. as the *fiſhes* are taken in an
Ezek. 38.20. ſo that the *fiſhes* of the ſea
Zeph. 1.3. and the *fiſhes* of the ſea
Mat. 14.17. five loaves, and two *fiſhes*
See *Marke* 6.38. *Luke* 9.13.
19. tooke the five loaves & 2 *fiſhes*
15.34. and a few little *fiſhes* *Mar.* 8.7.
Luke 5.6. a great multitude of *fiſhes*
9. at the draught of *fiſhes*, which
Iohn 6.11. and likewiſe of the *fiſhes*, as
21.6. for the multitude of *fiſhes*
8. dragging the nets with the *fiſh.*
11. to the land full of great *fiſhes*
1. *Cor.* 15.39. another of *fiſhes*, & another

Fiſhing.

Iohn 21.3. I go a *fiſhing*, they ſay to

Fiſt, &c.

Exod. 21.18. or with his *fiſt*, and he
Pro. 30.4. the winde in his *fiſts?*
Iſa. 58.4. with the *fiſt* of wickedneſſe

Fitches.

Iſa. 28.25. caſt abroad the *fitches*
27. the *fitches* are not threſhed
but the *fitches* are beaten
Ezek. 4.9. Millet, and *fitches*, and put

Fit.

Levit. 16.21. by the hand of a *fit* man
1. *Chro.* 12.8. *fit* for the battell, that
Iob 34.18. is it *fit* to ſay to a King, thou
Pro. 24.27. make it *fit* for thy ſelfe
Luke 9.62. is *fit* for the kingdome of
14.35. it is neither *fit* for the Land
Acts 22.22. not *fit* that he ſhould live
Col. 3.18. as it is *fit* in the Lord

Fitted, &c.

1. *Kin.* 6.35 *fitted* upon the carved work
Pro. 22.18. ſhalbe *fitted* in thy lips
Iſa. 44.13. *fitteth* it with plones
Rom. 9.22. *fitted* to deſtruction

Fitly.

Pro. 25.11. a word *fitly* ſpoken is like
Cant. 5.12. waſhed and *fitly* ſet
Eph. 2.21. building *fitly* framed togeth.
4.16. body *fitly* joyned together

Five.

Gen. 14.9. foure Kings with *five*
18.28. if there ſhall lacke *five* of fifty
for lacke of *five*
43.34. was *five* times ſo much
45.22. *five* changes of raiment
47.2. even *five* men, and preſented
Exod. 22.1. *five* oxen for an oxe, and
Levit. 26.8. *five* of you ſhall chaſe an
27.5. if it be from *five* yeares old
6. even unto *five* yeares old
Num. 3.47. take *five* ſhekels a peece
7.17. *five* rams, *five* hee goates
five lambes of the firſt yeare
Ioſh. 10.16. theſe *five* Kings fled
17. the *five* Kings are found
26. hanged them on *five* trees
Iudg. 3.3 *five* Lords of the Philiſtims
18.2. *five* men from their coaſts
7. the *five* men departed, and
14. then anſwered the *five* men
17. the *five* men that went to
1. *Sam.* 6.4. *five* golden Emerauds
and *five* golden mice
18. belonging to the *five* Lords
21.3. give me *five* loaves of bread
25.18. *five* ſheep ready dreſſed
five meaſures of parched
42. with *five* damſels of hers
2. *Sam.* 4.4. and was *five* yeares old
1. *Kin.* 7.39. he put *five* baſes on the
49. *five* on the right hand
and *five* on the left
So 2. *Chro.* 4.7.8.
2. *Kin.* 6.25. for *five* peeces of ſilver
7.13. *five* of the horſes that remaine
13.19 *five* or ſixe times, thou hadſt
1. *Chro.* 2.6. *five* of them in all
7.3. *five*, all of them chiefe men
Iſa. 17.6. foure or *five* in the outmoſt
19.18. in

19.18.in that day shall *fiue* cities in
30.17.at the rebuke of *fiue* shall ye
Luk. 9.13.no more but *fiue* loaues
16.he tooke the *fiue* loaues,& the
12.6.are not *fiue* sparrowes sold for
57.there shalbe *fiue* in one house
14.19 I haue bought *fiue* yoke of
Ioh thou hast had *fiue* husbands
5.2.poole-hauing *fiue* porches
6.9.which hath *fiue* barley loaues
1.*Cor.* 14.19.I had rather speake *fi.* words
2.*Cor.* 11.24.*fiue* times receiued I forty
Reu. 17.10.*fiue* are fallen,and one

See Cubits & Loaues.

Fiue daies.

Num. 11.19.nor *fiue daies* nor ten
Acts 20.6.to Troas in *fiue* daies
24.1.and after *fiue daies*, Ananias

Fiue and twenty.

2.*Kin.* 15.33.*fiue and twenty* yeare old
2.*Chro.* 27.1.*twenty and fiue* yeares old

see more in Twenty Fiue.

Fiue and Thirtieth.

2.*Chr.* 15.19.the *fiue and thirtieth* yeare

Fiue hundred.

Gen. 5.32.Noah was *fiue hundred* ye.old
11.11.*fiue hundred* yeares
Exod. 30.24.*fiue hundred* shekels
2.*Sam.* 24.9.*fiue hundred* thousand men
1.*Kin.* 9.23 *fiue hundred* and fifty
2.*Chro.* 13.17.*fiue hund.* thousand chosen
35.9.and *fiue hundred* oxen (men
Est. 9.12. destroyed *fiue hundred* men
Iob 1.3.*fiue hundred* yoke of oxen
Ezek. 42.16.*fiue hundr.* reed .V.17.19.20.
20.and *fiue hundred* broad
45.2.*fiue hundred* in length
fiue hundred in breath
Luke 7.41.ought *fiue hundred* pence
1.*Cor.* 15.6.aboue *fiue hundred* brethren

Fiue moneths.

Luke 1.24 hid her selfe *fiue moneths*
Reu. 9.5. tormented *fiue moneths*

Fiue thousand.

Iosh. 8.12.about *fiue thousand* men
1.*Sa.* 17.5 *fiue thousand* shekels of brasse
1.*Chr.* 29.7.of gold *fiue thousand* talents
2.*Chro.* 35.9 *fiue thousand* small cattell
Ezra 1.11 *fiue thousand* and 400
2.69 *fiue thousand* pound of siluer
Ezek. 45.6.*fiue thousand* broad
Mat. 14.21.*fiue thousand* men, beside
Mar. 6.44.about *fiue thousand* men
Iohn 6.10.in number about *fiue thous.*
Acts 4.4.men was about *fiue thousand*

Fixed.

Psal. 57.7.my heart is *fixed.* So
Psal. 108.1.
112.7.his heart is *fixed* trusting in
Luke 16.26.a great gulfe *fixed*

Flagge &c.

Exod. 2.3.she laid it in the *flags* by the
5.saw the Arke,among the *flags*
Iob 8.11.can the *flagge* grow without
Isa. 19.6.the reeds and the *flags* shall

Flagon &c.

2.*Sam.* 6.19.and a *flagon* of wine so all
1 *Chro.* 16.3.and a *flagon* of wine
Cant. 2.5.stay me with *flagons*, comfort
Isa. 22.24.to all the vessels of *flagons*
Hos. 3.1.and loue *flagons* of wine

Flakes.

Iob. 41.23.the *flakes* of his flesh

Flame.

Exod. 3.2. in a *flame* of fire out of the
Num. 21.28. a *flame* from the city of
Iudg. 13.20. when the *flame* went vp
the Lord ascended in the *flame*
20.38.should make a great *flame*
40.when the *flame* began to arise
Iob. 15.30.the *flame* shall dry vp his
41.21.a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
Psal. 83.14. as the *flame* setteth the
106.18. the *flame* burnt vp the wick.
Cant. 8.6. a most vehement *flame*
Isa. 5.24.the *flame* consumes the chaffe
10.17. his holy one for a *flame*: and
29.6. the *flame* of deuouring fire
43.2. neither shall the *flame* kindle
47.14.from the power of the *flame*
Ier. 48.45.and a *flame* from the midst
Dan. 7.11.& giuen to the burning *flame*
11.33. and by *flame*.by captiuity
Ioel. 1.19. the *flame* hath burnt all the
2.3. behind them a *flame* burneth
5. like the noise of a *flame* of fire
Obad. 18.the house of Ioseph a *flame*
Luke 16.24.I am tormented in this *fla.*
Heb. 1.7.his ministers a *flame* of fire

See the word Fire.

Flames.

Psal. 29.7.diuideth the *flames* of fire
Isa. 13.8.their faces as *flames* of fire
66.15.rebuke with *flames* of fire

Flaming.

Gen. 3.24. and a *flaming* sword which
Psal. 105.32.a *flaming* fire in their land
Isa. 4.5. of a *flaming* fire by night
Lament. 2.3. like a *flaming* fire
Hos 7.6.it burneth as a *flaming* fire
Nah. 2.3. shalbe with *flaming* torches
2.*Thes.* 2.8.in *flaming* fire, taking &c.

Flanckes.

Levit. 4. 9.which is by the *flanckes*, and
Iob 15.27.collops of faton his *flanckes*

Flash.

Ezek. 1.14.of a *Flash* of lightning

Flat.

Levit. 21.18. that hath a *flat* nose
Num. 22.31.fell *flat* on his face
Iosh. 6.5.shal. I fall downe *flat*
20.the wall fell downe *flat*

Flatter, &c.

Psal. 5.9.they *flatter* with their tongues
36.2.he *flattereth* himselfe in his
78.36.did *flatter* him with their
Pro. 2.16.*flattereth* with her words
So Chapt. 7.5.
28.23.then he that *flattereth* with the

Flattery.

Iob 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his
Pro. 6.24.from the *flattery* of the tongue

Flatteries.

Dan. 11.21.the kingdome by *flatteries*
32.shall he corrupt by *flatteries*
34.cleave to them by *flatteries*

Flattering.

Iob 32.21.nor - giue *flattering* titles
22.not to give *flattering* titles
Psal. 12.2.with *flattering* lips,& with a
3.all *flattering* lips, and the tongue
Pro. 7.21.with the *flattering* of her lips.
26.28.and a *flattering* mouth workes
Ezek. 12.24. nor *flattering* diuination
1.*Thes* 2.5. vsed we *flattering* words

Flaxe.

Exd. 9.31.the *flaxe* and the barley
the *flaxe* was bolled
Ios. 2.6.hid them with the stalks of *flaxe*
Iudg. 15.14. became as *flaxe* that was
Pro. 31.13. shee seeketh wool and *flaxe*
Isa. 19.9.that worke in fine *flaxe*
Hos. 2.5.my wooll and my *flaxe.* Ver.9.
Mat. 12.20.smoking *flaxe* shall he not

Flay.

Mich. 3.3.*flay* their skin from off them

Flea.

1.*Sam.* 24.14.after a *flea.* See Ch.26.20.

Fled.

Gen. 14.10. *fled*,and fell there,and they
fled to the mountaines
16.6. shee *fled* from her face
31.20. told him not that he *fled.* See
verse 22.
35.7. when he *fled* from the face of
39.13 and was *fled* forth. See Ver.15.
18.garment with me,and *fled* out
Exod. 2.15. Moses *fled* from the face of
4.3.and Moses *fled* from before it
Num. 35.25.whether he was *fled*, and he
26.whether he was *fled.* See V.32.
Iosh. 7.4.*fled* before the men of Ai
8.15.*fled* by the way of the wildernes
20.that *fled* to the wildernes
10.11.*fled* from before Israel,& were
16.these five Kings *fled*, and hid
20.6.from whence he *fled*
Iudg. 4.15 *fled* away on his feet
17. Sisera *fled* away on his feet
7.22.the host *fled* to Bethshittah
9.21.ran away and *fled* and went
40.and he *fled* before him,and
51.thither *fled* all the men, and
11.3.then Iephthah *fled* from his
20.45.they turned and *fled* toward
1.*Sam.* 4.10. *fled* every man to his tent
16. I *fled* to day out of the army
17.is *fled* before the Philistines
14.22.heard that the Philistines *fled*
17.24 *fled* from him,and were sore
19.8 and they *fled* from him
12.he went and *fled* and escaped
18.so David *fled*,and escaped
31.1.the men of Israel *fled* from
2.*Sam.* 1.4.the people are *fled* from the
4.4.tooke him vp and *fled*, and it
10.13.and they *fled* before him
14. saw that the Syrians were *fled*
then *fled* they also
13.37. but Absalom *fled*, and went
38.so Absalom *fled*,and went to
18.17.and all Israel *fled* every one
19.8.Israel had *fled* every man to his
9. now he is *fled* out of the Land
1.*Kin.* 20.20.and the Syrians *fled*
30.the rest *fled* to Aphek
2.*Kin.* 3.24.so that they *fled* before them
7.7.they arose and *fled*
and *fled* for their life
9.10.opened the doore and *fled*
23.turned his hand and *fled*
27. he *fled* by the way of the
and he *fled* to Megiddo
14.12.*fled*

14.12 *fled* euery man to their tents
19. and he *fled* to Lachiſh
1. *Chro.* 10.7. ſaw that they *fled*
forſooke their cities, and *fled*
11.13. people *fled* from before the
19.15. that the Syrians were *fled*
they *fled* likewiſe
18. but the Syrians *fled* before
2. *Chro.* 10.2. whether he was *fled*
13.16. the children of Iſrael *fled*
25.27. and he *fled* to Lachiſh
Neh. 13.10. *fled* euery one to his field
Pſal. 3.1. when he *fled* from Abſalom
31.11. did ſ.e me--*fled* from me
57.1. when he *fled* from Saul
104.7. at thy rebuke they *fled*
114.3. the ſea ſaw it and *fled*
Iſa. 10.29. Gibeah of Saul is *fled*
21.14. with their bread him that *fled*
15. they *fled* from the ſword
22.3. all thy Rulers *fled*
which haue *fled* from farre
33.3. the people *fled*: at the lifting
Ier. 4.25. the birds of the heauen are *fled*
5.10. the beaſts are *fled*, they are
26.21. he was affraid and *fled*, and
39.4. then they *fled* and went forth
46.5. and are *fled* apace, & look not
21. are *fled* away together, they
48.45. they that *fled*, ſtood vnder
52.7. all the men of war are *fled*
Lam. 4.15. when they *fled* away and
Dan. 10.7. they *fled* to hide themſelues
Hoſea 7.13. they haue *fled* from me
12.12. Iacob *fled* into the country
Iona 1.10. the men knew that he *fled*
4.2. therefore I *fled* before vnto
Zech. 14.5. like as ye *fled* from before
Mat. 8.33. they that kept them *fled*
26.56. all--forſooke him, and *fled*
Mar. 5.14. they that fed the ſwine *fled*
See *Luke* 8.34.
16.8. and *fled* from the ſepulchre
Acts 7.29. then *fled* Moſes at this ſaying
14.6. they *fled* vnto Lyſtra & Derbe
19 16. *fled* out of that houſe naked
Heb. 6.18. haue *fled* for refuge to lay
Reu. 20.11. and the heauen *fled* away

Fleddeſt.

Gen. 35.1. thou *fleddeſt* from the face
Pſal. 114.5. that thou *fleddeſt*?

Fleece.

Iudg. 6.37. I will put a *fleece* of wool
and ſo to verſe 40.

Flee.

Gen. 16.8. I *flee* from the face of my
31.27. why didſt thou *flee* away
Exod. 21.17. whether he ſhall *flee*
Leuit. 26.17. ye ſhall *flee* when none
36. and they ſhall *flee* when none
Num. 10.35. hate thee, *flee* before thee
24.11. *flee* thou to thy place
35.6. that he may *flee* thither. Ve. 15.
11. that the ſlayer may *flee* thither
Deut. 4.42. might *flee* thither. So
Chapt. 19.3.
19.5. he ſhall *flee* vnto one of thoſe
28.7. and *flee* before thee 7 waies
25. and *flee* ſeuen waies before
Ioſh. 8.5. we will *flee* before them
6. they *flee* before vs
20. and they had no power to *flee*
20.3. may *flee* thither. See Ver. 9.
Iudg. 20.32. let vs *flee*, and draw them
2. *Sam.* 4.4. as ſhe made haſte to *flee*
15.14. ariſe, and let vs *flee*: for we
18.3. for if we *flee* away they will not
24.13. wilt thou *flee* three moneths
1. *Kin.* 12.18. to *flee* to Ieruſalem
2. *Kin.* 9.3. open the doore and *flee*
2. *Chro.* 10.18. to *flee* to Ieruſalem
Neh. 6.11. ſhould ſuch a man as I *flee*?
Iob 9.25. they *flee* away, they ſee no
20.24. he ſhall *flee* from the iron
27.22. he would faine *flee* out of his
30.10. they *flee* far from me, and
41.28. arrow cannot make him *flee*
Pſal. 55.6. then would I *flee* away and
68.1. that hate him *flee* before him
12. did *flee* apace, and ſhe that
Pro. 28.1. the wicked *flee* when no man
Cant. 2.17. and the ſhadowes *flee* away
4.6. and the ſhadowes *flee* away
Iſa. 10.3. to whom will ye *flee* for help?
13.14. *flee* euery one to his own land
17.13. they ſhall *flee* far off, and
20.6. whether we *flee* for helpe
30.19. we will *flee* vpon horſes
therefore ſhall ye *flee*
17. rebuke of fiue, ſhall ye *flee*
48.20. *flee* ye from the Caldeans
51.11. mourning ſhall *flee* away
Ier. 4.29. the whole city ſhall *flee*
6.1. *flee* out of the midſt of Ieruſalem
25.35. ſhall haue no way to *flee*
46.6. let not the ſwift *flee* away
48.6. *flee*, ſaue your liues, and be
9. that it might *flee* and get away
49.8 *flee* ye, turne backe: dwell
24. turneth her ſelfe to *flee*, and
30 *flee*, get ye far off, dwell
50.10. they ſhall *flee* euery one
28. the voice of them that *flee*
51.6. *flee* out of the midſt of Babylon
Hoſ. 9.11. ſhall *flee* away as a bird
Amos 2.16. ſhall *flee* away naked in that
5.19. as if a man did *flee* from a
7.12. goe, *flee* thee away into the
9.1. ſhall not *flee* away, and he that
Iona 1.3. Iona roſe vp to *flee* vnto
Nah. 2.8. yet they ſhall *flee* away: ſtand
3.7. ſhall *flee* from thee, and ſay
17. they *flee* away, and their
Zech. 2.6. *flee* from the land of the North
14.5. ye ſhall *flee* to the valley
ye ſhall *flee*--like as ye fled
Mat. 2.13. and *flee* to Egypt, and be
3.7. to *flee* from the wrath to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
10.23. *flee* ye into another: for
24.16. Iudea, *flee* into the mountains
So *Luke* 21.21.
Iohn 10.5. but will *flee* from him, for
Acts 27.30. about to *flee* out of the ſhip
1. *Cor.* 6.18. *flee* fornication euery
10.14. beloued, *flee* from idolatry
1. *Tim.* 6.11. O man--*flee* theſe things
2. *Tim.* 2.22. *flee* alſo youthfull luſts
Iames 4.7. and he will *flee* from you
Reu. 9.6. death ſhall *flee* from them
12.14. that ſhe might *flee* into the

Fleeth.

Deut. 19.11. and *fleeth* into one of theſe
Iob 14.2. he *fleeth*--alſo as a ſhadow
Iſa. 24.18. that he who *fleeth* from the
Ier. 48.19. aske him that *fleeth*
44. he that *fleeth* from the feare
Amos 9.1. he that *fleeth* of them
Iohn 10.12. leaueth the ſheep and *fleeth*
13. the hireling *fleeth*, becauſe

Fleeing.

Leuit. 26.36. as *fleeing* from a ſword
Deut. 4.42. that *fleeing* vnto one of theſe
Iob 24.14. *fleeing* with the light

Fleſh.

Gen. 2.21. and cloſed vp the *fleſh* in
23. *fleſh* of my *fleſh*, ſhe ſhall
24. and they ſhall be one *fleſh*
6.3. for that he alſo is *fleſh*: yet his
12. all *fleſh* had corrupted his way
13. the end of all *fleſh* is come
19. euery liuing thing of all *fleſh*
7.15. two and two of all *fleſh* wherein
21. and all *fleſh* died that moued
9.4. but *fleſh* with the life thereof
11. neither ſhall all *fleſh* be cut off
15. euery liuing creature of all *fleſh*
16. all *fleſh* that is vpon the earth
17. between me and all *fleſh*
17.11. ye ſhall circumciſe the *fleſh* of
13. ſhalbe in your *fleſh* for an
14. whoſe *fleſh* of his foreskin
23. circumciſed the *fleſh* of their
24. in the *fleſh* of his foreskin is
25. in the *fleſh* of his foreskin
29.14. thou art my bone and my *fleſh*
33.27. our brother and our *fleſh*
40.19. the birds ſhall eate thy *fleſh*
Exod. 4.7. turned- as his other *fleſh*
12.46. carry forth out of the *fleſh*
21.28. his *fleſh* ſhall not be eaten
22.31. any *fleſh* that is torne of
29.14. but the *fleſh* of the bullocke
32. ſhall eat the *fleſh* of the Ram
Leuit. 4.11. and all his *fleſh* with his
6.10. ſhall he put vpon his *fleſh*
7.15. and the *fleſh* of the ſacrifice
21. and eate of the *fleſh* of the
8.17. his *fleſh* and his doung
9.11. and the *fleſh* and the hide
11.11. ye ſhall not eate of their *fleſh*
12.3. the *fleſh* of his foreskin ſhall
13.24. or if there be any *fleſh* in the
and the quicke *fleſh* burneth
14.9. he ſhall waſh his *fleſh* in water
15.2. running iſſue out of his *fleſh*
3. whether his *fleſh* run
or his *fleſh* be ſtopped
7. he that toucheth the *fleſh* of him
13. and bathe his *fleſh* in &c.
16. he ſhall waſh his *fleſh* in water
19. her iſſue in her *fleſh* be bloud
16.4. ſhall waſh his *fleſh* in water
24. ſhall waſh his *fleſh* with water
28. and bathe his *fleſh* in water
17.11. life of the *fleſh* is in the bloud
14. it is the life of all *fleſh* &c.
the bloud of no maner of *fleſh*
16. nor bathe his *fleſh*, that he
19.28. any cuttings in your *fleſh*
21.5. any cuttings in their *fleſh*
22.6. vnleſſe he waſh his *fleſh* with
26.29. ye

6.29.ye ſhall eate the *fle.* of your ſons
and the *fleſh* of your daughters
*Num.*8.7.ſhaue all their *fleſh* and let
11.4.who ſhall giue vs *fleſh* to eate?
13.whence ſhould I haue *fleſh* to
18. who ſhall giue vs *fleſh* to eate
21.I will giue them *fleſh*, that
33.while the *fleſh* was yet between
12.12.of whom the *fleſh* is halfe &c.
16.22.of the ſpirits of all *fleſh*
18.15. opens the matrice in all *fleſh*
18.the *fleſh* of them ſhalbe thine
19.7. he ſhall bathe his *fleſh* in water
8. and bathe his *fleſh* in water
27.16. God of the ſpirits of all *fleſh*
*Deut.*5.26. who is there of all *fleſh* that
12.15.and eate *fleſh* in all thy gates
20.thy ſoule longeth to eate *fleſh*
ſhalt ſay, I will eate *fleſh*
thou maiſt eate *fleſh*
27. the *fleſh* and the bloud
thou ſhalt *eate* the *fleſh*
14.8.ye ſhall not eate of their *fleſh*
16.4.any thing of their *fleſh* which
28.53.the *fleſh* of thy ſons and of
55. to any of them of their *fleſh*
32.42.my ſword ſhall deuoure *fleſh*
*Iudg.*6.19. the *fleſh* he put in a basket
20.take the *fleſh* and the
21.and touched the *fleſh*, and the
and conſumed the *fleſh*
8.7.I will teare your *fleſh* with
9.2.I am your bone and your *fleſh*
1.*Sa.*2.13.while the *fle.* was in ſeething
15.giue *fleſh* to roſt, for the Prieſt
he will not haue ſodden *fleſh*
17.44.I will giue thy *fleſh* vnto the
25.11.& my *fleſh* that I haue killed
2.*Sam.*5.1. we are thy bone & thy *fleſh*
6.19.a good peece of *fleſh*
19.12.ye are my bone and my *fleſh*
13.art not thou my bone & my *fle.*
1.*Kin.*17.6. brought him bread & *fleſh*
and bread & *fleſh* in the evening
19.21.and boyled their *fleſh*, and a
21.27.put ſackeloth on his *fleſh*
2.*Ki.*4.34.the *fleſh* of the childe waxed
5.10.thy *fleſh* ſhall come againe
14.his *fleſh* came againe, like
the *fleſh* of a little childe
6.30.ſackcloth within upon his *fleſh*
9.36.ſhall dogs eate the *fleſh* of
1.*Chro.*11.1.we are thy bone & thy *fle.*
16.3.a good piece of *fleſh*, and a
2.*Chr.*32.8.with him is an arme of *fleſh*
*Neh.*5.5.our *fleſh* is as the *fleſh* of our
Iob 2.5.touch his bone and his *fleſh*
4.15. the haire of my *fleſh* ſtood up
6.12.or my *fleſh* of braſſe
7.5.my *fleſh* is clothed with wormes
10.4.haſt thou eyes of *fleſh*? or ſeeſt
13.14. doe *I* take my *fleſh* in my
14.22.but his *fleſh* upon him ſhall
19.21.not ſatisfyed with my *fleſh*
26.in my *fleſh* ſhall *I* ſee God
21.6.takes hold on my *fleſh*
31.31.Oh that we had of his *fleſh*
33.21.his *fleſh* is conſumed away
25.his *fleſh* ſhalbe freſher than a
34.15.all *fleſh* ſhall periſh together
41.23.the flakes of his *fleſh* are

*Pſal.*16.9.my *fleſh* ſhall reſt in hope
27.2.to eate vp my *fleſh*, they &c.
38.3. no ſoundneſſe in my *fleſh*
50.13.will I eate the fleſh of buls, or
56.4.what *fleſh* can do vnto me
65.2.vnto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come
73.26.my heart and my *fleſh* faile
78.27.he rained *fleſh* alſo vpon
39.that they were but *fleſh*
79.2.the *fleſh* of thy Saints to the
84.2.my heart and my *fleſh* crieth
119.120.my *fleſh* trembleth for fear
136.25.who giueth food to all *fleſh*
145.21.let all *fleſh* bleſſe his holy
*Pro.*4.22.and health to all their *fleſh*
5.11.when thy *fleſh* and thy body
11.17.troubleth his owne *fleſh*
14.30.in the life of the *fleſh*, but
23.20.riotous eaters of *fleſh*
*Eccleſ.*4.5.and eateth his owne *fleſh*
5.6.to cauſe thy *fleſh* to ſin, nor
11.10.to put euill from thy *fleſh*
12.12.is a wearineſſe to the *fleſh*
*Iſa.*9.20.the *fleſh* of his owne arme
17.4.and the fatneſſe of his *fleſh*
22.13.eating *fleſh*, and drinking
31.3.and their horſes *fleſh* and not
40.5.all *fleſh* ſhall ſee it together
44.16.with part he eateth *fleſh*
19.I haue *fleſh* roſted and eaten
49.26.with their owne *fleſh*
and all *fleſh* ſhall know
58.7.thy ſelf from thine owne *fleſh*?
65.4.which eate ſwines *fleſh*, & broth
66.16.the Lord plead with all *fleſh*
17.eating ſwines *fleſh*, and the
23.ſhal all *fleſh* come to worſhip
24.ſhalbe an abhorring to al *fleſh*
*Ier.*7.21.your ſacrifices, and eate *fleſh*
11.15.the holy *fleſh* is paſſed from
12.12.no *fleſh* ſhall haue peace
17.5.that maketh *fleſh* his arme
19.9.the *fleſh* of their ſons
the *fleſh* of their daughters
the *fleſh* of his freind
25.31. he will pleade with all *fleſh*
32.27.the God of all *fleſh*: is there
45.5.I will bring euill on all *fleſh*
51.35.to me and to my *fleſh*, be vpon
*Lam.*3.4.my *fleſh* and my skin hath he
*Ezek.*4.14.abominable *fleſh* into my
11.3.the caldron, & we be the *fleſh*
11.neither ſhall ye be the *fleſh* in
19.the ſtony heart out of their *fle.*
& giue them an heart of *fleſh*
16.26.the Egyptians great of *fleſh*
20.48.all *fleſh* ſhall ſee that I the L.
21.4.againſt all *fleſh* from the South
5.that all *fleſh* may know that I
23.20.whoſe *fleſh* is as the *fleſh* is of
24.10.conſume the *fleſh*, & ſpice it
32.5.I will lay the *fleſh* vpon the
36.26.ſtony heart out of their *fleſh*
and giue them an heart of *fleſh*
37.6.and wil bring vp *fleſh* vpon you
8.the ſinewes and the *fleſh*
40.43.was the *fleſh* of the offerings
*Dan.*1.15.and fatter in *fleſh* than all
2.11.whoſe dwelling is not with *fleſh*
4.12.all *fleſh* was fed of it
10.3.neither came *fleſh* nor wine

*Hoſ.*8.13.they ſacrifice *fleſh* for the
Ioel 2.28.my ſpirit vpon all *fleſh*
*Mich.*3.2.their *fleſh* from their bones
3.who alſo eate the *fleſh* of my
*Zeph.*1.17.and their *fleſh* as the doung
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare holy *fleſh* in the
Zech. 2.13.be ſilent, O all *fleſh*, before
11.9.let euery one eate the *fleſh* of
6.ſhall eate the *fleſh* of the fat
14.12.their *fleſh* ſhall conſume
*Mat.*16.17 *fleſh* & bloud hath not, &c.
19.6.no more twaine, but one *fleſh*
24.22.there ſhould no *fleſh* be ſaued
26.41.but the *fleſh* is weake
*Luke.*3.6.all *fleſh* ſhall ſee the ſaluation
24.39.for a ſpirit hath not *fleſh*
*Iohn.*1.14.and the word was made *fleſh*
3.6.is borne of the *fleſh* is *fleſh*
6.51.that I will giue is my *fleſh*
52.man giue vs his *fleſh* to eate
53.except ye eate the *fleſh* of the
55.my *fleſh* is meat indeed, and
56.he that eateth my *fleſh*, and
63.the *fleſh* profiteth nothing
8.15.ye iudge after the *fleſh*, I iudge
17.2.giuen him power ouer all *fleſh*
Acts 2.17.of my ſpirit vpon all *fleſh*
26.my *fleſh* ſhall reſt in hope
31.nor his *fleſh* ſee corruption
*Rom.*1.3.of Dau. according to the *fleſh*
2.28.which is outward in the *fleſh*
3.20.ſhall no *fleſh* be juſtified
4.1.as pertaining to the *fleſh*, hath
6.19.of the infirmity of your *fleſh*
7.5.when we were in the *fleſh* the
18.(that is in my *fleſh*) dwels
25.with the *fleſh* the law of ſin
8.1.who walke not after the *fleſh* but
See Verſe.4.
3.it was weake through the *fleſh*
in the likenes of ſinfull *fleſh*
condemned ſin in the *fleſh*
5.they that are after the *fleſh*, doe
mind the things of the *fleſh*
8.that are after the *fleſh* cannot
9.but ye are not in the *fleſh* but
12.we are debters, not to the *fleſh*
to liue after the *fleſh*
13.if ye liue after the *fleſh*, ye ſhall
9.3.kinſmen according to the *fleſh*
5.of whom as concerning the *fleſh*
8.vvhich are the children of the *fleſh*
11.14.them vvhich are of my *fleſh*, &
13.14.make not prouiſion for the *fl.*
1.*Cor.*1.26.vviſe men after the *fleſh*
29.that no *fleſh* ſhould glory in
5.5.for the deſtruction of the *fleſh*
6.16.tvvo, ſaith he, ſhalbe one *fleſh*
7.28.ſhall haue trouble in the *fleſh*
8.13.I vvill eate no *fleſh* vvhile the
15.39.all *fleſh* is not the ſame *fleſh*
one kind of *fleſh* of men
another *fleſh* of beaſts
50.*fleſh* & bloud cannot inherit
2.*Cor.*1.17.purpoſe according to the *fl.*
4.11.manifeſt in your mortall *fleſh*
5.16.knovv vve no man after the *fleſh*
knovvn Chriſt after the *fleſh*
7.1.all filthineſſe of the *fleſh*, and
5.my *fleſh* had no reſt but vve
10.2.vve vvalked after the *fleſh*

3.though we walke in the *flesh*
we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18. many glory after the *flesh*
12. 7.given to me a thorne in the *flesh*
Gal.1.16.confer'd not with *flesh* and
2.16. law shall no *flesh* be justified
20.which I now live in the *flesh*, I
3.3.now made perfect by the *flesh*
4.13.through infirmity of the *flesh*
14.temptation which was in my *fl*.
23.was borne after the *flesh*,but
29.he that was borne after the *flesh*
5.13.for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
16.not fulfill the lust or the *flesh*
17.the *flesh* lusteth against the S.
and the spirit against the *flesh*
19.now the workes of the *flesh* are
24.have crucified the *flesh*, with
6.8.that soweth to his *flesh* shall
of the *flesh* reape corruption
12.make a faire shew in the *flesh*
13.they may glory in your *flesh*
Eph.2.3.in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfill
11.Gentiles in the *flesh*,who are
15.having abolished in his *flesh*
5.29.never yet hated his owne *flesh*
30.of his *flesh*,and of his bones
6.5.masters according to the *flesh*
12.not against *flesh* and blood
Phil.1.22.but if *I* live in the *flesh*, this
24.to abide in the *flesh* is more
3.3.have no confidence in the *flesh*
4.have confidence in the *flesh*
he might trust in the *flesh*
Col.1.22. in the body of his *flesh*
24. afflictions of Christ in my *flesh*
2.1.not seen my face in in the *flesh*
5. though I be absent in the *flesh*
11.the body of the sins of the *flesh*
13.uncircumcision of your *flesh*
23.to the satisfying of the *flesh*
1.*Tim*.3.16.was manifest in the *flesh*
Philem.16.both in the *flesh*,and in the
Heb.2.14.partakers of *flesh* and bloud
5.7.who in the dayes of his *flesh*
9.13.to the purifying of the *flesh*
10.20.that is to say,his *flesh* when
12.9.had the fathers of our *flesh*
Iames 5.3.shall eate your *flesh*,as it
1.*Pet*.1.24.for all *flesh* is grasse,and all
3.18.being put to death in the *flesh*
21.away of the filth of the *flesh*
4.1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*
that hath suffered in the *flesh* hath
2. the rest of his time in the *flesh*
6.according to men in the *flesh*
2.*Pet*.2.10.that walke after the *flesh* in
18.through the lusts of the *flesh*
1.*Iohn* 2.16.the lust of the *flesh*,the lust
4.2. Christ is come in the *flesh*
So Ver.3. 2.*Iohn* 7.
Iude 7.going after strange *flesh*
8.defile the *flesh*, despise
23.garments spotted by the *flesh*
Rev.17.16. and shall eate her *flesh*, and
19.18.may eate the *flesh* of Kings
and the *flesh* of Captains,and
the *flesh* of mighty men
the *flesh* of horses, and of
the *flesh* of all men,both

Fleshie.

2.*Cor*.3.3.in the *fleshie* tables of the hart

Fleshly.

2.*Cor*.1.12.not with *fleshly* wisdome
Col.2.18.puft up by his *fleshly* minde
1.*Pet*.2.11.abstain from *fleshly* lusts

Fleshhooke, &c.

Exod.27.3.and his *fleshhookes*. So
Chapt.38.3. *Num*.4.14.
1.*Sam*.2.13. with a *fleshhooke* of three
14. that the *fleshhooke* brought up

Fleshpots.

Exod.16.3. when we sate by the *fleshpots*

Flew.

1.*Sam*.2.13.*flew* upon the spoile
Isa.6.6. then *flew* one of the

Flie.

Gen.1.20.and foule that may *flie*
1.*Sam*.15.19. didst *flie* upon the spoile
2.*Sam*.22.11. and did *flie*,and he was
Iob 5.7.as the sparkes *flie* upward
20.8. he shall *flie* away as a dreame
39.26. doth the Hawke *flie* by thy
Psal.11.1.*flie* as a bird to the mount.
18.10.and did *flie* upon the wings
64.8.see them,shall *flie* away
90.10.cut off,and we *flie* away
139.7.whither shall *I flie* from thy
143.9. I *flie* unto thee to hide me
Pro.23.5. they *flie* away as an Eagle
28.17.shall *flie* to the pit,let no
Isa.6.2.with twaine he did *flie*
11.14.shall *flie* upon the shoulders
60.8.who are these that *flie* as a
Ier.48.40. shall *flie* as an Eagle. So
Chapt.49.22.
Ezek.13 20. to make them *flie*
Dan.9.21. caused to *flie* swiftly
Hab.1.8.they shall *flie* as the Eagle
Rev.14.6. I saw another Angel *flie*

Flieth.

Deut.4.17.any winged foule that *Flieth*
14.19. every creeping thing that *Flie*.
28.49. as swift as the Eagle *Flieth*
Psal.91.5.the arrow that *Flieth* by day
Nah.3.16. spoileth and *Flieth* away

Flying.

Levit.11.23.all *Flying* creeping things
Iob 30.3. *Flying* into the wildernesse
Psal.148.10.and *Flying* foule
Pro.26.2. as the Swallow by *flying*,so
Zech.5.1.behold a *flying* roule
2.I see a *flying* roule,the
Rev.8.14. and heard an Angel *flying*

Flie, &c.

Exod.8.21.I will send swarmes of *flies*
24.a grievous swarme of *flies*
Psal.78.45. he sent divers sorts of *flies*
105.31.divers sorts of *flies* and Lice
Eccl.10.1. dead *flies* cause the oyntm.
Isa.7.18.shall hisse for the *flie*

Flight.

Levit.26.8.put ten thousand to *flight*
So *Deut*.32.30.
2.*Chro*.12.15.they put to *flight* all them
Isa.52.12.nor go by *flight*
Amos 2.14. the *flight* shall perish from
Mat.24.20. that your *flight* be not in

Flixe.

Acts 28.8.and of the bloudy *flixe*

Flint, &c.

Deut.8.15.out of the rocke of *flint*
32.13.out of the *flinty* rocke
Psal.114.8.the *flint* into a fountaine
Isa.5.28.shalbe counted like *flint*
50.7.I set my face as a *flint*, and I
Ezek.3.9. harder than *flint* have I

Flocke.

Gen.4.4.of the firstling of his *Flocke*
21.28.seven ewe lambes of the *Flock*
27.9.go now to the *Flocke*, and fetch
29.10. and watered the *Flocke* of
33.13.all the *Flocke* will die
72.2.was feeding the *Flocke*
38.17.a Kid from the *Flocke*
Exod.3.1.and Moses kept the *Flocke* of
Levit.1.2. the herd and--of the *Flocke*
See Ch.27.32. *Num*.15.3. *Deut*.
12.21. & 15.19.& 16.2.
Deut.15.14.liberally out of thy *Flocke*
1.*Sam*.17.34. a lambe out of the *Flocke*
2.*Sam*.12.4. to take of his owne *Flocke*
Ezra 10.19.a Ram of the *Flocke*
Iob 21.11.their little ones like a *Flocke*
30.1.with the dogs of my *Flocke*
Psal.77.20.thy people like a *Flocke*
78.52. in the wildernesse like a *Flock*
80.1.leadest Ioseph like a *Flocke*
107.41.families like a *Flocke*
Cant.1.8.by the footsteps of the *Flocke*
4.1.is as a *flocke* of goats that appeare
2.like a *Flocke* of sheep that are
6.6.are as a *Flocke* of sheep which go
Isa.40.11.he shall feed his *Flocke* like
63.11.with the shepheard of his *flocke*
Ier.13.17. the Lords *Flocke* is carried
20.where is the *Flocke* that was
the beautifull *Flocke*
23.have scattered my *Flocke*
3.the remnant of my *Flocke*
25.34. the principall of the *Flocke*
35. nor the principall of the *Flocke*
36.of the principall of the *Flocke*
31.10. as a shepheard his *Flocke*
12. for the young of the *Flocke*
49.20. the least of the *Flocke* shall
So Chapt.50.45.
51.23. the shepheard and his *Flocke*
Ezek.34.6.my *Flocke* was scattered
8.my *Flocke* became a prey
10. require my *Flocke* at their hand
12. seeketh out his *Flocke*
17.as for you,O my *Flocke*
19.as for my *Flocke*,they eate
22. I will save my *Flocke*, and they
36.38.as the holy *Flocke*,as
the *Flocke* of Ierusalem
Amos 6.4. the lambes out of the *Flocke*
7.15.as I followed the *Flocke*
Iona.3.7.man nor beast,herd nor *Flocke*
Mich.4.8.O towre of the *Flocke*
7.14. the *Flocke* of thine heritage
Hab.3.17.the *Flocke* shalbe cut off
Zech.9.16. as the *Flocke* of his people
10.2.went their way as a *Flocke*
3.hath visited his *Flocke*
11.7.O poore of the *Flocke*
and I fed the *Flocke*
Mal.1.14.which hath in his *flocke* a male
Mat.26.31. the sheep of the *flocke* shalbe

Luke 2.8.ouer their *Flocke* by night
12.32.feare not little *Flocke*,for
Acts 20.28.to all the *Flock*,ouer the w.
1.*Cor*.9.7.who feedeth a *Flocke*,and eats not of the milke of the *Flocke*
1.*Pet*.5.2.feed the *Flocke* of God which
3.being enſamples to the *Flocke*
See the word Feed.

Flockes.

Gen.13.3 had *Flockes* and herds
24.35.giuen him *Flocks* and herds
26.14.poſſeſſion of *Flocks* &--herds
29.2.there were three *Flocks* of ſheep
they watered the *Flocks*
8.vntill the *Flocks* be gathered
32.7.the *Flocks* and herds Ch.33.13.
37.14.and well with the *Flocks*
45.10.thy *Flocks* and thy herds
46.32.their *Flocks* and their herds
So Chap.47.1.& 50.8.
47.4.haue no paſture for their *Flocks*
17.*Flocks* and cattel of the herds
Exod.10.9.with our *Flocks* & our herds
24.let your *Flocks* and herds be
12.32.your *Flocks* and your herds
38.and *Flocks* and herds
34.3.neither let *Flocks* nor herds
Leuit.5.15.out of the *Flocks*,with thy
Num.11.22.the *Flocks* and the herds
32.26.our wiues,our *Flocks*
Deut.7.13.and the *Flocks* of thy ſheep
8.13.when thy herds and thy *Flocks*
14.23.thy herds and of thy *Flocks*
28.4.and the *Flocks* of thy ſheepe
See Verſ.18.51.
Iudg.5.16.the bleating of the *Flocks*
1 *Sam*.30.20.all the *Flocks* and herds
1 *King*.20.27.like 2.little *Flocks* of kids
2 *Chro*.35.7.to the people of the *Flocks*
Neh.10.36.*Flocks* and of our herds
Iob.24.2.violently take away *Flocks*
Pſal.65.13.are cloathed with *Flocks* of
78.48.and their *Flocks* to hot &c.
Pro.27.23.know the ſtate of thy *Flocks*
Cant.1.7.by the *Flocks* of thy compan.
Iſay 17.2.they ſhall be for *Flocks*
60.7.all the *Flocks* of Kedar ſhall be
61.5.ſhall ſtand and feed your *Flocks*
65.10.ſhall be a fold of *Flocks*
Ier.3.24.their *Flocks* and their herds
Ezek.25.5.a couching place for *Flocks*
Hoſea 5.6.ſhall goe with their *Flocks*
Ioel 1.18.yea the *Flocks* of ſheep
Mich.5.8.among the *Flocks* of ſheep
Zeph.2.6.and folds for *Flocks*
14.and *Flocks* ſhall lye downe

Flood.

Gen.6.17.I doe bring a *Flood* of waters
7.6.when the *Flood* of waters was
7.becauſe of the waters of the *flood*
10.waters of the *Flood* were vpon
17.the *Flood* was forty daies vpon
9.11.by the waters of the *Flood*
15.ſhall no more become a *Flood*
10.32.in the *earth* after the *Flood*
11.10.two yeares after the *Flood*
Iob.14.11.the *Flood* decayeth from the
22.16.was overflown with a *Flood*
28.4.the *flood* breaketh out
Pſal.29.10.ſitteth vpon the *Flood*
66.6.they went thorow the *Flood*
74.15.the fountaine and the *Flood*
90.5.as with a *flood*,they are
Iſay 28.2.as a *Flood* of mighty waters
59.19.ſhall come in like a *flood*,the
Ier.46.7.that commeth vp as a *flood*
8.Egypt riſeth vp like a *flood*
47.2.ſhall be an ouerflowing *flood*
Dan.9.26.ſhall be with a *Flood*
11.22.with the armes of a *flood*
Amos 9.5.riſe vp wholly like a *flood*
as by the *flood* of Egypt
Nah.1.8.with an ouer-running *flood*
Mat.24.39.till the *flood* came and
Luke 17.27.and the *Flood* came and
2 *Pet*.2.5.bringing in the *Flood* vpon

Floods.

Exod.15.8.the *Floods* ſtood vpright
2 *Sam*.22.5.the *Floods* of vngodly men
Iob.20.17.not ſee the riuers,the *Floods*
28.11.he bindeth the *Floods* from
Pſal.18.4. the *Floods* of vngodly men
24.2.eſtabliſhed he vpon the *Floods*
32.6.in the *Floods* of great waters
69.2.where the *Floods* ouerflow me
93.3.the *Floods* haue lifted vp
the *Floods* haue lifted vp
98.8.let the *Floods* clap their hands
Cant.8.7.nor can the *Floods* drown it
Iſa.44.3.& *Floods* vpon the dry ground
Ezek.31.15.I reſtrained the *Floods*
Iona 2.3.the *Floods* compaſſed me about
Mat.7.27.and the *Floods* came. So
Luke 6.48.

Floore.

Deut.15.14.and out of thy *Floore*?
Iudg.6.37.a fleece of wool in the *Floore*
Ruth.3.3.get thee down to the *Floore*
6.ſhe went down to the *Floore*
14.a woman came into the *Floore*
1 *King*.6.15.both the *Floore* of the
2 *Chro*.34.11.and to *Floore* the houſes
Iſay 21.10.and the corne of my *Floore*
Hoſea 9.1.vpon euery corne *Floore*
2.the *Floore*,and the wine-preaſſe
13.3.a whirlewinde out of the *Floore*
Mich.7.12.as the ſheaues into the *Floor*
Mat.3.12.he will purge--his *Floore*
See the word Threſhing

Floores.

Dan.2.35.of ſummer threſhing *Floores*
Ioel.2.24.the *Floores* ſhall be full
See the word Threſhing

Flotes.

1 *Kin*.5.9.convay them by ſea in *Flotes*
2 *Chro*.2.16.bring to thee in *Flotes*

Flouriſh.

Pſal.72.7.ſhall the righteous *Flouriſh*
16.ſhall *Flouriſh* like graſſe
92.7.the workers of iniquity *Flouriſh*
12.the righteous ſhall *Flouriſh*
13.ſhall *Flouriſh* in the courts of
132.18.ſhall his crown *Flouriſh*
Pro.11.28.the righteous ſhall *Flouriſh*
14.11.of the vpright ſhall *Flouriſh*
Eccleſ.12.5.Almond tree ſhall *flouriſh*
Cant.7.12.let vs ſee if the vine *Flouriſh*
Iſa.17.11.ſhalt make thy ſeed to *Flouriſh*
66.14.your bones ſhall *Flouriſh* like

Flouriſhed &c.

Pſal.90.6.in the morning it *Flouriſheth*
103.15.ſo be *Flouriſheth*
Cant.6.11.whether the Vine *Flouriſhed*
Phil.4.10.your care for me *Flouriſhed*

Flouriſhing.

Pſal.92.14.ſhall be fat,and *Flouriſhing*
4.4.*Flouriſhing* in my palace

Flow.

Iob.20.28.his good ſhall *Flow* away
Pſal.147.18.and the waters *Flow*
Cant.4.16.that the ſpices may *Flow* out
Iſay 2.2.all nations ſhall *Flow* vnto it
48.21.he cauſed the waters to *Flow*
60.5.then ſhalt thou ſee and *Flow*
64.1.that the mount.might *Flow* down
Ier.31.12.and ſhall *Flow* together
51.44.the nations ſhall *Flow* together
Ioel 3.11.the hils ſhall I *Flow* with milke
the riuers of Iudah ſhall *Flow*
Mich.4.1.the people ſhall *Flow* vnto it
Iohn.7.38.out of his belly ſhall *Flow*

Flowed &c.

Leuit.20.24.that *Floweth* with milke
Num.13.17.*floweth* with milke & hony
See Ch.14.8.& 16.13.14 *Deut*.6.3.
& 11.9.& 26.9.15.& 27.3.
& 31.20.*Ioſh*.5.6.
Ioſh.4.18.*Flowed* ouer all his bankes
Lam.3.54.waters *Flowed* ouer my

Flowing.

Exod.3.8.*Flowing* with milke & honey
So Verſ.17.Cha.13.5.*Ier*.11.5.
& 32.22.*Ezek*.20.6.15.
Pro.18.4.wiſedome as a *Flowing* brook
Iſay 66.12.like a *Flowing* ſtreame
Ier.18.14.or ſhall the cold *Flow*, waters
49.4.thy *Flowing* valley.O

Flower.

Exod.37.19.a knop and a *Flower*
a knop and a *Flower*
1 *Sam*.2.33.in the *Flower* of their age
Iob.14.2.comes forth like a *Flower*
15.33.ſhall caſt off his *Flower* as
Pſal.103.15.as a *Flower* of the field
Iſay 18.5.is ripening in the *Flower*
28.1.as a fading *Flower* which are on
4.ſhall be a fading *Flower*,and as
40.6.is as the *Flower* of the field
7.the *Flower* fadeth,becauſe the
Nah.1.4.the *Flower* of Lebanon
1 *Cor*.7.36. if ſhe paſſe the *Flower* of her
Iam.1.11.*Flower* thereof falleth
1 *Pet*.1.24.as the *Flower* of the graſſe

Flowers.

Num.8.4.the *Flowers* thereof was
1 *Kin*.6.18.and open *Flowers*
29.and open *Flowers* Ver.32:35.
7.26.with *Flowers* of Lillies,it
49.with the *Flowers* & the lamps
Cant.2.12.the *Flowers* appeare on the
5.13.as ſweet *Flowers*,his lips

Flowers.

Leuit.15.24.& her *Flowers* be on him
33.of her that is ſick of her *Flowers*

Flowre.

Leuit.2.1,offring ſhall be of fine *Flowre*
4.an vnleauened cake of fine *Flow*.
5.11.an Ephaph of fine *Flowre*
1,*Sam*.28.24.took *Flowre* & kneaded it
2 *Sam*.13.8.and ſhe took *Flowre*,and
18.28.*Flowre* and parched corne
1.*Kin*.4.22.thirty meaſures of fine *flow*.

2.*Kin*.7.1. a measure of fine *flowre*
See Ver.16.18.
1.*Chro*.9.29.and fine *flowre* and the wine
23.29.the fine *flowre* of the
Ezek.16.13.thou didst eate fine *flowre*
19.I gave thee fine *flowre*
46.14.to temper with the fine *flowre*

Flute.

Dan.3.5.*Flute*, Harpe. So Ver.7.10,15.

Flutteretlı.

Deut.32.11.*fluttereth* over her young

Foale.

Zech.9.9.a colt, the *foale* of an Asse
So *Matth*.21.5.

Fodder.

Iob 6.5.loweth the oxe after his *fodder*

Foes.

Est.9.16.and slew of their *foes* 75000
Psal.27.2.mine enemies and my *foes*
30.1.not made my *foes* to rejoyce
89.23.I will beat downe his *foes*
Mat.10.36.a mans *foes* shalbe they of
Acts 2.35.thy *foes* thy foot-stoole

Fold.

Heb.1.12.thou shalt *fold* them up

Fold.

Isa.65.10.Sharon shalbe a *fold* of
Ezek.34.14.shall their *fold* be
they shall lye in a good *fold*
Mich.2.12.in the midst of their *fold*
Heb.3.17.shalbe cut off from the *fold*
Iohn 10.16. which are not of this *fold*
there shalbe one *fold*, and

Folds.

Num.32.24.and *folds* for your sheep
36.and *folds* for sheep
Psal.50.9.nor hee goats out of thy *folds*
Ier.23.3.I wil bring them--to their *folds*
Zeph.2.6.and *folds* for flockes

Folden, &c.

Eccles.4.5.the foole *foldeth* his hands
Nah.1.10. while they be *folden*

Folding.

1.*Kin*.6.34.one doore were *folding*
of the other doore were *folding*
Pro.6.10.a little *folding* of the hands
So Chapt.24.33.

Folke.

Gen.33.15.some of the *folke* that
Pro.30.26.are but a feeble *folke*
Ier.51.58.and the *folke* in the fire

Folly.

Gen.34.7. had wrought *folly* in Israel
Iosu.7.15.hath wrought *folly* in Israel
Iudg.20.6.lewdnes and *folly* in Israel
10.to all the *folly* that they have
1.*Sam*.25.25.and *folly* is with him
2.*Sam*.13.12.do not thou this *folly*
Iob 4.18.Angels he charged with *folly*
24.12.God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8.deale with you after your *folly*
Psal.49.13.this their way is their *folly*
85.8.not turne againe to *folly*
Pro.5.23.in the greatnesse of his *folly*
13.16. a foole layeth open his *folly*
14.8.the *folly* of fooles is deceit
18.the simple inherit *folly*: but
24.the foolishnes of fooles is *folly*
29.that is hasty--exalteth *folly*
15.21. *folly* is joy to him that is
16.22 instruction of fooles is *folly*
17.12.than a foole in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and shame to him
26.4.according to his *folly*
So Verse 5.
11.returneth to his *folly*
Eccles.1.17.to know madnesse and *folly*
2.3.to lay hold on *folly*, till I
12.and madnesse and *folly*, for
13.wisdome excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.know the wickednesse of *folly*
10.1.so doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is set in great dignity
Isa.9.17.every mouth speaketh *folly*
Ier.23.13.I have seen *folly* in the
2.*Tim*.3.9.their *folly* shalbe manifest

Follow.

Gen.24.5.not be willing to *follow* me
See Ver.8.39.
Exod.21.22. and yet no mischiefe *follow*
23.if any mischiefe *follow*
23.2.thou shalt not *foll*, a multitude
Deut.18.22.if the thing *follow* not
Iudges 3.28.*follow* after me
9.3 inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1.*Sam*.25.27.that *follow* my Lord
30.21.could not *follow* David
1.*Kin*.18.21.be God, *follow* him
if Baal, then *follow* him
20.10. all the people that *follow* me
Psal.23.6.and mercy shall *follow* me
38.10. becaus I *follow* the thing that
45.14.companions that *follow* her
94.15 in heart shall *follow* it
119.150.they draw nigh that *follow*
Isa.5.11.may *follow* strong drinke
51.1. that *follow* after righteousnesse
Ier.17.16.a Pastor to *follow* thee
42.16.shall *follow* close after you
Ezek.13.3.that *follow* their owne spirit
Hos.2.7.she shall *follow* after her lovers
6.3.if we *follow* on to know
Mat.4.19.*follow* me. So *Mark*.1.22.
and 9.9.& 19.21. *Luke* 9.59.
Iohn 1.43.and 21.19.
8.19.master, I will *follow* thee
16.24.if any man will *follow* me
Mar.5.37.suffered no man to *follow* him
14.13.a pitcher of water, *follow* him
Luke 17.23.after them, nor *follow* them
22.49.saw what would *follow*, they
Iohn 10.4.and the sheep *follow* him
5.a stranger they will not *follow*
27.know them, and they *follow* mee
12.26.let him *follow* me, and where
13.36. thou canst not *follow* me now
37.why can I not *follow* thee now?
21.22.to thee, *follow* thou me
Acts 12.8.and *follow* mee
Rom.14.19.let us--*follow* after the
1.*Cor*.14.1.*follow* after charity, & desire
Phil.3.12.but I *follow* after, if that
1.*Thes*.5.15.ever *follow* that which is
2.*Thes*.3.7 how ye ought to *follow* us
9. an ensample to you to *follow* us
1.*Tim*.5.24.and some, they *follow* after
Heb.12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13.7.whose faith *follow*, considering
1.*Pet*.1.11.the glory that should *follow*
2.21.that ye should *follow* his steps
2.*Pet*.2.2.many shall *follow* their
3.*Iohn* 11. *follow* not that which is evill
Rev.14.4.are they which *foll*.the Lamb
13.their workes do *follow* them

Followed.

Gen.24.61.and *followed* the man
Num.14.24.hath *followed* me fully
See Chapt.32.12. *Deut*.1.36
Iosh.14.8.9.14.
32.11.have not wholly *followed* me
Iudg.2.12. and *followed* other gods
9.4.light persons which *followed* him
49.and *followed* Abimelech
Ruth.3.10.*followedst* not young men
1.*Sam*.13.7.*followed* him trembling
14.22.even they also that *followed*
31.2. *followed* hard upon Saul
2.*Sam*.1.6. *followed* hard after him
2.10.the house of Iudah *followed* D.
11.8. there *followed* him a messe of
17.23.his counsell was not *followed*
20.2. *followed* Sheba the son of
1.*Kin*.12.20.none that *followed* the
14.8. who *followed* me with all his
18.18. and thou hast *followed* Balaam
20.19.the army which *followed* them
2.*Ki*.3.9.the cattell that *followed* them
4.30.he arose and *followed* her
9.27.and Iehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* after the sin of
17.15.they *followed* vanity
2.*Chro*.10.2. *followed* hard after Saul
Ier.8.2. See the *Geneva Translation*,
Ezek.10.11. they *followed* it
Amos 7.15.as I *followed* the flocke
Mat,4.20.and *followed* him. So
Ver.22.*Iohn* 1.40.
25.there *followed* him great
8.10. said to them that *followed* him
23.his Disciples *followed* him
9.9.he arose and *followed* him
19.Iesus arose and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15. great multitudes *followed* him
So Ch.19.2.See Ch.20.29.*Ioh*.6.2,
14.13. they *followed* him on foot
19.27.all and *followed* thee
28.which have *followed* me in
20.34. sight, and they *followed* him
21.9.that went before, & that *followed*
26.58. *followed* him afar off
Mar.1.36.with him, *followed* after him
10.32.as they *followed*, they were
52.and *followed* Iesus in the way
14.51.*followed* him a young man
Luke 18.43. *followed* him glorifying G.
22.39.his Disciples also *followed* him
23.27.and there *followed* him a
49. the women that *followed* him
Iohn 1.37.speak, and they *followed* Iesus
11.31.*followed* her, saying, she
18.15.Simon Peter *followed* Iesus
Acts.12.9.went out, and *followed* him
13.43. *followed* Paul and Barnabas
21.36.*followed* after, crying
Rom.9.30.*followed* not after righteous.
31.which *followed* after the law of
1.*Cor*.10.4.spiritual rocke that *followed*
2.*Pet*.1.16.have not *followed* cunningly
Rev.6.8.and hell *followed* with him
19.14. *followed* him vpon white

Followers.

1.Cor.4.16.be ye *followers* of me
So Chap, 11.1.
Eph.5.1. be ye *followers* of God as
1.Thes.2.14.ye become *followers* of the
Heb.6.12.but *followers* of them who
1.Pet.3.13. if ye be *followers* of that

Followeth.

2.Kin.11.15.and him that *followeth* her
2.Chro.23.14. and who so *followeth* her
Psa.63.8. my soule *followeth* hard
Pro.12.11.he that *followe.* vain persons
15.9. *followeth* after righteousnesse
So Chapt. 21.21.
Isa.1.23 *followeth* rewards
Ezek.16.34. none *followeth* thee
Hos.12.1.*followeth* after the Eastwinde
Mat.10.38,and *followeth* after me
Luke 9.49.he *followeth* not with vs
So *Marke* 9.38.
John.8.12.he that *followeth* me, shall not

Following.

Deut.7.4.from *following* me
12.30.by *following* them
Iosh.22.16.from *following* the Lord
so Ver.18.29. 1.Sam.12.20.
Iudg.2.19.in *following* other gods
1.Sam.12.14.*following* the Lord
15.11.turned back from *following* me
2.Sam.2.19.from *following* Abner
See Ver. 21.22.26.27.30.
7.8.from *following* the sheep
1.Kin.1.7.they *following* Adoniiah
9.6. turne from *following* me
21.26.in *following* idols
2.Kin,17.21.from *following* the Lord
See 2.Chro.25.27.& 34.33.
18.6.departed not from *following* him
1.Chro.17.7.from *following* the sheep
Mar.16.20. with signes *following*
John 1.38.and saw them *following*
20.6.Simon Peter *following* him
21.20.whom Iesus loued, *following*
2.Pet.2.15.*following* the way of Balaam

Fome &c.

Hos.10.7. as the *fome* vpon the waters
Mar.9.20. and wallowed, *foming*
Iude 13. *foming* out their owne shame

Food.

Gen.2.9. and good for *food:* the tree of
3.6.was good for *food*
6.21.take thou to thee of all *food*
it shalbe for *food*, and that
41.35.gather all the *food* of those
keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* shalbe for store
48.he gathered all the *food*
and laid vp the *food*
44.1.fill the mens sackes with *food*
47.24.for *food* for your little ones
Exod.21.10. her *food*, her rayment
Leuit,3.11.it is the *food* of the offring
So Verse 16.
19.23.all manner of trees for *food*
22.7.because it is his *food*
Deut.10.18.in giuing him *food* and
1.Sam.14.24, that eateth any *food*
none of the people tasted any *food*
28.that eateth any *food*
2.Sam.9.10.may haue *food* to eate
1.Kin.5.11. for *food* to his household
Iob.23.12.then my necessary *food*
38.41.nor the rauen her *food?*
Psal.104.14.may bring forth *food*
136.25. giueth *food* to all flesh
146.7.giueth *food* to the hungry
147.9.giues to the beast his *food*
Pro.6.8.gathereth her *food* in the
13.23.much *food* is in the tillage
27.27. enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy household
28.3. which leaueth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* conuenient
31.14. she bringeth her *food* from
Eze.48.18.it shalbe for *food* to them
Acts 14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2.Cor.9.10.minister bread for your *food*
1.Tim.6.8.hauing *food* and raiment
Iames, 2.15.and destitute of daily *food*
See the word Buy,

Foole.

1.Sam.26.21. I haue play'd the *foole*
2.Sam.3.33.died Abner as a *foole*
Psa.14.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
49.10.likewise the *foole*, and the
53.1. the *foole* hath said in this heart
92.6. neither doth a *foole* vnderstand
Pro.7.22. or as a *foole* to the correction
10.8.a prating *foole* shall fall So
Verse 10.
18.vtters slander is a *foole*
23.it is a sport to a *foole* to do
11.29. the *foole* shalbe seruant to the
12.15.the way of a *foole* is right in
16 *fools* wrath is presently known
13.16 a *foole* layeth open his folly
14.16.but the *foole* rageth, and is
15.5.a *foole* despiseth his fathers
17.7. becomes not a *foole*, much lesse
10. than an 100 stripes is to a *foole*
12. than a *foole* in his folly
16. a price in the hand of a *foole*
21. he that begetteth a *foole*
the father of a *foole* hath
24.but the eies of a *foole* are in
28.euen a *foole* when he holds
18.2.a *foole* hath no delight in &c.
6.a *fooles* lips enter into &c.
7.a *fooles* mouth is his owne &c.
19.1.in his lips, and is a *foole*
10.is not seemly for a *foole*
20.3. euery *foole* will be medling
23.9. speak not in the eares of a *foole*
24.7.is too high for a *foole*
26.1. is not seemly for a *foole*
3.a rod for the *fooles* backe
4.answer not a *fooles* according
5. answer a *foole* according to his
6.a message by the hand of a *foole*
7. is a parable in a *fooles* mouth
8.that giueth honour to a *foole*
10.both rewarded the *foole* and
11.so a *foole* returneth to his folly
12.there is more hope of a *foole*
27.22.shouldest bray a *foole* in a
28.26.in his owne heart is a *foole*
29.11.a *foole* vttereth all his minde
20.there is more hope of a *foole*
30.22.a *foole* when he is filled
Eccle. 2.14. the *foole* walketh in darknes
15.as it happeneth to the *foole*
19. a wise man, or a *foole*
4.5.the *foole* folds his hands
6.8. more than the *foole?*
7.6. so is the laughter of a *foole*
10.1. but a *fooles* heart is at his left
3.when he that is a *foole* walketh
to euery one that he is a *foole*
12.the lips of a *foole* will swallow
14.a *foole* also is full of words
Ier.17.11. at his end shalbe a *foole*
Hosea.9.7.the Prophet is a *foole*
Mat.5.22.shall say, thou *foole* shalbe
Luke 12.20.thou *foole* this night thy
1.Cor.3.18.let him become a *foole* that
15.36. thou *foole*, that which thou &c
2.Cor 11.16.let no man think me a *foole*
yet as a *foole* receiue me
23.I speake as a *foole*, I am
12.6.I shall not be a *foole*, for I
11.am become a *foole:* in glorying

Fooles.

2. Sam. 13.13. of the *fooles* in Israel
Iob 12.17.and makes Iudges *fooles*
30.8.they were children of *fooles*
Psal.75.4.I said vnto the *fooles*, deale
94.8. ye *fooles* when will ye be wise
107.17.*fooles* because of their transg.
Pro.1.7.*fooles* despise wisedome and
22. and *fooles* hate knowledge
32. the prosperity of *fooles* shall
3.35.shalbe the promotion of *fooles*
8.5.and ye *fooles* be ye of an &c.
10.21.but *fooles* die for want of wis.
12.23.the heart of *fooles* proclaimes
13.19.it is an abomination to *fooles*
20. but a companion of *fooles*
14.8.the folly of *fooles* is deceit
9.*fooles* make a mocke at sin
33.which is in the midst of *fooles*
15.2.the mouth of *fooles* poureth out
14.the mouth of *fooles* feedeth on
19.29.stripes for the backe of *fooles*
26.9. a parable in the mouth of *fooles*
Eccles.5.1.giue the sacrifice of *fooles*
3.a *fooles* voice is knowne by the
4.he hath no pleasure in *fooles*
7.4. the heart of *fooles* is in the
5.than to heare the song of *fooles*
9.anger rests in the bosom of *fooles*
9.17. him that rules among *fooles*
Isay.19.11.Princes of Zoan are *fooles*
13. are become *fooles*
35.8.though *fooles*, shall not erre
Mat.23.17. ye *fooles*, and blinde: for
Luke 11.40.ye *fooles*, did not he
24.25,ye *fooles*, and slow of heart
Rom.1.22.to be wise, they became *fooles*
1.Cor.4.10,we are *fooles* for Christs sake
2.Cor.11.19. ye suffer *fooles* gladly,
Ephes.5.15.not as *fooles*, but as wise
See the word Folly.

Foolish.

Deut.32.6. O *foolish* people and vnwise
21 to anger with a *foolish* nation
Iob 2.10. as one of the *foolish* women
5.2.wrath killeth the *foolish*
3.I haue seen the *foole*, taking root
Psal.5.5.the *foolish* shall not stand in
39.8.the reproach of the *foolish*
73.3.I was enuious at the *foolish*
22.so *foolish* was I and ignorant

74.18.that the *fooliſh* people haue
22.remember how the *fooliſh*
Pro.9.6.forſake the *fooliſh* and liue
13.a *fooliſh* woman is clamorous
10.1.a *fooliſh* ſon is the heauineſſe of
14.the mouth of the *fooliſh* is &e.
14.the *fooliſh* plucks it downe
3.the mouth of the *fooliſh* is a
7.frō the preſence of a *fooliſh* man
15.7. the *fooliſh* doth not ſo
20.a *fooliſh* man deſpiſeth his
17.25.a *fooliſh* ſon is a grief to his
19.13.a *fooliſh* ſon is the calamity of
21.20.a *fooliſh* man ſpends it vp
29.9. contends with a *fooliſh* man
Eccleſ.4.13.than an old and *fooliſh* king
7.17.neither be thou *fooliſh* why
10.15.the labour of the *fooliſh*
Iſay.44.25.make their knowledge *fool.*
Ier.4.22.my people is *fooliſh* they
5.4.they are *fooliſh* for they
21.O *fooliſh* people and without
10.8.altogether brutiſh and *fooliſh*
Lam.2.14.vaine and *fooliſh* things
Ezek.13.3.woe to the *fooliſh* Prophets
Zech.11.15.of a *fooliſh* ſhepheard
Mat.7.26.likened to a *fooliſh* man
25.2.wiſe and fiue were *fooliſh*
3.they that were *fooliſh* tooke their
8.the *fooliſh* ſaid to the wiſe giue
Ro.1.21.their *fooliſh* heart was darkned
2.20. an inſtructer of the *fooliſh*
10.19.by a *fooliſh* nation will I
1.Cor.1.20.hath not God made *fooliſh*
27. God hath choſen the *fooliſh*
Gal.3.1.O *fooliſh* Galatians who hath
3.are ye ſo *fooliſh* hauing &c.
Epheſ.5.4.nor *fooliſh* talking nor
2.Tim.2.23.*fooliſh* and vnlearned &c.
See *Titus* 3.9.
Titus 3.3.ourſelues were ſom times *fool.*
1.Pet.2.15.the ignorance of *fooliſh* men

Fooliſhly.

Gen.31.28.thou haſt now done *fooliſhly*
Num.12.11.we haue done *fooliſhly*
1.Sam.13.13.thou haſt done *fooliſhly*
2.Sam.24.10.I haue done very *fooliſhly*
1.Chro.21.8. I haue done very *fooliſhly*
2.Chro.16.9.thou haſt done *fooliſhly*
Iob.1.22.nor charged God *fooliſhly*
Pſal.75.4.deale not *fooliſhly*, and to
Pro.14.17.is ſoone angry dealeth *fool.*
30.32.if thou haſt done *fooliſhly*
2.Cor.11.17.but as it were *fooliſhly* in
21.I ſpeake *fooliſhly*, I am

Fooliſhneſſe.

Pſal.38.5. becauſe of my *fooliſhneſſe*
69.5. thou knoweſt my *fooliſhneſſe*
Pro.14.24. the *fooliſhneſſe* of fooles is
15.2.of fooles poureth out *fooliſhnes*
14. of fooles feedeth on *fooliſhnes*
19.3.the *fooliſhneſſe* of man peruerts
22.15. *fooliſneſſe* is bound in the
24.9.the thought of *fooliſhneſſe* is
27.22. yet will not his *fooliſhneſſe*
Eccle.7.25.of *fooliſhneſſe* and madnes
10.13. of his mouth is *fooliſhneſſe*
Mark.7.22. deceit, pride, *fooliſhneſſe*
1.Cor.1.18.to them that periſh *fooliſhn*
21.by the *fooliſhnes* of preaching
23.vnto the Greeks *fooliſhneſſe*
25.the *fooliſhnes* of God is wiſer
2.14.they are *fooliſhneſſe* vnto him
3.19.is *fooliſhnes* with God: for it

Foords.

Iaſh.2.7.purſued vnto the *foords*
Iudg.3.28.and tooke the *foords* of
Iſay.16.2.at the *foords* of Arnon.

Foote.

Gen.8.9.no reſt for the ſole of her *foote*
Exo.29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
30.16.the lauer and his *foote*
See Verſ.28.Chap.31.9.& 35.16.
& 39.39. *Leuit.*8.11.
Leuit.8.23.great toe of his right *foote*
See Chap.14.14.25.28.
Num.22.25.and cruſht Balaams *foote*
Deut.2.5.not ſo much as a *foote* breadth
8.4.neither did thy *foote* ſwell
11.10.watered ſt it with thy *foote*
25.9.looſe his ſhoe from off his *foote*
28.35.from the ſole of thy *foote* to
56, to ſet the ſole of her *foote*
65, nor ſhall the ſole of thy *foote*
29.5.is not waxen old vpon thy *foote*
35.their *foote* ſhall ſlide in due
33.24. let him dip his *foote* in oyle
Ioſh.1.3.that the ſole of your *foote* ſhall
5.15.thy ſhooe from off thy *foote*
Iudg.5.15.he was ſent on *foote* into the
2.Sam.2.18.Aſahel as light of *foote* as a
14.25.from the ſole of his *foote* euen
21.20.on euery *foote* ſixe toes
2.Kin.9.33.ye trod her vnder *foote*
2.Chro.33.8.remoue the *foote* of Iſrael
Iob.2.7.from the ſole of his *foote*
23.11.my *foote* hath held his ſteps
28.4. waters forgotten of the *foote*
49.15.that the *foot* may cruſh them
Pſal.9.15.is their own *foote* taken
26.12.my *foote* ſtandeth in an euen
36.11. let not the *foote* of pride come
38.16.when my *foote* ſlippeth, they
66.6.through the flood on *foote*
68.23.that thy *foote* may be dipped
91.12.leſt thou daſh thy *foote* againſt
94.18. my *foote* ſlippeth, thy mercy
121.3.he will not ſuffer thy *foote* to
Pro. 1.15.refraine thy *foote* from
3.23.thy *foote* ſhall not ſtumble
26.thy *foote* from being taken
Eccleſ.5.1.keep thy *foote* when thou
Iſay.1.6.from the ſole of the *foote*
14.25.tread him vnder *foote*
18.7.and trodden vnder *foote*
20.2.put off thy ſhooe from thy *foot*
26.6.the *foote* ſhall tread it downe
41.2.called him to his *foote*
58.13.if thou turne away thy *foote*
Ier.2.25.withhold thy *foot* from being
12.10.trodden my portion vnder *foot*
Lam.1.15. hath trodden vnder *foote*
Ezek.1.7.the ſole of a calues *foote*
6.11 and ſtampe with thy *foote*
29.11.no *foote* of man ſhall paſſe
nor *foote* of beaſt ſhall paſſe
32.13.neither ſhall the *foote* of man
Dan.8.13.to be trodden vnder *foote*
Amos 2.15.he that is ſwift of *foote*
Mat.4.6,thy *foote* againſt a ſtone
5.13.and to be trodden vnder *foot* of
14.13.followed him on *foote*, out
18.8.if thy hand or thy *foote* offend
22.13.binde him hand and *foote*
Marke 6.33.ranne on *foote* thither
Iohn 11.44.bound hand and *foote* with
Act.7.5.not ſo much as to ſet his *foot* on
20.13.minding himſelfe to go on *foot*
2.Cor.12.15.if the *foote* ſhall ſay to
Heb.10.29.who hath troden vnder *foot*
Reu.10.2.he ſet his right *foot* on the ſea
and his left *foot* on the earth
11.2.ſhall they tread vnder *foote*

Footed.

Leuit.21.19.that is broken *footed*
Acts 10.12.of foure *footed* beaſts of the
So Chapt, 11.6.
Rom.1.23. and foure *footed* beaſts

Footemen.

Num.11.21. 600000 *footemen*
1.Sam.15.4.twenty thouſand *footmen*
22.17.the King ſaid to the *footmen*
1.Kin.20.29. 100000.*footmen*
2.Kin.13.7.and ten thouſand *footmen*
1.Chro.18.4.& twenty thouſand *footmen*
19.18.& fourteene thouſand *footmen*
Ier.12.5.haſt run with the *footmen*

Footſteps.

Pſal.17.5.that my *footſteps* ſlip not
77.19.thy *footſteps* are not known
89.51.the *footſteps* of thine Annoin.
Cant.1.8.by the *footſteps* of thy flocke

Footſtoole.

1.Chro.28.2.*footſtoole* of our God
2.Chro.9.18.with a *footſtoole* of gold
Pſal.99.5.worſhip at his *footeſtoole*
110.1.thine enemies thy *footſtoole*
132.7.worſhip at his *footſtoole*
Iſay 66.1.the earth is my *footſtoole*
Lam.2.1.remembred not his *footeſtoole*
Mat.5.35. for it is his *footeſtoole*
22.44.thine enemies thy *footeſtoole*
See *Acts* 2.35.*Heb.*1.13. & 10.13
Iam.2.3.ſit vnder my *footeſtoole*

For.

Ioſh.5.13.art thou *for* vs, or *for* our
Pſal.56.9. for God is *for* me
Hoſ.3.3.I will alſo be *for* thee
Ezek.36.9.behold I am *for* you
Rom.8.31.if God be *for* vs, who can be

Forbad.

Deut.2.37. the Lord our God *forbad* vs
Mat.3.14.Iohn *forbade* him, ſaying
Mar.9.38.and we *forbade* him &c.
So *Luke* 9.49.
2.Pet.2.16.*forbade* the madneſſe of

Forbare.

1.Sam.23.13.& he *forbare* to goe forth
2.Chro.25.16. ſo the Prophet *forbare*

Forbearance.

Rom.2.4.his goodneſſe and *forbearance*
3.25. the *forbearance* of God

Forbeare.

Eod.21.5.and wouldeſt *forbeare*
Deut.23.22.but if thou ſhalt *forbeare* to
1.Kin.22.6. or ſhall *I forbeare*
2.Chro.18.14.or ſhall I *forbeare*?
25.16. *forbeare* why ſhouldeſt thou
35.21. *forbeare* thee from medling
Neh.9.30. didſt thou *forbeare* them
Prou.24.11.if thou *forbeare* to deliuer
Ier.40.4. *forbeare*, behold, all the land
44.22. could no longer *forbeare*
Ezek.2.5.or

Ezek.2.5.or whether they will *forbear*
See Ver.7.Ch.3.11.
3.27.let him *forbear*: for they are
24.17.*forbeare* to cry make no
Zech.11.12.it thou *forbear*.so they
2.Cor.12.6.but now I *forbear* lest
1.*Thes*.3.1.we could no longer *forbear*
5.I could no longer *forbeare*,I

Forbeareth &c.

Num.9.13.and *forbeareth* to keep
Pro.25.15.by long *forbearing* a prince
Ier.20.9.I was weary with *forbearing*
Ezek.3.27.he that *forbeareth* let him
Ephes.4.3.*forbearing* one another in
So *Colos*.3.13.
6.9.*forbearing* threatning &c.

Forbid.

Gen.44.17.God *forbid* that I should
Nu.11.28.my Lord Moses *forbid* them
Iosh.24.16.God *forbid* that we should
1.*Sam*.12.23.God *forbid* that I should
14.45.God *forbid*. See Ch.20.2.
24.6.the Lord *forbid* that I should do
1.*Kin*.21.3.the Lord *forbid* it me
1.*Chro*.11.19.my God *forbid* it me
Mat.19.14.and *forbid* them not to
So *Luk*.18.16.
Mark.9.39.*forbid* him not,*Luke* 9.50.
Luke 6.29.*forbid* not to take thy coat
Acts.10.47.can any man *forbid* water
24.23.should *forbid* none of
1.*Cor*.14.39.and *forbid* not to speake
See more in **God Forbid.**

Forbidden.

Leuit.5.17.which are *forbidden*
Act.16.6.were *forbidden* of the holy G.
3.*Iohn*.10.*forbiddeth* them that would

Forbidding.

Luke.23.2.*forbidding* to giue tribute to
Act.28.31.no man *forbidding* him
1.*Thes*.2.16.*forbidding* vs to speake

Forborne.

Ier.52.30.haue *forborne* to fight

Force & Force.

Gen.31.31.thou shouldst take by *force*
Deut.22.25.and the man *force* her and
34.7.nor his naturall *force* abated
1.*Sam*.2.16.I will take it by *force*
2.*Sam*.13.12.doe not *force* me:for no
*Ezra*4.23.by *force* and power
Esth.7.8.will he *force* the Qeene
Iob.30.18.great *force* of my disease
40.16.his *force* is in the nauell
Ier.18.21.by the *force* of the sword
23.10.their *force* is not right
48.45.because of the *force*
Amos 2.14.shal not strengthen his *force*
Mat.11.12.the violent take it by *force*
Iohn 6.15.and take him by *force* to
Act.23.10.to take him by *force* from
Heb.9.17.a testament is of *force* &c.

Forced.

Iudg.20.5.they haue *forced* that shee is
1.*Sam*.13.12.I *forced* my selfe therefore
2.*Sam*.13.14.*forced* her & lay with her
22.because he had *forced* his
32.from the day that he *forced* his
Pro.7.21.of her lips she *forced* him

Forces.

2.*Chro*.17.2.and he placed *forces* in
Iob.36.19.nor all the *forces* of strengt h
Dan.11.10.a multitude of great *forces*
38.shall honour the God of *forces*
Obad.11.caried away captiue his *forces*
See the word **Captaines**

Forcible.

Iob.6.25.how *forcible* are right words

Forcing.

Deut.20.19.by *forcing* an axe against

Forecast.

Dan.11.24.he shall *forecast* deuices
25.they shall *forecast* deuices

Fore Fathers.

Ier.11.10.iniquities of their *forefathers*
2.*Tim*.1.3.I serue from my *forefathers*

Fore Front.

Exod.28.37.the *forefront* of the Mitre
Leuit.8.9.euen vpon his *forefront*
1.*Sam*.14.5.the *forefront* of the one
2.*Sam*.11.15.set Vriah in the *forefront*
2.*Kin*.16.14.the *forefront* of the house
2.*Chro*.2.27.in the *forefront* of them
Ezek.40.19.from the *forefront* of the
vnto the *forefront* of the
47.1.the *forefront* of the house stood

Forehead.&c.

Exod.28.38.vpon Aarons *forehead*
Leuit.13.41.he is *forehead* bald
1.*Sam*.17.49.in his *forehead*
sunke into his *forehead*
2.*Chro*.26.20.leprous in his *forehead*
Ier.3.3.thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek.3.8.thy *forehead* against their
16.12.a Iewell on thy *forehead*
Reu.14.9.receiue his marke in his *foreh*.
17.5.on her *fore head* was a name

Foreheads.

Ezek.3.8.strong against their *foreheads*
9.4.set a marke on the *foreheads*
Reu.7.3.of our God in their *foreheads*
13.16.hand or in their *foreheads*
22.4.his name on their *fore heads*

Former. See **Forreiner**

Fore knew.

Ro.11.2.his people which he *foreknew*

Foreknow.

Rom.8.29.for whome he did *foreknow*

Foreknowledg.

Acts.2.23.and *foreknowledge* of God
1.*Pet*.1.2.to the *forknowledge* of God

Fore-ordained.

1.*Pet*.1.20.who was *fore-ordained*

Fore part.

1.*King*.6.20.the Oracle in the *forepart*
Acts.27.41.the *forepart* stucke fast and

Forerunner.

Heb.9.20.whether the *forerunner* is

Foresaw.

Acts 2.25.I *foresaw* the Lord alwaies

Foreseeth.

Pro.22.3.a prudent man *foreseeth* the
So Chap.27.12

Forseeing.

Gal.3.8.the Scripture *foreseeing* that

Foreship

Acts.27.30.anchers out of the *foreship*

Foreskin.

Exod.4.25.cut off the *forskin* of her
Deut.10.16.circumcise the *forskin* of
Ier.4.4.the *foreskin* of your heart
Hab.2.16.let thy *foreskin* be vnconered
See the word **Flesh**

Foreskins.

Iosh.5.3.the hill of the *foreskins*
1.*Sam*.18.25.but an hundred *foreskins*
27.David brought their *foreskins*
2.*Sam*.3.14.for an hundred *foreskins* of

Forewarne,&c.

Luke 12.5.I will *forewarne* you
1.*Thes*.4.6.we have *forewarned* you

Foretold.

Mark.13.23.I have *foretold* you all
Acts 3.24.*foretold* of these dayes

Forfeited.

Ezra 10.8.substance should be *forfeited*

Forgat.

Gen.40.23.but *forgat* him
Iudg.3.7.and *forgat* the Lord their God
1.*Sam*.12.9.when they *forgat* the Lord
Psal.78.11.and *forgat* his workes
106.13.they soone *forgat* his workes
21.they *forgat* God their Saviour
Lam.3.17.*I forgat* prosperity
Hos.2.13.and *forgat* me,saith the

Forgave, &c.

Psal.32.5.thou *forgauest* the iniquity
78.38.*forgave* their iniquities
90.8.a God that *forgauest* them
Mat.18.27.*forgave* him the debt
32.*I forgave* thee all that debt
Luke 7.42.frankly *forgave* them both
43.to whom he *forgave* most
2.*Cor*.2.10.if ye *forgave* any thing
to whom I *forgave* it
for your sakes *forgave* I it

Forged,&c.

Iob 13.4.are *forgers* of lyes
Psal.119.69.the proud have *forged* a

Forget.

Gen.27.45.he *forget* that which thou
41.51.hath made me to *forget* all
Deut.4.9.lest thou *forget* the things
23.lest ye *forget* the covenant
31.nor *forget* the covenant
6.12.lest thou *forget* the Lord, which
8.11.beware that thou *forget* not
14.and thou *forget* the Lord thy
9.7.remember,and *forget* not,how
25.19.thou shalt not *forget* it
1.*Sam*.1.11.not *forget* thy handmaid
2.*Kin*.17.38.ye shall not *forget*, nor
Iob 8.13.paths of all that *forget* God
9.27.I will *forget* my complaint
11.16.thou shalt *forget* thy misery
24.20.the wombe shall *forget* him
Psal.9.17.all nations that *forget* God
10.12.*forget* not the humble
13.1.how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10.*forget* also thine owne people
59.11.lest my people *forget*
74.19.*forget* not the congregation
23.*forget* not the voice of thine
78.7.and not *forget* the workes of
102.4.*forget* to eate my bread
103.2.and *forget* not all his benefits
119.16.I will not *forget* thy word
83.I doe not *forget* thy statutes
141.doe I not *forget* thy precepts
153.I doe not *forget* thy law
176.*forget* thy Commandements
137.5.if

137.5.if I *forget* thee O Ieruſalem
let my right hand *forget*
Pro. 3.1.*forget* not my law,but let
4.5.*forget* it not,nor decline
31.5.and *forget* the law,and peruert
7.and *forget* his pouerty,and
Iſay 49.15.can a woman *forget* her
yea they may *forget*
yet will I not *forget*
54.4.thou ſhalt *forget* the ſhame
65.11 that *forget* my holy mount
*Ier.*2.32.can a maide *forget* her ornam.
23.27.to *forget* my name by their
39.I will vtterly *forget* you
*Lam.*5.20.wherefore doſt thou *forget*
Hoſea 4.6.I will alſo *forget* thy children
Amos 8.7.I will neuer *forget* any of
*Heb.*6.10.to *forget* your work & labour
13.6.to communicate *forget* not,for

Forgetful/&c.

*Pſal.*88.12.in the land of *forgetfulneſſe*
Heb. 13.2.be not *forgetfull* to

Forgetteſt.

*Pſal.*44.24.and *forgetteſt* our affliction
Iſay 51.13.and *forgetteſt* the Lord

Forgetteth.

*Iob.*39.15.*forgetteth* that the foote may
*Pſal.*9.12.he *forgetteth* not the cry
*Pro.*2.17.*forgetteth* the couenant of her
*Iam.*1.24.*forgetteth* what manner

Forgiue.

*Gen.*50.17.*forgiue I* pray thee now the
forgiue the treſpaſſe of
*Exod.*32.32.if thou wilt *forgiue* their
*Ioſh.*24.19.he will not *forgiue* your
1 *Sam.*25.28.*forgiue* the treſpaſſe of
1 *King.*8.30.when thou heareſt *forgiue*
34.*forgiue* the ſinne of thy people
36.*forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
39.and *forgiue*,and doe, and giue
50.*forgiue* thy people that haue
2 *Chro.*6.25.*forgiue* the ſin of they peop.
27.*forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
30.*forgiue*,and render vnto euery
39.and *forgiue* thy people which
7.14.and will *forgiue* their ſinne
*Pſal.*25.18.and *forgiue* all my ſins
86.5.and ready to *forgiue*
Iſay 2.9.therefore *forgiue* them not
*Ier.*18.23.*forgiue* not their iniquitie
31.34.I will *forgiue* their iniquity
36.3.that I may *forg.* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord,*forgiue*,O Lord
*Amos.*7.2.O Lord God,*forgiue*
*Mat.*6.12.and *forgiue* us our debts,as
we *forgiue* our debters
14.if ye *forgiue* men their
15.but if ye *forgiue* not men their
9.6.on earth to *forgiue* ſins
18.21.and I *forgiue* him? till
35.ye from your harts *forgiue* not
Mark 2.7.who can *forgiue* ſins,but
11.25.*forgiue*,if ye haue ought
26.but if you doe not *forgiue*
*Luk.*6.37.*forgiue*, & ye ſhall be forgiuen
11.4.*forgiue* vs our ſinnes, for
we alſo *forgiue* euery one
17.3.if he repent *forgiue* him
4.thou ſhalt *forgiue* him
23.34.Father,*forgiue* them,for
2.*Cor.*2.7.ye ought rather to *forgiue* him
10.to whom ye *forgiue* any
thing,I *forgiue* alſo,for
12.13.to you? *forgiue* me this wrong
1 *Iohn.*1.9.to *forgiue* vs our ſinnes

Forgiuen.

*Leuit.*4.20.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
So Verſes 31.35.Chap.5.10,
13,16,18.& 6.7.& 19.22.
*Num.*14.19.and as thou haſt *forgiuen*
15.25.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.it ſhall be *forgiuen* all the
*Deut.*21.8.the blood ſhall be *forgiuen*
*Pſ.*32.1.whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiuen*
85.2.thou haſt *forgiuen* the iniquity
*Iſa.*33.24.ſhalbe *forgiuen* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
5.thy ſins be *forgiuen* thee
So *Marke* 2.5,9.*Luke* 5.20,23.
12.32.it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
ſhall not be *forgiuen* him
*Mar.*4.12.their ſins ſhould be *forginen*
Luke 7.47.which are many,are *forgiuen*
to whom little is *forgiuen*
48.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
Acts 8.22.of thy heart may be *forgiuen*
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe iniquities are *forgiuen*
*Epheſ.*5.32.hath *forgiuen* you
*Col.*2.13.hauing *forgiuen* you all
Iames 5.15.they ſhall be *forgiuen* him
1 *Iohn.*2.12.your ſins are *forgiuen* you

Forgiueth &c.

*Exod.*34.7 *forgiuing* iniquitie So
*Num.*14.18.
*Pſal.*10.3 *forgiueth* all thine iniquities
Luke 7.49.this that *forgiueth* ſins alſo?
*Epheſ.*4.32.*forgiuing* one another

Forgiueneſſe &c.

*Pſal.*130.4.there is *forgiuenes* with the
*Dan.*9.9.mercies and *forgiueneſſes*
Marke 3.29.hath neuer *forgiuenes*,but
Acts 5.31.and *forgiuenes* of ſins
13.38.the *forgiuenes* of ſins
26.18.receiue *forgiuenes* of ſins
*Epheſ.*1.7.the *forgiuenes* of ſins
*Col.*1.14.euen the *forgiuenes* of ſins
See the word Remiſſion.

Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19.and haſt *forgot* a ſheafe

Forgotten.

*Gen.*48.30.the plenty ſhalbe *forgotten*
*Deut.*26.13.nor haue I *forgotten* them
31.21.it ſhall not be *forgotten*
32.18.and haſt *forgotten* God that
Iob 19.14.my friends haue *forgotten* me
28.4.*forgotten* of the foote.they
*Pſal.*9.18.ſhall not alway be *forgotten*
10.11.God hath *forgotten*: he hideth
31.12.I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9.why haſt thou *forgotten* me
44.20.if we haue *forgotten* the name
77.9.hath God *forgotten* to be
119.6.I haue not *forgotten* thy law
139.mine enemies haue *forgotten*
*Eccleſ.*8.10.they were *forgotten* in the
9.5.the memory of them is *forgotten*
Iſay 17.10.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten*
23.15.Tyre ſhall be *forgotten*
16.that haſt been *forgotten*
44.21.thou ſhalt not be *forgotten*
49.14.my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16.former troubles are *forgotten*
*Ier.*2.32.my people haue *forgotten* me
3.21.they haue *forgotten* the Lord
13.25.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten* me
18.15.my people haue *forgotten* me
20.11.ſhall neuer be *forgotten*
23.27.their fathers haue *forgotten*
30.14.thy louers haue *forgotten* thee
44.9.haue ye *forgotten* the wickedn.
50.5.that ſhall not be *forgotten*
6.haue *forgotten* their reſt
*Lam.*2.6.and Sabbaths to bee *forgotten*
*Ezek.*22.12.and haſt *forgotten* me
23.35.thou haſt *forgotten* me
*Hoſ.*4.6.thou haſt *forgotten* the law of
8.14.hath *forgotten* his maker
13.6.therfore haue they *forgotten* me
Luke 12.6.not one of them is *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5.haue *forgotten* the exhortat.
2 *Pet.*1.9.hath *forgotten* that he was

Forme.

*Gen.*1.2.the earth was without *forme*
1 *Sam.*28.14.what *forme* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20.this *forme* of ſpeech
2 *Chro.*4.7.according to their *forme*
*Ioh.*4.16.I could not diſcerne the *forme*
Iſay 45.7.I *forme* the light, and create
52.14.and his *forme* more than the
53.2.he hath no *forme* nor comlines
*Ier.*4.23.it was without *forme*,and
*Ezek.*10.8.the *forme* of a mans hand
43.11.the *forme* of the houſe,& the
*Dan.*2.31.the *forme* therof was terrible
3.19.the *forme* of his viſage was
25.and the *forme* of the fourth
*Mar.*16.12.appeared in another *forme*
*Rom.*2.20.haſt the *forme* of knowledge
6.17.the *forme* of doctrine which
*Phil.*2.6.who being in the *forme* of God
7.tooke on him the *forme* of a &c.
2 *Tim.*1.13.faſt the *forme* of ſound
3.5.hauing a *forme* of godlineſſe
See the word Patterne.

Formed &c.

*Gen.*2.7.and the Lord God *formed* man
8.the man whom he had *formed*
19.*formed* euery beaſt of the field
*Deut.*32.18.God that *formed* thee
2 *Kin.*19.25.that I haue *formed* it
*Iob.*26.5.dead things are *formed* from
13.his hand hath *formed* the
33.6.I.alſo am *formed* out of the clay
*Pſal.*90.2.thou hadſt *formed* the earth
94.9.he that *formed* the eye,ſhall
95.5.his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*26.10.the great God that *formed*
Iſay 27.11.& he that *formed* them,will
37.26.that I haue *formed* it? now
43.1.and he that *formed* thee
7.I haue *formed* him,yea I
10.there was no god *formed*
21.this people haue I *formed* for
44.2.*formed* thee from the wombe
21.I haue *formed* thee thou
24.*formed* thee from the wombe
45.18.God--that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
54.17.no weapon that is *formed*

Ier. 1.5. before I *formed* thee in the
33.2. the Lord that *formed* it
Amos. 4.13. that *formeth* the mountaines
7.1. he *formed* grashoppers
Zech. 12.1. and *formeth* the spirit of man
Rom. 9.20. shall the thing *formed* say
to him that *formed* it?
Gal. 4.19. till Christ be *formed* in you
1. *Tim.* 2.13. Adam was first *formed*

Former.

Ier. 10.16. he is the *Former* of all things
51.19. he is the *former* of all things

Former.

Num. 21.26. fought against the *former*
Deut. 24.4. her *former* husband shall
1. *Sam.* 17.30. after the *former* manner
2. *King.* 17.34. after the *former* manners
Neh. 5.15. but the *former* gouernours
Iob 8.8. of the *former* age: and
30.3. in *former* time desolate
Psal. 79.8. the *former* iniquities
89.49. the *former* louing kindnesses
Eccles. 1.11. remembr. of *former* things
7.10. that the *former* dayes were
Isay 41.22. shew the *former* things
42.9. the *former* things are come to
43.18. remember ye not the *former*
46.9. remember the *former* things
48.3. declared the *former* things
65.7. Ile measure their *former* works
16. the *former* troubles are forgot
17. the *former* shall not be reme.
Ier. 5.24. both the *former* and the latter
34.5. the *former* Kings which were
36.28. write in it all the *former*, words
Dan. 11.13. greater than the *former*
29. not to be as the *former*, nor
Hos. 6.3. as the latter and *former* raine
Ioel. 2.23. giuen you the *former* raine
the *former* raine and the
Hag. 2.9. greater than the *former*
Zech. 1.4. vnto whom the *former* Prop.
7.7. cryed by the *former* Prophets
12. spirit by the *former* Prophets
8.11. as in the *former* dayes
14.8. toward the *former* sea
Mal 3.4. and as in *former* yeares
Act. 1.1. the *former* Treatise haue I
Heb. 10.32. the *former* dayes in which
Reu. 21.4. the *former* things are passed

Formes.

Ezek. 43.11. and all the *formes* thereof
and all the *formes* thereof

Formost.

Gen. 33.2. and their children *formost*
2. *Sam.* 18.27. the running of the *formost*

Fornication &c.

2. *Chro.* 21.11. to commit *fornication*
Isay. 23.17. and shall commit *fornication*
Ezek. 16.15. poured'st out thy *fornicat.*
26. hast also committed *fornication*
29. multiteplied thy *fornication*
Hos. 2.2. See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat. 5.32. for the cause of *fornication*
See Chap. 19.9.
Iohn. 8.41. we be not born of *fornication*
Act. 15.20. and from *fornication*, and
So Vers. 29. Chap. 21.25.
Rom. 1.29. *fornication*, wickednesse, &c.
1. *Cor.* 5.1. there is *fornication* among
and such *fornication* as
6.13. body is not for *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*: he that
commits *fornication* sins
7.2. to auoid *fornication*, let
10.8. nor let vs commit *fornication*
Gal. 5.19. adultery, *fornication*, &c.
Ephes. 5.3. *fornication*, and all vncleane.
So Coloss. 3.5.
1. *Thes.* 4.3. abstaine from *fornicatin*
Reu. 2.14. to idols, & commit *fornicat.*
20. to commit, *fornication*, and to
9.21. nor of their *fornication* nor
17.2. haue committed *fornication*
with the wine of her *fornicat.*
4. filthinesse of her *fornication*
18.3. of the wrath of her *fornication*
9. who haue ommitted *fornicat.*
19.2. the earth with her *fornication*

Fornicator &c.

1. *Cor.* 5.9. not to company with *Fornic.*
10. with the *Fornicators* of this
11. called a brother be a *Fornicat.*
6.9. neither *Fornicatorrs*, nor Idolaters
Heb. 12.16. lest there be any *Fornicator*

Forreiner &c.

Exod. 12.45. a *forreiner*, and an
Deut. 15.3. of a *forreiner* thou mayst
Obad. 11. *forreiners* entred into his
Eph. 2.19. no more strangers & *forrein.*

Forest &c.

1. *Sam.* 22.5. came into the *forrest* of
1. *Kin.* 7.2. the house of the *forrest*
10.17. in the house of the *forrest*
21. house of the *forrest* of Lebanon
2. *Kin.* 19.23. *forrest* of his Carmell
2. *Chr.* 9.20. of the *forrest* of Lebanon
Neh. 2.8. the keeper of the Kings *forrest*
Psal. 29.9. discouereth the *forrests*
50.10. euery beast of the *forrest*
104.20. all the beasts of the *forrest*
Isay. 9.18. in the thickets of the *forrest*
10.18. the glory of his *forrest*
19. the rest of the trees of the *for.*
34. the thickets of the *forrests*
21.13. in the *forrest* in Arabia
22.8. of the house of the *forrest*
29.17. and seemed as a *forrest*
32.15. be counted for a *forrest*
19. comming downe on the *forrest*
37.24. the *forrest* of his Carmell
44.14. among the trees of the *forrest*
23. O *forrest*, and euery tree
56.9. all the beasts of the *forrest*
Ier. 5.6. a Lyon out of the *forrest*
10.3. cutteth a tree out of the *forrest*
12.8. as a Lyon in the *forrest*
21.14. I will kindle a fire in the *forrest*
26.18. the high places of a *forrest*
46.23. they shall cut down her *forrest.*
Ezek. 15.6. among the trees of the *forrest*
20.46. against the *forrest* of the south
47. say to the *forrest* of the south
Hos. 2.12. I will make them a *forrest*
Amos 3.4. wil a lyon roare in the *forrest*
Mich. 3.12. high places of the *forrest*
Zech. 11.2. for the *forrest* of the vintage

Forsake.

Dent. 4.31. he will not *forsake* thee
12.19. that thou *forsake* not the Levite
14.27. thou shalt not *forsake* him
31.6. nor *forsake* thee. So Verse 8.
16. and will *forsake* me, and breake
17. and I will *forsake* them, and
Iosh. 1.5. not faile--nor *forsake* thee
24.16. that we should *forsake* the L.
20. if ye *forsake* the Lord, & serue
Iudg. 9.11. should I *forsake* my sweetn.
1. *Sam.* 12.22. will not *forsake* his people
1. *Kin.* 6.13. & wil not *forsake* my peop.
8.57. not leave, nor *forsake* us
1. *Chro.* 28.9. but if thou *forsake* him, he
20. not faile--nor *forsake* thee
2. *Chro.* 7.19. and *forsake* my statutes
15.2. if ye *forsake* him
he will *forsake* you
Ezra 8.22. all them that *forsake* him
Neh. 9.31. nor *forsake* them, for thou
10.39. we will not *forsake* the house
Iob 20.13. and *forsake* it not, but keep
Psal. 27.9. neither *forsake* me, O God
10. my father & mother *forsake* me
38.21. *forsake* me not O Lord, O my
71.9. *forsake* me not when my stren.
18. O God, *forsake* me not, till
89.30. *forsake* my law, and walke not
94.14. neither will he *forsake* his
119.8. O *forsake* me not utterly
53. the wicked that *forsake* thy Law
138.8. *forsake* not the workes of thy
Pro. 1.8. *forsake* not the law of thy mo.
3.3. let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee
4.2. *forsake* you not my law
6. *forsake* her not, and she shall
6.20. *forsake* not the law of thy mother
9.6. *forsake* the foolish, and liue
27.10. thy fathers friend *forsake* not
28.4. they that *forsake* the law, praise
Isay 1.28. they that *forsake* the L. shall
41.17. God--will not *forsake* them
42.16. and not *forsake* them
55.7. let the wicked *forsake* his way
65.11. they that *forsake* the Lord
Ier. 17.13. all that *forsake* thee shall be
23.33. I will even *forsake* you
39. and I will *forsake* you
51.9. *forsake* her, and let us go
Lam. 3.31. See the *Geneva Translation.*
5.20. and *forsake* us so long a time
Ezek. 20.8. neither did they *forsake* the
Dan. 11.30. that *forsake* not the holy Cov.
Acts 21.21. to *forsake* Moses, saying
Heb. 13.5. never leave, nor *forsake* thee

Forsaken.

Deut. 28.20. thou hast *forsaken* me
29.25. have *forsaken* the covenant
Iudg. 6.13. the Lord hath *forsaken* us
10.10. we have *forsaken* our God
13. yet ye have *forsaken* me
1. *Sam.* 8.8. they have *forsaken* me
12.10. we have *forsaken* the Lord
1. *Kin.* 19.10. have *forsaken* thy coven.
2. *Kin.* 22.17. they have *forsaken* me
2. *Chro.* 12.5. ye have *forsaken* me
13.10. we have not *forsaken* him
11. but ye have *forsaken* him
21.10. *forsaken* the Lord God of his
24.20. ye have *forsaken* the Lord
he hath also *forsaken* you
24. *forsaken* the Lord God of their

28.6.*forsaken* the Lord God of their
29.6and haue *forsaken* him
31 25.becauſe they haue *forsaken* me
Ezra.9.9.our God hath not *forsaken* vs
10 *forsaken* thy commandements
Neh.13.11.the houſe of God *forsaken*
Iob 18.4.ſhall the earth be *forsaken*
20 19.hath *forsaken* the poore
Pſal.9.10.haſt not *forsaken* them that
22.1.why haſt thou *forsaken* me?
71.11.God hath *forsaken* him
Iſay 1.4.they haue *forsaken* the Lord
2.6.therefore thou haſt *forsaken* thy
7.16.*forſaken* of both her Kings
17.2.the cities of Aroer are *forſaken*
9.be as a *forsaken* bough
27.10.and the habitations *forſaken*
32.14.the pallaces ſhall be *forſaken*
49.14.the Lord hath *forſaken* me
54.6.as a *forſaken* woman and
7.I haue *forſaken* thee but
60.15.thou haſt been *forſaken*
62.4.no more termed, *forſaken*
12.a City not *forſaken*
Ier.1.16.who haue *forſaken* me
21.13.they haue *forſaken* me
17.haſt *forſaken* the Lord
4.29.euery City ſhall be *forſaken*
5.7.thy children haue *forſaken* me
19.like as ye haue *forſaken* me
7.29.*forſaken* the generation of his
9.13.they haue *forſaken* my law
19.we haue *forſaken* the land
12.7.I haue *forſaken* my houſe
15.6.thou haſt *forſaken* me
16.11.your fathers heue *forſaken* me
and haue *forſaken* me
17.13.they haue *forſaken* the Lord
18.14.cold waters be *forſaken*?
19.4.becauſe they haue *forſaken* me
22.9.haue *forſaken* the couenant
25.38.hath *forſaken* his couert
51.5.Iſrael hath not been *forſaken*
Ezek.8.12.hath *forſaken* the earth
9.9.the L.hath *forſaken* the earth
36.4.to the cities that are *forſaken*
Amos,5.2.*forſaken* vpon her land
Zeph.2.4.Gaza ſhall be *forſaken*
Mat.27.46 why haſt thou *forſaken* me?
2.*Cor*.4.9.perſecuted, but not *forſaken*
2.*Tim*.4.10.Demas hath *forſaken* me
2.*Pet*.2.15.haue *forſaken* the right way

Forſaketh.

Iob 6.14.he *forſaketh* the feare of the
Pſal.37.28.and *forſaketh* not his Saints
Pro.2.17.*forſaketh* the guide of her
15.10.that *forſaketh* the way
28.13.confeſſeth and *forſaketh* them
Luk.14.32.*forſaketh* not all that he

Forſaking.

Iſa.6.12.and there be a great *forſaking*
Hebr.10.25.not *forſaking* the aſſembl.

Forſooke.

Deut.32.15.then he *forſooke* God which
Iudg.2.12.*forſooke* the Lord God of
10.6.*forſooke* the Lord, and ſerued
1.*Kin*.9.9.they *forſooke* the Lord
12.8.*forſooke* the counſell of the
13.*forſooke* the old mens counſell
1 *Chro*.10.7.they *forſooke* their cities
2.*Chro*.7.22.they *forſooke* the Lord
10.8.*forſooke* the counſell which the
13.*forſooke* to counſell of the old
12.1.he *forſooke* the Law of the Lord
Pſal.78.60.*forſooke* the Tabernacle
119.87.I *forſooke* not thy precepts
Iſay.58.2.and *forſooke* not the ordin.
Mat.26.56.all the Diſciples *forſooke*
Mar.1.18.they *forſooke* their nets, and
14.50.and they all *forſooke* him and
2.*Tim*.4.16.but all men *forſooke* me

Forſookeſt.

Neh.9.17.and *forſookeſt* them not
19 *forſookeſt* them not

Forſweare.

Mat.5.33.thou ſhalt not *forſweare* thy ſ.

Fort.

2.*Sam*.5.9.Dauid dwelt in the *Fort*
Iſay.25.12.the fortreſs of the high *Fort*
Ezek.4.2.build a *Fort* againſt it, and
21.22.a mount and to build a *Fort*
26.8.he ſhall make a *Fort* againſt
Dan.11.19.towards the *Fort* of his

Fortie follows Forts

Fotifie/&c.

Iudg.9.31.they *fortifie* the citie
2.*Chro*.11.11.*fortified* the ſtrong holds
26.9.of the wall and *fortified* them
Neh.3.8.*fortified* Ieruſalem vnto the
4.2.will they *fortifie* themſelues?
Iſay.22.10.to *fortifie* the wall
Ier.51.53.though he ſhould *fortifie*
Micah.7.12.from the *fortified* cities
Nah.2.1.*fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14.*fortifie* the ſtrong holds

Fortreſſe &c.

2.*Sam*.22.2.my rocke and my *fortreſſe*
So *Pſal*.18.2.& 31.3.& 71.3.
Pſal.91.2.my refuge and my *fortreſſe*
144.2.my goodneſſe and my *fortreſſe*
Iſay.17.3.the *fortreſſe* alſo ſhall ceaſe
25.12.the *fortreſſe* of the high fort
34.13.and brambles in the *fortreſſes*
Ier.6.27.for a tower and a *fortreſſe*
10.17.O inhabitant of the *fortreſſe*
16.19.my ſtrength and my *fortreſſe*
Dan.11.10.ſhall turne to his *fortreſſe*
Amo.5.9.come againſt the *fortreſſe*
Mich.7.12.and from the *fortreſſe*

Forts.

Iſay.29.3.I will raiſe *Forts* againſt thee
32.14.the *Forts* & Towers ſhalbe for
Ier.52.4.built *Forts* againſt it round
Ezek.17.17.& building *Forts* to cut off
33.27.they that be in the *Forts*, and

Fortie.

Gen.7.4.to raine-*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights See Verſ.12.
17.the floud was *fortie* dayes
8.6.at the end of *fortie* daies that
18.29.if there ſhall be *fortie* found
I will not doe it for *forties* ſake
26.34 Eſau was *fortie* yeeres old
32.15.*fortie*-kine and ten buls
50.3.and *fortie* dayes were fullfilled
Exod.24.18.*forty* daies & *fortie* nights
See Chap.34.28.
Num.13.25.returned after *fortie* daies
14.33 *forty* yeares and beare your
34.euen *forty* dayes
euen *fortie* yeares
32.13.*forty* yeeares vntill all the
Deut.2.7.theſe *fortie* yeares the Lord
8.2.led thee theſe *forty* yeares in the
4.foot ſwell theſe *fortie* yeares
9.9.*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights
See Verſes 11.18.& 10.10.
25.3.*fortie* ſtripes he may giue him
29.5.I haue led you *fortie* yeares
Ioſh.5.6.Iſrael walked *fortie* yeares in
14.7.*fortie* yeares old was I when
Iudg.5.31.the land had reſt *fortie* years
8.28.was quiet *fortie* yeares in the
13.1.of the Philiſtines *fortie* yeeres
1.*Sam*.4.18.iudged Iſrael *fortie* yeares
17.16.preſented himſelfe 40.dayes
2.*Sam*.2.10.was *fortie* yeares old when
5.4.and he raigned *fortie* yeares
1.*Kin*.2.11.were *fortie* yeares: 7 yeares
6.17.before it was *fortie* cubits
7.38.contained *fortie* baths: and
11.42.ouer Iſrael was *fortie* yeares
19.8.*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights
2.*Kin*.8.9.*fortie* camels burden and
12.1.*fortie* yeares raigned he in
1.*Chr*.29.27.ouer Iſrael I was *fortie* year.
2.*Chro*.9.30.ouer all Iſrael *fortie* yeares
24.1.he reigned *fortie* yeares in
Neh.5.15.beſide *fortie* ſhekels of ſiluer
9.21.yea *fortie* yeares didſt thou
Pſal.95.10.*fortie* yeares long was I
Ezek.4.6 *fortie* dayes: I haue
29.11.nor inhabited *fortie* yeares
12.ſhall be deſolate *fortie* yeares
13.at the end of *fortie* yeares
Amos.2.10.and led *fortie* yeares
5.25.in the wilderneſſe *fortie* yeares
Mat.4.2.when he had faſted *fortie* daies
and *forty* nights
Mar.1.13.in the wilderneſſe 40.daies
Luk.4.2 being *forty* daies, tempted
Act.1.3 being ſeen of them *fortie* daies
4.22.the man was aboue *forty* years
7.23.when he was full *forty* yeares
30 when *forty* yeares were expired
36.in the wilderneſſe *forty* years
42 by the ſpace of *fortie* yeares
13.18.about the time of *forty* yeares
21.by the ſpace of *fortie* yeares
23.13.more than *fortie* ſo ver.21.
2.*Cor*.11.24.*fortie* ſtripes ſaue one
Heb.3.9.ſaw my workes *fortie* yeares
17.was he grieued *fortie* yeares

Fortie one.

1 *Kings* 15.10. 41.yeares raigned he
2 *Kin*.14.23.& raigned *fortie one* years

Fortie two.

Num 35.6.adde *forrtie two* cities
2.*King* 2.24.tare *fortie two* children
2.*Chro*.22.2.*fortie two* yeares old was
Reuel.11.2 *fortie* and *two* moneths

Fortie fiue. Fortie ſix.

Ioſh 12.10.theſe *fortie fiue* yeares
1 *Kings* 7.3.lay on *fortie fiue* pillars
Iohn.2.20.*fortie ſix* yeares was this

Fortie eight. Fortie nine.

Num 35.7.ſhall be *fortie eight* cities
Leuit.25.8.vnto the *fortie nine* yeares

Fortie thouſand.

Ioſh.4.13.about *fortie thouſand* &c.
Iudg.5.8.among *fortie thouſand* in Iſr.

2.*Sam*.10.18.*Fortie thousand* horsemen
1.*Kings* 4.26.had *Fortie thousand* stalles

Fortie two thousand.

Iudg.12.6 fell *Fortie two thousand*
Ezra 2.64.*Fortie two thousand* 300.
Neh. 7.66.*Fortie two thousand* 360.

Forty fiue thousand.

Num.1.25.*Fortie fiue thousand* 650.

Fortie sixe tyousand

Num.1.21.were *Fortie* six *thousand* 500.

Fortieth.

Num.33.38. dyed in the *Fortieth* yeare
Deut.1.3.in the *Fortieth* yeare in the
1.*Chro*.26.31.the *Fortieth* yeare of the

Forward.

Num.10.35.when the Arke set *Forward*
1.*Sam*.10.3.shall goe on *Forward*
16.13.from that day *Forward*
30.25.so from that day *Forward*
2.*Kin*.3.24. they went *Forward* smiting
4.24.and goe *Forward*: slacke not
20.9.shall the shadow goe *Forward*
1.*Chro*.23.4.to set *Forward* the worke
2.*Chro*.34.12.to set it *Forward*,& other
Ezra.3.9.to set *Forward* the worke
Iob 23.8.behold I goe *Forward*,but he
30.13.set *Forward* my calamitie
2.*Cor*.8.10.to be *Forward* a yeare agoe
17.but being more *Forward* of
Gal.2.10.which I also was *Forward* to

Forwardnesse.

2.*Cor*.8.8.of the *Forwardnesse* of others
9.2.I know the *Forwardnesse* of you

Fought.

Exod.17.10.and *Fought* with Amalecke
Num.21.1.then he *Fought* with Israel
Iosh.10.34.and *Fought* against it
42.the Lord *Fought* for Israel
23.3.he hath *Fought* for you
Iudg.1.5.and they *Fought* against him
5.19.the Kings came and *Fought*
20.they *Fought* from heauen
Fought against Sisera
9.17.my Father *Fought* for you:and
11.20. and *Fought* against Israel
12.4.and *Fought* with Ephraim
1.*Sam*.19.8.*Fought* with the Philistines
23.5.*Fought* with the Philistines
2.*Sam*.2.28. nor *Fought* they any more
10.17.and *Fought* with him
12.26.Ioab *Fought* against Rabbah
2.*Kings* 8.29.*Fought* against Hazael
9.15.when he *Fought* with Hazael
12.17.and *Fought* against Gath
14.15.how he *Fought* with Amaziah
1.*Chro*.10.1.*Fought* against Israel
18.10.had *Fought* against Hadarezer
2.*Chro*.27.5,*Fought* with the King of
Psal.109.3.and *Fought* against me
Isay 20.1.*Fought* against Ashdod
63.10.and he *Fought* against them
Ier.34.1.*Fought* against Ierusalem
Zech.14.3.as when he *Fought*
12.that haue *Fought* against Ieruf.
1.*Cor*,15.32.haue *Fought* with beasts at
2.*Tim*.4.7. I haue *Fought* a good fight,I

Foule &c.

Iob 16.16.my face is *Foule*,with
Eze.34.18.but ye must *Foule* the residue
19.that which ye haue *Fouled* with
Mat.16.3.it will be *Foule* weather
Marke 9.25.he rebuked the *Foule* spirit
Reu.18.2.the hold of euery *Foule* spirit

Foule,

Gen.1.20. & *Foule* that may flee aboue
22.let the *Foule* multiply
7.14.euery *Foule* after their kinde
21,both of *Foule* and of cattell
8.20.of euery clean *Foule* and offred
Leuit,11.46.and of the *Foule*, and of
Iob.28.7.which no *Foule* knoweth,and
Psal,148.10.and flying *Foule*
Ier.9.10.both the *Foule* of the heauens
Dan,7.6.foure wings of a *Foule*
See the word **Aire.**

Foules.

Gen.6.20.of *Foules* after their kinde
15.11.when the *Foules* came downe
Leuit.20.25.betweene vncleane *Foules*
Psal.50.11.I know all the *Foules* of the
78.27.and feathered *Foules* like as
79.2.unto the *Foules* of the heauen
104.12.shal the *Foules* of the heauen
Isay 18.6,*Foules* of the mountaines
Ier.7.33.for the *Foules* of the heauen
See Cha.15.3.& 16.4.& 19.7.
34.20.vnto the *Foules* of heauen
Eze.31.6.al the *Foules* of heauen made
See Verse 13.Chap.32.4.& 39.20.
Dan.7.38.& 4.12.14.21.
Hos. 2.18.& 4.3.& 7.12.
Zeph.1.3.consume the *Foules* of heauen
Mat.6.26.behold the *Foules* of the aire
13.4.and the *Foules* came and
Luke 12.24.better than the *Foules*
Acts 10.12.& *Foules* of the aire Ch.11.6.
Reu.19.17.saying to all the *Foules* that
See the word **Aire.**

Fouler.

Psal.91.3.from the snare of the *Fouler*
124.7.out of the snare of the *Fouler*
Pro.6.5,from the hand of the *Fouler*
Hos.9.8.is a snare of the *Fouler*
See the word **Snare.**

Found fauour.

Gen.18.3. if I haue now *Found fauour*
30.27. haue *Found fauour* in thy eyes
Num.11.11.haue I not *Found fauour*
15.if I haue *Found fauour* in
1.*Sam*.16.22.he hath *Found fauour* in
1.*Kin*.11.19.Hadad *Found* great *fauour*
Neh.2.5.thy seruant haue *Found fauour*
Est.5.8.if I haue *Found fauour* So
Chap. 7.3.& 8,5.
Cant.8.10.as one that *Found fauour*
Luke 1.30.thou hast *Found fauour* with
Acts 7.46.*Found fauour* before God
See the word **Eyes.**

Found grace.

Gen.6.8.*Found grace* in the eyes of the
30.27.*Found grace* in thine eyes
33.10.if now I haue *Found grace*
39.4.and Ioseph *Found grace* in his
47.29.if now *I* haue *Found grace* in
50.4.*Found grace* in thine eyes
Exod.33.12.thou hast also *Found grace*
13.if I haue *Found grace* in thy
16.haue *Found grace* in thy sight
17.thou hast *Found grace* in my
34.9.if now I haue *Found grace* in
Iudg.6.17. if now I haue *found grace* in
Ruth.2.10.*found grace* in thine eyes
1.*Sam*.29.3.*found grace* in thy eyes
27.5.now *found grace* in thy eyes
2.*Sam*.14.22.*found grace* in thy sight
Ier.31.2.*found grace* in the wilderneſſe

Found,

Gen.2.20.there was not *found* an helpe
26.32.we haue *found* water
27.20.that hast *found* it so quickly
31.33 but he *found* them not,then
34.all the tent,but *found* them not
35.but *found* not the images
37.what hast thou *found* of all
36.24.that *found* the mules in the
37.15.a certaine man *found* him
32.this haue we *found*, know
38.23.and thou hast not *found* her
44.12.was *found* in Beniamins sacke
16.hath *found* out the iniquitie
Exod.21.16.if he be *found* in his hand
22.4.that the theft be certainly *found*
7.if the thiefe be *found*,let him
8.the thiefe be not *found*,then
Leuit.6.3.*found* that which was lost
Num.15.32.they *found* a man that &c.
33.*found* him gathering sticks
Deut.17.2.if there be *found* among you
22.3.and thou hast *found*,shalt thou
14.to her I *found* her not a maid
28.with her,and they be *found*
24.1.he hath *found* some vncleannes
32.10.he *found* him in a desert land
Iosh.10,17.the fiue Kings are *found*
Iudg.14.18. not *found* out my riddle
1.*Sam*.9.20.for they are *found*, and on
10.21,he could not be *found*
12,5.ye haue not *found* out in my
13.19.there was no smith *found*
22.his son,was there *found*
25.28.euill hath not been *found* in
29.8.what hast thou *found* in thy
2.*Sam*.7.27.hath *found* in his heart to
17.12.where he shall be *found*, and
1.*Kin*.7.47.weight of brasse *found* out
11.29 *found* him in the way,& hee
14.13 *found* some good thing tow.
18.10.that they *found* thee not
20.36.a Lion *found* him,and slew
21.20. hast thou *found* me O mine
I haue *found* thee
2.*Kings* 2.17.but *found* him not
4.39.and *found* a wilde vine
9.35.but they *found* no more of her
17.4.*found* conspiracie in Hoshea
20.13,was *found* in his treasures
22.8.I haue *found* the booke of the
1.*Chro*.4.40.*found* fat pasture and good
17.25.hath *found* in his heart to
20.2.*found* it to weigh a talent
28.9.he will be *found* of thee,but
2.*Chro*.15.2.he will be *found* of you,but
4.he was *found* of them. Ver.15.
19.3.good things *found* in thee
22,8.and *found* the Princes of Iudah
34.14 *found* the booke of the law
36.8.which was *found* in him
Ezra 2.62,but they were not *found*
6.2.there was *found* at Achmetha
8.15.*found* there none of the sons of

Neh.5.8.and *found* nothing to anſwer
7.5.and I *found* a regiſter of the
64.but it was *found*, therefore
Eſt.2.23.it was *found* out, therefore
Iob.19.28.of the matter is *found* in me
20.8.and ſhall not be *found*
28.12.where ſhal wiſdome be *found*?
13.neither it is *found*, yea he
31.29.my ſelfe, when euill *found* him
32.3.they *found* no anſwer, and yet
13.we haue *found* out wiſedome
Pſal.32.6.when thou mayſt be *found*
36.2.iniquity be *found* to be hatefull
37.36.but he could not be *found*
69.20.comforters, but I *found* none
76.5.of might, haue *found* their their
84.3.hath *found* an houſe
89.20.I haue *found* Dauid my ſeru.
107.4. *found* no citie to dwell in
116.3.I *found* trouble and ſorrow
132.6.we *found* it in the field
Pro.6.31. but if he be *found* be ſhall
7.15.thy face, and I haue *found* thee
20.13.wiſedome is *found*, but a rod
16.31.if it be *found* in the way of
24.14.when thou haſt *found* it, then
25.16.haſt thou *found* honey? eate
30.6.and thou be *found* a lyar
10.and thou be *found* guilty
Eccleſ.7.27.behold, this haue I *found*
28.haue I *found*, haue I not *found*
29.this only haue I *found*
9,15.there was *found* in it a poore
Cant.3.1.but I *found* him not Verſ. 2.
4.but I *found* him whom my
8.10.as one that *found* fauour
Iſay 10.14.my hand hath *found* as a
13.15.euery one that is *found* ſhalbe
39.2.all that was *found* in his treaſ.
51.3.ioy ſhall be *found* therein
55.6.while he may be *found*, call
57.10.thou haſt *found* the life of
65.1.I am *found* of them that asked
I am *found* of them that
8.is *found* in the cluſter
Ier.2,5,haue your fathers *found* in mee
26.the thiefe when he is *found*
34.in thy skirts is *found* the blood
5.26.among my people are *found*
11.9. a conſpiracie is *found* among
14.3.and *found* no water, they
15.16.thy words were *found*, and *I*
23.11.in my houſe haue *I found*
29.14. I would be *found* of you
41.3. that were *found* there, and the
8.but ten men were *found* among
12.*found* him by the great waters
48,27.was he *found* among theeues?
50.7.all that *found* them haue
20.and they ſhall not be *found*
24.are *found* and alſo caught
Lam.2.16.we haue *found*, we haue &c,
Eze.22.30.in the gap but *I found* none
26,21.ſhalt neuer be *found* againe
28.15.til iniquity was *found* in thee
Dan.1.10.among them was *found* none
20.he *found* them ten times better
2.25.*I* haue *found* a man of the
35.no place was *found* for them
5.11.of the gods, was *found* in him
12.were *found* in the ſame Daniel
14.wiſedome is *found* in thee
27.and are *found* wanting
6.4.any errour or fault *found* in him
11.and *found* Daniel praying
23.no manner of hurt was *found*
11.19.and fall, and not be *found*
12.1.that ſhall be *found* written in
Hoſ.9.10.I *found* Iſrael like grapes in
10.2.ſhall they be *found* faulty
12.4.he *found* him in Bethel
8.I haue *found* me out ſubſtance
14.8.from me is thy fruit *found*
Micah.1.13.of Iſr. were *found* in thee
Zeph.3.13.be *found* in their mouth
Zech.10.10.& place ſhall not be *found*
Mal.2,6.iniquitie was not *found* in his
Mat.1.18.ſhe was *found* with childe of
2.8.and when ye haue *found* him
8.10.I haue not *found* ſo great faith
13.44.which when a man hath *found*
46.when he had *found* one pearle
18.28. *found* one of his fellow ſeru.
20.6.and *found* others ſtanding idle
22.10.all as many as they *found*
26.43.*found* them aſleep againe
60.yet *found* they none, at the
27.32.they *found* a man of Syrene
Marke 1.37.and when they had *found*
7.30.ſhe *found* the Deuill gone out
14.6. *found* as he had ſaid to them
Luke 2.16. *found* Marie, and Ioſeph
45 and when they *found* him not
46.they *found* him in the Temple
4.17. *found* the place where it was
7.10 *found* the ſeruant whole that
35 *found* the man out of whom
9.36.Ieſus was *found* alone, and
13.6.ſought fruit, and *found* none
15,5.and when he hath *found* it, he
6.I haue *found* my ſheep which
9.and when ſhe hath *found* it, ſhe
for I haue *found* the piece
24.was loſt, and is *found*
So Verſe 32.
17.18.there are not *found* that &c.
23,2. *found* this fellow peruerting
14. *found* no fault in this man
22.I haue *found* no cauſe of death
24.2.they *found* the ſtone rolled
3. *found* not the body of the Lord
23.when they *found* not his body
24. *found* it euen ſo as the &c.
33 *found* the 11 gathered togeth.
Iohn 1.41.we haue *found* the Meſſias
45.we haue *found* him of whom
2.14.and *found* in the Temple thoſe
6.25.when they had *found* him on
9.35. & when he had *found* him, he
11.17.he *found* that he had lyen in
12.14.when he had *found* a yong aſſe
Acts 5.10.and *found* her dead, and
22.& *found* them not in the priſon
23.the priſon-*found* we ſhut
we *found* no man within
7.11 *found* no ſuſtenance
8.40.Philip was *found* at Azotus
9.2.that if he *found* any of this
33.there be *found* a certaine man
10.27. *found* many that were come
11.26.and when he had *found* him
12.19.ſought him, & *found* him not
13.6.they *found* a certain ſorcerer a
22.I haue *found* Dauid the ſon of
28. they *found* no cauſe of death
17.6.and when they *found* them not
23.I *found* an altar with this &c.
18.2.and *found* a certain Iew named
19.19. *found* it fifty thouſand pieces
24.5.we haue *found* this man a
12. they neither *found* me in the
18 *found* me purified in the Tem.
20.if they haue *found* any euill in
25.25.but when *I found* that he had
27.6. *found* a ſhip of Alexandria &c.
28. *found* it twenty fathoms, and
28.14.where we *found* brethren
Rom.4,1.to the fleſh, hath *found*?
7.10.life, *found* to be vnto death
10.20.I was *found* of them that
1.*Cor*.4.2.that a man be *found* faithf.
2.*Cor*,2.13. becauſe I *found* not Titus
5.3.we ſhall not be *found* naked
11.12.they may be *found* euen as we
12.20.that I ſhall be *found* vnto you
Gal.2.17.are alſo *found* ſinners
Phil.2.8.being *found* in faſhion as a
3.9.and be *found* in him, not hauing
2 *Tim*.1.17.diligently, and *found* me
Heb.11.5.and was not *found*, becauſe
12.17.hee *found* no place of repent.
1.*Pet*.1,7,might be *found* vnto praiſe &
2,22.nor was guile *found* in his
2.*Pet*.3.14.may be *found* of him in
2.*Iohn*.4.that I *found* of thy children
Reu.2.2.and haſt *found* them lyars
3,2.I haue not *found* thy works perf.
5.4.becauſe no man was *found* &c.
12.8.nor was their place *found* any
16.20.the mountaines were not *fo.*
18,21.and ſhall be *found* no more
22.ſhall be *found* no more in thee
24.in her was *found* the blood of
20.11.was *found* no place for them
15.was not *found* written in the

See before, Found fauour.
Found grace.

Foundation.

Exod.9.18.ſince the *foundation* thereof
Ioſh.6.26.he ſhall lay the *foundation*
1.*King* 5.17.the *foundation* of the houſe
6.37.fourth year was the *foundation*
7.9.euen from the *foundation*
10.the *foundation* was of coſtly
16.34.laid the *foundation* thereof
2.*Chro*.8.16.the day of the *foundation*
31.7.the *foundation* of the heapes
Eſra 3.6.the *foundation* of the Temple
10.the *foundation* of the Temple
11.the *foundation* of the houſe
12.the *foundation* of this houſe
5.16.and laid the *foundation*
Iob.4.19,whoſe *foundation* is in the
32.16.whoſe *foundation* was
Pſal.87.1. his *foundation* is in the holy
102.25.thou haſt laid the *foundation*
137.7.euen to the *foundation*
Pro.10,25.is an euerlaſting *foundation*
Iſay 28,16.in Zion for a *foundation*
a ſure *foundation*
48.13.the *foundation* of the earth
Eſek.13.14.the *foundation* thereof
Hab.3.13.diſcouering the *foundation*
Hag.2.18.that

Hag. 2.18. that the *foundation* of the
Zech. 4.9. haue laid the *foundation* of
8.9. in the day that the *foundation*
12.1. layeth the *foundation* of the
Luke 6.49. without a *foundation* builc
14.29. after he hath laid the *foundat.*
Rom. 15.20. on another mans *foundat.*
1. *Cor.* 3.10. I haue laid the *foundation*, &
11. other *foundat.* can no man lay
12. any-- build on this *foundation*
Ephes. 2.20. are built vpon the *foundat.*
1. *Tim.* 6.19. a good *foundation* against
2. *Tim.* 2.19. the *foundat.* of G. stand th
Heb. 1.10. hast laid the *foundation* of the
6.1. not laying againe the *founda.* of
11.10. hath a *foundation* whose
Reu. 21.19. the first *foundation* was &c.

See the word **World.**

Foundations.

Deut. 32.22. set on fire the *foundations*
2. *Sam.* 22.8. the *foundations* of heauen
Ezra 4.12. and ioyned the *foundations*
6.3. let the *foundations* thereof
Iob. 38.4. when I laid the *foundations*
6. whereupon are *foundations*
Psal. 11.3. if the *foundations* be destroyd
18.15. the *foundations* of the world
82.5. all the *foundation* of the earth
104.5. who layd the *foundations* of
Pro. 8.29. appointed the *foundations* of
Isay 16.7 *foundations* of Kirhareseth
24.18. the *foundations* of the earth

See Ch. 40.21 & 51.13.16.

54.11. and lay thy *foundations* with
58.12. shalt raise vp the *foundations*
Ier. 31.37. and the *foundations* of the
50.15. her *foundations* are fallen
51.26. nor a stone for *foundations*
Lam. 4.11. hath deuoured the *foundat.*
Ezek. 41.8. round about the *foundations*
Mich. 1.6. I will discouer the *foundations*
6.2. the strong *foundat.* of the earth
Act. 16.26. the *foundations* of the prison
Reu. 21.14. city had twelue *foundations*
19. the *foundations* of the wall of

Founded.

Psal. 24.2. he hath *founded* it vpon the
89.11. thou hast *founded* them

See *Psal.* 104.8. & 119.152.

Isay 14.32. the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13. the Assyrian *founded* it for
Amos 9.6. and hath *founded* his troupe
Matth. 7.25. *founded* on a rocke. So
Luke 6.48.

Founder.

Ier. 6.29. the *Founder* melteth in vaine
10.9. of the hands of the *Founder*
14. euery *Founder* is confounded

Foundest.

Neh. 9.8. and *foundest* his heart faithful

Fountaine.

Gen. 16.7. found her by a *fountaine* of
by the *fountaine* in the way to
Leuit. 11.36. a *fountaine*, or a pit, wherin
20.18. hath discouered her *fountaine*
hath vncouered the *fountaine* of
1. *Sam.* 29.1. pitched by a *fountaine*
Neh. 2.14. to the gate of the *fountaine*
12.37. and at the *fountaine* gate
Psal. 36.9. is the *fountaine* of life
68.26. from the *fountaine* of Israel
74.15. thou didst cleaue the *fountaine*
114.8. the flint into a *fountaine* of
Pro. 5.18. let thy *fountaine* be blessed
13.14. is a fountaine of life. So
Chapt. 14.17.
25.26. is as a troubled *fountaine*
Eccles. 12.6. be broken at the *fountaine*
Cant. 4.12. shut up, a *fountaine* sealed
15. a *fountaine* of gardens, a well
Ier. 2.13. the *fountaine* of liuing waters
6.7. as a *fountaine* casteth out her
9.1. mine eyes a *fountaine* of teares
17.13. the *fountaine* of liuing waters
Hos. 13.14. his *fountaine* shall be dried
Ioel 3.18. a *fountaine* shall come forth
Zech. 13.1. shall be a *fountaine* opened
Mark. 5.29. the *fountaine* of her blood
Iames 3.11. doth a *fountaine* send--forth
12. so can no *fountaine*--yeeld
Reu. 21.6. of the *fountaine* of the water of

Fountaines.

Gen. 7.11. the *fountaines* of the great
8.2. the *fountaines* also of the deep
Deut. 8.7. of *fountaines* and dephts
1. *Kings* 18.5. all *fountaines* of waters
2. *Chro.* 31.3. the waters of *fountaines*
4. who stopt all the *fountaines*
Pro. 8.24. when there was no *fountaines*
28. he strengthened the *fountaines*
Isay 41.18 *fountaines* in the midst of
Reu. 7.17. liuing *fountaines* of waters
8.10. vpon the *fountaines* of waters
14.7. and the *fountaines* of waters
16.4. riuers and *fountaines* of waters

Fourbish/&c.

Ier. 46.4. *fourbish* the speares
Ezek. 21.9. and also *fourbished*
10. it is *fourbished*
11. giuen it to be *fourbished*
and it is *fourbished*
28. it is *fourbished*

Foure.

Gen. 2.10. became into *foure* heads
14.9. *foure* Kings with fiue
47.24. *foure* parts shalbe your owne
Exod. 22.1. *foore* sheep for a sheep
Leuit. 11.20. going vpon all *foure*
42. goeth vpon all *foure*
Deut. 3.11. *foure* cubits the breadth
22.12. vpon the *foure* quarters of thy
Iudg. 9.34. in *foure* companies
29 2. was there *foure* whole moneths
2. *Sam.* 21.22. these *foure* were borne to
1. *Kin.* 7.32. were *foure* wheeles
34. *foure* vnder-letters to the
foure corners of one base
2. *Kin.* 7.3. *foure* leprous men at the
1. *Chro.* 26.17. Northward *foure* a day
Southward *foure* a day
Iob. 1.15. smote the *foure* corners of the
42.16. euen *foure* generations
Pro. 30.15. *foure* things say not, it is
18. yea *foure* which I know not
21. for *foure* which it cannot beare
24. *foure* things which are little
29. *foure* are comely in going
Isa. 17.6. *foure* or fiue in the outmost
Ier. 15.3. I wil appoint--*foure* kindes
36.23. had read three or *foure* leaues
49.36. I will bring the *foure* windes
from the *foure* quarters of heauen
52.21. was *foure* fingers, it was
Ezek. 1.6. euery one had *foure* faces
euery one had *foure* wings
8. on their *foure* sides
they *foure* had their faces
16. they *foure* had one likenesse
17. went vpon their *foure* sides
7.2. vpon the *foure* corners of the
10.14. each one had *foure* faces
21. had *foure* faces a peece
14.21. my *foure* sore iudgements
37.9. come from the *foure* windes
40.41. *foure* tables were on this side
and *foure* tables on that side
42. the *foure* tables were of hewen
42.20. by the *foure* sides, it had a
43.15. vpward shalbe *foure* hornes
16. square in the *foure* squares
20. and put it on the *foure* hornes
on the *foure* corners of the settle

See **Corners & Cubits.**

Deut. 3.25. I see *foure* men loose &c.
7.2. the *foure* windes of the heauen
3. *foure* great beasts came vp
6. *foure* wings of a fowle
had also *foure* heades
17. great beasts which are *foure*
are *foure* Kings
8.8. came vp *foure* notable ones
the *foure* windes of heauen
22. whereas *foure* stood vp
foure kingdomes shall stand vp
11.4. toward the *foure* windes
Amos. 1.6. and for *foure.* So Ver. 9. 11. 13.
& Chapt. 2.4.6.
Zech. 1.20. shewed me *foure* Carpenters
2.6. as the *foure* windes of heauen
6.1. there came *foure* chariots
5. these are the *foure* spirits
Mat. 13.27. from the *foure* windes &c.
Iohn. 4.35. there are yet *foure* moneths
19.23. and made *foure* parts, to
Acts 10.11. knit at the *foure* corners &
11.5. from heauen by *foure* corners
12.4. to *foure* quaternions of
21.23. we haue *foure* men which
Reu. 4.6. *foure* beasts full of eies before
7.1. I saw *foure* Angels standing
2. with a loud voice to the *fou.* An.
9.13. from the *foure* hornes of the &c.
14. loose the *foure* Angels

Four daies.

Iohn. 11.17. lien in the graue *four daies*
39. hath been dead *four daies*
Acts 10.30. *foure daies* ago I was

Foure and twenty.

2. *Sam.* 21.20. *foure and twenty* in number
Dan. 10.4. in the *four and twenty* day

See *Hag.* 1.15. & Ch. 2.18.20.

Zech. 1.7. vpon the *foure and twenty* day

Fourefold.

2. *Sam* 12.6. restore the lambe *Fourefold*
Luke 19.8. I restore him *Fourefold*

Foure hundred.

Gen. 11.13. *Foure hundred* and 3 yeares
So Verse 15.
17. *foure hundred* and thirty years
15.13. shall afflict them *foure hundr.* y.
23.15. is worth *foure hundred* shekels
16. *foure hundred* shekels of siluer

32.6 *foure hundred* men with him
33.1. with him *foure hundred* men
Exod. 12.40. *foure hundred* and 30 years
41. end of the *foure hund.* & 30. ye.
Iudg. 20.2. *foure hund.* thousand footmen
17. numbred *foure hundr.* thousand
21.12. *foure hundred* young virgins
1. *Sam.* 22.2. about *foure hundred* men
So Chapt. 25.13.
30.17. saue *foure hundred* young men
1. *Kin.* 6.1. *foure hundred* and 80. yeares
7.42. *foure hundred* pomegranats
18.19. *foure hundred* and fifty
the groues *foure hund.* & fifty
22 are *foure hundred* and fifty men
22.6. about *foure hundred* men
2. *Kin.* 14.13 *foure hundred* cubits
2. *Chro.* 4.13 *foure hundred* pomegranats
8.18. *foure hundred* and 50 talents
13.2. *foure hundred* thousand chosen
18.5. *foure hundred* men, and said
25.23 *foure hundred* cubits
Ezra 1.10. *foure hundred* and ten
Acts 5.36. about *foure hundred* ioyned
7.6. intreat them euil *foure hundr.* ye.
13.20. of *foure hundred* and 50 yeares
See Foure thous. aft. Fourteenth.

Foure score.

Gen. 16.16. Abr. was *foure score* and sixe
Exo. 7.7. Moses was *foure score* years old
and Aaron *foure score* and three
Iosh. 14.10. *foure score* and fiue years old
Iudg. 3.20. had rest *foure score* yeares
1. *Sam.* 22.18. *foure score* & fiue persons
2. *Sam.* 19.23. euen *foure score* yeare old
this day *foure score* yeares old
1. *Kin.* 5.15. *foure score* thousand hewers
2. *Kin.* 6.25. *foure score* pieces of siluer
10.24. appointed *foure score* men
2. *Chro.* 2.18 *foure score* thousand to be
Psal. 90.10. they be *foure score* yeares
Cant. 6.8. and *foure score* concubines
Ier. 41.5. *foure score* men hauing
Luke 2.37. about *foure score* yeares
16.7. and write *fonre score*

Foure square.

Reu. 21.16. the city lyeth *foure square*

Fourth.

Gen. 2.14. the *fourth* riuer is Euphrates
15.16. in the *fourth* generation
Exod. 20.5. third and *fourth* generation
See Ch. 34.7 *Num.* 14.18 *Deu.* 5.10.
Leuit. 19.24. in the *fourth* yeare all the
23.13. the *fourth* part of an Hin
Num. 23.10. the number of the *fourth*
1. *Sam.* 9.8. the *fourth* part of a shekel
1. *Kin.* 6.1. the *fourth* yeare of Solomons
33. a *fourth* part of the wall
37. in the *fourth* yeare was the
2. *Kin.* 6.25. the *fourth* part of a kab
10.30. of the *fourth* generation shall
1. *Chro.* 27.7. the *fourth* captaine, for
the *fourth* moneth
2. *Chro.* 3.2. and the *fourth* yeare of his
20.26. and on the *fourth* day
Ezra 8.33. now on the *fourth* day
Neh. 9.3. one *fourth* part of the day
another *fourth* part of the day
Ier. 25.1. in the *fourth* year of Iehoiakim
See Chapt. 45.1. & 51.59.
28.1. in the *fourth* yeare
39.2. in the *fourth* moneth. So
Chapt. 52.6.
Dan. 2.40. the *fourth* kingdome shalbe
3.25 the *fourth* is like the son of God
7.7. the *fourth* beast. So Ver. 19. 23
23. shalbe the *fourth* kingdome
Zech. 6.3. and the *fourth* chariot
7.1. in the *fourth* yeare of King
in the *fourth* day of the ninth
8.19. the fast of the *fourth* moneth
Mat. 14.25. and in the *fourth* watch of
See *Marke* 6.48.
Reu. 21.19. the *fourth* an Emerauld
See the word Generation.

Fourteene.

Gen. 31.41. I haue serued thee *fourteene*
46.22. all the soules were *fourteene*
Num. 16.49. *fourteene* thousand and 700
Iosh. 15.36. *fourteene* cities with their
1. *Kin.* 8.65. euen *fourteene* daies
2. *Chro.* 13.21. married *fourteene* wiues
Iob 42.12. *fourteene* thousand sheep
Mat. 1.17. are *fourteene* generations
2. *Cor.* 12.2. aboue *fourteene* yeares ago
Gal. 2.1. then *fourteene* yeares after

Fourteenth.

Gen. 14.5. in the *Fourteenth* yeare came
Exod. 12.6. vntill the *Fourteenth* day of
18. on the *fourteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.* 23.5. *Numb.* 9.11. & 28.16.
Iosh. 5.10. 2. *Chron.* 30.15. & 35.1.
Ezra 6.19. *Est.* 9.15.17.18.19.21.
Ezek. 45.21.
2. *Kin.* 18.13. in the *Fourteenth* yeare
Isa. 36. in the *Fourteenth* yeare of
Ezek. 40.1. in the *fourteenth* yeare after

Foure thousand.

1. *Sam.* 4.2. about *Foure thousand* men
1. *Chro.* 23.5. *Foure thousand* were porters
Foure thousand praised the Lord
2. *Chro.* 9.25. had *Foure thousand* stalles
Ier. 52.30. *foure thousand* and 600
Ezek. 48.16. *Foure thousand* and 500
Mat. 15.38. were *Foure thousand* men
See *Marke* 8.9.
Acts 21.38. *Foure thous.* men that were

Fore, &c.

Iudg. 15.4. caught 300 *Foxes*, and tooke
Neh. 4.3. if a *Foxe* go vp, he shall
Psal. 63.10. shalbe a portion for *Foxes*
Cant. 2.15. take vs the *Foxes*
the little *Foxes*
Lam. 5.18 the *Foxe*, walke vpon it
Ezek. 13.4. like the *Foxes* in the deserts
Mat. 8.20 the *Foxes* haue hiles, and the
So *Luke* 9.58.
Luke 13.32. go ye and tell that *Fox*, beh.

Fragments.

Mat. 14.20. tooke vp of the *Fragments*
See *Marke* 6.43. *Luke* 9.7.
Iohn. 6.12. gather vp the *Fragments* that
13. with the *Fragments* to the fiue

Fraile.

Psal. 39.4. may know how *fraile* I am

Frame.

Iudg. 12.6. not *Frame* to pronounce
Psal. 103.14. he knowes our *Frame*
Ier. 18.11. I *Frame* euil against you
Ezek. 40.2. as the *Frame* of a city
Hos. 5.4. will not *Frame* their doings

Framed, &c.

Psal. 50.19. thy tongue *Frameth* deceit
94.20. *Frameth* mischiefe by a law
Isa. 29.16. shall the thing *Framed*,
say to him that *Framed* it
Eph. 2.21. the building fitly *Framed* &c.
Heb. 11.3. that the worlds were *Framed*

Frankly.

Luk. 7.42. *Frankly* forgaue them both

Frankincense.

Leuit. 2.1. put *Frankincense* thereon
See Ver. 2.15.16. Ch. 6.11. *Num.* 5.15.
1. *Chro.* 9.25. the *Frankincense* and the
Cant. 3.6 with myrrhe and *Frankincense*
4.14. with all trees of *Frankincense*
Mat. 2.11. *Frankincense* and myrrhe
Reu. 18.13. *Frankincense* and wine

Fraud.

Psal. 10.7. deceit and *fraud*, and vnder
Iam. 5.4. of you kept backe by *fraud*
See the word Defraud.

Fray.

Deut. 28.26. none shall *Fray* them away
So *Ierem.* 7.33.
Zech. 1.21. are come to *Fray* them

Freckled.

Leuit. 13.39. it a *Freckled* spot that

Free.

Exod. 21.2. he shall go out *Free*
See vers. 26.27.
11. she shall goe out *Free*
Num. 5.19. be thou *Free* from this
28. then she shalbe *free* without
Deut. 15.13. sendest him out *Free* from
18. sendest him away *Free* from
24.5. but shalbe *Free* at home
1. *Sam.* 17.25. his fathers house *Free*
1. *Chro.* 9.33. in the chambers were *Free*
2. *Chro.* 29.31. as were of a *Free* heart
Iob 3.19. seruant is *Free* from his master
Psa. 51.12. vphold me with thy *Free* spir.
88.5 *free* among the dead like the
105.20. and let him goe *Free*
Isa. 58.6. let the oppressed goe *Free*
Ier. 34.10. goe *Free*, So Ver 9.
11. whom they had let go *Free*
14. thou shalt let him go *Free*
Mat. 17.26. then are the children *Free*
Iohn 8.32. the truth shall make you *Free*
33. thou, ye shalbe made *Free*,
36. if the Son make you *Free*
ye shalbe *Free* indeed
Acts 22.28. said, but I was *Free* borne
Rom. 6.18. being then made *Free* from
So verse 22.
20. ye were *Free* from righteousnes
7.3. she is *Free* from that law, so as
8.2. made me *Free* from the law of
1. *Cor.* 7.21. if thou maist be made *Free*
22. is the lords *Free* man &c.
he that is called being *Free*
9.1. am I not *Free* haue I not
19. though I be *Free* from all men
12.13. whether we be bond or *Free*
See *Gal.* 3.28. *Ephes.* 6.8. *Col.* 3.11.
Reuel. 13.16. & 19.18.
Gal. 4.22. the other by a *Free* woman
23. he who was of the *Free* woman
26. which is aboue, is *Free*, which is
30. with the son of the *Free* woman
31. bond-woman, but of the *Free*

2.*Thes*.3.1.may have *free* courſe, and he
1.*Pet*.2.16.as *free*, and not uſing your

Freed.

Ioſh.9.23.ſhall none of you be *freed*
Rom.6.7.is dead is *freed* from ſinne
See the word **Free.**

Freedome.

Levit.19.20. nor *freedome* given her
Acts 22.28. obtained I this *freedome*

Freely.

Gen.2.16.thon maiſt *freely* eate
Num.11.5.we did eate in Egypt *freely*
1.*Sam*.14.30.had eaten *freely* to day
Ezra 2.68 offred *freely* for the houſe
7.15.had *freely* offred unto God
Pſal.54.6.I will *freely* ſacrifice to thee
Hoſ.14.4.I will love them *freely*, for
Mat.10.8.*freely* ye have received
freely give
Acts 26.26.before whom--I ſpeak *free*.
Rom.3.24.being juſtified *freely* by his
8.32. *freely* give us all things?
1.*Cor*.2.12. *freely* given to us of God
2.*Cor*.11.7.the Goſpel of God *freely*?
Rev.21.6.of the water of life *freely*
So Chapt.22.17.

Free offrings.

Exod.36.3. brought to him *free offrings*
Amos 4.5.publiſh the *free Offrings*

Frequent.

2.*Cor*.11.23. in priſons more *frequent*

Freewill.

Ezra 7.13. of their owne *freewill* to go

Freewill offring.

Levit.22.21.or a *freewill Offring*
See Verſe 23.*Num*.15.3 *Deut*.16.10.
Ezra 1.4.& 3.5 & 7.16.& 8.28.

Freewill offrings.

Levit.22.18.his *freewill Offrings*
See Chapt.23.38.*Num*.29.39.
Deut.12.6.
Pſa.119.108.the *freewill Offrings* of my

Freſh, &c.

Num.11.8.as the taſte of *freſh* oile
Iob 29.20.my glory was *freſh* in me
33.25.*Freſher* than a childes
Pſal.92.10. annointed with *freſh* oyle
Iam.3.12.yeeld ſalt water and *freſh*

Fret, &c.

Lev.13.55.it is *fret* inward, whether
1.*Sam*.1.6. for to make her *fret*
Eſal.37.1. *fret* not thy ſelfe becauſe of
See Verſe 7.*Pro*.24.19.
Pro.19.3.and his heart *fretteth* againſt
Iſa.8.21.they ſhall *fret* themſelves
Ezek.16.43.haſt *fretted* mee in all

Fretting.

Levit 13.52.it is a *fretting* leproſie

Friend.

Gen.38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah
20.by the hand of his *friend*
Exod.33.11 a man ſpeakes to his *friend*
Deut.13.6. or thy *friend* which is as
Iudg.14.20.had uſed as his *friend*
2.*Sam*.13.3. but Amnon had a *friend*
15.37.Huſhai Davids *friend* came
16.16.when--Davids *friend* was
17.this thy kindnes to thy *friend*?
went'ſt thou not with thy *friend*?
2.*Chro*.20.7.of Abraham thy *friend*
Iob 6.14.ſhewed from his *friend*
27.dig a pit for your *friend*
Pſal.35.14. as he had been a *friend*
41.9.mine owne familiar *friend*
88.18.lover and *friend* haſt thou
Pro.6.1.thou be ſurety for thy *friend*
3.into the hand of thy *friend*
make ſure thy *friend*
17.17.a *friend* loves at all times, and
18. in the preſence of his *friend*
18.24.a *friend* that ſticked cloſer
19.6. every man is a *friend* to him
22.11.the King ſhalbe his *friend*
27.6.are the wounds of a *friend*
9.the ſweetneſſe of a mans *friend*
10.thine owne *friend*, and thy
fathers *friend* forſake not
14.he that bleſſeth his *friend*
17.the countenance of his *friend*
Cant.5.16.and this is my *friend*, O
Iſa.41.8. of Abraham my *friend*
Ier.6.21.the neighbour and his *friend*
19.9. every one the fleſh of his *friend*
Hoſ.3.1.beloved of her *friend*, yet an
Mich.7.5.truſt ye not a *friend*, put
Mat.11.19.a *friend* of publicans, and
So *Luke* 7.34.
20.13.*friend*, I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*, how cameſt thou in
26.50.*friend*, why art thou come?
Luke 11.5.which of you ſhall have a *fr.*
Friend, lend me three loaves
6.a *Friend* of mine in his journey
8.becauſe he is his *friend*, yet
14.10.*Friend*, go up higher, then
Ioh.3.29. but the *friend* of the Bridegr.
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus ſleepeth
29.12.thou art not Ceſars *friend*
Acts 12.20. kings chamberlain their *fr.*
Iam.2.23.he was called the *friend* of G.
4.4.will be a *friend* of the world, is

Friends.

Gen.29.26.Ahuzzah one of his *friends*
1.*Sam*.30.26.even to his *friends*, ſaying
2.*Sam*.3.8.and to his *friends*, and have
19.6.and hateſt thy *friends*, for thou
1.*Kin*.16.11.nor of his *friends*
Eſth.5.10.and called his *friends*
6,13 and all his *friends* every thing
Iob 2.11.when Iobs three *friends*
16.20.my *friends* ſcorne me
17.5.ſpeakes flattery to his *friends*
19.14.my familiar *friends* have
19.my inward *friends* abhorred
21.O ye my *friends*, for the
32.3.againſt his three *friends*
42.7.againſt thy two *friends*
10.when he prayed for his *friends*
Pſal.38.11 my lovers and *friends* ſtand
Pro.14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28.ſeparate chiefe *friends*
17.9. ſeparates very *friends*
18.24.a man that hath *friends* muſt
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.much more do his *friends*
Cant.5.1.eate, O *friends*, drinke, yea
Ier.20.4. thy ſelfe and all thy *friends*
6.thou and all thy *friends*
38.22.thy *friends* have ſet thee on
Lam.1.2.all her *friends* have dealt
Zech.13.6.in the houſe of my *friends*
Mar.3.21.when his *friends* heard of it
5.19. goe home to thy *friends* and
Luke 12.4. I ſay to you my *friends*
14.12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy
15.6.calleth together his *friends*
9.ſhe calleth her *friends* and
29.make merry with my *friends*
16.9. make your ſelves *friends* of
23.12.were made *friends* together
Ioh.15.13. downe his life for his *friends*
14.ye are my *friends*, if ye
15.I have called you *friends*
Acts 10.24.kinſmen and neare *friends*
19.31.which were his *friends*, ſent
27.3.to go to his *friends* to be
3.*Iohn* 14.our *friends* ſalute thee
greet the *friends* by name

Friendly, &c.

Iudg.19.3.to ſpeake *friendly* unto her
Ruth 2.13.thou haſt ſpoken *friendly*
Pro.18.24.muſt ſhew himſelfe *friendly*
22.24.make no *friendſhip* with an
Iam.4.4.*friendſhip* of this world is the

Fringes.

Num.15.38.that they make them *fringes*
Deut.22.12. not make thee *fringes*

Frogs.

Exod.8.2.all thy borders with *frogs*
See more to Verſe 13.
Pſal.78.45. and *frogs* which deſtroyed
105.30. the land brought forth *frogs*
Rev.16.13. 3.uncleane ſpirits like *fr.*

From.

Iohn 7.29.for I am *from* him
8.29.we know not *from* whence he is
30. that ye know not *from* whence

Front, &c.

2.*Sam*.10.9. ſaw that the *front* of the
Ezek.25.9.which are on his *Frontiers*

Frontlets.

Deut.6.8.as *frontlets* betweene thine eies
11.18. as *frontlets* betweene your eies

Froſt.

Gen.31.40. and the *Froſt* by night
Exod.16.14. as ſmall as the hoare *Froſt*
Iob 37.10.*Froſt* is given, and the
38.29.the hoary *Froſt* of heaven
Pſ.78.47.their Sicamore trees with *froſt*
147.16.the hoare *Froſt* like aſhes
Ier.36.30.in the night to the *Froſt*

Froward, &c.

Deut.32.20.a *froward* generation
2.*Sam*.22.27.with the *froward*, thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *froward*
Iob 5.13.the counſell of the *froward* is
Pſal.18.26.with the *froward*, thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *froward*
101.4.a *froward* heart ſhall depart
Pro.2.12.that ſpeakes *froward* things
15.are *froward* in the pathes
3.32.the *froward* is an abomination
4.24.from thee a *froward* mouth
6.12.walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8.there is nothing *froward* or
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31.the *froward* tongue ſhall be
11.20. are of a *froward* heart
16.28.a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
30.to deviſe *froward* things
17.20. he that hath a *froward* heart
21.8.is *froward* and ſtrange

22.5. are in the way of the *froward*
Isa. 57.17. he went on *frowardly*
1 *Pet.* 2.18. but also to the *froward*

Frowardnesse.

Pro. 2.14. in the *frowardnesse* of the
6.14. *frowardnesse* is in his heart
10.32. speaketh *frowardnesse*

Frozen.

Iob 38.30. the face of the deepe is *frozen*

Fruit.

Gen. 3.2. of the *fruit* of the trees of the
3. but of the *fruit* of the tree of
6. she tooke of the *fruit*
4.3. of the *fruit* of the ground
30.2. the *fruit* of the wombe
Exod. 21.22. so that her *fruit* depart
Levit. 19.23. count the *fruit* thereof
24. all the *fruit* shall be holy
25.19. the Land shall yeeld her *fruit*
21. and it shall bring forth *fruit*
22. and eate of the old *fruit* untill
26.4. shall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30. or of the *fruit* of the tree
Num. 13.20. and bring of the *fruit* of the
26. shewed them the *fru.t* of the
27. and this is the *fruit* of it
Deut. 7.13. he wil also blesse the *fruit* of
11.17. the Land yeeld not her *fruit*
22.9. lest the *fruit* of thy seed which
and the *fruit* of thy vineyard
26.2. the first of all the *fruit* of the
28.4. the *fruit* of thy ground, and
the *fruit* of thy cattell
See Ver. 11.51. Chapt. 30.9.
11. in the *fruit* of thy body, and in
the *fruit* of thy Land
See Ver. 32.42.51. and 30.9.
Iudg. 9.11. and my good *fruit* to go
2 *Kin.* 19.30. and beare *fruit* upward
Neh. 9.25. and *fruit* trees in abundance
10.35. of all *fruit* of trees yeare by
37. *Fruit* of all manner of trees
Psal. 1.5. that bringeth forth his *Fruit*
21.10. their *fruit* shalt thou destroy
72.16. the *fruit* thereof shall shake
92.14. they shal bring forth *fruit*
104.13. with the *fruit* of thy worke
105.35. devoured the *fruit* of their
127.3. the *fruit* of the wombe is her
Pro. 1.3. the *fruit* of their owne way
8.19. my *fruit* is better than gold
10.16. the *fruit* of the wicked to sin
11.30. the *fruit* of the righteous is a
12.12. of the right. yeeldeth *fruit*
14. by the *fruit* of his mouth
See Ch. 13.2. and 18.20.
21. shall eate the *fruit* thereof
31.16. with the *fruit* of her hands
21. of the *fruit* of her hands
Cant. 2.3. his *fruit* was sweet to my taste
8.11. every one for the *fruit* thereof
12. and those that keep the *fruit*
Isa. 3.10. the *fruit* of their doings
4.2. the *fruit* of the earth shalbe
13.18. on the *fruit* of the wombe
14.29. his *fruit* shalbe a fiery flying
27.6. the face of the world with *fruit*
9. and this is all the *fruit*, to take
28.4. and as the hasty *fruit* before
37.31. and beare *fruit* upward
57.19. I create the *fruit* of the lips
Ier. 6.19. the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20. upon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16. faire and of goodly *fruit*
19. the tree with the *fruit* thereof
12.2. yea, they bring forth *fruit*
17.8. cease from yeelding *fruit*
32.19. to the *fruit* of his doings
Ezek. 17.8. that it might beare *fruit*
9. and cut off the *fruit* thereof
19.12. the East wind dried up her *fru.*
14. hath devoured her *fruit*
34.27. shall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8. yeeld your *fruit* to my people
11. shall increase and bring *fruit*
30. I will multiply the *fruit* of the
47.12. nor shall the *fruit* thereof
it shall bring forth new *fruit*
the *fruit* thereof shall be for meat
Dan. 4.12. and the *fruit* thereof much
So Verse 21.
Hos. 9.16. they shall beare no *fruit*
10.1. brings forth *fruit* to himselfe
to the multitude of his *fruit*
14.8. from me is thy *fruit* found
Ioel. 2.22. the tree beareth *fruit*, the
Amos 2.9. I destroyed his *fruit*
6.12. and the *fruit* of righteousnesse
7.14. a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1. a basket of summer *fruit*
So Verse 2.
Mich. 6.7. the *fruit* of my body for the
7.1. desired the first ripe *fruit*
13. for the *fruit* of their doings
Hab. 3.17. nor shall *fruit* be in the vines
Hag. 1.10. is stayed from her *fruit*
Zech. 8.12. the vine shall give her *fruit*
Mal. 1.12. and the *fruit* thereof, even
Mat. 3.10. which brings not forth g. *fr.*
7.17. tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
tree bringeth forth evill *fruit*
See Ver. 18.19. and *Luke* 6.43.
12.33. tree good, and his *fruit* good
corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt
the tree is knowne by his *fruit*
13.8. and brought forth *fruit*, some
23. which also beareth *fruit*, and
26. and brought forth *fruit*, then
21.19. let no *fruit* grow on thee, &c.
34. when the time of the *fru.* drew
26.29. of this *fruit* of the vine, untill
Mar. 4.7. and it yeelded no *fruit*
8. and did yeeld *fruit* that sprung
28. bringeth forth *fruit* of her self
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth
11.14. no man eate *fruit* of thee
12.2. receive of the *fru.* of the vine.
Luk. 1.42. blessed is the *fru.* of thy wom.
7.44. he is knowne by his owne *fru.*
8.14. bring no *fruit* to perfection
15. bring forth *fruit* with patience
13.6. came and sought *fruit* thereon
8. I come seeking *fruit* on this
9. and if it beare *fruit*, well. O if
20.10. him of the *fru.* of the vineyard
Iohn 4.36. gathereth *fruit* unto life
12.24. it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2. in me that beareth not *fruit*
every branch that beareth *fruit*
that it may bring forth more *fruit*
4. cannot beare *fruit* of it selfe
5. bringeth forth much *fruit*, for
8. that ye beare much *fru.* so shall
16. should go and bring forth *fru.*
and that your *fruit* should remain
Act. 2.30. that of the *fruit* of his loines
Rom. 1.13. that I might have some *fruit*
6.21. what *fruit* had ye then in those
22. your *fruit* unto holinesse, and
7.4. should bring forth *fruit* unto G.
5. to bring forth *fruit* unto death
15.28. have sealed to them this *fruit*
1 *Cor.* 9.7. and eateth not of the *fruit*
Gal. 5.22. the *fru.* of the spirit is love, &
Eph. 5.9. the *fruit* of the spirit is in all
Phil. 1.22. this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17. I desire *fruit* that may abound
Col. 1.6. and bringeth forth *fruit*, as it
Heb. 12.11. the peaceable *fruit* of right,
13.15. that is the fruit of our lips
Iam. 3.18. the *fruit* of righteous. is sown
5.7. for the precious *fruit* of the earth
18. the earth brought forth her *fr.*
Iude 12. trees whose *fruit* withereth
without *fruit*, twice dead
Rev. 22.2. yeelded her *fru.* every month

See Body, Fate, & First.

Fruitfull.

Gen. 1.22. be *fruitfull* and multiply
So Ver. 28. Ch. 8.17. and 9.1.7.
17.6. make thee exceeding *Fruitfull*
20. I will make him *Fruitfull*
26.22. we shalbe *Fruitfull* in the land
28.3. and make thee *Fruitfull*
35.11. be *Fruitfull* and multiply
41.52. caused me to be *Fruitfull*
48.4. I will make thee *Fruitfull*
49.22. Ioseph is a *Fruitfull* bough
a *Fruitfull* bough by a well
Exod. 1.7. children of Israel were *Fruitf.*
Levit. 26.9. and make you *Fruitfull*
Psal. 107.34. a *Fruitfull* land into &c.
128.3. as a *Fruitfull* vine by the
248.9. *Fruitfull* trees and cedars
Isa. 5.1. in a very *Fruitfull* hill
17.6. outmost *Fruitfull* branches
32.12. for the *Fruitfull* vine
Ier. 4.26. the *Fruitfull* place was a &c.
23.3. they shalbe *Fruitfull*, and
Ezek. 17.5. planted in a *Fruitfull* field
19.10. she was *Fruitfull*, and full of
Hos. 13.15. though he be *Fruitfull*
Acts 14.17. and *Fruitfull* seasons
Col. 1.10. *Fruitfull* in every good worke

See the word Field.

Fruits.

Gen. 43.11. take of the best *Fruits*
Exod. 23.10. shalt gather in the *Fruits*
Levit. 26.20. yeeld their *Fruits*
2 *Sam.* 9.10. shalt bring in the *Fruits*
16.1. and an 100 of summer *Fruits*
2 *Kin.* 8.6. all the *Fruits* of the field
Psal. 107.37. may yeeld *Fruits* of &c.
Eccles. 2.5. of all kinde of *Fruits*
Cant. 4.13. with pleasant *Fruits*
6.11. to see the *Fruits* of the valley
Mal. 3.11. shall not destroy the *Fruits*
Mat. 3.8. *Fruits* meet for repentance
7.16. shall know them by their *Fruits*
20. by their *Fruits* ye shall know
21.34. might receive the *Fr.* thereof
41. him the *Fruits* in their seasons

Luke 3.8 *fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17 room where to beſtow my *fru.*
2 *Cor.* 9.10 the *fruits* of your righteouſ.
Phil. 1.11 filled with the *fruits* of right.
2 *Tim.* 2.6 be firſt partaker of the *fruits*
Iam. 3.17 full of mercy, and good *fruits*
Reu. 18.14 the *fruits* of thy ſoule luſted
22.2 bare twelue maner of *fruits*

See First fruits & Summer,

Fruſtrate, &c.

Iſa. 44.25 that *fruſtrateth* the tokens
Gal. 2.21 I do not *fruſtrate* the grace

Fryed.

1 *Chro.* 23.29 for that which was *fryed*

Frying pan.

Leuit. 2.7 baken in the *frying pan*
7.9 that is dreſſed in the *frying pan*

Fugitiue, &c.

Gen. 4.12 a *fugitiue* and a vagabond
14 I ſhalbe a *fugitiue* and a
Iudg. 12.4 the Gileadites are *fugitiues*
2 *Kin.* 25.11 the *fugitiues* that fell away
Iſa. 15.5 his *fugitiues* ſhall flee
Ezek. 17.21 and all his *fugitiues*

Full.

Gen. 4.12 was *full* of ſlime pits
15.16 is not yet *full* of the Amorites
25.8 and *full* of yeares and was
41.1 the end of two *full* yeares
43.21 our mony in *full* weight
Exod. 16.8 bread to the *full*, for that
Leuit. 25.29 within a *full* yeare
30 within the ſpace of a *full* yeare
Deut. 6.11 houſes *full* of all good
haue eaten, and be *full*
8.19 and art *full*. So Verſ. 12.
11.15 thou maiſt eate and be *full*
21.13 a *full* moneth: and after that
33.23 and *full* with bleſſing
Iudg. 16.27 the houſe was *full* of men
Ruth. 2.12 and a *full* reward be giuen
1 *Sam.* 2.5 they that were *full*, haue
18.27 gaue them in *full* tale to the K.
27.7 was a *full* yeare and foure
2 *Sam.* 8.2 and with one *full* line
13.23 after two *full* yeares, that
14.28 dwelt two *full* yeares in Ieruſ.
23.14 of ground *full* of lentiles
2 *Kin.* 3.16 make this valley *full* of &c.
4.4 ſet aſide that which is *full*
6 when the veſſels were *full*
39 wilde goards his lap *full*
42 and *full* eares of corne in the
6.17 was *full* of horſes and charets
7.15 was *full* of garments & veſſels
9.24 a bow with his *full* ſtrength
10.21 was *full* from one end to an
15.13 he reigned a *full* moneth in
1 *Chro.* 11.13 of ground *full* of barley
21.22 for the *full* price. Ver. 24.
23.1 old and *full* of daies, he
29.28 a good old age, and *full* of
Neh. 9.25 houſes *full* of all goods
Eſt. 3.5 then was Haman *full* of wrath
Iob 5.26 to thy graue in a *full* age
7.4 I am *full* of toſſings to and fro
10.15 I am *full* of confuſion &c.
14.1 few daies and *full* of trouble
20.11 his bones are *full* of the ſin
21.23 dieth in his *full* ſtrength
24 his breaſts are *full* of milke
32.18 I am *full* of matter: the
36.16 ſhould be *full* of fatneſſe
Pſal. 10.7 his mouth is *full* of curſing
17.14 they are *full* of children, and
26.10 right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4 is *full* of maieſty
33.5 the earth it *full* of the goodneſſe
48.10 is *full* of righteouſneſſe
65.9 riuer of God is *full* of water
69.20 I am *full* of heauineſſe: and I
73.10 waters of a *full* cup are &c.
74.20 the earth is *full* of the habit.
75.8 it is *full* of mixture, and he
78.25 ſent them meat to the *full*
88.3 my ſoule is *full* of trouble
104.24 the earth is *full* of thy riches
Pro. 27.7 the *full* ſoule loatheth an
20 are neuer *full*, ſo the eyes of
30.9 leſt I be *full*, and deny thee
Eccleſ. 1.7 yet the ſea is not *full*
8 all things are *full* of labour
9.3 is *full* of euill, and madneſſe
10.14 a foole--is *full* of words
11.3 if the cloads be *full* of raine
Iſa. 1.11 I am *full* of burnt offrings
15 your hands are *full* of bloud
21 it was *full* of iudgement
2.7 their land is *full* of ſiluer
their land is *full* of horſes
6.3 whole earth is *full* of his glory
11.9 ſhalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13.21 ſhalbe *full* of dolefull &c.
15.9 ſhalbe *full* of bloud, for I will
22.2 thou art *full* of ſtirres, a
7 ſhalbe *full* of chariots, and the
25.6 of fat things *full* of marrow
28.8 all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27 lips are *full* of indignation
Ier. 4.12 a *full* winde from thoſe places
5.7 when I had fed them to the *full*
27 as a cage *full* of birds, ſo are
their houſes *full* of deceit
23.10 the land is *full* of adulterers
35.5 pots *full* of wine, and cups
Lam. 1.1 that was *full* of people
3.30 is filled *full* with reproach
Ezek. 1.18 *full* of eyes. So Ch. 10.12.
7.23 *full* of bloudy crimes
the city is *full* of violence
10.4 the court was *full* of brightneſſe
11.13 wilt thou make a *full* end
17.3 long wings *full* of feathers
19.10 and *full* of branches by the
32.6 the riuers ſhalbe *full* of thee
15 of that whereof it was *full*
41.8 were a *full* reede of ſix cubits
Dan. 3.19 *full* of fury, and the forme of
8.23 are come to the *full* a king
10.2 mourning three *full* weekes
Ioel 2.24 ſhalbe *full* of wheat, and the
Amos 2.13 preſſed that is *full* of ſheaues
Mich. 3.8 I am *full* of power by the
6.12 rich men--are *full* of violence
Nah. 3.1 it is all *full* of lies and robbery
Hab. 3.3 earth was *full* of his praiſe
Zech. 8.5 ſhalbe *full* of boyes and girles
Mat. 23.25 *full* of extortion and exceſſe
27 *full* of dead mens bones, and
28 within--*full* of hypocriſie, and
Marke 4.28 the *full* corne in the eare
37 the ſhip, ſo that is was now *full*
Luke 1.57 Elizabeths *full* time come
4.1 being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5.12 behold a man *full* of leproſie
6.25 woe vnto you that are *full*, for
Iohn. 7.8 the time is not yet *full* come
16.24 that your ioy may be *full*
Acts 2.13 men are *full* of new wine
28 *full* of ioy with thy countenan.
6.3 *full* of the Holy G. and wiſedome
5 *full* of faith, and of the Holy G.
8 *full* of faith and power. did
7.55 being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
9.36 was *full* of good workes, and
11.24 and *full* of the Holy Gh. and
19.28 they were *full* of wrath, and
Rom. 1.29 *full* of enuie, murther &c.
3.14 mouth is *full* of curſing and
15.14 ye are alſo *full* of goodneſſe
1 *Cor.* 4.8 now ye are *full*, now ye are
Phil. 4.12 both to be *full*, & to be hung.
18 I am *full*, hauing receiued of
Col. 2.2 all riches of *full* aſſurance
2 *Tim.* 4.5 make *full* proofe of thy &c.
Heb. 5.14 to them that are of *full* age
6.11 to the *full* aſſurance of hope
Iam. 3.8 euill, *full* of deadly poyſon
17 *full* of mercy, and good fruits
1 *Pet.* 1.8 vnſpeakable, and *full* of glory
2 *Pet.* 3.14 eies *full* of adultery, & that
1 *Iohn.* 1.4 that your ioy may be *full*
2 *Iohn.* 8 we may receiue a *full* reward
12 face, that your ioy may be *full*
Reu. 4.6 foure beaſts *full* of eies before
8 they were *full* of eies within
15.7 *full* of the wrath of God, who
17.3 *full* of names of blaſphemy

Fulfill.

Gen. 29.27 *fulfill* her weeke, and we
Exod. 5.13 *fulfill* your workes, your
23.26 of thy daies I will *fulfill*
1 *Kin.* 2.27 might *fulfill* the word
1 *Chro.* 22.13 takeſt heed to *fulfill* the
2 *Chro.* 36.21 to *fulfill* the word of the
to *fulfill* ſeuenty years
Iob 39.2 the moneths that they *fulfill*
Pſal. 20.4 and *fulfill* all thy counſell
5 *fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19 he will *fulfill* the deſire of
Mat. 3.15 to *fulfill* all righteouſneſſe
5.17 not to deſtroy, but to *fulfill*
Rom. 13.14 to *fulfil*. the luſts thereof
Gal. 5.16 ye ſhall not *fulfill* the luſt of
6.2 and ſo *fulfill* the law of Chriſt
Phil. 2.2 *fulfill* ye my ioy, that ye be
Col. 1.25 for you, to *fulfil* the word of G.
4.17 the miniſtry--that thou *fulfill* it
2 *Theſ.* 1.11 to *fulfill* all the good pleaſ.
Iam. 2.8 if ye *fulfill* the royall law
Reu. 17.17 in their hearts to *fulfil*, his wil

Fulfilled.

Gen. 25.24 were *fulfilled*, behold
29.21 for my daies are *fulfilled*
28 and *fulfilled* her weeke
50.3 and forty daies were *fulfilled*
for ſo are *fulfilled* the daies
Exo. 5.14 wherfore haue ye not *fulfilled*
7.25 and ſeuen daies were *fulfilled*
2 *Sam.* 14.22 in that the K. hath *fulfilled*
1 *Kin.* 8.15 hath with his hand *fulfilled*
See Ver. 24. 2 *Chro.* 6.4.15.
Ezra 1.1 of Ierem. might be *fulfilled*

Iob 36.17. hast *fulfilled* the judgement
Ier. 44.24. and *fulfilled* with your hand
Dan. 4.33. was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3. three whole weeks were *fulfilled*
Mat. 1.22. that it might be *fulfilled*
See Ch. 4.14. & 8.17. & 12.17. and 13.35. & 21.4.
2.17. then was *fulfil.* that which was
5.18. the law, till all be *fulfilled*
13.14. in them is *fulfilled* the Proph.
26.54. the Scripture be *fulfill.* Ve. 56.
See *Luke* 4.21. *Iohn* 13.18 & 17.12. and 19.24. 24.28. 36. *Acts* 1.16.
Mar. 1.15. the time is *fulfilled*, the
15.28. and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
Luke 1.20 shalbe *fulfilled* in their, &c.
21.22. are written may be *fulfilled*
24. times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16. till it be *fulfilled* in the kingd.
24.44. that all things must be *fulfilled*
Ioh. 15.25. that the word might be *fulf.*
17.13. might have my joy *fulfilled*
18.9. that the saying might be *fulfil.*
32. saying of Iesus might be *fulfill.*
Acts 3.18. should suffer, he hath so *fulf.*
9.23. after many dayes were *fulfilled*
12.25. had *fulfilled* their ministry
13.25. as Iohn had *fulfilled* his course
27. they have *fulfilled* them in
29. had *fulfil.* all that was written
33. God had *fulfilled* the same to
14.26. for the worke which they *fulf.*
Rom. 8.4. might be *fulfilled* in us, who
13.8. another, hath *fulfilled* the law
2. *Cor.* 10.6. your obedience is *fulfilled*
Gal. 5.14. law is *fulfilled* in one word
Iam. 2.23. and the Scripture was *fulfill.*
Rev. 6.11. as they were, should be *fulfill.*
15.8. of the 7. Angels were *fulfilled*
17.17. till the word of G. shalbe *fulfil*
20.3. till the 1000 yeares should be *f.*

Fulfilling.

Psal. 148.8. *fulfilling* his word
Rom. 13.10. love is the *fulfill.* of the law
Eph. 2.3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh

Fuller, &c.

2 *Kin.* 18.17. way of the *Fullers* field
Isa. 7.3. high way of the *Fullers* field
So Chapt. 36.2.
Mal. 3.2. and like *Fullers* sope
Mar. 9.3. no *Fuller* on earth can

Fulnesse.

Num. 18.27. *fulnesse* of the wine-presse
Deut. 33.16. and *fulnesse* thereof &c.
See 1. *Chro.* 16.32. *Psalm.* 24.1. and 50.12. & 89.11. and 96.11. & 98.7.
Iob 20.22. in the *fuln.* of his sufficiency
Psal. 16.11. in the *fulnesse* of joy, at thy
See *Psal.* 96.11. & 98.7.
Ezek. 16.49 pride, *fulnesse* of bread
19.7. and the *fulnesse* thereof by the
Iohn 1.16. of his *fulnesse* have all we
Rom. 11.25. til the *fulnes* of the Gentiles
1. *Cor.* 10.26. and the *fulnesse* thereof
So Verse 28.
Eph. 1.10. of the *fulnesse* of times
the *fulnesse* of him that filleth
3.19. with all *fulnesse* of God
4.13. stature of the *fulnesse* of Christ
Col. 1.19 should all *fulnesse* dwell
2.9. dwelleth all the *fulnesse* of the

Fully.

Num. 7.1. that Moses had *fully* set up
14.24. hath followed me *fully*
Ruth 2.11. it hath *fully* been shewed mē
1. *Kin.* 11.6. not *fully* after the Lord
Eccles. 8.8.11. is *fully* set in them to
Nah. 1.10. as stubble *fully* dry
Rom. 4.21. being *fully* perswaded that
14.5. let every man be *fu.* perswaded
15.19. I have *fully* preached the Gos.
1. *Tim.* 3.10. thou hast *fully* knowne my
4.17. might be *fully* knowne

Fury.

Gen. 27.44. untill thy brothers *fury*
Iob 20.23. God shall cast the *fury* of his
Isa 27.4. *Fury* is not in me, who would
34.2. his *fury* upon all their armies
42.25. the *fury* of his anger, and the
51.13. the *fury* of the oppressor
where is the *fury* of the
17. the cup of the *fury*, thou hast
20. they are full of the *fury* of the
59.18. *fury* to his adversaries
63.3. and trample them in my *fury*
5. my *fury* it upheld me
6. make them drunke in my *fury*
66.15. to render his anger with *fury*
Ier. 4.4. lest my *fury* come forth
6.11. I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20. my *fury* shalbe powred out
10.25 powre out thy *fury* upon the
21.5. and in *fury*, and in great
12. lest my *fury* go out like
23.19. is gone forth in *fury*, even
25.15. the wine cup of this *fury*
30.23. goeth forth with *fury*, a
32.35. and of my *fury*, from the
56. great is the anger and the *fury*
42.18. so shall my *fury* be powred
Lam. 2.4. he powred out his *fury*
Ezek. 5.13. Ple cause my *fury* to rest
See Ch. 16.42. & 21.17. & 24.13.
15. in anger, and in *fury*, and in
6.12. I will accomplish my *fury*
7.8. I will shortly powre out my *fury*
See Ch. 14.19. & 20.8. & 30.15.
8.18. I will also deale in *fury*
9.8. in powring out thy *fury*
13.13. great haile stones in my *fury*
16.38 in *fury* and in iealousie
19.12. she was pluckt vp in *fury*
20.13. I would powre out my *fury*
So Verse 21.
33. & with *fury* powred out V. 34.
22.20. and in *fury*, and I will
22. haue powred out my *fury*
24.8. might cause *fury* to come vp
25.44. and according to my *fury*
36.6. and in my *fury*, because ye
18. I powred out my *fury* vpon them
38.18. my *fury* shall come in my face
Dan. 3.13. in his rage and *fury* cōmand.
19. full of *fury*, and the forme of
8.6. in the *fury* of his power
9.16. let thine anger and thy *fury*
11.44. shall go forth with great *fury*
Mich. 5.15. & *fury* upon the heathen
Nah. 1.6. his *fury* is poured out
Zech. 8.2. with great *fury*

Furious, &c.

2. *Kin.* 9.20. he driveth *furiously*
Pro. 22.24 with a *furious* man thou shalt
29.22. a *furious* man aboundeth in
Ezek. 5.15. in *furious* rebukes
23.25 they shall deale *furiously*
Dan. 2.12. was angry, and very *furious*
Nah. 1.2. and is *furious*

Furlongs.

Luke 24.13. about threescore *Furlongs*
Iohn 6.19. about 25 or 30 *Furlongs*
Rev. 14.20. a thousand six hundred *Furl.*
21.16. twelve thousand *Furlongs*, the

Furnace, &c.

Gen. 15.17. behold, a smoaking *Furnace*
Exod. 19.18. as the smoake of a *Furnace*
Deut. 4.10. out of the iron *Furnace*
1. *Kin.* 8.51. out of the *Furnace* of iron
Neh. 3.11. tower of the *Furnaces*
So Chapt. 12.38.
Psal. 12.6. tried in a *Furnace* of earth
Pro. 17.3. and the *Furnace* for gold
So Chapt. 27.21.
Isa. 31.9. and his *Furnace* in Ierusalem
48.10. in the *Furnace* of affliction
Ier. 11.4. from the iron *Furnace*
Ezek. 22.18. in the midst of the *Furnace*
See Vers. 20.22.
Dan. 3.19. they should heat the *Furnace*
22. and the *Furnace* exceeding hot
Mat. 13.42. into a *Furnace* of fire. V. 50.
See the word Fiery.

Furnish, &c.

Deut. 15.14. *furnish* him liberally
Psal. 78.19. can God *furnish* a table
Pro. 9.2. she also hath *furnished*
Isa. 65.11. that *furnish* the drink offring
Ier. 46.19. *furnish* thy selfe to go into
Mat. 22.10. was *furnished* with guests
Mar. 14.15. large upper room *furnished*
2. *Tim.* 3.17. throughly *furnished* unto all

Furniture.

Gen. 31.34. in the camels *furniture*
Exod. 31.8. and his *furniture*
with all his *furniture*
See Ver. 9. & Chap. 39.33.
Nah. 2.9. out of all the pleasant *furniture*

Further.

Iob 38.11. but no *further*, and here

Further, &c.

Ezra 8.36. they *furthered* the people
Psa. 140.8. *further* not his wicked device

Furtherance.

Phil. 1.12. to the *furtherance* of the Gos.
25. your *furtherance* and joy of

Furrow, &c.

Iob 31.38. or that the *furrowes* likewise
39.10. with his band in the *furrowe*
Psal. 65.10. thou settest the *furrowes*
129.3. they made long *furrowes*
Ezek. 17.7. by the *furrowes* of the
10. it shall wither in the *furrowes*
Hos. 10.4. in the *furrowes* of the field
10. in their two *furrowes*
12.11. in the *furrowes* of the field

GAA.

Gaal.

*Iudg.*6.28.and *Gaal* the ſon of Ebed
30.heard the words of *Gaal* the
36.when *Gaal* ſaw the people he
41.and Zebul thruſt out *Gaal*

Gaaſh.

*Ioſh.*24.30.north ſide of the hil of *Gaaſh*
So *Iudges* 2.9.
See the word **Brookes.**

Gaba.

*Ioſh.*18.24.Ophni and *Gaba*, twelue
Ezra 2.26.children of Ramah & *Gaba*

Gabai.

Neh. 11.8.and after him *Gabai*, Sallai

Gabbatha.

Iohn 19.13.in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*

Gabriel.

Dan 8.16.*Gabriel*, make this man to
9.21.euen the man *Gabriel* whom I
*Luk.*1.19.I am *Gabriel* that ſtand in
26.the Angel *Gabriel* was ſent

Gad a tribe

*Gen.*30.11.ſhe called his name *Gad*
46.16.and the ſons of *Gad* &c.
49.19.*Gad*, a troupe ſhall ouercome
*Num.*1.14.of *Gad*, Eliaſaph the ſon of
7.42.Prince of the children of *Gad*
33.20.and of *Gad* he ſaid, bleſſed
be he that inlargeth *Gad*
*Ioſh.*4.12.the children of *Gad* and haife
11. 7.*Gad* and Reuben and halfe the
22.9.the children of *Gad* and halfe
1.*Sam.*13.7.to the land of *Gad* and Gil.
2.*Sam.*24.5.of the riuer *Gad*, and
1.*Chro.*5.11.the children of *Gad* dwelt
12.14.theſe were the ſons of *Gad*
*Ier.*49.1.doth their King inherit *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.27.weſt ſide *Gad* a portion
28.by the border of *Gad* at the
34.one gate of *Gad*: one gate
*Reu.*7.5.of the tribe of *Gad* were ſealed
See **Aſher & Tribe.**

Gad.

1.*Sam.*22.5.and the Prophet *Gad* ſaid
2.*Sam.*24.11.came to the Prophet *Gad*
13.ſo *Gad* came to Dauid, & told
18.*Gad* came that day to Dauid
19.according to the ſaying of *Gad*
1.*Chro.*21.9.the Lord ſpake vnto *Gad*
11.ſo *Gad* came to Dauid & ſaid
13.and Dauid ſaid vnto *Gad*, I am
29.29.in the booke of *Gad* the Seer
See the word **Seer**

Gardarenes.

*Mar.*5.1.into the country of the *Gardar.*
*Luk.*8.26.at the countr. of the *Garderens*
37.of the country of the *Gardarens*
See the word **Gergeſenes.**

Gaddeſt.

*Ier.*2.36.why *gaddeſt* thou about ſo

Gaddi.

*Num.*13.11.*Gaddi* the ſon of Suſi
2.*Kin.*15.14.Menahem the ſon of *Gaddi*

Gaddiel.

*Num.*13.10.*Gaddiel* the ſon of Sodi

Gadite, &c.

*Deut.*4.43.Ramoth in of the *Gadites*
2.*Sam.*23.36.Bani the *Gadite*
1.*Chro.*5.18.of Reuben & the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* then ſeparated
See the word **Rubenites.**

Gaham.

*Gen.*22.24.*Gaham* and Thahaſh

Gahar.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Gahar*, the
*Neh.*7.49.the children of *Gahar*

Gaine.

*Iudg.*5.19.tooke no *gaine* of mony
*Iob.*22.3.or is it *gaine* to him, that thou
*Pro.*1.19.that is greedy of *gaine* which
3.14.and the *gaine* thereof, than fine
15.27.he that is greedy of *gaine* &c.
28.8.that by vſury and vniuſt *gaine*
*Iſa.*33.15.the *gaine* of oppreſſion, that
56.11.euery one for his *gaine* from
*Ezek.*22.13.at thy diſhoneſt *gain* which
27.ſoules, to get diſhoneſt *gaine*
*Dan.*2.8.that ye would *gaine* the time
11.39.ſhall diuide the land for *gaine*
*Mich.*4.13.I will conſecrate their *gaine*
*Mar.*8.36.ſhall *gain* the whole world
*Act.*16.16.brought her maſters *gaine*
19.24.brought no ſmall *gaine* vnto
1.*Cor.*9.19.that I might *gain* the more
20.that I might *gaine* them that
See Verſe 21.
22.that I might *gaine* the weake
2.*Cor.*12.17.did I make a *gain* of you by
18.did Titus make a *gain* of you?
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt and to dye is *gaine*
3.7.what things were *gain* to me
1.*Tim.*6.5.ſuppoſing that *gain* is godli.
6.with contentment is great *gain*
*Iam.*4.13.buy and ſell and get *gaine*

Gained. &c.

Iob 27.8.though he hath *gained* when
*Ezek.*22.12.haſt greedily *gained* of thy
*Mat.*18.15.thou haſt *gained* thy broth.
25.17.he alſo *gained* other two
Luke 19.16.pound hath *gained* 10 pou.
18.thy pound hath *gained* fiue
Acts 16.19.the hope of their *gaines* was
27.21.to haue *gained* this harme and

Gainſay, &c.

Luke 21.15.ſhall not be able to *gainſay*
Acts 10.29.to you without *gainſaying*
*Rom.*10.21.diſob. & *gainſaying* people
*Tit.*1.9.and to convince the *gainſayer*
Iude 11.in the *gainſaying* of Core

Gaius.

Acts 19.29.caught *Gaius* & Ariſtarchus
20.4.and *Gaius* of Derbe, and
*Rom.*16.23.*Gaius* mine hoſt, and the
1.*Cor.*1.14.of you, but Criſpus & *Gaius*
3.*Iohn* 1.to the welbeloued *Gaius*

Galal.

1.*Chro.*9.15.Hareſh and *Galal*, and
16.the ſon of *Galal*, the ſon of
So *Nehem.*11.17.

Galatia.

Acts 18.23.all the country of *Galatia*
1.*Cor.*16.1.to the Churches of *Galatia*

Galbanum.

*Exod.*30.34.Onicha, and *Galbanum*

Galeed.

*Gen.*31.48.of it was called *Galeed*

Galile.

*Ioſh.*20.7.appointed Kedeſh in *Galile*
See Ch.21.32. 1.*Chro.*6.76.
2.*Kin.*15.29.Gilead and *Galile*, all the
*Mat.*2.22.into the parts of *Galile*
3.13.then commeth Ieſus from *Gal*
4.12.he departed into *Galile*
15.Iordan, *Galile* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the ſea of *Galile*
23.Ieſus went about *Galile*
25.from *Galile* and from Decapolis
15.29.came nigh to the ſea of *Galile*
17.22.and while they abode in *Galile*
19.1.he departed from *Galile*, and
21.11.Prophet of Nazareth of *Galile*
26.32.I'le go before you into *Galile*
69.thou-waſt with Ieſus of *Galile*
27.55.followed Ieſus from *Galile*
28.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
10.that they go into *Galile* and
16.went away into *Galile*, into
*Mar.*1.9.came from Nazareth of *Galile*
14.came into *Galile* preaching
28.the region round about *Galile*
39.preached throughout all *Galile*
3.7.from *Galile*, followed him
6.21.and chiefe eſtates of *Galile*
7.31.he came vnto the ſea of *Galile*
9.30.paſſed thorow *Galile*, and
15.41.who alſo when he was in *Gal.*
Luke 1.26.from God, to a city of *Galile*
2.4.Ioſeph alſo went vp from *Galile*
39.they returned from *Galile*
3.1.Herod being Tetrach of *Galile*
4.14.power of the ſpirit into *Galile*
31.Capernaum, a city of *Galile*
44.in the Synagogues of *Galile*
17.11.the midſt of Samaria & *Galile*
23.5.beginning from *Galile* vnto
6.when Pilat heard of *Galile*, he
49.that followed him from *Galile*
55.came with him from *Galile*
24.6.when he was yet in *Galile*
Iohn 1.43.would go forth into *Galile*
2.1.a marriage in Cana of *Galile*
See Ver.11.Ch.4.46.& 21.2.
4.3.& departed againe into *Galile*
43.thence, and went into *Galile*
45.when he was come into *Galile*
47.come out of Iudea into *Galile*
6.1.went over the ſea of *Galile*
7.1.Ieſus walked in *Galile*, for
9.to them he abode ſtill in *Galile*
41.ſhall Chr. come out of *Galile*
52.art thou alſo of *Galile*? ſearch
out of *Galile* ariſeth no Prophet
12.21.was of Bethſaida of *Galile*
Acts 1.11.ye men of *Galile*, why ſtand
5.37.roſe up Iudas of *Galile*
9.31.all Iudea, and *Galile*, and
10.37.and began from *Galile*, after
13.31.from Galile to Ieruſalem, who

Galilean, &c.

*Mar.*14.70.for thou art a *Galilean*, and
See *Luke* 22.59.
Luke 3.1.told him of the *Galileans*
23.6.whether the man were a *Galile.*
Iohn 4.45.the *Galileans* received him
*Act.*2.7.all theſe which ſpeak, *Galileans*

Gall.

*Deut.*29.18.that beareth *gall* and &c.

32.32.grapes are grapes of *Gall*,their
Iob 16.13.he powres out my *Gall* upon
20.14.it is the *Gall* of Aſpes within
25.comes out of his *Gall*,terrors
Pſal.69.21. they gave me alſo *Gall* for
Ier.8.14.and given us waters of *Gall* to
See Ch.9.15.and 23.15.
Lam.3.5.compaſſed me with *Gall* and
19.the wormewood and the *Gall*
Amos 6.12.turned judgement into *Gall*
Mat.27.34.to drinke mingled with *Gall*
Acts 8.23.art in the *Gall* of bitterneſſe

Gallant.

Iſa.33.21.nor ſhall *Gallant* ſhip paſſe

Gallery,&c.

Cant.7.5.the K.is held in the *Galleries*
Ezek.41.15.the *Galleries* thereof on the
16. the *Galleries* ronnd about on
42.3.*Gallery* againſt *Gallery* in three
5.the *Galleries* were higher than

Galley.

Iſa.33.21.wherein ſhall go no *Galley*

Gallim.

Iſa.10.30.voice,O daughter of *Gallim*

Gallio.

Acts 18.12.when *Gallio* was the Deputy
17.*Gallio* cared for none of thoſe

Gallowes.

Eſt.5.14.let a *Gallowes* be made of 50.
he cauſed the *Gallowes* to be made
6.4.to hang Mordecai on the *Gallows*
7.9.behold alſo,the *Gallowes* 50.cub.
10. hanged Haman on the *Gallowes*
8.7. they have hanged on the *Gallows*
9.13.ſons be hanged on the *Gallowes*
25.be hanged on the *Gallowes*

Gamaliel.

Num.7.54. on the eight day,*Gamaliel*
10.23.*Gamaliel* the ſon of Pedazur
Acts 5.34.a Phariſee named *Gamaliel*
22.3.this city at the feet of *Gamaliel*

Gamul.

1.*Chro*.24.17.the 22.to *Gamul*

Gammedims.

Ezek.27.11.the *Gammedims* were in thy

Gaped.

Iob 16.10.they have *gaped* upon mee
Pſal.22.13. they *gaped* upon me with

Gap,&c.

Ezek.13.5. not gone into the *Gaps*
22.30. ſtand in the *Gap* before me

Garden.

Gen.2.8.planted a *Garden* Eaſtward
9.alſo in the midſt of the *Garden*
10.of Eden to water the *Garden*
15.into the *Garden* of Eden to
16.of every tree of the *Garden* thou
3.1.eate of every tree in the *Garden*
3. is in the midſt of the *Garden*
8.walking in the *Garden* in the
10. heard thy voice in the *Garden*
23.ſent him forth from the *Garden*
24.at the Eaſt end of the *Garden*
13.10. as the *Garden* of the Lord,like
Deut.11.10.foot, as a *Garden* of herbes
1.*Kin*.21.2. have it for a *Garden* of &c.
2.*Kin*.21.18. in the *Garden* of his owne
in the *Garden* of Vzzah
Eſt.1.5.in the court of the *Garden*
7.7.went into the pallace *Garden*
8. return'd out of the pallace *Gard*.
Iob 8.16. ſhootes forth in his *Garden*
Cant.4.12.a *Garden* incloſed is my &c.
16.blow upon my *Garden*
come into his *Garden*
5.1.I am come into my *Garden*
6.2. is gone downe into his *Garden*
11.into the *Garden* of nuts
Iſa.1.8.in a *Garden* of cucumbers,as a
51.3.like the *Garden* of the Lord
58.11. ſhalt be like a watered *Garden*
61.11.as the *Gard*. cauſeth the things
Ier.39.4. the way of the kings *Garden*
52.7. which was by the kings *Garden*
Lam.2.6.as if it were a *Garden*,he hath
Ezek.28.13.in Eden the *Garden* of God
31.8. cedars in the *Garden* of God
9.that were in the *Garden* of God
36.35.is like the *Garden* of Eden
Ioel 2.3. as the *Garden* of Eden
Luke 13.19. and caſt into his *Garden* &
Iohn 18.1. where was a *Garden* into the
26. did not I ſee thee in the *Gard*.
19.41.there was a *Garden*,and in the
Garden,a new ſepulchre
See the word **Eden**.

Gardens.

Num.24.6.as *Gardens* by the rivers ſide
Eccleſ.2.5. I made me *Gardens* and
Cant.4.15.a fountaine of *Gardens*,a well
6.2.to feed on the *Gardens*,and to
8.13. that dwelleſt in the *Gardens*
Iſa.1.29.for the *Gardens* that ye have
65.3. that ſacrificeth in *Gardens*
96.17.purifie themſelves in *Gardens*
Ier.29.5. and plant *Gardens*, and eate the
So Verſe 28.
Amos 4.9. when your *Gardens* and your
9.14. they ſhall alſo make *Gardens*

Gardiner.

Ioh.20.15. ſupp. him to be the *Gardiner*

Gareb.

2.*Sam*.23.38.*Gareb* an Ithrite. So
1.*Chron*.11.40.

Gareb a Hill.

Ier.31.39.upon the hill *Gareb*,& ſhall

Gariſon.

1.*Sam*.10.5. the *Gariſon* of the Philiſt.
See Chapt.13.23.and 14.1.4.
2.*Sam*.23.14.
13.3.Ionathan ſmote the *Gariſon*
4.Saul had ſmitten a *Gariſon* of
14.6. unto the *Gariſon* of theſe &c.
15. the *Gariſon* and the ſpoylers
2.*Cor*.11.32.kept the city with a *Gariſon*

Gariſons.

2.*Sam*.8.14. he put *Gariſons* in Edom
through all Edom put he *Gariſons*
1.*Chro*.18.13.he put *Gariſons* in Edom
2.*Chro*.17.2.ſet *Gariſons* in the land of
Ezek.26.11. and thy ſtrong *Gariſons*

Garlands.

Acts.14.13. brought Oxen & *Garlands*

Garlike.

Num.11.5. the Onions and the *Garlike*

Garment.

Gen 9.23.tooke a *Garment*,and laid
25.25.all over like an hairy *Garment*
39.12. caught him by his *Garment*
13.had left his *Garment* in her
15. he left his *Garment* with me
16.laid up his *Garment* by her,till
Levit.6.10.put on his linnen *Garment*
13.47.the *Garment*--that the plague
59.in a *Garment* of woollen or
14.55. the leproſie of a *Garment*
15.17.every *Garment* and every skin
19 19.nor ſhall a *Garment* mingled
Deut.22.5.put on a womans *Garment*
11.not weare a *Garment* of divers
Ioſh.7.24.and the *Garment*,& the wedge
Iudg.8.25.and they ſpread a *Garment*
2.*Sam*.13.18.ſhe had a *Garment* of &c.
19. and rent her *Garment* of divers
1.*Kin*.9.13.every man his *Garment*,and
Ezra 9.3.I rent my *Garment* and my
5.having rent my *Garment* & my
Eſt.8.15.a *Garment* of fine linnen and
Iob 13.28.as a *garme*. that is moth-eaten
30.18.is my *Garment* changed
38.9.made the cloud the *Garment*
14. and they ſtand as a *Garment*
41.13. the face of his *Garment*? or
Pſal.69.11.ſackeloth alſo my *Garment*
73.6. covereth them as a *Garment*
102.26.ſhall waxe old as a *Garment*
104.2.thy ſelfe as with a *Garment*
Pro.20.16.take his *Garm* that is ſurety
25.20. that taketh away a *Garment*
27.13. take his *Garment* that is ſurety
30.4. bound the waters in a *Garment*
Iſa.5.9.ſhall waxe old as a *Garment*
51.6.ſhall waxe old like a *Garment*
8.eate them up like a *Garment*
Ier.43.12.putteth on his *Garment* and
Ezek.18.7. the naked with a *Garment*
Dan.7.9. whoſe *Garment* was white
Mich.2.8. the robe with the *Garment*
Hag.2.12. in the skirt of his *Garment*
Zech.13.4. nor weare a rough *Garment*
Mal.2.16. violence with his *Garment*
Mat.9.16. into an old *Garment*
taketh from the *Garment*
See *Marke* 2.21.*Luke* 5.36.
Mar.10.50.& caſting away his *Garment*
Luke 22.36.let him ſell his *Garment*
Heb.1.11.waxe old as doth a *Garment*
Iude 23.the *Garm*.ſpotted by the fleſh
Revel,1.13. clothed with a *Garment*

Garments.

Gen.35.2. and change your *Garments*
31.14.put her widowes *Garments* off
19.put on the *Garments* of her
49.11. waſhed his *Garments* in wine
Exo.28.2.thou ſhalt make holy *Garm*.
See Ver.4.Chapt.31.10.and 35.19.
and 39.1.41.& 40.13.*Levit*.
16.32.
29.21. and upon his *Garments*
upon the *Garments* of his ſons
35.21.and

35.21. and for the holy *garments*
*Leuit.*6.11.he ſhall put off the *garments*
and put on other *garments*
See Chapt. 16.24.& 21. 10.
8.2.& the *garments*, & the annointing
*Num.*15.38.the borders of the *garments*
*Ioſh.*9.5. and old *garments* vpon them
13.and theſe our *garments*, and
*Iudg.*14.12.and 30. change of *garments*
19.gaue change of *garments*, and
1.*Sam.* 18.4.his *garments* euen to his
2.*Sam.*10.4.and cut off their *garments*
13.31.and tare his *garments*,& lay on
1.*Kin.* 10.25.*garments* and armour
2.*Kin.*5.22. two change of *garments*
23.with two change of *garments*
7.15.the way was full of *garments*
25.29.changed his priſon *garments*
*Neh.*7.72.and ſeuen Prieſts *garments*
*Iob.*37.17.how thy *garments* are warme
*Pſa.*22.18.they part my *garmen.*among
45.8.all thy *garments* ſmel of myrrhe
133.2.to the skirts of his *garments*
*Eccleſ.*9.8.let thy *garments* be alwaies
*Cant.*4.11.the ſmell of thy *garments*
*Iſa.*9.5.*garments* rolled in bloud
52.1. thy beautifull *garments*
59.6.ſhall not become *garments*
17.the *garments* of vengeance
61.10.clothed me with the *garments*
63.1.with died *garments* from Bozra?
2.and thy *garments* from him that
3.ſprinkled vpon my *garments*
*Ier.*36.24.nor rent their *garments*
52.33.changed his priſon *garments*
*Lam.*4.14.not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*42.14.they ſhall lay their *garm.*
See Verſe 19.
ſhall put on other *garments*
44.17.clothed with linnen *garments*
19.ſhall put off their *garments*
the people with their *garments*
*Dan.*3.21.and their other *garments*
*Ioel.*2.13.hearts,and not your *garments*
*Zech.*3.3.clothed with filthy *garments*
4.take away the filthy *garments*
5. clothed him with *garments*
*Mat.*23.5.the borders of their *garments*
27.35. they parted my *garments*
*Luk.*19.35.caſt their *garm.*on the colt
24.4. by them in ſhining *garments*
Iohn 13.4. laid aſide his *garments* and
19.23.took his *garments* & made 4
*Act.*9.39. ſhewing the coats & *garments*
*Iam.*5.2. and your *garments* moth-eaten
*Reu.*3.4. haue not defiled their *garments*
16.15.and keepeth his *garments*,leſt
See the word Robes,

Garner.

*Mat.*3.12.his wheat into his *garner*
See the word Barne

Garners.

*Pſal.*144.13.our *garners* may be full
*Ioel.*1.17.the *garners* are laid deſolate
See the word Wheate.

Garniſh, &c.

2.*Chro.*3.6. he *garniſhed* the houſe
*Iob.*26.13.hath *garniſhed* the heauens
*Mat.*12.44.empty,ſwept,and *garniſhed*
23.29.and *garniſh* the ſepuchres of
See the word Adorned.

Garmite

1.*Chro.*4.19.the *Garmite* and Eſhtemoa

Gaſhmu.

*Neh.*6.6.and *Gaſhmu* ſaith it,rhat thou

Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11.*Gatam* & Kenaz.1.*Chr.*1.36.
16.Duke *Gatam*,& Duke Amalek

Gate.

*Num.*16.27. ſo they *gate* vp from the
*Iudg.*19.28.and *gate* him vnto his place
1.*Sam.*24.22.*gate* them vp to the Hold
26.12.and they *gate* them away
2.*Sam.*4.7.*gate* them away through the
17.23.*gate* him home to his houſe

Gate.

*Pro.*17.19. he that exalteth his *gate* &c.

Gate.

*Lam.*5.9.we *gate* our bread with the

Gate.

Gen 19.1.and Lot ſate in the *gate* of
22.17. poſſeſs the *gate* of his enemies
24.60.the *gates* of thoſe whlch hate
28.17.this is the *gate* of heauen
34.20.vnto the *gate* of this city
24.& all that went out of the *gate*
*Exo.*32.26.Moſes ſtood in the *gate*
27.go in & out from *gate* to *gate*
38.18.the hanging for the *gate*
*Deut.*21.19.vnto the *gate* of his place
22.15.Elders of the city in the *gate*
24.vnto the *gate* of the city
25.7.go vp to the *gate*,to the Elders
*Ioſh.*2.5.time of the ſhutting of the *gate*
7.gone out,they ſhut the *gate*
7.5.chaſed them from before the *ga.*
8.29.at the entring of the *gate*
*Iudg.*16.3.tooke the doores of the *gate*
Ruth 4.1.then went Boaz vp to the *gate*
10.and from the *gate* of his place
11.that were in the *gate*, and the
1.*Sam.*4.18.by the ſide of the *gate*
9.18.neare to Samuel in the *gate*
21.13.on the doores of the *gate*
2.*Sam.*3.27.tooke him aſide in the *gate*
35.2.beſide the way of the *gate*
18.24.to the rooſe ouer the *gate*
33.to the chamber ouer the *gate*
19.8.the king roſe,& ſate in the *gate*
23.15. the well which is by the *gate*
16.the well that was by the *gate*
1.*Kin*,17.10.came to the *gate* of the
2.*Kin.*7.1. in the *gate* of Samaria
17.to haue the charge of the *gate*
20.trode on him in the *gate*
11.6.a third part ſhalbe at the *gate*
19.came by the way of the *gate*
14.13.from the *gate* of Ephraim
23.8.of the *gate* of Ioſhua
at the *gate* of the city
25.4.by the way of the *gate* betweene
1.*Chro.*11.17.that is by the *gate*.Ve.18.
26.13.of their fathers for euery *gate*
16.with the *gate* of Shallecheth
2.*Chro.*23.5.and a third part at the *gate*
20.came through the high *gate*
24.8.at the *gate* of the houſe
25.23.from the *gate* of Ephraim
to the corner *gate*
35.15.porters waited at euery *gate*
*Neh.*2.14.I went on to the *gate* or
8.16.of the *gate* of Ephraim
*Eſt.*2.3.that were in the kings *gate*
See ver.3. Chapt.6.10.
*Iob.*5.4.are cruſhed in the *gate*,nor is
29.7.when I went out to the *gate*
31.21.I ſaw my helpe in the *gate*
*Pſal.*69.12.they that ſit in the *gate*
118.20.this is the *gate* of the Lord
127.5.with the enemies in the *gate*
*Pro.*22.22.the afflicted in the *gate*
24.7.opens not his mouth in the *gate*
*Cant.*7.4. by the *gate* of Bathrabbim
*Iſa.*14.31.howle O *gate*,cry O city
22.7.themſelues in aray at the *gate*
24.12.the *gate* is ſmitten with
28.6. that turn the battell to the *gate*
29.21.him that reproueth in the *ga.*
*Ier.*17.19.go and ſtand in the *gate*
31.38.vnto the *gate* of the corner
30.3.ſate in the middle of the *gate*
4.by the *gate* betwixt the 2 wals
52.7.by the way of the *gate* betwixt
*Ezek.*8.5.at the *gate* of the Altar this
9.2.the way of the higher *gate* which
40.6.to the *gate* which looketh &c
44.2.this *gate* ſhalbe ſhut, it ſhall
41.12.one ſhall open him the *gate*
one ſhall ſhut the *gate*
*Dan.*2.49.ſate in the *gate* of the king
Amos 5.10.that rebuketh in the *gate*
12.turne aſide the poor in the *gate*
*Obad.*13.into the *gate* of my people
*Mich.*1.9.he is come vnto the *gate*
12.vnto the *gate* of Ieruſalem
2.13.paſſed through the *gate* & are
*Zeph.*1.10, a cry from the fiſh *gate*
*Zech.*14.10.to the place of the firſt *gate*
vnto the corner *gate*
*Mat.*7.13. enter ye in at the ſtrait *gate*
for wide is the *gate*,and
14.ſtrait is the *gate*, and narrow is
*Luk.*7.12.came nigh to the *gate* of the
16.20.which was laid at his *gate*
Acts 3.2.daily at the *gate* of the Temple
10.at the beautifull *gate* of the
10.17. and ſtood before the *gate*
12.10.they came to the iron *gate*
14.ſhe opened not the *gate*
Peter ſtood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12. ſuffred without the *gate*
*Reu.*21.21.euery ſeuerall *gate* was of
See Beniamin, Enter, &c.

Gates.

*Gen.*23.10.at the *gates* of the city
18.went in at the *gates* of the city
*Exod.*20.10.that is within thy *gates*
*Deut.*3.5.high wals with *gates* and bars
5.14.that is within thy *gates*
6.9. of thy houſe & on thy *gates*
12.18. Leuite that is within thy *gates*
14.21.ſtranger that is within thy *ga.*
27. Leuite that is within thy *gates*
28.ſhalt lay it within thy *gates*
16.5. of the *gates* which the Lord thy
18.make thee in all thy *gates*
17.2.within any of thy *gates*
5.vnto thy *gates*,euen that man
8.controuerſie within thy *gates*
23.16.in one of thy *gates* where it
26.12.may eate within thy *gates* and
28.52.beſiege thee in all thy *gate.*

31.12.ſtranger that is within thy *Ga.*
*Ioſh.*6.26.ſhal he ſet vp the *Gates* of it
*Iudg.*5.8,then was war in the *Gates*
1.*Sam.*17.52.to the *Gates* of Ekron
2.*Sam.*18.24.ſate between the two *Gat.*
2.*Kin.*23.8,high places of the *Gates*
1.*Chro* 9.19 keepers of the *Gates* of the
22.to be porters in the *Gates* were
23.had the ouerſight of the *Gates*
2.*Chr.*23.19.ſet the porters at the *Gates*
*Neh.*1.3.the *Gates* thereof are burnt
2.3.the *Gates* thereof are conſumed
8.to make beames for the *Gates*
13.*Gates* thereof were conſumed
17.the *gates* thereof are burnt with
13.19.the *Gates* ſhould be ſhut
22.that ye come & keep the *Gates*
Iob 38,17.haue the *gates* of death beene
*Pſal.*9.12.from the *Gates* of death
14.in the *Gates* of the daughter
24.7.lift vp your heads O ye *Gates*
So Verſe 9.
87.2.loueth the *Gates* of Sion &c.
107.16.hath broken the *gates* of braſs
18.neare vnto the *Gates* of death
118.19.open to me the *Gates* of &c.
112.2.ſhall ſtand within thy *Gates* O
147.13.the barres of thy *Gates*, he
*Pro.*2.21.in the opening of the *Gates*
8.3.ſhe cryeth at the *Gates*, at the
34.watching daily at my *Gates*
14.19.at the *Gates* of the righteous
31.23.is knowne in the *Gates* when
31.workes praiſe her in the *Gates*
*Iſa.*3.26.her *Gates* ſhall lament, and
13.2.that they may go into the *gates*
26.2.open ye the *Gates* that the &c.
38.10.I ſhall go to the *Gates* of the
45.1.the two leaued *Gates*
the *Gates* ſhall not be ſhut
2.the *Gates* of braſſe, and cut in
54.12.thy *Gates* of carbuncles, &. all
60.11.thy *Gates* ſhalbe open contin.
18.ſaluation and thy *Gates*, praiſe
*Ier.*14.2.the *Gates* thereof languiſh
17.24.no burden through the *Gates*
27. I will kindle a fire in the *Gates*
22.19.beyond the *Gates* of Ieruſalem
49.31.haue neither *Gates* nor barres
*Lam.*2.9.her *Gates* are ſunke into the
4,12. into the *Gates* of Ieruſalem
*Ezek.*21.15.againſt all their *Gates*
22.battering rams againſt the *Ga.*
26.10.he ſhall enter into thy *Gate*
38.11.neither barres nor *Gates*
*Obad.*11.entred into his *Gates*, and caſt
*Nah.*2.6.the *Gates* of the riuers ſhalbe
3.13.the *Gates* of thy land ſhalbe ſet
*Zech.*8.16.truth and peace in thy *Gates*
*Mat.*16.18.*gat.* of hell ſhal not preuaile
Acts 9.24.watched the *Gates* day, and
*Reu.*21.12.and had twelue *Gates*, and
at the *Gates* twelue Angels
13.three *Gates* three *Gates* &c.
15. and the *Gates* thereof, and
21.the twelue *Gates* were of
25.the *Gates* of it ſhall not be

See Barres, Gate, & Enter.

Gath.

Ioſh 11.22.in *Gath*, & in Aſhdod there
1.*Sam.*6.17. for *Gath* one, for &c.
7.14.from Ekron euen to *Gath*
17.23.the Philiſtine of *Gath*, Goliah
52.euen vnto *Gath*, and vnto
27.4.that Dauid was fled to *Gath*
11.to bring tidings to *Gath*, ſaying
2.*Sam.*1.20.tell it not in *Gath*, publiſh
15.18.came after him to *Gath*, paſſed
21.20.there was yet a battel in *Gath*
22.borne to the gyant in *Gath*
1.*Kin.*2.39.Maachah King of *Gath*
thy ſeruants be in *Gath*
40.went to *Gath* to Achiſh, to
41.from Ieruſalem to *Gath*, and
2.*Kin.*12.17.and fought againſt *Gath*
1.*Chro.*8.13.the inhabitants of *Gath*
18.1.and tooke *Gath*, and her towns
20.6.there was war at *Gath* where
8.borne to the gyant in *Gath*, and
2.*Chro.*11.8.*Gath*, and Mareſha, and
26.6.brake downe the wall of *Gath*
*Pſal.*56.1.Philiſtines tooke him in *Gath*
Amos 6.2.then go downe to *Gath*
*Mich.*1.10.declare it not at *Gath* &c.

Gath-Hepher.

2.*Kin.*14.25.which was in *Gath-Hepher*

Gath-rimmon.

*Ioſh.*21.25. *Gath-rimmon* with her ſubu.
So 1.*Chro.*6.69.

Gather.

*Gen.*6.21.thou ſhalt *gather* it to thee
31.46.*gather* ſtones, and they tooke
34.30.they ſhall *gather* themſelues
41.35.let them *gather* all the food
49 1.*gather* your ſelues together
So Verſe 2.
*Exod.*3.16.go and *gather* the Elders
5.12.to *gather* ſtubble in ſtead of &c.
16.16.*gather* of it euery man &c.
26.ſixe daies ſhall ye *gather* it
27.on the ſeuenth day to *gather* it
23.10.and ſhall *gather* in the fruits
*Leuit.*19.9.nor ſhalt thou *gather* the
23.22. nor ſhalt thou *gather* any
25.11. nor *gather* the grapes
*Num.*8.9.thou ſhalt *gather* the whole
11.16.*gather* to me ſeuenty men
21.16.*gather* the people together
*Deut.*4.10.*gather* the people together
11.14.thou maiſt *gather* in thy corn
13.16.thou ſhalt *gather* all the ſpoile
28.30.ſhall not *gather* the grapes
38.ſhalt *gather* but little in, for
39.nor *gather* the grapes, for the
30.3.will returne and *gather* thee
4.the Lord thy God *gather* thee
31.12.*gather* the people together
28.*gather* vnto me all the Elders
2.*Sam.*3.21. will *gather* all Iſrael to my
12.28.*gather* the reſt of the people
1.*Kin.*18.19.*gather* to me all Iſrael
2.*Kin.*4.39. to *gather* herbes, and
22.20. I will *gather* thee to thy
1.*Chr.*13,2.may *gather* themſelues to vs
16.35.and *gather* vs together, and
22.2.to *gath.* together the ſtrangers
2.*Chro.*34.28.I will *gather* thee to thy
*Neh.*7.5.*gather* together the Nobles
*Eſt.*2.3.*gather* together all the faire
4.16.*gather* all the Iewes that are
8.11.*gather* themſelues together
Iob 11.10.or *gather* together, then who
24.6.they *gather* the vintage of the
34.14.if he *gather* vnto himſelfe
39.12.*gather* it into thy barne
*Pſal.*26.9.*gather* not my ſoule with
39.6.knowes not who ſhall *gather*
50.5 *gather* my Saints together
56.6.*gather* themſelues together
See *Pſal.*94.21.& 104.22.
104.28.thou giueſt them, they *gather*
106.47.*gather* vs from among
*Pro.*28.8.he ſhall *gather* it for him
*Eccleſ.*2.26.to *gather* and to heape vp
*Cant.*6.2.and to *gather* Lillies
*Iſa.*10.31.*gather* themſelues to flee
34.15.*gather* vnder her ſhadow
40.11.he ſhall *gather* his lambes
43.5.and *gather* thee from the Weſt
49.18.all theſe *gather* themſelues
54.7.great mercies will I *gather* thee
15.they ſhall ſurely *gather*
whoſoeuer ſhall *gather*
56.8.I will *gather* others to him &c.
60.4.all they *gather* themſelues &c.
66.18.I will *gather* all nations and
*Ier.*4.5.cry *gather* together, and ſay
6.1.*gather* your ſelues to flee out
7.18.the children *gather* wood, and
9.22.and none ſhall *gather* them
10.17 *gather* vp thy wares out of
23.3. I will *gather* the remnant of my
29.14.I will *gather* you from all the
31.8. *gather* them from the coaſts
10.will *gather* him, and keep him
32.37.I will *gather* them out of the
40.10.but ye, *gather* ye wine, and
49.5.none ſhall *gather* vp him that
14.*gather* ye together, and come
51.11,*gather* ye the ſhields, the Lord
*Hoſ.*8.10.now will I *gather* them, and
9.6.Egypt ſhall *gather* them vp
*Ioel.*1.14.*gather* the Elders, and all
2,6.all faces ſhall *gather* blackneſſe
16.*gather* thy people
gather the children
3.2.I will alſo *gather* all nations
11. *gather* your ſelues together
*Mich.*4.6.I wil *gather* her that is driuen
12.he ſhall *gather* them as the &c.
5.1.*gather* thy ſelfe in troups O
*Nah.*2.10.the faces *gather* blacknes
*Hab.*1.9.they ſhall *gather* the captiuity
15.and *gather* them in their drag.
*Zeph.*2.1.*gather* your ſelues
yea *gather* togither
3.8.is to *gather* the portion, that I
18.I will *gather* them that are
19.and *gather* her that was driuen
20.in the time that I *gather* you
*Zech.*10.8.hiſſe for them, & *gather* them
10.and *gather* them out of Aſſyria
14.2.I will *gather* all nations againſt
*Mat.*7.16.do men *gather* grapes of
13.28.that we go & *gather* them vp?
29,leſt while ye *gather* vp the
30.*gather* ye together firſt the
41.ſhal *gather* out of his kingdom
24.31.ſhall *gather* together his elect
*Luk.*6.44,men do not *gather* figs, nor
*Iohn.*6.12.*gather* vp the fragments, that
11.52.ſhall *gather* together in one
*Eph.*1.10. he

Eph. 1.10. he might *gather* together in
Reu. 20.8. to *gather* them together to

Gathered.

Gen. 1.9. be *gathered* vnto one place
12.5. the substance they had *gathered*
25.8. was *gathered* to his people
So Verse 17.
29.22. Laban *gathered* together all
41.48. he *gathered* vp all the food
49 *gathered* corne as the sand
49.29. I am to be *gathered* to my
33. he *gathered* vp his feet
Exod. 16.17 *gathered* some more, some
18. he that *gathered* much
he that *gathered* little
32.1. the people *gathered* themselues
Leu. 26.25. when you are *gathered*
Num. 11.22. fish of the sea be *gathered*
32. they *gathered* the quailes
15.32. a man that *gathered* sticks
16.3. *gathered* themselues together
11. all thy company are *gathered*
20.2. *gathered* themselues together
24. Aaron shalbe *gath.* vnto his
27.13. thou also be *gathered* to
as Aaron thy brother was *gathered*
Deut. 16.13. hast *gathered* in thy corne
32.50. and be *gathered* to thy people
33.5. were *gathered* together
Iudg. 2.10. *gathered* vnto their fathers
6.34. Abiezer was *gathered* after him
9.27. *gathered* viney ards
10.17. were *gathered* together
11.3. were *gathered* vaine men
20.1. *gathered* together as one man
1. *Sam.* 14.48 and he *gathered* an host
22.2. *gathered* themselues vnto him
2. *Sam.* 17.11. be generally *gather.* vnto
20.14. they were *gathered* together
21.13. they *gathered* the bones of
1. *Kin.* 10.26. *gathered* together chariots
2. *Kin.* 3.21 *gathered* together all that
4.39. and *gathered* wilde gourd
22.20. shalt be *gath* into thy graue
2. *Chro.* 1.14. Solomon *gathered* chariots
11.1. *gathered* of the house of Iudah
13.7. there are *gathered* to him vaine
15.9. he *gathered* all Iudah and Ben.
32.4. was *gathered* much people
34.17. they haue *gathered* the money
28. thou shalt be *gathered* to thy
Ezra 7.28. I *gathered* together out of
10.9. *gathered* themselues together
Neh. 5.16. all my seruants were *gathered*
13.11. I *gathered* them together
Est. 2.8. many maids were *gathered*
9.15 *gathered* themselues together
Iob 16.10. haue *gathered* themselues
27.19. but he shall not be *gathered*
30.7. they were *gathered* together
Psal. 35.15. *gather.* themselues together
47.9. the people are *gath.* together
59.3. the mighty are *gathered* against
102.22 when the people are *gathered*
107.3. *gath.* them out of the lands
140.2. continually are they *gathered*
Pro. 27.25. the herbes are *gathered*
30.4. who hath *gathered* the winde
Eccles. 2.8. I *gathered* me also siluer
Cant. 5.1. I haue *gathered* my myrrhe
Isa. 5.2. and *gathered* out the stones
24.22. as prisoners are *gathered*
34.16. his spirit it hath *gathered* them
44.11. let them all be *gathered*
49.5. though Israel be not *gathered*
56.8. those that are to be *gathered*
62.9. they that haue *gathered* it shall
Ier. 8.2. shall nor be *gathered* nor be
25.33. nor *gathered* nor buried
Ezek. 28.25. I shall haue *gathered* the
29.5. nor *gathered*, I haue giuen
38.13. hast thou *gather.* thy company
39.28. but I haue *gathered* them
Mich. 1.7. she *gathered* it of the hire
4.11. many nations are *gathered*
7.1. as when they haue *gathered*
Mat. 2.4. had *gathered* all the chief Pri.
13.40. as the tares are *gathered* &
47. and *gathered* of euery kinde
48. *gathered* the good into vessels
18.20. two or three are *gathered* to.
22.34. they were *gathered* together
23.37. how oft would I haue *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.28. will the Eagles be *gathered*
25.32. before him shalbe *gathered*
27.27 *gathered* vnto him the whole
Mar. 1.32. all the city was *gath.* togeth.
2.2. many were *gathered* together
Luke 11.29. *gathered* thicke together
Act. 4.26. the rulers were *gath.* together
27. were *gathered* together
12.12. were *gath.* together praying
14.27 *gathered* the Church together
17.5 *gathered* a company, and
1. *Cor.* 5.4. when ye are *gath.* together

Gatherer, &c.

Ier. 49.9. if grape *gatherers* come
Amos 7.14. a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit
Obad. 5. if grape *gatherers* came

Gathereth.

Num. 19.10. that *gathereth* the ashes
Psa. 33.7. he *gathereth* the waters of the
41.6. his heart *gathereth* iniquity
147.2. he *gathereth* together the &c.
Pro. 6.8. and *gathereth* her food in the
10.5. that *gathereth* in summer, is a
13.11. that *gathereth* by labour shall
Isa. 10.14. as one *gathereth* egges that
17.5. *gathereth* corne
as he that *gathereth* eares
56.8. the L. thy God which *gathereth*
Nah. 3.18. and no man *gathereth* them
Heb 2.5. *gathereth* vnto him all nations
Mat. 23.37. which *gathereth.* her chickens
Iohn 4.36. *gathereth* fruit vnto life

Gathering, &c.

Gen. 49.10. the *gathering* of the people
Num. 15.33. *gathering* sticks
See 1. *King.* 17.10.
2. *Chro.* 20.25. three daies in *gathering*
Isa. 32.10. the *gathering* shall not come
33.4. like the *gathering* of caterpillers
1. *Cor.* 16.2. that there be no *gatherings*
2. *Thes.* 2.1. by our *gatherings* toget her

Gaue.

Gen. 3.12. she *gaue* me of the tree, and
14.20. and he *gaue* him tithes of all
21.14. and *gaue* it to Hagar, putting
25.17. and he *gaue* vp the ghost
28.6. he *gaue* him a charge, saying
33.29. and Isaac *gaue* vp the ghost
39.21. *gau.* him fauour the sight of
45.21. *gaue* them prouision for the
Exod 12.36. *gaue* the people fauour in
Num. 11.25. *gaue* it to the 70. Elders
Deut. 3.15. I *gaue* Gilead vnto Machir
See Ver. 13.16.
10.4. the Lord *gaue* them vnto me
22.16. I *gaue* my daughter to this
29 8. and *gaue* it for an inheritance
Iosh. 15.19. *gaue* her the vpper springs
24 3. his seed, and *gaue* him Isaac
4. I *gaue* vnto Esau mount Seir
8. I *gaue* them into your hand
Iudg. 1.15. *gaue* her the vpper springs
4.19. and *gaue* him drinke and
5.25. she *gaue* him milke: she
14.9. and he *gaue* them, and they
19. *gaue* change of garments to
20.36. *gaue* place to the Beniamites
1. *Sam.* 1.23. and *gaue* her son sucke
10.9. God *gaue* him another heart
18.27. they *gaue* them in full tale
22.10. and *gaue* him victuals
and *gaue* him the sword of
2. *Sam.* 12.8. *gaue* thee thy masters wiues
1. *Kin.* 4.29. God *gaue* Solomon wised.
19.21. and *gaue* vnto the people, and
2. *Kin.* 17.3. and *gaue* him presents
2. *Chro.* 13.15. *gaue* a shout, and as the
32.24. and he *gaue* him a signe
35.9. of the Leuites *gaue* to the Leu.
Neh. 2.1. and *gaue* it vnto the King
8.8. and *gaue* the sense, and caused
Iob 1.21. the Lord *gaue*, and the Lord
19.16. and he *gaue* me no answer
29.11. saw me, it *gaue* witnesse to me
42.10. the Lord *gaue* Iob twice as
11. euery man also *gaue* him a
15. their father *gaue* them inherit.
Psal. 18.13 the highest *gaue* his voice
68.11. the Lord *gaue* the word &c.
69.21. they *gaue* me also gall for my
77.1. and he *gaue* eare vnto me
71.29. *gaue* them their owne desire
46. *gaue* also their increase to the
48. he *gaue* vp their cattell also to
50. but *gaue* their life ouer to the
62. he *gaue* his people ouer to the
81.12. so I *gaue* them vp vnto their
99.7. the ordinances that he *ga.* them
105.32. he *gaue* them haile for raine
44. and *gaue* them the lands of the
106.15. he *gaue* them their request
41. he *gaue* them into the hand of
135.12. and *gaue* their land for an
Pro. 8.29. when he *gaue* to the sea his
Eccles. 1.13. *gaue* my heart to seeke an
12.7. returne to God that *gaue* it
Cant. 5.6. but he *gaue* me no answer
Isa. 45.3. I *gaue* Egypt for thy ransome
Ier. 7.7. that I *gaue* to you fathers
Dan. 5.19. the maiesty that he *gaue* him
6.10. *gaue* thankes before his God
Hos. 2.8. that I *gaue* her corne and wine
13.11. I *gaue* thee a King in mine
Mat. 2.5. and I *gaue* them to him for
Mat. 10.1. *gaue* them power against
14.19. *gaue* the loaues to his Disciple.
15.36. *gaue* thanks and brake them
25.35. and ye *gaue* me meate: I was
thirsty, and ye *gaue* me drink

42. ye *gaue* me no meate: I was
thirſty and ye *gaue* me no drink
26.26. and *gaue* it to the Diſciples
27. the cup, and *gaue* thankes, and
gaue it to them, ſaying
27.34. *gaue*, him vineger to drinke
48. a reed, & *gaue* it him to drinke
21.12. *gaue* large mony to the
Luk. 2.38. *gaue* thankes likewiſe vnto
10.35. and *gaue* them to the hoſt, &
24.30. brake, and *gaue* to them
42. they *gaue* him a peece of a
Iohn 3.16. *gaue* his only begotten ſon
6.31. he *gaue* them bread from
32. Moſes *gaue* you not that bread
10.29. my Father which *gaue* them me
12.49. gaue me a commandement
Act. 2.4. as the ſpirit *gaue* them vtteran.
7.8. he *gaue* them the couenant of
10. *gaue* him fauour and wiſedome
42. *gaue* them vp to worſhip the
8.10. to whom they all *gaue* heed
11.17. as God *gaue* them a like gift
22.22. they *gaue* him audience to
26.10. I *gaue* my voice againſt
27.35. and *gaue* thankes to God in
Rom. 1.24. God alſo *gaue* them vp to
So Verſe. 26.
28. God *gaue* them ouer to a
1. *Cor.* 3.5. as the L. *gaue* to euery man
6. but God *gaue* the increaſe
2. *Cor.* 8.5. firſt *gaue* their owne ſelues
Gal. 1.4. who *gaue* himſelfe for our ſins
2.20. and *gaue* himſelfe for me
3.18. God *gaue* it to Abraham by
Eph. 4.8. and *gaue* gifts vnto men
11. he *gaue* ſome Apoſtles, and
5.25. and *gaue* himſelfe for it
Tit. 2.14. who *gaue* himſelfe for vs
Heb. 7.13. no man *gaue* attendance
1. *Ioh.* 5.10. that God *gaue* of his Son
Reu. 1.1. which God *gaue* vnto him
2.21. I *gaue* her ſpace to repent
13.2. Dragon *gaue* him his power
4 *gaue* power to the beaſt

See Inheritance & Reſt.

Gaueſt.

Gen. 3.12. whom thou *gaueſt* to be with
1. *Kin.* 8.48. which thou *gaueſt* to their
2. *Chro.* 6.25. which thou *gaueſt* to them
31. which thou *gau.* to our fathers
20.7. *gaueſt* it to the ſeed of Abraham
Neh. 9.7. *gaueſt* him the name of Abrah.
13. *gaueſt* them right iudgements
15. *gaueſt* them bread from heauen
20. *gaueſt* alſo thy good ſpirit to
22. thou *gaueſt* them kingdomes
24. *gaueſt* them into their hands
27. thou *gaueſt* them Sauiours?
36. the land that thou *gaueſt* them
Pſal. 21.4. and thou *gaueſt* it him
74.14. thou *gaueſt* him to be meat
Luk. 7.44. thou *gaueſt* me no water for
45. thou *gaueſt* me no kiſſe, but
Iohn 17.4. the worke which thou *gau.* me
9. to the men which thou *gau.* me
thou *gaueſt* them me out
8. the words which thou *gaueſt* me
12. thoſe that thou *gaueſt* me I
22. glory which thou *gaueſt* me
18.9. of them which thou *gaueſt* me

Gay.

Iam. 2.3. wearing *gay* clothing

Gaza.

Gen. 10.19. as thou commeſt vnto *Gaza*
Ioſh. 10.41. euen vnto *Gaza*, and all the
11.22. only in *Gaza*, in Gath, and in
15.47. *Gaza* with her townes, & her
Iudg. 1.18. Iudah tooke *Gaza*, with the
6.4. till thou come to *Gaza*, and left
16.1. then went Sampſon to *Gaza*
21. brought him downe, to *Gaza*
1. *Sam.* 6.17. for *Gaza*, one for &c.
2 *Kin.* 18.8. euen vnto *Gaza*
1. *Chro.* 7.28. to *Gaza* and the townes
Ier. 47.1. before Pharaoh ſmote *Gaza*
5. baldneſſe is come vpon *Gaza*
Amos 1.6. three tranſgreſſions of *Gaza*
7. on the wall of *Gaza*, and the
Zeph. 2.4. *Gaza*, ſhall be forſaken, and
Zech. 9.5. *Gaza*, alſo ſhall ſee it
ſhall periſh from *Gaza*
Act. 8.26. to *Gaza*, which is deſart

Gazathites.

Ioſh. 13.3. the *Gazathites*, and the

Gaze &c.

Exod. 19.21. vnto the Lord to *gaze*
Nah. 3.6. & ſet thee as a *gazing* ſtocke
Act. 1.11. why ſtand ye *gazing* vp
Heb. 10.33. were made a *gazing* ſtocke

Gazer

2. *Sam.* 5.25. vntill thou come to *Gazer*
1. *Chr.* 14.16. from Gibeon euen to *Gaz.*

Gazez.

1. *Chro.* 2.46. Moza and *Gazez*
and Haran begat *Gazez*

Gazites.

Iudg. 16.2. and it was told the *Gazites*

Gazzam.

Ezra 2.48. the children of *Gazzam*
So *Nehem* 7.51.

Geba.

Ioſh. 21.17. *Geba* with her ſuburbs
1. *Sam.* 13.3. that was in *Geba*, and the
2. *Sam.* 5.25. from *Geba*, vntil thou come
1. *Kin.* 15.22. built with them, *Geba*
1. *Chro.* 6.60. *Geba* with her ſuburbs
2. *Chro.* 16.6. he built therwith *Geba*
Neh. 7.30. the men of Ramah and *Geba*
11.31. from *Geba* dwelt at &c.
12.29. out of the fields of *Geba*, and
Iſa. 10.29. vp their lodging at *Geba*
Zech. 14.10. as a plaine from *Geba* to

Gebal.

Pſal. 83.7. *Gebal* and Ammon, and

Geber.

1. *Kin.* 4.13. the ſon of *Geber* in
19. *Geber* the ſon of Vri was

Gebim.

Iſa. 10.31. the inhabitants of *Gebim*

Gedaliah.

2. *Kin.* 25.23. made *Gedaliah* gouernour
1. *Chro.* 25.3. *Gedaliah* and Zeri, and
9. the ſecond to *Gedaliah*, who
Ezra 10.18. Iarib and *Gedaliah*
Ier. 38.1. *Gedaliah* the ſon of Paſhur
39.14. committed him to *Gedaliah*
40.5. go backe alſo to *Gedaliah*
7. made *Gedaliah* the ſon of
Zeph. 1.1. Cuſhi the ſon of *Gedaliah*

Geder.

Ioſh. 12.13. the King of *Geder* one

Gedera.

Ioſh. 15.36. Adithaim and *Gedera*

Gederathite.

1. *Chro.* 12.4. Ioſabad the *Gederathite*

Gederoth.

Ioſh. 15.41. and *Gederoth*, Beth-Dagon
2. *Chro.* 28.18. Aialon and *Gederoth*

Gederothaim.

Ioſh. 15.36. and *Gederothaim*, 14 cities

Gedor.

Ioſh. 15.58. Bethzur, and *Gedor*

Gedor.

1. *Chro.* 4.18. Iered the father of *Gedor*
39. to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37. *Gedor*, and Ahio, & Zechariah
12.7. the ſons of Ieroam of *Gedor*

Geere-eagle.

Leuit. 11.18. the Pellican & *Geere-eagle*
So *Deut.* 14.17.

Gehazi.

2. *Kin.* 4.12. ſaid to *Gehazi* his ſeruant
27. *Gehazi* came neere to thruſt
31. *Gehazi* paſſed on before
5.25. whence cameſt thou *Gehazi*?
8.5. *Gehazi* ſaid, my Lord O King

Gemalli.

Num. 13.12. Ammiel the ſon of *Gemalli*

Gemariah.

Ier. 29.3. *Gemariah* the ſon of Hilkiah
36.10. in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11. Michaiah the ſon of *Gemariah*
12. *Gemariah* the ſon of Shaphan
25. *Gemar.* had made interceſſion

Gender, &c.

Leuit. 19.19. not let thy cattle *gender*
Iob. 21.10. their bull *gendreth*, and
38.29. who hath *gendred* it
Gal. 4.24. *gendreth* vnto bondage
2. *Tim.* 2.23. that they do *gender* ſtrife

Genealogie, &c.

1. *Chro.* 5.7. when the *geanealogie* of the
9.1. reckoned by *Genealogies*
9.22. reckoned by their *genealogies*
2. *Chro.* 12.25. concerning *genealogies*
31.17. both to the *genealogie* of all
18. and to the *genealogie* of all
Ezra 8.1. this is the *genealogie* of them
Neh. 7.5. reckoned by *genealogie*
a regiſter of the *genealogie*
64. reckoned by their *genealogie*
1. *Tim.* 1.4. and endleſſe *genealogies*
Tit. 3.9 *genealogies*, and contentions

Generall ☞ Generall

1. *Chr.* 27.34. the *generall* of the K. army
Heb. 12.23. to the *generall* aſſembly

Generally.

2. *Sam.* 17.11. be *generally* gathered
Ier. 48,38. *generally* vpon all the houſe

Generation.

Gen. 7.1. before me in this *generation*
50.23. of the third *generation*: the
Exod. 17.16. *generation* to *generation*
34.7. and to the fourth *generation*
Num. 14.18. third and fourth *generation*

See Deut.

Deut. 1.35. of this evill *generation* see
2.14. till all the *generation* of men
23.2. to his tenth *generation* shall he
3. to their tenth *gener.* shall they
8. of the L. in their third *generation*
29.22. so that the *generation* to come
32.5. perverse & crooked *generation*
20. a very froward *generation*
Iudg. 2.10. all that *generation* were
arose another *generation*
2. *Kin.* 15.12. to the fourth *generation*
Est. 9.28. throughout every *generation*
Psal. 12.7. from this *generation*
14.5. God is in the *generation* of the
22.30. to the Lord for a *generation*
24.6. this is the *generation* of them
48.13. may tell it to the *generation*
49.19. shall go to the *generation*
71.18. thy strength to this *generation*
73.15. offend against the *generation*
78.4. to the *generation* to come
8. and rebellious *generation*
a *generation* that set not
95.10. grieved with this *generation*
102.18. written for the *generation*
109.13. in the *generation* following
112.2. the *generation* of the upright
Pro. 27.24. endure to every *generation*
30.11. there is a *generation* that
Isa. 13.20. from *generation* to *generation*
See Ch. 34.17. and 51.8.
53.8. who shal declare his *generation?*
Ier. 2.31. O *generation*, see ye the word
7.29. the *generation* of his wrath
50.39. from *generation* to *generation*
See *Lam.* 5.19. *Dan.* 4.3.34. *Ioel* 3.20.
Ioel 1.3. children another *generation*
Mat. 1.1. the booke of the *generation* of
3.7. O *generation* of vipers
So Chapt. 12.34. *Luke* 3.7.
11.16. shall I liken this *generation*
39. and adulterous *generation*
41. in judgement with this *gener.*
So Verse 42.
45. unto this wicked *generation*
17.17. O faithlesse & perverse *gener.*
23.33. ye *generation* of vipers
36. shall come on this *generation*
24.34. this *gener.* shall not passe
Mar. 8.38. adulterous & sinfull *generat.*
9.19. O faithlesse *generation*, how
Luke 1.50. from *generation* to *generation*
7.31. liken the men of this *generation*
11.51. shalbe required of this *gener.*
16.8. are in their *generation* wiser
17.25. be rejected of this *generation*
Acts 2.40. from this untoward *generat.*
8.33. who shal declare this *generation?*
13.36. had served his owne *generation*
Heb. 3.10. grieved with that *generation*
1. *Pet.* 2.9. ye are a chosen *generation*
See the word **Off-spring.**

Generations.

Gen. 2.4. these are the *generations* of the
See Ch. 10.1. and 25.19.
5.1. the booke of the *generations* of
10.32. after their *generations* in their
17.7. in their *generations* for an
12. in your *generations*: he that is
Exod. 16.33. be kept for your *generations*
See Ch. 29.42. & 30.8. 10.21. & 31.13.
16. & 40.15. *Levit.* 7.36. & 10.9.
and 17.7. & 23.21. 31. & 25.30.
Levit. 3.17. a statute for your *generations*
6.18. for ever in your *generations*
21.17. of thy seed in their *generations*
23.41. for ever in your *generations*
43. that your *generat.* may know
Num. 1.20. by their *generations*, &c.
15.21. to the L.--in your *generations*
23. and--among your *generations*
Deut. 32.7. the years of many *generat.*
Iudg. 3.2. that the *generations* of the
Ruth. 4.18. these are the *generations* of
1. *Chro.* 5.7. genealogie of their *gener.*
16.15. to a thousand *generations*
26.31. according to their *generations*
Iob 42.16. sons, even foure *generations*
Psal. 33.11. of his heart to all *generat.*
45.17. remembred in all *generations*
79.13. thy praise to all *generations*
See *Psal.* 85.5. & 89.1. & 90.1. &
100.5. & 102.12. & 106.31.
105.8. to a thousand *generations*
Isa. 41.4. calling the *generations* from
51.9. in the *generations* of old, art
60.15. a joy of many *generations*
61.4. desolations of many *generations*
Ioel. 2.2. yeares of many *generations*

Throughout all generations.

Psal. 72.5. *throughout all generations*
See *Psal.* 102.24. and 135.13.
and 145.13.
Mat. 1.17. so all the *generations* from
are fourteen *generations*, &c.
Luke 1.48. all *generations* shall call me
Col. 1.26. and from *generations*, but

Genesaret.

Mat. 14.34. into the Land of *Genesaret*
So *Marke* 6.53.
Luke 5.1. stood by the lake of *Genesar.*

Gentile.

Rom. 2.9. Iew first, and also of the *Gentile*
10. Iew first, and also of the *Gentile*

Gentiles.

Iudg. 4.2. Horesheth of the *Gentiles*
So Verse 13.
Isa. 11.10. to it shall the *Gentiles* seeke
42.1. forth judgement to the *Gentiles*
6. a light of the *Gentiles.* See
Chapt. 49.6.
49.22. mine hand to the *Gentiles*
54.3. shall inherit the *Gentiles*
60.3. the *Gentiles* shall come to thy
5. the *Gentiles* shall come to thee
11. the forces of the *Gentiles*
16. sucke the milke of the *Gentiles*
61.6. eate the riches of the *Gentiles*
9. knowne among the *Gentiles*
62.2 the *Gentiles* shall see thy
66.12. and the glory of the *Gentiles*
19. my glory among the *Gentiles*
Ier. 4.7. the destroyer of the *Gentiles*
14.22. the vanities of the *Gentiles*
16.19. the *Gentiles* shall come to thee
46.1. to Ieremiah against the *Gent.*
Lam. 2.9. Princes are among the *Gent.*
Ezek. 4.13. bread among the *Gentiles*
Hos. 8.8. they be among the *Gentiles*
Ioel 3.9. proclaime among the *Gentiles*
Mich. 5.8. shalbe among the *Gentiles*
Zech. 1.21. out of the horns of the *Gent.*
Mal. 1.11. great among the *Gentiles*
Mat. 4.15. Iordan, Galile of the *Gent.*
10.4. not into the way of the *Gentiles*
18. against them, and the *Gentiles*
12.18. shew judgement to the *Gent.*
21. name shall the *Gentiles* trust
20.19. shall deliver him to the *Gent.*
So *Marke* 10.33.
25. that the Princes of the *Gent.*
See *Marke* 10.42.
Luke 2.32. a light to lighten the *Gent.*
21.24. be trodden downe of the *Gent.*
untill the time of the *Gent.* be
Iohn 7.35. dispersed among the *Gentiles*
and teach the *Gentiles?*
Acts 4.27. Pilate, with the *Gentiles*, and
9.15. my name before the *Gentiles*
11.1. the *Gentiles* had also received
18. to the *Gent.*--granted repent.
13.42. the *Gent.* beought that these
46. loe, we turne to the *Gentiles*
47. to be a light of the *Gentiles*
48. when the *Gentiles* heard this
14.5. made both of the *Gentiles*, and
15.7. the *Gent.* by my mouth should
12. had wrought among the *Gent.*
14. at the first did visit the *Gent.*
17. and all the *Gentiles*, upon whom
19. which from among the *Gent.*
18.6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*
21.11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*
19. had wrought among the *Gent.*
21. Iews which are among the *Gent.*
25. as touching the *Gentiles* which
22.21. send thee--unto the *Gentiles*
26.17. & from the *Gentiles* to whom
28.28. is sent unto the *Gentiles*, and
Rom. 1.13. even as among other *Gent.*
2.24. blasphemed among the *Gent.*
3.9. both Iewes and *Gentiles*, that
29. is he not also of the *Gentiles?*
yes, of the *Gentiles* also
9.24. only, but also to the *Gentiles*
30. the *Gent.* which followed not
11.11. salvation is come to the *Gent.*
12. the riches of the *Gentiles*, how
13. I speake to you *Gentiles* inasm.
as I am the Apostle of the *Gent.*
25. till the fulnes of the *Gentiles* be
15.9. that the *Gentiles* might glorifie
I'le confesse thee before the *Gent.*
10. rejoyce ye *Gentiles* with his
11. praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*
12. shall rise to reigne over the *G.*
in him shall the *Gent.* trust
16. ministring--to the *Gentiles*
that the offring up of the *Gent.*
18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient
27. if the *Gent.* have beene made
16.4. all the Churches of the *Gentiles*
1. *Cor.* 5.1. as named among the *Gentiles*
10.20. the things which the *Gentiles*
32. to the Iewes, nor to the *Gentiles*
12.2. ye know that ye were *Gentiles*
13. whether we be Iewes, or *Gent.*
Gal. 2.2. which preach among the *Gent.*
8. mighty in me towards the *Gent.*
12. he did eate with the *Gentiles*
14. after the manner of the *Gent.*

why compellest thou the *Gentiles*
15. and not sinners of the *Gentiles*
3.14. might come on the *Gentiles*
Ephes. 2.11. in time passed *Gentiles* in
3.1. prisoner for you *Gentiles*
6. *Gentiles* should be fellow heires
8. should preach among the *Gent.*
4.17. not as other *Gentiles* walke
Col. 1.27. this mystery among the *Gen.* G.
1. *Thes.* 2.16. forbid vs to speake to the
4.5. euen as the *Gentiles* which
1. *Tim.* 2.7. a Teacher of the *Gentiles*
See 2. *Tim.* 1.11.
3.16. preached vnto the *Gentiles* &c.
2. *Tim.* 4.17. that all the *Gentiles* might
1. *Pet.* 2.12. honest among the *Gentiles*
4.3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*
3. *Iohn.* 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
Rev. 11.2. it is giuen vnto the *Gentiles*

Genubath.

1. *Kin.* 11.20. bare him *Genubath*
Genubath was in

Gentle.

1. *Thes.* 2.7. but were *gentle* among you
2. *Tim.* 2.24. but be gentle vnto all men
Tit. 3.2. no brawlers but *Gentle* shewing
Iames 3.17. then peaceable, *gentle*, and
1. *Pet.* 2.18. not onely to the good, & *gen.*

gently.

2. *Sam.* 18.5. deale *gently* for my sake
Isa. 40.11. shall *gently* lead those that

gentlenesse.

2. *Sam.* 22.36. thy *gentlenesse* hath made
Psa. 18.35. thy *gentlenesse* hath made me
2 *Cor.* 10.1. meeknesse and *gentlenesse* of
Gal. 5.22. *gentlenesse* goodnesse, faith

Gera.

Gen. 46.21. *Gera* and Naaman, Ehi
2. *Sam.* 16.5. Shimei the son of *Gera*
19.16. the son of *Gera* fell downe
1. *Kin.* 2.8. Shimei the son of *Gera*
1. *Chron.* 8.3. and *Gera* and Abihud

Gera, Gerahs, See the word **Twenty.**

Gerar.

Gen. 10.19. as thou commest to *Gerar*
26.17. in the valley of *Gerar*, and
20. and the herdmen of *Gerar*
26. went to him from *Gerar*
2. *Chron.* 14.13. pursued them to *Gerar*

Gergasenes.

Mar. 8.28. the country of the *Gergasenes*

Gerizim.

Deut. 11.20. upon mount *Gerizim*
27.12. stand vpon mount *Gerizim*

Gershom & Gershon.

Exod. 2.22. called his name *Gershom*
6.16. *Gershon* and Kohath and
17 the sons of *Gershon*, Libni
18.3. of the one was *Gershom*: for he
Num 3.17. *Gershon* and Kohath
See more Vers. 21. Ch. 4.38.
& 7.7. & 10.17. & 26.57.
Iosh. 21.6. and the children of *Gershon*
27. vnto the children of *Gershon*
1. *Chro.* 6.1. *Gershon*, Kohath, and
See more Vers. 16. 20. 43. 62.
Chap. 15.7. & 23.6. 15. 16
26.24. Shebuel the son of *Gershom*
Ezra 8.2. sons of Phinehaz *Gershom*

Gershonite, &c.

Num. 3.23. the families of the *Gershonites*
4.24. the families of the *Gershonites*
26.57. the familie of the *Gershonites*
Iosh. 22.33. all the Cities of the *Gershon.*
1. *Chro.* 23.7. of the *Gershonites* were
26.21. the son of the *Gershonites*
29.1. of Laadan the *Gershonite*
Iehiel the *Gershonite*
2. *Chron.* 29.12. of the *Gershonites* Ioah

Gesham.

1. *Chro.* 2.47. *Gesham*, and Pelet, and

Geshem.

Neh. 2.19. *Geshem* the Arabian heard
6.1. and *Geshem* the Arabian, & the
2. and *Geshem* sent vnto me, saying

Geshur.

2. *Sam.* 3.3. of Talmai King of *Geshur*
13.37. to Talmai--the King of *Gesh.*
38. and went to *Geshur*, and was
14.23. and went to *Geshur*, and
15.8. while I abode at *Geshur* in
1. *Chro.* 2.23. and he tooke *Geshur* and
3.2. of Talmai king of *Geshur*

Geshuri, &c.

Iosh. 12.5. to the border of the *Geshurites*
13.2. Philistines, and all *Geshuri*
13.11. & the border of the *Geshurites*
1. *Sam.* 27.8. and invaded the *Geshurites*

get.

Iudg. 14.2. now *get* her for me to wife
3. *get* her for me for she pleaseth
2. *Sam.* 22.6. *get* him fenced Cities, and
Neh. 9.10. so didst thou *get* thee a name
Psal. 119.104. I *get* vnderstanding, & c.
Pro 4.5. *get* wisedome
get vnderstanding
7 *get* wisedome
get vnderstanding
6.33. dishonour shall he *get*, and his
16.16. much better to *get* wisedome
and to *get* vnderstanding
Eccles 3.6. a time to *get*, and a time to
Esek. 22.27. to *get* dishonest gaine
Zeph. 3.19. I will *get* them praise
See the word **Able.**

Get thee.

Gen. 12.1. *Get thee* out of thy countrie
31.13. *Get thee* out of this Land
Exod. 7.15. *Get thee* vnto Pharaoh in
10.28. *Get thee* from me, take heed
11.8 *Get thee* out, and all the
Num. 27.12. *Get thee* vp into this mount
Deut. 3.27. *Get thee* vp into the top of
9.12. *Get thee* downe quickly from
17.8. and *Get thee* vp into the place
32.49. *Get thee* vp into this mount.
Iosh. 7.10. *Get thee* vp, wherefore
17.15. then *Get thee* vp to the wood
Iudg. 7.9. *Get thee* downe to the host
Ruth 3.3. *Get thee* downe to the floore
1. *King.* 1.13. *Get thee* in vnto K. David
2.26. *Get thee* to Anathoth, to thine
14.12. *Get thee* to thine owne house
18.41. *Get thee* vp, eate and drinke
2. *King.* 3.13. *Get thee* to the Prophets
Isai. 22.15. *Get thee* to this treasurer
30.2. shall say to it, *Get thee* hence
40.9. *Get thee* vp into the high &c.
Ezek. 3.4. *Get thee* to the house of Israel
11. *Get thee* to them of the captiv.
Mat. 4.10. *get thee* hence Sathan, for it
16.23. *get thee* behind me Sathan
Luke 4.8. *get thee* behinde me Sathan

Get ye.

Ezek. 11.15 *get ye* far from the Lord

Get you.

Exod. 5.4. *get you* to your burdens
11. *get you* straw where you can
Num. 6.24. *get you* from about the
45 *get you* vp from among this
22.13. *get you* into your land for the
Deut. 2.13. rise vp and *get you* ouer the
5.30. *get you* into your tents againe
Iosh. 2.16. *get you* to the mountaine
1. *Sam.* 9.13. now therefore *get you* vp

Gether.

Gen. 10.23. *Gether* and Mash
1. *Chro.* 1.17. *Gether* and Meshech

Gethsemane

Mat. 26.36. vnto a place called *Gethse.*

Getteth.

2. *Sam.* 5.8. who euer *getteth* vp to the
Pro. 3.13. and the man that *getteth* &c.
9.7. a wicked *getteth* himselfe a blot
15.32. reproofe *getteth* vnderstand.
18.15. the prudent *getteth* knowl.
19.8. he that *getteth* wisedome loueth
Ier. 18.11. so he that *getteth* riches
48.44. he that *getteth* vp out of the

Getting.

Gen. 31.18. the cattell of his *getting*
Pro. 4.7. with all thy *getting* get &c.
21.6. the *getting* of treasure by a

Geuel.

Num. 13.15. *Geuel* the son of Machi

Gezer, &c.

Iosh. 12.12. the King of *Gezer* one
16.3. and to *Gezer* and the goings
10. that dwell in *Gezer* but the
21.21. *Gezer* with her suburbs
Iudg. 1.29. that dwelt in *Gezer* but the
dwelt in *Gezer* among them
1. *Sam.* 27.8. the *Gezerites* and the
1. *Chro.* 5.67. *Gezer* with her suburbs
7.28. *Gezer* with the townes thereof
20.4. there rose war at *Gezar*

Ghest, &c.

1. *Kin.* 1.41. Adonijah and all the *Ghests*
49. and all the *Ghests* that were
Pro. 9.18. her *ghests* are in the depths
Zeph. 1.7. a sacrifice he hath bid his *gh.*
Mat. 22.10. was furnished with *ghests*
11. came in to see the *ghests*
Mar. 14.14. where is the *ghest* chamb.
So *Luke* 14.14.
Luk 19.7. that he was gone to be a *ghest*

Ghost.

Gen. 49.33. and yeelded vp the *ghost*
Iob 3.11. why did I not giue vp the *gh.*
10.18. that I had giuen vp the *ghost*
11.20. as the giuing vp of the *ghost*
13.19. I shall giue vp the *ghost*
14.10. man giueth vp the *ghost*
Ier. 15.9. she hath giuen vp the *ghost*
Lam. 1.19. gaue vp the *ghost* in the citie
Mar. 15.37. cried and gaue vp the *gh.*
So Ver. 39. *Luke* 23.46.
Acts 5.5. and gaue vp the *ghost*
10. and yeelded vp the *ghost* and
See the Gaue the holy

Ghost.

Giah.
2.*Sam*.2.24.that lyeth before *Giah*

Giant.
2.*Sam*.21.16.of the ſons of the *Giant*
1.*Chr*.20.4.of the children of the *Giant*
6.was alſo the ſon of a *Giant*
8.theſe were borne to the *Giant*
Iob 16.14.runs vpon me like a *Giant*

Giants.
Gen.6.4.there were *Giants* in the earth
Num.13.33.and there we ſaw *Giants*
Deut.2.11.were accounted *Giants*, as
20.accounted a land of *Giants*
3.11.of the remnant of the *Giants*
Ioſh.12.4.of the remnant of the *Giants*
13.12.of the remnant of the *Giants*.

Gibea. Gibeathite.
1.*Chro*.2.49.the father of *Gibea*
12.3.of Shema the *Gibeathite*

Gibbar.
Ezra.2.20.the children of *Gibbar*
See the margin in *Neh*.7.25.

Gibbethon.
Ioſh.19.44.Eltekeh and *Gibbethon*
21.23.*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1.*Kin*.15.27.Baaſha ſmote *Gibbethon*
Iſrael laid ſiege to *Gibbethon*
16.15.encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went vp from *Gibbethon*

Gibeah.
Iudg.19.12.we wil paſſe ouer to *Gibeah*
13.to lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14.when they were by *Gibeah*
20.4.I came into *Gibeah* that belongs
See the Chapter to Verſe 43.
1.*Sam*.10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
11.4.meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.15.vnto *Gibeah* of Beniamin
14.2.in the vtmoſt part of *Gibeah*
5.Southward ouer againſt *Gibeah*
16.in *Gibeah* of Beniamin look'd
15.34.to his houſe to *Gibeah* of Saul
23.19.to Saul to *Gibeah*, ſaying
26.1.came unto Saul to *Gibeah*
2.*Sam*.6.3.that was in *Gibeah*, & vzziah
4.which was of *Gibeah* &c.
21.6.in *Gibeah* of Saul whom the L.
23.29.out of *Gibeah* of the children
Iſay 10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
Hoſ.5.8.blow ye the Cornet in *Gibeah*
9.9.as in the daies of *Gibeah* &c.
10.9.from the daies of *Gibeah*

Gibeath.
Ioſh.18.28.*Gibeath* and Kinah &c.

Gibeon.
Ioſh.9.3.Inhabitants of *Gibeon* heard
17.now their Cities were *Gibeon*
10.2 greatly becauſe, of *Gibeon*
4.that we may ſmite *Gibeon*
12.ſtand thou ſtill in *Gibeon*
41.Goſhen, euen to *Gibeon*
11.19.the inhabitants of *Gibeon*
18.25.*Gibeon* and Ramah, and
21.17.*Gibeon* with her ſuburbs
2.*Sam*.2.12.from Mahanaim to *Gibeon*
13.by the poole of *Gibeon*, and
16.which is in *Gibeon*
24.of the wilderneſſe of *Gibeon*
3.30.Ahaſael at *Gibeon* in battell
20.8 great ſtone which is in *Gibeon*
1.*King*.3.5.in *Gibeon* the Lord &c.
1.*Chro*.8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt
the father of *Gibeon*
1.*Chro*.9.35.in *Gibeon* dwelt the
father of *Gibeon*
14.16.from *Gibeon* euen to Gazer
16.39.high place that was at *Gibeon*
See Chap.21.29.2.*Chr*.13.13
Neh.3.7.the men of *Gibeon*, and of
7.25.the children of *Gibeon*
Iſay 28.21.in the valley of *Gibeon*
Ier.28.1.which was of *Gibeon*
21.12.by the great waters at *Gibeon*
16.had brought again from *Gibeon*

Gibeonite, &c.
2.*Sam*.21.1.he ſlew the *Gibeonites*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*
the *Gibeonites* were not of the
3.Dauid ſaid vnto the *Gibeonites*
9.into the hands of the *Gibeonites*
1.*Chro*.12.4.Iſmaiah the *Gibeonites*
Neh.3.7.Melatiah the *Gibeonites* and

Gedeon.
Iudg 6.11.his ſon *Gid.* threſhed wheat
19.and *Gideon* went in, & made
22.*Gideon* ſaid, alas O Lord: for
24.*Gideon* built an Altar there
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Ioaſh hath
34.came vpon *Gideon*, and he
36.and *Gideon* ſaid vnto god, if
7.1.Ierubbaal, who is *Gideon*, and
5.the Lord ſaid vnto *Gideon*
14.ſaue the ſword of *Gideon* the
15.when *Gideon* heard the telling
18.of the Lord, and of *Gideon*
20.of the Lord and of *Gideon*
8.4.*Gideon* came to Iordan, and
11.*Gideon* went vp by the way of
27.*Gideon* made an Ephod
became a ſnare vnto *Gideon*
30.*Gideon* had 70. ſons of his body
33.as ſoone as *Gideon* was dead

Gidion. See the word Abdan.

Giddalti.
1.*Chro*.25.4.Eliatha, *Giddalti*, and
29.the 22.to *Giddalti* his ſons

Giddel.
Ezra.2.47.the children of *Giddel* the
56.the children of *Giddel*
So *Neh*.7.49.58.

Gidom.
Iudg.20.45.after them vnto *Gidom* and

Gidor.
1.*Chro*.8.31.*Gidor*, and Ahio. and

Gift.
Gen.34.12.ſo much dowry and *Gift*
Exod.23.8.thou ſhalt take no *Gift*
for the *Gift* blindeth the wiſe
Num.8.19.as a *Gift* to Aaron, and
18.6.to you they are giuen as a *Gift*
7.as a ſeruice of *Gift* and the
11.the heaue offring of their *Gift*
Deut.16.19.neither take a *Gift*
for a *Gift* doth blinde the
2.*Sam*.19.42 hath he giuen vs any *gift*?
Pſal.45.12.ſhall be there with a *Gift*
Pro.17.8.a *Gift* is as a precious ſtone
23.a wicked man taketh a *Gift*
18.16.a mans *Gift* makes roome for
21.14.a *Gift* in ſecret pacifies anger
25.14.boaſteth of a falſe *Gift*
Eccleſ.3.13.labour, it is the *Gift* of God
5.19.his labour, this is the *Gift* of G
7.7.a *Gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Ezek.46.16.if the Prince giue a *gift*
17.but if he giue a *Gift* of his
Mat.5.24.leaue there thy *Gift* before
& then come & offer thy *Gift*
8.4.offer the *Gift* that Moſes com.
15.5.it is a *Gift* by whatſoeuer
So *Marke* 7.11.
23.18.ſweareth by the *Gift* that is
19.whether is greater, the *Gift*
that ſanctifieth the *Gift*?
Iohn 4.10.if thou kneweſt the *Gift*, and
Act.2.38.receiue the *gift* of the holy G.
8.20.that the *gift* of God may be
11.17.as God gaue them the like *gift*
Rom.5.15.offence, ſo alſo is the free *gift*
and the *gift* by grace which is
16.as by one that ſinned, ſo is the *g.*
the free *gift* is of many offences
17.and the *gift* of righteouſ. ſhall
6.23.the *gift* of God is eternall life
1.*Cor*.1.7.that ye come behind in no *g.*
7.7.hath his proper *gift* of God, one
13.2.I haue the *gift* of Propheſie
2.*Cor* 11.for the *gift* beſtowed on vs
8.4.that we would receiue the *gift*
9.15.to God for his vnſpeakable *gift*
Epheſ.2.8.of your ſelues, it is the *gift* of
3.7.the *gift* of the grace of God
4.7.to the meaſure of the *gift* of Chr.
1.*Tim*.4.14.neglect not the *gift* that is
2.*Tim*.1.6.that thou ſtir vp the *gift* of
Heb.6.4.taſted of the heauenly *gift*
Iam.1.17.euery good *gift* and euery
perfect *gift*, is from aboue

Gifts.
Gen.25.6.Abraham gaue *gifts* and
Exod.28.38.in all their holy *gifts*
Num.18.29.out of all your *gifts*, ye ſhall
2.*Sam*.8.2.and brought *gifts* Verſe 6.
2.*Chro*.21.3.gaue them great *gifts* of
32.23.and brought many *gifts* vnto
Eſt.9.22.and *gifts* to the poore ver.19.
Pſal.68.18.thou haſt receiued *gifts* for
Pro.6.35.though thou giu'ſt many *gifts*
15.27 he that hateth *gifts*, ſhall liue
19.6.friend to him that giueth *Gifts*
29.4 but he that receiueth *gifts*
Iſay 1.23.euery one loues *gifts* and
Eze.16.33.they giue *gifts*, to all whores
but thou giueſt *gifts* to all
20.31.and when ye offer your *gifts*
39.no more with your *gifts*
22.12.in thee haue they taken *gifts*
Dan.2.6.ſhall receiue of me *gifts*
48.gaue him many great *gifts*
5.17 let thy *gifts* be to thy ſelfe
Mat.2.11.preſented to him *gifts*
7.11.to giue good *gifts* to your chil.
Luke 21.1.caſting their *gifts* into the
5.with goodly ſtones and *gifts*
Rom.11.29.the *gifts* and calling of G.
12.6.hauing their *gifts* differing let
1.*Cor*12.4.there are diuerſities of *gifts*
28.then *gifts* of healing helps in
31.couet earneſtly the beſt *gifts*
Epheſ.4.8.and gaue *gifts* vnto men
Heb.8.4.there are prieſts that offer *gif.*
9.7.in which were offered both *gifts*
11.4.God teſtifying of his *gifts*

Rev. 11.10. and shall send *gifts* one to
See the word **Sacrifice.**

Gihon.

Gen. 2.13. of the second--is *Gihon*
1. *Kin.* 1.33. bring him downe to *Gihon*
45. annointed him king in *Gihon*
2. *Chron.* 32.30. the watercourses of *Gihon*
33.14. on the west side of *Gihon*

Gilalai.

Neh. 12.36. *Gilalai* Maai, Nathanael

Gilboa.

1. *Sam.* 28.4. and they pitched in *Gilboa*
31.1. slaine in Mount *Gilboa*, Ver. 8.
2. *Sam.* 1.6. upon mount *Gilboa*, behold
21. ye mountaines of *Gilboa*
21.12. had slaine Saul in *Gilboa*
1. *Chron.* 10.1. slaine in mount *Gilboa*

Gilead.

Gen. 31.25. in the mount of *Gilead*
Num. 32.1. and the land of *Gilead*, that
40. Moses gave *Gilead* unto Machir
Deut. 3.15. gave *Gilead* unto Machir
16. I gave from *Gilead*, even unto
4.43. and Ramoth in *Gilead* of the
34.1. shewed him all the land of *Gil.*
Iosh. 12.2. and from halfe *Gilead*
5. and halfe *Gilead* Cha. 13.31.
13.11. and *Gilead*, and the border of
25. and all the cities of *Gilead*
17.1. he had *Gilead* and Bashan
3. the son of *Gilead*, the son of
Iud. 5.17. *Gilead* abode beyond Iordan
10.4. which are in the land of *Gilead*
8. Amorites which is in *Gilead*
17. encamped in *Gilead*, and the
18. the Princes of *Gilead*, said one
ouer the inhabitants of *Gilead*
11.5. the elders of *Gilead* went to
29. passed ouer Mizpeh of *Gilead*
and from Mizpeh of *Gilead*
12.4. all the men of *Gilead* smote
5. the men of *Gilead* said unto
7. in one of the cities of *Gilead*
20.1. with the land of *Gilead* unto
1. *Sam.* 13.7. the land of Gad & *Gilead*
2. *Sam.* 2.9. made him king over *Gilead*
24.6. they came to *Gilead*, and to the
1. *Kin.* 4.13. in Ramoth *Gilead*
which are in *Gilead*
19. was in the country of *Gilead*
17.1. of the Inhabitants of *Gilead*
2. *Kings* 10.33. even *Gilead* and Bashan
15.29. Hazor and *Gilead*, & Galilee
1. *Chr.* 2.21. Machir the father of *Gilead*
5.16. dwelt in *Gilead* and in Bashan
7.14. Machir the father of *Gilead*
17. these were the sons of *Gilead*
26.31. of valour at Iazer of *Gilead*
Psal. 60.7. *Gilead* is mine, and Manasseh
Cant. 4.1. appeare from mount *Gilead*
6.5. that appeare from *Gilead*
Ier. 8.22. is there no balme in *Gilead*?
22.6. thou art *Gilead* unto me, and
46.11. goe up into *Gilead*, and take
50.19. on mount Ephraim & *Gilead*
Ezek. 47.18. and from *Gilead*, and from
Hos. 6.8. *Gilead* is a citie of them that
12.11. is there iniquitie in *Gilead*?
Amos 1.3. they have threshed *Gilead*
13. the woman with childe of *Gil.*
Obad. 19. Beniamin shall possesse *Gilead*
Micah. 7.14. in Bashan and *Gilead*
Zech. 10.10. into the land of *Gilead*
See the word **Hamath.**

Gilead, *a proper Name*

Num. 26.29. Machir begat *Gilead*
of *Gilead* came the
30. these are the sons of *Gilead*
Iudg. 11.1. *Gilead* begat Iephthah
2. *Gileads* wife bare him sons

Gileadite &c.

Iudg. 10.3. arose Iair a *Gileadite*
11.1. now Iephthah the *Gileadite*
40. daughter of Iephthah the *Gile.*
12.4. ye *Gileadites* are fugitiues
7. then died Iephthah the *Gileadite*
2. *Sam.* 17.27. Barzillai the *Gileadite*
19.31. Barzillai the *Gileadite* came
2. *Kin.* 15.25. fifty men of the *Gileadites*

Gilgal.

Deut. 11.30. ouer against *Gilgal*, beside
Iosh. 4.19. and encamped in *Gilgal*
20. did Ioshua pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9. is called *Gilgal* unto this day
10. encamped in *Gilgal*, and kept
9.6. to the campe at *Gilgal*, and said
See Ch. 10.6, 15, 43.
7. Ioshua ascended from *Gilgal*
9. went up from *Gilgal* all night
12.23. of the Nations of *Gilgal* one
14.6. came to Ioshua to *Gilgal*: and
15.7. looking toward *Gilgal*, that is
Iudg. 2.1. came up from *Gilgal* to Bochim
3.19. that were by *Gilgal* and said
1. *Sam.* 7.16. to Bethel, and *Gilgal*, and
10.8. before me to *Gilgal*: and behold
11.14. let us goe up to *Gilgal*, and
15. the people went to *Gilgal*
before the Lord in *Gilgal*
13.4. called--after Saul to *Gilgal*
7. to the land of Gad and *Gilgal*
he was yet in *Gilgal*
15. and gate him up from *Gilgal*
15.12. and gone downe to *Gilgal*
21. to the Lord thy God in *Gilgal*
33. before the Lord in *Gilgal*
2. *Sam.* 19.15. and Iudah came to *Gilgal*
40. the king went on to *Gilgal*
2. *Kin.* 4.38. Elisha came to *Gilgal*
Neh. 12.29. from the house of *Gilgal*
Hos. 4.15. come not--ye to *Gilgal*
9.15. all their wickednesse is in *Gilgal*
12.11. sacrifice bullocks in *Gilgal*
Amos 4.4. at *Gilgal* multiply transgres.
5.5. nor enter into *Gilgal*
Gilgal shall surely goe into
Mich. 6.5. from Shittim to *Gilgal*, that

Gililoth.

Iosh. 18.17. went forth toward *Gililoth*

Giloh.

Iosh. 15.51. Goshen and Holon, & *Gilah*
2. *Sam.* 15.12. even from *Giloh*, while

Gilonite.

2. *Sam.* 15.12. Ahitophel the *Gilonite*
So Chap. 23.34.

Gimzo.

2. *Chr.* 28.18. *Gimzo* also, and the villages

Ginne.

Isay 8.14. for a *ginne*, and for a snare
Amos 3.5. where no *ginne* is for him?

Ginath.

1. *Kings* 16.21. Tibnie the son of *Ginath*

Ginnethon.

Neh. 10.6. Daniel, *Ginnethon*, Baruch
12.4. Iddo, *Gennethon*, Abiiah
16. of *Ginnethon*, Meshullam

Gird.

Iudg. 3.16. he did *gird* it under his
1. *Sam.* 25.13. *gird* you on every man
2. *Sam* 3.31. *gird* you with sackcloth and
2. *Kings* 4.29. *gird* up thy loynes See
Chap. 9.1. *Iob* 38.3. & 40.7.
Psal. 45.3. *gird* thy sword upon thy thigh
Isay 8.9. *gird* your selves, and ye shall be
gird your selves, and ye shall bee
15.3. they shall *gird* themselves
32.11. *gird* sackcloth on your loynes
Ier. 1.17. *gird* vp thy loynes, and arise
4.8. *gird* you with sackcloth &c.
See Chap. 6.26. & 49.3.
Ezek. 7.18. & 44.18.
Ioel 1.13. *gird* your selves and lament
Luke 12.37. that he shall *gird* himselfe
17.8. *gird* thy selfe, and serve me
Iohn 21.18. another shall *gird* thee, and
Acts 12.8. *gird* thy selfe, and bind on thy
1. *Pet.* 1.13. *gird* up the loynes of your

Girded &c.

Exod. 12.11. with your loynes *girded*
Levit. 8.7. *girded* him with the girdle
he *girded* him with the curious
Deut. 1.41. *girded* every man on his
1. *Sam.* 2.18. *girded* with a linnen Ephod
17.39. *girded* his sword upon his
25.13. they *girded* on every man his
2. *Sam.* 6.14. *girded* with a linnen Ephod
20.8. was *girded* unto him, and on
21.16. being *girded* with a new sword
22.40. hast *girded* me with strength
1. *Kings* 18.46. who *girded* up his loynes
20.32. *girded* sackcloth on his loynes
Neh 4.18. had his sword *girded* by his
Psal. 18.39. hast *girded* me with strength
30.11. and *girded* me with gladnesse
65.6. being *girded* with power
93.1. wherewith he hath *girded* himself.
109.19. wherewith he is *girded* conti.
Isai. 45.5. I *girded* thee, though thou
Lam. 2.10. *girded* themselves with sackc.
Dan. 10.5. *girded* with fine gold of
Ioel 1.8. *girded* with sackcloth for the
Luke 12.35. let your loynes be *girded*
Iohn 13.4. a towell, and *girded* himselfe
5. the towell wherewith he was *gir.*
21.18. thou *girdedst* thy selfe and
Rev. 15.6. their breasts *girded* with
See the words **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gird eth.

1. *Kin.* 20.11. let not him that *gird eth* on
Iob 12.18. *gird eth* their loynes with a
Psa. 18.32. that *gird eth* me with strength
Pro. 31.17. she *gird eth* her loynes with

girding.

Isay 3.24. a *girding* of sackcloth, and
22.12. and to *girding* with sackcloth

Girdle.

Exod. 28.39. the *girdle* of needleworke
39.29. a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
Levit. 8.7. girded him with the *girdle*
1. *Sam.* 18.4. his bow, and to his *girdle*
2. *Sam.* 18.11.

1.*Sam*.18.11.of silver,and a *girdle*
20.8.& upon it a *girdle* with a sword
2.*Kin*.1.8.girt with a *girdle* of leather
Iob 12.18. their loynes with a *girdle*
Psa.109.19.and for a *girdle* wherwith he
Isai.3.24.instead of a *girdle*,a rent
5.27. nor the *girdle* of their loynes be
11.5.the *girdle* of his loynes
the *girdle* of his reines
Ier.13.1.get thee a linnen *girdle*,and
2.so I got a *girdle* according
See further to Vers.11.
Mat.3.4.& a leatherne *girdle* about his
Acts 21.11.hee tooke Pauls *girdle*,and
the man that oweth this *girdle*,&
Rev.1.13.paps with a golden *girdle*
See the word **Curious.**

Girdles.

Exod.29.9.make them with *girdles*
Levit.8.13.girded them with *girdles*
Pro.31.24.delivers *girdles* to the Mer.
Ezek.23.15.girded with *girdles*
Rev.15.6.girded with golden *girdles*
See **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gergashite, Gergashites.

Gen.10.16.and the *Gergashite*
See Chap.15.21.*Deut*.7.1.
Ioshua 3.10.& 24.11.
1.*Chr*.1.14.& 9.8.

Girle, &c.

Ioel 3.3.and the *girle* for wine,that
Zech.8.5.full of boyes and *girles*

Girt.

1.*Sam*.2.4.are *girt* with strength
2.*Kin*.1.8 *girt* with a girdle of leather
Iohn 21.7 he *girt* his Fishers coate
Ephes.6.14.your loynes *girt* about with
Rev.1.13.*girt* about the paps with a

Gispa.

Neh.11.21.Ziha,and *Gispa* were over

Gittaim.

2.*Sam*.4.3. Berrothites fled to *Gittaim*
Neh.11.33.Hazar,Ramath,*Gittaim*

Gittite, &c.

Iosh.13.3.the *Gittites*,and the
2.*Sam*.6.10.Obed Edom the *Gittite*
15.18.and all the *Gittites* 600.men
19.to Ittai the *Gittite*,who
21.19. Goliah the *Gittite*,the staffe
1.*Chr*.20.5.of Goliah the *Gittite* whose

giue.

Gen.13.15.to thee will I *give* it,and to
17.for I will *give* it unto thee
14.21.*give* me the persons,and take
15.2.what wilt thou *give* me,seeing
7.to *give* thee this land to inherit
17.8.I will *give* it to thee and to thy
16.and *give* thee a son also of
23.11.the field *give* I thee,and the
26.4.I will *give* to thy seed all these
27.28.God *give* thee of the dew of
28.4.and *give* thee the blessing of
13.to thee will I give it,and to
22.of all that thou shalt *give* me
29.21.*give* me my wife,for my
30.1.*give* me children,or else I dye
26.give me my wives and my
34.11.I will *give* Verse 12.&c.
12.but *give* me the damsell to wife
35.12. to thee will I *give* it and to thy
seed--will I the
38.16.what wilt thou *give* me,and
45.18. I'le *give*--the good of the land
47.15 *give* us bread,for why
Exod.3.21.*I will give* this people favour
17.2 *give* us water that we may
21.30.*give* for the ransome of his
22.30. 8 daies thou shalt *give* it me
24.12.I will *give* thee tables of stone
30.15.the rich shall not *give* more
Levit.20.24.I will *give* it unto you
26.4.I'le *give* you raine in due time
Num.11.4.who shall *give* us flesh to
13.to *give* to all this people? for
18.who shall *give* us flesh to eate?
22.18.if Balak would *give* me his
24.13.if Balak would *give* me his
33.45.to the more- *give* the more
35.14.ye shall *give* three cities on
Deut.2.5.I will not *give* you their land
three cities shall he *give*
9. I will not *give* thee of their land
28.and *give* me water for money
6.23.to *give* us the land which hee
15.10.thou shalt surely *give* him, and
16.17.shall *give* as he is able accord.
19.8.and *give* thee a land which he
promised to *give* to thy fathers
20.16.doth *give* thee for inheritance
23.14. to *give* up thine enemies bef.
31.14.that I may *give* him a charge
Iosh.1.2.which I doe *give* to them
2.12.and *give* me a true token
7.19.*give*--glory to the Lord God
15.19.*give* me a blessing
give me also springs
So *Iudg*.1.15.
18.4.*give* me from among you
Iudg.4.19.*give* me--a little water
20.7.*give* here your advice
21.1.there shall not any of us *give*
7.that we will not *give* them of our
18.we may not *give* them wives
1.*Sam*.2.10. he shall *give* strength to his
15.*give* flesh to roast,for the
16. thou shalt *give* it me now: and
28.I did *give* unto the house of thy
8.6.*give* us a King to judge us: and
11.3 *give* us seven dayes respit,that
14.41.*give* a perfect lot,and Saul
17.47 *give* you into our hands
18.17.her will I *give* thee to wife
21.I will *give* him her,that shee
21.9.none to that: *give* it me
25.11.and *give* it unto men whom
2.*Sam*.12.11. & *give* them to thy neigh.
16.20 *give* counsell among you
1.*Kings* 3.5.aske what I shall *give* thee
9.*give* thy servant an understand.
8.39.*give* to every man according
13.7.and I will *give* thee a reward
21.2.*give* me thy vineyard
and I will *give* thee for it a
3.that I should *give* the inherita.
7.I will *give* thee the vineyard
2.*Kings* 4.42.*give* unto the people that
10.15.*give* me thine hand,and he
34.9.*give* thy daughter to my son
1.*Chro*.16.28.*give* unto the Lord ye
give unto the Lord glory
29. *give* to the Lord the glory due
29.19.*give* unto Salomon my son a
2.*Chro*.1.7.aske what I shall *give* thee
10 *give* me now wisedome,and
21.7.to *give* a light to him,& to his
Ezra 9.8.to *give* us a naile in his holy
9.to *give* us a reviving to set up
to *give* us a wall in Iud.& h
12.*give* not your daught.to their
Neh.10.30.would not *give* our daught.
13.25.shall not *give* your daughters
Iob 2.4.hath,will he *give* for his life
3.11. why did I not *give* up the ghost
6.22.or *give* reward for me of your
13.19.I shall *give* up the ghost
32.21 nor let me *give* flattering titles
22.not to *give* flattering titles
Psal.2.8.I shall *give* thee the heathen
29.1. *give* unto the L.O yee mighty
give unto the Lord the glory
2.*give* unto the L.the glory due
11.the Lord will *give* strength to
37.4.he shall *give* thee the desires of
49.7. nor *give* to God a ransome for
51.16. else would I *give* it: thou &c.
60.11.*give* us helpe from troubles
84.11.the Lord will *give* grace,and
85.12.the Lord shall *give* that which
86.16. *give* thy strength to thy serva.
94.13.that thou mayst *give* him rest
96.7.*give* unto the Lord,O ye kind.
give unto the Lord glory and
8.*give* unto the Lord the glory
104.27.that thou maist *give* them
111.6.may *give* them the heritage
115.1.but to thy name *give* glory
119.34.*give* me understanding,and
62. I will rise to *give* thanks to thy
73.*give* me understanding that I
So vers.125.144.169.
Pro.1.4.to *give* subtiltie to the simple
3.28.to morrow I will *give*,when
4.2.*I give* you good doctrine &c.
5.9.lle shall *give* to thy head an
6.4 *give* not sleep to thine eyes,nor
31.he shall *give* all the substance
9.9.*give* instruction to a wise man
23.26.*give* me thine heart,and let
29.15.*give* wisedome: but a childe
17.he shall *give* thee rest: yea he
30.8 *give* me neither poverty,nor
15.crying,*give*,*give*,there are
31.3.*give* not thy strength unto wo.
31.*give* her of the fruit of her
Eccl.2.26.may *give* to him that is good
Cant.2.13.*give* a good smell. Ch.7.13.
7.12.there will I *give* thee my love
8.7.if a man would *give* all the subst.
Isay.7.14.shall *give* you a signe, behold
13.10.shall not *give* their light
14.3.the Lord shall *give* thee rest
19.4.the Egyptians will I *give* over
30.20. though the Lord *give* you the
23 he shall *give* the raine of thy
42.6. and *give* thee for a covenant
8 my glory will I not *give* to ano.
43.4.I will *give* men for thee,and
6.I will say to the North,*Give*
48.11. I will not *give* my glory unto
Ier.6.10. shall I speake & *give* warning
13.16. *give* glory to the Lord your
14.13.I will *give* you assured peace
22. can the heavens *give* shewres

17.3.I will *giue* thy ſubſtance and
22.25. I will *giue* thee into the hand
24.7. I will *giue* them an heart to
8.ſo will I *giue* Zedekiah the king
26.24.that they ſhould not *giue* him
29.6. *giue* your daughters to husba.
11.to *giue* you an expected end
32.3.I will *giue* this citie into the
39. I will *giue* them one heart
34.18.I will *giue* the men that haue
20. I will euen *giue* them into the
21. his Princes will I *giue* into the
35.2.and *giue* them wine to drinke
44.30.I will *giue* Pharaoh--Hophra
Lamen.3.65.*giue* them ſorrow of heart
Ezek.3.17. *giue* them warning from me
11.19.I will *giue* them one heart
I will *giue* them an heart of
20.28.I lifted vp my hand to *giue* it
21.11.to *giue* it into the hand of
27.it is, and I will *giue* it him
23.46. *giue* them to be remoued
29.21. I will *giue* thee the opening of
36.26.a new heart will I *giue* you
I will *giue* you an heart of fleſh
43.19.thou ſhalt *giue* to the Prieſts
44.28.ye ſhall *giue* them no poſſeſſ.
30.ſhall alſo *giue* vnto the Prieſt
45.8. of the land ſhall they *giue*
46.5.as he ſhall be able to *giue*
16.if the Prince *giue* a gift to any
47.14. I lifted vp my hand to *giue*
23. there ſhall ye *giue* him his inh.
Dan.1.12.let them *giue* pulſe to eate
5.17.*giue* thy rewards to another
8.13. to *giue* both the Sanctuary, and
9.22. to *giue* thee skill and vnderſt.
11.17. he ſhall *giue* him the daught.
21.they ſhall not *giue* the honour
Hoſ.2.5.that *giue* me my bread, and
15.I will *giue* her her vineyards
4.18.with ſhame doe loue--*giue* ye
5.4. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
9.14.*giue* them, O Lord
what wilt thou *giue*?
giue them a miſcarrying wombe
11.8.how ſhall I *giue* thee vp, Ephr.
13.10. *giue* me a King and Princes
Ioel 2.17. *giue* not thine heritage to
Mich.1.14.thou ſhalt *giue* preſents to
5.3.therefore will I *giue* them vp
Zech.8.12.the vine ſhall *giue* her fruit
and the ground ſhall *giue* her
the heauens ſhall *giue* their dew
10.1.and *giue* them ſhowres of raine
11.12.*giue* me my price: and if not
Mal.2.2.to *giue* glory to my name
Mat.4.6. ſhall *giue* his Angels charge
9.theſe things will I *giue* thee
5.42.*giue* to him that asketh of thee
6.11.*giue* vs this day our daily bread
7.6. *giue* not that which is holy vnto
9.bread, will hee *giue* to him a ſt.
10.fiſh, will he *giue* him a ſerpent?
11.know how to *giue* good gifts
giue good things to them that
9.24.he ſaid vnto them, *Giue* place
10.8.haue receiued, freely *giue*
42.whoſoeuer ſhall *giue* to drink
14.8. *giue* me here Iohn Baptiſt head
16 *giue* ye them to eate *Mar*.6.37
16.19. I will *giue* to thee the keyes
17.27.that take, and *giue* vnto them
19.7.to *giue* a writing of diuorcem.
21.and *giue* to the poore, and thou
20.4.whatſoeuer is right, I will *giue*
8.and *giue* them their hire &c.
14.I will *giue* vnto this laſt, euen
23.is not mine to *giue*, but it ſhall
28.to *giue* his life a ranſome for
25.8. *giue* vs of your oyle, for our
28. *giue* it vnto him that hath ten
26.15.what will you *giue* me, and
53.ſhall preſently *giue* me more
Mar.6.23. Ile *giue* it thee So Verſ.23.
14.11.promiſed to *giue* him money
Luke 1.77.to *giue* knowledge of ſaluat.
79.to *giue* light to them that ſit
6.38. *giue*, and it ſhall bee giuen vnto
11.13.to *giue* good gifts to your
giue the holy Spirit to them that
41.*giue* almes of ſuch things
12.32. pleaſure to *giue* you the king.
58.*giue* diligence that thou
14.9 *giue* this man place: and thou
15.12.*giue* me the portion of goods
16.2. *giue* an account of thy ſteward.
12.who ſhall *giue* you that which
Iohn 4.7.vnto her *giue* me to drinke
14.the water that I ſhall *giue* him
15. Sir, *giue* me this water, that I
6.27. which the ſon of man ſhall *giue*
34.euermore *giue* vs this bread
51.& the bread that I will *giue* is
which I will *giue* for the life of
10.28.I *giue* vnto them eternall life
11.22.of God, God will *giue* it thee
13.29.ſhould *giue* ſomething to the
14.27.my peace I *giue* to you, not as
giue I vnto you: let not
15.16. my name hee may *giue* it you
16.23.my name, he will *giue* it you
Acts 3.6. ſuch as I haue, I *giue* thee
5.31. to *giue* repentance to Iſrael, &
6.4.we will *giue* our ſelues--to
13.34.I'le *giue* you the ſure mercies
19.40.whereby we may *giue* an acc.
20.32. & to *giue* you an inheritance
35.bleſſed to *giue*, than to receiue
Rom.8.32.alſo freely *giue* vs all things?
14.12. ſhall *giue* account of himſelfe
1.*Cor*.7.5. may *giue* your ſelues to faſti.
10.32.*giue* none offence, neither
2.*Cor*.4.6. to *giue* the light of the knowl.
Epheſ.4.28.haue to *giue* to him that
5.14.and Chriſt ſhall *giue* thee light
Col.4.1.*giue* vnto your ſeruants that
1.*Tim*.5.7.theſe things *giue* in charge
2.*Tim*.1.16. the Lord *giue* mercy to the
2.7. the Lord *giue* thee vnderſtand.
25. if God will *giue* them repent
4.8. the righteous Iudge ſhall *giue* me
Heb.2.1.to *giue* the more earneſt heed
1.*Pet*.4.5. who ſhall *giue* account to
Reu.2.10.I'le *giue* thee the crown of life
17.I will *giue* to eate of the &c.
and will *giue* him a white ſtone
26.to him will I *giue* power ouer
28.Ile *giue* him the morning ſtar
10.9.*giue* me the little booke, & hee
11.3.I will *giue* power to my two
17.we *giue* thee thankes, O Lord
18.ſhouldeſt *giue* reward vnto thy
13.15. had power to *giue* life to the
14.7.and *giue* glory to him: for the
17.13. ſhall *giue* their power and
21.6.I will *giue* to him that is athrift
22.12. to *giue* to euery man accord.

See the words Eare, Poor & Thanks.

Giuen.

Gen.1.29. I haue *giuen* you euery herbe
15.3.to me thou haſt *giuen* no ſeede
21.7.ſhould haue *giuen* childr. ſucke
24.36. hath *giuen* all that he hath
27.37.haue I *giuen* to him for
30.18. God hath *giuen* me my hire
becauſe I haue *giuen* my maid
31.9.your father, and *giuen* them to
33.5. God hath graciouſly *giuen* thy
48.9.whom God hath *giuen* me
Exod.16.15. hath *giuen* you to eate
29.hath *giuen* you the Sabbath
21.4.if his maſter haue *giuen* him a
Leuit.10.17.*giuen* it you to beare the
Num.8.16.they are wholly *giuen* to me
18.6.to you they are *giuen* as a gift
8.I haue *giuen* to thee the charge
11.I haue *giuen* them vnto thee
12.them haue I *giuen* thee
19. *giuen* thee and thy ſons
21.*giuen* the children of Leui
24.*giuen* to the Leuites to inherit
20.12.which I haue *giuen* them
See Verſ.24. Ch.27.12.& 32.5.
Deut.2.5. I haue *giuen* Mount Scir vnto
3.19.which I haue *giuen* you
So Verſe 20.
9.I haue *giuen* Ar vnto thee
19.*giuen* it to the children of
24.*giuen* into thy hand Sihon
12.15.which he hath *giuen* thee
See Chapt.13.12.& 16.17.
& 20.14. & 28.52.53.
26.9.and hath *giuen* vs this Land
10.thou O Lord haſt *giuen* me
14.nor *giuen* ought thereof for
15.which thou haſt *giuen* vs
28.31.thy ſheep ſhalbe *giuen* to thine
32.ſhall be *giuen* to another peop.
29.4. yet the L. hath not *giuen* you
26.whom he had not *giuen* to them
Ioſh.1.3. that I haue *giuen* to you, as I
2.9.hath *giuen* you the land, & that
6.16.the L. hath *giuen* you the citie
15.19.haſt *giuen* me a South land
17.14.why haſt thou *giuen* me but
24.13. I haue *giuen* you a land for
Iudg.1.15.haſt *giuen* me a South land
15.18.thou haſt *giuen* this great
18.10.God hath *giuen* it into your
Ruth 2.12. a full reward be *giuen* thee
1.*Sam*.1.27.hath *giuen* me my petition
15.28.*giuen* it to a neighbour of
18.19.ſhould haue been *giuen* to
ſhe was *giuen* to Adriel
25.27. be *giuen* to the young men
2.*Sam*.12.8. I would haue *giuen* thee
17.7.that Ahithophel hath *giuen*
19.42.hath he *giuen* vs any gift?
22.41.thou haſt *giuen* me the neckes
1.*Kings* 3.12.I haue *giuen* thee a wiſe &
13.I haue alſo *giuen* thee that
1.*Chro*.29.

1.*Chro*.29.14.own hand haue we *Giuen*
2.*Chro*.36.23. hath the Lord *Giuen* me
Iob.3.20. why is light *Giuen* to him that
23.why is light *Giuen* to a man
9.24.the earth is *Giuen* into the hand
10.18.or that I had *giuẽ* vp the ghoſt
15.19.alone the earth was *Giuen*
22.7. thou haſt not *Giuen* water to
24.23.though it bee *Giuen* him to be
33.4. Almighty hath *Giuen* me life
34.13.who hath *Giuen* him a charge
37.10.froſt is *Giuen*,and the breadth
38.36. who hath *Giuen* vnderſtand.
39.19. haſt thou *Giuen* the horſe ſtre.
Pſ.18.35. thou haſt *Giuen* me the ſhield
21.2. thou haſt *Giuen* him his hearts
44.11.thou haſt *Giuen* vs like ſheep
60.4.thou haſt *Giuen* a banner to
71.3.thou haſt *giuen* commandment
72.15. to him ſhall be *Giuen* of the
78.63. were not *Giuen* to marriage
79.2. haue they *Giuen* to be meat
111.5.he hath *Giuen* meat to them
112.9. he hath *Giuen* to the poore
115.16. the earth hath he *Giuen* to
118.18.but he hath not *Giuen* me ouer
120.3. what ſhall be *Giuen* to thee
124.6.hath not *giuen* vs as a prey
Pro.19.17.& that which he hath *Giuen*
23.2.be a man *Giuen* to appetite
24.21. thẽ that are *Giuen* to change
Eccleſ.1.13.hath G. *Giuen* to the ſons of
3.10. hath *Giuen* to the ſons of men
5.19.to whom God hath *Giuen* riches
and hath *Giuen* him power to
6.2. to whom God hath *Giuen* riches
8.8.deliuer thoſe that are *Giuen* to it
9.9.which he hath *Giuen* thee vnder
12.11. *Giuen* from one ſhepheard
Iſay 3.11.of his hands ſhal be *giuen* him
8.18. whom the Lord hath *Giuen* me
9.6.to vs a Son is *Giuen*, and the
33.16.bread ſhall be *Giuen* him
47.6.*Giuen* them into thy hands
8. thou that art *Giuen* to pleaſures
50.4.the Lord hath *Giuen* me the
Ier.3.18.to the land that I haue *Giuen*
6.13.euery one is *Giuen* to couetouſ.
8.10.is *Giuen* to couetouſneſſe, from
13.that I haue *Giuen* them, ſhall
11.18. hath *Giuen* me knowledg of it
12.7.I haue *Giuen* the dearly beloued
13.20. the flock that was *Giuen* thee
15.9. ſhe hath *Giuen* vp the ghoſt
21.10. be *Giuen* into the hand of the
27.5. hath *giuen* it to whom it ſeemed
28.14.I haue *Giuen* him the beaſts of
32.22. haſt *Giuen* them this land
24.and the cytie is *Giuen* into the
25.for the citie is *Giuen* into the
43.it is *Giuen* into the hand of the
35.15. which *I* haue *Giuen* to you
38.3.this citie ſhall ſurely be *giuen*
47.7. hath *Giuen* it a charge againſt
52.34.a continuall diet *Giuen* him
La.1.11.they haue *giuen their* pleaſant
2.7. he hath *Giuen* vp into the hand
5.6. we haue *Giuen* the hand to the
Ezek.3.20.haſt not *Giuen* him warning
15.6. which I haue *Giuen* to the fire
16.34.when no reward is *Giuen*
17.18. when loe,he had *giuen* his
18.7.hath *giuen* his bread to the
8. not *giuen* forth vpon vſury
16. *giuen* his bread to the hungry
21.11. he hath *giuen* it to be &c
29.20. I haue *giuen* him the land of
35.12.they are *giuen* vs to conſume
47.11. they ſhall be *giuen* to ſalt
Dan.2.37.hath *giuen* thee a Kingdome
4.16.let a beaſts heart be *giuen* to
5.28. *giuen* to the Medes & Perſians
7.4.and a mans heart was *giuen* to it
6.dominion was *giuen* to it
11.& *giuen* to the burning flame
14. there was *giuen* him dominion
25.ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
27.ſhall be *giuen* to the people of
8.12. an hoſt was *giuen* him againſt
11.6.but ſhe ſhall be *giuen* vp
11. ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
Hoſ.2.12.that my louers haue *giuen* me
Ioel.3.3.*giuen* a boy for an harlot, and
Amos.4.6. I alſo haue *giuen* you &c.
9.15. which I haue *giuen* them, ſaith
Nah.1.14.the Lord hath *giuen* a Com.
Mat.7.7.aske,and it ſhall be *giuen* you
9.8.which hath *giuen* ſuch power to
10.19. it ſhall be *giuen* you in that
13.11. it is *giuen* to you to know the
19.11. ſaue they to whom it is *giuen*
21.43. & *giuen* to a nation bringing
22.30. nor are *giuen* in marriage
25.29. euery one that hath ſhal be *gi.*
26.9. for much,& *giuen* to the poore
28.18.all power is *giuen* to me in
Mar.4.24.that hear,ſhal more be *giuen*
25. he that hath,to him ſhal be *gi.*
Luke 6.38.and it ſhall be *giuen* to you
Iohn.3.27. except it bee *giuen* him from
35.hath *giuen* all things into his
4.10.he would haue *giuen* thee liuing
5.26. ſo hath he *giuen* to the ſon to
27.hath *giuen* him authoritie to
6.23. after that the Lord had *giuen*
39. that of all which he hath *giuen*
65.except it were *giuen* vnto him
7.39.the holy Ghoſt was not yet *gi.*
13.3.had *giuen* all things into his
15.I haue *giuen* you an example
17.2.as thou haſt *giuen* him power
7.whatſoeuer thou haſt *giuen* me
8 I haue *giuen* vnto them the
9.for them which thou haſt *g.* me
11.thoſe whom thou haſt *giuen* me
14.I haue *giuen* them thy word, &
18.11. the cup my Fath.hath *giuen* me
19.11. except it were *giuen* thee from
Acts 1.2. had *giuen* cõmandements to
4.12. no other name vnder heau *giuen*
50.32.whom God hath *giuen* to them
8.18. the holy Ghoſt was *giuen*, he
17.31. whereof he hath *giuen* aſſurance
21.40. when he had *giuen* him licence
27.24.God hath *giuen* thee all them
Rom.5.5.holy Gh.which is *giuen* vnto vs
11.1.g hath *giuen* them the ſpirit of
35.who hath firſt *giuen* to him,and
12.3.through the grace *giuen* to me
6. to the grace that is *giuen* to vs
13. of Saints *giuen* to hoſpitality
1.*Cor*.1.4.grace of G.which is *giuen* you
2.12. that are freely *giuen* to vs of G.
3.10. grace of God which is *giuen* to
11.15. is *giuen* her for a couering
12.24.hauing *giuen* more to that
2.*Cor*.1.11.thanks may be *giuen* by many
5.5.who alſo hath *giuen* vnto vs the
18. hath *giuen* to us the miniſtry of
9.9.he hath *giuen* to the poore,his
10.8.hath *giuen* vs for edification
13.10. hath *giuen* me to edification
Gal.3.21.if there had been a law *giuen*
which could haue *giuen* life
22.be *giuen* to them that beleeue
Eph.3.7. the grace of God *giuen* to me
8. of all Saints,is this grace *giuen*
4.7. to euery one of vs is *giuen* grace
15. haue *giuẽ* themſelues ouer vnto
5.2.& hath *giuen* himſelfe for vs, an
Phil.1.29. vnto you it is *giuen* in the
2.9.and *giuen* him a name which is
1.*Theſ*.4.8 *giuen* to vs his holy Spirit
2.*Theſ*.2.16.*giuen* vs euerlaſting conſol.
1.*Tim*.3.2.*giuen* to hoſpitality,apt to
3. not *giuen* to wine. So *Tit*.1.7.
8.not *giuen* to much wine

See *Titus* 2.3.

2.*Tim*.1.7. hath not *giu.* vs the ſp.of G.
9.which was *giuen* vs in Chr Ieſus
Iam.1.5. and it ſhal be *giuen* him
2.*Pet*.1.3. hath *giuen* vs all things that
4.whereby are *giuen* vnto vs great
1.*Ioh*.3.24.by the ſpir.which he hath *gi.*
4.13. hath *giuen* vs of his ſpirit
5.11.haue *giuen* to vs eternall life
20. hath *giuen* vs an vnderſtanding
Reu.6.2. a crown was *giuen* to him & he
4.& power was *giuen* to him that
was *giuen* to him a great ſword
7.2.it was *giuen* to him to hurt
8.3.was *giuen* to him much incenſe
9.1. to him was *giuen* the key of the
3.vnto them was *giuen* power, as
5. to them it was *giuen* that they
11.2.it is *giuen* vnto the Gentiles, &
12.14. to the woman were *giuen* two
13.5 there was *giuen* to him a mouth
7.it was *giuen* to him to make war

See Inheritance & Reſt.

Giuer, &c.

Deut.15.9.and thou *giueſt* him nought
10. when thou *giueſt* vnto him
Iob. 35.7. what *giueſt* thou him? or what
Pſal.50.19. thou *giueſt* thy mouth to
104.28. thou *giueſt* them, they
145.15.thou *giueſt* them their meate
Pro.6.35.though thou *giueſt* many gifts
Iſa.24.2. ſo with the *giuer* of vſury
Ezek.3.18.thou *giueſt* him not warning
16.33.thou *giueſt* thy gifts to all thy
34.in that thou *giueſt* a reward
2.*Cor*.9.7.loueth a cheerefull *giuer*

Giueth.

Deut.4.1.which the Lord *giueth* you
21 *giueth* thee for inheritance
8.18.it is he that *giueth* thee power
9.6. thy God *giueth* thee not this
12.9. which the Lord *giueth* you
10. God *giueth* you to inherit
16.5. the

16.5.the Lord thy God *giveth* thee
See Ver.18.Chap.19.10.& 21.23.
and 24.4.& 25.19.& 26.20.&
27.2.3.& 28.52.
*Iudg.*11.24. *giveth* thee to poſſeſſe?
21.18.that *giveth* a wife to Benjamin
Iob 5.10.who *giveth* raine on the earth
14.10.man *giveth* up the ghoſt
33.13.he *giveth* not account of any
35.10. *giveth* ſongs in the night
12.but none *giveth* anſwer, becauſe
36.31.he *giveth* meat in abundance
*Pſal.*18.54. *giveth* he to his King,and
37.21.ſhewes mercy, and *giveth*
119.130.*giveth* light,it
giveth underſtand. to the ſimple
127.2.ſo he *giveth* his beloved ſleep
136.25.who *giveth* food to all fleſh
144.10.that *giveth* ſalvation to kings
146.7.*giveth* food to the hungry
197.9.*giveth* to the beaſt his food
16.he *giveth* ſnow like wooll
*Pro.*3.34.*giveth* grace to the humble
13.15 *giveth* favour,but the way
17.4.*giveth* heed to falſe lips
giveth eare to a naughty
19.6. friend to him that *giveth* gifts
21.26.*giveth* and ſpareth not
22.9. he *giveth* of his bread to the
16.and he that *giveth* to the rich
28.27.he that *giveth* to the poore
31.15.*giveth* meat to her houſhold
*Eccleſ.*1.26 *giveth* a man that is good
to the ſinner he *giveth* travaile
5.18.which God *giveth* him for his
7.12. *giveth* life to them that have it
8.15.*giveth* him under the ſunne
*Iſa.*40.29.*giveth* power to the faint
42.5.that *giveth* breath to the people
*Ier.*5.24.that *giveth* raine,both the
22.13. *giveth* him not for his worke
31.35.*giveth* the Sun for a light
*Lam.*3.30.he *giveth* his cheeke to him
*Dan.*2.21.he *giveth* wiſdome to the wiſe
4.17. *giveth* it to whomſoever he will
So Verſe 25.
*Hab.*2.15.*giveth* his neighbour drinke
*Ioh.*3.34.God *giveth* not the ſpirit by
6.33.and *giveth* life unto the world
37.all that the Father *giveth* me
10.11.ſhepheard *giveth* his life for
14.27.not as the world *giveth*,give
*Act.*17.25.ſeeing he *giveth* to all life
*Rom.*12.8.he that *giveth*,let him do it
14.6.for he *giveth* God thankes,& he
eates not,and *giveth* God thanks
1.*Cor.*3.7.but G.that *giveth* the increaſe
7.38.that *giveth* her in marriage
that *giveth* her not in marriage
15.38.God *giveth* it a body as it
57.which *giveth* us the victory
2.*Cor.*3.6.killeth,but the ſpir. *giveth* life
1.*Tim.*6.17. *giveth* us richly all things
*Iam.*1.5.that *giveth* to all men liberally
4.6. but he *giveth* more grace
1.*Pet.*5.5. *giveth* grace to the humble
So *Iames* 4.6.
*Rev.*22.5.the L. God *giveth* them light
See the word Inherit.

Giving.

*Deut.*10.18.in *giving* him food,and
21.18.by *giving* him a double portion
*Ruth.*1.6.in *giving* them bread
2.*Chro.*6.23. by *giving* him according
Iob 11.20. as the *giving* up of the ghoſt
*Mat.*24.38.and *giving* in marriage, till
*Rom.*4.20. in faith,*giving* glory to God
9.4.and the *giving* of the law,and the
*Eph.*5.4.but rather *giving* of thankes
20.*giving* thankes always for all
*Phil.*4.15.as concerning *giving* and &c.
*Heb*13.15. *giving* thankes to his name
*Iud.*7. *giving* themſelves over to fornic.
See the word Thankes.

Gizonite.

1.*Chro.*11.34.Haſhem,the *Gizonite*

Glad.

*Exod.*4.14. he will be *glad* in his heart
*Iudg.*18.20. the Prieſts heart was *glad*
1.*Sam.*11.9. and they were *glad*
2.*Chro.*16.31. let the heavens be *glad*
2.*Chro.*7.10. *glad* and merry in heart
*Eſt.*5.9.and with a *glad* heart, but when
8.15. Shuſan rejoyced, and was *glad*
Iob 3.22.are *glad* when they can finde
22.19. ſee it,and are *glad*: and the
*Pſal.*9.2.I will be *glad* and rejoyce
See *Pſalme* 31.7.
14.7. and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
16.9.my heart is *glad*, and my &c.
21.6. haſt made him exceeding *glad*
32.11.*glad* in the Lord,and rejoyce
34.2.ſhall heare thereof and be *glad*
35.27. ſhout for joy,and be *glad*
40.16.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
45.8. they have made thee *glad*
46.4. make *glad* the city of God
48.11.daughter of Iudah be *glad*
53.6.and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
64.10.the righteous ſhalbe *glad*
67.4.let the Nations be *glad*
68.3.let the righteous be *glad*
69.32.ſhall ſee this,and be *glad*
70.4.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
90.14.and be *glad* all our dayes
15.make us *glad* according to the
92.4.thou Lord haſt made me *glad*
96.11. let the earth be *glad*: let the
97.1.of the Iſles be *glad* thereof
104.15. that maketh *glad* the heart
34.I will be *glad* in the Lord
105.38. Egypt was *glad* at their,&c.
107.30.then are they *glad*, becauſe
118.24. we will be *glad* and rejoyce
119.74.they that fear thee wilbe *glad*
122.1.I was *glad* when they ſaid
126.3.for us,whereof we are *glad*
*Pro.*10.1.maketh a *glad*.father.Ch.15.20
12.25.a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5. he that is *glad* at calamity
23.25.and thy mother ſhalbe *glad*
24.17. let not thine heart be *glad*
27.11. and make my heart *glad*
*Cant.*1.4.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
*Iſa.*25.9.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
35.1.ſhalbe *glad* for them: and the
39.2.Hezekiah was *glad* of them
65.18.be ye *glad* and rejoyce
66.10.be *glad* with her all ye that
*Ier.*20.15. making him very *glad*
41.13.with him,then they were *glad*
50.11.becauſe ye were *glad*, becauſe
*Lam.*1.21.they are *glad* that thou haſt
4.21. rejoyce and be *glad* O daught.
Dan 6.23.was exceeding *glad* for him
*Hoſ.*7.3. they make the King *glad* with
Ioel 2.21.be *glad* and rejoyce, for the
23. be *glad* then ye children of
*Iona.*4.6. exceeding *glad* of the gourd
*Hab.*1.15.they rejoyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14.be *glad*,and rejoyce with all
*Zech.*10.7.ſhall ſee it,and be *glad*
*Mat.*5.12.and be exceeding *glad*, for
*Mar.*14.11.they heard it,and were *glad*
Luke 22.5.and they were *glad*,and
23.8.he was exceeding *glad*, for
Iohn 8.56.day,he ſaw it,and was *glad*
11.15.I am for your ſakes that
20.20.then were the Diſciples *glad*
*Act.*2.26.and my tongue was *glad*.alſo
11.23.was *glad*,& exhorted them all
13.32. we declare to you *glad* tidings
48.they were *glad*,& glorified the
*Rom.*16.19. I am *glad*.on your behalfe
2.*Cor.*2.2.is he then that makes me *glad*
13.9.we are *glad* when we are, &c.
1.*Pet.*4.13.ye may be *glad* alſo with joy
*Rev.*19.7.let us be *glad*,and rejoyce
See the word Tidings.

Gladly.

*Mar.*6.20. and heard him *gladly*
12.37. the people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40. people *gladly* received him
*Act.*2.41.that *gladly* received his word
21.17.brethren received us *gladly*
2.*Cor.*11.19. ye ſuffer fooles *gladly*
12.9.moſt *gladly* therefore will I

Gladneſſe.

*Num.*10.10.in the day of your *gladnes*
*Deut.*28.47.and with *gladnes* of heart
2.*Sam.*6.12.city of *David* with *gladnes*
1.*Chro.*16.27.ſtrength and *gladnes* are
29.22. on that day with great *gladnes*
2.*Chro.*29.30.ſang praiſes with *gladnes*
30.21.ſeven dayes with great *gladdes*
*Neh.*8.17. there was very great *gladnes*
12.27. the dedication with *gladnes*
*Eſt.*8.16.the Iewes had light & *gladnes*
17. the Iewes had joy and *gladnes*
9.17.a day of feaſting and *gladnes*
So Verſe 18.
*Pſal.*4.7. thou haſt put *gladnes* in my
30.11. and girded me with *gladnes*
45.7.with the oyle of *gladnes* above
15.with *gladnes* and rejoycing
51.8.make me heare joy and *gladnes*
97.11 *gladnes* for the upright
100.2.ſerve the Lord with *gladnes*
105.43.and his choſen with *gladnes*
106.5.in the *gladnes* of thy nation
*Pro.*10.28.the righteous ſhalbe *gladnes*
*Cant.*3.11.of the *gladnes* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10.*gladnes* is taken away, and
22.13.behold joy and *gladnes*, &c.
30.29.and *gladnes* of heart,as when
35.10.ſhall obtaine joy and *gladnes*
51.3.joy and *gladnes* ſhalbe found
11.ſhall obtaine *gladnes* and joy
*Ier.*7.34and the voice of *gladnes*, the
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10.
31.7.ſing with *gladnes* for Iacob
48.33.joy and *gladnes* is taken from
*Ioel.*1.16.yea,Ioy and *gladnes* from

*Zech.*8.19.ioy and *gladnes*, and
*Mar.*4.16.receiue it with *gladnes*
*Luk.*1.14.thou ſhalt haue ioy & *gladnes*
Acts 2.46.with *gladnes* & ſinglenes of
12.14.opened not the gate for *gladn.*
14.17.our hearts with food & *gladn.*
*Phil.*2.29.receiue him with all *gladnes*

Glaſſe, &c.

*Exod.*38.8.of the looking *glaſſes*
*Iſa.*3.23.the *glaſſes*, and the fine linnen
1.*Cor.*13.12.now we ſee through a *glaſs*
2.*Cor.*3.18.beholding as in a *glaſſe* the
*Iam.*1.23.beholding his face in a *glaſſe*
*Reu.*15.2.as it were a ſea of *glaſſe*
21.18.gold like vnto cleare *glaſſe*
21.as it were tranſparent *glaſſe*

Gleane, &c.

*Leuit.*19.10.thou ſhalt not *gleane* thy
*Iudg.*20.45.they *gleaned* of them in the
Ruth 2.2. and *gleane* eares of corne
3. *gleaned* in the field after the
7. I pray you let me *gleane* and
8.go not to *gleane* in another
15.when ſhe was riſen to *gleane*
let her *gleane* among the
16.that ſhe may *gleane* them
17. ſhe *gleaned* in the field
18. not ſaw what ſhe had *gleaned*
*Ier.*6.9. they ſhall througly *gleane*

Gleaning, &c.

*Leuit.*19.9. nor gather thy *gleanings*
23.22. any *gleanings* of the harueſt
*Iudg.*8.2. not *gleaning* the grapes
*Iſa.*17.6. yet *gleaning* grapes ſhalbe
24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
*Ier.*49.9. leaue ſome *gleaning* grapes
*Mich.*7.1. as the grape *gleanings* of

Glede.

*Deut.*14.13.and the *glede*, and the Kite

Gliſtering.

*Iob.*20.25. yea the *gliſtering* ſword
Luke 9.29.was white and *gliſtering*

Glitter, &c.

*Iob.*39.23. the *glittering* ſpeare, and the
See *Nah.*3.3. *Hab.*3.11.
*Ezek.*21.10.that it may *glitter*: ſhould
28. becauſe of the *glittering*

Gloomineſſe.

*Ioel.*2.2.and of *gloomineſſe*. *Zeph.* 1.15.

Glorie. ☞ **Glorie.**

*Gen.*31.1. hath he gotten all this *glory*
*Exod.*8.9.*glory* ouer me: when ſhall
24.16. the *glory* of the Lord abroad
17.of the *glory* of the Lord was
33.18.he ſaid ſhew me thy *glory*
40.34. the *glory* of the Lord filled
*Num.*14.21.ſhalbe filled with the *glory*
22. which haue ſeen my *glory*
*Deut.*5.24. hath ſhewed vs his *glory*
33.17.his *glory* is like the firſtling
*Ioſh.*7.19. giue *glory* to the L. God of
1.*Sam.*2.8.inherit the throne of *glory*
4.21. the *glory* is departed. Ver.22.
6.5.giue *glory* to the God of Iſrael
2.*Kin.*14.10. *glory* of this, and tarry at
1.*Chro.*16.10.*glory* ye in his holy name
24.declare his *glory* among the
27.*glory* and honour are in his
35.holy N. and *glory* in thy praiſe
22.5. of fame & of *glory* throughout
29.11.the power and the *glory*, and
2.*Chr.*5.14.the *glory* of the L. had filled
7.3.and the *glory* of the Lo. vpon the
*Iob.*19.9.hath ſtript me of my *glory*
29.21.my *glory* was freſh in me
39.20. the *glory* of his noſtrils is
40.20.aray thy ſelfe with *glory*
*Pſal.*3.3. my *glory* and the lifter vp of
4.2.my *glory* into ſhame? how long
8.1. who haſt ſet thy *glory* aboue the
5. him with *glory* and honour
16.9. my *glory* reioyceth: my fleſh
19.1. declare the *glory* of God, and
21.5.his *glory* is great in thy ſaluation
24.7. the King of *glory* ſhall come
8. who is the King of *glory*
9.the King of *glory* ſhall come in
10. who is the King of *glory*
29.3.the God of *glory* thundreth
9.euery one ſpeak of his *glory*
30.12.that my *glory* may ſing praiſe
45.3.with thy *glory* and thy maieſtie
49.16. when the *glory* of his houſe i-
27.his *glory* ſhall not deſcend
57.5.let thy *glory* be aboue all the
8.awake my *glory*, awake
11.let thy *glory* be aboue all the
62.7.my ſaluation and my *glory*
63.2.to ſee thy power, and thy *glory*
11.that ſware by him, ſhall *glory*
64.10. vpright in heart ſhall *glory*
73.24 and receiue me to *glory*
78.61.his *glo.* into the enemies hand
79.9.for the *glory* of thy name
84.11. Lord, will giue grace & *glory*
85.9. that *glory* may dwel in our
89.17. the *glory* of their ſtrength
44.haſt made his *glory* to ceaſe
90.16. and their *glory* to their
67.6.all people ſhall ſee his *glory*
102.15.Kings of the earth thy *glory*
19.he ſhall appeare in his *glory*
104.31.the *glory* of the Lord ſhall
105.3.*glory* ye in his holy Name
106.5. may *glory* with thine inherit.
108.1. praiſe euen with my *glory*
113.4. and his *glory* aboue the Heau.
115.1. to thy Name giue *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lord
145.11.of the *glory* of the kingdome
148.13. his *glory* is aboue the earth
*Pro.*3.35. ſhall inherit *glory* but
4.9. a crowne of *glory* ſhall ſhe &c.
17.6.and the *glory* of children are
19.11. it is his *glory* to paſſe ouer a
20.29.the *glory* of young men is
25.2.it is the *glory* of God to &c.
27. to ſearch their owne *glory*
is not *glory*
28.12.there is great *glory*
*Iſa.*2.10.for the *glory* of his maieſty
So Verſe 19.21.
3.8.the eyes of his *glory*, but
4.5. upon all the *glory* ſhalbe a &c.
5.14.and their *glory*, and their
6.3.whole earth of his *glory*
8.7.and all his *glory*: and he ſhall
10.3. will ye leaue your *glory*
12. the *glory* of high lookes
16.vnder his *glory*, he ſhall kindle
18. the *glory* of his forreſt
13.19. the *glory* of his kingdomes
14.18.all of them lye in *glory*
17.3.as the *glory* of the children
4. the *glory* of Iacob ſhalbe made
20.5.and of Egypt their *glory*
21.16. all the *glory* of Kedar ſhall
22.18. the chariots of thy *glory*
24.the *glory* of his fathers houſe
23.9. to ſtaine the pride of all *glory*
24.16. euen *glory* to the righteous
28.5. for a crowne of *glory*, and for
35.2. the *glory* of Lebanon
ſhall ſee the *glory* of the Lord
40.5. the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe
41.16.ſhalt *glory* in the Holy one
42.8. my *glory* will I not giue
12. let them giue *glory* to the
43.7.created him for my *glory*
45.25.juſtified, and ſhall *glory*
46.13.in Zion for Iſrael my *glory*
58.8. the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe thy
59.19. and his *glory* from the riſing
60.1. the *glory* of the Lord is riſen
2.his *glory* ſhalbe ſeen vpon
7. glorifie the houſe of my *glory*
13. the *glory* of Lebanon ſhall
19. and thy God, thy *glory*
61.6. in their *glory* ſhalt thou boaſt
62.2. and all Kings, thy *glory*
3. ſhalt alſo be a crowne of *glory*
66.18.ſhall come and ſee my *glory*
19.1. nor haue ſeen my *glory*
*Ier.*2.11. haue changed their *glory* for
they ſhall declare my *glory*
4.2. and in him ſhall they *glory*
9.23.*glory* in his wiſdome
glory in his might
glory in his riches
24 *glory* in this, that he
13.11. and for a *glory*, and for a
16. giue *glory* to the Lord
18.euen the crowne of your *glory*
14.21.the throne of thy *glory*
22.18. or ah, his *glory*
48.18.come downe from thy *glory*
*Ezek.*3.12. be the *glory* of the Lord
23. as the *glory* which I ſaw
8.4.of the God of Iſrael
10.4. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
brightnes of the Lords *glory*
18.the *glory* of the Lord departed
19. the *glory* of the God of Iſrael
See Ch.9.3.& 11.23.& 43.2.
11.23. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
20.6.is the *glory* of all lands
24.25.the joy of their *glory*
26.20. *glory* in the land of the liuing
31.18.art thou thus like in glory
ſhined with his *glory*
4.the *glory* of the Lord came
5.the *glory* of the Lord filled the
So Chapt.44.4.
*Dan.*2.37.power and ſtrength, & *glory*
4.36. for the *glory* of my kingdome
5.18.majeſty, *glory*, and honour
20. they tooke his *glory* from him
7.14.dominion and *glory*
11.20.in the *glory* of the kingdome
39 and increaſe with *glory*
*Hoſ.*4.7. I will change their *glory* into
9.11.as for Ephraim their *glory*
10.5.for the *glory* thereof, becauſe

Mich. 1.15. the *glory* of Israel
2.9. taken away my *glory* for euer
Nah. 2.9. and *glory* out of all the
Hab. 2.14. of the *glory* of the Lord
16. with shame for *glory*
spewing shalbe on thy *glory*
Hag. 2.3. in her first *glory*, and how
7. fill this house with *glory*
9. the *glory* of this latter house
Zech. 2.5. the *glory* in the midst of her
8. after the *glory* hath he sent me
11.3. their *glory* is spoiled
12.7. that the *glory* of the house of
Mal. 2.2. giue *glory* to my Name
Mat. 4.8. world, and the *glory* of them
6.2. that they may haue *glory* of men
13. and the power, and the *glory*
29. Salomon in all his *glo.* was not
16.27. come in the *glory* of his Father
19.28. shall sit in the throne of his *gl.*
24.30. with power and great *glory*
25.31. shall come in his *glory*, and
sit on the throne of his *glory*
Mar. 13.26 with great power and *glory*
Luke 2.9. the *glory* of the L. shone round
14. *glory* to God in the highest
32. the *glory* of thy people Israel
17.18. to giue *glory* to God, saue
19.38. in heauen, & *glo.* in the highest
24.26. and to enter inio his *glory*?
Iohn 1.14. and we beheld his *glory* the
glory as of the onely, &c.
2.11. and manifested forth his *glory*
7.18. seeketh his owne *glory*, but he
* that seeketh his *glory* that
8.50. & I seeke not mine owne *glory*
11.4. but for the *glory* of God, that
40. should see the *glory* of God?
12.41. when he saw his *glory*, and
17.5. the *glory* which I had with thee
22. the *glo.* which thou gauest me
24. may behold my *glory* which
Acts 7.2. the God of *glory* appeared to
55. saw the *glory* of God, and Iesus
12.23. gaue not God the *glory*, and
22.21. not see for the *glo* of that light
Rom. 2.7. seeke for *glory* and honour, and
10. but *glory*, honour, and peace, to
3.7. through my lie to his *glory*, why
4.2. he hath whereof to *glory*, but
20. in faith, giuing *glory* to God
5.2. reioyce in hope of the *glo.* of God
3. we *glory* in tribulation also
8.18. to be compared with the *glory*
9.4. the *glory*, and the couenants
23. the riches of his *glory* on
11.36. to whom be *glory* for euer
See Chapt. 15. 6.
7. receiued vs to the *glory* of God
17. whereof I may *glory* through
1.*Cor.* 1.29. that no flesh should *glory* in
31. let him *glory* in the Lord
2.7. before the world, unto our *glory*
3.21. let no man *glory* in men, for
4.7. why doest thou *glory*, as if
9.16. I haue nothing to *glory* of: for
10.31. do all to the *glory* of God
11.7. he is the image and *glory* of G.
the woman is the *glory* of the man
15. it is a *glory* to her, for her &c.
15.40. the *glory* of the celestial is one
the *glo.* of the terrestriall is anot
41. there is one *glory* of the Sun
another *glory* of the Starres
differs from another Star in *glory*
43. it is raised in *glory*, it is
2.*Cor.* 1.20. to the *glory* of God by vs
3.7. for the *glory* of his countenance
9. of condemnation, be *glory*
of righteousnesse exceed in *glory*
10. no *glory* in this respect, by
reason of that *glo.* that excelleth
18. as in a glasse the *glory* of the
same image from *glory* to *glory*
4.6. of the knowledge of the *glory* of
15. redound to the *glory* of God
17. and eternall weight of *glory*
5.12. an occasion to *glory* in our
which *glory* in appearance, and
8.23. Churches & the *glory* of Christ
10.17. glorieth let him *glory* in the L.
11.12. that wherein they *glory*, they
18. seeing that many *glory* after
the flesh, I will *glory* also
30. if I must needs *glory*, I will
glory of the things which
12.1. for me, doubtlesse to *glory*, I will
5. of such a one will I *glory*
of my selfe I will not *glory*
6. though I would desire to *glory*
9. therefore will I rather *glory* in
Gal. 1.5. to whom be *glory* for euer and
5.26. vs not desirous of vaine *glory*
6.13. that they may *glo.* in your flesh
14. God forbid that I should *glory*
Ephes. 1.6. to the praise of the *glory* of
12. be to the praise of his *glory*
17. the Father of *glor.* may giue to
18. what the riches of the *glory* of
3.13. for you, which is your *glory*
16. to the riches of his *glory* to be
Phil. 1.11. to the *glory* and praise of God
2.3. striue or vaine *glory* but in
2.11. to the *glory* of God the Father
3.19. whose *glory* is in their shame
4.19. his riches in *glory* by Chr. Iesus
Col. 1.27. what is the riches of the *glory*
3.4. ye also appeare with him in *glory*
1.*Thes.* 2.6. nor of men sought we *glory*
12. you vnto his kingdom & *glory*
20. ye are our *glory* and ioy
2.*Thes.* 1.4. we our selues *glory* in you
9. and from the *glory* of his power
2.14. to the obtaining of the *glory* of
1.*Tim.* 3.16. receiued vp into *glory*
2.*Tim.* 2.10. in Chr. Ies. with eternal *glor.*
Heb. 1.3. being the brightnes of his *glory*
2.7. thou crownest him with *glory*
9. crowned with *glory* and honour
10. bringing many sons vnto *glory*
3.3. nor counted worthy of more *glo.*
9.5. & ouer it the cherubims of *glory*
Iam. 2.1. our L. Ies. Ch. the Lord of *glory*
3.14. *glory* not, and lye not against
1.*Pet.* 1.7. vnto praise, & honour, & *glory*
8. vnspeakeable and full of *glory*
11. & the *glory* that should follow
24. & all the *glory* of man as the
4.13. when his *glory* shalbe reuealed
14. the spirit of *glory*, and of God
5.1. of the *glory* that shalbe reuealed
4. shall receiue a crowne of *glory*
10. into his eternall *glory* by Iesus
2.*Pet.* 1.3. called vs to *glory* and vertue
17. honour, and *glory*, when there
to him from the excellent *glory*
Rem. 4.9. when those beasts giue *glory* and
11. to receiue *glory* and honour &
5.12. strength, and honour, and *glory*
13. blessing, honour, *glory*, and
7.12. blessing, and *glory*, and wisdom
11.13. gaue *glory* to the God of heau.
15. 8. with smoake from the *glory* of
16.9. repented not to giue him *glory*
18.1. was lightned with his *glory*
21.24 bring their *glory* & honour to
26. thy *glory* & honour of the Nat.

Glorieſt, &c.

Ier. 9.24. let him that *glorieth*, glory
49.4. wherefore *glorieſt* thou
Rom. 2.17. See *Bezas Translation*
1.*Cor.* 1.31. he that *glorieth*, let him glory

Glorifie.

Psal. 22.23. *glorifie* him, and feare him
50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie* me
86.9. and shall *glorifie* thy Name
12. I will *glorifie* thy Name
Isay. 24.15. *glorifie* ye the Lord in the
25.3. shall the strong *glorifie* thee
6.7. I will *glorifie* the house of my
Ier. 30.19. I will also *glorifie* them
Mat. 5.16. & *glorifie* your Father which
Iohn 12.28. Father *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it again
13.32. shall *glorifie* him in himselfe
shall straitway *glorifie* him
16.14. he shall *glorifie* me, for he shall
17.1. *glorifie* thy Son, that thy Son
also may *glorifie* thee
21.19. by what death he should *glorifie*
1.*Pet.* 2.12 *glorifie* God in the day of
4.16. let him *glorifie* God on this
Rem. 15.4. and *glorifie* thy Name
See the word God.

Glorified.

Leuit. 10.3. I will be *glorified*, and
Isa. 26.15. thou art *glorified*, thou hast
44.23. *glorified* himselfe in Israel
49.3. in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5. of Israel he hath *glorified* thee
60.9. because he hath *glorified* thee
21. hands, that I may be *glorified*
61.3. that he might be *glorified*
66.5. let the Lord be *glorified* but he
Exek. 28.22. I will be *glorif.* in the midst
Dan. 5.23. God-hast thou not *glorified*
Hag. 1.8. and I will be *glorified*, saith the
Mat. 15.31. *glorified* the God of Israel
Luke 4.15. being *glorified* of all
5.26. they *glorified* God, and
7.16. and they *glorified* God, saying
13.13. made strait, and *glorified* God
Ioh. 7.39. that Iesus was not yet *glorified*
11.4. might be *glorified* thereby
12.23. son of men should be *glorified*
28. I haue both *glorified* it, and
13.31. now is the son of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him.
32. if God be *glorifie* in him, God
15.8. herein is my Father *glorified*
17.4. I haue *glorified* thee on earth
10. and I am *glorified* in them
Acts. 3.13. hath *glorified* his Son Iesus
4.21. all

4.21.all men *glorified* God for that
11.18.and *glorified* God ſaying, then
13.48.*glorified* the word of the Lord
21.20.they *glorified* the Lord, and
*Rom.*1.21.they *glorified* him not as God
8.17.may be *glorified* together
30.iuſtified them alſo he *glorified*
*Gal.*1.24.they *glorified* God for me
2.*Theſ* 1.10.to be *glorified* in his Saints
12.may be *glorified* in you and
3.1.and *glorified* euen as it is
*Heb.*5.5.*glorified* not himſelfe to be
1.*Pet.*4.14.but on your part is *glorified*
*Reu.*17.8.ſhe hath *glorified* her ſelf and

Glorifieth.

*Pſal.*50.23.offers praiſe, *glorifieth* me

Glorifying.

Luke 2.20.*glorifying* and praiſing God
18.43.*glorifying* God, and all the

Glorying.

1.*Cor.*5.6.your *glorying* is not good
9.15.ſhould make my *glorying* void:
2.*Cor.*7.4.great is my *glorying* of you

Glorious.

*Exod.*15.6.is become *glorious* in power
11.*glorious* in holineſſe, fearefull
*Deut.*28.58.this *glorious* and fearfull N.
2.*Sam.*6.20.how *glorious* was the King
1.*Chro.*29.13.and praiſe thy *glor.* Name
*Neh.*9.5.bleſſed be thy *glorious* Name
*Eſt.*1.4.riches of his *glorious* kingdome
*Pſal.*45.13.is all *glorious* within her
66.2 make his praiſe *glorious*
72.19.bleſſed be his *glorious* Name
76.4.thou art more *glorious* and
87.3.*glor.*things are ſpoken of thee
111.3.worke is honourable & *glorious*
145.5.ſpeake of the *glo.*honour of
12.the *glorious* maiеſty of his Kin.
*Iſa.*4.2.beautifull and *glorious* and the
11.10.and his reſt ſhalbe *glorious*
22.23.for a *glorious* throne to his
28.1.whoſe *glorious* beauty is a
4.and the *glorious* beauty which is
30.30.ſhall cauſe his *glorious* voice
33.21.there the *glorious* Lord willbe
49.5.yet ſhall I be *glorious* in the
63.1.that is *glorious* in his apparell
12.with his *Glorious* arme &c.
14.make thy ſelfe a *Glorious* name
*Ier.*17.12.a *Glorious* high throne from
*Ezek.*27.25.made very *Glorious* in the
*Dan.*11.16.ſtand in the *Glorious* land
45.in the *Glorious* holy mountaine
*Luk.*13.17.for all the *Glori.*things that
*Rom.*8.21.into the *Glorious* liberty of the
2.*Cor.*3.7.in ſtones, was *glorious* o that
8.of the ſpirit, be rather *Glorious*
11.which is done away is *glorious*
that which remaineth is *glori.*
4.4.the light of the *glorious* goſpell
*Eph.*5.27.to himſelfe a *glorious* Church
*Phil.*3.21.be like vnto his *Glorious* body
*Col.*1.11.according to his *Glor.*power
1.*Tim.*1.11.according to the *glo.*Goſpel

Gloriouſly.

*Exod.*15.21.hath triumphed *Glorioufly*
*Iſa.*24.23.before his ancients, *Gloriouſly*

Glutton, &c.

*Deut.*21.20.he is a *glutton* and a
*Pro.*23.21.the drunkard & the *glutton*
*Math.*11.19.behold a man *glutenous*
So *Luke* 7.34.

Gnaſh.

*Pſal.*112.10.he ſhall *Gnaſh* with his teeth
*Lam.*2.16.they hiſſe & *gnaſh* their teeth

Gnaſhed, &c.

Iob 16.9.*Gnaſheth* on me with his teeth
*Pſal.*35.16.they *Gnaſhed*, vpon me
37.12.*Gnaſheth* on him with his teeth
*Mar.*9.18.and *gnaſheth* with his teeth
*Act.*7.54.*gnaſhed* on him with their tee.

Gnaſhing.

*Mat.*8.12.weeping & *gnaſhing* of teth
See Ch.13.42.50 & 22.13.& 24.51
& 25.30.*Luke* 13.28.

Gnaw.

*Zeph.*3.3.*gnaw* not their bones till the

Gnidus.

Acts 27.7.come ouer againſt *Gnidus*

Goad, &c.

Iudg 3.31. 600.men with an oxe *goad*
1.*Sam.*13.21.and to ſharpen their *goads*
*Eccleſ.*12.11.are as *goads* and as nailes

Goate.

*Leuit.*3.12.if his offering be a *goate*
4.24.vpon the head of the *goate*
7.23.of ſheep or of *goate*
9.15.and tooke the *goate*
10.16.diligently ſought the *goate*
16.9.Aaron ſhall bring the *goate*
but the the *goate* on which the
15.then he ſhall kill the *goate*
21.vpon the head of the *goate*
vpon the head of the *Goate*
22.the *Goate* ſhall beare vpon
he ſhall let goe the *Goate* into
26.he that let go the *Goate* for the
ſcape *Goate* ſhall waſh
*Num.*18.17.the firſtling of a *Goate*
29.22.one *Goate* for a ſin offering &c.
*Pro.*30.31.an hee *Goate* alſo, and a
*Ezek.*43.25.euery day a *Goate*
*Dan.*8.5.behold an he *goate*
the *goate* had a no table horne
8.the *goate* waxed very great
21.the rough *goate* is the king of

Goates.

*Gen.*30.32.among the *goates*. Veaſe 33.
31.38.thy the *goates* haue not
*Exod.*35.6.and *goates* haire. Verſe 23.
26.1pun *goates* haire
36.14.curtaines of *goates* haire
*Leuit.*1.10.or of the *goates*
16.5.two kids of the *goates*
7.he ſhall take the two *goates*
8.caſt lots on the two *goates*
*Num.*31.20.and all work of *goats* haire
*Deut.*32.14.and *goates* with the fat
1.*Sam.*25.2.and a thouſand *goates*
2.*Chro.*29.21.and ſeuen he *goates*
Ezra 8.35.twelue he *goates* for a
Iob 39.1.wilde *goates* of the rocke
*Pſal.*50.9.nor he *goates* of thy fold
13.or drinke the bloud of *goates*
104.18.a refuge for the *goates*
*Pro.*27.26.the *goats* are the price of the
27.thalt haue *goats* milke enough
*Cant.*4.1.is a flocke of *goates* that
6.5.is a flocke of *goates* that
*Iſa.*1.11.of lambes or of he *goates* that
34.6.the bloud of lambes and *goates*
*Ier.*50.8.and be as the he. *goates*
51.40.like rams with the *goates*
*Eſek.*27.21.and rams and *goates*
34.17. the rams and the he. *goates*
39.18.of lambs, and of *goates*
43.22.a kid of the *goates* without
45.23.and a kid of the *goates* for a
*Zech.*10.3.and I puniſhed the *goates*
*Mat.*25.32. his ſheep from the *goates*
33.but the *goates* on the left
*Heb.*9.12.by the bloud of *goats* & calues
13. the bloud of buls and of *goates*
19.took bloud of calues & of *goats*
10.4. that the bloud of buls and *goats*
11.37.in ſheep skins, and *goats* skins

See **Kid & Pillow.**

Goath.

*Ier.*1.39.ſhall compaſſe about to *Goath*

Gob.

2.*Sam.*21.18.with the Philiſtines at *Gob*
19.there was a battell at *Gob*

Goblet.

*Cant.*7.2.is like a round *goblet*

God.

*Gen.*1.2.and *God* ſaid. So Ver.6.9.&c.
4.and *God* ſaw the light that it
and *God* diuided the light
10.*God* ſaw that it was good
So Ver.12.18.21.25.
16.*God* made two great lights
2.2. *God* ended his worke which he
4.the Lord *God* made the earth
5.the Lord *God* had not cauſed
7.and the Lord *God* formed man
15.the Lord *God* tooke the man
3.1.yea, hath not *God.* ſaid, ye ſhall not
5.for *God* doth know that in the
8.heard the voice of the Lord *God*
from the preſence of the L. *God*
9.*God* called vnto Adam, and ſaid
13.the Lord *God* ſaid to the woman
See Verſ.14.22.
21. did the Lord *God* make coates
23. the Lord *God* ſent him forth
4.25.*God*, ſaith ſhe, hath appointed
5.24. was not; for *God* tooke him
6.2.the ſons of *God* ſaw the daught,
4.when the ſons of *God* came in
5. *God* ſaw that the wickedneſſe of
11.was corrupt before *God*
12.and *God* looked on the earth
8.1.*God* made a wind to paſſe ouer
9.16.between *God* and euery &c.
27.*God* ſhall enlarge Iaphet, and
14.18.of the moſt high G.V.19.20.22
15.2. Lord *God* what wilt thou giue
8.Lord *God* whereby ſhall I know
16.13.thou *God* ſeeſt me: for ſhe
17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
3.and *God* talked with him
7.to be a *God* vnto thee, & to thy
8.and I will be their *God*
23.as *God* had ſaid vnto him
19.29.when *God* deſtroyed the cities
20.17. *God* healed Abimelech & his
21.6. *God* hath made me to laugh
19.*God* opened her eyes, and ſhe
33. the Lord, the euerlaſting *God*
22.1.*God* did tempt Abraham, and
8.*God* will prouide himſelfe a
12.I know thou feareſt *God*
24.3. the *God* of heauen & the G.&c.
26.24.I am the *God* of Abraham

27.20.the Lord thy *God* brought it
28.13.I am the L.*God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Isaac
20.if *God* will be with me,and
21.then--the Lord shall be my *God*
30.2.am I in *Gods* stead,who hath
31.5.the *God* of my father hath
7. *God* suffered him not to hurt me
9 thus *God* hath taken away the
16.the riches which *God* hath
whatsoever *God* hath said
24.and *God* came to Laban the
32.2.this is *Gods* hoste: and the
28.hast thou power with *God*
35.3.*God* who answered me
5.the terror of *God* was upon the
13.*God* went up from him
39.9.and sinne against *God*
40.8.belong to *God*? tell me
41.16.*God* shall give Pharaoh an
28.what *God* is about to doe
32.is established by *God*
God will shortly bring to
38.in whom the Spirit of *God* is
39.forasmuch as *God* hath shewed
51.*God* hath made me forget all
52.*God* hath caused me to be fruitf.
42.18.this doe--for I feare *God*
28. what is this that *God* hath done
43.23.your *God*, and the
God of your father
29.*God* be gracious to thee my
44.16.*God* hath found out the
45.5.*God* did send me before you
7.*God* sent me before you
8.it was not you,but *God*,and he
9.*God* hath made me Lord of
48.9.whom *God* hath given me
11.*God* hath shewed me thy seed
15.*God* which fed me all my life
21.*God* shall be with you
50.19.am I in the place of *God*?
20.*God* meant it unto good
*Exod.*1.20.*God* dealt well with the
2.24.*God* heard their gronings
25.*God* had respect unto them
3.1.came to the mountaine of *God*
6.the *God* of Abraham &c.
So Ver.15.Cha.4.5.
18.the L.*God* of the Hebrewes
See Ch.5.3.& 7.16.& 9.1.13.&.10.3
4.16.shall be to him in stead of *God*
20.tooke the rod of *God* in his
27.met him in the Mount of *God*
6.7.I will be to you a *God*
I am the Lord your *God*
8.10.none like to the Lord our *God*
19.this is the finger of *God*
13.17.*God* led them not thorow
for *God* said,lest peradventure
18.but *God* led the people about
15.2.he is my *God*,and I will
my fathers *God*
16.3.would *God* we had died
12.that I am the Lord your *God*
See Chapt. 20.2.& 29.46.
17.9. with the rod of *God* in my hand
18.4.the *God* of my fathers, mine
5.encamped at the Mount of *God*
15.come to me to enquire of *God*
19.and *God* shall be with thee
for the people to *God*-ward
maist bring the causes to *God*
20.1.*God* spake all these words and
5.I the Lord thy *God*, am a jealous
19.let not *God* speake with us
20.*God* is come to prove you
21.13.but *God* deliver him into his
29.45.and will be their *God*
31.18. written with the finger of *God*
32.16.were the worke of *God*
was the writing of *God*
34.6.the Lord *God*,mercifull
*Levit.*11.44.I am the Lord your *God*
45.to be your *God*: ye shall
18.4.I am the Lord your *God*
See Ver.30.Ch.19.3,4,10,25,31.
& 19.36.& 20.7.24.& 23.
22.43.& 24.22.
19.2.I the Lord your *God* am holy
12.not profane the N.of thy *God*
32.and feare thy *God*: I am
21.6.shall be holy to their *God*
not profane the Name of their *God*
7.he is holy unto his *God*
12.the Sanctuarie of his *God*
the annointing of his *God*
22.33. to be your *God*
So Chapt.11.45.
23.14.an offering unto your *God*
28.before the Lord your *God*
25.17.I am the Lord your *God*
Vers.38,55.
See Chapter 26.1.13.44.
*Num.*10.10,15,41.
shalt feare thy *God*.Ver.36.43.
26.12.and will be your *God*,& ye shal
45.that I might be their *God*
*Num.*6.7.the consecration of his *God*
10.9.before the Lord your *God*
10.before your *God*,I am the
11.29.would *God* that all the Lords
12.13.heale her now,O *God*
14.2.would *God* that we had dyed
or would *God* we had dyed in
16.9.that the *God* of Israel hath &c.
22.the *God* of the spirits of all flesh
20.3.would *God* we had dyed when
21.5.the people spake against *God*
22.38.the word that *God* putteth in
23.8.whom *God* hath not cursed
19. *God* is not a man that he should
21.the Lord his *God* is with him
23.what hath *God* wrought?
24.23.live when *God* doth this?
25.13.was zealous for his *God*
27.16.the *God* of the spirits of all
*Deut.*1.17.for the iudgement is *Gods*
31.the Lord thy *God* bare thee
3.24.what *God* is there in heaven
4.7.who hath *God* so nigh unto them
as the Lord our *God* is in all
31.the Lord thy *God*
is a mercifull *God*
34.or hath *God* assayed to goe and
35.that the Lord,he is *God*,there
39.he is *God* in heaven above
5.6.I am the Lord thy *God* which
9.I the Lord thy *God*,am a jealous
24.that *God* doth talke with man
6.4.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
5.thou shalt love the L.thy *God*
15.the Lord thy *God*,is a jealous
16.not tempt the Lord your *God*
7.9.know that the Lord thy *God*
he is *God*,the faithfull *God*
21.the Lord thy *God* is among you
a mighty *God*
8.5.the Lord thy *God* chasteneth
9.10 written with the finger of *God*
10.12.what doth the Lord thy *God*
to serve the Lord thy *God*
17. the L.your *God* is *God* of gods
a great *God*
21.and he is thy *God* that hath
11.2.of the Lord your *God*
12.the Lord thy *God* careth for
the eies of the Lord thy *God* are
12.12. rejoyce before the L.your *God*
13.3. the Lord your *God* proveth you
4. shall walke after the L.your *God*
14.2.holy people to the Lord thy *God*
15.15.the Lord thy *God* redeemed
16.22.which the L.thy *God* hateth
19.8.if the Lord thy *God* enlarge
20.1.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
21.23.is accursed of *God*
23.5.the Lord thy *God* turned the
the Lord thy *God* loved thee
14.the Lord thy *God* walketh in
21.shalt vow a vow to--*God*
the Lord thy *God* will surely
23.vowed to the Lord thy *God*
24.9 what the Lord thy *God* did to
13.before the Lord thy *God*
18.the L.thy *God* redeemed thee
25.18.and he feared not *God*
26.13,say before the Lord thy *God*
17,to be thy *God*
19. holy people to the L.thy *God*
27.9.the people of the Lord thy *God*
28.58.Name the Lord thy *God*
29.6. that I am the Lord your *God*
13. that he may be to thee a *God*
29.belong to the Lord our *God*
31.6.the Lord thy *God*,he it is that
17.because our *God* is not among
32.4.a *God* of truth,and without
15.then he forsooke *God* which
17.to Divels,not to *God*
33.26.none like the *God* of Iesurun
27.the Eternall *God*,is thy refuge
*Iosh.*1.9. the Lord thy *God* is with thee
17. the Lord thy *God* be with thee
2.11.for the Lord your *God*,he is
God in heauen aboue
7.7.alas,O Lord *God*
would to *God* we had been
19.give glory to the Lord G.of Isr.
9.23.for the house of my *God*
18.6.before the Lord our *God*
22.22.the Lord *God* of gods &c.
24.to doe with the Lord *God* of
34.that the Lord is *God*
23.3.the Lord your *God* is he that
8.cleave unto the Lord your *God*
13.the Lord your *God* will no more
24.17.the L.our *God*,he it is that
18.the Lord,for he is our *God*
19.he is an holy *God*,he is a
27.lest you deny your *God*
*Iudg.*1.7.so *God* hath requited me
3.20.a message from *God* to thee

5.3. ſing praiſes to the Lord *God* of
6.10. I am the Lord your *God*
22. alas, O Lord *God*, for becauſe
40. and *God* did ſo that night
5.7. that *God* may hearken vnto you
9. they honour *God* and man
13. which cheereth *God* and man
29. would to *God* this people were
56. thus *G.* rendred the wickednes
57. did *God* render on their heads
10.10. we haue forſaken our *God*
11.24. whom the Lord our *God* ſhall
13.5. a Nazarite vnto *God*
22. becauſe we haue ſeen *God*
15.19. *God* claue an hollow place
16.17. a Nazarite vnto *God*
28. only this once, O *God*, that
21.2. abode there--before *God*
Ruth 1.16. and thy *God*, my *God*
1. *Sam.* 2.2. any Rocke, like our *God*
3. the Lord is a *God* of knowledge
3.3. yer the lamp of *God* went out
17. *God* do ſo to thee and more
4.7. *God* is come into the campe
6.5. giue glory to the *God* of Iſrael
20. before this holy Lord *God*
7.8. vnto the Lord our *God* for vs
9.9. went to enquire of *God*, thus
10.3. going vp to *God*, to Bethel
5. ſhalt come to the hill of *God*
7. for *God* is with thee
9. *God* gaue him another heart
19. haue this day reiected your *G.*
24. *God* ſaue the King
26. whoſe hearts *God* had touched
12.12. the Lord *God* was your King
14.36. draw neere hither to *God*
44. *God* do ſo, and more alſo
45. he hath wrought with *God*
17.26. the armies of the liuing *God*
45. the *God* of the armies of Iſrael
46. that there is a *God* in Iſrael
20.12. O Lord *God* of Iſrael
See Ch.23.10.11.
23.2. till I know what *God* will do
25.22. ſo and more alſo do *God* to
2. *Sam.* 2.27. as *God* liueth vnleſſe thou
3.9. ſo do *God* to Abner and more
See Ver.35. Ch.19.13.
6.7. *God* ſmote him there for his
7.18. who am I, O Lord *God*?
24. art become their *God*
28. O Lord *God*, thou art *God*
12.22. who can tell whether *God*
14.17. the Lord thy *God* wilbe with
15.32. where he worſhipped *God*
16.16. *God* ſaue the King
God ſaue the King
18.33. would *God* I had died for thee
22.3. the *God* of my rocke, in him
11. as for *God*, his way is
32. who is *God* ſaue the Lord
who is a rocke, ſaue our *God*
33. *God* is my ſtrength & power
23.5. be not ſo with *God*, yet he
24.3. the Lord thy *G.* adde vnto the
1. *Kin.* 1.25. *God* ſaue King Adonijah
34. *God* ſaue King Salomon
2.23. *God* doe ſo to me and more
3.7. and now O Lord my *God*
28. the wiſedome of *God* was in
8.23. there is no *God* like thee
57. the Lord our *God* be with vs
11.23. *God* ſtirred him vp another
18.21. if the Lord be *God*, follow him
24. anſwers by fire, let him be *God*
39. the Lord he is *God*
the Lord he is *God*
1. *Kin.* 1.2. not a *God* in Iſrael Ver.6.16.
12. the fire of *God* came downe
2.14. where is the Lord *God* of Elijah
5.3. would *God* my Lord were with
7. am I a *God* to kill and to
15. I know there is no *God* in
6.31. *God* doe ſo and more alſo
11,12. *God* ſaue the King
18.5. he truſted in the Lord *God* of
22. we truſt in the Lord our *God*
19.4. it may be the Lord thy *God*
15. O Lord *God* of Iſrael
thou art *God*, thou alone
19. that thou art the Lord *God*
1. *Chro.* 4.10. called on the *God* of Iſrael
God granted him that which he
5.20. cryed to *God* in the battell
22. becauſe the war was of *God*
11.19. my *God* forbid it me, that I
12.18. thy *God* helpeth thee
22. like the hoſt of *God*
13.8. played before *God* with all
10. there he dyed before *God*
14.11. *God* hath broken in vpon
15. *God* is gone forth before thee
16.14. he is the Lord our *God*
17.2. for *God* is with thee
16. who am I O Lord *God*, and
20. nor any *God* beſides thee
24. euen a *God* to Iſrael
22.18. is not the Lord your *God* with
28.9. know thou the *God* of thy
20. the Lord *God*, euen my *God*
29.17. I know alſo my *God*, that
2. *Chro.* 1.1. the Lord his *God* was with
6.14. there is no *God* like thee
10.15. the cauſe was of *God*, that the
13.10. the Lord is our *God*, and wee
12. *God* himſelfe is with vs, for
15. *God* ſmote Ieroboam and all
14.11. helpe vs O Lord our *God*
O Lord, thou art our *God*
15.3. beene without the true *God*
9. the Lord his *God* was with him
18.13. euen what my *God* ſaith
31. *God* moued them to depart
19.7. no iniquity with--our *God*
20.6. art not thou *God* in heauen
7. art not thou our *God* who didſt
12. our *God*, wilt not thou iudge
20. beleeue in the Lord your *God*
22.7. was of *God*, by comming
23.11. *God* ſaue the King
24.16. both towards *God* and
25.8. *God* ſhall make thee fall
God hath power to helpe
16. I know *God* hath determined
20. for it came of *God*, that he
26.5. *God* made him to proſper
7. and *God* helped him
32.8. with vs is the Lord our *God*
31. *God* left him to try him
33.18. and his prayer to his *God*
19. how *God* was intreated of him
35.21. *God* commanded me to make
ſ om meddling with *God*, who
22. from the mouth of *God*
Ezra 1.3. his *God* bee with him
he is the *God*
9.6. O my *God* I am aſhamed
to lift vp my face to thee my *God*
8. our *God* may lighten our eyes
10. and now O Lord our *God*
13. ſeeing that thou our *God* haſt
See the word Bauſe.
Neh. 4.4. heare O our *God*, for we are
5.19. thinke on me O my *God*
6.14. my *God* thinke vpon Tobiah
7.5. my *God* put it into my heart
9.17. a *God* ready to pardon
18. this is thy *God* that brought
31. a gracious and mercifull *God*
32. the terrible *God*, who keepeſt
12.43. *God* had made them to reioyce
13.2. our *God* turned the curſe into a
18. did not our *God* bring all this
26. was beloued of his *God*
and *God* made him King
Iob 1.16. the fire of *God* is fallen from
22. nor charged *God* fooliſhly
2.10. good at the hand of *God*, and
3.4. let not *God* regard it from aboue
4.9. by the blaſt of *God* they periſh
17. be more iuſt than *God*
5.8. I would ſeeke vnto *God*
vnto *God* would I commit
6.4. the terrours of *God* do ſet themſ.
8. and that *God* would grant mee
9. would pleaſe *God* to deſtroy me
8.3. doth *God* peruert iudgment
5. thou wouldeſt ſeeke vnto *God*
20. *God* will not caſt away a perf.
9.2 ſhould man be iuſt with *God*
13. *God* will not withdraw his
10.2. I will ſay vnto *God*, doe not
11.5. O that *God* would ſpeake
6. *God* exacteth of thee leſſe
7. by ſearching finde out *God*
12.6. they that prouoke *God* are
into whoſe hand *God* brings
13.3. I deſire to reaſon with *God*
7. will ye ſpeak wickedly for *God*
8. will ye contend for *God*
15.11. are the conſolations of *God*
16.20. poures out teares vnto *God*
21. pleade for a man with *God*
18.21. of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6. that *God* hath ouerthrowne
21. the hand of *God* hath touched
22. why perſecute ye me as *God*
26. yet in my fleſh ſhall I ſee *God*
20.15. *God* ſhall caſt them out
29. a wicked man from *God*
appointed vnto him by *God*
21.9. nor is the rod of *God* vpon
14. they ſay vnto *God*, depart
19. *God* layeth vp his iniquity
22. ſhall any teach *God* knowledg
22.13. how doth *God* know? can he
17. which ſaid vnto *God*, depart
31.14. when *God* riſeth vp, what
23. deſtruction from *God* was
28 denied the *God* that is aboue
32.13 *God* thruſteth him down
33.6. to thy wiſh in *Gods* ſtead

12.*God* is greater than man
14.*God* ſpeaketh once, yea twice
26.he ſhall pray unto *God*, and he
29.all theſe things worketh *God*
34.9. ſhould delight himſelfe with *G.*
10.far be it from *God*, that he
12.*God* will not do wickedly, nor
31.it is meet to be ſaid unto *God*
35.2.righteouſ is more than *Gods?*
10.where is *God* my maker?
36.5.*God* is mighty, & deſpiſeth not
26.*God* is great, and we know
37.22.with *God* is terrible Majeſty
40.9.haſt thou an arme like *God*
Pſal. 3.2.no help for him in *God*
5.4.thou art not a *God* that hath
9.17.the Nations that forget *God*
10.4.*God* is not in all his thoughts
11.*God* hath forgotten
14.1.there is no *God* *Pſal.* 53.1.
18.30.as for *God*, his way is perfect
31.Who is *God* ſave the Lord
20.1.of the *God* of Iacob defend
31.5.me O Lord *God* of truth
33.12.whoſe *God* is the Lord
42.2.my ſoule thirſteth for *God*
3.ſaid to me, where is thy *God?*
10.unto me, where is thy *God*
43.2.the *God* of my ſtrength, why
44.21.ſhall not *God* ſearch this out
46.1.*God* is our refuge and ſtrength
10.know that I am *God:* I will bee
47.7.*God* is the King of all the earth
9.belong unto *God:* he is greatly
50.2.of beauty *God* hath ſhined
7.I am *God*, even thy *God*
52.7.that made not *God* his ſtrength
53.6.when *God* bringeth backe the
56.4 in *God* I have put my truſt
9.I know, for *God* is for me
57.2.unto *God* that performeth all
58.11.he is a *God* that judgeth the
59.5.O Lord *God* of hoſts
the *God* of Iſrael
10.the *God* of my mercy
60.12.through *God* we ſhall doe
62.5.wait thou only upon *God*
11.*God* hath ſpoken once, twice
64.7.*God* ſhall ſhoote at them, with
66.3.ſay unto *God*, how terrible art
5.and ſee the works of *God*,
8.O bleſſe our *God* ye people
10.thou O *God* haſt proved
67.6.and *God* our owne *God*, ſhall
68.1.let *God* ariſe, let his enemies
16.*God* deſires to dwell in, yea
20.he that is our *God*, is the
God of ſalvation, and
unto *God* belong the iſſues
28 thy *God* hath commanded thy
35.the *God* of Iſrael is he that
69.6.O Lord *God* of Hoſts, be
71.11.*God* hath forſaken him
16.in the ſtrength of the Lord *God*
73.1.*God* is good to Iſrael, euen to
11.how doth *God* know? and is
77.14.art the *God* that doſt wonders
78.19 can *God* furniſh a Table in
34.enquired early after *God*
35.the high *God* their *Redeemer*
59.when *God* heard this, he was
79.10.where is their *God?* let him
81.1.noiſe unto the *God* of Iacob
10.I am the Lord thy *God* which
84.8.O Lord *God* of Hoſts
O *God* of Iacob
9.behold O *God* our ſhield
11.the Lord *God* is a Sunne and
85.8.what *God* the Lord will ſpeake
86.10.thou art *God* alone
89.8.O Lord *God* of hoſts who
90.2.to everlaſting thou art *God*
99.8.O Lord our *God*
thou waſt a *God* that
100.3.that the Lord he is *God*
106.14.tempted *God* in the deſart
109.1.thy peace O *God* of my praiſe
114.7.preſence of the *God* of Iacob
115.2.where is now their *God?*
116.5.yea our *God* is mercifull
118.27.*God* is the Lord which hath
132.2.to the mighty *God* of Iacob
5.for the mighty *God* of Iacob
144.15.whoſe *God* is the Lord
146.5.the *God* of Iacob for his help
whoſe hope is in the Lord his *God*
147.12.praiſe thy *God* O Zion
Pro. 2.5.and find the knowledge of *God*
25.2.its the glory of *God* to conceale
26.10.the great *God* that formed all
30.5.every word of *God* is pure
9.and take the Name of my *God* in
Eccleſ. 2.24.from the hand of *God*
3.11.that *God* worketh from the
14 that whatſoever *God* doth
15.*God* requireth that which is
17.*God* ſhall judge the righteous
18.that *God* might manifeſt them
5.2.*God* is in heaven, and thou upon
6.why ſhould *God* be angry at
20.becauſe *God* anſwereth him in
7.13.conſider the worke of *God*
14.*God* alſo hath ſet the one
26.whoſo pleaſeth *God* ſhall
29.that *God* made man upright
8.2.in regard of the oath of *God*
17.I beheld all the worke of *God*
9.1.are in the hand of *God:* no man
7.*God* now accepteth thy worke
11.5.knoweſt not the worke of *God*
9.*God* will bring thee into &c.
12.7.ſhall return to *God* that gave it
14.*God* will bring every worke to
Eſa. 5.16.and *God* that is holy
7.13.but ye will weary my *God*
8.10.for *God* is with us
9.6.the mighty *God*, the &c.
10.21.unto the mighty *God*
23.the Lord *God* of hoſts ſhall
12.2.*God* is my ſalvation
13.19.as when *God* overthrew &c.
14.13.aboue the ſtars of *God*
17.10.the *God* of thy ſalvation
21.10.of the Lord *God* of hoſts
17.the Lord *God* of Iſrael hath
22.12.did the Lord *God* of hoſts call
15.ſaith the Lord *God* of hoſts
24.15.the name of the Lord *God* of
25.1.thou art my *God*, I will
8.the Lord *God* will wipe away
9.lee, this is our *God*, we have
26.13.O Lord our *God*, other Lords
28.26.his *God* doth inſtruct him
30.18.the Lord is a *God* of judgem.
31.3.Egyptians are men, & not *God*
35.4.your *God* will come, even
God with a recompence
36.7.we truſt in the Lord our *God*,
37.10.let not thy *God* in whom
16.Lord of hoſts, *God* of Iſrael
thou art the *God*
20.O Lord our *God* ſaue vs from
40.1.my people ſaith your *God*
3.a high way for our *God*
10.the Lord *God* will come with
18.to whom will ye like *God*
27.paſſed over from my *God*
28.that the everlaſting *God* the
41.10.I am thy *God*, I will
17.the *God* of Iſrael will not
43.10.before me there was no *God*
12.ſaith the Lord, that am *God*
there is no *God*, that I know not
45.3.I--am the *God* of Iſrael
14.ſurely *God* is in thee
15.thou art a *God* that hideſt thy
O *God* of Iſrael the Saviour
21.there is no *God* elſe
a juſt *God*, a Saviour
22.for I am *God*, and there is
46.9.for I am *God*, I am
God, and there is none elſe
48.1.make mention of the *God* of
2.upon the *God* of Iſrael
16.the Lord *God* and his ſpirit
49.4.and my worke, with my *God*
5.my *God* ſhall be my ſtrength
13.*God* hath comforted his people
50.10.and ſtay upon his *God*
51.15.I am the Lord thy *God* that
20.the rebuke of thy *God*
22.thy *G.* that pleadeth the cauſe
52.7.unto Zion, thy *God* reigneth
10.the ſalvation of our *God*
12.the *God* of Iſrael will be
53.4.ſmitten of *God* and afflicted
54.6.waſt refuſed ſaith thy *God*
55.7.and to our *God*, for he will
58.2.delight in approching to *God*
59.2.between you and your *God*
60.19.and thy *God* thy glory
61.10.ſhall be joyfull in my *God*
62.3.in the hand of thy *God*
5.ſo ſhall thy *God* rejoyce over
65.15.the Lord *God* ſhall ſlay thee
16.in the *God* of truth
by the *God* of truth
66.9.ſhut the wombe, ſaith thy *God*
Ier. 1.6.ah, Lord *God*, behold, I
2.17.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *God*
19.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *God*
5.4.not the judgement of their *God*
5.and the judgement of their *God*
7.23.I will be your *God*, and ye ſhall
9.15.the *God* of Iſrael &c.
So Chap. 16.9. & 19.2. & 25.27.
and ſo 29 times more in
this Propheſie.
10.10.the Lord is the true *God*
15.16.Name, O Lord *God* of hoſts
23.23.am I a *God* at hand
and not a *God* afar off
36.the words of the living *God*

the Lord of hosts our *God*
24.7. I will be their *God*, for they
31.1. I'le be the *G.* of all the families
18. thou art the Lord my *God*
33. and I will be their *God*
32.18. the great, the mighty *God*
27. the *God* of all flesh
38. and I will be their *God*
37.3. pray now to the Lord our *God*
50.4. to seeke the Lord their *God*
51.5. nor Iudah of his *God*
*Lam.*4.41. vnto *God* in the heauens
*Ezek.*1.1. I saw the visions of *God*
10.20. vnder the *God* of Israel
11.20. and I will be their *God*
14.11. and I may be their *God*, saith
24.24. that I am the Lord *God*
28.2. I am a *God*
I sit in the seat of *God*
art a man, and not *God*
as the heart of *God*
9. I am *God*--a man and no *God*
14. the holy mountaine of *God*
16. out of the mountaine of *God*
36.28. and I will be your *God*
37.27. yea, I will be their *God*
39.22. I am the Lord their *God*
*Dan.*1.9. now *God* hath brought Dan.
17. *God* gaue them knowledge
2.18. mercies of the *God* of heauen
28. but there is a *God* in heauen
47. your *God* is a *God* of gods
3.15. who is that *God* that shall
17. our *G.* whom we serue is able
25. is like the Son of *God*
28. nor worship any *God*
except their own *God*
29. there is no other *God* that can
4.2. that the high *God* hath wrought
5.18. the most high *God* gaue Neb.
21. the most high *God* ruled in
23. and the *God* in whose hand
26. *God* hath numbred thy king.
6.16. thy *God* whom thou seruest
22. my *God* hath sent his Angel
9.4. the great and dreadfull *God*
9. to the Lord our *God* belong
13. before the Lord our *God*
14. the Lord our *God* is righteous
15. and now O Lord our *God*
17. now therefore O our *God*
19. for thine own sake O my *God*
20. before the Lord my *God* for
11.36. against the *God* of gods, and
Hosea 1.7. them by the Lord their *God*
2.23. shall say, thou art my *God*
3.5. and seeke the Lord their *God*
4.1. nor knowledge of *God* in the
12. from vnder their *God*
5.4. to turne vnto their *God*: for the
6.6. and the knowledge of *God* more
7.10. not return to the L. their *God*
8.2. vnto me my *God* we know thee
6. therefore it is not *God*: but the
9.8. Ephraim was with my *God*
17. my *God* will cast them away
11.9. I am *God*, and not man, the
12. Iudah yet ruleth with *God*
12.3. he had power with *God*
6. turne thou to thy *God*
and waite on thy *God*
9. I am the Lord thy *God*, from
13.4. I am the Lord thy *God*, from
thou shalt know no *God* but me
16. hath rebelled against her *God*
14.1. returne to the Lord thy *God*
Ioel 1.13. ye ministers of my *God*: for
2.14. vnto the Lord your *God*?
17. where is their *God*?
23. reioyce in the Lord your *God*
26. in the name of the L. your *God*
27. I am the Lord your *God*
So Chap.3.17.
Amos 3.7. the Lord *God* wil doe noth.
8. the Lord *God* hath spoken
13. the L. *God*, the *God* of hosts
4.2. the Lord *God* hath sworne by
5. saith the Lord *God* Ch.3.13.
11. as *God* ouerthrew Sodome
12. to meet thy *God* O Israel
13. the *God* of hosts is his name
5.15. the Lord *God* of hosts will bee
16. the *God* of hosts Verse 27.
6.8. the Lord *God* hath sworne by
14. saith the Lord *God* of hosts
7.1. the Lord *God* hath shewed me
2. O Lord *God*, forgiue, I &c.
4. the Lord *God* hath shewed me
5. O Lord *God* cease I beseech
6. shall not be saith the Lord *God*
8.1. the Lord *God* shewed vnto me
9. saith the Lord *God* that I will
14. thy *God* O Dan liueth, and
9.5. the Lord *God* of hosts is he that
15. giuen them saith the Lord *God*
Ionah 1.6. call vpon thy *God* if so be
that *God* will think vpon vs
2.1. prayed to the Lord his *God*
6. from corruption, O L. my *God*
3.5. beleeued *God*, and proclaimed
8. cry mightily to *God*: yea let
9. who can tell if *God* will turne
10. and *God* saw their workes
4.2. that thou art a gracious *God*
6. and the Lord *God* prepared
7. but *God* prepared a worme
8. *God* prepared a vehement east
9. and *God* said to Ionah, doest
Micah 3.7. there is no answer of *God*
6.6. before the high *God*? shall I
8. to walke humbly with thy *God*
7.7. my *God* will heare me
*Nah.*1.2. *God* is iealous: and the Lord
*Hab.*1.12. O Lord my *God*
and O mighty *God*
3.3. *God* came from Teman
18. in the *God* of my saluation
19. the Lord *God* is my strength
*Zeph.*1.7. the presence of the Lord *God*
2.7. *God* shall visit them, and turne
9. of hostes the *God* of Israel
3.2. drew not neere to her *God*
17. the Lord thy *G.* in the midst
*Hag.*1.12. the voyce of--their *God*
the Lord their *God* had sent them
14. of the Lord of hosts their *God*
*Zech.*8.8. I will be their *God* in truth
23. heard that *God* is with you
9.7. he shall be for our *God*, and
14. the Lord *God* shall blow the
16. the Lord their *God* shall saue
10.6. I am the Lord their *God*, and
11.4. thus saith the Lord my *God*
12.5. in the Lord of hostes their *God*
13.9. shall say, the Lord is my *God*
14.5. the Lord my *God* shall come
*Mal.*1.9. beseech *God* that he will be
2.10. hath not one *God* created vs
11. the daughter of a strange *God*
16. the Lord *God* of Israel saith
17. where is the *God* of iudgment
3.8. will a man rob *God*? yet ye
14. it is vaine to serue *God*, and
15. yea, they that tempt *God* are
18. between him that serueth *God*
*Mat.*2.22. being warned of *God* in a
3.9. *God* is able of these stones to
4.4. proceeds out of the mouth of *G.*
5.8. in heart, for they shall see *God*
34. by heauen, it is *Gods* throne
6.24. ye cannot serue *God*, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
8.29. thee, Iesus thou son of *God*?
12.4. entred into the house of *God*
16.16. Christ the son of the liuing *G.*
23. no the things that be of *God*
19.17. none good but one, that is *God*
26. with *God* all things are possi.
22.21. are Cæsars: and vnto *God*
the things that art *Gods*
29. Script. nor the power of *God*
31. was spoken vnto you by *God*
32. *God* is not the *God* of the
26.63. I adiure thee by the liuing *God*
the Christ, the son of *God*
27.46. my *God*, my *God*, why hast
*Mark.*1.24. thou art the holy one of *G.*
5.7. I adiure thee by *God*
10.6. *God* made them male & female
12.32. for there is one *God*, and
Luke 1.8. the Priests office before *God*
26. was sent from *God* vnto
37. with *God* nothing shalbe vnp.
47. hath reioyced in *God* my Sau.
78. the tender mercy of our *God*
2.13. host, praising *God*, and saying
3.6. shall see the saluation of *God*.
7.20. iustified *God*, being &c.
Iohn 1.1. the word was with *God*
and the word was *God*
6. there was a man sent from *God*
13. not of the wil of man, but of *G.*
18. no man hath seene *God* at any
29. behold the lambe of *God*
So Verse 36.
34. that this is the sonne of *God*
See Verse 49.
3.2. thou art a teacher come from *G.*
except *God* be with him
16. *God* so loued the world that
21. that they are wrought in *God*
34. for he whom *God* hath sent
speaketh the words of *God*, for
God giueth not the Spirit by
36. the wrath of God abideth on
4.10. if thou knewest the gift of *God*
24. *God* is a Spirit, and they that
5.18. that *God* was his Father
& made himselfe equall with *God*
44. that commeth from *God* only
6.27. him hath *God* the father sealed
7.17. whether it be of *God*, or
8.40. which I haue heard of *God*

41. we have one Father, even *God*
47. hee that is of *God*, heareth
54. ye say, that he is your *God*
9.3. that the workes of *God* should
24. give *God* the praise, we know
29. we know that *God* spake to
31. that *God* heareth not sinners
be a worshipper of *God*
35. thou beleeve on the son of *G.*
10.35. to whom the word of *God*
36. I am the son of *God*?
11.27. art Christ the son of *God*
40. shouldst see the glory of *God*
52. the children of *God* that were
12.43. more than the praise of *God*
13.3. and that he was come from *God*
and went to *God*
14.1. ye beleeve in *God*, beleeve also
16.30. thou camest forth from *God*
17.3. know thee the only true *God*
20.17. to my *God*, and your *God*
28. said-- my Lord and my *God*
31. that Ies. is the C. the son of *God*
Acts 2.23. and foreknowledge of *God*
24. whom *God* raised up, having
So Verse 32. Ch. 3.26. & 4.10.
and 5.30. and 10.40.
30. knowing that *God* had sworne
33. by the right hand of *God* exal.
3.8. leaping, and praising *God*
18. which *God* before had shew'd
21. which *God* hath spoken by
22. shall the Lord your *God* raise
4.19. it be right in the sight of *God*
more than unto *God*, judge ye
21. glorified *God* for that which
24. lift up their voice to *God*
Lord thou art the *God* which
5.4. not lyed unto men, but unto *God*
29. ought to obey *God* rather than
31. him hath *God* exalted with his
32. whom *God* hath given to
39. but if it be of *God*, ye cannot
ye be found to fight against *God*
6.11. against Moses, and against *God*
7.2. the *God* of glory appeared to
7. will I judge, said *God*: and after
17. which *God* hath sworne to
25. how that *God* by his hand
32. I am the *God* of thy Fathers
35. the same did *God* send to be a
37. shall the Lord your *God* raise
42. then *God* turned, and gave
46. who found favour before *God*
a Tabernacle for the *God* of
56. on the right hand of *God*
8.10. man, is the great power of *God*
21. is not right in the sight of *God*
9.20. that he is the son of *God*
10.2. and one that feared *God* with
See Verse 22.
and prayed to *God* alway
15. what *God* hath cleansed
22. was warned from *God* by an
28. but *God* hath shewed me that
31. in rememb. in the sight of *God*
33. we all here present before *God*
that are commanded thee of *God*
34. *God* is no accepter of persons
38. how *God* annointed Iesus of
for *God* was with him
41. chosen before of *God*, even to
42. he which was ordained of *God*
11.17. as *God* gave them a like gift
that I could withstand *God*
18. then hath *God* also to the Gent.
23. and had seene the grace of *God*
13.16. ye that feare *God*, give audience
17. the *God* of this people Israel
23. of this mans seed hath *God*
26. whoever among you feares *God*
30. but *God* raised him from the
33. *God* hath fulfilled the same to
36. owne generation, by the will of *God*
37. but he whom *God* raised againe
14.15. unto the living *God* which
26. recommended to the grace of *G.*
27. rehearsed all that *God* had
15.7. *God* made choice among us
8. *God* which knoweth the hearts
10. therefore why tempt ye *God* to
12. what-- wonders *God* had
14. declared how *God* at the first
18. known to *God* are all his
19. the Gentiles are turned to *God*
16.17. servants of the most high *God*
25. and sang praises unto *God*
34. beleeving in *God* with all
17.13. that the word of *God* was
23. to the unknowne *God*, whom
24. *God* that made the world, and
29. as we are the off-spring of *God*
30. ignorance *God* winked and
18.26. way of *God* more perfectly
19.11. *God* wrought speciall miracles
20.21. repentance toward *God*, and
27. you all the counsell of *God*
32. I commend you to *God*, and
22.3. was zealous towards *God*, as ye
14. the *God* of our Fathers hath
23.9. let us not fight against *God*
24.14. the *God* of my fathers, &c.
26.6. made of *God* to our fathers
8. that *God* should raise the dead
18. from the power of Satan to *G.*
20. should repent and turne to *God*
22. obtained help of God, I
29. I would to *God*, that not only
27.23. me this night the Angel of *God*
24. *God* hath given thee all them
25. for I beleeve *God*, that it shall
28.28. the salvation of *God* is sent
Rom. 1.1. separated unto the Gos. of *G.*
7. beloved of *God*, called to be
8. I thank my *God* through Iesus
9. for *God* is my witnesse, whom I
10. by the will of *God* to come
16. it is the power of *God*, unto
17. is the righteousnesse of *God*
18. the wrath of *God* is revealed
19. which may be knowne of *God*
God hath shewed it unto them
21. that when they knew *God*, they
glorified him not as *God*
23. of the incorruptible *God*, into
24. *God* also gave them up. See
Verse 26.28.
25. who changed the truth of *God*
28. not like to retaine *God* in
2.2. are sure that the judgement of *G.*
4. the goodnesse of *God* leads thee
5. the righteous judgement of *God*
11. no respect of persons with *God*
16. when *God* shall judge the
17. and makest thy boast of *God*
23. law, dishonourest thou *God*
24. the name of *God* is blasphemed
29. is not of men, but of *God*
3.2. committed the Oracles of *God*
3. the faith of *God* without effect
4. yea, let *God* be true, but, &c.
5. is *God* unrighteous, who takes
6. how then shall *God* judge the
7. for if the truth of *God* hath
11. is none that seeketh after *God*
18. there is no feare of *God*
19. become guilty before *God*
21. now is the righteousnes of *God*
22. even the righteousnes of *God*
25. whom *God* hath set forth to
through the forbearance of *God*
30. it is one *God* which shall justif.
4.2. to glory, but not before *God*
17. even *God*, who quickneth the
5.11. but we also joy in *God*
6.10. he liveth, he liveth unto *God*
11. but alive unto *God* through
17. but *God* be thanked that ye
23. the gift of *God* is eternall life
7.4. should bring forth fruit to *God*
22. I delight in the law of *God*
25. I thanke *God* through Iesus
serve the law of *God*, but with
8.3. *God* sending his owne son the
7. is enmity against *God* is not
subject to the law of *God*, nor
8. in the flesh, cannot please *God*
9. if so be the spirit of *God* dwell
14. as are led by the spirit of *God*
are the sons of *God*
27. according to the will of *God*
28. unto them that love *God*, to
31. if *God* be for us, who can
33. to the charge of *Gods* elect?
it is *God* that justifieth
9.5. *God* blessed for ever, Amen
11. that the purpose of *God*
14. unrighteousnesse with *God*
16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy
22. what if *God*, willing to shew
10.1. desire and prayer to *God*
2. they have a zeale of *God*, but
9. that *God* hath raised him up
11.1. hath *God* cast away his people?
2. *God* hath not cast away his
makes intercession to *God*
4. what saith the answer of *God*
8. *God* hath given them the spirit
21. for if *God* spared not the
29. the gifts and calling of *God*
32. *God* had concluded them all
33. wisedome & knowledge of *God*
12.1. by the mercies of *God* that
2. and perfect will of *God* is
3. according as *God* hath dealt
13.1. is no power, but of *God*
that be, are ordained of *God*
2. resisteth the ordinance of *God*
4. he is the minister of *God*, to
he is the minister of *God*, a
6. for they are *Gods* ministers
14.3. for *God* had received him
11. shall confesse unto *God*

12.give account of himſe. to *God*
22. have it to thy ſelfe before *God*
15.5.now the *God* of patience and
6.and one mouth glorifie *God*
8.for the truth of *God* to confirme
9.the Gentiles might glorifie *God*
13. now the *God* of hope fill you
17. things which pertaine to *God*
32.with joy by the will of *God*
33.now the *God* of peace be with
16.20.the *God* of peace ſhall bruiſe
26.of the everlasting *God*, made
27.to *God*, onely wiſe, be glory
1.*Cor*.1.1.through the will of *God*, and
2.unto the Church of *God*, which is
4.I thanke my *God* alwayes on
9.*God* is faithfull, by whom
14.I thanke *God* that I bapt. none
20. hath not *God* made fooliſh the
21.that in the wiſedome of *God* the
by wiſedome knew not *God*, it
24.Chriſt the power of *God*, and
the wiſedome of *God*
25.the fooliſhneſſe of *God* is wiſer
the weaknes of *God* is ſtronger
27.*God* hath choſen the fooliſh
God hath choſen the weake
28.things deſpiſed hath *God* choſ.
30. who of *God*, is made unto us
2.1.you the teſtimony of *God*
5.of men, but in the power of *God*
7.which *God* ordained before the
9.the things which *God* hath
19.but *God* hath revealed them
yea the deep things of *God*
10 ſo the things of *God* knowes
no man, but the Spirit of *God*
12.but the Spirit which is of *God*
are freely given to us of *God*
14.the things of the ſpirit of *God*
3.6 but *God* gave the increaſe
9.are labourers together with *God*
ye are *Gods* husbandry
ye are *Gods* building
10.according to the grace of *God*
16. that ye are the Temple of *God*
that the ſpirit of *God* dwelleth
17.defile the Temple of *God*
him will *God* deſtroy
for the Temple of *God* is holy
23.ye are Chriſts, & Chriſt is *Gods*
4.1. ſtewards of the myſteries of *God*
5.every man have praiſe of *God*
8.would to *God* ye did reigne
20.the Kingdom of *God* is not in
5.13.without, *God* judgeth
6.13.*God* ſhall deſtroy both it, and
19.which ye have of *God*, and ye
20.your ſpirit, which are *Gods*
7.7.hath his proper gift of *God*, one
15. but *God* hath called us to peace
17.*God* hath diſtributed to every
24.called, therein abide with *God*
40.that I have the Spirit of *God*
8.4.is none other *God* but one
6.unto us, there is but one *God*
8.meat commends us not to *God*
9.9.doth *God* not take care for oxen?
21.not without law to *God*, but
10.5.*God* was not well pleaſed, for
13.but *God* is faithfull, who will
20.to divels, and not to *God*, and I
32.Gentiles, nor to the Ch. of *God*
11.3. and the head of Chriſt, is *God*
12.woman, but all things of *God*
16.neither the Churches of *God*
22.deſpiſe ye the Church of *God*
12.3.ſpeaking by the Spirit of *God*
6.but it is the ſame *God*, which
18. but now *God* hath ſet the &c.
24.*God* hath tempered the body
28.*God* hath ſet ſome in the Ch.
14.2.not unto men, but unto *God*
18.I thanke my *God*, I ſpeake
25.he will worſhip *God*, and
that *God* is in you of a truth
28.ſpeake to himſelfe, and to *God*
33.*God* is not the Author of conf.
15.15.found falſe witneſſes of *God*
we have teſtified of *God*
28.him, that *God* may be al in all
38.*God* giveth it a body, as it
57.but thanks be to *God*, which
2.*Cor*.1.3.bleſſed be *God*, even the
and the *God* of all comfort
4.ſelves are comforted of *God*
9.but in *God* that raiſed the dead
12.but by the grace of *God*, we
18.but as *God* is true, our
20.all the promiſes of *God* in him
21.and hath annointed us, is *God*
23.I call *God* for a record upon
2.14.now thanks be unto *God*, which
17.but as of *God* in the ſight of *G*.
3.3. with the Spirit of the living *God*
4.have we through Ch. to *God* w.
5.but our ſufficiency is of *God*
4.2.conſcience in the ſight of *God*
4.who is the image of *God*
6.for *God*, who commanded the
7.may be of *God*, and not of us
5.1.we have a building of *God*, an
5.for the ſelfe ſame thing, is *God*
11. we are made manifeſt unto *God*
13.it is to *God*, or whether we
18.and all things are of *God*
19.to wit, that *God* was in Chriſt
20. as though *God* did beſeech you
be ye reconciled to *God*
21.the righteouſn. of *God* in him
6.1.not the grace of *God* in vaine
4.as the Miniſters of *God*, in
7.by the power of *God*, by the
16.I will be their *God*, and they
7.1.holineſſe, in the feare of *God*
6.*God* that comforteth thoſe that
12.care for you in the ſight of *God*
8.16.but thankes be to *God*, which
9.15.thankes be unto *God*, for his &c.
10.5.ſelfe, againſt the knowl. of *God*
13.which *God* hath diſtributed to
11.1.would to *God* ye could beare
11.you not? *God* knoweth
See Chap.12.2.3.
31. the *God* & Father of our Lord
12.19.we ſpeake before *God* in Chriſt
21.my *God* will humble me amo.
13.4.yet he lives by the power of *God*
by the power of *God* toward you
7.now I pray to *God* that ye
Gal.1.13.I perſecuted the Ch. of *God*
15.but when it pleaſed *God*, who
20.behold before *God*, I lye not
2.6.*God* accepts no mans perſon
20.by the faith of the ſon of *God*
3.8. that *God* would juſtifie our Heav
18.*God* gave it to Abra. by prom.
21.againſt the promiſes of *God*
26.ye are all the children of *God*
4.6.*God* hath ſent forth the Sp. of hi
7.then an heire of *God* through
9.after that ye have knowne *God*
or rather are knowne of *God*
14.as an Angel of *God*, even as
6.7.deceived *God* is not mocked
Eph.1.3.bleſſed be the *God* and Father
17.the *God* of our Lord Ieſus
2.4.but *God* who is rich in mercy
8.your ſelves, it is the gift of *God*
10.which *God* hath before ordain'd
12.and without *God* in the world
16.might reconcile both to *God*
22.an habitation of *God* through
3.9.hath been hid in *God*, who
10.the manifold wiſdome of *God*
19. be filled with all fulnes of *God*
4.13.knowledge of the ſon of *God*
18.alienated from the life of *God*
24.which after *God* is created in
30.grieve not the H. Spirit of *God*
32.even as *God* for Chriſts ſake
5.1.be ye--followers of *God*, as
2.a ſacrifice td *God* for a ſweete
5.the kingdom of Ch. and of *God*
6.things come the wrath of *God*
21.to another in the feare of *God*
6.11.put on the whole armour of *God*
13. to you the whole armor of *God*
17.which is the word *God*
Phil.1.3.I thanke my *God* upon every
8.for *God* is my record, how
28.to you of ſalvat. & that of *God*
2.6. who being in the forme of *God*
9. *God* alſo hath mightily exal.
13.it is *God* that workes in you
27.but *God* had mercy on him
3.3.which worſhip *God* in the Spirit
9.the righteouſnes of *God* by faith
14.of the high calling of *God* in
4.6.requeſt be made knowne to *God*
7.and the peace of *God* which
18.odour-wel-pleaſing to *God*
19. but my *God* ſhall ſupply all
20.now unto *God* and our Father
Col.1.1.by the will of *God* and Timot.
3.we give thankes to *God*, and the
10.increaſing in the knowl. of *God*
15.image of the inviſible *God*
25.to the diſpenſation of *God*
to fulfill the word of *God*
27.to whom *God* would make
2.2.the myſtery of *God*, and of the
12.the faith of the operation of *G*.
19.increaſes with the incre. of *God*
3.1.ſitteth on the right hand of *God*
3.life, is hid with Chriſt in *God*
6.the wrath of *God* comes on the
17.giving thankes to *God*, and the
22.in ſinglen. of hart, fearing *God*
4.3.that *God* would open unto us a
11.workers unto the Kingd. of *God*
1.*The*.1.2.we give thanks to *God* alwaies
4.knowing your election of *God*

8.your faith to *God*-ward is ſpread
9.turned to *God* from idols
to ſerve the living & true *God*
2.2.we were bold in our *G.* to ſpeake
4.as were allowed of *God* to be
but *God* which tryeth our
5.of covetouſneſſe, *God* is witneſſe
10.ye are witneſſes, and *God* alſo
12.would walke worthy of *God*
13. for this cauſe thanke we *God*
when ye receiv'd the word of *G.*
as it is in truth the word of *God*
15.and they pleaſe not *God*, and
3.2.our brother and Miniſter of *God*
9.what thankes can we render to *G.*
for your ſakes before our *God*
13.in holineſſe before *God*, even
4.3.for this is the will of *God*--your
5.as the Gent. which know not *G.*
7.*God* hath not called us unto
9.ye your ſelves are taught of *God*
14.in Ieſus will *God* bring with
16.with the trump of *God* and the
5.18.for this is the will of *God* in
23. and the very *God* of peace, &c.
2.*Thes.* 1.1.in *God* our father, and in the
3. are bound to thanke *God* alwaies
5.of the righteous judgm. of *God*
6. it is a righteous thing with *God*
12.accord. to the grace of our *God*
2.4.above all that is called *God*
ſo that he as *God*, ſitteth
in the Temple of *God*
11.for this cauſe *God* ſhall ſend
13.to give thankes alwaies to *God*
becauſe *God* hath from the
3.5. your hearts into the love of *God*
1.*Tim.* 1.1.of *God* our Saviour and
17.to the--only wiſe *God* be
2.3.in the ſight of *God* our Saviour
5.for there is one *God*, and
3.5.take care of the Church of *God*
15.thy ſelfe in the houſe of *God*
the Church of the living *God*
16.*God* was manifeſt in the fleſh
4.3.which *God* hath created to be
4. every Creature of *God* is good
10. us truſt in the living *God*
5.4.good, and acceptable before *God*
21.I charge thee before *God*, and
6.1.that the name of *God* and his
11.but thou, O man of *God*
13.charge in the ſight of *God*
17.but in the living *God*
2.*Tim.* 1.1.by the will of *God*, according
6. that thou ſtir up the gift of *God*
7. *God* hath not given us the ſpir.
8.according to the power of *God*
2.9. the word of *God* is not bound
15. thy ſelfe approved unto *God*
19.the founda. of *G.* ſtandeth ſure
25.if *God* will give them
3.4. pleaſ. more than lovers of *God*
17.that the man of *God* may be
4.1.I charge thee before *God*, and
Titus 1.1.Paul a ſervant of *God*, and an
to the faith of *Gods* elect
2.which *God* that cannot lye
7.as the ſteward of *God*, not
2.10.may adorn the doctrine of *God*
13.appearing of the great *God*
3.4.the kindnes or love of *God* our
Philem. 4.I thanke my *God*, making
Heb. 1.1. *God* who at ſundry times and
6.and let all the Angels of *God*
8.thy throne, O God, is for ever
2.4.*God* alſo bearing them witneſſe
13.childr. which *God* hath given
17.in things pertaining to *God*
3.12.in departing from the living *G.*
4.4. *God* did reſt the ſeventh day
9. a reſt to the people of *God*
10.workes as *God* did from his
12.the word of *God* is quick and
5.1.in things pertaining to *God*
4.but he that is called of *God*, as
10.called of *God* an high Prieſt
12.of the Oracles of *God*, and are
6.3.will we doe, if *God* permit
5.taſted of the good word of *God*
7.receiveth bleſſing from *God*
10. *God* is not unrighteous, to
13.when *God* made the prom. to
17.wherein *God* willing more
7.1.Prieſt of moſt High *God*
25.that come unto *God* by him
8.5. Moſes was admoniſhed by *God*
10.I will be to them a *God* and
9.14.himſelf without ſpot to *God*
to ſerve the living *God*
20.which *God* hath enjoyned to
10.7. of me to do thy will, O *God*
12.ſate--on the right hand of *God*
31.into the hands of the living *God*
36. ye have done the will of *God*
11.3.were framed by the word of *G.*
5.*God* hath tranſlated him
teſtimony that he pleaſed *God*
6. he that commeth to *God*, muſt
7.Noah being warned of *God*
10.whoſe builder and maker is *G.*
16. *God* is not aſhamed to be
called their *God*, for he
25. affliction with the peo. of *God*
40.*God* having provided ſome
12.2.right hand of the throne of *G.*
7.*God* dealeth with you as with
22.to the city of the living *God*
23.and to *God* the Iudge of all
29.our *God* is a conſuming fire
13.4.adulterers, *God* will judge
7. unto you the word of *God*
16.ſacrifices *God* is well pleaſed
20.now the *God* of peace, that
Iames 1.1.Iames a ſervant of *God*
5.let him aske of *God*
13.I am tempted of *God*, for
God cannot be tempted
20.nor the righteouſnes of *God*
27.and undefiled before *God*
2.5.hath not *God* choſen the poore
19.that there is one *God*, thou
23.was called friend of *God*
3.9.there with bleſſe we *God*
after the ſimilitude of *God*
4.4.the world is enmity with *God*?
world, is the enemy of *God*
6.*God* reſiſteth the proud, but
7. ſubmit your ſelves--to *God*
8.draw nigh to *God*, and he
1.*Pet.* 1.2. to the foreknowledge of *God*
5. are kept by the power of *God*
21.by him doe beleeve in *God*
hope might be in *God*
23.by the word of *God*, which
2.4.but choſen of *God*, and
10.are now the people of *God*
15.for ſo is the will of *God*
16.but as the ſervants of *God*
17.feare *God*, honour the King
19.for conſcience toward *God*
20.this is acceptable with *God*
3.4.which is in the ſight of *God*
5.who truſted in *God*, and
15.but ſanctifie the Lord *God*
17.if the will of *God* be ſo, that
18.that he might bring us to *God*
20. once the long ſuffring of *God*
22.is on the right hand of *God*
4.6.according to *God* in the Spirit
11.ſpeake as the Oracles of *God*
as of the ability which *God*
that *God* in all things
14.and of *God* reſteth on you
17.muſt begin at the houſe of *God*
19.according to the will of *God*
5.2.feed the flocke of *God*, which
5.*God* reſiſteth the proud, and
6.under the mighty hand of *God*
10.but the *God* of all grace, who
1.*Pet.* 1.1. the righteouſnes of *God*, and
2.through the knowledge of *God*
17.he received from *God* the
21.holy men of *God* ſpake as
2.4.if *God* ſpared not the Angels
3.5.that by the word of *God* the Fa.
1.*John* 1.5.that *God* is light, and in him
2.14. the word of *God* abideth in you
17.but he that doth the will of *God*
3.9.whoſoever is borne of *God*, doth
10.in this the children of *God* are
is not of *God*, nor he
20.*God* is greater than our heart
4.1.ſpirits, whether they are of *God*
2.hereby know ye the ſp. of *God*
is come in the fleſh? is of *God*
3.is come in the fleſh, is of *God*
4.ye are of *God*, little children
6.we are of *God*, he that knowes
God, heareth us, he that
is not of *God*, hears us not
7.let us love--for love is of *God*
is borne of *God*, & knoweth *God*
8.knowes not *God*, for
God is love
9.*God* ſent his only begotten ſon
10.not that we loved *God*
11.if *God* ſo loved us, we
12.no man hath ſeene *God*, at
God dwelleth in us, and his
15.conf. that Ieſus is the ſon of *G.*
God dwelleth in him
and he in *God*
16.knows the love that *God* hath to
God is love, and he that
dwels in love, dwels in *God*, &c.
20.ſay, I love *God*, and hates
5.is borne of *God*, and every
4.whatſoever is borne of *God*
5.that Ieſus is the ſon of *God*
9.the witneſſe of *God* is greater
this is the witneſſe of *God* which
10.he that beleeveth not *God* hath
that

that *God* gaue of his Son
11. *God* hath giuen vs eternall life
18. whosoeuer is borne of *God*
he that is begotten of *God*
19. we know that we are of *God*
20. this is the true *God*, and
2. *Iohn* 9. doctrine of Chr. hath not *God*
10. houſe nor bid him, *God* ſpeed
11. that bid deth him *God* ſpeede
3. *Iohn* 11. he that doth good is of *God*
doth euill, hath not ſeene *God*
Iude 4. turning the grace of our *God* &
denying the only Lord *God*
25. to the only wiſe *God*, our
Reu. 1.1. which *God* gaue vnto him, to
2. bare record of the word of *God*
6. & Prieſts vnto *God* his Father
9. for the word of *God*, and for the
2.7. middeſt of the paradiſe of *God*
3.2. not perfect before *God*
12. pillar in the Temple of my *G.*
write on him the N. of my *God*
the name of the city of my *God*
out of Heauen from my *God*
14. beginn. of the creation of *God*
4.5. the ſeuen ſpirits of *God* See
Chapter 5.6.
5.9. haſt redeemed vs to *God* by
10. haſt made vs vnto our *God* Ks.
7.2. hauing the ſeale of the liuing *G.*
3. ſealed the ſeruants of our *God*
10. ſaluation to our *God*, which
12. be to our *God*, for euer & euer
15. before the throne of *God*
17. *God* ſhall wipe away all
8.2. which ſtood before *God*, and
4. aſcended vp before *God*, out
9.4. which haue not the ſeale of *God*
13. altar, which is before *God*
10.7. the myſterie of *God* ſhould be
11.1. to meaſure the Temple of *God*
4. ſtanding before the *God* of the
19. and the Temple of *God* was
12.5. was caught vp vnto *God*, and
6. hath a place prepared of *God*
10. accuſed them before our *God*
13.6. in blaſphemy againſt *God*
14.4. being the firſt fruits vnto *God*
5. fault before the throne of *God*
7. feare *God*, and giue glory
10. of the wine of the wrath of *G.*
15.1. is filled vp the wrath of *God*
2. ſtand hauing the harps of *God*
3. of Moſes the ſeruant of *God*
Lord *God* almighty, iuſt
7. full of the wrath of *God*
16.19. in remembrance before *God*
17.17. *God* hath put in their hearts
vntil the words of *God* ſhalbe
18.5. *God* hath remembred her
8. ſtrong is the Lord *God* who
20. *God* hath auenged you on
19.5. praiſe our *God* all ye his
6. the Lord *G.* omnipotent reigns
9. theſe are the true ſayings of *G.*
13. Is called the word of *God*
17. to the ſupper of the great *God*
20.4. and for the word of *God*, and
6. ſhall be Prieſts of *God*, and of
9. fire came downe from *God* out
12. ſtand before *God*, and the
21.10. deſcending out of He. frō *G.*
22.1. out of the throne of *God*, & of
3. but the throne of *God*, and of
5. the Lord *G.* giueth them light
6. the Lord *God* of the holy Prop.
18. *God* ſhall adde vnto him
19. *God* ſhall take away his part
See the words Feare, Glory &c.
Hoſts, Kingdome &c.

Man of God.

Deut. 33.1. Moſes the *man of God*
See *Ioſh.* 14.10. 1. *Chron.* 23.14.
2. *Chro.* 30.6. *Ezra* 3.2. *Pſ.* 90.1.
Iudg. 13.6. a *man of God* came to me
8. let the *man of God* which thou
1. *Sam.* 2.27. there came a *man of God*
9.6. there is in this city a *man of God*
7. to bring to the *man of God* &c.
10. where the *man of God* was
1. *Kin.* 13.1. there came a *man of God*
17.18. O thou *man of God*! art thou
20.28. there came a *man of God* &
2. *Kings* 1.9. thou *man of God* &c.
4.7. and told the *man of God*
9. this is an holy *man of God*
5.14. to the ſaying of the *man of God*
6.6. and the *man of God* ſaid, where
7.2. anſwered the *man of God*, & ſaid
8.8. goe meete the *man of God*, and
13.19. the *man of God* was wroth
23.16. the *man of God* proclaimed
17. the ſepulchre of the *man of God*
2. *Chro.* 25.7. there came a *man of God*
9. the *man of God* anſwered, the
Neh. 12.24. of Dauid the *man of God*
36. of Dauid the *man of God*
Ier. 35.4. Igdaliah a *man of God*

God.

Exod. 7.1. I haue made thee a *God* to

God.

Exod. 22.20. ſacrificeth to any *God*
34.14. ſhalt worſhip no other *God*
Deut. 12.12. there was no ſtrange *God*
16. to iealouſie with a ſtrange *God*
21. with that which is not *God*
39. there is no *God* with me: I kill
Iudg 6.31. if he be a *God*, let him pleade
9.27. into the houſe of their *God*
16.2. vnto Dagon their *God*
our *God* hath deliuered vs
1. *King.* 11.33. the *God* of the Moabites
18.27. for he is a *God*, either he
2. *Kings* 1.2. the *God* of Ekron
So Verſ. 3.6.16.
2. *Chro.* 32.15. no *God* of any nation
21. into he houſe of his *God*
Pſal. 16.4. that haſten after another *God*
44.20. our hands to a ſtrange *God*
Iſay 37.38. of Niſroch his *God*
43.12. no ſtrange *God* among you
44.15. he makes a *God*, and worſhips
17. he maketh a *God*, euen his
for thou art my *God*
45.14. none elſe, for there is no *God*
20. to a *God* that cannot ſaue
46.6. he makes it a *God*: they fall
Dan. 1.2. into the houſe of his *God*
4.8. according to the name of my *G.*
11.36. aboue euery *God*, and ſhall
37. nor regard the *God* of his
nor regard any *God*
38. the *God* of forces, and *God*
39. with a ſtrange *God*, whom
Amos 5.26. the ſtar of your *God* &c.
Ionah. 1.5. euery man vnto his *God*
Mich. 4.5. in the name of his *God*
Hab. 1.11. this his power to his *God*
Acts 12.22. it is the voice of a *God*
28.6. and ſaid, that he was a *God*
2. *Cor.* 4.4. whom the *God* of this world
Phil. 3.19. whoſe *God* is their belly
2. *Theſ.* 2.4. ſo that he as *God* ſitteth &c.

Gods.

Gen. 3.5. ye ſhall be as *Gods*
1. *Sam.* 28.13. I ſaw *Gods* aſcending
Pſal. 86.8. among the *Gods* there is

Gods.

Gen. 31.10. haſt thou ſtollen my *Gods*
32. with whom thou findeſt thy *G.*
35.2. put away the ſtrange *Gods*
Exod. 12.12. againſt all the *Gods* of Eg.
15.11. like to thee among the *Gods*
18.11. is greater than all *Gods*
20.3. thou ſhalt haue no other *Gods*
23. ſhall not make with me *Gods* of
23.13. of the names of other *Gods*
32. with them, nor with their *Gods*
33. if thou ſerue their *Gods*, it will
32.8. theſe be thy *gods* O Iſrael
23. make vs *Gods* So Verſ. 1.
31. and made them *Gods* of gold
34.15. doe ſacrifice to their *Gods*
17. make thee no molten *Gods*
Num. 25.2. to the ſacrifices of their *gods*
and bowed downe to their *Gods*
33.4. vpon their *Gods* alſo the Lord
Deut. 4.28. ye ſhall ſerue other *Gods*
5.7. thou ſhalt haue no other *Gods*
6.14. ſhall not goe after other *Gods*
7.4. that they may ſerue other *Gods*
1.16. and ſerue other *Gods*, and
28. to goe after other *Gods* which
12.2. ſerued their *Gods* vpon the
30. enquire not after their *Gods*
how did theſe ſerue their *Gods*
31. haue they done vnto their *Go.*
13.2. let vs go after other *Gods* which
6. go and ſerue other *Gods* which
13. go and ſerue other *Gods* which
17.3. and ſerued other *Gods*. and
18.20. in the name of other *Gods*
20.18. haue done vnto their *Gods*
28.14. to goe after other *Gods*, to
64. thou ſhalt ſerue other *Gods*
29.26. went and ſerued other *Gods*
Gods whom they knew not
30.17. and worſhip other *Gods*, and
31.20. turne vnto other *Gods* & ſerue
32.16. with ſtrange *Gods*, with abo.
17. to *Gods* whom they knew not
37. where are their *Gods*? their
Ioſh. 23.16. gone and ſerued other *Gods*
24.2. and they ſerued other *Gods*
14. and put away the *Gods* which
15. whether the *Gods* which your
or the *Gods* of the Amorites
16. for ſ. the L. to ſerue other *Gods*
20. and ſerue ſtrange *Gods*, then he
23. put away the ſtrange *Gods*
Iudg. 2.3. their *Gods* ſhall be a ſnare
12. and followed after other *Gods*

19. in following other *gods*, to
3.6. and ſerued their *gods* Ch. 10.13.
5.8. they choſe new *gods*: was there
6.10. feare not the *gods* of the Amo.
10.6. the *gods* of Syria
the *gods* of Zidon
the *gods* of Moab &c.
14. cry vnto the *gods* which ye
16. put away the ſtrange *gods* from
17.5. Michah had an houſe of *gods*
18.24. ye haue taken away my *gods*
1. *Sam.* 6.5. and from off your *gods*, and
7.3. put away the ſtrange *gods*, and
8.8. and ſerued other *gods*: ſo doe
26.19. ſaying, goe ſerue other *gods*
1. *Kin.* 9.6. but goe and ſerue other *gods*
11.4. his heart after other *gods*
8. ſacrificed vnto other *gods*
10. ſhould not go after other *gods*
18.25. call on the name of your *gods*
19.2. ſo let the *gods* doe to me,
20.10. the *gods* doe ſo to me
23. their *gods*, are the
the *gods* of the hils
2. *King.* 5.17. nor ſacrifice to other *gods*
17.29. euery nation made *gods*
31. the *gods* of Sepharuaim
33. and ſerued their own *gods*
35. ye ſhall not feare other *gods*
38. nor ſhall ye feare other *gods*
18.33. hath any of the *gods* of the
34. where are the *gods* of Hamath
where are the *gods* of Sepharuaim
19.12. haue the *gods* of the nations
18. caſt their *gods* in the fire
for they were no *gods*
1. *Chro.* 5.25. after the *gods* of the peop.
10.10. in the houſe of their *gods*
16.26. all the *gods* of the people
2. *Chro.* 7.19. goe and ſerue other *gods*
22. laid hold on other *gods*, and
13.8. which Ierob. made you for *gods*
9. Prieſt of them that are no *gods*
14.3. the altars of the ſtrange *gods*
25.14. the *Gods* of the children of
15. ſought after the *gods* of the
20. after the *gods* of Edom
28.23. to the *gods* of Damaſcus
the *gods* of the kings of Syria
25. to burne incenſe to other *gods*
32.13. were the *gods* of the nations
33.15. he took away the ſtrange *gods*
34.25. burnt incenſe to other *gods*
Pſal. 95.3. a great king aboue all *gods*
96.4 to be feared aboue all *gods*
5. all the *gods* of the nations
97.9 farre aboue all *gods*
135.5. our Lord is aboue all *gods*
Iſa. 21.9. the grauen images of her *gods*
36.18. hath any of the *gods* &c.
41.23. that ye are *gods*: yea doe
42.17. images, yea are our *gods*
Ier. 2.11. changed their *gods*
which yet are no *gods*
28. where are thy *gods* that thou
cities, are thy *gods* O Iudah
5.7. by them that are no *gods*
19. and ſeruied ſtrange *gods*
7.6. after other *gods* to your hurt
9. after other *gods* whom ye &c.
18. vnto other *gods*, that they
10.11. the *gods* that haue not made
11.10. they went after other *gods*
12. goe and cry to the *gods*
13. of thy cities, were thy *gods*
13.10. and walke after other *gods*
16.11. walked after other *gods*
13. ſhall ye ſerue other *gods*
20. ſhall a man make *gods*
and they are no *gods*
25.6. and goe not after other *gods*
35.15. and goe not after other *gods*
43.12. houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
13. houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
44.3. and to ſerue other *gods*
46.25. with their *gods*, & their kings
48.35. burnt incenſe to his *gods*
Dan. 2.11. the *gods* whoſe dwelling
47. your God is a God of *gods*
3.12. they ſerue not thy *gods*, nor
14. doe not ye ſerue my *gods*, nor
18. we will not ſerue thy *gods*, nor
4.8. the ſpirit of the holy *gods*
Verſ. 9.18.
5.11. like the wiſedome of the *gods*
14. that the ſpirit of the *gods* is in
11.36. againſt the God of *gods*
Hoſea 3.1. who looke to other *gods*
14.3. ye are our *gods*, for in thee
Nah. 1.14. out of the houſe of thy *gods*
Zeph. 2.11. he will famiſh all the *gods* of

Gods.

Exod. 22.28. ſhalt not reuile the *gods*
Pſal. 82.1. he iudgeth among the *gods*
6. I haue ſaid ye are *gods*, and all
138.1. before the *gods* will I ſing
Iohn 10.34. Law, I ſaid ye are *gods*?
35. if he called them *gods*
Acts 14.11. the *gods* are come down to
19.26. ſaying, that they be no *gods*
1. *Cor.* 8.5. there be that are called *gods*
as there be *gods* many
Gal. 4.8. them by nature are no *gods*

God forbid.

Luk. 20.16. heard it, they ſaid, *God forb.*
Rom. 3.4. *God forbid*, yea let God
6. *God forbid* for then how ſhall
31. *God forbid*, yea we eſtabliſh
6.2. *God forbid*, how ſhall we
15. but vnder grace? *God forbid*
7.7. *God forbid*, nay I had not
13. *God forbid*, but ſin that it
9.14. vnrighte. with God? *God forbid*
11.1. *God forbid*, for I alſo am an
11. *God forbid*, but rather through
1. *Cor.* 6.15. members of an harlot? *G. for.*
Gal. 2.17. the miniſter of ſin? *God forbid*
3.21. the promiſes of God? *God forb.*
6.14. but *God forbid* that I ſhould

Godhead.

Acts 17.29. not to think that the *Godh.*
Rom. 1.20. eternall power and *Godhead*
Col. 2.9. the fulneſſe of the *Godhead*

Goddeſſe.

1. *King* 11.5. the *Goddeſſe* of the Zido.
33. the *Goddeſſe* of the Zidonians
Acts 19.35. the great *Goddeſſe* Diana
37. blaſphemers of your *Goddeſſe*

Godly.

Pſal. 4.3. ſet apart him that is *godly*
12.1. the *godly* man ceaſeth: for the
32.6. ſhall euery one that is *godly* pr.
Mal. 2.15. might ſeeke a *godly* ſeede
2. *Cor.* 1.12. and *godly* ſincerity not with
7.9. ſorry after a *godly* manner
10 *godly* ſorrow works repentance
11. ſorrowed after a *godly* ſort
11.2. ouer you with *godly* iealouſie
Heb. 12.28. reuerence & *godly* feare, for
Tit. 2.12. & *godly* in this preſent world
3. *Iohn* 6. after a *godly* ſort thou ſhalt
2 *Tim.* 3.12. all that will liue godly.

Godlineſſe.

1. *Tim.* 2.2. life, in all *godlineſſe* & hon.
10. women profeſſing *godlineſſe*
3.16. great is the myſterie of *godlin.*
4.8. *godlineſſe* is profitable vnto all
6.3. which is according to *godlineſſe*
5. ſuppoſing that gaine is *godlineſſe*
6. but *godlines* with contentment
11 *godlineſſe*, faith, loue, patience,
2. *Tim.* 3.5. hauing a forme of *godlineſſe*
Tit. 1.1. the truth, which is after *godlineſ.*
2. *Pet.* 1.3. pertaining to life and *godlin.*
3.11. all holy conuerſ. and *godlineſſe*

Goe.

Gen. 3.14. on thy belly ſhalt thou *goe*
12.19. take her, and *goe* thy way
13.9. I will *goe* to the right
I will *goe* to the left
16.8. whither wilt thou *goe*? and ſhe
19.2. and *goe* on your waies, & they
24.4. ſhalt not *goe* to my Countrey
55. after that, ſhe ſhall *goe*
58. wilt thou *goe* with this man
ſhe ſaid, I will *goe*
26.16. *goe* from vs, for thou art
28.20. keep me in this way that I *goe*
32.26. let me *goe*, for the day breaks
I will not let thee *goe*
33.12. and let vs *goe*, and
I will *goe* before thee
41.55. *goe* vnto Ioſeph: what he
45.28. I will *goe* and ſee him, before
Exod. 3.19. will not let you *goe*, no not
20 after that he will let you *goe*
21. that when ye *goe*
ye ſhall not *goe* empty
4.23. let my ſon *goe*, that he may
See Ch. 5.1. & 7.16. & 8.1.20.
& 9.1.13. & 10.3.
26. ſo he let him *goe*, then ſhe
5.2. the Lord, nor will I let Iſrael *goe*
3. let vs *goe* I pray thee 3. dayes
8.28. I will let you *goe*, that ye may
32. nor let the people *goe*
9.1. *goe* in vnto Pharaoh, and tell
17. thou wilt not let them *goe*
10.7. let the men *goe*, that they may
8. who are they that ſhall *goe*
9. we will *goe* with our yong, and
10. ſo with you, as I wil let you *goe*
11.1. when he ſhall let you *goe*
13.15. would hardly let vs *goe*
14.15. ſpeake, that they *goe* forward
16.29. let no man *goe* out of his place
17.5. *goe* on before the people, and
21.2. he ſhall *goe* out free for noth.
3. he ſhall *goe* out by himſelfe
4. he ſhall *goe* out by himſelfe
5. I will not *goe* out free
7. ſhe ſhall *goe* out as the men

11.then ſhe ſhall *goe* out free
26.them *goe* free for their eyes
32.23.which ſhall *goe* before vs
33.3. I will not *goe* vp in the midſt of
14.my preſence ſhall *goe* with
15. if thy preſen. *goe* not with me
34.15.and they *goe* a whoring after
See verſ.16. *Leuit.*20.5.6.
*Leuit.*14.53.let *go* the liuing bird out of
19.16.thou ſhalt not *goe* vp & downe
25.31. ſhall *goe* out in the Iubile
54. *goe* out in the yeare of Iubile
26.13.and made you *goe* vpright
*Num.*4.20. they ſhall not *goe* in to ſee
10.30.I will not *goe*, but I will
32.if thou *goe* with vs, yea it ſhall
14.42.*goe* not vp, for the Lord is not
15.39. which ye vſe to *goe* a whoring
16.46.*goe* quickly vnto the Congre.
20.17.we will *goe* by the Kings hie
19.we will *goe* by the high way
20.thou ſhalt not *goe* thorough
21.22. we will *goe* along by the Kin.
22.12. thou ſhalt not *goe* with them
35.*goe* with the men but only
27.17.which may *goe* out before them
21.at his word they ſhall *goe* out
*Deut.*1.8.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the Land
21 *goe* vp, and poſſeſſe it, as the
37.thou ſhalt not *goe* in thither
38. Ioſhua--he ſhall *goe* in thith.
39. they ſhall *goe* in thither & to
42.*goe* not vp, neither fight, for
3.25.I pray thee let me *goe* ouer
4.1.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the Land
21.I ſhould not *goe* ouer Iordan
22.I muſt not *goe* ouer Iordan
ye ſhall *goe* ouer and poſſeſſe
40.that it may *goe* well with thee
See C.5.16.& 12.25.28.& 19.13.
5.27.*goe* thou neere, and heare all
10.11.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the land
12.26.and *goe* to the place which ye
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
20.5. let him *goe*, and returne
See Verſ.6.7.8.
21.14. thou ſhalt let her *goe* whither
22.7. in any wiſe let the dam *goe*
23.10.then ſhall he *goe* abroad
12.whither thou ſhalt *goe* forth
24.10.ſhalt not *goe* into his houſe
19.not *goe* againe to fetch it
20.not *goe* over the boughes
27.3.mayſt *goe* in vnto the land that
28.25. thou ſhalt *goe* out one way
30.12.who ſhall *goe* vp for vs to Hea.
13.who ſhall *goe* ouer the ſea
31.2.I can no more *goe* out, and
3.he will *goe* ouer before thee
6.it is he that doth *goe* with thee
8.it is he that doth *goe* before thee
16.and *goe* a whoring after the
21.which they *goe* about euen
32.52. thou ſhalt not *goe* thither
34.4. thou ſhalt not *goe* ouer thither
*Ioſh.*1.2.*goe* ouer this Iordan, thou and
16.ſendeſt vs we will *goe*
3.3. from your place, and *goe* after it
4.the way by which ye muſt *goe*
18.3.to *goe* to poſſeſſe the land
8 *goe*, walke through the Land

*Iudg.*1.1. who ſhall *goe* vp for vs againſt
2.Iudah ſhall *goe* vp: behold, I
3.likewiſe will *goe* with thee
4.8.if thou wilt *goe* with me
then *I* will *goe* &c.
9.I will ſurely *goe* with thee
6.14.*goe* in this thy might, and thou
7.4.this ſhall *goe* with thee
the ſame ſhall *goe* &c.
10.if thou feare to *goe* downe
11.37.that I may *goe* vp and downe
16.20. I will *goe* out as at other times
17.9.I *goe* to ſoiourne where I can
19.5.afterward *goe* your way
25.they let her *goe*
20.8.we will not any of vs *goe*
18.which of vs ſhall *goe* vp firſt
Iudah ſhall *goe* vp firſt
23. ſhall I *goe* vp againe to battell
goe vp againſt him
28.ſhall I yet againe *goe* out to
and the Lord ſaid, *goe* vp
Ruth 1.11.why will ye *goe* with me?
16.whither thou goeſt, I will *goe*:
3.17.*goe* not empty to thy mother
1.*Sam.*6.6. not let the people *goe*
8.that it may *goe*, and where
20.ſhall he *goe* vp from vs
8.20.and *goe* out before vs
22.*goe* ye euery man to his city
9.9.let vs *goe* to the Seer: for he
10.come, let vs *goe*: ſo they
19.*goe* vp before me vnto the
14 6.let vs *goe* ouer to the garriſon
9.and will not *goe* vp vnto them
16.2.how can I *goe*? if Saul heare
17.37.*goe*, and the Lord be with thee
39. and he aſſayed to *goe*
I cannot *goe* with theſe
19.17.let me *goe*, why ſhould I kill
20.29.let me *goe* I pray thee
24.19.will he let him *goe* well away
25.19.*goe* on before me
26.19.*goe* ſerue other gods
2.*Sam.*2.1. the Lord ſaid to him, *goe* vp
5.19.ſhall I *goe* vp--*goe* vp
23.thou ſhalt not *goe* vp
15.20.ſhould I--make thee *goe* vp
ſeeing I *goe*, whither I may
18.2. I will ſurely *goe* forth
3.thou ſhalt not *goe* forth
19.7.*goe* forth--if thou *goe* not forth
21.17.thou ſhalt *goe* no more out
1.*King* 1.53.*goe* to thine houſe
2.2.I *goe* the way of all the earth
36 *goe* not forth thence
3.7.how to *goe* out, or come in
12.24. ye ſhall not *goe* vp
28.too much for you to *goe* vp
13.8. *I* will not *goe* in with thee
15.17.to *goe* out or come in
18.43.*goe* vp now, looke toward
22.4.wilt thou *goe* vp with me
2.*Kings* 2.23.*goe* vp thou--*goe* vp &c.
37.wilt thou *goe* with me
18.25.*goe* vp againſt this Land
20.5.the third day thou ſhalt *goe* vp
8.and that *I* ſhall *goe* vp
1.*Chro.*14.10.ſhall *I goe* vp--*goe* vp
14.*goe* not vp after them
17.11.thou muſt *goe* to be with thy

2.*Chro.*11.4.ye ſhall not *goe* vp
16.1. that he might let none *goe* out
18.3.wilt thou *goe* with me to
21.13.to *goe* a whoring like to the
25.8.if thou wilt *goe*, doe it
26.18.*goe* out of the Sanctuary
20.haſted to *goe* out
Eſra 7.9.began he to *goe* vp
*Neh.*4.3. if a foxe *goe* vp, he ſhall
6.11.would *goe* into the Temple
I will not *goe* in
*Eſth.*4.8.that he ſhould *goe* in vnto
16. ſo will *I goe* in vnto the King
5.14 then *goe* thou in merrily
Iob 6.18.they *goe* to nothing, and
10.21. before *I goe* whence *I* ſhall not
15.13.ſuch words *goe* out of thy
30.ſhall he *goe* away
16.22.then ſhall *I go* the way whence
20.26.it ſhall *goe* ill with him
21.29.haue ye asked them that *goe* by
27.6. *I* will not let it *goe*
31.37. *I* would *goe* neere vnto him
42.8. *goe* to my ſeruant Iob
*Pſal.*26.4.nor will *I goe* in with the
32.8. the way which thou ſhalt *goe*
38.6. *I goe* mourning all the day
39.13.before *I goe* hence, and be no
48.12.*goe* round about her
55.10.they *goe* about it
58.3.they *goe* aſtray as ſoone as
60.10.which didſt not *goe* out with
63.9.ſhall *goe* into the lower parts
66.13. *I* will *goe* into thy houſe
71.16. *I* will *goe* in the ſtrength of
73.27.that *goe* a whoring from thee
80.18. ſo will not we *goe* backe from
84.7.they *goe* from ſtrength to &c.
85.13.righteouſ. ſhall *goe* before him
104.8.they *goe* vp by the mountains
they *goe* downe by the valleyes
105.20.and let him *goe* free
115.17. that *goe* downe into ſilence
119.35.make me to *goe* in the path
129.8. nor doe they which *goe* by
132.7.we will *goe* into his Tabern.
139.7. whither ſhall *I goe* from thy
*Pro.*2.19.none that *goe* vnto her, return
3.28.*goe* and come againe
4.14 *goe* not in the way of euill men
6.6.*goe* to the Ant thou ſluggard
7.25.*goe* not aſtray in her pathes
9.6.*goe* in the way of vnderſtanding
15.who *goe* right on their waies
14.7.*goe* from the preſence of a
15.12.nor will he *goe* to the wiſe
19.7.*goe* farre from him?
22.24.a furious--thou ſhalt not *goe*
25.8.*goe* not forth haſtily to ſtriue
30.29 three things which *goe* well
*Eccleſ.*5.16.ſo ſhall he *goe*: and what
7.2.it is better to *goe* to the houſe of
than to *goe* to the houſe of
9.7.*goe* thy way, and eate thy bread
10.15.not how to *goe* to the city
*Cant.*1.8.*goe* the way on by the footſte.
3.2.and *goe* about the city, in the
3.that *goe* about the city, found me
4.and would not let him *goe*
11.*goe* forth, O ye daughters
6.6.*goe* vp from the waſhing

7.8.I will *Goe* vp to the palme tree
11.let vs *Goe* forth into the field
Isay.2.3.many people shall *Goe* and say
come and let vs *Goe* vp
out of Sion shall *Goe* forth the law
6.8.who will *Goe* for vs?then I said
9.*Goe* and tell this people
7.3.*Goe* forth now to meet Ahaz
6.let vs *Goe* vp against Iudah
11.15.make them *Goe* ouer dry-shod
22.15.*Goe* get thee to this treasurer
38.5.*Goe* and say to Hezekiah
42.13.the Lord shall *Goe* forth as a
45.2.I will *Goe* before thee,and
48.17.the way that thou shouldst *goe*
20.*Goe* ye forth o Babylon: flee
49.9.*Goe* forth?to them that are
51.23.that we may *Goe* ouer,and
52.11.*Goe* ye out from thence
12.ye shall not *Goe* out with haste
nor *Goe* by flight
58.8.shall *Goe* before thee
62.10.*Goe* through,*Goe* through the
66.24.and they shall *Goe* forth
Ier.1.7.thou shalt *Goe* to all that I shall
2.2.*Goe*,and cry in the eares of
25.and after them will I *Goe*
3.12.*Goe* and proclaime these words
4.5.let vs *Goe* into the defenced cities
5.10.*Goe* y e vpon her wals,and
6.4.let vs *Goe* vp at noone,woe to
5.and let vs *Goe* by night
25.*Goe* not forth into the fie'd
7.12.*Goe* ye now into my pallaces
9.2.and *Goe* from them for they
10.5.becaus they cannot *Goe*
15.1.and let them *Goe* forth
16.8.not *Goe* into the house of
17.19.by the way which they *Goe* out
22.20.*Goe* vp to Lebanon and cry
25.6.*Goe* not after other gods
32.euill shal *Go* forth from nation
28.15.*Goe* and tell Hananiah
29.12.ye shall *Goe* and pray vnto me
31.6.let vs *Goe* vp to Zion to the L.
39.shall yet *Goe* forth ouer
35.11.come and let vs *Goe* to Ieruf.
15.*Goe* not after other gods
36.5.I cannot *Goe* into the house of
6.therefore *Goe* thou and reade
37.12.to *Goe* into the Land of
38.17.if thou wilt *Goe* forth to the
18.if thou wilt not *Goe* forth
21.but if thou refuse to *Goe* forth
40.4.conuenient for thee to *Goe*
thither *Goe*
5.or *Goe* whithersoeuer it seemeth
conuenient vnto thee to *Goe*
15.let me *Goe*,I pray thee
42.14.we will *Goe* into the Land of
44.12.that haue set their faces to *Goe*
46.8.and he saith,I will *Goe* vp
16.let vs *Goe* againe to our
50.4.shall *Goe* and seeke the Lord
21.*Goe* vp against the Land
23.refused to let them *Goe*
51.9.*Goe* euery one vnto his
Lam.4.18.that we cannot *Goe* in our str.
Ezek.1.12.whither the spirit was to *Goe*
20.whither the spirit was to *Goe*
thither was their spirit to *Goe*
3.1.eat this roule,& *goe* speak to the
22.*Goe* forth into the plaine
24.*Goe*,shut thy selfe within thy
6.9.which *Goe* a whoring after their
8.6.I should *Goe* far off from my
9.*Goe* in,and behold the wicked
9.4.*Goe* through the midst of the city
5.*Goe* ye after him through the
10.2.*Goe* in betweene the wheeles
12.4.shalt *Goe* forth at euening
that *Go* forth into captiuity
12,and shall *Goe* forth
14.11.may *Goe* no more astray
20.39.*Goe* ye serue ye euery one
21.4.my sword shall *Goe* forth
16.*Goe* thee one way or other
39.9.shall *Goe* forth
46.8.he shall *Goe* in by the way
he shall *Goe* forth by the way
9.shall *Goe* out by the way
shall *Goe* forth by the way
10.when they *Goe* in shall *Goe* in
when they *Go* forth shall *Go* forth
12.then he shall *Goe* forth
Dan.11.44.he shall *Go* forth with great
12.9.*Goe* thy ,way Daniel
13.but *Goe* thou thy way
Hosea 1.2.*Goe*,take to thee a wife
2.7.I will *Goe* and returne to my
3.1.*Goe* yet,loue a woman
4.15.nor *Goe* vp to Bethauen
5.14.I will teare and *Goe* away
15.I will *Goe* and returne to my
7.11.they *Goe* to Assyria
11.3.I taught Ephraim also to *Goe*
Amos 4.3.*Goe* out of the breaches
6.2.*Goe* ye to Hemath the great
7.now shall they *Goe* captiue with
with the first that *Goe* captiue
7.12.*Goe* flee thee away
15.*Goe* prophesie vnto my
17.shall surely *Goe* into captiuity
Ionah 1.3.to *Goe* with them vnto
Mich.1.8.I will *Goe* stript and naked
2.3.nor shall ye *Goe* haughtily
4.2.come and let vs *Goe* vp to the
the law shall *Goe* forth of Sion
10.now shalt thou *Goe* forth
thou shalt *Goe* euen to Babylon
Nah.3.14.*Goe* into the clay,and tread
Hab.1.4.doth neuer *Goe* forth
Hag.1.8.*Goe* vp to the mountaine
Zech.6.5.*Goe* forth from standing
6.the grisled *Goe* forth &c.
7.and sought to *Goe* that they
8.these that *Go* toward the North
10.*Goe* into the house of Iosiah
8.21.let vs *Goe* speedily to pray
I will *Goe* also
9.14.his arrow shall *Goe* forth
14.3.then shall the Lord *Goe* forth
8.the liuing waters shall *Goe* out
16.*Goe* vp from yeare to yeare
18.if the family of Egypt *Goe* not
Mal.4.2.shall *Goe* forth,and grow vp
Mat.2.8.*Goe* and search diligently for
20.*Goe* into the Land of Israel
22.he was affraid to *Goe* thither
5.24.altar *Goe* thy way first be
41.compell thee to *Goe* a mile
Goe with him twaine
8.4.*Goe* thy way,shew thy selfe to
9.I say to this man *Goe*,and he
So *Luke* 7.8.
13.*Goe* thy way,and as thou hast
21.first to *Goe* and bury my father
31.to *Goe* into th: herd of swine
32.he said vnto them *Goe*,and
9.6.thy bed,and *Goe* to thine house
13.*Goe* ye and learne what that
10.5.*Goe* not into the way of the
6.*Goe* rather to the lost sheep
7.and as ye *Goe* preach,saying
11.4.*Goe*,and shew Iohn those
13.28.that we *Goe*,& gather them vp
14.15.that they may *Goe* into the
29.on the water,to *Goe* to Iesus
16.21. that he must *Goe* to Ierusalem
17.27.*Goe* thou to the sea,and
19.24.to *Goe* thorow the eye of a
So *Luke* 18.25.
20.4.*Goe* ye into the vineyard
14.that thine is,and *Goe* thy way I
21.2.*Goe* into the village ouer
28.*Goe* worke to day in my viney.
22.9.*Goe* ye into the high wayes
24.26.in the desart,*Goe* not forth
25.6.*Goe* ye out to meete him
9.but *Goe* ye to them that sell
46.these shall *Goe* away into
26.18.*Goe* into the city to such a one
32.I will *Goe* before you into &c.
27.65.*Goe* your way,make it sure
28.7.*Goe* quickly and tell his Discip.
10.*Goe* tell my brethren that
they *Goe* into Galilee
19.*Goe* ye and teach all Nations
Mar.1.38.let vs *Goe* into the next Tow.
5.34.*Goe* in peace,and be whole
6.45.& to *Go* to the other,side before
7.29.for this saying,*Goe* thy way
10.52.*Goe* thy way,thy faith hath
16.15.*Goe* ye into all the world,and
Luke 1.17.he shall *Go* before him in the
76.for thou shalt *Goe* before the
2.15.let vs now *Go*,euen vnto
7.50 saued thee,*Goe* in peace
9.12.that they may *Goe* into the tow.
13.except we should *Goe*,and buy
51.he stedfastly set his face to *Goe*
53.as if he would *Go* to Ierusalem
10.3.*Goe* your wayes,behold I
7.*Goe* not from house to house
37.*Goe*,and doe thou likewise
11.5.shall *Goe* to him at midnight
13.32.*Goe* ye,& tell that fox,behold
14.18.and I must needs *Goe*,and see it
19.and I *Goe* to proue them
15.4.and *Goe* after that which is lost
18.I will arise,& *Goe* to my father
17.7.feed,*Goe*,and sit down to meat
14.*Goe* shew your selues vnto the
19.arise *Goe* thy way,thy faith
23.*Goe* not after them, nor &c.
21.8.*Goe* ye not after them
Iohn 2.33.I am ready to *Goe* with thee
1.43.Iesus would *Goe* forth into
v.16.*Goe*,call thine husband,and
50.*Goe* thy way,thy son liueth
6.67.will ye also *Goe* away?
68.Lord,to whom shall we *Goe*
7.8.*goe*,ye vp to this feast

I *goe* not vp-to this feast
33.and then I *go*,to him that sent
35.whither will he *goe*,that we
will he *goe* to the dispersed
8.11.*goe*,and sin no more
14.whence I came,& whither I *go*
whence I come,& whither I *go*
21.I *goe* my way,and ye shall
whither I *goe*,ye cannot come
See Vers.22.
9.7.*goe* wash in the poole of &c.
11.*goe* to the poole of Siloam,&
10.9.shall *goe* in and out,and
11.7.let vs *goe* into Iudea againe
11.I *goe* that I may wake him
15.neuertheless let vs *goe* vnto
16.let vs also *goe*,that we may
44.loose him,and let him *goe*
13.33.whither I *goe*,ye cannot come
36.whither I *goe*,thou canst not
14.3.I *goe* to prepare a place
3.and if I *goe*,and prepare a place
4 and whither I *goe*,ye know,and
12.doe because,I *goe* to my fath.
28.I *goe* away aud,come againe
said,*I goe* vnto the father
31.arise, let vs *goe* hence
15.16.should *go*,and bring forth fr.
16.5.now I *goe* my way to him
7.it is expedient for you that I *go*
10.because I *goe* to my father,and
See Vers. 16.17,28.
18.8.me let these *goe* their way
20.17.but *goe* to my brethren,and
21.3.I *goe* a fishing,they say vnto
him,we also *goe* with thee
Acts 1.11.as ye haue seene him *go* into
25.might *goe* to his own place
4.15.to *goe* aside out of the counsell
21.they let them *go* Cha.5.40.
23.and being let *goe*,they went
5.20.*goe*,stand and speake in the
8.26.arise,*goe* toward the South to
29 *goe* neere,and ioyne thy selfe
9.6.arise,and *goe* into the City, and
11.arise,and *goe* into the streete
15. *goe* thy way for he is a
12.17.*goe* shew these things vnto
15.2.should *goe* vp to Ierusalem
33.they were let *goe* in peace
16.3.him would Paul haue to *goe*
7.assayed to *goe* into Bithanie
10.endeauoured to *goe* into Mac.
35.saying let these men *goe*
36.haue sent to let you *goe*
depart,and *goe* in peace
17.9.of the other, they let them *goe*
14.to *goe* as it were to sea but
19.21.to *goe* to Ierusalem,saying
20.1.for to *goe* into Macedonia
13.minding himselfe to *go* on foot
21.4.should not *goe* vp to Ierusalem
24.25.*goe* thy way for this time
25.12.Cæsar,to Cæsar shalt thou *go*
27.3.liberty to *goe* to his friends
28.18.would haue let me *goe*
29.*goe* vnto this people and
*Rom.*15.25.but now I *goe* to Ierusalem
1.*Cor.*5.10.ye must needs *goe* out of the
16.27.and ye be disposed to *goe*
16.4.if it be meet that I *goe* also
they shall *goe* with me
6.journey,whithersoeuer I *goe*
2.*Cor.*9.5. that they should *goe* before
*Phil.*2.23.see how it will *goe* with me
*Heb.*11.8. to *goe* out into a place,which
13.13.let us *goe* forth--vnto
Iames 4.13.we will *goe* into such a City
5.1.*goe* to now ye rich men,&c.
Rev. 3.12. and he shall *goe* no more out
16.14.which *go* forth vnto the kings
20.8.and shall *goe* out to deceive
See **Goe downe** following.

Goe downe.

*Gen.*11.7.let us *goe downe*,and there
18.21.I will *goe downe* now
37.35.I will *goe downe* into the grave
46.4.I will *goe downe* with thee
44.26.then will we *goe downe*
*Exod.*19.21.*goe downe*, charge the peo.
*Num.*16.30. *goe downe* quick into the pit
1.*Sam.*26.6.who will *goe downe* with me
2.*King.*1.15.*goe downe* with him
Iob 17.16.they shall *goe downe* to the
21.13.in a moment *goe downe* to the
*Psal.*22.29.all that *goe downe* to the dust
28.1.that *goe downe* to the pit
30.3. should not *goe downe* to the pit
9.when I *goe downe* to the pit
88.4.them that *goe downe* to the pit
107.23.they that *goe downe* to the sea
26.they *goe downe* againe to the
*Pro.*5.5.*goe downe* to death
18.8.they *goe downe* into the
Isay 31.1.that *goe downe* into Egypt
*Ier.*18.2.*goe downe* to the potters house
22.1.*goe downe* to the house of the
*Ezek.*31.14. that *goe downe* to the pit
32.18.that *goe downe* into the pit
So Verse 25.29.30.
19.*goe downe*,and be thou laid
see **Goe in**,following.

Goe in.

Gen. 16.2.*goe in* to my maid
29.21.that I may *goe in* vnto her
38.8.*goe in* to thy brothers wife
*Deut.*21.13. thou shalt *goe in* vnto her
22.13 and *goe in* vnto her
25.5.shall *goe in* vnto her
*Iudg.*15.1.I will *goe in* to my wife
2 *Sam.*16.21.*goe in* to thy fathers
1.*Kin.* 11.2.ye shall not *goe in* to them
*Ezek.*23.44. as they *goe in* to a womans

Goe in peace.

*Exod.*4.18.*goe in peace.* See *Iudg.*18.6.
1.*Sam.*1.17.and 20.42.and 29.7.
2.*Sam.*15.9. 2.*Kin.*5.19.
1.*Sa.*20.13. that thou mayst *goe in peace*
25.35. *goe* up *in peace* to thine house

Goe to.

*Gen.*11.3.*goe to* Verse 4.7.
38.16.*goe to*,I pray thee let me
2.*Kings* 5.5.*goe to*, goe,and I will

Goest.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou *goest* to Sodome
25.18. as thou *goest* towards Assyria
32.17.and whither *goest* thou
*Exod.*4.21.when thou *goest* to returne
33.16.in that thou *goest* with us
34.12. of the land whither thou *goest*
*Num.*14.14.and that thou *goest* before
*Deut.*12.29.whither thou *goest* to. See
Chapt.23.20.and 28.21.
20.1. when thou *goest* out to battell
28.6.when thou *goest* out
19.when thou *gosst* out
32.50.whither thou *goest* up
*Iosh.*1.7.whithersoeuer thou *goest*
9.whithersoeuer thou *goest*
Ruth 1.16. for whither thou *goest*
1.*Sam.*27.8.as thou *goest* to Shur
28.22. when thou *goest* on thy way
1.*Kin.*2.37. on the day that thou *goest*
*Psal.*44.9.and *goest* not forth with
*Pro.*4.12. when thou *goest*,thy
6,22.when thou *goest* it shall
*Eccles.*5.1. when thou *goest* to the house
9.10.whither thou *goest*
*Ier.*45.5.in all places whither thou *goest*
*Zech.*2.2.whither *goest* thou
Luke 9.57. whithersoeuer thou *goest*
So *Matth.*8.19.
Iohn 11.8.*goest* thou thither againe?
13.36. Lord whither *goest* thou?
14.5.know not whither thou *goest*

Goeth.

*Gen.*2.14.*goeth* toward the East
*Exo.*22.26.by that the Sun *goeth* downe
28.29.when he *goeth* in vnto the
30.when he *goeth* in before the
35. when he *goeth* in vnto the
*Levit.*11.21.that *goeth* upon all foure
27.whatsoeuer *goeth* on his pawes
14.46. he that *goeth* into the house
15.32.whose seed *goeth* from him
16.17.when he *goeth* in
22.4.whose seed *goeth* from him
*Deut.*1.30. which *goeth* before you
19.5.*goeth* into the Wood
20.4.is he that *goeth* with you
*Iosh.*19.12.*goeth* out to Daberah
and *goeth* vp to Iaphia
1.*Sam.*6.9. if it *goeth* vp by the way of
30.24.his part is that *goeth* down
2.*Kin.*5.18.when my master *goeth* into
12.20. which *goeth* down to Silla
2.*Chro.*23.7.and when he *goeth* out
Ezra 5.8.this worke *goeth* fast on
*Psal.*41.6. when he *goeth* abroad
68.21. such a one as *goeth* on still
88.16. thy fierce wra. *goeth* ouer me
97.3.a fire *goeth* before him
104.23.man *goeth* forth vn o his
126.6. that *goeth* forth and weepeth
146.4.his breath goeth forth
*Pro.*6.29. so he that *goeth* into his
7.22.he *goeth* after her as a
11.10.when it *goeth* well with the
20.19.he that *goeth* about as a
*Eccles.*1.5.the Sun *goeth* downe
12.5.man *goeth* to his long home
*Cant.*7.9. that *goeth* downe sweetly
Esay 28.19.the time that it *goeth* forth
59.8.whosoeuer *goeth* therein
*Ier.*5.6. euery one that *goeth* out
21.9.but he that *goeth* out
30.23.*goeth* forth with fury
49.17. euery one that *goeth* by it
*Ezek.*7.14. none *goeth* to the battell
40.40.as one *goeth* vp to the
42.9.as one *goeth* into them
44.29.in that day that he *goeth* into
*Hos.*6.5. is

*Ps.*6.5.as the light that *goeth* forth
*Zech.*5.3.the curse that *goeth* forth
5.see what it is that *goeth* forth
6.an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat.*8.9.goe,and he *goeth* So *Luk.*7.8.
12.45.then *goeth* he,and taketh
15.11.not that which *goeth* into
17.*goeth* into the belley,and is
18.12 *goeth* into the mountaines
26.24.the son of man *goeth*,as
See *Luk.*22.22.
28.7.behold he *goeth* before you
Iohn 3.8.commeth,and whither it *goeth*
10.4.he *goeth* before them,and the
11.31. she *goeth* to the grave to
Iames 1.24.himselfe,and *goeth* away
1.*Iohn* 2.11.knowes not wither he *goeth*
*Rev.*14.4.the lamb whither he *goeth*

Gog.

1.*Chro.*5.4.*Gog* his son
*Ezek.*38.3.I am against thee,O *Gog*
14.propheſie,and say to *Gog*
16.I'le be sanctified in thee O *Gog*
18.when *Gog* shall come against
39.1.propheſie against *Gog*
I am against thee O *Gog*
*Reu.*20.8.*Gog*,and Magog

going.

*Gen.*12.9.*going* on still toward the
*Exod.*17.12.*going* down of the Sun
See *Deut.*16.6.*Iosh.*1.4.& 10.27.
*Deut.*33.18.in thy *going* out
*Iosh.*6.9.the Priests *going* on Ver.13.
11.*going* about it once
10.11.in the *going* down to Bethoron
18.17.against the *going* up of
23.14.I am *going* the way of all
*Iudg.*19.18 *going* to the house of
28.up,and led us be *going*
1.*Sam.*9.27.as they were *going* downe
10.3.*going* up to God
29.6.thy *going* out and thy
2.*Sam.*3.25.and to know thy *going* out
5.24 *going* in the top of the
1.*Kin.*11.17.as she was *going* to
22.36.the *going* downe of the Sun
2.*Kin.*19.27.and thy *going* out
1.*Chron.*14.15.*going* in the tops of the
26.16.by the causey of the *going* up
2.*Chron.*18.34.of the sunne *going* downe
*Neh.*3.31.to the *going* up of the corner
12.37.at the *going* up of the wall
Iob 1.7.from *going* to and fro
2.2.from *going* to and fro
33.28.from *going* into the pit
*Psal.*19.6.his *going* forth is from the
50.1.unto the *going* downe thereof
104.19.knoweth his *going* downe
113.3.to the *going* down of the same
121.8.shall preserve thy *going* out
144.14.nor *going* out
*Pro.*14.15.looketh well to his *going*
30.29.are comely in *going*
*Esai.*13.10.darkned in his *going* forth
37.28.and thy *going* out
*Ier.*50.4 *going* and weeping
*Ezek.*40.31.and the *going* up to it had
See verſ.34,37.
44.5.with every *going* forth
46.12.and after his *going* forth,one
*Dan.*6.14.till the *going* downe of the sun
*Hos.*6.3.his *going* forth is prepared
*Iona.*1.3.found a ship *going* to Tarshish
*Mal.*1.11.to the *going* down of the same
*Mat.*26.46.arise let vs be *going* behold
28.11.now when they were *going*
*Mar.*6.31. many comming and *going*

Goings.

*Num.*3.2.wr ote their *goings* out
according to their *goings* out
34.5. the *goings* out of it shal be
See Verſ. 8.9. 12.
*Iosh.*15.4.& the *goings* out of that coast.
*Iob.*34.21. he seeth all his *goings*
*Psal.*17.5. hold vp my *goings*
40.2.and established my *goings*
68.24. they haue seen thy *goings*
euen the *goings* of my God
140.4.to ouerthrow my *goings*
*Pro.*5.21. ponders all his *goings*
20.24.mans *goings* are of the
*Cant.*7.1.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Esay.*59.8.no iudgment in their *goings*
*Ezek.*42.11.all their *goings* out were
43.11. and the *goings* out thereof
48.30.these are *goings* out
*Mich.*5.2.whose *goings* forth hath bin

Golan. Se the word **Bashan.**

Gold.

*Gen.*2.11. where is *gold*
12. the *gold* of that Land is good
*Exod.*11.2. and jewels of *gold*
20.23.nor make to you gods of *gold*
25.24.a crowne of *gold*
29.of pure *gold* shalt thou
36. one beaten worke of pure *gold*
38.shall be of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold*
28.5.and they shall take *gold*
8.even of *gold*,of blew
11.to be set in ouches of *gold*
13.shalt make ouches of *gold*
15.of *gold*,of blew,and of
20. they shall be set in *gold*
33.and bels of *gold* beteewn
36.a plate of pure *gold*
30.3.a crowne of *gold*
32.24.whosoever hath any *gold*
35.32.to worke in *gold*,and in
37.6.the mercy-seat of pure *gold*
11.overlaid it with pure *gold*
16.of pure *gold*
17.of pure *gold*, So Verſ.22.
23,24,26.
38.24.all the *gold* that was occupied
even the *gold* of the offering
38.3.they beat the *gold* into
25.made the bels of pure *gold*.
*Num.*7.14.one shekle of *gold* &c.
8.4.was of beaten *gold*
*Iosh.*7.21.and a wedge of *gold*
*Iudg.*8.26.a thousand 700. shekels of *go.*
1.*Sam.*6.11.with the mice of *gold*
2.*Sam.*8.19.and vessels of *gold*
1.*Kin.*6.20.overlaid it with pure *gold*
7.48.the altar of *gold*
the Table of *gold*
49.the candlesticks of pure *gold*
and the tongs of *gold*
50.the bowles,snuffers,basins,
spoones censers of pure *gold*
the hinges of *gold*
9.11.with *gold* according to all his
28.and fet from thence *gold*
10.2.and very much *gold*
10.and 120.talents of *gold*
14.now the weight of *gold*
21.drinking vessels were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
25.and vessels of *gold*
12.28. made two calves of *gold*
14.26.all the shields of *gold*
2.*King.*5.5.six thousand pieces of *gold*
12.18.all the *gold* that was found
18.14.and thirty talents of *gold*
23.33.and a talent of *gold*
25.15.and such things as were
in *gold*,in *gold*
1.*Chro.*22.14. 100000.talents of *gold*
28.14.he gave of *gold* by weight
for things of *gold*
16.by weight he gave *gold*
17.he gave *gold* by weight
18.refined *gold* by weight
and *gold* for the patterne
29.2.*gold* for things to
be made of *gold*
4.three thousand talents of *gold*
of the *gold* of Ophir
7.of *gold* fiue thousand talents
2.*Chron.*3.6.and the *gold*,was
gold of Parvaim
9.was fiftie shekels of *gold*
4.8.an hundred basins of *gold*
20.the Oracle of pure *gold*
21.made he of *gold*,and that
of perfect *gold*
22.snuffers-basins-sponnes,
censers of pure *gold*,the
doores of the house of *gold*
9.13.now the weight of *gold*
20.were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
21.bringing *gold* and silver
12.9.also the shields of *gold*
Ezra 1.9.thirty chargers of *gold*
10.thirty basins of *gold*
8.26.of *gold* an hundred talents
*Neh.*7.71. twenty thousand drams of *go.*
So Verſ.72.
*Est.*1.7.drinking vessells of *gold*
Iob 3.15.or with Princes that had *gold*
22.24.shalt lay up *gold* as dust
23.10.I shall come forth as the *gold*
28.1.and a place for *gold*
6.and it hath dust of *gold*
15.it cannot be gotten for *gold*
16.valued with the *gold* of Ophir
17.the *gold* and the chrystall
for jewels of fine *gold*
19.nor valued with pure *gold*
31.24.if I have made *gold* my hope
and have said to the fine *gold*
36.19 no,not *gold*,nor all the forces
42.11.an eare-ring of *gold*
*Psal.*19.10. more to be desired than *gold*
yea than much fine *gold*
21.3.set est a crowne of pure *gold*
45.9.Queen in *gold* of Ophir
13.is of wrought *gold*
68.13.her feathers with yellow *gold*
72.15.of the *gold* of Sheba
119.127.above *gold*,yea
above

above fine *gold*
*Pro.*3.14.the gaine--than fine *gold*
8.10.rather than choiſe *gold*
19.better than *gold*, yea,
than fine *gold*
11.22.as a Iewell of *gold* in a
16.16.to get wiſedome, than *gold*
17.3.and the furnace for *gold*
20.15.there is *gold*, and a
25.11.is like apples of *gold*
12.as an eare-ring of *gold*
27.21.and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11.make thee borders of *gold*
3.10.the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11.is as the moſt fine *gold*
14.are as *gold* rings
15.upon ſockets of fine *gold*
*Iſa.*2.20.his idols of *gold*
13.12.more precious than fine *gold*
17.as for *gold*, they ſhall not
30.22.thy molten image of *gold*
31.7.and his idols of *gold*
40.19.ſpreades it over with *gold*
46.6.they laviſh out *gold*
60.6.ſhall bring *gold* and incenſe
17.for braſſe *I* will bring *gold*
*Ier.*4.30.with ornaments of *gold*
10.9.and *gold* from Vphaz
52.16.was of *gold*, in *gold*
*Lam.*4.1.how is the *gold* become dim
how is the moſt fine *gold*
2.comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19.their *gold* ſhalbe removed
their *gold* ſhall not be able
27.22.with all precious ſtones of *gold*
28.4.and haſt gotten *gold*
*Dan.*2.32.was of fine *gold*
38.thou art this head of *gold*
3.1.made an image of *gold*
11.38.ſhall he honour with *gold*
*Hab.*2.19.it is laid over with *gold*
*Hag.*2.8.and the *gold* is mine
*Zech.*9.3.fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9.as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11.gifts, *gold* and frankincenſe
10.9.prouide neither *gold* nor ſilver
23.16.ſhall ſweare by the *gold* of the
17.whether is greater the *gold*
that ſanctifieth the *gold?*
Acts 3.6.ſilver and *gold* haue I none
17.29.is like unto *gold* or ſilver, or
20.33.covered no mans ſilver or *gold*
*1.Cor.*3.12.*gold*, ſilver, precious ſtones
*1.Tim.*2.9.*Gold*, or pearles, or coſtly
*2.Tim.*2.20.veſſels of *gold*, and of ſilver
*Heb.*9.4.overlaid round about with *gold*
*Iam.*2.2.a man with a *gold* ring in
5.3.your *Gold* and ſilver is cankerd
*1.Pet.*1.7.much more precious than *gold*
18.as ſilver & *gold*, from your vain
3.3.and of wearing of *gold*, or of
*Rev.*3.18.to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4.on their heads crownes of *gold*
9.7.as it were crownes like *gold*
20.idols of *gold* and ſilver, and
17.4.and decked with *gold* and
18.12.of *gold* and ſilver, and
16.and ſcarlet, and decked with *gold*
21.18.the city was pure *gold*. Ver.21.

See **Chain, Overlaid, Silver, Talents, & Veſſels.**

Golden.

*Exod.*28.34.a *Golden* bell & a pomegr.
*Levit.*8.9.he put the *Golden* plate
*Num.*4.11.upon the *Golden* Altar
7.26.one *Golden* ſpoone &c.
86.the *Golden* ſpoones were
*1.Sam.*6.4.five *Golden* Emerods
and five *golden* Mice
17.theſe are the *Golden* Emerods
18.and the *Golden* Mice
*1.Chro.*28.17.and for the *Golden* baſins
*2.Chro.*4.19.the *Golden* Altar alſo
13.8.with you, *Golden* calves
Ezra 6.5.let the *Golden* & ſilver veſſels
*Eſt.*4.11.hold out the *Golden* ſcepter
See Ch.5.2. and 8.4.
*Eccleſ.*12.6.or the *Golden* bowle be
*Iſa.*13.12.the *Golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4.the *Golden* city ceaſed
*Ier.*51.7.hath been a *Golden* cup
*Dan.*3.5.worſhip the *Golden* image
See Ver.10.12.14.18.
5.2.the *Golden* and ſilver veſſels
3.they brought the *Golden* veſſels
*Zech.*4.12.the two *Golden* pipes
emptied the *Golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4.which had the *Golden* cenſer
wherein was the *Golden* pot
*Rev.*1.12.I ſaw the 7 *Golden* candleſticks
See Ver.20.Chapt.2.1.
13.girt with a *Golden* girdle
5.8.*Golden* Vials, full of odour
8.3.having a *Golden* cenſer
upon the *Golden* Altar
So Chapt.9.13.
15.6.girded with *Golden* girdles
7.ſeven *Golden* Vials, full of the
17.4.having a *Golden* cup in her
21.15.had a *Golden* reede

Goldſmith, &c.

*Neh.*3.8.of the *Goldſmiths*
31.the *Goldſmiths* ſon
32.the *Goldſmiths*, and the
*Iſa.*40.19.the *Goldſmith* ſpreadeth it
41.7.encouraged the *Goldſmith*
46.6.and hire a *Goldſmith*

Golgotha.

*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgotha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
Iohn 19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgatha*

Goliah.

*1.Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath
23.*Goliah* by name
22.10.gave him the ſword of *Goliah*

See **Gittite.**

Gomer.

*Geneſ.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog
So *1.Chron.*1.5.
*Eſek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands
*Hoſ.*1.3.he went and tooke *Gomer*

Gomorrah.

*Gen.*10.19.*Gomorrah* and Admah
13.10.deſtroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.Birſha King of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome and *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
19.24.upon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28.toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.overthrow of *Gomorrah*
32.32.the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Iſa.*1.9.been like unto *Gomorrah*
10.ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Ier.*23.14.the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.overthrow of Sodom & *Gom.*
50.4.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
Amos 4.11. God overthrew Sod. & *Go.*
*Zeph.*2.9.of Ammon as *Gomorrah*

See the word **Sodome.**

Gone ☞ Gonne.

*Gen.*27.30.Iacob was ſcarce *gone* out
31.30.wouldſt needs be *gone*
34.17.and we will be *gone*
42.33.your houſholds and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as ſoon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*, and bleſſe me
16.14.and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Levit.*17.7.they have *gone* a whoring
*Num.*16.46.there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9.when I was *gone* up into the
17.3.hath *gone* and ſerved other gods
23.23.is *gone* out of thy lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* over Iordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
*Ioſh.*2.7.were *gone* out, they ſhut
*Iudg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away
*Ruth.*1.13.is *gone* out againſt me
15.thy ſiſter in law is *gone* backe
*1.Sam.*14.17.ſee who is *gone* from us
15.12.and is *gone* about
and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
*2.Sam.*3.7.wherefore haſt thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace. Ver.23.
24.away, and he is quite *gone?*
13.15.ſaid to her, ariſe, be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* over the brooke
22.that was not *gone* over Iordan
*1.Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.till it be all *gone*
18.12.as I am *gone* from thee
*2.Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* up
16.on which thou art *gone* up
5.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
*1.Chro.*27.5.but have *gone* from tent to
Iob 1.5.were *gone* about, that Iob
7.4.and the night be *gone*
23.12.nor have I *gone* backe from
28.4.they are *gone* away from me
*Pſal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aſide
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* over my head: as an
10.is alſo *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* over me
47.5.God is *gone* up with a ſhout
51.1.after he had *gone* in to
53.3.euery one is *gone* backe
73.2.my feet were almoſt *gone*
77.8.is his mercie cleane *gone* for
89.34.that is *gone* out of my lips
103.16.and it is *gone*, and the place
109.23.I am *gone* as a ſhadow
119.176.I haue *gone* aſtray like a
124.4.ſtreame *gone* ouer our ſoule
*Cant.*2.11.the raine is ouer, and *gone*
5.6.and was *gone*: my ſoule
6.2.my beloued is *gone* downe
*Iſa.*1.4.they are *gone* away backward
5.13.are *gone* into captiuity

10.29. *gone* over the paſſage
15.8. the cry is *gone* round about
16.8. they are *gone* over the ſea
24.11. the mirth of the Land is *gone*
41.3. he had not *gone* with his feet
Ier. 2.5. they are *gone* far from me
25. I have not *gone* after Baalim
3.6. ſhe is *gone* up on every high
4.7. he is *gone* forth from his place
5.23. they are revolted and *gone*
9.10. are fled, they are *gone*
10.20. my children are *gone* forth
14.2. of Ieruſalem is *gone* up
15.6. thou art *gone* backward
23.19. is *gone* forth in fury
34.21. which are *gone* up from you
40.5. while he was not yet *gone* back
44.14. which are *gone*. So Verſe 28.
48.15. *gone* up out of her cities
Lam. 1.3. Iudah is *gone* into captivity
5. are *gone* into captivity
6. are *gone* without ſtrength
18. are *gone* into captivity
Ezek. 7.10. the morning is *gone* forth
9.3. *gone* up from the Cherub.
13.5. not *gone* up into the gaps
19.14. fire is *gone* out of a rod
31.12. *gone* downe from his ſhadow
32.21. they are *gone* downe
24. are *gone* downe uncircumciſed
37.21. whither they be *gone*
44.10. the Levites that are *gone* away
Dan. 2.5. the thing is *gone* from me
So Verſe 8.
14. was *gone* forth to ſlay the
10.20. and when I am *gone* forth
Hoſ. 4.12. they have *gone* a whoring from
9.1. thou haſt *gone* a whoring from
6. for loe they are *gone*, becauſe of
Amos 8.5. when will the new M. be *gone*
Ionah. 1.5. but Ionah was *gone* downe
Mich. 1.16. they are *gone* into captivity
2.13. and are *gone* out by it
Mat. 10.23. ye ſhall have *gone* over
Mar. 1.19. he had *gone* a little further
Luke 2.15. as the Angels were *gone*
24. 28. he would have *gone* further
Iohn 4.8. his Diſciples were *gone*
12.19. the world is *gone* after him

Good.

Gen. 1.4. ſaw the light that it was *good*
10. that it was *good*. V. 12. 18. 21. 25
31. and behold it was very *good*
2.12. the gold of the Land is *good*
18. not *good* that the man ſhould
3.6. that the tree was *good* for food
19.8. to them as is *good* in your eyes
24.12. I pray thee ſend me *good* ſpeed
26.29. done thee nothing but *good*
27.9. two *good* Kids of the Goats
46. what *good* ſhall my life do me?
40.16. the interpretation was *good*
41.22. in one ſtalke, full and *good*
45.18. the *good* of the Land of Egypt
20. the *good* of the land of Egypt, is
23. with the *good* things of Egypt
46.29. wept on his necke a *good* while
49.15. he ſaw that the reſt was *good*
50.20. but God meant it to *good*

Exod. 3.8. unto a *good* land and a large
18.17. that thou doeſt is not *good*
Num. 10.29. and we will do thee *good*
for the Lord hath ſpoken *good*
14.7. is an excellent *good* land
Deut. 1.25. it is a *good* land which the
35. ſhall not--ſee that *good* land
See Chapt. 3.25.
4.21. not go into that *good* land which
22. and poſſeſſe that *good* land
See Chapt. 6.18.
6.11. houſes full of all *good* things
18. right and *good* in the ſight of
24. for our *good* alwayes, that he
8.10. for the *good* land which he hath
16.10. to do thee *good* at thy latter
9.6. giveth thee not this *good* land
10.13. thee this day for thy *good*
11.17. quickly from off the *good* land
26.11. rejoyce in every *good* thing
28.12. open to thee his *good* treaſure
63. to do you *good*, and to &c.
30.5. and he will do thee *good*, and
9. of thy land, fot *good*
rejoyce over thee for *good*
15. life, and *good*, death, and
33.16. for the *good* will of him that
Ioſh. 1.8. that ſhalt have *good* ſucceſſe
23.13. periſh from off this *good* land
14. failed of all the *good* things which
15. that as all *good* things are come
from off this *good* land
24.20. after he had done you *good*
Iudg. 17.13. the Lord will do me *good*
18.9. and behold it is very *good*, & are
Ruth. 2.22. it is *good*, my daughter that
1.*Sam.* 2.24. it is no *good* report, that I
12.23. you the *good* & the right way
15.9. and all that was *good*, and
19.4. been to thee-ward very *good*
24.17. thou haſt rewarded me *good*
19. the Lord reward the *good*
25.3. a woman of *good* underſtanding
8. we come in a *good* day, give I
15. the men were very *good* to us
30. to all the *good* that he hath
26.16. this thing is not *goo* that thou
29.9. that thou art *good* in my ſight
2.*Sam.* 6.19. and a *good* piece of fleſh
14.32. it had been *good* for me to
15.3. ſee thy matters are *good*
16.12. the Lord will requite *good*
17.14. to defeat the *good* counſell of
18.27. he is a *good* man, &
commeth with *good* tidings
19.27. what is *good* in thine eyes
1.*Kin.* 2.38. the ſaying is *good*, as my
42. the word I have heard is *good*
8.36. the *good* way, in which they
56. of all his *good* promiſe, which he
12.7. and ſpeake *good* words to them
14.13. there is found ſome *good* thing
15. out of this *good* land which he
22.8. doth not propheſie *good*. Ver. 18.
2.*Kin.* 3.19. ſhall fell every *good* tree
7.9. this is is a day of *good* tidings
8.9. of every *good* thing of Damaſcus
10.5. that which is *good* in thine eyes
20.3. that which is *good* in thy ſight
19 *good* is the word of the Lord
1.*Chro.* 4.40. fat paſture, and *good*, & the

16.34. for he is *good*, for his mercy
See 2.*Chro.* 5.13. & 7.3.
2.*Chro.* 6.27. the *good* way wherein they
10.7. and ſpeake *good* words to them
14.2. *good* and right in the eyes of
18.7. never propheſieth *good* unto me
12 declare *good*--ſpeake thou *good*
17. would not propheſie *good*
19.3. there are *good* things found in
11. the Lord ſhalbe with the *good*
24.16. becauſe he had done *good* to
30.18. the *good* Lord pardon every
22. the *good* knowledge of the Lord
31.20. wrought that which was *good*
Ezra. 3.11. becauſe he is *good*, for his
7.9. the *good* hand of his God upon
8.18. by the *good* hand of our God
9.12. and eate the *good* of the Land
Neh. 2.8. to the *good* hand of my God
18. of God which was *good* upon me
their hands for this *good* worke
5.9. it is not *good* that ye doe, ought
19. thinke on me my God, for *good*
6.19. reported his *good* deeds before
9.13. *good* ſtatutes & commandments
20. gaveſt alſo thy *good* ſpirit, to
13.14. wipe not out my *good* deeds
31. me, O my God, for *good*
Eſt. 7.9. who had ſpoken *good* for the K.
8.17. a feaſt and a *good* day. See
Chapt. 9.19.22.
Iob 2.10. ſhall we receive *good* at the
5.27. know thou it for thy *good*
7.7. mine eye ſhall no more ſee *good*
9.25. flee away, they ſee no *good*
10.3. is it *good* unto thee, that thou
13.9. is it *good* that he ſhould ſearch
15.3. wherewith he can do no *good*
22.18. fil'd their houſes with *good*
21. *good* ſhall come unto thee
24.21. doth not *good* to the widow
30.26. when I looked for *good*, then
34.4. let us know--what is *good*
39.4. yong ones are in *good* liking
Pſal. 4.6. who will ſhew us any *good*
14.1. there is none that doth *good*
So Verſe 3.
25.8. *good* and upright is the Lord
34.10. ſhall not want any *good* thing
12. many dayes that he may ſee *good*
14. and do *good* ſeeke peace
36.3. to be wiſe, and to do *good*
4. in a way that is not *good*, he
37.3. and do *good*, ſo ſhalt thou
45.1. is inditing a *good* matter, I
51.18. do *good*, in thy *good* pleaſure
52.9. it is *good* before thy Saints
54.6. praiſe thy Name--for it is *good*
69.16. thy loving kindneſſe is *good*
32. ſhall live that ſeeke *good*
73.1. truly God is *good* to Iſrael
28. it is *good* for mee to draw neere
84.11. no *good* thing will he withhold
85.12. ſhall give that which is *good*
86.5. thou Lord art *good*, and ready
17. ſhew me a token for *good*, that
92.1. it is a *good* thing to give thanks
100.5. for the Lord is *good*. See
Pſal. 106.1. & 107.1. & 118.1.29.
103.5. thy mouth with *good* things
104.28. they are filled with *good*

106.5.the *good* of thy choſen, that
109.21.becauſe thy mercy is *good*
111.10. a *good* vnderſtanding haue
112.5.a *good* man ſheweth fauour
119.39.thy iudgements are *good*
66.teach me *good* iudgement, and
68.thou art *good*, and doeſt *good*
71.it is *good* for me that I haue
122.for thy ſeruant for *goood*: let
122.9. I will ſeeke thy *good*
125.4. do *good* O Lord vnto
thoſe that be *good*
128.5. ſee the *good* of Ieruſalem, all
135.3.for the Lord is *good*: ſing
136.1. for he is *good*: for his mercy
143.10.thy ſpirit is *good* lead me
145.9.the Lord is *good* to all: and his
147.1. it is *good* to ſing praiſes vnto
Pro.2.9.& equitie, yea, euery *good* path
20.walke in the way of *good* men
3.4.and *good* vnderſtanding in the
27.withhold not *good* from them
4.2.I giue you a *good* doctrine
11.17.doth *good* to his owne ſoule
23.of the righteous is only *good*
27.that diligently ſeeketh *good*
12.2.a *good* man obtaineth fauour of
14.ſhalbe ſatisfied with *good*
13.2.a man ſhal eat *good* by the fruit
15.*goo.* vnderſtanding giueth &c.
21.righteous, *good* ſhalbe repayed
22.a *good* man leaueth an inherit.
14.14.a *good* man ſhalbe ſatisfied
19.the euill bow before the *good*
22.ſhalbe to them that deuiſe *good*
15.23.in due ſeaſon, how *good* is it
30.a *good* report maketh the bones
16.20.a matter wiſely, ſhall find *good*
29.into a way that is not *good*
17.20.a froward heart findeth no *goo.*
22.doth *good* like a medicine
26.to puuiſh the iuſt is not *good*
18.5.it is not *good* to accept the perſ.
22.a wife findeth a *good* thing
19.2.without knowled. it is not *good*
8.keeps vnderſtand. ſhal find *good*
20.18.with *good* aduice make war
24.13.eat hony becauſe it is *good*
23.it is not *good* to haue reſpect of
25.a *good* bleſſing ſhal come vpon
25.25. ſo is *good* newes from a far
27.it is not *good* to eate much hony
28.10.ſhall haue *good* things in
21.reſpect of perſons, is not *good*
31.12.ſhe will do him *good*, and not
18.that her merchandiſe is *good*
Eccleſ.2.3.might ſee what was that *good*
24. ſoule enioy *good* in his labour
3.12.there is no *good* in them
and to doe *good* in his life
13.and enioy the *good* of all his
4.8.bereaue my ſoule of *good*? this
9.they haue a *good* reward for
5.11.what *goo.* is there to the owners
18.it is *good* and comely to one
to enioy the *good* of all his
6.3.& his ſoule be not fil'd with *good*
6.yet hath he ſeen no *good* do not
12.what is *good* for a man in this
7.11.wiſedome is *good* with an inher.
18.it is *good* that thou ſhouldeſt
20.that doth *good* and ſins not
9.2.to the *good* as is the *good*, ſo is
18.deſtroyeth much *good*
11.6.whether both ſhalbe a like *good*
12.14.whether it be *good* or whether
Iſa.1.19 eate of the *good* of the land
7.15.and chooſe the *good*. So Ver.16.
38.3. haue done that which is *good*
39.8. *good* is the word of the Lord
40.9.that bringeſt *good* tidings
that bringeſt *good* tidings
See Ch 41.27.& 52.7.
55.2.eate ye that which is *good*
61.1.to preach *good* tidings to the
65.2 in a way, that was not *good*
Ier.4.22. but to do *good* they haue no
5.25, haue withholden *good* things
6.16.which is the *good* way, & walke
8.15.but no *good* came & for a time
10.5.nor is it in them to do *good*
13 10.which is *good* for nothing
23.then may ye alſo do *good*
14.11.for this people for their *good*
19.and there is no *good*, and for a
17.6.not ſee when *good* comes, but
18.10.then will I repent of the *good*
11.waies and your doings *good*
20.to ſpeake *good* for them, and to
24.2 had very *good* figs, euen like
3.the *good* figs, very *good*. Verſe 5.
5.the Caldeans for their *good*
6.ſet mine eyes on them for *good*
29.10.and performe my *good* word
32.nor ſhall he behold the *good*
32.39.for the *good* of them, and of
40.to do them *good* but I will
24.al the *goo* that I haue promiſed
33 9.which ſhall heare all the *good*
11.for the Lord is *good*: for his
14.I will performe that *good* thing
42.6.whether it be *good* or whether
Lam.3.25.the Lord is *good* to them that
26.it is *good* that a man ſhould
27. it is *good* for a man that he &c.
Eſek.16.50. them away as I ſaw *good*
18.18.did that which is not *good*
20.25.ſtatutes that were not *good*
34.14.feed them in a *good* paſture
they ſhall lie in a *good* fold
36.31.your doings that were not *good*
Hoſ.4.13.the ſhadow thereof is *good*
8.3. caſt off the thing that is *good*
Amos 5.14.ſeeke *good* and not euill
15.hate the euill, & loue the *good*
4.4.for euill, and not for *good*
Mich.1.12.waited carefully for *good*
2.7.do not my words do *good* to
6.8.hath ſhew'd thee what is *good*
7.2.the *good* man is periſhed out of
Nah.1.7.the Lord is *good* a ſtrong hold
15. that bringeth *good* tidings
Zeeh.1.13 with me, with *good* words
11.12.if ye thinke *good*, giue me my
Mal.2.13.receiueth it with *good* will
17.*good* in the ſight of the Lord
Mat.5.13. thenceforth *good* for nothing
16.they may ſee your *good* workes
44.doe *good* to them that hate you
So *Luke* 6.27.
45.to riſe on the euill, & the *good*
7.11.how to giue *goo.* gifts vnto your
giue *good* things to them that
11.26.for ſo it ſeemed *good* in thy
12.33 either make the tree *good*
and his fruit *good*, or elſe
34.being euill, ſpeak *good* things?
35.a *good* man of the *good* treaſure
brings forth *good* things
13,8.but other fell into *good* ground
24. ſowed *good* ſeed in his field
27, didſt not thou ſow *good* ſeed in
37.that ſoweth the *good* ſeed is the
38.the *good* ſeed, are the childr. of
48.gathered the *good* into veſſels
17.4.Lord, it *is good* for vs to be here
So *Luke* 9.33.
19.10.with his wife, it is not *good* to
16.*good* maſter, what *good* thing
17.why calleſt thou me *good*?
there is none *good* but one
20.11.againſt the *good* man of the
15.eye euill, becauſe I am *good*?
22.10.both bad and *good*, and the
24.43.if the *good* man of the houſe
26.10.ſhe hath wrought a *good* work
So *Marke* 14.6.
24.it had been *good* for that man if
Mar.9.5.it is *good* for vs to be here
14.7.you will, you may do them *good*
21.*good* were it for that man, if he
Luke 1.53.the hungry with *good* things
2.10. I bring you *good* tidings of
14.peace, *good* will towards men
6.33.do *good*, to them that do *good* to
10.21.it ſeemed *good* in thy ſight
42.choſen that *good* part which
12.32.it is your Father *good* pleaſ.
16.25.receiueſt thy *good* things
23.50.he was a *good* man and a iuſt
Iohn 1.46.can any *good* thing come
2.10.doth ſet forth *good* wine: but
thou haſt kept the *good* wine
7.12.ſome ſaid, he is a *good* man
10.11.I am the *good* ſhepheard, the
good, ſhepheard giueth his life
14.I am the ſhepheard, and
32. many *goo.* works haue I ſhewed
33.a *good* work we ſtone thee not
Acts 9.36 woman was ful of *good* works
10.38.who went about doing *good*
11.24.for he was a *good* man, and
14.17. in that he did *good*, and gaue
15.28.it ſeemed *good* to the holy Gh.
23.11.be of *good* cheere, Paul, for as
27.36.then were they all of *goo.* cheer
Rom.2.10. euery man that worketh *good*
3.8.let vs do euil, that *good* may come
12.there is none that doth *good*, no
5.7.for a *good* man, ſome would euen
7.12. commandem. holy. iuſt, & *good*
13.was that which is *good* made
16.vnto the Law, that it is *good*
18.to performe that which is *good*
19.for the *good* that I would, I
8.28.work together for *good* to them
9.11.nor hauing done any *good*, or
10.15.glad tidings of *good* things?
12.2.may proue what is that *good*
9.cleaue to that which is *good*
13.3.are not a terror to *good* workes
do that which is *good*, and thou
4.miniſter of God to thee for *good*

14.16.let not then your *good* be euill
21,it is neither good to eate flesh
15.2.for his *good* to edification
16.18.by *goo.*words, & faire speeches
19. wise vnto that which is *good*,&
1.*Cor.*15.6.your glorying is not *good*
7.8.it is *good* for them if they abide
26.is *good* for the present distresse
it is *good* for a man so to be
2.*Cor.*13.12.be of *good* comfort, be of
*Gal.*4.18.*good* to be zealously affected
alwayes in a *good* thing
6.6.that teacheth,in all *good* things
10.let vs do *good* to all men,espec.
*Eph.*1.5.to the *good* pleasure of his will
2.10. in Chr.Iesus vnto *good* workes
4.28. his hands the thing that is *good*
6.7. with *good* wil doing seruice as to
8.whatsoeuer *good* thing any
*Phil.*1.6.begun a *good* worke in you
15.and some also of *good* will
2.13.and to do, of his *good* pleasure
19.I also may be of *good* comfort
*Col.*1.10.fruitfull in euery *good* worke
1.*Thes.*3.6.& brought vs *good* tidings
5.15.euer follow that which is *good*
21.hold fast that which is *good*
2.*Thes.*1.11.all the *good* pleasure of his
2.16. and *good* hope through grace
17.& euery *good* word and worke
1.*Tim.*1.8.we know that the Law is *good*
19.faith,and a *good* conscience
2,3.this is *good* and acceptable in
10. but with *good* workes
3.1. Bishop he desireth a *good* worke
2.sober,of *good* behauiour &c.
13.to themselues a *good* degree,&
4.4. euery creature of God is *good*
6. thou shalt be a *good* minister of
and of *good* doctrine, whereunto
5.4.for that is *good* and acceptable
10.well reported of for *good* works
followed euery *good* worke
25.the *good* workes of some are
6.18. that they do *good*,that they
be rich in *good* workes
19. for themselues a *good* foundat.
2.*Tim.*1.14.that *good* thing which was
2.3.as a *good* souldier of Iesus Christ
21. prepared to euery *good* worke
3.3.despisers of those that are *good*
17.furnished vnto all *good* workes
4.7.I haue fought a *good* fight, I
*Tit.*1.16.to euery *good* worke reprobate
2.5.*good* and obedient to their owne
7.selfe,a patterne of *good* workes
10.but shewing all *good* fidelity
14.people,zealous,of *good* workes
3.1.to be ready to euery *good* worke
8.carefull to maintain *good* works
So Verse 14.
these things are *good* & profitab.
*Philem.*6.acknowledg of euery *good* thing
*Heb.*5.14.to discerne both *good* & euill
6.5.tasted the *good* word of God
9.11.Priest of *good* things to come
10.1.a shadow of *goo.*things to come
24.vnto loue and vnto *good* works
13.9.it is a *good* thing that the heart
16.to do *good*, & to communicate
18.trust we haue a *good* conscience
21.you perfect in euery *good* work
*Iam.*1.17.euery *good* gift,and euery &c.
3.17.full of mercy,and *good* fruits
4.17.to him that knoweth to do *good*
1.*Pet.*2.12.by your *good* workes which
18.not only to the *good* & gentle
3.10.and see *good* daies, let him
11. eschew euill,and doe *good*
13.followers of that which is *good*?
16.hauing a *good* conscience, that
accuse your *good* conuersation
21.the answer of a *good* conscience
4.10.as *good* stewards of the manifold
3.*Iohn* 11.is euill,but that which is *good*
he that doth *good*,is of God:but

See the words **Age, Bad. Euill, & Report**

As it seemeth (or) if it seeme

Good.

*Iosh.*9.25.as it seemeth *good* and right
*Iudg.*10.15.seemeth *good* vnto thee
19.24.what seemeth *good* vnto you
1.*Sam.*1.23 do what seemeth thee *good*
3.18.what seemeth him *good*
11.10.all that seemeth *good* to you
14.36.what seemeth *good* to thee
40.do what seemeth *good* to thee
24.4.shall seeme *good* to thee
2.*Sam.*3.19.seemed *good* to Israel
seemed *good* to the whole
10.12,do that which seemeth him *good*
15.26. do to me as seems him *good*
19.27.him what shall seem *good* to
38.which shall seem *good* to thee
Ezra 7.18.what shall seeme *good* and
*Est.*3.11.them as seemeth *good* to thee
5.4.if it seeme *good* to the King, let
*Ier.*26.14.do with me as seemeth *good*
40.4. if it seeme *good* to thee to come
whither it seemeth *good*

See the word **Courage, Good.**

*Exod.*21.34.owner shall make it *good*
22,11.he shall not make it *good*
So Vers.13.15.
14.he shall surely make it *good*
*Leuit.*24.18.shall make it *good*,beast for
*Num.*23.19. shall he not make it *good*?

See **Good** againe after **Goodnesse, Goodnesse.**

*Exod.*18,9.reioyced for all the *goodnes*
33.19.I will make all my *goodnes*
34.6.and aboundant in *goodnes*
*Num.*10.32.what *goodnes* the Lord shal
2.*Sam.*7.28.hast promised this *goodnes*
1.*Kin.*8.66.the *goodnes* that the Lord
1.*Chro.*17.26.promised this *goodnes*
2.*Chro.*7.10.for the *goodnes* the Lo. had
32,32. and his *goodnes*,behold
*Neh.*9.25.in thy great *goodnes*
35.and in thy great *goodnes*
*Psal.*16.2.my *goodnes* extends not to
21.3.with the blessings of *goodnes*
23.6.*goodnes* and mercy shall
25.7.for thy *goodnes* sake O Lord
27.13.the *goodnes* of the Lord
31.19.how great is thy *goodnes*
33.5.full of the *goodnes* of the Lord
52. 1.the *goodnes* of God endureth
65.4.with the *goodnes* of thy house
11.the yeare with thy *goodnes*
68.10.prepared of thy *goodnes* for the
107.8.praise the Lo.for his *goodnes*
So Ver. 15.21.31.
9.fils the hungry soule with *goodn.*
144.2. my *goodnes* and my fortresse
145.7.memory of thy great *goodnes*
*Pro.*20.6.euery one his owne *goodnes*
*Isa.*63.7.and the great *goodnes* towards
*Ier.*2.7.and the *goodnes* thereof, but
31.12.to the *goodnes* of the Lord
33.9.and tremble for all the *goodnes*
*Hos.*3.5.feare the Lord and his *goodnes*
6.4.your *goodnes* is as a morning
10.1.to the *goodnes* of his land
*Zech.*9.17. how great is his *goodnes*
*Rom.*2.4.the riches of his *goodnes*
11.22. the *goodnes* & seuerity of God
but towards thee *goodnes*
if thou continue in his *goodnes*
15.14.ye also are full of *goodnes*
*Gal.*5.22. gentlenesse,*goodnes*,such
*Eph.*5.9.is in all *goodnes*,and &c.
2.*Thes.*1.11.good pleasure of his *goodnes*

Good.

1.*Chro.*29.3. mine owne proper *good*
*Iob.*21.16,their *good* is not in their hand

Good. Goods.

*Gen.*14.12.and his *goods*, So Ver, 16.
16, brought backe all the *goods*
21.take the *goods* to thy selfe
24.10.all the *goods* of his master were
31,18.and all his *goods* which he had
46.6.*goods* which they had gotten
*Exo.*22,8.hand to his neighbours *goods*
So Verse 11.
*Num.*16.32. houses and all their *goods*
35.3. and for their *goods*, and for all
*Deu.*28.11.make thee plenteous in *goo.*
2.*Chro.*21.14.thy wiues, & all thy *goods*
Ezra 2.4.and *goods*,and with beasts
6.8.that of the Kings *goods*,euen of
7.26.to confiscation of *goods* or to
Iob 20.10.hands shal restore their *goods*
21.shal no man looke for his *goods*
28.his *goods* shall flow away in the
*Eccles.*5.11.when *goods* increase they
*Ezek.*38.12.haue gotten cattel & *goods*
*Zeph.*1.13.their *goods* shall become a
*Mat.*25.14.deliuered to them his *goods*
*Luke.*6.30.that taketh away thy *goods*
12.18.all my fruits and my *goods*
19.soule thou hast much *goods*
16.1.that he had wasted his *goods*
19.8. Lord the halfe of my *goods*
1.*Cor.*13.3.though I bestow all my *goods*
*Heb.*10.34.and the spoiling of your *go.*
1.*Ioh.*3.17.whoso hath this wrolds *good*

Goodly.

*Gen.*27.15.tooke *goodly* raiment of her
39.6. Ioseph was a *goodly* person and
49.21.he giueth *goodly* words
*Num.*34.5.how *goodly* are thy tents O
31.10.and all the *goodly* Castles
*Deut.*3.25.that *goodly* mountaine
6.10.great and *goodly* cities
8.12.and hast built *goodly* houses
*Iosh.*7.21.a *goodly* Babylonish garment
1.*Sam.*9.2. choise yong man & a *goodly*
16.12.and *goodly* to looke to
2.*Sam.*23.21.an Egyptian a *goodly* man
2.*Chro.*36.10.

2.*Chro*.36.10.with the *goodly* vessels
19.all the *goodly* vessels thereof
Iob.39.13.gauest thou the *goodly* wings
Psal.16.6.yea, I haue a *goodly* heritage
80.10.were like the *goodly* Cedars
Ier.3.19.a *goodly* heritage of the hosts
11.16.faire and of *goodly* fruit, with
Ezek.17.23.and be a *goodly* Cedar, and
Hos.10.1.*haue* made *goodly* images
Ioel 3.5.my *goodly* pleasant things
Zech.10.5.as his *goodly* horse in battaile
11.13.a *goodly* price that I was

Goodliest/&c.

1.*Sam*.8.16.your *goodliest* young men
Isa.42.6.all the *goodlinesse* thereof

Gopher wood.

Gen.6.14.an Arke of *Gopher wood*

Goze, &c.

Exod.21.28.if an oxe *gore* a man
31.haue *gored* a sonne,
or *gored* a daughter

Gorgeous/&c.

Luke 7.25.are *gorgeously* apparrelled
23.11.arayed in a *gorgeous* robe

Goshen.

Gen.46.28.to direct his face to *Goshen*
came into the land of *Goshen*
34.may dwel in the land of *Goshen*
47.6.in the land of *Gosh en* let them
27.in the country of *Gosh en*, and
50.8.they left in the land of *Gosh en*
Exod.8.22.seuer--the land of *Gosh en*
9.26.only in the land of *Gosh en*
Iosh.10.41.& all the country of *Gosh en*
11.16.and all the land of *Gosh en*
15.51.*Goshen*, and Holon, and Giloh

Gospell.

The Gospell according to that
of *Matthew*, *Marke*, *Luke*,
and *Iohn*.

Mat.4.23.preaching the *Gospell* of the
See more Cha.9.35.& 24.14.
11.5.haue the *Gospell* preached to
26.13.this *Gospell* shalbe preached
Mar.1.1.the beginning of the *Gospell* of
15.repent ye, & beleeue the *Gosp*.
8.35.for my sake and the *Gospels*, the
So Chapt.10.29.
13.10.*Gospell* must first be published
16.15.preach the *Gospell* to euery
Luke 4.18.to preach the *Gospell* to the
7.22.to the poor the *Gosp*. is preached
9.6.preaching the *Gospell*, and
Acts 8.25.and preached the *Gospell* in
14.7.and there preached the *Gospell*
See Verse 21.
15.7.heare the word of the *Gospell*
20.24.the *Gospell* of the grace of God
Rom.1.19.not ashamed of the *Gospell* of
2.16.acccording to my *Gospell*. So
Ch.16.25.2.*Tim*.2.8.
15.16.ministring the *Gospell* of God
19.fully preached the *Gospell* of
29.the blessing of the *Gospell* of
1.*Cor*.1.17.but to preach the *Gospell*
4.15.begotten you through the *Gosp*.
9.12.should hinder the *Gospell* of Ch.
14.they which preach the *Gospell*
should liue of the *Gospell*
16.for though I preach the *Gospell*
if I preach not the *Gospell*
18.that when I preach the *Gospell*
I make the *Gosp*. of Chr. without
nor my Power in the *Gospell*
23.this I do for the *Gospels* sake
15.1.the *Gospell* which I preached
2.*Cor*.4.3.but if our *Gospell* be hid
4.the glorious *Gospell* of Christ
8.18.whose praise is in the *Gospell*
10.16.to preach the *Gospell* in the
11.4.or another *Gospell*, which we
7.preached to you the *Gospell* of
Gal.1.6.of Christ, vnto another *Gospell*
7.would peruert the *Gosp*. of Chr.
8.preach any other *Gospell*
So Verse 9.
11.the *Gosp*. which was preached of
2.2.*Gospell* which I preach among
5.that the truth of the *Gosp*. might
7.saw that the *Gospell* of the vncir.
as the *Gospell* of the circumcision
14.accord. to the truth of the *Gosp*.
3.8.preached before the *Gospell* vnto
4.13.I preached the *Gosp*. vnto you
Eph.1.13.the *Gosp*. of your saluation in
3.6.his promise- by the *Gospell*
6:19.known the mysterie of the *Gosp*.
Phil.1.5.for your fellowship in the *Gosp*.
7.and confirmation of the *Gospell*
17.set for the defance of the *Gosp*.
27.as it becommeth the *Gospell* of
2.22.hath serued me in the *Gospell*
4.3.laboured with me in the *Gospell*
15.in the beginning of the *Gospell*
Col.1.5.word of the truth of the *Gospell*
23.from the hope of the *Gospell*
1.*Thes*.1.5.our *Gosp*. came not vnto you
2.2.to speak vnto you the *Gospell* of
4.to be put in trust with the *Gosp*.
8.not the *Gospel* of God only, but
9.preached to you the *Gosp*. of G.
3.2.fellow-labourer in the *Gospell* of
2.*Thes*.1.8.the *Gosp*. of our L. Iesu. Christ
2.14.he called you by our *Gospell*
1.*Tim*.1.11.according to the--*Gospell*
2.*Tim*.1.8.of the afflictions of the *Gosp*.
10.to light through the *Gospell*
Philem.13.in the bonds of the *Gospell*
Heb.4.2.to vs was the *Gospell* preached
1.*Pet*.1.12.haue preached the *Gosp*. vnto
25.which by the *Gosp*. is preached
4.6.this cause was the *Gosp*. preached
Reu.14.6.euerlasting *Gospel* to preach

Got.

Psal.44.3.they *got* not the land in

Gotten.

Gen.41.I haue *gotten* a man from the
12.5.the soules that they had *gotten*
31.1.hath he *gotten* all this glory
18.goods which he had *gotten*
his goods which he hath *gotten*
Exod.14.18.*gotten* me honour vpon
Leu.6.4.which he hath deceitfully *gottē*
Deut.8.17.hand *gotten* me this wealth
2.*Sam*.17.13.if he be *gotten* into a city
Iob.28.15.it cannot be *gotten* for gold
31.25.because mine hand had *gotten*
Psal.98.1.hath *gotten* him the victory
Pro.13.11.wealth *gotten* by vanity shall
20 21.may be *gotten* hastily at the
Eccles.1.16.*gotten* more wisedome then
Ier.48.36.the riches that he hath *gotten*
Dan.9.15.hast *gotten* thee renowne

Gourd/ &c.

2.*Kin*.4.30.thereof wilde *gourds* his
Ionah, 4.6.God prepared a *gourd* and
was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.and it smote the *gourd* that it
9.to be angry for the *gourd*? and
10.hast had pity on the *gourd*

Gouerne/&c.

1.*Kin*.21.7.dost then now *gouerne* the
Iob 34.17.that hateth right, *gouerne*?
Psal.67.4.and *gouerne* the nations
Isa.9.6.the *gouernment* shalbe vpon his
7.of the increase of his *gouernment*
22.21.I wil commit thy *gouernment*
1.*Cor*.12.28.helps in *gouernments* &c.
2.*Pet*.2.10.and despise *gouernment* &c.

Gouernour.

Gen.42.6.Ioseph was the *gouernour* ouer
45.26.he is *gouernour* ouer all the
1.*Kin*.18.3.the *gouernour* of his house
22.26.the *gouernour* of the city, and
2.*Kin*.23.8.the *gouernour* of the city
1.*Chro*.22.22.to be the chiefe *gouernour*
2.*Chro*.28.7.the *gouernour* of the house
34.8.the *gouernour* of the city, and
Ezra 6.7.let the *gouernour* of the Iewes
Neh.3.7.the *gouernour* on this side the
5.14.appointed to be their *gouernour*
the bread of the *gouernour*
18.not the bread of the *gouernour*
Psal.22.2.and he is the *gouernour* &c.
Hag.1.1.*gouernour* of Iudah. So Ver.14.
See Chapt.2.2.28.*Zech*.9.7.
Mal.1.8.offer it now to thy *gouernour*
Mat.2.6.of thee shal come a *gouernour*
27.11.Iesus stood before the *gouern*.
and the *gouernour* asked him
14.in so much that the *gouernour*
15.at the feast the *gouernour*
See Ver.21,23.
Iohn.2.8.to the *gouernour* of the feast
9.& the *gouernour* of the feast cald
Acts 7.10.he made him *gouernour*
Iames 3.4.whither the *gouernour* listeth

Gouernours.

Iudg.5.9.toward the *gouernours* of Israel
14.came downe *gouernours*, and
1.*Chro*.24.5.and *gouernours* of the house
2.*Chro*.9.14.and *gouernours* of the &c.
Ezra 8.36.to the *gouernours* on this
Neh.2.9.then I came to the *gouernours*
5.15.but the former *gouernours* that
Est.3.12.and to the *gouernours* that were
Dan.2.48.and chiefe of the *gouernours*
3.2.the Princes, the *Gouerneurs*. So
Verses 3.27.
Zech.12.5.and the *gouernours* of Iudah
6.make the *gouernours* of Iudah
Mat.28.14.came to the *gouernours* eares
1.*Pet*.2.14.vnto *gouernours* as vnto them

Gozan.

2.*Kin*.17.6.by the riuer of *Gozan*
18.11.by the riuer of *Gozan*
19.12.as *Gozan*, and Haran, and
1.*Chro*.5.26.and to the riuer *Gozan*

Grace. ☞ Grace.

Ezra 9.8 *grace* hath been shewed vs
Est.2.17.obtained *grace* and fauour in
Psal.45.2.*grace* is poured into thy lips
84.11.will giue *grace* and glory, no

Pro. 1.9.an ornament of *grace* vnto
3.22.and *grace* to thy necke
34.he giueth *grace* to the lowly
4.9.an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the
Zech. 4.7.crying *grace*, *grace* vnto it
12.10.the spirit of *grace* and of &c.
Iam. 1.11.the *grace* of the fashion of it

Grace.

Luke 2.40.the *grace* of G. was vpon him
Iohn. 1.14.Father, full of *grace* and truth
16.receiued, and *grace* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Iesus
Act. 4.33.great *grace* was vpon them all
13.43.continue in the *grace* of God
14.3.vnto the word of his *grace*, and
15.11.through the *grace* of the L. Ie.
40.brethren vnto the *grace* of G.
18.27.had beleeued through *grace*
20.32.and to the word of his *grace*
Rom. 1.5.we haue receiued *grace* and
7.*grace* to you, and peace from
See 1.*Cor.* 1.3. 2.*Cor.* 1.2.
4.4.not reckoned of *grace* but of
16.that it might be by *grace*, to
5.2.into this *grace* wherein we
20.*grace* did much more abound
21.euen so might *grace* reigne
6.1.in sin, that *grace* may abound?
11.5.according to the election of *gr.*
6.and if by *grace*, then it is no
otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*
then is it no more *grace*
12.3.through the *grace* giuen to me
6.according to the *grace* that is
15.15.the *grace* that is giuen to mee
16.24.the *grace* of our Lo. Iesus Chr.
See 1.*Cor.* 16.23.2.*Cor.* 13.14.*Gal.* 6.18.*Ephes.* 6.24.&c.
1.*Cor.* 1.4.*grace* of God which is giuen
3.10.to the *grace* of G. which is giuen
10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker, why
15.10.but by the *grace* of God, I am
what I am, and his *grace* which
yet not I, but the *grace* of God
2.*Cor.* 6.1.not the *grace* of God in vaine
8.1.of the *grace* of God bestowed on
6.finish in you the same *grace* also
7.see that ye abound in this grace
9.ye know the *grace* of our Lo. Ies.
19.with this *grace* that is admin.
12.9.my *grace* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1.6.that called you in the *grace* of
15.womb, & called me by his *grace*
2.9.the *grace* that was giuen to me
20.I doe not frustrate the *grace* of
5.4.the Law, ye are fallen from *grace*
Eph. 1.6.praise of the glory of his *grace*
7.to the riches of his *grace*
2.5.Christ, by *grace* ye are saued
7.exceeding riches of his *grace*
8.for by *grace* ye are saued--not
3.2.dispensation of the *grace* of God
7.the gift of the *grace* of God
4.7.to euery of vs is giuen *grace*
29.that it may minister *grace* to
Phil. 1.7.are all partakers of my *grace*
Col. 1.6.knew the *grace* of God in truth
3.16.singing with *gra.* in your hearts
4.6.your speech be alwaies with *gra.*
2.*Thes.* 1.12.to the *grace* of our God, &
2.16.and good hope through *grace*
1.*Tim.* 1.14.the *grace* of our Lord was
2.*Tim.* 1.9.to his own purpose and *grace*
2.1.be strong in the *grace* that is in
Tit. 2.11.the *grace* of God that bringeth
3.7.being iustified by his *grace*
Heb. 2.9.that he by the *grace* of God
4.16 come boldly vnto thee throne of *gr*
10.29.done despite to the spir. of *gra.*
12.15.any--faile of the *grace* of God
28.let vs haue *grace*, whereby we
13.9.heart be established with *grace*
Iam. 4.6.but he giueth more *grace*
he giueth *grace* to the humble
So 1.*Peter* 5.5.
1.*Pet.* 1.10.of the *gra.* that should come
13.the *grace* that is to be brought
4.10.of the manifold *grace* of God
5.10.the God of all *grace*, who hath
12.that this is the true *grace* of G.
2.*Pet.* 3.18.but grow in *grace*, and in
Iude 4.turning the *grace* of God into
Reu. 1.4.grace be vnto you, and peace
22.21.the *grace* of our Lo. Ies. Christ
See **Finde/& Found grace.**

Gracious.

Gen. 43.29.God be *gracious* vnto thee
Exod. 22.27.I'le heare, for I am *gracious*
33.19.I will be *gracious* to whom
I will be *gracious*
2.*Sam.* 12.22.God will be *gracious* to
2.*King.* 13.23.was *gracious* to them
Iob. 33.24.then he is *Gracious* to them
Psal. 77.9.God forgotten to be *gracious*?
86.15.full of compassion and *gracious*
111.4.he is *gracious* and full of
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord and
145.8.the Lord is *gracious* and
Eccles. 10.12.mans mouth are *gracious*
Isa. 30.18.he may be *gracious* to you
19.will be *gracious* vnto thee, at
33.2.O Lord be *gracious* vnto vs
Ier. 22.23.how *gracious* shalt thou be
Amos 5.15.will be *gracious* to the
Mal. 1.9.that he will be *gracious*
Luk. 4.22.wondred at the *gracious* words
1.*Pet.* 2.3.tasted that the Lo. is *gracious*
See **Compassion & Mercifull.**

Graciously.

Gen. 33.5.God hath *graciously* giuen
11.hath dealt *graciously* with me
Hos. 14.2.receiue vs *graciously*, so will

Graffe/&c.

Rom. 11.17.wert *graffed* in amongst them
19.that I might be *graffed* in
23.shalbe *graffed* in, for God
is able to *graffe* them in again
24.were *graffed* contrary to nature
be *graffed* into their own Olive
Iam. 1.21.with meeknes the *engrafted* w.

Graine.

Amos 9.9.yet shall not the least *graine*
Mat. 13.31.like to a *grai.* of mustard seed
1.*Cor.* 16.37.but bare *graine*, it may &c.
or of some other *graine*
See the word **Mustard seed.**

Grand-mother.

2.*Tim* 1.5.first in thy *grand-mother* Lois

Grant. See Graunt/&c.

Grape.

Leuit. 19.10.euery *grape* of thy vineyard
Deut. 32.14.pure bloud of the *grape*
Iob. 15.33.shake off his vnripe *grape*
Cant. 2.13.with the tender *grape* giue
7.12.whether the tender *grape* &c.
Isa. 18.5.the sowre *grape* is ripening
Ier. 6.9.as a *grape* gatherer into the &c.
31.29 haue eaten a sowre *grape*, and
30.that eareth the sowre *grape*
49.9.if *grape* gatherers come to thee
Obad. 5.if the *grape* gatherers came to
Mich. 7.1.as the *grape* gleanings of the
See the word **Sowre.**

Grapes.

Gen. 40.10.brought forth ripe *grapes*
11.and I tooke the *grapes* and
49.11.clothes in the bloud of *grapes*
Numb. 6.3.any liquor of *grapes*
nor eate most *grapes*
13.20.time of the first ripe *grapes*
Deut. 23.24.maist eate *grapes* thy fill
24.21.gatherest the *grapes* of thy
28.30.shalt not gather the *grapes*
32.32.their *grapes*, are
grapes of gall
Iudg. 8.2.of the *grapes* of Ephraim better
9.27.and trod the *grapes*, and made
Neh. 15.15.also wine, *grapes*, and figs
Isa 5.2.that it should bring forth *grapes*
Ier. 8.13.there shalbe no *grapes* on the
25.30.as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9.not leaue some gleaning *grapes*?
Ezek. 18.2.haue eaten sowre *grapes* and
Hos. 9.10 I found Israel like *grapes*
Amos 9.13.and the treader of *grapes*
Obad. 5.they not leaue some *grapes*
Mat. 7.16.gather *grapes* of thornes
Luk. 6.44.of a bramble bush--*grapes*
Reu. 14.18.her *grapes* are full ripe
See the word **Tender.**

Grasse.

Gen. 1.11.the earth bring forth *grasse*
12.the earth brought forth *grasse*
Num. 22.4.Oxe licketh vp the *grasse*
Deut. 11.15.I will send *grasse* in thy
29.23.nor any *grasse* groweth therin
32.2.as the showres on the *grasse*
1.*Kin.* 18.5.we may find *grasse* to saue
2.*Kin.* 19.26.as the *grasse* of the field
as the *grasse* on the house tops
Iob. 5.25.as the *grasse* on the earth
6.5.bray when he hath *grasse*?
40.15.he eates *grasse* as an Oxe
Psal. 37.2.be cut downe like the *grasse*
72.6.vpon the mowne *grasse*, as
16.shall flourish like *grasse* of the
90.5.like *grasse* which groweth vp
102.4.and withered like *grasse*, so that
103.15.his daies are as *grasse*, as a
104.14.he causeth *grasse* to grow for
106.20.of an Oxe that eateth *grasse*
129.6.let them be as the *grasse* vpon
147.8.who maketh *grasse* to grow
Pro. 19.12.is as dew vpon the *grasse*
Isa. 15.6.the *grasse* faileth, there is
35.7.shalbe *grasse* with reeds, and
37.27.as the *grasse* of the field, and
as the *grasse* on the house tops
40.6.all flesh is *grasse*, and all the
7.the *grasse* withereth
surely the people is *grasse*

8. the *graſſe* withereth the flower
44.4. as among the *graſſe*, as
51.12. which ſhalbe made as *graſſe*?
Ier. 14.5. becauſe there was no *graſſe*
So Verſe 6.
Dan. 4.25. to eate *graſſe*. So ver. 32.
33. and did eate *graſſe* as oxen
5.21. they fed him with *graſſe* like
Amos 7.2. made an end of eating *graſſe*
Mich. 5.7. as the ſhowers on the *graſſe*
Zech. 10.1. to euery one *graſſe* in the field
Mat. 6.30. if God ſo clothe the *graſſe* of
So *Luke* 12.28.
14.19. to ſit downe on the *graſſe* and
John 6.10. there was much *graſſe* in the
Iam. 1.10. as the flower of the *graſſe* he
11. but it withereth the *graſſe*
1. *Pet.* 1.24. all fleſh is as *graſſe* and the
as the flower of the *graſſe*
the *graſſe* withereth and the
Reu. 8.7. all green *graſſe* was burnt vp
9.4. ſhould not hurt the *graſſe* of the
See the word Tender.

Graſhopper.

Leuit. 11.22. the *Graſhopper* after his
Num. 14.33. in our ſight as *Graſhoppers*
Iudg. 6.5. they came as *Graſhoppers*
7.12. in the valley like *Graſhoppers*
Iob 39.20. affraid as the *Graſhopper*
Eccleſ. 12.5. the *Graſhopper* a burden
Iſa. 40.22. thereof are as *Graſhoppers*
Ier. 46.23. more than the *Graſhorpers*
Amos 7.1. he formed *Graſhoppers*
Nah. 3.19. as thy great *Graſhoppers*
See the word Locuſts.

Grate.

Exod. 33.16. with his brazen *grate*
38.30. and the brazen *grate* for it
39.39. and his *grate* of braſſe his

Graue.

1. *Tim.* 1. the Deacons muſt be *graue*
11. ſo muſt their wiues be *graue*
Tit. 2.2. the aged men ſober *graue*

Grauity.

1. *Tim.* 3.4. in ſubiection with all *grauity*
Titus 2.7 *grauity* ſincerity

Graue.

Gen. 35.20. ſet a pillar vpon her *graue*
the pillar of Rachels *graue*
37.55. I will go downe to the *graue*
42.38. with ſorrow to the *graue*
So Chapt. 44.29.
50.5. in my *graue* which I haue dig'd
Num. 19.16. or a *graue*. See Ver. 18.
1. *Sam.* 2.6. brings downe to the *graue*
2. *Sam.* 19.33. by the *graue* of my father
1. *Kin.* 2.6. downe to the *graue* in peace
9. downe to the *graue* with bloud
14.13. ſhal come to the *graue* becauſe
2. *Kin.* 22.20. gathered to thy *graue*
Iob 3.22. when they can find the *graue*
5.26. thou ſhalt come to thy *graue* in
7.9. he that goeth down to the *graue*
10.19. from the wombe to the *graue*
14.13. would'ſt hide me in the *graue*
17.13. the *graue* is mine houſe: I
21.13. goe downe to the *graue*
32. ſhalbe brought to the *graue*
24.19. ſo doth the *graue* thoſe that
30.24. out his hand to the *graue*
33.22. drawes neere to the *graue*
Pſal. 6.5. in the *graue*? who ſhall giue
30.3. vp my ſoule from the *graue*
31.17. let them be ſilent in the *graue*
49.14. they are laid in the *graue*
ſhall conſume in the *graue*
15. from thee power of the *graue*
88.3 drawes nigh to the *graue*: or
5. like the ſlaine that lie in the *gra.*
11. be declared in the *graue*? or
141.7. ſcattered at the *graues* mouth
Pro. 30.16. the *graue* and the barren
Eccleſ. 9.10. nor wiſedome in the *graue*
Cant. 8.6. is cruell as the *graue*: the
Iſa. 14.11. brought downe to the *graue*
19. are caſt out of the *graue* like
38.10. to the gates of the *graue*
18. the *graue* cannot praiſe thee
53.9. he made his *graue* with the
Ier. 20.17. might haue beene my *graue*
Ezek. 31.15. went downe to the *graue*
So verſe 23.
32.24. round about her *graue*
Hoſ. 13.14. from the power of the *graue*
O *graue* I will be thy
Nah. 1.14. I will make thy *graue*
Ioh. 11.17. had layen in the *graue* 4 dayes
31. ſhe goeth to the *graue* to weep
38. commeth to the *graue* It was
44. hand & foot with *graue* clothes
12.17. cal'd Lazarus out of his *graue*
1. *Cor.* 15.55. O *graue* where is thy Vict.
See the word Tombe.

Graues.

Exod. 11.14. no *graues* in Egypt, haſt
Num. 11.34. *See the reading in the margin*
2. *Kin.* 23.6. vpon the *graues* of the
2. *Chro.* 34.4. ſtraw'd it on the *graues*
Iob 17.1. the *graues* are ready for me
Iſa. 65.4. remaine among the *graues*
Ier. 26.23. into the *graues* of the &c.
Ezek. 32.22. his *graues* are about him, all
23 whoſe *graues* are ſet in the
25. her *graues* are round about him
37.12 I will open your *graues*, and
13. haue opened your *graues*
vp out of your *graues*
Mat. 27.52. and the *graues* were opened
53. came out of the *graues*
Luk. 11.44. as the *graues* wh. appear not
Ioh. 5.58 all that are in the *graues* ſhall
Reu. 11.9. bodies to be put in *graues*

Graue.

Exod. 28.9. and *graue* on them the
2. *Chro.* 2.7. that can skill to *graue*
14. to *graue* any maner of grauing

Grauell.

Pro. 20.17. ſhallbe filled with *grauell*
Lam. 3.16. my teeth with *grauell* ſtones

Grauen.

Exod. 20.4. any *Grauen* Image, or any
32.16. of God *Grauen* on the Tables
39.6. *Grauen*, as ſigners
are *Grauen*
Leuit. 26.1. nor *Grauen* image, nor
Deu. 4.16. and make you a *Grauen* image
See Ver. 23.25. Ch. 5.8.
7.5. and burne their *Grauen* images
25. the *Grauen* images of their gods
12.3. hew down their *Grauen* images
27.15. any *Grauen* or molten image
Iudg. 17.3. to make a *Grauen* image, and
4. made thereof a *Grauen* image
18.14. and a *Grauen* image. See
Verſ. 17.20.30.31.
2. *Kin.* 21.7. he ſet a *grauen* image of the
2. *Chro.* 33.19. groues and *Grauen* images
34.7. beate the *Grauen* images into
Iob. 19.24. that they were *Grauen* with a
Pſal. 78.58. with their *Grauen* images
97.7. that ſerue *Grauen* images, that
Iſa. 10.10. and whoſe *Grauen* images did
21.9. the *Grauen* images of her gods
30.22. thy *Grauen* images of ſiluer
40.19. melteth a *Grauen* image, and
20. to prepare a *Grauen* image
42.8. nor my praiſe to *Grauen* images
17. that truſt in *Grauen* images
44.9. they that make a *Grauen* image
10. a *Grauen* image that is &c.
15. he maketh it a *Grauen* image
17. euen his *Grauen* image, he
45.20. wood of their *Grauen* image
48.5. and my *Grauen* image, and my
49.16. I haue *Grauen* thee vpon the
Ier. 8.19. with their *Grauen* images
10.14. confounded by *Grauen* images
17.1. it is *Grauen* vpon the table of
50.38. the land of *Grauen* images
Hoſ. 11.2. incenſe to *Grauen* images
Mich. 1.7. all the *Grauen* images ſhall
5.13. thy *Grauen* images alſo will I
Nah. 1.14. I will cut off the *grauen* image
Hab. 2.18. what profits the *Grauen* image
Acts 17.29. or ſtone, *Grauen* by art, and
2. *Cor.* 3.7. in *Grauen* in ſtones was

Graueth, &c.

Iſa. 22.16. that *Graueth* an habitation
Zech. 3.9. I will engraue the *Grauing*

Graunt.

Leuit. 25.24. ye ſhall *graunt* a redemptiõ
Ruth 1.9. the Lord *Graunt* you, that
1. *Sam.* 1.17. *Graunt* thee thy petition t
2. *Chro.* 12.7. I will *Graunt* them ſome
Neh. 1.11. and *Graunt* him mercy in the
Iob 6.8. and that God would *Graunt* me
Pſal. 20.4. *Graunt* thee according to thy
85.7. and *graunt* vs thy ſalvation
140.8. *graunt* not O Lord the deſire
Mat. 20.21. *Graunt* that theſe my 2 ſons
Luke 1.74. that he would *Graunt* to vs
Eph. 3.16. that he would *Graunt* you &c.

Graunted, &c.

1. *Chro* 4.10. & God *Graunted* him that
2. *Chro.* 1.12. and knowledge is *Graunted*
Neh. 7.6. the King *Graunted* him all his
Neh. 2.8. and the King *Graunted* me &c.
Eſt. 7.2. and it ſhalbe *Graunted* thee? &
8.11. wherein the King *Graunted* the
9.12. and it ſhalbe *Graunted* thee
Iob 10.12. thou haſt *Graunted* me life
Pro. 10.24. righteous ſhalbe *Graunted*
Acts 3.14. murtherer to be *Graunted* to
11.18. *Graunted* repentance to life
14.3. *Graunted* ſignes & wonders to
Reu. 19.8. to her was *Graunted* that

Gray.

1. *Sam.* 12.2. I am old, and *Gray* headed
Iob. 15.10. are both the *Gray* headed &
Pſa. 71.18. when I am old & *gray* headed
Pro. 20.29. of old men is the *Gray* head
Hoſ. 7.9.

*Hoſ.*7.9.*Gray* haires are here and there
See the word Haires.

Grayhound.

*Pro.*30.31.a *Grayhound* & an hee Goat

Great.

*Gen.*1.16.God made two *Great* lights
6.5.wickednes of man was *Great*
10.12.the ſame is a great city
12.2.I will make thee a *Great* nation
and make thy name *Great*
13.6.for their ſubſtance is *Great*,ſo
18.20.becauſe the cry is *Great* and
19.11.both ſmall and *Great* ſo that
21.8.Abraham made a *Great* feaſt
28.I will make him a *Great* nation
24.35.and he is become *Great* and he
26.13.the man waxed *Great*,and
grew till he became very *Great*
39.9.can I do this *Great* wickedneſſe
18.19.he alſo ſhall become *Great*
*Exod.*3.3.and ſee this *Great* ſight,why
7.4.of Egypt by *Great* iudgements
11.3.Moſes was very *Great* in the
8.went out in a *Great* anger
12.30.there was a *Great* cry in Egypt
14.31.Iſrael ſaw that *Great* worke
18.22.that euery *Great* matter they
32.31.haue ſinned a great ſin,and
*Num.*14.17.power of my Lord be *Great*
24.9.and as a *Great* Lyon:who ſhall
*Deut.*1.17.the ſmall as well as the *Great*
2.10.a people *Great*. So Ver.21.
4.6.this *Great* nation is a wiſe and
7.what nation is ſo *Great*,who
8.what nation is ſo *Great* that
31.ſuch thing as this *Great* thing is
36.ſhewed thee his *Great* fire and
5.22.with a *Great* voice and he
25.this *Great* fire will conſume vs
7.19.the *Great* temptations which thy
9.1.Cities *Great* and fenced vp
2.a people *Great* and tall the
10.21.*Great* & terrible things which
11.7.haue ſeen all the great acts of
25.13.a *Great* and a ſmall.So Ver.14.
29.5.*Great* mighty and populous
29.3.the *Great* temptations which
and thoſe *Great* miracles
24.the heate of this *Great* anger
*Ioſh.*1.4.euen vnto the *Great* riuer the
6.5.ſhout with a *Great* ſhout
20.ſhouted with a *Great* ſhout
7.9.thou do to thy *Great* Name?
10.2.Gibeon was a *Great* city as
11.8.vnto *Great* Zidon and vnto
17.14.ſeeing I am a great people
15.if thou be a great people
17.thou art a *Great* people
and haſt *Great* power
19.28.euen vnto *Great* Zidon
22.10.a *Great* Altar toſee to
23.9.*Great* nations and ſtrong
*Iudg.*2.7.had ſeene all the *Great* workes
5.15.*Great* thoughts of heart.Ver.16.
12.2.were at *Great* ſtrife with the
16.5.wherin his *Great* ſtrength lieth
See Verſe 15.
23.to offer ſacrafice vnto
20.38.ſhould make a *Great* flame
21.5.for they had made a *Great* oah
1.*Sam.*2.17.was very *Great* before the
6.9.that hath done vs *Great* euill
14.there was a *Great* ſtone, and
12.16.and ſee this *Great* thihg which
17.that your wickednes is *Great*
24.conſider how *Great* things he
14,15. was a very *Great* trembling
45.wrought this *Great* ſaluation
20.2.either *Great* or ſmall, but that
25.2.the man was very *Great*,and he
26.25.ſhalt both do *Great* things
30.2.either ſmall or *Great*, but
19.neither ſmall nor *great*, nor
2.*Sam.*3,38.and a *Great* man fallen
5.10.went on and grew *Great*
7.9.haue made thee a *Great* name
19.for a *Great* while to come
21.done all theſe *Great* things
22.thou art *Great* O Lord God
23.to do for you *great* things
12.14.haſt giuen *Great* occaſion
30.citie in *great* abundance
18.17.caſt him into a *Great* pit in the
19.32. for he was a very *great* man
20.8, were at the *Great* ſtone which
22.36.hath made me *Great*
23.10.wrought a *Great* victory
So verſe 12.
24.14. I am in a *Great* ſtrait, let vs
for his mercies are *Great*
1.*Kin.*3.4.that was the *great* high place
6.ſhewed my father *great* mercy
8.a *Great* people that cannot
9.this thy ſo *Great* a people
7.9.toward the *great* court
12.the *Great* court round about
8,42.ſhall heare of thy *great* name
65.a *Great* congregation,from
10.2. with a very *Great* traine with
18. made him a *Great* throne
18.32.as *Great* as would contain two
19.7.the iournie is too *Great* for thee
22.31.fight not with ſmall nor *Great*
2.*Kin.*3.27.there was *great* indignation
4.8.where was a *Great* woman,and
38.ſet on the *Great* pot, and he
5.1.a *Great* man with his maſter
6.23.prepared *Great* proviſion for
25.there was a *Great* famine
8.4.tell me all the *Great* things that
13.ſhould do this *Great* thing?
10.6.were with the *great* men of the
11.and all his *Great* men, and his
16.15.vpon the *Great* Altar,burn the
17.3.with *Great* power,and as
23.2.both ſmall and *Great*
26.fierceneſſe of his *Great* wrath
25.9. and euery *Great* mans houſe
26.the people both ſmall & *Great*
1.*Chro.*11.14.by a *Great* deliuerance
16.25.*Great* is the Lord,and greatly
17.8.like the name of the *Great* men
17.for a *Great* while to come, and
19.knowne all theſe *Great* things
21.13.I am in a *Great* ſtrait, let me
very *Great* are his mercies
22.8.and haſt made *Great* wars
25.8. as well the ſmall as the *Great*
So Chapt.26.13.
29.1.and the worke is *Great*: for the
12. it is to make *Great*, and to
2.*Chro.*1.8. haſt ſhewed *Great* mercie
10.thy people that is ſo *great*
2.5. the houſe build is *great*
for *great* is our God
6.32. for thy *great* names ſake and
9.17.made a *great* throne of ivory
13.8.ye be a *great* multitude, and
15.5.*great* vexations were upon all
13.whether ſmall or *great*,&c.
16.12. his diſeaſe was exceeding *great*
14.made a very *great* burning,for
17.12.waxed *great* exceedingly
18.30.with ſmall nor *great*, ſave
20.12. againſt this *great* company
15.of this *great* multitude,for
21.3.gave them *great* gifts of ſilver
24.24.a very *great* hoſt into their
25.left him in *great* diſeaſes
28.5. carried away a *great* multitude
13.our treſpaſſe is *great*,and there
30. 26.*great* joy in Ieruſalem,for
31.10.is left,is this *great* ſtore
15.as well to *great* as ſmall
34.21. *great* is the wrath of the Lord
30.all the people--*great* and ſmall
36.18.all the veſſels -*great* and ſmall
*Ezra*9.7.have been in a *great* treſpaſſe
13.and for our *great* treſpaſſe
10.1.a very *great* congregation
9.and for the *great* rain:
*Neh.*1.3.are in *great* afflictions,and
5.the *great* and terrible God
3.27.over againſt the *great* towre
4.1.and tooke *great* indignation
19.the worke is *great* and large
5.1. and there was a *great* cry
7.I ſet a *great* aſſembly againſt
6.3.I am doing a *great* worke
7.4.the citie was large and *great*
8.17.there was very *great* gladneſſe
9.17. and of *great* kindneſſe,and
25.in thy *great* goodneſſe
31.for thy *great* mercies ſake
32.our God,the *great*,the mighty
37.and we are in *great* diſtreſſe
13.27. to doe all this *great* evill
*Eſt.*1.5.both to *great* and ſmall
20. for it is *great*
both to *great* and ſmall
2.18.made a *great* feaſt unto all
4.3.there was *great* mourning
8.15.with a *great* crowne of gold
9.4.Mordecai was *great* in the
10.3.*great* among the Iewes
Iob 1.19.there came a *great* winde
2.13. his griefe was very *great*
3.19.the ſmall and *great* are there
5.9.which doth *great* things. So
Chapt.9.10.
25.that thy ſeed ſhalbe *great*
22.5.is not thy wickedneſſe *great*?
23.6.with his *great* power?
31.25. becauſe my wealth was *great*
34.did I feare a *great* multitude
32.9.*great* men are not alwayes,&c.
35.15.knows it not in *great* extremity
36.18 a *great* ranſome cannot &c.
26.behold,God is *great*,and we
37.5.*great* things doth he
6.the *great* raine of his ſtrength
38.21.of thy dayes is *great*?
39.11.becauſe

39 11.because his strength is *great?*
Psal. 14.5.were they in *great* feare
16.35.hath made me *great*
50.*great* deliverance give he
19 11.there is *great* reward
13 from the *great* transgression
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy
25.11.iniquity, for it is *great*
31.19. Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32.6.in the flouds of *great* waters
33.17.by his *great* strength
35.18.in the *great* congregation
36.6.is like the *great* mountaines
are a *great* deepe
37.35.the wicked in *great* power
47.2.he is a *great* King over all
48.1.*great* is the Lord, and &c.
53.5.were they in *great* feare
57.10.thy mercy is *great* unto
58 6.breake out the *great* teeth
71.19.who hast done *great* things
77.13.who is so *great* a God as our
19 thy path in the *great* waters
78.15.out of the *great* depths
71.the Ewes *great* with young
80.5.to drinke in *great* measure
86.10.for thou art *great*, and doest
13.*great* is thy mercy toward
92.5.how *great* are thy workes
95.3.the Lord is a *great* God
99.4.for the Lord is *great*, and
99.2.the Lord is *great* in Zion
103.11.so *great* is his mercy toward
104.1.thou art very *great*, thou art
25.this *great* and wide sea
both small and *great* beasts
107.23.businesse in *great* waters
111.2.the workes of the L. are *great*
115.13. the Lord both small & *great*
117.2.kindnesse is *great* towards us
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.that findeth *great* spoile
165.*great* peace have they which
126.2.hath done *great* things
3. the Lord hath done *great* things
131.1.my selfe is *great* matters
135.5.I know the Lord is *great*
10.who smote *great* Nations
136.4. alone doth *great* wonders
7.to him that made *great* lights
17.to him which smote *great* kings
138.5.*great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the summe of
144.7.out of *great* waters, from the
145.3 *great* is the Lord, and
8.and of *great* mercie
147.5.*great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
Pro. 13. 7. yet hath *great* riches
14.29.is of *great* understanding
15.16.than *great* treasure, and
16.8.than *great* revenues without
18.9.that is a *great* waster
16. bringeth him before *great* men
19.19.a man of *great* wrath shall
22.1. to be chosen than *great* riches
25.6.in the place of *great* men
26.10.the *great* God that formed all
28.12. there is *great* glory, but when
16. is also a *great* oppressor
Eccles. 2.4.I made me *great* workes
9. so I was *great*, and increased
8.6.the misery of man is *great*
9.13.it seemed *great* unto me
14.there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10.4.pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is set in *great* dignity
Cant. 2.3.with *great* delight
Isa. 2.9.the *great* man humbleth
5.9.even *great* and faire without
6.12.and there be a *great* forsaking
9.2.have seene a *great* light, they
12.6.*great* is the Holy One of Israel
13.4.as of a *great* people: a
19.20.and a *great* one: and he
23.3.and by *great* waters
27.1.and *great*, and strong sword
34.15.there shall the *great* Owle
36.2.with a *great* army
13.the words of the *great* King
51.10.the waters of the *great* deep
53.12.a portion with the *great*
63.7.the *great* goodnesse towards
Ier. 4.6.and a *great* destruction
5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
27.they are become *great*
6.1.and *great* destruction
22.a *great* Nation shall be
10.6.thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22.and a *great* commotion
13.9. and the *great* pride of Ierusalem
16.6.both the *great* and small
10.all this *great* evill against
21.5.and in *great* wrath
22.8.done thus to this *great* city?
25.14 and *great* Kings shall serve
32.a *great* whirlewinde shall
30.7.for that day is *great*, so that
31.8.a *great* company shall returne
32.17.by thy *great* power
18.the *great*, the mighty God
19.*great* in counsell, and mighty
21.and with *great* terrour
33.3.*great* and mighty things
36.7.for *great* is the anger
41.12. found him by the *great* waters
44.26. sworne by my *great* Name
45.5.and seekest thou *great* things
50.9.an assembly of *great* Nations
22.and of *great* destruction
Lam. 1.1.she that was *great* among the
2.13.is *great* like the sea, who can
3.23.*great* is thy faithfulnesse
Ezek. 9.9 is exceeding *great*, and the
16.26.*great* of flesh, and hast
17.7.another *great* Eagle
with *great* wings
31.4.the waters made him *great*
39.17.even a *great* sacrifice
See the word **Waters** in
this Prophecie
Dan. 2.31.behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whose
35.became a *great* mountaine
45.the *great* God hath made
48.made Daniel a *great* man
and gave him many *great* gifts
4.3.how *great* are his signes?
30.is not this *great* Babylon
5.1.made a *great* feast to a 1000.
7.7.had *great* Iron teeth
8.speaking *great* things
11.the voice of the *great* words
17.these *great* beasts, which
20.spake very *great* things
25.shall speake *great* words
8.4.and became *great*
8.the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9.waxed exceeding *great*
10.it waxed *great*
21.the *great* horne that is between
9.4.the *great* and dreadfull God
12 bringing on us a *great* evill
18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.7.a *great* quaking fell on them
8.and saw this *great* vision
11,13.with a *great* army. So ver. 25.
Hos. 1.2. committed *great* whordome
11.*great* shall be the day of
8.12.the *great* things of my Law
9.7.and the *great* hatred
10.15.of your *great* wickednesse
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
Ioel 1.6.the cheek teeth of a *great* Lion
2.11.his campe is very *great*
great shall be the day of the Lo.
13.and of *great* kindnesse
20.he hath done *great* things
21.the Lord will doe *great* things
3.13.for the wickednesse is *great*
Amos 6.2.to Hamath the *great*
11.he will smite the *great* house
7.4.it devoured the *great* deep
8.5.and the shekle *great*
Ionah 1.4.sent out a *great* winde
17.had prepared a *great* fish
3.2.that *great* city. So Ch. 1.2. & 4.11
3.and exceeding *great* city
Mich. 5.4.now shall he be *great*
7.3.the *great* man, he uttereth his
Nah. 1.3.and *great* in power
3.10.all her *great* men were bound
17.as the *great* grashoppers
Hab. 3.15.the heape of *great* waters
Zeph. 1.10.a *great* crashing from the
14.the *great* day of the Lord
Zech. 1.14.with a *great* jealousie
4.7.O *great* mountaine
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9 17.how *great* is his goodnesse
how *great* is his beauty
12.11.there shall be *great* mourning
14.4.a very *great* Valley
Mal. 1.11 *great* among the Gentiles
14.I am a *great* King
Mat. 2.10.with exceeding *great* joy
5.12.*great* is your reward in heaven
6.23.how *great* is that darknesse?
7.27.and *great* was the fall of it
8.24.there arose a *great* tempest
13.46.found one pearle of *great* price
15.28.*great* is thy faith: be it
20.26.whosoever will be *great* among
22.36.which is the *great* command.
Mar. 4.37.there arose a *great* storme of
39.and there was a *great* calme
5.19.how *great* things the Lord hath
20.how *great* things Iesus had done
10.42.and their *great* ones exercise
43.whosoever will bee *great* among

13.2.seest thou these *Great* buildings?
16.4. away,for it was very *Great*
*Luk.*1.15.he shalbe *Great* in the sight of
49.hath done *Great* things, and
58.had shewed *Great* mercy on
2 5.Mary--being *Great* with childe
10.good tidings of *great* joy which
36.she was of a *Great* age,and
7.16.a *Great* Prophet is risen up
9.48.you all,the same shalbe *Great*
22.44.*Great* drops of bloud,falling
Iohn 6.18.by reason of a *Great* winde
7.37.that *Great* day of the Feast
21.11.*Great* fishes an hundred & 53.
*Act.*4.33.with *Great* power gave he Ap.
Great grace was upon them all
6.7.a *Great* company of the Priests
8.8.there was *Great* joy in that city
9.that himselfe was some *Great* one
10.man,is the *Great* power of God
19.34 *great* is Diana of the Ephesians
So Verse 28.
35. of the *Great* goddesse Diana
23.14. under a *Great* curse that,&c.
2.*Cor.*7.4.*Great* is my boldnesse of,&c.
Great is my glorying
*Eph.*2.4.for his *great* love wherewith he
*Col.*4.13. he hath a *Great* zeale for you
1.*Tim.*3.16.*great* is the mysterie of godl.
2.*Tim.*2.20.but in a *Great* house,there
*Heb.*7.4.consider how *Great* this man
10.32.endur'd a *Great* fight of afflict.
35.hath *Great* recompence of rew.
Iames 3.5.and boasteth *Great* things
behold how *Great* a matter
1.*Pet.*3.4.which is--of *Great* price
2 *Pet.*1.4.*Great* and precious promises
Iude 6. judgement of the *Great* day
*Rev.*1.10.a *Great* voice of a trumpet
6.4.was given him a *Great* sword
12.1. a *Great* wonder in heaven, a
3.behold,a *Great* red Dragon
14. two wings of a *Great* Eagle
13.2. his seate and *Great* authority
5.speaking *Great* things,and
13.and he doth *Great* wonders,so
14 8.is fallen that *Great* city, because
15.1.signe--*Great* and marvellous
See Verse 3.
16.1. I heard a *Great* voice out of
12.the *Great* river Euphrates
14.to the battell of that *Great* day
18.there was a *Great* earth-quake
19.the *Great* city was divided
Great Babylon came in rememb.
17.1.the judgment of the *great* whor.
18.1.having *Great* power,and the
2.Babylon the *Great* is fallen
21.a stone like a *Great* milstone
shall the *Great* Babylon be
19.1.I heard a *great* voice of much
2.hath judged the *Great* whore
17.to the supper of the *Great* God
18.bond,both small and *Great*
See Verse 5.
20.11. I saw a *Great* white throne
12.I saw the dead,small and *Great*

See Multitude, Slaughter, Stones, & Terrible.

Greater.

*Gen.*1.16.the *Greater* to rule the day
4.13. my punishment is *Greater* than
39.9. there is none *Greater* in this
41.40.will I be *Greater* than thou
48.19.shalbe *Greater* than he
*Exod.*18.11. the L. is *Greater* than all
*Deut.*4.38.*Greater* and mightier
See Cha.7.1.and 9.14.
*Iosh.*10.2. it was *Greater* than Ai
1.*Sam.*14.30.a much *Greater* slaughter
2.*Sam.*13.15.was *Greater* than the love
16.is *Greater* than the other
1.*Chro.*11.9.waxed *greater* and *greater*
2.*Chro.*3.5. the *Greater* house he sieled
*Est.*9.4.waxed *Greater* and *Greater*
Iob 33.12. that God is *Greater* than man
*Lam.*4.6.is *Greater* than the punishment
*Ezek.*8.6.shalt see *Greater* abominations
So Verse 13.15.
43.14. even to the *Greater* settle
*Dan.*11.13. *Greater* than the former
See *Amos* 6.2,*Hag.*2.9.
*Mat.*11.11.not risen a *Great.* than Iohn
is *Greater* than he
12.6.one *Greater* than the Temple
41.a *Greater* than Ionas is
42.a *Greater* than Solomon is
23.14. the *Greater* damnation
So *Marke* 12.40.
*Mar.*12.31.no--commandement *Greater*
*Ioh.*5.20.will shew him *Greater* workes
10 29.is *Greater* than all,and no
14.12.and *Greater* workes than these
28.my Father is *Greater* than I
15.13.*Greater* love hath no man,than
19.11.me to thee hath the *greater* sin
1.*Cor.*14.5.*Greater* is he that prophesieth
15.6.the *Greater* part remaine unto
*Heb.*6.13. could sweare by no *Greater*
16.men verily sweare by the *great.*
9.11.by a *greater* and more perfect
*Iam.*3.1.receive the *Greater* damnation
2.*Pet.*2.11.the Angels which are *greater*
1.*Iohn.*3.20.God is *Greater* than our
4.4.*Greater* is he that is in you,than
5.9. the witnesse of God is *Greater*

Greatest.

1.*Chro.*12.29.the *Greatest* part of them
Iob 1.3.this man was the *Greatest*
*Ier.*6.13.even unto the *Greatest*
See Chapt.8.10.and 31.34. and
42.1.8,and 44.12.
*Ionah.*3.5.from the *Greatest* of them
*Mat.*18.1.who is the *Greatest* in the
4.the same is the *Greatest* in the
23.11.but he that is *Greatest* among
*Luk.*9.46.which of them should be *grea.*
Acts 8.10. from the least to the *greatest*
1.*Cor.*13.13.the *Greatest* of these is char.

Greatly.

*Gen.*3.16.I will *Greatly* multiply
17.18.and were increased *Greatly*
19.3. prest upon them *Greatly*
24.35.blessed my Master *Greatly*
*Num.*14.39.the people mourned *Greatly*
*Deut.*15.4.the L. shall *greatly* bless thee
17.17. nor shall he *Greatly* multiply
1.*Sam.*11.15. rejoyced *Greatly*
16.21.and he loved him *Greatly*
28.5. his heart *Greatly* trembled
2.*Sam.*24.10. I have sinned *Greatly*
1.*Kin.*2.12. was established *Greatly*
2 *Chro.*33.12.humbled himself *greatly*
Iob 8.7.should *Greatly* increase
*Psal.*21.1.how *Greatly* shall he rejoyce
38.6.I am bowed downe *Greatly*
45.11.*Greatly* desire thy beauty
47.9. he is *Greatly* exalted
48.1.*Greatly* to be praised in the
62.2.not be *Greatly* moved
65.9. thou *Greatly* inrichest it
71.23.my lips shall *Greatly* rejoyce
78.59.and *Greatly* abhorred Israel
89.7. God is *Greatly* to be feared
105.24. increased his people *Greatly*
107.38.are multiplyed *Greatly*
109.30. I will *Greatly* praise
112 1.delighteth *Greatly* in his
116.10.I was *Greatly* afflicted
119. 51. had me *Greatly* in derision
145.3.*Greatly* to be praised,and his
*Pro.*23.24.shall *Greatly* rejoyce
*Isa.*61.10.I will *Greatly* rejoyce
*Ier.*4.10. hast *Greatly* deceived this
9.19.we are *Greatly* confounded
*Dan.*4.9 *Greatly* troubled
9.23. thou art *Greatly* beloved
See Chapt.10.11,19.
*Obad.*2.art *Greatly* despised
*Zeph.*1.14.and hasteth *Greatly*
*Zech.*9.9. rejoyce *Greatly* O daughter
*Mar.*12.27.ye do--*Greatly* erre
*Act.*6.7. multiplied in Ierusalem *greatly*
2.*Tim.*4.15.hath *Greatly* withstood our
1.*Pet.*1.6.wherein ye *Greatly* rejoyce

See the words Ashamed, Feared, Humbled, & Praised.

Greatnesse.

*Exod.*15.16.by the *Greatnesse* of thine
*Num.*14.19.to the *Greatnesse* of thy
*Deut.*3.24. thy servant thy *Greatnesse*
5.24.and his *Greatnesse*
9.26.redeemed through thy *Greatnes*
11.2.his *Greatnesse*,and his
32.3. ascribe ye *Greatnesse* to our
1.*Chro.*17.21.a name of *Greatnesse*,and
29.11.thine,O Lord, is *Greatnesse*
2.*Chro.*9.6.the one halfe of the *Greatnes*
24.27. *Greatnesse* of the burdens
*Neh.*13.22.to the *Greatnesse* of
*Psal.*66 3. through the *Greatnesse* of thy
71.21.shalt increase my *Greatnesse*
79.11.to the *Greatnesse* of thy
149.3. his *Greatnesse* is unsearchable
6.I will declare thy *Greatnesse*
150.2.to his excellent *Greatnesse*
*Pro.*5.23.in the *Greatnesse* of his folly
*Isa.*40.26.by the *Greatnesse* of his might
57.10.in the *Greatnesse* of thy way
63.1.in the *Greatnesse* of his strength
*Ier.*13.22.for the *Greatnesse* of thine
*Ezek.*31.2.art thou like in *Greatnesse*?
7.faire in his *Greatnesse*
18.in glory and in *Greatnesse*
*Dan.*4.22.thy *Greatnesse* is growne
7.27.and the *Greatnesse* of thy Kingd.
*Eph.*1.19.*Greatnesse* of his power

Greaves.

1.*Sam.*17.6.he had *Greaves* of brasse

Grecia, &c.

*Dan.*8.21.is the King of *Grecia*
10.20.the Prince of *Grecia* shall
11.2.against

11.2.against the realme of *Grecia*
Ioel 3.6.sold vnto the *Grecians*
Acts 6.1.a murmuring of the *Grecians*
11.20.some--spake vnto the *Grecians*

Greece.

Zech 9.13.against thy sons O *Greece*
Acts 20.2.he came into *Greece*

Greedy, &c.

Psal. 17.12.that is *greedy* of his prey
Pro. 21.26.he coueteth *greedily*, all the
Isa. 56.11.they are *greedy* dogs which
Ezek. 22.12.hast *greedily* gained of thy
Eph. 4.19.all vncleannes with *greedines*
1.*Tim.* 3.3.not *greedy* of filthy lucre
So verse 8.
Iude 11.ran *greedily* after the errour of

Greeke, &c.

Mar. 7.26.the woman was a *Greeke*, a
Iohn 12.20.there were certaine *Greekes*
19.20.in Hebrew, and *Greek*, & Latin
See *Luke* 23.38.
Acts 14.1.also of the *Greeks*, beleeued
16.1.but his father was a *Greeke*
17.4.and the deuout *Greekes*, a great
12.which were *Greeks*, & of men
18.4.the Iewes and the *Greekes*
See Chap. 19.10.17.
20.21.the Iewes, & also to the *Greekes*
21.28.brought *Greekes* also into the
37.canst thou speake *Greeke*?
Rom. 1.14.debtor both to the *Greeks* &
16.Iew first, & also to the *Greeke*
10.12.between the Iew & the *Greek*
1.*Cor.* 1.22.the *Greekes* seek after wisd.
23.vnto the *Greekes* foolishnesse
24.are called, both Iews & *Greeks*
Gal. 2.3.being a *Greeke*, was compelled
3.28.there is neither Iew, nor *Greeke*
Col. 3.11.there is neither *Greek*, nor Iew

Greene.

Exod. 10.15.not any *greene* thing on the
Leuit. 2.14.*greene* eares of corne dryed
Deut. 12.2.vnder euery *greene* tree
See 1.*Kin.* 14.23. 2.*Chro.* 28.4.
Iudg. 16.7.with seuen *greene* withes
8.seuen *greene* withes which
Est. 1.6.white, *greene*, and blew
Iob 8.16.*greene* before the Sunne
15.32.branch shall not be *green*
39.8.after euery *greene* thing
Psal. 23.2.to lie downe in *green* pastures
37.35.like a *greene* Bay tree
52.8.like a *greene* Oliue tree
Cant. 1.26.also our bed is *greene*
2.13.putteth forth her *green* figs
Isa. 15.6.there is no *greene* thing
57.5.vnder euery *greene* tree
See *Ier.* 2.20. & 3.6.13.
Ier. 11.16.a *greene* Olue tree
17.2.by the *greene* trees in the
Ezek. 17.24.dried vp the *greene* tree
20.47.shall deuoure euery *greene* tree
Hos. 14.8.like a *greene* firre tree: from
Luk. 23.31.these things in a *greene* tree
See the word Herbe.

Greenish.

Leuit. 13.49.if the plague be *greenish*
14.37.*greenish* or reddish, which in

Greeneneſſe.

Iob 8.12.it is yet in his *greeneneſſe*, and

Greet, &c.

1.*Sam.* 25.5.*greet* him in my Name
Rom. 16.3.*greet* Priscilla, & Aquilla my
6.*greet* Mary, who bestowed much
8.*greet* Amplias my beloued
11.*greet* them that be of the houſ.
1.*Cor.* 16.20.*greet* ye one another with
so 1.*Cor.* 13.12. 1.*Pet.* 5.14.
Phil. 4.21.which are with me, *greet* you
1.*Thes.* 5.26.*greet* all the brethren with
2.*Tim.* 4.21.Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and
Tit. 3.15.*greet* them that loue vs in the
2.*Iohn* 13.of thy elect sister, *greet* thee
3.*Iohn* 14.*greet* the friends by name

Greeting, &c.

Luk. 11.43.and *greetings* in the markets
20.46.loue *greetings* in the markets
Iames 1.1.scattered abroad, *greeting*

Grew.

Gen. 2.5.of the field, before it *grew*
19.25.which *grew* on the ground
21.8.and the childe *grew*, and was
20.and he *grew*, and dwelt
25.27.and the boyes *grew*, and
26.13.*grew* till he became very great
Exod. 1.12.they multiplyed and *grew*
2.10.and the childe *grew*, and the
Iudg. 13.24.and the childe *grew*, and the
1.*Sam.* 2.21.the childe Samuel *grew*
See Ver. 26. Ch. 3.19.
2.*Sam.* 5.10.and *grew* great, and the
12.3.it *grew* vp together with him
Ezek. 17.6.it *grew*, and became a &c.
Dan. 4.11.the tree *grew*, and was strong
20.which *grew*, and was strong
Luke 1.80.and the child *grew*, & waxed
See Chapt. 2.40.
Acts 12.24.but the word of God *grew*
19.20.so mightily *grew* the word of

Griefe, &c.

Gen. 26.35.which were a *griefe* of minde
1.*Sam.* 1.16.of my complaint and *griefe*
25.31.this shall be no *griefe* to thee
2.*Chro.* 6.29.and his owne *griefe*, and
Iob 2.13.that his *griefe* was very great
6.2.O that my *griefe* were &c.
16.5.should asswage your *griefe*
6.my *griefe* is not asswaged
Psal. 6.7.is consumed because of *griefe*
31.9.is consumed with *griefe*
10.my life is spent with *griefe*
69.26.they talke to the *griefe* of those
Pro. 17.25.is a *griefe* to his father
Eccles. 1.18.is much *griefe*, and he that
2.23.and his trauaile *griefe*, yea
Isa. 17.11.a heape in the day of *griefe*
53.3.and acquainted with *griefe*
4.hath borne our *griefes*, and
10.he hath put him to *griefe*
Ier. 6.7.is *griefe* and wounds
10.19.truely there is a *griefe*
45.3.hath added *griefe* to my sorrow
Lam. 3.32.though he cause *griefe*
Iona 4.6.to deliuer him from his *griefe*
2.*Cor.* 2.5.if any haue caused *griefe*, he
Heb. 13.17.and not with *griefe*, for that
1.*Pet.* 2.19.endure *griefe*, suffering &c.

Grieuance.

Hab. 1.3.cause me to behold *grieuance*

Grieue, &c.

Gen. 6.6.it *grieued* him at his heart
34.7.and the men were *grieued*
45.5.now therefore be not *grieued*
49.23.archers haue--*grieued* him
Exod. 1.12.they were *grieued* because of
Deut. 15.10.shall not be *grieued* when
Iudg. 10.16.his soule was *grieued* for
1.*Sam.* 1.8.why is thy heart *grieued*?
15.11.and it *grieued* Samuel
20.3.lest he be *grieued*, but truely
34.he was *grieued* for Dauid
30.6.of the people was *grieued*
1.*Sam.* 2.33.to *grieue* thine heart
2.*Sam.* 19.2.how the king was *grieued*
Neh. 2.10.it *grieued* them exceedingly
8.11.is holy, neither be ye *grieued*
Iob 4.2.wilt thou be *grieued*? but who
30.25.was not my soule *grieued* for
Psal. 73.21.thus my heart was *grieued*
78.40.and *grieue* him in the desart
95.10.forty yeares--was I *grieued*
112.10.shall see it, and be *grieued*
119.158.and was *grieued*: because
139.21.and am not I *grieued* with
Isa. 54.6.and *grieued* in spirit, and a
57.10.therefore thou wast not *grieued*
Ier. 5.3.but they haue not *grieued*
Lam. 3.33.not *grieue* the children of
Dan. 7.15.I Daniel was *grieued* in my
11.30.therefore he shall be *grieued*
Amos 6.6.but they are not *grieued*
Mar. 3.5.*grieued* for the hardnesse of
10.22.sad--and went away *grieued*
Iohn 21.17.Peter was *grieued*, because
Act. 4.20.being *grieued* that they taught
16.18.Paul being *grieued*, turned
2.*Cor.* 2.4.not that ye should be *grieued*
5.he hath not *grieued* me
Eph. 4.30.*grieue* not the holy Spirit of
Heb. 3.10.wherefore I was *grieued* with
17.with whom he was *grieued* 40.

Grieueth.

Ruth 1.13.it *grieueth* me much for you
Pro. 26.15.it *grieueth* him to bring it

Grieuing.

Ezek. 28.24.nor any *grieuing* thorne

Grieuous.

Gen. 12.10.the famine was *grieuous*
18.20.their sin is very *grieuous*
21.11.the thing was very *grieuous*
12.let it not be *grieuous* in thy
41.31.for it shall be very *grieuous*
50.11.this is a *grieuous* mourning
Exod. 8.24.a *grieuous* swarme of flies
9.18.a very *grieuous* haile, such as
24.very *grieuous*, such as there was
10.14.very *grieuous* were they &c.
1.*Kin.* 2.8.with a *grieuous* curse, in the
12.4.made our yoke *grieuous*: now
2.*Chro.* 10.4.made our yoke *grieuous*
Psal. 10 5.his w ies are alwaies *grieuous*
31.18.which speake *grieuous* things
Pro. 15.1.but *grieuous* words stir vp
10.correction is *grieuous* to him
Eccles. 2.17.is *grieuous* vnto me: for all
Isay 15.4.his life shall be *grieuous*
21.2.a *grieuous* vision is declared
Ier. 6.28.all *grieuous* reuolters, walking
10.19.my wound is *grieuous*: but I
14.17.with a very *grieuous* blow
16.4.shall dye of *grieuous* deaths

23.19. euen a *grieuous* whirlewind
30.12. and thy wound is *grieuous*
*Nah.*3.19. thy wound is *grieuous*
Acts 25.7. many & *grieuous* complaints
1. *Iohn.*5.3. his comman. are not *grieuous*

Grieuously.

Isay 9.1. did more *grieuously* afflict her
23.19. it shall fall *grieuously* vpon
*Lam.*1.8. hath *grieuously* sinned the
20. I haue *grieuously* rebelled
*Ezek.*14.13. by trespassing *grieuously*
*Mat.*8.6. *grieuously* tormented

Grieuousnesse.

Isay 10.1. and that write *grieuousnesse*
21.15. from the *grieuousnesse* of war

Grinde.

*Iudg.*16.21. he did *grinde* in the prison
*Iob.*31.10. then let my wife *grinde* to
Isay 3.15. to *grinde* the face of the poor
47.2. and *grinde* meale, vncouer
*Lam.*5.13. the young men to *grinde*
*Matt.*21.44. will *grind* thee to powder

Grinders, &c.

*Eccles.*12.3. and the *grinders* cease
4. the sound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat.*24.41. shall be *grinding* at the mill

Grin. Grins.

Iob 18.9. the *grin* shall take him by
Psal. 140.5. they haue set *grins* for me
141.9. and the *grins* of the workess

Grisled.

*Gen.*31.10. speckled and *grisled*
*Zech.*6.3. *grisled* and bay horses
6. and the *grisled* goe forth

Grone.

*Iob.*24.12. men *grone* out of the City
*Ezek.*30.24. he shall *grone* before
Ioel 1.18. how doe the beasts *grone*
*Rom.*6.23. *grone* within our selues
2. *Cor.*5.2. we *grone* earnestly desiring
4. doe *grone* being burdened, not

Groning, &c.

*Exod.*2.24. God heard their *groning*
6.5. also heard the *groning* of the
*Iudg.*2.18. because of their *gronings*
*Iob.*23.2. heauier than my *groning*
*Psal.*6.6. I am weary with my *groning*
38.9. my *groning* is not hid from
102.5. of the voice of my *groning*
20. to heare the *groning* of the
*Ezek.*30.24. with the *gronings* of a
Iohn 11.38. *groning* in himselfe
Acts 7.34. I haue heard their *groning*
*Rom.*8.22. the whole creation *groneth*
26. with *gronings* which cannot be

Grope.

*Deut.*21.29. thou shalt *grope* at noone
*Iob.*5.14. and *grope* in the noone day
12.25. they *groge* in the dark, without
Isay 59.10. we *grope* for the wall
we *grope* as if we had no

Graue.

*Gen.*21.33. & Abraham planted a *graue*
*Deu.*16.21. shalt not plant thee a *graue*
1. *Kings* 15.13. made an idol in a *graue*
16.33 and Ahab made a *graue*
2. *Kings* 13.6. there remained the *graue*
17.16. and made a *graue* and
23.6. he brought out the *graue*
2. *Chro.*15.16. an idol in a *graue*

Groues.

*Exod.*34.13. and cut down their *groues*
See *Deut.*7.5. 2. *Kin.*18.4. & 23.14.
2. *Chron.*14.3. & 31.1.
*Deut.*12.3. and burne their *groues* with
*Iudg.*3.7. Baalim and the *groues*
1. *Kings* 14.15. haue made their *groues*
18.19. the Prophets of the *groues*
2. *Chro.*17.6. high places and *groues*
24.18. serued *groues* and idols
33.3. and made *groues*, and &c.
19. set vp *groues* and grauen &c.
34.4. the *groues* and the carued
7. the altars and the *groues*, and
Isay 17.8 *groues* or the images
27.9. the *groues* and the images
*Ier.*17.2. their altars and their *groues*
*Mich.*5.14. I will plucke vp thy *groues*

Ground.

*Exod.*32.20. and *ground* it to powder
*Num.*11.8. and *ground* it in mils
*Deut.*9.21. and *ground* it very small
2. *Sam.*17.10. and spread *ground* corne

Ground.

*Gen.*2.5. not a man to till the *ground*
7. of the dust of the *ground*
9. out of the *ground* made the Lord
19. out of the *ground* the Lord God
3.17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
19. till thou return to the *ground*
4.2. was a tiller of the *ground*
10. cryeth to me from the *ground*
12. when thou tillest the *ground*
5.29. because of the *ground*
8.21. not againe curse the *ground*.
38.9. spilled it on the *ground*
44.14. fall before him on the *ground*
*Exod.*3.5. standest, is holy *ground*
4.3. cast it on the *ground*, and it
8.21. also the *ground* whereon they
14.22. vpon the dry *ground*, and the
16.14. hoare frost on the *ground*
*Num.*16.31. the *ground* claue asunder
*Deut.*15.23. poure it vpon the *ground*
22.6. any tree, or on the *ground*
28.11. in the fruit of the *ground*
*Iudg.*4.21. fastened it into the *ground*
1. *Sam.*3.19. his words fall to the *ground*
8.12. set them to eare his *ground*
14.32. slew them on the *ground*
45. one haire--fall to the *ground*
26.7. his speare stucke in the *ground*
2. *Sam.*2.22. smite thee to the *ground*
14.14. as water spilt on the *ground*
22. and Ioab fell to the *ground*
17.12. as dew fals on the *ground*
18.11. smite him there to the *ground*
20.10. shed his bowels to the *ground*
23.11. where was a piece of *ground*
12. stood in the midst of the *grou.*
2. *Kings* 2.19. and the *ground* barren
13.13. smite on the *ground*; and he
1. *Chro.*27.26. tillage of the *ground*
*Neh.*10.35. first fruits of our *ground*
Iob 1.20. fell downe on the *ground*
2.13. sate downe on the *ground*
5.6. trouble spring out of the *ground*
14.8. thereof dye in the *ground*
16.13 my gall on the *ground*
18.10. laid for him in the *ground*
39.24. he swalloweth the *ground*

*Psal.*74.7. of thy name to the *ground*
88.39. casting it to the *ground*
105.35. the fruit of their *ground*
143.3. my life down to the *ground*
Isay 3.26. desolate shall sit on the *ground*
35.7. and the parched *ground*
*Ier.*4.3. break vp your fallow *ground*
7.20. vpon the fruit of the *ground*
14.2. they are blacke to the *ground*
4. because the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.2. brought down to the *ground*
9. are sunke into the *ground*
10. sit vpon the *ground*
their heads down to the *ground*
21. lye on the *ground* in the
*Ezek.*12.6. that thou see not the *ground*
12. that he see not the *ground*
19.13. in a dry and thirsty *ground*
26.11. shall go down to the *ground*
16. shall sit vpon the *ground*
41.16. from the *ground* vp to the
43.14. the bottome vpon the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5. touched not the *ground*
7. cast him downe to the *ground*
10. of the stars to the *ground*
12. the truth to the *ground*
10.15. my face toward the *ground*
*Hos.*10.12. break vp your fallow *grou.*
Amos 3.14. and fall to the *ground*
*Obad.*3. bring me down to the *ground*
*Hag.*1.11. which the *ground* bringeth
*Zech.*8.12. and the *ground* shall giue her
*Mal.*3.11. destroy the fruits of the *gr.*
*Mat.*10.29. shall not fall to the *ground*
15.35. to sit downe on the *ground*
*Mar.*8.6. to sit down on the *ground*
9.20. he fell on the *ground*
Luke 13.7. why cumbreth it the *ground*
19.44. lay thee euen with the *ground*
22.44. falling down to the *ground*
Iohn 8.6. wrote on the *ground*
8. and wrote on the *ground*
12.24. of wheat fallen into the *ground*
Acts 7.33. standest, is holy *ground*
See the Parable of the Sower

Ground, &c.

Isay 30.32. where the *grounded* staffe
*Ephes.*3.17. and *grounded* in loue
*Col.*1.23. continue in the faith, *grounded*
1. *Tim.*3.15. the pillar and *ground* of tr.
See the word Founded.

Grow.

*Gen.*2.9. to *grow* euery tree that is
48.16. let them *grow* into a multit.
*Iudg.*16.22. his haire began to *grow*
1. *Sam.*23.5. he make it not to *grow*
2. *Kin.*19.29. such thing, as *grow* of
*Ezra.*4.22. why should damage *grow*
*Iob.*8.11. can the rush grow vp without
19. of the earth shall others *grow*
14.19. that *grow* out of the dust of
31.40. let thistles *grow* in stead of
39.4. they *grow* vp with corne they
*Psal.*92.12. shall *grow* as a Cedar in
Isay, 11.1, a branch shall *grow* out of
17.11. make thy plant to *grow*
53.2. he shall *grow* vp before him
*Ier.*12.2. they *grow*, yea they bring
33.15. to *grow* vp to Dauid, and he
*Ezek.*44.20. their locks to *grow* long
47.12, shall *grow* all trees for meat

Hoſea 14.5.ſhall grow as the *Lillie*
7. and *grow* as the Vine, the
Ionah 4.10.neither madeſt it to *grow*
*Zech.*6.12.he ſhall *grow* up out of his
*Mal.*4.2.and *grow* vp as the calues of
*Mar.*4.27.ſhould ſpring and *grow* vp
*Epheſ.*4.15.may *grow* vp into him
1.*Pet.*2.2.that ye may *grow* thereby
2.*Pet.*3.18.but *grow* in grace, and in
See the word **Graſſe.**

Growen.

*Gen.*38.14.that Shelah was *growne*
*Exod.*2.11.when Moſes was *growne*
9.32.for they were not *growne*
*Leuit.*13.37.is blacke haire *growne* vp
*Ruth.*1.13.till they were *growne*
2.*Sam.*10.5.till your beards be *growne*
1.*Kin.*12.8.that were *grow.*vp with him
1.*Chro.*19.5.till your beards be *growne*
*Ezra.*9.6.is *growne* vp to the heauens
*Pro.*24.31.it was all *growne* ouer with
*Iſa.*37.27.blaſted before it be *growne* vp
*Ier.*50.11.becauſe ye are *growne* fat
*Dan.*4.22.O king that art *growne* and
for thy greatneſſe is *growne*
33 till his haires were *growne*

Groweth. Growth.

*Leuit.*25.11.*groweth* of it ſelfe in it
*Iudg.*19.9.the day *groweth* to an end
Iob 38.38. *groweth* into hardneſſe
*Pſal.*96.4.it flouriſheth and *gaoweth* vp
129.6.withereth before it *groweth* vp
Iſay 37.30.ſuch as *groweth* of it ſelfe
Amos 7.1.of the latter *growth*
it was the latter *growth*
*Mar.*4.32.it *groweth* vp & becommeth
*Epheſ.*2.21 *groweth* vnto an holy Tem.
2.*Theſ.*1.3.your faith *groweth* exceed.

Grow.

Acts 5.24.whereto this would *grow*

Grudge &c.

*Leu.*19.18.not beare any *grudge* againſt
*Pſal.*59.15.and *grudge* if they be not
2.*Cor.*9.7.not *grudgingly*, or of neceſsity
Iames 5.9. *grudge* not one againſt ano.
1.*Per.*4.9.one to another without *grud.*

Guard.

1.*King.*14 27.chiefe of the *guard*
28.that the *guard* bare them
2.*Kin.*10.25.Iehu ſaid to the *guard*
the *guard* and the captaines
11.4.with captaines and the *guard*
11.and the *guard* ſtood euery
13.heard the noiſe of the *guard*
19.of the way of the *guard*
1.*Chro.*11.25.ſet him ouer his *guard*
2.*Chro.*12.10.of the chiefe of the *guard*
*Neh.*4.22.they may be a *guard* to vs
23.nor the men of the *guard*
*Ezek.*38.7.be thou a *guard* vnto them
See the word **Captaine.**

Guard-Chamber.

1.*Kin.*14.28.into the *guard Chamber*

Gudgodah.

*Deut.*19.7.iourney to *Gudgodah*,
and from *Gudgodah* to Iordan

Gueſts. See **Gheſts.**

Guide &c.

*Exod.*15.13.thou haſt *guided* them in
2.*Chro.*32.22.*guided* them on euery ſide
*Pſal.*25.9.the meeke will he *guide* in
31.3.N.ſake leade me and *guide* me
32.8.I will *guide* thee with mine eye
48.14.he will be our *guide* vnto
55.13.mine equall, my *guide* and
73.24.thou ſhalt *guide* me with thy
78.52.*guided* them in the wildernes
72.*guided* them by the ſkilfulneſſe
112.5.he will *guide* his affaires with
*Pro.*2.17.forſakes the *guide* of her youth
6.7.which hauing no *guide* ouerſeer
11.3.of the vpright ſhall *guide* them
23.19.and *guide* thine heart in the
Iſay 49.10. of water ſhall he *guide* them
51.18.there is none to *guide* her
58.11.the Lord ſhall *guide* thee
*Ier.*3.4.thou art the *guide* of my youth
*Mich.*7.5.put not confidence in a *guide*
*Luke.*1.79 *guide* our feet into the way of
Iohn 16.13.will *guide* you into all truth
*Act.*1.16.was *guide* to them which took
8.31.except ſome man ſhould *guide* me
*Rom.*2.19.a *guide* of the blinde, a light
1.*Tim.*5.14 *guide* the houſe & giue no
See the word **Direct.**

Guides.

*Mat.*23.24 ye blinde *guides* See Ve.16.

Guiding.

*Gen.*48.14 *guiding* his hands wittingly

Guile.

*Exod.*21.14.to ſlay him with *guile?*
*Pſal.*32.2 in whoſe ſpirit is no *guile*
34.13.thy lips from ſpeaking *guile*
55.11.deceit and *guile* depart not
*Iohn.*1.47.indeed in whome is no *guile*
2.*Cor.*12.16.I caught you with *guile*
1.*Theſ.*2.3.of vncleanneſſe nor in *guile*
1.*Pet.*2.1.all *guile* and hypocriſies
22.nor was *guile* found in his
3.10.his lips that they ſpeake no *guile*
*Reu.*14.5.mouth was found no *guile*

Guilt &c.

*Gen.*42.21.we are verily *guilty*
*Leuit.*5.2.ſhal be vncleane and *guilty*
4.ſhal be *guilty* in one of theſe
5.when he ſhall be *guilty* in one
17.yet is he *guilty* and ſhall
6.4.and is *guilty* that he ſhall
*Num.*35.27.ſhall not be *guilty* of blood
31.which is *guilty* of death
*Deut.*21.9.ſo ſhalt thou put away *guilt*
*Iudg.*21.22.that he ſhould be *guilty*
*Pro.*30.10.and thou be found *guilty*
*Zech.*11.5.hold themſelues not *guilty*
*Mat.*23.18.that is on it, he is *guilty*
26.66.and ſaid he is *guilty* of death
*Mar.*14.64.to be *guilty* of death
*Rom.*3.19.become *guilty* before God
1.*Cor.*11.29.ſhall be *guilty* of the body
*Iam.*2.10.one Point, he is *guilty* of all

Guiltineſſe.

*Gen.*26.10.brought *guiltineſſe* on vs

Guiltleſſe.

*Exod.*20.7.will not hold him *guiltleſſe*
*Num.*5.31.ſhall the man be *guiltleſſe*
32.22.and be *guiltleſſe* before the L.
*Deut.*5.11.wilt not hold him *guiltleſſe*
*Ioſh.*2.19.and will be *guiltleſſe*
2.*Sam.*3.28.my kingdome are *guiltleſſe*
14.9.and his throne be *guiltleſſe*
1.*Kin.*2.9.hold him not *guiltleſſe*
*Mat.*12.7.haue condemned the *guilt.*

Gulfe.

*Luke.*16.16.a great *Gulfe* fixed, ſo that

Guni &c.

*Gen.*46.24.*Guni* and Iezer See *Num.*
26.48.1.*Chr.*5.15.& 7.13.

Gur. Gur-Baal.

2.*Kin.*9.27.at the going vp to *Gur*
2.*Chr.*26.7.that dwelt in *Gur. Baal*

Guſh &c.

1.*Kin.*18.28.the blood *guſhed* out on
*Pſal.*78.20.the waters *guſhed* out: and
105.41.the waters *guſhed* out: they
119.136. See the *Geneua Bible*
*Iſay.*48.21.and the waters *guſhed* out
*Ier.*9.18.eye lids *guſh* out with waters

Gutter &c.

*Gen.*30.38 before the flocks in *gutters*
41.the cattell in the *gutters*
2.*Sam.*5.8.gets vp to the *gutters*

H A B.

Ha. Ha.

Iob 39.25.*Ha, Ha:* and he See **Aha.**

Habakuk.

*Hab.*1.1.the burden which *Habakuk*
3.1.a prayer of *Habakuk* the Proph.

Habergion &c.

*Exod.*28.32.the hole of an *Habergion*
39.23.as the hole of an *Habergion*
2.*Chro.*26.14.and *Habergions* and bowes
*Neh.*4.16.and *Habergions* and the
Iob 41.26.the dart nor the *Habergion*

Habitable.

*Pro.*8.31.in the *Habitable* part of the

Habitation.

*Exod.*15.2.prepare him an *Habitation*
13.vnto thy holy *Habitation*
*Leuit.*13.46.ſhall his *Habitation* be
*Deut.*12.5.euen vnto his *Habitation*
26.15.from thy holy *Habitation*
1.*Sam.*2.29.in my *Habitation* and
32.an enemy in my *Habitation*
2.*Sam.*15.25.both it and his *Habitation*
2.*Chro.*30.37.See the *Geneua Tranſlat.*
Ezra 7.15.whoſe *Habitation* is in Ieruſ.
*Iob.*5.3.I curſed his *Habitation*
24.ſhalt viſit thine *Habitation*
8.6.the *Habitation* of thy righteouſ.
18.15.ſcattered on his *Habitation*
*Pſal.*26.8.the *Habitation* of this houſe
33.14.from the place of his *Habitat.*
68.5.God in his holy *Habitation*
69.25.let their *Habitat.* be deſolate
71.3.be thou my ſtrong *Habitation*
91.9.the moſt high, thy *Habitation*
104.12.haue their *Habitation*: which
107.7.goe to a city of *Habitation*
132.5.an *Habitation* for the mighty
13.deſired it for his *Habitation*
*Pro.*3.33.the *Habitation* of the iuſt
Iſay 22.18.that groweth an *Habitation*
27.10.and the *Habitation* forſaken
32.18.in a peaceable *Habitation*
33.20.a quiet *Habitation* a tabernac.
63.15.the *Habitation* of thy holineſſe

*Ier.*9.6. thy *habitation* is in the midſt
10.25.made his *habitation* deſolate
25.30.from his holy *habitation*
roare vpon his *habitation*
21.23. O *habitation* of iuſtice, and
33.12.an *habitation* of ſhepheards
41.17. in the *habitation* of Chimham
50.7. the *habibation* of juſtice, euen
*Ezek.*19.14 land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21. heauen had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3.whoſe *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11. ſtood in their *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13. out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17.26.and bounds of their *habitat.*
*Ephe.*2.22.an *habitation* of God by the
Iude 6. but left their own *habitation*
*Reu.*18.2. the *habitation* of Deuils
See **Dragons & Tyrome.**

Habitations.

Gen. 36.43. to their *habitations* in the
49.5.cruelty are in their *habitations*
*Exod.*12.20.in all your *habitations*
35.3.throughout your *habitations*
*Leuit.*23.17.bring out of your *habitat.*
*Num.*15.2. land of your *habitations*
1.*Chro.*4.33. were their *habitations*
41. *habitations* that were found
*Pſal.*74.20.*habitations* of the cruell
78. 28. round about their *habitations*
*Iſay.*54.2.the curtaine of thy *habitations*
*Ier.*9.10.*habitations* of the wilderneſſe
25.37. the peaceable *habitations* are
49.20.their *habitations* deſolate
*Lam.*2.2.all the *habitations* of Iacob
*Ezek.*6.14. in all their *habitations*
Amos 1.2. the *habitations* of the
Luke 16.9. euerlaſting *habitations*

Habor.

2.*Kings* 17.6. and in *Habor* by the riuer
1.*Chro.*5.26. vnto Halah, and *Habor*

Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1.Nehem.the ſon of *Hachaliah*

Hachilah.

1.*Sam.*23.19. in the hill of *Hachilah*
See Chapt. 26. 1.3.

Hachmoni, &c.

1.*Chr.*11.11. Iaſhobeam an *Hachmonite*
27.32.Iehiel the ſon of *Hachmoni*

Hadad.

*Gen.*36.36. and *Hadad* dyed, & Salmah
1.*Kings* 11.14.*Hadad* the Edomite he
17. *Hadad* fled, he and certaine
Hadad being yet a little child
19.and *Hadad* found great fauour
21. when *Hadad* heard in Egypt
Hadad ſaid to Pharaoh
1.*Chro.*1.30. *Hadad* and Temon
47. and when *Hadad* was dead
50.*Hadad* reigned in his ſtead
51. *Hadad* dyed alſo, and the
See the word **Bedad.**

Hadadezer.

2.*Sam.*8.3. Dauid ſmote *Hadadezer*
5.came to ſuccour *Hadadezer*
9. all the hoſt of *Hadadezer*
See more Ver.10.12. Ch.10.16.
1.*Kin.*11.23.from his Lord *Hadadezer*

Hadadrimmon.

*Zech.*12.11.mourning of *Hadadrimmon*

Hadarezer.

1.*Chr.*18.3. Dauid ſmote *Hadarezer*
See Verſ.8.10.

Hadaſhah.

*Ioſh.*15.37.Zenam and *Hadaſhah.*

Hadaſſah.

*Eſth.*2.7.and he brought vp *Hadaſſah*

Hadid.

Ezra 22.33.the children of Lod, *Hadid*

Hadoram.

1.*Chro.*1.21.*Hadoram* alſo and Vzal
18.10. he ſent *Hadoram* his ſon
2.*Chro.*10.18. ſent *Hadoram* that was

Hadrach.

*Zech.*9.1. in the land of *Hadrach*

Haſt.

*Iudg.*3. 22. the *Haſt* alſo went in after

Hagar.

*Gen.*16.1. whoſe name was *Hagar*
3.tooke *Hagar* her maide
4.and he went in vnto *Hagar*
8.he ſaid, *Hagar* Sarahs maide
15. *Hagar* bare Abraham a ſon
16.when *Hagar* bare Iſhmael
21.9.Sarah ſaw the Son of *Hagar*
14. and gaue it vnto *Hagar*
17. called vnto *Hagar* out of &c.
what ayleth thee, *Hagar*
25,12. whom *Hagar* the Egyptian
See the word **Agar.**

Hagareni.

Pſal. 83.6. and the *Hagarens*

Haggarites.

1.*Chro.*5.19. war with the *Haggarites*
20. the *Haggarites* were deliuered

Haggai.

Ezra 5.1. *Haggai* the Prophet See
Ch.6.14. *Hag.*1.1.3.& 2.1.10.
*Hag.*1.12.the words of *Haggai* the
13.then ſpake *Haggai* the Lords
2.13.then ſaid *Haggai* if one bear
20.of the Lord came vnto *Haggai*

Haggi &c.

*Gen.*46.16.Ziphion, and *Haggi*
*Num.*26.15. of *Haggi* the familie
of the *Haggites*

Haggiah.

1.*Chro.*6.30. *Haggiah* his ſon

Haggith. See the word **Adonijah**

Hai.

*Gen.*12.8.and *Hai* on Eaſt
13.3.between Bethel and *Hai*
See the word **Ai**

Haile.

*Mat.*26.49.*haile* Maſter, and kiſſed
28.9. ſaying, All *haile*, and
Luke 1.28. *haile* thou that art highly
*Iohn.*19.3. *haile* King of the Iewes

Haile.

*Exod.*9.18. a very grieuous *haile*
19.the *haile* ſhall come downe
22. that there may be *haile*
23.ſent thunder and *haile*
the Lord rained *haile*
24.there was *haile*, and fire
mingled with the *haile*
25. the *haile* ſmote all the land
the *haile* ſmote euery herbe
26. of Goſhen there was no *haile*
29. ſhall there be any more *haile*
33. the thunders and *haile* ceaſed
34.the thunders and *haile* were
*Iob.*38.22. the treaſures of the *haile*
*Pſal.*78.47.their vines with *haile*
48. their cattell alſo to the *haile*
105.32.he gaue them *haile* for raine
148.8. fire, and *haile*, ſnow and
Iſay 28. 2. which as a tempeſt of *haile*
17.the *haile* ſhall ſweepe away
32.19. when it ſhall *haile* comming
*Hag.*2.17.and with *haile* in all the
*Reu.*11.19.earthquakes and great *haile*
16.21. fell on men a great *haile*
of the plague of *haile* out of

Haile-ſtones.

*Ioſh.*10.11.caſt downe great *hail-ſtones*
which died with *hail-ſtones*
*Iſay.*30.30.and tempeſt and *hail-ſtones*
*Ezek.*13.11.and ye, O great *haile-ſtones*
See Verſ. 13.Chap.38.22.
See the word **Coales**

Haire.

*Leuit.*13.4.when the *haire* is not turned
36.ſhall ſeeke for yellow *haire*
37.is blacke *haire* grown vp
40.the man whoſe *haire* is fallen
14.8. and ſhaue off all his *haire*
9. all his *haire* of his head
euen all his *haire* ſhall he ſhaue
*Num.*6.5.the locks of his *haire* of his
18.take the *haire* of his head
*Iudg.*16.22. the *haire* of his head began
20.16. at an *haire* breadth and not
1.*Sam.*14.25. not one *haire* of his head
2.*Sam.*14.11. not one *haire* of thy ſon
26. the *haire* was heauy on him
he weighed the *haire* of his head
1.*Kin.* 1.52. not an *haire* of him fall
*Ezra.*9.3.pluckt off the *hair* of my head
Neh. 13.25. and pluckt off their *haire*
Iob 4.15. the *haire* of my fleſh ſtood vp
*Cant.*4.1.thy *haire* is as the flocke of
6.5.thy *haire* is a flocke of goats
7.5.and the *haire* of thine head like
Iſay 2.24.in ſtead of well ſet *haire* &c.
7.20. and the *haire* of the feet: and it
50.6.that plucked off the *haire*: I
*Ier.*7.29.cut off thine *haire*, O Ieruſalem
*Ezek.*5.1.to weigh, and diuide the *haire*
16.7. and thine *haire* is grown
*Dan.*3.27.nor an *haire* of their head
7.9. and the *haire* of his head like
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of camels *haire*
5.36. one *haire* white or blacke
Luke 21.18.there ſhall not one *haire* of
*Iohn.*12.3.wiped his feet with her *haire*
*Acts.*27.34.there ſhall not an *haire* fall
1.*Cor.*11.14. if a man haue long *haire*, it
15.if a woman haue long *haire*
her *haire* is giuen her for a
1.*Tim.*2.9.not with broidred *haire* or
1.*Pet.*3.3. of platting the *haire*, and of
*Reu.*6.12. blacke as ſackcloth of *haire*
9.8.and they had *haire*
as the *haire* of women

Haires.

*Gen.*42.38.bring down my gray *haires*
44.29. my gray *haires* with ſorrow
31. the gray *haires* of thy ſeruant
*Leuit.*13.21.there be no white *haires*
*Deut.*32.25. with the man of gray *haires*
*Pſal.*40.12.than

*Isai.*40.12.than the *haires* of my head
69.4.than the *haires* of my head
*Isai.*46.4.euen to hoare *haires* will I
*Dan.*4.33.till his *haires* were growne
*Hos.*7 9.gray *haires* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30.the--*haires* of your head are
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Luke.*7.38.did wipe them with the *haires*
So Verſ.44.
*Rev.*1.14.his *haires* white like woll

Hairie.

*Gen.*25.25.over,like an *hairie* garment
27.11.is an *hairie* man and I am
23.his hands were *hairie*, as his
2.*King.*1.8.was an *hairie* man,and girt
*Pſal.*68.21. *hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one

Hakkoz.

1.*Chron.*24.10.the ſeventh to *Hakkoz*

Halah.

2.*King.*17.6.placed them in *Halah*
1.*Chron.*5.26.brought them to *Halah*

Halak. See the word **Mount.**

Halan.

2.*King.*18.11.put them in *Halan*

Hale,&c.

*Luk.*12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the judge
Acts 8.4 and *haling* men and women

Halfe.

*Exod.*24.6.tooke *halfe* of the blood,&
30.13.*halfe* a ſhekle,after the
an *halfe* ſhekle ſhall be the offring
15.not--leſſe than *halfe* a ſhekle
38.26. *halfe* a ſhekle after the
*Levit.*6.20.*halfe* of it in the morning
and *halfe* thereof at night
*Num.*31.36.& the *halfe* which was the
43.now the *halfe* that pertained to
47.the children of Iſraels *halfe*
*Deut.*3.12.and *halfe* mount Gilead
*Ioſh.*13.31.and *halfe* Gilead
to the one *halfe* of the
14.2. 9.tribes,and for the *halfe* tribe
1.*Sam.*14.14.an *halfe* acre of land which
2 *Sam.*18.3.neither if *halfe* of us dye
19.40.*halfe* the people of Iſrael --
1.*King.*3.25. give the *halfe* to the one
and *halfe* to the other
10.7.the *halfe* was not told me
13.8.wilt give me *halfe* thy houſe
16.21.*halfe* of the people followed
and *halfe* followed Omri
1.*Chron.*2.52. *halfe* of the Manahethites
12.31.and the *halfe* tribe of Manaſſeh
2.*Chron.*9.6.the one *halfe* of the greatn.
*Neh.*3.9.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
12.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
4.16.the *half* of my ſervants wrought
the other *halfe* of them held the
21.*halfe* of them he'd the ſpeares
13.24. ſpake *halfe* in the ſpeech of
*Eſt.*5.3.to *halfe* of the Kingdome
See Verſ.6.Chap.7.2.
*Pſal.*55.23.ſhall not live out *halfe* their
*Ezek.*16.51.committed *halfe* of thy ſins
4.42.a cubit and an *halfe* broad
*Dan.*12.7.for a time,times and an *halfe*
Hoſea 3.2.an *halfe* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.and *halfe* of the Citie ſhall
4.*halfe* of the mountaine ſhall
& *halfe* of it towards the South
8. *halfe* of them toward the former
& *halfe* of them toward the hinder
*Mar.*6.23. to the *halfe* of my Kingdome
Luke 10.30.leaving him *halfe* dead
19.8.the *halfe* of my goods I giue
*Rev.*8.1.the ſpace of *halfe* an houre
12.14.times,and *halfe* a time from
See **Cubit & Tribe.**

Halhal.

*Iosh.*15.58.*Halhal*,Beth-zur,and

Hali.

*Ioſh.*19.25.Helkath,and *Hali*,and

Hall.

John 18.28.unto the *Hall* of judgement
33. entred into the judgement *Hall*
So Chapt.19.9.

Halleluiah.

*Rev.*19.1.ſaying,*Halleluiah* ver.3.4.

Hallow.

*Exod.*28.38.ſhall *hallow* in all their gifts
29.1.to *hallow* them,to miniſter
40.9.and ſhalt *hallow* it,and all the
*Levit.*16.19. and *hallow* it from the &c.
22.3.of Iſrael,*hallow* unto the Lord
*Num.*6.11.ſhall *hallow* his head that
*Ier.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver.24.27.*Ezek.*20.20.& 44.24.

Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.Sabbath day,& *hallowed* it
29.21.and he ſhall be *hallowed*,and
*Levit.*19.8. the *hallowed* thing of the L.
22.32.I will be *hallowed* among the
*Num.*3.13.I *hallowed* unto me all the
5.10.every mans *hallowed* things
16.37.for thy are *hallowed*
18.29.the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13.the *hallowed* things out of
1.*Sam* 21.4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.gave him *hallowed* bread,for
1.*Kin.*8.64.*hallowed* the middle of
9.3.I have *hallowed* this houſe,which
7.which I have *hallowed* for my
2.*Kings* 12.18.all the *hallowed* things
and his owne *hallowed* things
2.*Chron.*7.7.*hallowed* the middle Court
36.14.had *hallowed* in Ieruſalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy N.*Luk.*11.2.

Halt.

1.*Kings* 18.21.how long *halt* you &c.
*Pſal.*38.17.I am ready to *halt*,and
*Mat.*18.8.to enter into life *halt*,or
Luke 14.21.the *halt* and the blinde
John 5.3.blinde,*halt*,withered

Halted, &c.

*Gen.*32.13.and he *halted* on his thigh
*Mich.*4.7.I will make her that *halted*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will ſave her that *halted*

Halting.

*Ier.*20.10.watched for my *halting*

Ham *a Citie.*

*Gen.*14.5.the Zuzims in *Ham* and the
1.*Chron.*4.40.they of *Ham* had dwelt

Ham.

*Gen.*6.10. 3.ſons,Sem,*Ham*,& Iaphet
7.13.Noah,& Sem,*Ham* and Iaphet
9.18.*Ham* is the father of ver.22.
10.6.and the ſons of *Ham*,Cuſh
20.theſe are the ſons of *Ham*
*Pſal.*78.51.the Tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23. ſojourned in the land of *Ham*
See ver.27. *Pſal.*106.22.
See the word **Shem.**

Haman

*Eſt.*3.1. Ahaſhuerus promoted *Haman*
2.and reverenced *Haman*,for the
4.they told *Haman*,to ſee &c.
5.then *Haman* was full of wrath
6 *Haman* ſought to deſtroy all
10.and gave it unto *Haman*
5.4.let the King and *Haman* come
5.cauſe *Haman* to make haſte,
10.*Haman* refrained himſelfe
11.*Haman* told them of the glory
14.the thing pleaſed *Haman*
6.4.*Haman* was come into the Co.
5.*Haman* ſtandeth in the Court
6.ſo *Haman* came in
now *Haman* thought in his
11.*Haman* tooke the apparell
12.*Haman* haſted to his houſe
13.*Haman* told Zereth his wife
14.haſted to bring *Haman* to the
7.6.is this wicked *Haman*
Haman was afraid
7.and *Haman* ſtood up to make
8 *Haman* was fallen on the bed
they covered *Hamans* face
9.which *Haman* had made for &c.
ſtands in the houſe of *Haman*
8.1.*Haman* the Iewes enemy
2.had taken from *Haman*,and
9.24.*Haman* the ſon of Hemmad

Hamath.

*Num.*13.21.as men come to *Hamath*
34.8.to the entrance of *Hamath*
2.*King.*17.24.and from *Hamath*,and
23.33.in the land of *Hamath*,that
*Iſai.*10.9.is not *Hamath* as Arpad? is
11.11.and from *Hamath*,and from
37.13.the King of *Hamath*
So 2.*Kin.*19.13.
*Ier.*39.5.in the land of *Hamath* where
49.23.*Hamath* is confounded and
*Ezek.*47.16.*Hamath*,Berothah
and the border of *Hamath*
20.come over againſt *Hamath*
48.1.as one goeth to *Hamath*
to the coaſt of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2.*Hamath*--ſhall border thereby
See **Arpad,** and **Eutring.**

Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18.and the *Hamathite* So
1.*Chron.*1.16.

Hamital.

2.*Kin.*23.31.name was *Hamital* the

Hammah.

*Ezek.*39.16.the citie ſhall be *Hamonah*

Haman-Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11.the valley of *Hamon-Gog*

Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19.of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2.the ſon of *Hamor* the Hivite
*Iosh.*24.32.of the ſons of *Hamor*,the

Hamul, &c.

*Gen.*46.12.were Hezron,and *Hamul*
*Num.*26.21.of *Hamul*, the famille
of the *Hamulites*

Hamutal.

2.*King.*24.18.was *Hamutal* the daugh.
*Ier.*52.1.was

Ier, 52.1. was *Hamutal* the daughter of

Hammath.

Ioſh. 19 35. and *Hammath*, Rakkah.

Hammedatha. See **Haman.**

Hammelech.

Ier. 26.36. the ſonne of *Hammelech*
So Chap. 36.6.

Hammer, &c.

Iudg. 4.21. took an *Hammer* in her hand
5.26. hand to the workmans *Hammer*
1. *King*. 6.7. neither *hammer* nor axe
Pſal. 74.6. with axes and *Hammers*
Iſay. 41.7. ſmoothes with the *Hammer*
44.12. & faſhioneth it with *Hammer*
Ier. 10.4. with *hammers* that it moue not
23.29. like an *Hammer* that breaks
50.23. the *hãmer* of the whole earth

Hammon.

Ioſh. 19.28. Rehob and *Hammon* and
1. *Chro*. 6.76. *Hammon* with their ſubur.

Hammoth-dor.

Ioſh. 21.32. and *Hammoth-dor* with her

Hanameel.

Ier. 32.7. *Hanameel* the ſon of Shalum
See Verſ. 8.9.12.

Hananiah.

Ier. 28.5. ſaid to the Prophet *Hananiah*
See more verſ. 10.11.12.13.15.17.
Chap. 36.12. & 37.13.

Hananiel.

Zech. 14.10. from the tower of *Hananiel*

Hanan.

Ier. 35.4. the ſons of *Hanan*, the ſon of

Hanani.

1. *Kings* 16.1. Iehu the ſon of *Hanani*
So Verſ. 7. 2. *Chr*. 19.2. & 20.34.
Neh. 1.2. *Hanani*, one of my brethren
7.2. I gaue my brother *Hanani*, and

Hananiah.

Neh. 7.2. and *Hananiah* the ruler of

Hand.

Num. 15.11. kill me out of *hand*

Hand.

Gen. 3.22. leſt he put forth his *hand*
16.6. thy maide is in thine *hand*
12. his *hand* wil be againſt euery
& euery mans *hand* againſt him
19.16. laid hold on his *hand*, and on
the *hand* of his wife, and on the
hand of his two daughters
21.18. and hold him in thy *hand*
30. ſhalt thou take of my *hand*
22.12. lay not thy *hand* vpon the
31.29. it is in the power of my *hand*
39. of my *hand* didſt thou require
32.11. from the *hand* of my brother
39.4. he put into his *hand*
8. all that he hath to my *hand*
22. committed to Ioſephs *hand*
23. that was vnder his *hand*
46.4. Ioſeph ſhall put his *hand* vpon
48.17. he held vp his fathers *hand*
Exod. 4.2. what is that in thine *hand*
4. put forth thy *hand* and take
and he put forth his *hand*
6. put now thy *hand* into thy boſ.
he put his *hand* into his
his *hand* was leprous &c.
13. ſend by the *hand* of him whom
21. which I haue put in thy *hand*
5.21. to put a ſword into their *hand*
12.11. and your ſtaffe in your *hand*
13.3. for by ſtrength of *hand* the L.
See Verſ. 14. 16.
9. a ſigne vpon thine *hand*
16. for a token vpon thy *hand*
14.8. went out with an high *hand*
15.9. my *hand* ſhall deſtroy them
17.11. when Moſes held vp his *hand*
when he let downe his *hand*
19.13. ſhall not an *hand* touch it
21.16. if he be found in his *hand*
20. and he dye vnder his *hand*
24. *hand* for *hand*, foot for
22.8. whether he hath put his *hand*
11. that he hath not put his *hand*
23.1. put not thy *hand* with the
33.22. I will couer thee with my *hand*
23. I will take away my *hand*
38.15. on this *hand*, and that *hand*
Leuit. 1.4. put his *hand* on the head
3.2. lay his *hand* on the head of
See Verſ. 8.13. Ch. 4.4. 15.24.
8.36. com. by the *hand* of Moſes
9.22. Aaron lift up his *hand* towards
26.46. Sinai, by the *hand* of Moſes
Num. 6.21. that his *hand* ſhall get
20.11. and Moſes lift vp his *hand*
33.3. went out with an high *hand*
Deut. 6.8. for a ſigne vpon thine *hand*
8.17. and the might of mine *hand*
13.9. thine *hand* ſhall be firſt on him
and afterwards the *hand* of all
14.29. in all the work of thine *hand*
15.3. broth. thine *hand* ſhall releaſe
7. nor ſhut thine *hand* from thy
8. thou ſhalt open thine *hand*
9. the yeare of releaſe is at *hand*
10. thou putteſt thine *hand* into
11. ſhalt open thine *hand* wide
19.5. his *hand* fetcheth a ſtroke with
21. *hand* for *hand* foot for
23.20. thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
24.1. and giue it in her *hand*, and
3. and giueth it in her *hand*
19. in all the worke of thine *hand*
25.11. out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *haad*
12. thou ſhalt cut off her *hand*
28.8. in all thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
12. bleſſe all the work of thy *hand*
20. in all thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
32. ſhall be no might in thy *hand*
30.9. in euery worke of thy *hand*
32.27. our *hand* is high, and the
35. their calamity is at *hand*
40. I lift vp my *hand* to heauen
41. and my *hand* take hold of
33.3. all his Saints are in his *hand*
Ioſh. 9.25. we are in thy *hand*, as it
Iudg. 4.2. into the *hand* of Iabin
9. into the *hand* of a woman
5.26. ſhe put her *hand* to the naile
6.9. and out of the *hand* of all that
14. from the *hand* of the Midianit.
36. wilt ſaue Iſrael by my *hand*
So Verſe 37.
8.15. of Zalmunna now in thy *hand*
9.29. were vnder my *hand*, then
15.15. and put forth his *hand*, and
18. into the *hand* of thy ſeruant
and fall into the *hand* of
16.26. that held him by the *hand*
17.3. from mine *hand*, for my ſon
18.19. lay thy *hand* on thy mouth
20.48. and all that came to *hand*
Ruth. 1.13. that the *hand* of the Lord is
4.9. Mahlons of the *hand* of Naomi
1. *Sam*. 4.8. out of the *hand* of theſe &c
5.7. his *hand* is ſore vpon vs
9. the hand of the Lord is againſt
6.3. why his *hand* is not remoued
9. that it is not his *hand* that
9.1. I haue here at hand the fourth
10.18. out of the *hand* of all &c.
12.3. of whoſe *hand* haue I receiued
4. taken ought of any mans *hand*
14.19. the Prieſt withdraw thine *hand*
26. put his *hand* to his mouth
27. and put his *hand* to his mouth
18.17. let not my *hand* be vpon him
but let the *hand* of the Philiſtines
19.5. did put his life in his *hand*
21.3. what is vnder thine *hand*?
8. there, not here vnder thy *hand*
22.17. their *hand* is with Dauid
would not put forth their *hand*
23.16. ſtrengthned his *hand* in God
17. the *hand* of my father ſhall
24.12. mine *hand* ſhall not be vpon
13. mine *hand* ſhall not be vpon
25.8. comme h to thine *hand* vnto
26. auenging with thy *hand*
33. auenging with my *hand*
26.18. what euill is in my *hand*?
27.1. one day by the *hand* of Saul
ſo ſhall I eſcape his *hand*
2. *Sam*. 6.6. Vzzah put forth his *hand* to
11.14. ſent it by the *hand* of Vriah
12.25. he ſent by the *hand* of Nathan
13.6. that I may eat at her *hand*
14.19. is not the *hand* of Ioab with
15.5. he put forth his *hand*, and took
18.12. a 100. ſhekles in mine *hand*
21.22. fell by the *hand* of Dauid
and by the *hand* of his
22.1. out of the *hand* of all his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.10. vntill his *hand* was weary
and his *hand* claue vnto the
24.14. into the *hand* of the Lord
let me not fall into the *hand* of men
16. enough, ſtay now thy *hand*
17. let thine *hand* I pray thee, bee
1. *Kings* 8.15. with his *hand* fulfilled it
11.12. rend it out of the *hand* of thy
13.4. put foorth his *hand* from the
and his *hand* he put forth
6. that my *hand* may be reſtored
and the Kings *hand* was reſtored
16.7. by the *hand* of the Prop. Iehu
18.44. a little cloud like a mans *hand*
46. the *hand* of the L. was on Eliſ.
20.6. ſhall put it in their *hand*, and
22.34. turne thine *hand*, and carry
2. *Kin*. 5.18. he leaneth on my *hand*
6.7. put out his *hand*, and tooke it
7.2. on whoſe *hand* the King leaned
17. on whoſe *hand* he leaned
13.16. put thy *hand* on the bow, and
16.7. ſaue me out of the *hand* of the
& out of the *hand* of the king of
18.21. it will goe into his *hand*, and
1. *Chro*. 4.10.

1.*Chro*.4.10. thy *hand* might be with
29.12.in thine *hand* is power and
might, & in thine *hand* it is to
16.commeth of thy *hand*, and is
2.*Chro*.20.6. in thy *hand* is there not
30.8.See the *Marginall reading*
35.6.of the L.by the *hand* of Moſes
36. 17. gaue them all into his *hand*
Ezra 7.6. to the *hand* of the Lord his
28. as the *hand* of the Lord my
8.18.by the *hand* of our God
22. the *hand* of our God is vpon
31. the *hand* of our God was vpon
from the *hand* of the enemy
Neh.2.8. to the good *hand* of my God
18. of the *hand* of my God, which
Iob 1.11.put forth thy *hand* now, and
12.put not forth thy *hand*. So
2.5. put forth thine *hand*, now touch
6.he is in thy *hand*, but ſaue his
10.receiue good at the *hand* of
6.9.would let looſe his *hand*
8.20. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*, *&*
the Margin of this Tranſlat.
9.24.into the *hand* of the wicked
33.might lay his *hand* vpon vs
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*
12.6.in o whoſe *hand* God bringeth
9.the *hand* of the Lord hath &c.
10.in whoſe *hand* is the ſoule of
13.14. and put my life in my *hand*
21.withdraw thine *hand* from me
15.23.darkneſſe is ready at his *hand*
19.21.the *hand* of God hath toucht
20.22.euery *hand* of the wicked ſhall
21.5.lay your *hand* on your mouth
16.their good is not in their *hand*
26.13.his *hand* hath formed the &c.
27.11. teach you by the *hand* of God
22. would faine flee out of his *hand*
28.9. he putteth forth his *hand* vpon
29.9.laid their *hand* on their mouth
30.my bow was renued in my *hand*
31.25.becauſe my *hand* hath gained
27.my mouth hath kiſſed my *hand*
33.7. nor ſhall my *hand* be heauy on
34.20. taken away without *hand*
37.7.he ſcaleth vp the *hand* of euery
40.4.I'le lay my *hand* on my mouth
41.8. lay thy *hand* vpon him &c.
Pſal.10.14.requite it with thy *hand*
18.1.and from the *hand* of Saul: &
21.8. thy *hand* ſhall finde out all
26.10.in whoſe *hand* is miſchiefe
31.5. into thy *hand* I commit my ſpi.
15. my times are in thy *hand*
32.4.thy *hand* was heauie on me
37.24.vpholds him with his *hand*
33.not leaue him in his *hand*
38.2. thy *hand* preſſeth me ſore
out of the *hand* of the
74.11. withdraweſt thou thy *hand*
77.20.by the *hand* of Moſes and
78.42. remembred not his *hand*
81.14.turned my *hand* againſt their
88.5.are cut off from thy *hand*
89.21.my *hand* ſhall be eſtabliſhed
25.I will ſet his *hand* alſo in the
48.from the *hand* of the graue
95.4.in his *hand* are the deep places
7.and the ſheep of his *hand*
104.28.thou openeſt thy *hand*, they
106.10. from the *hand* of him that
42.ſubiection vnder their *hand*
109.27.that this is thy *hand*: that
119.109.continually in thy *hand*
173.let thine *hand* helpe me: for
123.2.to the *hand* of their maſters
vnto the *hand* of her miſtreſſe
129.7.filled not his *hand*: nor he
139.5.laid thine *hand* on me
10.ſhall thine *hand* leade me
141.2.the lifting vp of my *hand*
144.7.ſend thy *hand* from aboue
hand of ſtrange children
Pro.3.27.in the power of thy *hand*
6.1.haſt ſtriken thy *hand* with a
3.into the *hand* of thy friends
5.from the *hand* of the hunter
from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4.deales with a ſlacke *hand*
but the *hand* of the diligent
11.21. though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
12.24.the *hand* of the diligent ſhall
16.5.though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a foole
21.1. is in the *hand* of the Lord, as
26.6.by the *hand* of a foole, cutteth
9.goes vp to the *hand* of a drunk.
15.his *hand* in his boſome
See Chap.19.24.
30.32.lay thy *hand* vpon thy mouth
Eccleſ.2.24.was from the *hand* of God
5.14.there is nothing in his *hand*
15.he may carry away in his *hand*
7.18.withdraw not thy *hand*. for he
9.1.are in the *hand* of God: no man
10.what thy *hand* findeth to doe
11.6.with-hold not thine *hand*
Cant.5.4.put in his *hand* by the hole
Iſay 1.12.required this at your *hand*
25.I will turne my *hand* vpon
3.6.this ruine be vnder thy *hand*
6.6.a liue-coale in his *hand*
10.10.as my *hand* hath found the
13.by the ſtrength of my *hand*
14.my *hand* hath found as a neſt
32.he ſhall ſhake his *hand* againſt
11.8 put his *hand* on the cockatrice
11.the Lord ſhall ſet his *hand*
14.ſhall lay their *hand* vpon Edom
15.ſhall he ſhake his *hand* ouer
13.2.ſhake the *hand*, that they
19.16.of the ſhaking of the *hand*
22.21.thy gouernment into his *hand*
25.10.ſhall the *hand* of the Lord reſt
28.4.while it is yet in his *hand*
36.6.will goe into his *hand* and
20.out of my *hand*.. out of my *hand*
37.14.from the *hand* of the meſſeng.
20.ſaue vs from his *hand*, that
40.12.in the hollow of his *hand*
41.20.the *hand* of the Lo d hath
42.6.I will hold thine *hand*
48.13. my right *hand* alſo hath
49.2.in the ſhadow of his *hand*
50.2.is my *hand* ſhortened at all
11.this ſhall ye haue of my *hand*
51.16.in the ſhadow of my *hand*
17.haſt drunk at the *hand* of the
18.any that takes her by the *hand*
53.10.ſhall proſper in his *hand*
57.10.found the life of thy *hand*
59.1.the Lords *ha*.is not ſhortened
62.3.in the *ha*.of the Lord
in the *hand* of thy God
64.8. all are the worke of thy *hand*
66.2.hath mine *hand* made, and all
14. the *hand* of the Lord ſhalbe
Ier.1.9. put forth his *hand*, and touched
6.9.turne backe thine *hand*, as a
11.21.that thou dye not by our *hand*
15.17.alone becauſe of thine *hand*
21.of the *hand* of the terrible
18.6.is in the potters *hand*
ſo are ye in my *hand*
20.13. from the *hand* of euill doers
21.12. of the *hand* of the oppreſſour
22.3. out of the *han*.of the oppreſſour
23.23. am I a God at *hand*, ſaith
25.15.cup of this fury at *hand*
26.14. behold, I am in your *hand*
24.the *hand* of Ahikam the ſon of
into the *hand* of the people
27.3. by the *hand* of the meſſengers
31.11.from the *hand* of him that
32.I tooke them by the *hand* to
32.20. into their *hand* that enemies
into the *hand* of them that ſeek
So Ver.21.Ch.44.30.& 46.26.
21.into the *hand* of the King of
38.5.he is in your *hand*: for the Ki.
23.not eſcape out of their *hand*
ſhalt be taken by the *hand* of
40.4. which were vpon thine *hand*
41.5. incenſe in their *hand* to bring
50.15. ſhe hath giuen her *hand*, her
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *hand*
Lam.1.10. ſpread out his *hand* vpon
14.is bound by his *hand*, they
2.8. not withdrawne his *hand* from
3.3. he turns his *hand* againſt me
5.6.we haue giuen the *hand* to
12.hanged vp by their *hand*
Ezek.1.3.the *hand* of the Lord was
2.9.an *hand* was ſent vnto me
3.14. the *hand* of the L. was ſtrong
18. will I require at thine *hand*
See Ver.20. Ch.33.8.& 34.10.
22.the *hand* of the L.was there
6.11.ſmite with thy *hand*, and
8.1.the *hand* of the Lord God fell
3. the forme of a *hand*, and tooke
11. euery man his cenſer in his *ha*.
9.1. deſtroying weapon in his *hand*
2.a ſlaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.2. fill thine *hand* with coales
8.the forme of a mans *hand*
12.23. the dates are at *hand*
13.9.mine *hand* ſhall be vpon the
21. my people out of your *hand*
ſhalbe no more in your *hand*
16.39.giue them into their *hand*
49. the *hand* of the poore and
18.8. hath withdrawne his *hand*
20.42.I lifted vp my *hand* to giue
21.11. into the *hand* of the ſlayer
24. ſhall be taken with the *hand*
22.13.ſmitten my *hand* at thy
23.9. into the *hand* of her lo. ers
27.15. the marchandiſe of my *hand*
28.9. in the *hand* of him that ſlaies
10.by the *hand* of ſtrangers

29.7. tooke hold of thee by the *hand*
33.6. at the watchmans *hand*
22. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
36.8. they are at *hand* to come
37.1. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
17. become one in thine *hand*
19. in the *hand* of Ephraim
shall be one in thine *hand*
20. in thy *hand* before their eyes
38.12. to turne thine *hand* upon
39.21. my *hand* that I have laid on
23. them into the *hand* of their
40.1. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
3. a line of flaxe in his *hand*
5. and in the mans *hand* a measure
*Dan.*1.2. gave Iehoiakim into his *hand*
2.38. hath he given into thy *hand*
4.35. none can stay his *hand*
5.5. fingers of a mans *hand*
part of the *hand* that wrote
23. in whose *hand* thy breath is
24. then was the part of the *hand*
7.25. given into his *hand*
8.25. to prosper in his *hand*
shall be broken without *hand*
9.15. with a mighty *hand*, and hast
*Hos.*12.7. of deceit are in his *hand*
Ioel 1.15. day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.1. for it is nigh at *hand*
3.8. into the *hand*, or the children of
Amos 1.8. I will turne my *hand* against
5.19. leaned his *hand* on the wall
7.7. with a plumb-line in his *hand*
9.2. shall my *hand* take them
*Mich.*2.2. in the power of their *hand*
5.9. thy *hand* shall be lift up
12. witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
7.16. lay their *hand* on their mouth
*Hab.*3.4. comming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*1.7. day of the Lord is at hand
2.15. and wagge his *hand*
*Zech.*2.1. a measuring line in his *hand*
9. I will shake my *hand* on them
4.10. in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
8.4. with his staffe in his *hand*
11.6. into his neighbours *hand*
into the *hand* of his King
out of their *hand* I will not
13.7. I will turne my *hand* vpon the
14.13. on the *hand* of his neighbour
his *hand* against the *hand* of his
*Mal.*1.10. accept an offring at your *ha.*
13. accept this at your *hand*
2.13. with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*3.12. whose fan is in his *hand*
6.3. let not thy left *hand* know what
8.3. Iesus put forth his *hand*, and
15. and he touched her *hand*, and
9.18. come & lay thine *hand* on her
25. and tooke her by the *hand*, and
12.10. which had his *hand* withered
13. stretch forth thine *hand*, and
49. & he stretched forth his *hand*
See Chapt. 14.31.
18.8. if thy *hand* or thy foote offend
22.13. binde him *hand* and foot, and
26.23. he that dippeth his *hand* with
51. stretched out his *hand*, & drew
*Mar.*1.31. tooke her by the *hand*, and
8.23. took the blinde man by the *ha.*
9.27. Iesus tooke him by the *hand*

Luke 1.66. the *hand* of the Lord was
9.62. having put his *han.* to the plo.
15.22. put a ring on his *hand*
Ioh. 3.35. given all things into his *hand*
10.28. pluck them out of my *hand*
29. pluck them out of my Fat. *hand*
39. he escaped out of their *hand*
11.44. bound *hand* and foot with
20.25. and thrust my *hand* into his
27. reach hither thine *hand*
Act. 4.28. to doe whatsoeuer thy *hand*
30. by stretching forth thy *hand* to
7.25. how that God by his *hand* wo.
50. hath not my *hand* made all
9.8. they led him by the *hand*, and
41. he gaue her his *hand*, and lift
11.21. the *hand* of the Lord was with
12.11. out of the *hand* of Herod
17. beckning to them with the *ha.*
See Chapt. 19.33. & 21.40.
13.11. the *hand* of the Lord is vpon
some to leade him by the *hand*
21.3. we left it on the left *hand*
22.11. being led by the *hand* of them
23.19. tooke him by the *hand* and
26.1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*
28.3. a viper-fastened on his *hand*
4. hang on his *hand*, they said
1.*Cor.*12.15. because I am not the *hand*
21. the eye cannot say to the *hand*
16.21. of me Paul with mine own *ha.*
2.*Cor.*5.1. an house not made with *hands*
*Gal.*3.19. in the *hand* of a Mediator
4.18. salutat. by the *hand* of me Paul
2.*Thes.*3.17. of Paul with mine own *ha.*
*Philem.*19. written it with mine own *h.*
*Heb.*8.9. I tooke them by the *hand* to
1.*Pet.*5.6. vnder the mighty *hand* of G.
*Reu.*6.5. a paire of ballances in his *hand*
8.4. before G. out of the Angels *hand*
10.2. he had in his *hand* a little book
5. lifted vp his *hand* to heauen
14.9. in their forehead or in his *hand*
14. in his *hand* a sharpe sickle
17.4. a golden cup in her *hand*
19.2. blood of his seruants at her *ha.*
20.1. and a great chaine in his *hand*

See Deliuer &c. Enemies, Lifted Mighty, Right-hand, & Left-hand Stretch &c.

The words Hands followeth after Hand-writing.

Hand.

*Mat.*3.2. the Kingd. of heauen is at *ha.*
See Cha. 4.17. & 10.7.
26.18. my time is at *hand*, I will
45. behould the houre is at *hand*, &
46. he is at *hand* that doth betray
*Phil.*4.5. to all men. The Lo. is at *hand*
2.*Thes.*2.2. the day of Christ is at *hand*
2.*Tim.*4.6. of my departure is at *hand*
See 2.*Pet.*1.14

Handed.

*Lewit.*21.19. footed or broken *handed*

Hand-breadth.

1.*Kin.*7.26. an *hand-breadth* thicke
See 2.*Chro.*4.5. *Psal.*39.5. *Ezek.*40.5.

Handfull.

*Leuit.*5.12. shall take his *handfull* of it
6.15. shall take of it his *handfull*
9.17. tooke an *handfull* thereof
16.12. his *hands full* of sweet incense
*Num.*5.26. shall take an *handfull* of the
1.*King* 17.12. an *handfull* of meale in
*Psal.*72.16. an *handfull* of corne in the
*Eccles.*4.6. better is an *handfull* with
*Ier.*9.22. as the *handfull* after the &c.

Handfuls.

*Exod.*9.8. take *handfuls* of ashes of the
*Ruth.*2.16. some of the *handfuls* of &c.
1.*Kings* 20.10. suffice for *handfuls* for
*Ezek.*13.19. for *handfuls* of barley, and

Handie.

*Psal.*19.7. sheweth his *handie* worke

Handkerchiefs

Acts 19.12. *handkerchiefs* or aprons

Handle.

Gen. 4.21. such as *handle* the harpe
Iudg 5.14. that *handle* the penne
2.*Chro.*25.5 that could *handle* speare &
*Psal.*115.7. but they *handle* not
*Ier.*2.8. that *handle* the Law
46.9. that *handle* the shield
that *handle* and bend the bow
Ezek. 27.29. all that *handle* the oare
*Luk.*24.39. *handle* me, and see me

Handled, &c.

*Pro.*16.20. that *handleth* a matter &c.
*Ier.*50.16. that *handleth* the sickle
*Ezek.*21.11. that it may be *handled*
Amos 2.15. that *handleth* the bow
1.*Iohn*, 1. *handled* of the word of life

Handling.

*Ezek.*38.4. all of them *handling* swords

Handles.

*Cant.*5.5. vpon the *handles* of the locke

Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1. she had an *handmaid* an
30.4. Bilhah her *handmaid*
*Exod.*23.12. the son of thy *handmaid*
Iudg. 19.19. and for thy *handmaid*
Ruth 2.13. friendly to thy *handmaid*
3.9. I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
thy skirt ouer thine *handmaid*
1.*Sam.*1.11. affliction of thine *handmaid*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt giue to thine *handmaid*
16. count not thine *handmaid* for
18. let thine *handmaid* find grace
25.24. let thine *handmaid* speake
heare the words of thine *handmaid*
25. I thine *handmaid* saw not the
27. thine *handmaid* hath brought
28. the trespasse of thy *handmaid*
31. remember thy *handmaid*
41. thy *handmaid* be a seruant to
28.21. thy *handmaid* hath obeyed
2.*Sam.*14.6. thy *handmaid* had two sons
7. is risen against thine *handmaid*
12. let thine *handmaid* speake
15. and thy *handmaid*, said I will
the request of his *handmaid*
20.17. the words of thine *handmaid*
1.*Kin.*1.17. swarest to thy *handmaid*
2.*Kin.*4.2. thy *handmaid* hath not any
16. doe not lye to thine *handmaid*
*Psal.*86.16. the son of thy *handmaid*
116.16. the son of thine *handmaid*
Pro. 30.23. an *handmaid* that is heire
*Ier.*34.16. euery

Ier.34.16.euery man his *handmaid*
Luke 1.38.behold the *handmaid* of the
48. low eſtate of his *handmaiden*

Handmaids.

Gen.33.1.& vnto the two *handmaids*
2.he put the *handmaids* and their
6.then the *handmaids* came
Ruth 2.13. to one of thy *handmaidens*
2.*Sam*.6.20.the eyes of the *handmaids*
22. See the *Margine*
Iſay 14.2.ſeruants and *handmaids*
See *Ier*. 34.11.16.
Ioel.2.29. and vpon the *handmaids*
Acts 2.18.and on my *handmaidens*

Handſtaues.

Eze.39.9.the *handſtaues* and the ſpears

Handwriting.

Col.2.14.blotting out the *handwriting*

Hands.

Gen.5.29.worke and toile of our *hands*
16.9.thy ſelfe vnder her *hands*
20.5. the innocencie of my *hands*
27.22. the *hands* are the *ha*. of Eſau
31.42.the labour of my *hands*
37.21. deliuered him out of his *hands*
48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly
49.14.the armes of his *hands* were
by the *hands* of the mighty God
Exod.9.29.ſpread abroad my *hands*
33. ſpread abroad his *hands* vnto
15.17.which thy *hands* haue eſtabli.
17.12.Moſes *hands* were heauie
and Hur, ſtayed up his *hands*
and his *hands* were ſteady
29.10. put their *hands* vpon the bul.
24.put all in the *hands* of Aaron
and in the *hands* of his ſons
30.19.ſhall waſh their *hands* and
See Verſe 21. Chap. 40.31.
Leuit.8.14.laid their *hands* on the head
See Verſe 18.22.Chap.16.
12. 21. & 24.14.
16.12.and his *hands* full of ſweet
Num.8.10.their *hands* on the Leuites
12.ſhall lay their *hands* vpon the
24.10.he ſmote his *hands* toge her
27.23.he layd his *hands* vpon him
Deut. 9.15. tables were in my two *hands*
17.them out of my two *hands*
17.7.the *hands* of the witneſſes ſhall
21.6.ſhall waſh their *hands* ouer the
7.our *hands* haue not ſhed this
27.15. the worke of the *hands* of the
33.7. let his *hands* be ſufficient for
11. the worke of his *hands*
34.9.laid his *hands* vpon him, and
Iudg.2.14.into the *hands* of ſpoylers
7.11.afterward ſhall thy *hands* be
8.6.are the *hands* of Zeba and
Zalmunna now in thy *hands*
So Verſe 15.
15.14.bands looſed off from his *hand*
18.10.hath giuen it into your *hands*
19.27.her *hands* were on the threſh.
1.*Sam*.14.13.climed vp vpon his *hands*
17.47.giue you into our *hands*
2.*Sam*.2.7. now let your *hands* be &c.
3.34. thy *hands* were not bound
4.12.and cut off their *hands* & their
16.21. then ſhall the *han*. of all theſe
22.35. he teacheth my *hands* to war
23.6.not be taken with *hands*
2.*Kin*.3.11.poured water on the *hands*
4.34.and his *hands* vpon his *hands*
11.12.they clapt their *hands*, and ſaid
16.they layd *hands* on her, & ſhe
13.16.Eliſha put his *hands*
vpon the Kings *hands*
2.*Chro*.15.7. let not your *hands* be weak
29.23. layd their *hands* on them
Ezra.4.4.weakened the *hands* of the
10.19.they gaue their *hands*, that
Neh.6.9.their *hands* ſhalbe weakened
O God, ſtrengthen my *hands*
8.6.with lifting vp their *hands*
Iob.5.12.their *hands* cannot performe
18.and his *hands* made whole
9.30. make my *hands* neuer ſo clean
10.8.thy *hands* haue made me, and
16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked
17. for any iniuſtice in my *hand*
17. 9. he that hath cleane *hands*
20.10.his *hands* ſhall reſtore their
22.30.by the pureneſſe of thy *hands*
30.2.the ſtrength of their *hands*
31.7.hath cleaued to my *hands*
34.19.all the worke of his *hands*
Pſal.7.3.there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20.to the cleanneſſe of my *hands*
34. teacheth my *hands* to warre
22.16.they pierced my *hands* and
24.4.he that hath cleane *hands* and
26.6.I will waſh my *hands* in innoc.
28.2.when I lift vp my *hands* toward
5.nor the operation of his *hands*
44.20.or ſtretched out our *hands*
55.20.hath put forth his *hands* againe
58.2.the violence of your *hands*
73.13.and waſhed mine *hands* in
76.5.haue found their *hands*
78,72. the skilfulneſſe of his *hands*
91.12.beare thee vp in their *hands*
95.5.his *hands* formed the dry land
115.7.they haue *hands*, but they
119.73.thy *hands* haue made me &
125.3. put forth their *hands* vnto
128.2. the labour of thine *hands*
140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked
144.1. which teacheth my *hands* to
Pro.6.19. a little folding of the *hands*
17.*hands* that ſhed innocent blood
12.14.recompence of a mans *hands*
14.1.plucks it down with her *hands*
17.18.ſtriketh *hands*, and becoms
21.25. his *hands* refuſe to labour
30.28. takes hold with her *hands*
31.13.willingly with her *hands*
16. with the fruit of her *hands* ſhe
19. layes her *hands* to the ſpindle
and her *hands* hold the diſtaffe
31.giue her the fruit of her *hands*
Eccleſ..4.5.the foole foldeth his *hands*
6 then both the *hands* full with
7.26.nets, and her *hands* as bands
10.18.idleneſſe of the *hands* the ho.
Can. 5.5. my *hands* dropped with myrrh
14. his *hands* are as gold rings
Iſay.1.15.ſpreade forth your *hands*
your *hands* are full of blood
3.11. the reward of his *hands* ſhall
5.12. the operation of his *hands*
13.7.ſhall all *hands* be faint
25.11.ſhall ſpread forth his *hands*
31.7.your owne *hands* haue made
33.15.ſhaketh his *hands* from holdi.
35.3.ſtrengthen ye the weake *hands*
45.12.my *hands* haue ſtretched out
59.3. your *hands* are defiled with bl.
6.of violence in their *hands*
65.2.I haue ſpread out my *hands* all
Ier.2.37.thy *hands* vpon thy head
4.31.that ſpreads her *hands*, ſaying
10.9. and the *hands* of the founder
19. 7. by the *hands* of thoſe that ſeeke
21.4.of war that are in your *hands*
23.14. ſtrengthen alſo the *hands*
30.6.with his *hands* on his loynes
33.13.under the *hands* of him that
38.4.he weakens the *hands* of the
and the *hands* of all the people
48.37. on all *hands* ſhall be cuttings
Lam.1.14.deliver'd me into their *hands*
17.ſpreadeth forth her *hands*
4.6.and no *hands* ſtayed her
10.the *hands* of the pitifull wom.
Ezek.1.8.they had the *hands* of a man
7.21.I will giue it into the *hands*
27.the *hands* of the people of the
10.12.their backs and their *hands*
11.9.into the *hands* of ſtrangers
13.22.ſtrengthened the *hands* of
21.14.ſmite thine *hands* together
17. I will ſmite my *hands* together
22.14.or can thine *hands* be ſtrong
23.42. put bracelets on their *hands*
45.and blood is in their *hands*
Dan.2.34.was cut out without *hands*
3.15. that ſhall deliver out of my *ha*.
Iona. 3.8. violence that was in their *ha*.
Mich.7.3.may do evill with both *hands*
Zeph.3.16.let not thine *hands* be ſlacke
Hag.1.11.all the labour of the *hands*
2.17.in all the labour of your *hands*
Zech.4.9. the *hands* of Zerubabel haue
his *hands* ſhall alſo finiſh it
8.9.let your *hands* be ſtrong, Ver.13.
13.6.theſe wounds in thy *hands*
Mat.4.6.in their *hands* they ſhall beare
15.2.for they waſh not their *hands*
19.13.that he ſhould put his *hands*
26.45.betrayd into the *hands* of ſin.
50.and laid *hands* on Ieſus, and
27.24.& waſhed his *hands* before the
Mar,6.2. are wrought by his *hands*
5.ſaue that he layd his *hands* on 1
7.2.with vnwaſhen *hands* So Ver.5.
8.23. and put his *hands* vpon him,
25.he put his *hands* againe on his
9.31. is deliuered into the *hands* of
14.58.Temple that is made with *h*.
another made without *hands*
16.18. ſhall lay *hands* on the ſick &
Luke 1.71. from the *hands* of all that
74. out of the *hands* of our enem.
4.40.layd his *hands* on euery one of
6.1.eat, rubbing them in their *hands*
9.44.deliuered into the *hands* of men
13.13. he laid his *hands* on her, and
20.19.ſought to lay *hands* on him
21.12.ſhall lay their *hands* on you,
22.53.ye ſtretched forth no *hands*
23.46.Father into thy *hands* I com.
24.7. into the *hands* of ſinfull men

39.behold my *hands* and my feet
40. shewed them his *hands* and
5.and he lift vp his *hands* and
Ioh.7.30.but no man laid *hands* on him
13.3 giuen all things into his *hands*
9. but also my *hands* and my head
20.20. shewed to them his *hands* and
25. in his *hands* the print of the
27.and behold my *hands* & reach
21.18. shalt stretch forth thy *hands*
Acts 2.23. and by wicked *hands* haue
4.3.they layd *hands* on them, & put
5.12 by the *hands* of the Apostles
18.layd their *hands* on the Apost.
6 6. they layd their *hands* on them
7.41.the works of their own *hands*
48. not in Temples made with *ha.*
8.17. they layd their *hands* on them
18.laying on of the Apostl *hands*
19. that on whomsoeuer I lay *ha.*
9.17.putting his *hands* on him
See Verse 12.
30 by the *hands* of Barnabas and
12.1.stretched forth his *hands* to
7.his chaines fell off from his *ha.*
13 3.& laid their *hands* on them,
14.3.wonders to be done by their *ha.*
17.24.not in Temples made with *ha.*
25. nor worshipped with mens *ha.*
19.6.had layd his *hands* on them
11. miracles by the *hands* of Paul
26.no gods which are made with *h.*
20.34.these *hands* haue ministred to
21.11.and bound his own *hands*,&
him into the *hands* of the Gentil.
27.the people.& laid *hands* on him
24.7.tooke him out of our *hands*
27.19.we cast out with our own *ha.*
28.8.laid his *hands* on him,and
17.deliuered into the *hands* of
Rom.10.21.I stretched forth my *hands*
1.*Cor*.4.12.working with our own *hands*
2.*Cor*.11.33.and escaped his *hands*
Ephes.2.11.in the flesh made by *hands*
4.28.working with his *hands* the
Col.2.11.made without *hands* in pure
1.*The*.4.11.to worke with your own *ha.*
1.*Tim*.2.8. lifting vp holy *hands* witho.
4.14.with the laying on of the *hands*
5.22.lay *hands* suddenly on no man
2.*Tim*.1.6. by the putting on of my *ha.*
Heb.1.10.hea.are the works of thy *ha.*
2.7.ouer the works of thine *hands*
9.11. not made with *hands* that is to
24. holy places made with *hands*
10.31. fall into the *hands* of the
12.12.wherefore lift up the *hands*
Iam.4.8.cleanse your *hands* ye sinners
1.*John* 1.1.and our *hands* haue handled
Reu.1.9. and palmes in their *hands*
See the word **Clap & Work.**

Hanes.

Isay 30.4.Ambassadours of *Hanes*

Hang.

Exod.26.12.*hand* ouer the backside
See Ver.13.32.Chap.40 8.
Deut.28.66 thy life shall *hang* in doubt
Cans 4.4.there *hang* a 100..bucklers
Isay.22.24.shall *hang* vpon him all the
Lam.2.10.*hang* down their heads to
Ezek.15.3 to *hang* any vessel thereon
Mat.22.40.*hang* all the Law,and the
Acts 28.4.a venomous beast *hang* on
Heb.12.2. the hands which *hang* downe

Hang.

Gen.40.19.shall *hang* thee on a tree
Num.25.4. and *hang* them up before
Deut.21.2,& thou *hang* him on a tree
2.*Sam*.21.6.we will *hang* them up unto
Esth.7.9.the K. said *hang* him thereon

Hanged, &c.

Gen.40.22.*hanged* the chiefe baker
41.13.and him he *hanged*
Deut.21.23.he that is *hanged* is accursd
Iosh.8.25 he *hanged* on a tree
10.26.*hanged* them on five trees
2.*Sam*.4.12.*hanged* them up over the
17.23.and *hanged* himselfe
21.9.they *hanged* them in the hill
13.bones of them that were *hang.*
Est.2.23. they were both *hang.*on a tree
5.14.that Mordecai may be *hanged*
7.10.so they *hanged* Haman
9.13. let Hamans ten sons be *hanged*
14.they *hanged* Hamans ten sons
Iob 26.7. *hangeth* the earth upon noth.
Lam.5.12.the Princes are *hanged* up
Ezek.27.10.they *hanged* the shield
11.they *hanged* their shields on
Mat.18.6.were *hanged* about his necke
So *Marke* 9.42.
27.5.went and *hanged* himselfe
Luke 23.39.the malef.which were *hanged*
Acts 5.32. and *hanged* on a tree. So
Chapter 10. 39.
Gal.3.13. euery one that *hangeth* on a

Hanging.

Exo.26.36.thou shalt make an *hanging*
See ver.37.Chap.27.16. and 35.17.
and 36.37. & 38.18.& 39.40.
and 40.5.8. 28.33.
Iosh.10.26.they were *hanging* on the

Hangings.

Exod.27.14.the *hangings* on one side
See Ver.15.Ch 35.17. & 38.12.14.
15.16.18.& 39.40. *Num*.3.26.
2.*Kings* 23.7.women wove *hangings*

Hanoch, &c.

Gen.25.4.*Hanoch* and Abida. See
Exod.6.14. *Num*.26.5.

Hanun.

2.*Sam*.10.1.and *Hanun* his son reigned
See Verse 2.4.1.*Chr*.19.2,3.4.

Hannah.

1.*Sam*.1.2.of the one was *Hannah*
5.unto *Hannah* he gave a worthy
for he loued *Hannah*
8.*Hannah* why weepest thou? and
19.and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his
22.but *Hannah* went not up,for
2.1.and *Hannah* prayed,and said,my
21.the Lord visited *Hannah*,so

Hananeel.

Neh.3.1.unto the tower of *Hananeel*

Hanani.

Neh.7.2.I gave my brother *Hanani*

Hananiah.

1.*Chro*.3.19. and *Hananiah*,and &c.
See 2.*Chro*. 26.11.*Neh*.7.2.*Ier*.28.5.
13.15.17.& 36.12.and 27.13.
13.15.17.& 36.12.& 27.13.

Hanathon.

Iosh.19.14.the north side of *Hanathon*

Hapharaim.

Iosh.19.19.and *Hapharaim* and Shion

Hap. Haply.

Ruth 2.3.her *hap* was to light on a
1.*Sam*.14.30 *haply* the people had eaten

Happen &c.

1.*Sam*.6.9.that *happen* to us
28.10.no punishment *happen*
2.*Sam*.1.6.as I *happened* by chance
20.1 *happened* to be there
Est.4.7.all that *happened* unto him
Pro 12.21. shall no euill *happen*
Act.3.10.which had *happened* unto him
Rom.11.25.in part is *happened* to Israel
1.*Cor*.10.11.now all these things *happen*
Phil.1.12. things which *happened* to mee

Happy.

Gen.30.13.and Leah said,*happy* am I
Deut 33.29.*happy* art thou, O Israel
1.*King*.10.8.*happy* are thy men
happy are thy servants
See 2.*Chro*. 9.7.
Iob 5.17.behold, *happy* is the man whom
Psal.127.5.*happy* is the man that hath
128.2.*happy* shalt thou be,and it
137.8.*happy* shall he be that taketh
144.15.*happy* is that people that
Pro.3.13. *happy* is the man that finds
18.*happy* is every one that retaines
14.21.*happy* is he So Chapter
16.20.& 29.18.
28.14.*happy* is the man that feareth
Ier.12.1.all they are *happy* that
Mal.3.15.we call the proud *happy*
Iohn 13.17.*happy* are ye if ye doe them
Iam.5.11. behold,we count them *happy*
1.*Pet*.3.14.*happy* are ye So Ch.4.14.

Happier.

1.*Cor*.7.40.but she is *happier* if she

Hara.

1.*Chron*.5.26.Habar and *Hara*,and to

Haradah.

Num.33.24.incamped at *Haradah*
25.they removed from *Haradah*

Haran.

Gen.11.31.they came unto *Haran*,and
32.and Terah dyed in *Haran*
12.4.when he departed from *Haran*
5.that they had gotten in *Haran*
See 2.*Kings* 19.12. *Isai*.37.12.
Ezekiel 27.23.

Haran *a proper name.*

Gen.11.27.Nahor and *Haran*
Haran begat Lot
28.and *Haran* dyed before his
See more, Ver.29.31.1.*Chro*.4.46.

Hararite.

2.*Sam*.23.11. Agee the *Hararite* See
Vers.33.

Harbonah.

Est.7.9.*Harbonah* one of the chamber

Hard.

Iudg.9.52. went *hard* unto the doore
1.*Sam* 31.2.followed *hard* upon Saul
2.*Sam*.1.6.followed *hard* after him
Psal.63.8.followeth *hard* after thee
Ionah 1.13. the men rowed *hard* to bring

Hard.

Gen.18.14. is any thing too *hard* for the
Deu.1.17.that is too *hard* for you,bring
15.18.not

15.18.not ſeeme *hard* unto thee
2.*Sam*.3.39. Serviah,be too *hard* for me
13.2.Amnon thought it *hard* for him
2.*Kin*.2.10.thou haſt asked a *hard* thing
Pſ 60.3.ſhewed thy people *hard* things
88.7.thy wrath lyes *hard* upon me
94.4.and ſpeake *hard* things ?
Pro. 13.15.way of tranſgreſſors is *hard*
Ier.32.17. nothing too *hard* for me
27.is there any thing too *hard*
Dan.5.12.ſhewing of *hard* ſentences
Marke 10.24. how *hard* is it for them
Iohn 6.60.this is an *hard* ſaying, who
Act.9.5.it is *har*.for thee to kick againſt
so Chapt.26.14.
Heb.5.11.and *hard* to be uttered, ſeeing
Iude 15.of all their *hard* ſpeeches,which

See **Labour & Bondage.**

Hard.

Iob 41.24.as *hard* as a piece of the
Ezek.3.7.impudent and *hard*-hearted

Harden.

Iob 6.10.I would *harden* my ſelfe in
Heb.4.7.*harden* not your hearts

See **Heart,Hearts.**

Hardened.

Deut.2.30.God *hardened* his ſpirit
Iob 9.4.who hath *hardened* himſelfe
39.16.ſhe is *hardened* againſt her
Dan.5.20. his minde *hardened* in pride
Mar.6.52 their heart was *hardened*
Iohn 12.40.and *hardened* their heart
Acts 19.9.when divers were *hardened*
Heb.3.13.leſt any of you be *hardened*

See **Heart & Necke.**

Hardeneth.

Pro.21.29.*hardeneth* his face
29.1.he that *hardeneth* his necke
Rom 9.18. whom he will he *hardeneth*

Harder.

Ier.5.3.faces *harder* than a rocke
Ezek.3.9.*harder* than flint have I

Hardly.

Gen.16.6.when Sarah dealt *hardly*
Iſay 8.21.*hardly* beſtead and hungry
Mar.10.23.how *hardly* ſhall they that
Luke 9.39.*hardly* departeth from

Hardneſſe.

Iob 38.38. the duſt groweth to *hardneſſe*
Mat.19.8.of the *hardneſſe* of your harts
So *Marke* 10.5.
Marke 3.5.for the *hardneſſe* of their
16.14. unbeliefe & *hardneſſe* of heart
Rom.2.5.but after thy *hardneſſe*,and

See the word **Blinded,&c.**

Hardneſſe.

2.*Tim*.2.3.thou therefore endure *hardn*.

Hare.

Levit.11.6,and the *Hare*. *Deut*.14.7.

Hareph.

1.*Chro*.2.51. *Hareph* the Father of

Hareth.

1.*Sam*.22.5.into the Forreſt of *Hareth*

Harim.

1.*Chron*.24.8.the third to *Harim*. See *Ezra* 2.32.39.

Harlot.

Gen.34.21. our ſiſter as with an *harlot*?
38.21.where is the *harlot* that was
there was no *harlot* in this place
22.there was no *harlot* in this
24. hath played the *harlot*
Levit.21.14.or an *harlot*, and alſo
Ioſh.2.1.came into an *harlots* houſe
6.17.onely Rahab the *harlot* ſhall
22.goe into the *harlots* houſe
25.Ioſhua ſaved Rahab the *harlot*
Iudg.11.1. he was the ſon of an *harlot*
16.1. and ſaw there an *harlot*
Pro.7.10.with the attire of an *harlot*
Iſay.1.21 city become an *harlot*?
23.15.ſhall ſing as an *harlot*
16.goe about the city thou *harlot*
Ier.2.20. wandreſt,playing the *harlot*
3.6.and there hath plaid the *harlot*
Ezek.16.15.& playdſt the *harlot*.ver.16
28.haſt playd the *harlot* with them
31.and haſt not been as an *harlot*
35.wherefore O *harlot*,heare the
41. to ceaſe from playing the *har*.
23.44.woman that playeth the *harlot*
Ioel 3.3. given a boy for an *harlot*
Amos 7.17.thy wife ſhall be an *harlot*
Nah.3.4.of the well favoured *harlot*
1.*Cor* 6.15.the members of an *harlot*?
Heb.11.31.by faith the *harlot* Rahab
Iames 2.25.was not Rahab the *harlot*

See the words **Hire,Plaid,&c.**

Harlots.

1.*Kings* 3.16.that were *harlots*
Ier.5.7.in the *harlots* houſes
Hoſ.4.14.they ſacrifice with *harlots*
Mat.21.31.Publicans and *harlots*
see Verſe 32.
Luk 15.30.devoured thy living with *h*.
Rev.17.5.the mother of *harlots*

Harme.

Gen.31.52.this pillar--for *harme*
Levit.5.16. make amends for the *harme*
1.*Sam*.26.21. no more doe thee *harme*
2.*Sam*.20.6.doe us more *harme* than
2.*Kings* 4.41.no *harme* in the pot
1.*Chro* 16.22.do my Prophets no *harme*
Pſal.105.15. do my Prophets no *harme*
Pro.3.30.have done thee no *harme*
Ier.29.12.and do him no *harme*
Acts 16.28.doe thy ſelfe no *harme*,for
27.21.to have gained this *harme*,&c.
28.5.into the fire,& felt no *harme*
6. and ſaw no *harme* come to him
21.or ſpake any *harme* of thee
1.*Pet*.3.13. is he that will *harme* you

Harmeleſſe.

Mat.10.16.and *harmleſſe* as doves
Phil.2.15. may be blameleſſe & *harml*.
Heb.7.26.26. who is holy,*harmleſſe*,&c.

Harneſſe,&c.

Exod.13.18.*harneſſed* out of the land
1.*Kings* 20.11.girds on his *harneſſe*
22.24.the joynts of the *harneſſe*
Ier.46.4.*harneſſe* the horſes,and

Harodite.

2.*Sam*.23.25. Shammah the *Harodite*
Elika the *Harodite*

Haroſheth.

Iudg.4.2.in *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles
13.from *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles

Harpe,&c.

Gen.4.21. ſuch as handle the *Harpe*
31.27.with tabret and with *harpe*
1.*Sam*.10.5. a pipe,and a *harpe*
16.16.cunning player on a *harpe*
23. that David tooke an *harpe*
1.*Chro*.25.3. propheſied with an *harpe*
Iob 21.12.the timbrell and *harpe*
30.31.my *harpe* alſo is turned to
Pſal.33.2.praiſe the Lord with *harpe*
43.4.upon the *harpe* will I praiſe
49.4.darke ſaying on the *harpe*
57.8.awake pſaltery and *harpe*
81.2.the pleaſant *harpe* with the
98.5.ſing to the Lord with *harpe*
with the *harpe* and the voyce
149.3.with a timbrell and *harpe*
150.3.with pſalterie and *harpe*
Iſay 5.12.the *harpe* and the violl
16.11.ſhall ſound like an *harpe*
23.16.take an *harpe*, goe about the
Dan.3.5.flute,*harpe*,&c.
1.*Cor*.14.7. whether it be pipe or *harpe*
what is piped or *harped*

Harpers,&c.

2.*Sam*.6.5. on *harpes* and pſalteries

See 1.*Kings* 10.12. 1.*Chron* 13.8. and 15.16.28. & 16.5.& 25.6. 2.*Chro*.5.12. and 20.28.& 29.25.*Neh*.12.27.

1.*Chro*.15.21.with *harpes* on the &c.
25.1.ſhould propheſie with *harpes*
Pſal.137.2.we hanged our *harpes* upon
Iſay 30.33.with tabrets and *harpes*
Ezek.26.13.the ſound of thy *harpes*
Rev.5.8. every one of them *harpes*
14.2.I heard the voyce of *harpers*
harping with their *harpes*
15.2.having the *harpes* of God
18.22.and the voice of *harpers*, and

Harrow,&c.

2.*Sam* 12.31.under *harrowes* of iron
1.*Chro*.20.3.with *harrowes* of iron
Iob 39.10.*harrow* the valleyes

Hart,&c.

Deut.11.15.and as the *Hart*. So Chapter 15.22.
1.*Kings* 4.23.beſide *Harts*, and &c.
Pſal.42.1.as the *Hart* panteth after
Cant.2.9 or a yong *Hart*. So Ch.8,14.
Iſay 35.6.ſhall leape as an *Hart*
Lam.1.6.are become like *Harts*

See **Roe-buckes.**

Harveſt.

Gen.8.22.ſeed time and *Harveſt*-cold
Exod 23.16.the feaſt of *Harveſt*, the
34.21.in *Harveſt* thou ſhalt reſt
Levit.19.9.reape the *Harveſt* of your
the gleanings of thy *Harveſt*
So Chapt.23.22.
25.5. groweth--of thy *Harveſt*
Deut.14.19. cutteſt downe thy *Harveſt*
Ruth.2.21.have ended all my *Harveſt*
23.to the end of barley *Harveſt*
1.*Sam*.8.12.and to reape his *Harveſt*
2.*Sam*.21.9.in the dayes of *Harveſt*
beginning of barley *Harveſt*
10. from the beginning of *Harveſt*
23.13.to David in *Harveſt* time
Iob 5.5.whoſe *Harveſt* the hungry
Pro.6.8 gathers her food in *Harveſt*
10.5 he that ſleepeth in *Harveſt*
20.4.he ſhall begge in *Harveſt*
25.13.of ſnow in the time of *Harveſt*

26.1.and as raine in *harveſt*,ſo &c.
*Iſa.*9.3.according to the joy in *harveſt*
16.9.and for thy *harveſt* is fallen
17.11.the *harveſt* ſhall be a heape
18.4.of dens in the heat of *harveſt*
5.for afore the *harveſt* when the
23.3.the *harveſt* of the river is her
*Ier.*5.17.they ſhall eate up thine *harveſt*
24.appointed weeks of *harveſt*
8.20.the *harveſt* is paſt,the ſummer
50.16.ſickle in the time of *harveſt*
51.33.the time of her *harveſt*
*Hoſ.*6.11.I will ſet an *harveſt* for thee
Ioel 1.11.the *harveſt* of the field is peri.
3.13.for the *harveſt* is ripe,come
Amos 4.7.yet three moneths to *harveſt*
*Mat.*9.37.the *harveſt* truly is plenteous
38.pray ye the Lord of the *harveſt*
ſend forth labourers into his *harv.*
13.30.grow together till *harveſt*
in the time of *harveſt*
*Mar.*4.29.becauſe the *harveſt* is come
Luke 10.2.the *harveſt* truly is great
Iohn 4.35.and then commeth *harveſt*
white already to *harveſt*
*Rev.*14.15.the *harv.*of the earth is ripe
See the words **Barley & Wheat.**

Harveſt-man.

*Iſa.*17.5.be as when the *harveſt-man*
*Ier.*9.22.after the *harveſt-man*,and

Haruz.

2.*Kin.*21.19.daughter of *Haruz* of

Haſhabiah.

2.*Chron.*35.9.*Haſhabiah* and Iehiel

Haſhmonah.

*Num.*33.29.and pitched in *Haſhmonah*
30.they departed from *Haſhmonah*

Haſhum.

Ezra 2.19.the children of *Haſhum*

Haſte.

*Gen.*19.22.*haſte* thee,eſcape thither:
24.46.and ſhe made *haſte*,and let
43.30.and Ioſeph made *haſte*: for his
45.9.*haſte* you,and goe up to my
13.and ye ſhall *haſte*,and bring
*Exod.*10.16.called for Moſes- in *haſte*
12.11.ye ſhall eate it in *haſte*: it is
33.out of the land in *haſte*: for
34.8.and Moſes made *haſte*,and
*Deut.*16.3.out of the land of Eg.in *haſte*
*Iudg.*13.10.the woman made *haſte*,and
1.*Sam.*20.38.make ſpeed,*haſte*,ſtay not
21.8.King,buſines required *haſte*
23.26.David made *haſte* to get
25.18.then Abigail made *haſte* and
2.*Sam.*4.4.as ſhe made *haſte* to flee,that
2.*Kin.*7.15.had caſt away in their *haſte*
Ezra 4.23.they went up in *haſte* to Ier.
*Pſal.*22.19.*haſte* thee to helpe me
31.22.I ſaid in my *haſte*,I am
116.11.I ſaid in my *haſte*,all men
119.60.I made *haſte*,& delayed not
*Pro.*28.20.maketh *haſte* to be rich
*Iſa.*52.12.not goe out with *haſte*
*Dan.*2.25.before the King in *haſte*
3.24.and roſe up in *haſte*,and ſpake
6.19.went in *haſte* to the den of lions
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall make *haſte* to the wall
*Mar.*6.25.ſhe came in-with *haſte* unto
Luke 1.39.with *haſte*,into a city of
2.16.they came with *haſte*,and
19.6.ſhe made *haſte*,and came
Acts 22.18.make *haſte*,and get thee
See **Make haſte.**

Haſted.

*Gen.*24.18.ſhe *haſted*,and let down her
20 ſhe *haſted*,and emptied her
*Exod.*5.13.*haſted* them,ſaying,fulfill
*Ioſh.*4.10.people *haſted*,and paſſed over
8.14.that they *haſted* and roſe up
*Iudg.*20.37.the lyers in wait *haſted*,and
1.*Sam.*17.48.that David *haſted*,and
25.23.ſhe *haſted*,and lighted off
34.thou had.t *haſted*,and come to
42.and Abigail *haſted*,and roſe
28.24.and ſhe *haſted* and killed it
1.*King.*20.41.he *haſted* and tooke
2.*Chro.*26.20.yea himſelfe *haſted* alſo
*Eſt.*6.12.Haman *haſted* to his houſe
14.*haſted* to bring Haman unto
Iob 31.5.if my foot hath *haſted* to deceit
*Pſal.*48.5.troubled,and *haſted* away
104.7.thy thunder, they *haſted* away
Iohn 11.31.the roſe up *haſtily* and went
Acts 20.16.for he *haſted* if it were poſſ.

Haſten.

*Gen.*18.6. See the *Margine*
1.*King.*22.9.*haſten* hither Micaiah
See 2.*Chro.*18.8.*Margine*
*Pſal.*16.4.that *haſten* after another god
55.8.I would *haſten* my eſcape from
*Iſai.*5.19.and *haſten* his worke,that we
60.22.I the Lord will *haſten* it in
*Ier.*1.12.I will *haſten* my word to &c.

Haſtened, &c.

*Gen.*18.6.Abraham *haſtened* into the
*Eſt.*3.15.*haſtened* by the Kings Com.
8.14.being *haſtened* and preſſed on
*Iſai.*51.14.*haſteneth* that he may be
*Ier.*17.16.I have not *haſtened* from &c.

Haſtieth, &c.

Iob 9.26.Eagle that *haſteth* to the prey
40.23.a river and *haſteth* not
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird *haſteth* to the ſnare
19.2.that *haſteth* with his feet,ſins
28.22.he that *haſteth* to be rich
*Eccleſ.*1.5.*haſteth* to the place where
Ier 48.16.his affliction *haſteth* faſt
*Hab.*1.8.Eagle that *haſteth* to eate
*Zeph.*1.14.and *haſteth* greatly

Haſty.

*Eccleſ.*5.2.let not thy heart be *haſty* to
7.9.be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be
8.3.be not *haſty* to goe out of his
*Iſay.*24.8.and as the *haſty* fruit before
*Dan.*2.15.why is the decree ſo *haſty*
*Hab.*1.6.the bitter and *haſty* nation

Haſtily.

*Gen.*41.14.they brought him *haſtily*
*Iudg.*2.23.driving them out *haſtily*
9.54.he called *haſtily* to the yong
1.*Sam.*4.14.the man came in *haſtily*
1.*Kings* 20.33 did *haſtily* catch it
*Pro.*20.21.may be got en *haſtily* at the
25.8.go not forth *haſtily*

Haſting.

*Iſay.*16.5.and *haſting* righteouſneſſe
2.*Pet.*3.12.looking for and *haſting*

Haſupha.

Ezra 2.43.the children of *Haſupha*.

Hatach.

*Eſth.*4.5.Eſther called for *Hatach*
6.*Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9.*Hatach* came and told Eſther

Hatch &c.

*Iſay.*59.5.they *hatch* cockatrice egges
*Ier.*17.11.and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

*Gen.*24.60,of thoſe that *hate* them
26.27.ſeeing you *hate* me,and have
*Exod.*20.5.of them that *hate* me
*Levit.*19.17.ſhalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17.they that *hate* you ſhall reigne
*Num.*10.35.let them that *hate* thee
*Dent.*5.9.of them that *hate* me
7.10.repayeth them that *hate* him
15.upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11.if any man *hate* his neighbour
22.13.unto her and *hate* her
24.3.if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7.and on them that *hate* thee
32.41.and reward them that *hate* me
33 11.of them that *hate* him
*Iudg.*11.7.did ye not *hate* me,and
14.16.thou doſt but *hate* me,and
2.*Sa.*22.41.deſtroy them that *hate* me
1.*Kings* 22.8.but I *hate* him. So
2.*Chron.*18.7.
19.2.them that *hate* the Lord?
Iob 8.22.they that *hate* thee ſhall be
*Pſal.*9 13 ſuffer of them that *hate* me
18.40.deſtroy them that *hate* me
21.8.finde out thoſe that *hate* thee
25.19.*hate* me with cruell hatred
34.21.that *hate* the righteous ſhall
35.19.*hate* me without a cauſe
38.19.that *hate* me wrongfully,are
41.7.all that *hate* me whiſper &c.
44.10.they which *hate* us,ſpoyle for
55.3.on me,in wrath they *hate* me
68.1.let them alſo that *hate* him
69.14.from them that *hate* me,and
83.2.they that *hate* thee,have lift
86.17.they which *hate* me may ſee it
89.23.plague them that *hate* him
97.10.ye that love the L.*hate* evill
101.3.I *hate* the worke of them that
105.25.their heart to *hate* his peop.
119.104.I *hate* every falſe way
So Verſe 128.
113.I *hate* vaine thoughts, but
163.I *hate* and abhorre lying,
129.5.turned backe that *hate* Sion
139.21.doe not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22.I *hate* them with a perfect
*Pro.*1.22.fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16.doth the Lord *hate*, yea ſeven
8.13.to *hate* evill--doe I *hate*
36.all they that *hate*, me love death
9.8.leſt he *hate* thee,rebuke a
19.7.of the poore doe *hate* him
25.17.weary of thee, & ſo *hate* thee
29.10.*hate* the upright, but the juſt
*Eccleſ.*3.8.and a time to *hate*,a time
Iſay 61.8.I *hate* robbery for burnt
*Ier.*44.4.abominable thing that I *hate*
*Ezek.*16.27.will of them that *hate* thee
*Dan.*4.19.be to them that *hate* thee

Amos 5.10. they *hate* him that rebukes
15. *hate* the euill, and loue the g.
21. I *hate*, I despise your feast daies
6.8. and *hate* his palaces therefore
Mich 3.2. who *hate* the good, and loue
Zech. 8.17. these are things that I *hate*
Mat. 5.43. neighb. & *hate* thine enemy
44. do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke* 6. 27.
6.24. either he will *hate* the one, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
24.10. and shall *hate* one another
Luke 1.71. the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22. when men *hate* you and when
14.26. and *hate* not his father, and
Iohn. 7.7. the world cannot *hate* you
15.18. if the world *hate* you, ye know
Rom. 7.15. but what I *hate*, that doe I
1. Ioh. 3.13. maruell not if the world *ha.*
Reu. 2.6. which I also *hate* See Ver. 15.
17.16. these shall *hate* the whore, and

Hated.

Gen. 29.31. saw that Leah was *hated*
33. heard that I was *hated*
37.4. they *hated* him, and could
5. and *hated* him yet the more
8. *hated* him yet the more for his
49.23. shot at him, and *hated* him
Deut. 1.27. because the Lord *hated* vs
4.42. *hated* him not in times past
9.28. because he *hated* them, he
19.4. whom he *hated* not in times
6. he *hated* him not in time past
21.15. and another *hated*
the beloued and the *hated*
16. before the sonne of the *hated*
17. the son of the *hated* for the
Ioshu 20.5. and *hated* him not before
2. Sam. 5.8. are *hated* of David soule
13.15. then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22. Absolon *hated* Amnon, &c.
22.18. from them that *hated* me
Est. 9.5. vnto those that *hated* them
Iob 31.29. of him that *hated* me
Psal. 18.17. from them which *hated* me
26.5. *hated* the Congregation of
31.6. I haue *hated* them that regard
44.7. put them to shame that *haetd* vs
55.12. nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10. of him that *hated* them
41. and they that *hated* them
Pro. 1.29. they *hated* knowledge, and
5.12. how haue I *hated* instruction
14.17. of wicked deuices, is *hated*
20. the poore is *hated* of his
Eccles. 2.17. therefore I *hated* life &c.
18. I *hated* all my labour which
Isay 60.15. hast been forsaken & *hated*
Ezek. 16.37. them that thou hast *hated*
35.6. thou hast not *hated* bloed
Hos 9.15. there I *hated* them, for the
Mal. 1.3. and I *hated* Esau, and loued
Mat. 10.22. ye shall be *hated* of all men
24.9. shall be *hated* of all nations for
See *Marke* 13.13.
Luke 19.14. his Citizens *hated* him
Iohn. 15.18. hate you, you know it *hated*
me, before it *hated* you
24. & *hated* both me and my Fat.
25. they *hated* me without a cause
Rom. 9.13. I loued, but Esau haue I *hated*
Ephe. 5.29. euer yet *hated* his owne flesh
Heb. 1.9. and *hated* iniquity, therefore

Haters.

2. Sam. 19.6. and *hatest* thy friends for
Psal. 5.5. *hatest* all workers of iniquity
45.7. and *hatest* wickednesse &c.
50.17. seeing thou *hatest* instruction
81.15. *haters* of the Lord should
Ezek. 23.28. them whom thou *hatest*
Rom. 1.30. *haters* of God proud

Hateth.

Exod. 23.5. of him that *hateth* thee
Deut. 7.10. to him that *hateth* him
16.22. which the Lo. thy God *hateth*
22.16. to wife, and he *hateth* her
Iob. 16.9. who *hateth* me, he gnasheth
34.17. he that *hateth* right gouern?
Psa. 11.5. loues violence his soule *hateth*
120.6. with him that *hateth* peace
Pro. 11.15. he that *hateth* suretyship is
12.1. he that *hateth* reproofe, is &c.
13.5. the righteous *hateth* lying: but
24. *hateth* his son: but he that
15.10. he that *hateth* reproofe, shall
27. and he that *hateth* gifts shall
26.24. he that *hateth* dissembleth
28. a lying tongue *hateth* those that
28.16. he that *hateth* couetousnesse
29.24. *hateth* his owne soule: he
Isa. 1.14. my soule *hateth*: they are
Mal. 2.16. that *hateth* putting away
Iohn. 7.7. but me it *hateth*, because
15.19. therefore the world *hateth* you
Rom 1.30. *haters* of God, despitefull
1. Iohn. 2.9. and *hateth* his brother is in
11. he that *hateth* his brother is in
3.51. whosoeuer *hateth* his brother is
4.20. and *hateth* his brother, he is a

Hateful, &c.

Psal. 36.2. be found to be *hatefull*
Pro. 30.23. See the *Geneua Translation*
Ezek. 23.39. deale with thee *hatefully*
Tit. 3.3. *hatefull*, & hating one another
Reu. 18.2. euery vnclean & *hatefull* bird

Hating.

Tit. 3.3. enuie and *hating* one another
Iud. 23. *hating* euen the garment spotted

Hath.

Mat. 13.12. for whosoeuer *hath*, to him
but whosoeuer *hath* not, from him
See more Ch. 25.29. *Luke* 8.18.
2. Cor. 8.12. according to that a man *hath*
according to that he *hath* not
1. Iohn 5.11. that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son
hath not life

Hatred.

Num. 35.20. if he thrust him of *hatred*
2. Sam. 13.15. the *hatred* wherewith he
Psal. 109.3. with words of *hatred*, and
5. and *hatred* for my loue
139.22. with a perfect *hatred*, I
Pro. 10.12. *hatred* stirred vp strifes
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
15.15. Oxe, and *hatred* therewith
26.26. whose *hatred is* couered by
Eccles. 9.1. either loue or *hatred*, by all
6. their loue and their *hatred*, and
Ezek. 25.15. destroy it for the old *hatred*
35.11. out of thy *hatred* against them
Hos. 9.7. iniquity and the great *hatred*
8. *hatred* in the house of his God
Gal. 5.20. *hatred*, variance wrath

Hats.

Dan. 3.21. and their *hats*, and their

Hauen, &c.

Gen. 49.13. dwell at the *hauen* of the sea
he shalbe for an *hauen* for ships
Psal. 107.30. to their desired *hauen*
Acts 27.8. is called the faire *hauens*

Hauilah.

Gen. 2.11. the whole land of *Hauilah*
10.7. Seba, and *Hauilah*
25.18. they dwelt from *Hauilah*
1. Sam. 15.7. from *Hauilah* till thou
1. Chro. 1.9. Siba, and *Hauilah*
See the word Ophir.

Haughty.

2. Sam. 22.28. are on the *haughty*, that
Psal. 131.1. my heart is not *haughty*
Pro. 16.18. an *haughty* spirit before a fall
18.12. the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24. proud, and *haughty* scorner is
Isa. 3.16. daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33. the *haughty* shalbe humbled
24.4. the *haughty* people of the earth
Ezek. 16.50. they were *haughty*, and
Zeph. 3.11. no more be *haughty*, &c.

Haughtily Haughtinesse

Isa. 2.11. the *haughtines* of men shalbe
So verse 17.
13.11. lay low the *haughtinesse* of the
16.6. proud of his *haughtinesse*.
Ier. 48.29. & the *haughtines* of his heart
Mich. 2.3. nor shall ye go *haughtily*, for

Hauoth-Iair.

Num. 32.41. & called them *Hauoth-Iair*
Deut. 3.14. Basan, *Hauoth-Iair*
Iudg. 10.4. are called *Hauoth-Iair* vnto

Hauran.

Ezek. 47.16. by the coast of *Hauran*
ye shall measure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

Leuit. 11.16. and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut* 14.15.
Iob. 39.26. doth the *Hawke* flie by thy

Hay.

Pro. 27.25. the *hay* appeareth, and the
Isa. 15.6. the *hay* is withered away
1. Cor. 3.12. wood, *hay* stubble

Hazael.

1. Kin. 19.15. annoint *Hazael* to be king
17. escapes the sword of *Hazael*
2. Kin. 8.8. the king said to *Hazael*
9. *Hazael* went to meet him
See Ver. 12.13. 15.
9.14. because of *Hazael* King of
10.32. and *Hazael* smote them
12.17. *Hazael* set his face to go vp
18. and sent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3. into the hand of *Hazael* king of
Benhadad the son of *Hazael*
22. but *Hazael* oppressed Israel
24. so *Hazael* dyed, and &c.
Amos 1.4. into the house of *Hazael*

Hazarshual.

Iosh. 19.3. & *Hazarshual*. So 1. Ch. 4.28.

Hazelelponi.

1. Chro. 4.3. their sister was *Hazelelponi*

Hazer-

Hazermaueth.
Gen.10.26.*Hazermaveth*,and Ierah
So 1.*Chron*.1.20.
Hazarim.
Deut.2.23.which dwelt in *Hazerim*
Hazeroth.
Deut.1.1.*Haſeroth*,and Dizahab
Hazo.
Gen.22.22.*Haſo*,and Pildaſh,and
Hazor.
Ioſh.11.10.and tooke *Haſor*
for *Hazor* before time was
11.he burnt *Haſor* with fire
13.ſave *Hazor* only,that did
12.19.the king of *Hazor*,one
15.23:Kedeſh,& *Hazor*,and Ithnam
Iudg.4.2.that reigned in *Haſor*,the
17.Iabin the king of *Hazor*,and
2.*Kin*.15.29.*Hazor* and Gilead
Ier.49.28.the kingdomes of *Hazor*
30.O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*
33.*Hazor* ſhall be a dwelling for
Hazar-Addar.
Num.34.4.ſhall go on to *Haſor-Addar*
Hazar-Enan.
Num.34.9.ofit ſhalbe at *Haſar-Enan*
10.from *Haſar-Enan* to Shephan
Eſek.47.17.ſhalbe *Hazar-Enan*,the
Hazar-Gaddah.
Ioſh.15.27.and *Haſar-Gaddah*,and
Hazar-Hatticon.
Ezek.47.16.*Haſar-Hatticon*,which is
Hazar-Suſim.
1.*Chron*.4.31.and *Hazar-Suſim*,and at
Hazazon-Tamar.
2.*Chro*.20.2.be in *Hazazon-Tamar*
Hazezon-Tamar.
Gen.14.7.that dwelt in *Hazeſon-Tamar*
Hazzarded.
Act.15.26.men that have *hazſarded*
Head.
Gen.47.31.himſelfe on the beds *head*
Deut.19.5.and the *head* ſlippeth
Head.
Pſal.118.22.is the *head*-ſtone of the
Iſa.28.4.on the *head* of the fat valley
51.20.at the *head* of all ſtreets
Eſek.16.25.at every *head* of the way
See Ch.21.19,21.& 42.12.
Hab.3.14.the *head* of his villages,they
Head.
Num.1.4.*head* of the houſe of his fathers
17.3.for the *head* of the houſe of
25.15.he was *head* over a people
Deut.28.13.ſhall make thee the *head*
44.he ſhall be the *head*,and thou
Ioſh.11.10.Hazor was the *head* of all
22.14 each one was an *head* of the
Iudg.10.18.he ſhall be *head* over the
11.8.and be our *head* ouer all the
6.ſhall I be your *head*?
1.*Sam*.15.17.not made the *head* of the
2.*Sam*.22.44.kept me to be *head* of the
Pſal.18.43.haſt made me the *head* of
Iſa.7.8.the *head* of Syria is Damaſcus
the *head* of Damaſcus is Rezin
9.the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is
9.14.*head* and taile,branch and
19.15.which the *head* or taile &c.
Hoſ.1.11.themſelves one *head*, and they
Hab.3.13.thou woundeſt the *head* out
1.*Cor*.11.3.the *head* of every man is Ch.
See more in the ſame Verſe
Eph.1.22.to be the *head* over all things
4.15.which is the *head* even Chriſt
5.23.the husband is the *head* of the
as Chriſt is the *head* of his Church
Col.1.18.he is the *head* of the body
2.10.the *head* of all principality and
19.and not holding the *head* from
1.*Pet*.2.7.is made the head of the corner
Heads.
Gen.2.10.it becameinto foure *heads*
Heads.
Exod.6.14.theſe be the *heads* of their
25.theſe are the *heads* of the &c.
18.25.made them *heads* ouer the
Num.25.4.take all the *heads* of the
Deut.1.15.and made them *heads*
5.23.all the *heads* of your tribes
33.5.when the *heads* of the people
21.came with the *heads* of the
Ioſh.19.51.and the *heads* of the fathers
21.1.to the *heads* of the fathers
22.21.the *heads* of the thouſands
23.2.and for their *heads*, and for
So Chapt.24.1.
1.*Chro*.5.24.were the *heads* of the
the *heads* of the houſe of
8.28.theſe were the *heads* of the hou.
9.13.*heads* of the houſe of their,&c.
Mich.3.1.heare O *heads* of Iacob
11.the *heads* thereof iudge for
Head.
Gen.3.15.it ſhall bruiſe thy *head* and
40.13.lift vp thy *head*,and reſtore
See Ver.19.20.
48.14.vpon Ephraims *head* who was
vpon Manaſſes *head*
49.26.upon the *head* of Ioſeph,and
on the crown of the *head* of him
Exod.12.9.his *head* with his legs
29.10.upon the *head* of the bullocke
15.upon the *head* of the ramme
19.upon the *head* of the ramme
Levit.1.4.on the *head* of the burnt offr.
See Ch.3.2,8,13.& 4.4.15.24
5.8.and wring off his *head* from his
8.9.he put the Mitre on his *head*
14.on the *head* of the bullocke
See Ver.18,22.
20.and Moſes burnt the *head*,and
9.13.pieces--and the *head*,and he
13.29.a plague on the *head*,or the
45.and his *head* bare: and he
14.18.ſhall powre upon the *head* of
29.he ſhall put upon the *head* of
16.21.on the *head* of the live Goat
on the *head* of the Goat
19.32.before the hoary *head*,and
21.5.baldneſſe upon their *head*
10.on whoſe *head* the annointing
ſhall not uncover his *head*
24.14.lay their hands on his *head*
Num.5.18.uncover the womans *head*
6.5.ſhall no raſor come upon his *head*
the haire of his *head* grow
9.the *head* of his conſecration
ſhall ſhave his *head*
11.and ſhall hallow his *head*
18.ſhall take the haire of his *head*
and the *head* of his ſeparation
22.31.and bowed downe his *head*
Deut.21.12.ſhall ſhave her *head* and
28.23.that is over his *head* ſhalbe
35.foot to the top of thy *head*
33.16.on the *head* of Ioſeph
upon the top of the *head*
Ioſh.2.19.ſhall be upon his *head*
ſhall be upon our *head*
Iudg.5.26.ſhe ſmote off his *head*,when
13.5.no Raſor ſhall come on his *head*
16.13.the 7.locks of my *head* with
17.no Raſor come on my *head*: for
19.the 7.lockes of his *head*: and
1.*Sam*.1.11.nor Raſor--on his *head*
4.12.and with earth on his *head*
5.4.and the *head* of Dagon,and both
10.1.powred it on his *head*,and kiſſed
17.46.take thy *head* from thee,and
51.cut off his *head* therewith
54.David tooke the *head* of the
57.with the *head* of the Philiſtine
25.39.of Nabal on his owne *head*
28.2.the keeper of my *head* for ever
31.9.cut off his *head*,and ſtripped
2.*Sam*.1.2.and earth upon his *head*
16.be upon the *head* for thy
2.16.caught his fellow by the *head*
3.29.reſt on the *head* of Ioab,and
4.8.the *head* of Ubboſheth unto
12.30.was ſet on Dauids *head*
13.19.put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*
14.26.when he poled his *head*--he
weighed the haire of his *head*
32.and earth upon his *head*
16.9.over-and take off his *head*
18.9.his *head* caught hold of the
20.21.his *head* ſhall be throwne
22.cut off the *head* of Sheba
1.*Kin*.2.32.upon his owne *head*
33.upon the *head* of Ioab,and
on the *head* of his ſeed
44.thy wickedneſſe on thy *head*
8.32.to bring his way on his *head*
19.6.a cruſe of water at his *head*
2.*King*.2.3.thy Maſter from thy *head*
See Verſ.5.
4.19.my *head*,my *head*,and he ſaid
6.25.till an Aſſes *head* was ſold for
31.if the *head* of Eliſha--ſhall ſtand
9.6.powred the oyle on his *head*,and
25.27.did lift up the *head* of Iehoiac.
1.*Chron*.10.9.tooke his *head*,and his
10.fattened his *head* in the temple
20.2.was ſet on Davids *head*,and he
2.*Chro*.6.23.his way upon his own *head*
Neh.4.4.on their owne *head*,and give
Iob 1.20.and ſhaved his *head*,and fell
19.15.will I not lift up my *head*
16.4.and ſhake mine *head* at you
20.6.his *head* reach vnto the clouds
29.3.his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7.or his *head* with fiſh-ſpeares
Pſal.3.3.the lifter up of mine *head*
7.16.returne on his owne *head*
21.3.of pure gold on his *head*
22.7.they ſhake their *head*,ſaying
23.5.thou annoyneſt my *head* with
27.6.my *head* be lifted up aboue

38.4.are gone ouer my *head*,as an
40.12.than the haires of my *head*
44.14.a ſhaking of the *head* among
60.7.is the ſtrength of my *head*
68.21.ſhall wound the *head* of his
69.4.than the haires of my *head*
83.2.hate thee haue lift vp the *head*
110.7.ſhall he lift up his *head*
133.2.ointment vpon the *head*
141.5.ſhall not breake mine *head*
*Pro.*1.9.of grace unto thine *head*
4.9.to thine *head* an ornament
10.6.bleſſings are vpon the *head*
20.29.of old men is the gray *head*
*Eccleſ.*2.14.are in his *head*:but the
9.8.let thine *head* lacke no ointment
*Cant.*2.6.is vnder my *head*?and his
5.2.my *head* is filled with dew,and
7.5.thy *head* vpon thee is like
8.3.ſhould be vnder my *head*,and
*Iſa.*1.5.the whole *head* is ſicke,and
7.20.the *head* and the haire of the
37.22.hath ſhaken her *head* at thee
51.11.ſhalbe vpon their *head*
58.5.to bow downe his *head* as a
59.17.of ſaluation vpon his *head*
*Ier.*2.37.and thy hands upon thy *head*
9.1.that my *head* were waters
23.19.on the *head* of the wicked
30.23.vpon the *head* of the wicked
52.31.lifted vp the *hea.*of Iehoiakin
*Lam.*3.54.waters flowed ouer my *head*
*Ezek.*5.1.to paſſe vpon the *head* and
8.3.tooke me by a locke of my *head*
9.10.their way vpon their *head*
10.11.whither the *head* looked,they
13.18.vpon the *head* of euery &c.
16.43.thy way vpon thy *head*,ſaith
24.17.binde the tire of thy *head* on
33.4.his bloud upon his owne *head*
*Dan.*1.10.make me endanger my *head*
2.32.this images *head* was of fine
38.thou art this *head* of gold
4.5.the viſions of my *head* troubled
See Ver.10.13.Chap.7.1.15.
7.9.his *head* like the pure wooll
20.ten horns that were in his *head*
Ioel 3.4.vpon your owne *head*. So Ver.7
Amos 2.7.on the *head* of the poore
8.10.and baldneſſe on euery *head*
9.1.cut them in the *head* all of them
*Obad.*15.returne on thy owne *head*
Iona 2.5.were wrapt about my *head*
4.6.be a ſhadow ouer his *head*
8.beat vpon the *head* of Ionah
*Mich.*2.13.& the L.on the *hea.*of them
*Hab.*3.13.woundeſt the *head* of the
*Zech.*1.21.no man did lift vp his *head*
3.5.ſet a faire Mitre on his *head*
a faire Mitre on his *head*
6.11.on the *head* of Ioſhua the ſon of
*Mat.*5.36.thou ſweare by thy *head*
8.20.hath not where to lay his *head*
10.30.very haires of your *head* are
14.8.Iohn Baptiſts *head* in a charger
See Ver.10.11.*Mar.*6.24.25.5.
27.30.and ſmote him on the *head*
So *Marke* 15.19.
37.and ſet vp ouer his *head*,his
*Luk.*7.46.mine *head* with oile thou didſt
Iohn 13.9.bnt alſo my hands & my *head*
19.2.and put it on his *hea.* & they
30.he bowed his *head* and gaue
20.7.napkin that was about his *head*
12.the one at the *head*,the other
Acts 18.18.hauing ſhorne his *head* in
*Rom.*12.20.coales of fire on his *head*
1.*Cor.*11.4.hauing his *head* couered
diſhonoureth his *head*
5.woman-with her *hea.*vncouered
diſhouonreth her *head*
7.ought not to couer his *head*
10.to haue power on her *head*
12.21.nor againe,the *head* to the feet
*Reu.*10.1.a rain-bow on his *head*
12.1.vpon her *head* a crowne of
See the words Bowed,Couered.
Crown & Haire.

Headie.

2.*Tim.*3.4.*headie*,high minded

Headlong.

Iob 5.13.is carried *headlong*
*Luk.*4.29.caſt him downe *headlong*
Acts 1.18.falling *headlong*,he burſt

Headed. See **Grap.**

Heads.

*Leuit.*19.27.the corners of your *heads*
*Num.*8.12.on the *heads* of the bullockes
*Iudg.*8.28.lifted vp their *heads* no more
9.57.God did render on their *heads*
1.*Sam.*29.4.with the *heads* of theſe
1.*Kin.*20.31.with ropes on our *heads*
2.*Kin.*10.6.take ye the *heads* of the
7.put their *heads* in baskets,and
8.brought the *heads* of the Ks.ſons
1.*Chro.*12.19.the jeopardy of our *heads*
Iob 2.12.duſt on their *heads* toward
*Pſal.*24.7.lift vp your *heads*.So Ver.9.
66.12.to ride ouer our *heads*,we
74.13.*heads* of the dragons of the
109.25.they ſhaked their *heads*
110.6.he ſhall wound the *heads* ouer
*Iſa.*35.10.euerlaſting ioy on their *heads*
*Lam.*2.10.caſt duſt on their *heads*
hang downe their *heads* to
*Ezek.*1.26.was ouer their *heads*
11.21.vpon their owne *heads*
22.31.recompenced on their *heads*
23.15.dyed attire on their *heads*
42.crownes on their *heads*
24.23.ſhalbe vpon your *heads*
27.30.ſhall caſt vp duſt on their *hea.*
44.18.linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20.nor-ſhaue their *heads*
ſhall only pole their *heads*
7.6.the beaſt had four *heads*
*Mat.*27.39.they-wagging their *heads*
So *Marke* 15.29.
Luke 21.28.and lift vp your *heads*,for
Acts 21.24.rhey may ſhaue their *heads*
*Reu.*4.4.they,had on their *heads* crowns
9.7.and on their *heads* were as
17.& the *heads* of the horſes,were
as the *heads* of lyons,and
12.3.hauing ſeuen *heads*-and
ſeuen crownes on his *heads*
13.1.on his *heads* the names of &c.
3.I ſaw one of his *heads* as it were
17.3.hauing ſeuen *heads*,and ten
7.which hath the ſeuen *heads* and
9.ths ſeuen *heads* are ſeuen

See **Bowed & Couered.**

Heale.

*Num.*12.13.*heale* her now O God
*Deut.*32.39.I wound,and I *heale*
2.*Kin.*20.5.behold I will *heale* thee
2.*Chro.*7.14.and will *heale* their land
*Pſal.*6.2.O Lord *heale* me for my
41.4.*heale* my ſoule for I haue
60.2.*heale* the breaches thereof
*Eccleſ.*3.3.and a time to *heale*:a time
*Iſa.*19.22.ſhall ſmite and *heale* it
and ſhall *heale* them
57.18.and will *heale* him: I will
19.to him-and I will *heale* him
*Ier.*3.22.I will *heale* your backſlidings
17.14.*heale* me O Lord,and I
30.17.I'le *heale* thee of thy wounds
*Lam.*2.13.who can *heale* thee?
*Hoſ.*5.13.yet he could not *heale* you
6.1.and he will *heale* vs,he hath
14.4.I'le *heale* their baskſlidings
*Zech.*11.16.*heale* that which is broken
*Mat.*8.7.I will come and *heale* him
10.1.to *heale* all maner of ſickneſſe
8.*heale* the ſicke. So *Luk.*10.9
12.10.is it lawfull to *heale* on the
So *Luk.*14.3.
*Mar.*3.2.whether he would *heale* him
So *Luk.*6.7.
15.haue power to *heale* ſickneſſes
*Luk.*4.18.to *heale* the broken hearted
23.Prouerb.Phyſitian,*hea.* thy ſelfe
5.17.was preſent ro *heale* them
6.7.whether he would *heale* on the
7.3.would come & *heale* his ſeruant
9.2.to preach and to *heale* the ſicke
Iohn 4.47.come-and *heale* his ſon
12.40.and I ſhould *heale* them
So *Mat.*13.15.*Acts* 28.27.
Acts 4.30.forth thine hand to *heale*,and

Healed.

*Gen.*20.17.God *healed* Abimelech
*Exod.*21.19.to be throughly *healed*
*Leuit.*13.18.was a bile,and is *healed*
37.if the skall is *healed* he is
14.3.plague of leproſie be *healed*
48.becauſe the plague is *healed*
*Deut.*28.27.thou canſt not be *healed*
35.ſore botch that cannot be *healed*
1.*Sam.*6.3.then ye ſhall be *healed*,and
2.*Kin.*2.21.I haue *healed* theſe waters
22.ſo the waters were *healed*
8.29.to be *healed* in Iezreel. See
Chapt.9.15.2.*Chro.*22.6.
2.*Chro.*30.20.and *healed* the people
*Pſal.*30.2.and thou haſt *healed* me
107.20.ſent his word,and *healed* them
*Iſa.*6.10.and conuert,and be *healed*
53.5.with his ſtripes we are *healed*
*Ier.*6.14.they haue *healed* alſo the hurt
8.11.they haue *healed* the hurt of the
15.18.which refuſeth to be *healed*?
17.14.and I ſhall be *healed*: ſaue me
51.8.if ſo be ſhe may be *healed*
9.we would haue *healed* Babylon
but ſhe is not *healed*
*Ezek.*34.4.nor *healed* that which was
47.9.for they ſhalbe *healed*:and
11.ſhall not be *healed*:they

*Hoſ.*7.1.would haue *healed* Iſrael: then
11.3.knew not that I *healed* them
*Matth.*4.24.and he *healed* them
So Ch.15.30.& *Mar.*6.5.13.
8.16.and *healed* all that were ſicke
12.15.and he *healed* them all
22.and he *healed* him, inſomuch
14.14.and he *healed* their ſicke
19.2.and he *healed* them there
*Mar.*3.10. for he had *healed* many, ſo as
5.23.that ſhe may be *healed*, and
29.was *healed* of that plague
6.5.and *healed* them. So Ver.13.
*Luk.*4.40.on euery one--& *healed* them
5.15.to heare, and to be *healed*
6.17.to be *healed* of their diſeaſes
18.and they were *healed*
19.and he *healed* them all
7.7. and my ſeruant ſhalbe *healed*
8.2.women which had been *healed*
36.poſſeſſed of the deuils, was *hea.*
43.nor could be *healed* of any
47.ſhe was *healed* immediately
9.11.*healed* them that had need of
42.and *healed* the childe, and &c.
13,14.had *healed* on the Sabbath day
in them--come and be *healed*
14.4.*healed* him, and let him go
17.15.he ſaw that he was *healed*
22.51.touched his eare, & *healed* him
*Iohn.*5.13.who was *healed*, wiſt not
Acts 3.11.lame man which was *healed*
4.14.the man which was *healed*
5.16.they were *healed* euery one
8.7.that were lame, were *healed*
14.9.that he had faith to be *healed*
28.8.on him, and *healed* him
9.came, and were *healed*
*Heb.*12.13.but let it rather be *healed*
*Iam.*5.16.that you may be *healed*
1.*Pet.*2.24.by whoſe ſtripes ye were *hea.*
*Reu.*13.3.his deadly wound was *healed*
See Verſe 12.

Healer/ &c.

*Exod.*15.26.the Lord that *healeth* thee
*Pſal.*103.3.*healeth* all thy diſeaſes
147.3.*healeth* the broken in heart
*Iſa.*3.7.will not be an *healer*: for in
20.26.*healeth* the ſtroke of their

Healing.

*Ier.*14.19.and there is no *healing*
and for the time of *healing*
30.13.thou haſt no *healing* medicines
*Nah.*3.19.there is no *healing* of thy
*Mal.*4.2.with *healing* in his wings
*Mat.*4.23.*healing* all maner of ſickneſſe
9.35.and *healing* euery ſickneſſe
Luke 9.6.and *healing* euery where
11.them that had need of *healing*
*Act.*4.22.this miracle of *healing* was
10.38.*healing* all that were oppreſſed
1.*Cor.*12.9.to another the gifts of *heal.*
30.haue all the gifts of *healing*?
*Reu.*22.2.for the *healing* of the nations

Health.

*Gen.*43.28.is in good *health*: he is
2.*Sam.*20.9.art thou in *health* my
*Pſal.*67.2.thy ſauing *health* among
*Pro.*3.8.it ſhallbe *health* to thy nauell
4.22.and *health* to all their fleſh
12.18.the tongue of the wiſe is *heal.*
13.17.ambaſſadour is *health*
16.24.and *health* to the bones
*Iſa.*58.8.thy *health* ſhall ſpring forth
*Ier.*8.15.for a time of *health*, and
22.why then is not the *health*
30.17.I will reſtore *health* of the
33.6.I'le bring it *health* and cure
Acts 27.34.this is for your *health*
3.*Iohn.*2.and be in *health*, euen as thy

Heape/ &c.

*Gen.*31.52.this *heape* be witneſſe, and
I will not paſſe ouer this *heape*
*Exod.*15.8.ſtood vpright as an *heape*
*Deut.*13.16.an *heape* for euer, it ſhall
32.23.I will *heape* miſchiefes on
*Ioſh.*7.26.ouer him a great *heape*
8.29.and raiſe thereon a great *heape*
*Ruth.*3.7.the end of the *heape* of corne
2.*Sam.*18.17.a very great *heap* of ſtones
Iob 8.17.wrapped about the *heape*
16.4. I could *heape* vp words againſt
27.16.he *heap* vp ſiluer as the duſt
36.13.hypocrites--*heape* vp wrath
*Pſal.*33.7.as an *heape*, he layeth vp
78.13.to ſtand as an *heape*
*Pro.*25.22.thou ſhalt *heape* coales of
*Eccleſ.*2.26.and to *heape* vp, that he
*Iſa.*17.1.it ſhalbe a ruinous *heape*
11.the harueſt ſhalbe a *heape*
25.2.of a city, an *heape*
*Ier.*30.18.on her owne *heape*
49.2.a deſolate *heape*, of a
*Mich.*1.6.as an *heape* of the field
*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *heape* duſt, and
3.15.the *heape* of great waters
*Hag.*2.16.one came to an *heape* of
*Zech.*9.3.*heaped* vp ſiluer as the duſt
*Rom.*12.20.thou ſhalt *heape* coals of fire
2.*Tim.*4.3.ſhall *heap* to themſelues teac.
Iames 5.3.ye haue *heaped* treaſure

Heapes.

*Iudg.*15.16.*heapes* vpon *heapes*, with
2.*Kin.*10.8.lay ye them in two *heapes*
19.25.cities into ruinous *heapes*
2.*Chro.*31.6.and laid them by *heapes*
See the Margine.
8.and ſaw the *heapes* See Verſe 9.
*Neh.*4.2.out of the *heaps* of the rubbiſh
*Iob.*15.28.are ready to become *heapes*
*Pſal.*79.1.laid Ieruſalem on *heapes*
See *Ier.*9.11.& 26.18.
*Iſa.*37.26.cities into ruinous *heapes*
*Ier.*31.21.make thee high *heapes*, ſet
50.26.caſt her vp as *heapes*, and
51.37.Babylon ſhall become *heapes*
*Hoſ.*12.11.their Altars are as *heapes*
*Mich.*3.12.Ieruſal. ſhall become *heapes*

Heapeth.

*Pſal.*39.6.he *heapeth* vp riches, and
*Hab.*2,5.*heapeth* to him all people

Heard.

*Gen.*3.8.*heard* the voice of the Lord
10.I *heard* thy voice in the
21,17.God *heard* the voice of the lad
God hath *heard* the voice of
26.nor yet *heard* I of it, but to day
29.33.the Lo. hath *heard* that I was
30.6.and hath alſo *heard* my voice
35.22.and Iſrael *heard* it. Now the
37.21.and Reuben *heard* it, and he
42.2.I haue *heard* that there is corn
*Exod.*4.31.when they *heard* th[illegible]
18.1.when Iethro--*heard* of a[illegible]
23.13.nor let it be *heard* [illegible]
28.35.his ſound ſhalbe *heard* [illegible]
*Num.*11.1.the Lord *heard*, and his
12.2.and the Lord *heard* it
14.14.haue *heard* that thou Lo. art
15.haue *heard* the fame of thee
20.16.the Lord, he *heard* our voice
*Deut.*1.34.the Lord *heard* the voice of
4.12.ye *heard* the voice of the words
onely ye *heard* a voice
32.or hath been *heard* the like?
33.as thou haſt *heard*, and liue?
5.23.when ye *heard* the voice out of
24.and we haue *heard* his voice
26.that hath *heard* the voice of the
28.*heard* the voice of your words
heard the voice of the words
17.4.and thou haſt *heard* of it, and
26.7.the Lord *heard* our voice and
*Ioſh.*24.27.it hath *heard* all the words
*Iudg.*7.15.*heard* the telling of the &c.
18.25.let not thy voice be *heard*
*Ruth.*1.6.had *heard* in the country of
1.*Sam.*1.13.her voice was not *heard*
7.9.and the Lord *heard* him
23.10.ſeruant hath certainly *heard*
2 *Sam.*7.22.to all that we haue *heard*
1.*Kin.*2.42.the word I haue *heard*, is
3.38.*heard* of the iudgement which
4.34.had *heard* of his wiſedome
6.7.nor any toole of iron *heard*
17.22.*heard* the voice of Elijah
20.31.behold now we haue *heard*
2.*Kin.*19.25.not *heard* long ago how
20.5.I haue *heard* thy prayer, I haue
22.19.I alſo haue *heard* it, ſaith the
2.*Chro.*30.27.their voice was *heard*, and
34.27.I haue euen *heard* thee alſo
*Iob.*4.16.and I *heard* a voice, ſaying
15.8.haſt thou *heard* the ſecret of
16.2.I haue *heard* many ſuch things
19.7.but I am not *heard*, I cry
20.3.I haue *heard* the checke of my
26.14.little a portion is *hea.* of him?
29.11.when the eare *heard* me, it
33.8.*heard* the voice of thy words
37.4.when his voice is *heard*
42.5.I haue *heard* of thee by the &c.
*Pſal.*3.4.he *heard* me out of his holy
6.8.hath *heard* the voice of weeping
9.the Lord hath *heard* my &c.
10.17.haſt *heard* the deſire of the
18.6.he *heard* my voice out of his
19.3.where their voice is not *heard*
22.21.thou haſt *heard* me from the
24.but when he cryed--he *heard*
28.6.he hath *heard* the voice of
31.13.I haue *heard* the ſlander, my
34.4.and he *heard* me, & deliuered
6.and the Lord *heard* him, and
38.13.as a deafe man *heard* not
40.1.vnto me, and *heard* my cry
44.1.we haue *heard* with our eares
48.8.as we haue *heard*, ſo haue
61.5.haſt *heard* my vowes, thou haſt
62.11.twice haue I *heard* this, that
66.8.voice of his praiſe to be *heard*
19.verily God hath *heard* me
76.8.to be *heard* from heauen, the
78.3.haue

78.3.haue *heard* & knowne, & our
21.the Lord *heard* this, and was
59.when God *heard* this, he was
81.5.I *heard* a language that I
97.8. Zion *heard*, and was glad
116.1.he hath *heard* my voice
118.21. for thou haſt *heard* me
120.1.and he *heard* me
132.6. we *heard* of it at Ephratah
*Pro.*21.13.but ſhall not be *heard*
*Eccleſ.*9.16.his words are not *heard*
17.are *heard* in quiet, more than
*Iſa.*6.8. I *heard* the voice of the Lord
15.4.their voice ſhalbe *heard* to
16.6.*heard* of the pride of Moab
21.10.I haue *heard* of the Lord of
24.16.haue we *heard* ſongs, euen
30.30. glorious voice to be *heard*
37.4.which the L.thy God hath *heard*
9.and he *heard* concerning
11.thou haſt *heard* what the kings
26.not *heard* long ago how I
40.21.haue ye not *heard*? hath it
42.2.nor his voice to be *heard*
48.6.thou haſt *heard*, ſee all this, and
49.8.haue I *heard* thee, and in a day
52.15.that which they had not *heard*
60.8.ſhall no more bee *heard*
64.4.men haue not *heard*, nor
65.19.ſhall no more be *heard* in her
66.8.who hath *heard* ſuch a thing
*Ier.*3.21. a voice was *heard* vpon the
4.19. haſt *heard* O my ſoule, the
31.I haue *heard* a voice as of
7.13. but ye *heard* not: and I called
8.6. I hearkened and *heard*, but they
16. of his horſes was *heard*
9.19.of wailing is *heard*
18.13. who hath *heard* ſuch things
20.10.I *heard* the defaming of many
23.18.and *heard* his words?
hath marked and *heard* it
25.*heard* what the Prophets haue
25.8.ye haue not *heard* my words
26.11. ye haue *heard* with your eares
21.*heard* his words, the king
30.5.haue *heard* a voice of trembling
31.15.a voice was *heard* in Ramah
18.I haue ſurely *heard* Ephraim
33.10.there ſhalbe *heard* in this place
36.11.had *heard* out of the booke, all
38.7.*heard* they had put Ieremiah
42.4.*I* haue *heard* you, behold
46.12. haue *heard* of thy ſhame
48.29.haue *heard* the pride of Moab
49.14.*I* haue *heard* a rumour from
21.was *heard* in the red ſea
*Lam.*1.21.they haue *heard* that *I* ſigh
3.56.thou haſt *heard* my voice
*Ezek.*10.5.the wings was *heard*
19.9.ſhould be no more *heard*
26.13.ſhalbe no more *heard*
27.30.cauſe their voice to be *heard*
33.5.*heard* the ſound of the trumpet
35.12.*I* haue *heard* all thy blaſphem.
13.againſt me *I* haue *heard* them
*Dan.*5.14.euen *heard* of thee, that the
8.16.*I* *heard* a mans voice between
10.9.yet *I* *heard* the voice of his
and when I *heard* the voice
12.thy words were *heard*, and *I*
12.7.*I* *heard* the man cloathed with
8.*I* *heard*, but vnderſtood not
*Hoſ.*7.12.congregation hath *heard*
14.8.*I* haue *heard* him, and obſerued
*Obad.*1.we haue *heard* a rumour from
Iona 2.2.and he *heard* me out of the
*Mich.*5.15.ſuch as they haue not *heard*
*Nah.*2.13. ſhall no more be *heard*
*Hab.*3.2.*I* haue *heard* thy ſpeech
16.when *I* *heard*, my belly &c.
*Zeph.*2.8.*I* haue *heard* the reproach of
*Zech.*8.23.we haue *heard* that God is
*Mal.*3.16. the L.heatkened and *heard* it
*Mat.*2.3.when Herod the K.had *heard*
22. he *heard* that Archilaus was
5.43. ye haue *heard* that it hath
11.2.when Iohn had *heard* in the
12.24.but when the Phariſees *heard*
13.17.and haue not *heard* them
14.1.*heard* of the fame of Ieſus
13.when Ieſus *heard* of it, he
when the people *heard* thereof
19.22.when the young man *heard*
See *Luke* 18. 23.
25.while his Diſciples *heard* it
22.7. when the king *heard* thereof he
22.they had *heard* theſe words
33.when the multitude *heard* this
34. when the Phariſees *heard* that
*Mar.*6.20.and when he *heard* him
and *heard* him gladly
11.14.and his Diſciples *heard* it
Luke 1.13. thy praier is *heard*, and thy
8.41.*heard* the ſalutation of Mary
10.39. at Ieſus feet, and *heard* him
15.6.hauing *heard* the word keep it
Iohn 4.1.how the Phariſees had *heard*
42.we haue *heard* him our ſelues
6.45.hath *heard* and hath learned of
9.32.world began, was it not *heard*
15.15.all things that *I* haue *heard* of
Acts 2.37. now when they *heard* this
4.4. many which *heard* the word
20.which we haue ſeen and *heard*
9.4.*I* *heard* a voice. Ch.22.7.& 26.14.
13. *I* haue *heard* by many of this
10.31. thy prayer is *heard*, and thine
22.9.*heard* not the voice. Cha.9.7.
*Rom.*10.18. haue they not *heard*? yes
So Verſe 18.
2.*Cor.*6.2.*I* haue *heard* thee in a time
12.4.and *heard* vnſpeakable words
*Gal.*1.13.haue *heard* of my conuerſation
*Eph.*1.13.after ye *heard* the word of
4.21.if ſo be that you haue *heard* him
*Phil.*4.9.*heard* and ſeen in me
*Col.*1.4.ſince we *heard* of your faith in
9.ſince the day we *heard* it, do not
1.*Theſ.*2.13.the word which ye *heard*
2.*Tim.*2.2. things that thou haſt *heard*
*Heb.*2.1.things which we haue *heard*
3.confirmed to vs by them that *he.*
3.16.ſome when they had *heard*
4.2.with faith in them that *heard* it
5.7.was *heard*, in that he feared
12.19.which voice they that *heard*
2.*Pet.*1.18.this voice we *heard* when
1.*Iohn* 1.1.which we haue *heard*, which
3. which we haue ſeen and *heard*
2.18.ye haue *heard* that Antichriſt
3.11.the meſſage that ye haue *heard*
*Reu.*3.3.thou haſt receiued and *heard*
4.1.the firſt voice which I *heard*, was
5.11.*heard* the voice of many Angels
13.that are in them *heard* I ſaying
7.4.I *heard* the number of them
10.4. *I* *heard* a voice from heauen
See Cha.11.12.15.& 12.20.
& 14. 2.13.& 21.3.
16.7.*I* *heard* another out of the Altar
19.1.*I* *heard* a great voice of much
6.*I* *heard* as it were the voice of
See Words

Heardeſt.

*Deut.*4.36. thou *heardeſt* his words
*Ioſh.*14,12.thou *heardeſt* in that day
*Pſal.*31.22.thou *heardeſt* the voice of
119.26. and thou *heardeſt* me
Iona 2.2. and thou *heardeſt* my voice

Heare.

*Gen.*4.23.*heare* ye my voice, ye wiues
21.6.all that *heare*, will laugh with
23.6.*heare* vs, my Lord thou art
42.21.and we would not *heare* &c.
22.and ye would not *heare*?
*Exod.*6.12.then ſhall Pharaoh *heare*?
15.14 the people ſhall *heare*, and be
19 9.that the people may *heare* when
20.19.and we will *heare*, but let not
22.23.*I* will ſurely *heare* their cry
2. 7. that *I* will *heare*, for *I* am
32.18.of them that ſing do *I* heare
*Leuit.*5.1.and *heare* the voice of &c.
*Num.*9.8.*I* will *heare* what the Lord will
12.6.*heare* now my words, if there
14.13.the Egyptians ſhall *heare* it
20.10.*heare* now ye rebels, muſt
23.18.riſe vp Balak, and *heare*
*Deut.*1.16.*heare* the cauſes between
17.ye ſhall *heare* the ſmall as well
43. and you would not *heare*
4.6.wich ſhall *heare* all the ſtatutes
10.make them *heare* my words
28. which neither ſee, nor *heare*
33.did euer people *heare* the voice
36.made thee to *heare* his voice
5.1. *heare*, O Iſrael. See Ch.6.3.4.
& 9.1. & 20.3.
25.if we *heare* the voice of the Lo.
27.*heare* all that the Lo. our God
we will *heare* it, and doe it
17,13.all the people ſhall *heare*, and
18,16.let me not *heare* the voice
19.20.ſhall *heare*, and feare, and
21,21. all Iſrael ſhall *heare* and feare
30,12.that we may *heare* it, and do it
So Verſe 13.
17.ſo that thou wilt not *heare*, but
31.12. may *heare* and learne, and
13.may *heare* and learne to feare
32.1.and *heare*, O earth, the words
33.7. *heare* Lord, the voice of Iudah
*Ioſh.*3.9.and *heare*, the words of the *Lo.*
*Iudg.*5.16. to *heare* the bleatings of the
7.11.thou ſhalt *heare* what they ſay
1.*Sam.*2.23.*I* *heare* of your euill dealing
8.18.and the Lord will not *hear* you
22.7.*heare* now, ye Beniamites
12.*heare* now thou ſon of Ahitub
25.24.*heare* the words of thine &c,
26.19.the King *heare* the words

2.*Sam.*15.3. deputed of the K. to *heare*
17.5.let vs *heare* likewise what he
19.35.can I *heare* any more the
20.16.*heare*,*heare* say,I pray you
17.*heare* the word of thine hand-maide-I doe *heare*
22.7.and he did *heare* my voice
45.assoone as they *heare*,they
1.*Kin.*4.34.to *heare* the wisedome of
8.30.*heare* thou in heauen thy
See Ver.34.36.39.43.45.
10.8.and that *heare* thy wisedome
24.to *heare* his wisedome
2.*Kin.*18.12. would not *heare* them
19.16.bow downe thine eare & *heare*
and *heare* the words of
20.16.*heare* the word of the Lord
1.*Chro.*28.2. *heare* me,my brethren
2.*Chro.*6.23.*heare* thou from heauen
See before 1.*Kin.*8.30.
7.14. will I *heare* from heauen,and
13.4.*heare* me thou Ieroboam, & all
15.2. *heare* ye me Asa,and all Iudah
20.9.then thou wilt *heare* and helpe
20.*heare* me,O Iudah,and ye
*Neh.*4.4. *heare* O our God, for we
8.2.allthat could *heare* with &c
9.29.and would not *heare*
Iob 3.18.they *heare* not the voice of the
5.27.so it is,*heare* it,and know it
13.6 *heare* now my reasoning
17.*heare* diligently my speech
15.17.I will shew thee, *heare* me
21.2.*heare* diligently my speech
22,27.and he shall *heare* thee
30.20. and thou doest not *heare* me
31.35. Oh that one would *heare* me
33.1.Iob,I pray thee *heare* my &c.
34.2.*heare* my words,O ye wise
16.*heare* this:hearken to the
35.13.God will not *heare* vanity
37.2.*heare* attentiuely the noise, and
42.4. *heare* I beseech thee,and I
*Psal.*4.1. *heare* me when I call
and *heare* my prayer
3.the Lord will *heare*,when I call
5.3.my voice shalt thou *heare* in the
10.17.wilt cause thine eare to *heare*
13.3.consider and *heare* me, O Lord
17.1.*heare* the right O Lord,attend
6.thou wilt *heare* me O God
18.44. assoone as they *heare* of me
20.1.the Lord *heare* thee in the day
6. he will *heare* him from his holy
9.let the King *heare* vs when we
27.7.*heare*, O Lord,when I cry
28.2.*heare* the voice of my supplicat.
30.10.*heare*,O Lord,& haue mercy
34.2.the humble shall *heare* thereof
38.15.thou wilt *heare* me,O Lord
16.I said,*heare* me,lest otherwise
39.12.*heare* my prayer O Lord
49.1.*heare* this,all ye people, giue
50.7.*heare* O my people,and I will
51.8.make me to *heare* ioy and
55.2.attend to me,and *heare* me
17.and he shall *heare* my voice
19.God shall *heare* & afflict them
59.7.who,say they,doth *heare*?
60.5.with thy right hand,& *heare* me
61.1.*heare* my cry O God,attend
64.1.*heare* my voice O God in my
66.16. come and *heare* all ye that
18.the Lord will not *heare* me
99.13.*heare* me in the truth of thy
16. *heare* me O Lord,for thy
17.*heare* me speedily.So *Ps.*143.7
84.8.*heare* my praier,giue eare
85.8. I will *heare* what God the Lord
86.1.O Lord *heare* me,for I am
94.9. shall he not *heare*?
95.7.if ye will *heare* his voice &c.
102.20.to *heare* the groaning of the
115.6.but they *heare* not
119.149.*heare* my voice according to
130.2.Lord *heare* my voice
140.6.*heare* the voice of my supplic.
8.cause me to *heare* thy louing
*Pro.*1.5.a wise man will *heare*,and will
8.*heare* the instruction of thy &c,
4.10.*heare*,O my sonne,and
5.7. *heare* me now therefore O ye
8.6. *heare*, for I will speake of &c.
33.*heare* instruction,and be
19.27. cease my son to *heare* the
23.19. *heare* thou,my son,and be
*Eccles.*5.1.be more ready to *heare* than
7,5.to *heare* the song of fooles
21.lest thou *heare* thy seruant
12.13. let vs *heare* the conclusion
*Cant.*2.14.let me *heare* thy voice,for
8.13. cause me to *heare* it
*Isa.*1.2.*heare* O heauens,and giue
10,*heare* the word of the Lord
15.I will not *heare*,your hands
6.9.*heare* ye indeed: but &c.
7.13.*heare* ye now,O house of Dauid
18.3.blowes a trumpet, *heare* ye
28.12.yet they would not *heare*
14.*heare* the word of the Lord
23.*heare* my voice,hearken
and *heare* my speech
29.18.in that day the deafe shal *heare*
30.9.that will not *heare* the Law
19.when he shall *heare* it,he will
32.3.the eares of them that *heare*
2.*heare* my voice,ye careless
33.13.*heare* ye that are far off
36.13.*heare* ye the words of the great
37.4. thy God will *heare* the words
7.he shall *heare* a rumour,and
17.encline thine eare and *heare*
and *heare* all the words
39.5.*heare* the word of the Lord of
41.17.I the Lord will *heare* them
42.18.*heare* ye deafe, and looke ye
23.and *heare* for the time to come
43.9.let them *heare*,and say,it is
44.1.yet now *heare*,O Iacob my
47.8. *heare* now this thou that art
See Ch 48.1.& 51.21
48.16.*heare* you this I haue not
50.4.my eare to *heare* as the learned
55.3. *heare*,and your soule shall liue
59.1.eare heauie, that it cannot *heare*
2.hid his face that he will not *hea.*
65.12.he did not *heare*,but did evill
24. yet speaking I will *heare*
66.4. they did not *heare* but they
5.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
*Ier.*2.4.*heare* ye the word of the Lord
See ch.7.2.20.&10.1.& 17.20.& 19.3.
& 21.11.& 22.29.& 29.20.&
& 42. 15.& 44, 2.
4.21.and *heare* the sound of the &c.
5.21.*heare* now this,O foolish people
6.10.that they may *heare*?
18.*heare* ye nations,and know
19.*heare*,O earth, behold,I will
7.16.for I will not *heare* thee
9.10.nor can men *heare* the voice of
11.2.*heare* ye the words of the. Ve.6.
10. refused to *heare* my words
14. for I will not *heare* them
13.10.which refuse to *heare* my words
11.but they would not *heare*
15.*heare* ye, and giue eare,be not
17.if ye will not *heare* it, my soule
14.12. I will not *heare* their cry
17.23.that they might not *heare*
18.2. I will cause thee to *heare* my
19.15.might not *heare* my words
22.5.if ye will not *heare* these words
21.I will not *heare*,this hath
23.22.my people to *heare* my words
25.4.enclined your eare to *heare*
28.7. *heare* thou now this word that
15.*heare* now Hananiah, the Lord
29.19. but you would not *heare*
33.9. which shall *heare* all the good
36.25.but he would not *heare* them
37.20.*heare* now I pray thee O my
38.25.if the Princes *heare* that I
42.14.nor *heare* the sound of the
49.20.*heare* the counsell of the Lord
*Lam.*1.18. *heare* I pray you all people
*Ezek.*2.5.whether they will *heare* So
Ver.7.Chap.3.11.
8. *heare* what I shall say to thee
3.17. *heare* the word at my mouth
27. let him *heare*, and he that
6.3. *heare* the word of the Lord
See Ch.16.35.& 36.1.4.&.37.4.
8.18.yet I will not *heare* them
12.2.eares to *heare*, and *heare* not
13.19.to my people that *heare* your
24.26.to *heare* it with thine eares
33.7.to *heare* the word at my mouth
30.*heare* the word of the Lord
31.and they *heare* thy words,but
32.for they *heare* thy words, but
36.15.to *heare* in thee the shame of
*Dan.*3.5. at what time ye *heare* the
5.23.which see not nor *heare*,nor
9.17.*heare* the praier of thy seruant
18.encline thine eare and *heare*
*Hos.*2.21. I will *heare*,saith the Lord
I will *heare* the heauen
they shall *heare* the earth
22.the earth shall *heare* the corne
they shall *heare* Iezreel
4.1.*heare* the word of the Lord,ye
5.1.*heare* ye this,O Priests,and
*Ioel.*1.2.*heare* this,ye old men,and
Amos 3.1,*heare* this word that the
3.13.*heare* ye & testifie in the house
4.1.*heare* this word ye Kine of Bash.
5.1.*heare* ye this word which I take
23. I will not *heare* the melody of
7.16.*heare* thou the word of the Lo.
8.4.*heare* this ye that swallow vp the
*Mich.*1.2.*heare* all ye people hearken
3.1.*heare* I pray you O heads of

4. but he will not *heare* them
9. *heare* this I pray you ye heads
6.1. *heare* ye now what the Lord saith
let the hils *heare* thy voice
2. *heare* ye O mountains the Lords
9. *heare* ye the rod, and who
7.7. my God will *heare* me
Neh. 3.19. all that *heare* the bruit of
Hab. 1.2. and thou wilt not *heare*!
Zech. 1.4. but they did not *heare*, nor
3.8. *heare* now O Ioshua the high
7.7. should ye not *heare* the words
11. that they should not *heare*
12. lest they should *heare* the law
13. and they would not *heare*
and I would not *heare*
8.9. ye that *heare* in these daies these
10.6. their God, and will *heare* them
13.9. and I will *heare* them: I will
Mal. 2.2. if ye will not *heare*, and if
Mat. 10.14. nor *heare* your words; when
11.4. which ye do *heare*, and see
15. he that hath eares to *heare*
let him *heare*. So Ch. 13.43.
13.13. hearing, they *heare* not, nor
14. by hearing ye shall *heare*, and
See *Mar.* 4.12. *Luk.* 8.10.
15. and *heare* with their eares, and
16. and your eares, for they *heare*
17. and to *heare* those things
which you *heare*, and haue
18. *heare* ye therefore the parable
17.5. *heare* you him. So *Luke*. 9.35.
18.15. if he shall *heare* thee, thou
16. if he will not *heare* thee, then
17. if he shal neglect to *heare* them
if he neglect to *heare* the Church
24.6. ye shall *heare* of wars, and
Mar. 4.24. take heed what you *heare*
and vnto you that *heare*, shall
33. as they were able to *heare* it
6.11. not receiue--nor *heare* you
7.37. makes both the deafe to *heare*
Luk. 5.1. pressed on him to *he.* the word
15. to *heare* and to be healed
6.17. to *heare* him, and to be healed
8.18. take heed--how you *heare*
9.9. of whom I *heare* such things?
11.31. to *he.* the wisdome of Solomon
15.1. and sinners for to *heare* him
16.2. how is it, that I *heare* this of
16.29. Prophets, let them *heare* them
31. if they *heare* not Moses and
18.6. *hea.* what the vnjust Iudge saith
Ioh. 5.25. shal *heare* the voice of the Son
and they that *heare*, shal liue
28. graues, shall *heare* his voice
30. as I *heare*, I iudge, and my
8.47. ye therefore *heare* them not &c.
9.27. and ye did not *heare*, wherfore
would you *heare* it againe?
10.3. and the sheep *heare* his voice
16. they shall *heare* my voice, and
20. is mad, why *heare* you him?
27. my sheep *heare* my voice, and
12.47. if any man *heare* my words, &
Act. 3.23. which wil not *hea.* that Proph.
10.22. and to *heare* words of thee
33. to *heare* all things that are
13.44. city--to *heare* the word of G.
17.21. tell or *heare* some new thing
25.22. I would also *heare* the man
26.3. I beseech thee to *heare* me pat.
Rom. 10.14. they *heare* without a Preach
1 Cor. 14.21. yet so, wil they not *heare* me
Gal. 4.21. do ye not *heare* the Law?
Ph. 1.27. that I may *heare* of your affaires
30. and now *heare* to be in me
1 Tim. 4.16. and them that *heare* thee
Heb. 3.7. if ye will *heare* his voice
Iam 1.19. euery man be swift to *heare*
1 Ioh. 5.15. if we know that he *heare* vs
3. *Ioh.* 4. than to *heare* that my children
Reu. 1.3. and they that *hear* the words of
2.7. that hath an eare let him *heare*
So V. 11.17.29. ch. 3.6.13.22. & 13.9
3.20. if any man *heare* my voice, and

Hearer. &c.

Rom. 2.13. for not the *hearers* of the law
2 Tim. 2.14. subuerting of the *hearers*
Iam. 1.22. doers--and not *hearers* only
23. if any man be a *hearer* of
25. being not a forgetfull *hearer*

Hearest.

Psal. 22.2. but thou *hearest* not
65.2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
Mat. 21.16. *hearest* thou what these say
27.13. *hearest* thou not how many
Iohn. 3.8. thou *hearest* the sound thereof
11.42. I know that thou *hearest* me

Heareth.

Deut. 29.19. when he *heareth* the words
1 Sam. 3.11. one that *heareth* it, shall
2 Sam. 17.9. whosoeuer *heareth* it wil say
2 Kin. 21.12. whosoeuer *heareth* of it
Psal. 34.17. and the Lord *heareth*, and
38.14. as a man that *heareth* not
69.33. the Lord *heareth* the poore
Pro. 8.34. blessed is the man that *heareth*
13.1. a wise son *heareth* his fathers
8. the poore *heareth* not rebuke
15.31. the eare that *heareth* the &c.
32. but he that *heareth* reproofe
18.13. a matter before he *heareth* it
21.28. the man that *heareth*, speakes
25.10. lest he that *heareth* it, put
29.24. he *heareth* cursing, and
Isa. 41.26. none that *heareth* your words
42.20. the eares, but he *heareth* not
Ier. 19.3. which whosoeuer *heareth*
Ezek. 3.27. he that *heareth* let him heare
33.4. whosoeuer *heareth* the sound
Mat. 7.24. whosoeuer *heare* these sayings
So *Luke*. 6.47.
26. euery one that *heareth* these
13.19. when any one *heareth* the word
22.16. he that *heareth* the words
So Verse 23.
Luke 10.16. he that *heareth* you,
heareth me, and he that
Iohn. 8.47. *heareth* Gods words: ye
9.31. God *hear.* not sinners--his will
him he *heareth*
18.37. of the truth, *heareth* my Voice
1 Iohn 4.5. and the world *heareth* them
6. he that knoweth God, *heareth* vs
he that is not of G. *heareth* not vs
Reu. 22.17. let him that *heareth*, say

Hearing.

Deut. 31.11. this law--in their *hearing*
2 Sam. 19.12. for in our *hearing* the king
2 Kin. 4.31. neither voice, nor *hearing*
Iob 33.8. thou hast spoken in my *hearin*
42.5. by the *hearing* of the eare, but
Pro. 20.12. the *hearing* eare, and the
28.9. from *hearing* the Law, euen
Eccles. 1.8. the eare filled with *hearing*
Isa. 11.3. after the *hearing* of his eare
21.3. dismaid at the *hearing* of it
33.15. from *hearing* of bloud, and
Ezek. 9.5. he said in my *hearing*, goe ye
10.13. cried to them in my *hearing*
Amos 8.11. but of *hearing* the words
Mat. 13.13. *hearing* they heare not, nor
14. by *hearing* ye shall heare and
Luke 2.46. *hearing* them, and asking
Act. 25.21. unto the *hearing* of Augustus
23. entred into the place of *hearing*
28.27. their eares are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10.17. faith commeth by *hearing*
and *hearing* by the word of God
1 Cor. 12.17. if the whole were *hearing*
Gal. 3.2. or by the *hearing* of faith. Ver. 5.
Heb. 5.11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*
2 Pet. 2.1. in seeing and *hearing*, vexed

Hearken.

Gen. 4.23. *hearken* vnto my speech, for
21.12. *hearken* vnto her Voice
23.15. my Lord *hearken* to me
34.17. if ye will not *hearken* to vs
49.2. *haerken* to Israel your father
Exo. 4.1. nor *hea.* to my voice See V. 8, 9,
7.4. shall nor *hearken* to you, that I
22. nor did he *hearken* vnto them
11.9. Pharaoh shall not *heark.* to you
15.26. *hearken* to the voice of the L.
18.19. *hearken* now vnto my voice
Leuit. 26.18. will not for all this *hearken*
So Verf. 21, 27.
Num. 23.18. *hearken* vnto me thou son
Deut. 1.45. not *hearken* to your voice
7.12. if ye *hearken* to these iudgments
13.3. shalt not *hearken* to the words
8. nor *hearken* vnto him, nor shall
18. shalt *hearken* to the voice of the
15.5. if thou carefully *hearken* vnto
17.12. will not *hearken* to the Priest
18.15. vnto him ye shall *hearken*
19. whoeuer will not *hearken* vnto
21.18. will not *hearken* vnto them
23.5. would not *hearken* to Balaam
26.17. to *hearken* to his voice
27.9. and *hearken* O Israel, this day
28.2. thou shalt *hearken* to the voice
13. if that thou *hearken* vnto the
15. thou wilt not *hearken* to the
30.10. shalt *hearken* to the Voice
Iosh. 1.17. so will we *hearken* vnto thee
18. not *hearken* to thy words
24.10. would not *hearken* to Balaam
Iudg. 9.7. *hearken* to me, that God may
hearken vnto you
19.25. the men would not *hearken*
20.13. would not *hearken* to the voice
1 Sam. 8.7. *hearken* to the voice of the
See Verf. 9, 22.
15.1. *hearken* to the voice of the
22. and to *hearken*, than the
28.22. *hearken*
28.22. *hearken* thou also to the voice
30.24. will *hearken* to you in this
2 Sam. 12.18. would not *hearken* to vs
13.14. howbeit he would not *hearken*

16.but he would not *hearken*
1.*Kin.*8.29.that thou mailt *hearken* to
52.to *hearken* to them in all that
11.38.if thou wilt *hearken* vnto all
20.8 *hearken* not to him,nor
22.28.*hearken* O people,euery one
2.*Kin.*10.6.if ye will *hearken* to my
17.40.howbeit,they did not *hearken*
18.31.*hearken* not to Hezekiah:for
32.*hearken* not to Hezekiah
2.*Chro.*18.27.*hearken* all ye people
20.15.*hearken* ye,all Iudah,and ye
33.10.but they would not *hearken*
*Neh.*13.27.ſhal we then *hearken* to you
Iob 13.6.*hearken* to the pleadings of
32.10.*hearken* to me,I alſo will
33.1.*hearken* to all my words
31.O Iob *hearken* to me,hold
34.10.*hearken* vnto me ye men
16.*hearken* to the voice of my
34 let a wiſe man *hearken* to me
37.14 *hearken* vnto this O Iob
*Pſal.*5.2.*hearken* to the voice of my
34.11.*hearken* vnto me,I will
45.10.*hearken* O daughter and
58.5.will not *hearken* to the voice
81.11.not *hearken* to my voice
*Pro.*8.32.now therefore *hearken*
23.22.*hearken* vnto thy father that
29.12.*hearken* to lies all his
*Cant.*8.13.*hearken* to thy voice
*Iſa.*28.23.*hearken*,and heare my
32.3.of them that heare ſhall *hearken*
34.1.and *hearken* ye people let the
36.16.*hearken* not vnto Hezekiah
42.23.who will *hearken* and heare
46.3.*hearken* vnto me.See Ve.12.
Cha.48.12.& 51.1.4.7.
49.1.*hearken* ye people from far
55.2.*hearken* dil gently to me
*Ier.*6.10.and they cannot *hearken*
17.*hearken* to the ſouud of the
7.27.they will not *hearken* to thee
11.11.I will not *hearken* to them
16.12.they may not *hearken* to me
17.27.but if ye will not *hearken*
See Chapt.29.3.4.
18.19.*hearken* to the voice of them
23.16.*hearken* not vnto the words
26.5.to *hearken* to the words of my
27.9.*hearkē* ye not to your Prophets
17.*hearken* not to them ſerue the
29.12.I will not *hearken* vnto you
35.13 to *hearken* to my words,ſaith
37.2.did *hearken* to the words of the
38.15.wilt thou nor *hearken* to me?
44.16.we will not *hearken* to thee
*Ezek.*3.7.will not *hearken* vnto thee
for they will not *hearken* vnto
20.8.would not *hearken* vnto me
29.i ye will not *hearken* to me
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord *hearken*,and do
*Hoſ.*5.1.*hearken* ye houſe of Iſrael
9.17.becauſe they did not *hearken*
*Mich.*1.2.*hearken* O earth,and all
*Zech.*1.4.nor *hearken* vnto me ſaith
7.11.they refuſed to *hearken* and
*Mar.*7.14.*hearken* vnto me euery one
*Act.*4.19.to *hearken* to you more than
*Iam.*2.5.*hearken* my beloued brethren
See the word Diligent.

Hearkened.

*Gen.*3.17.*hearkened* to the voice of thy
16.2.*hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
30.17.God *hearkened* vnto Leah
22.and God *hearkened* to her
39.10.he *hearkened* not to her
*Exod.*6.9.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
12.haue not *hearkened* vnto me
7.13.that he *hearkened* not to them
See Chapt.8.15.19.&.9.12.
16.20.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
18.24.Moſes *hearkened* to the voice
*Num.*14.22.not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3.*hearkened* to the voice of Iſrael
*Deut.*9.19.the Lord *hearkened* vnto me
23.not *hearkened* to his voice
10.10.the Lord *hearkened* to me
18.14.*hearkened* vnto obſeruers of
26.14.*hearkened* to the voice of th:
34.9.*hearkened* vnto him,and did
*Ioſh.*1.17.as we *hearkened* vnto Moſes
10.14.*hearkened* to the voice of a
*Iudg.*2.20.not *hearkened* to my voice
11.28.*hearkened* not to the words of
13.9.*hearkened* to the voice of &c.
1.*Sam.*2.25.*hearkened* not to the voice
12.1.I haue *hearkened* to your voice
19.6.Saul *hearkened* to the voice of
25.35.I haue *hearkened* to thy voice
28.23.*hearkened* vnto their voice
1.*Kin.*12.15.*hearkened* not to the &c.
16.the K.*hearkened* not to them
24.*hearkened* therefore to the
15.20.Benhadad *hearkened* to K.Aſa
20.25.he *hearkened* to their voice
2.*Kin.*13.4.the Lo.*hearkened* vnto him
21.9.but they *hearkened* not,and
2.*Chro.*10.15.the K.*hearkened* not to
25.16.hath not *hearkened* to my
30.20.the Lord *hearkened* to Hezek.
35.22.*hearkened* not to the words of
*Neh.*9.16.*hearkened* not to thy comman.
So Verſe 29.
Iob 9.16.had *hear kened* to my voice
*Pſal.*81.13.had *hearkened* to me,and
106.25.*hearkned* not to the voice of
*Iſa.*48.18.hadſt *hearkened* to my comm.
*Ier.*6.19.they haue not *hearkēed* to my
See ch.7.24.26.& 25.3,4,7.& 26.5.&
29.19.& 32.33.& 35.15.16.& 36.
31.& 44.5.
8.6.I *hearkened*,and heard,but they
34.14.your fathers *hearkened* not
37.14.but he *hearkened* not to him
*Dan.*9.6.nor haue we *hearkened* vnto
*Mal.*3.16.the Lord *hearkened* and heard

Hearkenedſt.

*Deut.*28.41.*hearkenedſt* not to the voice

Hearkeneth. &c.

*Pſal.*103.20.*hearkening* to the voice
*Pro.*1.33.who ſo *hearkneth* unto me
12.15.he that *hearkeneth* vnto &c.

Heart,

*Gen.*6.5.of the thoughts of his heart
6.it grieued him at his hear t
8.21.the Lord ſaid in his *heart* I
the imagination of man. *heart*
17.17.laughed and ſaid in his *heart*
20.5.in the integrity of my *heart*
6.in the integrity of thy *heart*
24.45.had done ſpeaking in my *heart*
42.28.their *heart* failed them, and
*Exod.*4.21.I'le harden his *heart*, that
6.3.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
See Ver.13.14.22.Chapt.8.
19.32.and 9.7.12.35,& 10.
20.27.and 11.10. and
14.4.8.
23. nor did he ſet his *heart* to this
8.15.he hardened his *heart*,and
9.14.all my plagues on thy *heart*
34.and hardened his *heart*,he
10.1.I have hardened his *heart*
and the *heart* of his ſervants
23.9.ye know the *heart* of a ſtranger
25.2. gives--willingly with his *heart*
28.29.upon his *heart*,when he
30. ſhalbe upon Aarons *heart*
of Iſrael upon his *heart*
35.5.is of a willing *heart*, let him
21.whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
26.whoſe *heart* ſtirred them up
29. whoſe *heart* made them &c.
34.he hath put in his *heart* that he
35.filled with wiſedome of *heart*
36.2.in whoſe *heart* the Lord had
whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
*Lev.*19.17. not hate thy broth.in thy *h.*
26.16.and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*
*Nu.*15.36. ſeek not after his owne *heart*
*Deut.*1.28.diſcouraged our *heart*
2.30.made his *heart* obſtinate
4.9. depart from thy *heart* all the
29.ſeeke him with all thine *heart*
39.and conſider in thine *heart*
5.29.that there was ſuch an *heart* in
6.5.with all thy *heart*, and with
6.ſhalbe in thine *heart*
7.17.if thou ſhalt ſay in thine *heart*
&2. to know what was in thy *heart*
14.that thy *heart* be lifted up
9.4.ſpeake not thou in thine *heart*
5. for the uprightneſſe of thy *heart*
10.12.with all thy *heart*,and with
16.the foreskin of your *heart*
11.13.to ſerve him with all your *heart*
16.that your *heart* be not deceived
18.lay up my words in your *heart*
13.3.with all your *heart*,and with
15.7.ſhalt not harden thy *heart*
9.a thought in thy wicked *heart*
10. thy *heart* ſhall not be grieved
17.17.his *heart* turne not away
28.his *heart* be not lifted up
19.6.while his *heart* is hot,and
20.8. faint as well as well as his *heart*
24.15.ſetteth his *heart* upon it
26.16.with all thy *heart*,and with
28.28.and aſtoniſhment of *heart*
65.a trembling *heart*, and &c.
67. for the feare of thine *heart*
29.4.not an *heart* to perceive,and
18 whoſe *heart* turnes away
19.bleſſe himſelfe in his *heart*
imagination of my *heart*
30.2.with all thine *heart*,and with
6. will circumciſe thine *heart*
and the *heart* of thy ſeed
10.with all thine *heart*,and with
14.and in thy *heart*,that thou

...f thy *heart* turn away, ſo that
...word--as it was in my *heart*
...made the *heart* of the people
5.with all your *heart*, and with
Iudg.5.9.my *heart* is toward the &c.
15.were great thoughts of *heart*
16.were great ſearchings of *heart*
16.15.thy *heart* is not with me?
17.told her all his *heart*, and ſaid
18.had told her all his *heart*
hath ſhewed me all his *heart*
19.5.comfort thine *heart* with a
6.and let thine *heart* be merry
8.comfort thine *heart* I pray thee
9.that thy *heart* may be merry
Ruth.3.7.and his *heart* was merry, he
1.*Sam*.1.8.why is thy *heart* grieved?
13.ſhe ſpake in her *heart* only
2.33.and to grieve thy *heart*
35.to that which is in my *heart*
4.13.his *heart* trembled for the
9.19.tell thee all that is in thy *heart*
10.9.God gave him another *heart*
12.20.ſerve him with all your *heart*
24.in truth with all your *heart*
13.14.a man after his owne *heart*
14.7.doe all that is in thy *heart*
16.7.the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17.28.the naughtineſſe of thy *heart*
32.let no mans *heart* faile, becauſe
21.12.laid up theſe words in his *heart*
24.5.Davids *heart* ſmote him, beca.
25.31.nor offence of *heart* unto my
36.Nabals *heart* was merry within
37.his *heart* dyed within him, and
27.1.and David ſaid in his *heart*, I
28.5.his *heart* greatly trembled
2.*Sa*.3.21.over all that thine *heart* deſ.
6.16.deſpiſed him in her *heart*
7.3.doe all that is in thy *heart*
21.according to thine owne *heart*
27.found in his *heart* to pray
13.28.when Amnons *heart* is merry
33.take the thing to his *heart*
14.1.that the Kings *heart* was tow.
17.10.whoſe *heart* is as the
heart is a Lion
18.14.them through the *heart* of
19.14.and he bowed the *heart* of all
24.10.Davids *heart* ſmote him
1.*Kings* 2.4.with all their *heart*
44.which thy *heart* is privy to
3.6.in uprightneſſe of *heart* with thee
9.an underſtanding *heart*. Ver.12.
4.29.and largenes of *heart*, even as
8.17.was in the *heart* of David my
18.it was in thy *heart* to build
that it was in thy *heart*
23.before thee with all their *heart*
38.the plague of his owne *heart*
39.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt, for
47.See the *Margine*
48.with all their *heart*, and with
61.let your--*heart* be perfect with
66.and glad of *heart*, for all the
9.3.my eyes and my *heart* ſhall be
4.in integrity of *heart*, and in
10.2.of all that was in her *heart*
24.which God had put in his *heart*
11.2.they'le turne away your *heart*
3 his wives turned away his *heart*
4.turned away his *heart* after other
his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of David
9.becauſe his *heart* was turned fr.
12.26.Ieroboam ſaid in his *heart*
27.the *heart* of this people turne
33.deviſed of his owne *heart*
14.8.with all his *heart*, to doe that
15.3.his *heart* was not perfect
as--the *heart* of David
14.Aſa his *heart* was perfect with
18.37.haſt turned their *heart* backe
21.7.let thy *heart* be merry, I will
2.*Kings* 5.26.went not my *heart* with
6.11.the *heart* of the King of Syria
10.15.is thy *heart* right, as
my *heart* is with thy *heart*
30.to all that was in my *heart*
31.with all his *heart*, for he &c.
12.4.that comes into any mans *heart*
14.10.thy *heart* hath lifted thee up
20.3.and with a perfect *heart*
22.19.becauſe thine *heart* was tend.
23.25.with all his *heart*, and with
1.*Chro*.12.17.mine *heart* ſhalbe knit to
33.were not of a double *heart*
38.were of one *heart* to make
17.19.according to thine owne *heart*
22.19.now ſet your *heart* and your
28.2.I had in mine *heart* to build an
9.with a perfect *heart*, and with
29.17.that thou tryeſt the *heart*, and
18.thoughts of the *heart* of thy
and prepare their *heart* unto
19.my ſon a perfect *heart* to
2.*Chro*.1.11.this was in thy *heart*, and
6.7.it was in the *heart* of David my
8.for aſmuch as it was in thy *heart*
that it was in thy *heart*
30.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt, for
38.with all their *heart*, and with
7.10.glad and merry in *heart* for the
16.my eyes and my *heart* ſhall be
12.14.he prepared not his *heart*
15.12.with all their *heart*, and with
15.had ſworne with all their *heart*
16.the *heart* of Aſa was perfect
16.9.whoſe *heart* is perfect towards
17.6.and his *heart* was lift up in the
19.9.and with a perfect *heart*
22.9.ſought the L. with all his *heart*
25.2.but not with a perfect *heart*
19.thy *heart* lifteth thee up to
26.16.his *heart* was lifted up
39.10.it was in my *heart* to make a
34.were more upright in *heart*
30.12.was to give them one *heart*
19.that prepareth his *heart* to
31.21.he did it with all his *heart*
32.25.his *heart* was lifted up
26.for the pride of his *heart*
31.all that was in his *heart*
34.27.becauſe thine *heart* was tender
32.with all his *heart*, and with
Ezra 6.22.turned the *heart* of the King
7.10.Ezra had prepared his *heart*
27.a thing as this in the kings *heart*
Neh.2.2.nothing, but ſorrow of *heart*
12.what God had put in my *heart*
4.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
6.8.out of thine owne *heart*
7.5.my God put into my *heart*
9.8.foundeſt his *heart* faithfull
Eſt.5.9.joyfull, and with a glad *heart*
7.5.that durſt preſume in his *heart*
Iob 1.5.and curſed God in their *heart*
7.17.ſhouldſt ſet the *heart* on him?
8.10.utter words out of their *heart*
9.4.he is wiſe in *heart*, and mighty
10.13.haſt thou hid in thine *heart*
11.13.if thou prepare thine *heart*
12.24.he takes away the *heart* of the
15.12.why doth thine *heart* carry
17.4.haſt hid their *heart* from &c.
11.even the thoughts of my *heart*
22.22.lay up his words in thy *heart*
23.16.God makes my *heart* ſoft
27.6.my *heart* ſhall not reproach me
29.13.the widowes *heart* to ſing for
31.7.my *heart* walked after mine eyes
9.if my *heart* hath been deceived
27.my *heart* hath been ſecretly
33.3.of the uprightneſſe of my *heart*
34.14.if he ſet his *heart* on man
36.13.the hypocrites in *heart*, heape
37.1.at this my *heart* trembled
38.36.underſtanding to the *heart*?
41.24.his *heart* is as firme as a ſtone
Pſal.4.4.commune with your own *heart*
7.10.which ſaves the upright in *heart*
9.1.with my whole *heart*: I will
10.3.of his *hearts* deſire, and bleſſeth
6.he hath ſaid in his *heart*. So
Ver.11.13.
17.thou wilt prepare their *heart*
11.2.ſhoote at the upright in *heart*
12.2.and with a double *heart*
13.2.having ſorrow in my *heart*
14.1.the foole hath ſaid in his *heart*
15.2.ſpeaketh the truth in his *heart*
17.3.thou haſt proved my *heart*
19.8.rejoycing the *heart*: the
14.and the meditation of my *heart*
20.4.according to thine owne *heart*
21.2.given him his *hearts* deſire
22.14.my *heart* is like waxe, it is
26.your *heart* ſhall live for ever
24.4.and a pure *heart*: who hath not
25.17.the troubles of my *heart* are
27.3.my *heart* ſhall not feare, though
8.my *heart* ſaid to thee, thy face
14.he ſhall ſtrengthen thy *heart*
28.7.my *heart* truſted in him
31.24.he ſhall ſtrengthen your *heart*
32.11.all ye that are upright in *heart*
33.11.and the thoughts of his *heart*
36.1.ſaith within my *heart*, that
10.to the vpright in *heart*
37.15.ſhall enter into their owne
31.law of his God in his *heart*
38.8.of the diſquietneſſe of my *heart*
10.my *heart* panteth, my ſtrength
39.3.my *heart* was hot within me
40.8.thy law is within my *heart*
12.therefore my *heart* faileth me
41.6.his *heart* gathereth iniquitie
44.18.our *heart* is not turned backe
21 knowes the ſecrets of the *heart*
45.1.my *heart* is inditing a good
...ſharp in the *heart* of the Ks,
49.3.the meditation of my *heart*
51.10.Create in me a cleane *heart*

17.a broken--*heart* O God,thou
55.4.my *heart* is ſore pained within
21.but war was in his *heart*
58.2.in *heart* you worke wickedneſſe
61.2.when my *heart* is overwhelm'd
62.10.ſet not your *heart* on them
64.6.and the *heart* is deepe
10.the upright in *heart* ſhall glory
66.18.iniquity in my *heart:* the Lo.
69,32.your *heart* ſhal live that ſeeke
73.1.ſuch as are of a cleane *heart*
7. more than *heart* could wiſh
13. cleanſed my *heart* in vaine
21. my *heart* was grieued: and I
26. my fleſh and my *heart* faileth
77.6. commune with my owne *heart*
78.8. ſet not their *heart* aright
18. tempted God in their *heart*
37. their *heart* was not right with
72. the integrity of his *heart*
84.2. my *heart* and my fleſh crieth
5. in whoſe *heart* are the waies
86.11.vnite my *heart* to feare thy
12. praiſe thee with all my *heart*
94.15, all the vpright in *heart* ſhall
95.8. harden not your *heart*, as in
10. do erre in their *heart*: and
101.2. my houſe with a perfect *heart*
4.a froward *heart* ſhall depart from
5.and a proud *heart* will not I
102.4.my *heart* is ſmitten and
104.15.makes glad the *heart* of man
105.3. let the *heart* of them rejoyce
25.he turned their *heart* to hate
112.8.his *heart* is eſtabliſhed, he
119.2.with the whole *heart*.V.10.34.
7.with uprightneſſe of *heart*
11.have I hid in my *heart:* that I
32. thou ſhalt enlarge my *heart*
36.incline my *heart* unto thy teſt.
70. their *heart* is as fat as greaſe
80.let my *heart* be ſound in thy
111.the rejoycing of my *heart*
112.inclined my *heart* to perform
161. my *heart* ſtandeth in awe of
131.1.my *heart* is not haughtie,nor
139.33.and know my *heart:* trie me
140.2. miſchiefes in their *heart*
141.4.incline not my *heart* to any
143.4.my *heart* within me is deſolate
*Pro.*2.10.entreth into thy *heart*,and
3.1.let thy *heart* keepe my comman.
3.on the table of thine *heart*
5.with all thy *heart*, and leave not
4.4.let thy *heart* retaine my words
21.them in the midſt of thy *heart*
23. keepe thy *heart* with all dilig.
5.12.my *heart* deſpiſed reproofe
6.14.is in his *heart:* he deviſeth
18.an *heart* that deviſeth wicked
21.upon thine *heart*,and tye
25.her beautie in thy *heart:* nor
7.3.upon the table of thine *heart*
10.and ſubtill of *heart*
25.let not thine *heart* decline to
8.5.of an underſtanding *heart*
10.8.the wiſe in *heart* will receive
20.the *heart* of the wicked is
11.20.that are of a froward *heart*
29.ſervant to the wiſe in *heart*
12.8. that is of a perverſe *heart*
20.deceit is in the *heart* of them
23.the *heart* of fooles proclaimes
25. heavineſſe in the *heart* of man
13.12.makes the *heart* ſicke,but
14.10.the *heart* knoweth his owne
13.the *heart* is ſorrowfull
30. a ſound *heart* is the life of the
33. reſts in the *heart* of him that
15.7.but the *hea.*of the fooliſh doth
13.a merrie *heart* maketh a
but by ſorrow of the *heart*
14.the *heart* of him that hath
15.he that is of a merrie *heart*
28.the *heart* of the righteous
30.rejoyceth the *heart*,and a
26.1.the preparations of the *heart*
5.every one that is proud in *heart*
21.the wiſe in *heart* ſhalbe called
23.the *heart* of the wiſe teacheth
16.16.he hath none *heart?*
20.that hath a froward *heart*,finds
22.a merrie *heart* doth good like
18.2. that his *heart* may diſcover it
12.the *heart* is haughtie, and
13. the *heart* of the prudent gets
19.3. and his *heart* fretteth againſt
21.many devices in a mans *heart*
20.5.counſell in the *heart* of man
9.I have made my *heart* cleane
21.1.the Kings *heart* is in the hand
4.and a proud *heart*,and the
22.11.that loveth pureneſſe of *heart*
15.is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7.as he thinks in his *heart*,ſo is he
his *heart* is not with thee
15. if thine *heart* be wiſe, my *heart*
17. let not thine *heart* envie ſinners
26. my ſon give me thine *heart*
33.thine *heart* ſhall utter perverſe
24.2.their *heart* ſtudieth deſtruction
12.he that pondereth the *heart*
17.let not thy *heart* be glad when
25.3.and the *heart* of Kings,is
20.ſongs to the heavie *heart*
26.23.and a wicked *heart*,are like
25.ſeven abominations in his *hea.*
27.9.rejoyce the *heart*, ſo doth the
19.ſo the *heart* of man to man
28.14.he that hardens his *heart*,ſhall
25.he that is of a proud *heart*
26.that truſts in his owne heart
31.11.the *heart* of her husband
*Eccleſ.*1.13.I gave my *heart* to ſeeke
16.communed with my owne *heart*
my *heart* hath great experience
17.I gave my *heart* to know wiſd.
2.1.I ſaid in my *heart*. See
Chapt.3.17.18.
3.I ſought in my *heart* to give
10.I withheld not my *heart* from
my *heart* rejoyced in all
20.to cauſe my *heart* to deſpaire
23.his *heart* takes not reſt
3.11.hath ſet the world in their *hea.*
5.2. let not thine *haart* be haſtie to
20.him in the joy of his *heart*
7.2.the living will lay it to his *heart*
3. the *heart* is made better
4.the *heart* of the wiſe is in the
the *heart* of fooles is in the
7.a gift deſtroyeth the *heart*
22.thine owne *heart* knowes that
26. whoſe *heart* is ſnares & nets
8.5.or wiſe mans *heart* diſcerneth
11.the *heart* of the ſons of men
9.1.I conſidered in my *heart*--to
3.the *heart* of the ſons of men
madneſſe is in their *heart*
7.drinke thy wine with a merry *h.*
10.2.a wiſe mans *heart* is at his right
a fooles *heart* is at his left
11.9.let thine *heart* cheere thee
in the wayes of thine *heart*
10.remove ſorrow from thine *hea.*
*Cant.*4.9.thou haſt raviſhed my *heart*
thou haſt raviſhed my *heart*
5.2.but my *heart* waketh,it is the
8.6.as a ſeale on thy *heart*,as a
*Iſa.*6.10.the *heart* of this people fat
and underſtand with their *heart*
7.2.and his *heart* was moved
and the *heart* of his people
9.9.and ſtoutneſſe of *heart*
10.7.nor doth his *heart* thinke ſo
it is in his *heart* to deſtroy
12.of the ſtout *heart* of the King
13.7.every mans *heart* ſhall melt
14.13.thou haſt ſaid in thy *heart*
15.5.my *heart* ſhall cry out for Moab
21.4.my *heart* panted,fearfulneſſe
29.13.but have removed their *heart*
32.4.the *heart* alſo of the raſh ſhall
6.his *heart* will worke iniquity
33.18. thy *heart* ſhall meditate terror
35.4.that are of a fearfull *heart*
38.3.with a perfect *heart*, and have
42.25. yet laid it not to *heart*
44.19.none conſiders in his *heart*
20.a deceived *heart* hath turned
47.7.not lay theſe things to thy *hea.*
8.that ſayeſt in thy *heart*,I am
10. thou haſt ſaid in thy *heart*
49.21.thou ſhalt ſay in thy *heart*
51.7.in whoſe *heart* is my Law
57.1.no man layes it to *heart*
11.nor laid it to thy *heart*
15.to revive the *heart* of the
17.in the way of his *heart*
59.13.uttering from the *heart* words
60.5.thy *heart* ſhall feare,and be
63.4.of vengeance is in mine *heart*
37.and hardened our *heart* from
65.14.ſhall ſing for joy of *heart*
ſhall cry for ſorrow of *heart*
66.14.your *heart* ſhall rejoyce,and
*Ier.*3.10.to me with her whole *heart*
15.Paſtors according to my *heart*
4.4.the foreskins of your *heart*
9.the *heart* of the King ſhall
and the *heart* of the Princes
14.waſh thy *heart* from wickedne
18.it reacheth to thy *heart*
19.pained at my very *heart*
my *heart* makes a noiſe
5.23.and a rebellious *heart*
24.nor ſay they in their *heart*, let
7.31.nor came it into my *heart*
9.8.in *heart* he layeth his wait
26. uncircumciſed in the *heart*
12.3.and tryed mine *heart*
11.no man layes it to *heart*
13.22. and if thou ſay in thy *heart*

14.14.the deceit of their *heart*
15.16.and reioycing of my *heart*
17.1.on the table of their *heart*
5.whose *heart* departeth from
9.the *heart* is deceitfull aboue
10.I the Lord search the *heart*
20.9.his word was in my *heart*
22.17.thy eies and thy *heart* are
23.16. a vision of their owne *heart*
20. the thoughts of his *heart*
26.shall this be in the *heart* of the
the deceit of their owne *heart*
24.7.an *heart* to know me, that I am
29.13. for me with all your *heart*
30.21.that engaged his *heart*
24. the intents of his *heart*
31.21.set thine *heart* toward the
32.39.I will giue them one *heart*
41.with my whole *heart*, and with
48.29.the haughtinesse of his *heart*
36. shall mine *heart* sound
my *heart* shall sound like
41.shalbe as the *heart* of a woman
49.16.and the pride of thine *heart*
22.the *heart* of the mighty men
as the *heart* of a woman in
*Lam.*1.20.my *heart* is turned within me
2.18. their *heart* cryed to the Lord
3.41.let vs lift vp our *heart* with our
51.my eye affecteth my *heart*
5.15.the ioy of our *heart* is ceased
*Ezek.*3.10.receiue in thy *heart*, and
6.9.broken with their whorish *heart*
11.19.I will giue them one *heart*
I will take the stony *heart* out of
will giue them an *heart* of flesh
21.for them whose *heart* walketh
after the *heart* of their detestable
13.22.made the *hea.* of the righteous
14.3.set vp their idols in their *heart*
See Vers. 4. 7.
5. the house of Israel in their *heart*
16.29. how weake is thy *heart*
18.31. make you a new *heart*
20.16.their *heart* went after their
22.14.can thine *heart* endure, or
25.6.and reioyced in *heart* with all
15.with a despitefull *heart*
27.31.with bitternesse of *heart*
28.2.because thy *heart* is lifted vp
See Ver. 5.17.
though thou set thine *heart*
as the *heart* of God
31.10. and his *heart* is lifted vp
33.31.their *heart* goeth after their
36.5.with the ioy of all their *heart*
26.a new *heart* also will I giue you
I will take away the stony *heart*
I will giue you an *heart* of flesh
40.4.set thine *heart* vpon all that
*Dan.*2.30.the thoughts of thy *heart*
4.16.let his *heart* be changed & let
a beasts *heart* be giuen him
5.20.when his *heart* was lifted vp
21.his *heart* was made like the
22.hast not humbled thy *heart*
6.14.and set his *heart* on Daniel
7.4.a mans *heart* was giuen to it
28.I kept the matter in my *heart*
8.25.magnifie himselfe in his *heart*
10.12.set thy *heart* to vnderstand
11.12.his *heart* shalbe lifted vp
28.his *hea.* shalbe against the holy
*Hos.*4.8.set their *heart* on their iniquity
11.take away the *heart*
7.6.haue made ready the *heart*
11.a silly doue without *heart*
14.not cryed to me with their *he.*
10. 2.their *heart* is diuided
11.8.my *heart* is turned within me
13.6.and their *heart* was exalted
8.rent the cawle of their *heart*
*Ioel.*2.12.turne to me with all your *hea.*
13.and rent your *heart*
*Obad.*3.the pride of thine *heart* hath
that saith in his *heart*
*Zeph.*1.12.that say in their *heart*
2.15.that said in her *heart*
3.14.and reioyce with all the *heart*
Hag. 1.5. See the *Margine.*
*Zech.*7.10. his brother is in his *heart*
10.7.and their *heart* shall reioyce
their *heart* shall reioyce in the
12.5.shall say in their *heart*, the
*Mal.*2.2.if ye will not lay it to *heart*
if ye do not lay it to *heart*
4.6.shall turne the *heart* of the fath.
and the *heart* of the children
*Mat.*5.8.blessed are the pure in *heart*
28. with her already in his *heart*
6.21. there will your *heart* be also
So *Luke* 12.34.
11.29.I am meeke and lowly in *heart*
12.34.out of the abundance of the *h.*
35.of the good treasure of the *he.*
13.15.peoples *heart* is waxed grosse
should vnderstand with their *he.*
19.which was sowne in his *heart*
15.19.out of the *heart* proceed euill
22.37.loue thy God with all thy *he.*
So *Marke* 12. 30.
*Mar.*7.19. it entreth not into his *heart*
21.out of the *heart* of men proceed
10.5.for the hardnesse of your *heart*
11.23.and shal not doubt in his *hea.*
12.33.to loue him with all the *heart*
16.14.vnbeliefe, & hardnesse of *heart*
*Luk.*2.51.all these sayings in her *heart*
8.15.in an honest and good *heart*
9.47.the thoughts of their *heart*
12.45.if that seruant say in his *heart*
24.25.O fooles and slow of *heart*
38.do thoughts arise in your *hea.*
*Iohn.*12.40.and hardened their *heart*
13.2.put in the *heart* of Iudas Iscariot
14.1.let not your *heart* be troubled
So Verse 27,
16.6.sorrow hath filled your *heart*
22.your *heart* shall reioyce, and
*Act.*2.26.therefore did my *heart* reioyce
37.they were pricked in their *heart*
46.gladnes & singlenesse of *heart*
4.32.were of one *heart*, and of
5.3.hath Satan filled thy *heart* to
33.they were cut to the *heart*
So Chapt. 7. 54.
7.23. it came into his *heart* to visit
51.and vncircumcised in *heart*
8.21.for thy *heart* is not right in the
22. if the thought of thy *heart*
37. beleeuest with all thy *heart*
11.23.that with purpose of *heart* they
13.22.a man after mine owne *heart*
16.14.whose *heart* the Lord opened
21.13.and to breake my *heart*?
28.27. the *heart* of this people is &c.
and vnderstand with their *heert*
*Rom.*1.21.their *heart* was darkened
2.5.thy hardnes & impenitent *hea.*
29.circumcision that is of the *hea.*
6.17.haue obeyed from the *heart*
9.2.continuall sorrow in mine *heart*
10.8.in thy mouth, and in thy *heart*
9.and shalt beleeue in thy *heart*
10.with the *heart* man beleeueth
1.*Cor.*2.9.nor haue entred into the *hea.*
7.37.standeth stedfast in his *heart*
hath decreed in his *heart*
14.25.thus are the secrets of his *heart*
2.*Cor.*2.4. affliction & anguish of *heart*
3.3.in fleshly tables of the *heart*
15.the veile is vpon their *heart*
5.12.in appearance, not in *heart*
6. 11. to you, our *heart* is inlarged
8.16. care into the *heart* of Titus for
9.7.as he purposeth in his *heart*, so
*Eph.*6.5.in singlenesse of your *heart* as
6.the will of God from the *heart*
*Phil.*1.7.I haue you in my *heart*, in as
See 2. *Cor.*7.3.
1.*Thes.*2.17.in presence, not in *heart*
1.*Tim.*1.5.charity out of a pure *heart*
See 2. *Tim.*2.22.
*Heb.*3.12.an euill *heart* of vnbeliefe
4.12. thoughts and intents of the *hea.*
10.21.draw neare with a true *heart*
13.9.that the *heart* be established
*Iam.*1.26.but deceiveth his owne *heart*
1.*Pet.*1.22. with a pure *heart* fervently
3.4.the hidden man of the *heart*
2.*Pet.*2.14 an *heart* exercised with
1.*Iohn* 3.20. if our *heart* condemne vs
God is greater than our *heart*
21.if our *heart* condemne vs not
*Reu.*18.7.she saith in her *heart*, I sit

Heart.

*Exod.*15.8. in the *heart* of the sea
*Mat.*12.40. in the *heart* of the earth

Hearted

*Exod.*28.3. all that are wise *hearted*
See Chapt. 31.6. & 35.10.25.
& 36.1.2.8.
35.22.as were willing *hearted*
*Deut.*20.8.fearfull and faint *hearted*
2.*Chr.*13.7.was young & tender *hearted*
*Psal.*76.5.the stout *hearted* are spoiled
*Isa.*24.7.all the merry *hearted* doth sigh
61.1.to binde vp the broken *hearted*
*Ezek.*3.7.impudent and hard *hearted*
*Eph.*4.32.tender *hearted*, forgiuing

Hearth.

*Gen.*18.6.made cakes vpon the *hearth*
*Isa.*30.14.take fire from the *hearth*
*Ier.*36.22.was a fire on the *hearth*
23.the fire that was on the *hearth*
*Zech.*12.6.like an *hearth* on the fire

Hearts.

*Gen.*18.5.and comfort ye your *hearts*
*Exod.*14.17.I wil harden the *hearts*
31.6.in the *hearts* of all that are wise
*Levit.*26.36.a faintnesse into their *hearts*
14. if their vncircumcised *hearts*

Deut.32.46. ſet your *hearts* unto all
Ioſh.11.20.of the L.to harden their *hea*.
Iudg.9.3.their *hearts* inclined to follow
16.25.when their *hearts* were merry
19.22.making their *hearts* merry
1.*Sā*.6.6. why do ye harden your *hearts*
Egyptians--hardened their *hearts*
7.3.with all yout *hearts*, then put
10. 26. whoſe *hearts* God had toucht
2.*Sam*.15,6.ſtole the *hearts* of the
13.the *hearts* of the men of Iſrael
1.*Kin*.8,39.thou only knowſt the *hearts*
1.*Chro*.28.9. the L.ſearcheth all *hearts*
2.*Chro*.6.14.with all their *hearts*
30.thou only knoweſt the *hearts*
11.16.ſuch as ſet their *hearts* to ſeeke
20.33.not yet prepared their *hearts*
Pſal.28.3.miſchiefe is in their *hearts*
33.15.he faſhioneth their *hearts*
74.8. they ſaid in their *hearts*
81.12.to their owne *hearts* luſts
90.12. we may apply our *hearts* to
125.4.that are upright in their *hearts*
Pro.15.11. the *hearts* of the children of
17.3.the Lord trieth the *hearts*
21.2. the Lord ponders the *hearts*
31.6.that be of heavie *hearts*
Iſa.44.18.and their *hearts* that they
Ier.31.33. and write it in their *hearts*
32.40.I'le put my feare in their *hear*.
42.20. ye diſſembled in your *hearts*
48.41. the mighty mens *hearts* in
Ezek.13.2.out of their owne *hearts*
32.9.will vexe the *hearts* of many
Dan.11.27.both theſe Kings *hearts*
Hoſ.7.2.conſider not in their *hearts*
Zech.7.12.made their *hearts* as an
8.17.imagine evill in your *hearts*
Mat.9.4.think you evill in your *hearts*?
18.35.ye from your *hearts* forgive not
19.8.of the hardneſſe of your *hearts*
See *Marke* 10.5.
Mar.2.6. and reaſoning in their *hearts*
8.ye theſe things in your *hearts*
3.5.for the hardneſſe of their *hearts*
4.15.that was ſowne in their *hearts*
8.17.ye your *hearts* hardened ?
Luke 1.17. to turn the *heart* of the fath.
51.in the imagination of the *he*.
66. laid them up in their *hearts*
2.35. the thoughts of many *hearts*
3.15.muſed in their *hearts* of Iohn
16.15. but God knoweth your *hearts*
21.14. ſettle it--in your *hearts* not to
26.mans *hearts* failing them for
34.leſt at any time your *hearts* be
24.32.did not our *hearts* burne within
38.thoughts ariſe in your *hearts*
Acts 1.24.knoweſt the *hearts* of all men
7.39.and in their *hearts* turned backe
15.8. God which knoweth the *hearts*
9.purifying their *hearts* by faith
Rom.1.24.the luſts of their owne *hearts*
2.15.the Law written in their *hearts*
5.5.is ſhed abroad in our *hearts*, by
8.27.and he that ſearcheth the *hearts*
16.18.deceive the *hearts* of the ſimp.
1.*Cor*.4.5.manifeſt the counſ.of the *he*.
2.*Cor*.1.22. of the ſpirit in our *hearts*
3.2.Epiſtle written in our *hearts*
4.6.hath ſhined in our *hearts*, to
7.3. ye are in our *hearts* to dye
See *Phil*.1.7.
Gal.4.6.ſpirit of his Son into our *hearts*
Eph.3.17.may dwell in your *hearts* by
5.19. making melody in your *hearts*
6.22.he might comfort your *hearts*
Phil.4.7.ſhall keep your *hearts*, and
Col.2.2.their *hearts* might be comforted
3.15. peace of God rule in your *hearts*
16. ſinging with grace in your *hea*.
1.*Theſ*.2.4.God, which trieth the *hearts*
3.13. he may ſtabliſh your *hearts*--in
2.*Theſ*.2.17.comfort your *hearts*, and
3.5.the Lord direct your *hearts* into
Heb.3.8. harden not your *hearts*, as in
So Ver.15. Cha.4.7.
10. do alway erre in their *hearts*
8.10.and write them in their *hearts*
10.16. put my lawes into their *hearts*
Iam.3.14.envying and ſtrife in your *he*.
4.8. purifie your *hearts* ye double &c.
5.5. ye have nouriſhed your *hearts*
8.ſtabliſh your *hearts* for the &c.
1.*Pet*.3.15.ſanctifie the L.--in your *hea*,
1.*Pet*.1,19.day ſtar ariſe in your *hearts*
1.*Iohn* 3 19.aſſure our *hearts* before him
Rev.2.23. ſearcheth the reins and *hearts*
17.17. God hath put in their *hearts*

Hearty.

Pro.27.9.by *hearty* counſell

Heate.

Gen.8.22.and cold and *heate*
18,1.in the *heate* of the day
Deut.29.24 the *heate* of this great
32.24.with burning *heate*
1.*Sam*.11,11.till the *heate* of the day
2.*Sam*.4.5.about the *heate* of the day
1.*Kin* 1.1.but he gate no *heate*
2.that my Lord--may get *heate*
Iob 24.19.drought and *heate*
30.30.my bones are burnt with *heate*
Pſal.19.6.from the *heate* thereof
Eccleſ.4.11. then they have *heate*
Iſa.4.6.in the day time of the *heate*
18.4. like a cleare *heate* upon herbes
in the *heate* of harveſt
25.4.a ſhadow from the *heate*
5.the *heate* with the ſhadow of
49.10.nor ſhall the *heate* nor Sun
Ier.17.8.not ſee when the *heate* comes
36.30.in the day to the *heate*
51.39. in their *heate* I will make
Ezek.3.14.in the *heate* of my ſpirit
Dan.3.19.ſhould *heate* the furnace
more than it was wont to be *heate*
Iam.1.11.riſen with ſervent *heate*, but
2.*Pet*.3.10.ſhalt melt with--*heate*
So Verſe 12.
Rev.16.9.ſcorched with great *heate*

Heath.

Ier.17.6.he ſhalbe like the *Heath*
48.6. like the *Heath* in the wilderneſs

Heathen.

Levit.25.44.ſhalbe of the *Heathen*
26.33.you among the *Heathen*
38. ſhall periſh among the *Heathen*
Deut.4.27.few among the *Heathen*
2.*Sam*.22.44.the head of the *Heathen*
50.among the *Heathen*
2.*Kin*.17.15. went after the *Heathen*
1.*Chro*.16.24.among the *Heathen*
35.deliver us from the *Heathen*
2.*Chro*.20.6. kingdome of the *Heathen*
33.2.abominations of the *Heathen*
So Chapt.36.14.
Neh.5.9. the reproach of the *Heathen*
17.from among the *Heathen*
6.6.reported among the *Heathen*
16.and all the *Heathen*
Pſal.2.1.why doe the *Heathen* rage
8.ſhall give thee the *Heathen* for
9.5.thou haſt rebuked the *Heathen*
15.the *Heathen* are ſunke downe
19.let the *Heathen* be judged
10.16. the *Heathen* are periſhed
18.43.the head of the *Heathen*
49.among the *Heathen*
33.10.the counſell of the *Heathen*
44.2.drive out the *Heathen*
14.a by-word among the *Heathen*
46.6.the *Heathen* raged, the
10. exalted among the *Heathen*
47.8.God reignes over the *Heathen*
59.5.to viſit all the *Heathen*
8.ſhalt have all the *Heathen*
78.55.he caſt out the *Heathen*
79.1.the *Heathen* are come into thy
6.thy wrath upon the *Heathen*
10.why ſhould the *Heathen* ſay
80.8.caſt out the *Heathen*
94.10.that chaſtiſeth the *Heathen*
96.3.his glory among the *Heathen*
10.ſay among the *Heathen*
98.2.in the ſight of the *Heathen*
102.15. the *Heathen* ſhall feare the
105.44. the lands of the *Heathen*
106.35. mingled among the *Heathen*
41.into the hand of the *Heathen*
47.from among the *Heathen*
110.6. ſhall judge among the *Heathen*
111.6. heritage of the *Heathen*
126.2. ſaid they among the *Heathen*
135.15.the idols of the *Heathen*
149.7.vengeance on the *Heathen*
Iſay 16.8. the Lords of the *Heathen*
Ier.9.16.among the *Heathen*
10.2.not the way of the *Heathen*
the *Heathen* are diſmaid
25. thy fury upon the *Heathen*
18.13. aske ye among the *Heathen*
49.14.is ſent unto the *Heathen*
15.ſmall among the *Heathen*
Lam.1.3. dwels among the *Heathen*
10. the *Heathen* entred into the
4.15. they ſaid among the *Heathen*
20.ſhall live among the *Heathen*
Ezek.7.24.bring the worſt of the *Heat*.
11.12.the manners of the *Heathen*
16. farre off among the *Heathen*
16.14.forth among the *Heathen*
20.9. polluted before the *Heathen*
22.in the ſight of the *Heathen*
23.them among the *Heathen*
32. we will be as the *Heathen*
41.in you before the *Heathen*
22.4.a reproach unto the *Heathen*
16. in the ſight of the *Heathen*
23.30. a whoring after the *Heathen*
25.7.for a ſpoyle to the *Heathen*
8. like unto all the *Heathen*
28.25.in the ſight of the *Heathen*
31.11.mighty one of the *heathen*

34.28.a prey to the *heathen*
29.the ſhame of the *heathen*
36.3.the reſidue of the *heathen*
5.the reſidue of the *heathen*
7.the *heathen* that are about you
15.the ſhame of the *heathen*
19.them among the *heathen*
20.they entred vnto the *heathen*
21.profaned among the *heathen*
See Verſ.22,23.
23.the *heathen* ſhall know that
24.from the *heathen*, and gather
30.among the *heathen*
36.the *heathen* that are left
37.21.from among the *heathen*
28.the *heathen* ſhall know
38.16.that the *heathen* may know
39.21.my glory among the *heathen*
all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my
28.among the *heathen*
Ioel 2.17.that the *heathen* ſhould rule
19.a reproach among the *heathen*
3.11.come all ye *heathen*
12.let the *heathen* be wakened
ſit to iudge all the *heathen*
Amos 9.12.and of all the *heathen*
Obad. 1.is ſent among the *heathen*
2.ſmall among the *heathen*
15.neere vpon all the *heathen*
16.ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drinke
Mich. 5.15.fury vpon the *heathen*
Hab. 1.5.behold, ye among the *heathen*
3.12.didſt threſh the *heathen*
Zeph. 2.11.all the Iles of the *heathen*
Hag. 2.22.kingdomes of the *heathen*
Zech. 1.15.diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
8.13.a curſe among the *heathen*
9.10.ſpeake peace to the *heathen*
14.14.wealth of all the *heathen*
18.will ſmite the *heathen*
Mal. 1.11.great among the *heathen*
14.dreadfull among the *heathen*
Acts 4.25.why did the *heathen* rage
2 *Cor.* 11.26.in perils by the *heathen*
Gal. 1.16.preach him among the *heat.*
2.9.we ſhould goe vnto the *heathen*
3.8.iuſtifie the *heathen* through

Heaue offring.

Exod. 29.27.of the *heaue offring*
28.it is an *heaue offring*
it ſhall be an *heaue offring*
euen their *heaue offring*
Leuit. 7.32.for an *heaue offring* of the
Num. 18.24.as an *heaue offring*
29.offer euery *heaue offring*
31.41.was the Lords *heaue offring*
Deut. 12.11.*heaue offring* of your hand

Heaue offrings.

Num. 18.19.all the *heaue offrings* of the

Heaue ſhoulder.

Leuit. 7.34.and the *heaue ſhoulder.* See Chap.10.14.*Num.*6.20.

Heaued.

Exod. 29.27.which is *heaued* vp
Num. 18.30.haue *heaued* the beſt &c.
32.when ye haue *heaued* from

Heauen.

Gen. 1.1.God created the *heauen* and
8.called the firmament *heauen*
9.let the waters vnder *heauen*
6.17.from vnder *heauen*
7.19.were vnder the whole *heauen*
23.and the fowle of the *heauen*
8.2.the raine from *heauen* was &c.
11.4.may reach to *heauen*
14.19.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
22.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
15.5.look now towards *heauen*
19.24.from the Lord out of *heauen*
21.17.called to Hagar out of *heauen*
24.3.by the Lord, the God of *heauen*
7.the Lord God of *heauen*
28.12.it reached to *heauen*
17.this is the gate of *heauen*
49.25.with bleſſings of *heauen*
Exod. 9.8.it toward the *heauen*
16.4.I will raine bread from *heauen*
17.14.from vnder *heauen*
20.4.that is in *heauen* aboue
22.talked with you from *heauen*
24.10.as it were the body of *heauen*
Leuit. 26.19.make your *heauen* as iron
Deut. 3.24.what God is there in *heauen*
4.11.vnto the midſt of *heauen*
19.lift vp thine eyes to *heauen*
vnder the whole *heauen*
32.from the one ſide of *heauen*
5.8.that is in *heauen* aboue
9.1.and fenced vp to *heauen*
14.their name from vnder *heauen*
10.14.behold the *heauen*, and the *heauen* of heauens is the Lords
See the like, 1.*Kin.*8.27.2.*Chro.* 2.6.& 6.18.*Neh.*9.6.
11.21.as the dayes of *heauen*
25.19.from vnder *heauen*
26.15.look down from--*heauen*
28.12.the *heauen* to giue raine
23.the *heauen* that is ouer thy
24.from *heauen* ſhall it come
29.20.his name from vnder *heauen*
30.12.it is not in *heauen*
goe vp for vs to *heauen*
19.I call *hea.* and earth to record
32.40.I lift vp my hand to *heauen*
33.13.the precious things of *heauen*
26.who rideth vpon the *heauen*
Ioſh. 2.11.he is God in *heauen* aboue
8.20.aſcended vp to *heauen*
10.11.great ſtones from *heauen*
13.ſtood ſtill in the midſt of *hea.*
Iudg. 5.20.they fought from *heauen*
13.20.went vp towards *heauen*
1.*Sam.* 2.10.out of *heau.* ſhall he thunder
5.12.the cry--went vp to *heauen*
2.*Sam.* 18.9.between the *heauen* and
21.10.on them out of *heauen*
22.8.the foundation of *heauen*
14.the Lord thundred from *heauen*
1.*King.* 8.23.no God like thee in *heauen*
30.heare then in *heauen* thy &c.
18.45.and the *heauen* was blacke
2.*Kings* 2.1.Eliah into *heauen*
11.by a whirlewinde into *heauen*
14.27.of Iſrael from vnder *heauen*
1.*Chro.* 21.26.anſwered him from *heau.*
29.11.all that is in *heauen* and earth
2.*Chro.* 6.13.his hands towards *heauen*
20.6.are not thou God in *heauen*?
28.9.that reacheth vp to *heauen*
Ezra 5.11.the God of *heauen.* So called Verſe 12. Chap.6.9,10.
Neh. 1.4.5.& 2.4.20.
Neh. 9.27.heardeſt them from *heauen*
Iob. 1.16.is fallen from *heauen*
2.12.on their heads towards *heauen*
11.8.it is as high as *heauen*
16.19.my witneſſe is in *heauen*
20.27.the *heauen* ſhall reueale his
22.12.in the height of *heauen*
14.walks in the circuit of *heauen*?
16.11.the pillars of *heauen* tremble
28.24.ſeeth vnder the whole *heauen*
37.3.vnder the whole *heauen*
38.29.the hoary froſt of *heauen*
33.the ordinances of *heauen*?
37.the bottles of *heauen*
41.11.is vnder the whole *heauen*
Pſal. 11.4.the Lords throne is in *heauen*
19.6.is from the end of *heauen*
20.6.from his holy *heauen*
57.3.he ſhall ſend from *heauen*
69.34.let *heauen* and earth praiſe
73.25.whom haue I in *heauen* but
76.8.to be heard from *heauen*
77.18.thunder was in the *heauen*
78.23.opened the doores of *heauen*
24.of the corne of *heauen*
26.to blow in the *heauen*
89.37.faithfull witneſſe in *heauen*
102.19.from *heauen* did the Lord
103.11.as the *heauen* is high aboue
105.40.with the bread of *heauen*
107.26.they mount vp to *heauen*
113.6.the things that are in *heauen*
115.15.which made *heauen* and
119.89.thy word is ſettled in *heauen*
135.6.did he in *heauen* and earth
136.28.vnto the God of *heauen*
147.8.who couereth the *heauen* with
13.about the earth and *heauen*
Pro. 23.5.as an Engle toward *heauen*
25.3.the *heauen* for height, and
30.4.hath aſcended into *heauen*
Eccleſ. 1.13.that are done vnder *heauen*
2.3.ſhould doe vnder the *heauen*
3.1.euery purpoſe vnder *heauen*
5.2.for God is in *heauen*
Iſay 13.5.from the end of *heauen*
14.12.how art thou falne from *hea.*
34.5.ſhall be bathed in *heauen*
40.12.the *heauen* with a ſpan
49.13.ſing, O *heauen*
55.10.and the ſnow from *heauen*
66.1.the *heauen* is my throne
Ier. 7.18.to the Queen of *heauen*
8.7.yea, the Storke of the *heauen*
10.2.at the ſignes of *heauen*
23.24.doe not I fil *heauen* and earth
33.25.the ordinances of *heauen* and
49.36.the foure quarters of *heauen*
51.48.then the *heauen* & the earth
53.ſhould mount vp to *heauen*
Lam. 2.from *heauen* to the earth
3.50.and behold from *heauen*
4.19.than the Eagles of *heauen*
Ezek. 8.3.betwixt the earth & the *hea.*
32.7.I will couer the *heauen*
8.the bright lights of *heauen*
Dan. 4.20.reached vnto the *heauen*
22.reacheth vnto *heauen*
31.fell a voyce from *heauen*
37.and honour the King of *heau.*

5.23. against the Lord of *heaven*
6.27. signes and wonders in *heaven*
9.12. for under the whole *heaven*
11.4. toward the 4 windes of *heaven*
Amos 9.2. they climb up to *heaven*
6. his stories in the *heaven*
Ionah 1.9. I feare the Lord God of *hea.*
Hag. 1.10. therfore the *heavens* over you
Zech. 5.9. the earth and the *heaven*
Mat. 3.2. the Kingdome of *heaven* is at
So Ch. 4.17. and 10.7.
17. and loe, a voyce from *heaven*
5.3. theirs is the Kingdome of *heaven*
So Verse 10.
12. for great is your reward in *h.*
16. your Father which is in *heaven*
So Verse 48.
18. till *heaven* and earth passe away
19. least in the Kingdome of *heav.*
20. not enter into the Kingd. of *h.*
34. neither by *heaven*, for it is
6.9. our Father which art in *heaven*
10. done in earth as it is in *heaven*
20. treasures in *heaven*, where
7.11. your Father which is in *heaven*
21. enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
8.11. sit downe--in the kingd. of *hea.*
11.11. least in the kingd. of *heaven*, is
12. the kingd. of *heaven* suffereth
25. father, Lord of *heaven* & earth
13.11. mysteries of the kingd. of *hea.*
24. the kingd. of *heaven* is likened
See Ver. 31.33.44.45.47. Ch.
18.23. & 20.1. & 22.2. & 25.1.
52. instructed to the kingd. of *hea.*
14.19. looking up to *heaven*, he blest
16.19. the keyes of the kingd. of *hea.*
shall be bound in *heaven*
shall be loosed in *heaven*
18.1. greatest in the kingd. of *heaven*
So Verse 4.
19.12. for the kingd. of *heavens* sake
14. of such is the kingd. of *heaven*
21. shalt have treasure in *heaven*
23. enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
21.25. was it from *heaven* or of men?
if we shall say from *heaven*, hee
24.13. ye shut up the kingd. of *heaven*
24.29. the stars shall fall from *heaven*
the powers of *heaven* shall be
30. signe of the Son of man in *heav.*
coming in the clouds of *hea.*
31. from one end of *heaven* to the
35. *heaven* and earth shal passe
36. no, not the Angels of *heaven*
25.14. the kingd. of *heaven* is as
26.64. comming in the clouds of *he.*
28.2. the Angell descended from *h.*
18. unto me in *heaven* and in earth
Luke 10.20. names are written in *heaven*
15.18. I have sinned against *heaven*
21. against *heaven*, and in thy
18.13. so much as his eyes to *heaven*
19.38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in
Iohn 1.51. ye shall see *heaven* open, and
3.13. hath ascended up to *heaven*
he that came downe from *heaven*
the Son of man which is in *he.*
27. except it be given him from *h.*
31. he that comme th from *heav.*
6.31. gave them bread from *heaven*
See Ver. 32.33.41.50.51.58.
38. I came downe from *heaven*
So Verse 42.
12.28. came there a voyce from *heav.*
Acts 1.10. looked stedfastly toward *he.*
11. stand ye gazing into *heaven*?
up from you into *heaven*
have seene him goe into *heaven*
2.5. of every nation under *heaven*
3.21. whom the *heaven* must receive
7.42. to worship the host of *heaven*
49. *heaven* is my throne, and
55. looked up stedfastly into *heav.*
9.3. shined--a light from *heaven*
See Chapt. 22.6. and 26.13.
10.11. and saw *heaven* opened, and a
14.15. which made *heaven* and earth
17. and gave us raine from *heaven*
Rom. 1.18. of God is revealed from *he.*
10.6. who shall ascend into *heaven*
1. *Cor.* 15.47. seco. man is the L. from *he.*
2. *Cor.* 5.2. our house which is from *hea.*
12.2. caught up into the third *heaven*
Gal. 1.8. we or an Angel from *heaven*
Eccles. 3.15. the whole family in *heaven*
6.9. your master--is in *heaven*
Phil. 2.10. things in *heaven*, and things
3.20. our conversation is in *heaven*
Col. 1.5. which is laid up for you in *hea.*
16. are in *heaven*, and--in earth
23. every creature--under *heaven*
1. *Thes.* 1.10. wait for his son from *hea.*
4.16. shall descend from *heaven*
2. *Thes.* 1.7. Iesus shalbe revealed from *he.*
Heb. 9.24. but into *heaven* it selfe
10.34. that ye have in *heaven* a bett.
12.23. which are written in *heaven*
25. from him that speakes from *he.*
26. not earth--but also *heaven*
Iames 5.12. nor by *heaven*, nor by earth
1. *Pet.* 1.4. reserved in *heaven* for you
12. the H. G. sent downe from *hea.*
3.22. who is gone into *heaven*
2. *Pet.* 1.18. voyce which came from *he.*
1. *Iohn* 5.7. 3. that beare record in *hea.*
Rev. 3.12. commeth downe out of *heaven*
4. a doore was opened in *heaven*
2. a throne was set in *heaven*
5.3. no man in *heaven* nor in earth
13. which is *heaven*, and on the
6.13. the stars of *heaven* fell. See
Chapt. 8.10. and 9.1.
14. the *heaven* departed as a
8.1. there was silence in *heaven*
13. through the midst of *heaven*
10.1. Ang. came downe from *heaven*
5. lifted up his hands to *heaven*
6. who created *heaven*, and the
11.6. have power to shut *heaven*
12. a great voyce came from *heav.*
they ascended up to *heaven* in a
13. and gave glory to the God of *h.*
15. were great voices in *heaven*
19. of God was opened in *heaven*
12.1. a great wonder in *heaven*, a
3. another wonder in *heaven*, and
7. and there was war in *heaven*
8. place found any more in *heaven*
13.6. and them that dwelt in *heaven*
13. Fire come downe from *heaven*
14.6. Ang. fly in the midst of *heaven*
7. that made *heaven* and earth
15.1. I saw another signe in *heaven*
16.17. voice out of the Temple of *h.*
21. a great haile out of *heaven*
18.5. sins have reached unto *heaven*
20. rejoyce over her thou *heaven*
19.11. I saw *heaven* opened, & beho.
17. that fly in the midst of *heaven*
20.1. Angel come downe from *heav.*
9. downe from God out of *heaven*
11. the earth and the *heaven* fled
21.1. a new *heaven* and a new earth
the first *heaven* and the first earth
2. downe from God out of *heaven*
10. descending out of *heaven*

See the words Fowles, Host, Made, & Starres.

Heavenly.

Mat. 6.26. yet your *heavenly* Father
32. for your *heavenly* Fath. knows
Luke 2.13. multitu. of the *heavenly* host
Iohn 3.12. if I tel you of *heavenly* things
1. *Cor.* 15.48. as is *heavenly*, such are
they also that are *heavenly*
Ephes. 1.3. in *heavenly* places. See
Chapter 2.6. & 3.10.
2. *Tim.* 4.18. unto his *heavenly* Kingdom
Heb. 3.1. of the *heavenly* calling, &c.
6.4. tasted of the *heavenly* gift
8.5. the shadow of *heavenly* things
9.23. the *heavenly* things themselves
11.16. country, that is an *heavenly*
12.22. the *heavenly* Ierusalem and

See the word Father.

Heavens.

Gen. 2.1. thus the *heavens* and the earth
4. the generations of the *heavens*
made the earth and the *heavens*
Deut. 32.1. give eare O ye *heavens*
33.28. his *heavens* shall drop downe
Iudg. 5.4. the *heavens* dropped, the
1. *Chro.* 16.31. let the *heavens* be glad
Ezra 9.6. growne up to the *heavens*
Iob 9.8. which spreads out the *heavens*
14.17. till the *heavens* be no more
15.15. the *heavens* are not cleane
20.6. mount up to the *heavens*
26.13. he hath garnished the *heauens*
35.5. looke vnto the *heauens*, and see
Psal. 2.4. he that sits in the *heauens*
8.1. thy glory aboue the *heauens*
3. when I consider the *heauens*
18.13. thundered in the *heauens*
19.1. the *heauens* declare the
36.5. thy mercy is in the *heauens*
50.4. he shall call to the *heauens*
6. the *heauens* shall declare his
57.5. exalted aboue the *heauens*
10. is great vnto the *heauens*
68.4. that rideth vpon the *heauens*
8. the *heauens* also dropped at the
33. rides on the heauen of *heauens*
73.9. their mouth against the *heau.*
89.2. establish in the very *heauens*
5. the *heauens* shall praise thy
11. the *heauens* are thine, the
96.11. let the *heauens* reioyce
102.25. the *heauens* are the worke
103.19. his throne in the *heauens*
104.2. stretchest out the *heauens*
108.5. exalted aboue the *heauens*

115.3.our God is in the *heauens*
16.the heauen, euen the *heauens*
123.1.that dwelleſt in the *heauens*
144.5.bow thy *heauens* O Lord
148.1.the Lord from the *heauens*
4.ye heauen of *heauens*, and ye
waters that be aboue the *heauens*
*Pro.*3.19.eſtabliſhed the *heauens*
8.27.he prepared the *heauens*, I was
Iſay 1.2.heare O *heauens*, and giue
5.30.is darkened in the *heauens*
13.13.I will ſhake the *heauens*
34.4.the *heauens* ſhall bee rouled
40.22.ſtretcheth out the *heauens*
44.23.ſing O ye *heauens* for the
24.ſtretcheth forth the *heauens*
45.8.drop down, ye *heauens*
48.13.hath ſpanned the *heauens*
50.3.I cloath the *heauens*
51.6.lift your eyes to the *heauens*
the *heauens* ſhall vaniſh
16.that I may plant the *heauens*
55.9.as the *heauens* are higher
64.1.thou wouldeſt rent the *heauens*
65.17.I create new *heauens*
66.22.for as the new *heauens*
*Ier.*2.12.be aſtoniſhed, O ye *heauens*
4.23.and the *heauens*, and they had
25.all the birds of the *heauens*
28.and the *heauens* aboue be
10.11.from vnder theſe *heauens*
13.of the waters in the *heauens*
14.22.can the *heauens* giue ſhowres
51.16.of waters in the *heauens*
*Lam.*3.41.vnto God in the *heauens*
66.from vnder the *heauens* of the
*Ezek.*1.1.the *heauens* were opened
*Dan.*4.26.that the *heauens* doe rule
*Hoſ.*2.21.I will heare the *heauens*
*Ioel.*2.30.ſhew wonders in the *heauens*
3.16.the *heauens* and the earth ſhall
*Hab.*3.3.his glory couered the *heauens*
*Hag.*2.6.I will ſhake the *heauens*. So
Verſe 21.
*Zech.*6.5.the four ſpirits of the *heauens*
8.12.the *heauens* ſhall giue their dew
12.1.ſtretcheth forth the *heauens*
*Mar.*1.10.he ſaw the *heauens* opened
Acts 7.56.I ſee thee *heauens* opened
2.*Cor.*5.1.a building--eternall in the *h.*
*Epheſ.*4.10.far aboue all *heauens*
*Heb.*1.10.the *heauens* are the works of
4.14.that is paſſed into the *heauens*
7.26.made higher than the *heauens*
8.1.of the majeſty in the *heauens*
9.23.patterne of things in the *heau.*
2.*Pet.*3.5.the *heauens* were of old, and
7.the *heauens* and the earth which
10.the *heauens* ſhall paſſe away
12.the *heauens* being on fire ſhall
13.we looke for new *heauens*
*Rev.*12.12.therfore reioyce ye *heauens*
See the word *Heauen.*

Heauie & Heauie.

*Exod.*17.12.Moſes hands were *heauie*
18.18.this thing is too *heauy* for thee
*Num.*11.14.it is too *heauie* for me
1 *Sam.*4.18.an old man, and *heauie*
5.6.the hand of the L. was *heauie* on
11.the hand of G. was very *heauie*
2. *Sam.*14.26.his haire was *heauie* on
1.*Kings* 12.4.and his *heauie* yoke
10.made our yoke *heauie*
11.lade you with a *heauie* yoke
See 2.*Chron* 10.4.
20.43.went to his houſe, *heauie*
21.4.*heauie* and diſpleaſed, becauſe
*Iob.*33.7.nor ſhall my hand be *heauie*
*Pſal.*32.4.thy *hand* was *heauie* vpon
38.4.as an *heauie* burden
they are too *heauie* for me
*Pro.*25.20.ſing ſongs to an *heauie* hart
27.3.a ſtone is *heauie*, and the ſand
31.6.that be of *heauie* hearts
Iſay 6.10.make their eares *heauie*
24.20.ſhall be *heauie* on it
30.27.the burden thereof is *heauie*
46.1.were *heauie* laden, they are
58.6.to vndoe the *heauie* burdens
59.1.nor his eare *heauie*, that it
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my chaine *heauie*
*Mat.*23.4.they binde *heauie* burdens, &
26.37.to be ſorrowfull & very *heauie*
43.for their eyes were *heauie*
*Mar.*14.33.and to be very *heauie*
Luke 9.32.were *heauie* with ſleepe, &

Heauier.

*Iob.*6.3.it would be *heauier* than the
23.2.my ſtroke is *heauier* than my
*Pro.*27.3.is *heauier* than them both

Heauily.

*Exod.*14.25.draue them *heauily*, ſo that
*Pſal.*35.14.I bowed down *heauily*
Iſay 47.6.very *heauily* laid the yoke

Heauineſſe.

Eſtra 9.5.roſe vp from my *heauineſſe*
*Iob.*9.27.I will leaue off my *heauineſſe*
*Pſal.*119.28.melteth for *heauineſſe*
*Pro.*10.1.ſon is the *heauineſſe* of his
12.25.*heauineſſe* in the heart of man
14.13.end of that mirth is *heauines*
Iſay 29.2.ſhal be in *heauineſſe* & ſorrow
61.3.for the ſpirit of *heauineſſe*
*Rom.*9.2.that I haue great *heauineſſe*
2.*Cor.*2.1.not to come--to you in *heau.*
*Phil.*2.26.and was full of *heauineſſe*
*Iam.*4.9.and your ioy to *heauineſſe*
1.*Pet.*1.6.if need be, ye are in *heauineſſe*

Heber &c.

*Gen.*46.17.*Heber* and Malchiel
*Num.*26.45.of *Heber* the family
of the *Heberites*
*Iudg.*4.11.now *Heber* the Kenite, which
17.Iael the wife of *Heber*
the houſe of *Heber* the Kenite
21.then Iael, *Hebers* wife
5.24.the wife of *Heber* the Kenite
1.*Chro.*4.18.and *Heber* the father of
7.32.*Heber* begat Iaphlet
See the word **Eber.**

Hebrew.

Luke 23.38.of Greek, Latin, & *Hebrew*
*Iohn.*5.2.called in the *Hebrew* tongue
19.13.in the *Hebrew* Gabbatha
Acts 21.40.ſpake to them in the *Hebrew*
See Verſe 22.
26.14.ſaying in the *Hebrew* tongue
*Reu.*9.11.whoſe name in the *Hebrew*

Hebrew &c.

*Gen.*14.13.told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14.he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
17.the *Hebrew* ſeruant which thou
40.15.the land of the *Hebrewes*
41.12.a young man an *Hebrew*
*Exod.*1.15.to the *Hebrew* Midwiues
2.6.of the *Hebrewes* children
11.ſmiting an *Hebrew*, one of
13.two men of the *Hebrewes*
21.2.if thou buy an *Hebrew* ſeruant
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother an *Hebrew*
1.*Sam.*4.6.in the camp of the *Hebrewes*?
9.be not ſeruants to the *Hebrewes*
13.3.let the *Hebrewes* heare
7.ſom of the *Hebrews* went ouer
19.leſt the *Hebrewes* make them
14.11.the *Hebrewes* come forth of
21.the *Hebrewes* that were with
29.3.what doe theſe *Hebrewes*
*Ier.*34.9.being an *Hebrew*, or an
14.his brother an *Hebrew* which
Acts 6.1.the Grecians againſt the *Heb.*
2.*Cor.*11.22.are they *Hebrewes*?
*Phil.*3.5.an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrewes*

Hebrewesſe.

*Ier.*34.9.or an *Hebrewesſe* goe free

Hebrew-woman.

*Exod.*1.16.to the *Hebrew-women*
19.becauſe the *Hebrew-women*
2.7.a nurſe of the *Hebrew-women*
*Deut.*15.12.or an *Hebrew-woman*

Hebron.

*Gen.*13.18.which is *Hebron* and buile
23.2.the ſame is *Hebron* Verſe 19.
35.27.which is *Hebron* where Abr.
37.14.out of the vale of *Hebron*
*Num.*13.22.and came vnto *Hebron*
now *Hebron* was buile
*Ioſh.*10.36.Iſrael with him vnto *Hebron*
39.as he had done to *Hebron*
14.13.gaue vnto Caleb.--*Hebron*
14.*Hebron*--became the inherita.
15.54.which is *Hebron* and Zior
19.28.*Hebron* and Rehob and
20.7.which is *Hebron* in the
*Iudg.*1.10.that dwelt in *Hebron*
now the name of *Hebron*
16.3.that is before *Hebron*
1.*Sam.*30.31.which were in *Hebron*
2.*Sam.*2.1.and he ſaid, vnto *Hebron*
11.Dauid was King in *Hebron*
32.and they came to *Hebron*
3.2.were ſons borne in *Hebron*
5.were borne to Dauid in *Hebron*
19.in the eares of Dauid in *Hebr.*
32.they buried Abner in *Hebron*
4.12.ouer the poole in *Hebron*
Sepulchre of Abner in *Hebron*
5.3.came to the King to *Hebron*
5.in *Hebron* he reigned ouer
13.after he was come from *Hebr.*
15.10.Abſalom reigned in *Hebron*
1.*Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Hebron*
1.*Chro.*3.4.borne to him in *Hebron*
6.55.and they gaue them *Hebron*
57.*Hebron* the city of refuge
11.1.to Dauid vnto *Hebron*

Hebron *a proper name.*

*Exod.*6.18.*Hebron*, and Vzziel
*Num.*3.19.*Hebron*, and Vzziel
1.*Chro.*2.42.Mareſha the fath. of *Hebr.*

43.and the ſons of *Hebron*
15.9.of the ſons of *Hebron* ſaying

Hebronites.

Num.3.27.the family of the *Hebronites*
26.58.the family of the *Hebronites*
1.*Chro*.26.30.and of the *Hebronites*

Hedge &c.

Iob 1.10.haſt thou not made an *hedge*
3.23.whom God hath *hedged* in
Pro.15.19.is an *hedge* of thornes
Eccleſ.10.8.whoſo breaketh an *hedge*
Iſay 5.5.I will take away the *hedge*
Lam.3.7.hath *hedged* me about
Ezek.13.5.nor made vp the *hedge*
22.30.that ſhould make vp the *hedge*
Hoſ.2.6.I will *hedge* vp thy way
Mich.7.4.ſharper than a thorne *hedge*
Mat.21.33.*hedged* it round about
Mar.12.1.ſet an *hedge* about it

Hedges.

Pſal.89.40.taken down all his *hedges*
Ier.49.3.to and fro by the *hedges*
Luk.14.23.into the high waies & *hedg*.

Hee See the word Goat &c.

Hee,

Ier.5.12.it is not *hee*: nor ſhall
14.22.art not thou *hee* O Lord
23.31.and ſay *hee* ſaith

Heede.

Gen.31.29.take thou *heede* that thou
2.*King*.10.31.*Iehu* tooke no *heede* to
Pro.17.4.giue *heede* to falſe lips
Eccleſ.12.9.he gaue good *heed* and
Iſay 21.7.hearkened-with much *heed*
Ier.18.18.let vs not giue *heed* to
19.giue *heed* to me O Lord

Heele &c.

Gen.3.15.thou ſhalt bruiſe his *heele*
25.26.tooke hold on Eſaus *heele*
49.17.that biteth the horſe *heeles*
Iob 13.27.on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9.ſhall take him by the *heele*
Pſal.41.9.hath lift vp his *heele*
49.5.the iniquity of my *heeles*
Hoſ.12.3.tooke his brother by the *heele*
Ier.13.22.and thy *heeles* made bare
Iohn 13.18.hath lift vp his *heele*

Heifer.

Gen.15.9.take me an *heifer* of 3.yeare
Num.19.2.they bring thee a red *heifer*
5.one ſhall burne the *heifer*
Deut.21.3.Elders ſhall take an *heifer*
4.ſhall bring down the *heifer*
6.waſh their hands ouer the *heifer*
Iudg.14.18.not plowed with my *heifer*
1.*Sam*.16.2.take an *heifer* with thee
Ier.46.20.is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34.as an *heifer* of 3.yeare old
50.11.fat as the *heifer* at graſſe
Hoſ.4.16.as a backſliding *heifer*
10.11.Ephraim is an *heifer* that
Heb.9.13.and the aſhes of an *heifer*

Hegai

Eſth.2.8.to the cuſtody of *Hegai*
See Chapter 2.3.
15.what *Hegai* the Ks.chamberlain

Hege.

Eſth.2.3.to the cuſtody of *Hege*

Height &c.

1.*Sam*.16.7.the *height* of his ſtature
1.*Kin*.16.26.*height* of the one cherub.
2.*Kin*.25.17.the *height* of one pillar
2.*Chro*.33.14.a very great *height*
Iob 22.12.*height* of the heauen?
height of the ſtarres
Pſal.102.19.*height* of his Sanctuary
148.1.praiſe him in the *heights*
Pro.25.3.the heauen for *height*, and the
Iſay 7.11.or in the *height* aboue
14.14.aſcend aboue the *heights*
37.24.*height* of the mountaines
Ier.31.12.in the *height* of Sion and
49.16.holdſt the *height* of the hill
51.53.the *height* of her ſtrength
52.21.the *height* of one pillar was
22.the *height* of one chapiter
Ezek.17.23.of the *height* of Iſrael will I
19.11.appeared in her *height* with
31.5.his *height* was exalted See
Verſe 10.14.
32.5.the valleyes with thy *height*
40.5.and the *height* of one reede
41.8.alſo the *height* of the houſe
Dan.4.10.the *height* thereof was great
See Verſ.11,20.
Amos 2.9.whoſe *height* was like
the *height* of the Cedars
Rom.8.39.nor *height* nor depth
Epheſ.3.18.length & depth & *height*
Reu.21.16.the *bright* of it are eqnall

Heinous.

Iob 31,11.this is an *heinous* crime

Heire.

Gen.15.3.in my houſe is mine *heire*
4.ſhall not be thine *heire*. of
thy bowels ſhall be thine *heire*
21.10.not be *heire* with my ſon
2.*Sam*.14.7.we will deſtroy the *heire*
Pro.30.23.that is *heire* to her miſtreſſe
Ier.49.1.hath he no *heire*? why then
2.then ſhall Iſrael be *heire* vnto
Mich.1.15.bring an *heire* to thee
Mat.21.38.this is the *heire*. So *Mark*.
12.7.*Luke* 20.14.
Rom 4.13.he ſhould be the *heire* of the
Gal.4.1,the *heire* as long as he is a child
7.then an *heire* of God through
30.ſhall not be *heire* with the ſon
Heb.1.2.appointed *heire* of all things
11.7.*heire* of the righteouſneſſe

Heires.

Ier.49.2.that were his *heires* ſaith the
Rom.4.14.which are of the Law be *heires*
8.17.& if children, then *heires*
heires of God and ioynt *heires*
Gal.3.29.*heires* according to the prom.
Titus 3.7.made *heires* according to the
Heb.1.14.who ſhal be *heires* of ſaluat.
6.17.to ſhew to the *heires* of promiſe
11.9.*heires* with him of the ſame pr.
Iam.2.5.and *heires* of the Kingdome
1.*Pet*.3.7.as being *heires* together of

Helah.

1.*Chro*.4.5.*Helah*, and Naarah

Helam.

2.*Sam*.10.16.they came to *Helam*
17.and came to *Helam*

Helbon.

Ezek.27.18.in the wine of *Helbon*

Held.

Reu.6.9.the teſtimony which they *held*

Held.

Exod.17.11.Moſes *held* vp his hand
Iudg.16,26.*held* him by the hand
Ruth.3.15.and when ſhe *held* it, he
1.*Kings* 8.65.Salomon *held* a feaſt, and
Neh.4,16.*held* both the ſpeares, the
17.other hand *held* a weapon
21.halfe of them *held* the ſpeares
Eſt.5.2.*held* out to Eſther the golden
8.4.*held* out the golden ſceprer
Iob.23.11,my foot hath *held* his ſteps
Pſal.32.9.whoſe mouth muſt be *held*
94.18.thy mercy *held* me vp
Cant.3.4.I *held* him, and would not
7.5.the King is *held* in the galleries
Ier.50.33.*held* them faſt, they &c.
Rom.7.6.wherein we were *held*

Held his peace.

Gen.24.21.*held his peace*, to wit &c.
Leuit.10.3.and Aaron *held his peace*
Num.30.7.and *held his peace* See
Verſ.11,14.
1.*Sam*.10.27.but he *held his peace*
2.*Kin*.18.36,the people *held their peace*
Neh.5.8.then *held* they their *peace*
Iob 29.10.the Nobles *held their peace*
Pſal.39.2.I *held my peace* euen from
Iſay 36.21.they *held their peace*, and
Mat.26.63.but Ieſus *held his peace*
See *Marke* 14,61.
Marke 3,4.but they *held their peace*
See *Luke* 14,4.
Luke 20.26.at his anſ.& *held their peace*
Acts 11,18.they *held their peace* and

Held my tongue.

Eſth.7.4.I had *held my tongue*, although

Heldai.

Zech.6,10.euen of *Heldai*, of Tobijah

Heleb.

2.*Sam*.23.29.*Heleb* the ſon of Baanah

Helek. Helekites.

Num,26.30.of *Helek* the family
of the *Helekites*
Ioſh,17.2,and for the children of *Helek*

Heleph.

Ioſh.19.33.their coaſt was from *Heleph*

Heles.

2,*Sam*.23.26.*Heles* the Paltite, Ira the
1,*Chro*.2.39.begat *Heles*, and *Heles* &c.

Helkah.

Ioſh.19,25,their border was *Helkah*
21.31.*Helkah* with her ſuburbs

Helkath-Hazzurim.

2,*Sam*.2.16.called *Helkath-Hazzurim*

Helem.

Zech.6.14.the crowns ſhal be to *Helem*.

Hell.

Deut.32.22.burne to the loweſt *hell*,&
2.*Sam*,22.6.the ſorrowes of *hell* &c,
Iob 11.8.deeper than *hell*, what
26.6.*hell* is naked before him
Pſal.9.17.ſhall be turned into *hell*
16.10.not leaue my ſoule in *hell*
18.5.the ſorrowes of *hell*
55.15.goe downe quicke into *hell*
86.13.from the loweſt *hell* compaſt
116.3.the paines of *hell* gate hold
139.8.if I make my bed in *hell* beh.

Pro.5.5.her

*Pro.*5.5, her ſteps take hold on *hell*
7.27, is the way to *hell*: going
9.18, are in the depths of *hell*
15.11, *hell* and deſtruction are
24. depart from *hell* beneath
22.14. deliuer his ſoule from *hell*
27.20. *hell* and deſtruction are
Iſay 5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her
14.9. *hell* from beneath is moued
15. he brought down to *hell*
28.15, with *hell* are we at agreement
18. your agreement with *hell*
57.9. debaſe thy ſelfe to *hell*
*Ezek.*31.16. caſt him downe to *hell*
17. that went down into *hell*
32.21. out of the midſt of *hell* with
27. are gone downe to *hell* with
Amos 9.2. though they digge into *hell*
Iona 2.2. out of the belly of *hell* cried I
*Hab.*2.5, inlargeth his deſire as *hell*
*Mat.*5.22. ſhalbe in danger of *hell* fire
29. ſhould be caſt into *hell* So Verſe 30.
10.28. both ſoule & body into *hell*
11.23. ſhalt be brought downe to *hell*
16.18. the gates of *hell* ſhall not
18.9. 2. eyes to be caſt into *hell* fire
23.15. two fold more the child of *hel*
33. eſcape the damnation of *hell*
Luke 10.15. ſhalt be thruſt down to *hell*
12.5. hath power to caſt into *hell*
16.23. and in *hell* he lift vp his eyes
*Acts.*2.27. wilt not leaue my ſoule in *h.*
31. his ſoule was not left in *hell*
*Iam.*3.6. and is ſet on fire of *hell*
2.*Pet.*2.4. but caſt them down to *hell*
*Reu.*1.18. the keyes of *hel* and of death
6.8. death & *hell* followed with him
20.13. death and *hell* deliuered vp
14. death and *hell* were caſt into

Helme.

*Iam.*3.4. with a very ſmall *helme*

Helmet, &c.

1.*Sam.*17.5. an *helmet* of braſſe vpon
38. he put an *helmet* of braſs vpon
2.*Chro.*26.14. ſpeares and *helmets*
*Iſay.*59.17. an *helmet* of ſaluation vpon
*Ier.*46.4. ſtand forth with your *helmets*
*Ezek.*23.24. and *helmet* round about
27.10. the ſhield and *helmet* in thee
38.5. all with ſhield and *helmet*
*Epheſ.*6.17. take the *helmet* of ſaluation
1.*Theſ*5.1. for an *helmet*, the hope of

Helon. See the word **Eliab.**

Helpe.

*Gen.*2.18. I will make him an *helpe* meet
20. not an *helpe* meet for him
*Exod.*18.4. God ſaid he was my *helpe*
23.5. wouldeſt forbeare to *helpe*
ſhall ſurely *help* with him
*Deut.*22.4. ſhalt ſurely *helpe* him
32.8. let them riſe and *help* you
33.7. and be thou an *help* to lift
26. on heauen for thy *helpe*, and
29. the ſhield of thy *help*, and
*Ioſh.*1.14. of valour, and *help* them
10.4. come to me, and *help* me
6. ſaue vs, and *help* vs: for all
*Iudg.*5.23 to the *help* of the Lord
to the *helpe* of the Lord
1.*Sam.*11.9. be hot, ye ſhall haue *helpe*
2.*Sam.*10.11. thou ſhalt *help* me
I will come and *helpe* thee
14.4. and ſaid *helpe*, O King
2.*Kings* 6.26. *help* my Lord O King
27. if the Lord do not *helpe* thee
whence ſhall I *helpe* thee
1.*Chro.*12.17. be come to *helpe* me
22. to Dauid to *helpe* him
2.*Chro.*14.11. *help* vs O Lord our God
19.2. ſhouldſt thou *helpe* the vngodly
20.9. thou wilt heare and *helpe*
25.8. God hath power to *help*
26.13. to *help* the King againſt the
28.16. of Aſſyria to *help* him
23. the gods of Aſſyria *help* them
that they may *helpe* me
29.34. the Leuites did *helpe* them
32.3. and they did *helpe* him
8. with vs is the Lord to *helpe* vs
Ezra 1.4. the men of his place *helpe* him
8.22. to *helpe* vs againſt the enemy
*Iob.*6.13. is not my *helpe* in me?
8.20. nor will *help* the euill doers
29.12. that had none to *help* him
31.21. I ſaw my *help* in the gate
*Pſal.*3.2. no *helpe* for him in God
12.1. *help* Lord, for the vngodly
20.2. ſend thee *helpe* from the Sanc.
22.11. for there is none to *helpe*
19. haſt thee to *helpe* me
27.9. thou haſt been my *helpe*
33.20. he is our *helpe*, and our ſhield
35.2. and ſtand for my *helpe*
37.40. the Lord ſhall *helpe* them
38.22. make haſte to *helpe* me
40.17. thou art my *helpe*, and my
42.5. the *helpe* of his countenance
44.26. ariſe for our *helpe*, and
46.1. a very preſent *helpe* in trouble
5. God ſhall *helpe* her, and that
59.4. awake to *help* me, and behold
60.11. giue vs to *help* from trouble
for vaine is the *helpe* of man
So *Pſalme* 108.12.
63.7. thou haſt been my *help*
70.1. make haſte to *helpe* me
5. thou art my *helpe* and my
71.12. my God make haſte to *helpe*
79.9. *help* vs O God of our ſaluation
89.19. I haue laid *helpe* on one that
94.17. vnleſſe the L. had bin my *help*
107.12. there was none to *helpe*
109.26. *help* me O Lord my God
115.9. he is their *helpe* and their
118.7. with them that *help* me
119.86. *helpe* thou me
173. let thine hand *helpe* me
175. let thy iudgments *helpe* me
121.1. whence commeth my *help*
2. my *helpe* commeth from the
124.8. our *helpe* is in the Name of
146.3. in whom there is no *help*
*Eccleſ.*4.10. not another to *helpe*
Iſay 10.3. to whom will ye flee for *help*?
20.6. whither we flee for *help*, to
30.5. not be an *helpe*, nor profit
7. the Egyptians ſhall *help* in vaine
31.1. goe down to Egypt for *helpe*
2. againſt the *helpe* of them that
41.10. I will *helpe* thee Ver. 13.14.
44.2. which will *helpe* thee
50.7. the Lord God will *help* me
9. the Lord God will *help* me
63.5. there was none to *helpe*
*Ier.*37.7. is come forth to *helpe* you
*Lam.*1.7. and none did *helpe* her
4.17. failed for our vaine *helpe*
*Ezek.*12.14. about him to *helpe* him
32.21. with them that *helpe* him
*Dan.*10.13. came to *helpe* me
11,34. holpen with a little *helpe*
45. none ſhall *helpe* him
*Hoſ.*13.9. in me is thy *helpe*
*Mat.*15.25. ſaying, Lord *help* me
*Mar.*9.24. *help* thou mine vnbeleefe
Luke 5.7. ſhould come and *help* them
10.40. bid her that ſhe *helpe* me
Acts 16.9. into Macedonia, and *help* vs
21.28. men of Iſrael, *helpe*, this is
26.22. hauing obtained *help* of God
*Phil.*4.3. *help* thoſe women that labour.
*Heb.*4.16. grace to *help* in time of need.

Helped.

*Exod.*2.17. ſtood vp and *helped* them
1.*Sam.*7.12. hath the Lord *helped* vs
1.*Kin.*1.7. they *helped* him
1.*Chro.*5.20. they were *helped* againſt
12.19. but they *helped* them not
21. and they *helped* Dauid
15.26. when God *helped* the Leuites
2.*Chro.*18.31. the Lord *helped* him
20.23. euery one *helped* to deſtroy
26.7. and God *helped* him
15. he was maruellouſly *helped*
Ezra 10.15. the Leuites *helped* them
*Eſth.*9.3. *helped* the Iewes, becauſe
Pſal. 28.7. and I am *helped*: therefore
116.6. brought low, & he *helped* me
118.13. but the Lord *helped* me
Iſay 41.6. they *helped* euery one his
49.8. haue I *helped* thee: and I will
*Zech.*1.15. they *helped* forward the &c.
Acts 18.27. *helped* them much which
*Reu.*12.16. the earth *helped* the woman

Helper, &c.

2.*Kings* 14.26. nor any *helper* for Iſrael
1.*Chro.*12.1. *helpers* of the warre.
18. peace be to thine *helpers*
*Iob.*9.13. the proud *helpers* doe ſtoope
30.13. they haue no *helper*
*Pſal.*10.14. the *helper* of the fatherleſſe
30.10. Lord be thou my *helper*
54.4. God is my *helper*: the Lord is
72.12. him that hath no *helper*
*Ier.*47.4. euery *helper* that remaineth
*Ezek.*30.8. when all her *helpers* ſhall
*Nah.*3.9. Lubim were thy *helpers*
*Rom.*16.3. my *helpers* in Chriſt Ieſus
2.*Cor.*1.24. but are *helpers* of your ioy
8.23. my partner, and fellow *helper*
*Heb.*13.6. the Lord is my *helper*, I will
3.*Iohn* 8. might be fellow *helpers* to the

Helpeth.

1.*Chro.*12.18. thy God *helpeth* thee
*Iſay.*31.3. he that *helpeth* ſhall fall
Rom. 8.26. *helpeth* our infirmities

Helping.

*Ezra.*5.2. of God *helping* them
*Pſal.*22.1. ſo farre from my *helping*
Acts 27.17. vſed *helps* vndergirding
1.*Cor.*12.28. *helps* in gouernments &c.
2.*Cor.*1.11. you alſo *helping* together

Heman.

Heman.

1.*Kin*.4.31.and *Heman* and. See 1.*Chron*.2.6.
6.33.*Heman* a singer: the ſon of
See more Ch. 15.17.19.& 16.42.
2.*Chron*.29.14.& 35.15.
Pſal.88.1.of *Heman* the Ezrahite

Hemath.

Amos 6.2.frō thence goe ye to *Hemath*

Hemdan.

Gen.36.26.*Hemdan*, Eſhbon and

Hemlocke.

Hoſ.10.4.ſprings vp as *hemlocke* in the
Amos 6.12.righteouſneſſe into *hemlocke*

Hemme &c.

Exod.28.33.beneath on the *hems*
round about the *hemme*
34.on the *hemme* of the robe
39.24.made on the *hemmes* of the
25. on the *hemme* of the robe
26.round about the *hemme*
Mat.9.20.toucht the *hem* of his garment
See the word Border.

Hen

Zech.6.14.and to *Hen* the ſon of

Hena

2.*Kin*.18.34.of *Henah* and Iuah
So *Iſay* 37.13.

Henceforth.

Deut.13.23.ſhall *henceforth* commit no
2.*Chro*.16.9.*henceforth* thou ſhalt haue
Iſay.9.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
Ezek.36.12.no more *henceſor*.bereaue
Mich.4.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
Mat.23.39.ye ſhall not ſee me *henceſor*.
26.29.I will not drinke *henceforth* of
Iohn.15.16.*henceforth* I call you not ſer.
Acts 18.6.from *henceforth* I will goe
Rom.6.6.that *henceforth* we ſhould not
2.*Cor*.5.15.ſhould not *henceſ*.liue vnto
16.*henceforth* know we no man
Epheſ.4.14.that we *henceſ*.be no more
17.that we *henceſ*.walke not as
2.*Tim*.4.8.*henceforth* there is layd vp
Heb.10.13.from *henceforth* expecting

Henceforward

Num.15.23.*henceforward* among our

Henne.

Mat.23.37.as a *henne* gathereth her

Henoch.

1.*Chro*.1.33.Ephar and *Henoch*
See the word Enoch

Hepher Hepherites.

Num.26.32.of *Hepher* the family
of the *Hepherites*
33.the ſon of *Hepher* See *Ioſh*.
17.2.1.*Chro*.4.6.

Hepher.

1.*Kin*.4.10.all the land of *Hepher*

Hephzibah.

2.*King*.21.1.was *Hephzibah*
Iſay.62.4.ſhalbe called *Hephzibah*

Heraild.

Dan.3.4.then an *Heraild* cryed

Herbe &c

Gen.1.11.the *herbe* yeelding ſeed
See Ver.12.29.30.Chap.2.5.
3.18.thou ſhalt eat the *herbe* of the
9.3.euen as the greene *herbe*
Exod.9.22.vpon euery *herbe* of the
10.12.eate euery *herbe* of the land
So Verſe 15.
15.or in the *herbes* of the field
Deut.11.10.foote as a garden of *herbes*
32.2.vpon the tender *herbs*
2.*Kin*.4.39.to gather *herbs*, and as
Iob 8.12.withers before any other *herbe*
38.27.the bud of the tender *herbe*
Pſal.37.2.wither as the green *herbe*
104.14.*herbe* for the ſeruice of man
105.35.all the *herbs* in their land
Pro.15.17.better is a dinner of *herbs*
27.25.the *herbs* of the mountaines
Iſay 18.4.like a cleare heat vpon *herbs*
26.19.as the dew of *herbs* and the
37.27.is as the green *herbs* as the
42.15.and dry vp all their *herbs*
66.14.flouriſh like an *herbe*
Ier.12.3.the *herbs* of euery field wither
Matth.13.32.the greateſt among *herbs*
Luk.11.42.and all manner of *herbs*
Rom.14.2.who is weake eateth *herbs*
Heb.6.7.& bringeth forth *herbs* meet
See Verſ.31.32.

Herd &c.

Gen.18.7.Abraham ran to the *herd*
26.14.poſſeſſion of *Herds* and great
Leuit.27.32.the tithe of the *Herd*
1.*Sam*.11.5.Saul came after the *Herd*
2.*Sam*.12.4.and of his own *Herds*
Pro.27.23.looke well to thy *Herds*
Iſay.65.10.a place for the *Herds*
Hab.3.17.no *Herd* in the ſtals
Mat.8.30.an *Herd* of many ſwine
See the word Flocke &c.

Herdman.

Amos 7.14.I was an *Herdman* and a

Herdmen.

Gen.13.7.the *Herdmen* of Abrams cat.
and the *Herdmen* of Lots
8.betweene my *Herdmen*
and thy *Herdmen*
26.20.the *Herdmen* of Gerar did
ſtriue with Iſaacs *Herdmen*

Here and there.

1.*Kin*.20.40.was buſie *here and there*
Mat.24.23.loe *here* is Chriſt. See
Luke 17.21.
28.6.he is not *here*
Luke 17.23.ſee *here* or ſee *there*
Iob.11.21.if thou hadſt been *here*
So Verſ.32.
Acts 16.28.harme for we are all *here*

Heretofore,

Exod.1.10.neither *heretofore* nor ſince
5.7.as *heretofore*. So Verſe 14.
8.which they did make *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11.kneweſt not *heretofore*
1.*Sam*.4.7.beene ſuch a thing *heretofore*

Hereſie &c.

Act.24.14.the way which they cal *hereſie*
1.*Cor*.11.19.there muſt alſo be *hereſies*
Gal.5.20.ſtrifes ſeditions *hereſies*
2.*Pet*.2.1.bring in damnable *hereſies*

Heritage &c.

Exod.6.8.giue it you for an *heritage*
Iob 20.29.and the *heritage* appointed
27.13.the *heritage* of the oppreſſors
Pſ.16.6.I haue a goodly *heritage*
61.5.haſt giuen me the *heritage* of
94.5.and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6.the *heritage* of the heathen
119.111.have I taken as an *heritage*
127.3.children are the *heritage* of
135.12.gave their land for an *heritage*
136.21.their land for an *heritage*
22.an *heritage* unto Iſrael
Iſay 49.8.inherit the deſolate *heritages*
54.17.this is the *heritage* of the
58.14.with the *heritage* of Iacob
Ier.3.19.a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7. I have left mine *heritage*
8.mine *heritage* is to me as a
15.every man to his *heritage*
50.11.ye deſtroyers of mine *heritage*
Ioel.2.17.give not thy *heritage* to
3.2.and for my *heritage* Iſrael
Mich.2.2.even a man and his *heritage*
7.14.the flocke of thine *heritage*
18.of the remnant of his *heritage*
Mal.1.3.and his *heritage* waſte

Hermon, &c.

Deut.3.9. with *Hermon* the Sidonians
4.48.Mount Sion which is *Hermon*
Ioſh.11.3.under *Hermon* in the Land
Pſal.42.6.and of the *Hermonites*
89.12. Tabor and *Hermon* ſhall
133.3.as the dew of *Hermon*
Cant.4.8.the top of Shenir and *Hermon*

Herod.

Mat.2.1. in the dayes of *Herod* the King
3.when *Herod* the K. had heard
7.then *Herod* when he had privilie
12. ſhould not returne to *Herod*
13. *Herod* will ſeeke the yong child
15.was there till the death of *Her*.
16.then *Herod* when he ſaw that
19.but when *Herod* was dead,
22.in the roome of his fath. *Herod*
14.1.at that time *Herod* the Tetrarch
3.*Herod* had layd hold on Iohn, and
6.when *Herod* birth-day was kept,
See *Mar*.6.14.16.17.
Mar.6.18.for Iohn had ſayd to *Herod*
20.*Herod* feared Iohn--and
8.15.and of the leaven of *Herod*
Luke 1.5. in the dayes of *Herod* the K.
3.1.*Herod* being Tetrarch of Gali.
19.*Herod*--being reproved by
8.3.the wife of Chuza, *Herods* ſtew.
9.9.and *Herod* ſaid, Iohn have I beh.
13.31.depart hence, for *Herod* will
23.7.unto *Herods* juriſdiction, he
ſent him to *Herod*, who was
8.when *Herod* ſaw Ieſus, he was
11. and *Herod* with his men of war
12. Pilat and *Herod* were made fr.
15.no, nor yet *Herod*, for I ſent
Acts 4.27.both *Herod* and Pontius Pil.
12.1. *Herod* the King ſtretched forth
6.when *Herod* would have brou.
19.when *Herod* ſought for him
20.*Herod* was highly diſpleaſed
21. *Herod* arayed in royall apparel
13.1.brought up with *Herod* the
23.35.in *Herods* judgment Hall

Herodians.

Mat.22.16.their diſciples with *Herodi*.
Mar.3.6.tooke counſell with the *Herodi*.
12.13.Phariſees with the *Herodians*

Herodias.

Mat.14.3. in priſon for *Herodias* ſake

Marke 6.19.*Herodias* had a quarrell
22.the daughter of *Herodias* came
*Luk.*3.19.*Herodias* his brother Philips

Heron.

*Leuit.*11.19.the *Heron* after her kinde
*Deut.*14.18.the *Heron* after her kinde

Heſeb.

1.*Kin.*4.10.the ſon of *Heſeb* in

Heſhbon.

*Num.*21.25.in *Heſhbon*,and in all the
26.*Heſhbon* was the city of Sihon
27.come into *Heſhbon*: let the
28.a fire gone out of *Heſhbon*
30.*Heſhbon* is perished
*Deut.*1.4.which dwelt in *Heſhbon*
4.46.who dwelt at *Heſhbon*
*Ioſh.*13.10.which reigned in *Hoſhbon*
17.*Heſhbon* and all her Cities
21.which reigned in *Heſhbon*
26.from *Heſhbon* vnto Ramoth
.39.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
*Iudg.*11.26.Iſrael dwelt in *Heſhbon*
1.*Chro.*6.81.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
*Neh.*9.22.the land of the K.of *Heſhbon*
*Cant.*7.4.like fiſh pooles in *Heſhbon*
*Iſay.*15.5.*Heſhbon* ſhall cry
16.9.with my teares O *Heſhbon*
See the word **Elealeh.**

Heth.

*Gen.*23.3.ſpake vnto the ſons of *Heth*
25.10.purchaſed of the ſons of *Heth*
1.*Chro.*1.13.begat Zidon and *Heth*

Hew &c.

*Exod.*34.1.*hew* thee two Tables
4.*hewed* two Tables
*Deut.*10.1.*hew* thee two Tables
12.3.you ſhall *hew* downe the grauen
19.5.to *hew* wood and his hand
1.*Sam.*11.7.*hewed* them in pieces
15.33.*hewed* Agag in pieces
1.*Kin.*5.18.did *hew* them? and the
17.*hewed* ſtones to lay the
1.*Chro.*22.2.he ſet Maſons to *hew* &c.
*Iſay.*22.16.haſt *hewed* thee out a &c.
*Ier.*2.13.*hewed* them out ciſterns
6.6.*hew* ye down trees,and caſt
*Hoſ.*6.5.*hewed* them by the Prophets

Hewen.

*Exod.*20.25.built it of *hewen* ſtone
2.*Chro.*34.11.to buy *hewen* ſtone
*Pro.*9.1.ſhe hath *hewen* out her ſeuen
*Iſay.*9.10.we will build with *hewen* ſto.
10.33.ſhall be *hewen* down
33.9.is aſhamed and *hewen* down
51.1.whence ye are *hewen*
*Mat.*3.10.is *hewen* down,and caſt into
So Chap.7.19.*Luke* 3.9.
*Mar.*15.46.was *hewen* out of a rocke
*Luk.*23.53.that was *hewen* in ſtone

Hewer &c.

*Deut.*29.11.*hewer* of thy woo
*Ioſh.*9.21.let them be *hewers* of wood
So Verſ.23.27.
1.*Kin.*5.15.foureſcore thouſand *hewers*
*Iſay.*10.15.againſt him that *heweth*
14.8.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
22.16.as he that *heweth* him out
44.14.he *heweth* him down Cedars
*Ier.*46.22 *hewers* of wood

Hezekiah.

2.*Kin.*16.20.and *Hezekiah* his ſon
See more Chapter 18.1.&
13.15.16.29.
19.14.*Hezekiah*,receiued the letter
and *Hezekiah* went vp into
15.and *Hezekiah* prayed before
20.1.*Hezekiah* was ſicke vnto death
3.*Hezekiah* wept ſore
5.and tell *Hezekiah* the Captaine
1.*Chro.*3.13.*Hezekiah* his ſon
23.and *Hezekiah*:Manaſſeh
4.41.came in the dayes of *Hezekiah*
2.*Chro.*28.27.*Hezekiah* his ſon reigned
29.36.and *Hezekiah* reioyced
31.9.*Hezekiah* queſtioned with the
20.thus did *Hezekiah* through
32.23.preſents to *Hezekiah* King of
24.*Hezekiah* was ſicke to the death
25.*Hezekiah* rendred not againe
26.*Hezekiah* humbled himſelfe
30.this ſame *Hezekiah* alſo ſtopt
Hezekiah proſpered in all his
Ezra 2.16.of Ater of *Hezekiah* 98.
*Pro.*25.1.the men of *Hezekiah* copied
*Iſay.*1.1.Ahaz,and *Hezekiah*, See
*Hoſ.*1.1.*Micah.*1.1.
36.4.ſay ye now to *Hezekiah*,thus
15.nor let *Hezekiah* make you
16.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
18.leſt *Hezekiah* perſwade you
37.1.when *Hezekiah* heard it
21.ſent *Hezekiah*,ſaying,thus
38.2.*Hezekiah* turned his face
9.the writting of *Hezekiah*
22.*Hezekiah* alſo had ſaid what
39.2.and *Hezekiah* was glad of them
that *Hezekiah* ſhewed them not
3.came Iſaiah to *Hezekiah*
8.*Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah good
*Ier.*26.19.did *Hezekiah* King of Iudah
See 2.*Kin.*19.&c.2.*Chro.*29.&c.

Hezion.

1.*Kin.*15.18.the ſon of *Hezion* king of

Hezrai.

2.*Sam.*23.35.*Hezrai* the Carmelite

Hezrob.

1.*Chro.*2.6.the ſons of *Hezrob* that

Hezron Hezronites.

*Num.*26.6.of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*
So Verſe 21.
*Ruth.*4.18.Pharez begat *Hezron*
19.and *Hezron* begat Ram,and
1.*Chro.*2.5.*Hezron*,and Hamul
21.*Hezron* went in to the daught.
24.after that *Hezron* was dead
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife
4.1.Pharez,*Hezron* and Carmi
See the word **Carmi.**

Hezron.

*Ioſh.*15.3.paſſed along to *Hezron*
.and *Hezron* which is Hazor

Hid.

*Gen.*4.14.ſhall I be *hid*,and I ſhall
35.4.and *hid* them vnder the Oke
*Exod.*2.2.ſhe *hid* him three moneths
3.6.and Moſes *hid* his face
12.and *hid* him in the ſand
*Leuit.*5.3.& it be *hid* from him Ver.4.
*Num.*5.13.be hid from the eyes of
Deut 33.19.treaſures *hid* in the ſand
*Ioſh.*2.4.and *hid* them,and ſaid
6.*hid* them with the ſtalkes
7.21.they are *hid* in the earth in the
22.it was *hid* in his tent
10.16.*hid* themſelves in a cave
17.are found *hid* in a cave
*Iudg.*9.5.for he *hid* himſelfe
1.*Sam.*3.18.and *hid* nothing from him
10,22.he hath *hid* himſelfe among
14.11.where they had *hid* themſelves
2.*Sam.*17.9.he is *hid* in ſome pit
1.*Kin.*10.3.there was not any thing *hid*
18.4.*hid* them by fifty in a cave
13.how I *hid* an hundred men
2.*Kinge* 4.27.the Lord hath *hid* it from
11.3, was *hid* with her in the houſe
Iob 3.10.nor *hid* ſorrow from my eyes
21.more than for *hid* treaſures
23.a man whoſe way is *hid*
5.21.thou ſhalt be *hid* from the
6.16.wherein the ſnow is *hid*
10.13.theſe things haſt thou *hid*
15.18.and have not *hid* it
17.4.haſt *hid* their heart from
20.26.all darkneſſe ſhall be *hid*
28.11.and the thing that is *hid*
29.8.and *hid* themſelves
31.33. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
38.30.the waters are *hid*
*Pſal.*9.15.in the net which they *hid*
17.14.filleſt with thy *hid* treaſure
19.6.there is nothing *hid* from
22.24.nor hath he *hid* his face
32.5.mine iniquity have I not *hid*
35.7.*hid* for me their net
8.his net that he hath *hid*
38.9.is not *hid* from thee
40.10.I have not *hid* thy,&c.
55.12.I would have *hid* my ſelfe
69.5.are not *hid* from thee
119.11.word have I *hid* in my heart
139.15.my ſubſtance was not *hid*
*Pro.*2.4.as for *hid* treaſures
Iſay 28.15.have we *hid* our ſelves
29.24.their prudent men ſhalbe *hid*
40.27.my way is *hid*
42.22.*hid* in priſon houſes
49.2.in his quiver hath he *hid* me
50.6.I *hid* not my face from ſhame
53.3.we *hid* as it were our faces
54.8.I *hid* my face from thee
57.17.I *hid* me,and was wroth
59.2.*hid* his face from you
64.7.*hid* thy face from us
65.16.are *hid* from my eyes
*Ier.*13.5.ſo I went and *hid* it
16.17.not *hid* from my face
33.5.*hid* my face from this City
36.26.but the Lord *hid* them
43.10.on the ſtones that I have *hid*
*Ezek.*22.26.*hid* their eyes from my
39.23.I *hid* my face from them
24.and *hid* my face from them
*Hoſ.*5.3.Iſrael is not *hid* from me
13.12.his ſinne is *hid*
14.ſhall be *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3.though they be *hid* from
*Obad.*6.his *hid* things ſought up
*Neh.*3.11.thou ſhalt be *hid*
*Zeph.*2.3.ſhall be *hid* in the day

Mat. 5.14. ſet on a hill, cannot be *hid*
10.26. & *hid* that ſhal not be known
11.25. becauſe thou haſt *hid* theſe th.
13.33. *hid* in 3. meaſures of meale
44. like to a treſuare *hid* in a field
25.18. and *hid* his Lords money
25. went and *hid* thy talent in the
Marke 7.24. but he could not be *hid*
Luke 1.24. *hid* her ſelfe 5. moneths
8.47. wom. ſaw that ſhe was not *hid*
9.45. and it was *hid* from them, that
18,34. and this ſaying was *hid*
2. *Cor.* 4.3. but if our Goſpel be *hid*, it
is *hid* to them that are loſt
Epheſ 3 9. hath been *hid* in God, who
Col. 1.26. hath been *hid* from ages, and
2.3. in whom are *hid* all the treaſures
3.3. your life is *hid* with Chriſt in G.
1 *Tim.* 5.25. that are otherw. cānot be *h.*
Heb. 11.23. was *hid* three moneths of
Reu. 6.15. *hid* themſelues in dens, and

Hiddai.

2. *Sam.* 23.30. *Hiddai* of the brookes

Hiddekel.

See *Gen.* 2.14. *Dan.* 10.4.

Hidden.

Leuit. 5.2. and it be *hidden* from him
Deut. 30.11. it is not *hidden* from them
Iob 15.20. his yeares are *hidden*
24.1. ſeeing times are not *hidden*
Pſa. 51.6. in the *hidden* part thou ſhalt
83.3. againſt thy *hidden* ones
Pro. 28.12. riſe, a man is *hidden*
Iſay 45.3. *hidden* riches of ſecret
48.6. euen *hidden* things
Act. 26.26. none of theſe things are *hid.*
1. *Cor.* 2.7. the *hidden* wiſedome which
2. *Cor*, 4.2. the *hidden* things of diſhonour
1. *Pet.* 3.4. the *hidden* man of the heart
Reu. 2.17. to eate of the *hidden* Manna

Hide.

Leuit. 9.11. the fleſh and his *hide.*

Hide.

Gen. 19.17. ſhall *hide* from Abraham
Exod. 2.3. could not longer *hide* it
Leuit. 20.4. *hide* their eyes from the
Deut. 22.1. and *hide* thy ſelfe from
3. thou mayſt not *hide* thy ſelfe
4. and *hide* thy ſelfe from them
31.17. I will *hide* my face. See
Verſe 18. Chap. 32.20.
Ioſh. 2.16. *hide* your ſelues there
7.19. *hide* it not from me
Iudg. 6.11. to *hide* it from the &c.
1. *Sam.* 3.17. *hide* it from me
if thou *hide* any thing
13.6. did *hide* themſelues in caues
19.2. and *hide* thy ſelfe
20.5. that I may *hide* my ſelfe
26.1. doth not Dauid *hide* himſelfe
2. *Sam.* 14.18. *hide* not from me I
1. *Kin.* 17.3. *hide* thy ſelfe by the brook
22.25. to *hide* thy ſelfe
2. *King.* 7.12. to *hide* themſelves in the
2. *Chro.* 18.24. to *hide* thy ſelfe
Iob 13.20. I will not *hide* my ſelfe
14.13. O that thou wouldeſt *hide* me
20.12. though he *hide* it vnder his
24.4. *hide* themſelues together
33.17. and *hide* pride from man
34.22. may *hide* themſelues
40.13. *hide* them in the duſt
Pſal. 13.1. wilt thou *hide* thy face?
17.8. *hide* me vnder the ſhadow of
27.5. he ſhall *hide* me in his
his Tabernacle ſhall he *hide* me
9 *hide* not thy face from me
30.7. thou didſt *hide* thy face
31.20. ſhalt *hide* them in the
51.9. *hide* thy face from my ſins
54.1. doth not Dauid *hide* himſelfe
55.1. *hide* not thy ſelfe from my
56.6. they *hide* themſelues, they
64.2. *hide* me from the ſecret counſel
69.17. *hide* not thy face from thy
78.4. we will not *hide* them from
89.46. wilt thou *hide* thy ſelfe
102.2. *hide* not thy face from me
119.19. *hide* not thy commaud. from
143.9. I flie to thee to *hide* me
Pro. 2.1. *hide* my commandements
28.28. men *hide* themſelues
Iſay 1.15. I will *hide* my eyes from you
2.10. *hide* thee in the duſt
3.9. they *hide* it not woe vnto their
16.3. *hide* the outcaſts, bewray
29.15. to *hide* their counſell from
58.7. *hide* not thy ſelfe from thine
Ier. 13.4. *hide* it there in a hole
6. I commanded thee to *hide*
23.24. can any *hide* himſelfe in
36.19. goe, *hide* thee, thou and
38.14. *hide* nothing from me
25. *hide* it not from vs
43.9. and *hide* them in the clay
49.10. not be able to *hide* him
Eze. 28.3. that they can *hide* from thee
31.8. could not *hide* him
39.29. nor will I *hide* my face any
Dan. 10.7. fled to *hide* themſelues
Amos 9.3. they *hide* themſelues
Mich. 3.4. euen *hide* his face from
Ioh. 12.36. departed, and did *hide* himſ.
Iam. 5.20. ſhall *hide* a multitude of ſins
Reu. 6.16. and *hide* vs from the face of

Hideſt.

Iob 13.24. why *hideſt* thou thy face
Pſal. 10.1. and *hideſt* thou thy ſelfe
44.24. why *hideſt* thou thy face?
88.14. *hideſt* thy face from me
104.29. thou *hideſt* thy face they
Iſay. 45.15. that *hideſt* thy ſelfe

Hideth.

Iob 23.9. he *hideth* himſelfe on the
34.29. when he *hideth* his face
42.3. this is that *hideth* counſell
Pſal. 10.11. he *hideth* his face, he
139.12. *hideth* not from thee
Pro. 10.18. he that *hideth* hatred
19.24. *hideth* his hand in his boſome
22.3. and *hideth* himſelfe, but
26.15. *hideth* his hand in his boſom
27.12. and *hideth* himſelfe: but
16. whoſoeuer *hideth* her
hideth the winde
28.13. See the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
27. he that *hideth* his eyes
Iſay. 8.17. that *hideth* his face from the
Mat. 13.44. hath found he *hideth* it

Hiding.

Pſal. 32.7. thou art my *hiding* place
119.114. thou art my *Hiding* Place
Iſay 28.17. ouerflow the *hiding* place
32.2. ſhall be as an *hiding* place
Hab. 3.4. the *hiding* of his power

Hiel.

1. *Kin.* 16.34. did *Hiel* the Bethelite

Higgaion.

Pſal. 9.16. our hands, *Higgaion* Selah

High.

Gen. 7.19. and all the *High* hils that
29.7. it is yet *High* day
Exod. 14.8. went out with an *High* hand
25.20. their wings on *High*, couering
39.31. to faſten it on *High* vpon
Num. 33.3. went out with an *High* hand
Deut. 3.5. fenced with *High* wals
12.2. vpon the *High* mountaines
26.19. and to make thee *High* aboue
28.1. ſet thee vp on *High* aboue
43. get vp aboue thee very *High*
52. till thy *High* and fenced wals
32.27. our hand is *High*, and the L.
2. *Sam.* 22.3. my *High* tower
49. haſt lifted me vp on *High*
23.1. was raiſed vp on *High*
1. *Chro.* 14.2. was lifted vp on *High*
2. *Chro.* 7.21. this houſe which is *High*
34.4. the images that were on *High*
Iob 5.11. to ſet vp on *High* thoſe that
11.8. it is as *High* as heauen what
16.19. my record is on *high*
21.22. he iudges thoſe that are *High*
22.12. the ſtars how *High* they are
31.2. the Almighty from on *High*
38.15. the *High* arme ſhall be broken
39.18. ſhe lifteth her ſelfe on *High*
27. make her neſt on *High*
41.34. he beholds all *High* things
Pſal. 7.7. returne thou on *high*
49.2. both low and *High*, rich and
62.9. men of *High* degree are
68,16. leape ye, ye *High* hils?
18. thou haſt aſcended on *High*
69.29. O God, ſet me vp on *High*
71.19. is very *High*, who haſt
75.5. lift not your horne on *High*
89.13. *High* is thy right hand
91.14. I will ſet him on *High*
93.4. the Lord on *High* is mightier
97.9. thou Lord art *High*
99.2. he is *High* aboue all people
101.5. him that hath an *High* looke
103.11. as the heauen is *High* aboue
104.18. the *High* hils are a refuge
107.41. he ſets the poore on *High*
113.4. the Lord is *High* aboue all
131.1. in things too *High* for me
138.6. though the Lord be *High*
139.6. it is *High* I cannot attaine
144.2. my *High* tower, and my
149.6. let the *High* praiſes of God
150.5. vpon *High* ſounding Cymbals
Pro. 18.11. and as an *High* wall in his
21.4. an *High* looke and a proud
24.7. wiſedome is too *High* for a foole
Eccleſ. 12.6. afraid of that which is *High*
Iſay 57.15. thus ſaith the *High* and lofty
I dwell in the *High* and holy
58.4. your voyce to be heard on *high*

Ier. 2.20. vpo

*Ier.*2.20.upon every *high* hill,and
17.2. trees upon the *high* hils
12.a glorious *high* throne from
20.2.in the *high* gate of Beniamin
25.30.ſhall roare from on *high*
31.21.make thee *high* heapes
49.16.thy neſt as *high* as the Eagle
*Ezek.*1.18.they were ſo *high*,that
20.28.they ſaw every *high* hill
21.26.and abaſe him that is *high*
31.4.ſet him up on *high* with
34.6.upon every *high* hill,yea my
14.upon the *high* mountaines
40.2. upon a very *high* mountaine
*Dan.*4.2 that the *high* God hath
8.3.the two hornes were *high*
*Obad.*3.whoſe habitation is *high*
*Mich.*6.6.before the *high* God
*Hab.*2.9.may ſet his neſt on *high*
3.10.lift up his hands on *high*
*Zeph.*1.16.againſt the *high* towers

See **High place,&c.** after **Highnes.**

*Mat.*22.9.goe ye--into the *high* wayes
See Verſe 10.
Luke 1.78.the day-ſpring from on high
24.49.indued with power from on *h.*
Iohn 19.31.that Sab.--was an *high* day
*Rom.*11.20.be not *high* minded, but
12.16.minde not *high* things,but
*Heb.*1.3.hand of the Majeſtie on *high*
7.1.of the moſt *high* God
*Rev.*21.10.to a great *high* mountaine
See the words **Hill & Prieſt.**

Higher.

*Num.*24.7.his king ſhall be *higher* than
1.*Sam.*9.2. he was *higher* than any of
10.23.he was *higher* than any of
2.*Kings* 15.35.he built the *higher* gate
*Neh.*4.13.on the *higher* places
*Pſal.*61.2.rocke that is *higher* than I
89.27.*higher* than the Kings of the
*Eccleſ.*5.8.*higher* than the higheſt
there be *higher* than they
Iſay 55.9. *higher* than the earth
ſo are my wayes *higher* than
*Ier.*36.10.in the *higher* court
*Ezek.*9.2.the way of the *higher* gate
42.5.were *higher* than theſe
*Dan.*8.3.one was *higher* than another
the *higher* came up laſt
*Rom.*13.1.ſubiect to the *higher* powers
*Heb.*7.26 made *higher* than the

Higheſt.

*Pſal.*18.13. the *higheſt* gave his voice
*Ezek.*17.3.tooke the *higheſt* branch
22.tooke of the *higheſt* branch
41.7. to the *higheſt* by the midſt
Luke 1.32.called the ſon of the *higheſt*
35.the power of the *higheſt* ſhall
76.called the Prophet of the *higheſt*
6.35.ſhal be the childr.of the *higheſt*
14.8.ſit not downe in the *high.*room

Highly.

Luke 1.28.hail thou that art *highly* fav.
Acts 12.20.Herod was *highly* diſpleaſed
1.*Theſ.*5.13.to eſteeme them very *high*

Highneſſe.

Iſay 13.3.that rejoyce in my *highneſſe*

High place.

*Num.*23.3. he went to an an *high place*
1.*Sam.*9.19.goe up to the *high place*
25.downe from the *high place*
10.5. downe from the *high place*
13.he came to the *high place*
1.*Kin.*3.4.that was the great *high place*
11.7. did Salomon build an *high place*
*Ezek.*16.24. haſt made thee an *high pl.*
25. thou haſt built thy *high place*
20.29.what is the *high place*
See the word **Gibeon.**

High places.

*Levit.*26.30.deſtroy your *high places*
*Num.*21.28.the *high places* of Arnon
33.52.all their *high places*
*Deut.*32.13.the *high places* of the earth
33.29. tread on their *high places*
*Iudg.*5.18. in the *high places* of the field
1.*Sam.*13,6.and in *high places*.
2.*Sam.*1.19.is ſlaine on thy *high places*
25. waſt ſlaine in thy *high places*
22.34.ſetteth me on *high places*
1 *Kings* 3.2.ſacrificed in the *high places*
12.31.made an houſe of *high places*
32.the Prieſts of the *high places*
14.23.built them *high places*
15.14.the *high places* were not. See
2.*Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.4.35.
2.*Chron.*15. 17. & 20.33.
2 *Kings* 17.29. houſes of the *high places*
2.*Chro.*17.6.tooke away the *high places*
31.1.threw downe the *high places*
33.17.ſacrifice ſtill in the *high places*
34.3. Iudah--from the *high places*
Iob 25.2.peace in his *high places*
*Pſal.*18.33.upon my *high places*
*Pro.*8.2.in the top of *high places*
9.14.in the *high places* of the citie
*Ier.*3.2.thine eyes to the *high places*
21.was heard on the *high places*
4.11. *high places* of the wilderneſſe
7.29.lamentations on *high places*
12.12. come upon all *high places*
14.6.ſtand in the *high places*
17.3.thy *high places* for ſinne
26.18.the *high places* of a forreſt
48.35. that offers in the *high places*
*Ezek.*6.3. deſtroy your *high places*
16.16 deckeſt thy *high places*
39. breake downe thy *high places*
36.2.the ancient *high places*
43.7. in their *high places*
Hoſ 10.8.the *high places* of Aven
Amos 4.13. the *high places* of the earth
7.9.the *high places* of Iſaac
*Mich.*1.3.on the *high places* of the earth
5.the *high places* of Iudah?
3.12.the *high places* of the forreſt
Hab 3.19. upon my *high places*
See **Built & Burnt Incenſe.**

High Prieſt.

*Num.*35.25.death of the *High Prieſt*
See Verſe 28. *Ioſh.*20.6.
28.after the death of the *High Pr.*
See the words **Hilkiah, Ioſhua Ioſedech,** as alſo **Prieſt,&c.**

High-way.

*Num.*20.19.goe by the *High way*
Iudg 21.19.Eaſt ſide of the *High way*
1 *Sam.*6.12.went along the *High way*
2 *Sam.*20.12. midſt of the *High way*
out of the *High way*
2.*Kings* 18.17.in the *High way* of the
*Ier.*31.21.toward the *High way*,even

High-wayes.

*Iudg.*5.6.the *High wayes* were &c.
20.31.in the *high wayes*,of which one
45.of them in the *High wayes*
Amos 5.16.ſay in all the *High wayes*

Moſt high.

*Gen.*14.18.of the *moſt High* God. See
Verſ.20.22.
*Num.*24.16. knowledge of the *moſt High*
*Deut.*32.8. the *moſt High* divided to the
2 *Sam.*22.14. the *moſt High* uttered his
*Pſal.*7.17. name of the Lord *moſt High*
9.2.to thy name, O thou *moſt High*
21.7.the mercie of the *moſt High*
46.4. Tabernacles of the *moſt High*
47.2 the Lord the *moſt High* is
50 14.thy vowes to the *moſt High*
57.2.cry to God *moſt High*
73.11.knowledge in the *moſt High*
77.10.right hand of the *moſt High*
78.17.by provoking the *moſt High*
56.provoked the *moſt High*
82.6.children of the *moſt High*
83.18.art the *moſt High* over all
91.1.ſecret place of the *moſt High*
9.even the *moſt High* thy
92.1.to thy name O *moſt High*
8.*moſt High* for evermore
107.11. the counſell of the *moſt High*
Iſay 14.14.I will be like the *moſt High*
*Lam.*3.35.the face of the *moſt High*
38.the mouth of the *moſt High*
*Dan.*3.26.of the *moſt High* God,come
4.17. that the *moſt High* ruleth. See
Verſe 25.Chapt.5.21.
24.the decree of the *moſt High*
34.I bleſſed the *moſt High*,and
5.18. the *moſt High* God gave &c.
7.18.the Saints of the *moſt High*
See Verſes 22.25.
25. words of the *moſt High*
*Hoſ.*7.16.not to the *moſt High*
11.7.called them to the *moſt High*
Luke 8.28.thou Son of God *moſt High*
See *Marke* 5.7.

Hilkiah.

2 *Kings* 18.26.the ſon of *Hilkiah*
22.4.goe to *Hilkiah* the high Prieſt
See Verſe 8. 10.2.*Chro.*34.9.
8.*Helkiah* gave the booke
1.*Chro.*6.13.Shalkum begat *Hilkiah*
and *Hilkiah* begate Azariah
Iſay 36.22. Eliakim the ſon of *Hilkiah*
*Ier.*1.1. Ieremiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
29.3. Gemariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*

Hill.

*Exod.*17.9.ſtand on the top of the *Hill*
10.went up to the top of the *Hill*
24.4.built an altar under the *Hill*
*Num.*14.44.goe up to the *Hill* top
45. which dwelt in that *Hill*
*Deut.*1.43. and went--up into the *Hill*
*Ioſh.*5.3. the *Hill* of the foreskins
21.11.in the *Hill* country of Iudah
24.30.of the *Hill* Gaaſh
33.they buried him in a *Hill* that
Iudg 16.3.up to the top of an *Hill* that
1 *Sam.*9.11.went up to the *Hill* to the

10.5. thou ſhalt come to the *hill*
10. when they come--to the *hill*
25.20. by the covert of the *hill*
26.13. ſtood on the top of an *hill*
2. *Sam.* 2.25. ſtood on the top of an *hill*
13.34. by the way of the *hils* ſide
21.9. hanged them in the *hill* before
1. *Kings* 11.7. the *hill* that is before
16.24. bought the *hill* of Samaria
and built on the *hill*
owner of the *hill*
2. *Kings* 1.9. ſate on the top of an *hill*
4.27. to the man of God to the *hill*
17.10. and groves in every *hill*
Pſal. 2.6. on my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4. heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1. ſhall dwell in thy holy *hill*
24.3. into the *hill* of the Lord?
42.6. from the *hill* Miſſar
43.3. bring me unto thy holy *hill*
68.15. the *hill* of God is as the
hill of Baſhan, an
high *hill*, as the
hill of Baſhan
16. this is the *hill* which God
Iſay 5.1. vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32. Zion the *hill* of Ieruſalem
30.17. are as an enſigne on an *hill*
25. upon every high *hill*, rivers
31.4. Zion, and for the *hill* thereof
Ier. 16.16. and from every *hill*, and out
31.39. upon the *hill* Gareb, and ſhall
49.16. holdſt the height of the *hill*
50.6. from mountaine to *hill*, they
Ezek. 6.13. on every high *hill* in the
34.6. on every high *hill*, yea my
26. round about my *hill*, a bleſſing
Luke 1.39. went into the *hill* country
3.5. every mountaine and *hill* ſhalbe
4.29. led him to the brow of the *hill*
9.37. were come downe from the *hill*

See Hachilah, & High. Hils.

Gen. 7.19. and all the high *hils* that
49.26. of the everlaſting *hils*
Deut. 1.7. in the *hils*, and in the vale
8.7. out of valleyes and *hils*
9. out of whoſe *hils* thou mayſt
12.2. and upon the *hils*, and under
33.15. things of the laſting *hils*
Ioſh. 9.1. in the *hils*, and in the valleyes
2. *Sa.* 16.12. went along on the *hils* ſide
1. *Kings* 20.23. gods, the gods of the *hils*
28. is God of the *hils* but he is
22.17. ſcattered upon the *hils*
Iob 15.7. thou made before the *hils*?
Pſal. 18.7. the *hils* moved, and were
50.10. upon a thouſaud *hils*
68.16. why leape ye, yee high *hils*
80.10. the *hils* were covered with
95.4. the ſtrength of the *hils* is his
97.5. the *hils* melted like waxe
98.8. let the *hils* be joyfull
104.10. which run among the *hils*
13. he watereth the *hils* from
18. the high *hils* are a refuge for
32. he toucheth the *hils*, and
121.1. lift up mine eyes to the *hils*
148. mountaines, and all *hils*
Pao. 8.25. before the *hils*, was I brought
Cant. 2.8. ſkipping upon the *hils*

Iſay 2.2. exalted above the *hils*
14. all *hils* that are lifted up
5.25. and the *hils* did tremble
7.25. and all *hils* that ſhall be
40.12. and the *hils* in a ballance?
41.15. make the *hils* as chaffe
42.15. make waſte mountai. and *hils*
55.12. the mountaines and the *hils*
65.7. blaſphemed me on the *hils*
Ier. 3.23. hoped for, from the *hils*
4.24. all the *hils* moved
13.27. on the *hils* in the fields
Eſek. 6.3. and to the *hils*. See Ch. 36.4.6
35.8. in thy *hils*, and in thy valleyes
Hoſ. 4.13. burne incenſe on the *hils*
10.8. to the *hils*, fall on us
Ioel 3.18. the *hils* ſhall flow with milke
Mich. 4.1. exalted above the *hils*
6.1. let the *hlls* heare thy voice
Nah. 1.5. and the *hils* melt
Hab. 3.6. the perpetuall *hils*
Luke 23.30. and the *hils* cover us

See *Revel.* 6.16.

Hillel.

Iudg. 12.13. the ſon of *Hillel*, Verſe 15.

Him.

Epheſ. 1.10. on earth even in *him*
Col. 1.20. by *him*, I ſay, whether
2. *Theſ.* 1.12. and ye in *him*, according

Himme. See Hymne.

Himſelfe.

Exod. 21.3. if he came in with *himſelfe*
ſhall goe out by *himſelfe*
4. ſhall goe out by *himſelfe*
Levit. 25.26. and *himſelfe* be able to
1. *Sam.* 10.19. who *himſelfe* ſaved you
2. *Sam.* 7.23. a people to *himſelfe*
2. *Chro.* 26.20. yea *himſelfe* haſted
2. *Cor.* 5.18. reconciled us to *himſelfe* by
19. reconciling the world to *himſelf*
Ephe 2.15. to make in *himſelfe* of twain
Col. 1.20. reconcile all things to *himſelf*

See word Hide.

Hin.

Exod. 29.40. an *Hin* of beaten oyle
of an *Hin* of wine
30.24. and of oyle Olive an *Hin*
Num. 5.4. part of an *Hin* of oyle
5. of an *Hin* of wine. Verſe 7.
28.5. an *Hin* of beaten oyle
7. of an *Hin* for the one lampe
14. halfe an *Hin* of wine unto a
and the third part of an *Hin*
and a fourth part of an *Hin*
Ezek. 4.5.11. the ſixt part of an *Hin*
45.24. an *Hin* of oyle for an Epha

See Chapt. 46.5.7.11.

Hinde, &c.

Gen. 49.21. is an *Hinde* let looſe
2. *Sam.* 22.34. like *Hindes* feete. See *Pſalme* 18.33. *Hab.* 3.19.
Iob 39.1. when the *Hindes* doe calve?
Pſal. 29.9. maketh the *Hindes* to calve
Pro. 5.19. as the loving *Hinde*, and
Cant. 2.7. by the *Hindes* of the field

So Chapt. 3.5.

Ier. 14.5. the *Hinde*--calved in the

Hinder.

Gen. 24.56. *hinder* me not, ſeeing
Num. 22.16. let nothing--*hinder* thee
Iob 9.12. who can *hinder* him?

Chapter 11.10.

1. *Cor.* 9.12. ſhould *hinder* the Goſpell

Hindred, &c.

Eſra 6.8. that they be not *hindred*
Iſay 14.6. and none *hindreth*
Luke 11.52. that were entring, ye *hind.*
1. *Theſ.* 2.18. but Satan *hindred* us
1. *Pet.* 3.7. that your prayers be not *hin.*

Hinder end.

2. *Sam.* 2.23. with the *hinder end* of the

Hinder part &c.

Pſal. 78.66. enemies in the *hinder parts*
Ioel 2.20. his *hinder parts* towards the
Acts 27.41. the *hinder part* was broken

Hinder ſea.

Zech. 14.8. toward the *hinder ſea*

Hindermoſt.

Gen. 33.2. and Ioſeph *hindermoſt*
Deut. 25.18. ſmote the *hindermoſt* of
Ioſh. 10.19. ſmite the *hindermoſt* of them

Hinges.

1. *Kings* 7.50. and the *hinges* of gold
Prov. 26.14. turneth upon his *hinges*, ſo

Hinnom.

Ioſh. 15.8. of the ſonne of *Hinnom*

See Chapt. 18.16. 2. *Chro.* 28.3. and 33.6. *Ieremy* 7.31.32. and 19.2. and 32.35.

before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16. to the valley of *Hinnom*
2. *Kin.* 23.10. of the children of *Hinnom*

Hip.

Iudg. 15.8. ſmote them *hip*, and thigh

Hirah.

Gen. 38.1. whoſe name was *Hirah*
12. he and his friend *Hirah*

Hiram.

1. *Kings* 5.1. *Hiram* King of Tyre
Hiram was ever a lover of
7.13. fetch *Hiram* out of Tyre
Hiram made an end of doing
9.12. *Hiram* came out from Tyre
27. *Hiram* ſent in the Navie
2. *Sam* 5.11. *Hiram* King of Tyre
1. *Chro.* 14.1. now *Hiram* King of Tyre

See the word Huram.

Hire.

Gen. 30.18. hath given me my *hire*
3. when it ſhall come for my *hire*
31.8. ſhall be thy *hire*, then bare
Exod. 22.15. it came for his *hire*
Deut. 23.18. nor bring the *hire* of a wh.
24.15. thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
1. *Kings* 5.6. unto thee will I give *hire*
Iſay 23.18. and her *hire* ſhall be holineſ.
46.6. and *hire* a Goldſmith
Eſek. 16.31. in that thou ſcorneſt *hire*
41. thou ſhalt not give *hire* any more
Mich. 1.7. of the *hire* of an harlot
to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11. the Prieſts teach for *hire*
Zech. 8.10. no *hire* for man, nor
any *hire* for beaſt
Mat. 20.1. to *hire* labourers into his
8. and to give them their *hire*
Iam. 5.4. behold the *hire* of the labour.

Hired.

Gen. 30.16. I have *hired* thee
32.45. and an *hired* ſervant ſhall
22.15. if it be an *hired* thing, it

Levit.

uit.19.13.wages of him that is *hired*
22.10.or an *hired* ſeruant ſhall not
25.6.and for thy *hired* ſeruant, and
40.but as an *hired* ſeruant, and
50.to the time of an *hired* ſerua.
*Deut.*15.18.a double *hired* ſeruant
23 4.they *hired* againſt thee Baalam
24 14.not oppreſſe an *hired* ſeruant
*Iudg.*9.4.*hired* vaine aud light perſons
18.4.and hath *hired* me, and I am
1.*Sam.*2.5.*hired* out themſelues for
2.*Kin.*7.6.the King of Iſrael hath *hired*
2.*Chr.*25.6.*hired* an hundred thouſand
*Neh.*6.12.and Sanballat had *hired* him
Iſay 7.20.with a raſor that is *hired*
*Ier.*46.21.alſo her *hired* men
*Hoſ.*8.9.Ephraim hath *hired* louers
10.yea, though they haue *hired*
*Mat.*20.7.becau. no man hath *hired* vs
*Mar.*1.20.in the ſhip the *hired* ſe.
*Luk.*15.17.how many *hired* ſeruants of
19.as one of thy *hired* ſeruants
Acts 28.30.in his own *hired* houſe, &

Hireling.

*Iob.*7.1.like the daies of an *hireling*?
2.as an *hireling* looketh for the
14.6.ſhall accompliſh as an *hireling*
Iſay 16.14.as the yeeres of an *hireling*
21.16.to the yeeres of an *hireling*
*Mal.*3 5.that oppreſſe the *hireling*,
*Iohn.*10.12.but he that is an *hireling* &
13.the *hireling* fleeth, becauſe
be is an *hireling*

Hires, &c.

*Ezek.*19.33.and *hireſt* them
*Mich.*1.7.and all the *hires* thereof

Hiſſe.

1.*Kin.*9.8.ſhall *hiſſe*, and they ſhall ſay
*Iob.*27.23.ſhal *hiſſe* him out of his place
*Iſa.*5.26.I will *hiſſe* vnto them
7.18.the Lord ſhall *hiſſe* for the Flie
*Ier.*19.8.ſhall be aſtoniſhed and *hiſſe*
49.17.ſhall *hiſſe* at the plagues
50.13.and *hiſſe* at all her plagues
*Lam.*2.15.they *hiſſe* & wag their head
16.they *hiſſe* & guaſh their teeth
*Ezek.*27.36.the people ſhall *hiſſe* at thee
*Zeph.*2.15.ſhall *hiſſe* and wag his hand
*Zech.*10.8.I will *hiſſe* for them

Hiſſing.

2.*Chro.*29.8.and to *hiſſing* as ye ſee
*Ier.*18.16.and a perpetuall *hiſſing*
19.8.deſolate and an *hiſſing*
25.9.an aſtoniſhment and an *hiſſing*
*Mich.*6.16.inhabitants thereof an *hiſſ.*

Hither and thither.

2.*Kin.*2.8.diuided *hither and thither*
14.they parted *hither and thither*

Hitherto.

*Exod.*7.16.*hitherto* thou wouldſt not
1.*Sam.*7.12.*hitherto* hath the Lord
2.*Sam* 7.18.haſt brought me *hitherto*?
15.34.thy fathers ſeruant *hitherto*
1.*Chro.*17.16.haſt brought me *hitherto*?
*Iob.*38.11.*hitherto* ſhalt thou come
*Pſal.*71.17.*hitherto* haue I declared
*Dan.*7.28.*hitherto* is the end
*Iohn.*5.17.my Father worketh *hitherto*
16.24.*hitherto* haue ye asked nothing
*Rom.*1.13.come--but was let *hitherto*

Hittite.

*Gen.*26.34.of Beri the *Hittite*
the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
*Exod.*23.28.ſhall driue out the *Hittite*
33.2.the Amorite and the *Hittite*
34.11.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
*Ioſh.*9.1.the *Hittite* and the Amorite
11.3.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
1.*Sam.*26.6.Ahimelech the *Hittite*
2.*Sam.*11.3.the wife of Vriah the *Hittite*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy mother an *Hittite*. V.45.
See the word Ephron.

Hittites.

*Gen.*15.20.the *Hittites* & the Perizzites
*Exod.*3.8.the *Hittites* and the Amorites
So Chapt.13.5.
23.23.*Hittites* and the Perizzites
*Num.*13.29.the *Hittites* and Iebuſites
*Deut.*20.17.*Hittites* and the Amorites
*Ioſh.*1.4.all the land of the *Hittites*
3.10.the *Hittites* and the Hiuites
12.8.*Hittites* and the Amorites
24.11.the *Hittites* & the Girgaſhites
the *Hittites* and the Iebuſites
*Iudg.*3.5.*Hittites* and Amorites
1.*Kin.*9.20.*Hittites*, Perizzites
10.29.all the kings of the *Hittites*
11.1.Sidonians and *Hittites*
2.*Kin.*7.6.the kings of the *Hittites*
Ezra 9.1.*Hittites* and the Perizzites

Hiuite.

*Gen.*10.17.and the *Hiuite*
*Exod.*23.28.ſhall driue out the *Hiuite*
33.2 the *Hiuite* and the Iebuſite
See Chap.34.11.*Ioſh.*9.1.
*Ioſh.*11.3.to the *Hiuite* vnder Hermon
1.*Chro.*1.15.and the *Hiuite*, and the

Hiuites.

*Exod.*3.8.the *Hiuites* and the Iebuſites
See Ch.13.5.& 23.23.*Deut.*7.1.
& 20.17.*Ioſh.*12.8.& 24.11.
*Iudg.*3.5. 1.*Kin.*9.20.
Ioſh 3.10.the Hittites and the *Hiuites*
11.19.ſaue the *Hiuites* the inhabit,
*Iudg.*3.3.the *Hiuites* that dwelt in

Hizkiah.

*Zeph.*1.1.the ſon of *Hizkiah*, in the

Ho, & Ho, Ho.

*Iſa.*55.1.*Ho*, euery one that thirſteth
*Zech.*2.6.*Ho*, *Ho*, come forth and flee

Hoare, &c.

*Leuit.*19.32.before the *hoare* head
1.*Kin.*2.6.let not his *hoare* head
9.his *hoare* head bring thou
*Iob.*38.29.the *hoary* froſt of heauen
43.32 the deep to be *hoary*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crowne
See the word Froſt.

Hoba.

*Gen.*14.15.purſued them to *Hoba*.

Hobab.

*Num.*10.29.and Moſes ſaid vnto *Hobab*
*Iudg.*4.11.of the children of *Hobab*

Hodaiah.

1.*Chro.*3.24.*Hodaiah*, and Eliaſhib

Hodauiah.

1 *Chro.*5.24.*Hodauiah*, and Iahdiel
Ezra 2.40.the children of *Hodauiah*

Hodiah.

1.*Chro.*4.19.of his wife *Hodiah*

Hoglah.

*Num.*36.11.*Hoglah* and Milchah

Hoham.

*Ioſh.*10.3.ſent vnto *Hoham* king of

Hoiſed.

*Act.*27.40.*hoiſed* vp the maine ſaile to

Hold.

*Exod.*20.7.will not *hold* him guiltleſſe
So *Deut.*5.11

Hold.

*Gen.*25.26.tooke *hold* on Eſaus heele
*Exod.*9.1.and wilt *hold* them ſtill
15.14.ſorrow ſhall take *hold* on the
15.trembling ſhall take *hold*
*Deut.*32.41.hand take *hold* on iudgment
*Iudg.*16.29.tooke *hold* of the two &c.
*Ruth.*3.15.and *hold* it, and when
2.*Sam.*1.11.tooke *hold* on his clothes
4.10.I tooke *hold* of him, and ſlew
6.6.and tooke *hold* of it, for the
18.9.his head caught *hold* of the Oxe
1.*Kin.*1.50.caught *hold* on the hornes
So Verſe 51.
2.*Kin.*2.12.tooke *hold* of his owne
6.32.and *hold* him faſt at the doore
1.*Chro.*13.9.to *hold* the Arke, for the
*Eſt.*4.11.ſhal *hol.* out the golden ſcepter
*Iob.*8.15.he ſhall *hold* it faſt, but it
9.28.thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9.ſhall *hold* on his way, and he
21.6 taketh *hold* on my fleſh
27.6.my righteouſneſſe I *hold* faſt
30.16.haue taken *hold* vpon me
36.17.and iuſtice tooke *hold* on thee
38.13.that it might take *hold* on the
41.26.layeth at him cannot *hold*
*Pſal.*17.5.*hold* vp my goings in thy
116.3.gate *hold* vpon me, I found
119 53.hath taken *hold* vpon me
117.*hold* thou me vp, and I ſhall
143.haue taken *hold* on me
139.10.thy right hand ſhall *hold* me
*Cant.*3 4. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
8.they all *hold* ſwords, being
*Iſa.*4.1.ſhall take *hold* of one man
41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
42.6 and will *hold* thine hand
56.2.that layeth *hold* on it, that
4.take *hold* of my Couenant
6.take *hold* on my Couenant
64.7.to take *hold* of thee
*Ier.*2.13.that can *hold* no water
8.5.they *hold* faſt deceit, they
50.42.ſhall *hold* the bow and the
*Ezek.*41.that they might haue *hold*
but they had not *hold*
*Mich.*6 14.and thou ſhalt take *hold*, but
*Zech.*1.6.did they not take *hold* of your
8.23.ten men ſhall take *hold* out of
ſhall take *hold* of the skirt
11.5.*hold* not themſelues guilty
14.13.they ſhall lay *hold* euery one

Holden.

2.*Kin.*23.22.not *holden* ſuch a Paſſouer
23.this Paſſeouer was *holden*
*Pſal.*18.35.hath *holden* me vp
71.6.by thee haue I been *holden* vp
73.23.thou haſt *holden* me by my
*Pro.*5.22 *holden* with the coards of his
*Iſa.*45.1.whoſe right hand I haue *holden*

Holdest.
Iob. 13.34.and *holdest* me for thy &c.
Psal. 77.4.*holdest* mine eyes waking.
Iob. 94.16.that *holdest* the height of

Holdeth.
Iob. 2.3.and ſtill he *holdeth* faſt his
26.9.he *holdeth* backe the face of
Psal. 66.9.which *holdeth* our ſoule in life
Dan. 10.21.nor that *holdeth* with me
Amos 1.5.him that *holdeſt* the ſcepter
So Verſe 8.

Holding.
Iſa. 33.15.his hands from *holding* bribes

Hold your peace, &c.
Exod. 14.14.ye ſhall *hold your peace*
Num. 30.4.ſhall *hold his peace* at her
14.altogether *hold his peace*
Iudg. 18.19.*hold thy peace*, lay thine
2.*Sam.* 13.20.but *hold now thy peace*
2.*Kin.* 2.3.*hold* you *your peace*. So Ver. 5.
7.9.and we *hold our peace*, if we
Neh. 8.11.*hold your peace*, for the
Iob. 11.3.make men *hold their peace*,
13.5.would--*hold your peace*
13.*hold your peace*, let me alone
33.31.*hold thy peace*, and I wil
33.*hold thy peace*, and I ſhall
Iſa. 62.1 will not *hold my peace*, and
6.ſhall neuer *hold their peace*
64.12.wilt thou *hold thy peace*, and
Ier. 4.19.I cannot *hold my peace* &c.
Zeph. 1.7.*hold your peace* at the preſence
Mat. 20.31.the ſhould *hold his peace*
Mar. 10.48.that he ſhould *hold his peace*
See *Luke* 18.39.
Luk. 4.35.*hold thy peace*, and come out
19.40.if theſe ſhould *hold their peace*
Act. 12.17.the hand, to *hold their peace*

Holdeſt thy peace.
Eſt. 4.14.altogether *holdeſt thy peace*

Holdeth his peace.
Pro. 11.12.a man--*holdeth his peace*.
17.28.when the *holdeth his peace*, is

Hold my tongue.
Iob. 6.24.I will *hold my tongue*, and
Amos 6.10. *hold thy tongue* for we
Hab. 1.13.and *holdeſt thy tongue* when

Hold.
Iudg 9.46.they entred into an *hold*
49.and put them to the *hold*
ſet the *hold* on fire
1.*Sam.* 22.4 that Dauid was in the *hold*
5.abide not in the *hold*
2.*Sam.* 5.7.the ſtrong *hold* of Zion
17.and went downe to the *hold*
23.14. Dauid was then in an *hold*
1.*Chro.* 12.16.to the *hold* vnto Dauid
Iſa. 31.9.to his ſtrong *hold* for feare
Mich. 4.8.ſtrong *hold* of the daughter
Nah. 1.7.a ſtrong *hold* in the day of
Hab. 1.10.ſhall deride euery ſtrong *hold*
Zech. 9.3.built her ſelfe a ſtrong *hold*
12.turne ye to the ſtrong *hold*
Reu. 28.2.the *hold* of euery foule ſpirit

Holds. Strong Holds.
Num. 13.19.in tents, or in *ſtrong holds*
Iudg. 6.2.and *ſtrong holds*
1.*Sam.* 23.14.in *ſtrong holds*, and
19.with vs in *ſtrong holds* in the
29.dwelt in *ſtrong holds* at
2.*Kin.* 8.12.their *ſtrong holds* wilt thou
2.*Chro.* 11.11.forified the *ſtrong holds*
Iſa. 23.11.the *ſtrong holds* thereof
Ier. 48.18.deſtroy thy *ſtrong holds*
41.the *ſtrong holds* are ſurprized
51.30.they remained in their *holds*
Lam. 2.2.throwne down the *ſtrong holds*
5.hath deſtroyed his *ſtrong holds*
Ezek. 11.9.they brought him into *holds*
Dan. 11.24.againſt the *ſtrong holds*
39.in the moſt *ſtrong holds* with
Mich. 5.11.all thy *ſtrong holds*
Nah. 3.12.all thy *ſtrong holds* ſhalbe
14.fortifie thy *ſtrong holds*
2.*Cor.* 10.4.pulling downe *ſtrong holds*

Hold.
Mat. 6.24.or elſe he will *hold* to the one

Hold.
Luk. 20.20.might take *hold* of his words
See Verſe 26.

Hold.
Mat. 21.26.all *hold* Iohn as a Prophet
Rom. 1.18.*hold* the truth in vnrighteo.
Phil. 2.29.and *hold* ſuch in reputation

Hold, &c.
Mar. 7.3.*holding* the tradition of the El.
8.ye *hold* the tradition of men, as
Col. 2.19.not *holding* the head, from w.
2.*Theſ.* 2.15.& *hold* the traditions which
Reuel. 2.14.that *hold* the doctrine of
See Verſe 15.

Holding.
Phil. 2.16.*holding* forth the word of life

Hold, &c.
Luk. 23.16.but their eies were *holden*
Act. 2.24.that he ſhould be *holden* of it
Rom. 14.4.he ſhalbe *holden* vp for God
1.*Tim.* 6.12.lay *hold* on eternall life to
Reu. 2.1.that *holdeth* the 7 ſtars in his
22.2.he laid *hold* on the dragon

Hold faſt, &c.
Mat. 26.48.ſame is he, *hold* him *faſt*
1.*Theſ.* 5.21.*hold faſt* that which is good
2.*Tim.* 1.13 *hold faſt* the forme of &c.
Tit. 1.9.*holding faſt* the faithfull word
Heb. 3.6.if we *hold faſt* the confidence
14.if we *hold* the beginning of
4.14.let vs *hold faſt* our profeſſion
10.23.let vs *hold faſt* the profeſſion
Reu. 2.13.& thou *holdeſt faſt* my name
25.*hold faſt* till I come
3.3.and *hold faſt*, and repent, if
See the word **Lay hold, &c.**

Hole.
Exod. 28.32.there ſhalbe an *hole* in the
round about the *hole* of it
39.23.there was an *hole* in the midſt
as the *hole* of an Habergion
Cant. 5.4.by the *hole* of the doore
Iſa. 11.8.on the *hole* of the Aſpe, and
51.1.& to the *hole* of the pit whence
Ier. 13.4.hid in the *hole* of a rocke
Ezek. 8.7.behold a *hole* in the wall

Holes.
1.*Sam.* 14.11.come forth out of the *holes*
Iſa. 2.19.in the *holes* of the rockes
7.19.and in the *holes* of the rockes
42.22.all of them ſnared in *holes*
Ier. 16.16.out of the *holes* of the rockes
48.28.in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
Nah. 2.12.filled his *holes* with prey
Hag. 1.6.into a bagge with *holes*
Zech. 14.12.conſume away in their *holes*
Mat. 8.20.the Foxes haue *holes*
So *Luke* 9.58.

Holier, &c.
Iſa. 65.5.I am *holier* than thou
Heb. 9.3.called the *holieſt* of all
So Verſe 8.
10.19.to enter into the *holieſt*

Holily.
1.*Theſ.* 2.10.how *Holily* and iuſtly

Holineſſe.
Exod. 15.11.glorious in *Holineſſe* &c.
28.36.*Holineſſe* to the Lord. So
Chapter 39.30.
Pſal. 30.4.remembrance of his *Holines*
47.8.on the throne of his *Holines*
48 1.in the mountaine of his *Holines*
60.6.God hath ſpoken in his *Holines*
89.35.haue I ſworne by my *Holines*
93.5.*Holineſſe* becommeth thy houſe
97.12.remembrance of his *Holines*
Iſa. 23.18.ſhalbe *Holineſſe* to the Lord
35.8.called the way of *Holineſſe*
62.9.in the courts of my *Holineſſe*
63.15.habitation of thy *Holineſſe*
18.the people of thy *Holineſſe*
Amos 4.2.hath ſworne by his *Holineſſe*
Obad. 17.and there ſhalbe *Holineſſe*
Zech. 14.20.*Holineſſe* vnto the Lord
21.ſhalbe *Holineſſe* to the Lord
Mal. 2.11.the *Holineſſe* of the Lord
Luke 1.71.in *Holineſſe* and righteouſnes
Act. 3.12.by our own power or *Holineſſe*
Rom. 1.4.according to the ſpirit of *Holi.*
6.9.to righteouſneſſe, vnto *Holineſſe*
22.ye haue your fruit vnto *Holin.*
2.*Cor.* 7.1.perfecting *Holineſſe* in the
Epheſ 4.24.in righteouſnes & true *Hol.*
1.*Theſ.* 3.13.vnblameable in *hol.* before
4.7..not vnto vncleanes, but vnto *Ho.*
1.*Tim.* 2.15.charity, and *Holineſſe*, with
Titus 2.3.as becommeth *Holineſſe*
Heb. 12.10.be partakers of his *Holineſſe*
14.and *Holineſſe*, without which
See the word **Beauty.**

Hollow.
Gen. 32.25.toucht the *Hollow* of Iacobs
and the *Hollow* of Iacobs thigh
32.vpon the *Hollow* of the thigh
the *Hollow* of Iacobs thigh
Exo. 27.8.*Hollow* with bords ſhalt thou
38.7.made the altar *Hollow*
Iudg. 15.19.God claue an *Hollow* place
Iſay 40.12.in the *Hollow* of his hand
Ier. 52.21 foure fingers it was *Hollow*

Holon.
Ioſh. 15.51.Goſhen and *Holon*, and
21.15.and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
See 1.*Chro.* 6.58.in *Margine*
Ier. 48.21.vpon *Holon* & vpon Iahazah

Holpen.
Pſal. 83.8.haue *holpen* the children of
86.17.haſt *holpen* me, and &c.
Iſay 31.3.he that is *holpen* ſhall fall
Dan. 11.34.now they ſhall be *Holpen*

Holy.
Exod. 3.5.ſtandeſt, is holy ground
16.23.is the reſt of the *Holy* Sabbath
20.8.Sabbath day to keep it *Holy*
22.31.ye ſhall be *Holy* men vnto me
38.the

28.38.the iniquitie of the *holy* things
in all their *holy* gifts
29.33.thereof becauſe they are *holy*
34.not be eaten becauſe it is *holy*
30.25.an oyle of *holy* oyntment
an *holy* annointing oyle
29.ſhall be *holy* So Chap.29.37.
31.an *holy* annointing oyle
32.it is *holy*, and it
ſhall be *holy* vnto you
35.pure and *holy*
37.it ſhalbe *holy* for the Lord
31.14.for it is *holy* vnto you, euery
15. of reſt, *holy* to the Lord
35.2.ſhall be to you an *holy* day
21.and for the *holy* garments
37.29.made the *holy* annointing oyle
40.9.thereof and it ſhall be *holy*
Leuit.6.18.toucheth them ſhall be *holy*
27.thereof ſhall be *holy*
8.9.the *holy* crowne, as the Lord
10.10.between the *holy* and vnholy
11.44. ye ſhall be *holy*
for I am *holy*
See Verſ.45.Ch.19.2. & 20.26
16.5. put on the *holy* linnen coate
19.24.the fruit there of ſhall be *holy*
20.7.and be ye *holy*, for I am
21.6.they ſhall be *holy* to their God
therefore they ſhall be *holy*
7.for he is *holy* vnto his God
8. he ſhall be *holy* vnto thee
which ſanctifie you am *holy*
22.moſt *holy*, and of the *holy*
22.3.that goes vnto the *holy* things
6.ſhall not eate of the *holy* things
See Verſ.7.10.19.
14.the Prieſt with the *holy* thing
23.20.they ſhall be *holy* to the Lord
See Ch. 27.21.23.30.
7.9.to the Lord ſhall be *holy*
10.the exchange-ſhall be *holy*
14.ſanctifie his houſe to be *holy*
33.the change thereof ſhalbe *holy*
Num.4.15. to touch any *holy* thing
20 when the *holy* things are
5.9.offering of all the *holy* things
6.5.he ſhalbe *holy* and ſhall let
15.40.and be *holy* vnto your God
16.3.all the congregation are *holy*
7.he ſhalbe *holy*, ye take to
18.32.nor pollute the *holy* things
31.6.with the *holy* inſtruments
Deut.7.6.thou art an *holy* people
See Ch.14.2.21. & 26.19.& 28.9.
12.26. onely thy *holy* things
23.14.thy campe ſhalbe *holy*
Ioſh.5.15.the place is *holy*
24.19.he is an *holy* God
1.*Sam*.6.20.before this *holy* Lord God?
21.5.veſſels of the young men are *holy*
1.*Kin*.8.5.and all the *holy* veſſels
2.*Kin*.4.9.this is an *holy* man of God
2.*Chro*.22.19.the *holy* veſſels of God
23.28.purifiing of all *holy* things
2.*Chro*.30.27.vp to his *holy* dwelling
31.6.the tithe of *holy* things
35.3.which were *holy* to the Lord
13.but the other *holy* offerings
Ezra 8.28.ye are *holy* to the Lord
9.2.ſo that the *holy* ſeed haue
Neh.8.10.for this day is *holy* to the Lo.
10.33.and for the *holy* things
11.18.and the Leuites in the *holy* city
Pſal.20.6.from his *holy* heauen with
22.3.but thou art *holy*, O thou that
42.4.multitude that kept *holy* day
43.3.bring me to thy *holy* hill, and
51.11.take not thine *holy* ſpirit from
86.2.for I am *holy*, O thou my God
89.20.with my *holy* oile haue I
98.1.his *holy* arme hath gotten
99.5.for he is *holy*
103.1.bleſſe his *holy* Name
105.42. remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17.and *holy* in all his workes
Pro.9.10.the knowledge of the *holy* is
20.25.deuoureth that which is *holy*
30.3.the knowledge of the *holy*
Iſa.4.3.ſhalbe called *holy*, euen
5.16.and God that is *holy*, ſhall be
6.3.*holy holy*, *holy*, is the Lord
13.the *holy* ſeed ſhalbe the &c.
27.13.in the *holy* mount of Ieruſalem
48.2.of the *holy* city, and ſtay
52.13.hath made bare his *holy* arme
58.13.thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
the *holy* of the Lord
62.12.the *holy* people, the redeemed
63.10.and vexed his *holy* ſpirit
11.that put his *holy* ſpirit
64.10.thy *holy* cities are a wilderneſs
11.our *holy* & our beautifull houſe
Ier.11.15.the *holy* fleſh is paſſed
Ezek.22.8.haſt deſpiſed my *ho*.things
26.profaned my *holy* things
36.22.but for mine *holy* names ſake
42.13.they be *holy* chambers
See Chapter 46.19.
14. for they are *holy*
44.8.the charge of my *holy* things
13.to any of my *holy* things
23.the *holy* and profane
45.1.an *holy* portion of the land
4.the *holy* portion of the land
7.of the *holy* portion
48.14.for it is *holy* to the Lord
18.the oblation of the *holy* portion
20.ye ſhall offer the *holy* oblation
21.on the other *holy* oblation
ſhalbe the *holy* oblation
Dan.4.8.is the ſpirit of the *holy* God
8.24.the mighty and the *holy* people
9.24.vpon thy *holy* city, to finiſh
11.30.againſt the *holy* Couenant
12.7.the power of the *holy* people
See the word **Gods.**
Ioel.2.1.in my *holy* mountaine
3.17.in Zion, my *holy* mountaine
then ſhall Ieruſalem be *holy*
Amos 2.7. profane my *holy* Name
Obad.16.vpon my *holy* mountaine
Zeph.3.11.becauſe of my *holy* mountain
Haz.2.12.if one beare *holy* fleſh in the
ſhall it be *holy*?
Zech.2.12.his portion in the *holy* land
Mat.4.5.takes him vp into the *ho*.city
25.31.all the *holy* Angels with him
27.53.and went into the *holy* city
Mar.8.38.his Father with the *holy* Ang.
Luke 1.35.that *holy* thing which ſhalbe
70.by the mouth of his *holy* Prop.
72.to remember his *ho*. couenant
2.23.ſhalbe called *holy* to the Lord
9.26.Father and of the *holy* Angels
Ioh.17.11.*holy* Father, keep through thy
Acts 3.21.mouth of all his *holy* Prophet
4.27.againſt thy *holy* childe Ieſus
7.33.thou ſtandeſt, is *holy* ground
10.22.from God by an *holy* Angell
Rom.1.2.Prophets in the *holy* Scriptures
7.12.wherefore the law is *holy*, and
the commandement *holy*
11.16.if the firſt fruit be *holy*, the
lumpe is alſo *holy*
and if the root be *holy* ſo are
12.1.*holy*, acceptable vnto God
16.16.ſalute with an *holy* kiſſe
1.*Cor*.3.17.the Temple of God is *holy*
7.14.vncleane but now are they *holy*
34.that ſhe may be *holy* both in
9.13.miniſter about *holy* things
16.20. with an *holy* kiſſe, So
2.*Cor*.13.12. 1.*Theſ*.5.26
Eph.1.4.that we ſhould be *holy*, and
13.ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of
3.5.reuealed vnto his *holy* Apoſtles
5.27.but that it ſhould be *holy*, and
Col.1.22.preſent you *holy* & vnblamable
2.16.in reſpect of an *holy* day
3.12.as the elect of God, *holy* and
1.*Tim*.2.8.lifting vp *ho*.hands, without
2.*Tim*.2.9. vs with an *holy* calling not
3.15.haſt knowne the *holy* Scriptures
Tit.1.8.ſober, iuſt, *holy*, temperate
Heb.3.1.wherefore *holy* brethren &c.
7.26.who is *holy*, harmeleſſe, and
9.12.once into the *holy* place
1.*Pet*.1.15.as he is *holy*, ſo be ye *holy*
16.be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
2.5.an *holy* Prieſthood, to offer vp
9.an *holy* nation, a peculiar
3.5.the *holy* women alſo who
2.*Pet*.1.18.with him in the *holy* mount
21.but *holy* men of God ſpake
2.21.to turn from the *holy* comman.
3.11.in all *holy* conuerſation and
Reu.3.7. he that is *holy*, he that is true
4.8.*holy*, *holy*, *holy*, Lord God Almig.
6.10, O Lord *holy*, and true
15.4.for thou onely art *holy*, for
18.20.and ye *holy* Apoſtles, and
20.6.bleſſed and *holy* is he that hath
21.2.I Iohn ſaw the *holy* city
10.great city, the *holy* Ieruſalem
22.6.Lord God of the *holy* Prophets
11.he that is *holy* let him be *holy*
See the words **Conuocation, Garments Mountaine, & Moſt holy**

Holy Ghoſt

Mat.1.18.with childe of the *holy Ghoſt*
20.in her, is of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.11.baptize you with the *holy Ghoſt*
12.31.blaſphemy againſt the *holy G*.
32.ſpeaketh againſt the *holy Ghoſt*
See *Marke* 3.29.
28.19.the Son and of the *holy Gh*.
Mar.12.36.ſaid by the *holy Ghoſt*
Luk.1.15.ſhalbe filled with the *holy Gh*.
35.the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall come vpon
41.was filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
See Ver.67.
2.25. the

2.25.the *holy Ghoſt* was vpon him
26.vnto him by the *holy Ghoſt*
3.22.the *holy Ghoſt* deſcended in a
See *Luke* 3.22.
4.1.being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
12.12.the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall teach you
Iohn 7.39.the *holy Ghoſt* was not yet
14.26.the comforter-the *holy Ghoſt*
20.22.receiue ye the *holy Ghoſt*
Act. 1.2.he through the *holy Ghoſt* had
8.after that the *holy Ghoſt* is come
16.which the *hol.G.* by the mouth
2.4.were all filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
33.the promiſe of the *holy Ghoſt*
38.receiue the gift of the *holy Gh.*
4.8.Peter filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
31 were all filled with the *holy G.*
5.3.thy heart to lye to the *holy Ghoſt*
32.and ſo is the *holy Ghoſt*, whom
6.3.full of the *holy Ghoſt*, and
5.full of faith,& of the *holy Ghoſt*
7.51.do alwaies reſiſt the *holy Ghoſt*
55.he being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
8.15.they might receiue the *holy G.*
18.that the *holy Ghoſt* was giuen
19.may receiue the *holy Ghoſt*
9.17.and be filled with the *holy Gh.*
31.in the comfort of the *holy Ghoſt*
10.31.with the *holy Ghoſt* and with
44.the *holy Ghoſt* fell on all them
45.out the gift of the *holy Ghoſt*
47.which haue receiued the *ho.G.*
11.15.the *holy Ghoſt* fell on them as
16.ſhalbe baptized with the *h.G.*
13.2.the *holy Ghoſt* ſaid, ſeparate
4.ſent forth by the *holy Ghoſt*
9.Saul filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
52, with ioy,& with the *holy Ghoſt*
15.8.giuing them the *holy Ghoſt*
28.it ſeemed good to the *holy Ghoſt*
16.6.were forbidden of the *holy G.*
19.2. receiued the *holy Gh.*ſince ye
whether there be any *holy Ghoſt*
6.the *holy Gh.*came on them
20,23.that the *holy Ghoſt* witneſſeth
28.ouer which the *holy Ghoſt* hath
*Rom.*5.5. in our hearts,by the *holy Ghoſt*
9. 1. me witneſſe in the *holy Ghoſt*
14.17.peace and ioy in the *holy Gh.*
15.13.through the power of the *h.G.*
16.ſanctified by the *holy Ghoſt*
1.*Cor.*2.13.which the *holy Gh.*teacheth
6.19.is the Temple of the *holy Ghoſt*
2.*Cor.*6.6.by the *holy Ghoſt*,by loue,&c.
1.*Theſ.*1.5.in power,& in the *holy Ghoſt*
6.with ioy of the *holy Ghoſt*
2.*Tim.*1,14 by the *holy Ghoſt* which
*Tit.*3.5.and renewing of the *holy Ghoſt*
*Heb.*2.4, and gifts of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.7.wherefore as the *holy Ghoſt* ſaith
6.4.made partakers of the *holy Ghoſt*
9.8.the *holy Ghoſt* this ſignifying
10.15.the *holy Ghoſt* is a witneſſe
1.*Pet.*1.12.the *holy Gh.* ſent down from
2.*Pet* 1.21.were moued by the *holy Gh.*
1.*Iohn.*5.7.the Word,and the *holy Ghoſt*
Iude 20.praying in the *holy Ghoſt*

Holy one, Holy one of Iſrael.

*Deut.*33.8.be with thy *Holy one*
2 *Kin.*19.22.the *Holy one of Iſrael*
See *Pſal*71.22.& 89.41.*Iſaiah* 1.4. &
5.19.24.& 17.7.& 29.19.23. & 30.
12.15.& 37.23. & 41.14.16.20.
& 43.3.14.& 45.11. & 47.4.&
58.17.& 54.5,& 55.5.& 60.9.14.
*Ier.*50.29. & 51.5.*Ezek.*39.7.
Iob 6.10.the words of the *Holy one*
*Pſal.*16.10.nor ſuffer thine *Holy one* to
71.22.O thou *Holy one of Iſrael*
78.41.limited the *Holy one of Iſrael*
89.19.in a viſion to thy *Holy one*
*Iſa.*10.7.and his *Holy one* for a flame
20.the *Holy one of Iſrael* in truth
12.6.great is the *Holy one of Iſrael*
23.ſanctifie the *Holy one* of Iacob
30.11.cauſe the *Holy one of Iſrael* to
31.1.looke not to the *Holy one of Iſr.*
40.25.be equall,ſaith the *Holy one*?
43.15.I am the Lord, your *Holy one*
49.7. and his *Holy one* to him
*Dan.*4.13.an *Holy one* came down from
17.the word of the *Holy one*
23.an *Holy one* comming downe
*Hoſ.*11.9.the *Holy one* in the midſt
*Hab.*1.12.mine *Holy one*?we ſhall
3.3.and the *Holy one* from mount
Mar. 1.24. art the *Holy one* of God
Acts 2.27,thy *Holy one* to ſee corruption
So Chapt.13.35.
3.14.ye denied the *Holy one* and the
1.*Ioh.*2.20.an vnction from the *Holy one*

Holy place.

*Exod.*26.33.between the *Holy place*
34.in the moſt *Holy place*
28.29.goes vnto the *Holy place* for a
35.goes in into the *Holy place*
43.to miniſter in the *Holy place*
29.30.to miniſter in the *Holy place*
31.ſeethe his fleſh in the *holy place*
31.11.ſweet incenſe for the *Holy place*
39 1.do ſeruice in the *Holy place*
41.to do ſeruice in the *Holy place*
*Leuit.*6.27.in the *holy place.*So Ver.30.
10.13.ſhall eate in the *Holy place*
17.the ſin offring in the *Holy place*
18,within the *Holy place*
eaten it in the *Holy place*
16.2.not at all time,in the *Holy place*
3.Aaron came into the *Holy place*
16. an attonement fot the *Holy pla.*
20.of reconciling the *Holy place*
23.went into the *Holy place*,and
24.his fleſh in the *Holy place*
27.attonement in the *Holy place*
24.9.eate it in the *Holy place*
1.*Kin.*8.8.were ſeen out in the *Holy pla.*
10.were come out of the *Holy pla.*
2.*Chro.*35.5.and ſtand in the *Holy place*
Ezra 9.8.a naile in his *Holy place*
*Pſa.*46.4.the *Holy place* of the Tabernac.
68.17.in Sinai in the *Holy place*
*Eccleſ.*8.10.from the *place* of the *Holy*
*Iſa.*57.15.high and *Holy place*, with
*Ezek.*45.4.an *Holy pla.*for the Sanctuary
Acts 6.13.againſt this *Holy place*

Holy places.

*Pſa.*68.35.terrible out of thy *Holy places*
*Eze.*7.24.their *Holy places* ſhalbe defiled
21.2.toward the *Holy places*

Holy Temple.

*Pſal.*5.7.toward thy *Holy Temple*
11.4.the Lord is in his *Holy Temple*
65.4.euen of thy *Holy Temple*
79.1.thy *Holy Temple* haue they &c.
138.2.towards thy *Holy Temple*
Ionah 2.7.into thine *Holy Temple*
*Mich.*1.2.the Lord from his *holy Temple*
*Hab.*2.20.the Lord in his *Holy Temple*
*Eph.*2.21.groweth to an *Holy Temple*

Moſt holy.

*Exo.*26.33.holy place, and the *moſt holy*
29.37.ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
30.10.it is *moſt holy* in the Lord
29.that they may be *moſt holy*
36.ſhalbe vnto you *moſt holy*
40.10.ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
*Leuit.*2.3.it is a thing *moſt holy* of the
So Verſe 10.
6.17.it is *moſt holy.* See Ver.25.
Chapt. 7.1.6.& 10.12.& 24.9.
10.17.ſeeing it is *moſt holy*, and God
21.22.of the *moſt holy*,and of the
27.28.is *moſt holy* to the Lord
*Num.*4.4.about the *moſt holy* things
19.vnto the *moſt holy* things
18.9.ſhalbe *moſt holy* for thee
10.in the *moſt holy* place
1.*Kin.*8.6. vnto the *moſt holy* place
1.*Chro.*6.49.of the place *moſt holy*
2.*Chro.*3.8.he made the *moſt holy* houſe
10.in the *moſt holy* place he made
31.14.and the *moſt holy* things,
Ezra 2.63.of the *moſt holy* things
So *Nehem.* 7.65.
*Ezek.*41.4.this is the *moſt holy* place
42.13.ſhall eat of the *moſt holy* things
ſhall lay the *moſt holy* things
44.13.in the *moſt holy* place
48.12.vnto them a thing *moſt holy*
*Dan.*9.24.to annoint the *moſt holy*
Iude 20.on your *moſt holy* faith, praying
See the word Holieſt

Homam.

1.*Chro.*1.39.Lotam,Hori,and *Homam*

Home.

*Deut.*21.12.ſhall bring her *home* to thy
24.5.he ſhalbe free at *home* one yeare
*Iudg.*11.9.if ye bring me *home* againe
19.9.that thou maiſt go *home*
*Ruth.*1.21.hath brought me *home* again
1.*Sam.*2.20.went vnto their owne *home*
6.10. ſhut vp their calues at *home*
18.2.let him go no more *home*
2.*Sam.*14.13.to fetch *home* againe
17.23.gate him *home* to his houſe
1.*Kin.*5.14.and two moneths at *home*
13.7.come *home* with me, and &c.
15.come *home* with me,and eate
2.*Kin.*14.10.and tarry at *home*: for
1.*Chro.*13.13.not the Arke *home* to him
2.*Chro.*25.10.to come *home* againe
they returned *home* in
19.abide now at *home*,why
*Pro.*7.19.the good man is not at *home*
20.will come *home* at the day
*Eccleſ.*12.5.goeth to his long *home*
*Ier.*39.14.ſhould carry him *home*
*Lam.*1.20.at *home* there is death
*Hab.*2.5.nor keeps at *home*,who
Hag. 1.9.and

*Hag.*1.9.and when ye brought it *home*
*Mat.*8.6.my ſeruant lieth ſicke at *home*
*Luk.*9.61.which are at *home* at my hou.
*Iohn.*19.27.took her to his owne *home*
20.10.went to their owne *home*
Acts 11.6.they returned *home* againe
1.*Cor.*4.35.aske their husbands at *ho.*
2.*Cor.*5.5.whilſt we are at *home* in the
1.*Tim.*5.4.firſt to ſhew piety at *home*
*Tit.*2.5.chaſte, and keepers at *home*

Home-borne.

*Exod.*12.49.to him that is *home borne*
*Leuit.*18.9.whether ſhe be *borne* at *home*
*Ier.*2.14.is he *home-borne* ſlaue

Homer, &c.

*Num.*11.32.gathered ten *Homers*
*Ezek.*45.11.the tenth part of an *Homer*
the tenth part of an *Homer*
ſhall be after an *Homer*
13.an Ephah of an *Homer* of
14.an *Homer* of ten Baths,
ten Baths are an *Homer*
See the words Barley & Omer.

Honeſt.

*Act.*6.3.ſeuen men of *honeſt* report
*Rom.*12.17.prouide things *honeſt* in the
2.*Cor.*6.21.prouding for *honeſt* things
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoeuer things are *honeſt*
1.*Pe.*1.12.*honeſt* among the Gentiles

Honeſtly.

*Rom.*13.13.let vs walke *honeſtly* as in
1 *Theſ.*4.12.that ye may walke *honeſtly*
*Heb.*13.18.willing to liue *honeſtly*

Honeſty.

1.*Tim.*2.2.in all godlineſſe and *honeſty*

Honour.

*Gen.*49.6.mine *honour* be not thou
*Exod.*14.17.I will get me *honour* vpon
18.haue gotten me *honour* vpon
20.12.*honour* thy father and mother
*Leuit.*19.15.nor *honour* the perſon of
32.*honour* the face of the old man
*Num.*22.17.vnto very great *honour*
37.to promote thee to *honour*
24.11.promote thee to great *honour*
hath kept thee backe from *honour*
27.20.ſhalt put ſome of thy *honour*
*Deut.*5.16.*honour* thy father & mother
26.19.in name and in *honour*, and
*Iudg.*4.9.ſhall not be for thine *honour*
9.9. they *honour* God and man
1.*Sam.*2.30.them that *honour* me
Iwill *honour*
15.30.*honour* me now I pray thee
2.*Sam.*6.22.ſhall I be had in *honour*
1.*Chro.*16.27. glory & *honour* are in his
2.*Chro.*1.11.wealth or *honour*, or the
26.18.nor ſhall it be for thine *honour*
32.33.did him *honour* at his death
*Eſt.*1.4.the *honour* of his excellent &c.
20.their husbands *honour*, both
6.3.what *honour* and dignity hath
6.delight to do *honour*, more
Iob 14.21.his ſons come to *honour*
*Pſal.*7.5.lay mine *honour* in the duſt
8.5.crowned him with glory & *hon.*
21.5.*honour* and maieſty haſt thou
26.8.where thine *honour* dwels
49.12.man being in *honour* abides
20.man that is in *honour*, and
66.2.the *honour* of his Name, make
71.8.& with thine *honour* all the day
91.15.I will deliuer, and *honour* him
104.1.thou art cloathed with *honour*
112.9.ſhalbe exalted with *honour*
145.5.of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Pro.*3.9.*honour* the Lord with thy
4.8.ſhe ſhall bring thee to *honour*
5.9.leſt thou giue thine *honour* vnto
11.16.woman retaineth *honour*
14.28.is the kings *honour*: but in
15.33.before *honour*, is humility
So Chapt. 18.12.
20.3.it is an *honour* for a man
21.21.findeth righteouſnes & *honour*
25.2.the *honour* of a king is to ſearch
26.1.*honour* is not ſeemly for a foole
8.that giueth *honour* to a foole
29.23.*honour* ſhall vphold the humble
*Eccleſ.*10.1.for wiſdome and *honour*
*Iſa.*29.13.and with their lips do *honour*
43.20.ſhall *honour* me, the &c.
58.13.and ſhalt *honour* him, not
*Ier.*33.9.a praiſe and an *honour* before
*Dan.*2.6.rewards, and great *honour*
4.30.*honour* of my majeſty?
36.my kingdome and my *honour*
37.extoll and *honour* the king of
5.18.majeſty glory and *honour*
11.21.ſhall not giue the *honour*
38.*honour* the God of forces
ſhall he *honour* with gold
*Mal.*1.6.where is mine *honour*?
*Mat.*13.57.a Prophet is not without *ho.*
See *Iohn* 4.44
15.4.*honour* thy father and mother
So Ch. 19.19. *Luk.* 18.20. *Mar.*7.10.
6.and *honour* not his father or his
*Ioh.*5.23.that all men ſhould *honour* the
euen as they *honour* the father
41.I receiue not *honour* from men
44.receiue *honour* one of another
and ſeeke not the *honour* that
12.26.him will my Father *honour*
*Rom.*2.7.ſeeke for glory and *honour*
10.but glory & *honour*, and peace
9.21.to make one veſſell to *honour*
12.10.in *hon.* preferring one another
13.7.*honour* to whome *honour*
1.*Cor.*12.24.giuen more abundant *hon.*
2.*Cor.*6.8.by *honour* and diſhonour, by
*Eph.*6.2.*honour* thy father and mother
1.*Theſ.*4.4.in ſanctification and *honour*
1.*Tim.*1.17.be *honour* & glory for euer
5.3.*honour* widowes that are widows
17.counted worthy of double *hon.*
6.1.their maſters worthy of all *hon.*
16.to whom be *honour* and power
2.*Tim.*2.20.ſome to *honour* ſome to &c.
21.he ſhallbe a veſſell to *honour*
*Heb.*2.7.him with glory and *honour*
9.crowned with glory and *honour*
3.3.hath more *honour* than the houſe
5.4.no man takes this *honour* to &c.
1.*Pet.*1.7.to praiſe, and *honour*, & glory
2.17.*honour* all men loue the &c.
feare God *honour* the King
3.7.giuing *honour* to the wife as vnto
2.*Pet.*1.17.from God the Father, *honour*
*Reu.*19.7.and giue *honour* to him: for
See Delight, Glory, & Riches.

Honourable.

*Gen.*34.19. more *honourable* than all his
*Num.*22.15. more *honourable* than they
1.*Sam.*9.6.he is an *honourable* man
22.14.is *honourable* in thine houſe?
2.*Sam.*23.19.moſt *honourable* of the
23. he was more *honourable* than
2.*Kin.*5.1.a great man and *honourable*
1.*Chro.*4.9.Iabez was more *honourable*
11.21.he was more *honourable*
Iob 22.8.the *honourable* man dwelt in it
*Pſal.*45.9.thy *honourable* women
111.3. his worke is *honourable*
*Iſa.*3.3.and the *honourable* man
5. the baſe againſt the *honourable*
5.13.their *honourable* men are
9.15.the ancient and *honourable*
23.8.are the *honourable* of the earth
9.all the *honourable* of the earth
42.21.and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou haſt been *honourable*
58.13.holy of the Lord, *honourable*
*Neh.*3.10. for her *honourable* men
Luke 14.8.leſt a more *honourable* man
Acts 13.50.deuout & *honourable* women
17.12.alſo of *honourable* women
1.*Cor.*4.10. ye are *honourable*, but we
12.23.we thinke to be leſſe *honourable*
*Heb.*13.4.marriage is *honourable* in all

Honoured.

*Exod.*14.4.and I will be *honoured* upon
*Pro.*13.18.reproofe, ſhalbe *honoured*
27.18.his maſter, ſhalbe *honoured*
*Iſa.*43.23.not haſt thou *honoured* me
*Lam.*1.8.all that *honoured* her, deſpiſe
5.12.of Elders were not *honoured*
*Dan.*4.34.and *honoured* him that lives
1.*Cor.*12.26.if one member be *honoured*

Honoureſt, &c.

1.*Sam.*2.29.*honoureſt* thy ſons above
*Pſal.*15.4.*honourable* them that feare
*Pro.*12.9. then he that *honoureth* him
14.31.but he that *honoureth* him
*Mal.*1.6. a ſon *honourable* his father
*Mat.*15.8.*honoureth* me with their lips
Iohn 5.23. he that *honoureth* not the Son
honoureth not the father

Hony.

*Exod.*16.31. wafers made with *hony*
*Levit.*2.11.nor any *hony* in any offring
*Deut.*8.8.of oyle Olive, and *hony*
32.13.he made him to ſucke *hony*
*Iudg.*14.8.and *hony* in the carkeiſe
9.had taken the *hony* out of the
18.what is ſweeter than *hony*?
1.*Sam.*14.25.*hony* on the ground
26.the *hony* dropped, but no man
29.I taſted a little of this *hony*
43.I did but taſte a little, *hony* with
1.*Kin.*14.3.and a cruſe of *hony*
2.*Kin.*18.32.of oile Olive, and *hony*
2.*Chro.*31.5.wine, and oile, and *hony*
*Pſal.*19.10.ſweeter alſo than *hony* and
119.103.ſweeter than *hony* to my
Pro. 24.13.eate thou *hony*, becauſe it
25.16.haſt thou found *hony*? eate
27.not good to eate much *hony*
*Cant.*4.11.*hony* and milke are vnder thy
5.1.with my *hony*, I haue drunke
*Iſa.*7.22.butter & *hony* ſhall euery one

Ezek. 16.13.fine floure, *hony*, and oile
19.oile and *hony* wherewith I
27.17.pannag, and *hony* oile and
Mat. 3.4.was Locusts and wilde *hony*
So *Marke* 1.6.
Reu. 10.9.sweet as *hony*. So Ver. 10.
See the words **Butter Flowe-eth & Flowing**

Hony-Combe

1.*Sam.* 14.27.& dipt it in an *hony-combe*
Psal. 19.10.hony and the *hony-combe*
Pro. 5.3.drop as an *hony-combe*, and her
16.24.are as an *hony-combe*, sweet
24.13.and the *hony combs* which is
27.7.loatheth an *hony-combe*
Cant. 4.11.drop as an *hony combe*
5.1.my *hony-combe* with my hony
Luk. 24.42.fish, and of an *hony combe*

Hoods,

Isa. 3.23.the *hoods* and the vailes

Hoofe/&c.

Exo. 10.26.there shal not a *hoofe* be left
Leuit. 11.3.what euer parteth the *hoofe*
See the word **Diuideth.**
Iudg. 5.22.were the horse *hoofes* broken
Psal. 69.31.hath hornes and *hoofes*
Isa. 5.28.their horse *hoofes* shalbe
Ier. 47.3.the *hoofes* of his strong horses
Eze. 26.11.with the *hoofes* of his horses
32.13.not the *hoofes* of beasts

Hooke, &c

Exod. 38.19.their *hookes* of silver
28.made *hookes* for the pillars
Iob 41.1.Leuiathan with an *hooke*
2.canst thou put a *hooke* into his
Isa. 2.4.speares into pruning *hookes*
18.5.with pruning *hookes* and take
Ezek. 38.4.*hookes* into thy jawes
40.43.and within were *hookes*
Ioel. 3.10.your pruning *hookes* into
Amos 4.2.take you away with *hookes*
Mich. 4.3.their speares into *hookes*
Mat. 17.27.cast an *hooke*, and take vp

Hope.

Ruth 1.12.if I should say I haue *hope*
Ezra 10.2.there is *hope* in Israel &c.
Iob 4.9.of thy waies and thy *hope*?
5.16.the poore hath *hope*, and
6.11.that I should *hope*? and what
7.6.and are spent without *hope*
8.14.whose *hope* shalbe cut off
11.18.because there is *hope*, yea
20.their *hope* shalbe as the &c.
14.7.there is *hope* of a tree, if it be
19.destroyed it the *hope* of man
17.15.where is now my *hope*?
19.10.my *hope* hath he remoued
27.8.is the *hope* of the hypocrite
31.24.if I haue made gold my *hope*
41.9.the *hope* of him is in vaine
Psal. 16.9.my flesh shall rest in *hope*
22.9.thou didst make me *hope* when
31.24.all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18.on them that *hope* in his mercy
22.according as we *hope* in thee
38.15.in thee, O Lord, do I *hope*
39.7.wait I for? my *hope* is in thee
42.5 *hope* thou in God. So Ver. 12.
71.5.thou art my *hope*, O Lord
78.7.might set their *hope* in God
119.81.I.*hope* in thy word
116.not be ashamed of my *hope*
130.5.in his word do I *hope*
7.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
131.3.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5.whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11.that *hope* in his mercy
Pro. 10.28.the *hope* of the righteous
11.7.the *hope* of vniust men
13.12 *hope* deferred maketh the
13.32.hath *hope* in his death
19.18.while there is *hope*, and let not
26.12.more *hope* of a foole than of
So Chapt. 29.20.
Eccles. 9.4.the liuing there is *hope*
Isa. 38.18.cannot *hope* for thy truth
57.10.there is no *hope* thou hast
Ier. 2.25.there is no *hope*: no, for I
14.8.O the *hope* of Israel, the &c.
17.7.and whose *hope* the Lord is
13.O Lord, the *hope* of Israel
17.thou art my *hope* in the day of
18.12.they said there is no *hope*
31.17.there is *hope* in thine end
50.7.the *hope* of their fathers
Lam. 3.18.my strength and my *hope* is
21.therefore haue I *hope*
24.therefore will I *hope* in him
26.should both *ho.* & quietly wait
29.if so be there may be *hope*
Ezek. 13.6.made others to *hope* that
19.5.and her *hope* was lost, then she
37.11.and our *hope* is lost, we are
Hosea 2.15.for a doore of *hope*
Ioel 3.16.will be the *hope* of his people
Zech. 9.12.the prisoners of *hope*
Luk. 6.34.of whom ye *hope* to receiue
Act. 2.26.my flesh shall rest in *hope*
16.19.that the *hope* of their gaines
23.6.of the *hope* and resurrection
24.15.haue *hope* towards God which
26.6.for the *hope* of the promise
7.seruing God, *hope* to come, for
which *hopes* sake I am accused
27.20.all *hope* that we should be
28.20.for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom. 4.18.who against *hope*, beleeued
in *hope* that he might become
5.2.in *hope* of the glory of God
4.and experience, *hope*
5.*hope* makes not ashamed &c.
8.20.hath subiected the same in *hope*
24.for we are saued by *hope*, but
hope that is seen is no *hope*
why doth he yet *hope* for?
25.if we *hope* for that we see not
12.12.rejoycing in *hope*, patient in
15.4.of the Scriptures might haue *h.*
13.the God of *hope* fill you with
that ye may abound in *hope*
1.Cor. 9.10.should plow in *hope*-he that
threshеth in *hope* should be
partaker of his *hope*
13.13.now abideth faith, *hope*, and
15.19.only we haue *hope* in Christ
1.Cor. 1.7.our *hope* of you is stedfast
3.12.seeing then we haue such *hope*
10.15.but hauing *hope* when your
Gal. 5.5.for the *hope* of righteousnes by
Eph. 1.18.what is the *hope* of his calling
2.12.hauing no *hope*, and without
4.4.called in one *hope* of your calling
Phil. 1.20.my expectation, & my *hope*
2.23.him--I *hope* to send presently, so
Col. 1.5.for the *hope* which is laid vp for
23.not moued away from the *hope*
27.Christ in you, the *hope* of glory
1.Thes. 1.3.and patience of *hope* in our
2.19.for what is our *hope*, or
4.13.as others which haue no *hope*
5.8.an helmet, the *hope* of saluation
2.Thes. 2.16.good *hope* through grace
1.Tim. 1.1.L.Iesus Chr. which is our *hope*
Tit. 1.2.in *hope* of eternall life, which
2.13.looking for that blessed *hope*
3.7.according to the *hop.* of etern. life
Heb. 3.6.rejoycing of the *hope*, firm vnto
6.11.to the full assurance of *hope*
18.hold vpon the *hope* set before
19.which *hope* we haue as an ank.
7.19.bringing in of a better *hope* did
1.Pet. 1.3.vs againe vnto a liuely *hope*
13.be sober, and *hope* to the end
21.that your faith & *hope* might
3.15.a reason of that *hope* that is in
1.Ioh. 3.3.every man that hath this *hope*

Hoped, &c.

Est. 9.1.of the Iewes *hoped* to haue ouer
Iob 6.20.because they had *hoped*, they
Psal. 119.43.I haue *hoped* in thy &c.
74.I haue *hoped* in thy word
147.and cried, I *hoped* in thy word
166.I haue *hoped* for thy saluation
Luk. 23.8.& he *hoped* to haue seen some
Acts 24.26.he *hoped* also that mony
1.Cor. 13.7.*hopeth* all things, endureth
2.Cor. 8.5.they did not as we *hoped*
Heb. 11.1.substance of things *hoped* for

Hophni. See **Phinehas.**

Hoping

Luke 6.35.*Hoping* for nothing againe

Hor. See **Mount.**

Horam.

Iosh. 10.33.then *Horam* king of Gezer

Horanaim.

Ier. 48.5.in the going down of *Horanaim*
34.euen vnto *Horanaim*

Horeb.

Exod. 3.1.of God, euen to *Horeb*
17.6.vpon the rocke *Horeb*, and
Deut. 1.2.from *Horeb*, by the way
6.spake vnto vs in *Horeb*, saying
19.we departed from *Horeb*
4.10.stoodst before thy God in *Horeb*
15.spake vnto you in *Horeb*
9.8.in *Horeb* ye prouoked the Lord
18.16.desiredst of--thy God in *Horeb*
29.1.he made with them in *Horeb*
1.Kin. 8.9.put there at *Horeb*, when
19.8.vnto *Horeb* the Mount of God
2.Chro. 5.10.put therein at *Horeb* when
Psal. 106.19.they made a calfe in *Horeb*
Mal. 4.4.commanded him in *Horeb*

Horhagidgad.

Num. 33.32.encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33.they went from *Horhagidgad*

Hormah.

Num. 14.45.euen vnto *Hormah*
21.3.called the place *Hormah*
Deut. 1.44.euen vnto *Hormah*
Iosh. 12.14.the king of *Hormah*, one
15.30.Chesil and *Hormah*
Iudg. 1.17.the city was called *Hormah*

1.*Sam*.30.30.which were in *Hormah*

Hori.

Gen.36.22.*Hori* and Hemam
20.the Dukes that came of *Hori*
1.*Chro*.1.39.*Hori*, and Homam

Horims.

Deut.2.12. the *Horims* alſo dwelt there
22.he deſtroyed the *Horims*

Horite.

Gen.36.20 the ſons of Seir the *Horite*

Horites.

Gen.14.6.the *Horites* in their
21.the Dukes of the *Horites*
29.that came of the *Horites*

Horne.

Exod.21.29. to puſh with his *horne*
1.*Sam*.2.1.mine *horne* is exalted
10.exalt the *horne* of his annointed
16.1.fill thine *horne* with oile
13.Samuel tooke the *horne* of oile
2.*Sam*.22.3.the *horne* of my ſalvation
1.*Kin*.1.39. tooke an *horne* of oile
Iob 16.15. defiled my *horne* in the duſt
Pſal.18.2.the *horne* of my ſalvation
75.4.lift not up the *horne*
5.lift not up your *horne* on high
89.17.our *horne* ſhalbe exalted
92.10.my *horne* ſhalt thou exalt
Like the *horne* of an Vnicorne
112.9. his *horne* ſhalbe exalted
132.17.I wil make the *horn* of Dav.to
148.14.exalteth the *horne* of his
Ier.48.25.the *horne* of Moab is cut off
Lam.2.3.cut off all the *horne* of Iſrael
17. hath ſet up the *horne* of thine
Ezek.29.21.the *horne* of the houſe of
Dan.7.8.another little *horne*
in this *horne* were eyes
11.great words which the *horn* ſpake
20.of the *horne* that had eyes
21.and the ſame *horne* made warre
8.5.the Goat had a notable *horne*
8.the great *horne* was broken, and
9.came forth of a little *horne*
21. the great *horne* that is between
Mich.4.13. I will make thy *horne* Iron
Zech.1.21. which lift up their *horne*
Luke 1.69. hath raiſed up an *horne* of

Hornes.

Exo.27.2.thou ſhalt make the *horn* of it
his *horne* ſhalbe of the ſame
30.2.the *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
3. and the *hornes* thereof
10. upon the *hornes* of it once a ye.
37.26.and the *hornes* of it
38.2.made the *hornes* thereof as the
the *hornes* were of the ſame
Levit.4.7.upon the *hornes* of the Altar
See Ver.18.30.and Cha.8.15.
and 9.9.and 16.18.
Deut.33.17.his *hornes* are like
the *hornes* of Vnicornes
1.*Kin*.22.11.made him *hornes* of Iron
Pſal.22.21.*hornes* of the Vnicornes
69.31.that hath *hornes* and hoofes
75.10. all the *hornes* of the wicked
but the *hornes* of the righteous
Ezek.27.15. *hornes* of Ivory
34.21.all the diſeaſed with your *hor*.
43.15. upward ſhalbe foure *hornes*
Dan.7.7.and it had ten *hornes*
8.1.I conſidered the *hornes*, and
three of the firſt *hornes* pluckt
20.of the 10 *hornes* that were in his
24.the ten *hornes* out of this
8.3.a Ram which had two *hornes*
and the two *hornes* were high. See V.7.20
6 to the Ram that had two *hornes*
Amos 6.13. taken to us *hornes* by our
Hab.3.4.he had *hornes* comming out
Zech.1.18. and behold foure *hornes*
19.the *hornes* which have ſcattered
21. the *hornes* which have ſcattered
the *hornes* of the Gentiles
Rev.5.6. having ſeven *hornes* and ſeven
9.13.a voice from the foure *hornes*
12.3.ſeven heads, and ten *hornes*
See Ch.13.1,& 17.3.7.12.16.
13.11. had two *hornes* like a Lambe
See the word Altar, &c.

Hornet, &c.

Exod.23.28. I will ſend *Hornets* before
Deut.7.20. the *Hornets* among them
Ioſh.24.12.the *Hornet* before you

Horonaim.

Iſay 15.5.in the way of *Horonaim*

Horrible, &c.

Pſal.11.6.and an *horrible* tempeſt, this
40.2.out of an *horrible* pit, out of
Ier.2.12.be *horribly* affraid, be ye
5.30.an *horrible* thing is committed
18.13.done a *horrible* thing
23.14.an *horrible* thing they
Ezek.32.10. ſhalbe *horribly* affraid
Hoſ.6.10.I have ſeen an *horrible* thing

Horrour.

Gen.15.12. an *horrour* of great darknes
Pſal.55.5. an *horrour* hath overwhelmed
119.53. *horrour* hath taken hold on
Ezek.7.18. *Horrour* ſhall cover them

Horſebacke.

2.*Kin*.9.18 went one on *Horſebacke* to
19.a ſecond on *Horſebacke* which
Eſt.6.11. brought him on *Horſebacke*
8.10.by poſts on *Horſebacke*, and

Horſe.

Gen.49.17. that bites *Horſe* heeles, ſo
Exod.15.19. the *Horſe* of Pharao went
1.*Kin*.10.29. and an *Horſe* for an 150
20.20. eſcaped on an *Horſe* with the
25. *Horſe* for *Horſe*, and charet
2.*Chro*.1.17.an *Horſe* for an 150
Eſt.6.8.the *Horſe* that the King rides
10.the apparell and the *Horſe*, as
Iob 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the *Horſe* and his
19. given the *Horſe* ſtrength?
Pſal.32.9. be ye not as the *Horſe*, or as
33.17.an *Horſe* is a vaine thing, for
76.6.the chariot and *Horſe* are caſt
147.10.in the ſtrength of the *Horſe*
Pro.21.31.the *Horſe* is prepared againſt
26.3. a whip for the *Horſe*, a bridle
Iſa.43.17. the charet and the *Horſe*
63.13. through the deepe as an *Horſe*
Ier.8.6.as the *Horſe* ruſheth into the
Amos 2.15. he that rideth the *Horſe*
Zech.1.8.riding upon a red *Horſe*
9.10.and the *Horſe* from Ieruſalem
10.3.made them as his goodly *Horſe*
12.4.I will ſmite every *Horſe*
and will ſmite every *Horſe*
14.15.the plague of the *Horſe*
Rev.6.2.behold a white *Horſe*, & he that
So Chapt.19.11.
4.there went out another *Horſe*
5.and loe, a blacke *Horſe*, and
8.and behold, a pale *Horſe*, and
14.20.even to the *Horſe* bridles
19.19.againſt him that ſate on the *h*.
See the word Rider.

Horſes.

Gen.47.17.in exchange for *Horſes*
Deut.17.16.ſhall not multiply *Horſes*
that he ſhould multiply *Horſes*.
Ioſh.11.6.thou ſhalt hough their *Horſes*
9.he houghed their *Horſes*, and
1.*Kin*.4.26. 4000.ſtals of *Horſes*
28.and ſtraw for the *Horſes*, and
10.25.*Horſes* and mules, a rate
28.had *Horſes* brought out of
18.5.for graſſe to ſave the *Horſes*
22.4.my *Horſes* as thy *Horſes*
2.*Kin*.2.11.and *Horſes* of fire
3.7. and my *Horſes* as thy *Horſes*
5.9. Naaman came with his *Horſes*
6.17.the mountain was full of *Horſes*
7.7.their tents and their *Horſes*
10.but *Horſes* tyed, and aſſes
14.20. they brought him on *Horſes*
2.*Chro*.1.17. ſo brought they out *Horſes*
Ezra 2.66. their *Horſes* were 700.
Pſal.20.7.ſome in *Horſes*, but we will
Eccleſ.10.7.ſeen ſervants on *Horſes*
Cant.1.9.to a company of *Horſes*
Iſa.2.7. their land is alſo full of *Horſes*
30.16.we will flee upon *Horſes*
31.1.and ſtay on *Horſes*, and truſt
3.and their *Horſes* fleſh, and not
36.8.thee two thouſand *Horſes*
Ier.4.13.his *Horſes* ſwifter than Eagles
5.8. they were as fed *Horſes* in the
6.23.they ride upon *Horſes*, ſet in
8.16. the ſnorting of his *Horſes*
12.5. canſt thou contend with *Horſes*?
50.37.a ſword is upon their *Horſes*
42.they ſhall ride upon *Horſes*
51.27. cauſe her *Horſes* to come up
Ezek.17.15.*Horſes* and much people
23.6.Horſemen riding on *Horſes*
So Verſe 12.
20.is like the iſſue of *Horſes*
27.14. in thy faires with *Horſes*
38.4.*Horſes* and Horſemen
15.all of them riding on *Horſes*
Hoſ.1.7.by *Horſes* nor by Horſemen
14.3.we will not ride on *Horſes*
Ioel 2.4. as the appearance of *Horſes*
Amos 4.10.taken away your *Horſes*
6.12.ſhall *Horſes* run on the rockes
Mich.5.10. I will cut of thy *Horſes*
Nah.3.2.the prauncing *Horſes*
Hab.1.8. their *Horſes* are ſwifter than
3.8.didſt ride upon thy *Horſes*
Hag.2.22.the *Horſes* and their riders
Zech.1.8. behind him were red *Horſes*
6.2.red *Horſes*--blacke *Horſes*
3.white *Horſes*--bay *Horſes*
6.the blacke *Horſes* which are &c.
10.5.and the riders on *Horſes* ſhalbe
14.20.on the bels of the *Horſes*, &c.
Iam.3.3. put bits in the *Horſes* mouthes
Rev.9.7.like to *Horſes* prepared to
9. of many *Horſes* running to batt.

17.I saw the *horſes* in the viſion
and the heads of the *horſes*, as the
18.13.beaſts,and ſheep,and *horſes*
19.14.followed him on white *horſes*
18.and the fleſh of *horſes*,and of
See the word **Chariot, &c.**

Horſegate.

*Neh.*3.28.from above the *horſegate*

Horſeleech.

*Pro.*30.15.the *horſeleech* hath two,&c.

Horſman.

2.*Kin.*9.17.take an *horſman*,and ſend
*Nah.*3.3. the *horſman* lifteth up both

Horſmen.

*Exod.*14.17.and upon his *horſmen*
15.19. and with his *horſmen* into the
1.*Sam.*8.11 and to be his *horſmen*
1.*Kin.*4.26.& twelve thouſand *horſmen*
9.19.and cities for his *horſmen*
10.26. and twelve thouſand *horſmen*
20.20. with the *horſmen*
2.*Kin.*2.12.and the *horſmen* thereof
13.7.but fifty *horſmen*,and ten
14.and the *horſmen* thereof
*Iſa.*21.7.with a couple of *horſmen*.V.9.
*Ier.*4.29.noiſe of the *horſmen*,and
*Dan.*11.40.and with *horſmen*,& with
*Hab.*1.8.their *horſmen* ſhall ſpread
their *horſmen* ſhall come
See **Charets & Horſes.**

Hoſah.

*Ioſh.*19.29. the coaſt turneth to *Hoſah*.

Hoſannah.

*Mat.*21.9.ſaying *Hoſannah*, *Mar.*11.9.
*Iohn*12.13.and cryed *Hoſannah*,&c.

Hoſea.

*Hoſ.*1.1.that came unto *Hoſea* the
2. the word of the Lord by *Hoſea*
the Lord ſaid to *Hoſea*

Hoſen.

*Dan.*3.21.their *hoſen* and their hats

Hoſhaiah.

*Ier.*42.1. Iezaniah the ſon of *Hoſhaiah*
43.2.Azariah the ſon of *Hoſhaiah*

Hoſhea.

*Deut.*32.44.*Hoſhea* the ſon of Nun
2.*Kin.*15.30. *Hoſhea* the ſon of Elah
17.1.began *Hoſhea* the ſon of Elah to
3.*Hoſhea* became his ſervant,and
4.found conſpiracy in *Hoſhea*, for
6. in the ninth yeare of *Hoſhea* the
18.1 in the third yeare of *Hoſhea*,ſon
9.the ſeventh yeare of *Hoſhea*,ſon

Hoſpitallty.

*Rom.*12.13.given to *hoſpitality*
So 1.*Tim.*3.2. See *Heb.*13.2.
*Tit.*1.8. a lover of *hoſpitality*,a
1.*Pet.*4.9. uſe *hoſpitality* one to another

Hoſt.

*Luke*10.35. and gave them to the *hoſt*
*Rom.*16.23. Gaius mine *hoſt*,and of

Hoſt.

*Gen.*2.1.and all the *hoſt* of them
32.2.this is Gods *hoſt*, and he
*Exod.*14.4. and upon all his *hoſt*,that
17.and upon all his *hoſt*, upon
24.the Lord looked unto the *hoſt*
and troubled the *hoſt* of
16.13.lay round about the *hoſt*
*Num.*2.4.and his *hoſt*,and thoſe
4.3. all that enter into the *hoſt*
10.14. over the *hoſt* was,&c.
*Deut.*2.5.from among the *hoſt*
4.19.and all of the *hoſt* of heaven
17.3.or any of the *hoſt* of heaven
23.9.when the *hoſt* goes forth
*Ioſh.*3.2. went thorough the *hoſt*
*Iudg.*4.15.and all his *hoſt* with the
So Verſe 16.
7.8.the *hoſt* of Midian was beneath
9.get thee downe to the *hoſt*
21.all the *hoſt* ran and cried
22.throughout the *hoſt* and
the *hoſt* fled to &c.
8.11.ſmote the *hoſt*, for
the *hoſt* was ſecure
12.diſcomfited all the *hoſt*
1.*Sam.*11.11.into the midſt of the *hoſt*
14.15.a trembling in the *hoſt*
48.and he gathered an *hoſt*
17.20.as the *hoſt* was going forth
28.5.when Saul ſaw the *hoſt*
2.*Sam.*8.16.was over the *hoſt*
10.7.all the *hoſt* of the mighty men
20.23. was over all the *hoſt*
1.*Kin.*2.35. in his roome over the *hoſt*
4.4.was over the *hoſt*
20.1. gathered all his *hoſt*
22.19.and all the *hoſt* of Heaven
2.*Kin.*3.9.no water for the *hoſt*
6.14. and a great *hoſt*
15.an *hoſt* compaſſed the city
7.4.let us fall into the *hoſt* of the
6. the Lord had made the *hoſt* of
even the noiſe of a great *hoſt*
17.16.worſhipped all the *hoſt* of
25.1.he and all his *hoſt* againſt
1.*Chro.*12.22. till it was a great *hoſt*
2.*Chro*14.9.*hoſt* of a thouſand thouſand
24.23.that the *hoſt* of Syria came up
24.the Lord delivered a great *hoſt*
26.11.an *hoſt* of fighting men that
33.3.and all the *hoſt* of Heaven and
5.for all the *hoſt* of Heaven in the
*Neh.*9.6.with all their *hoſt*,the earth
the *hoſt* of Heaven worſhippeth
*Pſal.*27.3.though an *hoſt* ſhould campe
33.6. and all the *hoſt* of them
16. by the multitude of an *hoſt*
136.15.Pharaoh and his *hoſt* in the
*Iſa.*13.4. muſtereth the *hoſt* of the
34.4.and all the *hoſt* of Heaven
all their *hoſt* ſhall fall
40.26. that brings out their *hoſt*
45.12.all their *hoſt* have I command.
*Ier.*8.2.all the *hoſt* of Heaven whom
19.13.to all the *hoſt* of Heaven, and
33.22.as the *hoſt* of Heaven cannot
51.3.deſtroy utterly all her *hoſt*
52.25. principall Scribe of the *hoſt*
*Ezek.*1.24. as the noiſe of an *hoſt*
*Dan.*8.10.even to the *hoſt* of Heaven
it caſt downe ſome of the *hoſt*
11.to the Prince of the *hoſt* and
12.an *hoſt* was given him againſt
13.the *hoſt* to be troden under foot
*Zeph.*1.5.the *hoſt* of Heaven upon the
*Act.*7.41.to worſhip the *hoſt* of Heaven

Hoſts.

*Exod.*12.41.all the *hoſts* of the Lord
*Num.*1.52.throughout their *hoſts*
*Ioſh.*11.4. they and all their *hoſts* with
*Iudg.*8.10. and their *hoſts* with them
that were left of all the *hoſts*
*Pſal.*103.21. all ye his *hoſts*, ye miniſtr.
148.2.praiſe him all his *hoſts*
*Ier.*3.19.an heritage of the *hoſts* of
*Luk.*2.13.multitude of the heavenly *ho.*
See the word **Armies.**

Lord of hoſts.

1.*Sam*1.11.O *Lord of hoſts* if thou wilt
*Pſal.*24.10.the *Lord of hoſts*, he is the
46.7.the *Lord of hoſts* is with us
48.8. in the city of the *Lord of hoſts*
59.5. O *Lord God of hoſts*
So *Pſal.*69.6.& 80.4.14. and
84.3.12.and 89.8.
*Iſa.*1.9.except the *Lord of hoſts* had
24.the *Lord of hoſts* the mighty one
2.12. the day of the *Lord of hoſts*
3.1.the Lord,the *Lord of hoſts*
15.ſaith the *Lord God of hoſts*
See Chap.10.24.& 14.22.& 17.3.
and 22.14.15.25.& 45.13.
5.7.Vineyard of the *Lord of hoſts*
9. ſaid the *Lord of hoſts* of a
16.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhalbe &c.
24 the law of the *Lord of hoſts*
6.3.holy is the *Lord of hoſts*, the
5.the King,the *Lord of hoſts*
8.13.ſanctifie the *Lord of hoſts*--and
9.7.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts* will
13.nor ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts*
10,16.the Lord,the *Lord of hoſts*
23.the *Lord God of hoſts* ſhall
26.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall ſtirre up
33.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall lop
13.4. the *Lord of hoſts* muſtereth the
14.22.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*
24. the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſworne
27.the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
18.7.brought to the *Lord of hoſts*
29.12.what the *Lord of hoſts* hath
16.the hand of the *Lord of hoſts*
17. the counſell of the *Lord of hoſts*
18. ſweare to the *Lord of hoſts*
20.a witneſſe to the *Lord of hoſts*
25. the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall bleſſe
21.10. heard of the *Lord of hoſts*
22.5.perplexity by the *Lord of hoſts*
14. in my eares by the *Lord of hoſts*
23.9. the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
24.23.when the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall
25.6. ſhall the *Lord of hoſts* make
28.5.in that day ſhall the *Lord of ho.*
22. from the *Lord God of hoſts*
29.forth from the *Lord of hoſts*
29.6.be viſited of the *Lord of hoſts*
31.4. ſo ſhall the *Lord of hoſts*
5. ſo will the *Lord of hoſts* defend
37.16. O *Lord of hoſts*, God of
32.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts*
39.5.the word of the *Lord of hoſts*
47.4.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So Chap.48.2.& 51.15.& 54.5.
*Nah.*2.13.& 3.5. *Zeph.*2.9.
*Zech.*1.3. & 3.9.10.
*Ier.*8.3.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*
See Chap.25.29.& 30.8.
10.16.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So ch.50.34.& 51.19.*Mal.*1.6.&c.
15,16. thy Name O *Lord God of hoſts*
32.18.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
46.10. day

46.10.day of the *Lord God of hosts*
50.25.the work of the *Lord G. of hosts*
51.5.of the *Lord of hosts*, though
Hos 12.5.the *Lord God of hosts* hath
Mich.4.4.of the *Lord of hosts* hath
Hab.2.13.it is not of the *Lord of hosts*
Zeph 2.10.the people of the *Lord of hosts*
Hag.1.2.thus speakes the *Lord of hosts*
14.in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
Zech.1.6.like as the *Lord of hosts*
2.9.that the *Lord of hosts* hath sent me
So Chapt.4.9.
7.4.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
12.which the *L. of hosts* hath sent
great wrath from the *Lord of hosts*
8.1.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 18.
21.to seeke the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 22.
10.3.the *Lord of hosts* hath visited
12.5.my strength in the *Lord of hosts*
14.16.the king of the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 17.
21.Holines to the *Lord of hosts*
in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
Mal.1.6.saith the *Lord of hosts* &c.
3.12.an offering to the *Lord of hosts*
3.14.before the *Lord of hosts*

Hostages.

2.*Kin*.14.14.and *hostages*, and &c.
2.*Chro*.25.24.the *hostages* also and

Hot.

Exod.22.24.my wrath shall waxe *hot*
32.10.that my wrath may waxe *hot*
11.why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*
Leuit.13.24.there is a *hot* burning and
Deut.19.6.while his heart is *hot* and
Iosh.9.12.this bread we tooke *hot* for
1.*Sam*.11.9 by that time the Son be *hot*
21.6.to put *hot* bread in the day
Neh.7.3 till the Sun be *hot*, and
Iob.6.17.they vanish when it is *hot*
Psal.6.1.in thy *hot* displeasure
38.1.me in thy *hot* displeasure
39.3.my heart was *hot* within me
Pro.6.28.go vpon *hot* coales, and his
Ezek.24.11.the brasse of it may be *hot*
Dan.3.22.the furnace exceeding *hot*
Hos.7.7.they are all *hot* as an ouen
1.*Tim*.4.2.seared with an *hot* iron
See **Anger & Cold.**

Hotly.

Gen.31.36.thou hast so *hotly* pursued

Hottest.

2.*Sam*.11.15.of the *hottest* battell

Hough, &c.

Iosh.11.6 *hough* their horses, and
2.*Sam*.8.4.*houghed* all the chariots &c.
So 1.*Chron*.18.4.

Houre.

Dan.3.6.the same *houre* be cast into
15.shalbe cast the same *houre* into
4.19.was astonied for one *houre*
33.the same *houre* was the King
5.5.in the same *houre* came forth
Mat.8.13.healed in the selfe same *houre*
10.19.be given you in the same *houre*
20.3.went out about the third *houre*
5.about the sixt and ninth *houre*
6.and about the eleuenth *houre*
12.haue wrought but one *houre*
24.36 of that day & *houre* knoweth
44.in such an *houre* as ye thinke
50.in an *houre* that he is not ware
25.13.neither the day nor *houre*
26.45.behold, the *houre* is at hand
27.45.now from the sixt *houre*
the land to the ninth *houre*
Mar.13.32.of that day & *houre* knoweth
14.37.couldst thou not watch one *ho*.
41.it is enough, the *houre* is come
Luk.7.21.and in that same *houre* he
20.21.in that *houre* Iesus reioyced
12.39.had known what *ho*. the thiefe
22.14 and when the *houre* was come
53.but this is your *houre* and
59.space of one *houre* after
24.33.they rose vp the same *houre*
Iohn 1.39.it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4.mine *houre* is for yet come
4.6.and it was about the sixt *houre*
21.the *houre* commeth when ye
52.the *houre* when he began to
yesterday the seuenth *houre*
53.knew it was at the same *houre*
5.25.the *houre* is comming, and now
28.the *houre* is comming in which
7.30.his *houre* was not yet come
So Chapt.8.20.
12.23.the *houre* is come that the Son
27.Father, saue me from this *houre*
came I vnto this *houre*
13.1.knew that his *houre* was come
16.21.because her *houre* is come
32.behold, the *houre* commeth
17.1.Father, the *houre* is come &c.
19.27.from that *houre* that Disciple
Acts 2.15.it is but the third *houre* of
3.1.at the *houre* of prayer
being the ninth *houre*
10.3.about the ninth *houre* of the
9.to pray, about the sixt *houre*
30.I was fasting till this *houre*
and at the ninth *houre* I prayed
16.18.& he came out the same *houre*
33.he tooke them the same *houre*
22.13.at the same *houre* I looked on
23.23.at the third *houre* of the night
1.*Cor*.4.11.euen to this present *houre*
15.30.stand in ieopardy euery *houre*?
Gal.2.5.no not for an *houre*, that the
Reu.3.3.thou shalt not know what *houre*
10.thee from the *houre* of tentation
8.1.about the space of halfe an *houre*
9.15.were prepared for an *houre*, and
11.13.the same *houre* was there a
14.7.*houre* of his iudgement is come
17.12.at one *houre* with the beast
18.10.in one *houre* is thy iudgement
19.in one *houre* she is made &c.

Houres.

Iohn.11.9.are there not 12. *houres* in the
Acts 5.7.about the space of three *houres*

House.

Gen.7.1.come thou and all thy *house*
17.12.that is borne in the *house*
27.all the men of his *house*, borne
in the *house* and bought
19.4.compassed the *house* round
10.pulled Lot into the *house* to
24.27.to the *house* of my masters
28.17.but the *house* of God, and
22.shalbe Gods *house*, and of
29.13 brought him into his *house*
30.32.prouide for mine owne *house*
31.41.twenty yeares in thy *house*
34.30.destroyed, I and my *house*
39.4.ouer-seer of his *house*, and all
5.ouer-seer in his *house*, and
the L. blest the Egyptians *house*
was on all he had in the *house*
8.what is with me in the *house*
9.none greater in this *house*
11.that Ioseph went into the *house*
40.14.bring me out of this *house*
41.40.thou shalt be ouer my *house*
45.2.the *house* of Pharaoh heard
Exod.2.1.a man of the *house* of Leui
12.30.not an *house* where there
46.in one *house* shall it be eaten
20.17.not couet thy neighbors *house*
22.7.stollen out of the mans *house*
8.then the master of the *house*
Leuit.14.34.of leprose in a *house*
55.garments, and of an *house*
25.30.the *house* that is in the walled
33.the *house* that was sold, and the
27.14.shall sanctifie his *house* to be
Num.22.18.his *house* full of siluer and
So Chapt.24.13.
Deut.5.21.couet thy neighbours *house*
6.7.when thou sittest in thy *house*
11.19.when thou sittest in thy *house*
26.the doore posts of thy *house*
29.5.that hath built a new *house*
let him returne to his *house*
6.and returne to his *house*, lest
21.12.bring her home to thy *house*
22.2.bring it to thy owne *house*
8.buildest a new *house*, then thou
24.1.and send her out of his *house*
10.not go into his *house* to fetch
25.10.the *house* of him that hath
14.thou shalt not haue in thy *hou*.
26.11.and vnto thine *house*, thou and
13.out of my *house*, and also
Iosh.2.15.her *house* was on the towne
20.6.and vnto his owne *house*
22.14.of each chiefe *house* a price
24.15.as for me and my *house*, we
Iudg.8.27.of Gideon and to his *house*
35.to the *house* of Ierubbaal
9.6.and all the *house* of Millo
16.with Ierubbaal and his *house*
19.and with his *house* this day
20.and the *house* of Millo
27.went into the *hou*. of their god
12.1.we will burne thy *house* vpon
16.26.whereon the *house* standeth
27.the *house* was full of men and
29.on which the *house* stood
30.the *house* fell vpon the Lords
31.and all the *house* of his father
20.5.beset the *house* Round about
8.nor turne any of vs to his *house*
26.came into the *house* of God
Ruth.1.9 in the *house* of her husband
2.7.tarried a little in the *house*
4.11.that is come into thy *house*
12.and let thy *house* be
like the *house* of Pharez
1.*Sam*.1.19.came to their *house* to
32.not an old man in thy *house*

36.that is left in thy *house*
3.12.ſpoken concerning thy *houſe*
13.I will iudge his *houſe* for euer
7.17.for there was his *houſe*, and
9.25.vpon the top of the *houſe*
26.Saul to the top of the *houſe*
10.25.euery man to his *houſe*
20.15.thy kindneſſe from my *houſe*
21.15.fellow come into mine *houſe*?
25.1.buried him in his *houſe* at
3.he was of the *houſe* of Caleb
6.peace be to thine *houſe*
2.*Sam.*3.1.betweene the *houſe* of Saul
and the *houſe* of Dauid
6.ſtrong for the *houſe* of Saul
4.11.in his owne *houſe*, vpon his
5.8.ſhall not come into the *houſe*
6.19.euery one to his *houſe*
21.and before all his *houſe*
7.1.when the king ſate in his *houſe*
2.I dwell in an *houſe* of Cedar
6.I haue not dwelt in any *houſe*
18.and what is my *houſe*,
25.and concerning his *houſe*
9.1.that is left of the *houſe* of Saul
2.there was of the *houſe* of Saul
3.is there any of the *houſe* of Saul
9.to Saul and to all his *houſe*
11.4.ſhe returned to her *houſe*
8.go downe to thy *houſe* and
9.at the doore of the kings *houſe*
10.went not downe to his *houſe*
not go downe to thine *houſe*,
11.ſhall I then go to my *houſe*
13.went not downe to his *houſe*
27.and fetcht her to his *houſe*
12.10.neuer depart from thy *houſe*
11.out of thine owne *houſe*
14.24.let him turne to his own *houſe*
returned to his owne *houſe*
15.16.ten women--to keep the *houſe*
16.22.on the top of the *houſe*, and
17.18.came to a mans *houſe* in
23.gat him home to his *houſe*
19.11.bring the K. back to his *houſe*,
the King euen to his *houſe*
30.in peace to his owne *houſe*
20.3.Dauid came to his *houſe* in
21.1.and for his bloudy *houſe* &c.
4.of Saul, nor of his *houſe*, nor
23.5.though my *houſe* be not ſo
1.*Kin.*1.53.go to thine owne *houſe*
2.24.who hath made me an *houſe*
27.concerning the *houſe* of Eli
33.and vpon his *houſe*, and vpon
3.17.this woman dwell in one *houſe*
18.no ſtranger with vs in the *houſe*
5.17.the foundation of the *houſe*
6.4.for the *houſe* he made wir dowes
12.concerning this *houſe* which
8.42.and pray towards this *houſe*
44.toward the *houſe* that I haue
9.7.the *houſe* which I haue hallowed
8.this *houſe* which is high, euery
11.18.which gaue him an *houſe*, and
12.16.now ſee to thine owne *houſe*
24.returne euery man to his *houſe*
31.made an *houſe* of high places
14.10.of the *houſe* of Ieroboam
16.3.and will make thy *houſe*
like the *houſe* of Ieroboam
7.and againſt his *houſe*
being like the *houſe* of
18.and burnt the kings *houſe* ouer
17.15.ſhe, and he, and her *houſe* did
17.the miſtreſſe of the *houſe*, fell
20.6.they ſhall ſearch thy *houſe* and
21.22.like the *houſe* of Baaſha the
22.17.euery man to his *houſe* in
2.*Kin.*4.2.what haſt thou in the *houſe*,
hath not any thing in the *houſe*
5.18.into the *houſe* of Rimmon
my ſelf in the *houſe* of Rimmon
24.beſtowed them in the *houſe*
8.3.to cry to the King for her *houſe*
5.cryed to the King for her *houſe*
10.5.he that was ouer the *houſe* and
12.20.in the *houſe* of Millo which
19.26.as graſſe on the *houſe* tops, and
20.1.ſet thine *houſe* in an order, for
17.that all that is in thy *houſe* and
1.*Chro.*7.23.it went euill with his *houſe*
9.27.round about the *houſe* of God
26.27.to maintaine the *houſe* of the
2.*Chro.*20.9.we ſtand before this *houſe*
thy name is in this *houſe*
24.16.God, and towards his *houſe*
26.21.dwelt in a ſeuerall *houſe*, being
Ezra 3.9.workmen in the *houſe* of God
4.3.an *houſe* vnto our God: but we
24 ceaſed the worke of the *houſe*
5.8.to the *houſe* of the great God
6.7.let the worke of this *houſe* of God
build this *houſe* of God
11.be pulled downe from his *hou.*
12.to deſtroy this *houſe* of God
7.17.of the *houſe* of your God which
20.for the *houſe* of thy God which
24.miniſters of this *houſe* of God
8.17.for the *houſe* of our God
33.in the *houſe* of our God by
36.the people & the *houſe* of God
9.9.to ſet vp the *houſe* of our God
10.1.before the *houſe* of God, there
9.ſtreet of the *houſe* of God
*Neh.*2.8.which appertained to the *houſe*
5.13.ſhake euery man from his *houſe*
6.16.meet-in the *houſe* of God
10.33.of the *houſe* of our God
34.into the *houſe* of our God
38.tithes to the *houſe* of our God
39.not forſake the *houſe* of our G.
11.16.buſines of the *houſe* of God
13.4.chamber of the *houſe* of our God
7.in the courts of the *houſe* of God
11 why is the *houſe* of G. forſaken?
14.for the *houſe* of my God
*Eſt.*1.22.beare rule in his owne *houſe*
2.3.to the *houſe* of the women
Iob 1.10.and about his *houſe*
19.ſmote the 4 corners of the *houſe*
7.10.returne no more to his *houſe*
8.15.he ſhall leane on his *houſe*, but
17.13.the graue is mine *houſe*, I
19.15.they that dwell in my *houſe*
20.19.violently taken away an *houſe*
28.the increaſe of his *houſe* ſhall
21.21.pleaſure hath he in his *houſe*
28.where is the *hou.* of the Prince?
27.18.he builds his *houſe* as a moth
20.23.the *houſe* appointed for all
38.20.the pathes to the *houſe* thereof
30.6.whoſe *houſe* I haue made the
42.11.bread with him in his *houſe*
*Pſal.*5.7.I will come into thy *houſe* in
23.6.dwell in the *houſe* of the Lord
26.8.hou'd the habitation of thy *hou.*
27.4.may dwel in the *houſe* of the L,
30.1.dedication of the *houſe* of Dau.
31.2. for an *houſe* of defence to ſaue
36.8.with the fatneſſe of thy *houſe*
42.4.with them to the *houſe* of God
49.16.when the glory of his *houſe* is
50.9.no bullocke out of thy *houſe*
52.1.come to the *hou.* of Abimelech
8.in the *hou.* of God: I truſt in
55.14.vnto the *houſe* of God in
59.1.watched the *houſe* to kill him
65.4.with the goodnes of thy *houſe*
66.13.I will go into thy *houſe* with
69.9.the zeale of thy *houſe* hath
84.3.the ſparrow hath found an *houſe*
4.they that dwell in thy *houſe*, they
10.in the *houſe* of my God than to
92.13. planted in the *houſe* of the L,
93.5.holineſſe becomes thine *houſe*
101.2.I will walke within my *houſe*
7.ſhall not dwell within my *houſe*
102.7.alone vpon the *houſe* top
104.17.the fir trees are her *houſe*
105.21.made him Lord of his *houſe*
112.3.ſhalbe in his *houſe*, and his
113.9.the barren to keep *houſe*
116.19.courts of the Lords *houſe*
118.26.out of the *houſe* of the Lord
119.54.*houſe* of my pilgrimage
122.1.let vs go into the *houſe* of the
9.becauſe of the *houſe* of the Lord
127.1.except the Lord build the *hou.*
128.3.by the ſides of thy *houſe*: thy
129.6.vpon the *houſe* tops with
132.3.the tabernacle of my *houſe*
134.1 ſtand in the *houſe* of the Lord
135.2.that ſtand in the *houſe* of the
in the courts of the *houſe* of our
*Pro.*2.18.her *houſe* enclineth to death
3.33.is in the wicked
5.8.nor nigh the doore of her *houſe*
10.in the *houſe* of a ſtranger
6.31.all the ſubſtance of his *houſe*
7.6 at the window of my *houſe*, I
8.he went the way to her *houſe*
11.her feet abide not in her *houſe*
27.her *houſe* is the way to hell
9.14.ſits at the doore of her *houſe* on
11.29.troubleth his owne *houſe*
12.7.the *houſe* of the righteous ſhall
14.11.the *houſe* of the wicked ſhalbe
15.6.in the *houſe* of the righteous is
25.deſtroy the *houſe* of the proud
27.troubleth his owne *houſe*, but
17.1.than an *houſe* full of ſacrifices
13.ſhall not depart from his *houſe*
19.14.*houſe* and riches are the &c.
21.9.in a corner of the *houſe* top
a brawling wife in a wide *houſe*
11.conſiders the *houſe* of the
25.17.from thy neighbours *houſe*
27.10.nor go into thy brothers *houſe*
*Eccleſ.*5.1.goeſt into the *houſe* of God
7.2.into the *hou.* of mourning
than to go into the *houſe* of feaſting
4.is in the *houſe* of mourning

of fooles is in the *house* of mirth
10.18. the *house* droppeth through
12.3. when the keepers of the *house*
Cant. 1.17. the beames of our *house* are
2.4 to the banqueting *house*, and
3.4. into my mothers *house*, and into
8.2. bring thee into my mothers *hou.*
Isa. 2.2. the mountain of the Lords *hou.*
3. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
3.7. in my *house* is neither bread nor
5.8. that ioyne *house* to *house*, that
6.4. the *house* was filled with smoake
14.17. not the *house* of his prisoners?
18 euery one in his owne *house*
22.15. which is ouer the *house*, & say
18. the shame of thy Lords *house*
23.1. so that there is no *house*, no
24.10. euery *house* is shut vp, that no
31.2. the *house*, of the euill doers, and
36.3. which was ouer the *house*, and
37.1. went into the *house* of the Lord
14. went vp to the *house* of the L.
27. as grasse on the *house* tops, and
38.1. set thine *house* in an order, for
20. our life in the *house* of the Lo.
22. go vp to the *house* of the Lord
39.2. the *house* of his precious things
all the *house* of his armour, and
was nothing in his *house* nor
4. haue they seen in thy *house*?
all that is in my *house*
6. that all that is in thine *house*
56.5. to them will I giue in my *house*
7. ioyfull in my *house* of prayer
for my *house* shalbe called an
house of prayer for all people
58.7. that are cast out, to thine *house*
60.7. glorifie the *house* of my glory
64.11. our holy and beautifull *house*
66.1. where is the *house* that ye build
20. into the *house* of the Lord
Ier. 7.2. in the gate of the Lords *house*
10. & stand before me in this *house*
11. is this *house* which is called by
14. I will do vnto this *house*
30. the *hou.* which is called by my
11.15. my beloued to do in my *house*
12.6. the *house* of thy father, euen
7. I haue forsaken my *house*, I
16.5. into the *house* of mourning
8. nor go into the *house* of feasting
17.26. vnto the *house* of the Lord
19.14. into the court of the L. *house*
20.1. gouernour in the *house* of the
2. was by the *house* of the Lord
6. and all that dwell in thy *house*
21.11. and touching the *house* of the
22.4. enter in by the gates of this *ho.*
5. this *house* shall become a desol.
23.11. yea in my *house* haue I found
34. I'le punish that man & his *hou.*
26.2. court of the Lords *house* and
to worship in the Lords *house*
6. *house* like Shiloh. See Ver. 9.
7. words in the *house* of the Lord
10. came vp from the Kings *house*
vnto the *house* of the Lord
12. to prophesie against this *house*
27.18. are left in the *house* of the Lord
21. remain in the *house* of the Lo.
and in the *house* of the King
29.26. officers in the *house* of the Lo.
32.34. in the *house* which is called by
33.11. into the *house* of the Lord
34.15. the *house* which is called by
35.3. whole *house* of the Rechabites
36.5. I cannot go into the *house* of
6. in the Lords *house*. So Ver. 8.
10. in the *house* of the Lord in the
12. went down to the Kings *house*
22. sate in the winter *house*, in the
37.15. in the *house* of Ionathan the
17. asked him secretly in his *house*
20. me not to returne to the *house*
38.8. went out of the Kings *house*
11. went into the *house* of the K.
17 thou shalt liue, and thy *house*
22. in the King of Iudahs *house*
26. to returne to Ionathans *house*
39.8. burnt the Kings *house*, and the
48.38. on all the *house* tops of Moab
51.51. sanctuaries of the Lords *house*
52.13. burnt the *house* of the Lord
and the Kings *house*
17. that were in the *house* of the L.
Lam. 2.7. a noise in the *house* of the Lo.
Ezek. 2.5. are a rebellious *house*
See Ver. 6.8. Ch. 3.9, 26, 27, & 12.
2, 3. 9. 25. & 17. 12. 24. 3.
3.24. shut thy selfe within thy *house*
8.1. as I sate in mine *house*, and the
14. of the gate of the Lords *house*
16. inner court of the Lords *house*
9.6. which were before the *house*
7. defile the *house* and all the
10.3. on the right side of the *house*
4 the *house* was filled with the
9. East gate of the Ls. *hou.* ch. 11.1.
23.39 done in the midst of my *house*
38.6. the *house* of Togarmah of the
40.5. on the out side of the *house*
41.13. so he measured the *house*
43.5. glory of the Lo. filled the *house*
11. the forme of the *house*, and
12. this is the law of the *house*
44.4. filled the *house* of the Lord
7. to pollute it, euen my *house*
11. at the gates of the *house*
and ministring to the *house*
30. blessing to rest in thy *house*
45.20. shall ye reconcile the *house*
Dan. 4.4. was at rest in my *house*, and
5.3. the Temple of the *house* of God
6.10. he went into his *house*, and
Hos. 1.4. vpon the *house* of Iehu, and
5.1. O *house* of the King for
9.4. not come into the *house* of the L.
8. hatred in the *house* of his God
15. driue them out of the *house*
Ioel 1.9. from the *house* of the Lord
3.18. forth of the *house* of the Lord
Amos 1.4. into the *house* of Hazael which
5. from the *house* of Eden, and the
2.8. in the *house* of their God
3.15. the winter *house*, with
the summer *house*
5.6. in the *house* of Ioseph, and
19. or went into the *house*, and
6.9. ten men in one *house*, that they
10. the bones out of the *house*
that is ~~by the~~ sides of the *house*
11. smite the great *house* with
and the little *house* with clefts
7.9. against the *house* of Ieroboam
16. word against the *house* of Isaac
Obad. 18. the *house* of Ioseph a flame
the *house* of Esau stubble
Mich. 1.10. in the *house* of Aphra
2.2. oppresse a man and his *house*
3.12. the mountaine of the *house*, as
4.1. of the *house* of the Lord shalbe
2. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
6.4. out of the *house* of seruants, and
10. in the *house* of the wicked, and
7.6. as the men of his owne *house*
Nah. 1.14. out of the *house* of thy gods
Hab. 2.9. euill couetousnesse to his *house*
10. consulted shame to thy *house*
3.13. out of the *house* of wicked, by
Zeph. 1.5. heauens vpon the *house* tops
Hag. 2.4. and this *house* lie waste?
9. because of my *house* which
euery man to his owne *house*
14 the work in the *house* of the L.
2, 3. saw this *house* in her first glory?
7. I will fill this *house* with glory
9. the glory of this latter *house*
Zech. 1.16. my *house* shalbe built in it
3.7. shalt also iudge my *house*, and
4.9. the fonndation of this *house*, his
5.4. into the *house* of the thiefe, and
into the *house* of him that sweares
in the midst of his *house*
6.10. into the *house* of Iosiah the
7.2. had sent vnto the *house* of God
8 9. the foundation of the *house* of the
9.8. I will encampe about my *house*
10.6. I will saue the *house* of Ioseph
12.12. of the *house* of Nathan apart
13. of the *house* of Leui apart
13.6. in the *house* of my friends
14.20. the pots in the Lords *house*
21. in the *house* of the Lord of hosts
Mal. 3.10. may be meat in my *house*
Mat. 7.24. built his *house* on a rocke
25. and beat vpon that *house*, and
26. built his *house* on the sand
See *Luke* 6.49.
27. blew, and beat vpon that *house*
9.6. thy bed, and go to thine *house*
10.12. when ye come into an *house*
See *Luke* 10. 5.
25. called the master of the *house*
27. preach ye on the *house* tops
12.4. entred into the *house* of God
29. enter into a strong mans *house*
44. I'le return to my *house* from
So *Luke* 11. 24.
13.1. went Iesus out of the *house*
36. and went into the *house*, and
21.13. written, my *house* shalbe called
the *house* of prayer
So *Mar.* 11.17.
24.17. any thing out of his *house*
26.18. keep the Passeouer at thy *house*
Mar. 2.1. noised that he was in the *house*
11. go thy way into thine *house*
15. Iesus sate at meat in his *house*
3.19. and they went into an *house*
7.17. was entred into the *house*
24. and entred into an *house*, and
30. the was come to her *house*
8.26. sent him away to his *house*
9.28. when

9.28.when he was come into the *hou.*
33.& being in the *house* he asked
10.10.and in the *house*, his Disciples
Luke 1.33.departed to his owne *house*
40.and entred into the *house* of
56.returned to her owne *house*
69. for vs in the *house* of Dauid
2.4.was of the *house* and linage of
4.38.and entred into Simons *house*
5.19.they went vpon the *house* top
29.a great feast in his owne *house*
6.4. how he went into the *house* of
49.ruine of that *house* was great
7.30.went into the Pharisees *house*
8.27.nor abode in any *house*, but in
9.61.which are at home in my *house*
10.5.first say, peace be to this *house*
7.in the same *house* remain, eating
go not from *house* to *house*
38.receiued him into her *house*
11.17.and an *house* diuided against
an *house*, falleth
See *Matth.* 12.25
12.3.proclaimed on the *house* tops
39.his *house* to be broke thorow
52.there shalbe fiue in one *house*
13.35.your *house* is left vnto you
15.8.a candle and sweep the *house*
17.31.which shalbe on the *house* top
and his stuffe in the *house*, let
18.14.man went downe to his *house*
19.5.to day I must abide at thy *house*
9.is saluation come to this *house*
Iohn 2.16.make not my Fathers *house*
an *house* of merchandize
17.the zeale of thine *house* hath
4.53.beleeued, and his whole *house*
8.35.abideth not in the *hou.* for euer
12.3. and the *house* was filled with
Acts 2.2.and it filled all the *house*
46.and breaking bread from *house*
to *house*, did eate their
5.42.in euery *house* they ceased not
7.10.ouer Egypt, and all his *house*
47.Solomon built him an *house*
49.what *house* will ye build me
8.3.entring into euery *house*, and
9.11.in the *house* of Iudas: for one
10.2 feared God with all his *house*
6. whose *house* is by the seas side
9.went vpon the *house* to pray
22.to send for thee into his *house*
12.12.he came into the *hou.* of Mary
16.15.come into my *house* and abide
31.shalt be saued, and thy *house*
32.& to all that were in his *house*
34.brought them into his *house*
beleeuing in G. with all his *house*
17.5.assaulted the *house* of Iason
18.7.entred into a certain mans *ho.*
whose *house* ioyned hard to the
8.beleeued with all his *house*
19.16.fled out of that *house* naked
20.20.and from *house* to *house*
21.8.entred into the *house* of Philip
28.30 dwelt in his own hired *house*
Rom. 16.5.Church that is in their *house*
See 1.*Cor.*16.19.*Col.*4.15.
Philem. 2.
2.*Cor.*5.1.that if our earthly *hou.* of this
an *house* not made with hands
2.clothed vpon with our *house*
1.*Tim.*3.5.not how to rule his own *hou.*
15.behaue thy selfe in the *hou.* of
5.8.for those of his owne *house*, he
13.wandring from *house* to *house*
14.beare children, guide the *house*
2.*Tim.*1.16.to the *house* of Onesiphorus
2.20.but in a great *house* there are
*Heb.*3.4.euery *house* is bnilded by some
5.was faithfull in all his *house*
6.as a son ouer his owne *house*
whose *house* we are, if we
8.8.couenant with the *house* of Israel
and the *house* of Iudah
10.I will make with the *hou.* of Isr.
11.7.to the sauing of his *house*, by the
1.*Pet.*2.5.built vp a spirituall *house*
2.*Ioh.* 10.receiue him not into your *hou.*
See the words **Bandage. Build, &c.**

House of Aaron. See **Aaron.**

House of Dauid.

2.*Sam.*3,1.and the *house of Dauid*
1,*Kin.*14.8.from the *house of Dauid*
*Psal.*30.1.of the *house of Dauid*
122.5.thrones of the *house of Dauid*
*Isa.*7.2.was told the *house of Dauid*
13.heare ye now O *house of Dauid*
22.22.the key of the *house of Dauid*
*Ier.*21.12.O *house of Dauid*
*Zech.*12.7.the glory of the *house of Dau.*
8.the *house of Dauid* shalbe as God
10 vpon the *house of Dauid*
12.of the *house of Dauid*
13.1.opened to the *house of Dauid*
Luke 1.27.of the *house of Dauid*, and

House of Iacob.

*Psal.*114.1, the *house of Iacob* from
*Isa.*2.5.O *house of Iacob* come
8.17.from the *house of Iacob*
10,20.escaped of the *house of Iacob*
14.1. shal cleaue to the *house of Iacob*
29.22.concerning the *house of Iacob*
45.3.O *house of Iacob*
48.1.heare this O *house of Iacob*
58.1.and the *house of Iacob* their sins
*Ier.*2.4.O *house of Iacob*
5.20.in the *house of Iacob*
Obad. 17.the *house of Iacob* shall possesse
18.the *house of Iacob* shalbe a fire

House of Leui.

*Num.*17.8.for the *house of Leui* was
*Psal.*135.20.O *house of Leui*

House of Israel.

*Exo.*16.31.the *house of Israel* called the
*Leuit.*17.3.he be of the *house of Israel*
See Vers. 10.Ch.22.18.
*Num.*20.29.euen all the *house of Israel*
*Iosh.*21.45.had spoken to the *house of Is.*
1.*Sam.*7.2.*house of Israel* lamented
2.*Sam.*1.12.and for the *house of Israel*
6.5.and all the *house of Israel* played
16.3.to day shall all the *house of Israel*
*Psa.*115.12.will blesse the *house of Israel*
135.19.O *house of Israel*
*Isay.*5.7.is the *house of Israel*
46.3.the remnant of the *house of Isr.*
63.7.towards the *house of Israel*
*Ier.*2.4.the families of the *house of Israel*
26.so is the *house of Israel* ashamed
3.18.walke with the *house of Israel*
20. O *house of Israel.* See Chapt.
5.15.& 10.1.
5.11.for the *house of Israel*
9.36.all the *houses of Israel* are
11,10. the *house of Israel* and the
17. for the euill of the *house of Isr.*
23.8. the seed of the *house of Israel*
31.27.I will sow the *house of Israel*
31.with the *house of Israel*
33.with the *house of Israel*
33.14.promised to the *house of Isra.*
17.the throne of the *house of Isra.*
48.13.*house of Israel* was ashamed
*Ezek.*3.1.speake to the *house of Israel*
4. get thee to the *house of Israel*
5.but to the *house of Israel*
7.but the *house of Israel* will not
17.watchman to the *house of Isra.*
4.3.a signe to the *house of Israel*
5.the iniquitie of the *house of Isra.*
5.4.into all the *house of Israel*
8.6.that the *house of Israel* commits
9.9.the iniquity of the *house of Israel*
11.5.O *house of Israel*
See Cha.18.25.30.31.& 20.39.
& 33.11.& 36.22.32.
15.all the *house of Israel* wholly
12.9.hath not the *house of Israel*
10.all the *house of Israel* that are
24.within the *house of Israel*
27.they of the *house of Israel* say
13,5.the hedge for the *house of Israel*
9.the writing of the *house of Israel*
14.4.euery man of the *house of Israel*
5,that I may take the *house of Israel*
11.that the *house of Israel* may no
18.6.to the idols of the *house of Israel*
So Verse 15.
29.yet saith the *house of Israel*
20.40.shall all the *house of Israel*
28.24.briar to the *house of Israel*
29.6.of reed to the *house of Israel*
16.the confidence of the *house of Is.*
21.the horne of the *house of Israel*
33.7.a watchman to the *house of Isr.*
10.speake to the *house of Israel*
34.30.the *house of Israel* are my
35.15.inheritance of the *house of Isr.*
36.21.the *house if Isra.* had profaned
22.say vnto the *house of Israel*, thus
for your sakes O *house of Israel*
37.by the *house of Israel*, to do it
37.16.for all the *house of Israel* his
39.22.the *house of Israel* shall know
23 that the *house of Isra.* went into
40.4.all thou seest to the *house of Isr.*
44.6.to the *house of Israel*
O ye *house of Israel*, let it
12.caused the *house of Israel* to fall
22.the seed of the *house of Israel*
Amos 3.13.testifie in the *house of Israel*
5.1.lamentation O *house of Israel*
3.leaue ten to the *house of Israel*
6.1.to whom the *house of Israel* came
14.O *house of Israel*, saith the
7.10.midst of the *house of Israel*
9.9.I will sift the *house of Israel* &c.
*Zech.*8.13.and *house of Israel*, so will

House of the Lord.

See the words **House & Lord.**

House of Iudah.

*Isa.*22.21.and to the *house* of *Iudah*
37.31.escaped of the *house of Iudah*
*Ier.*3.18.the *house of Iudah* shall
5.11.and the *house of Iudah*
See Chap. 11.10.17.
12.14.out of the *house of Iudah*
13.11.the whole *house of Iudah*
31.31.and with the *house of Iudah*
33.14.and to the *house of Iudah*
36.3.it may be that the *house of Iudah*
*Zeph.*2.7.remnant of the *house of Iudah*
*Zech.*8.13.O *house of Iudah* and
15.and to the *house of Iudah*
19.shalbe to the *house of Iudah*

Houses.

*Exod.*1.21.he made them *houses*
8.21.into thy *houses*, and into the
houses of the Egyptians
9.20.his cattell flie into the *houses*
10.6.they shall fill thy *houses*, and
the *houses* of all thy
12.13.a token vpon the *houses* where
19.found in your *houses*, for
23.to come into your *houses*
27.passed ouer the *houses*
and deliuered our *houses*
*Leuit.*25.31.the *houses* of the villages
*Num.*16.32.and their *houses*, and all
32.18.we will not return to our *houses*
*Deut.*19.1.cities and in their *houses*
1.*Kin.*13.32.against all the *houses* of
20.6.and the *houses* of thy seruants
2.*Kings* 23.7.he brake downe the *houses*
19.all the *houses* also of the high
25.9.and all the *houses* of Ierusalem
*Neh.*9.15.*houses* full of all goods, wels
*Iob.*3.15.filled their *houses* with siluer
4.19.that dwell in *houses* of clay
15.28.in *houses* which no man &c.
21.9.their *houses* are safe from feare
22.18.yet he filled their *houses* with
24.16.they digge thorow *hou.* which
*Psal.*49.11.that their *houses* shall &c.
83.12.the *houses* of God in possession
*Pro.*1.13.we shall fill our *houses* with
30.26.yet they make their *houses* in
Isay 3.14.of the poor is in your *houses*
5.9.many *houses* shal be desolate
6.11.and the *houses* without man
8.14.to both the *houses* of Israel
13.16.their *houses* shall be spoiled
21.their *houses* shalbe full of
15.3.on the tops of their *houses*
22.10.ye haue numbred the *houses*
the *houses* haue ye broken
32.13.on all the *houses* of ioy in the
*Ier.*5.7.by troups in the harlots *houses*
27.so are their *houses* full of deceit
6.12.their *houses* shall be turned to
17.22.a burden out of your *houses*
18.22.be heard from their *houses*
19.13.the *houses* of Ierusalem and
8.all the *houses* vpon whose roofe
29.28.build ye *houses* and dwell
32.15.*houses* and fields & vineyards
29.and burne it with the *houses*
33.4.concerning the *houses* of this
39.8.and the *houses* of the people
43.12.kindle a fire in the *houses* of
52.13.all the *houses* of Ierusalem
all the *houses* of great men
*Lam.*5.2.our *houses* to aliants
*Ezek.*7.24.shall possesse their *houses*
11.3.let vs build *houses*, this city
23.47.and burne vp their *houses*
26.12.destroy thy pleasant *houses*
28.26.and shall build *houses*, and
33.30.in the doores of the *houses*
45.4.shall be a place for their *houses*
*Dan.*2.5.and your *houses* a dunghill
3.29.and their *houses* a dunghill
*Hos.*11.11.place them in their *houses*
*Ioel.*2.9.shall climb vp vpon their *houses*
Amos 3.15.and the *houses* of iuory shall
*Mich.*1.14.the *houses* of Achzib shall
2.2.*houses*, and take them away
9.from their pleasant *houses*
*Hag.*1.4.to dwell in your fieled *houses*
*Zech.*14.2.and the *houses* rifled
*Mat.*11.8.cloathing are in Kings *houses*
See *Luk.* 12. 25.
19.29.that hath forsaken *houses*
23.14.ye deuoure widowes *houses*
*Mar.*8.3.away fasting to their own *hou.*
1.*Cor.*11.22.haue ye not *houses* to eat &
1.*Tim.*3.12.childr. and their own *houses*
2.*Tim.*3.6.which creep into *houses*
Titus 1.11.who subuert whole *houses*

Household.

*Gen.*18.19.and his *household* after him
35.2.Iacob said to his *household*
45.11.left thou and thy *household* &c.
47.12.and all his fathers *household*
*Exod.*1.1.and his *household* came with
*Leuit.*16.17.and for his *household* and
*Deut.*6.22.and on all his *household* before
14.26.thou and thine *household*
*Iosh.*2.18.all thy fathers *household* home
*Iudg.*6.27.feared his fathers *household*
18.25.with the liues of thy *household*
1.*Sam.*25.17.against all his *household*
27.3.euery man with his *household*
2.*Sam.*2.3.euery man with his *household*
6.11.Obed and all his *household*
20.to bless his *household*, and
15.16.and all his *household* after him
16.2.before the kings *household* to
17.23.put his *household* in order, and
19.18.carry ouer the kings *household*
41.brought the K. & his *household*
1.*Kin.*4.6.was ouer the *household*
7.for the King and his *household*
5.9.in giuing food for my *household*
2.*Kin.*7.9.and tell the Kings *household*
8.1.go thou and thine *household* and
2.she went with her *household* and
1.*Chro.*24.6.one principall *household*
*Iob.*1.3.a very great *household*, so that
*Pro.*27.27.for the food of thy *household*
31.21.of the snow for her *household*
for all her *household* are
27.to the waies of her *household*
*Isa.*36.22.that was ouer the *household*
37.2.who was ouer the *household*
*Mat.*10.25.call them of his *household*
36.they of his *household*
24.45.made ruler ouer his *household*
Act 16.15.was baptized & her *household*
*Rom.*16.10.of Aristobulus *household*
11.of the *household* of Narcissus
1.*Cor.*1.16.also the *housh.* of Stephanus
*Gal.*6.10.are of the *household* of faith
Eph 2.19.and of the *household* of God
2.*Tim.*4.19.the *household* of Onesiphorus
See the word House

Housholder.

*Mat.*13.27.seruants of the *housholder*
20.1.to a man that is an *housholder*
See Cha.20.1.& 21.33.

Households

*Gen.*45.18.and your *households*
47.24.for them of your *households*
*Deut.*11.6.and their *households*, and
12.7.ye and your *households* wherein
*Iosh.*7.14.shall come by *households*
and the *households* with the

Houshold-stuffe.

*Gen.*31.37.of all thy *houshold-stuffe*

How long.

*Exod.*10.7.*how long* shall this man be
16.28.*how long* refuse ye to keep
*Num.*14.11.*how long* will this people
and *how long* will it be
27.*how long* shall I beare with
*Iosh.*18.3.*how long* are you slacke to go
1.*Sam.*1.14.*how lon.* wilt thou be drunken
16.2.*how long* wilt thou mourne for
2.*Sam.*2.26.*how long* shall it be then
19.34.*how long* haue I to liue, that
1.*Kin.*18.21.*how long* halt ye between
*Iob.*7.19.*how long* wilt thou not depart
8.2.*how long* wilt thou speake these
18.2.*how long* will it be, ere you
19.2.*how long* will ye vexe my soule
*Psa.*4.2.*how long* will ye turn my glory
how long will ye loue vanity
6.3.but thou O Lord, *how long*
13.1.*how long* wilt thou forget me
how long wilt thou hide thy
2.*how long* shall I take counsell
how long shall mine enemy
35.17.*how long* wilt thou looke on
62.3.*how long* will ye imagine &c.
74.9.that knoweth *how long*
10.*how long* shall the aduersary
79.5.*how long* Lord wilt thou be
80.4.*how long* wilt thou be angry
82.2.*how long* will ye iudge vniustly
49.46.*how long* Lord wilt thou hide
90.13.returne O Lord *how long*
94.3.*how long* shall the wicked
*Pro.*1.22.*how long*, ye simple, will
6.9.*how long* wilt thou sleep O
*Isa.*6.11.Lord, *how long*
*Ier.*4.14.*how lo.* shal thy vain thoughts
21.*how long* shall I see the standard
12.4.*how long* shall the land mourne
23.26.*how long* shall this be in the
31.22.*how long* wilt thou go about
47.5.*how long* wilt thou cut thy selfe
6.*how long* will it be ere thou be
*Dan.*8.13.*how long* shal be the vision
12.6.*how long* shall it be to the end
*Hos.*8.5.*how long* will it be ere they
*Zech.*1.12.*how long* wilt thou not
*Mat.*17.17.*how long* shall I suffer you
So *Mar.*9.19. *Luk.*9.41.
*Mar.*9.21.*how long* ago is it since this
*Rev.*6.10.*how long* O Lord which art

How much lesse

1.*Kin.*8.27.*how much lesse* this house
So 2. *Chro.*6.18.

2.*Chr*.32.15.*how much leſſe* ſhal your G.
Iob 4.19.*how much leſſe* on them that
9.14.*how much leſſe* ſhall I anſwer
25.6.*how much leſſe* man that is a

How much more &c.

Deut.31.27.*how much more* after my
2.*Sam*.4.11.*how much more*,when &c.
2.*Kin*.5.13. *how much* rather than
Iob.15.16.*how much more* abominable
Pro.16.16. *how much* better is it to
19.7.*how much more* do his friends
21.27.*how much more* when he
Ezek.14.21. *how much more* when I

Howle.

Iſa.13.6.*howle* ye,for the day of the
14.31.*howle*, O gate,cry, O city
15.2.Moab ſhall *howle* ouer Nebo
3.euery one ſhall *howle*,weeping
16.7.ſhall Moab *howle* for Moab
23.1.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh, for
6 *howle* ye inhabitants of the
16 *howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh,for
52.5.make them to *howle*,ſaith the
65.14.and ſhall *howle* for vexation
Ier.4.8.lament and *howle* for the
25.34.*howle* ye ſhepheards, and cry
47.2.the inhabitant ſhall *howle*
48.20.*howle*,and cry, tell ye it
31.I will *howle* for Moab,and
39 they ſhall *howle*,ſaying, how
49.3.*howle*,O Heſhbon,for Ai is
51.8.*howle* for her, take balme
Ezek.21.12.cry and *howle*,ſon of man
30.2.*howle* ye,woe worth the
Ioel 1.5.*howle* ye drinkers of wine
Mich.1.8.I will waile and *howle*,I will
Zeph.1.11.*howle* ye inhabitants of
Zech.11.2.*howle* firre tree,for the
howle O ye Okes of
Iam.5.1.weep and *howle* for your

Howled.

Hoſ.7.14.when they *howled* vpon &c.

Howling.

Iſa.15.8.the *howling* thereof vnto
the *howling* thereof vnto
Ier.25.36.an *howling* of the principall
Zeph.1.10.an *howling* from the ſecond
Zech.11.3.a voice of the *howling* of the

Huge.

2.*Chro*.16.8.the Lubims a *huge* hoſt

Hul.

Gen.10.23.*Hul*,& Gether.So1.*Chr*.1,17.

Huldah.

2.*Kin* 22.14. *Huldah* the Propheteſſe
2.*Chro*.34.22.to *Huldah* the Propheteſſe

Hukkok. Hukok.

Ioſh.19.34.from thence to *Hukkok*
1.*Chro*.6.75.*Hukok* with her ſuburbs

Humble.

Exod.10.3.wilt thou refuſe to *humble*
Deut.8.2.to *humble* thee, and to
16.that he might *humble* thee
Iudg.19.24.and *humble* ye them
2.*Chro*.7.14 ſhall *humble* themſelues
34.27.didſt *humble* thy ſelfe before
Iob 22.29.ſhall ſaue the *humble* perſon
Pſal 9.12.not the cry of the *humble*
10.12. O Lord,forget not the *humble*
17.heard the deſire of the *humble*
34.2.the *humble* ſhall heare thereof
69.32. the *humble* ſhall ſee this, and
Pro.6.3.go *humble* thy ſelfe, and
16.19.to be of an *humble* ſpirit with
29.23.ſhal vphold the *humble* in ſpir.
Iſa.57.15.of a contrite & *humble* ſpirit
to reuiue the ſpirit of the *humble*
Ier.13.18. *humble* your ſelues,ſit
Mat.18.4.ſhall *humble* himſelfe as this
23.12.he that ſhall *humble* himſelfe
2.*Cor*.12.21.my God will *humble* me
Iam.4.6.giueth grace to the *humble*
So 1.*Pet*.5.5.
16.*humble* your ſelues in the ſight
1.*Pet*.5.6.*humble* your ſelues therefore

Humbled,&c.

Leuit.26.41.be *humbled*,and they
Deut.8.3.he *humbled* thee, and
21.14.becauſe thou haſt *humbled* her
22.24.hath *humbled* his neighbours
29.becauſe he *humbled* her, he
2.*Kin*.22.19.haſt *humbled* thy ſelfe
2.*Chro*.12.6.*humbled* themſelues, and
7.they haue *humbled* themſelues
12.when he *humbled* himſelfe, the
30.11.*humbled* themſelues,and
32.26 Hezekiah *humbled* himſelfe
33.12.*humbled* himſelfe greatly &c.
19.before he was *humbled*,behold
23.*humbled* not himſelfe as
his father had *humbled* himſelfe
34.27.and *humbledſt* thy ſelfe before
36.12.*humbled*,not himſelfe before
Pſal.35.13. I *humbled* my ſoule with
Iſay.2.11,ſhalbe *humbled*. So Ch.5.15.
10.33.the haughty ſhall be *humbled*
Ier.44.10.they are not *humbled*.to
Lam.3.20,and is *humbled* in me
Ezek.22.10.in thee haue they *humbled*
11.in thee hath *humbled* his ſiſter
Dan.5.22.haſt not *humbled* thine heart
Phil.2.8. he *humbled* himſelfe

Humbleth,

1.*Kin*.21.29. Ahab *humbleth* himſelfe
becauſe he *humbleth* himſelfe
Pſal.10.10.and *humbleth* himſelfe,that
113.6.who *humbleth* himſelfe to
Iſay 2.9.great man *humbleth* himſelfe
Luke 14.11.he that *humbleth* himſelfe
So Chapt, 18.14.

Humblenesſe

Col.3.12.kindneſſe,*humblenesſe* of mind

Humbly.

2.*Sam*.16.4.I *humbly* beſeech thee
Mich.6.8.to walke *humbly* with God

Humiliation.

Acts 8.33.in his *humiliation* his

Humility.

Pro.15.33.before honour is *humility*
22.4.by *humility* and the feare
Acts 20.19,with all *humility* of minde
Col.2.18.in a voluntary *humility*
23.in will-worſhip and *humility*

Humtah.

Ioſh.15.54,and *Humtah* and &c.

Hundred.

Gen.5.3.Adam lined an 130.yeares
6.Seth liued an 105 yeares, and
18.Iared liued 162 yeares,and
25.liued 187 yeares, and begat
28 Lamech liued 182.yeares,and
6.3.an *hundred* and twenty yeares
8.3.after the end of the 150. dayes
9.28. Noah liued 350 yeares
11.10.Shem was an *hundred* yea.old
25.an *hundred* and 19 yeares and
17.17 that is an *hundred* year old?
21.5.Abr was an *hundred* years old
23.1.Sarah was 127 years old, theſe
25.7.Abr. liued 175 yeares
17.of Iſmael 137.yeares
26.12.an *hundred* fold,and the Lord
33.19.for an *hundred* pieces of mony
35.28.the dayes of Iſaac 180. years
47.9.are an *hundred* and thirty years
28.age of Iacob was 147 years
50.22.Ioſeph liued 110 yeares
26 being an *hundred* & ten years
Exod.6.16. were an *hundred* 37 yeares
18.were an *hundred* 33 yeares
20.were an *hundred* 37 yeares
27.9.of an *hundred* cubits long
11.of an *hundred* cubits long
18.ſhall be an *hundred* cubits
38.9.hangings an *hundred* cubits
11.were an *hundred* cubits, their
25.was an *hundred* talents, and
27.of the *hundred* talents of ſiluer
Leuit.28.8.fiue ſhall chaſe an *hundred*
an *hundred* of you ſhall
Num.7.85.an *hundred* & thirty ſhekels
Deut.22.19.in an *hundred* ſhekels of ſil.
31.2.I am an *hundred* & 20 years old
Ioſh.24.29. being an 110 yeares old
Iudg.2.8.being an 110 yeares old
8.10.there fell an *hundred* 20 thouſ.
20.10.ten men of an *hundred*
1.*Sam*.18.25.but an *hundred* foreskins
2.*Sam*.3.14.eſpouſed for 100 foreskins
16.1.an *hundred* bunches of raiſins
1.*Kin*.8.63.an *hundred* & 20000 ſheep
10.10.an *hundred* & 20 talents of g.
29.an horſe for an *hundred* & fifty
12.21.an *hundred* fourſcore thouſands
18.4.tooke an *hundred* Prophets
13.how I hid an *hundred* men
20.29.an *hundred* thouſand footmen
2.*Kin*.3.4.an *hundred* thouſand lambs
an *hundred* thouſand rams
4.43.before an *hundred* men?
19.35.an *hundred* fourſcore & 5000
23.33.a tribute of an *hundred* tale.
1.*Chro*.5.27.of men an *hundred* thouſa.
21.5.and an *hundred* thouſand
22.14.an 100000 talents of gold
2.*Chro*.2.17.an *hundred* & 50 thouſand
11.1.an *hundred* fourſcore thouſand
24.15.an *hundred* and 30 yeares old
25.6.he hired an *hundred* thouſand
9.ſhall we doe for the 100 talents
28.6.ſlew an *hundred* and 20000
36.3.in an *hundred* talents of ſiluer
Ezr.2.69.one *hundred* prieſts garment
6.17.an *hundred* bullocks
7.22.to an *hundred* talents of ſiluer
to an *hundred* meaſures of wheat
to an *hundred* baths of wine
to an *hundred* baths of oyle
Neh.5.11.the *hundred* part of the mony
Eſth.1.1.an *hundred* twenty ſeuen Pro.
vinces So Ch.8.9 & 9.30.
Iob 42.16.an *hundred* and forty yeare
7.24.an *hundred* and fifty yeares
Pro. 17.10.

Pro. 17.10. than an *hundred* ſtripes into
Eccleſ 6.3. begat an *hundred* children
8.12. doe euill an *hundred* times
Iſa. 37.36. an *hundred* fourefcore & 5000
65.20. being an *hundred* yeares old
an *hundred* yeares old
Dan. 6.1. an *hundred* & twenty Princes
Amos 5.3. ſhall leaue an *hundred*
which went forth by an *hundred*
Mat. 18.12. a man haue an 100. ſheepe
See *Luke* 15.4.
28. ought him an *hundred* pence
Luke 16.6. an *hundred* meaſures of oile
Ioh. 19.39. about an 100. pound weight
21.11. an *hundred* fifty and three
Rom. 4.19. about an *hundred* yeares old
Reu. 14.1. an *hundred* fifty and 4000.
ee Verſ. 3. Chap. 21.17.

Hundred-fold.

Gen. 26.12. the ſame yeare an 100 *fold*
2. *Sam.* 24.3. to the people an 100. *fold*
Mar. 13.8. ſome an *hundred fold*, ſome
See *Mar.* 4.8. *Luke* 8.8.
19.29. ſhall receiue an *huudred-fold*

Hundreds.

Exod. 18.21. Rulers ouer *hundreds*
So Verſe 25.
2. *Sam.* 18.4 came out by *hundreds*
2. *Kings* 11.19. the Rulers ouer *hundreds*
1. *Chro.* 13.1. of thouſands and *hundreds*
Mar. 6.40. by *hundreds* any by fifties
See the word Captaines.

Hunger.

Exod. 16.3. whole aſſembly with *hunger*
Deut. 8.3. ſuffred thee to *hunger* and
28.48. in *hunger* and in thirſt and
32.24. ſhall be burnt with *hunger*
Neh. 9.15. from heauen for their *hunger*
Pſal. 34.10. and ſuffer *hunger*, but they
Pro. 19.15. idle ſoule ſhall ſuffer *hunger*
Iſay 49.10. they ſhall not *hunger* nor
Ier. 38 9. he is like to dye for *hunger*
42.14. nor haue *hunger* of bread
Lam. 2.19. that faint for *hunger* in the
4.9 that be ſlaine with *hunger*, for
Ezek. 34.29. conſumed with *hunger*
Mat. 5.6. which doe *hunger* & thirſt after
Luke 6.25. are full, for ye ſhall *hunger*
15.17. enough--& I periſh for *hunger*
Ioh. 6.35. comes to me ſhall neuer *hung.*
Rom. 12.20. if thine enemy *hunger*, feed
1. *Cor.* 4.11. we both *hunger* and thirſt
11.34. and if any man *hunger*, let him
2. *Cor.* 11.27. in *hunger* and thirſt, in
Reu. 6.8. to kill with ſword, & with *hung.*
7.16. they ſhall *hunger* no more
See the word Famine.

Hunger bitten.

Iob. 18.12. ſhall be *hunger-bitten*, and

Hungred.

Mat. 4.2. he was afterward an *hungred*
So *Luke* 4.2.
12.3. when he was an *hungred*, and
See *Marke* 2.25.
21.18. into the City, he *hungred*
25.35. I was an *hungred* So Ver. 42.
Luke 4.2. he afterward *hungred*

Hungrie.

2. *Sam.* 17.29. the people is *hungry*
2. *Kings* 7.12 know that we be *hungry.*
Iob 5.5. the *hungrie* man eateth vp
22.7. with-hold the bread frō the *hu.*
24.13. the ſheafe from the *hungrie*
Pſal. 50.12. if I were *hungrie*, I would
107.5. *hungrie* and thirſtie their
9. filleth the *hungrie* ſoule with
36. maketh the *hungrie* to dwell
146.7. giueth foode to the *hungry*
Pro. 6.30. ſteale--when he is *hungry*
25.21. if thine enemy be *hungry*, giue
27.7. but to the *hungry* ſoule euery
Iſay 8.21. hardly beſtead and *hungry*
when they ſhall be *hungry*
9.20. and be *hungry*, and he ſhall
29.8. as when a *hungry* man dreams
32.6. empty the ſoule of the *hungry*
44.12. yea he is *hungry*, and his
58.7. deale thy bread to the *hungry*
10. out thy ſoule to the *hungry*
65.13 but ye ſhall be *hungry*, behold
Mark 11.12. the morrow--he was *hun.*
Luke 1.53. hath filled the *hungry* with
Acts 10.10. he became very *hungry*
1. *Cor.* 11.21. and one is *hungry*, and an
Phil. 4.12. to be full & to bee *hungry*

Hunt.

Gen. 27.3. See the *Margine*
5. to *hunt* for venſon, and to
1. *Sam.* 26.20. as when one doth *hunt*
Iob. 38.39. wilt thou *hunt* the prey for
Pſa. 140 11. ſhall *hunt* the violent man
Pro. 6.26. will *hunt* for the precious life
Ier. 16.16. and they ſhall *hunt* them frō
Lam. 4.18. they *hunt* our ſteps that we
Ezek. 13.18. euery Nature to *hunt* ſoules
will ye *hunt* the ſoules of
20. wherewith ye *hunt* the ſoules
euen the ſoules that ye *hunt*
Mich. 7 2. *hunt* euery man his brother

Hunted.

Gen. 27.33. See the *Margine*
Ezek. 13.21. in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter, &c.

Gen. 10.9. he was a mighty *hunter*
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*
25.27 Eſau was a cunning *hunter*
Ier. 16.16. Ile ſend for many *hunters*

Hunteſt, &c.

Leuit. 17.13. which *hunteth* & catcheth
1. *Sam.* 24.11 yet thou *hunteſt* my ſoule
Iob 10.16. thou *hunteſt* me as a fierce

Hunting.

Gen. 27.30. came in from *hunting*
Leuit. 17.13. See the *Margine*
Pro. 12.27. that which he took in *hunting*

Hupham &c.

Num. 26.39. of *Hupham* the family
of the *Huphamites*

Huppah.

1. *Chro.* 24.13. the thirteenth to *Huppah*

Huppim

Gen. 46.21. Muppim and *Huppim* and
1 *Chr.* 7.15. to wife the ſiſter of *Huppim*

Hur *a proper name.*

Exod. 17.10. Moſes, Aaron, and *Hur*
12. Aaron and *Hur* ſtayed vp
24.14. Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2. Vri, the ſonne of *Hur*, of the
35.30. Vri the ſon of *Hur*, of the
1 *Kings* 4.8. the ſonne of *Hur* in Mount
1 *Chro.* 2.19. which bare him *Hur*
20. and *Hur* begat Vri, and Vri
4.1. Carmi and *Hur*, and Shobal
4. theſe are the ſons of *Hur*
See the word Aaron.

Hur *a City.*

Ioſh. 13.21. *Zur*, and *Hur*, and Reba

Huram.

2 *Chro.* 2.3. Salomon ſent to *Huram*
8.2. the cities which *Huram* had
18. *Huram* ſent him by the
See the word Hiram.

Hurle &c.

Num. 35.20 or *hurle* at him by laying
Iob 27.21. *hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt.

Gen. 4.23. and a young man to my *hurt*
26.29. that thou wilt doe vs no *hurt*
31.7. ſuffered him not to *hurt* me
Exod 21.22. and *hurt* a woman with
35. if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers
22.10. dye, or be *hurt*, or driuen
14. and if he *hurt*, or dye, the
Num. 16.15. nor haue I *hurt* one of them
Ioſh. 24.20. and doe you *hurt*, and &c.
1 *Sam* 20.21. and no *hurt*, as the Lord
24.9. Dauid ſeeketh thy *hurt*,
25.7. we *hurt* them not, nor was
15. and we were not *hurt*, nor
2 *Sa.* 18.32. againſt thee, to do thee *hurt*
2 *Kings* 14.10. meddle to thy *hurt*
2 *Chro.* 25.19. meddle to thy *hurt*
Ezra 4.22. to the *hurt* of Kings,
Eſt 9.2. on ſuch as ſought their *hurt*
Iob 35.8. thy wickedneſſe may *hurt* a
Pſal. 15.4. ſwears to his own *hurt*
35.4. that deuiſe my *hurt*
26 that reioyce at mine *hurt*
38.12. and they that ſeek my *hurt*
41.7. doe they deuiſe mine *hurt*
70.2. that deſire mine *hurt*
71.13. diſhonour that ſeeke my *hurt*
105.18. whoſe feet they *hurt* with
Eccleſ. 5.3 kept to the owners *hurt*
8.9. another to his own *hurt*
10.9. ſhall be *hurt* therewith
Iſay 11.9 they ſhall not *hurt*, nor &c.
27.3. leſt any *hurt* it, I will keep
65.25. they ſhall not *hurt*, nor deſtr.
Ier. 6.14. they haue healed the *hurt* of
7.6. after other gods to your *hurt*
8.11. they haue healed the *hurt* of
21. for the *hurt* of the daughter
of my people, am I *hurt*
10.19. woe is me for my *hurt*, my
24.9. for their *hurt*, to be a reproach
25.6. and I will doe you no *hurt*
38.4. not the welfare but the *hurt*
Dan. 3.25. and they haue no *hurt*
6.22. that they haue not *hurt* me
O king, haue I done no *hurt*
Mar. 16.18. it ſhall not *hurt* them, they
Luke 4.35. out of him, and *hurt* him not
10.19. noth. ſhall by any means *hurt*
Act. 18.10. ſhall ſet on thee to *hurt* thee
27.10. this voyage will be with *hurt*
Reu. 6.6. ſee thou *hurt* not the oyle and
7.2. giuen to *hurt* the earth & the
3. *hurt* not the earth, nor the ſea
9.4. ſhould not *hurt* the graſſe of the
10. to *hurt* men fiue moneths,
19. and with them they doe *hurt*
11.5. if any man will *hurt* them
if any man will *hurt* them
See the word Injured.

Hurtfull.

Ezra 4.15. and *hurtfull* unto kings
Pſal.144.10. from the *hurtfull* ſword
1.*Tim*.6.9. many fooliſh & *hurtfull* luſts

Hurting.

1.*Sam*.25.34. kept me--from *hurting*

Husband.

Gen.3.6. gave alſo to her *husband* with
16. ſhall be to thine *husband*, and
16.3. gave her to her *husband* Abra.
29.32. my *husband* will love me
34. this time will my *husband* be
30.15. thou haſt taken my *husband*
20. now will my *husband* dwel
Exod.4.25. ſurely a bloody *husband*
26. a bloody *husband* thou art
21.22. according as the womans *huſ.*
Levit.19.20. betrothed to an *husband*
21,3. which hath had no *husband*
7. put away from her *husband*
Num.5.13. from the eyes of her *husband*
19. in ſtead of thy *husband*, be thou
20. in ſtead of thy *husband*, and if
with thee, beſide thy *husband*
27. treſpaſſe againſt her *husband*
30.6. if ſhe had at all an *husband*
8. if her *husband* diſallow her
11. and her *husband* heard it
12. her *husband* hath made them
13. her *husband* may eſtabliſh it
her *husband* may make it void
14. but if her *husbvnd* altogether
Deut.21.13. and be her *husband*, and ſhe
22.22. married to an *husband*, than
23. betrothed to an *husband*
24.3. if the latter *husband* hate her
if the latter *husband* dye
4. her former *husband* which ſent
25.5. her *husbands* brother ſhall goe
performe the duty of an *husband*
7. my *husbands* brother refuſeth
the duty of my *husbands* brother
11. to deliver her *husband* out of
28.56. the *husband* of her boſome
Iudg.13.6. came and told her *husband*
9. but Manoah her *husband* was
10. ran, and ſhewed her *husband*
20.4. the *husband* of the woman that
Ruth 1.5. her two ſons and her *husband*
9. in the houſe of her *husband*
12. too old to have an *husband*
if I ſhould have an *husband*
2.11. ſince the death of thine *husb.*
1.*Sam*.2.19. ſhe came up with her *husb.*
4.19. and her *husband* were dead, ſhe
21. Father in law and her *husband*
25.19. ſhe told not her *husb.* Nabal
2.*Sam*.3.15. tooke her from her *husband*
16. and her *husband* went with her
11.26. that Vriah her *husband* was
ſhe mourned for her *husband*
14.5. and my *husband* is dead
7. ſhall not leave to my *husband*
2.*Kin*.4.1. thy ſervant my *husb.* is dead
9. ſhe ſaid unto her *husband* &c.
14. no child, and her *husband* is old
22. ſhe called to her *husband*, and
26. is it well with thy *husband*?
Pro.12.4. is a crowne to her *husband*
31.11. the heart of her *husband* doth
23. her *husband* is known in the
28. her *husband* alſo, and he
Iſay 54.5. thy maker is thy *husband*
Ier.3.20. departs from her *husband*
6.11. even the *husband* with the wife
31.32. although I was an *husband*
Ezek.16.32. in ſtead of her *husband*
45. that loatheth her *husband*
44.25. that hath had no *husband*
Hoſ.2.2. nor am I her *husband*
7. and returne to my firſt *husband*
Ioel 1.8. for the *husband* of her youth
Mat.1.16. Ioſeph the *husband* of Mary
12. then Ioſeph her *husband* being
Mar.10.12. ſhall put away her *husband*
Luke 2.36. and had lived with an *husb*
16.18. that is put away from her *huſ.*
Iohn 4.16. goe, call thine *husband*, and
17. anſwered,--I have no *husband*
well ſaid, I have no *husbands*
Acts 5.9. which have buried thy *husb.*
10 buried her by her *husband*
Rõ.7.2. the woman which hath an *husb.*
but if the *husband* be dead
3. if while her *husband* liveth
1.*Cor*.7.2. woman have her owne *husb.*
3. let the *husband* render to the
alſo the wife unto the *husband*
4. over her owne body, but the *husb.*
the *husband* alſo hath not &c.
10. not the wife depart frõ her *huſ.*
11. or be reconciled to her *husb.*
let not the *husband* put away
13. the woman which hath an *huſ.*
14. the unbeleeving *husband* is
ſanctified by the *husband*
16. thou ſhalt ſave thy *husband*?
39. as long as her *husband* liveth
2.*Cor*.11.2. eſpouſed you to one *husband*
Gal.4.27. than ſhe that hath an *husband*
Epheſ.5.23. the *husband* is the head of
33. that ſhe reverence her *husband*
1.*Tim*.3.2. the *husband* of one wife &c.
See Ver.12. *Titus* 1.6.

Husbands.

Ruth.1.11. may be your *husbands*?
13. from having *husbands*?
Eſt.1.17. ſhall deſpiſe their *husbands*
20. give to their *husbands* honour
Ier.29.6. your daughters to *husbands*
Ezek.16.45. loathed their *husbands*
1.*Cor*.14.35. let thẽ aske their own *huſ.*
Epheſ.5.22. to your own *husbands* as to
24. to their owne *husbands* in every
25. *husbands* love your wives
So *Coloſ*.3.19.
1.*Tim*.3.12. the *husbands* of one wife
Tit.2.4. to love their *husbands*
5. obedient to their owne *husbands*
See *Col*.3.18. 1 *Pet*.3.1.
1.*Pet*.3.5. in ſubiect. to their own *husb.*
7. ye *husbands* dwell with them

Husbandman.

Gen.9.20. began to be an *Husbandman*
Ier.51.23. the *Husbandman* and his yoke
Zech.13.5. I am an *Husbandman*, for
Ioh.15.1. & my father is the *Husbandm.*
2.*Tim*.2.6. the *Husbandm.* that labours
Iam.5.7 behold, the *Husbandman* waits

Husbandmen.

2 *Kings* 25.12. and *Husbandmen*
2.*Chro*.26.10. alſo *Husbandmen* alſo and
Ier.31.24. *Husbandmen*, and they that
52.16. and for *Husbandmen*
Ioel 1.11. O *Husbandmen*, howle
Amos 5.16. ſhall call the *Husbandmen*
Mat.21.33. and let it out to *Husbandm.*
So *Mar*.12.1. *Luke* 20.9.
35. the *Husbandmen* tooke his
See Verſe 38.

Husbandry.

2.*Chro*.26.10. he loved *Husbandry*
1.*Cor*.3.9. ye are Gods *Husbandry*, ye

Huſhai.

2.*Sam*.15.37. ſo *Huſhai* Davids friend
17.6. and when *Huſhai* was come
8. for ſaid *Huſhai*, thou knoweſt
1 *Kings* 4.16. Baanah the ſon of *Huſhai*
See the word Archite.

Huſham.

Gen.36.34. *Huſham* of the land of
35. and *Huſham* dyed. See
1.*Chro*.1.45.46.

Huſhathite.

2.*Sã*.21.18. then Sibbecai the *Huſhath*,
23.27. Mebunnai the *Huſhathite*

Huſhim.

Gen.46.26. the ſons of Dan, *Huſhim*

Huske, &c.

Num.6.4. kernels even to the *Huske*
Luke 15.16. with the *Husks* which the

Huz.

Gen.22.21. *Huz* his firſt borne, and

Huzzah.

Nah.2.7. *Huzzah* ſhall be led away

Hymeneus.

1.*Tim*.1.20. of whom in *Hymeneus*
So 2.*Tim*.2.17.

Hymne.

Matth.26.30. when they had ſung an
Hymne. So *Mar*.14.26.
Col.3.16. in Pſalmes & *Hymnes*, and
So *Epheſ*.5.19.

Hypocriſie, &c.

Iſay 32.6. to practiſe *Hypocriſie*, and to
Mat.23.28. within ye are full of *Hypocr.*
Mar.12.15. he knowing their *Hypocriſie*
Luke 12.1. Phariſees, which is *Hypocriſie*
1.*Tim*.4.2. ſpeaking lyes in *Hypocriſie*
Iam.3.17. and without *Hypocriſie*, having
1.*Pet*.2.1. all guile and *Hypocriſies*

Hypocrite, &c.

Iob 8.13. the *hypocrites* hope ſhall periſh
13.16. an *Hypocrite* ſhall not come
15.34. congregation of the *Hypocrits*
17.8. himſelfe againſt the *Hypocrite*
20.5. and the joy of the *Hypocrite*
27.8. what is the hope of the *Hypocr.*
34.30. that the *Hypocrite* reign not
36.13. thẽ *Hypocrites* in heart
Pro.11.9. an *Hypocrite* with his mouth
Iſay 9.17. every one is an *Hypocrite*
33.14. hath ſurprized the *Hypocrites*
Mat.6.2. as the *Hypocrites* doe in the
5. ſhalt not be as the *Hypocrites*
16. be not as the *Hypocrites*, of a
7.5. thou *Hypocrite*, firſt caſt out
15.7. ye *Hypocrites*, well did Eſaias
So *Marke* 7.6.
22.18. why tempt ye me, ye *Hypocrits*?
23.13. to you Scribes & Phari. *Hyp.*
So Ver.14.15.23.25.27.29.
24.51. his

24.51.his portion with the *hypocrits*
Luke 12.56.ye *hypocrites*, ye can discer.
13.15.thou *hypocrite*, doth not

Hypocritically.

Psal. 35.16.*hypocritically* mockers in

Hyssope.

Exod. 12.22.take a bunch of *hyssope*
Levit. 14.4.and scarlet and *hyssope*
6.and the *hyssope*, and shall dip
52.and with the *hyssope*, and with
Num. 19.18.shall take *hyssope* and dip
Psal. 51.7.purge me with *hyssope*
John 19.29.& put it vpon *hyssope*, and
Heb. 9.19.scarlet wool, and *hyssope*

See the word **Cedar.**

IAA

I.

Gen. 6.17.behold *I*, euen *I* doe bring
9.9.and *I*, behold, *I* establish
37.30.and *I*, whither shall *I* goe
1 *Ki.* 19.10.*I*, euen *I* only am left. Ve.14.
1 *Chro.* 21.17.is it not *I*,
euen *I* it is that haue sinned
Isay 43.11.*I*, *I*, am the Lord, and beside
25.*I*, *I* am he that blotteth out
Mat. 14.27.it is *I*, be not affraid
So *Marke* 6.50.
Mark. 14.19.is it *I*?--is it?

See the word *Am.*

Iaakan.

Deut. 10.6.of the children of *Iaakan*

Iaalah.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Iaalah*, the

Iaalam.

Gen. 36.14.Ieush and *Iaalam.* See
1. *Chron.* 1.35.
18.Duke *Iaalam.* Duke Korah

Iaare-Oregim.

2 *Sam.* 21.19.the son of *Iaare--Oregim*

Iaazaniah.

Ier. 35.3.then I tooke *Iaazaniah*
Eze. 8.11.in the midst--stood *Iaazania*
11.1.among whom I saw *Iaazaniah*

Iaazar.

Num. 21.32.sent to spie out *Iaazar*

Iabal.

Gen. 4.20.and Adah bare *Iabal*, he was

Iabbok.

Gen. 32.22.ouer the ford *Iabbok*
Num. 21.24.from Arnon vnto *Iabbok*
Iudg. 11.13.from Arnon to *Iabbok*

See the word **Riuer.**

Iabesh. Iabesh-Gilead.

Iudg. 21.9.inhabitants of *Iabesh-Gilead*

See Verf. 10. 12. 14.

1 *Sam.* 11.1.against *Iabesh Gilead*
31.11.inhabitants of *Iabesh-Gilead*
2 *Sam.* 2.5.the men of *Iabesh-Gilead*
21.12.from the men of *Iabesh-Gilead*
2 *Kings* 15.10.the sonne of *Iabesh*
1 *Chro.* 10.11.when all *Iabesh-Gilead*

Iabez.

1. *Chro.* 4.9.*Iabez* was more honourable
10.and *Iabez* called on the God

Iabin.

Iosh. 11.1.when *Iabin* King of Hazor
Iudg. 4.7.the Captain of *Iabins* armie
17.between *Iabin* the K. of Hazor
23.*Iabin* the King of Canaan
24.against *Iabin* the K. of Canaan
Psal. 83.9.as to Sisera, as to *Iabin*

Iabneel

Iosh. 19.33.and *Iabneel* vnto Lakum

Iachin.

Gen. 46.10.Ohad, and *Iachin*, & Zoar
So *Exod.* 6.15.
1 *Chro.* 24.17.the 21.to *Iachin*

Iachin *a Pillar.*

1 *Kings* 7.21.called the name *Iachin*

Iacob.

Gen. 25.26.his name was called *Iacob*
27.*Iacob* was a plaine man &c.
28.but Rebekah loued *Iacob*
29.and *Iacob* sod pottage, and
27.22.*Iacob* went neere to Isaac
30.*Iacob* was yet scarce gone
36.rightly named *Iacob*?
42.called *Iacob* her younger son
46.if *Iacob* take a wife of the
28.7.that *Iacob* obeyed his father
10.*Iacob* went out from Beersheba
16.*Iacob* waked out of his sleep
20.*Iacob* vowed a vow, saying
29.1.*Iacob* went on his iourney, and
11.*Iacob* kissed Rachel, and lifted
30.4.and *Iacob* went in vnto her
16.*Iacob* came out of the field
36.betwixt himselfe and *Iacob*
Iacob fed the rest of Labans
31.2.*Iacob* beheld the countenance
11.saying, *Iacob*, and I said, here
20.*Iacob* stale away vnawares
24 thou speak not to *Iacob* eithe
45.and *Iacob* tooke a stone, and
47.but *Iacob* called it Galeed
53 *Iacob* sware by the feare of his
32.1.and *Iacob* went on his way
7.*Iacob* was greatly affraid
28.be called *Iacob* no more, but
33.1.*Iacob* lift vp his eyes, and
17.*Iacob* iournied to Succoth
18.*Iacob* came to Shalem a City
34.30.*Iacob* said to Simeon and Leui
35.6.and *Iacob* came to Luz, which
10.thy name is *Iacob*
be called any more *Iacob*
14.*Iacob* set vp a pillar in the pl.
27.*Iacob* came to Isaac his father
29.Esau and *Iacob* buried him
37.1.*Iacob* dwelt in the land wherin
2.the generations of *Iacob*, Ioseph
34.*Iacob* rent his cloathes, & put
42.1.when *Iacob* saw that there was
Iacob said to his sons, why
45.26.*Iacobs* heart fainted, for thee
46.2.*Iacob*, *Iacob*: and he said, here
8.*Iacob* and his sons, Reuben
47.7.Ioseph brought in *Iacob* his
10.and *Iacob* blessed Pharaoh
28.*Iacob* liued in the land of Eg.
49.7.I will diuide them in *Iacob*
Num. 23.7.come, curse me *Iacob*, and
10.who can count the dust of *Iac.*
21.not beheld iniquity in *Iacob*
23.no inchantment against *Iacob*
it shall be said of *Iacob*
24.5.goodly are thy tents O *Iacob*!
17.a starre out of *Iacob*, and a
19.out of *Iacob* shall come he that
Deut 33.4.*Iacob* is the lot of his inher.
33.10.they shall teach *Iacob* thy
28.the fountaine of *Iacob* shall
Iosh. 24.4.gaue to Isaac, *Iacob* and
32.which *Iacob* bought of the
1 *Sam.* 12.8.when *Iacob* was come into
Psal. 14.7.*Iacob* shall reioyce, and
22.23.all ye the seed of *Iacob* glori.
24.6.that seeke thy face, O *Iacob*
44.4.deliuerances for *Iacob*
47.4.the excellencie of *Iacob*
53.6.*Iacob* shall reioyce, and
59.13.God ruleth in *Iacob* vnto
77.15.sons of *Iacobs* and Ioseph
78.5.a testimonie in *Iacob*, and
22.was kindled against *Iacob*
71.to feed *Iacob* his people, and
79.7.haue deuoured *Iacob*, and
87.2.than all the dwellings of *Iacob*
105.6.ye childr. of *Iacob* his chosen
10.confirmed the same to *Iacob*
13.*Iacob* sojourned in the Land
114.1.the house of *Iacob* from a
135.4.the Lord hath chosen *Iacob*
147.19.sheweth his word to *Iacob*
Isay 3.8.sent a word into *Iacob*, and
10.21.euen the remnant of *Iacob*
14.1.will haue mercy on *Iacob*
17.4.the glory of *Iacob* shalbe made
27.6.them that come of *Iacob* to
9.the iniquity of *Iacob* be
29.22.concerning the house of Da.
Iacob shall not now be ashamed
40.27.why sayest thou, O *Iacob*
41.8.*Iacob* whom I haue chosen
14.feare not thou worme *Iacob*
21.saith the King of *Iacob*
42.24.who gaue *Iacob* for a spoyle
43.1.that created thee O *Iacob*
22.hast not called on me, O *Iacob*
28.giuen *Iacob* to the curse
44.1.heare, O *Iacob* my seruant
5.by the name of *Iacob*
21.remember these O *Iacob*
23.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
45.4.for *Iacob* my seruants sake
19.I said not to the seed of *Iacob*
48.20.redeemed his seruant *Iacob*
49.5.to bring *Iacob* againe to him
6.to raise vp the tribes of *Iacob*
26.the mighty One of *Iacob*
58.1.to the house of *Iacob* their
14.with the heritage of *Iacob*
59.20.from transgression in *Iacob*
60.16.the mighty One of *Iacob*
69.5.a seed out of *Iacob*, and a
Ier. 10.16.the portion of *Iacob* is not
25.they haue eaten vp *Iacob*
30.7.the time of *Iacobs* trouble
10.feare not, O my seruant *Iacob*

See Chap. 46. 27. 28.

and *Iacob* shall returne
18.the captiuitie of *Iacobs* tents
31.7.sing with gladnesse for *Iacob*
11.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
33.26.cast away the seed of *Iacob*
51.19.the portion of *Iacob* is not
Lam. 1.17.commanded concerning *Ia.*
2.2.all the habitations of *Iacob*
3 he burned against *Iacob*

Ezek.21.25.giuen to my ſeruant *Iacob*
37.25.giuen to *Iacob* my ſeruant
39.25.the captiuitie of *Iacob*
Hoſ.10.11.*Iacob* ſhall breake his clods
12.2.and will puniſh *Iacob*
Amos 6.8.I abhor the excellency of *Ia.*
7.2.ſhall *Iacob* ariſe? So Ver.5.
8.7.by the excellencie of *Iacob*
Obad.10.againſt thy brother *Iacob*
Mich.1.5.the tranſgreſſion of *Iacob*
whats the tranſgreſſion of *Iacob*?
2.12.ſurely aſſemble, O *Iacob*
3.1.O heads of *Iacob*, and ye
8.to *Iacob* his tranſgreſſion
7.20.performe the truth to *Iacob*
Nah.2.2.the excellencie of *Iacob*
Mal.1.2.was not Eſau *Iacobs* brother
yet I loued *Iacob*
2.12.out of the Tabernacles of *Iac.*
3.6.ye ſonnes of *Iacob*, are not
Mat.1.2.Iſaac begat *Iacob*, and *Iacob*
8.11.with Abraham Iſaac and *Iacob*
See *Luk.*13.28.
22.32.and the God of *Iacob*, God is
Luk.1.33.ouer the houſe of *Iacob*
Iohn.4.5.that *Iacob* gaue to his ſon
6.now *Iacobs* well was there
12.greater than our father *Iacob*
Act. 7.8.Iſaac begat *Iacob* and
Iacob begat the twelue Patriarks
12.but when *Iacob* heard that
15.*Iacob* went down into Egypt
32.of Iſaac, & the God of *Iacob*
46.Tabernacle for the God of *Ia.*
Rom.9.13.*Iacob* haue I loued but
11.26.away vngodlineſſe from *Iacob*
Heb.11.20.by faith Iſaac bleſſed *Iacob*
21.by faith *Iacob* when he was a
See God & Iouſe.

Iada.

1.*Chro.*2.28.Shammai and *Iada*, and
32.and the ſons of *Iada* the

Iael.

Iudg.4.17.to the tent of *Iael* the wife
18.*Iael* went out to meet Sifera
21.then *Iael* Hebers wife tooke
5.6.in the dayes of *Iael* the high
24.aboue women ſhall *Iael* the

Iagur.

Ioſh.15.21.Kebzeel, Eder and *Iagur*

Iah.

Pſal.68.4.by his name IAH, and

Iahath.

1.*Chro.*4.2.Shobal begat *Iahath*
Iahath begat Ahumai
6.20.*Iahath* his ſon, Zimmah his

Iahaz.

Num.21.23.and he came to *Iahaz* and
Deu.2.32.to fight at *Iahaz*
Iſay.15.4.ſhall be heard vnto *Iahaz*
Ier.48.34.vnto *Iahaz* haue they &c.

Iahazah.

Ioſh.13.18 *Iahazah*, and Kedemoth
21.36.*Iahazah* with her ſuburbs
Ier.48.21.and vpon *Iahazeh*

Iahaziel.

2.*Chro.*20.14.vpon *Iahazael* the ſon of

Iahdiel.

1.*Chro.*5.24.Hodauiah, and *Iahdiel*

Iahleel.

Gen.46.14.and Elon and *Iahleel*

Iahzeel, Iahzeelites.

Gen.46.44.*Iahzeel* and Guni
Num.26.48.of *Iahzeel* the family
of the *Iahzeelites*

Iair.

Num.32.41.*Iair* the ſon of Manaſſeth
Deut.3.14.*Iair* the ſon of Manaſſeth
Iudg.10.5.and *Iair* dyed, and was
1.*King.*4.13.to the townes of *Iair*
1.*Chro.*2.22.Segub begat *Iair*
23.with the towne of *Iair*
Eſth.2.5.Mordecai the ſon of *Iair*

Iairite.

2.*Sam.*20.26.Ira alſo the *Iairite* was

Iairus.

Mar.5.22.of the Rulers-*Iairus* by N.
Luk.8.41.a man named *Iairus*, and

Iakan.

1.*Chro.*1.42.Zauan and *Iakan* the

Iaketh

Pro.30.1.the ſonne of *Iakeh* euen

Iakes.

Dan.2.5.& 3.29. See the *Geneua Tranſl.*

Iakim.

1.*Chro.*24.12.the twelfth to *Iakim*

Iambres.

2.*Tim.*3.8.now as Iannes and *Iambres*

Iames.

Mat.4.21 *Iames* the ſon of Zebedee &
So Chap.10.2.*Mar.*3.17.
10.3.*Iames* the ſon of Alp.*Mar.*3.18.
13.55.his bretheren *Iames* and Ioſes
See *Mar.*6.3.
17.1.Ieſus takes Peter *Iames* & Iohn
27.56.the mother of *Iames* & Iohn
Marke.1.29.and Andrew with *Iames* &
3.17.and Iohn the brother of *Iames*
So Chapt.5.37.
5.37.ſaue Peter, & *Iames* and Iohn
See Chap.14.33.*Act.*1.13.
10.35.*Iames* and Iohn the ſons of
15.40.the mother of *Iames* the leſſe
16.1.& Mary the mother of *Iames*
Luk.5.10.ſo was alſo *Iames* and Iohn
6.16.and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
Act.1.13.*Iames* the ſon of Alpheus
and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
12.2.killed *Iam.* the brother of Iohn
17.ſhew theſe things vnto *Iames*
15.13.*Iames* anſwered ſaying
21.18.Paul went in with vs vnto *Ia.*
1.*Cor.*15.7.he was ſeen of *Iames*
Gal.1.19.ſaue *Iames* the Lords brother
2.9.when *Iames*, Cephas, and Iohn
Iam.1.1.*Iames* a ſeruant of God

Iamin &c.

Gen.46.10.Iemuel and *Iamin* So
Exodus 6.15.
Num.26.12.of *Iamin* the family
of the *Iaminites*

Iangling.

1.*Tim.*1.6.turn'd aſide to vain *iangling*

Iannes See Iambres

Ianohah,

Ioſh.16.7.went down from *Ianohah*
2.*Kin.*15.29.*Ianohah* and Kedeſh

Ianum:

Ioſh 15.53.*Ianum* and Beth-tappuah

Iapheth.

Gen.9.27.God ſhall enlarge *Iapheth*
See he was Ham

Iaphia:

Ioſh.10.3.*Iophia* King of Lachiſh
See the word Jephet

Iaphia.

Ioſh.11.12.and goeth vp to *Iaphia*

Iaphlet.

1.*Chro.*7.33.the children of *Iaphlet*

Iaphleti.

Ioſh.16.3.to the coaſt of *Iaphleti*

Iapho.

Ioſh.19.46.the border before *Iapho*

Iared.

Gen.5.15.and begat *Iared*
20.all the dayes of *Iared* were
See the word Jered.

Iarha.

1.*Chro.*2.34.whoſe name was *Iarha*
35.gaue his daughter to *Iarha*

Iarmuth.

Ioſh.10.3.Piram King of *Iarmuth*
12.11.the King of *Iarmuth* one
16.35.*Iarmuth* and Adullam
21.29.*Iarmuth* with her ſuburbs

Iaſhen.

2.*Sam.*23.32.of the ſons of *Iaſhen*

Iaſher.

Ioſh.10.13.written in the book of *Iaſher*
2.*Sam.*1.18.written in the book of *Iaſher*

Iaſhobeam.

1.*Chr.*11.11.*Iaſhobeam* an Hachmonite

Iaſhub, Iaſhubites.

Num.26.24.of *Iaſhub* the family
of the *Iaſhubites*
1.*Chro.*7.1.*Iaſhub* and Shimron

Iaſon.

Acts 17.6.they drew *Iaſon*, & certain of
9.had taken ſecurity of *Iaſon*

Iaſpar.

Exo.28.20.and a *Iaſpar* See Ch 39.13.
Eſek. 28.13.
Reu.4.3.like a *Iaſpar* & a Sardin
21.11.euen like a *Iaſpar* ſtone
18.the wall of it was of *Iaſpar*
19.the firſt foundation was *Iaſpar*

Iattir.

Ioſu 15.48.*Iattir*, and Socho
21.14.and *Iattir* with her ſuburbs
1.*Sam.*30.27.them which were in *Iattir*
1.*Chro.*6.57.*Iattir* and Eſhtemoa

Iauan.

Gen.10.2.*Iauan* and Tubal and
4.and the ſonnes of *Iauan*. So
1. *Chron.*1.5.7.
Iſay 66.19.to Tubal and *Iauan*
Ezek.27.13.*Iauan* Tubal, and
19.Dan alſo and *Iauan*
See the word Tubal.

Iauelin.

Num.25.7.tooke a *iauelin* in his hand
1.*Sam.*18.10, and there was a *iauelin*
11.and Saul caſt the *iauelin*, for
19.9.with his *iauelin* in his hand
10.to the wall with his *iauelin*
20.33.Saul caſt a *iauelin* at him

Iaw &c.

Iudg 15.19.that was in the *iaw* and
Iob.29.17.I brake the *iawes* of the
41.2.or bore his *iaw* thorow with
Pſal.32.9.

Pſal.22.15.cleaveth to my *iawes*
Iſa.30.28.a bridle in the *iawes* of the
Ezek.29.4.hookes in thy *iawes* and
38.4.put hookes in thy *iawes*

Iaw-bone.

*Iudg.*15.15.found a new *iaw-bone* of an
16.with the *iaw-bone* of an Aſſe
17.he caſt away the *iaw bone*

Iaw-teeth.

*Pro.*30.14.their *iaw-teeth* are knives

Iaylour.

Acts 16.33.charging the *iaylour* to
See more to verſe 36.

Iazer.

*Num.*32.1.ſaw the Land of *Iazer*, and
3.Dibon, and *Iazer*, and
*Ioſh.*13.25.the reſt of *Iazer*
2.*Sam.*24.5.and toward *Iazer*
Iſay 16.9.with the weeping of *Iazer*
*Ier.*48.32.with the weeping of *Iazer*
even to the ſea of *Iazer*

Ibhar.

2.*Sam.*5.15.*Ibhar* alſo. So 1.*Chro.*3.6.

Ibleam.

*Ioſh.*17.11.*Ibleam* and her townes
*Iudg.*1.27.nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*
2 *Kings* 9.27.which is by *Ibleam*

Ibzan.

*Iudg.*12.8.and after him *Ibzan* of
10.then dyed *Ibzan*, and was

Ichabod.

1.*Sam.*4.21.named the child *Ichabod*
14.3.*Ichabods* brother the ſon

Iconium.

Acts 13.51.and came to *Iconium*
14.19.from Antioch and *Iconium*
2.*Tim.*3.11.at Antioch, at *Iconium*

Idalah.

*Ioſh.*19.15.Shimron, and *Idalah*

Idbaſh.

1.*Chro.*4.3.Iſhma, and *Idbaſh*

Iddo.

1 *Kin.*4.14.the ſon of *Iddo*. *Zech.*1.1.7.
1.*Chro.*6.21.*Iddo* his ſon
2.*Chro.*9.29.in the viſions of *Iddo*
12.15.and of *Iddo* the Seer
13.22.the ſtory of the Prophet *Iddo*
Ezra 8.17.with command to *Iddo*

Idle, &c.

*Exod.*5.8.for they be *idle*, therefore
17.ye are *idle* ye are *idle*, therefore
*Pro.*19.15.an *idle* ſoule ſhall ſuffer
31.27.eate not the bread of *idleneſſe*
*Eccleſ.*10.18.through *idleneſſe* of the
*Ezek.*16.49.abundance of *idleneſſe*
*Mat.*12.36.every *idle* word that men
20.3.ſaw others ſtanding *idle* in the
6.found others ſtanding *idle*
why ſtand ye here all the day *idle*?
*Luk.*24.11.ſeemed to them as *idle* tales
1.*Tim.*5.13.with all they learn to be *idle*
and not only *idle* but

Idol.

1.*Kings* 15.13.ſhe had made an *idol*
Aſa deſtroyed her *idol*
So 2.*Chron.*15.19.
2.*Chr.*33.7.the *idol* which he had made
15.and the *idol* out of the houſe
Iſay 48.5.my *idol* hath done them
66.3.as if he bleſt an *idol*
*Ier.*22.28.a deſpiſed broken *idol*?
Acts 7.41.offred ſacrifice to the *idol*, &
1.*Cor.*8.4.we know that an *idol* is noth.
7.ſom with conſcience of the *idol*
as a thing offred to an *idol*
10.19.that the *idol* is any thing, or
See the word Gods.

Idolater, &c.

1.*Cor.*5.10.or an *idolater*, for then
11.an *idolater*, or a railer
6.9.nor *idolaters*, nor adulterers
10.7.nor be ye *idolaters*, as ſome
*Eph.*5.5.nor covetous--which is an *idol*.

Idolatrous.

1 *Kin.*23.5.the *idolatrous* Prieſts

Idol-Shepheard.

*Zech.*11.17.woe to the *idol-Shepheard*

Idolatry, &c.

1 *Sam* 15.23.iniquity and *idolatry*
Acts 17.16.given wholly to *idolatry*
1 *Cor.*10.14.flee from *idolatry*
*Gal.*5.20.*idolatry*, witchcraft. hatred
*Col.*3.5.covetouſnes, which is *idolatry*
1.*Pet.*4.3.abominable *idolatries*

Idols.

Levit 19.4.turne ye not unto *idols*
26.9.ye ſhall make ye no *idols*
*Deut.*29.17.*idols*, wood and ſtone
1.*Sam* 31.9.in the houſe of their *idols*
1 *Kin.*21.26.in following *idols*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the images, the *idols*
1 *Chro.*10.9.carry tydings to their *idols*
*Pſal.*96.5.gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7.that boaſt themſelves of *idols*
106.36.and they ſerved their *idols*
38.ſacrificed unto *idols* of
115.4.the *idols* are ſilver and
135.15.the *idols* of the heathen
Iſay 2.8.Land is alſo full of *idols*
18.the *idols* he ſhall utterly
20.ſhall caſt his *idols* of ſilver
and his *idols* of gold
10.10 found the Kingds of the *idols*
11.to Samaria and her *idols*, ſo to
Ieruſalem and her *idols*
19.1.the *idols* of Egy. ſhalbe moved
31.7.caſt away his *idols* of ſilver
and his *idols* of gold
45.16.that are makers of *idols*
46.1.their *idols* were on the beaſts
57.5.inflaming your ſelves with *idols*
*Ier.*50.2.her *idols* are confounded
38.they are mad upon their *idols*
*Ezek.*6.4.before your *idols*
5.dead carkaſſes before their *idols*
6.your *idols* may be broken and
9.go a whoring after their *idols*
13.that be among their *idols*
ſweet ſavour to all their *idols*
14.3.their *idols* in their heart
4.ſets up his *idols* in his heart
to the multitude of his *idols*
5.eſtrang'd from me by their *idols*
6.turn your ſelves from your *idols*
7.ſets up his *idols* in his heart
16.36.all the *idols* of thy abominat.
18.6.not lift up his eyes to the *idols*
10.lift up his eyes to the *idols*
15.nor lift his eyes to the *idols*
20.7.pol. your ſelves with the *idols*
8.nor did they forſake the *idols*
16.went after their *idols*
18.your ſelves with their *idols*
24.went after their fathers *idols*
31.your ſelves with your *idols*
39.ſerve ye every one his *idols*
with your gifts, & with your *idols*
22.3.makes *idols* againſt her ſelfe
4.defiled thy ſelfe in thy *idols*
23.7.with all their *idols* ſhe defiled
30.art polluted with *idols*
37.with their *idols* have they
39.their children to their *idols*
49.beare the ſinnes of your *idols*
30.13.I will alſo deſtroy the *idols*
33.25.lift your eyes to your *idols*
36.18.for their *idols* wherewith
25.from all your *idols* will I
44.10.from me after their *idols*
12.to them before their *idols*
*Hoſ.*4.17.Ephraim is joyned to *idols*
8.4.have they made them *idols*
13.2.and *idols* according to their
14.8.have I to do any more with *idols*
*Mich.*1.7.and all the *idols* thereof
*Hab.*2.18.to make dumb *idols*
*Zech.*10.2.the *idols* have ſpoken vanity
13.2.cut off the names of their *idols*
Acts 15.20.abſtain from pollut. of *idols*
29.from meats offred to *idols*
*Ro.*2.22.thou that abhorreſt *idols*, doeſt
1.*Cor.*8.1.touching things offred to *id.*
4.are offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
10.ſit at meat in the *idols* temple
things which are offred to *idols*?
10.19.offred to *idols* is any thing
28.is offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
12.?.carried away to theſe dumb *id.*
2*Cor.*6.16.hath the Temp. of G. with *id.*
1 *Theſ.*1.9.turned to God from *idols*
1 *Iohn* 5.21.keep your ſelves from *idols*
*Rev.*2.14.eate things ſacrificed to *idols*
So Verſe 20.

Idumea.

Eſay 34.5.ſhall come downe on *Idumea*
6.in the land of *Idumea*
*Eſek.*35.15.all *Idumea* even all of it
36.5.againſt all *Idumea*
Mark 3.8.and from *Idumea*, and

Jealous. See **Jelous.**

Jeberechiah

Eſay 8.2.the ſon of *Iberechiah*

Jebus.

*Iudg.*19.10.over againſt *Iebus*
11.when they were by *Iebus*
1.*Chro.*11.4.which is *Iebus*
5.the inhabitants of *Iebus* ſaid

Jebuſite.

*Gen.*10.16.and the *Iebuſite*
*Ioſh.*9.1.and the *Iebuſite* heard thereof
11.3.the *Iebuſite* in the mountaines
15.8.to the ſouth ſide of the *Iebuſite*
18.16.to the ſide of *Iebuſi*
28.*Iebuſi* which is Ieruſalem
2 *Sam* 24.18.of Araunah the *Iebuſite*
1 *Chro.*1.14.the *Iebuſite* alſo
*Zech.*9.7.Ekron as a *Iebuſite*

Jebuſites.

*Gen.*15.21.and the *Iebuſites*
*Iſh.*15.63.as for the *Iebuſites*
the *Iebuſites* dwell with the

Iudg.

*Iudg.*1.21.did not driue out the *Iebusits*
19.11.to this city of the *Iebusites*
2.*Sam.*5.6.vnto the *Iebusites*
8.and smites the *Iebusites.* See
1.*Chron.*11.6.
See the word Hiuites.

Ieconiah.

2.*Kin.*15.2.*Iecoliah* of Ierusalem
2.*Chro.*26.3.*Iecoliah* of Ierusalem

Iechoniah.

1.*Chro.*3.16.*Iechoniah* his son
*Est.*2.6.bin carried away with *Iechoniah*
*Ier.*24.1.carried away captiue *Iechoniah*
27.20.carried away captiue *Iechoniah*
28.4.againe to this place *Iechoniah*
29.2.after that *Iechoniah* the King &
*Mat.*1.11.Iosias begat *Iechonias*
12.*Iechonias* begat Selathiel
See the word Coniah.

Iedaiah.

1.*Chro.*24.7.the second to *Iedaiah*
Ezra 2.36.the children of *Iedaiah*
*Zech.*6.10.and of *Iedaiah*
14.to *Iedaiah* and to Hen

Iedidah.

2.*Kin.*22.1.his mothers na.was *Iedidah*

Iedidiah.

2.*Sam.*12.25.his name *Iedidiah*

Ieduthun.

1.*Chro.*16.42.Heman and *Ieduthun*
the sons of *Ieduthun* were
25.3.of *Ieduthun*: the sonnes of
Ieduthun, Gedaliah
2.*Chro.*35.15.& *Ieduthun* the Ks. Seers
*Psal.*39.1.euen to *Ieduthun.* See
*Psal.*92.1.

Ieezer Ieezrites.

*Num.*26.30.of *Ieezer*, the family
of the *Ieezrites*

Iehaleleel.

1.*Chro.*4.16.the sons of *Iehaleleel*

Iehdaiah.

1.*Chro.*27.30.was *Iehdaiah*, the

Iehezekel.

1.*Chro.*24.16.the twentieth to *Iehezekel*

Iehiel.

2.*Chro.*35.9.*Iehiel*, and Ioshabad

Iehoaddan.

2.*Kin.*14.2.*Iehoaddan* of Ierusalem

Iehoahaz.

2.*Kin.*13.1.*Iehoahaz* the son of Iehu
4 *Iehoahaz* besought the Lord
7.of the people to *Iehoahaz*
25.out of the hand of *Iehoahaz*
23.31.*Iehoahaz*, was 23.yeares old
34.and tooke *Iehoahaz* away
2.*Chr.*21.17.saue *Iehoahaz* the youngest
36.1.tooke *Iehoahaz* the son of Iosiah
2.*Iehoahaz* was 23.yeares old

Iehoash.

2.*Kin.*11.21.seuen year old was *Iehoash*
12.1.*Iehoash* began to raigne
2.*Iehoash* did that which was right
7.*Iehoash* called for Iehoiadah
20.slew *Iehoash* in the house of
13.25.and *Iehoash* the son of Iehoahaz
14.8.send messengers to *Iehoash*
9&.and *Iehoash* King of Israel sent
11.*Iehoash* K.of Israel went vp
13.and *Iehoash*-tooke Amaziah
15.the rest of the acts of *Iehoash*
See the word Ioash

Iehohanan.

2.*Chro.*17.15.next to him was *Iehohanan*

Iehoiadah.

2.*Kin.*11.4.the 7.year *Iehoiadah* sent
15.*Iehoiadah* the Pr.commanded
16.*Iehoiadah* made a couenant
12.2.wherein *Iehoiadah* instructed
7.Iehoash called for *Iehoiadah*
9.*Iehoiadah* the Pr.tooke a chest
1.*Chro.*12.27.*Iehoiadah* was the leader
27.34.after Ahitophel was *Iehoiadah*
2.*Chr.*23.1.*Iehoiadah* strengthned himself.
24.3.*Iehoiadah* tooke for him 2.wiues
*Ier.*29.26.in stead of *Iehoiadah* the
See the word Benaiah.

Iehoiakim.

2.*Kin.*23.34 turned his name to *Iehoiak.*
35.*Iehoiakim* gaue the siluer and
36.*Iehoiakim* was 25.yeare old
24.1.*Iehoiakim* became his seruant
2.*Chro.*36.5.*Iehoiakim* was 25.yeare
*Ier.*1.3.*Iehoiakim* the son of Iosiah
22.24 though Coniah the son of *Ie.*
25.1.in the fourth yeare of *Iehoiakim*
See Chap.36.1.& 45.1.& 46.2.
36.9.in the fifty yeare of *Iehoiakim*
29.thou shalt say to *Iehoiakim*
32.which *Iehoiakim*-had burnt
*Dan.*1.1.in the third yeare of *Iehoiakim*
2.the L.gaue *Iehoiakin*-into

Iehoiakin.

2.*Kin.*24.8.*Iehoiakin* was 18 yeare old
12.*Iehoiakin*-went out to the
15.he carried away *Iehoiakin*
2.*Chro.*36.9.*Iehoiakin* was 8.yeare old
*Ezek.*1.2.the fifth yeare of *Iehoiakins*

Iehoiarib.

1.*Chro.*25.7.came to *Iehoiarib*

Iehonadab.

2.*Kin.*10.15.*Iehonadab* the son of
and *Iehonadab* answered
23.*Iehonadab* the son of Rechab
See the word Rechab

Iehoram.

2.*Kin.*1.17.in the 2.year of *Iehoram*
3.1.now *Iehoram* the son of Ahab
8.17.*Iehoram* the son of Iehoshaphat
See the word Ioram

Iehoshabad.

2.*Chro.*17.18.next him was *Iehoshabad*

Iehoshabea

2.*Kin.*11.2.*Iehoshabea* the daughter of

Iehoshaphat &c.

2.*Sam.*8.16.*Iehoshaphat* the son of
20.24.*Iehoshaphat*-was Recorder
1.*Kin.*4.17.*Iehoshaphat* the son of
15.24.*Iehoshaphat* his son reigned
22.2.*Iehoshaphat* the K.came down
32.saw *Iehoshaphat*
and *Iehshaphat* cryed out
41.*Iehoshaphat* the son of Asa
48.*Iehoshaphat* made ships
49.but *Iehoshaphat* would not
2.*Kin.*3.7.and sent to *Iehoshaphat*
14.the presence of *Iehoshaphat*
8.16.*Iehoshaphat* being then king of
9.2.Iehu the son of *Iehoshaphat*
1.*Chro.*3.10.*Iehoshaphat* his son
2.*Chro.*17.1.*Iehoshaphat* his son
3.the Lord was with *Iehoshaphat*
5.brought *Iehoshaphat* presents
12.*Iehoshaphat* waxed great
18.1.*Iehoshaphat* had riches and
6.*Iehoshaphat* said, is there not
31.saw *Iehoshaphat*
Iehoshaphat cryed out
19.1.*Iehoshaphat*-returned to his
8.did *Iehoshaphat* set the Levites
20.1.came against *Iehoshaphat*
3.and *Iehoshaphat* feared
15.and thou King *Iehoshaphat*
31.*Iehoshaphat* reigned over
35.after this did *Iehoshaphat*
37.prophesied against *Iehoshaphat*
Ioel 3.2.into the valley of *Iehoshaphat*
12.to the valley of *Iehoshaphat*
*Mat.*1.8.Asa begat *Iosaphat*
and *Iosaphat* begat Ioram

Iehoshua.

1.*Chro.*7.27.*Iehoshua* his son

IEHOVAH.

Exod. 6.3. but by my name IEHOVAH
*Psal.*83.18. whose N.alone is IEHOVAH
Isay 12.2.IEHOVAH is my strength
26.4.in the L. IEHOV. is everlasting

Iehovah-Iireh.

*Gen.*22.14. that place *Iehovah-iireh*

Iehovah-Nissi.

*Exod.*17.15. called it *Iehovah-Nissi*

Iehovah-Shallum.

*Iudg.*6.24.called it *Iehovah-Shallum*

Iehozabad.

2.*Kings* 12.21. *Iehozabad* the son of

Iehozadak.

1.*Chro.*6.14.Seraiah begat *Iehozadak*
15.*Iehozadak* went into captiuity

Iehu.

1.*Kin.*16.12.by *Iehu* the Prophet
19.16.*Iehu* the sonne of Nimshi
17.shall *Iehu* slay, and him that
escapes from the sword of *Iehu*
2.*Kin.*9.2.*Iehu* the son of Iehosaphat
5.*Iehu* said, vnto which of all vs
13.with trumpets saying, *Ieh.*is K.
15.*Iehu* said, if it be your minds
16.so *Iehu* rode in a chariot
17.he spied the company of *Iehu*
20.like the driuing of *Iehu*
22.it is peace, *Iehu* and he
24.and *Iehu* drew a bow with
30.when *Iehu* was com to Iezreel
10.1.and *Iehu* wrote letters and
13.so *Iehu* slew all that remained
18.*Iehu* gathered all the people
19.*Iehu* did it subtilly, to the &c.
24.*Iehu* appointed 80. men
29.*Iehu* depa ted not from after
31.*Iehu* tooke no heed to walke
36.the time that *Iehu* reign'd was
12.1.in the seuenth yeare of *Iehu*
15.12.which he spake vnto *Iehu*
1.*Chro.*2.38.Obed begat *Iehu*, and
Iehu begat Azariah
2.*Chro.*22.8. when *Iehu* was executing
*Hos.*1.4.vpon the house of *Iehu*
See the word Hanani

Iehucal.

*Ier.*37.3.the son of Iehucal the son of

Iehud.
*Ioſh.*19.45.*Iehud*,and Bene-berak
Iehudi.
*Ier.*36.14.the Princes ſent *Iehudi*
21.ſo the King ſent *Iehudi*
and *Iehudi* read it in the
23.when *Iehudi* had read
Iehudiiah.
1.*Chro.*4.18.his wife *Iehudiiah*
Ieiel.
2.*Chro.*26.11 of *Ieiel* the Scribe
Iekamiah.
1.*Chro.*2.41.begat *Iekamiah*
and *Iekamiah* begat Eliſhama
Ielous.
*Exod.*20.5.am a *ielous* God viſiting
34.14.whoſe name is *ielous*,
is a *ielous* God
*Num.*5.14.and be *ielous* of his wife
30.and he be *ielous* ouer his wife
*Deut.*4.24 euen a *ielous* God
5.9.am a *ielous* God,viſiting
6.15.thy God is a *ielous* God &c.
*Ioſh.*24.19.he is a *ielous* God,he will
1.*Kings* 19.10.I haue beene very *ielous*
14.I haue beene very *ielous* for
*Eſek.*39.25.will be *ielous* for my holy
Ioel 2.18.will the Lord be *ielous* for
*Zech.*1.14.I am *ielous* for Ieruſalem
8.2.I was *ielous* for Zion with
I was *ielous* for her
2.*Cor.*11.2.I am *ielous* ouer you

Ielouſie.
*Num.*5.15.as the ſpirit of *ielouſie* come
the ſpirit of *ielouſie* come
15.is an offring of *ielouſie*,an
18.which is the *ielouſie* offring
25.ſhall take the *ielouſie* offring
30.when the ſpirit of *ielouſie*
25.11.childr.of Iſrael in my *ielouſie*
*Deut.*29.20.his *ielouſie* ſhall ſmoke
32.16.they prouoke him to *ielouſie*
21.they moued me to *ielouſie*
I will moue them to *ielouſie*
1.*Kings* 14.22.prouokt him to *ielouſie*
*Pſal.*78.58.moued him to *ielouſie*
79.5.ſhall thy *ielouſie* burne for
*Pro.*6.34.*ielouſie* is the rage of a man
Iſay 42.13.he ſhall ſtir vp *ielouſie*
*Eſek.*8.3.the image of *ielouſie* which
prouoketh to *ielouſie*
5.this image of *ielouſie* in the
16.42.my *ielouſie* ſhall depart from
23.25.I will ſet my *ielouſie* againſt
36.5.in the fire of my *ielouſie*
6.haue ſpoken in my *ielouſie*
38.19.in my *ielouſie* and in the fire
*Zeph.*1.18.by the fire of his *ielouſie*
3.8.with the fire of my *ielouſie*
*Zech.*1.14.for Zion with a great *ielouſie*
8.2.with great *ielouſie*,and I was
*Rom.*10.19.Ile prouoke you to *ielouſie*
11.11.to prouoke them to *ielouſie*
1 *Cor.*10.22.do we prouoke the L.to *iel.*
2 *Cor.*11.2.ouer you with godly *ielouſie*
Ielouſies.
*Num.*5.29.the law of *ielouſies*,when a
Iemuel.See the word Iamin
Iemima.
Iob 42.14 the name of the firſt *Iemima*

Iemini.
1 *Sam.*22.7.2 *Sam.*16.11.*Eſt.*2.5. See
the *Geneua Translation*
Ieopardy.
Luke 8.23.water,& were in *ieopardy*
1 *Cor.*15.30.why ſtand we in *ieopardy*
See the word Liues.
Iephtah.
*Iudg.*11.2.and they thruſt out *Iephthah*
30.and *Iephtah* vowed a vow
12.7.*Iephtah* iudged Iſrael 6.yeares
*Heb.*31.32.and of *Iephtah* of Dauid
See the word Gileadite.
Iephuneh.
*Num.*13.6.Caleb the ſon of *Iephuneh*
See the word Caleb.
Ierahmeel.
1 *Chro.*2.9.*Ierahmeel*,and Ram,and
25.*Ierahmeel* the firſt borne
26.*Ierahmeel* had another wife
42.Caleb the brother of *Ierahm.*
*Ier.*36.26.the K.commanded *Ierahmeel*
Ierah.See Hazermaueth.
Ierahmeelites.
1.*Lam.*27.10.South of the *Ierahmeelits*
30.29.the cities of the *Ierahmeelites*
Iered.
1 *Chro.*1.2.Mahalaleel and *Iered*
4.18.Iehudiiah bare *Iered*
See the word Jared.

Ieremiah.
2 *Kin.*23.31.*Ier.*of Libnah. Cha.24.18.
1 *Chro.*5.24.*Ieremiah* and Hodauiah
12.10.*Ieremiah* the fift. See Ver.13.
2 *Chro.*35.25.*Ieremiah* lamented for
36.12.humbled not himſ.before *Ier.*
21.by the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Verſe 21.*Ezra.*1.1.
*Neh.*12.34.Shemaiah,and *Ieremiah*
*Ier.*1.1.the words of *Ieremiah* the
11.*Ieremiah*,what ſeeſt thou,
7.1.the word that come to *Ieremiah*
See Ch.11.1.& 14.1.& 18.1.&c.
20.1.heard that *Ieremiah* propheſied
2.then Pashur ſmote *Ieremiah*
24.3.what ſeeſt thou *Ieremiah.*
28.11.*Ieremiah* went his way
29.1.that *Ieremiah* ſent from Ieruſ.
27.haſt not reproued *Ieremiah*
32.2.*Ieremiah*--was ſhut vp
36.4.then *Ieremiah* called Baruch
wrote from the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Verſ.27.32.Chap.45.1.
19.hide thee thou,and *Ieremiah*
26.to take--*Ieremiah* the Prophet
32.then tooke *Ieremiah* another
37.4.*Ieremiah* came in,& went out
12.*Ieremiah* went forth of Ieruſa.
14.then ſaid *Ieremiah*,it is falſe
15.were not with *Ieremiah*
16.when *Ieremiah* was entred into
21.they ſhould commit *Ieremiah*
thus *Ieremiah* remained in the
38.1.heard the words that *Ieremiah*
6.then tooke they *Ieremiah*
let down *Ieremiah* with cords
ſo *Ieremiah* ſunke in the mire
7.heard that they had put *Ieremiah*
9.that they haue done to *Ieremiah*
10.take vp *Ieremiah* the Prophet
11.into the dungeon to *Ieremiah*
12.and *Ieremiah* did ſo
13.ſo they drew vp *Ieremiah* with
14.ſent & took *Ieremiah*--to him
16.ſware ſecretly vnto *Ieremiah*
28.ſo *Ieremiah* abode in the court
39.11.gaue charge concerning *Iere.*
42.2.and ſaid to *Ieremiah* the Prop.
51.60.ſo *Ieremiah* wrote in a booke
64.thus farre the words of *Ierem.*
52.1.of *Ieremiah* of Libnah
*Dan.*9.2.word of the L.came to *Ieremiah*
*Mat.*2.17.by *Ierem.*the Pro. Ch.27.9.
16.14.and others,*Ieremiah*,or one
Iericho.
*Num.*22.1.on this ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
26.3.by Iordan,neere *Iericho.* See
Verſ.63.Chap.31.12.& 33.48.50.
& 34.15.& 36 13.
*Deut.*32.49.that is ouer againſt *Iericho*
34.1.that is ouer againſt *Iericho*
3.the plaine of the vally of *Iericho*
*Ioſh.*2.1.view the land,euen *Iericho*,&
4.13.battell,to the Plains of *Iericho*
5.10.euen,in the Plains of *Iericho*
6.1.*Iericho* was ſtraitly ſhut vp
8.2.as thou didſt vnto *Iericho*,and
10.1.as he had done to *Iericho*
12.9.the King of *Iericho*,one
13.32.other ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
16.1.fell from Iordan by *Iericho*
vnto the water of *Iericho*
that goeth vp from *Iericho*
7.came to *Iericho*,and went out at
18.21.were *Iericho*,and Beth-Hog.
20.8.the other ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
24.11.Iordan,and came to *Iericho*
1 *Kings* 16.44.did Hiel--build *Iericho*
2 *Kings* 2.4.hath ſent me to *Iericho*
15.which were to view *Iericho*
18.for he tarried at *Iericho*,he
25.5.in the plaines of *Iericho*
See *Ier.*39.5.& 52.8.
*Mat.*20.29.as they departed from *Ieri.*
*Mar.*10.46.and they came to *Iericho*
as he went out of *Iericho* with
Luke 10.30.from Ieruſalem to *Iericho*
18.35.as he was come nigh to *Ieri.*
19.1.Ieſus--paſſed thorow *Iericho*
*Heb.*11.30,the wals of *Iericho* fel down
Jerimoth.
2 *Chro.*31.13.Aſaheel,and *Ierimoth*
Ierioth.
1 *Chr.*2.18.Azubah his wife & *Ierioth*
Jeroboam.
1 *Kin.*11.26.*Ieroboam* the ſon of Nebat
28.the man *Ieroboam* was mighty
29.*Ieroboam* went out of Ieruſal.
40.ſought to kill *Ieroboam*,and
12.2.*Ieroboam* dwelt in Egypt
20.that *Ieroboam* was come again
25.*Ieroboam* built Shechem in
26.*Ieroboam* ſaid in his hart,now
32.*Ieroboam* ordained a feaſt
13.1.*Ieroboam* ſtood by the altar
33.*Ieroboam* returned not from
34.ſin to the houſe of *Ieroboam*
14.2.to be the wife of *Ieroboam*
7.goe,tell *Ieroboam*,thus ſaith
11.him that dyeth of *Ieroboam*
13.he only of *Ieroboam* ſhall

16.of the ſins of *Ieroboam*
20.the dayes which *Ieroboam*
30 between Rehoboam & *Ieroboam*
15.6.between Rehoboam & *Ieroboam*
7.between Abiiam and *Ieroboam*
9.in the 20.yeare of *Ieroboam*
29.ſmote all the houſe of *Ieroboam*
30.of the ſins of *Ieroboam*
34.in the way of *Ieroboam*. See Chap.16.2.19.26.& 22.52.
16.3.like the houſe of *Ieroboam*
7.being like the houſe of *Ieroboam*
2.*Kings* 10.29.from the ſins of *Ieroboam*
14.23.*Ieroboam* the ſon of Ioaſh
24.not from all the ſins of *Ieroboam*
27.by the hand of *Ieroboam* the
15.1.in the 27.yeare of *Ieroboam*
17.21.*Ieroboam* draue Iſrael from
22.in all the ſins of *Ieroboam*
23.15.the high place which *Ieroboam*
1 *Chr*.5.17.and in the daies of *Ieroboam*
2 *Chro*.10.3.*Ieroboam* and all Iſrael
13.6.yet *Ieroboam* -is riſen vp,and
8.which *Ieroboam* made you
13.*Ieroboam* cauſed an ambuſhm.
15.that God ſmote *Ieroboam* and
20.nor did *Ieroboam* recouer &c.
Hoſ.1.1.in the dayes of *Ieroboam*

Ieroham.

1 *Sam*.1.1.the ſonne of *Ieroham*

Ierubbaal.

Iudg.7.1.*Ierubbaal* who is Gideon
8.29.*Ierubbaal* the ſon of Ioaſh
35.kindneſſe to the houſe of *Ierub*.
9.2.that all the ſons of *Ierubbaal*
5.ſlew--the ſons of *Ierubbaal*
16.that dealt well with *Ierubbaal*
28 is not he the ſon of *Ierubbaal*
57.of Iotham the ſon of *Ierubbaal*
1 *Sam*.12.11.the Lord ſent *Ierubbaal*

Ieruſalem.

Ioſh.10.23.of the king of *Ieruſalem*
12.10.the king of *Ieruſalem*,one
15.63.dwell--at *Ieruſalem* to this d.
Iudg.1.7.brought him to *Ieruſalem*
8.had fought againſt *Ieruſalem*
21.that inhabited *Ieruſalem*
19.10.which is *Ieruſalem*,and there
1.*Sam*.17.54.brought it to *Ieruſalem*
2.*Sam*.5.5.in *Ieruſalem* he reigned
11.1.Dauid tarried ſtill at *Ieruſalem*
12.31.people returned to *Ieruſalem*
14.28.dwelt 2.full yeares in *Ieruſalem*
15.14.were with him at *Ieruſalem*
16.3.he abideth at *Ieruſalem*,for
15.came to *Ieruſalem*,and
17.20.they returned to *Ieruſalem*
19.19.went out of *Ieruſalem*,that
20.2.from Iordan--to *Ieruſalem*
7.they went out of *Ieruſalem*
22.Ioab returned to *Ieruſalem*
24.8.came to *Ieruſalem* at the end of
1 *Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Ieruſalem*
36.an houſe in *Ieruſalem*.& dwell
38.Shimei dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
41.had gone from *Ieruſalem*
8.1.to king Salomon in *Ieruſalem*
10.27.ſiluer to be in *Ieruſalem*,as
11.7.that is before *Ieruſalem*,and
13.and for *Ieruſalems* ſake,which
32.and for *Ieruſalems* ſake the
36.before me in *Ieruſalem* the
12.18.his charret to flee to *Ieruſalem*
28.for you to goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
14.25.came vp againſt *Ieruſalem*
15.4.gaue him a lamp in *Ieruſalem*
2 *Kings* 8.26.reigned one year in *Ieruſa*.
12.17.his face to go vp to *Ieruſalem*
18.he went away from *Ieruſalem*
14.2.reigned 29.years in *Ieruſalem*
13.and came to *Ieruſalem* brake-.the wall of *Ieruſalem*
15.2.reigned 52.yeares in *Ieruſalem*
33.reigned 16.yeares in *Ieruſalem*
16.5.vp to *Ieruſalem* to warre,and
19.31.out of *Ieruſalem* ſhall goe--a
21.4.in *Ieruſalem* will I put my N.
13.I will ſtretch ouer *Ieruſalem* and I will wipe *Ieruſalem*
22.14.now ſhe dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
24.8.reigned in *Ieruſal*.3.moneths
10.came vp againſt *Ieruſalem*
14.he carried away all *Ieruſalem*
15.from *Ieruſalem* to Babylon
1 *Chro*.3.4.borne to him in Ieruſalem
8.28.theſe dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
9.3.in *Ieruſalem* dwelt of the children
11.4.all Iſrael went to *Ieruſalem*
20.1.but Dauid tarried at *Ieruſalem*
2 *Chro*.19.8.they returned to *Ieruſalem*
20.27.euery man of--& of *Ieruſalem*
30.26.great ioy in *Ieruſalem* not the like in *Ieruſalem*
33.4.in *Ieruſalem* ſhall be my name
Ezra 1.3.let him goe vp to *Ieruſalem* the God which is in *Ieruſalem*
3.1.as one man to *Ieruſalem*
7.13.to goe vp to *Ieruſalem*,goe
15.habitation is in *Ieruſalem*
16.which is in *Ieruſalem*. See verſe 17.27.
19.before the God of *Ieruſalem*
8.31.to goe vnto *Ieruſalem*,and the
32.and we came to *Ieruſalem*,and
Neh.1.2.and concerning *Ieruſalem*
2.17.how *Ieruſalem* lyeth waſte,and
3.8.they fortified *Ieruſalem* vnto
9.of the halfe part of *Ieruſalem*
6.7.to preach of thee at *Ieruſalem*
7.6.and came againe to *Ieruſalem*
13.6.was not I at *Ieruſalem*,for in
7.and I came to *Ieruſalem*,and
20.lodged without *Ieruſalem*
Eſth.2.6.carried away from *Ieruſalem*
Pſal.51.18.build--the wals of *Ieruſalem*
68.29.of thy Temple at *Ieruſalem*
79.1.haue laid *Ieruſalem* on heapes
3.round about *Ieruſalem*,& there
102.21.and his praiſe in *Ieruſalem*
116.19.midſt of thee O *Ieruſalem*
122.2.within thy gates O *Ieruſalem*
3.*Ieruſalem* is builded as a City
6.pray for the peace of *Ieruſalem*
125.2.are about *Ieruſalem*.ſo is
128.5.ſee the good of *Ieruſalem*
135.21.which dwelleth at *Ieruſalem*
137.6.if I prefer not *Ieruſalem* aboue
7.in the day of *Ieruſalem*,who
147.2.the Lord builds vp *Ieruſalem*
12.praiſe the Lord O *Ieruſalem*
Eccleſ.1.1.Dauid King in *Ieruſalem*
12.ouer Iſrael in *Ieruſalem*
16.beene before me in *Ieruſalem* See Chapt.2.7.9
Cant.1.5.O ye daughters of *Ieruſalem*
6.4.comly as *Ieruſalem*,terrible
See the word Daughters.
Iſay 1.1.Iudah and *Ieruſalem*,in the
2.1.concerning Iudah & *Ieruſalem*
3.of the Lord from *Ieruſalem*
3.1.doth take away from *Ieruſalem*
4.3.he that remaineth in *Ieruſalem* among the liuing in *Ieruſalem*
4.purged the blood of *Ieruſalem*
7.1.went vp towards *Ieruſalem*
10.10.did excell them of *Ieruſalem*
11.ſo doe to *Ieruſalem*,and her
12.and on *Ieruſalem*,I will
32.Zion,the hill of *Ieruſalem*
22.13.numbred the houſes of *Ieruſal*.
24.23.in mount Sion and in *Ieruſalem*
28.14.people which is in *Ieruſalem*
30.19.in Sion,at *Ieruſalem*,thou
31.5.the Lord--defend *Ieruſalem*
9.his furnace in *Ieruſalem*
33.20.thine eyes ſhall ſee *Ieruſalem*
36.2.from Lachiſh to *Ieruſalem*
7.ſaid to Iudah and to *Ieruſalem*
20.ſhould deliuer *Ieruſalem* out
37.10.*Ieruſalem* ſhall not be giuen
32.out of *Ieruſalem* ſhall go forth
40.2.comfortably to *Ieruſalem*
9.O *Ieruſalem* that bringeſt good
41.27.I le giue to *Ieruſalem* one that
44.26.that ſaith to *Ieruſalem*,thou
28.euen ſaying to *Ieruſalem*,thou
51.17.ſtand vp O *Ieruſalem*
52.1.O *Ieruſalem*,the holy city
2.ſit downe O *Ieruſalem*;looſe
9.ye waſte places of *Ieruſalem* hath redeemed *Ieruſalem*
62.1.for *Ieruſalems* ſake I will not
6.on thy wals O *Ieruſalem*
7.till he make *Ieruſalem* a praiſe
64.10.*Ieruſalem* a deſolation
65.18.I create *Ieruſalem* a reioycing
19.I will reioyce in *Ieruſalem*
66.10.reioyce ye with *Ieruſalem*
13.ſhall be comforted in *Ieruſalem*
20.my holy mountain *Ieruſalem*
Ier.2.2.cry in the eares of *Ieruſalem*
3.17.they ſhall call *Ieruſ*.the Throne to the N.of the Lord,to *Ieruſ*.
4.3.the men of Iudah and *Ieruſalem*
5.and publiſh in *Ieruſalem*,and
10.this people,and *Ieruſalem*
11.to this people,and *Ieruſalem*
14.O *Ieruſalem* waſh thy heart
16.publiſh againſt *Ieruſalem*
6.1.to flee out of--*Ieruſalem*
6.caſt a mount againſt *Ieruſalem*
8.be thou inſtructed O *Ieruſalem*
8.5.why is this people of *Ieruſalem*
9.11.I will make *Ieruſalem* heapes
11.13.number of the ſtreets of *Ieruſ*.
13.9.the great pride of *Ieruſalem*
27.woe vnto thee O *Ieruſalem*
14.2.the cry of *Ieruſalem* is gone vp
16.caſt out in the ſtreets of *Ieruſ*.
15.4.which he did to *Ieruſalem*
5.haue pitty on thee O *Ieruſalem*
17.26.the places about *Ieruſalem*
27.deuoure the palaces of *Ieruſal*.

19.7.the counsell of Iudah and *Ieruſ.*
23.15.from the Prophets of *Ieruſalem*
24.1.and Smiths in *Ieruſalem*
8.and the reſidue of *Ieruſalem*
26.18.*Ieruſalem* ſhall become heaps
27.20.the Nobles of Iudah & *Ieruſ.*
29.20.haue ſent from *Ieruſalem*
25.to all the people at *Ieruſalem*
33.13.in the places about *Ieruſalem*
16.*Ieruſalem* ſhall dwell ſafely
34.1.fought againſt *Ieruſalem*
35.11.let vs goe to *Ieruſalem*
ſo we dwell at *Ieruſalem*
36.9.a faſt to all in *Ieruſalem*
37.5.that beſieged *Ieruſalem*
they departed from *Ieruſalem*
11.was broken vp from *Ieruſalem*
12.went forth out of *Ieruſalem*
38.28.that *Ieruſalem* was taken
when *Ieruſalem* was taken
39.1.all his armie againſt *Ieruſalem*
8.brake down the wals of *Ieruſ.*
44.2.haue brought vpon *Ieruſalem*
6.in the ſtreets of *Ieruſalem*, and
9.in the ſtreets of *Ieruſalem*?
13.as I haue puniſhed *Ieruſalem*
17.in the ſtreets of *Ieruſalem*
51.35.Caldea ſhall *Ieruſalem* ſay
50.let *Ieruſalem* come into your
52.1.reigned 11.yeares in *Ieruſalem*
3.it came to paſſe in *Ieruſalem*?
4.all his armie againſt *Ieruſalem*
13.all the houſes in *Ieruſalem*
14.brake all the wals of *Ieruſa.*
*Lam.*1.7.*Ieruſalem* remembred in the
8.*Ieruſal.*hath grieuouſly ſinned
17.*Ieruſalem* is as a menſtruous
2.10.the Virgins of *Ieruſalem* hang
4.12.into the gates of *Ieruſalem*
*Ezek.*4.1.the City, euen *Ieruſalem*
7.toward the ſiege of *Ieruſalem*
16.the ſtaffe of bread in *Ieruſalem*
5.5.this is *Ieruſalem*, I haue ſet it
9.4.through the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
8.thy fury vpon *Ieruſalem*?
12.20.the Prince in *Ieruſalem*
13.16.propheſie concerning *Ieruſalem*
14.21.foure ſore iudgments on *Ieruſ.*
16.2.cauſe *Ieruſalem* to know her
3.ſaith the Lord God, to *Ieruſalem*
17.12.is come to *Ieruſalem*
21.20.in *Ieruſalem* the defenced
22.the diuination for *Ieruſalem*
23.4.and *Ieruſalem*, Aholiba
24.2.ſet himſelfe againſt *Ieruſalem*
33.21.eſcaped out of *Ieruſalem*
36.38.as the flocke of *Ieruſalem*
*Dan.*1.1.to *Ieruſalem*, and beſieged it
5.2.which was at *Ieruſalem*, that the
3.which was at *Ieruſalem*, and the
6.10.chamber towards *Ieruſalem*
9.2.in the deſolation of *Ieruſalem*
7.to the inhabitants of *Ieruſalem*
12.hath beene done on *Ieruſalem*
16.from thy City *Ieruſalem*
Ieruſalem and thy people are
25.and to *Ieruſalem* vnto
*Ioel.*2.32.in *Ieruſalem* ſhall be deliuera.
3.1.captiuity of Iudah and *Ieruſalem*
6.of Iudah and *Ieruſalem*, haue
16.vter his voice from *Ieruſalem*
17.then ſhall *Ieruſalem* be holy
20.*Ieruſalem* from generation to
Amos 1.2.his voice from *Ieruſalem*
2.5.deuoure the palaces of *Ieruſalem*
*Obad.*11.caſt lots vpon *Ieruſalem*
20.and the captiuity of *Ieruſalem*
*Mich.*1.1.Samaria and *Ieruſalem*
5.are they not *Ieruſalem*
3.10.*Ieruſalem* with iniquitie
12.*Ieruſalem* ſhall become heapes
4.2.word of the Lord from *Ieruſalem*
*Zech.*2.12.*I* will ſearch *Ieruſalem* with
3.16.it ſhalll be ſaid to *Ieruſalem*
*Zeph.*1.34.*I* am iealous for *Ieruſalem*
16.I am returned to *Ieruſalem*
ſtretched forth vpon *Ieruſalem*
17.ſhall yet chuſe *Ieruſalem*
19.Iudah, Iſrael, and *Ieruſalem*
2.2.to meaſure *Ieruſalem* to ſee
4.*Ieruſalem* ſhall be inhabited
12.ſhall chuſe *Ieruſalem* againe
3.2.that hath choſen *Ieruſalem*
7.7.*Ieruſalem* was inhabited
8.3.dwell in the midſt of *Ieruſalem*
Ieruſalem ſhalbe called the city of
15.to doe well vnto *Ieruſalem*
22.to ſeeke the L. of H. in *Ieruſal.*
12.2.I will make *Ieruſalem* a cup
and againſt *Ieruſalem*
3.Ile make *Ieruſal.*a burdenſome
6.*Ieruſalem* ſhalbe inhabited
owne place, euen in *Ieruſalem*
9.that come againſt *Ieruſalem*
11.a great mourning in *Ieruſalem*
14.2.all nations againſt *Ieruſalem*
4.which is before *Ieruſalem*
8.ſhall goe out from *Ieruſalem*
10.South of *Ieruſalem*, and it
11.*Ieruſalem* ſhalbe ſafely inhab.
12.that haue fought againſt *Ieruſ.*
14.ſhall fight at *Ieruſalem*, and
16.which came againſt *Ieruſalem*
17.to *Ieruſalem* to worſhip
21.euery pot in *Ieruſalem* and in
*Mal.*2.11.in Iſrael, and in *Ieruſalem*
3.4.the offrings of Iudah and *Ieruſ.*
*Mat.*2.1.from the Eaſt to *Ieruſalem*
3.and all *Ieruſalem* with him
3.5.then went out to him *Ieruſalem*
4.25.from *Ieruſalem* and from
5.35.nor by *Ieruſalem*, for it
15.1.which were of *Ieruſalem*, ſaying
16.21.that he muſt go to *Ieruſalem*
20.18.we goe vp to *Ieruſalem*, and
21.1.they drew nigh to *Ieruſalem*,
10.when he was come to *Ieruſalem*
23.37.O *Ieruſalem*, *Ieruſalem*, thou
*Mar.*3.8 and from *Ieruſalem*, & from
22.which came down from *Ieruſ.*
10.32.in the way going vp to *Ieruſ*,
15.41.came vp with him to *Ieruſal*,
Luke 2.22.brought him to *Ieruſalem*
25.there was a man in *Ieruſalem*
38.for redemption in *Ieruſalem*
41.his parents went to *Ieruſalem*
45.turned backe to *Ieruſalem*
4.9 he brought him to *Ieruſalem*
9.31.ſhould accompliſh at *Ieruſalem*
51.ſet his face to goe to *Ieruſalem*
53.as though he would go to *Ier.*
10.30.went down from *Ieruſalem*
13.4.al men that dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
19.28.aſcending vp to *Ieruſalem*
21.20.when ye ſhall ſee *Ieruſalem*
24.*Ieruſalem* ſhal be troden down
23.28.daughters of *Ieruſ.*weepe not
24.13.which was from *Ieruſalem*
18.art thou a ſtranger in *Ieruſ.*
33.and returned to *Ieruſalem*
47.nations, beginning at *Ieruſalem*
49.tarry in the City of *Ieruſalem*
52.and returned to *Ieruſalem*
Iohn, 4.20.in *Ieruſalem* is the place
21.nor yet at *Ieruſalem* worſhip
45.that he did at *Ieruſalem* at the
5.1.& *Ieſus* went vp to *Ieruſalem*
2.now there is at *Ieruſalem* by
7.25.then ſaid ſome of *Ieruſalem*
11.18.Bethanie was nigh to *Ieruſal.*
55.out of the Country vp to *Ieruſ.*
12.12.Ieſus was comming to *Ieruſa.*
Acts 1,4.ſhould not depart from *Ieruſ.*
8.both in *Ieruſalem*, and in all
12.then returned they to *Ieruſalem*
which is from *Ieruſalem* a
19.to all the dwellers at *Ieruſalem*
2.14.all ye that dwell at *Ieruſalem*
5.16.round about vnto *Ieruſalem*
28.yee haue filled *Ieruſalem* with
6.7.multiplied in *Ieruſalem* greatly
8.1.the Church which was at *Ieruſ.*
14.Apoſtles which were at *Ieruſ.*
25.returned to *Ieruſalem*, and
26.that goeth down from *Ieruſa.*
27.and had come to *Ieruſalem*
9.2.bring them bound to *Ieruſalem*
13.done to thy Saints at *Ieruſalem*
21.called on this name at *Ieruſa.*
28.going out, at *Ieruſalem*
10.39.of the Iewes, and in *Ieruſalem*
11.2.when Peter was come vp to *Ier.*
22.Church which was in *Ieruſalem*
27.Prophets from *Ieruſalem* to
13.27.they that dwell at *Ieruſalem*
31.with him from Galile to *Ieruſ.*
15.2.ſhould goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
4.when they were come to *Ieruſ.*
16.4.Elders which were at *Ieruſalem*
18.21.feaſt that commeth, in *Ieruſal.*
19.21.to goe to *Ieruſalem*, ſay
20.16.to be at *Ieruſalem* the day
22.bound in the ſpirit to *Ieruſalem*
21.4.ſhould not goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
11.at *Ieruſalem* bind the man that
13.but alſo to dye at *Ieruſalem*
15.and went vp to *Ieruſalem*
17.when they were come to *Ier.*
31.al *Ieruſalem* was in an vproare
22.5.bound vnto *Ieruſalem*, for
17.I was come againe to *Ieruſal.*
18.get thee quickly out of *Ieruſ.*
23.11.haſt teſtified of me in *Ieruſal.*
24.11.vp to *Ieruſalem* to worſhip
25.1.aſcended from Ceſarea to *Ieru.*
3.would ſend for him to *Ieruſalem*
7.which came down from *Ieruſal.*
9.wilt thou goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
15.whom when *I* was at *Ieruſalem*
20.he would goe to *Ieruſalem*, &
24.both at *Ieruſalem*, and alſo
26.4.my own nation at *Ieruſalem*
10.which I did at *Ieruſalem*

20.of Damascus, & at *Ierusalem*
28.17.deliuered prisoners from *Ier.*
Rom. 15.19.so that from *Ierusalem*, and
25.now I goe unto *Ierusalem*
31.my seruice for *Ierusalem*
1.Cor. 16.3.your liberality to *Ierusalem*
Gal. 1.17.nor went *I* vp to *Ierusalem*
18.I went vp to *Ierusalem*
2.1.*I* went vp againe to *Ierusalem*
4,25.and answereth to *Ierusalem*
26.*Ierusalem* which is aboue: is
Heb. 12.22.the heauenly *Ierusalem*
Reu. 3.12,which is new *Ierusalem*
21.2.the holy City, new *Ierusalem*
10.the holy *Ierusalem*

See the words **Daughter** &c. **Inhabitants & Reigned.**

Jerusha.

2.*Kin.* 15.33.name was *Ierusha* the

Jesher.

1.*Chro.* 2.18.*Iesher*, Shobah, & Ardon

Jeshebea.

1.*Chro.* 24.13.the fourth to *Ieshebeab*

Jeshimon.

Num. 21.20.looketh toward *Ieshimon*
23.28.looketh toward *Ieshimon*
1.*Sam.* 23.19,on the South of *Ieshimon*
24.on the South of *Ieshimon*
26.1.which is before *Ieshimon*?

Jeshua.

1.*Chro.* 24.11.the ninth to *Ieshua*, the
Ezra 2.2.*Ieshua* Nehemiah, Saraiah
36.of the house of *Ieshua* 973.
3.2.then stood vp *Ipshua* the son of
5.2.*Ieshua* the son of Iozadach
Neh. 8.17.for since the dayes of *Ieshua*
9.4.*Ieshua*, Bani. See Chap. 8.7.

Jesse.

Ruth 4.17.he is the father of *Iesse*
22.Obed begat *Iesse*, and *Iesse*
1.*Sam.* 16.3.call *Iesse* to the sacrifice
5.and he sanctified *Iesse* and his
8,then *Iesse* called Abin dab and
19.sent messengers to *Iesse*, and
20.*Iesse* tooke an Asse laden with
22.Saul sent to *Iesse*, saying, let
17.12.whose name was *Iesse*, and he
58.the son of thy seruant *Iesse*
20.27.commeth not the son of *Iesse*
30.hast chosen the son of *Iesse*, to
22.7.will the son of *Iesse* giue &c.
8.a league with the son of *Iesse*
9.I saw the sonne of *Iesse* comming
13.thou and the sonne of *Iesse*, in
25.10.who is the son of *Iesse*?
2.*Sam.* 20.1.inheritan. in the son of *Iesse*
23.1.the sonne of *Iesse* said, and the
1.*Chro.* 2.12.and Obed begat *Iesse*
13.*Iesse* begat his first born Eliab,
10.14.to Dauid the son of *Iesse*
29.26.thus Dauid the son of *Iesse*
2.*Chro.* 11.18.Eliab the son of *Iesse*
Ps. 72.the prayers of D. the S. of *Iesse*
Isay 11.1.out of the stemme of *Iesse*
10.there shall be a roote of *Iesse*
Mat. 1.6.*Iesse* begat Dauid the King
Rom. 15.12.a roote of *Iesse*, and he

Jesting.

Ephes. 5.4.foolish talking nor *iesting*

Jesui. Jesuites.

Num. 26.44.of *Iesui* the family
of the *Iesuites*

Jesurun.

Deut. 32.15.but *Iesurun* waxen fat, and
33.5.he was king in *Iesurun* when
26,like to the God of *Iesurun*
Esay. 44,2.thou *Iesurun* whom I haue

Jesus Jesus Christ.

Mat. 1.16.of whom was borne *Iesus*
21.thou shalt call his name *Iesus*
25.he called his name *Iesus*
3 13.then commeth *Iesus* from
4.1.then was *Iesus* led of the spirit
7.*Iesus* said unto him, it is
12.when *Iesus* heard that Iohn
17.from that time *Iesus* began to
18.*Iesus* walking by the sea of
23.*Iesus* went about all Galile
7.28.when *Iesus* had ended these
8.34.came out to meet *Iesus*, and
9.9.as *Iesus* passed forth from
10.as *Iesus* sate at meat in the
10.5.these 12.*Iesus* sent forth, and
11.7.*Iesus* began to say vnto the
12.1.at that time *Iesus* went on the
25.*Iesus* knew their thoughts
13.53.when *Iesus* had finished these
14.1.heard of the fame of *Iesus*
13.when *Iesus* heard of it, he
14.*Iesus* went forth and saw
22.*Iesus* constrained his Disciples
25.*Iesus* went vnto them
15.1.then came to *Iesus* Scribes
30.cast them down at *Iesus* feet
16.8,which when *Iesus* perceiued, he
17.8.saw no man saue *Iesus* only
18.*Iesus* rebuked the Diuell
19.then came the Disciples to *Iesus*
19.1.when *Iesus* had finished these
20.30.heard that *Iesus* passed by
34.*Iesus* had compassion on
21.11.this is *Iesus* the Prophet of
12.*Iesus* went into the Temple
22.*Iesus* answered, So Ver. 24.
Chapt. 22.1.29.
22.18.*Iesus* perceiued their &c.
41.*Iesus* asked them saying
23.1.then spake *Iesus* to the
24.1.and *Iesus* went out, and
26.1.when *Iesus* had finished all
4.that they might take *Iesus* by
6.when *Iesus* was in Bethanie in
10.when *Iesus* vnderstood it, he
31.then saith *Iesus* vnto them, all
34.*Iesus* said vnto him, verily
36.then commeth *Iesus* with them
49.forth with he came to *Iesus*, &
50.*Iesus* said vnto him, friend
57.they that had laid hold on *Iesus*
59.sought false witnes against *Ie.*
63.but *Iesus* held his peace
69.thou also wast with *Iesus* of
71,also thou wast with *Iesus* of
75.remembred the word of *Iesus*
27.1.tooke counsell against *Iesus* to
11.*Iesus* stood before the gouernor
20.aske Barabbas, and destroy *Ie.*
26.when he had scourged *Iesus*
27.took *Iesus* into the common hal
37.this is *Iesus* the King of the
50.*Iesus* when he had cried againe

See *Marke* 15.34,37.

54,were with him, watching *Iesus*
57.himselfe was *Iesus* disciple
58.and begged the body of *Iesus*

See *Marke* 15.43.

28.5.I know that ye seek *Iesus* which
9.*Iesus* met them, saying, al
16.where *Ie.* had appointed them
18.*Iesus* came and spake to them
Mar. 1.9.that *Iesus* came from Nazar.
45.that *Ies.* could no more openly
3.7.but *Iesus* withdrew himselfe
5.6.when he saw *Iesus* afar off, he
7.*Iesus*, thou Son of the most
21.when *Iesus* was passed ouer
27.when she had heard of *Iesus*
36,as soone as *Iesus* heard the w.
9.2.*Iesus* taketh with him Peter
4.and they were talking with *Ies.*
8.saue *Iesus* only with themselues
27.*Iesus* tooke him by the hand
10.21.*Iesus* beholding him, loued h.
23,*Iesus* looked round about, and

See Chap. 3.5. *Luke* 9.55.

27 *Iesus* looking vpon them, saith
32,& *Iesus* went before them
47.heard that it was *Iesus* of Naz.

See Chap. 14.67.

49.and *Iesus* stood still, and

See *Luke* 18.40.

52.*Iesus* said vnto him, goe
11.7.they brought the colt to *Iesus*
11.*Iesus* entred into Ierusalem
12.41.*Iesus* sate ouer against the
14.6.*Iesus* said, let her alone
22.*Iesus* tooke bread, and &c.
53.they led *Iesus* away to the
15.1.bound *Iesus*, and carried him
Luk. 2.43.child *Iesus* tarried behinde
52.*Iesus* increased in wisdome
3.21.that *Iesus* also being baptized
23.and *Iesus* himself began to be
4.14,*Iesus* returned in the power of
34.thee thou *Iesus* of Nazareth?
35.and *Iesus* rebuked him, saying
5.8.fell downe at *Iesus* knees
8.35.came to *Iesus*, and found the
man sitting at the feet of *Ies.*
39,how great things *Ies.* had done
10.39.which also sate at *Iesus* feet
23.8.when Herod saw *Iesus* he was
Iohn. 1,17.truth came by *Iesus* Christ
36.looking vpon *Iesus* as he walked
37.speak, and they followed *Iesus*
38.*Iesus* turned and saw them
42,and he brought him to *Iesus*
and when *Iesus* beheld him
45.*Iesus* of Nazareth the Son of
47.*Iesus* saw Nathaneel comming
2.1.the mother of *Iesus* was there
2.and both *Iesus* was called, and
3.the mother of *Iesus* saith to him
4.*Iesus* saith to her, Woman
11.did *Iesus* in Cana of Galile
24.*Iesus* did not commit himselfe
3.2.the same came to *Iesus* by night
4.2.though *Ies.* himself baptized not
6.*Iesus* therefore being wearied
26.*Iesus* saith vnto her, I that
44.*Iesus* himselfe testified that

46. *Ieſus* came again into Cana
54. ſecond miracle that *Ieſus* did
5. 6. when *Ieſus* ſaw him lye and
8. *Ieſus* ſaith vnto him riſe take
14. *Ieſus* findeth him in the Temple
15. told the Iewes, that it was *Ieſus*
16. did the Iewes perſecute *Ieſus*
6. 24. ſaw that *Ieſus* was not there
43. is not this *Ieſus* the ſon of
61. when *Ieſus* knew in himſelfe
64. *Ieſus* knew from the beginning
7. 1. *Ieſus* walked in Galilee, for he
28. then cried *Ieſus* in the Temple
37 *Ieſus* ſtood, and cried, ſaying
39. *Ieſus* was not yet glorified
8. 1. *Ieſus* went into the Mount of
6. but *Ieſus* ſtouped downe, and
9. and *Ieſus* was left alone, and
10. when *Ieſus* had lift vp himſelfe
20. theſe words ſpake *Ieſus* in the
25. *Ieſ* ſaid to them euen the ſame
9. 1. as *Ieſus* paſſed by, he ſaw a man
11. a man that is called *Ieſus*
35. *Ieſus* heard that they had caſt
37. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto him thou haſt
39. *Ieſus* ſaid for iudgement am I
10. 23 *Ieſus* walked in the Temple
11. 5. *Ieſus* loued Martha and her
13. howbeit, he ſpake of his death
14. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto them plainly
23. *Ieſus* ſaith to her, thy brother
25. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto her, I am the
30. now *Ieſus* was not yet come
33. when *Ieſus* ſaw her weeping
35. *Ieſus* wept
38. *Ieſus* therefore again groning
39. *Ieſus* ſaid take ye away the
40. *Ieſus* ſaith vnto her, ſaid I not
41. *Ieſus* lift vp his eyes, and ſaid
44. *Ieſus* ſaith to them looſe him
45. ſeen the things which *Ieſus* did
46. told them what thing *Ieſus* had
54. *Ieſus* therefore walked no more
56. then ſought they for *Ieſus*
12. 1. then *Ieſus* ſixe dayes before the
3. and annointed the feet of *Ieſus*
7. then ſaid *Ieſus*, let her alone
14. and *Ieſus*, when he had found
21. Sir we would ſee *Ieſus*
44. *Ieſus* cryed, and ſaid, he that
13. 1. when *Ieſus* knew that his houre
25. he then lying on *Ieſus* breaſt
31. *Ieſus* ſaid, now is the Son of
16. 19. now *Ieſus* knew that they were
17. 1. theſe words ſpake *Ieſus* and
18. 1. when *Ieſus* had ſpoken theſe
2. *Ieſus* oft times reſorted thither
4. *Ieſus* knowing all things that
5. they anſwered, *Ieſus* of Nazar.
See Verſe 7.
15. Simon Peter, followed *Ieſus*, &
ſo went with *Ieſus* into the
19 high Prieſt then asked *Ieſus* of
22. ſtrook *Ieſus* with the palme of
20. 19. came *Ieſus*, and ſtood in the
21. then ſaid *Ieſus*, to them again
26. came *Ieſus*, the doores being
21. 5. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, children
10. *Ieſus*, ſaith to them, bring of
12. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, come and
14. is now the third time that *Ieſus*
15. *Ieſus* ſaith to Simon Peter
25. many other things which *Ie.* did
Act. 1. 11. this ſame *Ieſus*, which is
14. and Mary the mother of *Ieſus*
16. guide to them that tooke *Ieſus*
2. 22. *Ieſus* of Nazareth, a man &c.
32. this *Ieſus* hath God raiſed vp
36. God hath made the ſame *Ieſus*
3. 20. he ſhall ſend *Ieſus* Chriſt which
4. 27. againſt thy holy childe *Ieſus*
5. 30. raiſed vp *Ieſus*, whom ye ſlew
7. 55. & *Ieſus* ſtanding on the right
59. Lord *Ieſus* receiue my ſperit
9. 5. am *Ieſus* whom thou perſecuteſt
17. euen *Ieſus* that appeared vnto
34. *Ieſus* Chriſt makes thee whole
10. 36, *Ieſus* Chriſt (he is Lord of all)
38. God annointed *Ieſus* of Nazar.
13. 23. to Iſrael a Sauiour, *Ieſus*
33. in that he hath raiſed vp *Ieſus*
16. 31. beleeue on the L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
17. 3. this *Ieſus* whom I preach to you
19. 13. we adiure you by *Ieſus*
15. *Ieſus* I know, and Paul I know
20. 21. faith towards our L. *Ieſ.* Chriſt
35. the words of the Lord *Ieſus*
25. 19. and of one *Ieſus*, whom Paul
28. 23. perſwading the concerning *I.*
Rom. 1. 1. a ſeruant of *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. concerning his Son *Ieſus* Chriſt
6. alſo the called of *Ieſus* Chriſt
7. Father and the Lo. *Ieſus* Chriſt
2. 16. ſecrets of men by *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. 22. is by the faith of *Ieſus* Chriſt
24. redemption that is in *Ieſ.* Chriſt
26. him which beleeueth in *Ieſus*
5. 1. through our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
See Ver. 11. Chap. 6. 11, 23.
15. by one man *Ieſus* Chriſt
17. in life by one, *Ieſus* Chriſt
21. eternall life by *Ieſus* Chriſt
6. 3, were baptized into *Ieſus* Chriſt
7. 25. thank God through *Ieſ* Chriſt
8. 1. to them which are in Chriſt *Ieſ.*
2. ſpirit of life, in Chriſt *Ieſus*
39. which is in Chriſt *Ieſ.* our Lord
10. 9. with thy mouth the Lord *Ieſus*
13. 14. put ye on the Lord *Ieſus* Chr.
14. 14. I am perſwaded by the *L. Ieſ.*
15. 30. for the Lord *Ieſ.* Chriſts ſake
16. 3. my helpers in Chriſt *Ieſus*
1. *Cor.* 1. 2. on the name of *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. and from the Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
So 2. *Corinth.* 1. 2.
4. which is giuen by *Ieſus* Chriſt
7. conming of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
9. fellowſhip of his Son *Ieſ.* Chriſt
30. of him are ye in Chriſt *Ieſus*
2. 2. ſaue *Ieſus* Chriſt, and him &c.
3. 11. is laid, which is *Ieſus* Chriſt
5. 4. power of our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
8. 6. and one Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt, by
9. 1. haue *I* not ſeen *Ieſus* Chriſt our
11. 23. that the Lo. *Ieſus*, in the ſame
12. 3. calleth *Ieſus* accurſed
can ſay that *Ieſus* is the Lord
15. 31. which I haue in Chriſt *Ieſus*
57. victory through our L. *Ieſus* C.
16. 22. loue not the L. *Ieſus* Chriſt, let
2. *Cor.* 1. 1. an Apoſtle of *Ieſus* Chtiſt by
3. the father of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
So Cha. 11. 31. *Epheſ.* 1. 3.
4. 5. but Chriſt *Ieſus* the Lord, and
your ſeruants for *Ieſus* ſake
6 in the face of *Ieſus* Chriſt
10. the dying of the Lord *Ieſus*
that the life alſo of *Ieſus*
11. vnto death for *Ieſus* ſake
that the life alſo of *Ieſus*
14. which raiſed vp the Lord *Ieſus*
ſhall raiſe vs vp alſo by *Ieſus*
Gal. 1. 1. but by *Ieſus* Chriſt, and God
12. by the reuelation of *Ieſus* Chr.
2. 4. which we haue in Chriſt *Ieſus*
16. but by the faith of *Ieſus* Chriſt
we haue beleeued in *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. 22. promiſe by faith in *Ieſus* Chriſt
26. by faith in *Ieſus* Chriſt
4. 14. euen as Chriſt *Ieſus*
6. 15. for in Chriſt *Ieſus*, neither
17. the markes of the Lord *Ieſus*
Eph. 1. 5. by *Ieſus* Chriſt, to himſelfe
17. the God of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
2. 10. created in Chriſt *Ieſus* vnto
13. but now in Chriſt *Ieſus*, ye
3. 9. created all things by *Ieſus* Chriſt
6. 24. loue our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
Phil. 2. 5. which was alſo in Chriſt *Ieſus*
10. that at the name of *Ieſus*
1. *Theſ.* 1. 10. euen *Ieſus* who deliuered
2. 15. who hoih killed the Lord *Ieſus*
4. 2. we gaue you, by the Lord *Ieſus*
14. beleeue that *Ieſus* dyed
them alſo which ſleep in *Ieſus*
1. *Tim.* 1. 1. Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt our hope
14. & loue which is in Chriſt *Ieſus*
15. Chriſt *Ieſ.* came into the world
3. 13. the faith which is in Chriſt *Ieſus*
2. *Tim.* 2. 1. grace which is in Chriſt *Ieſus*
Heb. 2. 9. we ſee *Ieſus*, who was made a
4. 14. *Ieſus* the Son of God, let
6. 20. euen *Ieſus* made an high Prieſt
7. 22. by ſo much was *Ieſus* made a
10. 19. Holieſt, by the bloud of *Ieſus*
12. 24. and to *Ieſus* the Mediatour of
13. 8. *Ieſus* Chr. the ſame yeſterday
13. 12. therefore *Ieſus* alſo, that he
20. from the dead our Lord *Ieſus*
1. *Pet.* 2. 5. acceptable to God by *Ie.* Chr.
4. 11. be glorified through *Ieſus* Chr.
5. 14. you all that are in Chriſt *Ieſus*
2. *Pet.* 1. 14. as our Lord *Ieſ.* Chriſt hath
3. 18. of our L. and Sauiour *Ieſ.* Chriſt
1. *Iohn.* 1. 3. and with his Son *Ieſ.* Chriſt
7. he bloud of *Ieſus* Chriſt his
2. 1. *Ieſus* Chriſt the righteous
22. denieth that *Ieſus* is the Chriſt
4. 15. that *Ieſus* is the Son of God
5. 1. that *Ieſus* is the Chriſt, is borne
5. that *Ieſus* is the Son of God
6. *Ieſus* Chriſt, not by water onely
2. *Iohn* 7. that *Ieſus* Chriſt is come in
Iude 1. Iude the ſeruant of *Ieſus* Chriſt
preſerued in *Ieſus* Chriſt
4. and our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
Reu. 1. 5. and from *Ieſus* Chriſt who is
9. and patience of *Ieſus Chriſt*
14. 12. of God, & the faith of *Ieſus*
17. 6. bloud of the Martyrs of *Ieſus*
19. 10. that haue the teſtimony of *Ie.*
for the teſtimony of *Ieſus* is
20. 4. beheaded for the witneſs of *Ieſ.*

22.16.I *Iesus* haue ſent my Angel
20.euen ſo,come Lord *Iesus*

Ieſus.

*Act.*7.45.brought in with *Ieſus* into
13.6.whoſe name was Bar-*Ieſus*
*Col.*4.11.*Ieſus*,which is called Iuſtus
*Heb.*4.8.if *Ieſus* had giuen them reſt

Iether.

*Iudg.*8.20.and he ſaid vnto *Iether*
1.*Kin.*2.5.Amaſa the ſon of *Iether*
1.*Chro.*2.17.father of Amaſa was *Iether*
32.Shamai,*Iether*,Ionathon,and
Iether dyed without children

Iethеth.

*Gen.*36.40.Duke *Iethеth.* So 1.*Chr.*1.51.

Iethro.

*Exod.*3.1.kept the flocke of *Iethro* his
4.18.and returned to *Iethro*
and *Iethro* ſaid to Moſes
18.1.*Iethro* the prieſt of Midian
9.and *Iethro* rejoyced for all the
20.and *Iethro* ſaid,bleſſed be the
See **Father in law.**

Ietur See **Naphiſh.**

Ieuſh.

*Gen.*36.5.Aholibamah bare *Ieuſh* and
18.Duke *Ieuſh*,Duke Iaalam
2.*Chro.*11.19.*Ieuſh* and Shamariah
See the word **Iaalam.**

Iew.

*Eſt.*2.5.there was a certain *Iew* whoſe
3.4.had told them that he was a *Iew*
*Zech.*8.23.skirt of him that is a *Iew*
*Iohn.*4.9.that thou being a *Iew*,askeſt
18.35.am *I* a *Iew*? thine owne
*Act.*10.28.for a man that is a *Iew*,to
18.2.and found a certain *Iew*
24.a certain *Iew* named Apollos
19.14.the ſons of one Scena,a *Iew*
34.they knew that he was a *Iew*
21.39.a man which am a *Iew* C.22.3.
*Rom.*1.16.to the *Iew* firſt. So Chap.2.9.
2.17.thou art called a *Iew*,and
28.he is not a *Iew*,which is one
29.but he is a *Iew*,which is one
3.1.aduantage then hath the *Iew*?
10.12.between the *Iew* & the Greek
1.*Cor.*9.20.I became as a *Iew*,that
*Gal.*2.14.if thou being a *Iew* liueſt
*Col.*3.11.is neither Greek,nor *Iew*
See **Iewes.after Iewels**

Iewell.

*Pro.*11.22.as a *ieuvell* of gold in a
20.15.are a precious *ieuvell*
*Ezek.*16.12.a *ieuvell* on thy forhead

Iewels.

*Exod.*3.22.*ieuvels* of ſiluer
and *ieuvels* of gold
See Ch.11.2.& 12.35.
*Num.*31.50.gotten,of *ieuvels* of gold
1.*Sam.*6.8.and put the *ieuvels* of gold
2.*Chro.*20.25.of precious *ieuvels*
Iob,28.17.for *iewels* of fine gold
Cant,7.1.thy thighes are like *ieuvels*
*Iſa.*61.10.adornes her ſelfe with *ieuvels*
*Ezek.*16.17.taken thy fair *ieuvels*
See Verſe 39. Cha.23.26.
*Hoſ.*2.13.and her *ieuvells*,and the
*Mal.*3.17.when I make vp my *ieuvels*

Iewes.

1.*Kin.*18.26.in the *Iewes* language
See Verſe 8.*Iſa.*36.11.13.
*Ezra.*4.12.the *Ieuves* which came vp
6.7.and the Elders of the *Ieuves*
*Neh.*2,16.nor as yet I told it the *Ieuves*
4.1.worth and mocked the *Ieuves*
2.what do theſe feeble *Ieuves*?
12.the *Ieuves* which dwelt by them
5.17.an hundred and fifty *Ieuves*
6.6. that thou and the *Ieuves* think to
13.23.the *Ieuves* that had married
24.not ſpeak in the *Iewes* language
*Eſt.*3.10.to Haman-the *Iewes* enemy
4.13.eſcape-more than all the *Iewes*
16.gather-all the *Iewes* and faſt
8.7.laid his hand on the *Iewes*
8.write ye alſo for the *Iewes*
11.the K.granted the *Iewes* which
13.that the *Iewes* ſhould be ready
16.the *Iewes* had light,and &c.
17.the *Iewes* had ioy and &c.
and many became *Iewes*
for the feare of the *Iewes* fell
9.1.that the *Iewes* enemies hoped
28.not faile from among the *Iew.*
*Ier.*32.12.before all the *Iewes* that
38.19.I am afraid of the *Iewes*
40.12.all the *Iewes* returned our of
15.al the *Iewes* which are gathered
44.1 concerning all the *Iewes* which
*Dan.*3.8.neare and accuſed the *Iewes*
12.there are certain *Iewes* whom
*Mat.*28.15.reported among the *Iewes*
*Mar.*7.3.all the *Iewes* except they
15.8.Haile King of the *Iewes*
26.THE KING OF THE IEWES
*Luk.*7.3.to the Elders of the *Iewes*
Iohn 1.19.when the *Iewes* ſent Prieſts
2.6.of the purifying of the *Iewes*
13.the *Iewes* paſſouer was at hand
So Chap.11.55.
18.then anſwered the *Iewes* and
20.then ſaid the *Iewes* forty & ſix
3.25.of Iohns Diſciples & the *Iewes*
4.9.the *Iewes* haue no dealings with
22.for ſaluation is of the *Iewes*
5.1.there was a feaſt of the *Iewes* and
10.the *Iewes* therefore ſaid to him
01.departed,and told the *Iewes*
7.1.the *Iewes* ſought to kill him
11.the *Iewes* ſought him at the
35.then ſaid the *Iewes* among
8.52.the *Iewes* ſaid vnto him now
9.18.but the *Iewes* did not beleeue
22 they feared the *Iewes* for
the *Iewes* had agreed already
10.33.the *Iewes* anſwered him
11.8.the *Iewes* of late ſought to
19.many of the *Iewes* came to
See Verſe 45.
31.the *Iewes* then which were
33.and the *Iewes* alſo weeping
36.then ſaid the *Iewes* behold
13.33.and as I ſaid to the *Iewes*
19.14.he ſaith to the *Iewes* behold
20.read many of the *Iewes* for
31.the *Iewes* thereof becauſe
20.19.aſſembled for feare of the *Iewes*
*Act.*9.22.and confounded the *Iewes*
23.the *Iewes* tooke counſell to kill
10.39.both in the land of the *Iewes*
11.19.to none,but to the *Iewes* only
12.3.he ſaw it pleaſed the *Iewes*, he
11.of the people of the *Iewes*
13.42.when the *Iewes* were gone out
43.many of the *Iewes* & religious
45.when the *Iewes* ſaw the mult.
14.1.into the Synagogue of the *Iewes*
a great multitude of the *Iewes*
2.the vnbeleeuing *Iewes* ſtirred
4.and part held with the *Iewes*
5.and alſo of the *Iewes*,with their
19.certain *Iewes* from Antioch
16,3.the *Iewes* which were in thoſe
20.theſe men being *Iewes*, do
17.1.was a Synagogue of the *Iewes*
5. *Iewes* which beleeued not moued
10.into the Synagog.of the *Iewes*
13.when the *Iewes* of Theſſalonica
17.diſputed in the Synag.of the *I.*
18.2.commanded all *Iewes* to depart
4.and perſwaded the *Iewes* and
5.and teſtified to the *Iewes* that
12.the *Iewes* made inſurrection
14.Gallio ſaid,to the *Iewes*,if it
O ye *Iewes* reaſon would
19.and reaſoned with the *Iewes*
19.10.both *Iewes* and Greekes
13.certain of the vagabond *Iewes*
17.was known to all the *Iewes*
33. the *Iewes* putting him forward
20.3.when the *Iewes* laid wait for
19,lying in wait of the *Iewes*
21,11.ſo ſhall the *Iewes* at Ieruſalem
21.that thou teacheſt all the *Iewes*
27.the *Iewes* which were of Aſia
22.12.a good report of all the *Iewes*
30.why he was accuſed of the *Iew.*
23.12.certain of the *Iewes* banded
20.the *Iewes* haue agreed to deſire
30.that the *Iewes* laid wait for
24.5.ſedition among all the *Iewes*
9.the Iewes alſo aſſented,ſaying
18.wherevpon certain *Iewes* from
27.to ſhew the *Iewes* a pleaſure
25.2.the chiefe of the *Iewes* informed
7.the *Iewes* which came downe
8.nor againſt the law of the *Iewes*
9.to do the *Iewes* a pleaſure
10,to the *Iewes* I haue done no
15.Elders of the *Iewes* enformed
24.all the multitude of the *Iewes*
26.2.I am accuſed of the *Iewes*
See Verſe 7.
3.queſtions among the *Iewes*
4.at Ieruſalem,know all the *Iewes*
21.the *Iewes* caught me in the
28.17.called the chiefe of the *Iewes*
19.when the *Iewes* ſpake againſt
29.the *Iewes* departed,and had
*Rom.*3.29.he the God of the *Iewes* only
1.*Cor.*1.22,the *Iewes* require a ſigne, &
23.to the *Iewes* a ſtumbling block
9.20.to the *Iewes* *I* became as a *Iew*
that I might gaine the *Iewes*
10.32.to the Iewes nor Gentiles
2.*Cor.*11.24.of the *Iew* 5.times receiued
*Gal.*2,13.the other *Iewes* diſſembled
15 we who are *Iewes* by nature
1.*Theſ.*2.14.as they haue of the *Iewes*

which say they are *Iewes*, and
So Chapt 3.9.

Iewesse. Iewish.

Acts 16.1. woman which was a *Iewesse*
24.24. Drusilla which was a *Iewesse*
*Tit.*1.14. not giving heed to *Iewish* fab.

Iewry.

*Dan.*5.13. brought out of *Iewry?*

Iezaniah.

*Ier.*40.8. and *Iezaniah* the son of a
42.1. *Iezaniah* the son of Hoshaiah

Iezebel.

1.*Kin.*16.31. he tooke to wife *Iezebel*
18.4. when *Iezebel* cut off the Proph.
13. what I did when *Iezebel*
19 eate at *Iezebels* table, slew
19.1. and Ahab told *Iezebel*
2. then *Iezebel* sent a messenger to
21.5. *Iezebel* his wife came to him
14. then they sent to *Iezebel*
15. when *Iezeb.* heard that Nabeth
23. of *Iezebel* also spake the Lord
25. whom *Iezeb.* his wife stirred up
2.*Kin.*9.7. bloud at the hand of *Iezebel*
30. *Iezebel* heard of it, and she
37. the carkeise of *Iezebel* shalbe
not say, this is *Iezebel*
*Rev.*2.20. sufferest that woman *Iezebel*
See the word **Dogges.**

Iezer.

*Gen.*46.24. Guni, and *Iezer*, and &c.

Iezreel.

*Iosh.*15.56. *Iezreel* and Iokdeam, and
19.18. was toward *Iezreel*, and &c.
*Iudg.*6.33. pitched in the vallie of *Iezr.*
1.*Sam.*25.43. Ahinoam of *Iezreel*, and
29.11. Philistims went up to *Iezreel*
2.*Sam.*4.4. and Ionathan out of *Iezreel*
1.*Kin.*18.45. rode and went to *Iezreel*
46. to the entrance of *Iezreel*
21.1. which was in *Iezreel*, hard by
23. Iezabel by the wall in *Iezreel*
2.*Kin.*8.29. to be healed in *Iezreel*
See Chapt.9.15.
to see Ioram--in *Iezreel*
9.10. Iezabel in the portion of *Iezr.*
36. in the portion of *Iezreel* shall
37. in the portion of *Iezreel*, so
10.1. unto the rulers of *Iezreel*, to the
*Hos.*1.5. Israel in the valley of *Iezreel*
2.22. and they shall heare *Iezreel*

Iezreel a proper name

1.*Chro.*4.3. *Iezreel* and Ishmah
*Hos.*1.4. call his name *Iezreel*
avenge the bloud of *Iezreel*

Iezreelite. Iezreeliteesse.

See the words **Ahinoam & Naboth.**

Igal.

*Num.*13.7. *Igal* the son of Ioseph
2 *Sam.*23.36. *Igal* the son of Nathan

Igdaliah.

*Ier.*35.4. *Igdaliah* a man of God which

Ignominy.

*Pro.*18.3. and with *ignominy*, reproach

Ignorance.

*Levit.*4.2. shall sinne through *ignorance*
See Ver.13.27. Ch.5.15.
22. somewhat through *ignorance*
*Num.*15.24. be committed by *ignorance*
25. for it is *ignorance*
for their *ignorance*
26. all the people were in *ignorance*
28. when he sinnes by *ignorance*
29. him that sinnes by *ignorance*
Acts 3.17. I wote that through *ignor.*
17.30. the times of this *ignorance* G.
*Eph.*4.18. through the *ignorauce* that is
1.*Pet.*1.14. former lusts, in your *ignor.*
2.15. the *ignorance* of foolish men

Ignorances.

*Hab.*3.1. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Ignorant, &c.

*Num.*15.28. that sinneth *ignorantly*
*Psal.*73.22. foolish was I and *ignorant*
*Isa.*56.10. they are all *ignorant*
63.16. though Abraham be *ignorant*
*Act.*4.13. unlearned and *ignorant* men
17.23. whom therefore ye *ignorantly*
*Rom.*1'13. I would not have you *ignor.*
See Ch.11.25. 1.*Cor.*10.1. and 12.1.
2.*Cor.*1.8. 2 *Pet.*3.8.
10.3. they being *ignorant* of &c.
1.*Cor.*14.38. if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant*
2.*Cor.*2.11. we are not *ignorant* of his
*Heb.*5.2. have compassion on the *ignor.*
1.*Tim.*1.13. because I did it *ignorantly*

Iidlaph.

*Gen.*22.23. and *Iidlaph*, and Bethuel

Iim.

*Iosh.*15.26. Baalah, *Iim*, and Azem
*Isa.*34.14. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Iimna. Iimnites.

*Numb.*26.44. of *Iimna* the family
of the *Iimnites*

Iiphta

*Iosh.*15.43. and *Iiphta*, and Ashua

Iiphthah-el.

*Iosh.*19.14. in the valley of *Iiphthah-el*
27. to the valley of *Iephthah-el*

Ikkesh.

2 *Sam.*23.26. Ira, the son of *Ikkesh*

Iland, &c.

Iob 22.30. shall deliver the *Iland*
*Isa.*11.11. from the *Ilands* of the sea
13.22. wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
34.14. the wilde beasts of the *Iland*
41.1. keep silence--O *Ilands*
42.12. his praise in the *Ilands*
15. I'le make the rivers *Ilands*
59.18. to the *Ilands* he will repay
*Ier.*50.39. the wilde beasts of the *Iladds*
Acts 27.16. under a certain *Iland*, which
26. cast upon a certain *Iland*
28.7. the chiefe man of the *Iland*
9. which had diseases in the *Iland*
*Rev.*6.14. every mountain and *Iland*
16.20. every *Iland* fled away

Ile, &c.

*Gen.*10.5. by these were the *iles* of the
*Psal.*72.10. of Tarshish and of the *iles*
97.1. let the multitude of the *iles* be
*Isa.*20.6. the inhabitants of this *ile* shall
23.6. howle ye inhabitants of the *ile*
40.15. he taketh up the *iles* as a very
41.5. the *iles* saw it, and feared, the
42.4. the *iles* shall wait for his law
10. the *iles* and the inhabitants
51.5. the *iles* shall wait upon me
60.9. the *iles* shall wait for me, and
66.19. to the *iles* afar off that have
*Ier.*2.10. passe over the *iles* of Chittim
25.20. and the kings of the *iles* which
31.12. in the *iles* afar off, and say
*Ezek.*26.15. shall not the *iles* shake at
18. now shall the *iles* tremble
27.3. of the people for many *iles*
7. from the *iles* of Elisha
15. many *iles* were the merchand.
35. all the inhabitants of the *iles*
39.6. that dwell carelesly in the *iles*
*Rev.*1.9. was in the *ile* that is called
See the word **Yle, &c.**

Ill.

*Gen.*43.6. why dealt you so *ill* with me
*Isa.*3.11. it shalbe *ill* with him, for the
*Ier.*40.4. if it seeme *ill* to thee to come
Ioel 2.20. his *ill* savour shall come up
*Mich.*3.4. behaved themselves *ill* in

Illuminated.

*Heb.*10.32. after ye were *illuminated*
See Chapt.6.4.

Illyricum.

*Rom.*15.19. round about to *Illyricum*

Image.

*Gen.*1.26. let us make man in our *image*
27. created man in his owne *mage*
in the *image* of God created he him
5.3. after his *image*, and called
9.6. in the *image* of God made he
Iob 4.16. an *image* was before me
*Psal.*17.15. See the *Geneva Translation.*
73.20. shalt despise their *image*
*Dan.*2.31. a great *image*--this great *im.*
34. which smote the *image*
*Mat.*22.20. whose is this *image*, and
So *Mar.*12.16. *Luke* 20.24.
*Rom.*8.29. to the *image* of his Son that
1 *Cor.*11.7. is the *image* & glory of God
15.49. borne the *image* of the earthy
beare the *image* of the heavenly
2.*Cor.*3.18. changed into the same *ima.*
4.4. Christ, who is the *image* of God
*Col.*1.15. the *image* of the invisible God
3.10. after the *image* of him that
*Heb.*1.3. expresse *image* of his person
10.1. and not the very *image* of the

Image.

*Deut.*16.22. nor set thee up any *image*
1.*Sam.*19.13. Michal tooke an *image*
6. there was an *image* in the bed
2.*Kin.*3.2. put away the *image* of Baal
10.27. break down the *image* of Baal
2.*Chro.*33.7. he set a carued *image*, the
*Ezek.*8.3. of the *image* of jealousie which
5. this *image* of jealousie in the
*Dan.*3.1. made an *image* of gold, whose
2. to the dedication of the *image*
3. to the dedication of the *image*
they stood before the *image*
5. and worship the golden *image*
See Ver.10.12.14.18.
*Hos.*3.4. and without an *image*
*Rom.*1.23. into an *image* made like to a
11.4. the knee to the *image* of Baal
*Reu.*13.14. should make an *image* to the
15. life to the *image* of the beast
that the *ima.* of the beast should
would not worship the *image* of
15.2. over

15.2.over his *image*,and over his
19.20.them that worſhipped his *im.*
20.4.worſh.the beaſt nor his *image*
See Graven & Molten.

Images.

*Gen.*31.19. had ſtollen the *images* that
34. Rachel had taken the *images*
35.but found not the *images*
*Exod.*23.24. breake downe their *images*
34.13.breake their *images*,and cut
*Levit.*26.30. cut downe your *images*
*Deut.*7.5. breake downe their *images*
1.*Sam.*6.5.ye ſhall make *images* of your
and *images* of your Mice
2.*Sam.*5.21. there they left their *images*
2.*Kin.*10.26. brought forth the *images*
11.18.his *images* brake they in pieces
17.10.they ſet them up *images* and
18.4.and brake the *images*, and cut
23.14.brake in pieces the *images*,and
24. and the *images* and the idols
2.*Chro.*31.1.brake the *images* in pieces
33.22.unto all the carved *images*
34.3.and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
4. the *images* that were on high
and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
7. beat the graven *imag.* to powder
*Iſa.*17.8.the groves or the *images*
27.9.the groves and *images* ſhall not
30.22.thy molten *images* of gold
41.29.their molten *images* are winde
44.10. or molten or graven *images*
*Ier.*43.13.ſhall breake alſo the *images*
50.2.her *images* are broken in
*Ezek.*6.4. your *images* ſhalbe broken
6.your *images* may be cut downe
7.20.but they made the *images* of
16.17.to thy ſelfe *images* of men
21.21. he conſulted with *images*
23.14.the *images* of the Caldeans
30.13.cauſe their *images* to ceaſe
*Hoſ.*10.1.have made goodly *images*
2.he ſhall ſpoile their *images*
13.2.have made molten *images*
Amos 5.26 and Chiun,your *images*
*Mich.*5.13.and thy ſtanding *images*
See Graven & Molten.

Imagery.

*Ezek.*8.12.chambers of his *imagery?*

Imagine.

Iob 6.26.do ye *imagin* to reprove words
*Pſal.*2.1.*imagine* a vaine thing
38.12.*imagine* deceit all the day
62.3. how long will ye *imagine*
140.2. which *imagine* miſchiefes
*Pro.*12.20.of them that *imagine* evill
*Nah.*1.9.what doe ye *imagine*
*Zech.*7.10.let none of you *imagine* evill
So Chapt.8.17.
*Act.*4.25.people *imagine* vaine things?

Imagination,&c.

*Gen.*6.5.every *imagination* of the
8.21.the *imagination* of mans heart
*Deut.*31.21. I know their *imagination*
1.*Chro.*28.9. the *imaginations* of the
29.18. in the *imagination* of the
*Pro.*6.18. deviſed wicked *imaginations*
*Ier.*3.17.the *imagination* of their evill
*Lam.*3.60.all their *imaginations*
61. all their *imaginations* againſt
Luke 1.51.in the *imagination* of their
*Rom.*1.21. vaine in their *imaginations*
2.*Cor.*10.5.caſting downe *imaginations*
See the word Evill.

Imagined,&c.

*Gen.*11.6.they have *imagined* to do
*Pſal.*10.2.that they have *imagined*
21.11.*imagined* a miſchievous device
*Nah.*1.11.*imagineth* evill againſt the

Imbrace,&c.

*Gen.*29.13.to meet him & *imbraced* him
So Chapt.33.4.
2.*Kin.*4.16. thou ſhalt *imbrace* a ſon
Iob 24.8. & *imbrace* the rocke for want
*Pro.*4.8. when thou doſt *imbrace* her
5.20. and *imbrace* the boſome of a
*Eccleſ.*3.5.a time to *imbrace*,and a
*Cant.*2.6. right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3.hand ſhould *imbrace* me
*Lam.*4.5. in ſcarlet,*imbrace* dunghils
Acts 20.1.and *imbraced* them,and
*Heb.*11.13. and *imbraced* them,and

Imbracing.

*Eccleſ.*3.5.to refraine *imbracing*
Acts 20.10. *imbracing* him,ſaid

Imlah.

1.*Kin.*22.9.Michaiah the ſon of *Imlah*

Immah.

2.*Chro.*31.14.Kore the ſon of *Immah*

Immanuel.

*Iſa.*7.14.ſhall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8.of thy land O *Immanuel*
*Mat.*1.23.call his name *Immanuel*

Immer.

*Ier.*20.1.Paſhur the ſon of *Immer*

Immortall.

1.*Tim.*1.17.the king eternall, *immortall*
See the word Incorruptible.

Immortality.

*Rom.*2.7.*immortality*,eternall life
1.*Cor.*15.53.muſt put on *immortality*
54.ſhall have put on *immortality*
1.*Tim.*6.16. who only hath *immortality*
2.*Tim.*1.10.life and *immortality* to light

Immutability,&c.

*Heb.*6.17.*immutability* of his counſell
18. that by two *immutable* things

Impart,&c.

Luke 3.11.let him *impart* to him that
*Rom.*1.11.that I may *impart* to you
1.*Theſ.*2.8.willing to have *imparted*

Impediment.

*Mar.*7.32. which had an *impediment*

Impenitent.

*Rom.*2.5.and *impenitent* heart

Imperious.

*Ezek.*16.30.the worke of an *imperious*

Implacable.

*Rom.*1.31.*implacable*,unmercifull

Implead.

*Act.*19.38.let them *implead* one anoth.

importunity.

*Luke.*11.8.becauſe of his *importunity*
See Chapt.18.5.

impoſed.

*Heb.*9.10.carnall ordinances *impoſed*

impoſſible.

*Mar.*10.27. with men it is *impoſsible*
Luke 17.1.it is *impoſsible*,but that
*Heb.*6.4.it is *impoſsible* for thoſe who
18.in which it was *impoſsible* that
11.6.without faith it is *impoſsible* to
See the word Unpoſſible.

impotent.

Iohn 5.3.a great multitude of *impotent*
7.the *impotent* man anſwered
*Act.*4.9.deed done to the *impotent* man

impoveriſh.

*Ier.*5.17.they ſhall *impoveriſh* thy

impoueriſhed.

*Iſa.*40.20.he that is ſo *impoveriſhed*
*Mal.*1.4.we are *impoveriſhed*

impriſoned.

Acts 22.19.they know that I *impriſoned*

impriſonment,&c.

Ezra 7.26. goods,or to *impriſonment*
2.*Cor.*6.5.in ſtripes, in *impriſonments*
*Heb.*11.36.of bands,and *impriſonments*

impudent.

*Pro.*7.13.with an *impudent* face, ſaid
*Ezek.*2.4. they are *impudent* children
3.7.*impudent* and hard hearted

impute.

1.*Sam.*22.15. let not the King *impute*
2.*Sam.*19.19.let not my Lord *impute*
*Rom.*4.8.wilt not *impute* ſinne

Imputed.

*Levit.*7.18.nor ſhall it be *imputed*
17.4.bloud ſhalbe *imputed*
*Rom.*4.11.might be *imputed* to them
22. it was *imputed* to him
23.that it was *imputed* to him
24.to whom it ſhalbe *imputed*
5.13. but ſinne is not *imputed* when
*Iam.*2.23.and it was *imputed* to him,for

imputeth,&c.

*Pſal.*32.2. *imputeth* not iniquity
*Rom.*4.6. to whom God *imputeth* right.
2.*Cor.*5.19. not *imputing* their treſpaſſes

In.

Iohn 14.17.with you,and ſhalbe *in* you
20.you *in* me, and *I in* you
17.23.*I in* them,and thou *in* me

incenſe.

*Exod.*35.28.and for the ſweet *incenſe*
39.38.and the ſweet *incenſe*
40.5.the altar of gold for the *incenſe*
*Levit.*10.1. and put *incenſe* thereon
16.12.his hands full of ſweet *incenſe*
13.ſhall put *incenſe* on the fire
*Num.*4.16. and the ſweet *incenſe*
7.14.ful of *incenſe*,&c. to Verſe 80.
16.17. and put *incenſe* in them
18. and laid *incenſe* thereon
40.to offer *incenſe* before the Lo.
46.and to put *incenſe*,and go
47.and he put on *incenſe*,and
*Deut.*33.10.they ſhall put *incenſe*
2.*Chro.*26.19.beſide the *incenſe* altar
*Pſal.*66.15.with the *incenſe* of rams
141.2.before thee as *incenſe*,and
*Cant.*3.6.& 4.6.14.See the *Geneva bible*
*Iſa.*1.13.*incenſe* is an abomination
43.23. nor wearied thee with *incenſe*
60 6.ſhall bring gold and *incenſe*
*Ier.*11.12.to whom they offer *incenſe*
41.5.and *incenſe* in their hand

Ezek.

Ezek. 8.11. a thicke cloud of *incense*
16.18. mine oyle and mine *incense*
23.41. mine *incense* and mine oile
Mal. 1.11. *incense* shalbe offred to my
Luke 1.9. his lot was to burne *incense*
10. without, at the time of *incense*
11. right side of the altar to *incense*
Rev. 8.3. giuen to him much *incense*
4. and the smoake of the *incense*

See Burne & Burnt.

Incensed.

Isa. 45.24. all that are *incensed* against

Inchanter, &c.

Deut. 18.10. or an *inchanter*, or a
Ier. 27.9. not to your *inchanters*, nor to

Inchantment.

Leu. 19.26. nor shall ye vse *inchantment*
Num. 23.23. no *inchantment* against

Inchantments.

Exod. 7.11. with their *inchantments*

So Ver. 22. Cha. 8.18.

Num. 24.1. to seeke for *inchantments*
2. *Kin.* 21.6. and vsed *inchantments*
Eccles. 10.11. will bite without *inchant.*
Isa. 47.9. abundance of thy *inchantments*
11. stand--with thy *inchantments*

Inckhorne. See **Written.**

Inclined. See **Enclined.**

Inclose, &c.

Cant. 4.12. a garden *inclosed* is my
8.9. we will *inclose* her with
Luke 5.6 *inclosed* a great multitude

See the word **Enclose.**

Incontinencie &c.

1. *Cor.* 7. you not for your *incontinency*
2. *Tim.* 3.3. *incontinent* fierce &c.

Incorruptible.

Rom. 1.23. glory of the *incorruptible* G.
1. *Cor.* 9.25. but we an *incorruptible*
15.52. shalbe raised *incorruptible*
1. *Pet.* 1.4. an inheritance *incorruptible*
23. but of *incorruptible*, by the

See **Incorruptnesse.**

Incourage. See **Encourage.**

Increase.

Gen. 47.24. the *increase* that you shall
Leuit. 19.25. yeeld you the *increase*
25.7. all the *increase*--shalbe meat
12. ye shall eat the *increase* therof
16. thou shalt *increase* the price
20. nor gather in our *increase*
36. no vsury or *increase*
37. nor--thy victuals for *increase*
26.4. shall yeeld her *increase*
20. shall not yeeld her *increase*
Num. 18.30. the *iner.* of the threshing flo.
as the *increase* of the wine presse
32.14. an *increase* of sinfull men
Deu. 6.3. may *increase* mightily
14.22. truly tithe all the *increase*
16.15. blesse thee in all thy *increase*
26.12. all the riches of thy *increase*
32.13. eate the *increase* of the fields
22 the earth with her *increase*
Iudg. 6.4. destroyed the *increase* of the
9.29. *increase* thine armie
2. *Sam.* 23.3. all the *increase* of thine
1. *Chro.* 27.23. he would *increase* Israel
2. *Chro.* 32.28. for the *increase* of corne
Ezra 10.10. to *increase* the trespasse of
Neh. 9.37. and it yeeldeth much *increase*
Iob 8.7. should greatly *increase*
20.28. the *increase* of his house
31.12. root out all my *increase*
36.13. See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal. 44.22. not *increase* thy wealth
62.10. if riches *increase*
67.6. shall yeeld her *increase*
71.21. shalt *increase* my greatnesse
73.12. they *increase* in riches
78.46. he gaue also their *increase*
85.12. shall yeeld her *increase*
107.37. yeeld fruits of *increase*
115.14. the Lord shall *increase* you
Pro. 1.5. will *increase* in learning
3.9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
9.9. will *increase* in learning
13.11. shall *increase*
14.4. much *increase* is by the
18.20. with the *increase* of his lips
22.16. to *increase* his riches
28.28. the righteous *increase*
Eccles. 5.11. when goods *increase*
6.11. many things that *increase*
Isa. 9.7. of the *increase* of his
29.19. shall *increase* their ioy
30.23. bread of the *increase* of the
57.9. didst *increase* thy perfumes
Ier. 2.3. first fruits of his *increase*
23.3. shalbe fruitfull and *increase*
Ezek. 5.16 I will *increase* the famine
18.8. nor hath taken any *increase*
13. and hath taken *increase*
17. receiued vsury nor *increase*
22.12. hast taken vsury and *increase*
34.27. shall yeeld her *increase*
36.11. shall *increase* and bring forth
29. and will *increase* it
30. and the *increase* of the field
37. I le *increase* them with men
48.18. the *increase* thereof shalbe for
Dan. 11.39. and *increase* with glory
Hos. 4.10. and shall not *increase*
Zech. 8.12. shall giue her *increase*
10.8. shall *increase* as they
Luk. 17.5. to the Lo. *increase* our faith
Iohn 3.30. he must *increase*, but
1. *Cor.* 3.6. but God gaue the *increase*
7. but God that giueth the *increase*
2. *Cor.* 9.10. and *increase* the fruits of
Eph. 4.16. maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2.19. with the *increase* of God
1. *Thes.* 3.12. the L. make you to *increase*
4.10. that ye *increase* more & more

Increased.

Gen. 7.17. and the waters *increased*
18. were *increased* greatly
30.30. and it is now *increased*
43. and the man *increased*
Exod. 1.7. and *increased* abundantly
1. *Sam.* 14.19. went on and *increased*
2. *Sam.* 15.12. *increased* continually with
1. *Kin.* 22.35. the battell *increased*
1. *Chro.* 4.38. *increased* greatly
5.23. *increased* from Bachan
2. *Chro.* 18.34. the battel *increased* that
Ezra 9.6. our iniquities are *increased*
Psal. 3.1. how are they *increased* that
4.7. and their wine *increased*
49.16. of his house is *increased*
105.24. he *increased* his people
Pro. 9.11. of thy life shalbe *increased*
Eccles. 2.9. *increased* more than all
5.11. are *increased* that eate them
Isa. 9.3. and not *increased* the ioy
26.15. thou hast *increased* the nation
thou hast *increased* the nation
Ier. 3.16. *increased* in the land
5.6. then backslidings are *increased*
10.8 the widowes are *increased*
29.6. may be *increased* there
30.14. thy sins were *increased*
Lam 2.5. *increased* in the daughter
Ezek. 16.7. and thou hast *increased*
26. hast *increased* thy whoredoms
23.11. she *increased* her whoredomes
28.5. hast thou *increased* thy riches
41.7. and so *increased* from the lowest
Dan. 12.4. knowledge shalbe *increased*
Hos. 4.7. as they were *increased*, so
10.1. he hath *increased* the altars
Amos 4.9. your Olive trees are *increas.*
Zech. 10.8. as they haue *increased*
Mar. 4.8. that sprang vp and *increased*
Act. 9.22. *increased* the more in strength
16.5. *increased* in number daily
2. *Cor.* 10.15. when your faith is *increas.*
Reu. 3.17. and *increased* with goods

Increaseth, &c.

Iob. 10.16. for it *increaseth*
17. *increaseth* thy indignation
12.23 he *increaseth* the nations
Psal. 74.23. *increaseth* continually
Pro. 16.21. *increaseth* learning
23.28. *increaseth* transgressours
24.5. *increaseth* strength
28.8. *increaseth* his substance
29.16. transgression *increaseth*
Eccl. 1.18. he that *increaseth* knowledge
increaseth sorrow
Isa. 40.29. he *increaseth* strength
Hos. 12.1. he daily *increaseth* lies
Hab. 2.6. *increaseth* that which is not his
Col. 1.10. *increasing* in the knowledge of
2.19. *increaseth* with the increase

Incredible.

Act. 26.8. thought a thing *incredibile*

Incurable.

2. *Chro.* 21.18. with an *incurable* disease
Iob 34.6. my wound is *incurable*
Ier. 15.18. and my wound *incurable*
30.12. thy bruise is *incurable*
15. thy sorrow is *incurable*
Mich. 1.9. her wound is *incurable*

Indanger.

Dan. 1.10. make me *indanger* my head

Indebted.

Luke 11.4. euery one that is *indebted* to

Indeed.

Gen. 37.8. shalt thou *indeed* reigne ouer
Num. 12.2. hath the Lo. *indeed* spoken
21.2. wilt *indeed* deliuer this people
2. *Sam.* 15.8. shal bring me again *indeed*
1. *Kin.* 8.27. but will God *indeed* dwell
2. *Kin.* 14.10. hast *indeed* smitten Edom
1. *Chro.* 4.10. wouldst bresse me *indeed*
21.17. and done euill *indeed*, but as
2. *Chro.* 6.18. will God *in* very *deed* dwell
Mar. 11.32. he was a Phrophet *indeed*
Iohn 1.47. behold, an Israelite *indeed*
8.36. free, ye shalbe free *indeed*
Rom. 8.7. law of God, nor *indeed* can be

2.*Cor*.10.11.ſuch will we be alſo *indeed*
1.*Ioha*.3.18.but *indeed* and in truth

Indevour. See Endeavour.

India.

Eſt.1.1.which reigned from *India*

Indignation.

Deut.29.28. in great *Indignation*
2.*Kin*.3.23. there was great *Indignation*
Neh.4.1.and tooke great *Indignation*
Eſt.5.9.he was full of *Indignation*
Iob 10.17. increaſe thy *Indignation*
Pſal.69.24. powre out thine *Indignation*
78.49.wrath and *Indignation*
102.10.becauſe of thy *Indignation*
Iſa.10.5.is mine *Indignation*
25.the *Indignation* ſhall ceaſe
13.5.the weapons of his *Indignation*
26.20.til the *Indignation* be
30.27. are full of *Indignation*
30.in *Indignation* of his anger
34.2.the *Indignation* of the Lord is
66.14.his *Indignation* toward his
Ier.10.10.to abide his *Indignation*
15.17. haſt filled me with *Indignation*
50.25.the weapons of his *Indignation*
Lam.2.6. *Indignation* of his anger
Ezek.21.31.powre out my *Indignation*
22.24. in the day of *Indignation*
31.1 powred out mine *Indignation*
Dan.8.12. laſt end of the *Indignation*
11.30.have *Indignation* againſt the
36.till the *Indignation* be
Mich.7.9 I will beare the *Indignation*
Nah.1.6.before his *Indignation*
Hab 3.12.didſt march--in *Indignation*
Zeph.1.12.thou haſt had *Indignation*
Mal.1.4. hath *Indignation* for ever
Mat.20.24.were moved with *Indignati*.
26.8.ſaw it, they had *Indignation*
Mar.14.4.ſome that had *Indignation*
Luke 13.14.anſwered with *Indignation*
Acts 5.17,were filled with *Indignation*
Rom.2.8.*Indignation* and wrath
2.*Cor*.7.11. yea,what *Indignation*, yea
Heb.10.27.and fiery *Indignation*, which
Rev.14.10.into the cup of his *Indignat*.

Inditing.

Pſal.45.1.my heart is *Iditing* of a

Indued.

Luke 24.49.till you be *Indued* with
Iam.3.13. and *Indued* with knowledge

Indure. See Endure.

Industrious.

1.*Kin*.11.28 that he was *Induſtrious*

Inexcuſable.

Rom.2.1. thou art *Inexcuſable* O man

Infallible.

Acts 1.3.by many *Infallible* proofes

Infamy, &c.

Pro.25.10.that *Infamy* turne not away
Ezek.22.5. which art *Infamous*
36.3. an *Infamy* o the people

Infant &c

1.*Sam*.15.3. *Infant*,and ſucking one
Iob 3.16 as *Infants* which never ſaw
Iſa.65.20.an *Infant* of dayes, nor an
Hoſ.13.16.their *Infants* ſhall be daſhed
Luke 18.15.brought unto him *Infants*

Inferiour.

Iob 12.3 I am not *Inferiour* to you
So Chapt.13.2.
Dan.2.39. *Inferiour* to thee,and an
2.*Cor*.12.13.wherein ye were *Inferiour*
See the word Behinde.

Infidell.

2.*Cor*.6.15.beleeveth with an *Infidell*?
1.*Tim*.5.8. is worſe than an *Infidell*
See the word Unbeleever.

Infinite.

Iob 22.5. and thy iniquities *Infinite*?
Pſal.147.5.his underſtanding is *Infinite*
Nah.3.9. and it was *Infinite*

Infirmity.

Levit.12.2.for her *Infirmity* ſhall ſhe
Pſal.77.10.this is my *Infirmity*,but
Pro.18.14. will ſuſtaine his *Infirmity*
Luke 13.13.had a ſpirit of *Infirmity*
So Chapt.13.7.
12.art looſed from thy *Infirmity*
Ioh.5.5.which had an *Infirmity* 38.years
Rom.6.19. of the *Infirmity* of your fleſh
Gal.4.13.through *Infirmity* of the fleſh I
Heb.5.2.is compaſſed with *Infirmity*
7.28.Prieſts which have *Infirmity*

Infirmities.

Mat.8.17.himſelfe tooke our *Infirmities*
Luke 5.15. by him of their *Infirmities*
7.21 cured many of their *Infirmities*
Rom,8.26. Spir.alſo helps our *Infirmit*.
15.1.beare the *Infirmities* of the weak
2.*Cor*.11.30.which concerne mine *Infir*.
12.5.glory,but in mine *Infirmities*
1.*Tim*.5.23. and thine often *Infirmities*

Inflaming.

Iſa.57.5.*Inflaming* your ſelves with

Inflicted.

2.*Cor*.2.6.which was *Inflicted* of many

Influences.

Iob 38.31. the ſweet *Influences* of the

Informed.

Dan.9.22.and he *Informed* me,and
Act.21.21. they are *Informed* of thee
24. were *Informed* concerning thee
24.1.who *Informed* the governour
25.2.*Informed* him againſt Paul
15.the Elders--*Informed* me

Inſoulding.

Ezek.1.4. a fire *Inſoulding* it ſelfe

Ingathering.

Exod.23.16. the feaſt of *Ingathering*

Ingrafted.

Iam.1.21.the *Ingrafted* word which is
See the word Graffe.

Inhabit.

Pro.10.30.ſhall not *Inhabit* the Earth
Iſa.42.11.that Kedar doth *Inhabit*
65.21.and *Inhabit* them, and they
22.and another *inhabit*: they ſhall
Ier.17.6 ſhall *Inhabit* the parched places
Ezek.33.24.that *Inhabit* thoſe waſte
Amos 9.14 and *Inhabit* them,and they
Zeph.1.13.but not *Inhabit* them

Inhabitant.

Iob 28.4.breaks out from the *Inhabitant*
Iſa.5.9. and faire,without *Inhabitant*
6.11.waſted without *Inhabitant*
9.9. and the *Inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6.ſhout thou *Inhabitant* of Zion
24.17.O *Inhabitant* of the earth
33.25. the *Inhabitant* ſhall not ſay
Ier.2.15.burnt without *Inhabitant*
4.7. laid waſte without *Inhabitant*
9.11.deſolate,without an *Inhabitant*
10.17.O *Inhabitant* of the fortreſſe
21.13. I am againſt thee O *Inhab*.
22.23.O *Inhabitant* of Lebanon
48.19.O *Inhabitant* of Aroer
43.O *Inhabitant* of Moab
51.29.deſolation without *Inhabitant*
35. ſhall the *Inhabitant* of Sion ſay
37. hiſſing without an *Inhabitant*
Amos 1.5. cut off the *Inhabitant* from
8. I will cut off the *Inhabitant*
Mich.1.11. paſſe--thou *Inhabitant*
the *Inhabitant* of Zaanan
12.the *Inhabitant* of Maroth waited
13.O--*Inhabitant* of Lachiſh
15.O *Inhabitant* of Mareſha
Zeph.3.6. that there is none *Inhabitant*

Inhabitants.

Gen.19.25.the *Inhabitants* of the cities
34.30.among the *Inhabitants* of the
Exo.15.14.ſhall take hold on the *Inhab*.
15.all the *Inhabitants* of Canaan
34.12.a covenant with the *Inhabit*.
15.with the *Inhabitants* of the land
Lev.18.25. vomits out her *Inhabitants*
25.10. all the *Inhabitants* thereof
Num.13.32.eateth up the *Inhabitants*
14.14.will tell it to the *Inhabitants*
32.17.of the *Inhabitants* of the land
33.52. drive out all the *Inhabitants*
Deut.13.13.withdrawne the *Inhabitants*
15. ſhalt ſurely ſmite the *Inhab*.
Ioſh.2.9. all the *Inhabitants* of the land
24.all the *Inhabitants* of the
7.9. all the *Inhabitants* of the land
11.19. the *Inhabitants* of Gibeon
15.15. to the *Inhabitants* of Debir
17.11. the *Inhabitants* of Dor
the *Inhabitants* of Endor
the *Inhabitants* of Taanach
the *Inhabitants* of Megiddo
Iudg.1.19.the *Inhabitants* of the valley
2.2. no leagues with the *Inhabitants*
5.23.curſe bitterly the *Inhabitants*
Ruth 4.4.before the *Inhabitants*
1.*Sam*.23.5.the *Inhabitants* of Keilah
27.8.of old the *Inhabitants* of the
31.11.when the *Inhabitants* of Iabeſh
2.*Sam*.5.6.the *Inhabitants* of the land
1.*Kin*.17.1.of the *Inhabitants* of Gilead
21.11.were the *Inhabitants* of his
2.*Kin*.19.26.their *Inhabitants* were of
22.16.upon the *Inhabitants* thereof
1.*Chro* 9.2.the firſt *Inhabitants* that
11.5. the *Inhabitants* of Iebus
2.*Chro*.15.5.on all the *Inhabitants* of
29.7.didſt drive out the *Inhabitants*
15.ye *Inhabitants* of Ieruſalem
See Chap.21.11.13. and 22.1.&
32.22.26.33.and 33.9.
23.*Inhabitants* of mount Seir
of the *Inhabitants* of Seir
34.27.againſt the *Inhabitants* thereof
28.on the *Inhabitants* of the ſame
32. the *Inhabitants* of Ieruſalem
See th.35.18. *Eſr*.4.6.*Neh*.7.3.
Iob 26.5. the *Inhabitants* thereof
Pſal.33.14. on all the *Inhabitants* of the
49.1. all ye *Inhabitants* of the world
75.3.the

75.3.the earth & all the *inhabitants*
83.7.with the *inhabitants* of Tire
*Isa.*5.3,O *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Cha. 8.14. & 22.21.
10.13.put down the *inhabitants*
31. the *inhabitants* of Gebim
20.6.the *inhabitants* of this Ile
21.14.the *inhabitants* of the land of
23.2 ye *inhabitants* of the Ile. Ver.6.
24.1.scatters abroad the *inhabitants*
5.vnder the *inhabitants* thereof
6.the *inhabitants* of the earth are
26.9 the *inhabitants* of the world wil
37.27.their *inhabitants* were of
38.11.with the *inhabitants* of the
40.22.the *inhabitants* thereof are as
42.10.and the *inhabitants* thereof
11.let the *inhabitants* of the rock
49.19.by reason of the *inhabitants*
*Ier.*1.14.on all the *inhab.* of the land
See Ch.6.12.& 10.18. & 13.13.
4.4.and *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See ch.8.1. & 11.2.9.12.& 13.13.
& 17.20.25.& 18.11. & 25.2.
& 32.32. & 35.13.17. & 30.31.
& 42. 18.
19.12.and to the *inhabitants* thereof
21.6.*I* le smite the *inhabitants* of this
23.14.the *inhabitants* thereof as
25.9.against the *inhabitants* thereof
See ver. 29.30.
26.15.on the *inhabitants* thereof
49.8.O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20.against the *inhabit.* of Teman
30.O *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21.against the *inhabit.* of Pekod
34 disquiet the *inhab.* of Babylon
35.vpon the *inhabit.* of Babylon
51.24.all the *inhabitants* of Caldea
35.vpon the *inhabitants* of Caldea
*Lam.*4.12.all the *inhabit.* of the world
*Ezek.*11.15.the *inhabit.* of Ierusalem
See Ch.12.19. & 15.6.
26.17. she and her *inhabitants*
27.8.the *inhabitants* of Zidon
35.all the *inhabitants* of the Iles
29.6.all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
*Dan.*4.35.all the *inhab.* of the earth are
among the *inhabitants* of the earth
9.7.to the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
*Hos.*4.1.with the *inhabit.* of the land
10.5.the *inhab.* of Samaria shall feare
*Mich.*6.12.the *inhabit.* thereof haue
16. the *inhabit.* thereof an hissing
*Zech.*8.20.the *inhabit.* of many cities
21. the *inhabitants* of one city
12.5.the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Ver.7.8.10. Ch.13.1.*Zeph.*1.14.

Inhabited.

*Exod.*16.35.came to a land *inhabited*
*Leuit.*16.22.to a land not *inhabited*
*Iudg.*1.17.that *inhabited* Zephath
*Isa.*13.20. it shall neuer be *inhabited*
44.26.thou shalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he formed it to be *inhabited*
54.3.desolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Ier.*6.8.a land not *inhabited*
17.6.a salt land not *inhabited*
42.26.afterwards it shalbe *inhabited*
50.13.it shall not be *inhabited*
39.it shall no more be *inhabited*
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inhabited*
26.17.that wast *inhabited* of
19.like cities not *inhabited*
20.that thou be not *inhabited*
29.11.nor shall it be *inhabited* 40 ye.
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places
36.10.the cities shalbe *inhabited*
35.fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.that are not *inhabited*
*Zech.*7.7.Ierusalem was *inhabited*
when men *inhabited* the South
14.10. and *inhabited* in her place
See the word Ierusalem.

Inhabiters.

*Reu.*8.13.wo,wo,wo,to the *inhabiters* of
12.12.wo to the *inhabiters* of the earth
See the word Dwellers

Inhabiteth.

*Psa.*22.3.*inhabiteth* the praises of Israel

Inhabiteth, &c.

*Iob.*15.28.which no man *inhabiteth*
*Psal.*74.14.*inhabiting* the wildernesse
*Isa.*57,15.that *inhabiteth* the eternity

Inherit, &c.

*Gen.*15.8.know that I shall *inherit* it
28.4.maist *inherit* the land wherein
*Exod.*23,30.and *inherit* the land
*Leuit.*20.24.shall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*1,38.cause Israel to *inherit* it
2.31.maist *inherit* their land
3.28.cause them to *inherit* the land
12.10.your God giues you to *inherit*
16.20.and *inherit* the land which the
19.3.thy God giues thee to *inherit*
14.which thou shalt *inherit*
21.16.makes his sons to *inherit*
31.7.shall cause them to *inherit* it
*Iudg.*11.2.thou shalt not *inherit* in
1.*Sam.*2.8.*inherit* the throne of glory
2.*Chro.*20.11.given vs to *inherit*
*Psal.*25.13.shall *inherit* the earth
See *Psal.*37,9.11.22.
29.shall *inherit* the land, and
34,to *inherit* the land when
64.36.shall *inherit* it, and they
82.8.shall *inherit* all nations
*Pro.*3.35.the wise shall *inherit* glory
8.21.to *inherit* substance, and I
11.29.shall *inherit* the winde, and
14.18.the simple *inherit* folly
*Isa.*49.8. to *inherit* the desolate &c.
54.3.shalt *inherit* the Gentiles
57.13.*inherit* my holy mountaine
60.21.shall *inherit* the land for euer
65.9.mine elect shall *inherit* it
*Ier.*8.10.that shall *inherit* them: for
49.1.their king *inherit* Gad, and
*Ezek.*47.13.ye shall *inherit* the land
14.and ye shall *inherit* it, one as
*Zech.*2.12.the Lord shall *inherit* Iudah
*Mat.*5.5.for they shall *inherit* the earth
25.34.*inherit* the Kingdom prepared
*Luk.*18.18.I do to *inherit* eternall life
1.*Cor.*6.9.shall not *inher.* the kingdom of
So Verse 10.
15.50.cannot *inher.* the Kingdome of
nor doth corruption *inherit*
*Gal.*5,21,not *inherit* the kingdome of
*Heb.*6.12.& patience *inhe.* the promises
12.17.would haue *inherited* the bles.
1.*Pet.*3.9,ye should *inherit* a blessing
*Reu.*21.7.he shall *inherit* all things

Inheritance

*Gen.*31.14.or *inheritance* for vs in our
48.7,brethren in their *inheritance*
*Exod.*15.17.of thine *inheritance*
*Leuit.*25.46.take them as an *inheritance*
*Num.*16.14.or giuen vs *inheritance*
18.20. shalt haue no *inheritance*
thy part and thy *inheritance*
21.for an *inheritance* for their
23.they haue no *inheritance*
24.they shall haue no *inheritence*
26.53.diuided for an *inheritance*
54.giue the more *inheritance*
shalt giue the lesse *inheritance*
See Ch. 33.54.& 35.8.
62.no *inheritance* giuen them
27.7.a possession of an *inheritance*
shalt cause the *inheritance* of
8.cause the *inheritance* to passe
See Vers.9.10.
11,ye shall giue his *inheritance*
52.18.euery man his *inheritance*
33.54 an *inheritance* among your
34.2.fall to you for an *inheritance*
18.diuide the land by *inheritance*
29.to diuide the *inheritance*
35.2.*inheritance* of their possession
8.according to his *inheritance*
36.2.the land for an *inheritance*
See more of this Ver.3.4.7.8.9.12.
*Deut.*4.20.a people of *inheritance*
21.giues thee for *inheritance*
38.their land for an *inheritance*
9.26.thy people & thine *inheritance*
So Verse 29.
10.9,no part nor *inheritance*
the Lord is his *inheritance*
See ch.12.12. & 14.27.29. & 18.1.2.
12.9.to the *inheritance* which the
19.10.giues thee for an *inheritance*
14.let in thine *inheritance*
20.16.giue thee for *inheritance*
21.23.giueth thee for *inheritance*
So Ch.24.4.& 25.19.& 26.1.
26.8.gaue it for an *inheritance*
32.8.to the nations their *inheritance*
9.is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4.*inheritance* of the congregation
*Iosh.*1.6.diuide for an *inheritance*
11.23.gaue it for an *inheritance*
13.6.for an *inheritance*
7.diuide this land for an *inheritance*
8.receiued their *inheritance*
14.he gaue no *inheritance*
are their *inheritance*
So Verse 33.
14.1.distributed for an *inheritance*
2.by lot was their *inheritance*
3.had giuen the *inheritance*
he gaue none *inheritance*
9.shalbe thine *inheritance*
13.Hebron for an *inheritance*
14.Hebr. became the *inheritance*
15,20. this is the *inheritance* of the
So Chapt.16.8.
16.9.were among the *inheritance* of
17.4. to giue vs an *inheritance*
gaue them an *inheritance*
6.had an *inheritance* among his

18.7.the Lord is their *inheritance*
receiued their *inheritance*
20.this was the *inheritance* of
19.1.and their *inheritance*, was
with the *inheritance* of the
8.this is the *inheritance* of the
9.*inherit.* of the children of Simeõ
had their *inheritance* within
the *inheritance* of their
16.this is the *inheritance* of the
See Ver. 23.31.39.48.
49.diuiding the land for *inheritance*
gaue an *inheritance* to Ioshua
21.3.out of their *inheritance*
24.30.in the border of his *inheritance*
Iudg. 18.1.sought them an *inheritance*
their *inheritance* had not fallen
21.17.there must be an *inheritance*
23.returned to their *inheritance*
24.euery man to his *inheritance*
Ruth. 4.6.marre mine owne *inheritance*
10.of the dead on his *inheritance*
1.*Sam.* 10.1.ouer his *inheritance*
26.19.from abiding in the *inheritance*
2.*Sam.* 14.16.of the *inheritance* of God
20.19.swallow vp the *inheritance* of
21.3.blesse the *inherit.* of the Lord?
1.*Kin.* 8.36.thy people for *inheritance*
51.thy people & thine *inheritance*
53.to be thine *inheritance*
11.16.nor haue we *inheritance*
21.3.giue thee the *inheritance* of
4.not giue thee the *inheritance*
2.*Kin.* 21.14.remnant of my *inheritance*
1.*Chro.* 16.18.the lot of your *inheritance*
28.8.and leaue it for an *inheritance*
Ezra 9.12.leaue it for an *inheritance*
Neh. 11.20.euery one in his *inheritance*
Iob 31.2.what *inherit.* of the Almighty
42.15.gaue them *inheritance* among
Psal. 2.8.for thine *inheritance* and the
16.5.the portion of my *inheritance*
28.9.and blesse thine *inheritance*
33.12.chosen for his own *inheritance*
37.18.their *inheritance* shalbe for
47.4.he shall chuse our *inheritance*
68.9.didst confirme thine *inheritance*
78.55.diuided them their *inheritance*
62.was wroth with his *inheritance*
71.and Israel is *inheritance*
79.1.come into thine *inheritance*
34.14 nor forsake his *inheritance*
105.11.the lot of your *inheritance*
106.5.glory with thine *inheritance*
40.abhorred his owne *inheritance*
Pro. 13.22.leaueth an *inheritance* for
19.14.are the *inheritance* of fathers
20.21.an *inheritance* may be gotten
Eccles. 7.11.good with an *inheritance*
Isa. 19.25.and Israel mine *inheritance*
47.6.pollured mine *inheritance*
63.17.the tribes of thine *inheritance*
Ier. 3.18.giuen for an *inheritance*
10.16.the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14.that touch the *inheritance*
16.18 haue filled mine *inheritance*
32.8.the right of *inheritance* is
51.19.is the rod of his *inheritance*
Lam. 5.2. our *inheritance* is turned to
Ezek. 22.16.shalt take thine *inheritance*
33.24.giuen vs for *inheritance*
35.15.rejoyce at the *inheritance* of
36.12.shalt be their *inheritance*
44.28.to them for an *inheritance*
I am their *inheritance*
46.16.the *inheritance* shalbe his sons
their possession by *inheritance*
17.giue a gift of his *inheritance*
but his *inheritance* shalbe
18.take of the peoples *inheritance*
shall giue his sons *inheritance*
47.14.fall to you for *inheritance*
22.by lot for *inheritance*
they shall haue *inheritance*
23.giue him his *inheritance*
48.29.of Israel for *inheritance*
Mat. 21.38.let vs seaze on his *inheritan.*
Mar. 12.7.& the *inheritance* shalbe ours
Luk. 12.13.that he diuide the *inherit.*
Act. 7.5.gaue him none *inheritance* in it
20.32.to giue you an *inheritance*
26.18.and *inheritance* among them
Gal. 3.18.if the *inheritance* be of the law
Eph. 1.11.haue obtained an *inheritance*
14.is the earnest of our *inheritance*
18.of his *inheritance* in the Saints
5.5.any *inheritance* in the kingdome
Col. 1.12.of the *inheritance* of the Saints
3.24.the reward of the *inheritance*
Heb. 1.4.by *inheritance* obtained a more
9.15.promise of eternall *inheritance*
11.8.after receiue for *inheritance*
1.*Pet.* 1.4.to an *inheritan.* in corruptible

Inheritances.

Iosh. 19.51.these are the *inheritances*

Inherited.

Iosh. 14.1.the children of Israel *inherited*
Psal. 105.44.*inherited* the labour of
Ier. 16.19.haue *inherited* lyes
Ezek. 33.24.he *inherited* the land

Inheritour.

Isa. 95.9.out of Iudah an *inheritour*

Inke See ynke.

Inioyne See Enioyne.

Iniquity.

Gen. 15.16.the *iniquity* of the Amor.
19.15.in the *iniquity* of the city
Exod. 20.5.visiting the *iniquity* of the
34.7.forgiuing *iniquity* and
visiting the *iniquity* of the
9.and pardon our *iniquity*
Levit. 7.18.shall beare his *iniquery*
18.25.I doe visit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39.pine away in their *iniquity*
40 shall confesse the *iniquity*
43.punishment of their *iniquity*
Num. 5.15.*iniquity* to remembrance
31.be guiltlesse from *iniquity*
14.19 pardon the *iniquity*
15.31.his *iniquity* shalbe on him
23.21.hath not beheld *iniquity* in
Deut. 32.4.and without *iniquity*
Iosh. 22.17.is the *iniquity* of Peor
1.*Sam.* 3.13.*iniquity* which he knoweth
14.that the *iniquity* of Elies house
15.23.is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.1.what is mine *iniquity*?
8.if there be in me *iniquity*
25.24.on me this let *iniquity* be
2.*Sam.* 7.14.if he commit *iniquity* I
14.9.the *iniquity* be on me and on
32.if there be any *iniquity* in me
19.19.not my lord impute *iniquity*
22.24.my selfe from my *iniquity*
24.10.take away the *iniquity* of
2.*Chro.* 16.7.no *iniquity* with the Lord
Nehh. 4.5.couer not their *iniquity*
Iob. 4.8.they that plow *iniquity* and
5.16.*iniquity* stops her mouth
6.29.let it not be *iniquity* yea
30.is there *iniquity* in my tongue
7.21.take away mine *iniquity*,
10.6.that inquirest after my *iniquity*
14.acquit me from mine *iniquity*
11.6.lesse than thine *iniquity* deserues
14.17.thou sowest vp mine *iniquity*
15.5.mouth vttereth thine *iniquity*
16.drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27.heauen shall reueale his *iniquity*
21.19.God layeth vp his *iniquity*
22.23.shalt put away *iniquity* far
31.3.to the workers of *iniquity*,
11.an *iniquity* to be punished by
28.this also were an *iniquity* to
33.by hiding my *iniquity* in my
33.9.nor is there *iniquity* in me
34.8.with the workers of *iniquity*
10.that he should commit *iniquity*
22.the workers of *iniquity* may
32.if I haue done *iniquity*, I
36.10.returne from *iniquity*
21.regard not *iniquity*, for this
23.thou hast wrought *iniquity*,
Psal. 5.5.hatest all workers of *iniquity*
7.3.if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14.he trauelleth with *iniquity*
14.4.haue all the workers of *iniquty*
18.23.my selfe from my *iniquity*
25.11.pardon mine *iniquity*, for it
28.3.with the workers of *iniquity*
31.10 because of mine *iniquity*
32.2.the Lord imputeth not *iniquity*
5.and my *iniquity* haue I not hid
36.2.till his *iniquity* be found to be
3.are *iniquity* and deceit, he hath
12.are the workers of *iniquity*
37.1.against the workers of *iniquity*
38.18.I will declare mine *iniquity*
39.11.correct man for *iniquity*
41.6.gathereth *iniquity* to it selfe
49.5.when the *iniquity* of my heeles
51.2.throughly from my *iniquity*
5.I was shapen in *iniquity*, and in
53.4.haue the workers of *iniquity*
55.3.they cast *iniquity* vpon me, and
56.7.shall they escape by *iniquity*,
59.2.from the workers of *iniquity*
64.2.of the workers of *iniquity*
66.18.if I regard *iniquity* in my
69.27.adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38.forgaue their *iniquity*, and
85.2.hast forgiuen the *iniquity* of
89.32.and their *iniquity* with stripes
92.7.when all the workers of *iniquity*
9.all the workers of *iniquity* shall
94.4.all the workers of *iniquity* boast
16.against the workers of *iniquity*
20.shall the throne of *iniquity*
23.on them their owne *iniquity*
106.6.we haue committed *iniquity*
43.brought low for their *iniquity*
107.42.all *iniquity* shall stop her

109.14.the *iniquity* of his fathers
119.3.they alſo do no *iniquity*
133.let not any *iniquity* haue
125.3.their hands to *iniquity*
5.with the workers of *iniquity*
141.4.the men that worke *iniquity*
9.of the workers of *iniquity*
*Pro.*10.29.to the workers of *iniquity*
16.6.*iniquity* is purged, and by
19.28.deuoureth *iniquity*
21.15.to the workers of *iniquity*
22.8. he that ſoweth *iniquity*, ſhall
*Eccleſ.*3.16.that *iniquity* was there
*Iſa.*1.4.a people laden with *iniquity*
5.18.draw *iniquity* with cords of
13.11.the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21.for the *iniquity* of their fathers
22.14.ſurely this *iniquity* ſhall not
26.21.the earth for their *iniquity*
27.9.the *iniquity* of Iacob be purged
29.20.all that watch for *iniquity* are
30.13.this *iniquity* ſhalbe to you
31.2.of them that worke *iniquity*
32.6.his heart will worke *iniquity*
33.24.ſhalbe forgiuen their *iniquity*
40.2.that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6. on him the *iniquity* of vs all
57.17. the *iniquity* of his couetouſnes
59.3.your fingers with *iniquity*
4.and bring forth *iniquity*
6.are workers of *iniquity*, and
7.are thoughts of *iniquity*
64.9.nor remember *iniquity*, for
*Ier.*2.5.what *iniquity* haue your
22.thine *iniquity* is marked before
3.13.acknowledge thine *iniquity*
9.5.ſet themſelues to commit *iniquity*
13.22.the greatneſſe of thy *iniquity*
14.10.now remember their *iniquity*
20.the *iniquity* of our fathers
16.10.what is our *iniquity*?
19.nor is their *iniquity* hid
18.I'le recompence their *iniquity*
25.12.for their *iniquity*, and the
31.30.dye for his owne *iniquity*
34.I will forgiue their *iniquity*
32.18.recompenceſt the *iniquity*
33.8.cleanſe them from all *iniquity*
36.31.for their *iniquity*, and I
50.20. the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhalbe
51.6.not cut off in their *iniquity*
*Lam.*2.14.not diſcouered thy *iniquity*
4.6.puniſhment of the *iniquity*
22.puniſhment of thy *iniquity*
*Ezek.*3.18.ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
19.he ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
20.and commit *iniquity*
4.4.the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael
5.the yeares of their *iniquity*
17.conſume for their *iniquity*
7.13.in the *iniquity* of his life
16.euery one for his *iniquity*
9.9.the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael
10.puniſhment of their *iniquity*
16.49.the *iniquity* of thy ſiſter
18.8.his hand from *iniquity*
17.he ſhall not dye for the *iniqui.*
18.he ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
26.and committeth *iniquity*
for his *iniquity* that he hath
30.*iniquity* ſhal not be your ruine
21.23.to remembrance the *iniquity*
24.haue made your *iniquity* to be
25.*iniquity* ſhall haue an end
So Verſe 29.
28.15.till *iniquity* was found in thee
18.by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16.*iniquity* to remembrance
33.6.taken away in his *iniquity*
8.ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
13. and commit *iniquity*
but for his *iniquity* that he hath
15.without committing *iniquity*
18. and committeth *iniquity*
35.5.that their *iniquity* had an end
44.12.of Iſrael to fall into *iniquity*
ſhall beare their *iniquity*
*Dan.*9.5.and committed *iniquity*
24.reconciliation for *iniquity*
*Hoſ.*4.8.their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5.ſhall fall in their *iniquity*
6.8.a city of them that work *iniquity*
7.1.the *iniquity* of Ephraim was
8.13. will he remember their *iniquity*
9.9.will remember their *iniquity*
10.9.againſt the children of *iniquity*
13.ye haue reaped *iniquity*
12.8.ſhall finde none *iniquity* in me
11.is there *iniquity* in Gilead
13.12.the *iniquity* of Ephraim is
14.1.haſt fallen by thine *iniquity*
2.take away all *iniquity*, and
*Mich.*2.1.that deuiſe *iniquity*, and
3.10.and Ieruſalem with *iniquity*
7.18.that pardoneth *iniquity*, and
*Hab.*1.3.doſt thou ſhew me *iniquity*
13.canſt not looke on *iniquity*
2.12.eſtabliſh a city by *iniquity*
*Zeph.*3.5.he will not doe *iniquity*
13.ſhall not doe *iniquity*
*Zech.*3.4.cauſed thy *iniquitie* to paſſe
*Mal.*2.6.*iniquity* was not found in his
did turne many from *iniquity*
*Mat.*7.23.from me ye that worke *iniqu.*
13.41.and them which do *iniquity*
23.28.full of hypocriſie and *iniquity*
24.12.becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abound
*Luk.*13.27.all ye workers of *iniquity*
Acts 1.18.with the reward of *iniquity*
8.23.and in the bond of *iniquity*
*Rom.*6.19.and to *iniquity*, vnto *iniquity*
1.*Cor.*13.6.reioyceth not in *iniquity*
2.*Theſ.*2.7.the myſterie of *iniquity* doth
2.*Tim.*2.19.of Chriſt, depart from *ini.*
*Tit.*2.14.redeem vs from all *iniquity*
*Heb.*1.9.loued righteouſn. & hated *iniq.*
*Iam.*3.6.is a fire, a world of *iniquity*
2.*Pet.*2.16.was rebuked for his *iniquity*
See the word Beare

Iniquities.

Leuit 16.21.ouer him all the *iniquities*
22.beare on him all their *iniquities*
26.39.the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Num.*14.34.beare your *iniquities*
Ezra 9.13.leſſe than our *iniquities*
*Neh.*9.2.the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Iob.*13.23.many are mine *iniquities* and
26.the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5.and thine *iniquities* infinite?
*Pſal.*38.4.my *iniquities* are gone ouer
40.12.my *iniquities* haue taken hold
51.9.blot out all mine *iniquities*
64.6.they ſearch out *iniquities*
65.3.*iniquities* preuaile againſt me
79.8.our former *iniquities*
90.8.haſt ſet our *iniquities* before
103.3.forgiue all thy *iniquities*
10.dealt with vs after our *iniquities*
107.17.becauſe of their *iniquities*
130.3 ſhouldeſt marke *iniquities*
8.Iſrael from all his *iniquities*
*Pro.*5.22.his owne *iniquities* ſhall take
*Iſa.*43.24.me with thine *iniquities*
50.1.for your *iniquities* haue you
53.5.was bruiſed for our *iniquities*
11.he ſhall beare their *iniquities*
59.2.your *iniquities* haue ſeparated
12.and as for our *iniquities*
64.6.our *iniquities* like the winde
65.7.your *iniquities*, and the
iniquities of your fathers
*Ier.*5.25.your *iniquities* haue turned
11.10.turned back to the *iniquities*
14.7.though our *iniquities* teſtifie
33.8.pardon all their *iniquities*
*Lam.*4.13.the *iniquities* of her Prieſts
5.7.haue borne their *iniquities*
*Ezek.*24.23.pine for your *iniquities*
28.18.multitude of thine *iniquities*
32.27.their *iniquities* ſhalbe vpon
36.31.for your *iniquities*, and for your
33.cleanſed from all your *iniquities*
43.10.aſhamed of their *iniquities*
*Dan.*9.16. for the *iniquities* of our fath.
Amos 3.2.for all your *iniquities*
*Mich.*7.19.will ſubdue our *iniquities*
*Act.*3.26.euery one from his *iniquities*
*Heb.*8.12.their *iniqu.* will I remember no
So Chapt. 10.17.
*Reu.*18.5.hath remembred her *iniquities*
See the word Fathers.

Iniured, &c.

*Gal.*4.12.ye haue not *iniured* me at all
1.*Tim.*1.17.a perſecutor and *iniurious*

Inkhorne.

*Ezek.*9.2. with a writers *inkhorne*
3.which had the writers *inkhorne*
11.had the *inkhorne* by his ſide
See the word Inke.

Inlarge.

*Gen.*9.27.God ſhall *inlarge* Iaphet, and
*Deut.*19.8.thy God *inlarge* thy coaſt
1.*Chro.*4.10.and *inlarge* my coaſt, and
*Pſal.*119.32.ſhalt *inlarge* my heart
Amos 1.13.might *inlarge* their border
*Mich.*1.16.*inlarge* thy baldneſſe
*Mat.*23.5.*inlarge* the borders of their

Inlarged.

1.*Sam.*2.1.my mouth is *inlarged* out
2.*Sam.*22.37.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps
*Pſal.*4.1.thou haſt *inlarged* me
18.36.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps
25.17.of my heart are *inlarged*
*Iſa.*5.14.hath *inlarged* her ſelfe
57.8.haſt *inlarged* thy bed
60.5.ſhall feare and be *inlarged*
2.*Cor.*6.11.vnto you, our hart is *inlarged*
13.the ſame be ye alſo *inlarged*
10.15.we ſhalbe *inlarged* by you

Inlargeth.

*Deut.*33.20.be he that *inlargeth* God
*Iob.*12.23.he *inlargeth* the nations

*Hab.*2.5.*inlargeth* his desire as hell

Inlighten, &c.

1.*Sam.*14.27.his eies were *inlightened*
29.haue been *inlightened*
Iob 33.30.to be *inlightened* with the
*Psal.*18,28.my God will *inlighten* my
97.4.his inlightenings *inlightened*
*Heb.*6.4.who were once *inlightened*
See Chap.10.32.

Inne.

*Gen.*42.27.prouender in the *Inne*
43.21.when we came to the *Inne*
*Exod.*4.24.by the way in the *Inne*
*Luk.*2.7.no roome for them in the *Inne*

Inner.

2.*Chro* 29.16.into the *inner* part of the
*Ezek.*8.3.to the doore of the *inner* gate
40.15.the porch of the *inner* gate
44.without the *inner* gate, were
41.15.with the *inner* Temple and
17.vnto the *inner* house, & without
42.15.of measuring the *inner* house
*Rom.*7.22.of God, after the *inner* man
*Eph.*3.16.by his spirit in the *inner* man
See Chamber, Couert, & Inward.

Innermost.

*Pro.*18.8.into the *innermost* parts of the
See Ch.20 30.& 26.22.

Innocency.

*Gen.*20.5.and *innocency* of my hands
*Psal.*26.6.wash my hands in *innocency*
73.13.washed my hands in *innocency*
*Dan.*6.22.*innocency* was found in me
*Hos.*8.5.ere they attaine to *innocency*,

Innocent.

*Deut.*27.25.to slay an *innocent* person
Iob 4.7.perished being *innocent*,
9.23.at the triall of the *innocent*
28.wilt not hold me *innocent*
17.8.and the *innocent* shall stirre vp
22.19.the *innocent* laugh them to
30.the land of the *innocent*
27.17.the *innocent* shall diuide the
33.9.I am *innocent*, nor is there
*Psal.*10.8.murther the *innocent* his
15.5.reward against the *innocent*
19.13.I shalbe *innocent* from the
*Pro.*1.11.lurke priuily for the *innocent*
6.29 shall not be *innocent*. Ch.28.20.
*Ier.*2.35.because I am *innocent*
*Mat.*27.4.betrayed the *innocent* blood
24 I am *innocent* of the blood of
See Blood, Guiltlesse, & Harmelesse.

Innocents.

*Ier.*2.34.soules of the poore *innocents*
See Chapt.19.4.

Innumerable.

*Psal.*40.12.*innumerable* euils haue
104.25.things creeping *innumerable*
*Ier.*46.22.and are *innumerable*
Luke 12.1.an *innumerable* multitude of
*Heb.*11.12.by the sea shore *innumerable*
12.22.to *innumerable* company of

Inow. See Enow, &c.

Inspired. See Enspire.

Inordinate.

*Ezek.*12.11.in her *inordinate* loue
*Col.*3.5.*inordinate* affection
See the word Disordered.

Inquire.

Iob 8.8.*inquire* I pray thee, of the
*Psal.*27.4.and to *inquire* in his Temple
78.34.*inquired* early after God

Inquirest.

*Iob.*10.6.that thou *inquirest* after my
See the word Enquire/&c.

Inquisition.

*Deut.*19.18.make diligent *inquisition*
*Est.*2.23.when *inquisition* was made
*Psal.*91.2.when he makes *inquisition* for

Inscription.

Acts 17.23.an Altar with this *Inscription*

Inside.

1.*Kin.*6.15.couered them on the *Inside*

Inspiration.

Iob 32.8.the *Inspiration* of the Almighty
2.*Tim.*3.16.is giuen by *inspiration* of

Instant.

*Isa.*29.5.it shalbe at an *instant* suddenly
30.13.comes suddenly at an *instant*
*Ier.*18.7.at what *instant* I shall speake
Luke 2.38.she comming in at that *inst.*

Instant/&c.

*Luk.*7.4.besought him *instantly*, saying
23.23.and they were *instant* with
2.*Tim* 4.2.be *instant* in season, and

Instruct.

*Deut.*4.36.that he might *instruct* thee
*Neh.*9.20.good spirit to *instruct* them
*Psal.*16.7.my reines also *instruct* me
32.8.I will *instruct* thee, and
*Cant.*8.2 who would *instruct* me: I
*Isa.*28.26.his God doth *instruct* him
*Dan.*11.33.shall *instruct* many, yet
1.*Cor.*2.16.that he may *instruct* him,

Instructed.

*Deut.*32.10.he *instructed* him, he kept
2.*Chr.*3.3.wherein Solom. was *instruct.*
Iob 4.3.thou hast *instructed* many
*Psal.*2.10.be *instructed* ye Iudges
*Pro.*5.13.to them that *instructed* me
21.11.when the wise is *instructed*, he
*Isa.*8.11.and *instructed* me that I
40.14.and *instructed* him, and
*Ier.*6.8.be thou *instructed*, O Ierusalem
31.19.after that I was *instructed*, I
*Mat.*13.52.euery Scribe which is *instru.*
14.8.she being before *instructed* of
*Luk.*1.4.wherein thou hast bin *instructed*
*Act.*18.25.was *instructed* in the way of
Rom 2. 8.being *instructed* out of the law
*Phil.*4.13.I am *instructed* both to be

Instructing.

2.*Tim.*2.25.in meekness *instructing* those
See the word Traditions.

Instruction.

*Psal.*32.1. See the *Geneua Bible*
50.17.thou hatest *instruction*, and
*Pro.*1.7.despise wisedome & *instruction*
4.13.take fast hold of *instruction*
5.12.haue I hated *instruction*
23.shall dye without *instruction*
6.23.reproofes of *instruction*, are
8.33.heare *instruction*, and be
10.17.that keepeth *instruction*, but
12.1.who so loueth *instruction*, loues
13.18.to him that refuseth *instructio*
15.32.he that refuseth *instruction*
33.is the *instruction* of wisedome
16.22.the *instruction* of fooles
19.27.cease--to heare the *instruction*
23.12.apply thy heart to *instruction*
23.also wisedome, and *instruction*
24.32.and receiued *instruction*
*Ezek.*5.15.a taunt and an *instruction*
2.*Tim.*3.16.for correction, for *instruction*

Instructor, &c.

*Rom.*2.20.an *instructor* of the foolish, a
1.*Cor.*4.15.ten thousand *instructors* in C.

Instrument.

*Num.*35.16.with an *instrument* of iron
*Psa.*33.2.and an *instrument* of 10.strings
See *Psal.*92.3.& 144.9.
*Isa.*28.27.with a threshing *instrument*
41.15.a sharpe threshing *instrument*
54.16.that bringeth forth an *instru.*
*Ezek.*33.32.play well on an *instrument*

Instruments.

*Gen.*49.5.*instruments* of cruelty are
*Exod.*25.9.pattern of all the *instruments*
*Num.*3.8.shall keep all the *instruments*
See Ch.4.12.26.32.& 7.1.
31.6.with the holy *instruments*
1.*Sam.*8.12.his *instruments* of war
and *instruments* of his chariots
18.6.and with *instruments* of musique
2.*Sam.*24.22.and threshing *instruments*
and other *instruments*
1.*Chro.*12.33.all *instruments* of war
37.with all manner of *instruments*
21.23.and the threshing *instruments*
23.5 praised the L. with *instruments*
28.14.for all *instruments* of all maner
siluer, all *instruments* of siluer
for all *instruments* of euery
2.*Chro.*5.13.and *instruments* of musique
29.27.with the *instruments* ordained
30.21.singing with loud *instruments*
34.12.skill of *instruments* of musique
*Psal.*7.13.the *instruments* of death, he
68.25.the players on *instruments*
87.7.the plaiers on *instruments* shalbe
150.4.with stringed *instruments*, and
*Eccles.*2.8.as musicall *instruments*, and
*Isa.*32.7.the *instruments*--of the churle
38.20.to the stringed *instruments*
*Ezeb.*40.42.whereon they laid the *instr.*
*Dan.*6.18.nor were the *instr.* of musique
Amos 1.3.with threshing *instruments*
6.5.*instruments* of musique like
*Hab.*3.19.on my stringed *instruments*
Zech 11.15.the *instruments* of a foolish
*Rom.*6.13.your members as *instruments*
as *instruments* of righteousnesse

Insurrection.

Esa 4.19 hath made *insurrection*
Psal 64.2.from the *insurrection* of the
*Mar.*15.7.that had made *insurrection*
murder in the *insurrection*

Intangle, &c.

*Exod.*14.3.they are *intangled* in the
*Mat.*22.15.*intangle* him in his talke
*Gal.*5.1.be not *intangled* againe with
2.*Pet.*2.20.they are againe *intangled*

Integrity.

*Gen.*20.5.in the *integrity* of my heart
6.in the *integrity* of thy heart
1.*Kin.*9.4.in *integrity* of heart
Iob 2.9.I will retaine thine *integrity*,
27.5.I will not remoue my *integrity*
31.6.God may know mine *integrity*

Psal. 7.8. to mine *integrity* that is in me
25,21. let *integrity* and vprightneſſe
26.1. haue walked in my *integrity*
11.1 will walke in mine *integrity*
41,12. vpholdeſt me in my *integrity*
78.72. to the *integrity* of his heart
Pro. 11.3. the *integrity* of the vpright
19.1. that walketh in his *integrity*
20.7. walketh in his *integrity*

Intelligence.

Dan. 11.30. haue *intelligence* with them

Intended, &c.

Exod 2.14 *intendeſt* thou to kill me as
Pſal. 21.11. they *intended* euill againſt
Luk. 14.28. which of you *intending* to
Act. 12.4. *intending* after Eaſter to

Intent, &c.

Ier. 30.24. the *intents* of his heart
Dan. 4.17. to the *intent* that the liuing
Acts 10.29. for what *intent* ye haue
Eph. 3.10. to the *intent* that now
Heb. 4.12. and *intents* of the heart

Interceſſion, &c.

Iſa. 53.12. made *interceſſion* for the
Ier. 7.16. nor make *interceſſion* to me
27.18. let them make *interceſſion*
36.25. had made *interceſſion* to the
Rom. 8.26 maketh *interceſſion* for vs
27. makes *interceſſion* for the Sts.
34 alſo makes *interceſſion* for vs
11.2. he makes *interceſſion* to God
1. *Tim.* 2.1. prayers, *interceſſions*, and
Heb. 7.25. to make *interceſſion* for them

Interceſſor.

Iſa. 59.16. that there was no *interceſſor*

Intermiſſion.

Lam. 3.49. without any *intermiſſion*

Interpret, &c.

Gen. 41.12. he *interpreted* to vs our
deame he did *interpret*
13. as he *interpreted* to vs, ſo it
15. none that can *interpret* it
a dreame to *interpret* it
Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*
See *Mar.* 5.41. & 15.34. *Iohn* 1.
38.41. *Acts* 4.36.
1. *Cor.* 12.30. with tongues do all *interp.*
14.5. except he *interpret* that the
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. courſe and let one *interpret*

Interpretation.

Gen. 40.5. to the *interpretation* of his
16. the *interpretation* was good
18. this is the *interpretation*
41.11. according to the *interpretation*
Pro. 1.6. and the *interpretation*
Eccleſ. 8.1. knowe the *interpretation*
Dan. 2.4. will ſhew the *interpretation*
See more Ver. 5.6.7.9.16. 24.25.30.
36.45. Chap. 4.6.7.18. 19.24.
& 5.7.8.15.16.17.26.
7.16. made me know the *interpretat.*
Iohn. 1.42. Cephas which is by *interpret.*
9.7. which is by *interpretation* ſent
Acts 9.36. which by *interpretation* is
13.8. ſo is his name by *interpretation*
1. *Cor.* 12.10. another the *interpretation*
14.26. hath an *interpretation*
Heb. 7.2. firſt being by *interpretation*
2. *Pet.* 1.20. is of any priuate *interpretat.*

Interpretations.

Gen. 40.8. do not *interpretations* belong
Dan. 5,16. canſt make *interpretations*

Interpret, &c.

Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*, is
Mar. 5.41. which is being *interpreted*
See Ch. 15.34. *Ioh.* 1.38. *Acts* 4.36.
1. *Cor.* 12.30. tongues doe all *interpret*?
14.5. except he *interpret* that
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. and let one *interpret*

Interpreter, &c.

Gen. 42.23. he ſpake by an *interpreter*
Iob. 33.23. an *interpreter* one among a
Dan. 5.12. *interpreting* of dreames, and
1. *Cor.* 14.28. if there be no *interpreter*

Intreat.

Exod. 8.8. *intreat* the Lord, that he may
See Ver. 28. Ch 9.28. 8.16.17.
29. I will *intreat* the Lord, the
Ruth. 1.16. *intreat* me not to leaue thee
1. *Sam.* 2.25. who ſhall *intreat* for him
1. *Kin.* 13.6. *intreat* the face of the
Pſal. 45.12. ſhall *intreat* thy fauour
Pro. 19.6. will *intreat* the fauour
1. *Cor.* 4.13. we *intreat*, we are

Intreat.

Ier. 15.11. to *intreat* thee well
See the word **Entreate.**

Intreated.

Gen. 25.21. Iſaac *intreated* the Lord
and the Lord was *intreated*
Exod. 10.18. and *intreated* the Lord
Iudg. 13.8. Manoah *intreated* the Lord
2. *Sam.* 21.16. God was *intreated* for the
24.25. the Lord was *intreated* for
1. *Chro.* 5.20. was *intreated* for them
2. *Chro.* 33.13 was *intreated* of him
19. how God was *intreated* of him
Ezra. 8.23. and he was *intreated* of vs
Iob. 19.16. *intreated* him with my mouth
17. I *intreated* for the childrens
Pſal. 119.58. I *intreated* thy fauour
Iſay 19.22. ſhal be *intreated* of them
Luke 15.28. went out and *intreated* him
20.11. and *intreated* him ſhamefully
See the word **Entreated**

Intreatie, &c.

Pro. 18.23. the poore vſeth *intreaties*
2. *Cor.* 8.4. praying with much *intreaty*

Intruding.

Col. 2.18. *intruding* into thoſe things

Inuade.

2. *Chro.* 20.10. not let Iſrael *inuade* when
Hab. 3.16. he will *inuade* them with his

Inuaded.

1. *Sa.* 23.27. the Philiſtines haue *inuaded*
27.8 and *inuaded* the Geſhurites
30.1 the Amalekites had *inuaded*
2. *Chr.* 28.18. the Philiſtines had *inuaded*

Inuented, &c.

2 *Chro.* 26.15. engines *inuented* by &c.
Amos 6.5. *inuent* to themſelues &c.
Rom. 1.30. *inuenters* of euill things

Inuentions.

Pſal 99.8. vengeance of their *inuentions*
106.29. to anger with their *inuentions*
39 with their own *inuentions*
Pro 8.12. knowledge of witty *inuentions*
Eccleſ. 7.29. ſought out many *inuentions*

Inuiſible

Rom. 1.20. the *inuiſible* things of him
Col. 1.15. is the image of the *inuiſible* G.
16. things viſible and *inuiſible*
1. *Tim.* 1.17. immortall, *inuiſible*, the
Heb. 11.27. ſeeing him who is *inuiſible*

Inuited.

Eſth. 5.12. to morrow am I *inuited*

Inward, &c.

Iob. 19.19. all my *inward* friends
38.36. wiſedome in the *inward* parts
Pſal. 5.9. their *inward* part is very
49.11. their *inward* thought is, that
51.6. truth in the *inward* parts
64.6. both the *inward* thoughts of
Pro. 6.30. ſo do ſtripes the *inward* parts
Iſay 16.11. mine *inward* parts for &c.
Ier. 31.33. Law in their *inward* parts
Ezek. 40.9. of the gate was *inward*
16. were round about *inward*
Rom. 2.29. a Iew which is one *inwardly*
2. *Cor.* 4.16. the *inward* man is renewed
See the word **Parts.**

Inwards.

Leuit. 4.11. and his *inwards*, and his
8.21. he waſhed the *inwards* and
9.14. he did waſh the *inwards*
See **Coureth & Fat.**

Ioab,

2. *Sam.* 2.13. *Ioab* the ſon of Zeruiah
14. Abner ſaid to *Ioab*, let the yo.
22. my face to *Ioab* thy brother?
28. ſo *Ioab* blew a trumpet
32. *Ioab* & his men went all night
3.23. when *Ioab* & all the hoſt that
they told *Ioab*, ſaying, Abner
24. then *Ioab* came to the King
27. and *Ioab* tooke him aſide
29. let it reſt on the head of *Ioab*
8.16. *Ioab* was ouer the hoſt
10.7. he ſent *Ioab* and all the hoſt
9. when *Ioab* ſaw that the front of
13. and *Ioab* drew nigh, and the
11.1. ſent *Ioab* and his ſeruants
See more of *Ioab* to Verſe 25.
14.1. now *Ioab* perceiued that the
2. and *Ioab* ſent to Tekoah, and
3. *Ioab* put the words in her mo.
19. is not the hand of *Ioab* with
22. and *Ioab* fell to the ground
30. *Ioabs* field is neere mine
17.25. captaine in the ſtead of *Ioab*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Ioab*, and a
See Verſ. 5.10.11.14.16.29.
19.1. and it was told *Ioab*, behold the
5. *Ioab* came into the houſe to the
13. in the roome of *Ioab*
20.7. went out *Ioabs* men, and the
See Verſ. 8.9 10.11.
13. went on after *Ioab* to purſue
17. art thou *Ioab*? and he anſwer.
22. and caſt it out to *Ioab*
Ioab returned to Ieruſalem
23. *Ioab* was ouer all the hoſt
24.4. preuailed againſt *Ioab*, and
6 and *Ioab* gaue vp the ſumme
1. *Kings* 1.7. he conferred with *Ioab*
41. when *Ioab* heard the ſound of
2.28. then tidings came to *Ioab*
Ioab had turned after Adoniah
29. *Ioab* was fled to the Tabernacle.

11.15. and *Ioab* the captaine of the
16. sixe moneths did *Ioab* remaine
21. and that *Ioab*--was dead
1.*Chro*.2.16. Abishai, and *Ioab*, and
4.14. Seraiah begat *Ioab*, the father
11.6. so *Ioab*--went first up, and was
8. *Ioab* repaired the rest of the city
19.8. he sent *Ioab* and all the host
See more Ver. 10. 2 *Sam*. 10.9.13.
20.1. *Ioab* led forth the power of the
and *Ioab* smote Rabbah, but
27.24. *Ioab*--began to number
Psal.60.1. when *Ioab* returned & smote
See the word **Abishai.**

Joah.

Esay 36.3. and *Ioah* Asaphs son
11. Shebna and *Ioah* unto &c.
22. and *Ioah* the son of Asaph

Joash.

Iudg.6.11. that pertained unto *Ioash*
31. *Ioash* said to all that stood
1 *Kings* 22.26. to *Ioash* the kings son
1 *Kings* 11.2. tooke *Ioash* the son of
13.10. in the seventh yeare of *Ioash*
25. three times did *Ioash* beat him
14.1. in the second yeare of *Ioash*
3. all things as *Ioash* his father did
1 *Chro*.3.11. *Ioash* his son
2 *Chr*.24.22. *Ioash* the K. remembred not
Hos.1.1. the son of *Ioash* King of Israel
Amos 1.1. Ieroboam the son of *Ioash*
See the words **Amaziah.**
and **Jehoash.**

Joakim.

1 *Chro*.3.15. the second, *Ioakim*

Job.

Iob 1.1. whose name was *Iob*, and that
5. *Iob* sent and sanctified them
thus did *Iob* continually
8. considered my servant *Iob*, that
9. doth *Iob* feare God for nought?
26. *Iob* arose and rent his mantle
22. in all this *Iob* sinned not, nor
2.3. considered my servant *Iob*
7. smote *Iob* with sore biles
10. in all this did not *Iob* sinne
11. when *Iobs* three friends heard
3.1. opened *Iob* his mouth, and curst
2. and *Iob* spake and said
27.1. *Iob* continued his parable
29.1. *Iob* continued his parable
32.1. ceased to answer *Iob*, because
See Verses 2.3.4.12.
33.1. wherfore *Iob* I pray thee, have
31. marke well O *Iob*, hearken
34.5. for *Iob* hath said, I am righte.
7. what man is like *Iob*, who
35. *Iob* hath spoken without
36. that *Iob* may be tried unto the
35.16. doth *Iob* open his mouth in
37.14. hearken to this O *Iob*, stand
38.1. the Lord answered *Iob* out of
40.6. then answered the L. unto *Iob*
42.7. had spoken those words to *Iob*
9. the Lord also accepted *Iob*
10. turned the captivity of *Iob*
the Lord gave *Iob* twice as much
16. *Iob* lived an hundred & forty y.
17. so *Iob* dyed being old, and full
Iames 5.11. of the patience of *Iob*
See the word **Daniel.**

Jobab.

Gen.10.29. Havilah and *Iobab*, all
36.33. *Iobab* the son of Zerah
34. and *Iobab* dyed, and Husham
See 1 *Chro*.1.44.45.
Iosh.11.1. he sent to *Iobab* K. of Madan

Jochebed.

Exod.6.20. Amram tooke *Iochebed*
Num.26.59. Amrams wife was *Iochebed*

Joel.

1 *Sam*.8.2. his first borne was *Ioel*
1 *Chro*.6.33. a singer, the son of *Ioel*
7.3. Obadiah, and *Ioel*, Ishiah
15.7. *Ioel* the chiefe, and his
23.8. Iehiel, Zetham, and *Ioel*, three
Ioel 1.1. *Ioel* the son of Pethuel
Acts 2.16. by the Prophet *Ioel*

Jogbehah.

Iudg.8.11. Nobah and *Iogbehah*

Johanan.

2 *Kings* 25.23. and *Iohanan* the son of
1 *Chro*.3.15. *Iohanan* the second
24. *Iohanan* and Dalaiah
6.10. *Iohanan* begat Azariah
Ier.46.8. and *Iohanan*. See Vers. 13.
Chapt. 41.11.13.14.15.

John.

Mat.4.12. that *Iohn* was cast into prison
9.14. came to him the Discip. of *Iohn*
11.2. when *Iohn* heard in the prison
4. goe and shew *Iohn*--those
7. multitude concerning *Iohn*
14.3. Herod had laid hold on *Iohn*
4. for *Iohn* said unto him it
10. beheaded *Iohn* in the prison
21.25. the baptisme of *Iohn*, whence
26. all hold *Iohn* as a Prophet
32. *Iohn* came to you in the way
Mar.1.6. *Iohn* was clothed with camels
Luke 1.13. thou shalt call his N. *Iohn*
60. but he shall be called *Iohn*
63. wrote--his name is *Iohn*
9.7. that *Iohn* was risen from the
9. *Iohn* have I beheaded, but
16.16. Prophets were untill *Iohn*
20.6. perswaded that *Iohn* was a Pr.
Iohn 1.6. from God whose N. was *Iohn*
15. *Iohn* bare witnesse of him
19. this is the record of *Iohn*
29. *Iohn* seeth Iesus comming
32. *Iohn* bare record, saying, I
35. the next day *Iohn* stood, and
40. heard *Iohn* speake, & followed
3.23. *Iohn* also was baptizing in
25. of *Iohns* discip. and the Iewes
26. and they came to *Iohn*, and
27. *Iohn* answered and said, a
4.1. baptized moe disciples than *Iohn*
5.33. ye sent unto *Iohn*, and
Acts 4.6. *Iohn* and Alexander, and
13. the boldnesse of Peter & *Iohn*
8.14. sent to them Peter & *Iohn*
12.25. *Iohn* whose surname was Ma.
13.5. had also *Iohn* to their minister
15.37. determ to take with them *Io.*
Reu.1.1. Angel to his servant *Iohn*
4. *Iohn* to the seuen Churches
9. I *Iohn* your brother
21.2. I *Iohn* saw the holy City, new
8. I *Iohn* saw these things

Jokdeam.

Iosh.15.56. *Iokdeam* and Zanoah

Jokmeam.

1.*Chro*.6.68. *Iokmeam* and her suburbs

Joshah. See the word **Medan.**

Jokneam.

Iosh.21.34. *Iokneam* with her suburbs

Joktan.

Gen.10.25. his brothers N. was *Ioktan*
26. and *Ioktan* begat Almadad
29. all these were the sons of *Iokt.*
See 1. *Chro*.1.19.20.23.

Joktheel.

Iosh.15.38. Mizpeh and *Iokthee*l
2.*Kings*14.7. called the name of it *Iokt.*

Jonadab.

2,*Sam*.13.3. whose name was *Ionadab*
Ionadab was a very subtile man
Ier.35.6. *Ionadab* the son of Rechab

Jonah, &c.

Iona 1.3. *Ionah* rose vp to flee to Tarsh.
5. but *Ionah* was gone down into
7. and the lot fell vpon *Ionah*
15. so they tooke vp *Ionah*, and
17. to swallow vp *Ionah*
and *Ionah* was in the belly of
2.1. then *Ionah* prayed to the Lord
10. and it vomited out *Ionah*
3.1. came to *Ionah* the second time
4. *Ionah* began to enter into the
4.1. but it displeased *Ionah* and he
5. *Ionah* went out of the city, and
9. and God said to *Ionah*, dost thou
Mat,12.39. but the signe of *Ionas*
So Ch. 16.4. *Luke* 11.29.
41. repented at the preaching of *Ionas*
a greater then *Ionas* is here
Luke 11.30. as *Ionas* was a signe to the

Jonathan.

1.*Sam*.13.22. with Saul and *Ionathan*
14.1. and *Ionathan* the son of Saul
3. knew not *Ionathan* was gone
13. *Ionathan* climed vp vpon his
and they fell before *Ionathan*
27. but *Ionathan* heard not when
39. though it be in *Ionathan* my
45. shall *Ionathan* dye who hath
the people rescued *Ionathan*
18:1. the soule of *Ionathan* was knit
4. and *Ionathan* stript himselfe
See more Ch. 19.2. & 20.3.34.35.
23.18. & *Ionathan* went to his house
2.*Sam*.1.22. the bow of *Ionathan* turn'd
25. O *Ionathan* thou wast slaine in
26. for thee my brother *Ionathan*
4.4. *Ionathan* had a son that
9.1, kindnesse for *Ionathans* sake?
3. *Ionathan* hath yet a son which
7, for *Ionathan* thy fathers sake
15.27. *Ionathan* the son of Abiathar
36. and *Ionathan* Abiathars son
17.17. *Ionathan* and Ahimaaz staied
21.12. and the bones of *Ionathan*
21, *Ionathan* the son of Shimea
1 *Kin*.1.42. *Ionathan* the son of Abiathar
1. *Chro*.2.32. Iether and *Ionathan*, and
9.29 and

9.39.and Saul begat *Ionathan*,and
40.the ſon of *Ionathan* was &c.
10.2.the Philiſtines ſlew *Ionathan*
20.7.*Ionathan* the ſon of Shimea
27.32.*Ionathan* Dauids vncle
Ezra 10.15,*Ionathan* the ſon Aſahel
Ier.37.15. in the houſe of *Ionathan*
See Ch.38.36.& 40.8.

Ioppa.

Ezra 3,7.to the ſea of *Ioppa*
Ionah 1.3.went down to *Ioppa* and

Iozaij.

Ezra 2.18.the children of *Iorah*

Ioram.

2.*Sam*.8.10. Toy ſent *Ioram* his ſon
2.*Kin*.8.16.in the fift yeare of *Ioram*
21.*Ioram* went ouer to Zaire
24.*Ioram* ſlept with his fathers
25.in the 12.year of *Iorã* ſon of
28.the Syrians wounded *Ioram*
9.14.conſpired againſt *Ioram* now
Ioram had kept Ramath
16.for *Ioram* lay there, and
22.when *Ioram* ſaw Iehu,that hee
23.*Ioram* turned his hand,and
1.*Chro*.3.11.*Ioram* his ſon
Mat.1.8.Iehoſhaphat begat *Ioram*
Ioram begat Ozias

Iordan.

Gen.32.10.*I* paſſed ouer this *Iordan*
Num.13.29.by the coaſt of *Iordan*
See more Ch.32.5.21. & 35.10.14.
Deut.1.1.5. & 3.8.20,25.
Deut.3.27.nor go ouer this *Iordan*
See Chapt. 4.21.22.26.41.49.
& 11.30.31. & 12,10.
27.2.when ye ſhall paſſe ouer *Iordan*
See Verſ.4.12.Chap.30.18.
31.2.not goe ouer this *Iordan*
32.47.whither ye goe ouer *Iordan* to
Ioſh.1.2.ariſe,goe ouer this *Iordan*
See Verſ.11.14.
2.7.after them the way to *Iordan*
10.were on the other ſide *Iordan*
3.1.and came to *Iordan*
8.to the brinke of the water of *Ior*
ye.ſhall ſtand ſtill in *Iordan*
4.1.were cleane paſſed ouer *Iordan*
3.out of the midſt of *Iordan*
7.the waters of *Iord*. were cut off
10.ſtood in the midſt of *Iordan*
17.come ye vp out of *Iordan*
18.come vp out of *Iordan*
the waters of *Iordan* returned
22.Iſrael came ouer this *Iordan*
7.7.brought this people ouer *Iordan*
& dwelt on the other ſide of *Iordan*
12,7.ſmote on this ſide *Iordan* on the
See more ch.13.23.& 16.7. & 17.5.
& 19.33.34. & 23.4.& 20.8,
22,10.came to the borders of *Iordan*
25.hath made *Iordan* a border
24.11.and ye went ouer *Iordan*
Iudg.5.17.Gilead abode beyond *Iordan*
7.25.to Gideon on this ſide *Iordan*
10.9.paſſed ouer *Iordan*,to fight
11.13.unto Iabbok,and vnto *Iorrdan*
12.5.took the paſſages of *Iordan*
6.ſlew him at the paſſages of *Iord*,
1.*Sam*.13.7,the Hebr,went ouer *Iordan*
2.*Sam*.17.22.was not gone ouer *Iordan*
19.15.returned,and came to *Iordan*
to conduct the king ouer *Iordan*
See Verſ. 17.18.31.36.39.41
20.2.from *Iordan* euen to *Ieruſalem*
1.*Kin*.2.8.to meet me at *Iordan*
7.46.in the plaine of *Iordan*
17.3.that is before *Iordan*. Ver. 5.
2.*Kings* 2.6.hath ſent me to *Iordan*
7.and they two ſtood by *Iordan*
5.10.goe and waſh in *Iordan*
14.dipt himſelfe 7.times in *Iordan*
6.2.let vs goe vnto *Iordan*
4.and when they come to *Iordan*
10.33.from *Iordan* Eaſtward
1.*Chr*.12.15.ouer *Iordan* in the firſt M.
37.on the other ſide of *Iordan*
2.*Chro*.4.17.in the plaine of *Iordan* did
Iob 40.23.that he can draw vp *Iordan*
Pſal,42.6.from the land of *Iordan*
114.3.*Iordan* was driuen backe
5.thou *Iordan*,that thou waſt
Iſay 9.1.beyond *Iordan* in Galile
Ier.12.5.in the ſwelling of *Iordan*?
See Chap.49.19.& 50.44.
Ezek.47.18.the land of Iſrael by *Iordan*
Zech.11,3.the pride of *Iordan* is ſpoiled
Mat.3.5.the region round about *Iordan*
6.were baptized of him in *Iordan*
13 *Ieſus* coms from Galile to *Ior*.
4.15.by the way of the ſea bey. *Iord*.
25.from Iudea from beyond *Ior*.
19.1.coaſts of Iudea beyond *Iordan*
Mar,1.5.bapt.of him in the riuer of *Ior*.
3.8.from beyond *Iordan*,and they
10.1.by the farther ſide of *Iordan*
Luk.3.3.into all the countrey about *Ior*.
4.1.*Ieſus* returned from *Iordan*
Iohn 1.28.in Bethabara beyond *Iordan*
3.26.he that was with thee bey. *Ior*.
10.40.went away again beyond *Ior*.

Iosedech.

Hag.1.1.*Iosedech* the high Prieſt
See Ch.2.4.*Zech*.6.11.

Ioseph.

Gen.30.24.called his name *Ioſeph*
33.7.and after came *Ioſeph* neere
35.24.*Ioſeph* and Beniamin
37.2.*Ioſeph* being 17.years old, was
Ioſeph brought to his father
3.now Iſrael loued *Ioſeph* more
5.and *Ioſeph* dreamed a dreame
23.they ſtript *Ioſeph* out of his
39.1.*Ioſeph* was brought down to
2.and the Lord was with *Ioſeph*
5.for *Ioſephs* ſake,and the
6.all he had,in *Ioſephs* hand
7.caſt her eyes vpon *Ioſeph*
11.that *Ioſeph* went in to the houſe
21.but the Lord was with *Ioſeph*
40.6.*Ioſeph* came in vnto them
23.did not remember *Ioſeph*
41.14.ſent and called *Ioſeph*
See more Verſ.45.49.50.54.Ch.
42.6.8.9.23. & 43.15.16.
25.26 & 45.26.
55.goe vnto *Ioſeph*,what he
42.6.*Ioſeph* was the Gouernour
43.16.when *Ioſeph* ſaw Beniamin
25.againe *Ioſeph* came at noone
26.and when *Ioſeph* came home
30.and *Ioſeph* made haſte,for his
44.14.came to *Ioſephs* houſe,for
45.1.*Ioſeph* could not refraine & c,
3.I am *Ioſeph*,doth my father
4.*Ioſeph* ſaid--come neere to me
9.thus ſaith thy ſon *Ioſeph*
46.19.*Ioſeph* and Beniamin
23.& *Ioſ*.made ready his chariot
30.and Iſrael ſaid vnto *Ioſeph*
47.7.and *Ioſeph* brought in Iacob
12.*Ioſeph* nouriſhed his father
48.11.and Iſrael ſaid vnto *Ioſeph*
15.and he bleſſed *Ioſeph*,and
49.22.*Ioſeph* is a fruitfull bough
26.ſhall be on the head of *Ioſeph*
50.1.*Ioſeph* fell on his fathers face
7.*Ioſeph* went vp to bury his fat.
15.when *Ioſephs* brethren ſaw
17.ſo ſhall yee ſay to *Ioſeph*
and *Ioſeph* wept
26.ſo *Ioſeph* dyed being an
Exod.1.5.*Ioſeph* was in Egypt already
6,and *Ioſeph* dyed,and all his
8.King which knew not *Ioſeph*
Num.1.32.of the children of *Ioſeph*
26.28.the ſons of *Ioſeph* after their
Deut.27.12.*Ioſeph* and Beniamin
33.13,and of *Ioſeph* he ſaid Bleſſed
16.come vpon the head of *Ioſeph*
See *Ioſh* 14.4.& 16.1.& 17.14.
24.32.and the bones of *Ioſeph*
Iudg.1.22.and the houſe of *Ioſeph*
See more Verſ.23.35.
2.*Sam*,19.20.of all the houſe of *Ioſeph*
1.*Kin*.11.28.charge of the houſe of *Ioſ*.
1.*Chro*.5.1.to the ſons of *Ioſeph*
2.the birth-right was *Ioſephs*
Pſal.77.15.the ſons of Iacob and *Ioſeph*
78.67.refuſed the tabernacle of *Ioſ*.
80.1.leadeſt *Ioſeph* like a flocke
105.17.*Ioſeph* was ſold for a ſeruant
Ezek.37.16.for *Ioſeph* the ſticke of
19.I will take the ſticke of *Ioſeph*
47.13.*Ioſeph* ſhall haue two portions
48.32.and one gate of *Ioſeph*
Amos 5.6.like fire in the houſe of *Ioſeph*
15.to the remnant of *Ioſeph*
6.6.for the affliction of *Ioſeph*
Obad.18.the houſe of *Ioſeph* a flame
Zech.10.6.I wil ſaue the houſe of *Ioſeph*
Mat.1.18.Mary was eſpouſed to *Ioſeph*
See *Luke* 1.27.
19.*Ioſeph* her husband being a iuſt
20.*Ioſeph* thou ſon of D,feare not
24.then *Ioſeph* being raiſed from
2.13.the L. appeared to *Ioſeph* in a
19.appeared in a dream to *Ioſeph*
27.57.a rich man--named *Ioſeph*
59.when *Ioſeph* had taken the body
Mar.15.43.*Ioſeph* of Arimathea
45.he gaue the body to *Ioſeph*
Luke 1.27.*Ioſeph* of the houſe of Dauid
2.4.*Ioſeph*--went vp from Galilee
16.found Mary,and *Ioſeph*,and
3.23.as was ſuppoſed the ſon of *Ioſeph*
24.which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
So Verſe 26.
4.22.ſaid,is not this *Ioſephs* ſon,
23.50.a man named *Ioſeph*,a counſ.
Iohn 1.45.Ieſus of Naz.the ſon of *Ioſeph*

4.5. that Iacob gave to his ſon *Ioſeph*
Acts 1.23. *Ioſeph* called Barſabas, who
7.9. moved with envy ſold *Ioſeph*
13. the ſecond time *Ioſeph* was
14. then ſent *Ioſeph* and called
18. King.. which knew not *Ioſeph*
Heb. 11.21. bleſſed both the ſons of *Ioſ.*
22. by faith *Ioſeph* when he dyed
Rev. 7.8. of the tribe of *Ioſeph*.. were

Joſes.

Mat. 13.55. Iames, and *Ioſes*, and Simon
Mar. 6.3. the brother of Iames & *Ioſes*
15.40. and of *Ioſes* and Salome
47. Mary the mother of *Ioſes*
Acts 4.36. and *Ioſes*, who by the Apoſtl.

Joſhabad.

2 *Chro.* 35.9. *Ioſhabad* chief. of the Levi.

Joſhua.

Exo. 17.13. *Ioſhua* diſcomfited Amalek
24.13. and his miniſter *Ioſhua*
32.17. when *Ioſhua* heard the noiſe
33.11. but his ſervant *Ioſhua* the
Num. 11.28. *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun the
See more Ch. 14.6. 30. 38. & 26.65.
and 27.18. & 32.12. & 34.17.
27.22. he tooke *Ioſhua*, and ſet him
Deut. 1.38. but *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
3.28. but charge *Ioſhua*. See more
Chap. 31.3. 14. 23. & 34.9.
Ioſh. 1.1. that the Lord ſpake unto *Ioſh.*
10. *Ioſhua* commanded the officers
2.1. *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun ſent out
23. came to *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
4.9. *Ioſhua* ſet up twelve ſtones
14. the Lord magnified *Ioſhua*
20. did *Ioſhua* pitch in Gilgal
5.3. *Ioſhua* made him ſharpe knives
14. and *Ioſhua* fell on his face
15. and *Ioſhua* did ſo
6.25. and *Ioſhua* ſaved Rahab
the meſſengers which *Ioſhua* ſent
7.6. and *Ioſhua* rent his clothes
8.9. *Ioſhua* ſent them forth. See
more Verſe 13. 18. 26.
30. then *Ioſhua* built an altar
35. which *Ioſhua* read not
9.15. and *Ioſhua* made peace with
10.7. *Ioſhua* aſcended from Gilgal
11.15. ſo did Moſes command *Ioſhua*
and ſo did *Ioſhua*
18. *Ioſhua* made war a long time
23. ſo *Ioſhua* tooke the whole land
13.1. *Ioſhua* was old. So Ch. 23.1.
14.6. came unto *Ioſhua* in Gilgal
18.8. *Ioſhua* charged them that went
See more Ver. 9. 10. Cha. 19.51.
19.49. gave an inheritance to *Ioſhua*
24.28. *Ioſhua* let the people depart
31. ſerv'd the L. all the dayes of *Ioſhua*. See *Iudg.* 1.1. and 2.6.7.
1. *Sam.* 6.18. in the Field of *Ioſhua* the
1. *Kin.* 16.34. by *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
2. *Kin.* 23.8. in the gate of *Ioſhua*
1. *Chro.* 7.27. *Ioſhua* his ſon
Zech. 3.1. *Ioſhua* the High Prieſt, &c.
3. *Ioſhua* was cloathed with filthy
6. proteſted unto *Ioſhua*, ſaying
8. O *Ioſhua* the High Prieſt, thou
9. that I have laid before *Ioſhua*
See *Numb.* 13.16. *Deut.* 32.44.
Neh. 8.17. and the word Jeſus.

Joſiah.

1. *Kin.* 13.2. *Ioſiah* by name, and upon
2. *Kin.* 21.24. made *Ioſiah* his ſon king
22.1. *Ioſiah* was eight yeares old
23.16. as *Ioſiah* turned himſelfe
See 2. *Chro.* 33.25. & 34.1.
19. *Ioſiah* tooke away, and did
24. did *Ioſiah* put away, that he
29. *Ioſiah* went againſt him, and
34. in the roome of *Ioſiah* his
1. *Chro.* 3.14. *Ioſiah* his ſonne
2 *Chro.* 35.18. a paſſeover as *Ioſiah* kept
20. when *Ioſiah* had prepared the
22. *Ioſiah* would not turne his
23. the archers ſhot at K. *Ioſiah*
24. Ieruſalem mourned for *Ioſiah*
Ier. 1.2. in the dayes of *Ioſiah* the
Verſe 3. Chap. 22.11.
25.3. from the 13. yeare of *Ioſiah*
36.2. from the dayes of *Ioſiah*, even
37.1. Zedechia the ſon of *Ioſiah*
Zeph. 1.1. in the dayes of *Ioſiah*
Zech. 6.10. *Ioſiah* the ſon of Zephaniah
Mat. 1.10. Amon begat *Ioſias*

Joſua.

Hag. 1.1. *Ioſua* the ſon of Ioſedech
See the word Joſedech.

Jot.

Mat. 5.18. one *iot* or one tittle ſhall

Jothah.

2 *Kin.* 21.19. daugh. of Aruz of *Iothah*,

Jothatha.

Num. 33.33. and pitched in *Iothatha*
34. they removed from *Iothatha*

Jotham.

Iudg. 9.5. *Iotham* the yongeſt ſonne of
7. when they told it to *Iotham*
21. and *Iotham* ran away
58. came the curſe of *Iotham*
2 *Kin.* 15.5. & *Iotham* the Kings ſon was
30. the twentieth yeare of *Iotham*
38. & *Iotham* ſlept with his fathers
1. *Chro.* 2.47. Regem and *Iotham*
3.12. *Iotham* his ſonne
5.17. in the dayes of *Iotham*
2. *Chro.* 26.23. *Iotham* his ſon reigned
27.6. ſo *Iotham* became mighty
Eſay 1.1. *Iotham*, Ahaz. So *Hoſ.* 1.1.
7.1. Ahaz the ſonne of *Iotham*
Mich. 1.1. in the dayes of *Iotham*. See
Matthew 1.9.

Journey.

Gen. 24.21. had made his *iourney*
Exod. 13.20. and they took their *iourney*
16.1. and they took their *iourney*
Num. 9.10. or he in a *iourney* afar off
13. and is not in a *iourney*, and
10.6. ſhall take their *iourney*: they
33. three dayes *iourney*
in the three dayes *iourney*
11.31. a dayes *iourney* on this ſide
a dayes *iourney* on the other ſide
Deut. 1.7. and take your *iourney* and
2.1. we turned, and tooke our *iourney*
10.6. took their *iourny* from Beeroth
11. ariſe, take thy *iourney* before
Ioſh. 9.11. take victuals.. for the *iourney*
Iudg. 4.9. the *iourney* that thou takeſt
1. *Sa.* 15.18. the L. ſent thee on a *iourney*
1 *Kin.* 18.27. or he is in a *iourney*
19.4. himſelfe went a dayes *iourney*
7. the *iourney* is too great for thee
2. *Kin.* 3.9. of ſeven dayes *iourney*
Pro. 7.19. he is gone a long *iourney*
Ionah 3.3. a city of three dayes *iourney*
4. into the city a dayes *iourney*
Mat. 10.10. nor ſcrip for your *iourney*
Luke 2.44. went a dayes *iourney*, and
15.13. tooke his *iourney* into a
Acts 1.12. which is.. a Sabb. dayes *iour.*
Ro. 1.10. might have a proſperous *iour.*
15.24. I take my *iourney* into ſpaine
I truſt to ſee you in my *iourney*
Tit. 3.11. on their *iourney* diligently
3 *Ioh.* 6. if thou bring forw. on their *iour.*

Journeyed.

Gen. 12.9. and Abraham *iourneyed*
13.11. and Lot *iourneyed* Eaſt, and
20.1. and Abraham *iourneyed*
Exo. 40.37. then they *iourneyed* not
Num. 9.17. the childr. of Iſrael *iourneyed*
See Verſ. 18. 20. 22. 23. & 11.35.
and 12.16. & 21.4. *Deut.* 10.7.
Ioſh. 9.17. *Iudg.* 17.8.
Acts 9.3. now as he *iourneyed*

Journeyes.

Gen. 13.3. he went on his *iourneyes*
Exod. 17.1. after their *iourneyes* &c.
40.36. onward in all their *iourneyes*
Num. 10.6. an alarm for their *iourneyes*
33.1. theſe are the *iourneyes* of the
2. according to their *iourneyes*

Journeying, &c.

Num. 10.2. *iourneying* for the camps
28. thus were the *iourneyings*
29. we are *iourneying* to the place
Luke 13.22. teaching and *iourneying*
2 *Cor.* 11.26. in *iourneying* often

Joy.

1 *Chro.* 12.40. there was *ioy* in Iſrael
2 *Chro.* 20.27. to goe to Ieruſal. with *ioy*
30.26. great *ioy* in Ieruſalem
Ezra 3.12. ſhouted aloud for *ioy*
13. the noiſe of the ſhout of *ioy*
6.16. of this houſe of God with *ioy*
Neh. 8.10. the *ioy* of the Lord is your
12.43. reioyce with great *ioy*
ſo that the *ioy* of Ieruſalem
Eſth. 9.22. from ſorrow to *ioy*, and from
Iob 8.19. this is the *ioy* of his way
20.5. and the *ioy* of the hypocrite
29.13. widowes heart to ſing for *ioy*
33.26. ſhall ſee his face with *ioy*
38.7. ſons of God ſhouted for *ioy*
41.22. is turned into *ioy* before him
Pſal. 5.11. ever ſhout for *ioy*, becauſe
16.11. is fulneſſe of *ioy*, at thy
21.1. the k. ſhall *ioy* in thy ſtrength
27.6. offer ſacrifices of *ioy*
30.5. *ioy* comes in the morning
32.11. ſhout for *ioy* all ye that are
35.27. let them ſhout for *ioy*
42.4. with the voyce of *ioy*, and &c.
48.2. the *ioy* of the whole earth
51.8. make me here *ioy* and &c.
12. the *ioy* of thy ſaluation, and
65.13. they ſhout for *ioy*, they alſo
67.4. and ſing for *ioy*, for thou ſhalt
105.43. his people with *ioy*, and his
126.5. in teares, ſhall reape in *ioy*
132.9. thy

132.9.thy Saints ſhout for *ioy*
16.ſhall ſhout aloud for *ioy*
137.6.Ieruſal.aboue my chiefe *ioy*
Pro. 12,20.Councellors of peace is *ioy*
14.10.intermeddle with his *ioy*
15.21.folly is *ioy* to him that
23.a man hath *ioy* by the anſwer
21.15.it is *ioy* to the iuſt to doe &c.
23.24.ſhall haue *ioy* of him
Eccleſ. 2.10.not my heart from any *ioy*
26.knowledge,and *ioy*,but to the
Eſay 9.3.and not increaſed the *ioy*
they *ioy* before thee,according
to thr *ioy* in harueſt
17.ſhall haue no *ioy* in their young
12.3.with *ioy* ſhal ye draw water out
24.11.all *ioy* is darkened,the mirth
29.19.ſhall increaſe their *ioy* in the
32.13.vpon all the houſes of *ioy*
14.a *ioy* of wilde Aſſes
35.2.euen with *ioy* and ſinging
10.euerlaſting *ioy* on their heads
See Chap.51.11.& 61.7.
52.9.breake forth into *ioy*,ſing
55.12.ye ſhall goe out with *ioy*
60.15.a *ioy* of many generations
61.3.the oyle of *ioy* for mourning
65.14.ſhall ſing for *ioy* of heart
19.and *ioy* in my people,and
66.10.reioyce for *ioy* with her,all
Ier. 15.16.the *ioy* and reioycing of my
13.13.their mourning into *ioy*
33.9.to me a name of *ioy*
48.27.thou skippedſt for *ioy*
49.25.the city of my *ioy*,
Lam. 2.15.the *ioy* of the whole earth,
5.15.the *ioy* of our heart is ceaſed
Ezek. 36.5.the *ioy* of all their heart
Hoſ. 9.1.reioyce not--for *ioy* as other
Ioel 1.12.becauſe *ioy* is withered away
Hab. 3.18.I will *ioy* in the God of my
Zeph. 3.17.reioyce ouer thee with *ioy*
Mat. 2.10.with exceeding great *ioy*
13.20.anon with *ioy* receiues it
44.for *ioy* therof goes & ſels all
25.23.enter thou into the *ioy* of thy
28.8.with feare and great *ioy*
Luk. 1.14.thou ſhalt haue *ioy* & gladn.
44.babe leapt in my womb for *ioy*
2.10.good tidings of great *ioy* whi.
10.17.the ſeuenty return'd--with *ioy*
15.7 *ioy* ſhall be in heauen ouer
10.there is *ioy* in the preſence of
24.41.they yet beleeued not for *ioy*
Iohn 3.29.this my *ioy*--is fulfilled
15.11.my *ioy* might remaine in you
and that your *ioy* might be full
16.20.ſorrow ſhall be turn'd into *ioy*
21.for *ioy* that a man is born into
22.your *ioy* no man takes from
24.aske--that your *ioy* may be full
17.13.my *ioy* fulfilled in themſelues
Acts 2.28.thou ſhalt make me ful of *ioy*
8.8.great *ioy* was in that city
13.52.diſciples were filled with *ioy*
15.3.great *ioy* to all the brethren
Rom. 14.17.peace,and *ioy* in the H.G.
15.13.fill you with all *ioy* and peace
32.may come to you with *ioy*
2.*Cor.* 1.24.but are helpers of your *ioy*
2.3.that my *ioy* is the *ioy* of you all
7.13.ioyed we for the *ioy* of Titus,
8.2.the abundance of their *ioy*
Gal. 5.22.is loue,*ioy*,peace &c.
Phil. 1.25.furtherance & *ioy* of your F.
2.2.fulfill ye my *ioy*,that ye be
4.1.my *ioy* and my crown ſo ſtand
1.*Theſ.* 1.6.afflict.with *ioy* of the H.G.
2.19.for what is our hope,or *ioy*
20.ye are our glory and *ioy*
3.9.for all the *ioy* wherewith
we *ioy* for your ſakes
2.*Tim.* 1.4.that I may be filled with *ioy*
Philem. 7.we haue great *ioy* and
Heb. 12.2.who for the *ioy* that was ſet
13.17.may doe it with *ioy*,and not
Iames 1.2.count it all *ioy* when ye fall
4.9.and your *ioy* into heauineſſe
1.*Pet.* 1.8.with ioy vnſpeakable and ful
1.*Iohn* 1.4.to you,that your *ioy* may
See 2.*Iohn* 12.
3.*Iohn* 4.I haue no greater *ioy* than

Ioyfull.

1.*Kings* 8.66.went to their tents *ioyfull*
Eſt. 5.9.*ioyfull*,and with a glad heart
Iob 3.7.let no *ioyfull* voice come
Pſal. 5.11.thy name,be *ioyfull* in thee
35.9.my ſoule ſhall be *ioyfull* in the
63.5.praiſe thee with *ioyfull* lips
66.1.make a *ioyfull* noiſe vnto God
89.15.that know the *ioyfull* ſound
96.12.let the field be *ioyfull*
98.8.let the hils be *ioyfull* together
113.9.a *ioyfull* mother of children
149.2.be *ioyfull* in their King
5.let the ſaints be *ioyfull* in
Eccleſ. 7.14.of proſperity,be *ioyfull*
9.9.liue *ioyfully* with the wife
Iſay 49.13.be *ioyfull* O earth,and
56.7.make them *ioyfull* in my houſe
61.10.ſhall be *ioyfull* in my God
Luke 19.6.and receiued him *ioyfully*
2.*Cor.* 7.4 I am exceeding *ioyfull*
Heb. 10.34.took *ioyfully* the ſpoyling of

Ioyfulneſſe.

Deut. 21.47.with *ioyfulneſſe*,and with
Col. 1.11.long ſuffring with *ioyfulneſſe*
See Ioyous after Ioynt-heires.

Ioyning.

Col. 2.5.*ioying* and beholding your

Ioyne.

Exod. 1.10.leſt they *ioyne* alſo to our
2.*Chr.* 20.35.*ioyne* himſ.with Ahaziah
Eſay 5.8.that *ioyne* houſe to houſe
9.11.*ioyne* his enemies together
56.6.that *ioyne* themſelues to the
Ier. 50.5.let vs *ioyne* our ſelues to the
Ezek. 37.17.*ioyne* them one to another
Dan. 11.6.*ioyne* themſelues together
Acts 5.13.durſt no man *ioyne* to them
8.29.*ioyne* thy ſelfe to this chariot
9.26.he aſſayed to *ioyne* himſelfe

Ioyned.

Gen. 29.34.will my husband be *ioyned*
Exod. 28.7.*ioyned* at the two edges
ſo ſhall it be *ioyned* together
Num. 18.2.that they may be *ioyned* to
2.*Chr.* 18.1.*ioyned* in affinity with Ahab
20.36.he *ioyned* with him to make
37.thou haſt *ioyned* thy ſelfe
Ezra 4.12.and *ioyned* the foundations
Neh. 4.6.the wall was *ioyned* together
Iob 3.6.let it not be *ioyned* to the dayes
41.17.are *ioyned* one to another
23.the flakes--are *ioyned* together
Pſal. 83.8.is *ioyned* with them
106.28.they *ioyned* themſelues alſo
Eccleſ. 9.4.is *ioyned* to all the liuing
Eſay 13.15.that is *ioyned* to them
14.1.ſhall be *ioyned* with them
20.thou ſhalt not be *ioyned* with
56.3.hath *ioyned* himſelfe to the Lord
Ezek. 1.9.their wings were *ioyned*
46.22.there were courts *ioyned*
Hoſ. 4.17.Ephraim is *ioyned* to idols
Zech. 2.11.many nations ſhal be *ioyned*
Acts 18.7.whoſe houſe *ioyned* hard to
1.*Cor.* 6.16.he which is *ioyned* to an har.
See Baal-Peor.

Joynings.

1.*Chro.* 22.3.and for the *ioynings*

Joynt, &c.

Gen. 32.25.thigh was out of *ioynt*
1.*Kin.* 22.34.the *ioynts* of the harneſſe
2.*Chr.* 18.33.the *ioynts* of his harneſſe
Pſal. 22. 4.are out of *ioynt*
7.1.the *ioynts* of thy thighs
Dan. 5.6.ſo the *ioynts* of his loines
Epheſ. 4.16.which euery *ioynt* ſupplieth
Col. 2.19.whi.all the body by *ioynts* and
Heb. 4.12.of the *ioynts* and marrow,and

Joynt-heires.

Rom. 8.17.*ioynt-heires* with Chriſt

Joyous.

Eſay 22.2.a *ioyous* city
3.7.is this your *ioyous* city
32.13.in the *ioyous* city
Heb. 12.11.ſeemeth to be *ioyous*

Jozachar.

2.*Kin.* 12.21.*Iozachar* the ſon of Shim.

Ira.

2.*Sam.* 20.26.and *Ira* alſo the Iairite
23.26.*Ira* the ſonne of Ikkeſh
38.*Ira* an Ithrite, Gareb an

Irad.

Gen. 4.18.to Enoch was borne *Irad*
and *Irad* begat Mehuiael

Iram.

Gen. 36.43.Duke *Iram.* 1 *Chro.* 1.54.

Iriah.

Ier. 37.14.ſo *Iriah* tooke Ieremiah

Iron, &c.

Gen. 4.22.in braſſe,and in *iron*.and
Leui. 26.19.Ile make your heauen as *iron*
Num. 35.16.with an inſtrument of *iron*
Deut. 3.11.was a bedſted of *iron*
4.20.forth of the *iron* furnace
8.9.whoſe ſtones are *iron*,and out
27.5.not lift vp an *iron* toole vpon
28.23.the earth--vnder thee *iron*
48.he ſhall put a yoke of *iron* on
Ioſh. 6.24.veſſels of braſſe and *iron*
8.31.no man hath lift vp any *iron*
1.*Sam.* 17.7.weighed 600.ſhek.of *iron*
2.*Sam.* 12.31.vnder harrowes of *iron*
and vnder axes of *iron*
23.7.muſt be fenced with *iron*
1.*Kin.* 8.51.midſt of the furnace of *iron*
22.11.made him hornes of *iron*
2.*Kin.* 6.6.and the *iron* did ſwimme
1.*Chro.* 22.3.*iron* in abundance for nails
14.*iron* without weight,for it is
16.and the *iron*,no number

Iob 19.24. an *iron* pen and lead
28.2. *iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18. bones are like bars of *iron*
41.7. his skin with barbed *irons*
27. he esteemes *iron* as straw
Psal. 2.9. breake them with a rod of *iron*
105.18. fetters, he was laid in *iron*
107.10. bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron*
149.8. Nobles with fetters of *iron*
Pro. 27.17. *iron* sharpeneth *iron*, so
Isay 10.34. the thickets--with *iron*
45.2. cut in sunder the bars of *iron*
48.4. thy necke an *iron* sinew, and
60.17. and for stones, *iron*: I will
Ier. 1.18. and an *iron* pillar, and brasen
15.12. shall *iron* breake the Northerne *iron*
17.1. is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13. make for them yokes of *iron*
14. I have put a yoke of *iron* upon
Ezek. 4.3. take an *iron* pan, and
set it for a wall of *iron*
22.18. tin and *iron*. See Verse 20.
Chapt. 27.12.
Dan. 2.33. his legs of *iron*, his
feete part of *iron*
34. his feet were of *iron* and clay
40. shall be strong as *iron*, for
as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh
41. and part of *iron*, the kingdome
of the strength of the *iron*
sawest the *iron* mixt with
4.23. with a band of *iron* and brasse
5.4. gods--of brasse, of *iron*, of wood
23. gods--of brasse, of *iron*, wood
7.19. whose teeth were of *iron*
Mich. 4.13. I will make thy horne *iron*
Acts 12.10. they came to the *iron* gate
1 *Tim.* 4.2. consci. seard with an hot *iron*
Rev. 2.27. rule them with a rod of *iron*
See Chap. 12.5. and 19.15.
9.9. as--breast-plates of *iron*
18.12. brasse, *iron*, and marble

Iron.

Iosh. 19.38. *Iron* and Migdal-el

Irpeel.

Iosh. 18.27. Rekem, and *Irpeel*

Irshemesh.

Iosh. 19.41. Eshtaol, and *Irshemesh*

Isaac.

Gen. 17.19. thou shalt cal his name *Isaac*
21. will I establish with *Isaac*
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, *Isaac*
5. when his son *Isaac* was borne
8. day that *Isaac* was weaned
10. not be heire with my son *Isaac*
12. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be call'd
22.2. thine only son *Isaac* whom
3. and *Isaac* his son, and clave
6. laid it on *Isaac* his son, and
9. bound *Isaac* his son, and
24.4. take a wife to my son *Isaac*
14. appointed for thy serv. *Isaac*
63. *Isaac* went out to meditate
64. when she saw *Isaac*, she lighted
66. the serva. told *Isaac* all things
67. *Isaac* brought her into his
and *Isaac* was comforted after
25.5. Abra. gave all he had to *Isaac*
6. and sent them away from *Isaac*
11. God blessed his son *Isaac*
and *Isaac* dwelt by the Well
19. the generations of *Isaac*
Abraham begat *Isaac*
20. *Isaac* was forty yeares old
21. *Isaac* entreated the L. for his
26. *Isaac* was threescore yeares old
28. and *Isaac* loved Esau, because
26.1. *Isaac* went to Abimelech
6. and *Isaac* dwelt in Gerar
8. *Isaac* was sporting with Rebek.
12. *Isaac* sowed in that land, and
31. and *Isaac* sent them away
35. a griefe of minde to *Isaac*
27.1. that when *Isaac* was old, and
30. as soone as *Isaac* had made an
46. and Rebekah said to *Isaac*
28.5. and *Isaac* sent away Iacob, and
31.18. to goe to *Isaac* his father
42. the feare of *Isaac* had been
53. by the feare of his father *Isaac*
35.27. Iacob came to *Isaac* his fath.
28. and the dayes of *Isaac* were
29. and *Isaac* gave up the ghost
Iosh. 24.3. and gave him *Isaac*
4. I gave unto *Isaac*, Iacob and
1 *Chro.* 1.28. *Isaac* and Ismael
16.16. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Psal. 105.9. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Ier. 33.26. Abraham, *Isaac*, and Iacob
Amos 7.16. against the house of *Isaac*
Rom. 9.7. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be

Isaiah.

2 *Kin.* 19.2. to *Isaiah* the Prophet
6. and *Isaiah* said unto them
20.1. the Proph. *Isaiah*--came to him
4. afore *Isaiah* was gone out into
11. *Isaiah* the Prophet cried unto
14. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
See more *Isay* 37.2.5.6.21. and
38.1.4. and 39.3.5.
2 *Chro.* 26.22. did *Isaiah*--write
32.20. the K. & the Prophet *Isaiah*
32. in the vision of *Isaiah* the Pro.
Isay 1.1. *Isaiah* the son of Amos. See
Chap. 2.1. and 20.2.
7.3. then said the Lord to *Isaiah*
20.3. like as my servant *Isaiah*
Mat. 3.3. spoken by the Prophet *Isaias*
So Ch. 4.14. and 8.17. & 12.17.
15.7. wel did *Isaias* prophesie of you
Luke 4.17. the booke of the Prop. *Isaias*
Ioh. 12.38. the saying of *Isaias* the Pro.
41. these things said *Isaias* when
Acts 8.28. read *Isaias* the Prophet
30. heard him reade *Isaias* the
28.25. well spake the H.G. by *Isaias*
Rom. 9.27. *Isaias* cryeth concerning Isr.
29. as *Isaias* said before, except
10.16. *Isaias* saith, Lord who hath
20. *Isaias* is very bold and saith
15.12. *Isaias* saith, there shall be a

Israh.

Gen. 11.29. and the father of *Iscah*

Iscariot.

Mat. 10.4. Iudas *Iscariot* who also
So *Mark.* 3.19.
26.14. called Iudas *Iscariot*. See
Marke 14.10.
Luke 22.3. into Iudas surnamed *Iscariot*
See *Iohn* 13.2.
Iohn 6.71. he spake it of Iudas *Iscariot*
12.4. Iudas *Iscariot* Simõs son. which
14.22. Iudas saith to him, not *Iscariot*

Ishbak. See the word Shuah.

Ishbosheth.

2. *Sam.* 2.8. *Ishbosheth* the son of Saul
15. which pertained to *Ishbosheth*
3.8. for the words of *Ishbosheth*
4.5. to the house of *Ishbosheth*
12. tooke the head of *Ishbosheth*

Ishi-benob.

2 *Sam.* 21.16. and *Ishi-benob* which was

Ishi.

1 *Chro.* 2.31. the sons Appaim, *Ishi*, and
the sons of *Ishi*, Sheshan
5.24. even Epher, and *Ishi*, and Eli
Hos. 2.16. thou shalt call me *Ishi*, and

Isle. See Ile.

Ishma.

1 *Chro.* 4.3. Iezreel, and *Ishma*

Ishmael.

Gen. 16.11. shalt call his name *Ishmael*
15. which Hagar bare, *Ishmael*
16. when Hagar bare *Ishmael*
17.18. O that *Ishmael* might live
20. as for *Ishmael* I have heard
23. Abraham tooke *Ishmael* his son
25. *Ishmael* was 13. yeares old
26. and *Ishmael* his son
25.9. Isaac and *Ishmael* buried him
12. the generations of *Ishmael*
13. the names of the sons of *Ishm.*
the first borne of *Ishmael*
16. these are the sons of *Ishmael*
17. the yeares of the life of *Ishmael*
28.9 then went Esau to *Ishmael*
Mahalath the daughter of *Ishmael*
2 *Kin.* 25.23. *Ishm.* the S. of Nethaniah
1. *Chro.* 1.28. Isaac and *Ishmael*
29. the first borne of *Ishmael*
Ier. 40.8. *Ishmael* the son of Nethaniah
See more Ver. 16. Ch. 41.9.10.

Ishmaelites.

Gen. 37.25. a company of the *Ishmelits*
27. let us sell him to the *Ishmaelites*
Iudg. 8.24. because they were *Ishmaelites*
Psal. 83.6. and the *Ishmaelites*

Ishtob.

2. Sam. 10.6. of *Ishtob* twelve thousand
8. Rehob, and *Ishtob*

Ishuah.

Gen. 46.17. Iimnah and *Ishua*

Ishui. See Melchishuah.

Israel.

Gen. 32.28. no more Iacob but *Israel*
34.7. had wrought folly in *Israel*
35.22. when *Israel* dwelt in the land
45.28. *Israel* said, It is enough
47.29. drew nigh that *Israel* might dye
48.2. *Israel* strengthned himselfe
10. the eyes of *Israel* were dim
49.7. and scatter them in *Israel*
Exod. 4.22. *Israel* my son--my
5.2. to let *Israel* goe?
nor will I let *Israel* goe
18.1. and for *Israel* his people
had brought *Israel* out of Egypt
8. for *Israels* sake, and all the
9. which the L. had done to *Israel*
34.27. with

34.27. with thee, and with *Israel*
Levit. 22. 18. of the ſtrangers in *Iſrael*
Num. 10.29. good concerning *Iſrael*
36. to the many thouſands of *Iſr.*
20.21. to give *Iſrael* paſſage
whereſore *Iſrael* turned away
21.1. that *Iſrael* came by the way of
then he fought againſt *Iſrael*
2. and *Iſrael* vowed a vow unto
3. hearkened to the voice of *Iſrael*
17. then *Iſrael* ſang this ſong &c.
21. and *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers unto
23. went out againſt *Iſrael* into
24. *Iſrael* ſmote him with the edge
25. *Iſrael* tooke all theſe cities
23.7. come, defie *Iſrael*
10. the fourth part of *Iſrael?*
21. nor ſeene perverſneſſe in *Iſrael*
23. any divination againſt *Iſrael*
24.5. and thy Tabernacles, O *Iſrael!*
17. a Scepter ſhall riſe out of *Iſrael*
18. *Iſrael* ſhall doe valiantly
25.1. *Iſrael* abode in Shittim
3. *Iſrael* joyned himſelfe unto
Deut. 2. 12. as *Iſrael* did to the land
10. 12. and now *Iſrael* what doth the
17.4. abominat. wrought in *Iſrael*
21.21. all *Iſrael* ſhall heare, and
22.19. upon a Virgin in *Iſrael*
21. hath wrought folly in *Iſrael*
25.6. name be not put out of *Iſrael*
31.7. in the ſight of all *Iſrael*
33.29. happy art thou, O *Iſrael*
34.10. not a Prophet ſince in *Iſrael*
Joſh. 7.8. when *Iſrael* turnes their backs
13. in the midſt of thee, O *Iſrael*
22.22. and *Iſrael* he ſhall know
24.31. and *Iſrael* ſerved the Lord
that he had done for *Iſrael*
Iudg. 2.1. to prove *Iſrael* by them
5.7. they ceaſed in *Iſrael*
6.4. left no ſuſtenance in *Iſrael*
6. *Iſrael* was greatly impoveriſhed
7.2. leſt *Iſrael* vaunt themſelves
8.27. and all *Iſrael* went thither
35. which he had ſhew'd unto *Iſra.*
10.1. there aroſe to defend *Iſrael*
11.16. when *Iſrael* came up from
17. *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers
Iſrael abode in Kadeſh
19. *Iſrael* ſent meſſengers
20. Sihon truſted not *Iſrael*
25. did he ever ſtrive againſt *Iſr.*
26. while *Iſrael* dwelt in Heſhbon
40. the daughters of *Iſrael* went
17.6. there was no king in *Iſrael*
See Chap. 18.1. and 21.25.
18.29. who was borne unto *Iſrael*
21.6. one tribe cut off from *Iſrael*
1. *Sam.* 3.11. I'le doe a thing in *Iſrael*
4.1. word of Samuel came to all *Iſr.*
2. *Iſrael* was ſmitten before the
5. all *Iſrael* ſhouted with a
7.24. were reſtored to *Iſrael*
9.20. is all the deſire of *Iſrael?*
11.2. for a reproach on all *Iſrael*
14.39. which ſaveth *Iſrael*, though
15.20. the ſtrength of *Iſrael* will not
17.3. *Iſrael* ſtood on a mountaine
10. I defie the armies of *Iſrael*
25. ſurely to defie *Iſrael* is he
his fathers houſe free in *iſrael*
46. that there is a God in *iſrael*
18.16. all *iſrael* and Iudah loved
26.15. who is like to thee in *iſrael*
30.25. and an ordinance for *iſrael?*
2 *Sam.* 1.19. the beauty of *iſrael* is
2.9. and over all *iſrael*
3.12. to bring about all *iſrael* to
38. fallen this day in *iſrael?*
5.5. over all Iudah and *iſrael*
12.8. the houſe of Iudah and *iſrael*
12. doe this thing before all *iſrael*
13.12. ought to be done in *iſrael*
13. as one of the fooles in *iſrael*
14.25. in all *iſrael* there was none
16.21. all *iſrael* ſhall hear that thou
17.10. all *iſrael* knoweth that thy
11. all *iſrael* be--gathered
13. then ſhall all *iſrael* bring ropes
20. ſo *iſrael* and Abſalom pitched
18.17. and all *iſrael* fled every one
19.8. for *iſrael* had fled every man
11. the ſpeech of all *iſrael* is come
22. to death this day in *iſrael*
43 the words of the men of *iſrael*
20.1. every man to his tents O *iſra.*
2. every man of *iſrael* went up
19. and faithfull in *iſrael*
and a mother in *iſrael*
21.4. kill any man in *iſrael*
17. quench not the light of *iſrael*
23.1. ſweet Pſalmiſt of *iſrael*
3. the God of *iſrael* ſaid
the rocke of *iſrael* ſpake
24.1. was kindled againſt *iſrael*
number *iſrael* and Iudah
1 *Kin.* 1.20. the eyes of all *iſrael* are
4.20. Iudah and *iſrael* were many
25. Iudah and *iſrael* dwelt ſafely
5.13. a leuie out of all *iſrael*, and
9.7. then will I cut *iſrael* out of
11.37. ſhalt be King over *iſrael*
38. and will give *iſrael* to thee
12.16. all *iſrael* ſaw that the King
to your tents O *iſrael*
18. all *iſrael* ſtoned him with ſto.
19. ſo *iſrael* rebelled againſt the
20. when all *iſrael* heard that, &c.
14.15. the Lord ſhall ſmite *iſrael*
and he ſhall roote up *iſrael*
16. and he ſhall give *iſrael* up
who made *iſrael* to ſinne
18. all *iſrael* mourned for him
16.17. and all *iſrael* with him
19. to make *iſrael* ſinne. Verſ. 26.
Ch. 21.22. & 22.52. 2 *Kin.* 3.3. &
10.29.31. & 13.2.11. & 15.9.18.24.28
18.31. *iſrael* ſhall be thy name
36. Abraham, Iſaac, and *iſrael*
20.20. and *iſrael* purſued them
21.21. ſhut up, and left in *iſrael*
2 *Kings* 5.8. is a Prophet in *iſrael*
15. in all the earth, but in *iſrael*
10.32. began to cut *iſrael* ſhort
17.21. he rent *iſrael* from the houſe
drave *iſrael* from following the
23. removed *iſrael* out of his
ſo was *iſrael* carried away
34. whom he named *iſrael*
22.15. thus ſaith the L. God of *iſrael*
23.27. as I have removed *iſrael*
1 *Chr.* 2.1. theſe are the ſons of *iſrael*
12.40. there was ioy in *iſrael*
2 *Chro.* 15.3. *iſrael* hath been without
20.19. to praiſe the L. God of *iſrael*
25.7. the Lord is not with *iſrael*
33.8. remove the foote of *iſrael*
Ezra 2.59. whether they were of *iſrael*
70. all *iſrael* in their cities
3.2. the altar of the God of *iſrael*
8.35. offrings of the God of *iſrael*
9.4. at the words of the God of *iſra.*
10.2. yet now there is hope in *iſrael*
5. and all *iſrael* to ſweare
Neh. 7.61. whether they were of *iſrael*
Pſal. 14.7. O that the ſalvation of *iſra.*
then ſhall *iſrael* be glad
So *Pſalme* 53.6.
22.3. inhabiteſt the praiſes of *iſrael*
23. feare him all ye ſeed of *iſrael*
25.22. redeeme *iſrael*, O God, out
50.7. I will ſpeake, O *iſrael*, and I
68.26. from the fountaine of *iſrael*
24. his excellency is over *iſrael*
73.1. God is good to *iſrael*, even to
76.1. his name is great in *iſrael*
78.5. appointed a law in *iſrael*, which
21. alſo came up againſt *iſrael*
31. downe the choſen men of *iſrael*
55. made the tribes of *iſrael* to
59. and greatly abhorred *iſrael*
80.1. O ſhepheard of *iſrael*, thou
81.4. this was a ſtatute for *iſrael*
8. O *iſrael*, if thou wilt hearken
11. and *iſrael* would none of me
13. and *iſrael* had walked in my
83.4. that the name of *iſrael* be no
98.3. toward the houſe of *iſrael*
105.10. to *iſrael* for an everlaſting
23. *iſrael* alſo came into Egypt
114.1. when *iſrael* went out of Egypt
2. and *iſrael* his dominion
115.9. O *iſrael*, truſt thou in the L.
118.2. let *iſrael* now ſay: that his
121.4. he that keepeth *iſrael* ſhall
122.4. unto the teſtimony of *iſrael*
124.1. our ſide, now may *iſrael* ſay
128.6. and peace upon *iſrael*
129.1. my youth, may *iſrael* now ſay
130.7. let *iſrael* hope in the Lord
8. he ſhall redeeme *iſrael* from
131.3. let *iſrael* hope in the Lord
135.4. and *iſrael* for his peculiar
12. an heritage to *iſrael* his
136.11. brought out *iſrael* from
14. made *iſrael* to paſſe thorow
22. an heritage unto *iſrael* his
147.2. the out-caſts of *iſrael*
19. his judgments unto *iſrael*
149.2. let *iſrael* rejoyce in him that
Pro. 1.1. ſon of David King of *iſrael*
Cant. 3.7. about it, of the valiant of *iſrael*
Iſay 1.3. *iſrael* doth not know my
24. the mighty one of *iſrael*
4.2. that are eſcaped of *iſrael*
8.18. and for wonders in *iſrael*
9.8. and it hath lighted upon *iſrael*
17. they ſhall devoure *iſrael* with
14. the Lord will cut off from *iſra.*
10.17. the Light of *iſrael* ſhall be for
20. that the remnant of *iſrael*
11.12. the out caſts of *iſrael*, and

16.like as it was to *Israel* in the
14.1.and will yet chuſe *Israel*, and
29.24.ſhall *Israel* be the third with
25.and *Israel* mine inheritance
30.29.to the mighty One of *Israel*
40.27.and ſpeakeſt O *Israel*, my
41.8.but thou *Israel* art my ſeruant
14.and ye men of *Israel*, I will
42.24.and *Israel* to the robbers
43.15.the Creator of *Israel*, your
22.been weary of me O *Israel*
28.and *Israel* to reproaches
44.1.& *Israel*, whom I haue choſen
5.himſelfe by the name of *Israel*
21.my ſeruant O *Israel*, thou ſhalt
23.glorified himſelfe in *Israel*
45.4.and *Israel* mine elect, I haue
25.ſhall all the ſeed of *Israel* be
46.13.in Zion, for *Israel* my glory
48.1.are called by the name of *Israel*
12.and *Israel* my called
49.3.thou art my ſeruant O *Israel*
5.though *Israel* be not gathered
6.to reſtore the preſerued of *Israel*
56.8.gathereth the outcaſts of *Israel*
63.16.and *Israel* acknowledge vs not
*Ier.*2.3.*Israel* was holineſſe to the Lord
14.is *Israel* a ſeruant is he a
31.a wildernes to *Israel*, a land
3.23.is the ſaluation of *Israel*
4.1.if thou wilt returne, O *Israel*
6.9.gleane the remnant of *Israel*
7.12.wickednes of my people *Israel*
10.16.*Israel* is the rod of his inher.
14.8.O the hope of *Israel*
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Israel*
23.6.*Israel* ſhall dwell ſafely
13.cauſed my people *Israel* to erre
29.23.committed villany in *Israel*
30.3.of my people *Israel* and Iudah
4.the Lord ſpake concerning *Iſr.*
31.3.of all the families of *Israel*
2.euen *Israel*, when I went to
7.thy people the remnant of *Israel*
9.I am a father of *Israel*
10.he that ſcattereth *Israel* will
36.the ſeed of *Iſra.* alſo ſhall ceaſe
37.caſt off all the ſeed of *Israel*
32.20.in *Israel*, and among other
33.7.and the captiuity of *Israel* to
46.27.be not diſmaid, O *Israel*
48.27.was not *Israel* a deriſion vnto
49.1.hath *Israel* no ſons
2.*Israel* ſhall be heire vnto them
50.17.*Israel* is a ſcattered ſheep
19.I will bring *Israel* again to his
20.the iniquity of *Israel* ſhall be
51.5.*Israel* hath not been forſaken
49.cauſed the ſlain of *Israel* to fal
*Lam.*2.1.to the earth the beauty of *Iſr.*
3.hath cut off the horne of *Israel*
5.he hath ſwallowed vp *Israel*
*Ezek.*6.2.towards the mount of *Israel*
See Verſ.3. Chapt.19.9.& 33.28.
& 34.13.& 36.1.4.8. &
38.8. & 39.4.17.
7.2.ſaith the L. to the land of *Israel*
9.8.all the reſidue of *Israel*
10.20.were vnder the God of *Israel*
11.10.in the border of *Israel*
13.of the remnant of *Israel*
17.I le giue you the land of *Israel*
See Ch.12.13.22. & 10.38.41.
12.23.as a Prouerb in *Israel*
13.2.againſt the Prophets of *Israel*
See Verſ.4.16.Ch.38.17.
17,23.of the height of *Israel* will I
20.5.when I choſe *Israel*, and
21.5.and wicked Prince of *Israel*
22.6.the Princes of *Israel*
25.14.the hand of my people *Israel*
27.17.Iudah, and the land of *Israel*
34.2.againſt the ſhepheards of *Israel*
36.6.concerning the land of *Israel*
8.your fruit to my people *Israel*
37.28.I the Lord doe ſanctifie *Israel*
38.14.when my people of *Israel* &c.
16.againſt my people *Israel*
19.ſhaking in the land of *Israel*
40.2.brought me into the land of *Iſ.*
44.10.when *Israel* went aſtray
See Verſ. 15.
29.euery dedicate thing in *Israel*
45.15.fat paſtures of *Israel* for a
47.18.from the land of *Israel*, by
21.according to the tribes of *Israel*
*Dan.*9.7.vnto all *Israel* that are neere
11.all *Israel* haue tranſgreſſed
20.the ſinne of my people *Israel*
*Hoſ.*1.5.Ile breake the bow of *Israel*
4.15.though thou *Israel* play the
16.*Israel* ſlideth backe as a
5.3.*Israel* is not hid from me
Israel is defiled
5.the pride of *Israel* doth teſtifie
Israel and Ephraim ſhall fall
9.among the tribes of *Israel* haue
6.10.*Israel* is defiled
7.1.*I* would haue healed *Israel*
10.the pride of *Israel* teſtifieth to
9.7.*Israel* ſhall know it, the Proph.
10.1.*Israel* is an empty vine, her
6.*Israel* ſhall be aſhamed of his
8.the ſin of *Israel* ſhall be &c.
9.O *Israel*, thou haſt ſinned from
15.in a morning ſhall the K. of *Iſr.*
11.1.when *Israel* was a childe, then
8.how ſhall I deliuer thee, *Israel*
12.12.*Israel* ſerued for a wife, and
13.brought *Israel* out of Egypt
13.1.he exalted himſelfe in *Israel*
9.O *Israel* thou haſt deſtroyed
14.5.*I* will be as the dew to *Israel*
*Ioel.*2.27.I am in the midſt of *Israel*,
3.2.and for my heritage *Israel*
Amos 1.1.ſaw concerning *Israel*
2.6.three tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
3.14.viſit the tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
4.12.will *I* doe to thee O *Israel*
7.8.in the midſt of my people *Israel*
9.the Sanctuaries of *Israel*
15.Propheſie to my people *Israel*
16.propheſie not againſt *Israel*
17.*Israel* ſhall ſurely goe into
8.2.is come vpon my people *Israel*
9.14.the captiuity of my peopl. *Iſra.*
*Mich.*1.13.tranſgreſſions of *Israel* were
14.a lie to the kings of *Israel*
15.Adullam the glory of *Israel*
2.12.the remnant of *Israel*, I will
3.8.and to *Israel* his ſinne
5.ſhall ſmite the Iudge of *Israel*
2.that is to be Ruler in *Israel*
6.2.he will pleade with *Israel*
*Nah.*2.2.as the excellencie of *Israel*
*Zeph.*3.13.the remnant of *Israel* ſhall
14.ſhout O *Israel*
*Zech.*1.19.haue ſcattered Iudah & *Israel*
11.14.between Iudah and *Israel*
*Mal.*1.1.of the word of the L. to *Iſrael*
5.from the border of *Israel*
2.11.is committed in *Israel*, and in
4.4.in Horeb for all *Israel* with the
*Mat.*2.6.ſhall rule my people *Israel*
20.ariſe, goe into the land of *Israel*
21.and came into the land of *Israel*
8.10.ſo great faith, no not in *Israel*
9.33.it was neuer ſeen ſo in *Israel*
10.6.loſt ſheep of the houſe of *Israel*
23.gone ouer the cities of *Israel*
15.31.glorified the God of *Israel*
19.28.iudging the 12.tribes of *Iſra.*
27.9.they of the childr. of *Israel* did
42.if he be the King of *Israel*, let
*Mar.*12.29.heare O *Israel*, the Lord
Luke 1.16.& many of the childr. of *Iſr.*
54.hath holpen his ſeruant *Israel*
68.bleſſed be the L. God of *Israel*
80.day of his ſhewing vnto *Israel*
2.25.for the conſolation of *Israel*
32.and the glory of thy peo. *Israel*
34.riſing of many in *Israel*
4.27.many Lepers were in *Israel*
22.30.to iudge the 12.tribes of *Iſr.*
24.21.he which ſhould haue redee. *Iſ.*
Iohn 1.31.be made manifeſt to *Israel*
49.of God, thou art the K. of *Israel*
3.10.art thou a maſter of *Israel*, and
12.13.bleſſed is the K. of *Israel*
Acts 1.6.reſtore the kingd. to *Israel?*
2.36.let all the houſe of *Israel* know
3.12.ye men of *Israel*, why &c.
5.31.to giue repentance to *Israel*
7.23.his brethr. the childr. of *Israel*
37.which ſaid to the childr. of *Iſr.*
42.O ye houſe of *Israel*, haue
9.15.and the children of *Israel*
10.36.which G. ſent to the child. of *Iſ.*
13.16.men of *Israel*, and ye that feare
17.the G. of this people of *Iſrael*
23.raiſed to *Israel* a Sauiour, Ieſ.
24.repentan. to all the peo. of *Iſr.*
28.20.that for the hope of *Israel*
*Rom.*9.6.for they are not all *Israel*
which are of *Israel*
27.cryeth concerning *Israel*
10.1.& prayer to God for *Israel* is
19.did not *Israel* know
11.7.*Israel* hath not obtained that
25.in part is happened to *Israel*
26.and ſo all *Israel* ſhalbe ſaued
*1 Cor.*10.18.behold *Israel* after the fleſh
*Gal.*6.16.mercy, & vpon the *Israel* of G.
*Ephe.*2.12.from the common w. of *Iſr.*
*Phil.*3.5.of the ſtocke of *Israel*, of the
*Heb.*8.8.a new Co. with the houſe of *Iſ.*
So Verſ. 10.
11.22.departing of the childr. of *Iſr.*
*Reu.*7.4.all the tribes of the child. of *Iſ.*
21.12, 12. tribes of the childr. of *Iſr.*

See the words **Children Houſe, Sin. Tribes & Virgin. Iſraelite.**

Israelite &c.
Leuit.23.42.all thar are *Israelites* born
Num.25.14.the name of the *Israelite*
Iosh.13.6.by lot vnto the *Israelites*
13.dwell among the *Israelites*
Iud.20.21.& destroyed--of the *Israelites*
1.Sa.13.20.all the *Israelites* went down
14.21.turned to be with the *Israelites*
2.Sa.4.1.all the *Israelites* were troubled
17.25.Ithra an *Israelite*
2.Kin.3.24.the *Israelites* rose vp
Iohn 1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
Rom.9.4.who are *Israelites*, to whom
11.1.I also am an *Israelite* of the seed
2.Cor.11.22.they are *Israelites*, so am I

Issachar.
Gen.30.18.she called his name *Issachar*
35.23 Iudah, *Issachar*, and Zebulun
46.13.the sons of *Issachar*, Tola
49.14.*Issachar* is a strong Asse &c.
Num.1.8.of *Issachar*, Nethaneel
29.euen of the tribe of *Issachar*
7.18.Prince of *Issachar* did offer
26.23.of the sons of *Issachar*
Deut.27.12.*Issachar* and Ioseph
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy tents
Iosh.17.10.and of *Issachar* in the East
See more Vers.11.Ch.19.17.
Iudg.5.15.the Princes of *Issachar* were
euen *Issachar* and also Barak
10.1.a man of *Issachar*, and he
1.Kin.4.17.the son of Parua in *Issachar*
1.Chro.2.1.*Isachar*, and Zabulun
7.1.now the sons of *Issachar* were
Reu.7.7.of the tribe of *Issachar*

Issue.
Ge.48.6.thy *issue* which thou begettest
Leuit.12.7.from the *issue* of her blood
15.2.a running *issue* out of his flesh;
because of his *issue* he is vnclean
3.run with his *issue*-or be stopped
from his *issue*
4.he lyeth, that hath the *issue*, is
8.if he that hath the *issue*, spit vpō
13.when he that hath an *issue*, is
cleansed from his *issue*
19.if a woman haue an *issue*, and
her *issue* in her flesh be blood
See Verse 25.
32.the law of him that hath an *iss.*
33.and of him that hath an *issue*
22.4.or hath a running *issue*
Num.5.2.euery one that hath an *issue*
Ezek.23.20.whose *issue* is like
the *issue* of horses
Mat.9.20.was diseased with an *issue* of
Mar.5.25.an *issue* of blood 12.yeares
See Verse 29.Luke 8.43.

Issue &c.
Iob 38.9.as if it had *issued* out of the
Psal.68.20.belong the *issues* of death
Pro.4.23.out of it are the *issues* of life
Ezek.47.1.waters *issued* from vnder the
8.*issue* out toward the East
18.they *issued* out of the Sanctuary
Dan.7.10.a fiery streame *issued*
Reu.9.17.out of their mouths *issued*
18.which *issued* out of their mou.

Issui.
Gen.46.17.Ishua, and *Isni*, and Beriah

Italy &c.
Act.10.1.the band called the *Italian* b.
18.2.lately come from *Italy*
27.1.that we should saile into *Italy*
6.a ship-. sailing into *Italy*
Heb.13.24.they of *Italy* salute you

Itch &c.
Deut.28.27.the scab, & with the *itch*
2.Tim.4.3.hauing *itching* eares

Ithamar.
Exod.6.23.Eleazar, and *Ithamar*
Num.4.28.vnder the hand of *Ithamar*
See the word Eleazar.

Ithnam.
Iosh.15.23.Kedesh, Hazor, and *Ithnam*

Ithra. Ithrite.
2.Sam.17.25.*Ithra* an Israelite
23.38.*Ithra*, an *Ithrite*
Gareb an *Ithrite*.

Ithram.
Gen.36.26.*Ithram*, and Cheran. So.
1.Chron.1.41.

Ithream.
2.Sam 3.5.*Ithream*, by Eglah. So.
1.Chron.3.3.

Ittah-Kazin.
Iosh.19.13.to *Ittah Kazin*, and goeth

Ittai.
2.Sam.15.19 then said the K. to *Ittai*
22.*Ittai* the Gittite passed ouer
18.2 the hand of *Ittai* the Gittite
23,29.*Ittai* the son of Kibai out of

Iua See the word Heua

Iubal.
Gen.4.21.his brothers name was *Iubal*

Iubile.
Leuit.25.9.the trumpet of the *Iubile* to
See more Vers.10.12.13.15.28.
30.33.40.50.52.54.
11.a *Iubile* shall that fiftieth yeare
40.serue thee to the year of *Iubile*
50.vnto the yeare of *Iubile*
52.few yeares to the yeare of *Iubile*
54.goe out in the yeare of *Iubile*
27.17.from the yeare of *Iubile*. See
more Verse 18.21.23.24.
Num.36,4.the *Iubile* of the children of

Iudah.
Gen.29.35.she called his name *Iudah*
38.1,that *Iudah* went down from
6.*Iudah* tooke a wife for Er his
15.when *Iudah* saw her hee
26,*Iudah* acknowledged them
43.3.and *Iudah* spake vnto him
44.18.then *Iudah* came neere vnto
46.28.he sent *Iudah* before him
49.8.*Iudah*, thou art he whom thy
9*Iudah* is a Lions whelpe: from
10,shall not depart from *Iudah*
Exod.1.2.Simeon, Leui and *Iudah*
Num.1.7.of *Iudah*, Nahasshon the son
2,3.of the campe of *Iudah* pitch
26.19.the sons of *Iudah*, Er, and
20.the sons of *Iudah* after their
Deut.27.12.Leui, and *Iudah*, and
33.7.this is the blessing of *Iudah*
heare Lord the voice of *Iudah*
34.2.and all the land of *Iudah*
Iosh.20.7.in the mountaine of *Iudah*
Iudg.1.2.*Iudah* shall goe vp, behold
17.and *Iudah* went with Simeon
18.also *Iudah* took Gaza with the
19.and the Lord was with *Iudah*
15.9.and pitched in *Iudah*, and
10.and the men of *Iudah* said
20.18.*Iudah* shall goe vp first
Ruth,4.12.whom Tamar bare to *Iudah*
1.Sam.23.3,be afraid here in *Iudah*
23.all the thousands of *Iudah*
2.Sam.5.5.reigned ouer *Iudah* 7.years
19.11.speake to the Elders of *Iudah*
15.and *Iudah* came to Gilgal
40.the people of *Iuda* conducted
43.the words of the men of *Iudah*
20.2.the men of *Iuda* claue to their
1.Kin.12.17,dwelt in the cities of *Iud.*
20.but the tribe of *Iudah* only
32.like to the feast in *Iudah*
13.1.a man of God out of *Iudah*
14.22.*Iudah* did euill in the sight of
15.17.went vp against *Iudah*, and
19.3.which belongeth to *Iudah*
2.Kin.8.20.from vnder the hand of *Iuda*
22.from vnder the hand of *Iudah*
14.11.which belongeth to *Iudah*
12.*Iudah* was put to the worst
22.and restored it to *Iudah*
17.18.but the tribe of *Iudah* only
19.also *Iudah* kept not the com.
21.16.made *Iudah* to sin in doing
22.13.and for all *Iudah* concerning
23.27.*I* will remoue *Iudah* also out
1 *Chro.*2.1. Leui, and *Iudah*, Issachar
3.the sons of *Iudah* Er and
4,all the sons of *Iudah* were fiue
4.1.the sons of *Iudah*, Pharez
5.2.*Iudah* preuailed aboue his breth.
2.*Chro.*11.12.*Iudah* & Beniamin on his
14.came to *Iudah* and Ierusalem
12.12.in *Iudah* things went well
15,15.and all *Iudah* reioyce
20.3.a fast throughout all *Iudah*
13.all *Iudah* stood before the Lo.
17.O *Iudah* and Ierusalem feare
21.13.and hast made *Iudah* and the
28.19.the Lord brought *Iudah* low
for he made *Iudah* naked
30.12.also in *Iudah* the hand of God
34.3.began to purge *Iudah* and
35,24.*Iudah* & Ierusalem mourned
Ezra 9.9.to giue vs a wall in *Iudah*
*Neh.*6.7.there is a King in *Iudah*
17.the Nobles of *Iuda* sent many
18.many in *Iudah* sworne vnto
*Psal.*48.11.daughters of *Iudah* be glad
60.7.*Iudah* is my Lawgiuer
63.1.in the wilderness of *Iudah*
68.27.the Princes of *Iudah*, and
69.35.build the Cities of *Iudah*
76.1.in *Iudah* is God knowne
78.68.chose the tribe of *Iudah*
97.8.daughters of *Iudah* reioyced
114.2.*Iudah* was his Sanctuary
*Pro.*25.1.Hezekiah the King of *Iudah*
Isay 1.1.and Hezekiah, King of *Iudah*
5,3.men of *Iudah*, iudge *I* pray
7.the men of *Iudah* his pleasant
7.6 let vs goe vp against *Iudah*, and
17,departed from *Iudah*, euen
8.8.shall passe through *Iudah*
9.21,together shal be against *Iudah*
11.13.the aduersaries of *Iudah*
Ephraim

Ephraim shall not enuy *Iudah*
19.17.the land of *Iudah* shall be a
22.8.the couering of *Iudah*, and
48.1.out of the waters of *Iudah*
65.9.out of *Iudah* an inheritour
*Ier.*2.28.so are thy gods, O *Iudah*
3.7.trecherous sister *Iudah* saw it
See Vers.8.10.11.
4.4.ye men of *Iudah*, and &c.
5.declare ye in *Iudah*, and
16.against the cities of *Iudah*
5.20.and publish it in *Iudah*, saying
9.26.Egypt, and *Iudah*, and Edom
11.9.found among the men of *Iudah*
13.were thy gods O *Iudah*
13.9. Ile marre the pride of *Iudah*
19.*Iudah* shall be carried away
14.2.*Iudah* mourneth and the
19 thou vtterly reiected *Iudah*
17.1.the sin of *Iudah* is written with
20.ye Kings of *Iudah*
and all *Iudah*
25.the men of *Iudah*, and the
19.7.make voyd the counsell of *Iuda*
20.4. Ile giue all *Iudah* into the hand
22.30.ruling any more in *Iudah*
23.6.shall *Iudah* be saued, and
24.5.carried away captiue of *Iudah*
25,2.vnto all people of *Iuda*
26.10.the Princes of *Iudah* heard
30.4. *Israel*, and concerning *Iudah*
31.23.this speech in the land of *Iuda*
24.there shal dwel in *Iudah* it self
32.35.doe to cause *Iudah* to sin
33.16.shall *Iudah* be saued, and
35.13.goe, tell the men of *Iudah*, &
17.*I* will bring vpon *Iudah*
36.6.in the eares of all *Iudah*, that
39.6.slew all the Nobles of *Iudah*
10.had nothing in the land of *Iuda*
40.12.came to the land of *Iudah*
15.the remnant in *Iudah* perish?
See Ch 42.15.& 43 5. & 44.12.
43.4.to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
5.to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
9.in the sight of the men of *Iudah*
44.7.child and suckling out of *Iudah*
11.and to cut off all *Iudah*
24.al *Iudah* that are in the land of
26.the mouth of any man of *Iudah*
27.and all the men of *Iudah*
50.20.and the sinnes of *Iudah*
51.5.nor *Iudah* of his God, of the
52.27.thus was *Iudah* carried away
*Lam.*5.11.maids in the cities of *Iudah*
*Ezek.*37.16.write vpon it for *Iudah*
19.euen with the sticke of *Iudah*
48.8.by the border of *Iudah*
22.be tween the border of *Iudah*
31.one gate of *Iudah*, one gate
*Dan.*9.7.to the men of *Iudah*, and to
*Hos.*4.15.let not *Iudah* offend, and
5.5.*Iudah* also shall fall with them
10.the Princes of *Iudah* were like
13.and *Iudah* saw his wound
6.4.O *Iudah* what shal *I* doe to thee
8.14.*Iudah* hath multiplied fenced
10.11.*Iudah* shall plow, and Iacob
11.12.*Iudah* yet ruleth with God
12.2.a controuersie with *Iudah*
*Ioel.*3.18.and all the riuers of *Iudah*
20.*Iudah* shall dwell for euer
Amos 2.4.for 3 transgressions of *Iudah*
5.Ile send a fire vpon *Iudah*
7.12.flee into the land of *Iudah*
*Mich.*5.2.among the thousands of *Iuda*
*Nah.*1.15.O *Iudah*, keep thy solemne
*Zeph.*1.4.stretch my hand vpon *Iudah*
2.7.the remnant of the house of *Iuda*
Haggai 1.1.Gouernour of *Iudah*. So
Chapt. 2.21.
*Zech.*1.19.which haue scattered *Iudah*
21.which haue scattered *Iudah*
ouer the land of *Iudah*
9.13.*I* haue bent *Iudah* for me
11.14.between *Iudah* and *Israel*
12.2.both against *Iudah* and against
5.and the gouernours of *Iudah*
6.Ile make the gouernors of *Iuda*
7.shall saue the tents of *Iudah*
themselues against *Iudah*
14.14.*Iudah* also shall fight
*Mal.*2.11.*Iudah* hath dealt treacherously
Iudah hath profaned the holines
3,4.then shall the offrings of *Iuda*
*Mat.*2.6.Bethelem in the land of *Iuda*
among the Princes of *Iuda*
*Luk.*1.39.with hast into a city of *Iuda*
3.26.which was the son of *Iudah*
*Heb.*7.14.our Lord sprang out of *Iuda*
*Reu.*5.5.the lion of the tribe of *Iudah*
7.5.of the tribe of *Iuda* were sealed
See the words Bethleem
House, & Iudea.

Iudas.

*Mat.*1.3.*Iudas* begat Phares and
10,4.and *Iudas* Iscariot who also
So *Marke* 3.19,
13.55,Ioses, and Simon, and *Iudas*?
26.14.called *Iudas* Iscariot, went
25.then *Iudas* which had betrayed
him So Chap. 27.3.
47.*Iudas* one of the twelue came
So *Marke* 14.10.
Luke 6.16.and *Iudas* the brother of
and *Iudas* Iscariot which was also
22.3.then entred Sathan into *Iudas*
48.*Iudas* betrayst thou the son of
*Iohn.*6.71.he spake of *Iudas* Iscariot
12.4.*Iudas* Iscariot, Simons son
So Chap. 13.2.
13.2.put into the heart of *Iudas* Isca.
14.22.*Iudas* saith not Iscariot
18.2.*Iudas* which betrayed him
*Act.*1.13.& *Iudas* the brother of Iames
16.spake before of *Iud.* which was
25.from which *Iudas* by transgr.
5.37.rose vp *Iudas* of Galile in the
9.11.enquire in the house of *Iudas*
15.22.*Iudas*, surnamed Barsabas
27.sent therefore *Iudas* and Silas
32.*Iudas* and Silas being Prophe.

Iudea.

*Ezra.*5.8.into the Prouince of *Iudea*
*Mat.*2.1.borne in Bethleem of *Iudea*
4.55,from *Iudea*, and from beyond
19.1.came into the coasts of *Iudea*
So *Marke* 10.1.
24.16.let them which be in *Iudea*
*Mar.*1.5.out to him all the land of *Iudea*
3.7.Gal.followed him,& from *Iudea*
10.1.into the coasts of *Iudea*
Luke 1.5.daies of Herod the k.of *Iudea*
65.through all the hil C.of *Iudea*
2,4.out of the city of Naz. into *Iudea*
3.1.being the gouernour of *Iudea*
Iohn 3.22.disciples into the land of *Iu.*
4.3.he left *Iudea* and departed into
47.come out of *Iudea* into Galile
So Verse 54.
7.3,depart hence,& goe into *Iudea*
Acts 1.8.in all *Iudea*, and in Samaria
2.9.and in *Iudea*, and Capadocia, in
14. ye men of *Iudea*, and all ye
8.1.throughout the regions of *Iudea*
9.31.throughout all *Iudea* & Galile
10.37.publisht throughout all *Iudea*
11.1.the brethr.that were in *Iudea*
29.to the breth.which dwelt in *Iu.*
12.19.& he went down from *Iudea* to
15.1.which came downe from *Iudea*
21.10.there came from *Iudea* a
26.20.throughout al the coasts of *Iu.*
28.21.receiued letters from *Iudea*
*Rom.*15.31.that doe not beleeue in *Iu.*
*Gal.*1.22.to the Churches of *Iudea*
2.*Thes.*1.14.which in *Iudea* are in Chr.

Iudge.

*Gen.*15.14.will I *iudge* and &c.
16.5,the Lord *iudge* between me and
31.37.they may *iudge* between vs
53.*iudge* betwixt vs and Iacob
*Exod.*5.21.looke vpon you, and *iudge*
18.13,sate to *iudge* the people-and
16.I *iudge* be tween one and &c,
22.let them *iudge* the people
*Leuit.*19.15.shalt thou *iudge* thy neigh.
*Deut.*16.18.and they shall *iudge* the
25.1.that the Iudges may *iudge* them
32.36.the L.shall *iudge* his people
*Iudg.*11.27.be *iudge* this day betweene
1.*Sam.*2.10.the L.shall *iudge* the ends
25.the Iudg shall *iudge* him
3.13.that I will *iudge* his house
8.5,make vs a King to *iudge* vs
See Vers.6.20.
24.12.the L.*iudge* betweene me and
1.*Kin.*3.9.to *iudge* thy people
is able to *iudge* this thy so great
8.32.and *iudge* thy seruants
2.*Chro.*1,10.for who can *iudge* this thy
11.that thou mayst *iudge* my peop.
19,6.ye *iudge* not for man, but for
20.12.wilt not thou *iudge* them?
Ezra 7.25.may *iudge* all the people
*Iob.*22.13.can he *iudge* through the
*Psal.*7.8.the L.shall *iudge* the people
9.8.he shall *iudge* the world in righ.
10.18.to *iudge* the fatherlesse and
26.1.*iudge* me O Lord See *Psal.*
35.24. & 43.1.
50.4.he may *iudge* his people
58.1.do ye *iudge* vprightly, O ye
67.4.thou shalt *iudge* the people
72.2.he shall *iudge* thy people
4.he shall *iudge* the poore of the
75.2.I will *iudge* vprightly
82.2.how long will ye *iudge* &c.
8.arise O God *iudge* the earth
96.10.he shall *iudge* the people
13.he commeth to *iudge* the earth

98.9.he commeth to *iudge* the earth
110.6.shall *iudge* among the heathen
135.14.the L. will *iudge* his people
*Pro.*31.9. *iudge* righteously, and plead
*Eccl.*3.17.God shal *iudge* the righteous
Isay 1.17.*iudge* the fatherlesse, pleade
23.they *iudge* not the fatherlesse
2.4.shall *iudge* among the nations
3.13. standeth to *iudge* the people
5.3.*iudge*, I pray you, betwixt me
11.3. he shall not *iudge* after the
4. shall he *iudge* the poore, and
*Ier.*5.28.they *iudge* not the cause, the
cause doe they not *iudge*
*Lam.*3.59 *iudge* thou my cause
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *iudge* thee according
See Ver. 8.27. Ch.11.10.11,16.38.
& 18.30.&,21.20,
20.4.wilt thou *iudge* them
wilt thou *iudge* them?
See Chap.22.2.
21.30.I will *iudge* thee in the place
23.24. they shall *iudge* thee accordi.
36.wilt thou *iudge* Aholah, and
45.they shall *iudge* them after
24.14.shall they *iudge* thee, saith
33.20.I will *iudge* you euery one
34.17.I *iudge* between cattell &
20.I, euen I will *iudge* between
22.and I will *iudge* betweene
44.24.and they shall *iudge* it
*Obad.*21.to *iudge* the Mount of Esau
*Mich.*3.11.*iudge* for reward, and the
4 3.shall *iudge* among many people
*Zech.*3.7.shalt also *iudge* my house
*Mat.*7.1.*iudg* not that ye be not iudg'd
So *Luke* 6.37.
2.with what iudgment ye *iudg*, ye
Luke 12.57.why *iudge* ye not what is
19.22.out of thy own mouth I *iudg*
Iohn 5.30.as *I* heare *I iudge*, and my
7.24.*iudge* not according to the
but *iudge* righteous iudgment
51.doth our L. *iudge* any man bef.
8,15.ye *iudge* after the flesh
I *iudge* no man
16.and yet if I *iudge*, my iudgm is
26.I haue many things to say, *iu.*
12.47.I *iudge* him not, for I came
not to *iudge* the world, but to
48.same shall *iudge* him at the last
Acts 4.19.you, more than God *iud.* ye
7.7.will I *iudge*, said God, and after
17.31.will *iudge* the world in righte.
23.3. sittest thou to *iudge* me after
*Rō.*2.16.when God shal *iudge* the secret
27.*iudge* thee who by the letter,
3.6.how shall God *iudge* the world
14.3.which eateth not, *iudge* him
13.let vs not therefore *iudge* &c.
but *iudge* this rather, that
1.*Cor.*4.3.I *iudge* not mine owne selfe
5.12. to *iudge* them that are without
do ye not *iudge* them that are
6.2. the Saints shall *iudge* the world
are ye vnworthy to *iudge* the
3.that we shall *iudge* the Angels
5.not one shall be able to *iudge*
10.15. to wise men, *iudge* ye, what I
11.13.*iudg* in your selues, is it comly
31. if we would *iudge* our selues
14.29.two or 3.& let the other, *iudge*
2.*Cor.*5.14.because we thus *iudge*, that if
*Heb.*10.30.the Lord shall *iudge* his peo.
13.4.&adulterers God will *iudge*
1.*Pet.*4.5.is ready to *iudge* quicke and
*Reu.*6.10.dost thou not *iudge*, and &c,
19.11.in righteousnesse he doth *iudge*

Iudge.

*Gen.*18.25.shal not the *Iudge* of all the
19.9.and he will needs be a *Iudge*
*Deut.*17.9.to the *Iudge* that shalbe in
12.to the Priest or vnto the *Iudge*
25.2.the *Iudge* shall cause him to
*Iudg.*2.18.the Lord was with the *Iudge*
19.when the *Iudge* was dead
11.27.the Lord the *Iudge*, be *Iudge*
1.*Sam.*2.25. the *Iudge* shall iudge him
24.15.the Lord therefore be *Iudge*
2.*Sam.*15.4.O that I were made *Iudge*
Iob 9.15.make supplication to my *Iudge*
23.7.for euer from my *Iudge*
31.28. to be punished by the *Iudge*
*Psal.*50.6.for God is *iudge* himselfe
68.5.and a *Iudge* of the widowes
75.7.but God is the *Iudge*, he
94.2.thou *Iudge* of the earth
Isay 3.2.the *Iudge*, and the Prophet
33.22.the Lord is our *Iudge*, the
Amos 2.3.I will cut off the *Iudge* from
*Mich.*5.1.they shall smite the *Iudge*
*Mat.*5.25.deliuer thee to th *Iudge*, &
the *Iudge* deliuer thee to the
Luke 12.14. man who made me a *Iudge*
18.2.there was in a city a *Iudge*
6.hear what the vniust *Iudge* saith
Acts 7.27.a ruler and a *Iudge* ouer vs?
So Verse 35.
10.42.to be *Iudge* of quick & dead
18.15 Ile be no *Iudge* of such matters
24.10.many yeares a *Iudge* to this N.
2.*Tim.*4.8.which the L. the rig. *Iud.* shal
*Heb.*12.23.to God the *Iudge* of all, and
Iames 4.11. art not a doer but a *Iudge*
5.9.the *Iudge* standeth before the

Iudges followes Iudged.

Iudged.

*Gen.*30.6.God hath *iudged* me
*Exod.*18.26.and they *iudged* the peo.
they *iudged* themselues
*Iudg.*3,10. and he *iudged* Israel, and
4.4.she *iudged* Israel at that time
10.2. & he *iudged* Israel 23, yeares
3.*iudged* Israel 22. yeares
12.7.*iudged* Israel sixe yeares, then
8.Izban *iudged* Israel
9.he *iudged* Israel seuen yeares
13.Abdon *iudged* Israel
14.he *iudged* Israel eight yeares
15.20.he *iudged* Israel in the dayes
16.31.he *iudged* Israel 20. yeares
1.*Sam.*7.6.Samuel *iudged* Israel
15.Samuel *iudged* Israel all the
16.*iudged* Israel in all those pla.
17.there he *iudged* Israel
2.*Kin.*23.22.of the Iudges that *iudged*
*Psal.*9.19. let the heathen be *iudged*
37.33.nor when he is *iudged*
109.7.when he shall be *iudged*
*Ier.*22.16.*iudged* the cause of the poore
*Dan.*9.12.our Iudges that *iudged*
*Mat.*7.1.that ye bee not *iudged*.
So *Luke* 6.37.
Luke 7.43.thou hast rightly *iudged*
*Iohn.*16.11.the Prince of this w. is *iudged*
*Act.*16.15.haue *iudged* me to be faithf
24.6.we tooke, & would haue *iudged*
25.9.and there be *iudged* of these th.
So Verse 20.
10.where I ought to be *iudged*
*Rom.*2.12.shalbe *iudged* by the law
3.4.ouercome when thou art *iudged*
7.yet am I also *iudged* as a sinner?
1.*Cor.*2.15.himself is *iudged* of no man
4.3.that I should be *iudged* of you
5.3.I haue *iudged* already, as
6.2.if the world shall be *iudged* by you
10.29.why is my liberty *iudged* of
11.31.our selues we should not be *iudged*
32.but when we are *iudged*, we
14.24.of all, he is *iudged* of all
*Heb.*11.11 she *iudged* him faithf who
*Iam.*2.12.shall be *iudged* by the law of
1.*Pet.*4.6.that they might be *iudged*
*Reu.*11.18. that they should be *iudged*
16.5. because thou hast *iudged* thus
20.12.the dead were *iudged* out of
13. they were *iudged* euery man

Iudges.

*Exod.*21.6.bring him vnto the *Iudges*
22.as the *Iudges* determine
22.8.shall be brought to the *Iudges*
9.shall come before the *Iudges*
& whom the *Iudges* shal condemn,
*Num.*25.5.Moses said to the *Iudges*
*Deut.*1.16.and I charged your *Iudges*
16.18. *Iudges* & Officers shalt thou
19.27.before the Priests & the *Iudges*
18.and the *Iudges* shall make
21.2.thy Elders and thy *Iudges* shall
32.31.themselues being *Iudges*
*Iosh.*23.2.and for their *Iudges*, and for
24.1.and for their *Iudges*, and for
*Iudg.*2.16.the Lord raised vp *Iudges*
17 not hearken to their *Iudges*
18.the Lord raised them *Iudges*
Ruth 1.1.when the *Iudges* ruled
1.*Sam.*8.1.that he made his sons *Iudges*
2.they were *Iudges* in Beersheba
2.*Sam.*7.11.that I commanded *Iudges*
2.*Kin.*23.24.dayes that the *Iudges*
1.*Chro.*17.10.that I commanded *Iudges*
26.29.for Officers and *Iudges*
2.*Chro.*1.2.and to the *Iudges*, and to
19.5.and he set *Iudges* in the land
6.and said to the *Iudges*, take heed
*Ezra.*7.25.set Magistrates and *Iudges*
10.14.and the *Iudges* thereof
Iob 9.24. couers the faces of the *Iudges*
12.17.and maketh *Iudges* fooles
31.11.to be punished by the *Iudges*
*Psal.*2.10.be instructed ye *Iudges*
141,6.their *Iudges* are ouerthrowne
148.11.and all *Iudges* of the earth
*Pro.*8.16. all the *Iudges* of the earth
Isay 1.26.I will restore thy *Iudges*
40.23.the *Iudges* of the earth vanity
*Dan.*3.2.the *Iudges*, the Treasurers
9,12.and against our *Iudges*
*Hos.*7.7. haue deuoured their *Iudges*
13.10.thy *Iudges* of whom thou saidst
*Zeph.*3.3.her *Iudges* are euening wolues

*Mat.*12.27.they ſhall be your *Iudges*
So *Luke* 11.19.
Acts 13.20.gaue vnto them *Iudges*
Iam 2.4 become *iudg.* of euill thoughts

Iudgeſt

*Pſal.*51.4.and cleare when thou *iudgeſt*
*Ier.*11.20. that *iudgeſt* righteouſly, that
*Rom.*2.1.who euer thou art that *iudgeſt*
for thou that *iudgeſt*, doſt the
*Iam.*4.12.who art thou that *iudgeſt* an.

Iudgeth.

Iob 21.22.he *iudgeth* thoſe that are high
36.31.by them he *iudgeth* the peo.
*Pſal.*7.11.God *iudgeth* the righteous
58.11.a God that *iudgeth* the earth
82.1.he *iudgeth* among the gods
*Pro.*29.14.that faithfully *iudgeth* the
Iohn 5.22.the father *iudgeth* no man
8.50.there is one that ſeeketh & *iud.*
12.48.hath one that *iudgeth* him
1.*Cor.*2.15.*iudgeth* all things, yet he
4.4.he that *iudgeth* me is the Lord
5.13.that are without, God *iudgeth*
Iam, 4.11.& *iudgeth* his brother, ſpeaks
1 *Pet.*1.17.without reſpect of perſ. *iud.*

Iudging.

2.*Kin.*15.5, *iudging* the people of the
*Pſal.*9.4.in the throne *iudging* right
Iſay 16.5.*iudging* & ſeeking iudgment
*Mat.*22.28.*iudging* the 12. tribes of Iſr.
So *Luke* 22.30.
See the word **Partiality.**

Iudgment.

*Gen.*18.19.to doe iuſtice & *iudgment*
*Exod.*12.12.I will execute *iudgement*
21.31.according to this *iudgment*
23.6.ſhalt not wreſt the *iudgment*
28.15.the breaſt-plate of *iudgment*
See Verſ. 29.30.
29.30.ſhall bear the *iudgment* of the
*Leuit.*19.15.vnrighteouſneſs in *iudgm.*
*Num.*27.11.a ſtatute of *iudgment*
*Deut.*1.17.perſons in *iudgment*
for the *iudgment* is Gods
16.18.ſhall iudge with iuſt *iudgment*
17.8. too hard for thee in *iudgment*
9.the ſentence of *iudgment*
11.to the *iudgment* which they
25.1.and they come vnto *iudgment*
32.4.all his wayes are *iudgment*
41.take hold on *iudgment*
*Ioſh.*20.6 till he ſtand for *iudgment*
Iudg 4.5.came vp to her for *iudgment*
5.10.ye that ſit in *iudgement*
2.*Sam.*8.15.executed *iudgm.* & iuſtice
15.2.came to the King for *iudgment*
6.that came to the K. for *iudgment*
1.*Kin.*3.11.to diſcerne *iudgement*
28.all Iſrael heard of the *iudgm.*
was in him to doe *iudgment*
7.7.euen the porch for *iudgment*
10.9.to doe *iudgment* and iuſtice
20.40.ſo ſhall thy *iudgment* be
2.*Kin* 25.6. gaue *iudgment* on him
2.*Chr.*19.6.is with you in the *iudgment*
20.9.*iudgment*, or peſtilence
*Eſt.*1.13.that knew law and *iudgment*
Iob 9.19 and if of *iudgment*, who
32.come together into *iudgment*
14.3.bringeſt me into *iudgment*
19.7.but there is no *iudgment*
29.may know there is a *iudgment*
22.4.enter with thee into *iudgment*
27.2.hath taken away my *iudgment*
29.14.my *iudgment* was as a robe
34.4.let vs chooſe to vs *iudgment*
5.hath taken away my *iudgment*
23.ſhould enter into *iudgment*
35.14.yet *iudgment* is before him
36.17.the *iudgment* of the wicked
iudgement and iuſtice take hold
37.23.in power, and in *iudgment*
40.8.wilt thou diſanul my *iudgment*
*Pſal.*1.5.ſhal not ſtand in the *iudgment*
7.6.awake for me to *iudgment*
9.7.his throne for *iudgment*
16.the *iudgment* which he execu.
25.9.will he guide in *iudgment*
33.5.loueth righteouſn. & *iudgment*
35.23. and awake to my *iudgment*
37.6.and thy *iudgment* as the
28.the Lord loueth *iudgment*
30.his tongue talketh of *iudgment*
72.2.and thy poore with *iudgment*
76.8.thou didſt cauſe *iudgment*
9.when God aroſe to *iudgment*
89.14.iuſtice and *iudgment* are the
94.15. *iudgment* ſhall return vnto
97.2.righteouſnes & *iudgm.* are the
101.1.ſing of mercy and *iudgment*
106.3 are they that keep *iudgment*
111.7, are verity and *iudgment*
119.66.teach me good *iudgment*
121.I haue done *iudgment* and
149.according to thy *iudgment*
122.5 ſet thrones of *iudgment*
143.2.and enter not into *iudgment*
149.9.the *iudgment* written
*Pro.*1.3.iuſtice, *iudgment*, and equitie
2.8.keepeth the paths of *iudgment*
9.*iudgment*, & equitie, and euery
8.20.of the paths of *iudgment*
13.23.for want of *iudgment*
16.10.tranſgreſſeth not in *iudgment*
18.5.ouerthrow the right in *iudgm.*
19.28.ſcorneth *iudgment*
20.8.ſitteth in the throne of *iudgm.*
21.3.to do iuſtice and *iudgment* is
7.they refuſe to doe *iudgment*
15, ioy to the iuſt to do *iudgment*
24.23 reſpect of perſons in *iudgment*
28.5.vnderſtand not *iudgment*
29.4.by *iudgment* eſtabliſheth the
26.euery mans *iudgment* comes
*Eccleſ.*3.16.the place of *iudgment*
8.5.diſcernes both time & *iudgment*
12.14.euery worke into *iudgment*
Iſay 1.17 ſeek *iudgment*, relieue
21, it was full of *iudgment*
27.ſhall be redeemed with *iudgm.*
3.14.will enter into *iudgment*
4.4.by the ſpirit of *iudgment*, and
5.7.he looked for *iudgment*, but
16.ſhall be exalted in *iudgment*
9.7.to eſtabliſh it with *iudgment* &
10.2.the needy from *iudgment*
16.5.iudging and ſeeking *iudgment*
28.6.and for a ſpirit of *iudgment*
to him that ſitteth in *iudgment*
7.they ſtumble in *iudgment*
17.*iudgment* alſo will I lay to the
30.18. the Lord is a God of *iudgm.*
32.1.Princes ſhall rule in *iudgment*
33.5.filled Zion with *iudgment*
34.5.of my curſe, to *iudgment*
40.14, in the path of *iudgment*
27.my *iudgment* is paſſed ouer
41.1.neere together to *iudgment*
42.1.he ſhall bring forth *iudgment*
4.he ſhall bring forth *iudgement*
49.4.my *iudgment* is with the Lord
51.4. I will make my *iudgment* to reſt
53.8.from priſon and from *iudgment*
54.17.riſe againſt thee in *iudgment*
56.1.keep ye *iudgment*, and doe
59.8.no *iudgment* in their goings
9.*iudgment* is far from us, nor
11.we looke for *iudgment*, but
14.*iudgment* is turned away &c.
15.that there was no *iudgment*
61.8.I the Lord loue *iudgment*
*Ier.*4.2.in truth, in *iudgment*, and in
5.4.nor the *iudgment* of their God
5. and the *iudgment* of their God
9.24.louing kindneſſe, *iudgment*
10.24.correct me, but with *iudgment*
22.15.and doe *iudgment* and iuſtice
30,11. See the *Geneua Bible*
39.5.where he gaue *iudgm.* on him
48.21.*iudgment* is come on the plain
51.9.her *iudgemnt* reacheth vnto
47.that I will doe *iudgment*. So
Verſe 52.
52.9.where he gaue *iudgment* on him
*Eſek.*23.24. Ile ſet *iudgm.* before them
34.16.Ile feed them with *iudgment*
44.24.they ſhall ſtand in *iuagment*
*Dan.*4.27. and his wayes *iudgment*
7.10.the *iudgment* was ſet, and the
22 and *iudgment* was giuen to
26,but the *iudgment* ſhall ſit, and
*Hoſ.*2.19.in righteouſnes & in *iudgment*
5.1.for *iudgment* is towards you
11.and broken in *iudgment*
10.4.thus *iuagment* ſpringeth vp as
12.6.keep mercy and *iudgment*
Amos 5.7, *iudgment* into wormwood
15 eſtabliſh *iudgment* in the gate
6.12.haue turned *iudgment* into gall
*Mich.*3.1.for you to know *iudgment*
8.of *iudgment* and of might
9,that abhor *iudgment*
*Hab.*1.4.*iudgment* neuer goeth forth
wrong *iudgment* proceedeth
7.their *iudgment* & their dignity
12.haſt ordain'd them for *iudgm.*
*Zeph.*2.3.haue wroughe his *iudgment*
3.5.bring his *iudgment* to light
*Mal.*2.17.the God of *iudgment*
3.5.come neare to you to *iudgment*
*Mat.*5.21.be in danger of the *iudgment*
So verſe 22.
7.2.with what *iudgment* ye iudge, ye
12.18 ſhall ſhew *iudgm.* to the Gent.
20.ſend forth *iudgment* vnto victo.
41.ſhall riſe in *iudgment* with this
42.ſhall riſe vp in the *iudgment*
23.23.*iudgment* mercy, and faith
Luke 11.42.and paſſe ouer *iudgment*
Iohn 5.22.hath committed all *iudgm.* to
27.authority to exe cute *iudgment*
30.my *iudgment* is iuſt, becauſe

7.24. judge righteous *iudgment*
8.16. my *iudgment* is true, for
9.39. for *iudgment* I am come into
16.8. of righteousnes & of *iudgment*
11. of *iudgment*, because the
Acts 8.33. his *iudgment* was taken away
Rom. 1.32. knowing that the *iudgment* of
2.2. we are sure that the *iudgment* of
3. shalt escape the *iudgment* of G.
5. of the righteous *iudgment* of
Gal. 5.10. shall beare his *iudgement*
2 *Thes.* 1.5. of the righteous *iudgment* of
Heb 10 27. fearfull looking for of *iudg.*
Iames 2.13. have *iudgment* without mercy
mercy rejoyceth against *iudgment*
1. *Pet.* 4.17. that *iudgment* must begin at
Rev. 14.7. the houre of his *iudgm.* is come
17.1. I will shew the *iudgment* of
20.4. *iudgment* was given to them

See the words **Execute, Judge, & Peruert.**

Day of iudgment.

Mat. 10.15. in the *day of iudgment* than
11.22. at the *day of iudgment* than for
24. in the *day of iudgment* than

See Chapt. 12.36.

2. *Pet.* 2.9. unto the *day of iudgment*
1 *Iohn* 4.17. boldnesse in the *day of iudg.*
Iude 6. to the *iudgment* of the great *day*

Iudgment seat.

Mat. 27.19. set down on the *iudgm. seat*
Acts 18.12. brought him to the *iud. seat*
16 drave them from the *iudg. seat*
25.6. sitting in the *iudgment seat*
17. I sate on the *iudgment seat*
Rom. 14.10. before the *iudgmens seat* of
So 2 *Cor.* 5.10.
Iam. 2.6. draw you before the *iudgm. seat*

Iudgment hall.

Iohn 18.28. unto the *hall* of *iudgment*
33. entred into the *iudgment hall*
19.9. againe into the *iudgment hall*

Iudgment.

Acts 24.25. and *iudgment* to come
1. *Tim.* 5.24. going before to *iudgement*
Heb. 6.2. and of eternall *iudgment*
1 *Pet.* 2.3 whose *iudgment* now
4. reserved unto *iudgment*
Iude 15. to execute *iudgment* on all

Iudgment.

1 *Cor.* 1.10. and in the same *iudgment*
7.40. after my *iudgment*, and I

Iudgments.

Exod. 6.6. and with great *iudgments*
7.4. of Egypt by great *iudgments*
24.3. and all the *iudgments*, and all
Levit. 18.5. my statutes & my *iudgments*

See Verse 26. Chapter 19.37. & 20.22.

25.18. my statutes & keep my *iudgm.*
26.15. shall abhorre my *iudgments*
43. they despised my *iudgments*
46. these are the statutes & *iudgm.*
Num. 36.13. & the *iudgm.* which the *L.*
Deut. 4.1. to the statutes and *iudgements*

See Vers. 5. 8. 14. 45. Chap. 5.1. & 6.1. 20. & 7.11. & 8.11. & 11.1. 32. & 12.1. & 26.16. 17. & 30.16. 1. *Kin.* 2.3. & 8.58. & 9.4. & 11.33. 1. *Chron.* 22.13. 2. *Chron.* 19.10. *Ezra* 7.10. *Neh.* 1.7. & 10.29.

7.12. if ye hearken to these *iudgment*
33.21. and his *iudgments* with Israel
2 *Sam.* 22.23. all his *iudgments* were
1. *Chr.* 16.12. and the *iudg.* of his mouth
14. his *iudgm.* are in all the earth
28.7. to do my com. & my *iudgments*
Neh. 1.7. the com. statutes, nor *iudgm.*
9.13. gavest them right *iudgments*
29. sinned against thy *iudgments*
Psa. 10.5. thy *iudgments* are farre above
18.22. all his *iudgments* were
19.9. the *iudgments* of the Lord are
36.6. thy *iudgments* are a great deep
48.11. because of thy *iudgments*
72.1. give the King thy *iudgments*
89.30. and walke not in my *iudgments*
97.8. because of thy *iudgments*
105.5. & the *iudgmens* of his mouth
119.7. learn'd thy--*iudgments*
13. all the *iudgments* of thy mouth
20. to thy *iudgments* at all times
20. thy *iudgments* have I laid bef.
39. for thy *iudgments* are good
43. I have hoped in thy *iudgments*
52. I remembred thy *iudgments*
62. because of thy righteous *iudg.*
75. that thy *iudgments* are right
102. not departed from thy *iudgm.*
106. I'le keep thy right. *iudgements*
108. and teach me thy *iudgments*
120. I am afraid of thy *iudgments*
137. upright are thy *iudgments*
156. according to thy *iudgments*
160. every one of thy righ. *iudgm.*
164. because of thy right. *iudgm.*
175. let thy *iudgments* helpe mee
147.19. his statutes & *iudg.* O Israel
20. and as for his *iudgments*
Pro. 19.29. *iudgments* are prepared
Isay 26.8. in the way of thy *iudgments*
9. when thy *iudgm.* are in the earth
Ier. 1.16. I will utter my *iudgments*
12.1. talk with thee of thy *iudgments*
Ezek. 5.7. nor have kept my *iudgments*
nor done according to the *iudgments*
14.21. my foure sore *iudgments*
18.9. hath kept my *iudgments* to
20.11. shewed them my *iudgments* to
13. they despised my *iudgments*
16. they despised my *iudgments*
18. nor observe their *iudgments*
19. keep my *iudgments*, & do them
21. not kept my *iudgm.* to do them
25. and *iudgments* whereby they
23.24. I will set *iudgments* before
according to their *iudgments*
36.27. ye shall keep my *iudgments*
37.24. shall walke in my *iudgments*
44.24. according to my *iudgments*
Dan. 9.5. and from thy *iudgments*
Hos. 6.5. thy *iudgments* are as the light
Zeph. 3.15. taken away thy *iudgments*
Mal. 4.4. with the statutes & *iudgments*
Rom. 11.33. unsearcheable are his *iudgm.*
1. *Cor.* 6.4. if then ye have *iudgments*
Rev. 15.4. thy *iudgm.* are made manifest
16.7. righteous are thy *iudgments*

See the word **Execute, &c.**

Iudith.

Gen. 26.34. when he took to wife *Iudith*

Iuice.

Cant. 8.2. *iuice* of my Pomegranates

See *Numb.* 6.3.

Iulius.

Acts 27.1. unto one named *Iulius*
3. *Iulius* courteously entreated Pa.

Iumping.

Neh. 3.2. nor of the *iumping* charets

Iuniper.

1. *Kin* 19.4. under a *Iuniper* tree, and
5. slept under a *Iuniper* tree
Iob 30.4. *Iuniper* rootes for their meate
Psal. 120.4. with coales of *Iuniper*

Ivory.

1. *Kin.* 10.18. made a--throne of *Ivory*
22.39. and the *Ivory* house
2. *Chro.* 9.17. a great throne of *Ivory*
21. bringing gold, silver, *Ivory*
Psal. 45.8. out of the *Ivory* Palaces
Cant. 5.14 is as bright, as *Ivory* &c.
7.4. necke is as a towre of *Ivory*
Ezek. 27.6. made thy benches of *Ivory*
15. hornes of *Ivory* and Ebony
Amos 3.15. and the houses of *Ivory*
6.4. that lye on beds of *Ivory*
Rev. 18.12. vessels of *Ivory*, and all

Iupiter.

Acts 14.12. called Barnabas *Iupiter*
13. then the Priest of *Iupiter*

Iurisdiction.

Luke 23.7. unto Herods *iurisdiction*

Iury.

Luk. 23.5. teaching throughout all *Iury*
Iohn 7.1. he would not walke in *Iury*

See the word **Iudea.**

Iust.

Gen. 6.9. Noah was a *iust* man
Lev. 19.36. *iust* ballances *iust* weights
a *iust* Epha, a *iust* Hin.
Deu. 16.20. that which is altogether *iust*
25.15. a perfect and *iust* weight
a perfect and *iust* measure
2. *Sam.* 23.3. must be *iust*, ruling in
Neh. 9.33. thou art *iust* in all that is &c.
Iob 4.17. man be more *iust* than God
9.2. how should man be *iust* with God
12.4. the *iust* upright man is laughed
27.17. the *iust* shall put it on, and
33.12. in this thou art not *iust*, I
34.17. condemn him that is most *iust*?
Psal. 7.9. to an end but establish the *iust*
37.12. wicked ploteth against the *iust*
Pro. 3.33. the habitation of the *iust*
4.18. the path of the *iust* is as the &c
9.9. teach a *iust* man, and he will
10.6. are upon the head of the *iust*
7. the memory of the *iust* is blessed
20. the tongue of the *iust* is as
31. mouth of the *iust* brings forth
11.1. but a *iust* weight is his delight
9. shall the *iust* be delivered
12.13. *iust* shall come out of trouble
21. shal no evill happen to the *iust*
13.22. the sinner, is laid up for the *iust*
17.15. he that condemneth the *iust*
18.17. in his owne cause seeme *iust*
20.7. the *iust* man walketh in his
21.15. it is joy to the *iust* to doe
24.16. a *iust* man falleth seven times

29.10.the *iust* seeke his soule
27.an abomination to th- *iust* &
*Eccles.*7.15.there is a *iust* man that
20.there is not a *iust* man vpon
8.14.that there be *iust* men vnto who
*Isa.*26.7.the way of the *iust* is vpright.
dost weigh the path of the *iust*
29.21.and turne aside the *iust* for a
45.21.a *iust* God,and a Sauiour
*Lam.*4.13.shed the bloud of the *iust*
*Ezek.*18.5.but if a man be *iust*,and do
*Hos.*14.9.the *iust* shall walke in them
Amos 5.12.they afflict the *iust*,they
*Hab.*2.4.the *iust* shall liue by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5.the *iust* Lord is in the midst of
*Zech.*9.9.he is *iust*,& having saluation
*Mat.*1.19.being a *iust* man,and
13.49.wicked from among the *iust*
27.19.nothing to do with that *iust* man.
24.of the bloud of this *iust* person
*Mar.*6.20.that he was a *iust* man
*Luk.*2.25.and the same man was *iust*
14.14.at the resurrection of the *iust*
20.20.fain themselues *iust* men
23.50.was a good man and a *iust*
*Act.*3.14.the Holy One,and the *Iust*,&
7.52.the comming of the *iust* one,of
10.22.a *iust* man,& one that feareth
*Rom.*1.17.the *iust* shall liue by faith
So *Gal.*3.11 *Heb.*10.38.
2.13.are not *iust* before God,but
3.8.whose damnation is *iust*
26.that he might be *iust*,and the
7.12. holy and *iust* and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoeuer things are *iust*
Titus 1.8.sober *iust* holy,&c.
*Iam.*5.6.condemned and killed the *iust*
1.*Iohn.*1.9.he is faithfull and *iust* to &c.
See the word Iniust.

Iustice.

*Deut.*33.21.executed the *iustice* of the L.
2.*Sam.*15.4.and I would do him *iustice*
Iob 8.3.the Almighty peruert *iustice*?
37.23.and in plenty of *iustice* he
*Psal.*82.3.do *iustice* to the afflicted
*Pro.*8.15.Princes decree *iustice*
*Isa.*56.1.and do *iustice*:for my
58.2.the ordinances of *iustice* they
59.4.none calleth for *iustice* nor
9.nor doth *iustice* ouertake vs
14.*iustice* standeth afar off:for
*Ier.*31.23.O habitation of *iustice* and
50.7.the habitation of *iustice*
See the words Execute &c.
& Iudgment.

Iustification.

*Rom.*4.25.raised for our *iustification*
5.18.vnto *iustification* of life

Iustifie.

*Deut.*25.1.shall *iustifie* the righteous
Iob 9.20.if I *iustifie* my selfe mine
27.5.that I should *iustifie* you till I
33.32.for I desire to *iustifie* thee
*Isa.*5.23.which *iustifie* the wicked
53.11.shal my righ.seruant *iust*.many
*Luk.*10.29.willing to *iustifie* himselfe
16.15.which *iustifie* your selues before
*Rom.*3.30.one God which shall *iustifie*
*Gal.*3.8.that God would *iustifie* the

Iustified.

Iob 11.2.a man full of talke be *iustified*?
13.18.I know that I shalbe *iustified*
25.4.how then can man be *iustyfied*
32.2.because he *iustified* himselfe
*Psa.*51.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
143.2.shall no man liuing be *iustified*
*Isa.*43.9.that they may be *iustified*
26.that thou mayst be *iustified*
45.25.all the seed of Israel be *iustified*
*Ier.*3.11.hath *iustified* her selfe
*Ezek.*16.51.*iustified* thy sisters.Ver.52.
*Mat.*11.19.is *iustified* of her children
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.37.thy words on shalt be *iustified*,the
*Luk.*18.14.went--to his house *iustified*
*Act.*13.39.all that beleeue are *iustified*
*Rom.*2.13.doers of the Law shalbe *iust*.
3.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
20.shall no flesh be *iustified*
28.that a man is *iustified* by faith
4.2.were *iustified* by workes,he hath
4.1.being *iustified* by faith,we haue
9.being now *iustified* by his bloud
1.*Cor.*6.11.but ye are *iustified*,but ye are
*Gal.*2.16.that a man is not *iustified* by
that we might be *iustified* by
shall no flesh be *iustified*
17.seeke to be *iustified* by Christ
3.21.but that no man is *iustified* by
24.that we might be *iustified* by
5.4.whosoeuer of you are *iustified* by
1.*Tim.*3.16.*iustified* in the Spirit,seen of
*Tit.*3.7.that being *iustified* by his grace
*Iam.*2.24.that by works a man is *iustif.*
25.was not Rahab--*iustified* by

Iustifieth,&c.

1.*Kin.*8.32.*iustifying* the righteous
*Pro.*17.15.he that *iustifieth* the wicked
*Isa.*50.8.he is neare that *iustifieth* me
*Rom.*3.26.be *iust*,and the *iustifier* of
8.5.on him that *iustifieth* the vngodly
8.33.elect,it is God that *iustifieth*

Iustly.

*Mica.*6.8.but to do *iustly* and to loue
Luke 23.4.and we indeed *iustly*,for
1.*Thes.*2.10.how holily,and *iustly*,and

Iustus.

Acts 1.23.who was surnamed *Iustus*
18.7.certain mans house named *Iust.*
*Col.*4.11.and Iesus,which is called *Iustus*

Iuttah.

*Iosh.*15.55.Carmel,Ziph,and *Iuttah*

Izhar.

*Exod.*6.18.Amram--*Izhar*,and Hebron
21.and the sons of *Izhar*,Korah
1.*Chro.*6.2,*Izhar* and Hebron
See the word Amram.

Izeharites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Izeharites*

K A B

Kab.

2.*Kin.*6.25.the fourth part of a *Kab*

Kabzeel.

*Iosh.*15.21.*Kabzeel* and Eder,and
2.*Sam.*23.20.a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
So 1.*Chron.*11.22.

Kadesh.

*Gen.*14.7.Etmishpan which is *Kadesh*
*Num.*13.26.of Paran,to *Kadesh*
20.1.the people abode at *Kadesh*
14.sent messengers from *Kadesh*
16.behold we are in *Kadesh*
22.iournied from *Kadesh*
27.14.in *Kadesh* in the wilderneſſe
33.36.of Zin which is *Kadesh*
*Deut.*1.46.so ye abode in *Kadesh* many
*Iudg.*11.16.and came to *Kadesh*
17.Israel abode in *Kadesh*
*Psal.*29.8.the wilderneſſe of *Kadesh*
*Ezek.*47.19.waters of strife in *Kadesh*
So Chapt. 48.28.

Kadesh-Barnea.

*Num.*32.8.from *Kadesh-Barnea* to see
34.4.the South to *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Deut.*1.2.unto *Kadesh-Barnea*
19.we came to *Kadesh-Barnea*
2.14.we came from *Kadesh-Barnea*
9.23.sent you from *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Iosh.*10.41.from *Kadesh Barnea*,even
14.6.me and thee in *Kadesh-Barnea*
7.sent me from *Kadesh-Barnea*
15.3.the South side to *Kadesh-Barnea*

Kadmiel.

Ezra 3.9.*Kadmiel* and his sons,the
*Neh.*7.43.of *Kadmiel*,and of the
9.4.*Kadmiel*,Shebaniah,Bunni

Kain. See Cain.

Kall.

*Levit.*8.16.the *kall* about the liver
*Hos.*13.8.rent the *kall* of their heart
See the word Caule.

Kanah.

*Iosh.*17.9.descended to the river *Kanah*

Karkaa.

Iosh 15.3.fetch a compasse to *Karkaa*

Karkor.

*Iudg.*8.10.were in *Karkor*,and their

Karea. See Iohanan.

Karnaim.

*Gen.*14.5.in ashtaroth *Karnaim*

Kartah.

*Iosh.*21.34.*Kartah* with her suburbs

Kattah.

*Iosh.*19.15.*Kattah* and Nahallal

Kedar.

*Isa.*21.16.all the glory of *Kedar* shall
17.of *Kedar* shall be diminished
42.11.that *Kedar* doth inhabit
60.7.all the flockes of *Kedar* shall
*Ier.*2.10.sent to *Kedar*,and consider
49.28.concerning *Kedar*
*Ezek.*27.21.all the Princes of *Kedar*
See Abdeel & Tent.

Kedemah. See Saphish.

Kedemoth.

*Deut.*2.26.the wilderneſſe of *Kedemoth*
*Iosh.*13.18.Iahazah and *Kedemoth*
21.37.*Kedemoth* with her suburbs

Kedesh.

*Iosh.*15.23.*Kedesh* and Hazor
19.37.*Kedesh* and Edrei
*Iudg.*4.6.out of *Kedesh*--Naphtali
9.went with Barak to *Kedesh*
11.which is by *Kedesh*
See the word Galile.

Keep.

2.15.to dreſſe it,and to *keep* it
3.24.to *keep* the way of the tree of
6.19.to *keep* them aliue with thee
17.10.ye ſhal *keep* betweene me and
18.19.ſhall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15.will *keep* thee in all places
20.and will *keep* me in this way
33.9.*keep* that thou haſt to thy ſelfe
*Exod.*12.6.and ye ſhall *keep* it vp vntill
14.ye ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
you ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
25.ye ſhall *keep* this ſeruice
47.all the congregation ſhall *keep* it
48.let him come neare and *keep* it
13.5.thou ſhalt *keep* this ſeruice
15.26.and *keep* all his ſtatutes
20.8.to *keep* it holy
22.7.money,or ſtuffe to *keep*
10.or any beaſt to *keep*
23.7.*keep* thee far from a falſe
14.thou ſhalt *keep* a feaſt
15.thou ſhalt *keep* the feaſt of
20.an Angel before thee to *keep*
*Leuit.*6.4.was deliuered him to *keep*
18.5.ye ſhall *keep* my ſtatutes
So Chapt.18.19.& 20.8.22.
23.41.ye ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
25.2.ſhall the land *keep* a Sabbath
*Num.*3.8.ſhall *keep* all the inſtruments
9.2.*keep* the paſſouer at his &c.
3.ye ſhall *keep* it in his appointed
thereof ſhall ye *keep* it
4.that they ſhould *keep* the paſſou.
6.could not *keep* the paſſouer
10.yet he ſhall *keep* the paſſouer
11.at euen they ſhall *keep* it
12.paſſouer,they ſhall *keep* it
13.forbeareth to *keep* the paſſouer
14.and will *keep* the paſſouer
*Deut.*4.6.*keep* therefore,and do them
40.*keep* therefore his ſtatutes
5.1.and *keep* and do them
12.*keep* the Sabbath day to ſanctifie it
15.to thee to *kee.*the Sabbath day
6.2.*keep* all his ſtatutes,and his
7.12.and *keep* and do them, that
ſhall *keep* to thee this Couenant
11.1.and *keep* his charge, and his
23.9.*keep* thee from euery wicked
23.thou ſhalt *keep* and performe
26.16.thou ſhalt *keep* and do them
29.9.*keep* the words of this couenant
*Ioſh.*10.18.ſet men by it, to *keep* it
*Iudg.*2.22.whether they will *kee.*the way
as their fathers did *keep* it
Ruth 2.21.*keep* faſt by my young men
1.*Sam.*2.9.he will *keep* the feet of his
2.*Sam.*18.18 no ſon to *keep* my name
1.*Kin.*20.39.and ſaid, *keep* this man
2.*Kin.*11.6.ſo ſhall ye *keep* the watch
7.they ſhall *keep* the watch
23.21.*keep* the paſſouer vnto the
1.*Chr.*4.10.that thou wouldſt *keep* me
22.12.maiſt *keep* the law of the
28.8.*keep* and ſeeke for all the &c.
29.18.*keep* this for euer in the &c.
2.*Chro.*6.16.*keep* with thy ſeruant Dau.
22.9 had no power to *keep* ſtill the
23.6 people ſhall *keep* the watch of
28.10.now ye purpoſe to *keep* vnder
30.1.to *keep* the paſſouer
2.to *keep* the paſſouer in the
3.could not *keep* it at this time
5.ſhould come to *keep* the paſſou.
23.to *keep* it other ſeuen daies
35.16.to *keep* the paſſouer vnto the
18.*keep* ſuch a paſſouer as Ioſiah
*Eſt.*3.8.nor *keep* they the kings lawes
9.21.ſhould *keep* the fourteenth day
27.ſhould *keep* theſe two dayes
Iob 14.13.wouldeſt *keep* me ſecret
20.13.*keep* it ſtill within his mouth
*Pſal.*12.7.thou ſhalt *keep* them O Lord
17.8.*keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13.*keep* backe thy ſeruant alſo
25.10.to ſuch as *keep* his couenant
20.O *keep* my ſoule,and deliuer
31.20.thou ſhalt *keep* them ſecretly
34.13.*keep* thy tongue from euill,&
37.34.and *keep* his way,and he
39.1.I will *keep* my mouth with
89.28.my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11.to *keep* thee in all thy waies
103.9.nor will he *keep* his anger
18.to ſuch as *keep* his couenant
105.45.and *keep* his lawes
106.3.are they that *keep* iudgement
113.9.barren women to *keep* houſe
119.2.that *keep* his teſtimonies
4.to *keep* thy preceps diligently
8.I will *keep* thy ſtatutes,O &c.
27.may liue,and *keep* thy word
33.I ſhall *keep* it to the end
34.and I ſhall *keep* thy law,yea
44.ſo ſhall I *keep* thy law &c.
57.that *I* would *keep* thy words
63.them that *keep* thy precepts
69.but *I* will *keep* thy precepts
88.ſo ſhall I *keep* the teſtimonies of
100.becauſe I *keep* thy preceps
101.that *I* may *keep* thy word
106.*I'le kee.*thy righteous iudgm.
129.doth my ſoule *keep* them
134.ſo will *I* keep thy precepts
136.becauſe they *keep* not thy Law
145.*I* will *keep* thy ſtatutes
146.& *I* ſhall *keep* thy teſtimonies
127.1.except the Lord *keep* the city
132.12.if thy children will *keep* my
140.4.*keep* me O Lord from the
141.3.*keep* the doore of my lips
9.*keep* me from the ſnare which
*Pro.*2.11.vnderſtanding ſhall *keep* thee
20.*keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21.*keep* ſound wiſedome,and
26.ſhall *keep* thy foot from being
4.6.loue her,and ſhe ſhall *keep* thee
21.*keep* them in the midſt of thy
23.*keep* thy heart with all dilig.
5.2.that thy lips may *keep* knowledge
6.22.it ſhall *keep* thee,and when
24.to *keep* thee from the euill
7.1.my ſon,*keep* my words,and
5.that they may *keep* thee from the
8.32.are they that *keep* my waies
22.5.he that doth *keep* his ſoule
18.if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4.but ſuch as *keep* the law contend
Eccleſ 3.6.a time to *keep*,and a time
*Cant.*8.12.thoſe that *keep* the fruit
*Iſa.*26.3.thou wilt *keep* him in perfect
27.3.*I* the Lord do *keep* it
I will *keep* it night and day
42.6.and will *keep* thee,and giue
43.6.*keep* not backe,bring my
56.4.that *keep* my Sabbaths
*Ier.*3.5.will he *keep* it to the end,
12.*I* will not *keep* anger for euer
31.10 gather him and *keep* him
42.4 *I* will *keep* nothing backe
*Ezek.*20.19.and *keep* my iudgements
36.27.ye ſhall *keep* my iudgements
44.24.they ſhall *keep* my lawes
*Hoſ.*12.6.*keep* mercy and iudgement
*Mich.*7.5.*keep* the doores of thy mouth
*Nah.*1.15.*keep* thy ſolemne feaſts
2.1.*keep* the munition
*Zech.*3.7.and ſhalt alſo *keep* my courts
13.5.man taught me to *keep* cattel
14.16.& to *keep* the feaſt of Tabe.
See Ver.18.19.
Mal 2.7.ſhould *keep* knowledge
*Mat.*26.18.I will *keep* the paſſouer at
*Luk.*8.15.heard the word,*keep* it
11.28.heare the word and *keep* it
19.43.and *keep* thee in on euery ſide
Iohn 8.51.if a man *keep* my ſaying,he
So Verſe 52.
12.25.ſhall *keep* it vnto life eternall
14.15.if ye loue me *keep* my comm.
23.a man loue me,he will *keep* my
15.10.if ye *keep* my commandements
17.11.*keep* through thine own Name
15.ſhouldſt *keep* them from euill
*Act.*12.4.of ſouldiers,to *keep* him
16.4.deliuered the the decrees to *ke.*
23.Iailour to *keep* them ſafely
2.*Cor.*11.9.and ſo will *I* keep my ſelfe
*Gal.*6.13.*keep* the law;but deſire to
*Eph.*4.3.endeauouring to *keep* the vnity
Phil 4.7.ſhall *keep* your hearts and
2.*Theſ.*3.3.and *keep* them from euill
1.*Tim.*5.22.*keep* thy ſelfe pure
6.20.*keep* that which is committed to
2.*Tim.*1.12 that is able to *ke.*that which
14.*keep* by the Holy Ghoſt which
*Iam.*1.27.*keep* himſelfe vnſpotted
2.10.whoſoeuer ſhall *keep* the whole
1.*Iohn.*2.3.if we *keep* his comandements
23.2.becauſe we *keep* his command,
5.2.and *keep* his commandements
3.that we *keep* his commandem,
21.*keep* your ſelues from idols
Iude 21.*keep* your ſelues in the loue of
24.vnto him that is able to *ke.*you
*Reu.*1.3.and *keep* thoſe things which are
3.10.I alſo will *keep* thee from the
12.17.which *keep* the comm.of God
14.12.that *keep* the commandem.of

See Liue,Charge,Commaundement,Ordinance,Sabbath,Silence.

Keeper.

*Gen.*4.2.Abel was a *keeper* of ſheep
9.am I my brothers *keeper*,
39.21.in the ſight of the *keeper* of the
See Ver.22.23.
1.*Sam.*17.20.left the ſheep with a *keep.*
22.in the hand of the *keeper* of the
28.2.the *keeper* of my head for euer
2.*Kin.*22.14.the *keeper* of the wardrobe
So 2.*Chro.*34.22.

*Est.*2.15.the *Keeper* of the women
Iob.27.13.a booty that the *Keeper* makes
Psal.121.5.the Lord is thy *Keeper*
Cant.1.6.made me the *Keepee* of the
Ier.35.4.the *Keeper* of the doore

Keepers. & Keepers.

1.*Kin*.11.5.shalbe *Keepers* of the watch
22.4.which the *Keepers* of the doore
See Cha.23.4.& 25.18.
1.*Chro*.15.24.were *Keepers* for the Arke
Eccles.12.3.when the *Keep*.of the house
Cant.5.7.the *Keep*.of the wals took me
8.11.let out the vineyard to *Keepers*
Ier.4.17.as *Keepers* of a field are
52.24.the three *Keepers* of the doore
Ezek.44.8.ye haue set *Keepers* of my
14.I will make them *Keepers*
Mat.28.4.the *Keepers* did shake
Act.12.6.the *Keepers* before the doore
Tit.2.5.chaste,and *Keepers* at home

Keepest.

1.*Kin*.8.23.who *Keepest* couenant and
See 2.*Chro*,5.14.*Neh*.9.32.

Keepeth.

Deut.7.2.which *Keepeth* couenant and
See *Nehem*.1.5.
1.*Sam*.16.11.he *Keepeth* the sheep
Iob 33.18.he *Keepeth* backe his soule
Psal.34.20.he *Keepeth* all his bones
121.3.he that *Keepeth* thee will not
4.he that *Keepeth* Israel,shall
146.6.which *Keepeth* truth for ever
Pro.2.8.*Keepeth* the paths of iudgement
10.17.that *Keepeth* instruction
13.3.he that *Keepeth* his mouth,
Keepeth his life
6.righteousnesse *Keepeth* him that
16.17.he that *Keepeth* his way
19.8.he that *Keepeth* vnderstanding
16.he that *Keepeth* the command.
Keepeth his owne soule
21.23.*Keep*.his soule from troubles
24.12.and he that *Keepeth* thy soule
27.18.who so *Keepeth* the figge tree
28.7.who so *Keepeth* the law
29.11.*Keepeth* it in till afterwards
18.but he that *Keepeth* the law
Eccles.8.5.who so *Keepeth* the comman.
Isa.26.2.which *Keepeth* the truth may
56.2.that *Keepeth* the Sabbath from
and *Keepeth* his hand from doing
6.euery one that *Kee*.the Sabbath
Ier.48.10.that *Keepeth* backe his sword
Lam.3.28.and *Keepeth* silence
Hab.2.5.neither *Keepeth* at home
Iohn 7.19.none of you *Keepeth* the law,
9 16.*Keepeth* not the Sabbath day
14.21.my command.& *Keepeth* them
24.*Keepeth* not my sayings
1.*Iohn* 2.4.and *Keepeth* not his comm.
5.but who so *Keepeth* his word
3.24.he that *Keepeth* his command.
5.18.*Keepeth* himself, & that wicked
Reu.16.15.and *Keepeth* his garments
22.7.that *Keepeth* the sayings of the
See the word Prison.

Keeping.

Num.3.28.*Keeping* the charge of the
1.*Sam*.25.16.while we were *keep*.sheep
Esa.19.11.& in *Keeping* of them there is
Ezek 17.14.by *Keeping* his couenaut
Dan.9.4.*Keeping* the covenant
Luk.2.8.*Keeping* watch over their
1.*Cor*.7.19.the *Keeping* of the comm.
1.*Pet*.4.19.commit the *Keeping* of their

Kehelathah.

Num.33.22.and pitched in *Kehelathah*
23.they went from *Kehelathah*

Keilah.

Iosh.15.44.*Keilah* and Achzib and
1.*Sam*.23.1.fight against *Keilah*, and
2.and save *Keliah*. See Ver.5.
3.if we come to *Keilah*
See Ver.6.7.8.10.11.13.
4.arise,go downe to *Keilah*
12.will the men of *Keilah* deliver
17.ruler of the halfe part of *Keil*.
So Verse 18.

Kelaiah.

Ezra 10.23.Shimei,and *Kelaiah*

Kelitah.

Ezra 10.23.the same is *Kelitah* &c.
Neh.8.7.*Kelitah*,Azariah,Iozabad

Kemuel.

Gen.22,21. *Kemuel* the father of Aram
1.*Chr*.27.17.Hashebiah the son of *Kem*.

Kenan.

1.*Chr*.1.2.*Kenan*,Mahalaleel
See *Gen*.5.9.the Margin.

Kenah.

Gen.36.15.Duke *Kenah*. See Ver42.
See 1.*Chro*.1.36.53.& 4.13.15.
Iosh.15.17.Othniel the son of *Kenah*
Iudg.3.9.Othniel the son of *Kenah*
See the word Gatam.

Kenezite,&c.

Gen.15.19.and the *Kenezites*
Iosh.14.14.Iephuneh the *Kenezite*

Kenite.

Num.24.22.the *Kenite* shabe wasted
Iudg.1.16.& the children of the *Kenite*
See the word Hobab.

Kenites.

Gen.15.19.the *Kenites* and the Kenez.
Iudg.4.11.severed himself from the *Ke*.
1.*Sam*.15.6.Saul said unto the *Kenites*
so the *Kenites* departed
27.10.the South of the *Kenites*
30.29.in the cities of the *Kenites*
1.*Chro*.2.55.these are the *Kenites*

Kept.

Gen.42.16.ye shalbe *Kept* in prison
Exod.3.1.Moses *kept* the flock of Iethro
16.32.fill an Omer of it to be *Kept*
33.to be *kept* for your generations
21.36.his owner hath not *kept* him in
Num.5 13.and be *Kept* close,and she
9.5.and they *kept* the passouer on
7.why are we *Kept* backe that
17.10.to be *Kept* for a token against
Deut.32.10.*Kept* him as the apple of
Iosh.14.10.the Lord hath *Kept* me alive
22.2.ye have *Kept* all that Moses
Ruth 2.23.so she *Kept* fast by the
1.*Sam* 9.24.hath it been *kept* for them
13.13.thou hast not *Kept* the
14.because thou hast not *Kept* that
17.34.*Kept* his fathers sheep
21.4.if the young men have *Kept*
5.women have been *Kept* from us
25.21.in vaine have I *Kept* all that
33.which hast *Kept* me this day
39.hath *Kept* his servant from evil
26.15.hast thou not *Kept* thy Lord
16.because ye have not *Kept* your
2.*Sam*.13.34.that *Kept* the watch
22.22.I have *K*.the wayes of the L.
24.have *Kept* my selfe from mine
44.thou hast *Kept* me to be head
1.*Kin*.2.43.why--hast thou not *Ke*.the
3.6.thou hast *Kept* for him this
11.10.but he *Kept* not that which
11.and hast not *Kept* my covenant
1.*Chro*.10.13.which he *Kept* not
12.1.while he *Kept* himselfe close
29.the greatest part--had *Kept* the
2 *Chr*.6.15.thou which hast *Ke*.with thy
7.9.they *Kept* the dedication of the
12.10.*Kept* the entrance of the K.ho.
30.21.*Ke*.the feast of unleaven'd br.
23.so they *Kept* other seven dayes
34 9.the Levites *Kept* the doores
21.have not *Ke*.the word of the L.
35.1.Iosiah *Kept* a passouer vnto the
19.was this passouer *Kept*
Ezr.3.4.they *Kept* also the feast of Tab.
6.16.*Ke*.the dedication of the house
22.*Kept*.the feast of vnleaun'd br.
Ne.9.34.nor haue not *Kept* thy law
12.45.the porters *Kept* the ward
Iob.23.11.his way haue I *Kept*,and not
28.21.*Kept* close from the fowles of
Psa.17.4.I haue *Kept* me from the paths
18.21.I haue *kept* the waies of the L.
23.I *kept* my selfe from mine &c.
30.3.thou hast *Kept* me alive,that I
78.10 they *Kept* not the couenant of
56.and *Kept* not his testimonies
99.7.they *Kept* his testimonies
119.22.I haue *Kept* thy testimonies
55.the night,& haue *Kept* thy law
56.because *I Kept* thy precepts
67.now haue I *Kept* thy word
158 because they *Ke*.not thy word
167.my soule hath *Kept* thy test.
168.I haue *Kept* thy precepts
Eccles.2.10.I *Kept* not from them
5.13.riches *kept* for the owners hurt
Cant.1.6.vineyeard haue I not *Kept*
Isa.30.29.a holy solemnity is *Kept*
Ier.16.11.and haue not *Kept* my law
35.18.and *Kept* all his precepts
Ezek.5.7.nor haue *Kept* my iudgments
18.9.and hath *Kept* my iudgments
20.21.nor *Kept* my iudgments
44.8.ye haue not *Kept* the charge
Dan.7.28.I *Kept* the matter in my heart
Hos.12.12.for a wife he *Kept* sheep
Amos 1.11.and *Kept* his wrath for ever
2.4.and haue not *Kept* his command.
Mich.6.16.the statutes of Omri are *kept*
Mal.2.9.as ye haue not *Kept* my waies
3.7.and haue not *Kept* them
14.that we haue *ke*.his ordinance
Mat.19.20.all these things haue I *kept*
So *Luke* 18.21.
Luke 2.51.*Kept* all those sayings in her
Iohn 15.10.as I haue *Kept* my Fathers
17.6.and they haue *Kept* thy word
12.thou gauest me I haue *Kept*
Acts.12.5.Peter was *Kept* in prison
22.20.*Kept* the rayment of them
27.42.*Kept*

27.43. *Kept* them from their purpose
28.16. with a souldier that *Kept* him
2. *Cor.* 11.9. in all things I haue *Kept* my
32. *Kept* the city with a garrison
2. *Tim.* 4.7 course, I haue *Kept* the faith
Heb. 11.28. faith, he *Kept* the passouer
Iam. 5.4. which is of you *kept* backe by
1. *Pet.* 1.5. are *kept* by the power of God
2. *Pet.* 2.7. by the same word are *Kept* in
Iude 6 which *Kept* not their first estate
Reu. 3.8. and hast *kept* my words, and
10. hast *Kept* the word of my &c.
See **Charge & Silence.**

Kerchifes.

Ezek. 13.18. and make *kerchifs* vpon the
21. your *Kerchifes* will I teare

Keren Happuch.

Iob 42.14. of the third *Keren-Happuch*

Kerioth.

Amos 2.2. the palaces of *Kerioth*

Kernels.

Num. 6.4. from the *Kernels* to the huske

Keros.

Ezra 2.44. the children of *Keros*
So *Nehem.* 7.47.

Kettle.

1. *Sam.* 2.14. into the pan, or *Kettle*

Keturah.

Gen. 25.1. her name was *Keturah*
4. these were the childr. of *Keturah*
See 1. *Chro.* 1.32.33.

Key, &c.

Iudg. 3.25. therefore they tooke a *Key*
Isa. 22.22. and the *key* of the house of
Mat. 16.19. the *Keyes* of the kingdom of
Luk. 11.52. taken away the *Key* of kno.
Reu. 1.18. the *Keyes* of hell and of death
3.7 he that hath the *Key* of Dauid
9.1. the *Key* of the bottomlesse pit

Keziah.

Iob 42.14. of the second *Keziah*

Kibroth-Hattauaah.

Nu. 11.34. the name *Kibroth-hattauaah*
35. iourneid from *Kibroth-hattau.*
33.16. pitched at *Kibroth-hattauaah*

Kicke, &c.

Deut. 32.15. waxen fat, and *Kicked*
1. *Sam.* 2.29. why *Kicke* ye against my
See the word **Hard.**

Kid.

Gen. 37.31. killed a *Kid* of the goats
38.17. I will send thee a *kid* from
20. and Iudah sent the *Kid* by the
Exod. 23.19. thou shalt not see the a *kid*
See Cha. 34.26. *Deut.* 14.21.
4.23. a *Kid* of the goats. See Ver. 28.
Ch. 5.6. & 9 3. & 23.19. *Num.* 7.16.
& 15.24. & 28.15. & 29.5.11.
Esek. 43.22. & 45.23.
Num. 15.11. ram, for a lambe or a *Kid*
Iudg. 6.19. and made ready a *Kid*, and
13.15. haue made ready a *Kid* for the
19. Manoah tooke a *Kid*, with a
14.6. as one would haue rent a *Kid*
15.1. visited his wife with a *Kid*
1. *Sam.* 16.2. a bottle of wine and a *Kid*
Isa. 11.6. shall lye downe with the *Kid*
Luke 15.29. thou neuer gauest me a *Kid*

Kids.

Gen. 27.9. from thence two good *kids*
16. skins of the *Kids* of the goats
See *Leuit.* 16.5. *Num.* 7.87.
1. *Kin.* 20.27. two little flocks of *Kids*
2. *Chro.* 25.7. lambes, and *Kids*, all for
Cant. 1.8. and feed thy *Kids* by

Kidneys.

Exod. 29.13. and the two *Kidneys*
So Ver. 22. *Leuit.* 3.4.10.15
& 4.9. & 7.4. & 8.16.
Leuit. 3.4. the liuer with the *Kidneys*
See Ver. 10.15. Ch. 4.9. & 7.4.
9.10. but the fat of the *Kidneys*
19. the inwards of the *Kidneys*
Deut. 32.14 the fat of *Kidneys* of wheate
Isa. 34.6. the fat of the *Kidneys* of rams

Kidron.

2. *Kin.* 23.4. in the fields of *Kidron*
See the word **Brooke.**

Kill.

Gen. 4.15. finding him, should *Kill* him
12.12. and they will *Kill* me but they
26.7. should *Kill* me for Rebekah
27.42. purposing to *Kill* thee
37.21. and he said, let vs not *Kill* him
Exod. 1.16. then ye shall *Kill* him, but if
2.14. intendest thou to *Kill* me, as
4.24. met him, and sought to *Kill* him
12.6. shall *Kill* it in the euening
21. and *Kill* the passouer
16.3. to *Kill* this whole assembly with
17.3. to *Kill* vs and our children, and
20.13. thou shalt not *Kill*
22.24. I will *Kill* you with the sword
Leu. 1.5. he shall *kill* the bullocke before
11. he shall *Kill* it on the side of the
3.8. and *kill* it before the Tabernacle
7.2. where they *Kill* the burnt offring
they shall *Kill* the tresp asse offring
14.13. where he shall *kill* the sin offr.
19. he shall *Kill* the burnt offring
25. he shall *Kill* the lambe of the
50. he shall *Kill* one of the birds
16.11. and shall *Kill* the bullocke of
15. then shall he *Kill* the goat of
20.4. and *Kill* him not. ver. 21.
22.28. ye shall not *Kill* it, and her
Num. 11.15. *Kill* me, I pray thee, out of
14.15. now if thou shalt *Kill* all this
16.13. and *Kill* vs in the wilderneesse
22.29. for now I would *Kill* the
31.17. *Kill* euery male among
Kill euery woman
35.27. of bloud, shall *Kill* the slayer
Deut. 4.42. which should *Kill* his neigh.
5.17. thou shalt not *Kill*
12.15. thou maist *Kill* and eate flesh
21. thou shalt *Kill* of thy herd and
13.9. thou shalt surely *Kill* him
Iudg 13.23. were pleased to *Kill* vs, he
15.13. surely we will not *Kill* thee
16.2. it is day, we shall *Kill* him
20.31. and *Kill* as at all other times
39. began to smite and *Kill*
1. *Sam.* 17.9. and to *Kill* me then will
against him, and *Kill* him
19.1. that they should *Kill* Dauid
2. my father seeketh to *Kill* thee
17. why should I *Kill* thee,
24.10. some bade me *Kill* thee, but
30.15. that thou wilt neither *Kill* m
2. *Sam.* 13.22. then *Kill* him, feare not
14.7. that we may *Kill* him for the
32. in me, let him *Kill* me
1. *Kin.* 11.40. sought to *Kill* Ieroboam
12.27. and they shall *Kill* me, and
2. *Kin.* 5.7. am I God, to *Kill*, and to
7.4. if they *Kill* vs, we shall but dye
11.15. *Kill* with the sword, for the
2. *Chro.* 35.6. so *Kill* the passouer and
Est. 3.13. to destroy, to *Kill*, and to
Psal. 59.1. watched the house to *Kill* him
Eccles. 3.3. a time to *Kill*, and a time
Isa. 14.30. I will *Kill* thy roote with
29.1. let them *Kill* sacrifices
Mat. 21.38. come, let vs *Kill* him
So *Marke* 12.7.
23.34. some of them ye shall *Kill*
26.4. Iesus by subtlety, and *Kill* him
Mar. 3.4. to saue life, or to *Kill*,
10.19. do not *Kill*, do not steale
34. and shall *Kill* him, & the third
Luk. 13.31. for Herod will *Kill* thee
15.23. the fatted calfe and *Kill* it, and
Iohn 5.11. sought the more to *Kill* him
7.1. the Iewes sought to *Kill* him
19. why goe ye about to *Kill* me,
20. who goeth about to *Kill* thee,
25. he whom they seeke to *Kill*,
8.22. will he *Kill* himselfe because
40. now ye seeke to *Kill* me, a man
10.10. but for to steale and to *Kill*
Acts 7.28. wilt thou *Kill* me as
10.13. rise Peter, *Kill* and eate
25.3. laying wait in the way to *Kill*
Iam. 2.11. do not *Kill*--yet if thou *Kill*
4.2. ye *Kill*, and desire to haue, and
Reu. 6.4. that they should *Kill* one anot,
11.7. ouercome them, and *Kill* them

Killed.

Gen. 37.31. *Killed* a kid of the goats
Leuit. 4.15. the bullocke shalbe *Killed*
8.19. and he *Killed* it
Num. 16.41. ye haue *Killed* the people
31.19. who so hath *Killed* any person
1. *Sam.* 24.11. and *Killed* thee not
25.11. my flesh that I haue *Killed*
28.24. she hasted, and *Killed* it
2. *Sam.* 12.9. thou hast *Killed* Vriah the
1. *Kin.* 16.7. and because he *Killed* him
10. smote him, and *Killed* him
21.19. hast thou *Killed*, and also taken
2. *Chro.* 25.3. that had *Killed* the king his
29.22. so they *Killed* the bullockes
when they *Killed* the rams
they *Killed* the lambes
23. and the Priests *Killed* them
30.15. then they *Killed* the passouer
See Chapt. 35.1.11.
Psal. 44.22. for thy sake are we *Killed*
Pro. 9.2. she hath *Killed* her beasts
Lam. 2.21. thou hast *Killed*, & not pitied
Mat. 16.21. and he *Killed*. so *Mar.* 8.31.
21.35. beate one, and *Killed* another
22.4. my fatlings are *Killed*, and all
23.31. of them which *Killed* the Pro.
37. thou that *Killest* the Prophets
So *Luke* 13.34.
Mar. 6.19. and would haue *Killed* him
12.8. tooke him, and *Killed* him

Lu. 11.47. and your fathers *killed* them
48. for they indeed *killed* them
12.5 which after he hath *killed*, hath
15.30. hast *killed* for him the fatted
Acts 3.15. *killed* the Prince of life
12.2. and *killed* Iames the brother of
16.27. would have *killed* himselfe
23.12. drinke till they had *killed* Paul
Rom. 8.36. for thy sake are we *killed* all
11.3. they have *killed* thy Prophets
2. *Cor.* 6.9 as chastened, and not *killed*
1. *Thes.* 2.15. who both *killed* the L. Iesus
Iam 5.6. condemned, and *killed* the just
Rev. 6.11. that they should be *killed*, as
9.18 was the third part of men *killed*
20. men which were not *killed*
11.5. he must in this manner be *kill.*
13.10. must be *killed* with the sword
15. of the beast should be *killed*

Killedst.

Exo. 2.14. as thou *killedst* the Egyptian
1. *Sam.* 24.18. thou *killedst* me not

Killeth.

Levit. 17.3. that *killeth* an oxe or lambe
killeth it out of the campe
24.17. he that *killeth* any man, shall
18. he that *killeth* a beast, shall
21. he that *killeth* a beast, he shall
and he that *killeth* a man
Num. 35.11. which *killeth* any person
See Ver. 15. 30. *Iosh.* 20.3.9.
Deut. 19.4. who so *killeth* his neighbour
1. *Sam.* 2.6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh
17.25. that the man who *killeth* him
See Ver. 26. 27.
Iob 5.2. wrath *killeth* the foolish
24.14. *killeth* the poore and needy
Pro. 21.25. of the sloathfull *killeth* him
Isa. 66.3. he that *killeth* an oxe, is as
Iohn 16.2. that whosoever *killeth* you
Rev. 13.10. he that *kill.* with the sword

Killing.

Iudg. 9.24. in the *killing* of his brethren
2. *Chr.* 30.17. had the charge of *killing* of
Isa. 22.13. and *killing* sheep
Hos. 4.2. and *killing* and stealing, and

Kinde.

Gen. 8.11. yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
See more Ver. 12. 21. 24. & 6. 20.
and 7. 14. *Levit.* 11. 14. 15. 16.
Deut. 14. 13. 15. 18.
Levit. 19.19. gender with a divers *kinde*
1. *Chro.* 28.14. of every *kinde* of service
Mat. 13.47. and gathered of every *kinde*
17.21. this *kinde* goeth not out, but
See *Marke* 9. 29.
Iam. 1.18. a *kinde* of first fruits of his
3.7. for every *kinde* of beast, and
See 1. *Cor.* 15.39.

Kindes.

Gen. 8.19. after their *kindes*, went
Ier. 15.3. over them foure *kindes*, saith
Dan. 3.5. and all *kindes* of musique
So Ver. 7. 10. 15.
Ezek. 47.10. according to their *kindes*

Kinde.

2. *Chro.* 10.7. if thou be *kinde* to this
Luk. 6.35. is *kinde* to the unthankfull
1. *Cor.* 13.4. charity--is *kinde*, charity
Eph. 4.32. be ye *kinde* one to another

Kindle.

Exod. 35.3. ye shall *kindle* no fire
Prov. 26.21. to *kindle* strife
Isa. 9.18. shall *kindle* in the thickets
10.16. shall *kindle* a burning like
30.33. of brimstone doth *kindle* it
43.2. nor shall the flame *kindle* upon
50.11. all ye that *kindle* a fire, that
Ier. 33.18. to *kindle* meat offrings, and
Obad. 18. they shall *kindle* in them, and
Mal. 1.10. nor do ye *kindle* fire on my
See the word **Fire.**

Kindled.

Levit. 10.6. which the Lord hath *kindled*
2. *Sam.* 12.5. anger was greatly *kindled*
22.13. were coales of fire *kindled*
2. *Chro.* 25.10. was greatly *kindled*
Isay 50.11. sparkes that ye have *kindled*
Ier. 44.6. and was *kindled* in the cities
Ezek. 20.48. that I the L. have *kindled* it
Hos. 11.8. my repentings are *kindled*
Luk. 12.49. if it be already *kindled*
25.55. when they had *kindled* a fire
Acts 28.2. for they *kindled* a fire, and
See the words **Anger, Coales, Fire, & Wrath.**

Kindleth.

Iob 41.21. his breath *kindleth* coales
Isa. 44.15. he *kindleth* it, and baketh
Iam. 3.5. a little fire *kindleth*

Kindly.

Gen. 34.3. & spake *kindly* to the damsel
50.21. and spake *kindly* to them
2. *Kin.* 25.28. he spake *kindly* to him
Ier. 52.32. and spake *kindly* to him
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Kindnesse.

Gen. 20.13. this is thy *kindnes* which
21.23. but according to the *kindnes*
24.12. & shew *kindnes* to my master
14. that thou hast shewed *kindnes*
40.14. and shew *kindnes*, I pray thee
Iosh. 2.12. I have shewed you *kindnes*
that ye will also shew *kindnes*
Iudg. 8.35. nor shewed they *kindnes*
Ruth 2.20. hath not left off his *kindnes*
3.10. thou hast shewed more *kindnes*
1. *Sam.* 15.6. for ye shewed *kindnes*
20.14. the *kindnes* of the Lord
15. shalt not cut off thy *kindnes*
2. *Sam.* 2.5. have shewed this *kindnes*
6. now the Lord shew *kindnesse*
I will requite you this *kindnes*
3.8. against Iudah do shew *kindnes*
9.1 that I may shew him *kindnes*
3. may shew the *kindnesse* of God
7. I will surely shew thee *kindnes*
10.2. I will shew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father shewed *kindnes*
See 1. *Chron* 19.2.
16.17. is this thy *kindnes* to thy
1. *Kin.* 3.7. but shew *kindnes* to the
3.6. hast kept for him this *kindnes*
2. *Chro.* 24.22 remembred not the *kindn.*
Neh. 9.17. and of great *kindnes*
Est. 2.9. she obtained *kindnesse* of him
Psal. 31.21. his marvellous *kindnes*
117.2. his mercifull *kindnes* is
119.76. let thy mercifull *kindnes* be
141.5. it shalbe a *kindnes*
Pro. 19.22. of a man is his *kindnes*
31.26. is the law of *kindnes*
Isa. 54.8. with everlasting *kindnes*
10. my *kindnes* shall not depart
Ier. 2.2. the *kindnes* of thy youth
Ioel 2.13. and of great *kindnes*
Acts 28.2. shewed us no little *kindnes*
2. *Cor.* 6.6. by *kindnes*, by the Holy Ghost
Eph. 2.7. in his *kindnes* towards us
Tit 3.4. but after that the *kindnes* & love
2. *Pet.* 1.7. godlinesse, brotherly *kindnesse*
and to brotherly *kindnes*, charity

Kine.

Gen. 41.2. seven well favoured *Kine*, and
19. seven other *Kine* came up after
Deut. 7.13. the increase of thy *Kine*, and
See Chapt. 28. 4 & 51.
32.14. butter of *Kine*, and milke of
1. *Sam.* 6.7. and tye the *Kine* to the cart
14. and offered the *Kine* a burnt
Amos 4.1. ye *Kine* of Bashan that are

King.

Gen. 14.1. and Tidal *King* of nations
9. with Tidal *King* of nations, and
18. Melchizedech *King* of Salem
39.20. where the *kings* prisoners were
Exo. 1.8. there arose up a new *King* over
14.5. it was told the *King* of Egypt
Num. 10.17. by the *Kings* high way
21.22. by the *Kings* high way
23.21. and the shout of the *King* is
Deut. 17.14. I will set a *King* over me
See Ver. 15. Ch. 28.36.
Iosh. 10.1. had done to Ai and her *King*
28. the *King* thereof he utterly
12.12. the *King* of Eglon, one
See to the end of Ver. 24.
Iudg 8.18. the children of a *King*
9.6. and made Abimelech *King* by
18. *King* over the men of Shechem
17.6. there was no *King* in Israel
See Ch. 18.1. and 19.1. and 21.25.
1. *Sam.* 8.5. make us a *King* to judge us
6. give us a *King* to iudge us
9. shew them the manner of the *K.*
11. this will be the manner of the *k.*
18. because of your *King* which ye
19. but we will have a *King* over us
10.19 nay, but set a *King* over us
24. and said, God save the *King*
11.15. there they made Saul *King*
12.1. and have made a *King* over you
2. the *King* walketh before you
12. a *King* shall reign over us when
the Lo. your God was your *King*
13. the *King* whom ye have chosen
the Lo. hath set a *King* over you
14. the *K.* that reigneth over you
19. this evill to aske us a *King*
25. both ye, and your *King*
15.11. I have set up Saul to be *King*
23. reiected thee from being *King*
So Verse 26.
16.1. I have provided me a *King*
17.25. the *King* will inrich him with
18.18. to be son in law to the *King*
See more Ver. 22. 23. 25. 26. 27.
20.5. not faile to sit with the *King*
25. the *King* sate on his seat as at
29. comes not to the *Kings* table
21.2. the *King* hath commanded me a

8.the *Kings* buſineſs required haſte
22.14. which is the *King* ſon in law
23.17.thou ſhalt be *King* ouer Iſrael
24.20.that thou ſhalt ſurely be *King*
52.36.like the feaſt of a *King*, and
26.14.thou that cryeſt to the *King*?
15.not kept the Lord thy *King*
16.ſee where the *Kings* ſpeare is
2.*Sam*.2.9. made him *King* ouer Gilead
11.the time that Dauid was *King*
3.17.Dauid to be *King* ouer you
33.the *King* lamented ouer Abner
36.as whatſoeuer the *King* did &c.
37.that it was not of the *King* to
5.6.the *King* and his men went to
7.1.when the *King* ſate in his houſe
11.8.a meſſe of meat from the *King*
20.if the *Kings* wrath ariſe, and
12.30.he tooke their *Kings* crowne
13.4. why thou being the *Kings* ſon
13.ſpeake vnto the *King*, for he
36.the *Kings* ſons came, and
the *King* alſo, and all his
14.4.that the *King* had t was towards
4.and ſaid, helpe, O *King*
11.let the *King* remember the Lo.
13.the *King* doth ſpeake this thing
that the K. doth not fetch home
16.for the *King* will here, to &c.
28.and ſaw not the *Kings* face
32.that I may ſend thee to the K.
let me ſee the *Kings* face
15.2.came to the *King* for iudgment
3.no man deputed of the *King* to
23.the *King* alſo himſelfe paſſed
35.heare out of the *King*s houſe
16.16.God ſaue the *King*
God ſaue the *King*
17.2.I will ſmite the *King* only
18.12.my hand againſt the *Kings* ſon
in our hearing the *King* charged
18.which is in the *Kings* dale, for
19.4.and the *King* cryed with a loud
11.to bring the *King* backe to his
15.ſo the *King* returned
to goe to meet the *King*
22.I am this day *King* ouer Iſrael
25.to Ieruſalem to meet the *King*
26.my Lord, O *King*, my ſeruant
and go to the *King*, becauſe
40.the *King* went on to Gilgal
Iudah conducted the *King*
42.the *King* is neare of kinne to vs
eaten at all of the *Kings* coſt?
43.we haue ten parts in the *King*
in bringing backe our *King*
20.2.claue vnto their K. from Iordan
3.the *King* tooke the ten women
24.4. *kings* word preuailed againſt
from the preſence of the *King*
23.as a *King*, giue vnto the *King*
1.*Kin*.1.1.now *King* Dauid was old, &
2.let her ſtand before the *King* &
3.and brought her to the *King*
4.and cheriſhed the *King*, and
but the *King* knew her not
5.I will be *King*, and he &c.
13.get thee into *King* Dauid, and
See more ver.14.15. 25.28.29.
32.34.35.39.47.57.
2.19.the *King* roſe vp to meet her &
to be ſet for the *Kings* mother
3.4.the *King* went to Gibeon, to
7.thou haſt made thy ſeruant Ki.
28.and they feared the *King*: for
7.46.did the *King* caſt them in the
8.64.the ſame day did the K. hallow
10.3.not any thing hid from the *King*
9.therefore made he thee *King* to
17.and the *King* put them in the
22.the *King* had at ſea a Nauie of
27.the *King* made ſiluer to be in
11.14.he was of the *Kings* ſeed in
37.and ſhalt be *King* ouer Iſrael
14.2.told me that I ſhould be *King*
16.18.the Palace of the *Kings* houſe
21.to make him *King*, and halfe
20.21.the *King* of Iſrael went out
22.the *King* of Syria will come vp
38.waited for the *King* by the way
39.as the *King* paſſed by, he
cryed to the *King*
21.10.blaſphemed God and the *King*
22.8.ſaid, let not the *King* ſay ſo
See more ver 31.33.34.37.47
2.*Kin*.1.6.to the *King* that ſent you, and
9.the *King* hath ſaid, come downe
15.went down with him to the K.
4.13.be ſpoken for to the *King* or to
7.6.the *King* of Iſrael hath hired &c.
8.3.to cry to the *King* for her houſe
4.the *King* talked with Gehazi
5.cryed to the *King* for her houſe
13.thou ſhalt be *King* ouer Syria
26.made a *King* ouer themſelues
9.13.trumpets, ſaying, Iehu is *King*
34.for ſhe is a *Kings* daughter
10.5.we will not make any *King*, do
11.4.and ſhewed them the *Kings* ſon
12.they made him *King* and ſaid
God ſaue the *King*
17.between the Lord and the *King*
between the *King* and the people
19.they brought downe the *King*
15.5.the Lord ſmote the *king*, ſo that
18.10.thus ſaith the great *King*
the *King* of Aſſyria
See Ver. 28.*Iſa*.36.4
23.3. the *King* ſtood by a pillar, and
13.Miſchom did the *King* defile
25.like to him there was no *King*
24.15.the *Kings* mother, and
the *Kings* wiues
25.5.purſued after the *King*, and
6 ſo they tooke the *King*, and
brought him to the *King* of
1.*Chro*.1.43.before any *King* reigned ouer
4.23.they dwelt with the *King* for his
12.38.to make Dauid *King* ouer all
18.17.were chiefe about the *King*
21.6.the *kings* word was abominable
25.6.according to the *Kings* order
26.30.in the ſeruice of the *King*
32. and affaires of the *King*
27.1. officers that ſerued the *King*
32.was with the *Kings* ſons
33.was the *Kings* counſellour
was the *Kings* companion
34.generall of the *Kings* army
28.1.that miniſtred to the *King*
2.then *King* Dauid ſtood vp on
4.to be *King* ouer Iſrael for euer
to make me *King* ouer Iſrael
29.6.rulers ouer the *Kings* worke
9.Dauid the *King* reioyced with
22.*King* the ſecond time, and
23.as *King* in ſtead of Dauid his
25.as had not been on any *King*
2.*Chro*.1.9.thou haſt made me *king* ouer
15.the *King* made ſiluer & gold at
16.the *Kings* merchants receiued
2.11.he hath made thee *King* ouer
6.3.and the *King* turned his face, and
7.5.ſo the *King* and all the people
9.8.to be *King* for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *King*
17.the *King* made a great throne
25.with the *King* at Ieruſalem
27.the *King* made ſiluer in Ieruſ.
10.15.the *King* hearkened not to the
11.22.he thought to make him *King*
18.7.ſaid, let not the *King* ſay ſo
30.only with the *King* of Iſrael
21.8.and made themſelues a *King*
23.3.made a couenant with the *King*
the *King*s ſon ſhall reigne, as
7.be you with the *King* when he
9.that had been *King* Dauids
11.they brought out the *Kings* ſon
and made him *King*
12.running, and praiſing the *King*
16.between the *King*, that they
20.and ſet the *King* on the throne
24.6.the *King* called for Iehoiada
17.made obeyſance to the *King*
and the *King* hearkened to them
25.7.O *King*, let not the armie of
16.art thou made of the *King* &c.
28.7.Elkana that was next to the K.
22.more, this is that *King* Ahaz
30.4.the thing pleaſed the *King*, and
34.26.and as for the *King* of Iudah
28.they brought the *King* word
31.the *King* ſtood in his place, &
35.7.were of the *Kings* ſubſtance
Ezra.4.14.to ſee the *Kings* diſpleaſure
5.11.which a great K. of Iſrael built
17.let the *King* ſend his pleaſure
6.4.be giuen out of the *Kings* houſe
10.pray for the life of the *King*
7.6.the *King* granted him all his &c.
23.againſt the realme of the *King*
27. thing as this in the *kings* heart
28 before the *King* and his counſ.
Neh.1.11.I was the *Kings* cup bearer
2.1.and gaue it vnto the *King*. See
Ver.3.5.6.7.8.9.Chap.3.15.
6.6.that thou maiſt be their *King*
7.ſaying, there is a *King* in Iudah
13.6.came I vnto the *King*, and after
obtained I leaue of the *King*
26.was there no *King* like him
and God made him *King*
Eſt.1.5.the *King* made a feaſt to all the
See Ver.7.10.14.16. ch.2.14.18.
2.21.Mordecai ſate in the *Kings* gate
22.and Eſther certified the *King*
3.8.nor keep they the *Kings* lawes
it is not for the *Kings* profit
12.ſealed with the *King* ring
4.8.ſhould go in vnto the *King*
11.to whom the *king* ſhal hold out
16.ſo will I go in vnto the *King*

5.2.the *King* held out to Esther the
See more ver.4.5.8.11.12.14.
6.1.could not the *King* sleep, and he
were read before the *King*
4.to speak to the *king* to hang Mo.
5.the *King* said, let him come in
6.the *King* delighteth to honour
8.which the *King* vseth to weare
the horse which the *K.* rideth on
7.3.and if it please the *King*, let my
8.went out of the *Kings* mouth
9.had spoken good for the *King*
10.was the *Kings* wrath pacified
See more Cha.8.4.5.8.
Iob.15.24.as a *King* ready to the battel
18.14.him to the *King* of terrours
29.25.dwelt as a *King*, in the army
34.18.it is fit to say to a *King*, thou
41.34.he is a *K.* ouer all the children
Psal.2.6.yet haue I set my *King* vpon
5.2.my cry, my *King* and my God
10.16.the Lord is *King* for euer, and
18.50.giueth he to his *King*, and
20.9.let the *King* heare vs when
21.1.the *King* shal ioy in thy strength
7.the *King* trusts in the Lord
24.7.& the *K.* of glory shal come in
See more ver. 8.9.10.
29.10.the Lord sitteth *King* for euer
33.16.there is no *King* saued by the
44.4.thou art my *King* O God &c.
45.1.I haue made touching the *King*
11.so shall the *King* greatly desire
13.the *Kings* daughter is all &c.
14.he shalbe brought to the *King*
47.2.he is a great *King* ouer all the
6.sing praises vnto our *King*, sing
7.God is *King* of all the earth, sing
48.2.the city of the great *King*
61.6.wilt prolong the *Kings* life, &
68.24.goings of my God, my *King*, in
72.1.giue the *King* thy iudgments
thy righteousnesse to the *Kings* son
74.12.God is my *King* of old &c.
84.3.of hosts, my *King* and my God
89.18.the Holy One of Israel our *K.*
95.3.a great *King* aboue all gods
98.6.before the Lord the *King*
105.20.the *King*, sent and loosed him
145.1.I'le extoll thee my God O *K.*
149.2.of Zion be ioyful in their *K.*
Pro.1.1.Solomon *King* of Israel
14.28.is the *Kings* honour, but in
16.10.is in the lips of the *King*, his
14.the wrath of a *King* is as &c.
19.12.the *Kings* wrath is as the &c.
20.2.the feare of a *King* is as the
8.a *King* that sitteth in the throne
26.a wise *King* scattereth the &c.
21.1.the *Kings* heart is in the hand
22.11.the *King* shalbe his friend
24.21.feare thou the L. and the *King*
25.5.the wicked from before the *king*
6.in the presence of the *King*, and
29.4 the *K.* by iudgment stablisheth
14.the *King* that faithfully iudgeth
30.27.the Locusts have no *King* yet
31.and a *King* against whom there
31.1.the words of *King* Lemuel, the
Eccl.2.12.that commeth after the *King*?
4.13.then an old and foolish *King*
5.9.the *King* himselfe is serued by
8.4.where the word of a *king* is, there
9.14.there came a great *King* against
10.16.when thy *King* is a childe, and
17.when thy *King* is the son of N.
20.curse not the *King*, no not in
Cant.1.4.the *king* hath brought me into
12.while the *King* sitteth at his
7.5.the *King* is held in the galleries
Isa.6.1.yeare that *King* Vzziah dyed
5.mine eyes haue seen the *King*
7.6.and set a *King* in the midst of it
8.21.and curse their *King*, and their
14.28.that *King* Ahaz dyed, was
19.4.a fierce *King* shall rule ouer
23.15.to the dayes of one *King*
30.33.for the *King* it is prepared
33.17.shall see the *King* in his glory
22.the Lord is our *King*, he will
41.21.saith the *King* of Iacob
43.15.the Creator of Israel your *K.*
44.6.the Lord the *King* of Israel
57.9.thou wentest to the *King* with
Ier.3.6.in the dayes of Iosiah the *King*
4.9.the heart of the *kings* shall perish
8.19.is not her *King* in her? why
10.7.O *King* of Nations, for to
13.18.say vnto the *King*, and to the
26.10.came vp from the *Kings* house
29.2.after that Ieconiah the *King*
16.thus saith the Lord of the *K.*
22.whom the *K.* of Babylon rosted
36.22.the *K.* sate in the winter house
24.neither the *king* nor any others
25.made intercession to the *King*
38.5.the *King* is not he that can
16.so the *King* sware secretly
25.what hast thou said to the *king*
26.my supplication before the *King*
39.8.burnt the *Kings* house
46.18.as I liue saith the *King*, whose
See ch.48.15.& 51.57.
49.1.doth their *Kings* inherit Gad?
Lam.2.6.the *King* and the Priest
9.her *King* and her Princes
Ezek.1.2.of *King* Iehoiakims captiuity
7.27.the *King* shall mourne
17.12.the *King* of Babylon is come
hath taken the *King* thereof
32.taken of the *Kings* seed
21.21.the *King* of Babylon stood at
24.2.the *King* of Babylon set himself
37.22.one *King* shalbe *King* to them
24.shalbe *King* ouer them, and
Dan.1.3.and of the *Kings* seed, and of
5.they might stand before the *K.*
10.I feare my Lord the *King*, who
19.the *King* cõmuned with them
2.4.O *King*, liue for euer, tell thy
15.so hasty from the *King*? then
24.bring me in before the *King*
3.1.the *King* made an image of gold
9.O *King* liue for euer
24.said to the *King*, true O *King*
4.27.O *King* let my counsell be &c.
31.O *Kings* Nebuchadnezzar, to
5.5.the *K.* saw the part of the hand
7.the *King* cryed aloud to bring
10.O *King* liue for euer, let not
17.reade the writing to the *King*
18.O *King* the most High God
6.6.to him, *King* Darius liue for euer
7.saue of thee O *King*, he shall
See more Ver.13.18.19.21.
22.also before thee O *King* haue I
8.21.is the *King* of Grecia, and the
great horne is the first *King*
9.1.which was made *King* ouer the
11.3.a mighty *King* shall stand vp
36.the *King* shall do according to
Hos.1.1.son of Ioash *King* of Israel
3.4.without a *King*, and without
5.1.O house of the *King*, for &c.
13.and sent to *King* Iareb, yet
7.3.they make the *King* glad with
5.in the day of our *King*, the &c.
8.10.the burden of the *K.* of princes
10.3.we haue no *King*, because we
what then should a *King* doe
6.for a present to *King* Iareb &c.
7.her *King* is cut off as the fome
15.in a morning shall the *King* of
11.5.the Assyrian shalbe his *King*
13.10.I will be thy *King*, where is
11.I gaue the a *King* in mine
Amo.1.1.the son of *Ioash king* of Israel
15.their *King* shall go into captiu.
2.1.burnt the bones of the *k.* of Edom
7.1.groweth after the *King* mowings
10.to Ieroboam *King* of Israel
13.it is the *Kings* chappell
it is the *Kings* court
Iona 3.6.word came to the *King* of
7.by the decree of the *King* and
Mich.2.13.their *King* shall passe before
4.9.is there no *King* in thee?
6.5.what Balaak *King* of Moab &c.
Zeph.1.1.son of Ammon *King* of Iudah
8.and the *Kings* children, and
3.15.the *King* of Israel, euen the Lo,
Hag.1.1.of Darius the *King*. Ver.15.
Zech.9.5.the *King* shall perish from &c.
9.thy *King* commeth to thee, he is
11.6.into the hand of his *King*, and
14.5.of Vzziah *King* of Iudah
9.the Lord shalbe *King* ouer all
10.vnto the *Kings* wine presses
16.to worship the *King* the Lo. of
17.to worship the *K.* the Lord of
Mal.1.14.for I am a great *King*, saith
Mat.2.2.is born *King* of the Iewes?
3.when Herod the *King* had heard
9.when they had heard the *King*
5.35.the city of the great *King*
21.5.the *King* cõmeth to thee meeke
22.2.is like to a certaine *King*
7.when the *King* heard thereof
13.then said the *King* to the seru.
25.34.then shall the *King* say
40.and the *King* shall answer
27.11.art thou the *King* of the Iewes
37.Iesus the *King* of the Iewes
42.if he be the *King* of Israel
Mar.15.2.art thou the *King* of the Iewes
9.to you the *King* of the Iewes
19.Haile *Kings* of the Iewes
32.let Christ the *King* of Israel
Luk.14.31.what *K.* going to make war
19.38.blessed be the *K.* that cõmeth
23.2.that himselfe is Christ a *King*
3.art thou the *King* of the Iewes
Iohn 1.49.thou art the *King* of Israel

6.15. by force to make him a *King*
18.37. art thou a *King* then?
thou ſaiſt that I am a *King*
19.12. whoſoever makes himſelfe a *K.*
14. to the Iewes, behold your *King*
15. ſhall I crucifie your *Kings*?
we have no *King* but Ceſas
21. write not, the *King* of the Iews
he ſaid, I am the *King* of the Iews
Acts 13.21. afterward they deſired a *K.*
22. Dau. to be their *King*, to whom
17.7. that there is another *King*
25.14. Pauls cauſe unto the *King*
24. *King* Agrippa, and all men to
26. before thee, O *King* Agrippa
26.2. my ſelfe happy, *King* Agrippa
19. O *King* Agrippa, I was not
26. *King* knoweth of theſe things
27. *King* Agrippa, beleeveſt thou
30. the *King* roſe up, and the
2. *Cor.* 11.32. under Aretas the *King*
1. *Tim.* 1.17. now to the *King* eternall
6.15. the *King* of kings and Lord of
Heb. 7.2. *King* of righteouſneſſe, and
after that alſo *King* of Salem
which is, *King* of peace
1. *Pet.* 2.13. whether it be to the *King* as
Rev. 9.11. they had a *King* over them
15.3. thy wayes, thou *King* of Saints
17.14. and *King* of kings. So
Chapt. 19.16.

See Aſſyria & Lord.

King of Kings.

See Kings next following.

Kings.

Gen. 14.5. and the *K.* that were with him
17.6. *Kings* ſhall come out of thee
16. *Kings* of people ſhalbe of her
Deut. 4.47. two *Kings* of the Amorites
7.24. he ſhall deliver their *Kings*
Joſh. 10.6. all the *Kings* of the Amorites
See Ver. 16.23.42. Chapt. 11.
18. and 12.1.7.
12.24. all the *Kings* thirty and one
Iudg. 1.7. threeſcore and ten *Kings*
5.3. heare, O ye *Kings*, give eare
19. the *Kings* came and fought
2 *Sam.* 11.1. when *Kings* go forth to
13.18. the *Kings* daughters that were
1. *Kin.* 4.34. from all the *K.* of the earth
10.15. of all the *Kings* of Arabia
28. the *Kings* merchants received
29. for all the *Kings* of the Hittites
for all the *Kings* of Syria
16.33. then all the *Kings* of Iſrael
20.16. he and the *kings*--32. *kings*
31. that the *kings* of the houſe of Iſ.
are mercifull *Kings*
2. *Kin.* 3.13. hath called theſe 3. *Kings*
21. that the *Kings* were come up
23. the *Kings* are ſurely ſlaine
7.6. hired--the *Kings* of the Hittites
the *Kings* of the Egyptians
11.19. ſate on the throne of the *kings*
17.2. but not as the *Kings* of Iſrael
18.5. among all the *Kings* of Iudah
23.22. dayes of the *Kings* of Iſrael
nor of the *Kings* of Iudah
1. *Chro.* 1.43. theſe are the *kings* that &c.
16.21. he reproved *kings* for their
19.9. and the *Kings* that were come
2. *Chr.* 1.12. ſuch as none of the *kings*
9.14. and all the *Kings* of Arabia
22. paſſed all the *Kings* of the earth
See Ver. 23.26.
20.34. in the booke of the *Kings* of
32.4. why ſhould the *kings* of Aſſyria
35.18. nor did all the *kings* of Iſrael
Ezra 4.13. the revenue of the *Kings*
15. hurtful unto *kings* and princes?
22. damage grow to the hurt of *K.*
6.12. deſtroy all *kings* and people that
9.7. we, our *Kings*, and our prieſts
Neh. 9.32. on our *Kings*, and on our &c.
ſince the time of the *Kings*
34. nor have our *Kings*, our
Iob 3.14. with *kings* and counſellours
12.18. he looſeth the bond of *kings*
36.7. but with *kings* are they on the
Pſal. 2.2 the *Kings* of the earth ſet &c.
10. be wiſe--O ye *Kings*, be
45.5. the heart of the *kings* enemies
9. *Kings* daughters wete among
48.4. the *kings* were aſſembled, they
62.12. *Kings* of armies did flie apace
14. the Almighty ſcattered *Kings*
29. *Kings* ſhall bring preſents unto
72.10. the *Kings* of Tarſhiſh and of
76.12. is terrible to the *Kings* of the
89.27. higher than the *Kings* of the
102.15. all the *Kings* of the earth thy
105.14. he reproved *Kings* for their
30. in the chambers of their *Kings*
110.5. ſhall ſtrike through *Kings*
119.46. thy teſtimonies before *Kings*
136.10. ſlew mighty *Kings*
139.17. which ſmote great *Kings*
18. and ſlew famous *Kings*
138.4. all the *Kings* of the earth
148.11. *Kings* of the earth, and all
149.8. to bind their *Kings* with chains
Pro. 8.15. by me *Kings* reigne, and &c.
16.12. an abomination to *Kings* to
13. lips are the delight of *Kings*
22.29. ſhall ſtand before *Kings*, he
25.2. the honour of *Kings* is to ſearch
3. and the heart of *Kings* is &c.
30.28. hands, and is in *Kings* palaces
31.3. to that which deſtroyeth *Kings*
4. it is not for *Kings*, O Lemuel
it is not for *Kings*
Eccleſ. 2.8. peculiar treaſure of *Kings*
Iſa. 7.16. forſaken of both her *Kings*
10.8. Princes altogether *Kings*?
14.9. all the *Kings* of the nations
So Verſe 18.
19.11. the ſon of ancient *Kings*?
24.21. the *Kings* of the earth upon
41.2. made him rule over *Kings*?
45.1. I'le looſe the loines of *kings*
49.7. *Kings* ſhall ſee, and ariſe
23. *Kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fath.
52.15. *Kings* ſhall ſhut their mouthes
60.3. and *Kings* to the brightnes of
10. *Kings* ſhall miniſter unto thee
11. that their *kings* may be brought
62.2. and all *Kings* thy glory, and
Ier. 2.26. their *Kings* and their Princes
17.25. *kings* and princes ſitting upon
22.4. *Kings* ſitting on the throne of
25.14. many nations & great *kings*
22. See the whole Verſe.
27.7. many nations & great *Kings*
32.32. their *kings* and their princes
34.5. the former *Kings* which were
44.17. our *kings* and our princes
21. fathers your *Kings* and princes
46.25. their gods and their *kings*
50.41. many *Kings* ſhalbe raiſed up
51.11. the ſpirit of the *Kings* of the
52.25. were neere the *Kings* perſon
32. above the throne of the *Kings*
Lam. 2.9. her *Kings* and her princes
4.12. the *Kings* of the earth, and all
Ezek. 20.7. a king of *Kings* from the
27.33. didſt enrich the *King* of the
35. their *Kings* ſhalbe ſore affraid
32.10. their *Kings* ſhalbe horribly
29. her *Kings* and all her princes
43.7. neither they, nor their *Kings*
Dan. 2.21. he remove h *Kings*
and ſetteth up *Kings*
37. thou O K. art king of *kings*
44. in the dayes of theſe *kings* ſhall
47. and a Lord of *Kings*, and a
7.24. ten *Kings* that ſhall ariſe
ſhall ſubdue three *Kings*
9.6. to our *kings*, our princes, and our
8. to our *Kings*, and to our princes
11.2. ſtand up--three *kings* in Perſia
27. both theſe *Kings* hearts ſhall
Hoſ. 7.7. all their *Kings* are fallen
8.4. they have ſet up *Kings* but not
Hab. 1.10. ſhall ſcoffe at the *Kings*, & the
Mat. 10.18. before governors and *kings*
11.8. cloathing are in *kings* houſes
17.25. of whom do the *Kings* of the
Luke 10.24. many Prophets and *Kings*
21.12. being brought before *Kings*
Act. 4.26. *Kings* of the earth ſtood up
9.15. before the Gentiles and *Kings*
1. *Cor.* 4.8. ye have reigned as *Kings*
2. *Tim.* 2.2. for *Kings*, and for all that are
Rev. 1.5. the prince of the *Kings* of the
6. and hath made us *Kings*, and
See Chap. 5.10.
10.11. and tongues, and *Kings*
16.12. the way of the *Ks.* of the Eaſt
14. go forth to the *Kings* of the
17.12. which thou ſaweſt, are 10 *kings*
receive power as *Kings*
18.9. the *Kings* of the earth, who have
19.18. may eate the fleſh of *Kings*
19. and the *Kings* of the earth

See the word King.

Kingdome.

Gen. 10.10. the beginning of his *Kingd.*
20.9. on me, and on my *Kingdome*
Exod. 19.6. to me a *kingdome* of Prieſts
Num. 24.7. his *kingdome* ſhalbe exalted
32.33. the *kingdome* of Sihon
and the *kingdome* of Og
Deut. 17.20. his dayes in his *kingdome*
1 *Sam.* 10.16. of the matter of the *kingd.*
25. the manner of the *kingdome*
11.14. and renue the *Kingdome*
13.13. eſtabliſhed the *Kingdome*
14. thy *kingdome* ſhall not continue
14.47. Saul tooke the *Kingdome* ouer
15.28. hath rent the *Kingdome* of Iſ.
18.8. haue more but the *Kingdome*?
20.31. nor thy *Kingdome* ſend, and
24.20. the *Kingd.* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed

28.17.the L.hath rent the *Kingdome*
2.*Sam*.3.10.to translate the *Kingdome*
28.I,and my *Kingdome* are &c.
5.12.had exalted his *Kingdome* for
7.13.the throne of his *Kingdome* for
16.3.shall restore-me the *Kingdome*
8.hath deliuered the *Kingdome*
1.*Kin*.1.46.on the throne of the *King*.
2.15.that the *Kingdome* was mine
the *Kingdome* is turned about
22.aske for him the *Kindome*
46.& the *kingdome* was established
10.20.not the like in any *Kingdome*
11.11.I'le surely rend the *Kingdom*
13.I'le not rend away all the *Kin*.
31.I'le rent the *King*.out of the
34.I'le not take the whole *King*.
35.I'le take the *Kingdom* out of his
12.21.to bring the *Kingdome* again
26.now shall the *Kingdome* return
14.8.and rent the *Kingdome* away
18.10.there is no nation or *Kingdom*
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*
21.7.dost thou gouerne the *Kingdome*
2.*Kin*.14.5.as the *King*.was confirmed
1.*Chro*.10.14.turned the *kingd*.to Dauid
12.23.to turne the *Kingdome* of Saul
14.2.his *Kingdome* was lift vp on
16.20.from one *kingdome* to another
17.11.I will establish his *Kingdome*
29.11.thine is the *Kingdome*,O Lord
2.*Chro*.1.1.strengthened in his *kingdome*
2.12.and an house for his *Kingdome*
9.19.not the like in any *Kingdome*
11.1.that he might bring the *kingd*.
17.they strengthned the *Kingdome*
13.5.gaue the *Kingdome* ouer Israel
8.ye thinke to withstand the *King*.
14.5.and the *Kingdome* was quiet
17.5 the Lord stablished the *kingdome*
21.3.but the *Kingdome* gaue he to
4.was risen vp to the *Kingdom*
22.9.power to keep still the *Kingdom*
29.21.a sin-offering for the *Kingdome*
36.22.throughout all his *Kingdome*
Ezra 1.1.throughout all his *Kingdom*
Neh.9.35 not serued,thee in their *kingd*.
Est.3.6 throughout the whole *kingdome*
4.14.thou art come to the *Kingdome*
5.3.to the halfe of the *Kingdome*
See Ver.6.Cha.7.2.
Psal.22.28 the *Kingdome* is the Lords
45.6.the scepter of thy *Kingdome*
103.19.his *Kingdome* ruleth ouer all
105.13.from one *Kingdom* to another
145.11.of the glory of thy *Kingdome*
13.thy *Kingdome* is an
euerlasting *kingdome*
Isa.9.7.vpon his *Kingdome* to order it
17.3.the *Kingdome* from Damascus
19.2.and *Kingdome*,against *Kingdom*
34.12.the Nobles to the *Kingdome*
60.12.and the *Kingdom* that wil not
Ier.18.7.and concerning a *Kingdome*
So Verse 9.
27.8.and *kingdome* that wil not serue
Ezek.16.13.prosper into a *Kingdome*
17.14.that the *kingd*.might be base
29.14.shalbe there a base *Kingdome*
Dan.2.37.hath giuen thee a *Kingdome*
39.shall arise another *Kingdome*
and another third *Kingdome*
See more Ver.41.42.44.
4.3.his *Kingdome*,shallbe
an euerlasting *Kingdome*
See more Ver.17.18.25.26.20.30.
31.the *Kingdome* is departed from
32.rules in the *Kingdoms* of men
34.his *kingdome* is from generation
36.for the glory of my *Kingdome*
I was established in my *kingdom*
5.7.the third ruler in the *kingdome*
See more Ver.11.16.18.21.29.
26.hath numbred thy *Kingdome*
28.thy *Kingdom* is diuided,and
31.Darius tooke the *Kingdome*
6.1.to set ouer the *Kingdome*
ouer the whole *Kingdome*
4.conerning the *Kingdom*:but
7.the presidents of the *Kingdom*
26.in euery dominion of my *kiugd*.
his *Kingdom* is that which shal not
See cha.7.14.See more Ver.18.
22.23.24.26.
27.the *kingodme* and dominion,&
the greatnesse of the *kingdome*
whose *kingdome* is an
euerlasting *kingdome*
8.23.in the latter time of their *kingd*.
11.4.his *kingdome* shalbe broke n
his *kingdome* shaibe pluckt vp
9.shall come into his *kingdome*
See more Ver.17.20.21.
Hos.1.4.wil cause the *kingdom* to cease
Amos 9.8.vpon the sinfull *kingdome*
Obad.21.the *kingdome* shalbe the Lords
Mich.4.8.the *kingdome* shall come
Mat.3.2.the *kingdom* of heauen is at ha.
So chapt.4.17.&.10.7.
4.23.preaching the Gospel of the *king*.
So *Chapt*.9.35.
5.3.theirs is the *kingdom* of heauen
So Verse 10.
19.called least in the *kingdome* of
called great in the *kingdome* of
6.10.thy *kingdome* come thy will be
33.seek ye first the *kingdom* of G.
8.12.the children of the *kingd*.shalbe
12.25.euery *kingdom* diuided against
26.shal then this *kingdom*,stand
28.the *kingdom* of God is come
13.19.heareth the word of the *kingd*.
31.the *kindome* of heauen is like
38.are the children of the *kingd*.
41.shal gather out of his *kingdome*
43.in the *kingdome* of their Father
19.28.of man comming in his *kingd*.
20.21.on thy left hand in thy *kingd*.
21.31.into the *kingdom* of G.before
43.the *kingdom* of G.shalbe taken
24.7.and *kingdome* against *kingdome*
14.this Gospel of the *kingdo*.shalbe
25.34.inherit the *kingdome* prepared
26.29.with you in my Fathers *kingd*.
Mar.4.26.so is the *kingdome* of God
6.23.vnto the halfe of my *kingdome*
9.47.to enter into the *kingdome* of
See *Matth* 18.8.
10.23.enter into the *kingd*. of God?
See *Mat*.19.23. *Luke* 18.18.
25.to enter into the *kingdom* of G.
11.10.blessed be the *kingdome* of our
12.34.art not far from the *Kingdom*
15.43.waited for the *Kingdom* of God
Luk.1.33.of his *kingd*.there shalbe none
6.20.yours is the *Kingdome* of God
8.1.glad tidings of the *Kingdome* of
9.11.speake to them of the *Kingd*.of
10.11.the *kingd*.of God is come nigh
12.32.pleasure to give you the *kingd*.
13.28.all the Prophets in the *kingd*.
29.shall sit downe in the *Kingd*.
17.20.when the *Kingdome* of God
the *Kingd*.of God commeth not
21.the *Kingdom* of G.is within you
See the reading in the Margine
18.29.for the *Kingdom* of Gods sake
19.11.thought that the *kingd*.of God
12.receive for himself a *Kingdome*
15.having received the *Kingdome*
22.29.I appoint unto you a *kingdome*
30.at my table in my *Kingdome*
23.42.when thou cõmest into the *K*.
Ioh.3.3.he cannot see the *Kingdome* of
5.not enter into the *Kingd*.of God
18.36.my *kingdome* is not of this wo.
if my *kingd*.were of this world
but now is my *kingdome* not
Act.1.3.pertaining to the *kingd*.of God
6.restore againe the *kingdome* to
8.12.concerning the *kingdom* of God
So chapt.19.8.
14.22.enter into the *kingdom* of God
20.25.preaching the *kingdome* of G.
28.23.testified the *kidgdome* of God
31.preaching the *kingdom* of God
Rom.14.17.the *kingdom* of God is not
1.*Cor*.4.20.*kingd*.of God is not in word
6.9.not inherit the *kingdom* of God?
See cha.15.50.*Gal*.5.21.
15.24.delivered up the *kingdome* to
Eph.5.5.inheritance in the *kingdome* of
Col.1.13.into the *kingd*.of his dear son
4.11.workers vnto the *kingdom* of G.
1.*Thes*.2.12.hath called you to his *kin*.
2.*Tim*.4.1.his appearing & his *kingdom*
18 me unto his Heavenly *kingdome*
Heb.1.8.is the scepter of thy *kingdome*
12.28 a *kingd* that cannot be moved
Iam.2.5 and heires of the *kingdome*
2.*Pet*.1.11.unto the everlasting *kingd*.of
Rev.1.9.in the *kingdom* and patience of
12.10.and the *kingdome* of our God
17.12.received no *kingdome* as yet
17.their *kingdome* unto the beast

Kingdomes.

Deut.28.25.into all the *kingdoms* of the
Iosh.11.10.the head of all these *kingd*.
1*Sam*.10.18.of the hand of all *kingdoms*
See 2 *Kin*.15.19. 1 *Chro*.29.30.&
2.*Chro*.36.23.*Ezra* 1.2.
2.*Chr*.12.8.and the service of the *kingd*.
17.10.all the *kingdomes* of the land
Neh.9.22.thou gauest them *kingdomes*
Psal.46.6.the *kingdomes* were moved
68.32.the *kingdomes* of the earth
79.6. and upon the *kingdomes* that
135.11.all the *kingdomes* of Canaan
Isa.10.10.hath found the *kingdomes*
13.4. tumultuous noise of the *kingd*
14.16.that did shake *kingdomes*
23.11.he

23.11. he ſhooke the *Kingdomes*
17. all the *Kingdomes* of the world
47.5. be called the Lady of *kingdomes*
*Ier.*1.10. and ouer *Kingdomes*
15.4. removed into all *Kingdomes*
See more *Iſa.*37.16. 20. *Ier.*24.9. and 34.1.17.
25.26. all the *kingdomes* of the world
28.8. and againſt great *Kingdomes*
49.28. the *Kingdomes* of Hazor
51.20. with thee I will deſtroy *King.*
27. the *Kingdomes* of Arrarat
*Ezek.*29.15. the baſeſt of the *Kingdomes*
37.22. divided into two *Kingdomes*
*Dan.*2.44. conſume all theſe *Kingdomes*
7.23. divers from all *Kingdomes*
8.22. foure *Kingdomes* ſhall ſtand
Amos 6.2. better than theſe *Kingdomes*
*Nah.*3.5. and the *Kingdomes* thy ſhame
*Zeph.*3.8. that I may aſſemble the *kingd.*
*Hag.*2.22. the throne of *Kingdomes*
the *Kingdomes* of the heathen
*Mat.*4.8. all the *Kingdomes* of the world
*Heb.*11.33. ſubdued *Kingdomes*, wrought
*Rev.*11.15. the *Kingdomes* of this world become the *Kingdomes* of our L.

Kinne.

*Levit.*18.6. that is neare of *kinne*
See Ch.20.19. and 21.2. *Ruth* 2.20. 2. *Sam.*19.42.
*Mar.*6.4. among his owne *kinne*, and

Kinred, &c.

*Gen.*24.4. and to my *kinred*, & take
7. from the land of my *kinred*
40. take a wife of my *kinred*
31.3. and to thy *kinred*. So Ch.32.9.
43.7. and of our *kinred*, ſaying, it
*Ioſh.*6.23. brought out all her *kinred*
*Ruth.*2.3. of the *kinred* of Elimelech
3.2. is not Boaz of our *kinred*
1. *Chro.*16.28. ye *kinred* of the people
Eſt 2.10. her people nor her *kinred*
20. nor ſhewed her *kinred*
8.6. the deſtruction of my *kinred*?
Iob 32.2. of the *kinred* of Ram
*Pſa.*22.27. all the *kinreds* of the nations
96.7. O ye *kinreds* of the people
*Ezek.*11.15. the men of thy *kinred*
*Luk.*1.61. there is none of thy *kinred*
Acts 7.3. and from thy *kinred*, & come
13. Ioſephs *kinr* was made knowne
19. dealt ſubtilly with our *kinred*
*Rev.*1.7. all the *kinreds* of the earth ſhall
13.7. was given him over all *kinreds*

Kinsfolke, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.11. and his *kinsfolkes*, and his
Iob 19.14. my *kinsfolke* have failed, and
*Luk.*2.44. ſought him among their *kinſf.*

Kinſman, &c.

*Num.*5.8. if the man have no *kinſman*
27.11. to his *kinſman* that is next
Ruth 2.1. and Naomi had a *kinſmen*
20. one of our neare *kinſman*
See Chapt.3.9.12.
3.13. to thee the part of a *kinſman*
let him do the part of a *kinſman*
I will do the part of a *kinſman*
4.1. the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3. he ſaid unto the *kinſman*, Naomi
6. and the *kinſman* ſaid, I cannot
8. therefore the *kinſman* ſaid unto
14. his day without a *kinſman*
*Pſa.*38.11. my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
Iohn 18.26. being his *kinſman*, whoſe
*Act.*10.24. called together his *kinſmen*
*Rom.*9.3. for my brethren my *kinſmen*
16.7. and Iunia my *kinſmen*

Kinſwoman, &c.

*Levit.*18.12. thy fathers neare *kinſwoman*
13. thy mothers neare *kinſwoman*
17. they are neare *kinſwomen*

Kir.

2. *Kin.*16.9. captive to *Kir*, and ſlew
*Iſa.*15.1. *Kir* of Moab is laid waſte
22.6. *Kir* uncovered the ſhield
Amos 1.5. into captivity unto *Kir*
9.7. and the Syrians from *Kir*?

Kir-hareſeh.

*Iſa.*16.7. the foundations of *Kir-hareſeh*
11. inward parts for *Kir-hareſeh*

Kir-heres.

*Ier.*48.31. for the men of *Kir-heres*
So Verſe 36.

Kirioth-Arba.

*Gen.*23.2. Sarah dyed in *Kirioth-Arba*
*Ioſh.*14.15. was *Kirioth-Arba* *Iudg.*1.10
15.54. *Kirioth-Arba*, which is
So Chapt.20.7.
*Neh.*11.25. dwelt at *Kirioth-Arba*

Kiriath-baal.

*Ioſh.*15.60. *Kiriath baal* which is
18.14. were at *Kiriath-baal* which is

Kiriath-iearim.

*Ioſh.*15.9. which is *Kiriath-iearim*
So Chapt.18.14.
1. *Sam.*6.21. inhabitants of *Kiriath-iear.*
7.1. and the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
1. *Chro.*13.5. from *Kiriath-iearim*
6. to *Kiriath-iearim*
2. *Chro.*1.4. up from *Kiriath-iearim*
*Neh.*7.29. the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
*Ier.*26.20. Shemaiah of *Kiriath-iearim*

Kiriath-Iearim.

1. *Chr.*2.50. the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
52. the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
53. the families of *Kiriath Iearim*

Kiriath-Sepher.

*Ioſh.*15.15. was *Kiriath-Sepher*
16. that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
So *Iudges* 1.11.12.

Kiriathaim.

*Num.*32.37. and *Kiriathaim*
*Ioſh.*13.19. *Kiriathaim*, and Sibmah
1. *Chr.*6.76. *Kiriathaim* with her ſuburbs
*Ier.*48.1. *Kiriathaim* is confounded
23. and upon *Kiriathaim*
*Ezek.*25.9. Baalmeon and *Kiriathaim*

Kirioth.

*Ier.*48.24. and upon *Kirioth*, and upon
41. *Kirioth* is taken, and the

Kiſh.

1. *Sam.*9.1. whoſe name was *Kiſh*
3. and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul
10.11. is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*?
2. *Sam.*21.14. in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh*
1. *Chro.*8.30. *Kiſh*, Baal. Chap.9.36.
33. Ner begat *Kiſh*. Ch.9.39.
*Eſt.*2.5. the ſon of *Kiſh*. See Cis.

Kiſhi.

1. *Chro.*6.44. Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

Kiſhon.

*Iudg.*4.7. to the river *Kiſhon*
See Ver.13. Ch.5.21

Kiſon.

*Pſal.*83.9. at the brooke *Kiſon*

Kiſſe.

*Gen.*27.26. and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28. to *kiſſe* my ſons
2. *Sam.*20.9. right hand to *kiſſe* him
Pſalme 2.12. *kiſſe* the ſon
*Pro.*24.26. every man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips
*Cant.*1.1. let him *kiſſe* me with the
8.1. I would *kiſſe* thee
Hoſea 13.2. *kiſſe* the calves
*Mat.*26.48. whoſoever I ſhall *kiſſe*, that
So *Mar.*14.44. See *Luke* 22.47.
Luke 7.45. thou gaveſt me no *kiſſe*, but
hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.48. the ſon of man with a *kiſſe*?
*Rom.*16.16. one another with an holy *k.*
So 1. *Cor.*16.20. 2 *Cor.*13.12.
1. *Theſ.*5.26. brethren with an holy *kiſſe*
1. *Pet.*5.14. one another with the *kiſſe* of

Kiſſed.

*Gen.*27.26. and *kiſſed* him
29.11. and Iacob *kiſſed* Rachel
13. and *kiſſed* him. Cha.33.4.
45.15. he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10. and he *kiſſed* them
50.1. and *kiſſed* him
See *Exod.*4.27. & 18.7.
Ruth 1.9. then ſhe *kiſſed* them
14. Orpha *kiſſed* her mother
1. *Sam.*10.1. and *kiſſed* him
20.41. they *kiſſed* one another
2. *Sam.*14.33. the King *kiſſed* Abſalom
15.5. and *kiſſed* him
19.39. the King *kiſſed* Barzilai
1. *Kin.*19.18. which hath not *kiſſed* him
Iob 31.27. hath *kiſſed* my hand
*Pſal.*85.10. have *kiſſed* each other
*Prov.*7.13. and *kiſſed* him
*Mat.*26.49. Haile Maſter, and *kiſſed* him
*Luk.*7.38. of her head, and *kiſſed* his feet
15.20. fell on his necke, & *kiſſed* him
*Act.*20.37. on Pauls necke, & *kiſſed* him

Kiſſes.

*Cant.*1.1. with the *kiſſes* of his mouth
*Pro.*27.6. but the *kiſſes* of an enemy

Kite.

*Levit.*11.14. and the *Kite*. *Deut.*14.13.

Kithliſh.

*Ioſh.*15.40. and *Kithliſh*

Kithim.

*Gen.*10.4. *Kithim*, and So 1 *Chro.*1.7.
See the word Chittim.

Knead, &c.

*Gen.*18.6. *knead* it, and make
1 *Sam.*28.24. and *kneaded* it
2 *Sam.*13.8. and *kneaded* it
*Hoſ.*7.4. after he hath *kneaded* the

Kneading.

*Exod.*8.3. into thy *kneading* trough
12.34. their *kneading* troughs being

Knee.

*Gen.*41.43. bow the *knee*
*Iſa.*45.23. every *knee* ſhall bow
*Mat.*27.29. bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.*11.4. have not bowed the *knee* to
14.11. every *knee* ſhall bow to me &

*Phil.*2.10.of Iesus euery *kn.* should bow

See the word **Kneeled.**

Kneel &c.

*Gen.*24.11.made his Camels *kneele*
2.*Chr.*6.13.*kneeled* down vpon his knees
*Psal.*95.6.let vs *kneele* before him
*Dan.*6.10.he *kneeled* vpon his knees
*Mar.*10.17.and *kneeled* to him,and
*Luk.*22.41.and *kneeled* down,& prayed

See *Acts*,9.40.& 20.36.

*Act.*7.60.he *kneeled* down,and cryed
21.5.we *kneeled* downe on the shore

Kneeling.

1.*Kin.*8.45.from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mat.*17.14.*kneeling* down to him and

So *Marke.*1.40.

Knees.

*Gen.*30.3.shall beare vpon my *knees*
48.12.from between his *knees*,and
50.23.brought vp on Iosephs *knees*
*Deut.*28.35.shall smite thee in the *knees*
*Iudg.*7.5.bows downe vpon his *knees*
6.bowed downe vpon their *knees*
1.*Kin.*18.42.his face between his *knees*
19.18.all the *knees* that haue not
2.*Kin.*1.13.came and fell on his *knees*
4.20.he sate on her *knees*,till noone
*Ezra.*9.5.I fell vpon my *knees*,and
Iob 3.12.why did the *knees* preuent me
*Psa.*109.24.my *knees* are weake through
*Isa.*35.3.confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12.and be dandled on her *knees*
*Ezek.*7.17.all *knees* shalbe weake
47.4.the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.*5.6.his *knees* smote one against an.
10.10.which set me vpon my *knees*
*Nah.*2.10.the *knees* smote together
*Luk.*5.8.fell dowue at Iesus *knees*
*Eph.*3.14.for this cause I bow my *knees*
*Hebr.*12.12.and the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Gen.*3.7.*knew* that they were naked
4.1.and Adam *knew* Eue his wife
17.and Kain *knew* his wife and
9.24.and *knew* what his younger son
28.16.in this place,and I *knew* it not
37.33.and he *knew* it,and said
38.9.Onan *kne.*that the seed should
16.he *knew* not that shee was his
26.he *knew* her again no more
39.6.he *knew* not ought he had saue
42.7.and he *knew* them,but made
8.Ioseph *knew* his brethren,
but they *knew* not him
23.they *knew* not that Ioseph
*Exod.*1.8.which *knew* not Ioseph
*Num.*24.16.*knew* the knowledge of the
*Deu.*9.24.from the day that I *knew* you
32.17.gods whom they *knew* not
33.9.nor *knew* his owne children
34.10.whom the Lord *knew*
*Iudg.*2.10.which *knew* not the Lord
3.2.such as before *knew* nothing
11.39.and she *knew* no man
13.16.Manoah *knew* not that it was
21.Manoah *knew* not that he was
14.4.*knew* not that it was of the
18.3.they *knew* the voice of the
19.25.and they *knew* her
20.34.but they *knew* not that euill
1.*Sam.*2.12.they *knew* not the Lord
3.20.*knew* that Samuel was establ.
10.11.all that *knew*,him before time
14.3.people *knew* not that Ionathan
18.28.Saul saw & *knew* that the Lo.
20.33. whereby Ionathan *knew* that
39.but the lad *knew* not any
22.15.thy seruant *knew* nothing
22.I *knew* it that day when Doeg
23.9.and Dauid *knew* that Saul &c.
26.12.nor *knew* it,nor awaked
17.and Saul *knew* Dauids voice
2.*Sam.*3.26.but Dauid *knew* it not
11.16.to a place where he *knew* that
20.*knew* ye not that they would
15.11.and they *knew* not any thing
18.29.but I *knew* not what it was
1.*Kin.*1.4.but the King *knew* her not
18.7.and he *knew* him,and fell on
2.*Kin.*4.39.for they *knew* them not
2.*Chro.*33.13.then Manasseth *knew* that
*Neh.*2.16.the rulers *knew* not whither
*Est.*1.13.which *knew*,the times,for so
Iob 2.12.and *knew* him not
23.3.Oh that,*I knew* where *I* might
29.16.& the cause which I *knew* not
42.3.which I *knew* not,they lifted
*Psal.*35.11.things that I *knew* not
15.things,and I *knew* it not
*Prou.*24.12.we *knew* it not
*Isa.*42.16.away which they *knew* not
25.yet he *knew* not,doth not h:
48.4.I *knew* that thou art obstinate
7.behold,*I knew* them
8.*I knew* that thou wouldest deale
55.5.and nations that *knew* not thee
*Ier.*1.5.*I knew* thee and before
2.8.*knew* me not the pastors also
11.19.*I knew* not, that they had
32.8.then *I knew* that this was the
41.4.and no man *knew* it
44.3.whom they *knew* not,nor
15.then all the men which *knew*
*Ezek.*10.20.*I knew* that they were the
19.7.he *knew* their desolate places
*Dan.*5.21.till he *knew* that the most H.
6,10.when Daniel *knew* that the
11.38.whom his father *knew* not
*Hos.*8.4.Princes,and *I knew* it not
11.3.*knew* not that *I* healed them
*Iona.*1.10.the men *knew* that he fled
4.2.*I knew* that thou art a gracious
*Zech.*7.14.whom they *knew* not
11.11.*knew* that it was the word
*Mat.*1.25.he *knew* her not,till shee had
7,23.*I* neuer *knew* you de part
12.25.*Iesus knew* their thoughts,&
17.12.and they *knew* him not
27.18.he *knew* that for enuie they
*Mar.*1.34.because they *knew* him
6.38.and when they *knew* they say
54.straightway they *knew* him
15.45.he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Luk.*4.41.they *knew* that he was Christ
7.37.when he *knew* that Iesus sate at
9.11.when they *knew* it followed
24.31.and they *knew* him and he
Iohn 1.10.and the world *knew* him not
2.9.and *knew* not whence it was but
seruants which drew the water *kne.*
25.for he *knew* what was in man
4.53.so the father *knew* that it
6.6.himself *knew* what he would do
61.when Iesus *knew* in himselfe
64.Iesus *knew* from the begining
12,42.*I knew* that thou heares me
57.if any man *knew* where he &c.
12.9.much people of the Iewes *knew*
13.1.Iesus *knew* his houre was come
11.*Knew* who should betray him
28.no man at the table *knew* for
18.2.Iudas *knew* the place,for Iesus
20.9.as yet they *knew* not the Scrip.
14.*knew* not that it was *Iesus*.

So Chapt. 21.4.

*Act.*7.18.*k.*arose,which *kne*,not Ioseph
9.30.which when the brethren *knew*
13.27.because they *knew* him not
16.3.they *knew* all,that his father
19.32.more part *knew* not wherefore
*Rom.*1.21.than when they *knew* God
2.*Cor.*5.21.who *knew* no sin,that we
12.2.*I knew* a man in Christ aboue
3.*I knew* such a man whether
*Col.*2.1.*I* would ye *knew* what great
1.*Iohn* 3.1.because it *knew* him not
Iude 5.though ye once *knew* this
*Reu.*19.12.which no man *knew* but &c.

See **Know & Wist.**

Knewest.

*Deut.*8,3.which thou *knewest* not
Ruth 2.11,which thou *knewest* not
*Neh.*9.10.thou *knewest* that they dealt
*Psal.*142.3,thou *knewest* my path
*Isa.*48.8.yea,thou *knewest* not
*Dan.*5.22.though thou *knewest* all this
Luke 19.22.thou *knewest* that *I* was an
44.because thou *knewest* not them

See the word **Knowe**

Knife.

*Gen.*22.6.fire and a *knife*,and they
10.and tooke the *knife* to slay
*Iudg.*19.29. he tooke a *knife*,and laid
*Pro.*23.2.put a *knife* to thy throat,if
*Ezek.*5.1. take thee a sharp *knife*

Knives.

*Iosh.*5.2.make thee sharpe *knives* and
3.Ioshua made him sharpe *knives*
*Pro.*30.14.their jaw-teeth as *knives*

Knit.

Iudg 20.11.*knit* together as one man
1.*Sam.*18.1.of Ionathan was *knit*
1.*Chro.*12.17.mine heart shalbe *knit*
*Psal.*86.11.See the *Geneua*: *Translation*
*Col.*2.2.being *knit* together in loue
19.*knit* together,increaseth

Knocke.

*Mat.*7.7.*knocke* and it shalbe opened

So *Luke* 11.9.

Luke 13.25.to stand without,& *knocke*
*Reu.*3.20.*I* stand at the doore & *knocke*

Knocked.

*Act.*12.13.as Peter *knocked* at the doore

Knocketh.

*Cant.*5.2.of my beloued that *knocketh*
*Mat.*7.8.to him that *knocketh* it shalbe

So *Luke* 11.10.

Luke 12.36.when he cōmeth & *knocketh*

Knocking.

*Act.*12.16,but Peter continued *knocking*

Knop.

Exod 25.33.with a *knop* and a flower
35.a *knop* vnder two branches

37.29.a

37.29.a *knop* and a flower

Knops.

1 *Kin.*6.18.wascarued with *knops*,
7.24.were *knops* compaſsing it
the *knops* were caſt in two

See Branches & Flowers, Know.

*Gen.*3.22.of vs,to *know* good & euill
4.9.he ſaid,I *know* not,am I my
12.11.*I know* thou art a faire woman
15.8.whereby ſhall I *know* that I
13.*know* of a ſurety that thy ſeed
18.19.I *know* him that he will com.
19.5.that we may *know* them
20.6.I *know* that thou didſt this
7.*know* that thou ſhalt ſurely
22.12.now *I know* thou feareſt God
24.14.& thereby ſhall *I know* that
27.2.I *know* not the day of my death
29.5.*know* ye Laban the ſon of Nahor,and they ſaid,We *know* him
37.32.*know* now whether it be thy
42.33.hereby ſhall I *know* that ye are
34.then ſhall *I know* that yee are
44.27.ye *know* that my wife bare me
48.19.I *know* it my ſonne,
I *know* it
*Exod.*3.7.for I *know* their ſorrowes
6.7.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
7.5.& the Egyptians ſhall *know* that
See more Verſ.17.Ch.8.10.& 9.14.
29.30.& 10.2.& 11.7.& 14.4.18.
& 16.6.12. & 31.13.
9.30.I *know* that ye wil not yet fear
18.11.now I *know* that the Lord is
16.I do make them *know* the ſtat.
33.5.may *know* what to doe to thee
12.thou haſt not let me *kn.*whom
I *know* thee by name
13.that I may *know* thee,that I
17.and I *know* thee by name
36.1.to *know* how to worke all
*Leuit.*23.43.generations may *know*
*Num.*14.31.& they ſhall *know* the land
*Deut.*4.35.mighteſt *know* that the Lo.
39.*know* therefore this day,and
8.3.nor did thy fathers *know*,that
he might make thee *know*
11.2.and *know* you this day,for I
13.3.to *know* whether your loue
18.21.how ſhall we *know* the word
22.2.or if thou *know* him not,then
26.6.that ye might *know* that I am
16.ye *know*--that we haue dwelt
31.21.I *know* their imagination
27.for I *know* thy rebellion
29.I *know* that after my death
*Ioſh.*2.9.I *know* that the Lord hath
3.4.that ye may *know* the way
7.that they may *know* that as I
10.hereby ſhall ye *know* that the
4.22.ye ſhall let your children *know*
24.that al the people--may *know*
22.22.and Iſrael,he ſhall *know*
23.13.*know* for a certainty,that the
14.ye *know* in all your hearts
*Iudg.*3.2.might *know* to teach them
4.to *know* whether they would
6.37.then ſhall *I know* that thou
17.13.now I *know* that the Lo.will
18.5.that we may *know* whether our
14.doe ye not *know* that there is
19.22.that we may *know* him
Ruth 3.11.all the city--doth *know* that
18.vntill thou *know* the matter
4.4.tell me,that I may *know* for
1 *Sam.*3.7.Samuel did not yet *know* the
14.38.and *know*,and ſee wherein
17.28.I *know* thy pride,and the
46.that all the earth may *know*
47.all this aſſembly ſhall *know*
20.3.let not Ionathan *know* this
30.doe not *I know* that thou haſt
21.2.let no man *know* any thing
22.3.till *I know* what God will doe
23.22.prepare yet,and *know*,and
24.20.*I know* well that thou ſhalt
25.11.whom I *know* not whence they
17.*know* and conſider what thou
28.1.*know* thou aſſuredly that thou
2.ſurely thou ſhalt *know* what thy
29.9. I *know* that thou art good in
2 *Sam.*3.25.to *know* thy going out
and to *know* all that thou doeſt
38.*know* ye not that there there is a
7.11.to make thy ſeruant *know* them
14.20.to *know* all things that are
19.20.for thy ſeruant doth *know*
22.doe not I *know* that I am this
24.2.that *I* may *know* the number
1 *Kin.*2.37.thou ſhalt *know* for certain
42.*know* for a certaine that on
3.7.*I know* not how to goe out,or
8.38.ſhall *know* the--plague of his
See 2 *Chron.*6.29.
43.may *know* thy name,to feare
may *know* that this houſe
So 2.*Chron.*6.33.
60.may *know* that the Lord is God
17.24.by this *I know* that thou art
18.12.whither *I know* not,and ſo
37.that this people may *know* that
20.13.thou ſhalt *know* that *I* am the
22.3.*know* ye that Ramoth Gilead
2 *Kin.*2.3.yea,*I know* it. So Verſ.5.
5.8.he ſhall *know* that there is a
15.*I know* there is no God in all
7.12.they *know* that we are hungry
8.12.becauſe *I know* the euil that
9.11.ye *know* the man,and his &c.
10.10.*know* now,that there ſhall fall
17.26.*know* not the manner of the
they *know* not the manner of the
19.19.may *know* that thou art the
27.*I know* thy abode,and thy
1 *Chr.*12.32.to *know* what *I*ſrael ought
28.9.*know* thou the God of thy fat.
29.17.*I know* alſo,my God,that
2.*Chro.*6.29.ſhall *know* his owne ſore
12.8.that they may *know* my ſeruice
13.5.ought you not to *know*,that
20.12.nor *know* we what to doe
25.16.*I kn.*that G.hath determined
32.13.*know* ye not what *I* and my
31.might *know* all that was in his
Ezra 7.25.all ſuch as *know* the lawes
teach ye them that *know* not
*Eſt.*2.11.to *know* how Eſther did,and
4.5.to *know* what it was,and why
11.all the people--doe *know* that
Iob 5.24.thou ſhalt *know* that thy tab.
25.thou ſhalt *know* alſo that thy
27.*know* thou it for thy good
7.10.nor ſhall his place *know* him
8.9.& *know* nothing,becauſe our
9.2.*I know* it is ſo of a truth,but
5.and they *knew* not,which &c.
21.yet would *I* not *know* my ſoule
28.*I know* that thou wilt not hold
10.13.*I know* that this is with thee
11.6.*know*--that God exacteth of
8.than hel,what canſt thou *know*
13.2.what ye *know*,the ſame -*I know*
18.*I know* that *I* ſhalbe iuſtified
23.make me *know* my tranſgreſſion
15.5.knowſt thou that we *know* not?
19.6.*know* now that God hath &c.
25.*I know* that my Redeem.liues
29.may *know* there is a iudgm.
21.19.rewards him,& he ſhall *kno.*it
27.*I know* your thoughts,& the
29.doe ye not *know* their tokens?
22.13.ſayſt,how doth God *know*,
23.5. *I* would *know* the words which
24.1.doe they that *know* them not
13.*know* not the wayes thereof
16.they *know* not the light
17.if one *know* them,they are
30.23.*I know* that thou wilt bring
31.6.that God may *know* mine
32.22.*I know* not to giue flattering
34.4.let vs *know* among our ſelues
36.26.and we *know* him,not nor
37.7.all men may *know* his workes
15.doſt thou *know* when God
16.doſt thou *kno.*the ballancings
38.12.day-ſpring to *know* his place,
20.ſhouldſt *know* the paths to
42.2.I *knaw* that thou canſt doe &c.
*Pſal.*4.3.*know* that the Lord hath ſet
9.10.and they that *know* thy name
20.that the nations may *know*
20.6.now *Know* I,that the Lord
39.4.make me to *Know* my end,and
that I may *Know* how fraile
41.11.by this I *Know* that thou &c.
46.10.and *Know* that I am God
50.11.I *Know* all the fowles of the
51.6.thou ſhalt make me to *Know*
56.9.this I *Know*,for God is with
59.13.let them *Know* that God rules
71.15.for I *Know* not the number
73.11.how doth God *Know*,
16.when I thought to *Know* this
78.6.might *Know* them,euen the
82.5.they *Know* not,nor will they
83.18.that men may *Know* that
87.4.to them that *Know* me
89.15.that *Know* the ioyfull ſound
94.10.ſhall not he *Know*,
100.3.*Know* ye that the Lord he is
101.4.I will not *Know* a wicked perſ.
103.16.ſhall *Know* it no more
109.27.that they may *Know* that this
119.75.I *Know* O Lord that thy
125.may *Know* thy teſtimonies
135.5.*I Know* that the Lord is great
139.23.and *Know* my heart,try
140.12.I *Know* that the Lord will
142.4.no man would *Know* me
143.8.& cauſe me to *Know* the way
*Pro.*1.2.to *Know* wiſedome and &c.
4.1.to *Know* vnderſtanding

19.they

19.they *Know* not at what they
5.6.thou canſt not *Know* them
10.32.*Know* what is acceptable
22.21.might make thee *Know* the
24.12.doth not he *Know* it,
27.23.be thou diligent to *Know* the
29.7.regardeth not to *Know* it
30.18.are foure which I *Know* not
*Eccl.*1.17.to *Know* wiſdome,Cha.8.16.
to *Know* madneſſe and
3.12.*I Know* that there is no good
14.I *Know* that whatſoeuer God
7.25.I applyed my heart to *Know*
to *Know* the wickedneſſe of
8.17.a wiſe man thinks to *Know* it
9.5.the liuing *Know* that they ſhall
the dead *Know* not any thing
11.9.but *Know* thou,that for al theſe
*Cant.*1.8.if thou *Know* not,O thou
Iſay 5.19.that we may *Know* it
7.15.that he may *Know* to refuſe the
16.before the childe ſhall *Know*
9.9.all the people ſhall *Know*
19.12.& let them *Know* what the L.
21.the Egyptians ſhal *Know* the L.
37.20.that all--may *Know* that thou
28.I *Know* thy abode,and thy
41.20.may ſee and *Know*,and &c.
23.may *Know* ye are gods,yea do
26.that we may *Know*,and
43.10.that we may *Know*,& beleeue
19.ſhall ye not *Know* it,I will
44.8.no God,I *Know* not any
9 they ſee not,nor *Know*,that they
45.3.that thou may ſt *Know*,that I
6.that they may *Know* from the
47.8.nor ſhall I *Know* the loſſe of
11.ſhalt not *Know* from whence
which thou ſhalt not *Know*.
48.6.thou didſt not *Know* them
49.23.thou ſhalt *Know* that I am the
26.and all fleſh ſhall *Know* the L.
50.4.ſhould *Know* how to ſpeake
7.I *Know* that I ſhall not be
51.7.ye that *Know* righteouſneſſe
52.6.my people ſhall *Know* my Na.
58.2.delight to *Know* my wayes
59.8.the way of peace they *Know* not
ſhall not *Know* peace
12.our iniquities we *Know* them
60.16.ſhalt *Know* that I the Lord am
66.18.I *Know* their works,and
*Ier.*2.19.*Know* therefore,and ſee,that
23.*Know* what thou haſt done
5.1.and ſee now,and *Know*,ſeeke
4.*Know* not the way of the Lord
6.18.*Know* O Congregation,what
6.27.mayſt *Know* and try their way
7.9.other gods whom ye *Know* not
8.7.my people *Know* not the iudg.
9.3.& they *Know* not me,ſaith the
6 they refuſe to *Know* me,ſaith the
10.23.I *Know* that the way of man is
25.that *Know* thee not,and vpon
11.18.and I *Know* it then thou
13.12.doe we not certainly *Know*
14.18.into a land they *Know* not
See Chap.16.13.& 22.28.
16.21.cauſe them to *Know*
Ile cauſe them to *Know* mine
17.9.wicked,who can *Know* it,
22.16.was not this to *Know* me
24.7.Ile giue them a heart to *Know*
26.15.*Know* ye for certaine,that if
29.11.I *Know* the thoughts that I
23.I *Know*,and am a witneſſe,ſaith
31.34.ſaying,*Know* the Lord
they ſhall all *Know* me
38.24.let no man *Know* of theſe
40.14.doſt thou not certainly *Know*
42.19.*Know* certainly that I haue
22.now--*Know* certainly that
44.28.ſhall *Know* whoſe words ſhall
29.may *Know* that my words ſhall
48.17.all ye that *Know* his name
30.I *Know* his wrath,ſaith the
*Ezek.*2.5.ye ſhall *Know* that there hath
5.13.ſhall *Know* that I the Lord
6.7.ſhall *Know* that I am the Lord
So Verſ.10.13.14.Chap.7.9.27.
& 11.10.12. & 12.15.16.
20.& 13.9.14. & 14.8.&
16.62.& 17.21.& 20.12.
20.26.38.42.44.& 22.16.
22.& 23.49.& 24.24.27.&
25.5.17.& 26.6.& 28.22.
24.26. & 32.15. & 34.27.
& 35.9.15.& 36.11.23.&
37.6.13.14.28.& 39.22.28.
11.5.I *Know* the things that come
14.23.ſhall *Know* that I haue not done
16.2.to *Know* her abominations
17.12.*Know* ye not what theſe things
20.4.to *Know* the abominations of
21.5.that all fleſh may *Know* that
28.19.al they that *Know* thee among
33.33.ſhall *Know* that a Proph. hath
36.36.ſhall *Know* that *I* the L. build
38.14.ſhalt thou not *Know* it,
39.23.the heath.ſhall *Know* that the
*Dan.*2.3.troubled to *Know* the dreame
8.I *Know* of certain that ye would
9.*I* ſhall *Know* that ye can ſhew
21.that *Know* vnderſtanding
30.mighteſt *Kno.*the thoughts of
4.17.that the liuing may *Know*,that
25.til thou *Know* that the moſt H.
32.til thou *Know* that the moſt H.
5.23.ſee not,nor heare,nor *Know*
6.15.*Know* O K.that the law of the
7.16.made me *Know* the interpret.
19.I would *Know* the truth of the
8.19.*Ile* make thee *Know* what ſhall
9.25.*Know*--and vnderſtand that
11.32.the peop.that do *Know* their
*Hoſ.*2.8.ſhe did not *Know* that *I* gaue
20.and thou ſhalt *Know* the Lord
5.3.*I Know* Ephraim,and *I*ſrael
6.3.then ſhall we *Know*.
if we follow on to *Know*
8.2.to me,my God we *Know* thee
9.7.*I*ſrael ſhall *Know* it,the Prophet
13.4.ſhalt *Know* no God but me
5.*I* did *Know* thee in the wilder.
14.9.and he ſhall *Know* them,for the
Ioel 2.27.ſhall *know* that *I* am in the
3.17.ſhall ye *know* that *I* am the *L.*
Amos 3.10.they *know* not to doe right
5.12.I *know* your manifold tranſgr.
Ionah 1.7.may *know* for whoſe cauſe
12.I *know* that for my ſake this
*Mich.*3.1 is it not for you to *know*,
4.12.they know not the thoughts of
6.5. may *Know* the righteouſneſs of
*Zech.*2.9.ye ſhall *know* that the Lord
See Verſe 11. Ch. 4.9.& 6.15.
*Mat.*2.4.ye ſhall *know* that I haue ſent
*Mat.*6.3.let not thy left hand *Knowe*
7.16.ye ſhall *Know* them by their
9.6.may *Know* that the Son of man
30.ſaying,ſee that no man *Know* it
13.11.it is giuen to you to *Know* the
20.22.ye *Know* not what ye aske
25.ye *Know* that the Princes of
22.16.we *Know* that thou art true
24.32.ye *Know* that Summer is nigh
33.*Know* that it is neere, euen at
42. ye *Know* not what hour your
43.*Know* this,that if the good man
25.13.ye *Know* neither the day nor
26.2.ye *Know* that after two daies is
70.I *Know* not what thou ſaieſt
72.I doe no *know* the man. So
*Mar.*14.71.*Luk.*22.57. *Iob.*1.8.25.
28.5.I *know* that ye ſeek *Ieſus* which
*Mar.*1.24. I *Know* thee who thou art
4.13.*Know* ye not this parable?how
then wil ye *Know* all parables
5.43.that no man ſhould *Know* it
So Chap.7.24 & 9.30.
12.24.becauſe ye *Know* not the *Scr.*
13.35.ye *Know* not when the maſter
Luke 1.4.that thou mighteſt *Know* the
34.ſeeing I *Know* not a man?
9.55.ye *Know* not what manner ſpi.
12.39.& this *Know*,that if the good
19.15.that he might *kno.*how much
20.21.we *Know* that thou ſayſt. and
21.20.*Know* that the deſolat. thereof
22.60.I *Know* not what thou ſayſt
23.34.they *Know* not what they do
24.16,that they ſhould not *kn.* him
Iohn 1.26.you,whom ye *Know* not
3,2.we *Know* that thou art a teacher
11.we ſpeak that we doe *Know*
4.22.ye worſhip ye *know* not what
we *Know* what we worſhip
25.I *Know* that Meſſiah commeth
32.meat to eat that ye *kno.*not of
42.and *Know* that this is indeed
5.42.I *Know* you,that you haue not
7.17.he ſhall *Know* of the doctrine
26.do the Rulers *kn.*indeed that
27.we *Know* this man whence he
28.ſaying,ye both *Know* me, and
ye *know* whence I am
29.but I *know* him,for I am
8.14.I *Know* whence i came, and
19.ye neither *Know* me,nor my
28.then ſhall ye *kn.*that *I* am he
32.and ye ſhall *Know* the truth &
37.I *Know* ye are Abrahams ſeed
52.now *Know* we that thou haſt a
55.but *I Know* him, if *I* ſhould
ſay *I Know* him not,I
but *I Know* him,& keep his
9.20.we *Know*,that this is our ſon
21.he now ſeeth,we *Know* not
24.we *know* this man is a
25.a ſinner or no, *I know* not
one thing *I Know*, that &c.
29.we *know* that God ſpake vnto
we *know* not from whence he is

30. that ye *know* not from whence
31. we *know* that G. heares not ſin.
10.4. for they *know* his voyce
5. they *know* not the voyce of a
14. and *know* my ſheep, and am
15. even ſo *know* I the Father
27. and I *know* them, and they foll.
38. that ye may *know* and beleeve
11.22. I *know* that--now whatſoever
24. I *know* that he ſhall riſe againe
49. ye *know* nothing at all
12.50. I *know* that his commandm. is
13.7. thou ſhalt *know* hereafter
12. *know* ye what I have done
17. if ye *know* theſe things, happy
18. I *know* whom I have choſen
35. by this ſhall all men *know* that
14.4. whither I goe ye *know*, and
5. we *know* not whither thou goeſt
how can we *know* the way?
31. that the world may *know* that I
15.18. ye *know* that it hated me bef.
17.3. that they might *know* thee the
23. that the world may *know* that
18.21. behold, they *know* what I ſaid
19.4. that ye may *know* that I finde
20.2. we *know* not where they have
13. I know not where they have
Acts 1.7. it is not for you to *know* the
2.22. as--your ſelves alſo *know*
36. let all the houſe of Iſrael *know*
10.28. ye *know* how that it is an
37. the word--you *know* which was
12.11. now I *know* of a ſurety that
15. ye *know* that a good while ago
17.19. may we not *know* what this
20. we would *know* therefore what
19.15. Jeſus I *know*, and Paul I *know*
25. ye *know* that by this craft
20.18. ye *know* frō the firſt day that
25. I *know* that ye all, among
29. I *know* this, that after my
34. ye your ſelves *know* that theſe
22.19. they *know* that I impriſoned
24. that he might *know* wherefore
24.10. foraſmuch as I *know* that
26.27. I *know* that thou beleeveſt
Rom. 3.19. we *know* that what things
6.3. *know* ye not that ſo many of us
16. *know* ye not that to whom ye
7.1. *know* ye not brethren, for I
ſpeake to them that *know* the law
14. we *know* that the law is ſpir.
18. I *know* that in me, that is in
8.22. we *know* that the whole creat.
28. we *know* that all things worke
1. *Cor.* 1.16. beſides I *know* not whether
2.2. I determined not to *know*
14. nor can he *know* them
3.16. *know* ye not that ye are the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my ſelfe
5.6. *know* ye not that a little leaven
6.2. doe ye not *know* that the Saints
3. *know* ye not that we ſhall judge
9. *know* ye not that the unrighte.
15. *know* ye not that your bodies
16. *know* ye not that he which is
19. *know* you not that your body
8.1. we *know* that we all have
2. nothing yet as he ought to *know*
4. we *know* that an idoll is nothing
9.13. doe ye not *kno.* that they which
24. *know* ye not that they which run
11.3. but I would have you *know*
12.2. ye *know* that ye were Gentiles
13.12. now I *know* in part
but then ſhall I *know*, even
14.11. if I *know* not the meaning
2. *Cor.* 2.9. that I might *know* the proofe
5.16. henceforth *know* we no man
know we him no more
13.5. *know* ye not your owne ſelves
6. ye ſhall *know* that we are not
Eph. 1.18. that ye *know* what is the
3.19. and to *know* the love of Chriſt
5.5. this ye *know* that no whoremo.
6.22. that we might *know* our affaires
Phil. 1.19. I *know* that this ſhall turne to
3.10. that I may *know* him, and that
4.12. I know both how to be abaſed
and I know how to abound
Col. 4.6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
1. *The.* 1.5. ye *know* what manner of men
2.1. your ſelves brethren, *know*
2. as ye *know*. So Verſ. 5.11.
3.3. your ſelves *know* that we are
4. came to paſſe, and ye *know*
5. I ſent to *know* your faith
4.2. ye *know* what commandements
4. ſhould *know* how to poſſeſſe
5. Gentiles which *know* not God
5.2. your ſelves *know* perfectly
12. *know* them which labour
2. *The.* 1.8. on them that *know* not God
2.6. ye *know*, what with-holdeth that
3.7. your ſelves *know* how ye ought
1. *Tim.* 1.8. we *know* that the law is good
3.15. that thou mayſt *know* how thou
4.3. beleeve, and *know* the truth
2. *Tim.* 1.12. I *know* whom I have belee.
Titus 1.16. profeſſe that they *know* God
Heb. 8.11. ſaying, *know* the Lord, for
all ſhall *know* me
10.30. we *know* him that hath ſaid
12.17. ye *know* how that afterward
Iam. 2.20. but wilt thou *know*, O vaine
2. *Pet.* 1.12. though ye *know* them
3.17. ſeeing ye *know* theſe things
1. *Iohn* 2.3. hereby we doe *know* that
we *know* him, if we
4. he that ſaith, I *know* him, and
5. hereby *know* we that we are
18. whereby we *know* that it is the
20. and ye *know* all things
21. becauſe ye *know* not the truth
but becauſe ye *know* it
29. if ye *know* that he is righteous
ye *know* that every one that
3.2. we *know* that when he ſhall
5. ye *know* that he was manifeſted
14. we *know* that we have paſſed fr.
15. ye *know* that no murderer hath
19. hereby *know* we that we
24. hereby we *know* that he abi.
4.2. hereby *know* ye the Spirit of G.
6. hereby *know* we the Spirit of tr.
13. hereby *know* we that we dwell
5.2. by this we *know* that we love the
13. that ye may *know* that ye have
15. & if we *know* that he heares us
we *know* that we have the
18. we *know* that whatſoever is
19. we *Know* that we are of God
20. we *Know* that the ſon of God is
may *Know* him that is true
Iude 10. thoſe things which they *kn* not
what they *Know* naturally
Rev. 2.2. I *Know* thy works, & thy labour
9. I *Know* thy works & tribulation
I *Know* the blaſphemy of them
19. I *Know* thy works and charity
3.3. thou ſhalt not *know* what houre
8. I *Know* thy workes behold I
9. & to *Kno.* that I have loved thee
15. I *Know* thy workes, & thou art

See the word Lord.

Knoweſt.

Gen. 30.26. thou *Knoweſt* my ſervice
29. thou *Knoweſt* how I have &c.
Exod. 10.7. *Knoweſt* thou not yet that
Num. 11.16. whom thou *Knoweſt* to bee
20.14. thou *Knoweſt* all the travaile
Deut. 7.15. which thou *Knoweſt*, upon
9.2. whom thou *Knoweſt*, and of
20.20. the trees which thou *Knoweſt*
Ioſh. 14.6. thou *Knoweſt* the thing that
1. *Sam.* 28.9. thou *Knoweſt* what Saul
2. *Sam.* 1.5 how *Knoweſt* thou that Saul
2.26. *Knoweſt* thou not that it wil be
3.25. thou *knoweſt* not Abner the ſon of
7.20. thou- *Knoweſt* thy ſervant
17.8. thou *Knoweſt* thy Father and
1. *Kin.* 1.18. thou *Knoweſt* it not
2.5. thou *Knoweſt* alſo what Ioab
9. thou *Knoweſt* what thou &c.
15. *Knoweſt* that the kingdom was
44. *Knoweſt* all the wickedneſſe
5.3. *Knoweſt* how that David my
6. *Knoweſt* that there is not among
8.39. whoſe heart thou *Knoweſt*
for thou only *Knoweſt*
2 *Kin.* 2.3. *Knoweſt* thou that the Lord
5. *Knoweſt* thou that the Lord will
1. *Chro.* 17.18. thou *Knoweſt* thy ſervant
2 *Chro.* 6.30. whoſe heart thou *Knoweſt*
for thou only *Knoweſt*
Iob 10.7. thou *Knoweſt* that I am not
15.9. what *Knoweſt* thou that we
20.4. *Knoweſt* thou not this of old
34.33. ſpeake what thou *Knoweſt*
38.5. if thou *Knoweſt*? or who hath
18. declare if thou *Knoweſt* it all
21. *Knoweſt* thou it, becauſe thou
33. *Knoweſt* thou the ordinances
39.1. *Knoweſt* thou the time when
2. *Knoweſt* thou the time when
Pſal. 40.9. lips, O Lord, thou *knoweſt*
69.5. thou *Knoweſt* my fooliſhneſſe
139.2. thou *Knoweſt* my down ſitting
4. thou *Knoweſt* it altogether
Pro. 27.1. thou *Knoweſt* not what a day
Eccleſ. 11.2. thou *Knoweſt* not what evill
5. as thou *Knoweſt* not what is the
even ſo thoo *Knoweſt* not
6. thou *Knoweſt* not whether ſhall
11.2. thou *Knoweſt* not what evill
Iſa. 55.5. a Natiō that thou *Knoweſt* not
Ier. 5.15. thou *Knoweſt* not, nor &c.
12.3. but thou *Knoweſt* me, thou haſt
15.14. into a land thou *Knoweſt* not
15. O Lord, thou *Knoweſt*

17.16.the woefull day,thou *knoweſt*
18.23.yet Lo,thou *knoweſt* all their
33.3.things which thou *knoweſt* not
Ezek.37.3.O Lord thou *knoweſt*
Dan.10.20.*knoweſt* thou wherefore I
Zech.4.5.*knoweſt* thou what theſe be,
13.*knoweſt* thou what theſe be,
Luke 22.34.thrice deny that thou *kno*.
Ioh.1.48.whence *knoweſt* thou me
13.7.what I doe,thou *knoweſt* not
16.30.now are we ſure that thou *kno*.
19.10.*knoweſt* thou not that I haue
21.15.thou *knoweſt* that *I* loue thee
So Verſe 16.
17.Lord thou *knoweſt* all things
thou *Knoweſt* that I loue thee
Acts 1.24.which *knoweſt* the hearts of
1 *Cor*.7.16.what *knoweſt* thou O wife,
or how *knoweſt* thou O man
2.*Tim*.1.15.this thou *knoweſt*,that all
18.thou *knoweſt* very well
Reu.3.17.& *knoweſt* not that thou art
7.14.Sir,thou *knoweſt*

Knoweth.

Leuit.5.3.when he *knoweth* of it,then
4.when he *knoweth* of it,then he
Deut.2.7.he *knoweth* thy walking thro.
34.6.no man *knoweth* of his ſepulch.
Ioſh.22.22.God of gods,he *knoweth*
1 *Sam*.20.3.thy father--*knoweth* that I
23.17.alſo Saul my father *Knoweth*
2 *Sam*.14.22.thy ſeruant *knoweth* that
17.10.for all Iſrael *knoweth* that thy
1 *Kin*.1.11.our lord *knoweth* it not,
Eſt.4.14.who *knoweth* whether thou
Iob 11.11.he *knoweth* vaine men,hee
12.3.who *knoweth* not ſuch things
9.who *knoweth* not all theſe,that
14.21.and he *knoweth* it not,and
15.23.he *knoweth* that the day of
23.10.he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7.which no fowle *knoweth*
13.man *Knoweth* not the price
23.he *Knoweth* the place thereof
34.25.he *knoweth* their works,and
35.15.yet he *knoweth* it not in great
Pſal.1.6.the Lord *knoweth* the way of
37.18.the Lord *knoweth* the daies
39.6.and *know.th* not who ſhall
44.21.he *knoweth* the ſecrets of the
90.11.who *knoweth* the power of
92.6.a brutiſh man *knoweth* not
94.11.the L.*knoweth* the thoughts
103.14.he *knoweth* our frame,he
104.19.Sun *knoweth* his going down
138.6.proud he *knoweth* a far off
139.14.my ſoule *knoweth* right well
Pro.7.23.*knoweth* not that it is for his
9.13.ſimple and *knoweth* nothing
18.he *knoweth* not that the dead
14.10.the heart *knoweth* his own
24.22.who *knoweth* the ruine of them
Eccleſ.2.19.who *Knoweth* whether he
3.21.who *knoweth* the ſpirit of man
6.8.that *knoweth* to walk before the
12.who *knoweth* what is good,for
7.22.thine owne heart *knoweth* that
8.1.who *knoweth* the interpretation
7.he *knoweth* not that which ſhall
9.1.no man *knoweth* either loue or
12.man alſo *knoweth* not his time
10.15.he *knoweth* not how to go in
Iſay 29.15.and who *knoweth* vs
Ier.8.7.the Storke--*knoweth* her &c.
9.24.vnderſtandeth and *Knoweth*
Dan.2.22.he *knoweth* what is in the
Hoſ.7.9.and he *knoweth* it not
yet he *knoweth* not
Ioel 2.14.who *knoweth* if he wil return
Nah.1.7.he *knoweth* them that truſt in
Zeph.3.5.the vniuſt *knoweth* no ſhame
Mat.6.32.your heauenly Fath.*knoweth*
11.27.no man *knoweth* the Son,but
nor *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36.*knoweth* no man,no not
Mar.4.27.he *knoweth* not how
Luke 10.22.no man *knoweth* who the
16.15.but God *knoweth* your hearts
Ioh.7.15.how *knoweth* this man letters,
27.no man *knoweth* whence he is
49.who *knoweth* not the law are
10.15.as the Father *knoweth* me--ſo
15.15.the ſeruant *knoweth* not what
Acts 15.8.G.which *Knoweth* the hearts
19.35.what man--*knoweth* not how
1.*Cor*.2.11.what man *knoweth* the thi.
knoweth no man but the
3.20.the L.*knoweth* the thoughts of
8.2.think that he *Knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as
2.*Cor*.11.11.I loue you not,G.*knoweth*
31.God--*knoweth* that I lye not
12.2.God *knoweth*. So Verſe 3.
Iam.4.17.to him that *knoweth* to do g.
1.*Iohn* 2.11.*knoweth* not whither he go.
3.1.therefore the world *know*.vs not
20.*knoweth* all things
4.6.he that *knoweth* God,heares vs
7.is borne of God,& *knoweth* G.
8.he that loues not,*know*.not G.
Reu.2.17.which no man *knoweth*

Knowing.

Gen.3.5.*knowing* good and euill
1.*Kin*.2.32.Dauid not *knowing* thereof
Mat.9.4.& Ieſ.*knowing* their thoughts
22.29.not *knowing* the Scriptures
Mar.5.30.Ieſus--*knowing* in himſelfe
6.20.*knowing* that he was a iuſt man
Luke 8.53.*knowing* that ſhe was dead
Iohn 13.3.*knowing* that the Father had
18.4.Ieſus--*knowing* all things that
19.28.Ieſus *knowing* that all things
Acts 20.22.not *knowing* things
Rom.1.32.*knowing* the iudgment of G.
2.4 who not *knowing* that the goodn.
5.3.*knowing* that tribulation works
13.11.*knowing* the time that now it is
2.*Cor*.4.19.*knowing* that he which raiſed
5.11.*knowing* therefore the terror of
Gal.2.16.*kno*.that a man is not iuſtif.by
Eph.6.8.*knowing* that whatſoeuer any
Phi.1.17.*knowing* that I am ſet for the
Col.3.25.*knowing* that of the Lord ye
4.1.*knowing* that ye alſo. *Ephe*.6.9.
1.*Theſ*.1.4.*knowing* brethren beloued
1.*Tim*.1.9.*knowing* this,that the Law
6.4.is proud,*knowing* nothing
2.*Tim*.2.23.*knowing* that they gender
3.14 *knowing* of whom thou haſt
Philem.21.*knowing* thou wilt doe more
Heb.11.8.not *knowi*.whither hee went
Iam.1.3.*knowing* this,that the trying
1.*Pet*.5.9.*knowing* that the ſame afflict,
2.*Pet*.1.14.*knowing* that ſhortly I muſt
3.3.*knowing* this firſt,that there

Knowledge.

Gen.2.9.& the tree of *knowledge* of good
17.but of the tree of *knowledge* of
Exod.35.31.in *knowledge*,and in all &c.
Leuit.4.23.come to his *knowledge*,he
28.come to his *knowledge* then he
Num.15.24.without the *knowledge* of the
24.16.knew the *knowledg* of the moſt
Deut.1.39.in that day had no *knowledge*
Ruth 2.10.ſhouldeſt take *knowledge* of
19.that did take *knowledge* of thee
1.*Sam*.2.3.Lord is a God of *knowledge*
23.23.take *knowledge* of all the lurk.
1 *Kin*.9.27.ſhip men that had *knowledg*
2 *Chro*.1.10.me wiſedome and *knowledg*
11.asked wiſdome and *knowledge*
12.wiſedome and *knowledge* is
30.22.the good *knowledge* of the L.
Neh.10.28.euery one hauing *knowledge*
Iob 21.14 we deſire not the *knowledge*
33.3.my lips ſhall vtter *knowledge*
34.2.to me ye that haue *knowledge*
35.hath ſpoken without *knowledge*
35.16.words without *knowledge*
36.3.I will fetch my *knowledge* from
4.he that is perfect in *knowledge*
12.ſhall dye without *knowledge*
37.16.which is perfect in *knowledge*,
38.2.by words without *knowledge*,
42.3.counſell without *knowledge*,
Pſal.14.4.no *knowledge*, So *Pſa*.53.4.
19.2.night to night ſheweth *knowl*.
73.11.is there *knowledge* in the moſt
94.10.that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66.good iudgment & *knowledge*
139.6.ſuch *knowledge* is too &c.
144.3.that thou takeſt *knowledge* of
Pro.1.4.to the young man *knowledge*
7.is the beginning of *knowledge*
22.and fooles hateth *knowledge*,
29.for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3.if thou cryeſt after *knowledge*
5 and find the *knowledge* of God
6.of his mouth comes *knowledge*
10.& *knowledge* is pleaſant to thy
3.20.by his *knowledg* the depths are
5.2.thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9.to them that finde *knowledge*
10.and *Knowledge* rather than
12.and find out the *Knowledge* of
9.10.& the *Knowledge* of the holy is
10.14.wiſe men lay vp *Knowledge*
11.9.through *Knowledge* ſhall the iuſt
12.1.loueth *Knowledge*,but he that
23.prudent concealeth *Knowledge*
13.16.dealeth with *Knowledge*
14.6.*Knowledge* is eaſie to him that
7.not in him the lips of *Knowledge*
18.are crowned with *Knowledge*
15.2.vſeth *Knowledge* aright
7.of the wiſe diſperſe *Knowledge*
14.ſeeketh *Knowledge*,but the
17.27.he that hath *Knowledge*,ſpares
18.15.getteth *Knowledge*
ſeeketh *Knowledge*
19.2.the ſoule be without *Knowledge*
25.hee will vnderſtand *Knowledge*
27.from

27. from the words of *Knowledge*
20.15. but the lips of *Knowledge* are
21.11. he receiueth *Knowledge*
22.12. of the Lord preserue *Knowl.*
20. in counsailes and *Knowledge*
23.12. to the words of *Knowledge*
24.4. by the *Knowl.* shall the chamb.
5. yea a man of *Knowle.* increases
14. so shall the *Knowledge* of wisd.
28.2. by a man of-- *Knowledge* the
30.3. nor haue the *Knowledge* of the
Eccles. 1.16. of wisdome and *knowledge*
18. he that increaseth *Knowledge*
2.21. is in wisedome and *Knowledge*
26. wisedome, and *Knowcedge*, and
7.12. the excellencie of *Knowledge*
9.10. nor *Knowledge*, nor wisedome
12.9. taught the people *Knowledge*
Isay 5.13. they haue no *Knowledge*
8.4. before the child hath *Knowledge*
11.2. the spirit of *Knowledge*, and of
9. shall be full of the *Knowledge* of
28.9. shall he teach *Knowledge*,
32.4. shall vnderstand *Knowledge*
33.6. wisdome and *Knowledge* shal be
40.14. and taught him *Knowledge*, &
44.19. nor is there *Knowledge*, nor
25. makes their *Knowledge* foolish.
45.20. they haue no *Knowledge* that
47.10. thy wisdome & thy *Knowled.*
53.11. by his *Knowledge* shall my
58.3. and thou takest no *Knowledge*,
Ier. 3.15. shall feed you with *Knowledge*
4.22. do well they haue no *Knowledge*
10.14. is brutish in his *Knowledge*
11.18. giuen me *Knowledge* of it, &
Dan. 1.4. and cunning in *Knowledge*
17. God gaue them *Knowledge*
2.21. and *Knowledge* to them that
5.12. an excellent spirit & *Knowledge*
12.4. & *Knowledge* shall be increased
Hos. 4.1. nor *Knowledge* of God in the
6. destroyed for lacke of *Knowledge*
thou hast reiected *Knowledge*
6.6. and the *Knowledge* of God more
Hab. 2.14. shalbe fild with the *Knowle.*
Mal. 2.7. should keep *Knowledge*, and
Luke 1.77. to giue *Knowledge* of saluatiō
11.52. taken away the key of *Knowl.*
Acts 17.13. had *Knowl.* that the word of
24.8. maist take *Knowledg* of al these
Rom. 1.28. to retaine G. in their *Knowl.*
2.20. which hast the form of *Knowl.*
3.20. by the law is the *Knowledge* of
11.33. of the wisdome & *Knowle.* of
1. *Cor.* 1.5. all vtterance, & in all *Knowl.*
8.1. that we all haue *Knowledge*
Knowledge puffeth vp, but
7. not in euery man this *Knowledge*
10. see thee which hast *Knowledge*
11. and through thy *Knowl.* shall
12.8. to another, the word of *Knowl.*
13.2. all mysteries & all *Knowledge*
8. whether it be *Knowledge*, it shall
2. *Cor.* 2.14. the sauour of his *Knowledge*
4.6. to giue the light of the *Knowl.* of
6.6. by pureneſſe, by *Knowledge*, by
10.5. against the *Knowledge* of God
11.6. in speech, yet not in *Knowledge*
Ephes. 1.17. in the *Knowledg* of him
3.4. ye may vnderstand my *Knowledg.*
19. of Christ which passed *knowledge*
4,13. of the *knowledge* of the Son of
Phil. 1.9. yet more & more in *knowledge*
3.8. of the *knowledge* of Christ Iesus
Col. 1.10. increasing in the *knowledge* of
2.3. of wisedome and *knowledge*
3.10. which is renewed in *knowledge*
2. *Tim.* 3.7. to come to the *knowledge* of
Heb. 10.26. receiu'd the *knowl.* of the tr.
Iam. 3,13. endued with *knowl.* amongst
1. *Pet.* 3.7. with them accord. to *knowle.*
2. *Pet.* 1.2. through the *knowledge* of G.
3. through the *knowledge* of him
5. to vertue *knowledge*
6. and to *knowledge* temperance
8. in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2.20. through the *kn.* of the Lord
3.18. & in the *knowledge* of our Lord

Knowne.

Gen. 19.8. which haue not *knowne* man
24.16. nor had any man *knowne* her
41.21. it could not be *known* that
31. plentie shall not be *knowne* in
45.1. made himselfe *knowne* to his
Exod. 2.14. surely this thing is *knowne*
6.3. was I not *knowne* to them
33.16. wherein shall it be *known* here
Num. 12.6. make my selfe *knowne* to
31,17. that hath not *knowne* man by
18. that haue not *knowne* a man by
35. that had not *knowne* man by
Deut. 1.13. *knowne* among your tribes
15. wise men, and *knowne*
11.2. which haue not *knowne*, and
13.2. which thou hast not *knowne*
See Ver. 6.13. Ch. 28, 36, 64.
21,1. & it be not *knowne* who hath
31.13. which haue not *kno.* any thing
Iosh. 24.31. had *known* all the works of
Iudg. 3.1. as had not *knowne* all the wars
16.9. his strength was not *knowne*
21,12. that had *knowne* no man by
Ruth 3.3. not thy selfe *knowne* to the
14. let it not be *knowne* that a
1. *Sam.* 28.15. make *knowne* to me what
2. *Sam.* 17.19. the thing was not *known*
1. *Kin.* 14.2. that thou be not *knowne*
18.36. let it be *knowne* this day that
1. *Chro.* 16.8. make *knowne* his deeds
17.19. in making *known* all their
Ezra 4.12. be it *knowne* to the King
and so Verse 13. Cha. 5.8.
Neh. 4.15. that it was *knowne* to vs, &
9.14. madest *knowne* to them thy
Est. 2,22. the thing was *known* to &c.
Psal. 9.16. the Lord is *knowne* by the
18.43. whom *I* haue not *knowne*
31.7. thou hast *knowne* my soule in
48.3. God is *knowne* in her palaces
67.2. that thy way may be *knowne*
69.19. hast *knowne* my reproach, &
76.1. in Iudah is God *knowne*, his
77.19. thy footsteps are not *knowne*
78.3. haue heard and *knowne*, and
5. should make them *knowne* to
79.6. that haue not *knowne* thee, &
10. let him be *knowne* among the
88.12. shall thy wonders be *knowne*
89.1. make *knowne* thy faithfulnes
91.14. he hath *knowne* my name
95.10. haue not *knowne* my wayes
98.2. made *knowne* his saluation
103,7. made *knowne* his wayes to
105.1. made *known* his deeds
106.8. make his power *knowne*
119.79. those that haue *knowne* thy
152. *I.* haue *known* of old that thou
139.1. searched me, and *knowne* me
145.12. to make *knowne* to the sons
147.20. they haue not *knowne* them
Pro. 1.23. make *known* my words to y.
10.9. his wayes shall be *knowne*
12,16, is presently *known*, but a
14.33. of fooles is made *known*
20.11. even a childe is *known* by his
31.23. her husband is *known* in the
Eccles. 6,5. nor *known* any thing, this
10. it is *known* that it is man nor
Isay 12.5. is *knowne* in all the earth
19.21. shall be *knowne* to Egypt
38.19. shall make *known* thy truth
40.21. haue ye not *known*? haue ye
28. hast thou not *knowne*? hast
42.16. pathes they haue not *known*
44.18. they haue not *known*, nor
45.4. though thou hast not *known*
61.9. their seed shalbe *known* among
64.2. to make thy name *known*
66.14. the Lords hand shalbe *known*
Ier. 4.22. haue not *known* me, they are
5.5. haue not *known* the way of the
9.16. nor their fathers haue *known*
19.4. nor their fathers haue *knowne*
28.9. shall the Prophet be *knowne*
Lam. 4.8. they are not *known* in the
Ezek. 20.5. made my selfe *known* unto
9. I made my selfe *known* unto
32.9. which thou hast not *known*
35.11. make my selfe *known* among
36.32. be it *known* unto you: be ye
38.23. I will be *known* in the eyes
39.7. make my holy name *known*
Dan. 2.5. ye wil not make *known* to me
See more Vers. 9.15.17.23.26.
28.29.30. Chapt. 4.6.7.
18. and 5.8.15.
45. the great G. hath made *known*
3.18. be it *known* unto thee O King
4.26. after thou shalt haue *known*
Hos. 5.4. have not *known* the Lord
9. have made *known* that which
Amos 3.2. you only have *I known* of
Nah. 3.17. their place is not *known*
Hab. 3.2. of the yeares make *known*
Zech. 14.7. shall be *known* to the Lord
Mat. 10.26. & hid, that shall not be *kn.*
So *Luke* 12.2.
12.7. but if ye had *known* what this
24.43. had *known* in what watch the
Luk. 2.15. which the L. hath made *known*
17. they made *known* abroad the
7.39. would haue *known* who, and
19.42. if thou hadst *known*, even thou
24.18. & hast not *known* the things
35. *Known* of them in breaking of
Iohn 7.4. seeketh to be *Known* openly
8.19. if ye had *Known* me, ye should
have *Known* my Father also. Ch. 14.7
55. yet ye have not *Known* him
10.14. and am *known* of mine
14.9. hast thou not *known* me Philip?
15.15. I have made *known* unto you

21.haue not *Known* him that ſent
17.7.they haue *Known* that all things
8.& haue *Known* ſurely, that I
25,the world hath not *Known* thee
I haue *Known* thee, and theſe
haue *Known* that thou haſt
Acts 17.13.was made *known* to his bret.
was made *known* to Pharaoh
15.18.*known* vnto God are al his w.
22.30.becauſe he would haue *known*
*Rom.*7.7.*I* had not *Known* ſin but by
I had not *known* luſt, except
9.22 and to make his power *Known*
23.might make *Known* the riches
11.34 who hath *Known* the minde of
1 *Cor.*8.3.the ſame is *Known* of him
13.12.know, euen as *I* alſo am *Known*
2 *Cor.*3.2.*Known*, and read of all men
5.16.though we haue *Known* Chriſt
6.9.as vnknown, and yet wel *Known*
*Gal.*4.9 after that ye haue *Known* God
or rather are *Known* of God, how
*Eph.*1.9.hauing made *Known* to vs the
3.5.was not made *Known* to the ſons
10.might be *Known* by the Chu.
6.19.to make *Known* the myſterie
21.ſhall make *Known* to you, all
*Phil.*4.5.be *Known* vnto all men
6.let your requeſt be made *Known*
*Col*1.27.to whom God would make *Kn*,
4.9.they ſhall make *Known* to you
2.*Tim.*3.15.haſt *known* the holy Script.
4.17.preaching might be fully *known*
Heb 3.10.they haue not *Known* my wa.
2 *Pet.*1.16.when we made *Known* to you
then after they haue *Known* it to
1 *Iohn* 2.13.becauſe ye haue *Known* him
becauſe ye haue *Known* the Fath.
3.6.hath not *Known*--nor ſeene him
4.16.we haue *Known* and beleeued
2*Iohn* 1.alſo all they that haue *Known*

Koa.

*Ezek.*23.23.Shoa, and *Koa*, and all

Kohath.

*Num.*4.2.of the ſons of *Kohath*. Verſ.4.
See more verſ.15.Chapt.7.9.&
16.1.& 26.57.*Ioſh.*21.20.
1 *Chro.*6.2.16.18.22.38.
26.58.*Kohath* begat Amram
1 *Chr.*6.61.and vnto the ſons of *Kohath*

Kohathites.

*Num.*4.34.the ſons of the *Kohathites*
37.the families of the *Kohathites*
10.21.the *kohathites* ſet forward &c.
26.57.the familie of the *Kohathites*
See more *Ioſhua* 21.10. 1.*Chro.*
6.54.& 9.32. 2.*Chro.*
20.19.& 34.12.

Koliah.

*Ier.*29.21.Ahab the ſon of *Koliah*, and

Korah.

*Gen.*36.16.Duke *Korah*, Duke Gatam
*Exod.*6.21.*Korah* and Nepheg, and
24.and the ſons of *Korah*, Aſſir
*Num.*16.1.now *Korah* the ſon of Izhar
5.and he ſpake vnto *Korah*, and to
6.*Korah*, and all his company
19.*Korah* gathered all the congr.
49.died about the matter of *Korah*
26.11.the children of *Korah* died not
27.3.in the company of *Korah*, but
1.*Chro.*1.35.Ieuſh--Iaalam and *Korah*
6.22.*Korah* his ſon Aminadab
*Pſal.*42.1.for the ſons of *Korah* and
So *Pſa.*44.1.& 45.1.& 46.1.& 47.1.&
48.1.& 49.1.& 84.1.& 85.1.& 87.1.

Korathite. Korathites.

*Num.*26.58.the familie of the *Korathites*
1.*Chro.*9.31.of Shallum the *Korahite*

Kore.

2.*Chro.*31.14.*Kore* the ſon of Immah

Korhite. Korhites.

*Exod.*6.24.the familie of the *Korhites*
2.*Chro.*20.19.children of the *Korhites*
See 1.*Chron.*12.6.

Koz.

*Neh.*3.21.the ſon of *Koz*. Cha.7.63

LAA.

Laadah.

1 *Chr.*4.21.*Laadah* the Fa. of Mareſhah

Laadan.

1 *Chro.*7.26.*Laadan* his ſon &c.

Laban.

*Gen.*24.29.and his name was *Laban*
and *Laban* ranne
50.*Laban* and Bethuel anſwered
25.20.ſiſter to *Laban* the Syrian
27.43.flee thou to *Laban* my
28.2.of the daughters of *Laban* thy
5.vnto *Laban* ſon of Bethuel the
29.10.Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
watered the flocke of *Laban*
13.when *Laban* heard the tidings
14.*Laban* ſaid--ſurely thou art
16.and *Laban* had two daughters
26.*Laban* ſaid, it muſt be ſo done
29.and *Laban* gaue to Rachel his
30.36.fed the reſt of *Labans* flocke
31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*
20.ſtole away vnawares to *Laban*
22.it was told *Laban* on the third
24.and God came to *Laban* the
33.*Laban* went into Iacobs tent
36.and chode with *Laban*, and
55.*Laban* roſe vp, and kiſſed his
32.4.I haue ſoiourned with *Laban*
46.18.whom *Laban* gaue to Leah
25.which *Laban* gaue to Rachel

Labour.

*Gen.*31.42.and the *labour* of my hands
35.16.and ſhe had hard *labour*
17.when ſhe was in hard *labour*
*Exod.*5.9 that they may *labour* therein
20.9.ſixe dayes ſhalt thou *labour*, and
*Deut.*5.13.ſixe dayes thou ſhalt *labour*
26.7.and on our *labour*, and our
*Ioſh.*24.13.for which ye did not *labour*
*Neh.*4.22.to vs, and *labour* on the day
5.13.and from his *labour*, that
Iob 9.29.why then *labour* I in vaine
39.11.wilt thou leaue thy *labour* to
16.her *labour* is in vaine without
*Pſal.*78.46.& their *labour* to the locuſt
90.10.yet is their ſtrength *labour* &
104.23.and to his *labour* vntill the
105.44.they inherited the *labour* of
107.12.down their heart with *labour*
127.1.they *labour* in vaine that
128.2.thou ſhalt eat the *labour* of thy
144.14.may be ſtrong to *labour*, that
*Pro.*10.16.the *labour* of the righteous
13.11.he that gathereth by *labour*
14.23.in all *labour* there is profit
23.25.his hands refuſe to *labour*
23.4.*labour* not to be rich, ceaſe
*Eccleſ.*1.3.hath a man of all his *labour*
8.all things are ful of *labour*
2.10.reioyced in al my *labour*
my portion of all my *labour*
11.the *labour* that I had laboured
18.I hated all my *labour* which I
19.haue rule ouer all my *labour*
20.to deſpaire of all the *labour*
21.there is a man whoſe *labour*
22.what hath man of all his *labour*
24 ſoule enioy good of his *labour*
4.8.no end of all his *labour*
for whom doe I *labour*
9.a good reward for his *labour*
5.15.ſhall take nothing of his *labour*
18.the good of all his *labour* that
19.and to reioyce in his *labour*
6.7.all the *labour* of man is for his
8.15.abide with him of his *labour*
17.a man *labour* to ſeeke it out
9.9.in thy *labour* which thou takeſt
10.15.the *labour* of the fooliſh &c.
Iſay 22.4.*labour* not to comfort me &c.
45.14.the *labour* of Egypt and &c.
55.2.and your *labour* for that which
65.23.they ſhall not *labour* in vaine
*Ier.*3.24.deuoured the *labour* of our
20.18.to ſee *labour* and ſorrow
51.58.the people ſhall *labour* in vain
*Lam.*5.5.we *labour* and haue no reſt
*Eſek.*23.29.take away all thy *labour*
29.20.the *land* of Egypt for his *labour*
*Mich.*4.10.in pain & in *labour* to bring
*Hab.*2.13.ſhall *labour* in the very fire
3.17.the *labour* of the Oliue ſhall faile
*Hag.*1.11.on all the *labour* of the hands
*Mat.*11.28.com to me al ye that *labour*
Iohn 4.38.whereon ye beſtowed no *lab.*
6.27.*labour* not for the meat which
*Ro.*16.12.Tryphoſa who *labo*, in the L.
1 *Cor.*3.8.according to his own *labour*
4.12.& *labour* working with our own
15.58.that your *labour* is not in vain
2 *Cor.*5.9.wherefore we *labour*, that
*Gal.*4.11.beſtowed on you *labour* in vain
*Epheſ.*4.28.but rather let him *labour*
*Phil.*1.22.this the fruit of my *labour*
*Col.*1.29.whereunto I alſo *labour*
1.*Theſ.*1.3.& *labour* of loue, & patience
2.9.our *labour* and trauell, for
3.5.you, & our *labour* be in vaine
5.12.to know them which *labour*
2.*Theſ.*3.8.wrought with *labour* & trau.
1 *Tim* 4.10.therfore we both *labour* and
5.17.who *labour* in the word & do&.
*Heb.*4.11.let vs *labour* therfore to enter
6.10.your work, and *labour* of loue,
*Reu.*2.2.thy works and thy *labour* and

Laboured.

*Neh.*4.21.ſo we *laboured* in the work
Iob 20.18.that which he *laboured* for
*Eccleſ.*2.11.that I had *laboured* to doe
19.whe-

19. wherein I haue *laboured*, and
21. a man that hath not *laboured*
22. wherein he hath *laboured* vnder
5.16. hat hath *laboured* for the wind
Isay 47.12. wherein thou hast *laboured*
15. with whom thou hast *laboured*
49.4 I haue *laboured* in vaine, I haue
62.8. that which thou hast *laboured*
Dan. 6.14. he *laboured* till the going
Iohn 4.38. other men *laboured*, and ye
Rom. 16.12. which *labo.* much in the L.
1 *Cor.* 15.10. I *laboured* more abundantly
Phil. 4.3. which *laboured* with me in the
Reu. 3.3. for my N. sake hast *laboured*

Labourer, &c.

Mat. 9.37. but the *labourers* are few
38. that he will send forth *labourers*
So *Luke* 10.2.
20.1. to hire *labourers* into his &c.
8. call the *labourers*, and giue
Luke 10.7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
See *Mat.* 10.10.
1 *Cor* 3.9. we are *labourers* together with
1 *Tim.* 5.18. the *labourer* is worthy of his
Iam. 5.4. the hire of the *labourers* which

Laboureth.

Pro. 16.26. he that *laboureth*
laboureth for himselfe
Eccle. 3.9. in that wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor.* 16.16. helpeth with vs & *laboureth.*
2 *Tim.* 2.6. the husbandman that *laboureth.*

Labouring.

Eccles. 5.12. the sleep of a *labouring* man
Acts 20.35. how that so *labouring* ye
Col. 4.12. alwayes *labouring* fervently

Labours.

Exod. 23.16. the first fruits of thy *labours*
gathered in thy *labours*
Pro. 5.10. & thy *labours* be in the house
Isa. 58.3. and exact all your *labours*
Ier. 20.5. and all the *labours* thereof
Hos. 12.8. in all my *labours* they shall
Hag. 2.17. in al the *labours* of your hands
Iohn 4.38. are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor.* 10.15. not of other mens *labours*
11.23. in *labours* more abundant, in
Reu. 14.13. may rest from their *labours*

Lachish.

Iosh. 10.3. to Iaphia King of *Lachish* &
31. Iosbua passed to *Lachish*, and
32. the L. deliuered *Lachish* into
33. came vp to help *Lachish*, and
15.39. *Lachish* and Bozkath, and
2 *Kin.* 14.19. and he fled to *Lachish*
sent after him to *Lachish*
19.8. he was departed from *Lachish*
2 *Chro.* 11.19. *Lachish* and Azekah
25.27. and he fled to *Lachish*
sent to *Lachish* after him
32.9. laid siege against *Lachish*
Isay 36.2. from *Lachish* to Ierusalem
37.8. warring against *Lachish*
was departed from *Lachish*
Ier. 34.7. against *Lachish* and against
Micb. 3.13. O inhabitant of *Lachish*

Lacke.

Ge. 18.28. peraduenture there shall *lack*
Exo. 16.18. had no *lack*, they gathered
Deut. 8.9. thou shalt not *lack* any thing
Iob 4.11. perished for *lack* of prey
38.41. wander for *lack* of meat
Psa. 34.10. the younge lions do *lacke*, &
Pro. 28.27. to the poor, shall not *lacke*
Eccl. 9.8. let thy head *lack* no oyntment
Hos. 4.6. are destroyed for *lacke* of kn.
Mat. 19.20. youth vp, what *lacke* I yet?
2 *Cor.* 8.15. gathered little, had no *lacke*
Phil. 2.30. to supply your *lack* of service
1 *Thes.* 4.19. may haue *lacke* of nothing
Iam. 1.5. if any of you *lacke* wisedome

Lacked &c.

Num. 31.49. *lacketh* not one man of vs
Deut. 2.7. thou hast *lacked* nothing
2 *Sam.* 2.30. there *lacked* of Dauids
3.29. or that *lacketh* bread
17.22. there *lacked* not one of them
1 *Kin.* 4.27. they *lacked* nothing
11.22. what hast thou *lacked* with me
Neh. 9.21. so they *lacked* nothing
Pro. 6.32. *lacketh* vnderstanding, he
12.9. himselfe, and *lacketh* bread
Luke 8.6. because it *lacked* moisture
18.22. yet *lackest* thou one thing
21.35. *lacked* ye any thing?
Acts 4.34. any among them that *lacked*
Phil. 4.10. but ye *lacked* opportunity
2 *Pet.* 1.9. he that *lacketh* these things

Lacking.

Leuit. 2.13. of thy God to be *lacking*
22.23. or *lacking* in his parts, that
Iudg 21.3. one tribe *lacking* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 30.19. there was nothing *lacking*
Ier. 23.4. nor shall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor.* 16.17. which was *lacking* on your
2 *Cor.* 11.9. that which was *lackin.* to me
1 *Thes.* 3.10. that which was *lacking* in

Lad &c.

Gen. 21.12. because of the *lad*, and
17. God heard the voice of the *lad*
18. lift vp the *lad* and hold him
19. and gaue the *lad* drinke
20. and God was with the *lad*
22.5. I and the *lad* will goe yonder
12. lay not thy hand on the *lad*
37.2. the *lad* was with the sons of
43.8. sende the *lad* with me, and we
44.22. the *lad* cannot leaue his fath.
30. and the *lad* be not with vs
31. that the *lad* is not with vs, that
32. become surety for the *lad* to
33. abide in stead of the *lad*
and let the *lad* goe vp
34. and the *lad* be not with me
48.16. blesse the *lads*, and let
Iudg. 16.26. Sampson said vnto the *lad*
1 *Sam.* 20.21. I will send a *lad*
if I say to the *lad*
35. out, and a little *lad* with him
36. and as the *lad* ran, he shot
37. Ionathan cried after the *lad*
39. the *lad* knew not any thing
41. as soone as the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam.* 17.18. a *lad* saw them, and told
2 *Kings* 4.19. and he said to a *lad*, carry
Iohn. 6.9. there is a *lad* here which

Ladder.

Gen. 28.12. and behold a *ladder* set vp

Lade &c.

Gen. 42.26. *laded* their Asses with the
44.13 *laded* on every man his, and
45.17. *lade* your beasts, and goe
1 *Ki.* 12.11. my father did *lade* you with
Luke 11.46. yee *lade* men with burdens
Acts 28.10. they *laded* us with such th.

Laden.

Gen. 45.23. ten shee Asses *laden*
ten Asses *laden*
Isay 1.4. *laden* with iniquitie, a seed of
Mat. 11.28. and are heavy *laden*, and I
2 *Ti.* 3.6. silly women *laden* with sins

Ladeth.

Heb. 2.6. *ladeth* himselfe with thick clay

Lading.

Neh. 13.15. and *lading* Asses, as also

Lady, &c.

Iudg. 5.29. her wise *Ladies* answered
Est. 1.18. likewise shall the *Ladies* of
Isay 47.5. the *Lady* of Kingdomes
2 *Iohn* 1. to the elect *Lady* & her childr.
5. now I beseech thee *Lady*, not

Lahad.

1 *Chro.* 4.2. Ahumai and *Lahad*, these

Lahai-roy.

Gen. 24.62. the Well *Lahai-roy*, for he
25.11. dwelt by the Well *Lahai-roy*

Laid. ☞ Laid.

Gen. 15.10. and *laid* each piece, one
22.6. and *laid* it upon Isaac his son
9. *laid* the wood in order and
laid him on the Altar
39.16. she *laid* up his garment by
41.48. *laid* up the food in the cities
48.17. that his father *laid* his right
Exod. 5.9 let there be more worke *laid*
16.34. *laid* it up til morning as Moses
34. so Aaron *laid* it up before the
19.7. and *laid* before their faces all
21.30. whatsoever is *laid* upon him
24.11. he *laid* not his hand
Num. 16.18. and *laid* incense thereon
Deut 26.6. *laid* on us hard bondage
29.22. which the Lord hath *laid* on it
32.34 is not this *laid* up in store
Iosh. 2.16. which she had *laid* in order
8. before they were *laid* down, she
4.8. and *laid* them downe there
7.23. *laid* them out before the Lord
10.27. and *laid* great stones in the
Iudg. 9.24. and their blood be *laid* on
43. *laid* wait in the field, & looked
48. and *laid* it on his shoulder and
16.2. and *laid* wait for him all night
Ruth 3.7. at his feet, and *laid* her downe
15. and *laid* it on her and she
1 *Sam.* 10.25. *laid* it up before the Lord
15.5. and *laid* wait in the valley
21.12. David *laid* up these words in
2 *Sam.* 13.8. and he was *laid* downe, and
19. *laid* her hand on her head, and
1 *Kin.* 8.31. and an oath be *laid* upon
2 *Kin.* 4.31. *laid* the staffe upon the face
5.23. *laid* them on two of his servants
9.25. the Lord *laid* this burden on
12.11. *laid* it out to the Carpenters
12. was *laid* out for the house
20.7. and laid it on the boile, and he
17. have *laid* up in store vnto this
2 *Chro.* 6.22. and an oath be *laid* upon
24.27. of the burden *laid* upon him

31.6.and *laid* them by heapes
Ezra 6.1.were *laid* up in Babylon
3.the foundation be ſtrongly *laid*
Eſth. 8.7.*laid* his hands on the Iewes
9.10. ſpoyle *laid* they not their hand
Iob 18.10. the ſnare is *laid* for him
31.9. or if I have *laid* wait at my
38.5.who hath *laid* the meaſures of
6.who *laid* the corner ſtone
Pſal. 3.5. I *laid* me downe and ſlept
21.5.haſt thou *laid* upon him
31.19. which thou haſt *laid* up for
79.1.*laid* Ieruſalem on heapes
7.*laid* waſte his dwelling place
88.6.*laid* me in the loweſt pit
89.19. I have *laid* helpe upon one
102.25. of old thou haſt *laid* the &c.
119.20. I have *laid* before me
110.the wicked have *laid* a ſnare
Pro. 13.22. is *laid* up for the juſt
Cant. 7.13.which I have *laid* up for thee
Iſay 6.7.*laid* it upon my mouth, and
14.8. ſince thou art *laid* downe, no
15.7.and that which they have *laid*
23.14.your ſtrength is *laid* waſte
39.6.have *laid* up in ſtore untill
44.28. thy foundation ſhall be *laid*
53.6.the Lord hath *laid* on him the
Ier. 4.7. ſhall be *laid* waſte, without
36.20.but they *laid* up the rowle
50.24.I have *laid* a ſnare for the
Lam. 4.19. they *laid* wait for us in the
Ezek. 4.5. I have *laid* upon thee the
32.19.be thou *laid* with the &c.
29. are *laid* by them that were
33.29.when I have *laid* the land moſt
35.12.they are *laid* deſolate: they are
39.21. my hand that I have *laid* on
40.42.whereon they *laid* the
Hoſ. 11.4. and I *laid* meat unto them
Ioel 1.7. hath *laid* my vine waſte
17.the garners are *laid* deſolate
Amos 2.8.on clothes *laid* to pledge
7.9.of Iſrael ſhall be *laid* waſte
Obad. 7. have *laid* a wound under thee
13 nor have *laid* hands on their
Ionah 3.6.he *laid* his robe from him
Mich. 5.1.he hath *laid* ſiege againſt us
Hab. 2.19.*laid* over with gold, and &c.
Hag. 2.15. before a ſtone was *laid* upon
Zech. 3.9.that I have *laid* before Ioſhua
7.14.they *laid* the pleaſant land waſt
Mal. 1.3.*laid* his mountaine waſte
Mar. 6.5.*laid* the ſicke in the ſtreets
15.46. *laid* him in a ſepulchre. So *Luke* 23.53.55.
Luke 2.7.and *laid* him in a manger
24.12. clothes *laid* by themſelves
Ioh. 11.34. ſaid, where have ye *laid* him
19.42. there *laid* they Ieſus therefore
21.9.fiſh *laid* thereon, and bread
Acts 3.2.whom they *laid* daily at the
1 *Cor.* 3.11.thē that which is *laid*, which

Laiedſt, &c.

Pſal. 66.11.thou *laiedſt* affliction upon
Luke 15.5. *laieth* it on his ſhoulders
See Lay, &c.

Laid hold.

Mat. 26.55. you *laid* no *hold* on me
57. they that *laid hold* on Ieſus
See the words Bed, Foundation, Hands, Lay hold, &c. Lay.

Laiſh.

Iudg. 18.7. and came to *Laiſh*. So Verſe 27.
29.of the City was *Laiſh* at firſt
Iſay 10.30.to cauſe it be heard to *Laiſh*

Laiſh.

1 *Sam.* 25.44.to Phalti the ſon of *Laiſh*

Lake.

Luke 5.1.by the *Lake* of Geneſareth
2. two ſhips ſtanding by the *Lake*
8.22.over the other ſide of the *Lake*
23.a ſtorme of winde on the *Lake*
33.a ſteep place into the *Lake*
Rev. 19.20.were caſt alive into a *Lake*
20.10.was caſt into a *Lake* of fire
21.8.ſhall have their part in the *Lake*

Lamb.

Gen. 22.7.but where is the *Lamb* for a
8.will provide himſelfe a *Lamb*
Exod. 12.3.take to them every man a *La.* a *Lamb* for an houſe
4.be too little for the *Lamb* make your count for the *Lamb*
5.your *Lamb* ſhalbe without blem.
21.and take you a *Lamb* according
13.13. ſhalt redeeme with a *Lamb*
29.39.the one *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
40.with the one *Lamb* a tenth deal
41.the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
34.20. ſhalt redeeme with a *Lamb*
Leuit. 4.32.and if he bring a *Lamb* for a
35.as the fat of the *Lamb* is taken
5.6.a *Lamb* or a kid of the goats
7. he be not able to bring a *Lamb*
9.3.a calfe, and a *Lamb*, both of the
12.6. ſhe ſhall bring a *Lamb* of the
14.12. ſhall take an hee *Lamb*, and
21. he ſhall take one *Lamb* for a
24.the Prieſt ſhall take the *Lamb*
25. & he ſhall kill the *Lamb* of the
17.3. that killeth an oxe, or a *Lamb*
22.23. either a bullocke, or a *Lamb*
23.12. an hee *Lamb* without blemiſh
Nu. 6.14.one hee *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
one ewe *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
7.15.one ram, one *Lamb*, &c.
15.11 for one ram, or for a *Lamb*
28.4.the one *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
13.unto one *Lamb* for a burnt
21.ſhalt thou offer for every *Lamb*
29.a tenth deale to one *Lamb*
29.4.tenth deale for one *Lamb*
2 *Sam.* 7.9. Samuel took a ſucking *Lamb*
17.34.tooke a *Lamb* out of the flocke
2 *Sam.* 12.3.ſave one little ewe *Lamb*
4.tooke the poore mans *Lamb*
6.he ſhall reſtore the *Lamb* 4.fold
Iſay 11.6.ſhall dwell with the *Lamb*
16.1.ſend ye the *Lamb* to the ruler
53.7. he is brought as a *Lamb* to the
65.25. the wolfe and the *Lamb* ſhall
66.3. he that ſacrificeth a *Lamb*
Ier. 11.19.but I was like a *Lamb*, or an
Ezek. 45.15. one *Lamb* out of the flocke
46.13.a *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
15. thus ſhal they prepare the *lamb*
Hoſ. 1.16. as a *Lamb* in a large place
Iohn 1.29. behold the *La.* of God which So Verſe 36.
Acts 8.32.like a *Lamb* dumb before the
1 *Pet.* 1.19.as of a *lamb* without blemiſh
Rev. 5.6. ſtood a *lamb* as it had been
8.Elders fell down before the *lamb*
12. worthy is the *lamb* that was
13. unto the *lamb* for ever & ever
6.1.I ſaw when the *lamb* opened
16.from the wrath of the *Lamb*
7.9.and before the *lamb*
10.and to the *lamb* clothed
14.1. a *lamb* ſtood on the mount Siō
15.3. and the ſong of the *lamb* &c.
17.14.ſhall make war with the *lamb* and the *Lamb* ſhall overcome the
19.7.the mariage of the *lamb* is come
9.to the mariage ſupp. of the *Lam.*
21.9.the bride, the *lambs* wife
14.the 12 Apoſtles of the *Lamb*
22.and the *lamb* are the Temple
23.the *lamb* is the light thereof
27.in the *lambs* booke of life
22.1. of God, and of the *lamb*

Lambs.

Exod. 29.38. two *lambs* of the firſt yeare
Levit. 14.10. he ſhall take two *lambs*
23.58. ſeven *lambs* without blemiſh
Num. 7.17 five *lambs* of the firſt yeare
87.the *lambs* of the firſt yeare, 12.
88.the *lambs* of the firſt year ſixty
28.3.two *lambs* of the firſt yeare
9.on the Sabbath day two *lambs*
11. ſeven *lambs* of the firſt yeare See Ver. 19.27. Ch. 29.2.8.10
29.4.throughout the ſeven *lambs*
15.to each *lamb* of the 14. *lambs*
23. fourteen *lambs* of the firſt yeare
Deut. 32.14.with fat of *lambs* and rams
1 *Sam.* 15.9 the fatlings and the *lambs*
1 *Kin* 3.4.an hundred thouſand *lambs*
2 *Chro.* 29.22.they killed alſo the *lambs*
32.and two hundred *lambs*, all
35.7.*lambs* and kids, all for the
Ezra 6.17 foure hundred *lambs*, and
7.17.bullocks, rams, *lambs*, with
Pſal. 37.20.as the fat of *lambs*, they
114.4.the little hils like *lambs* So Verſe 6.
Pro. 27.26.the *lambs* are for thy clothi.
Iſay 1.11 or of *lambs*, or of hee goates
5.17.then ſhall the *lambs* feed after
34.6. with the blood of *lambs* and
40.11. he ſhall gather his *lambs* with
Ier. 51.40. bring them downe like *lambs*
Eſe. 27.21. occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18.of rams, of *lambs*, and of
46.4.ſixe *lambs* without blemiſh
5.the meat offring for the *lambs*
6.ſixe *lambs* and a ramme, they
7 and for the *lambs* according
11.and to the *lambs*, as he is
Amos 6.4.the *lambs* out of the flocke
Luke 10.3.forth as *lambs* among wolves
Iohn 21.15.to him, feede my *lambs*

Lame.

Levit. 21.18.a blinde man, or a *lame*
Deut. 15.21.as if it be *lame* or blinde
2 *Sam.* 4.4.was *lame* of his feet and he became *lame*
5.6.take

5.6.take away the blind & the *lame*
9.3.a ſon which is *lame* on his feet
13.was *lame* on both his feet
19.26.becauſe thy ſeruant is *lame*
Iob 29.15. and feet was *I* to the *lame*
Pro. 26.7.the legs of the *lame* are not
Iſay 33.22.the *lame* take the prey
35.6.then ſhall the *lame* man leape
Mal. 1.8.if ye offer the *lame*, and the
13.the *lame* and the ſicke, thus
Mat. 11.5.and the *lame* walke, the
15.30.thoſe that were *lame*, blinde
31.the *lame* to walke, and
21.14.the blind & the *lame* came to
Acts 3.2.*lame* from his mothers womb
11.the *lame* man which was healed
8.7.and that were *lame* were healed
See Chap. 14.8.
Heb. 12.13.leſt that which is *lame* be
See the word Blinde.

Lamech.

Gen. 4.18.Methuſael begat *Lamech*
19.*Lamech* tooke him two wiues
23.ye wiues of *Lamech*, hearken
24. *Lamech* ſeuenty and ſeuen
5.28.& *Lamech* liued an 182. yeares
30.and *Lamech* liued 595. years
1.*Chro.* 1.3.Methuſhelah and *Lamech*

Lament &c.

Iudg. 11.40.went yearly to *lament*
Iſay 3.26.her gates ſhall *lament* and
19.8.that caſt angle ſhall *lament*
32.12.ſhall *lament* for the teats
Ier. 4.8.*lament* and howle for the
16.5.nor go to *lament*, nor &c.
6.ſhall men *lament* for them
22.18.they ſhall not *lament* for him
they ſhall not *lament*
34.5.they ſhall *lament* thee, ſaying
49.3.*lament* & run to and fro by the
Lam. 2.8.and the wall to *lament*
Ezek. 27.32.and *lament* ouer thee, ſaying
32.16.wherewith they ſhall *lament*
of the Nations ſhall *lament*
they ſhall *lament* for her
Ioel. 1.8.*lament* like a Virgin girded
13.*lament* ye Prieſts: howle ye
Mich. 2.4.*lament* with a doleful &c.
Ioh. 16.20.ye ſhall weep and *lament*

Lamentable.

Dan. 6.20.with a *lamentable* voyce

Lamentation.

Gen. 50.10.a very ſore *lamentation*
2.*Sam.* 1.17.with this *lamentation* ouer
Pſal. 78.64.widowes made no *lamentat.*
Ier. 6.26.moſt bitter *lamentation*
7.29.take vp a *lamentation* on high
9.10.a *lamentation*, becauſe they
24.her neighbour *lamentation*
31.15.*lamentation*, and bitter &c.
48.38.there ſhall be *lamentation*
Ezek. 19.1.take thou vp a *lamentation*
14.this is a *lamentation*. So
Chapt. 32.16.
and ſhall be for a *lamentation*
26.17.ſhall take vp a *lamentation*
See Ch. 27.2.32.& 28.12.& 32.2.
Amos 5.1.euen a *lamentation* O houſe
16.as are skilfull of *lamentation*
8.10.all your ſongs into *lamentation*
Mich. 2.4.with a dolefull *lamentation*
Mat. 2.18.*lamentation* and weeping

Lamentations.

2.*Chro.* 35.25.in their *lamentations*
are written in the *lamentations*
Ezec. 2.10.written therein *lamentations*

Lamented.

1.*Sam.* 6.19.and the people *lamented*
7.2.*lamented* after the Lord
25.1.and *lamented* him
28.3.all Iſrael *lamented* him
2.*Sam.* 1.17.*lament.* with this lamentat.
3.33.the King *lamented* ouer Abner
2.*Chro.* 35.25.Ieremiah *lamented*
Ier. 16.4.they ſhall not be *lamented*
25.33. they ſhall not be *lamented*
Mat. 11.17.and ye haue not *lamented*
See *Luke* 7.32.
Luke 23.27.bewayled & *lamented* him

Lamp.

Gen. 15.17.a burning *lamp* that paſſed
1.*Sam.* 3.2.the *lamp* of God went out
2.*Sam.* 22.29.thou art my *lamp* O Lord
1.*Kin.* 15.4.God gaue him a *lamp* in
Iob. 12.5. is as a *lamp* deſpiſed in the
Pſal. 119.105.thy word is a *lamp* vnto
132.17.a *lamp* for mine annointed
Pro. 6.23.the commandment is a *lamp*
13.9.the *lamp* of the wicked ſhalbe
20.20.his *lampe* ſhall be put out in
Iſay. 62.1.as a *lamp* that burneth
Reu. 8.10.burning as a *lamp*

Lamps.

Exod. 25.37.thou ſhalt make 7 *lamps*
they ſhall light the *lamps*
30.7.when he dreſſeth the *lamps*
8.when Aaron lighted the *lamps*
35.14.his *lamps* with the oyle for the
39.37.with the *lamps* thereof
euen with the *lamps* to be ſet
40.4.and light the *lamps* thereof
Leuit. 24.2.to cauſe the *lamps* to burne
4.ſhall order the *lamps* vpon
Num. 4.9. and the *lamps* and his tongs
8.2.when thou lighteſt the *lamps*
the ſeuen *lamps* ſhall giue light
3.he lighted the *lamps* thereof
Iudg. 7.16.with *lamps* within the pitch.
20.held the *lamps* in their left hand
1.*Kin.* 7.49 the flowers and the *lamps*
1.*Chro.* 28.15.for their *lamps* of gold
and for the *lamps* thereof
2.*Chro.* 4.21.the flowers and the *lamps*
13.11.with the *lamps* thereof to burn
29.7.and put out the *lamps*, and
Iob. 41.19.goe burning *lamps*, and
Dan. 10.6 his eyes as *lamps* of fire
Mat. 25.1.which tooke their *lamps*
3.were fooliſh tooke their *lamps*
4.in their veſſels with their *lamps*
7.and trimmed their *lamps*
8.our *lamps* are gone out
Reu. 4.5.ſeuen *lampes* of fire burning

Lancers.

1.*Kin.* 18.28. with knues and *lancers*

Lanch, &c.

Luke 5.4.*lanch* out into the deede
8.22.and they *lanched* forth
Acts 21.1.and had *lanched*, we came

Land.

Gen. 1.6.let the dry *land* appeare
10.called the dry *land* earth
12.1.to a *land* that I will ſhew thee
6.Canaanite was then in the *land*
13.15.all the *land* which thou ſeeſt
15.13.in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8.the *land* whereon thou art a
21.21.out of the *land* of Egypt
22.2.get thee into the *la.* of Moriah
28.13.the *land* whereon thou lieſt
15.bring thee againe to this *land*
31.3.returne vnto the *land* of thy
13.get thee out from this *land*
32.3.vnto the *land* of Seir
34.10.the *land* ſhall be before you
36.7.the *land* wherein they were
42.34.ye ſhall traffique in the *land*
47.6.the *la.* of Egypt is before thee
19.buy vs and our *land* for bread
26.a law ouer the *land* of Egypt
48.4.*I* will giue this *land* to thy
49.15.& that the *land* was pleaſant
50.24.and bring you out of this *land*
Exod. 1.7.the *la.* was filled with them
10.get them vp out of the *land*
4.20.he returned to the *land* of Eg.
6.8.*I* will bring in vnto the *land*
8.14.vpon heaps, and the *land* ſtank
24.into all the *land* of Egypt
the *land* was corrupted
9.24.none like it in all the *la.* of Egy.
10.15.through all the *land* of Egy.
11.9.may be multiplyed in the *la.* of
12.25.when ye be come to the *land*
41.went out from the *land* of Egy.
42.bringing them out of the *land*
14.3.they are intangled in the *land*
16.1.their departing out of the *land*
6.brought you out from the *land*
35.till they came to *land* inhabit.
18.27.his way into his own *land*
19.1.were gone forth of the *land* of
20.2. brought thee out of the *land*
12.may be long upon the *la.* which
23.10. 6.years thou ſhalt ſow thy *la.*
19.the firſt of the fruits of thy *la.*
26.nor be barren in thy *land*
32.1.brought vs vp out of the *land*
See Verſe 23.
4.brought thee vp out of the *land*
11.haſt brought out of the *land*
34.24.nor ſhall any deſire thy *land*
Leuit. 14.34.ye be come into the *land*
18.25.and the *land* it ſelfe vomiteth
27.haue the men of the *land* done
28.that the *land* ſpue you not out
19.23.when ye be come into the *land*
29.leſt the *land* fall to whoredom.
and the *land* become full of
33.ſoiourne with thee in your *land*
36.brought you out of the *land* of
See Ch. 22.33.& 26.13.
20.4.if the people of the *land* do any
22.24.any offring of it in your *land*
23.10.when ye be come into the *la.*
43.I brought them out of the *land*
25.5.a yeare of reſt to the *land*
9.ſound throughout all your *land*
10.throughout all the *land*
19.the *land* ſhall yeeld her fruit
23.the *land* ſhall not be ſold
for the *land* is mine
24.grant

24.grant a redemption for the *la.*
42.*I* brought out of the *land*
See Vers.55.Chap.26.45.
45.which they begat in your *land*
26.4, the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
5.and dwell in your *land* safely
6.*I* will giue peace in your *land*
rid ill beasts out of the *land*
20.your *land* shall yeeld her
nor shall the trees of the *land*
32.*I*e bring the *land* to desolat.
34.then shall the *land* enioy her
43.the *land* shalbe left of them
27.24.possession of the *land* did
*Num.*1.1.were come out of the *land*
8.17.euery first borne of the *land* of
9.1.were come out of the *land*
10.30.*I* will depart to my owne *land*
13.18.see the *land* what it is
19.what *land* is that they dwell in
20.and what the *land* is, whether
bring of the fruit of the *land*
21.and searched the *land*
25.returned frō searching the *la.*
26.shew'd them the fruit of the *la.*
27.we came vnto the *la.* whither
32.vp an euill report of the *land*
the *land* through which we haue
a *land* that eateth vp the inhab.
14.2.had dyed in the *land* of Egypt
3.brought vs vnto this *land*, to
6.of them that searched the *land*
7.the *land* we passed thorow
is an exceeding good *land*
8.he will bring vs into this *land*
16.bring this people into the *la.*
23.they shall not see the *la*, which
24.him *I* will bring into the *land*
30.ye shal not come into the *land*
31.and they shall know the *land*
36.vp a slander of the *land*
37.the ill report of the *land*
15.2.when ye be come into the *lan.*
18.when ye are come into the *lan.*
19.ye eat the bread of the *land*
41.brought you out of the *land* of
18.13.euer is first ripe in the *land*
21,22.let me passe through thy *land*
34.all his people, and his *land*
35.and they possessed his *land*
22.13.get you into your *land*, for
26.4.which went out of the *land* of
53.to these shal the *la.* be diuided
32.5.let this *land* be giuen to thy
7.from going ouer into the *land*
9.and saw the *land*, they &c.
22.& the *land* be subdued before
34.2.this is the *land* that shall fall
13.this is the *land* which ye shall
34.diuele not therefore the *land*
*Deut.*1.8.*I* haue set the *land* before you
21.hath set the *land* before thee
22.they shal search vs out the *la.*
25.it is a good *land* which the
27.hath brought vs out of the *land*
36 to him will *I* giue the *land*
3.8.the *land* that was on this side
12.this *land* which we possessed
4.22.but *I* must dye in this *land*
25.remained long in the *land*
26.soone perish from off the *land*
38.to giue thee their *land* for an
5.6.brought thee out of the *land*
See Cha.6.12.& 8.14.
15.wast a seruant in the *land* of
16.in the *la.* which the L. thy God
6.1.that ye might do them in the *la.*
23.to giue vs the *land* which he
7.1,shall bring thee into the *land*
13.and the fruit of thy *land*
in the *land* which he sware
8.7.a *land* of brookes of water
8.a *land* of wheat and barley
a *land* of oyle oliue
9.a *land* wherein thou shalt eate
a *land* whose stones are iron
9.6,giues thee not this good *land*
7.depart out of the *land* of Egypt
28.the *la.* whence thou brought est
able to bring them into the *land*
10.7.a *land* of riuers of waters
11.10.the *land* whither thou goest
is not as the *land* of Egypt
11.is a *land* of hils and valleyes
12.a *land* which the L. thy God
14.the raine of your *land* in due
21.in the *land* which the L. sware
25.on all the *land* that ye shall
13.5.brought you out of the *land* of
See Vers, 10.
11,shall neuer cease out of the *la.*
to thy needy in the *land*
16.3.camst out of the *land* of Egypt
18.9.art come into the *land* which
19.2.in the midst of thy *land* which
20.1.brought thee vp out of the *land*
23.7,thou wast a stranger in his *land*
24.14.strangers that are in thy *land*
26.15.the *land* which thou hast giuē
28.12.rain vnto thy *land* in due seas.
21.consumed thee from the *land*
24.the raine of thy *land* powder
52.throughout all thy *land*
29.2,before your eyes in the *land* of
and vnto all his *land*
8.and we tooke their *land*, and
22.shall come from a farre *land*
see the plagues of that *land*
23.the whole *land* is brimstone &
24.done thus vnto this *land*
27.was kindled against this *land*?
28.rooted them out of their *land*
cast them into another *land*
30.5.will briug thee into the *land*
31.4.& vnto the *land* of them whom
7.thou must goe vnto the *land*
13.as long as ye liue in the *land*
21.brought them into the *la.* which
32.10.found him in a desert *land*, &
43.be mercifull to his *land*, and
52.thou shalt see the *land* before
33.1,blessed of the Lord be his *land*
28.shall be vpon a *land* of corne
34.1.the Lord shewed him all the *la.*
2.the *land* of Ephraim
all the *land* of Iudah
4.this is the *land* which *I* sware
11.to doe in the *land* of Egypt
and to all his *land*
*Iosh.*1.2.to the *land* which *I* doe giue to
13.and hath giuen you this *land*
2.1.goe view the *land* Iericho
18.when we come into the *land*
5.11.of the old corne of the *land*
8.1.and his city and his *land*
11.16.so Ioshua took all the *land*
23.Ioshua tooke the whole *land*
13.2.this is the *land* which yet
18.1.the *land* was subdued before
4.and goe through the *land*
6.ye shall describe the *land*
8.charged to describe the *land*
9.and passed through the *land*
*Iudg.*2.27.would dwell in that *land*
2.1.vnto the *land* which I sware to
12.brought them out of the *land*
3.30.the *land* had rest 80. years
5.31.the *land* had rest 40.years
6.5.and they entred into the *land*
9.and gaue you their *land*
9.37.by the middle of the *land*
11.5.out of the *land* of Tob
13,Israel tooke away my *land*
15.Israel tooke not away the *land*
18.2.to spie out the *land*, and to
goe search the *land*
7.no Magistrate in the *land*, that
9.for we haue seene the *land* and
10.secure, and to a large *land*
19.30.came vp out of the *land* of Eg.
Ruth 2,11.and the *land* of thy nativity
4.3.selleth a parcell of *la.* which was
1.*Sam.*12.6.vp out of the *land* of Egy,
13.9.throughout all the *land* of Isra.
14.14.an halfe acre of *land* which a
25.all they of the *land* came to a
23.23.if he be in the *land*, that
27.Philist. haue inuaded the *land*
27.8.of old the inhabit. of the *land*
euen vnto the *land* of Egypt
9.and Dauid smote the *land*, and
28.3.the wizards out of the *land*
9.the wizards out of the *land*
2.*Sam.*3.12.whose is the *land*? saying
9.7.will restore thee all the *land* of
10,shall till the *land* for him, and
19.29.thou and Ziba diuide the *land*
21,14.was intreated for the *land*
24.6.to the *land* of Tahtim Hodshi
13.come vnto thee in thy *land*
three daies pestilence in thy *land*
25.was intreated for the *land*
1.*Kin.*4.10.all the *land* of Hepher
19.which was in the *land*, and
6.1.were come out of the *land* of
8.34.bring them again vnto the *land*
36.giue raine vnto thy *land* which
47.in the *land* whither they were
9.8.done thus vnto this *land*, and to
9.out of the *land* of Egypt, and
13.called them the *land* of Cabul
19 in all the *land* of his dominion
10,6.that I heard in mine own *land*
12.28.brought thee vp out of the *la.*
14.24.were Sodomites in the *land*
15.12.the Sodomites out of the *land*
18.5.goe into the *land* vnto all
22.46.he took out of the *land*
2.*Kin.*3.25.on euery good piece of *land*
27 returned to their own *land*
5.4.the maid of the *land* of Israel
6.23.no more to the *land* of Israel
8.1.it shall come on the *land* 7. years
50.for

5.for her houſe,and for her *land*
11.20.the people of the *la.*reioyced
13.20.the Moabites inuaded the *la.*
17.26.manner of the God of the *la.*
36.brought you vp out of the *land*
18.32.take you away to a *land*
like,your own *land*
a *land* of corne and wine,
a *land* of bread and vineyards
See the like *Iſay* 36.17.
19.7.ſhall returne to his owne *land*
by the ſword in his own *land,*
23.35.taxed the people of the *land*
1.*Chro.*4.40.and the *land* was wide
2.*Chro.*6.5.out of the *land* of Egypt
25.bring them againe to the *land*
27.and ſend raine vpon the *land*
31.ſo long as they liue in the *la.*
36.to a *land* farre off or neere
37.bethink themſelues in the *land*
and pray vnto thee in the *land*
38.and pray toward their *land*
7.14. and will heale their *land*
21.done thus vnto this *land*
22.out of the *land* of Egypt
9.5.which *I* heard in my owne *land*
12.went to her own *land*
14.1.in his daies the *land* was quiet
6.for the *land* had reſt
7.while the *land* was yet before us
32.4.through the midſt of the *land*
21.ſhame of face to his own *land*
34.8.when he had purged the *land*
36.21. till the *land* had enioyed her
Ezra 9.11.the *land* vnto which ye goe
is an vncleane *land*
*Neh.*4.4.in the *land* of captiuity
5.16.nor bought we any *land,* and
9.23.broughteſt them into the *land*
35.in the large and fat *land*
36.the *land* that thou gaueſt to
Iob 1.1.a man in the *land* of Vz
10.is increaſed in the *land*
10.21.euen to the *land* of darkneſſe
22.a *land* of darkneſſe as &c.
31.38.if my *land* cry againſt me,or
37.13.or for his *land,* or for mercy
39.6.the barren *land* his dwellings
42.15.and in all the *land* no women
*Pſal.*10.16.are periſhed out of his *land*
35.20.that are quiet in the *land*
37.34.to inherit the *land* when the
42.6.from the *land* of Iordan, and of
44.3.for they got not the *land* in
74.8.the Synag.of God in the *land*
78.12.in the *land* of Egypt, in the
80.9.and it filled the *land*
81.5.went out through the *land* of
85.1.haſt bin fauourable to thy *land*
9.that glory may dwell in our *la.*
12.our *land* ſhall yeeld her incre.
88.12.in the *land* of forgetfulneſſe
101.6.on the faithfull of the *land*
8.deſtroy all the wicked of the *la.*
105.23.ſoiourned in the *land* of Ham
30.the *land* brought forth frogs
32.flaming fire in their *land*
35.all the herbes in their *land*
36.all the firſt borne in their *land*
106,22.in the *land* of Ham,and &c.
38.the *land* was polluted with blo.
107.34.a fruitfull *land* into barren.
136.21.and gaue their *land* for an
143.6. after thee as a thirſty *land*
10.into the *land* of vprightneſſe
*Pro.*12.11.he that tilleth his *land,* ſhall
28.2.for the tranſgreſſion of a *land*
19 he that tilleth his *land*
29.4.ſtabliſheth the *land,*ſhall
31.23.among the Elders of the *land*
*Eccleſ.*10.16.woe to thee O *land* when
17.bleſſed art thou O *land* when
*Cant.*2.12.turtle is heard in our *land*
Iſay 1.7.ſtrangers deuoure our *land,*
19.ſhall eate the good of the *land*
2.7.their *land* alſo is full of horſes
their *land* alſo is full of horſes
8. their *land* alſo is full of idols
5.30.if one looke vnto the *land* &c.
7.16.the *land* that thou abhorreſt
22.eate that is left in the *land*
24.all the *land* ſhall become bryars
8.8.ſhall fill the breadth of thy *land*
9.1.afflicted the *land* of Zebulun
19. is the *land* darkened,and the
10.23.in the midſt of the *land*
11.16.came out of the *land* of Egy.
13.5.to deſtroy the whole *land*
14.each one into his own *land*
14.1.and ſet them in their own *land*
2.in the *land* of the Lord,for
20.thou haſt deſtroyed thy *land*
25.the Aſſyrians in my *land*
15.9. vpon the remnant of the *land*
16.1.to the ruler of the *land*
18.1.woe to to the *land* ſhadowing
2.whoſe *land* the riuers haue. So
verſe 7.
19.17 the *land* of Iudah ſhall be a
18.ſhall fiue cities in the *land* of
19.in the midſt of the *land* of Eg.
20.in the *land* of Egypt for they
21.1.from a terrible *land*
14.the inhabitants of the *land* of
23.1.from the *land* of Chittim it is
24.3.the *land* ſhall be vtterly emptied
11.the mirth of the *land* is gone
26.10.in the *land* of vprightneſſe
27.13.the outcaſts in the *land* of Egy.
30.6.into the *land* of trouble, and
32.13.vpon the *land* of my people
33.17. they ſhall behold the *land*
34.6.ſlaughter in the *land* of Idumea
9.the *land* thereof ſhall become
35.7.the thirſty *land* ſprings of wa.
41.18. and the dry *land* ſprings of
49.19.and the *land* of thy deſtruction
62.4.nor ſhall thy *land* any more
and thy *land* Beulah
*Ier.*1.18.againſt the whole *land*
2.2.in a *land* that was not ſowne
6.vp out of the *land* of Egypt
through a *land* of deſerts
through a *land* of drought
a *land* that no man paſſed
15.they made his *land* waſte, that
31.a *land* of darkneſſe? wherefore
3.16.and increaſed in the *land*
19.and giue thee a pleaſant *land*
4.5.blow the trumpet in the *land*
20.for the whole *land* is ſpoyled
5.30.is committed in the *land*
7.34.for the *land* ſhall be deſolate
8.16.the whole *land* trembled
and haue deuoured the *land*
9.12.for what the *land* periſheth
19.we haue forſaken the *land*
10.17.thy wares out of the *land*
12.4.how long ſhall the *land* mourn
12.from the one end of the *land*
to the other end of the *land*
14.Ile pluck them out of their *la.*
15.euery man to his *land*
14.8.as a ſtranger in the *land,*and as
15.ſhall not be in this *land,*by
18.goe about into a *land* that
15.14.into a *land* thou knoweſt not
16.6.ſhall dye in this *land.*they ſhal
13.Ile caſt you out of this *land*
into a *land* that ye know not
17.4.in the *land* which thou knoweſt
6.in a ſalt *land,*& not inhabited
22.12.and ſhall ſee this *la.*no more
27.but to the *land* whereunto they
28.are caſt into a *land* that they
23.8.they ſhall dwell in their own *la.*
10.the *land* is full of adulterers
becauſe of ſwearing the *land*
15.gone forth into all the *land*
24.6.bring them againe to this *land*
8.them that dwell in the *land* of
10.conſumed from off the *land*
25.9.Ile bring them againſt this *land*
11.this whole *land* ſhal be a deſol.
27.7.the very time of his *land* come
30.10.and thy ſeed from the *land* of
32.22.and haſt giuen them this *land*
43. ſhall be brought in this *land*
33.15.and righteouſneſs in the *land*
37.7.to Egypt into their own *land*
19.nor againſt this *land?*
40.4.all the *land* is before thee &c.
45.4.pluck vp,euen this whole *land*
46.12.thy cry hath filled the *land*
16.and to the *land* of our natiuitie
50.16.euery one to his owne *land*
22.a ſound of battle is in the *land*
34.he may giue reſt to the *land*
38.it is a *land* of grauen images
*Lam.*4.21.dwelleſt in the *land* of Vz
*Ezek.*9.9,the *land* is full of blood
11.15.to vs is this *land* giuen
17.Ile giue you the *land* of *Iſrael*
13.9.nor ſhall they enter into the *la.*
14.17.ſword, goe thorow the *land*
17.4.into a *land* of traffique
5.he tooke of the ſeed of the *land*
13.taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6.into a *land* that *I* had eſpied for
15.nor bring them into the *land*
28.had brought them into the *la.*
21.2.propheſie againſt the *land* of
3.and ſay to the *land* of *Iſrael*
19.ſhall come out of one *land*
30.in the *land* of thy nativity
22.24.thou art the *land* that is not
29.the people of the *land,*haue
30.gap before me for the *land*
23.15.the *land* of the natiuity
27.brought from the *land* of Egy.
27.19.ſhall ſtand vpon the *land*
28.25.ſhall they dwell in their *land*
30.11.& fill the *land* with the ſlaine

12.and ſell the *land* into the hand
and will make the *land* waſte
13.a Prince of the *land* of Egypt
Ile put a feare into the *land* of
31.12.by all the riuers in the *land*
32.4.then I will leaue vpon the *land*
8,and ſet darkneſſe vpon the *land*
15.when I ſhall make the *land* of
33.2.I bring the ſword vpon a *land*
3.the ſword come vpon the *land*
24.thoſe waſts of the *land* of Iſra.
the *land* is ginen vs for
34.13.bring them to their own *land*
27.they ſhall be ſafe in their *land*
28.nor ſhal the beaſts of the *land*
29.with hunger in the *land*
36.17.dwelt in their own *land*
18.they had ſhed vpon the *land*
20.are gone forth of his *land*
24.bring you into your own *land*
37.12.bring you into the *land* of Iſr.
14.Ile place you in your own *land*
21,bring them into their own *la.*
22.them one nation in the *land*
38.8.thou ſhalt come into the *land*
9. like a cloud to couer the *land*
11.I will goe vp to the *land* of &c.
16,as a cloud to couer the *land*
I will bring thee againſt my *land*
16.ſhall come againſt the *land* of
19.a great ſhaking in the *land* of
39.13.all the people of the *land* ſhall
16.thus ſhall they cleanſe the *land*
40.2.brought me into the *land* of Iſr.
45.16.all the people of the *land* ſhal
22.for all the people of the *land*
46.3.the people of the *land* ſhall
47.13.wherby ye ſhall inherit the *la.*
14.this *land* ſhall fall vnto you
*Dan*11.16.ſhall ſtand in the glorious *la.*
19.towards the fort of his own *la.*
28.he ſhall return into his *land*
39 ſhall diuide the *land* for gaine
41.into the glorious *land*, and
42 the *land* of Egypt ſhal not
*Hoſ.*1.2.the *land* hath committed great
11.ſhall come vp out of the *land*
2.3.and ſet her like a dry *land*
15.vp out of the *land* of Egypt
4.1.nor knowledge of G.in the *land*
3.therefore the *land* ſhall mourne
7.16.their deriſion in the *land* of
9.3.ſhall not dwell in the Ls. *land*
10.1.to the goodneſſe of his *land*
11.5.ſhall not return into the *land* of
13,4.thy God from the *land* of Egy.
5.in the *land* of great drought
*Ioel.*1.6.is come vpon my *land*, ſtrong
10.the *land* mourneth for the
2.3.the *land* is as the garden of
18.iealous for his *land*, and
20.into a *land* barren & deſolate
21.feare not O *land*, be glad
3.2.and parted my *land*
19.ſhed innocent blood in the *la.*
Amo. 3.11.ſhall be round about the la.
7.2.of eating the graſſe of the *land*
10. the *land* is not able to beare
11.out of their own *land*
12 flee into the *land* of Iudah
8.4.the poore of the *land* to faile
8.ſhall not the *land* tremble
9.5.is he that toucheth the *land*
15.Ile plant them vpon the *land*
be pulled vp out of their *land*
*Mich.*5.5.ſhall come into our *land*
6.when he comes into our *land*
11.cut off the cities of thy *land*
*Neh.*3.13.the gates of thy *land* ſhalbe
*Hab.*1.6.through the breadth of the *la.*
2.8.for the violence of the *land*
So Verſe 17.
3.7.curtains of the *land* of Middian
12.didſt march through the *land*
*Zeph.*1.2. all things from off the *land*
3.cut off man from off the *land*
18.the whole *lan.* ſhalbe deuoured
3.19.praiſe and fame in euery *land*
*Hag.*1.11.for a drought on the *land*
*Zech.*1.21.ouer the *land* of Iudah
2.12.his portion is in the holy *land*
5.11.in the *land* of Shinar
10.10.bring them out of the *land* of
into the *land* of Gilead
11.6.they ſhall ſmite the *land*, and
16.raiſe vp a ſhepheard in the *land*
12.12.& the *land* ſhall mourn, euery
13.2.of idols out of the *land*
8.that in all the *land* ſaith the Lo.
14.10.all the *land* ſhalbe turned
*Mal.*3.12.ye ſhalbe a delightſome *land*
*Mat.*2.20.go into the *land* of Iſrael, for
4.15.the *land* of Zabulon, and
the *land* of Nephthali
9.26.went abroad into all that *land*
*Luk.*4.25.was throughout all the *land*
5.3.thruſt out a little from the *land*
*Iohn.*21.8.were not far from *land*
Acts 4.37.hauing *land*, ſold it, and
5.3.keep back part of the *land*
7.4.out of the *land* of the Caldeans
into this *land* wherein ye
10.39.did both in the *la.* of the Iews
See the words Canaan, Deſolate, Giuing, Inherit, & Poſſeſſe.

Landed.

Acts 21.3.and *landed* at Tire, for

Land of the liuing

Iob 28.13.not found in the *la. of the liuing*
See *Pſal.*27.13.& 52.5.& 116.9.
142.5. *Iſa.*38.11. & 53.8.
*Ezek.*32.23,24.
*Ier.*11.19,from the *land of the liuing*
*Ezek.*26.20,in the *land of the liuing*

Land-marke, &c.

*Deut.*19.14 thy neighbours *land marke*
27.17.his neighbours *land marke*
Iob 24.2.ſome remoue the *land markes*
*Pro.*22.28.not the ancient *land marke*
23.10.remoue not the old *land-mark*

Lands.

*Gen.*10.31.in their *lands* and nations
41.54. the dearth was in all *lands*
57.was ſo ſore in all *lands*
47.18.our bodies and our *lands*
22.they ſold not their *lands*
*Leuit.*26.36.in the *lands* of their
39.in the *lands* of their enemies
1.*Chro.*14.17.went out into all *lands*
2,*Chro.*9.28.and out of all *lands*
13.9.of the nations of other *lands*
32.13.all the people of other *lands*
*Neh.*5.3.haue morgaged our *lands*
4.vpon our *lands* and vineyards
*Pſal.*49.11.call their *lands* after their
66.1. all ye *lands* So *Pſal.*100.1.
105.44.gaue them the *lands* of the
106.27.to ſcatter them in the *lands*
107.3.gathered them out of the *lands*
*Iſa.*36.20.the gods of thoſe *lands*
37.11.haue done to all *lands* by
*Ier.*16.15.from all the *lands* whither
*Ezek.*20.6.the glory of all *lands*. Ve.15.
39.27.out of their enemies *lands*
Acts 4.34.as were poſſeſſors of *lands*

Lanes.

Luke 14.21.and *lanes* of the city

Language.

*Gen.*11.1.earth was of one *language*
6.they all haue one *language*
7.& there confound their *language*
9.did there confound the *language*
2.*Kin.*18.26.in the Syrian *language*
*Neh.*13.24.the *language* of each people
*Eſt.*1.22.after their *language*
So Chap.3.12.& 8.9.
*Pſ.*19.3.there is no ſpeech nor *language*
81.5.where I heard a *language*
114.1.a people of ſtrange *language*
*Iſa.*19.18.the *language* of Canaan, and
36.11,in the Syrian *language*, for
*Ier.*5.15.a nation whoſe *language* thou
*Ezek.*3.6.and of an hard *langua.* whoſe
*Zeph.*3.9.the people a pure *language*
Act. 2.6.in his owne *language*
See the word Iewes.

Languages.

*Dan.*3.4.O people, nations, & *languages*
7.the nations and *languages* fell
4.1.to all people, nations, & *languages*
So Chapt. 5.19.& 6.25.& 7.1.
*Zech.*8.23.out of all *languages* of the

Languiſh.

*Iſa.*16.8.the fields of Heſhbon *languiſh*
19.8.vpon the waters ſhall *languiſh*
24.4.of the earth do *languiſh*
*Ier.*14.2.the gates thereof *languiſh*
*Hoſ.*4.3.dwelleth therein ſhall *languiſh*

Languiſhed &c.

*Iſa.*21.4.the world *languiſheth*, and
7.the vine *languiſheth*, all the
33.9.mourneth and *languiſheth*
*Ier.*15.9.hath borne ſeuen, *languiſheth*
*Lam.*2.8.they *languiſhed* together
*Ioel.*1.10.the oyle *languiſheth*
12.the figge tree *languiſheth*, the
*Nah.*1.4.Baſhan *languiſheth*, and
the floure of Lebanon *languiſheth*

Languiſhing.

*Pſal.*41.3.on the bed of *languiſhing*

Lanternes.

Iohn 18.3.with *lanternes* and torches

Lap.

2.*Kin.*4.39.wilde gourds his *lap* full
*Neh.*5.13.alſo I ſhooke my *lap*. and
*Pro.*16.33.the lot is caſt into the *lap*

Lapped, &c.

*Iudg.*7.5.that *lappeth* with his tongue
as a dogge *lappeth*
6.the number of them that *lapped*
7.by three hunndred that *lapped*

Lapidoth.
*Iudg.*4.4.the wife of *Lapidoth*, ſhe

Lapwing.
Levit,11.19.and the *Lvpwing*
So *Deut*.14.18.

Large.
*Gen.*34.21.it is *large* enough for them
*Exod.*3.8.to a good land and a *large*
*Iudg.*18.10.and to a *large* land,for
2.*Sam.*22.20.alſo into a *large* place
*Neh.*7.4. now the city was *large*,and
9.35. in the *large* and fat land which
*Pſal.*18.19.into a *large* place. So
Pſalme 118.5.
31.8.my feet in a large roome
*Iſa.*22.18.a ball into a *large* country
30.23.thy cattell in *large* paſtures
33.harh made it deep and *large*
*Ier.*22.14.and *large* chambers, and
*Ezek.*23.32.deep and *large*,thou
*Hoſ.*4.16.as a lambe in a *large* place
*Mat.*28.12. they gave *large* money
*Gal.*6.11.ye ſee how *large* a letter

Largeneſſe.
1.*Kin.*4.29.a *largeneſſe* of heart, even

Laſciviouſneſſe.
*Mar.*7.22. deceit,*laſciviouſneſſe*
2.*Cor.*12.21. fornication,*laſciviouſneſſe*
*Gal.*5.19.uncleanneſſe,*laſciviouſneſſe*
*Eph.*4.19 over unto *laſciviouſneſſe*
1.*Pet.*4.3. we walked in *laſciviouſneſſe*
Iude 4. of our God into *laſciviouſneſſe*

Laſha.
*Gen.*10.19. Zeboim,even unto *Laſha*

Laſharon.
*Ioſh.*12.18.the King of *Laſharon*, one

Laſt.
*Gen.*49.1. befall you in the *laſt* dayes
19. he ſhall over come at the *laſt*
2.*Sam.*19.11.why are ye the *laſt* to
12 why are ye then the *laſt* to
1.*Chr.*23.27. by the *laſt* words of David
*Nah.*8.18.unto the *laſt* day, he read
*Pro.*5.11. and thou mourne at the *laſt*
23.32.at the *laſt* it biteth like a
*Iſa.*2.2.in the *laſt* dayes,that the
41.4.and with the *laſt*, I am he
44.6. and I am the *laſt*, and beſides
48.12.I am the firſt, I am alſo the *laſt*
*Ier.*50.17. *laſt*,this Nebuchad-nezzer
*Dan.*4.8.at the *laſt*, Daniel came in
8.3.the higheſt came up *laſt*
Amos 9.1. I will ſlay the *laſt* of them
*Mat.*21.37.but *laſt* of all he ſent
26.60.at the *laſt* came 2 falſe witneſſ.
*Mar.*9.35. the ſame ſhalbe *laſt* of all
12.22. *laſt* of all the woman dyed
*Luk.*11.26 the *laſt* ſtate of that man is
12.59. payed the very *laſt* mite
Iohn 8.9.eldeſt,even unto the *laſt*
12.48. ſhall judge him in the *laſt* day
1.*Cor.*4.9. ſet forth us the Apoſtles *laſt*
15.8.*laſt* of all he was ſeen of me
26.the *laſt* enemy that ſhalbe
45.the *laſt* Adam was made a
52.at the *laſt* trump, for the &c.
Phil 4.10.now at *laſt* your care for me
*Rev.*2.19. *laſt* to be moe than the firſt
15.1.the *laſt* ſeven plagues
see the word **Firſt.**

Laſt dayes.
2 *Tim.*3.1.that in the *laſt dayes* perillous
*Heb.*1.2.hath in theſe *laſt dayes* ſpoken

Laſt time &c.
1.*Pet.*1.5.to be revealed in the *laſt time*
20.was manifeſt in the *laſt times*
1.*Iohn* 2.18.children it is the *laſt time*
we know it is the *laſt time*
Iude 18.mockers in the *laſt time*
See **Dayes & Firſt.**

Laſting.
*Deut.*33.15. things of the *laſting* hils

Latchet.
*Iſa.*5.27. nor the *latchet* of their ſhoes
See the word **Shoes.**

Late.
Iob 24.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Mich.*2.8.even of *late* my people

Latin. See **Greeke.**

Latter.
*Exod.*4.8. the voice of the *latter* ſigne
*Deut.*24.3.if the *latter* husband dye
Iob 19.25.ſhall ſtand at the *latter* day
*Ier.*5.24.both the former and the *latter*
*Ezek.*38.8.in the *latter* years thou ſhalt
Dan. 8.23. in the *latter* time of their
11.29. at the former and the *latter*
Amos 7.1. it was the *latter* growth
See **Dayes, End, & Raine.**

Latteſſe.
*Iudg.*5.28. and cried through the *latteſſe*
2.*Kin.*1.2.fell down through the *latteſſe*
*Cant.*2.9. through the *latteſſe*

Laude.
*Rom.*15.11. *Laude* him all ye people

Laver.
*Exod.*40.7. and thou ſhalt ſet the *lauer*
11.thou ſhalt annoint the *lauer*
See more 1.*Kings* 7.38.40.
See the words **Braſſe & Foote.**

Lavers.
1.*Kin.*7.30. under the *lavers* were
See more Ver.38.40.43.
2.*Chro.*4.6.14.

Laugh.
*Gen.*18.13.why did Sarah *laugh*, ſaying
15.nay,but thou did'ſt *laugh*
21.6. God hath made me to *laugh*, all
that heare,will *laugh* with mee
Iob 5.22.at famine thou ſhalt *laugh*
9.23.he will *laugh* at the tryall of the
22.19. the innocent *laugh* them to
*Pſal.*2.4.ſhall *laugh*: the Lord ſhall
22.7.*laugh* me to ſcorne: they ſhout
37.13.the Lord ſhall *laugh* at him
52.6.feare, and ſhall *laugh* at him
59.8.thou O Lord ſhalt *laugh* at
80.6. and our enemies *laugh* among
*Pro.*1.26. I alſo will *laugh* at your
26.9.whether he rage or *laugh*,there
*Eccleſ.*3.4. and a time to *laugh*
Luke 6.21. for ye ſhall *laugh*
25.woe to you that *laugh* now, for

Laughed.
*Gen.*17.17. fell on his face,and *laughed*
18.12. Sarah *laughed* within her
15.I *laughed* not
2.*Kin.*19.21.*laughed* thee to ſcorne
2.*Chr.*30.10. they *laughed* them to ſcorn
*Neh.*2.19.they *laughed* us to ſcorne
Iob 12.4.is *laughed* to ſcorne
29.24. if I *laughed* on them
*Iſa.*37.22. and *laughed* thee to ſcorne
*Ezek.*23.32. ſhalt be *laughed* to ſcorne
*Mat.*9.24.they *laughed* him to ſcorne
So *Mar.* 5.40.*Luke* 8.53.

Laugheth.
Iob 41.29. he *laugheth* at the ſhaking

Laughter.
Iob 8.12. fill thy mouth with *laughter*
*Pſ.*126.2.our mouth filled with *laughter*
14.13.even in *laughter* the heart is
*Eccleſ.*2.2.I ſaid of *laughter*,it is mad
7.3.ſorrow is better than *laughter*
6. ſo is the *laughter* of the foole
10, 19. a feaſt is made for *laughter*
*Iam.*4.9.your *laughter* ſhalbe turned

Law.
*Gen.*47.26. Ioſeph made it a *law* over
*Exod.*12.49. one *law* ſhalbe to him that
13.9. that the Lords *law* may be in
16.4.will walke in my *law*,or no
24.12. and a *law* and commandment
*Lev.*6.9.this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
14.this is the *law* of the meat offr.
25. is the *law* of the ſinne offering
7.7.there is one *law* for them, the
11.this is the *law* of the ſacrifice
37. this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
11.46. this is the *law* of the beaſts &
12.7.this is the *law* of her that hath
13.59. this is the *law* of the plague
14.2.this is the *law* of the leper
32. this is the *law* of him in
54.this is the *law* of all manner
15.32.this is the *law* of him that
24.22.he ſhall have one maner of *law*
*Num.*5.29. this is the *law* of iealouſies
30.execute on her all this *law*
6.21.this is the *law* of the Nazatite
after the *law* of his ſeparation
15.16.one *law* and one manner ſhall
29.you ſhall have one *law* for
19,2. this is the ordinance of the *law*
14 this is the *law* when a man
*Deut.*4.44.this is the *law* which Moſes
17.11.to the ſentence of the *law*
29.29.do all the words of this *law*
So Chapt.31.12.
33.2. was a fiery *law* for them
10.and Iſrael thy *law*
*Ioſh.*1.7.according to all the *law* which
8.34.read all the words of the *law*
1.*Kin.*2.3.written in the *law* of Moſes.
2.*Kin.*10.31.to walke in the *law* of the
17.13. according to all the *law*
37.the *law* & the commandement
23.24.the words of the *law* which
1.*Chro.*16.17. to Iacob for a *law* and
40.all that is written in the *law*
22.12. maiſt keep the *law* of the Lord
2.*Chro.*9.16.to walke in my *law* as
12.1. forſooke the *law* of the Lord
14.4.and to do the *law*,and the
15.3.teaching Prieſts,& without *law*
23.18. written in the *law* of Moſes
25.4.as it is written in the *law*, in
30.16.according to the *law* of Moſ.
31.3. as it is written in the *law* of the
4. incouraged in the *law* of the L.

21.in the *law* and in the comm.
33.8.according to the whole *law*
34.9.heard the words of the *law*
35.26.written in the *law* of the Lord
Ezra 3.2. written in the *law* of Moſes
7.6. a ready ſcribe in the *law* of Moſ.
10. to ſeeke the *law* of the Lord
14.according to the *law* of thy G.
21.the ſcribe of the *law* of God
26. who ſo will not do the *law* of
*Neh.*8.2. the *law* of the congregation
7.people to underſtand the *law*
8.booke of the *law* of G. diſtinctly
14.found written in the *law* which
9.26.and caſt thy *law* behind their
34.nor our fathers kept thy *law*
10.28. unto the *law* of God,their
29.to walke in Gods *law*, which
34. as it is written in the *law*
So Verſe 36.
12.3.when they had heard the *law*
*Eſt.*1.13.them that knew the *law* and
15. according to the *law*, becauſe
4.11.there is one *law* of his to put
Iob 22.22.receive I pray thee the *law*
*Pſal.*1.2. is in the *law* of the Lord
and in his *law* doth he
19.7.the *law* of the Lord is perfect
37.31.the *law* of his God is in his
40.8. thy *law* is within my heart
78.1.give eare—to my *law*, incline
5. appointed a *law* in Iſrael which
10.refuſed to walke in his *law*
81.4.a *law* of the God of Iacob
89.30.if his children forſake my *law*
94.12.teacheſt him out of thy *law*
20.frameth miſchiefe for a *law*
105.10.unto Iacob for a *law*,and to
119.1.walke in the *law* of the Lord
18.wondrous-out of thy *law*
29.grant me thy *law* graciouſly
34.and I ſhall keep thy law: yea
51. not declined from thy *law*
53 wicked that forſake thy *law*
61. I have not forgotten thy *law*
70.but *I* delight in thy *law*
77.for thy *law* is my delight
85.which are not after thy *law*
92. unleſſe thy *law* had been my
97.O how I love thy *law!* it is
113 but thy *law* do I love
116 have made voide thy *law*
142.thy *law* is the truth
150.they are far from thy *law*
165. have they which love thy *law*
174.thy *law* is my delight
Pro. 1.8.forſake not the *law* of thy mot.
3.1 forget not my *law*: but let thy
4.2.forſake you not my *law*
6.20.forſake not the *law* of thy mot.
23.and the *law* is light, and &c.
7.2.and my *law* as the apple of thy
13.14. the *law* of the wiſe is a &c.
28.4. they that forſake the *law* &c.
9 from hearing the *law*,even
31.5.and forget the *law*,and &c.
26 tongue is the *law* of kindneſſe
Iſa 1.10.to the *law* of our God, ye
2.3.ſhall go forth the *law*,and
5.24 caſt away the *law* of the Lord
8.16 ſeale the *law* among my &c.
20.to the *law* and to the teſtimony
30.9. will not heare the *law* of the L.
42.4.the Iles ſhall wait for his *law*
21.he will magnifie the *law*
24.were they obedient to his *law*
51.4. a *law* ſhall proceed from me
7.in whoſe heart is my *law*
*Ier.*2.8 they that handle the *law*,knew
6.19.not to my *law*,but refected
8.8.the *law* of the Lord is with us
9.13.they have forſaken my *law*
16.11. have not kept my *law*
18.18.the *law* ſhall not periſh from
26.4.to walke in my *law*, which I
31.33.I will put my *law* in their
32.11. according to the *law* and
23.nor walked in my *law*,they
44.10. nor walked in my *law*,nor
23.nor walked in his *law*, nor
Ezek. 7.26.the *law* ſhall periſh from the
22.26.have violated my *law*, and
43.12. this is the *law* of the houſe
this is the *law* of the houſe
*Dan.*6.5. concerning the *law* of his God
8.according to the *law* of the Me.
9.11.have tranſgreſſed thy *law*
written in the *law* of Moſes
13.as it is written in the *law* of M.
*Hoſ.*4.6. haſt forgotten the *law* of thy
8.1. treſpaſſed againſt my *law*
12. the great things of my *law*
Amos 2.4.have deſpiſed the *law* of the
*Mich.*4.2.the *law* ſhall go forth of Zion
Hab. 1.4.therefore the *law* is ſlacked
2.11.concerning the *law* and the
*Zeph.*3.4. have done violence to the *law*
Zech. 7.12.ſhould heare the *law*, and
*Mal.*2.6 the *law* of truth was in his
7.they ſhould ſeeke the *law* at his
8.many to ſtumble at the *law*
9.have been partiall in the *law*
4.4.remember the *law* of Moſes
*Mat.*5.17.not—come to deſtroy the *law*
18. in no wiſe paſſe from the *law*
40.if any will ſue thee at the *law*
7.12. this is the *law* & the Prophets
11.13 all the Prophets and the *law*
12.5. have ye not read in the *law*
22.36.great cõmandment in the *law?*
40. hang all the *law* & the Proph.
23.23. weightier matters of the *law*
*Luk.*2.22. according to the *law* of Moſ.
23.as it is written in the *law* of
27.after the cuſtome of the *law*
39.according to the *law* of the L.
5.17.Doctors of the *law* ſitting by
10.26.what is written in the *law?*
24.44.were written in the *law* of
Iohn 1.17. the *law* was given by Moſes
45.of whom Moſes in the *law* and
7.19. did not Moſ.give you the *law*,
yet none of you keepeth the *law*
23. that the *law* of Moſ.ſhould not
49. people who knew not the *law*
51.doth our *law* judge any man
8.5. Moſ. in the *law* commanded us
17.it is alſo written in your *law*
12.34.we have heard out of the *law*
15.25.that is written in their *law*
18.31.judge him accord.to your *law*
19.7.we have a *law*, and by our *law*
*Act.*5.34.Gamaliel,a Doctor of the *law*
6.13.againſt this holy place,& the *l.*
7.53. who have received the *law* by
13.15.after the reading of the *law*
39. not be juſtified by the *law* of
15.5. command them to keep the *law*
18.13.worſhip G.contrary to the *law*
15.and of your *law*, looke ye to it
19.38.the *law* is open,and there are
21.20.they are all zealous of the *law*
24. orderly, and keepeſt the *law*
28. againſt the people, & the *law*
22.3.of the *law* of the fathers,and
12. devout man according to the *l.*
23.3.to judge me after the *law*
be ſmitten contrary to the *law*
29. of queſtions of their *law*, but
24.14.written in the *law* & the Prop.
25.8.nor againſt the *law* of the Iewes
28.23. both out of the *law* of Moſes
*Rom.*2.12.have ſinned without the *law*
ſhall alſo periſh without *law*,as
many as have ſinned in the *law*
ſhalbe judged by the *law*
13. not the hearers of the *law* are
but the doers of the *law* ſhalbe
14.Gentiles which have not the *l.*
the things contained in the *law*
theſe having not the *law* are
a *law* unto themſelves
15.ſhew the work of the *law* writtē
17.reſteſt in the *law*, and makeſt
18.being inſtructed out of the *law*
20.knowl. and—truth of the *law*
23. makeſt thy boaſt of the *law*
through breaking the *law*,&c.
25.if thou keep the *law*, but if
thou be a breaker of the *law*
26.keep the righteouſn.of the *law*
27.if it fulfill the *law* judge thee
doeſt tranſgreſſe the *law?*
3.19.whatſoever the *law* ſaith,it
ſaith to them that are under the *l.*
20.therefore by the deeds of the *la.*
by the *law* is the knowledge of
21.without the *law* is manifeſted
witneſſed by the *law* & the Pro.
27. it is excluded by what *law?*
Nay, but by the *law* of faith
31.doe we then make void the *law*
4.13. or to his ſeed through the *law*
14. if they—of the *law* be heires
15. becauſe the *law* worketh wrath
5.13. imputed when there is no *law*
not imputed when there is no *law*
20.moreover the *law* entred,that
6.14.for ye are not under the *law*
7.1.to them that know the *law*,how
the *law* hath dominion over a
2. is bound to the *law* of her husb.
is looſed from the *law* of her husb.
3.ſhe is free from the *law*,ſo that
4.are become dead to the *law*
5.of ſinnes which were by the *law*
6.we are delivered from the *law*
7.is the *law* ſinne,God forbid
not knowne ſinne but by the *law*
except the *law* had ſaid,thou
8.without the *law* ſinne was dead
9.I was alive without the *law*
12.wherfore the *law* is holy, and
14.we

14.we know the *law* is ſpiritual
16.I conſent vnto the *law*, that it
22.I delight in the *law* of God
23 but I ſee another *law* in my
warring againſt the *law* of my
into captiuity to the *law* of ſin
25.I my ſelf ſerue the *law* of God
but with the fleſh, the *law* of ſin
8.2.the *law* of the Spirit of life in
from the *law* of ſin and death
3.for what the *law* could not doe
4.that the righteouſneſs of the *law*
7.it is not ſubiect to the *law* of
9.4.and the giuing of the *law*, and
31.after the *law* of righteouſneſſe
not attained to the *law* of righ.
10.4.Chriſt is the end of the *law*, for
5.righteouſnes which is of the *law*
13.8 another, hath fulfilled the *law*
10.loue is the fulfilling of the *law*
1.*Cor*.6.1 go to *law* before the vniuſt
6.brother goes to *law* with brother
7.39.the wife is bound by the *law* as
9.8.ſaith not the *law* the ſame alſo,
9.it is written in the *law* of Moſ.
20.to them that are vnder the *law*
as vnder the *law*, that I might
gain them that are vnder the *law*
21.to them that are without *law*,
being not without *law*--to
gain them that are without *law*
14.21.in the *law* it is written, with
34.obedience, as alſo ſaith the *law*
15.56.the ſtrength of ſin is the *law*
Gal.2.19.I through the *law*, am dead
to the *law*, that I might
21.if righteouſnes come by the *law*
3.2.by the workes of the *law* or by
10.as are of the workes of the *law*
are written in the book of the *law*
11.no man is iuſtified by the law
12.the *law* is not of faith, but
13.vs from the curſe of the *law*
17.the *law* which was 400.and
18 if the inheritance be of the *law*
19.wherfore then ſerueth the *law*,
21.is the *law* then againſt the &c.
if there had bin a *law* giuen
right, ſhould haue bin by the *law*
23.we were kept vnder the *law*
24.the *law* was our Schoolmaſter
4.4.woman, made vnder the *law*
5.which were vnder the *law*, that
21.deſire to be vnder the *law*
do ye not heare the *law*
5.3.debtor to do the whole *law*
4.of you are iuſtified by the *law*
14.all the *law* is fulfilled, in
18.Spirit, ye are not vnder the *law*
6.2.and ſo fulfill the *law* of Chriſt
13.are circumciſed, keep the *law*
Eph.2.15.the *law* of commandments
Phil.3.5.as touching the *law*, a Phariſee
6.righteouſnes which is in the *law*
9.righteouſnes, which is of the *law*
1.*Tim*.1.7.to be teachers of the *law*
8.we know that the *law* is good, if
9.the *law* is not made for a &c.
Tit.3.9.and ſtriuings about the *law*, for
Heb.7.5.according to the *law*, that
11.the people receiued the *law*
12.a change alſo of the *law*
16.the *law* of a carnall commandment.
19.the *law* made nothing perfect
28.the *law* maketh men high Pr.
oath which was ſince the *law*
9.22.almoſt all things are by the *law*
10.1.the *law* hauing a ſhadow of
8.which are offred by the *law*
28.he that deſpiſed Moſes *law*
Iam.1.25.into the perfect *law* of liberty
2.8.if ye fulfill the royall *law*
9.and are conuinced of the *law* as
10.ſhall keep the whole *law*, and
11.a tranſgreſſor of the *law*
12.iudged by the *law* of liberty
4.11.ſpeaketh euill of the *law*
and iudgeth the *law*, but
if thou iudge the *law*, thou
art not a doer of the *law*
1.*Iohn* 3.4.tranſgreſſeth alſo the *law*
ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *law*

See the words **Booke, Keep, & Workes.**

Lawes.

Gen.26.5.my ſtatutes and my *lawes*
Exod.16.28.my comm. and my *lawes*
18.16.Gods ſtatutes and his *lawes*
20.ordinances and *lawes*, and
Ezra 7.25.all ſuch as know the *lawes*
Neh.9.13.true *lawes* and good ſtatutes
14.precepts, ſtatutes, and *lawes*
Eſt.3.8.nor keep they the kings *lawes*
Pſal.104.35.ſtatutes & keep his *lawes*
Iſa.4.5.haue tranſgreſſed the *lawes*
Ezek.43.11.and all the *lawes* thereof
44.5.and all the *lawes* thereof
24.they ſhall keep my *lawes*
Dan.7.25.to change times and *lawes*
9.10.to walke in his *lawes* which
Heb.8.10.I will put my *lawes* into their

So *Chapt*.10.16.

Lawfull.

Ezra 7.24.it ſhall not be *lawfull* to
Iſa.49 24.or the *lawfull* captiue &c.
Ezek.18.5.that which is *lawfull* and

See ver.19.27. So *Ch*.33.14.19.

Mat.12.2.which is not *lawfull* to do on
4.which was not *lawfull* to eate
10.is it *lawfull* to heale on the
14.4.it is not *lawfull* for the to

So *Marke* 6.18.

19.3.is it *lawfull* for a man to put
20.15.is it not *lawfull* for me to do
22.17.is it *lawfull* to giue tribute
27.6.it is not *lawfull* for to put them
Iohn 5.10.it is not *lawfull* for thee to
18.31.it is not *lawfull* for vs to put
Act.16.21.cnſtoms which are not *lawf*.
19.39.determined in a *lawfull* aſſemb.
22.25.is it *lawfull* for you to ſcourge
1.*Cor*.6.12.all things are *lawfull* vnto
2.*Cor*.12.4.not *lawfull* for man to vtter

Lawfully.

1.*Tim*.1.8.if a man vſe it *lawfully*
2.*Tim*.2.5.except he ſtriue *lawfully*

Lawgiuer.

Gen.49.10.not a *Law-giuer* from
Num.21.18.direction of the *Law-giuer*
Pſal.60.7.Iudah is my *Law-giuer*
Iſa.33.22.the Lord is our *Law-giuer*
Iam.4.12.there is one *Law-giuer*

Lawleſſe.

1.*Tim*.1.9.but for the *lawleſſe* and

Lawyer, &c.

Mat.22.35.of them, which was a *Lawyer*
Luk.7.30.but the Phariſees & *Lawyers*
11.45.anſwered one of the *Lawyers*
46.wo vnto you alſo ye *Lawyers*
52.woe vnto you *Lawyers*, for ye
Tit.3.13.being Zenas the *Lawyer*, and

Lay.

Gen.19.33.went and *lay* with her father
34.I *lay* yeſternight with my father
35.perceiued not when ſhe *lay*
22.12.*lay* not thine hand on the lad
28.11.*lay* downe in that place to
30.16.and he *lay* with her that night
34.2.and *lay* with her, and defiled
35.22.Reuben *lay* with Bilhah his
37.22.and *lay* no hand on him, that
Exod.5.8.you ſhall *lay* vpon them
7.4.may *lay* my hand vpon Egypt
16.23.*lay* vp for you to be kept till
33.*lay* it vp before the Lord to be
21.22.ſhall *lay* vpon him, and he
Leuit.1.8.Aarons ſons ſhall *lay* the parts
12.the Prieſt ſhall *lay* them in order
6.12.& *lay* the burnt offring in order
Deut.7.15.but will *lay* them vpon them
11.18.ye ſhall *lay* vp theſe my words
25.ſhall *lay* the feare of you, and
14.28.ſhalt *lay* it vp within thy gates
21.8.and *lay* not innocent bloud to
22.22.the man that *lay* with the wo.
25.the man only that *lay* with her
Ioſh.8.2.*lay* thee an ambuſh for the
Iudg.4.22.Siſera *lay* dead and the
5.27.he fell, he *lay* downe, at her
6.20.*lay* them vpon this rocke
7.13.that the tent *lay* along
14.17.becauſe ſhe *lay* ſore vpon him
16.3.Sampſon *lay* till midnight, and
18.19.*lay* thine hand vpon thy mou.
Ruth 3.4.and *lay* thee downe, and he
14.and ſhe *lay* at his feet vntill
1.*Sam*.2.22.how they *lay* with the wo.
3.15.Samuel *lay* till the morning
6.8.and *lay* it on the cart, and put
11.2.& *lay* it for a reproach vpon all
19.24.*lay* downe naked all that day
26.5.beheld the place where Saul *lay*
7.the people *lay* round about him
2.*Sam*.11.4.and he *lay* with her, for ſhe
12.3.and it *lay* in his boſome, and
16.*lay* all night on the earth
13.14.forced her, and *lay* with her
19.32.while he *lay* at Mahanaim
1.*Kin*.5.17.to *lay* the foundation of the
13.31.*lay* my bones beſides his bones
19.5.and as he *lay* and ſlept vnder
2.*Kin*.4.34.and *lay* vpon the childe
10.8.*lay* ye them on two heapes
19.25.to *lay* waſte fenced cities
2.*Chro*.31.7.to *lay* the foundation of
36.21.as long as ſhe *lay* deſolate
Ezra 8.31.of ſuch as *lay* in wait by the
Neh.13.21.again, I will *lay* hands on you
Eſt.4.3.many *lay* in ſackloth and aſhes
Iob 9.33.that might *lay* his hand on vs
17.3.*lay* downe now, put me in a
21.5.*lay* your hand on your mouth
22.22.*lay* vp his words in thine

24.thou ſhalt *lay* vp gold as duſt
29.19.the dew *lay* all night on my
34.23 he will not *lay* vpon man more
49.4.I'le *lay* my hand on my mouth
*Pſal.*4.8.*I* will both *lay* me downe in
7.5.and *lay* mine honour in the duſt
38.12.*lay* ſnares for me,and they
104.22.*lay* them downe in their dens
*Pro.*1.11.let vs *lay* wait for bloud
18.*lay* wait for their owne bloud
7.1.*lay* vp my commandements with
10.14.wiſe men *lay* vp knowledge
24.15.*lay* no wait O wicked man
*Eccleſ.*7.2.the liuing will *lay* it to heart
*Iſa.*5.8.that *lay* field,to field,till there
13.9.to *lay* the land deſolate,and
11 I'le *lay* low the haughtineſs of
22.22.will *I lay* on his ſhoulder,ſo he
28.17.will *I lay* to the line,and
30.32.the Lord ſhall *lay* vpon him,it
54.11.*I* will *lay* thy ſtones with faire
*Ier.*6.21.*I* will *lay* ſtumbling blockes
*Eſek.*3.20.and *I lay* a ſtumbling blocke
4.1.and *lay* it before thee,and
2.and *lay* ſiege againſt it,and caſt
3.thou ſhalt *lay* ſiege againſt it
8.I'le *lay* bands on thee,and thou
19.2.ſhe *lay* downe among Lyons
23.8.in her youth they *lay* with her
26.12.they ſhall *lay* thy ſtones,and
16.and *lay* away their robes,and
28.17.I le *lay* thee before kings
35.4.I'le *lay* thy cities waſte,& thou
42.13.there ſhall they *lay*,the moſt
14.there ſhall they *lay* their
Amos 2.8.they *lay* themſelues downe
Iona 1.5.he *lay* and was faſt a sleep
14.*lay* not vpon vs innocent blo.
*Mich.*1.7.will *I lay* deſolate,for ſhe
7.16.they ſhall *lay* their hand on their
*Mat.*8.20.not where to *lay* his head
28.6.the place where the Lord *lay*
*Luk.*5.18.and to *lay* him before him
1.*Cor.*3.11.can no man *lay* then that
16.2.*lay* by him in ſtore,as
1.*Pet.*2.6.*I lay* in Sion a chiefe corner

See the words **Bed & Heart.**

Lay aſide,

*Heb.*12.1.let vs *lay aſide* euery weight

Lay downe.

Iohn 10.15.*I lay downe* my life for the
17.becauſe *I lay downe* my life
11.*I lay* it *downe* of my ſelfe
I haue power to *lay* it *down*,&
13.37.*I* will *lay downe* my life for thy
38.wilt thou *lay down* thy life for
15.13.that a man *lay down* his life for
1.*Ioh.*3.16.ought to *lay downe* our liues

Lay hands. ☞ **Lay hands.**

*Mar.*5.23.and *lay* thy *hands* on her that

See *Matth* 9.18.

19.18.ſhall *lay hands* on the ſicke,&
*Luk.*21.12.ſhall *lay* their *hands* on you
*Act.*8.19.on whom ſoeuer *I lay hands*,he
1 *Tim.*5.22.*lay hands* ſuddenly on no

Lay hold.

*Deut.*21.19 *lay hold* on him,and bring
22.28.and *lay hold* on her,and lye
2.*Sam.*2.21.*lay* thee *hold* on one of the
1.*Kin.*13.4.*lay hold* on him,and his
*Pro.*3.18.to them that *lay hold* on her
*Iſa.*5.29.and *lay hold* on the prey
*Zech.*14.13.they ſhall *lay hold* euery one
*Mat.*12.11.wil he not *lay hold* on it
*Mar.*3.21.went out to *lay hold* on him
1.*Tim.*6.12.*lay hold* on eternall life
*Heb.*6.18.to *lay hold* vpon the hope ſet

Lay vp.

*Mat.*6.19.*lay* not *vp* for your ſelues &c.
20.but *lay vp* for your ſelues
2.*Cor.*12.14.not to *lay vp* for the parents

Layd aſide.

*Iohn.*13.4.and *layd aſide* his garments

Layd downe.

*Rom.*16.4.*layd downe* their owne neckes
1.*Ioh.*3.16.he *layd downe* his life for us

Layd hands. ☞ **Layd hands.**

*Mat.*19.15.he *layd* his *hands* on them
*Mar.*6.5.*layd* his *hands* on a few ſicke
14.46.they *layd* their *hands* on him
*Luk.*4.40.*layd* his *hands* on euery one
*Iohn.*7.30.no man *layd hands* on him

So Ver.44.& Ch.8.20.

*Act.*6.6.they *layd* their *hands* on them

So Ch.8.17. See Ch.9.17.& 13.3.
& 28.8. 2.*Tim.*1.6.

19.6.Paul had *layd* his *hands* on them
21.27.people,and *layd hands* on him

Layd hold.

*Mat.*14.3.Herod had *layd hold* on Iohn
26.55.and ye *layd* no *hold* on me
57.that had *layd hold* on Ieſus
*Mar.*6.17.forth,and *layd hold* on Iohn
*Reu.*20.2.he *layd hold* on the dragon

Layd vp.

*Luk.*1.66.*layd* them *vp* in their hearts
12.19.*layd vp* for many yeares
19.20.haue kept *layd vp* in a napkin
*Col.*1.5.is *layd vp* for you in heauen
2.*Tim.*4.8.is *layd vp* for me a crowne of

Layeſt.

*Num.*11.11.that thou *layeſt* the burden
1.*Sam.*28.9.why then *layeſt* thou a

Layeth.

*Iob.*21.19.God *layeth* vp his iniquity
*Pſal.*33.7.he *layeth* vp the depth in
104.3.who *layeth* the beames of his
*Pro.*2.7.he *layeth* vp ſound wiſedome
13.16.a foole *layeth* open his folly
26.24.*layeth* vp deceit within him
31.19.ſhe *layeth* her hands to the
Iſaiah 26.5.he *layeth* it low
he *layeth* it low
*Ier.*9.8.in heart,he *layeth* his wait
*Zech.*12.1.*layeth* the foundation of the
*Luk.*12.21.ſo is he that *layeth* vp treaſ.

See the word **Heart.**

Laying.

*Num.*35.20.by *laying* of wait that he
*Pſal.*64.5.they commune of *laying* &c.
Acts 25.3.*laying* wait in the way to

See more in **Wait.**

Laying aſide.

*Mar.*7.8.*laying aſide* the commandment
1.*Pet.*2.1.*laying aſide* all malice,and

Laying on of hands.

*Act.*8.18.*laying on of* the Apoſtles *hands*

See 1.*Tim.*4.14.*Hebr.*6.2.

Laying vp.

1.*Tim.*6.19.*laying vp* in ſtore for them

Lazarus.

Luke 16.20.a--beggar named *Lazarus*
23.and *Lazarus* in his boſome
24.and ſend *Lazarus* that he may
*Iohn.*11.1.named *Lazarus* of Bethania
2.whoſe brother *Lazarus* was ſick
5.Martha,& her ſiſter,& *Lazarus*
11.our friend *Lazarus* ſleepeth
14.plainly,*Lazarus* is dead
43.voice,*Lazarus* come forth
12.1.where *Lazarus* was which had
9.that they might ſee *Lazarus* alſo
10.to put *Lazarus* alſo to death
17.when he called *Lazarus* out of

Lead.

*Exod.*15.10.they ſanke as *lead* in the
Iob 19.24.with an iron pen and *lead*
*Ier.*6.29.the *lead* is conſumed of the
*Eſek.*22.18.iron and *lead*. So Ver.20.
27.12.tinne,and *lead*,they traded
*Zech.*5.7.was lift vp a talent of *lead*
8.caſt the weight of *lead* vpon the

Leade.

*Gen.*33.14.and *I* will *leade* on ſoftly
*Exod.*13.21.to *leade* them the way,and
32.34.*leade* the people to the place
*Num.*27.17.and which may *leade* them
*Deut.*4.27.whither the L.ſhall *leade* you
20,9.armies to *leade* the people
28.37.whither the L.ſhal *leade* thee
32.12.the Lord alone did *leade* him
*Iudg.*5.12.*leade* thy captiuity captiue
1.*Sam.*30.22.that they may *leade* them
2.*Chr.*30.9.before them that *leade* them
*Neh.*9.19.to *leade* them in the way,nor
*Pſal.*5.8.*leade* me O Lord in thy &c.
25.5.*leade* me in thy truth,and
27.11.*leade* me in a plaine path &c.
31.3.*leade* me,and guide me
43.3.let them *leade* me vnto thy
60.9.who will *leade* me into Edom
61.2 *leade* me to the rocke that is
125.5.the Lo.ſhall *leade* them forth
139 10.there ſhall thy hand *leade* me
24.*leade* me in the way euerlaſting
143.10.*leade* me into the land of
*Pro.*6.22 it ſhall *leade* thee when thou
2.20.*I leade* thee in the way of right.
*Cant.*8.2.*I* would *leade* thee,and bring
*Iſa.*3.12.they which *leade* thee cauſe
11.6.a little childe ſhall *leade* them
40.11.and gently *leade* thoſe that
42.16.*I* will *leade* them in pathes
49.10.mercy on them ſhall *leade*
63.14.ſo didſt thou *leade* this people
*Ier.*31.9.will *I leade* them,*I* will
32.5.he ſhall *leade* Zedekiah to
*Nah.*2.7.her maids ſhall *leade* her
*Mat.*6.13.*leade* vs not into temptation

So *Luke* 11.4.

15.14.if the blinde *leade* the blinde
*Mar.*13.11.but when they ſhal *leade* you
*Luk.*6.39.can the blind *leade* the blind?
1.*Cor.*9.5.to *leade* about a ſiſter,a wife
1.*Tim.*2.2.that we may *leade* a quiet &
2. *Tim.*3.6.*leade* captiue ſilly women
*Heb.*8.9.to *leade* them out of the land of
*Reu.*7.17.ſhall *leade* them to the liuing

Leader, &c.

1.*Chro.*12.27.Iehoiada was the *leader*
2.*Chro.*33.21.the *leaders* and the

*Iſa.*9.

Isa. 9.16. the *leaders* of this people
55.4. a *leader* and commander
Mat. 15.14. blinde *leaders* of the blinde

Leadest.

Psal. 80.1. thou that *leadest* Ioseph like

Leadeth.

1. *Sam.* 13.17. that *leadeth* to Ophrah
Iob 12.17. he *leadeth* counsellers a way
19. he *leadeth* princes away spoyled
Psal. 23.2. he *leadeth* me beside the still
3. he *leadeth* in the pathes of
Pro. 16.29. and *leadeth* him into a way
Isa. 48.17. which *leadeth* thee by the way
Mat. 7.13 that *leadeth* to destruction, &
14. the way which *leadeth* to life
Iohn 10.3. and *leadeth* them out
Act. 12.10. name, that *leadeth* to the city
Rom. 2.4. *leadeth* thee to repentance
Rau. 13.10. he that *leadeth* into captiuity
See the word **Bringing.**

Leafe.

Gen. 8.11. was an oliue *leafe* pluckt off
Iob 13.25. wilt thou breake a *leafe* driuen
Psal. 1.3. his *leafe* shall not wither, and
Isa. 1.30. whose *leafe* fadeth and as
34.4. as the *leafe* falleth off from the
64.6. we all fade as a *leafe*, and our
Ier. 8.13. the *leafe* shall fade, and the
17.8. her *leafe* shalbe green and
Ezek. 47.12. whose *leafe* shall not fade
and the *leafe* for medicine

League.

Iosh. 9.6 make ye a *league* with vs
7. how shall we make a *league* with
11. now make ye a *league* with vs
15. and made a *league* with them
16. when they had made a *league*
Iudg 2.2. ye shall make no *league* with
1. *Sam.* 22.8 my son hath made a *league*
2. *Sam* 3.12. make thy *league* with me
13. I will make a *league* with thee
5.3 Dauid made a *league* with them
1. *Kin* 5.12. they two made a *league*
15.19 there is a *league* between
come and breake the *league*
2. *Chro.* 16.3 there is a *league* betweene
goe breake thy *league*
Iob 5.23. thou shalt be in *league* with
Ezek. 20.5. that is in *league* shall fall
Dan. 11.23. and after the *league* made

Leah.

Gen. 29.16. of the elder was *Leah*
17. *Leah* was tender eyed, but
25. behold it was *Leah*, & he said
31. the L. saw that *Leah* was hated
31.33. and into *Leahs* tent, and into
he went out of *Leahs* tent
46.15. these be the sons of *Leah* which
49.31. and there I buried *Leah*
Ruth 4.11. like Rachel, and like *Leah*

Leane.

Gen. 41.3. and *leane* fleshed, and stood
Num. 13.20. whether it be fat or *leane*
2. *Sam.* 13.4. *leane* from day to day
Isa. 17.4. his flesh shall waxe *leane*
Ezek. 34.20. betweene the *leane* cattell

Leanenesse.

Iob 16.8. my *leanenesse* rising vp in mee
Psal. 106.15. sent *leannesse* into their
Isa. 10.16. among his fat ones *leannesse*
24.16 my *leanenesse*, my *leanenesse*, woe

Leane.

Iudg. 16.26. that I may *leaue* vpon them
2. *Kin.* 18.21. on which if one *leaue*
Iob 8.15. he shall *leaue* vpon his house
Pro. 3.5. and *leaue* not to thine owne
Isa. 36.6. whereon if one *leane*, it will

Leaned &c.

2. *Sam.* 1.6 Saul *leaned* on his speare
3.29. or that *leaneth* on a staffe
2. *Kin.* 5.18. and he *leaneth* on my hand
7.17. on whose hand he *leaned* to haue
Ezek. 29.7. when they *leaned* on thee
Amos 5.19. *leaned* his hand on the wall

Leaning.

Cant. 8.5. *leaning* on her beloued &c.

Leape &c.

2. *Sam.* 22.30. haue I *leaped* ouer a wall
Iob 41.19. sparkes of fire *leape* out
Psal. 18.29. *leaped* ouer a wall
68.16, why *leape* ye high hils
Isa. 45.6. then shall *leape* as an Hart
Ioel. 2.5. shall they *leape* like the
Zeph. 1.9. that *leape* on the threshold
Luk 1.41. the babe *leaped* in her wombe
44. the babe *leaped* in my wombe
6.23. and *leape* for ioy for behold
Act. 14.10. and he *leaped*, and walked
19.16. *leaped* on them and ouercame

Leapt.

1. *Kin.* 18.26. they *leapt* vpon the altar

Leaping.

Cant. 2.8. he commeth *leaping* vpon the
Act. 3.8. he *leaping* stood vp
walking & *leaping* &

Learn.

Deut. 4.10. that they may *learne* to feare
5.1. that ye may *learne* them, & keep
14.23. that thou maist *learne* to feare
17.19. that he may *learne* to fear, the
18.9. thou shalt not do do not after
31.12. and that they may *learne*
Psal. 119.73. that *I* may *learne* thy
Pro. 22.25, least thou *learne* his waies
Isa. 1.17. *learne* to do well, seeke
2.4. nor shall they *learne* any more
26.9. world will *learn* righteousnesse
10. yet will he not *learn* righteous.
29.24. shall *learn* doctrine &c.
Ier. 10.2 *learne* not the way of the
12.16. if they will diligently *learne*
Mich. 4.3. nor shall they *learne* war any
Zeph. 3.5. See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat. 9.13. go ye and *learne* what that
11.29 *learne* of me for I am meeke
24.32. *learne* a parrable of the fig-tree
1. *Cor.* 4.6. that ye might *learne* in vs
14.31. that all may *learne*, and all
35. if they will *learne* any thing
Gal. 3.2. this only would I *learne* of you
1. *Tim.* 1.20. may *learn* not to blaspheme
1.11. let the woman *learne* in silence
5.13. withall they *learne* to be idle
Tit. 3.14. let ours also *learn* to maintain
Reu. 14.3. no man could *learne* that song

Learned.

Psal. 2.10. See the *Geneua Translation*
106.35. and *learned* their workes &c.
119.7. when I shall haue *learned* thy
Pro. 30.3. I neither *learned* wisedome nor
Isa. 29.11. to one that is *learned* saying
12. to him that is not *learned*
and he saith, *I* am not *learned*
50.4. the tongue of the *learned*, that I
my eare to heare as the *learned*
Ezek. 19.3. it *learned* to catch the prey
6. and *learned* to catch the prey. &
Ioh. 6.45. and hath *learned* of the Father
7.15. letters, hauing neuer *learned*?
Act 7.22. Moses was *learned* in all the
Rom. 16.17. doctrine which ye haue *lear.*
Eph. 5.20. but ye haue not so *learned* C.
Phil. 4.9. which ye haue both *learned* &
11. I haue *learned* in whatsoeuer
Col. 1.7. as ye *learned* of Epaphras our
2. *Tim.* 3.14. things which thou hast *lea.*
of whom thou hast *learned* them
Heb. 5.8. yet *learned* he obedience by

Learning.

Pro. 1.5. and will increase in *learning*
9.9. and he will increase in *learning*
16.21. of the lips increaseth *learning*
23. and addeth *learning* to his lips
Dan. 1.17. and skill in all *learning*, and
Act 26.24. much *lear.* doth make thee
Rom. 15.4. were written for our *learning*
2. *Tim.* 3.7, euer *learning*, and neuer able
See the word **Doctrine.**

Leasing.

Psal. 4.2. and seeke after *leasing*?
5.6. destroy them that speake *leasing*

Least,

Gen. 24.55. at the *least* ten daies, after
32.10. *I* am not worthy of the *least*
Num. 11.32. he that gathered *least*, gath.
Iudg. 3.2. at the *least* such as before knew
6.15. I am the *least* in my fathers house
1. *Sam.* 9.21. my family is the *least* of all
21.4. at the *least* from women
2. *Kin.* 18.24. the *least* of my masters
Isa. 36.9. *least* of my masters seruants
Ier. 6.13. from the *least* of them, euen
See Chapt. 8.10. & 31.44. & 42.
1.8. & 44.12.
49.20. the *least* of the flock shall draw
So Chapt. 50.45.
Amos 9.9. yet shall not the *least* graine
Mat. 2.6. art not the *least* among the
5.19. shal break one of these *least* com.
shalbe called the *least* in the
11.11, he that is *least* in the kingdom
So *Luke* 7.28.
13.32. indeed is the *least* of all seeds.
25.40. to one of the *least* of these my
45. did it not to one of the *least* of
Luk. 9.41. he that is *least* among you all
12.26. do that thing which is *least*
16.10. faithfull in that which is *least*
vniust in the *least*, is vniust
Act 1.10. from the *least* to the greatest
1. *Cor.* 6.4. *least* esteemed in the Church
15.9. I am the *least* of the Apostles
Eph. 3.8. lesse then the *least* of all Saints
Heb. 8.11. from the *least* to the greatest

Leather &c.

2. *Kin.* 1.8. girt with a girdle of *leather*
Mat. 3.4. *leatherne* girdle about his
See *Marke* 1.6.

Leaue.

Num. 22.13. to give me *leaue* to go with
Neh. 13.6. obtained *leaue* of the king

*Mar.*5.13.and Ieſus gaue them *leaue*
*Act.*21.6.when we had taken our *leaue*

Leaue.

*Gen.*2.22.ſhall *leaue* his father & moth.
28.15.for I will not *leaue* thee, vntill
33.15. let me now *leaue* with thee
42.33.*leaue*, one of your brethren
*Exod.*16.19.let no man *leaue* of it till
23.11.& what they *leaue*, the beaſts
*Leu.*7.15. he ſhall not *leaue* any of it
16.23.and ſhall *leaue* them there
23.22. thou ſhalt *leaue* them to the
*Num.*9.12.they ſhall *leaue* none of it
10.31.*leaue* vs not, I pray thee
32.15.he will yet againe *leaue* them
*Deut.*28.51.which alſo ſhall not *leaue*
*Ioſh.*4.3.*lea.* them in the lodging place
*Iudg.*9.9.ſhould I *leaue* my fatneſſe
13.ſhould *I leaue* my wine, which
*Ruth.*1.16.intreat me not to *leaue* thee
2.16.*leaue* them that ſhe may gleane
1.*Sam.*9.5.*leaue* caring for the Aſſes
25.22.if I *leaue* off all that pertaine
2.*Sam.*14.7.and ſhall not *leaue* to my
1.*Kin.*8.57.let him not *leaue* vs, nor
2.*Kin.*2.2.*I* will not *leaue* thee
So Ver.4.6.*Chap.*4.30.
4.43.ſhall eate, and ſhall *leaue* therof
13.7.nor did he *leaue* of the people
1.*Chro.*28.8.*leaue* it for an inheritance
*Neh.*5.10.let vs *leaue* off this vſury
6.3.whileſt I *leaue* it, and come down
Iob 9.27.I le *leaue* off my heauineſſe, &
10.1.I le *leaue* my complaint vpon
39.11.wilt thou *leaue* thy labour to
*Pſal.*16.10.thou wilt not *leaue* my ſoule
27.9.*leaue* me not, neither forſake
37.33.the Lord will not *leaue* him
49.10.*leaue* their wealth to other
119.12.*leaue* me not to mine
141.8.*leaue* not my ſoule deſtitute
*Pro.*2.13.who *leaue* the paths of
17.14.therefore *leaue* off contention
*Eccleſ.*2.18.I ſhall *leaue* it Vnto the man
21.ſhall he *leaue* it for his portion
10.4.*leaue* not thy place, for yeelding
*Iſa.*10.3.where wil ye *leaue* your glory
65.15.ye ſhall *leaue* your name for a
*Ier.*9.2.that I might *leaue* my people
14.9.*leaue* vs not
17.11.ſhall *leaue*, them in the midſt
18.14.will a man *leaue* the ſnow of
44.7.to *leaue* you none to remaine
46.28.I will not *leaue* thee wholly
49.11.*leaue* thy fatherleſſe children
*Ezek.*12.16.I will *leaue* a few men of
16.36.and *leaue* thee naked and bare
22.20.and I will *leaue* you there, and
29.5.I will *leaue* thee throwne into
32.4.*I* will *leaue* thee on the land
39.2.and *leaue* but the ſixt part of
*Dan.*4.15.*leaue* the ſtump of rootes
*Hoſ.*12.14.he ſhall *leaue* his bloud vpon
*Ioel.*2.14.and *leaue* a bleſſing behinde
*Amos.*5.3.ſhall *leaue* an hundred, & that
by an hundred ſhall *leaue* ten
7.and *leaue* off righteouſnes in
*Obad.*5.would they not *lea.* ſome grapes
*Zeph.*3.12 I will alſo *leaue* in the midſt
*Mal.*4.1.it ſhall *leaue* them neither root
*Mat.*5.24.*leaue* there thy gift before
18.12.doth he not *leaue* the ninety &
23.23.and not to *leaue* the other
*Mar.*12.19.& *leaue* his wife behind him
and *leaue* no children
*Luk.*19.44.ſhal not *le.* in thee one ſtone
Iohn 14.18.I le not *lea.* you comfortleſs
27.peace I *leaue* with you my
*Act.*6.2.that we ſhould *lea.* the word of
1.*Cor.*7.13.let her not *leaue* him
*Heb.*13.5.I will neuer *leaue* thee, nor
*Reu.*11.1.without the Temple, *leaue* out

Leaueth &c.

Iob 39.14.which *leaueth* her egges in
*Pro.*13.22.*leaueth* an inheritance to his
28.3.which *leaueth* no food
*Zech.*11.17.*leaueth* the flock, the ſword
*Mat.*4.11.then the diuell *leaueth* him
13.and *leauing* Nazareth, he came
Iohn 10.12.*leaueth* the ſheep, & fleeth
1.*Pet.*2.21.*leauing* vs an example, that

Leauen.

*Exo.*12.15.ye ſhall Put away *leauen* out
19.no *leauen* found in your houſes
13.7.nor ſhall *leauen* be ſeen with
34.25.of my ſacrifice with *leauen*
*Leuit.*2.11.ye ſhall burne no *leauen* nor
6.17.ſhall not baked with *leauen*
Amos 4.5.of thankſgiuing with *leauen*
*Mat.*13.33.like *leauen* which a woman
16.6.*leauen* of the Phariſees. Ver.15
So *Mar.*8.15.*Luk.*12.1.
12.not beware of the *leauen* of br.
*Mar.*8.15.and of the *leauen* of Herod
1.*Cor.*5.6.a litle *leauen*, leaueneth the
So *Galat.*5.9.
7.purge out the old *leauen* that
8.the feaſt not with old *leauen*, nor
with the *leauen* of malice, and

Leauened.

*Exod.*12.15.whoſo eateth *leauened* bread
20.ye ſhall eate nothing *leauened*
34.before it was *leauened*, their
39.for it was not *leauened*, becauſe
13.3.no *leuened* bread be eaten
7.no *leauened* bread be ſeen with
*Leu.*7.13.for his offring *leauened* bread
*Deut.*16.3.ſhalt eate no *leauened* bread
4.no *leauened* bread be ſeen with
*Hoſ.*7.4.the dough vntill it be *leauened*
*Mat,*13.33.till the whole be *leauened*

Leaueneth.

1.*Cor.*5.6 *leaueneth* the whole lumpe

Leaues. ☞ **Leaues.**

*Gen.*3.7.they ſowed fig *leaues* together
1.*Kin.*6.34.the two *leaues* of the one
and the two *leaues* of the other
*Ier.*36.23.read three or foure *leaues* he
*Ezek.*17.9.in all the *leaues* of her ſpring
41.24.the doores had two *leaues* a
peece, two turning *leaues*
two *leaues* for the one
doore and two *leaues* for the
*Dan.*4.12.the *leaues* thereof were faire
14.ſhake off his *leaues*, and ſcatter
21.whoſe *leaues* were faire, and
*Mat.*21.19.nothing but *leaues* only
*Mar.*11.13.a fig-tree hauing *leaues*
he found nothing but *leaues*
13.28.tender & Putteth forth *leaues*
*Reu.*22.2.& the *leaues* of the tree were

Lebanag.

*Ezra.*2.45.the children of *Lebanah*

Lebanon.

*Deut.*3.25.goodly mountain & *Lebanon*
11.24.and *Lebanon* from the river
*Ioſh.*9.1.over againſt *Leban.* the Hittite
11.17.in the vallie of *Lebanon*, under
12.7.in the vallie of *Lebanon*, even
13.5. all *Lebanon* towards the Sun
6.from *Leban.* to Miſrephotha-im
*Iudg.*21.19.on the South of *Lebanon*
1.*Kin.*5.9.from *Lebanon* to the ſea, and
14.he ſent them *Lebanon*, ten
a moneth they were in *Lebanon*
7.2.houſe of the forreſt of *Lebanon*
9.19. in Ieruſalem and in *Lebanon*, &
2 *Kin.*14.19. thiſtle that was in *Lebanon*
19.23. to the ſides of *Lebanon*, and
2.*Chro.*2.8.Algum trees out of *Lebanon*
to cut timber in *Lebanon*
16.will cut wood out of *Lebanon*
8.6.in Ieruſalem, and in *Lebanon*
25.18.the thiſtle that was in *Lebanon*
*Pſal.*29.6.*Lebanon* and Sirion, like a
72.16. ſhall ſhake like *Lebanon*
*Cant.*3.9.charet of the wood of *Lebanon*
4.8. come with me from *Lebanon* my
11. is like the ſmell of *Lebanon*
15.and ſtreames from *Lebanon*
5,15. his countenance as *Lebanon*
7.4. noſe is as the tower of *Lebanon*
*Iſa.*10.34.and *Lebanon* ſhall fall by a
29.17.*Lebanon* ſhalbe turned into a
33.9.*Lebanon* is aſhamed, & hewen
35.2. the glory of *Lebanon* ſhalbe
37.24. in the ſides of *Lebanon*, and
40.16. *Lebanon* is not ſufficient
60.13. the glory of *Lebanon* ſhall
*Ier.*18.14.the ſnow of *Lebanon*, which
22.6.and the head of *Lebanon*, yet
20.go up to *Lebanon*, and cry
23.O inhabitant of *Lebanon*
*Ezek.*17.3.came, unto *Lebanon*, & tooke
31.15. I cauſed *Lebanon* to mourne
16.the choiſe and beſt of *Lebanon*
*Hoſ.*14.5. caſt forth his roots as *Lebanon*
6.and his ſmell as *Lebanon*
7.ſhalbe as the wine of *Lebanon*
*Nah.*1,4.the floure of *Leban.* languiſheth
*Hab.*2.17.for the violence of *Lebanon*
*Zech.*10.10. land of Gilead & *Lebanon*
11.1.open thy doors O *Lebanon*, that
See the word **Cedars.**

Lebnah.

*Ioſh.*15.42.*Lebnah* and Ether, & Aſhan

Lebaoth.

*Ioſh.*15.32. *Lebaoth*, and Shiltim, & Ain

Lechah.

1.*Chro.*4.21. Er the father of *Lechah*

Lecture. See **Reading.**

Led.

*Exod.*15.13. haſt *led* forth the people
*Deut.*29.5.I have *led* you forty yeares
32.10. he *led* him about, he inſtructed
*Ioſh.*24.3. *led* him throughout all the
2 *Kin.*6.19. he *led* them to Samaria
2 *Chro.*25.11. and *led* forth his people
*Pſal.*68.18. thou haſt *led* captivity
78,14.he *led* them with a cloud, and
53. and he led them on ſafely, ſo
106.9.he *led* them through the deprh
136.16.to him which *led* his people

Pro

*Pro.*4.11.I have *led* thee in the right.
*Isa.*9.16.they that are *led* of them are
48.21.when he *led* them through
63.12.that *led* them by the right ha.
13. that *led* them through the deep
*Ier.*2.6.that *led* us through the
17. when he *led* them by the way
22.12.whether they have *led* him
23.8.which *led* the seed of the house
*Lam.*3.2.he hath *led* me and brought
*Ezek.*17.12. and *led* him with him to
39.28.to be *led* into captiv.among
47.2. *led* me about the way without
Amos 2.10.and *led* you forty yeares
7.11.shalbe *led* away captive out of
*Nah.*2.7. and Huzzah shalbe *led* away
*Mat.*4.1. then was Iesus *led* up of the
26.57.*led* him away to Caiphas the
*Mar.*8.23.and *led* him out of the towne
15.16.*led* him away into the hall,&c.
20.*led* him out to crucifie him
*Luk.*4.29.*led* him to the brow of the hil
21.24.be *led* away captive into all
22.54. *led* him,and brought him to
66. *led* him into their counsell
23.1,arose,and *led* him unto Pilat
26. and as they *led* him away
32.two malefactors *led* with him
24.50. he *led* them out as far as to
Iohn 18.13. *led* him to Annas first
19.16.tooke Iesus,and *led* him away
*Act.*8.32.he was *led* as a sheep to
9.8.but they *led* him by the hand
21.37.as Paul was to be *led* into
22.11. being *led* by the hand of them
*Rom.*8.14.as many as are *led* by the spi.
1.*Cor.*12.2.idols,even as ye were *led*
*Gal.*5.18.if ye be *led* of the spirit, ye
*Eph.*4.8.he *led* captivity captive, and
2.*Tim.*3.6.*led* away with divers lusts
2.*Pet.*3.17. lest ye also be *led* away with

leddest.

2.*Sam.*5.2.thou wast he that *leddest* out
So 1.*Chro.*11.2.
*Neh.*9.12.thou *leddest* them in the day
*Psal.*77.20.thou *leddest* thy people like

ledges.

1.*Kin.*7.28.were between the *ledges*
29. and on the *ledges* there was a
35.the *ledges* thereof, and the

leekes.

*Num.*11.5.and the *leekes*, and the

lees.

*Isa.*25.6.a feast of wines on the *lees*
*Ier.*48.11. and he hath setled on his *lees*
*Zeph.*1.12.are setled on their *lees*, and

leese.

1.*Kin.*18.5.that we *leese* not all the

left.

*Gen.*17.22. he *left* off talking with him
18.33.as soon as he had *left*,&c.
29.35.and *left* bearing
32.8. which is *left* shall escape
39.6.and he *left* all that he had in
12.and he left his garment in her
41.49.till he *left* numbring,for it
42.38. & he is *left* alone,if mischiefe
44.12. and *left* at the youngest, and
20. he alone is *left* of his mother
47.18 there is not ought *left* in the
50.8. they *left* in the land of Goshen
*Exo.*9.21.*left* his servants & his cattell
10.12.even all that the haile hath *left*
15.which the haile had *left*, and
26.not an hoofe be *left* behind
16.20. some *left* of it till the morning
34.25.be *left* unto the morning
*Lev.*10.16.which were *left* alive,saying
26.39. they that are *left* of you shall
43. land also shalbe *left* of them
*Num.*26.65.there was not *left* a man
*Deut.*4.27.ye shalbe *left* few in number
7.20.till they that are *left*, and hide
28.55.nothing *left* him in the siege
62. ye shalbe *left* few in number
32.36.there is none shut up, or *left*
*Iosh.*8.17.not a man *left* in Ai or Bethel
and they *left* the city open
10.37.he *left* none remaining
11.8.they *left* them none remaining
11.was not any *left* to breathe
14. nor *left* they any to breathe
15.he *left* nothing undone of all
22.3.ye have not *left* your brethren
*Iudg.*2.21. which Iothua *left* when he
23.the Lord *left* those nations
3.4.the nations which the Lord *left*
4.16.and there was not a man *left*
6.4.and *left* no sustenance for Israel
8.10,all that were *left* of all the hosts
9.5.yet Iotham--was *left*, for he hid
Ruth 1.3.and she was *left*, and her two
5.was *left* of her two sons and her
18. then she *left* speaking to her
2.11.hast *left* thy father and mother
14.and was sufficed and *left*
20.hath not *left* off his kindnesse
4.14. not *left* thee this day without
1.*Sam.*2.36.every one that is *left* of thy
9.24. behold,that which is *left*, set it
10.2.thy father hath *left* the care of
11,11. two of them were not *left*
17.28. with whom hast thou *le.* those
30.13.and my master *left* me,because
2.*Sam.*5.21. there they *left* their images
9.1. any that is *left* of the house of
13.30. there is not one of them *left*
16.21.which he *le.* to keepe the house
17.12. not be *left* so much as one
1.*Kin.*7.47. Solomon *left* all the vessels
14.10.and *left* in Israel, and will take
15.18.silver and gold that were *left*
21.he *left* off building of Ramah
29. he *left* not to Ieroboam any
16.11.he *le.* him not one that pisseth
17.17.there was no breath *le.* in him
19.3.and *left* his servant there
10.I. I onely am *left*. Verse 14.
18.I have *left* me seven thousand
20. and he *left* the oxen, and ran
20.30.and the 7000. that were *left*
21.21.and *left* in Israel
2.*Kin.*4.44.they did eate,and *left*
7.7.and *left* their tents,and their
13.that are *left* in Israel
that are *left* in it
8.6. since the day she *left* the land
9.8. and *left* in Israel,behold
10.11. *left* him none remaining
14.nor *left* he any of them
21.not a man *left* that came not
14.26.nor any *left*,nor any helper
17. 16. they *left* all the commandem.
18.there was none *left*, but the
19.4.for the remnant that are *left*
1.*Chro.*13.2.that are *left* in the land of
14.12.and when they had *left* their
16.37.he *left* there before the Arke
2.*Chro.*8,9,for the people that were *left*
8.their children who were *left*
11.14,the Levits *left* their suburbs
12.5.I haue *left* you in the hand of
16.5.he *left* off building of Ramah
21.17.was neuer a son *left* him
24.18.they *left* the house of the Lord
25.they *left* him in great diseases
27.14.the armed men *le.* the captiues
31,10.and haue *left* plenty, for the
and that which is *left*,is this
32.31.God *left* him to trie him that
34.21.for them that are *left* in Israel
*Neh.*1.2.which were *left* of the captiuity
3.that were *left* of the captiuity
*Iob.*20.21.none of his meat be *left*
26.with him that is *left* in his
32.15.they *left* off speaking
*Psal.*36.3. hath *left* off to be wise,& to
106.11.was not one of them *left*
*Isa.*1.8.*left* as a cottage in a vineyard
2.had *left* vnto vs a very small
4.3.that he that is *left* in Zion, and
10.14.gathered egges that are *left*
11.11.the remnant which shalbe *left*
So Verse 16.
24.12.in the city is *left* desolation
39.6.nothing shalbe *left*,saith the L.
*Ier.*12.7.I haue *left* mine heritage,I
21.7.such as are *left* in this city
27.18.that the vessels which are *left*
31.[illegible]which were *left* of the sword
38.27.so they *left* off speaking with
39.10. *left* of the poore of the people
40.6. that were *left* in the land
42.2.we are *left* but a few of many
44.18.but since we *left* off to burne
49.25.the city of praise not *left*, the
50.26.let nothing of her be *left*
*Ezek.*9.8.and I was *left*,that I fell vpon
14.22.therein shalbe *left* a remnant
23.8.nor *left* she her whoredomes
24.21.whom ye haue *left*,shall fall
31.12.and haue *left* him vpon the
his shadow,and haue *left* him
36.36.the heathen that are *le.* round
39.28.and haue *left* none of them
41.9.and that which was *left*,was the
11.toward the place that was *left*
*Dan.*2.44.shal not be *left* to other peo.
10.8.therefore I was *left* alone,and
17.nor is there breath *left* in me
Hos 4.10.they haue *left* off to take heed
*Ioel.*1.4.the palmer worme hath *left*
which the locust hath *left*
which the canker worme hath *left*
*Hag.*2.3 who is *left* among you that
*Zech.*13.8.the third shalbe *left* therein
14.16,euery one that is *left* of all
*Mat.*4.20,straitway *left* their nets and
22,immediatly *left* the ship and
8.15.and the fever *left* her
16.4.and he *left* them and departed
21.17.he *left* them,and went out of
22.22.they marueiled,and *left* him

25.*left* his wife vnto his brother
24.2.there ſhall not be *left* one ſtone
40.and the other *left*.So Ver.41,
26.44.he *left* them and went away
Mar.1.20. &that *left* their father Zeb.
8.13.he *left* them and entring into
10.28.loe,we haue *left* all and
29.no man that hath *left* houſe or
So *Luke* 18.28.29.
12.12.they *left* him,& went their way
20.a wife and dying,*left* no ſeed
14.52.and he *left* the linnen cloth &
Luk.4.39.the feuer,and it *left* her
10.40.that my ſiſter hath *left* me to
13.35.your houſe is *left* to you &c.
17.34.the other ſhalbe *left*.V.35.36.
Iohn 4.3.he *left* Iudea,and departed
28.the woman *left* her water pot
52.ſeuenth houre the feuer *le*.him
8.9.Ieſus was *left* alone,and
29.hath not *left* me alone,for
Act.14.17.he *left* not himſelfe without
24.27.a pleaſure,*left* Paul bound
Rom.9.29.had *left* vs a ſeed,we had
1.*Theſ*.3.1.to be *left* at Athens alone
2.*Tim*.4.13.the cloak that I *le*.at Troas,
20.*left* at Miletum ſicke
Tit.1.5.this cauſe *left* I thee in Creet
Heb.2.8.he *left* nothing that is not put
4.1.leſt a promiſe being *left* vs
Iude 6.*left* their owne habitation
Reu.2.4.thou haſt *left* thy firſt loue
See the word **Remaining.**

Leſteſt.

Neh.9.28.therefore *leſteſt* thou them in

Left hand &c.

Gen.13.9.if thou wilt take the *left hand*
then I will go to the *left*
14.15.on the *left hand* of Damaſcus
24.49.to the right *hand*,or to the *left*
48.13.and Manaſſeh in his *left hand*
14.and his *left hand* on Manaſſeh
Exod.14.22.right hand and on the *left*
29.on the right hand & on the *left*
Leu.14.26.to the palme of his *left hand*
Num 20,17.the right *ha*.nor to the *left*
See Cha.22.26.*Deut*.2.27.& 5.32
&.17.11.20.& 28.14.*Ioſh*.1,7.
&.23.6..1.*Sam*.6.12.
Iudg.3.15.a man *left handed*.& by him
21.Ehud put forth his *left hand*
7.20.the lampes in their *left hands*
20.15.choſen men *left handed* euery
2*Sam*.2.19.the right hand nor to the *le*.
So Verſe 21.Cha.14.19.
16.6.his right hand and on his *left*
1.*Kin*.7.39.and fiue on the *left ſide*
49 and fiue on the *left* before the
22,19.on his right hand & on his *left*
2.*Kin*.11.21.o the *left* corner of the
22.2.to the right hand or to the *left*
23.8.which were on a mans *left hand*
1.*Chro*.12.2.the right hand and the *left*
2.*Chro*.3.17.and the other on the *left* &
the name of that on the *left*
4.6.and fiue on the *left*.Ver.7.8.
18.18.right hand and on his *left*
23.10.on the *left ſide* of the Temple
34.2.to the right hand nor to the *left*
Iob 23.9.on the *left* hand where he doth
Pro.3.16.in her *left hand* riches and
4.27.to the right *hand* nor to the *left*
Eccleſ.10.2.but a fooles heart at his *left*
Cant.2.6.his *left hand* is vnder my head
8.3.his *left ha*.ſhalbe vnder my head
Iſa.9.10.he ſhall eate on his *left hand*
30.21.right hand and to the *left*
54.3.on the right hand & on rhe *left*
Ezek.4.4.lie thou alſo on thy *left ſide*
16.46.that dwell at thy *left hand* and
21.16.on the right *hand* or on the *le*.
Dan.12.7.his right *hand* and his *left*
Zech.4.3.the other on the *left ſide*
11.other on the *left ſide* thereof
12.6.the right hand,and on the *left*
Mat.6.3.let not thy *left hand* know
20.21.and the other on thy *left* in
23.on my right *ha*.and on my *left*
25.33.right *ha*.but the wals on the *l*.
41.ſay alſo vnto them on the *le*.*h*.
27.38.heard and another on the *left*
Act.21 3.we left it on the *left hand*
2.*Cor*.6,7.right *hand* and on the *left*

Left foot.

Reu.10.2.his *left foot* on the earth

Leg.

Iſa.47.2.make bare the *leg*,vncouer the

Legs.

Exod.12.9.his head with his *legs*,and
29.17.his inwards and his *legs*,and
See Leuit.1.9.13,ch.8.21.& 2.14.
Leuit.4.11.and with his *legs*,and his
11.21.which haue *le*.aboue their feet
Deut.28.35.the knees and in the *legs*
1.*Sam*.17.6.of braſſe on his *legs* and a
Pſal.147.10.in the *legs* of a man
Pro.26.7.the *legs* of the lame are not
Cant.5.15.his *legs* are as pillers of
Iſa.3.20.the ornaments of the *legs*
Dan.2.33.his *legs* of iron,his feet
Amos 3.12.two *legs* or a piece of an
Ioh.19.31.that the *legs* might be broken
32.brake the *legs* of the firſt
33.they brake not his *legs*

Legion/&c.

Mat.26.53.more than 12 *legions* of
Mar.5.9.my name is *legion* for we
15.and had the *legion* ſitting
Luk.8.30.and he ſaid,*legion* becauſe

Lehabim.

Gen.10.13.and *Lehabim* So 1.*Chr*.1,11.

Lehem.

1.*Chro*.4.22.and Iaſhubi,*Lehem*,and

Lehi,

Iudg.15.14.and when he came to *Lehi*
19,which is in *Lehi*,vnto this day

Lemuel.

Pro.31.1.the words of king *Lemuel*,the
4,it is not for kings O *Lamuel*,it is

Lend.

Leuit.25.37.nor *lend* him thy victuals
Dent.15.6.and thou ſhalt *lend* to many
8.and thou ſhalt ſurely *lend* him
23.19.thou ſhalt not *lend* vpon vſury
20.to a ſtranger thou maiſt *lend*
24.10.when thou doſt *lend* thy broth.
11.man to whom thou doſt *lend*
28.12.thou ſhalt *lend* to many nations
44.he ſhall *lend* to thee and thou
ſhall not *lend* to him
Luk.6.34.and if ye *lend* to them of
ſinners alſo *lend* to ſinners
35.do good and *lend*,hoping for
11.5.freind,*lend* me three loaues,

Lender, &c.

Deut.15.2.euery creditor that *lendeth*
Pſal.37.26.euer mercifull and *lendeth*
112.5.ſheweth fauour and *lendeth*
Pro.19.17.*lendeth* vnto the Lord,and
22.7.borrower is ſeruant to the *lender*
Iſa.24.2.as with the *lender*,ſo with the

Lent.

Exod.12.36.ſo that they *lent* vnto them
Deut.23.19.any thing that is *lent* vpon
1.*Sam*.1.21.I haue *lent* him to the Lord
he ſhalbe *lent* to the Lord
2.20.for the loan which is *lent* to the
See **Lent** before **Lentiles**

Length.

Gen.6.15.the *length* of the Arke ſhalbe
13.17.in the *length* of it,and in the
Exod.25.23.ſhalbe the *length* thereof
26.2.the *length* of one curtain ſhalbe
13.in the *length* of the curtains of
16.ſhalbe the *length* of a board &
27.11.for the Northſide in *length*
28.16.a ſpan ſhalbe the *length* therof
36.9.the *length* of one curtaine,was
21.the *length* of a board was ten
37.6.was the *length* thereof,and one
25.the *length* of it was a cubit
38.1.fiue cubits was the *length* therof
Deut.3.11.nine cubits was the *length*
30.20.and the *length* of thy dayes
1.*Kin*.6.2.the *length* was 60.cubits and
20.twenty cubits in *length*,and 20.
7.6.the *length* was fifty cubits,and
27.foure cubits the *length* of one
2.*Chro*.3.3.the *length* by cub. after the
4.the *len*.according to the breadth
8.the *length* wherof was according
Iob 12.12.in *len*.of daies vnderſtanding
Pſal.21.4.euen *length* of dayes for euer
Pro.3.2.*length* of dayes and long life
16.*length* of daies is in her right h.
Ezek.40.20.meaſured the *length* thereof
49.the *length* of the porch was 20.
See the word **Cubits.**
Zech.2.2.and what the *length* thereof is
5.2.and what the *length* thereof is
See the word **Breadth.**

Length.

Rom.1.10.now at *length* I might haue

Lengthen.

1.*Kin*.3.14.I will *lengthen* thy dayes
Iſa.54.2,*lengthen* thy coards,and

Lengthened.

Deut.25.15.thy daies may be *lengthened*

Lengthening.

Dan 4.27.it may be a *lengthening* of thy

Lent.

Ier.15.10.I haue neither *lent* on vſury
nor haue men *lent* to me on vſury

Lentiles.

Gen.25.34.and pottage of *lentiles*,and
2.*Sam*.23.11.grownd full of *lentiles*,and
See the word **Beanes.**

Leopard.

Iſa.11.6.the *leopard* ſhall lie down with
Ier.5.6.a *leopard* ſhall watch ouer their
13.23.or the *leopard* his ſpots,then

Dan.7.6.

*Dan.*7.6.another like a *leopard*, which
*Hos.*13.7.as a *leopard* by the way, will.

Leopards.

*Cant.*4.8.the mountains of the *Leopards*
*Hab.*1.8.swifter than the *Leopards*, and

Leper, &c.

*Lev.*14.2.this shalbe the law of the *leper*
3.be healed in the *leper*
22.4.whosoeuer is a *leper*, or hath a
*Num.*5.2.out of the campe every *leper*
2.*Sam.*3.29.or that is a *leper*, or that
2.*Kin.*5.1.but he was a *leper*.
11.and recouer the *leper*
27.a *leper* as white as snow
7.8. when these *lepers* came
15.5.so that he was a *leper* unto the
2.*Chr.*26.21.Vzziah the king was a *lep.*
in a seuerall house being a *leper*
23. for they said, He is a *leper*, and
*Mat.*8.2.there came a *leper*, and &c.
10.8. cleanse the *lepers*. So *Mar.*1.40.
11.5.the *lepers* are cleansed
26.6.in the house of Simon the *leper*
*Luk.*4.27. many *lepers* were in Israel
7.22. the *lepers* are cleansed
17.12.ten men that were *lepers*

Leprosie.

*Levit.*13.2.like the plague of *Leprosie*
See more Ver.3.9.20.25.27.47.
Cha.14.3.32.34.54.
12.if a *leprosie* breake out abroad
13.if the *leprosie* have covered all
25.it is a *leprosie* broken out of the
30.a *leprosie* on the head or beard
51.the plague is a fretting *leprosie*
See Ver.52.Ch.14.44.
59.the law of the plague of *leprosie*
14.7. to be cleansed of the *leprosie* 7
*Deut.*24.8.in the plague of *leprosie*. that
2.*Kin.*5.3. recover him of his *leprosie*
6.must recover him of his *leprosie*
7.to recover a man of his *leprosie*
27.the *leprosie* of Naaman shall
2.*Chro.*26.19.the *leprosie* even rose in his
*Mat.*8.3. his *leprosie* was cleansed
*Mar.*1.42.the *leprosie* departed from
*Luk.*5.12.a man full of *leprosie*, who
13. the *leprosie* departed from

Leprous.

*Exod.*4.6.his hand was *leprous* as snow
*Levit.*13.44.he is a *leprous* man, he is
*Num.*12.10.behold, she was *leprous*
2.*Kin.*7.3.there were foure *leprous* men
2.*Chro.*26.20.he was *leprous* in his

Leshem.

*Ios.*19.47.to fight against *Leshem*, and
tooke it, and called *Leshem*, Dan

Lesse.

*Gen.*32.10.*I* am *lesse* than all
See the *Margine*
*Exod.*16.17.some more, some *lesse*
30.15.the poore shall not give *lesse*
*Num.*22.18.to do *lesse* or more
26.54.the *lesse* inheritance
33.54. give the *lesse* inheritance
1.*Sam.*22.15.of all this *lesse* or more
25.36.*lesse* or more, untill the
Ezra 9.13.hast punished us *lesse* than
Iob 11.6.of thee *lesse* than thine iniquity
*Isa.*40.17. counted to him *lesse* than
*Mar.*15.40.the mother of Iames the *le.*
1.*Cor.*8.8. *See the reading in the Margine*
2.*Cor.*12.15.you, the *lesse* am I beloved
*Eph.*3.8.who am *lesse* than the least of
*Heb.*7.7.the *lesse* is blessed of the better
See How much lesse.

Lesser.

*Gen.*1.16.the *lesser* light to rule the &c.
*Isa.*7.25.the treading of the *lesser* cattel
*Ezek.*43.14.from the *lesser* settle, even

Lest.

*Gen.*1.16.shall ye touch it, *lest* ye die
*Exod.*19.22. *lest* the Lord breake forth
24. *lest* he breake forth upon them
23.33.*lest* they make thee sinne
34.12.*lest* it be for a snare in the
15.*lest* they make a covenant with
*Lev.*19.29.*lest* the land fall to whordom
22.9. *lest* they beare sinne for it, and
*Num.*20.18.*lest* I come out against thee
Iob 42.8.*lest* I deale with you after your
*Prov.*24.18.*lest* the Lord see it, and it
26.4.*lest* thou be like unto him
5.*lest* he be wise in his owne
30.6.*lest* he reprove thee, and thou
9.*lest* I be full, and deny thee
or, *lest* I be poore, and steale
31.5.*lest* they drinke, and forget the
*Eccles.*7.21. *lest* thou heare thy servant
*Zech.*7.12. *lest* they should heare the
*Mal.*4.6. *lest* I come and smite the earth
*Mar.*14.38.*lest* ye enter into temptatiõ
*Iam.*5.12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation

Let.

*Mat.*21.33.*let* it out to the husbandmen

Let, &c.

*Isa.*43.13. and who shall *let* it?
*Rom.*1.13.but was *let* hitherto
2.*Thes.*2.7. only he who now *letteth*
See the word Withstand.

Letter.

2.*Sam.*11.14. David wrote a *letter* to
15.and wrote in the *letter*, saying
2.*Kin.*5.5.and I will send a *letter* unto
6. then he brought the *letter*
7.when the king had read the *lett.*
10.2.as soon as this *letter* commeth
6.then he wrote a *letter* the second
7. when the *letter* came to them
19.14. Hezekiah received the *letter*
Ezra 4.8.wrote a *letter* against Ierusal.
11.this is the copy of the *letter*
18.the *letter* wd.ch ye sent to us
*Neh.*2.8.and a *letter* unto Asaph, the
6.5. with an open *letter* in his hand
*Isa.*37.14.Hezekiah received the *letter*
*Ier.*29.1.these are the words of the *lett.*
29. Zephaniah read this *letter*
*Act.*23.25. he wrote a *letter* after this
2.*Cor.*7.8. made you sorry with a *letter*
*Gal.*6.11. ye see how large a *letter* I
2.*Thes.*2.2.nor by word nor by *letter*
*Heb.*13.22.I have written a *letter* to you
See the word Epistle.

Letters.

1.*Kin.*21.8.so she wrote *letters* in Ahabs
and sent the *letters* to the Elders
9.and she wrote *letters*, saying
2.*Kin.*10.1.and Iehu wrote *letters*, and
10.12. sent *letters* and a present unto
2.*Chr.*30.1.wrote *letters* also to Ephraim
6.the posts went with the *letters*
*Neh.*2.9.& gaue them the kings *letters*
6.17.sent many *letters* to Tobiah
19.Tobiah sent *letters* to put me
*Est.*3.13.the *letters* were sent by posts
8.5.to reuerse the *letters* deuised by
9.25.he commanded by *letters* that
*Isa.*39.1.sent *letters* and a present vnto
*Ier.*29.25.because thou hast sent *letters*
*Act.*9.2.and desired of him *letters*
15.23.and wrote *letters* by them
22.5.receiued *letters* to the
28.21.we neither receiued *letters*
1.*Cor.*16.3.ye shall approue by *letters*
2.*Cor.*10.10.his *letters* say they are
11.as we are in word by *letters*

Letter.

*Rom.*2.27.iudge thee who by the *letter*
29. in the spirit, & not in the *letter*
7.6.not in the oldnesse of the *letter*
2.*Cor.*3.6.not of the *letter*, but of the spi.
for the *letter* killeth, but the

Letters.

*Ioh.*7.25.how knoweth this man *letters*

Letushim.

*Gen.*25.3.*Letushim*, and *Leummim*

Leuiathan.

Iob 41.1.canst thou draw out *Leuiathan*
*Psal.*74.14.the heads of *Leuiathan* in
104.26.there is that *Leuiathan* whom
*Isa.*27.1.shall punish *Leuiathan* the

Leui.

*Gen.*29.34.was his name called *Leui*
34.25.Simeon and *Leui*, Dinahs
See Cha.35.23.*Exod.*4.2.*Deut.*
27.12. 1.*Chro.*2.1.
46.11.and the sons of *Leui*. Gershon
49.5.Simeon and *Leui* are brethren
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the house of *Leui*
6.16.the names of the sons of *Leui*
& the years of the life of *Leui*
19.these are the families of *Leui*
32.28.and the children of *Leui* did
*Num.*3.6.bring the tribe of *Leui* neare
15.number the children of *Leui*
17.these were the sons of *Leui*
16.1.the son of *Leui* and Dathan
7.vpon you ye sons of *Leui*
8.heare ye sons of *Leui*
10.thy brethren the sons of *Leui*
17.3.vpon the rod of *Leui*, for one
26.59. the daughter of *Leui*, whom
*Deut.*33.8.and of *Leui* he said, let thy
*Iosh.*13.14.only to the tribe of *Leui*
33,but vnto the tribe of *Leui*
21.10.were of the children of *Leui*
1.*Kin.*12.31.were not of the sons of *Le.*
1.*Chro.*6.1.the sons of *Leui*, Gershon
38.the son of *Leui*. Verse 43.
12.26.of the children of *Leui*, foure
21.6.*Leui*, and Beniamin he counted
23.14.were named of the tribe of *Le.*
Ezra 8.15.none of the sons of *Leui*
18.the son of *Leui*, the son
*Psal.*135.20. O house of *Leui*, ye that
*Ezek.*40.46.among the sons of *Leui*
48,31.of Iudah, one gate of *Leui*
*Zech.*12.13.of the house of *Leui*, apart
*Mal.*2.4.couenant might be with *Leui*
8.the couenant of *Leui*, saith the
3.3.shall purifie the sons of *Leui*
*Mar.*2.14.saw *Leui* the son of Alpheus

*Luk.*5.27.a publican named *Leui*
29.*Leui* made him a great supper
*Heb.*7.5.that are of the sons of *Leui*
9.*Leui* also who receiued tithes
*Reu.*7.7.of the tribe of *Leui* were sealed
See the word Iudah

Leuit.

*Exo.*4.14.Aaron the *Leuit* thy brother?
*Deut.*12.12.the *Leuit* that is within thy
19.that thou forsake not the *Leuit*
14.29.the *Leuit* because he hath no
16.11.*Leuit* that is within thy gates
14.and the *Leuit* and the stranger
18.6.and if a *Leuit* come from any
26.11.thou,and the *Leuit*,and the
12.hast giuen it to the *Leuit*,the
13.giuen them to the *Leuit*, and
*Iudg.*17.7.who was a *Leuit*, and he
See more Ver.9,10.11.12.13.
18.15.of the young man the *Leuit*
19.1.that there was a certaine *Leuit*
20.4.the *Leuit* the husband of the
2.*Chr.*20.14.a *Leuit* of the sons of Asaph
31.12. ouer which Coniah the *Leuit*
Luke 10.32.and likewise a *Leuit*
Act 4.36. Barnabas a *Leuit*, and of

Leuiticall.

*Heb.*7.11.by the *Leuiticall* Priesthood

Leuits.

*Exod.*6.25.of the fathers of the *Leuits*
38.21.for the seruice of the *Leuits* by
*Num.*3.12.the *Leuits* shalbe mine
45.take the *Leuits* in stead of all
46.which are more than the *Leu.*
7.5.shall giue them to the *Leuits* to
8.6.take the *Leuits* from among the
9.and thou shalt bring the *Leuits*
11.Aaron shall offer the *Leuits*
12.the *Leuits* shal lay their hands
13.thou shalt set the *Leuits* before
14.thou shalt separate the *Leuits*
and the *Leuits* shalbe mine
15.after that shal the *Leuits* go in
18.I haue taken the *Leuits* for all
19.I haue giuen the *Leu.* as a gift
21.and the *Leuits* were purified,&
22.after that,the *Leuits* went into
24.that belongeth to the *Leuits*
18.23.the *Leuits* shall do the seruice
24.I haue giuen to the *Leuits* to
31.30.and giue them to the *Leuits*
47.and gaue them to the *Leuits*
35.2.giue also the *Leuites* suburbs
8.of his cities to the *Leuits*
*Deu.*17.18.before the Priests the *Leuits*
18.1.the Priests,the *Leuits*, & all the
7.as all his brethren the *Leuits*
27.14.and the *Leuits* shall speake
*Iosh.*3.3.the Priests,the *Leu.* bearing it
8.33.before the Priests the *Leuits*
14.3.but to the *Leuits* he gaue no
4.they gaue no part to the *Leuits*
21.1.of the fathers of the *Leuits* vnto
4.which were of the *Leuits* had by
8.gaue by lot to the *Leuits* these
1.*Sam.*6.15.the *Leuits* took downe the
1.*Chro.*6.19.the families of the *Leuits*
9.2.the Priests,the *Leuits*,and the
31.one of the *Leuits* who was the
15.2.to carry the Arke,but the *Leuits*
14.so the Priests and the *Leuites*
17.the *Leuits* appointed Heman
26.when God helped the *Leuits*
27.all the *Leuits* that bare the Ark
23.3.the *Leuits* were numbred from
2.*Chro.*5.4.the *Leuits* tooke vp the Arke
5.did the Priests and *Leuits* bring
12.*Leuits* which were the singers
11.14.the *Leuits* left their suburbs
13.9.cast out the Priests & the *Leuits*
10.and the *Leuits* wait on their
17.8.with them he sent *Leuits*
19.8.Iehoshaphat set of the *Leuits*
11.also the *Leuites* shalbe officers
23.6.they that minister of the *Leuits*
7.the *Leuits* shall compasse the K.
24.5.the *Leuits* hastened it not
6.hast thou not required the *Leu.*
29.5.heare me ye *Leuits*, sanctifie
12.then the *Leuits* arose, Mahath
16.and the *Leuits* took it to carry
25.he set the *Leuits* in the house
26.and the *Leuits* stood with the
34.the *Leuits* did helpe them
the *Leuits* were more vpright
30.15.the Priests and *Leuits* were
16.of the hand of the *Leuits*
17.the *Leuits* had the charge
22.spake comfortably to all the L.
31.17.the *Leuits* from 20 yeare old
34.9.the *Leuits* that kept the doores
13.of the *Leuits* there were scribes
35.3.said to the *Leuits* that taught al
9.the chiefe of the *Leuits*
gaue to the *Leuits*
10.the *Leuits* in their courses
11.and the *Leuits* flayed them
14.*Leuits* prepared for themselues
15.the *Leuits* ptepared for them
Ezra 3.10.the *Leuits* the sons of Asaph
8.20.for the seruice of the *Leuits*
1.23.also of the *Leuits*, Iozabad
*Neh.*7.1.and the *Leuits* were appointed
43.the *Leuits*,the childr. of Ieshua
8.9.the *Leuits* that taught the people
11.the *Leuits* stilled all the people
9.4.stood on the staires,of the *Leuits*
10.37.and our tithes to the *Leuits*
38.when the *Leuits* take tithes
& the *Leuits* shall bring vp the
11.18.all the *Leuits* in the holy city
22.the ouer-seer also of the *Leu.*
12.44.and for the *Leuits* that waited
47.sanctified holy things to the L.
13.10 that the portions of the *Leuits*
13.and of the *Leuits*, Pedaiah
*Isa.*66.21.for Priests,and for *Leuits*
*Ier.*33.18.nor shall the Priests the *Leuits*
21.the *Leuits* the Priests my
22.the *Leuits* that minister to me
*Ezek.*43.19.to the Priests the *Leuits*
44.10.the *Leuits* that are gone away
15.but the Priests the *Leuits* this
45.5.the *Leuits* the ministers of the
48.11.as the *Leuits* went astray
11.by the border of the *Leuits*
13.the *Leuits* shall haue fiue and
22.the possession of the *Leuits*
*Ioh.*1.19.Iewes sent Priests and *Leuits*

Leuie.

*Num.*31.28.*Leuie* a tribute to the Lord
1.*Kin.*5.13. Solomon raised a *Leuie*
the *leuie* was thirty thousand

Leuimmim. See Leteshim.

Lewd, &c.

*Ezek.*16.27.ashamed of thy *lewd* way
22.11.hath *lewdly* defiled his daugh.
*Act.*17.5.took to them *lewd* fellowes

Lewdnesse.

*Ier.*11.15.hath wrought *lewdnes*
17.27.the *lewdnes* of thy whoredome
*Ezek.*16.43.not commit this *lewdnes*
58.thou hast borne thy *lewdnes* &
23.21.the *lewdnes* of thy youth in
27.Ile make thy *lewdnes* to cease
29.thy *lewdnes* & thy whoredom
35.beare thou also thy *lewdnes*
48.thy *lewdnes* to cease out of
49.shall recompence your *lewdnes*
24.13.in thy filthinesse is *lewdnes*
*Hos.*2.10.I will discouer her *lewdnes* in
6.9.so they commit *lewdnes*

Liberality

1.*Cor.*16.3.to bring your *liberality* vnto
2.*Cor.*8.3.to the riches of your *liberality*

Liberall.

*Pro.*11.25.the *liberall* soule shalbe made
*Isa.*32.5.no more be called *liberall*,nor
8.the *liberall* deuiseth
liberall things, and by
liberall things shall he
2.*Cor.*9.13.for your *liberall* distribution
See the word Bountifully

Liberally.

*Deut.*15.14.shall furnish him *liberally*

Liberty.

*Leuit.*25.10.and proclaime *liberty*
*Psal.*119.45.I will walke at *liberty* for
*Isa.*61.1.to proclaime *liberty* to the
*Ier.*34.8.to proclaime *liberty*.So Ver.15,
16.whom ye had set at *liberty* at
*Ezek.*46.17.to the yeare of *liberty* after
*Luk.*4.18.to set at *liberty* them that are
*Act.*24.23.and to let him haue *liberty*
26.32.might haue bin set at *liberty*
27.3.and gaue him *liberty* to go
*Rom.*8.21.into the glorious *liberty* of
1.*Cor.*7.39.she is at *liberty* to be married
8.9.this *liberty* of yours become
10.29.why is my *liberty* iudged
2.*Cor.*3.17.Lord is,there is *liberty*
*Gal.*2.4.to spy out our *liberty*, which
5.1.stand fast in the *liberty*
13.ye haue bin called to *liberty*
onely vse not *liberty* for a
*Heb.*13.23.Timothy is set at *liberty*
*Iam.*1.25.into the law of *liberty*
2.12.iudged by the law of *liberty*
1.*Pet.*2.16.not vsing your *liberty* for a
2.*Pet.*2.19.they promise them *liberty*

Libnah.

*Iosh.*10.29.*Ioshua* passed to *Libnah*
and fought against *Libnah*
12.25.the king of *Libnah*, one the
21.13.and *Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Kin.*8.22.then *Libnah* reuolted
19.8.warring against *Libnah*, for
23.31.daughter to Ieremiah of *Libn.*
24.18.Ieremiah of *Libnah*
1.*Chro.*6.57.*Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Chro.*21.10.the same time did *Libnah*
*Isa.*37.8.

Isa.37.8 warring against *Libnah*
Ier.52.1.Ieremiah of *Libnah*

Libni.

Exod.6.17.*Libni*,and Shimi,according
1.Chro.6.17.Gershon,*Libni*,and Shimi
20.*Libni* his son,Iahath his

Libya/&c.

Ier.46.9.the *Libyans* that handle the
Ezek.30.5.Ethiopia & *Libya*.Cha.38.5.
Dan.11.43.and the *Libyans*,and the

Lice.

Exod.8.16.that it may become *lice*
17.and it became *lice* in man
18.to bring forth *lice*,but they
so there were *lice* vpon
Psal.105.31.and *lice* in all their coasts

Licence.

Act.21.40 he had giuen him *licence*
25.16.and haue *licence* to answer

Licke.

Num.22.4.shall this company *licke* vp
1.Kin.21.19.shal the dogs *licke* thy blo.
Psal.72.9.his enemies shall *licke* the dust
Isa.49.23.and *licke* vp the dust of thy
Mich.7.17.they shall *licke* the dust like a

Licked.

1.Kin.18.38.and *licked* vp the water
21.19.where dogs *licked* the bloud
22.38.the dogs *licked* vp his bloud
Luk.16.21.came and *licked* his sores

Lickeih.

Num,22.4.as the oxe *licketh* vp the gra.

Licour &c,

Exod.22.29.and of thy *licours* the
Num.6.3.any *licours* of grapes nor eate
Cant 7.2.which wanteth not *licour* thy

Lid.

2.Kin.12.9.boared an hole in the *lid*

Lie.

Gen.19.32.and we will *lie* with him
34.and *lie* with,him that we may
30.15.he shall *lie* with thee to night
39.7.*lie* with me. So Verse 12.
10.to *lie* with her,or to be
Exod.21.13.if a man *lie* not in wait but
22.16,and *lie* with her he shall
23.11.let it rest,and *lie* still that the
Leuit.15.18,with whom a man shall *lie*
24.and if a man *lie* with her at all
18.20.thou shalt not *lie* carnally with
23.not *lie* with any beast,to defile
before a beast to *lie* downe
20.12.if a man *lie* with his daughter
13.if a man *lie* with mankind as
15.if a man *lie* with a beast, he
16.and *lie* downe thereto thou
18.if a man *lie* with a woman
20.a man *lie* with his vncles wife
Num.5.13& a man *lie* with her carnally
10.10.then the camps that *lie* on &c.
23.24.he shall not *lie* downe,vntill
Deut 19.11.and *lie* in wait for him and
22.23.and *lie* with her.Ver.25.28.
28.30.another man shall *lie* with her
29.20.shall *lie* vpon him
Iosh.8.4.ye shall *lie* in wait against the
9.and they went to *lie* in ambush
Iudg.9.32.and *lie* in wait in the field
21.20.*lie* in wait in the vineyard
Ruth.3.4.where he shall *lie* and thou
7.he went to *lie* downe at the end
13.*lie* downe till the morning
1.Sam.3.5.*lie* downe againe.Ver.6.9.
22.8.to *lie* in wait as at this day
So Verse 13.
2.Sam.11.13.he went to *lie* on his bed
12.11.he shall *lie* with thy wiues
13.11.come *lie* with me my sister
Iob 7.4.when I *lie* downe,I say,when
11.19.also thou shalt *lie* downe and
20.11.shall *lie* down with him in the
21.26.they shall *lie* downe alike in
27.19.the rich man shall *lie* downe
28.40.in the couert to *lie* in wait
Psal.23.2.he makes me to *lie* downe in
57.4.*I* lie euen amongst them that
59.3.they *lie* in wait for my soule
Pro.12.6.are to *lie* in wait for bloud
Cant.1.13.he shall *lie* all night betwixt
Isa.11.6.the Leopard shall *lie* downe
7.their yong ones shall *lie* down
13.21.wilde beasts shall *lie* downe
17.2.which shall *lie* downe,& none
43.17.they shall lie downe together
65.10.and the herds to *lie* downe
Ier.3.25.we *lie* downe in our shame
33.12.causing their flocks to *lie* down
Ezek.4.4.*lie* also on thy left side and
the dayes that thou shalt *lie*
6.*Lie* againe on thy right side,and
9.thou shalt *Lie* vpon thy side 3
32.27.shall not *Lie* with the mighty
28.shal *Lie* with them that are slain
30.they *Lie* with the vncircumcised
Hos.2,18.make them to *Lie* down safely
7.6.whiles they *Lie in* wait
Ioel 1.13.*Lie* all night in sackcloth,ye
Mich.7.2.they all *Lie* in wait for bloud
Zeph.2.7.they shall *Lie* downe in the
14.and flocks shal *Lie* downe in the
15.for beasts to *Lie* down in euery
3.13.shall feed and *lie* downe and
Hag.1,4.and this house *Lie* waste

Lien.

Gen.26.10.might lightly haue *Lien* with
Num.5.19.if no man haue *lien* with thee
20.and some man hath *lien* with
Iob.3.13.now should I haue *Lien* still
Psal.68.13.though ye haue *lien* among
Ier.3.2. hast not been *Lien* with in the

Liers.

Iosh.8.13.and their *Liers* in wait on the
14.that there were *Liers* in ambush
Iudg.9.25.set *liers* in wait for him in
Serch.16.12.& 20.29.33.38.
20.36.they trusted to the *liers* in wait
37.and the *liers* in wait hasted &
the *liers* in wait drew them
38.and the *liers* in wait that they
Ier.50.36.a sword is vpon the *liers* and

Liest.

Gen.28.13.the land whereon thou *liest*
Deut.6.7.& when thou *liest* downe and
11.19.when thou *liest* downe,and
Iosh.7.10.why *liest* thou thus vpon thy
Pro.3.24.when thou *liest* downe thou

Lieth.

Rom.12.18.as much as *leth* in you

Lieth.

Gen.4.7.sin *lieth* at the doore
Leuit.15.26.whereon she *lieth* all the
33.and of him that *lieth* with her
19.20.whoso *lieth* carnally with a
20.11.the man that *lieth* with his
13.as he *lieth* with a woman, both
26.35.as long as it *lieth* desolate
Num.21.15.& *lieth* vpon the border of
Deut.27.20.that *lieth* with his fathers
33.that *lieth* with his mother in
Neh.2.3.*lieth* waste,and the gates
17. how Ierusalem *lieth* waste and
Iob 14.12. so man *lieth* down and riseth
40.21. he *lieth* under the shady trees
Psal.10.9.he *lieth* in wait secretly, as a
41.8.and now that he *lieth*,he shall
88.7. thy wrath *lieth* hard upon me
Pro.23.28.she also *lieth* in wait,as for
34.as he that *lieth* upon the top
Ezek.9.2.which *lieth* toward the North
Mich.7.5.from her that *lieth* in thy
See the word Lying.

Lieutenants.

Est.3.12.to the Kings *Lieutenants*,and to
8.9.and to the *Lieutenants*,and

Life.

Gen,1.20.creature that hath *life*
30.wherein there is *life*,I have
2,7.the breath of *life*, and man
9.the tree of *life* also in the midst
3.14. all the dayes of thy *life*
17.all the dayes of thy *life*
22.and take of the tree of *life*
24.keep the way of the tree of *life*
6.17. wherin is the breath of *life*,&c
7.15.wherein is the breath of *life*
22.was the breath of *life*,of all
9.4.flesh with the *life* thereof, which
5.I'le require the *life* of man
18.10. to the time of *life*.So Ver.14.
19.19.in saving my *life*,& I cannot
23,1.the yeares of the *life* of Sara
25.7.the yeares of Abrahams *life*
17.the years of the *life* of Ishmael
27.46.what good shall my *life* doe me
32,30.my *life* is preserued
42.15.by the *life* of Pharaoh,ye shall
16.or else by the *life* of Pharaoh
44.30.that his *life* is bound vp
in the lads *life*
47.9.dayes of the yeares of my *life*
the dayes of the years of the *life*
48.15.fed me all the dayes of my *life*
Exod.4.19.which sought the childs *life*
21,30.for the ransome of his *life*
Leuit.17.13.the *life* of the flesh is in the
14.for it is the *life* of the flesh, the
blood of it is for the *life* thereof
the *life* of all flesh is in the
18.18.the other in her *life* time
Num.35.31.for the *life* of a murderer
Deut.12.23.for the blood is the *life*
19.21.but *life* shall goe for *life*
20.19. the tree of the field is mans *l*,
28.66.thy *life* shall hang in doubt
none assurance of thy *life*
30.15.*life* and good,death & euill
19.death and *life*,blessing and
cursing, choose *life* therefore

20.for he is thy *life*, & the length
22.47.becauſe it is your *life* an I
Ioſh.2 14.our *life* for yours, if ye
Iudg.12.3.*I* put my *life* in my hands &
Ruth.4.15.a reſtorer of thy *life*, and a
1.*Sam*.18.18.& what is my *life*, or my
19.5. for he put his *life* in his hand
20.1. that ſeeketh my *life*
22.23.for he that ſeeketh my *life*
ſeeketh thy *life*
23.15.was come out to ſeek his *life*
25.29.bound in the bundle of *life*
26.24.as thy *life* was much ſet by
let my *life* be much ſet by
28.21.I haue put my *life* in my hand
2.*Sam*.1.9.my *life* is yet whole in me
4.8.which ſought thy *life*, and the
14.7.for the *life* of his brother, whō
15.21.whether in death or *life*, euen
16.11.ſeeketh my *life*, how much
19.5.this day haue ſaued thy *life*
1.*Kin*.1.12.mayſt ſaue thine own *life*
and the *life* of thy ſon
2,23.this word againſt his own *life*
19.2.if *I* make not thy *life* as the
life of one of them
3.he aroſe and went for his *life*
4.take away my *life*, for I am
10.and they ſeek my *life* to take
So Verſe 14.
20.31.perhaps he will ſaue thy *life*
39.then thy *life* ſhalbe for his *life*
42.thy *life* ſhall goe for his *life*
2.*Kin*.1.13.*I* pray thee let my *life*
and the *life* of theſe
14.let my *life* now be precious
4.16.according to the time of *life*
17.according to the time of *life*
7.7.as it was, and fled for their *life*
8.1.whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
5.had reſtored a dead body to *life*
whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
10.24.his *life* ſhalbe for the *life* of his
2.*Chro*.1.11.nor the *life* of thine enem.
nor yet haſt asked long *life*
See 1. *Kings* 3.11.
Ezra 6.10.pray for the *life* of the King
Neh.6.11.to ſaue his *life*? I will not go
Eſt.7.3.let my *life* be giuen at my
Iob 2.4.will he giue for his *life* &c,
6.in thy hand, but ſaue his *life*
6.11.that I ſhould prolong my *life*
7.7.O remember that my *li*. is wind
15.and death rather than *life*
9.21.I would deſpiſe my *life*
10.1.my ſoule is weary of my *life*
12.thou haſt granted me *life*,
13.14,and put my *life* in my hand
24.22.and no man is ſure of his *life*
31.39.the owners to loſe their *life*
33.4.the Almighty hath giuen me *l*.
18.& his *life* from periſhing from
20.his *life* abhorreth bread, and
28.and his *life* ſhall ſee the light
36.6.he preſerueth not the *life* of the
14.their *life* is among the vnclean
Pſal.7.5.let him tread down my *life*
16.11.wilt ſhew me the path of *life*
21.4.he asked *life* of thee, and thou
27.1.the L. is the ſtrength of my *life*
5.30. in his fauour is *life*
31.10.for my *life* is ſpent with griefe
13. deuiſe to take away my *life*
34.12.what man is he that deſireth *l*.
36.9.with thee is the fountain of *life*
38.12.they that ſeeke after me *life*
61.6.wilt prolong the Kings *life*
63.3.kindneſſe is better then *life*
64.1.preſerue my *life* from feare of
66.9.which holdeth our ſoule in *life*
78.50.but gaue their *life* ouer to the
88.3.my *life* draweth nigh to the
91.16.with long *li*. will I ſatisfie him
103.4.which redeemeth thy *life* from
133.3.euen *life* for euermore
143.3. hath ſmitten my *life* down to
Pro.1.19.which taketh away the *life* of
2,19.take they hold of the paths of *l*.
3.2.and long *life*, and peace ſhall
22.ſhall be *life* to thy ſoule, and
4.10.the years of thy *life* ſhalbe many
13.keep her, for ſhe is thy *life*
22.for they are *life* to thoſe that
23.out of it are the iſſues of *life*
5.6.ponder the path of *life*, her waies
6.23.inſtruction are the waies of *life*
26.will hunt for the precious *life*
7.23.knoweth not that it is for his *li*.
8.35.who findeth me findeth *life*
19.11.is a Well of *life*, but violence
16.the righteous tendeth to *life*
17.he is in the way of *life* that
11.19.tendeth to *life*, ſo he that
36.is a tree of *life*, and he that
12.10.regardeth the *life* of his beaſt
28.the way of righteouſnes, is *life*
13.3.keepeth his *life*, but he that
8.the ranſome of a mans *life* are
14.wiſe is a fountaine of *life*
14.30.heart is the *life* of the fleſh
16.22.is a welſpring of *life* vnto him
18.21.death & *life* are in the power
19.23.the feare of the L. tends to *life*
21.21.and mercy findeth *life*
22.4.honour, and *life*, and riches
Eccle.2.17.therefore I hated *life*, becauſe
3,12.and to doe good in his *life*
6.12.good for a man in his *life*
all the daies of his vaine *life*
7.12.giueth *life* to them that haue it
9.9.all the dayes of the *life* of thy
that is thy portion in this *life*
Iſa.38.12.cut off like a weauer my *life*
16 in all theſe things is the *life* of
43.4.for thee, and people for thy *life*
57.10. thou haſt found the *life* of
Ier.4.30.they will ſeek thy *life*
8.3.ſhall be choſen rather then *life*
11.21.that ſeek thy *life*, ſaying
21.7.of thoſe that ſeek thy *life*
8.the way of *life*, and the way of
9.his *life* ſhalbe to him for a prey
22.25.of them that ſeek thy *life*, and
34.20.of them that ſeek their *life*
21.of them that ſeek their *life*
38.2.he ſhall haue his *life* for a prey
16.theſe men that ſeek thy *life*
39.18.thy *life* ſhall be for a prey
44.30.of them that ſeek his *life*
and that ſought his *life*
45.5.thy *life* will I giue to thee for a
49.37.of them that ſeek thy *life*
Lam.2.19.for the *life* of thy young child,
3.53.they haue cut off my *life* in the
58.thou haſt redeemed my *life*
Ezek.3.18.to ſaue his *life*, the ſame
13.22.by promiſing him *life*
32.10.euery man for his own *life*
Ionah.1 14.nor periſh for this mans *life*
2.6.yet thou haſt brought my *life*
4.3.take my *life* from me, for it is
Mal.2,5.with him of *life* and peace
Mat.2.20.ſought the young childs *life*
6.25.take no thought for your *life*
the *life* more than meat
7.14.which leadeth vnto *life*
18.8.for thee to enter into *life*
19.17.if thou wilt enter into *life*
Mar.3.4.to ſaue *life*, or to kill?
10.45.to giue his *life* a ranſome for
Luke 8.14.and pleaſures of this *life*
12.15.a mans *life* conſiſteth not in
16.25.thou in thy *life* time &c.
17.33.ſhall ſeeke to ſaue his *life*
whoſoeuer ſhall loſe his *life*
See Chapt.14.26.
Iohn.1.4.in him was *life*, and the *life* was
3.36.not the Son, ſhall not ſee *life*
5.24.is paſſed from death to *life*
16.as the Father hath *life* in himſ.
the Son to haue *left* in himſelfe
6.33.heauen, & giuen *life* to the wo,
35.*I* am the bread of *life*. See
Verſe 48.
51.*I* will giue for the *life* of the w.
53.his blood, ye haue no *life* in you
63. they are ſpirit and they are *life*
8.12.ſhall haue the light of *life*
10.10.come that they might haue *li*.
11.giueth his *life* for his ſheep
15.I lay down my *life* for the ſhe.
11.25.I am the reſurrect. & the *life*
12.25.he that loueth his *life* ſhall loſe
13.37.he that hateth this *life* in this
will lay down my *life* for thy
See Chapt.5.38.
14.6.*I* am the way, the truth, & the *l*.
20.31. ye might haue *life* through
15.13.lay down his *life* for his
Act,3.15. & killed the Prince of *life*
5.20.people all the words of this *li*.
8.33.his *life* is taken from the earth
11.18.granted repentance vnto *life*
17.25. giueth to all *life* and brea h
20.10.your ſelues, for his *li*. is in him
24,my *life* deare to my ſelfe, ſo
Rom.5.10.we ſhall be ſaued by his *life*
17.ſhall reigne in *life* by one Ieſus
18.all men vnto iuſtificat. of *life*
6.4,ſhould walke in newneſſe of *life*
7.10.which was ordained to *life*, I
8.2.the law of the ſpirit of *life* in
6.ſpiritually minded is *life* & pea.
10.but the ſpirit is *life* becauſe of
38.neither death nor *life*, nor
11.15.but *life* from the dead?
16.4.who haue for my *life* laid down
1.*Cor*.3.22.the world, or *life*, or death
6.4.of things pertaining to this *life*
14.7.euen things without *Life*, giuing
15.19.if in this *Life* only we haue
2 *Cor*.1.8.that we deſpaired euen of *life*
2.16. the ſauour of *Life* vnto *Life*, and
3.6.but

3.6.but the ſpirit giueth *Life*,for
4.11.that the *Life*--of Ieſus might be
12.in us,but *Life* in you
5.4.might be ſwallowed vp of *Life*
*Gal.*2.20.the *Life* which I now liue in
3.21.which could haue giuen *Life*
*Phil.*1.20.whether it be by *Life* or by de.
2.16.holding forth the word of *Life*
30.not regarding his *Life*,to
*Col.*3.3.your *Life* is hid with Chr.in G.
4.when Chriſt who is our *Life* ſhal
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and peaceable *Life* in
4.8.of the *Life* that now is,and of
2 *Tim.*1.1.accord to the promiſe of *life*
10.*life* and immortality to light
2.4.himſ.with the affaires of this *life*
*Heb.*7.16.the power of an endleſſe *Life*
*Iam.*4.14.for what is your *life*,it is
1.*Pet.*3.7.together of the grace of *Life*
10.for he that will loue *Life*,& ſee
4.3.the time paſt of our *Life* may
2 *Pet.*1.3.that pertain vnto *Life* & godl.
1.*Iohn* 1.1.haue handled of the W.of *li.*
2.16.and the pride of *Life*,is not of
3.14.haue paſſed from death to *Life*
16.he laid downe his *Life* for vs
5.12.he that hath the ſon,hath *life*,&
he that hath not the Son,hath not *life*
16.and he ſhall giue him *Life*
*Reu.*2.7.to eat of the tree of *Life* which
10.I will giue thee a crown of *Life*
11.11.the Spirit of *Life* from God
22.1.a pure riuer of water of *Life*
2.was there the tree of *Life*
14.may haue right to the tree of *li*,

See the words Booke,Daies.
Eternall, Euerlaſting, &c.

Lift.

*Gen.*7.17.it was *Lift* vp aboue the
14.22.I haue *Lift* vp my hand vnto
21.18.ariſe,and *Lift* vp the lad and
27.38.and Eſau *Lift* vp his voyce and
41.44.ſhall no man *Lift* vp his hand
*Exod.*14.16.*Lift* thou vp thy rod and
20.25.if thou *Lift* vp thy toole vpon
*Leuit.*9.22.and Aaron *Lift* vp his hand
*Num.*23.24.and *Lift* vp himſelfe as a
*Deu.*22.4.help him to *Lift* him vp again
27.5.thou ſhalt not *Lift* vp any iron
32.40.I *Lift* vp my hand to heauen
*Ioſh.*4.18.were *Lift* vp to dry land,that
8.31.hath not *Lift* vp any iron,and
*Iudg.*2.4.*Lift* vp their voice,and wept
9.7.and *Lift* vp his voyce and cried
21.2.*Lift* vp their voyces and wept
*Ruth.*1.9.*Lift* vp their voyce and wept
14.they *Lift* vp their voyce & wept
1 *Sam.*11.4 *lift* vp their voices & wept
So Ch.30.4.
24.16.*Lift* vp his voyce and wept
2 *Sam.*3.32.*Lift* vp his voice and wept
13.36.*Lift* vp their voice and wept
18.28.the men that *Lift* vp their hand
20.21.hath *Lift* vp his hand againſt
23.18.he *Lift* vp his ſpeare againſt
1 *Kin.*11.26.he *Lift* vp his hand againſt
27.the cauſe that he *Lift* vp his ha.
2.*Kin.*9.32.& he *Lift* vp his face to the
19.4 *Lift* vp thy prayer for the rem.
25.27.did *Lift* vp the head of
1 *Chro.*14.2 was *lift* vp on high,becauſe
25.5.to *Lift* vp the horne,and God
2 *Chro.*5.13.when they *Lift* vp their vo.
17.6.his heart was *Lift* vp in the way
Ezra 9.6.and bluſh to *Lift* vp my face
Iob 2.12.*Lift* vp their voyces and wept
22.26.ſhall *lift* vp thy face vnto God
31.21.if I haue *Lift* vp my hand aga.
29.or *Lift* vp my ſelfe when euill
38.34.canſt thou *Lift* vp thy voyce
*Pſal.*7.6.*lift* vp thy ſelfe becauſe of the
10.12.*Lift* vp thy hand,forget not
24.4.who hath not *Lift* vp his ſoule
7.*Lift* vp your heads O ye gates
and be ye *Lift* vp.So vet.9.
25.1.O Lord doe I *Lift* vp my ſoule
28.2.when I *Lift* vp my hands towa.
9.and *Lift* them vp for euer
41.9.hath *Lift* vp his heel againſt me
63.4.I will *Lift* vp my hands in thy
74.3.*Lift* vp thy feet vnto the
75.4.*lift* not vp the horne
5.*Lift* not vp your horne on high
83.2.haue *Lift* vp the head
86.4.doe I *lift* vp my ſoule O Lord
93.3.the floods *Lift* vp their waues
94.2.*Lift* vp thy ſelfe thou Iudge of
110.7.therfore ſhal he *Lift* vp his he.
119.48.my hands will I *Lift* vp alſo
134.2.*Lift* vp your hands in the
143.8.I *Lift* vp my ſoule vnto thee
*Eccleſ.*4.10.the one will *Lift* vp his
Iſay 2.4.nation ſhall not *Lift* vp ſword
3.26.he will *Lift* vp an Enſigne to
10.15.againſt them that *lift* it vp
24.ſhall *lift* vp his ſtaffe againſt
30.*lift* vp thy voyce,O daughter
13.2.*lift* ye vp a banner vpon the
24.14.they ſhall *lift* vp their voyce
33.10.now will I *lift* vp my ſelfe
37.4.*lift* vp thy prayer for the
40.9.*lift* vp thy voice with ſtrength
lift it vp,be not affraid
26.*lift* vp your eyes on high
42.2.he ſhall not cry,nor *lift* vp,nor
49.22.I will *lift* vp my hand to the
52.8.ſhalt *lift* vp the voice with the
58.1.*lift* vp thy voyce like a
59.19.ſhal *lift* vp a ſtandard againſt
62.10.*lift* vp a ſtandard for the peo.
*Ier.*7.16.nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
11.14.nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
22.20.*lift* vp thy voice in Baſhan
51.14.and they ſhall *lift* vp a ſhout
*Lam.*2.19.*lift* vp thy hands towards
3.41.*lift* vp our heart with our hands
*Ezek.*8.3.& the ſpirit *Lift* me vp betwe.
10.16.*Lift* vp their wings. Verſ.19.
17.theſe *lift* vp themſelues alſo
11.1.the ſpirit *Lift* me vp,& brought
22.*Lift* vp their wings,and the
17.14.that it might not *lift* it ſelf vp
21.22.*Lift* vp the voice with ſhouting
44.12.therefore haue I *lift* vp my
*Dan.*4.34.I *lift* vp mine eyes to heauen
10.5.I *lift* vp mine eyes and looked
*Mich.*4.3.nation ſhal not *lift* vp a ſwo.
5.9.thine hand ſhall be *lift* vp vpon
*Hab.*3.10.and *lift* vp his hand on high
*Zech.*1.21.no man did *lift* vp his head
which *lift* vp their horne
*Mat.*17.8.when they had *lift* vp their
*Mar.*1.31.& *lift* her vp,& immediately
Luke 11.27.*lift* vp her voice and ſaid
13.11.in no wiſe *lift* vp her ſelfe
18.13.would not *lift* vp ſo much as
21.28.and *lift* vp your heads
24.50.and he *Lift* vp his hands,and
Iohn 8.7.he *Lift* vp himſelfe,and ſaid
10.when Ieſus had *lift* vp himſelfe
28.haue *lift* vp the Sonne of man
22.41.and Ieſus *Lift* vp his eyes.

See Chap.17.1.

12.34.the Son of man muſt be *lift* vp,
13.18.hath *lift* vp his heele againſt
Acts 4.24.*lift* vp their voyce vnto God
14.11.*lift* vp their voyces,ſaying

See *Luk.*17.13.*Acts* 14.11.& 22.22.

*Iam.*4.10.and he ſhall *lift* you vp

See the words Eyes,& Head

Lifted.

*Gen.*29.11.*lifted* vp his voyce & wept
39.15.had *lifted* vp my voice,and
40.20.he *lifted* vp the head of the
*Num.*14.1.*lifted* vp their voice & cried
*Iudg.*8.28.they *lifted* vp their heads no
2 *Sam.*22.49.haſt *lifted* me vp on high
*Pſa.*27.6.now ſhal my head be *lifted* vp
30.1.for thou haſt *lifted* me vp
74.5.as he had *lifted* vp axes vpon
93.3.the floods haue *lifted* vp O Lo.
the floods haue *lifted* vp their vo.
102.10.for thou haſt *lifted* me vp
106.26.he *lifted* vp his hand againſt
*Pro.*30.13.and their eyes are *Lifted* vp
*Iſa.*2.12.vpon euery one that is *lifted* vp
13.that are high and *lifted*,and
14.all the hils that are *lifted* vp
6.1.high and *lifted* vp,and his
26.11.when thy hand is *lifted* vp
*Ier.*51.9.and is *lifted* vp to the skies
52.31.*lifted* vp the head of Iehoiakim
*Ezek.*1.20.the wheels were *lift* vp from
21.when thoſe were *lifted* vp from
3.14.ſo the ſpirit *lifted* me vp,and
10.15.the Cherubins were *lifted* vp
20.5.I *lifted* vp my hand vnto them

So Verſ.6.15.23.28.42.Ch.47.14.

31.10.thou haſt *lifted* vp thy ſelfe
36.7.I haue *lifted* vp my hand,ſurely
*Dan.*5.23.but haſt *lifted* vp thy ſelfe
7.4.it was *lifted* vp from the earth
11.12.his heart ſhall be *lifted* vp,&
*Hab.*2.4.his ſoule which is *lifted* vp,is
*Zech.*9.16.*lifted* vp an Enſigne vpon
14.10.and it ſhall be *lifted* vp,and
*Ioh.*3.14.as Moſes *lifted* vp the ſerpent
ſo muſt the Son of man be *lifted* vp

See Chap.8.28.

12.32.and if I be *lifted* vp from the
1 *Tim.*3.6.leſt being *lifted* vp with pride
*Reu.*10.5.*lifted* vp his hands to heauen

See the words Eyes,& Heart.

Lifter.

*Pſal.*3.3.the *lifter* vp of my head

Lifteſt.

Liftest.

*Pſal.*9.13.thou that *Liftest* me vp from
18.48.yea,thou *Liftest* me vp aboue
*Pro.*2.3.and *Liftest* vp thy voyce for

Lifteth.

1.*Sam.*2.7.he bringeth low,& *Lifteth* vp
8.& *Lift.* vp the beggar from the
2.*Chro.*25.19.thine heart *Lifteth* thee vp
Iob 39.18.when ſhe *Lifteth* vp her ſelfe
*Pſal.*107.25.which *lifteth* vp the waues
113.7.*Lifteth* the needy out of the
147.6.the Lord *Lifteth* vp the meeke
Iſay 18.3.when he *Lifteth* vp an Enſigne
*Ier.*51.3.againſt him that *lifteth* himſ.
*Nah.*3.3.the horſe-man *Lifteth* vp both

Lifting.

1.*Chr.*15.16.by *Lifting* vp the voice with
2.*Chro.*32.26. See the *Margin*
*Neh.*8.6.Amen with *Lifting* vp their ha.
Iob 22.29.there is *Lifting* vp, and he
*Pſa.*141.2.& the *Lifting* vp of my hands
*Pro.*30.32.in *Lifting* vp thy ſelfe,or if
1 *Tim.*2.8.*Lifting* vp holy hands,witho.

Light.

*Gen.*49.4.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Num.*21.5.loatheth this *Light* bread
2.*Sam.*2.18.Aſahel was *Light* of foot
*Mat.*11.30.and my burden is *Light*

Lighter.

1.*Kin.*12.4.which he put on vs.*Lighter*
10.make thou it *Lighter* vnto vs
2 *Chro* 10.10.make it ſomewhat *Lighter*
*Pſ.*62.9.altogether,*Lighter* than vanity

Lightly.

1 *Sam.*2.30.ſhall be *Lightly* eſteemed
18.23.poore man,& *lightly* eſteemed
Iſay 9.1.when he *Lightly* afflicted the la.
*Ier.*4.24.and the hils moued *Lightly*

Lightneſſe.

*Ier.*3.9.the *Lightneſſe* of her whoredoms
23.32.and by their *Lightneſſe*
2 *Cor.*1.17.did I vſe *Lightneſſe*,

Light,&c.

*Gen.*26.10.might *lightly* haue lyen with
2*Sam.*17.12.we will *Light* vpon him
28.11.*Lighted* vpon a certaine place
2.*Kin.*10.15.he *lighted* vpon Iehonadab
Iſay 9.8.hath *Lighted* vpon Iſrael
*Mar.*9.39.can *Lightly* ſpeak euill of me

Lighteth.

*Deut.*19.5.*Lighteth* on his neighbour

Lighting.

Iſay 30.30.the *Lighting* down of his

Light.

Deut 27.16.that ſetteth *Light* by his fa.
*Iudg.*9.4.vain and *Light* perſons which
1 *Sam.*18.23.ſeemeth it a *Light* thing
1 *Kin.*16.31.as if it had bin a *light* thing
2 *Kin.*3.18.this is but a *Light* thing in
20.10.it is a *Light* thing for the ſhad.
Iſay 49.6.it is a *Light* thing that thou
*Ezek.*8.17.is it a *Light* thing to the ho.
22.7.they haue ſet *Light* by father &
*Zeph.*3.4.her Prophets are *Light*,and

Lighted.

*Ioſh.*15.18.and ſhe *Lighted* off her Aſſe
*Iudg.*1.14.& ſhe *Lighted* from her Aſſe
4.15.Siſera *Lighted* down off his
1 *Sam.*25.23.and *Lighted* off the Aſſe
2 *Kin.*5.21.he *Lighted* down from the

Lighten.

1.*Sam.*6.5.he wil *Lighten* his hand from
Ionah 1.5.to *Lighten* it of them,but Ion.

Night.

*Gen.*1.3.let there be *Light*,and there
4.and God ſaw the *Light*,that it
and God diuided the *Light*
5.God called the *Light*,Day,and
15.to giue *Light* on the earth,and
16.the greater *Light* to rule the d,
and the leſſer *Light* to rule the n,
17.to giue *Light* vpon the earth
18.to diuide the *Light* from the
44.3.as ſoone,as the morn was *Light*
*Exod.*10.23.the childr.of Iſr.had *Light*
13.21.to giue them *Light* to goe by
14.20.it gaue *Lig.*by night to theſe
25.6.oyle for the *Light*,ſpices for
27.20.oyle oliue -for the *Light*,to
35.8.and oyle for the *Light*,& ſpices
14.the candleſticke for the *Light*
*Leu.*24.2.pure oyle oliue--for the *Light*
*Num.*4.9.the candleſticke of the *Light*
16.the oyle for the *Light*,and the
8.2.ſeuen lamps ſhall giue *Light* ouer
*Iudg.*19.26.till it was *Light*
1 *Sam.*25.22.by the morning *Light* any
36.till the morning was *Light*
29.10.and haue *Light*,depart
2 *Sa.*17.22.by the morning *Light*,there
21.17.that thou quench not the *Light*
23.4.ſhalbe as the *Light* of the morn.
1 *Kin.*7.4.and *Light* was againſt *light* in
5.& *Light* was againſt *Light* in three
2 *Kin.*7.9.if we tarry till morning *Light*
2 *Chro.*21.7.to giue a *Light* to him and
*Neh.*9.12.to giue them *Light* in the way
12.to ſhew them *Light* and the
*Eſth.*8.16.the Iewes had *light* & gladn.
Iob 3.4.nor let the *Light* ſhine on it
9.let it looke for *Light*,but haue
16.which neuer ſaw *Light*
20.wherfore is *Light* giuen to him
23.why is *Light* giuen to the man
10.22.where *Light* is as darkneſſe
12.22.brings out to *Light* the ſhad.
25.grope in the dark without *Lighe*
17.12.the *Light* is ſhort becauſe of
18.5.the *Light* of the wicked ſhal be
6.the *Light* ſhall be darke in his
22.28.the *Light* ſhall ſhine vpon thy
24.13.that rebell againſt the *Light*
14.murderer riſing with the *Light*
16.for they know not the *Light*
25.3.on whom doth not his *light* ariſe
28.11.bringeth he forth to *Light*
29.3.when by his *Light* I walked
24.the *Light* of my countenance
30.26.when I waited for *Light* there
33.28.and his life ſhall ſee the *Light*
30.with the *Light* of the liuing
36.30.he ſpreadeth the *Light* vpon it
32.he couereth the *Light*,and
37.15.cauſed the *Light* of his cloud to
21.men ſee not the bright *Light*
38.15.is the *Light* with-holden and
19.the way where *Light* dwelleth
24.by what way is the *light* parted,
41.18.by his neeſings the *Light* doth
*Pſal.*18.28.thou wilt *light* my candle
27.1.the Lord is my *light* and my
36.9.in thy *Light* ſhall we ſee *Light*
37.6.thy righteouſneſſe as the *Light*
38.10.as for the *Light* of mine eyes
43.3.ſend out thy *Light* & thy truth
49.19.he ſhall neuer ſee *Light*
56.13.in the *Light* of the liuing
74.16.haſt prepared the *Light* and
78.14.al the night with a *Light* of fire
97.21.*Light* is ſown for the righteous
104.2.couereſt thy ſelfe with *Light*
118.27.which hath ſhewed vs *Light*
119.105.and a *Light* vnto my path
130.thy words giueth *Light*
139.11.the night ſhalbe *Light* about
*Pro.*4.18.is as ſhining *Light*,that ſhines
6.23.& the law is *Light* & reproofes
13.9.the *Light* of the righteous reio.
15.30.the *Light* of the eyes reioyceth
16.15.in the *Light* of the Ks.counte.
*Eccleſ.*11.7.truly *Light* is ſweet and a
12.2.while the ſunne,or the *Light*,or
Iſay 2.5.let vs walke in the *Light* of the
5.30.and the *Light* is darkened in the
8.20.becauſe there is no *Light* in the
9.2.haue ſeen a great *Light*,they that
vpon them hath the *Light* ſhined
10.17.the *Light* of Iſrael ſhall be for
13.10.ſhall not giue their *Light*,the
30.26.the *Light* of the moone ſhalbe
as the *Light* of the ſunne,& the
Light of the ſun ſhall be 7.fold
as the *Light* of ſeuen daies
42.6.for a *Light* of the Gentiles
45.7.I forme the *Light*,and create
49.6.for a *Light* to the Gentiles,that
50.10.and hath no *Light*,let him
11.walke in the *Light* of your fire
51.4.to reſt for a *Light* of the people
58.8.then ſhall thy *Light* break forth
10.then ſhall thy *Light* riſe in
60.1.thy *Light* is come,and the glory
3.the Gent.ſhall come to thy *Light*
19.ſhall be no more thy *Light* by d.
the moone giue *Light* vnto thee
to thee an euerlaſting *Light*
20.ſhall be thine euerlaſting *Light*
*Ier.*4.23.and they had no *Light*
13.16.and while ye looke for *Light*
25.10.and the *Light* of the candle
31.35.the ſunne for a *Light* by day
the ſtars for a *Light* by night
*Lam.*3.2.but not into *Light*
*Ezek.*32.7.ſhall not giue her *Light*
*Dan.*2.22.the *Light* dwelleth with him
5.11.*Light* and vnderſtanding and
14.& that *Light* & vnderſtanding
*Hoſ.*6.5.as the *Light* that goeth forth
*Mich.*2.1.when the morning is *Light*
7.8.the Lord ſhal be a *Light* vnto me
9.he wil bring me forth to the *Light*
*Hab.*3.4.his brightneſs was as the *Light*
11.as the *Light* of thine arrowes
*Zeph.*3.5.brings his iudgment to *Light*
*Zech.*14.6.the *Light* ſhall not be cleere
7.at euening time it ſhall be *Light*
*Mat.*4.16.ſaw great *light*,& them which
Light is ſprung vp
5.14.ye are the *Light* of the world,a
15.nor doe men *Light* a candle &
16.let your *Light* ſo ſhine before
6.22.the *Light* of the body is the eye
23.if--the,

23.if the *light* that is in thee, be
17.2.his raiment as white as the *light*
Luk. 1.79.to giue *light* to them that sit
2.32.a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
8.16.enter in,may see the *light*
12.3.shall be heard in *light*,& that
Iohn 1.4.and that life was the *light* of
5 the *light* shineth in darknesse
8.he was not the *light*,but was se.
to be witnesse of that *light*
9.the true *light* which lightneth
3.19.*light* is come into the world &
men loued darknes rather than *light*
20.that doth euill, hates the *light*
neither commeth to the *light*
21.doth truth,cõmeth to the *lig.*
5.35.a burning and shining *light*
for a season to reioyce in his *light*
8.12.I am the *light* of the world
So Chapt. 9.5.
but shall haue the *light* of life
11.9.because he seeth the *light* of
10.because there is no *light* in him
12.35.a little while is the *light* with
walke while ye haue the *light*
36.while ye haue the *light*
beleeue in the *light*, that ye
may be the children of the *light*
46.I am come a *light* into the wo.
Acts 9.3.round about him a *light* from
See Chap. 22.6.
12.7.a *light* shined in the prison
13.47.so be a *light* of the Gentiles
16.29 he called for a *light* and
22.9.saw indeed a *light*,and were
11.for the glory of that *light*,being
26.13.in the way a *light* from heauen
18. from darknesse to *light*,and
23 should shew *light* vnto the pe.
Rom. 2.19.a *light* of them which are in
13.12.put on the armour of *light*
2.*Cor.* 4.4.lest the *light* of the glorious
6.who commanded the *light* to sh.
6.14.con. hath *light* with darknesse
11.14.transfor.into an Ang. of *light*
Ephes. 5.8.but now are ye *light* in the
walke as children of the *light*
13.are made manifest by the *light*
doth make manifest,is *light*
14.and Christ shall giue thee *light*
Col. 1.12.inherita.of the *Saints* in *light*
1.*Tim.* 6.16.dwelling in the *light* which
2.*Tim.* 1.10.to *light* through the Gos.
1.*Pet.* 2.9.into his maruellous *light*
2.*Pet.* 1.19.as vnto a *light* that shineth
1.*Ioh.* 1,5.declare to you that G. is *lig.*
7.if we walke in the *light*,as
he is in the *light* we haue
2.8.and the true *light* now shineth
9.he that saith he is in the *light*
10.abideth in the *light*,& there is
Reu. 18.23.and the *light* of a candle
21.23.& the lamb is the *light* thereof
24.shall walke in the *light* of it
22.5.nor *light* of the *Sun*,for the
Lord God giueth them *light*
See the word **Countenance**

Light.

Exod. 25.37.they shall *light* the lamps
40.4.and *light* the lamps thereof

Lighten, &c.

2.*Sam.* 22.29.will *lighten* my darknesse
Ezra 9.8.that God may *lighten* our eies
Psal. 13.3.*lighten* mine eyes lest I sleep
See *Psal.* 18.28.
Luke 2.32.a *light* to lighten the Gent.
Reu. 18.1.the earth was *lightened* with
21.23.the glory of the L.did *lighten* it

Lighted, &c.

Num. 8.2.when thou *lightest* the lamps
3.he *lighted* the lamps thereof

Lighteth.

Exod. 30.8.when Aaron *lighteth* the
Iohn 1.9.which *lighteth* euery man

Lightned.&c.

Psal. 34.5.and were *lightned* and their
77.18.*lightned* the world
Pro. 29.13.*lightneth* both their eyes

Lightning.

2.*Sam.* 22.15.*lightning*,and discomfited
Iob 28.26.a way for the *lightning* of the
Psal. 144.6.cast forth *lightning* & scatt.
Ezek. 1.13.out of the fire went *lightning*
14.of a flash of *lightning*
Dan. 10.6.the appearance of *lightning*
Zech. 9.14.shall goe forth as *lightning*
Mat. 24.27.as the *lightnin.* cõmeth out
Luke 10.18.as *lightning*,fall from heauē
See the word **Lightnings.**

Lightnings.

Exod. 19.16.thundrings and *lightnings*
20.18.saw the thundrings & *lightni.*
Iob 37.3.*lightnings* to the end of the
38.25.the *lightnings* of the thunder
35.canst thou send *lightnings* that
Psal. 18.14.he shot out *lightnings*, and
77.18.the *lightnings* lighted the wo.
97.4.his *lightnings* inlightned the
135.7.he maketh *lightnings* for the
Ier. 10.13.he makes *lightnings* with the
51.16.he maketh *lightnings* with rain
Nah. 2.4, shall run like the *lightnings*
Reu. 4.5,*lightnings* and thundrings,and
8.5.thundrings and *lightnings*,and
11.19.there were *lightnings* and thu.
16.18.and thunders and *lightnings*

Lights.

Gen. 1.14,let there be *lights* in the
15.& let them be for *lights* in the
16.& God made two great *lights*
Ps. 136.7,to him that made great *lights*
Ezek. 32.8. all the bright *lights* of heau.
Luke 12.35.and your *lights* burning
Acts 20.8.and there were many *lights*
Phil. 2.15,ye shine as *lights* in the wor.
Iam. 1,17.from the Father of *lights*

Lign-aloes.

Num. 24.6.as the trees of *Lign-aloes*

Like.

Exo. 30,32.nor shall ye make any *like* it
33.compoundeth any *like* it, or
34.shall be of each a *like* weight
38.who so shall make *like* to that
34.1.*like* vnto the first. So Vers.4.
Num. 23.10.my last end be *like* his
Deut. 7.26. thou be accursed thi *like* it
18.15.of thy brethren *like* vnto mee
18.*like* vnto thee,and will put
33.26.there is none *like* vnto the
29.who is *like* vnto thee O people
34.10.not a Prophet *like* Moses
Iosh. 10.14.no day *like* that,before it,or
Ruth. 2.13.though I be not *like* vnto
1.*Sam.* 10.24.none *like* him among all
21.9.there is none *like* that giue it
26.15.who is *like* to thee in Israel
2.*Sam.* 7.22.for there is none *like* thee
23. is *like* thy people
euen *like* Israel
1.*Kin.* 3.12.none *like* thee before thee
nor shall any arise *like* thee
8.23.there is no God *like* thee
10.20.there was none *like* made in
16.7.in being *like* the house of
2.*Kin.* 3.2.but not *like* his father
and *like* his mother
17.15.they should not do *like* them
18.5.after him was none *like* him
23.25.*like* vnto him was there no
arose there any *like* him
1.*Chro.* 4.27.*like* to the childr.of Iudah
17.20.O Lord there is none *like* thee
2.*Chr.* 1.9.*like* the dust of the earth in
12.nor any after ye haue the *like*
9.19.there was not the *like* made
1812.be *like* one of theirs, & speake
30.7.and be not ye *like* your fathers
and *like* your brethren
26.was not the *like* in Ierusalem
35.18.no Passeouer *like* to that kept
Neh. 13.26.was there no King *like* him
Iob 1.8. none *like* him in the earth. So
Chapter. 2.3.
34,7.what man is *like* Iob,who drin.
36.22.who teacheth *like* him?
41.33.on earth there is not his *like*
42.8.*like* my seruant Iob
Psal. 86.8.none *like* to thee O *Lord*
nor any works *like* thy works
Isa. 46.5,that we may be *like*
9.and there is none *like* me
Ier. 10.6.there is none *like* vnto thee
7.there is none *like* vnto thee
16.Iacob is not *like* them,for he
30.7.so that none is *like*,it it euen
49.19.for who is *like* me? and who
Ezek. 5.9. nor will do any more the *like*
18.14,and doth not such *like*
31.2. whom art thou *like* in greatnes
Hos. 4.9.*like* people,*like* Priest shall be
6.7.but they *like* men haue transgr.
Mich. 7.18.who is a God *like* vnto thee
Mat. 6.8. beye not *like* vnto them
22.30.the second is *like* to it
Mar. 7.8.many other such *like* things
12.31.and the second is *like*,namely
Iohn. 9.9. others said,he is *like* him
Acts 3.22. *like* vnto me. So Ch.7.37.
Gal. 5.21,and such *like*,of which I tel y.
Phil. 2.2.that you be *like* minded. See
Vers. 20. So *Rom.* 15.5.
1.*Iohn.* 3.2.we shall be *like* him, for we
See the word **Proue**

Liken.

Isay 40.18.to whom will ye *liken* God?
See vers.25.Chap.40.5.
Lam. 2.13 what shall I *liken* to thee,oh
Mat. 7.24.I will *liken* him to a
11.16.whereunto shall I *liken* this
See Mar. 4.30.

Likened.

*Pſal.*89.6. can be *likened* to the Lord
*Ier.*6.2. I have *likened* the daughter
*Mat.*25.1. *likened* to ten Virgins. See *Luke* 6.47.48.49.

Likeneſſe.

*Gen.*1.26. after our *likeneſſe*, and let
5.1. in the *likeneſſe* of God made he
3. a ſon in his owne *likeneſſe*
*Exod.*20.4. or any *likeneſſe* of any thing
*Deut.*4.16. the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt
the *likeneſſe* of any winged fowle
18. the *likeneſſe* of any thing that
the *likeneſſe* of any fiſh
23. or the *likeneſſe* of any thing
See Verſ. 25. Ch. 5.8.
Pſal 17.15. awake with thy *likeneſſe*
Iſay 40.18. or what *likeneſſe* will ye
*Eſek.*1.5. they had the *likeneſſe* of a man
10.21. and the *likeneſſe* of a man
22. the *likeneſſe* of their faces which
Acts 14.11. to us--in the *likeneſſe* of
*Rom.*6.5. in the *likeneſſe* of his reſurrect.
8.3. in the *likeneſſe* of ſinfull fleſh
*Phil.*2.7. made in the *likeneſſe* of men

Like. Liken.

*Deut.*25.7. if the man *like* not to take
8. and ſay, I *like* not to take her
1 *Chro.*28.4. he *liked* me, to make me k.
See the word Chuſe.

Liketh.

*Deut.*23.16. where it *liketh* him beſt
*Eſth.*8.8. as it *liketh* you, in the Kings
Amos 4.5. for this *liketh* you, O ye

Lilly, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.22. the pillars was *Lillie* worke
26. flowers of *Lillies*. 2 *Chro.*4.5.
*Cant.*2.1. and the *Lilly* of the valleyes
2. as the *Lillies* among the thornes
2.16. he feedeth among the *Lillies*
See Chap. 4.5. and 6.3.
5.13. his lips like *Lillies* dropping
6.2. and to gather *Lillies* in the gard.
7.2. ſet about with *Lillies*
*Hoſ.*14.5. he ſhall grow as a *Lillie*
*Mat.*6.28. conſider the *Lillies* of the fi.
Luke 12.27. conſider the *Lillies* how

Lime.

Iſay 33.12. as the burning of *lime*
Amos 2.1. of the K. of Edom into *lime*

Limit, &c.

*Pſa.*78.41. *limitted* the holy One of Iſ.
*Ezek.*43.12. the whole *limit* thereof
*Heb.*4.7. *limitteth* a certain day

Linage.

Luke 2.4. and *linage* of Dauid

Line.

*Joſh.*2.18. bind this *line* of ſcarlet threed
21. ſhe bound the *line* of ſcarlet in
2 *Sam.*8.2. meaſured them with a *line*
and with one full *line*
1 *Kin.*7.15. and a *line* of twelve cubits
23. and a *line* of thirty cubits
2 *Chro.*4.2. a *line* of thirty cubits did
*Pſa.*19.4. their *line* is gone one through
78.55. an inheritance by *line*
Iſay 28.10. *line* upon *line*
line upon *line*. So Verſe 13.
17. alſo will I lay to the *line*, and
34.11. upon it the *line* of confuſion
17. hath divided it to them by *line*
44.13. he marks it out with the *line*
*Ier.*31.39. the meaſuring *line* ſhall yet
*Lam.*2.8. he hath ſtretched out a *line*
*Eſek.*40.3. with a *line* of flaxe in his ha.
Amos 7.17. ſhall be divided by *line*
*Zech.*1.16. a *line* ſhall be ſtretched forth
2.1. a man with a meaſuring *line*
2 *Cor.*10.16. boaſt of another mans *line*

Lines.

2 *Sam.*8.2. with two *lines* meaſured he
*Pſal.*16.6. the *lines* are fallen to me

Lingred, &c.

*Gen.*19.16. and while he *lingred*, the men
43.10. for except we had *lingred*
2 *Pet.*2.3. of a long time *lingreth* not

Linnen.

*Gen.*41.42. in veſtures of fine *linnen*
Exod 25.4. and ſcarlet, and fine *linnen*
26.1. of fine twined *linnen*, and blew
See Chapter 27.9. 16.18.
and 36.8. and 38.9.
31. ſcarlet, and fine twined *linnen*
See Verſ. 36. Chap. 28.6.8.15. and
36 35.37. and 39 2.8.24.
28.39. the coate of fine *linnen*, and
make the Mitre of fine *linnen*
35.6. and ſcarlet, and fine *linnen*, and
So verſ. 23.25.35. Chap. 39.3.
39.27. made coats of fine *linnen*
28. and a Mitre of fine *linnen* and
goodly bonnets of fine *linnen*
breeches of fine twined *linnen*
29. a girdle of fine twined *linnen*
*Levit.*6.10. put on his *linnen* garment
13.48. of *linnen* or of woollé whether
16.4. ſhall put on the holy *linnen* coat
ſhal be girded with a *linnen* girdle
with the *linnen* Mitre ſhall he be
23. ſhall put on the *linnen* garments
19.19. mingled of *linnen* and woollen
*Deu.*22.11. of *linuen* & woollen togeth.
1 *Chro.*4.21. that wrought fine *linnen*
15.27. cloath'd with a robe of--*linnen*
2 *Chro.*1.16. and *linnen* yarne, the king
received the *linnen* yarne at a
3.14. and crimſon, and fine *linnen*, and
*Eſth.*8.15. with a garment of fine *linnen*
*Pro.*7.16. with fine *linnen* of Egypt
31.24. ſhe maketh fine *linnen*, and
*Ier.*13.1. get thee a *linnen* girdle, and put
*Eſek.*9.2. was cloathed with *linnen*
See Verſ. 3.11. Ch. 10.67.
16.13. was of fine *linnen* and ſilke
27.7. fine *linnen* with broidered work
16. broidered worke and fine *linnen*
44.17. cloathed with *linnen* garments
18. ſhal have *linnen* bonnets upon
*Dan.*10.5. cloathed with fine *linnen*
12.6. to the man cloathed in *linnen*
7. that was cloathed with *linnen*
*Mat.*27.59. wrapped it in a clean *linnen*
cloth. See *Luke* 23.53.
*Mar.*14.51. having a *linnen* cloth caſt
52. and he left the *linnen* cloth, and
15.46. he bought fine *linnen* cloth, &
*Iohn.*19.40. & wound it in *linnen* cloths
See Chap. 20.5.6.7.
*Rev.*18.16. was clothed in fine *linnen*
19.14. clothed in fine *linnen*, white &
See the words Breeches, and Ephod.

Lintell. Lintels.

*Exod.*12.22. and ſtrike the *lintell*, & the
23. ſeeth the blood on the *lintell*
Amos 9.1. ſmite the *lintell* of the doore
*Zph.*2 14. in the upper *lintels* of it

Linus.

2 *Tim.*4.21. Pudence, and *Linus*

Lion.

*Gen.*49.9. he couched as a *Lion*
and as an old *Lion*
Num 23.24. ſhall riſe up as a great *Lion*
24.9. he lay downe as a *Lion*
and as a great *Lion*
Deut 33.20. he dwelleth as a *Lion* and
*Iudg.*14.5. behold a young *Lion* roared
18. what is ſtronger than a *Lion*?
1 *Sam.*17.34. and there came a *Lion* and
36. thy ſervant ſlew both the *Lion* &
2 *Sam.*17.10. is as the heart of a *Lion*
23.20. he ſlew two *Lion* like men of
and ſlew a *Lion* in the midſt of
1 *Kin.*13.24. a *Lion* met him by the way
26. hath delivered him to the *Lion*
20.36. a *Lion* ſhall ſlay thee, and
1 *Chro.*11.22. he ſlew two *Lion*-like men
and ſlew a *Lion* in a pit
Iob 4.10. the roaring of the *Lion*, & the
11. the old *Lion* periſheth for lack
9.16. hunteſt me as a fierce *Lion*
38.39. wilt thou hunt the *Lion* his pr.
*Pſal.*7.2. teare my ſoule like a *Lion*
10.9. as a *Lion* in his den he lyeth
17.12. as a *Lion* that is greedy of his
as a young *Lion* lurking in
22.13. as a ravening roaring *Lion*
91.13. thou ſhalt tread upon the *Lion*
the young *Lion* and the Dragon
*Pro.*19.12. is as the roaring of the *Lion*
20.2. is as the roaring of a *Lion*
22.13 there is a *Lion* without, I ſhal
26.13. there is a *Lion* in the way, a
a *Lion* is in the ſtreets
28.1. the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
15. as a roaring *Lion* and a raging
30.30. a *Lion* which is ſtrongeſt amo.
*Eccleſ.*9.4. is better than a dead *Lion*
*Iſa.*5.29. their roaring ſhall be like a *Lion*
11.6. the yong *Lion* and the fatling
7. the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like the
21.8. a *Lion*, my Lord I ſtand
30.6. the yong & old *Lion* the viper
31.4. like as the *Lion* & the yong Li.
35.9. no *Lion* ſhall be there, nor any
38.13. as a *Lion* ſo will he breake all
65.25. the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like
*Ier.*2.30. like a deſtroying *Lion*
4.7. the *Lion* is come up from his
5.6. a *Lion* out of the Forreſt ſhall
12.8. as a *Lion* out of the Forreſt, it
25.38. his covert as the *Lion*, for
49.19. he ſhall come like a *Lion*
50.44. he ſhall come up like a *Lion*
*Lam.*3.10. as a *Lion* in ſecret places
*Ezek.*10.14. the third the face of a *Lion*
19.3. it became a yong *Lion*, and it
5. and made him a yong *Lion*
22.25. like a roaring *Lion*, ravening
41.19. and the face of a young *Lion*
*Dan.*7.4. the firſt was like a *Lion*, and
*Hoſ.*5.14. as a *Lion*, and as
a yong *Lion*
11.10. he

11.10.he ſhall roare like a *Lion*
13.7.I will be to them as a *Lion*
8.Ile deuoure them like a *Lion*
Ioel 1.6.are the teeth of a *Lion*
the cheeke teeth of a great *Lion*
Amos 3.4.wil a *Lion* roare in the forreſt
will a yong *Lion* cry out
8.the *Lion* hath roared, who will
12.out of the mouth of the *Lion*
5.19.if a man did flee from a *Lion*
Mich, 5.8.as a yong *Lion* among the
as a yong *Lion* among the
Nah.2.11.where the *Lion*, euen the
old *Lion* walked
2 *Tim*.4.17.out of the mouth of the *L*.
1.*Per*.5.8.as a roaring *Lion* walketh
Reu.4.7.the firſt beaſt was like a *Lion*
5.5.the *Lion* of the Tribe of Iudah
10.3.as when a *Lion* roareth, and
13.2.his mouth as the mouth of a *Li*.

Lions.

2 *Sam*.1.23.were ſtronger than *Lions*
1.*Kin*.7.29.were *Lions*, oxen, and
36.*Lions*, and palme trees
10.10.two *Lions* ſtood betweene
20.the twelue *Lions* ſtood there
2.*Kin*.17.25.the Lord ſent *Lions*
1.*Chro*.12.8.like the faces of *Lions*
2 *Chro* 9.18.and two *Lions* ſtanding by
19.and twelue *Lions* ſtood theron
Iob 38.39 appetite of the yong *Lions*
Pſal.22.1.ſaue me from the *Lions* mo.
34.10.the yong *Lions* doe lacke, and
35.17.my darling from the *Lions*
57.4.my ſoule is among *Lions*, and I
58.6.the great teeth of the yong *Lion*
104.21.the yong *Lions* roare after
Cant.4.8.from the *Lions* dens, from
Iſay 5.29.they ſhall roare like yo. *Lions*
15.9.*Lions* vpon him that eſcapeth of
Ier.2.15.the yong *Lions* roared vpon h.
50.17.the *Lions* haue drawn him aw.
51.38.ſhall roare like *Lions* togeth.
Ezek.19.2.ſhe lay down among *Lions*
her whelps among yong *Lions*
6.vp and down among *Lions*
Dan.6.7.ſhal be caſt into the *Lions* den
22.hath ſhut the *Lions* mouthes
24.the *Lions* had the maſterie
27.from the power of the *Lions*
Nah.2.11.the dwellings of the *Lions*
of the yong *Lions*
Zeph.3.3.within her are roaring *Lions*
Zech.11.3.of the roaring of yong *Lions*
Heb.11.33.ſtopped the mouths of *Lions*
Reu.9.8.were as the teeth of *Lions*
17.were as the heads of *Lions*
See the word Den.

Lions whelp &c.

Gen.49.9.Iudah is a *Lions whelp*, from
Deut.33.22. Dan is a *Lions whelp*, he
Ier.51.38.they ſhall yell as *Lions whelps*

Lioneſſe, &c.

Ezek.19.2.a *Lioneſſe*, ſhe laid down
Nah.2,12.ſtrangled for his *Lioneſſes*

Lip,

Leui.13.45.a couering vpon his vpper *lip*
Iſal 22.7.they ſhoot out the *lip*, they
Pro.12.19.the *lip* of truth ſhalbe eſtabl.

Lips,

Num.30,12.proceedeth out of her *lips*
Deut.23.23.which is gone out of thy *li*.
2.*Kin*.19.28.and my bridle in thy *lips*
Iob 2.10.did not Iob ſin with his *lips*
8.21. and thy *lips* with reioycing
11.5.and open his *lips* againſt thee
13.6.to the pleading of my *lips*
16.5.the moouing of my *lips* ſhould
23.12.the commandment of his *lips*
27.4.my *lips* ſhall not ſpeake
32.20.I will open my *lips*, & anſwer
33.3.my *lips* ſhall vtter knowledge
Pſal.12,2.with flattering *lips*, & with
3.the Lord cut off all flattering *lips*
4.our *lips* are our owne, who is
16.4 take their names into my *lips*
17.1.that goeth not out of fained *li*.
4. by the word of thy *lips* I haue
21.2 with hol. the requeſt of his *lips*
31.18.let the lying *lips* be put to ſil.
34.13.thy *lips* from ſpeaking guile
40.9.I haue not refrained my *lips*
45.2.grace is poured into thy *lips*
51.15.open thou my *lips*, and my
50.7.ſwords are in their *lips*, for
12.and the words of their *lips*, let
63.3 my *lips* ſhall praiſe thee
5.ſhall praiſe thee with ioyful *lips*
66.14 which my *lips* haue vttered
71.23 my *lips* ſhall greatly reioyce
89.34.that is gone out of my *lips*
106.33.vnaduiſedly with his *lips*
119.13.with my *lips* haue I declar'd
171.my *lips* ſhall vtter praiſe when
120.2.from lying *lips*, and from a
140.3.poiſon is vnder their *lips*
9.let the miſcheife of their *lips* co.
141.3.keep the doore of my *lips*
Pro.4.24.and peruerſe *lips* be far from
5.2.that thy *lips* may keep knowledg
3.for the *lips* of ſtrange women
7.21.with the flattering of her *lips*
8.6.and the opening of my *lips* ſhall
7.an abomination to my *lips*
10.13.in the *lips* of him that hath
18.hatred with lying *lips*, and hee
19.he that refraines his *lips*, is wiſe
21.the *lips* of the righteous feed
32.the *lips* of the righteous know
12.13.by the tranſgreſſion of his *lips*
22.lying *lips* are an abomination
13.3,that openeth wide his *lips* ſhall
14.3.the *lips* of the wiſe ſhall preſer.
7.not in him the *lips* of knowledge
23.the talke of the *lips* tendeth
15.7.the *lips* of the wiſe diſperſe
16.10.is in the *lips* of the King, his
13.righteous *lips* are the delights
21.and the ſweetneſſe of the *lips*
27.and in his *lips* there is a burn.
30.mouing his *lips* he bringeth
17,7.much leſſe do lying *lips* a prince
28.and he that ſhutteth his *lips* is
18,6.a fooles *lips* enter into conten.
7.his *lips* are the ſnare of his ſoul
20.of his *lips* ſhall be filled
19.1.that is peruerſe is in his *lips*, & is
20.15.but the *lips* of knowledge are
19.him that flattereth with his *li*.
22.11.for the grace of his *lips* the k.
18.withall be fitted in thy *lips*
13.16.when thy *lips* ſpeak right thi.
24.2.and their *lips* talke of miſchiefe
26.euery man ſhall kiſſe his *lips*
28.and deceiue not with thy *lips*
26.23.burning *lips* and a wicked
4.diſſembleth with his *lips*, and
27.2.a ſtranger & not thine own *lip*
Cant.4.3.thy *lips* are like a threed of
11.thy *lips* O my ſpouſe drop as
5.13.his *lips* like lillies dropping
7.9.cauſing the *lips* of thoſe that
Iſay 6.5.a man of vncleane *lips*, and I
of a people of vncleane *lips*
7.this hath touched thy *lips*, and
11.4.with the breath of his *lips* ſhall
28.11.with ſtammering *lips*, and
29.13,with their *lips* doe honour me
30.27.his *lips* are full of indignacion
38,29.and my bridle in thy *lips*
57.19.I create the fruit of the *lips*
59.3.your *lips* haue ſpoken lies, your
Ier.17.16.that which came out of my *li*.
Lam.3.62,the *lips* of thoſe that roſe vp
Ezek 24.17.and couer not thy *lips* and
22.ye ſhall not couer your *lips*, nor
36.3 are taken vp in the *lips* of talk,
Dan 10.16 touched my *lips*, then I
Hoſ 14.2.render the calues of our *lips*
Mich.3.7.ſhall all couer their *lips*, for
Hab.3.16 my *lips* quiuered at the voice
Mal.2,6.iniquity was not found in his *lips*
7.the Prieſts *lips* ſhould keep
Mat.15.8.honoreth me with their *lips*
So *Marke* 7.6.
Rom.3.13.of aſps is vnder their *lips*
2.*Cor*.14.21.& other *lips* will I ſpeak to
Heb.13.15.that is, the fruit of our *lips*
1.*Pet*.3,10.his *lips* that they ſpeake no

Liſted &c.

Mat.17.12.whatſoeuer they *liſted*
Iam.3.4.the Gouernour *liſteth*

Litters.

Iſay 6.20.in charriots and in *litters*, and

Little.

Gen.24.17.let me drinke a *little* water
30.30.it was *little* which thou hadſt
35.16.and there was, but a *little* way
43.2.goe again, buy vs a *little* foode
11.a *little* balme, and a *little*
48.7.but a *little* way to come vnto
Exo.12.4.if the houſhold be too *little*
16.18.he that gathered *little* had no
23,30.by *little* and *little* I will driue
Deut.7.22.before thee by *little* & *little*
28.38.and ſhalt gather but *little* in
Ioſh.22.17.iniquity of Peor too *little*
Iudg.4.19.a *little* water to drinke
Ruth.2,7.ſhe taried a *little* in the houſe
1.*Sam*.2.19.ſhe made him a *little* coat
14.29.I taſted a *little* of this honey
43.I did but taſt a *little* hony with
15.17.waſt *little* in thine own ſight
20.35.and a *little* lad with him
2.*Sam*.12.3.ſaue one *little* ewe lamb
8.and if that had bin too *little*, I
16.1.which Dauid was a *little* paſt
19.36.thy ſeruant will goe a *little*
1.*Kin*.3.7.and I am but a *little* childe
12,10.my *little* finger ſhalbe thicker

17.12.and a *little* oyle in a cruſe
20.27.like two *little* flocks of kids
2.*Kin*.4.10.let vs make a *little* chamber
5.2.had brought away a *little* maid
14.like to the fleſh of a *little* child
19.departed from him a *little* way
10.18.Ahab ſerued Baal a *little*, but
2.*Chro*.10,10.my *little* finger ſhall be
Ezra 9.8.& now for a *little* ſpace, grace
Neh.1.32.ſeeme *little* before thee that
Eſt.3.13.*little* children and women
Iob.4.12.my eare receiued a *little* thereof
10.20.that I may take a *little* comfort
24.24.are exalted for a *little* while
26.14.but how *little* a portion is he
36.2.ſuffer me a *little*, and I will
Pſal.2.12.wrath is kindled but a *little*
8.5.haſt made him a *little*, lower than
37.10.for yet a *little* while and the
19,a *little* that a righteous man
65.12.the *little* hils reioyce on
72.3.and the *little* hils, by righteouſ.
114.4.and the *little* hils like lambs
Pro.6.10.yet a *little* ſleepe
a *little* ſlumber
So Chap.24.33.
10.20 the wicked is *little* worth
15.16.better is a *little* with the feare
16.8.better is a *litle* with righteou.
20.24.which are *little* vpon earth
Eccleſ.5.12.whether he eate *little* or
9.14.there was a *little* city, and few
10.1.ſo doth a *little* folly him that
Can.2.15.the *little* foxes that ſpoile
3.4.it was but a *little* that I paſſed
8.8.we haue a *little* ſiſter, and ſhe
Iſay 10.23.for yet a very *little* while
11.6.a *little* child ſhall lead them
29.20.as it were for a *little* moment
18.10.here a *little*, and
there a *little*. So Verſe 13.
29.17.yet a very *little* while
40.15.the Iles as a very *little* thing
54.8.in a *little* wrath I hid my face
63.18.poſſeſt it but a *little* while
Ier.51.33.yet a *little* while and the
Ezek.9.5.maids and *little* children
11.16.to them as a *little* Sanctuarie
16.47.if that were a very *little* thing
31.4.ſent out *little* riuers vnto all
40.7.euery *little* chamber was one
See the word **Chamberg.**
Dan.7.8.another *little* horne before
8 9.came forth a *little* horne which
Hoſ.1.4.for yet a *little* while, and I
8.10.they ſhall ſorrow a *little* for the
Amos.6.11.the *little* houſe with clefts
Mich.5.2.though thou be *little* among
Hag.1.6.and bring in *little* yea eate
9.and loe it came to *little* and
Zech.1.15.I was but a *little* diſpleaſed
Mat.6.30.O ye of *little* faith. So Ch.
8.26.See Ch.13.31.& 16.8.
18.2.and Ieſus called a *little* childe
3.and become as *little* children
4.himſelfe as this *little* childe
5.ſhal receiue one ſuch *little* child
19.13.brought vnto him *little* childr.
14.ſuffer *little* children to come
So *Luk*.18.16.
Mar.4.39.alſo with him other *little* ſhi.
Luk.7.47.to whom *little* is forgiuen
the ſame loueth *little*
19.3.he was *little* of ſtature
17.faithfull in a very *little*
Iohn 6.7.of them may take a *little*
12.35.yet a *little* while See Chapt.
7.33.& 13.33.& 14.19.& 16.
16,17.& 18.19.*Heb*.10.37.
2.*Cor*.8.15.he that had gathered *little*
11.16.I may boaſt my ſelfe a *little*
Gal.4.19.my *little* children. See more
1.*Iohn* 2,12.13.18.28.&
3.7.18.& 4.4.
5.9.a *little* leauen. So 1.*Cor*.5.6.
1.*Tim*.4.8.profiteth *little* but
5.23.vſe a *little* wine for thy
Heb.2.7.a *little* lower than the Angels
So Verſe 9.
Iam.3.5.the tongue is a *little* member
a *little* fire kindleth
4.14.appeareth for a *little* time
Reu.3.8.for thou haſt a *little* ſtrength
6.11.reſt yet for a *little* ſeaſon till
10.2.in his hand a *little* booke, and
8.goe and take the *little* booke which
9.giue me, the *little* booke, and
10.and I tooke the *little* book out

Little one.

Gen.19.20.and it is a *little* one, oh let
thither s it not a *little one*?
44 20.a *little one*, and his brother
Iſay 60.22.a *little one*, ſhall become a

Little ones.

Gen.34.29.and all their *little* ones, and
See more Chapt.43.8.& 45.19.
& 46.5.& 47.24.& 50.21.
Exod 10.10.*Num*.14.31.&
31.17,& 32.16.17.24.26.
50.8.only their *little ones*, and their
Exod.10.24.let your *little ones* go with
Deut.1.30.your *little ones* which ye ſaid
2.34.and the *little ones* of euery city
3.19.your wiues and your *little ones*
See Cha.29.11.*Ioſh*.1.14.
20.14.the women and the *little ones*
See *Ioſh*.8.35.
Iudg.18.21.and put the *little ones* & the
2.*Sam*.15.22.and all the *little ones* that
2.*Chr*.20.13.their *little ones*, their wiues
31.18.all their *little ones* their wiues
Ezra.8.21.and for our *little ones*, & for
Eph.8.11.both *little ones* and women
Iob.21.11.they ſend forth their *litt. ones*
Pſal.137.9.and daſheth thy *little ones*
Ier.14.3.ſent their *little ones* to the
48.4.her *little ones* haue cauſed a cry
Zech.13.7.mine hand on the *little ones*
Mat.10.42.vnto one of theſe *little ones*
18.6.offend one of theſe *little ones*
10.deſpiſe one of theſe *little ones*
14.that one of theſe *little ones* ſho.

Liue.

Exod.21.35.ſhall ſell the *liue* oxe and
Iſa.6.6.hauing a *liue* coale in his hand

Liue.

Gen.3.22.and eate and *liue* for euer
12.13.& my ſoule ſhall *liue*, becauſe
17.18.might *liue* before thee
20.7.and thou ſhalt *liue*, and if thou
27.40.by thy ſword ſhalt thou *liue*
31.32.let him not *liue*, before our
42.2.that we may *Liue* and not dye
18.this doe and *Liue*, for I feare
43,8,that we may *Liue*, and not dye
45.3,doth my father yet *Liue*? and is
Exod.1,16.then he ſhall *Liue*
19.13.it ſhall not *Liue*, when the
33,20.ſhall no man ſee me and *Liue*
Leuit,18,5,he ſhall *Liue* in them, I am
25.53.that he may *Liue* with thee
36,that thy brother may *Liue* with
Num.4.19.that they may *Liue*, and not
14.28.as truly as I *Liue*, ſaith the
21.8,he that *looketh* on it ſhall *Liue*
24,23,who ſhall *Liue* when G, doth
Deut,4,10.all the dayes they ſhall *Liue*
5.33,that ye may *Liue*, and that it
8.1.that ye may *Liue*, and multiply
3,doth not *Liue* by bread only
of the Lord doth a man *Liue*
12,1.all the dayes that ye *Liue* vpon
16,20,thou mayſt *Liue*, & inherit
19,4.that he may *Liue* whoſo killeth
5.to one of thoſe Cities, and *Liue*
39,16.thou mayſt *Liue* and multiply
19,thou and thy ſeed may *Liue*
31,13.as long as ye *Liue* in the land
32.40.and ſay, I *Liue* for euer
33.6.let Reuben *Liue*, and not dye
Ioſh,6.17.Rahab the harlot ſhall *Liue*
9,21,we will euen let them *Liue*
1,*Sam*.20.14,not only while *I* yet *Liue*
2.*Sam*.1.10.*I* was ſure he could not *liue*
19,34.how long haue I to *Liue*, that
2,*Kin*,4,7,*Liue* thou and thy children
20.1,for thou ſhalt dye and not *Liue*
2,*Chro*,5,31.ſo long as they *Liue* in the
Neh.2.3.let the King *Liue* for euer, why
5.2.that we may eate and *Liue*
9,29,he ſhall *Liue* in them, and with
Eſt.4.11.that he may *Liue*, but I haue
Iob,7,16.I would not *Liue* alway, let me
14,14,ſhall he *Liue* againe, all the
21,7.wherefore doe the wicked *Liue*
27,6.reproach me, ſo long as *I Liue*
Pſ.22,26,your heart ſhall *Liue* for euer
49,9.that he ſhould ſtill *Liue*, for euer
55.23.ſhall not *Liue* out halfe his
63,4.will *I* bleſſe thee while I *Liue*
69.32.and your heart ſhall *Liue* that
72.15.and he ſhall *liue*, and to him
104.33,as long as *I Liue*, I will ſing
116,2,vpon him as long as I *liue*
118.17.I ſhall not dye but *Liue*, and
119.17.that I may *liue*. Ver 77.116.
144.vnderſtanding, & I ſhall *liue*
175.let my ſoule *liue*, and it ſhall
146.2.while I *liue* will *I* praiſe the
Pro.4.4.my commandements & *liue*
7.2.my commandements and *liue*
9.6.forſake the fooliſh and *liue*, and
15.27.he that hateth gifts ſhall *liue*
Eccleſ.6.3 and *liue* many yeares ſo that
6.*liue* a thouſand years twice old
9.3.is in their heart while they *liue*
9.*liue* ioyfully with the wife who
11.8.if a man *liue* many yeares, and
Iſa.26.14.they ſhall not *liue*, they
19.thy dead men ſhall *liue* toget.
38.1.for thou ſhalt dye and not *liue*
16.by theſe things men *liue*, & in
recouer me, and make me to *liue*
49.18.as

9.18. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord, thou
5.3. and your ſoule ſhall *live*, and I
Ier 22.24. as I *live*, ſaith the Lo. though
27.12. him and his people, and *live*
17. the King of Babylon, and *live*
35.7. that ye may *live* many dayes
38.2. ſhall *live*--and ſhall *live*
17. then thy ſoule ſhall *live*
and thou ſhalt *live*, and
20. and thy ſoule ſhall *live*
46.18. as I *live*, ſaith the King, whoſe
Lam.4.20. under his ſhadow we ſhall *l*.
Ezek.3.21. he ſhall ſurely *live*, becauſe
13.19. that ſhould not *live*, by your
14.16. a. I *live*, ſaith the Lord God
So Ver.18. Ch.16.48. and 18.3. &
20.3.31.33.. and 33.11. and
34.8. and 35.6.11.
17.19. as I *live*, ſurely mine oath
18.9. he ſhall ſurely *live*, ſaith the
13. ſhall he then *live*?
he ſhall not *live*
17. he ſhall ſurely *live*. So Verſe
29.21.18.
22. he hath done, he ſhall *live*
23. from his waves and *live*
24. ſhall hee *live*, all his righte.
32. turne your ſelves, and *live* ye
20.11. he ſhall even *live* in them
13. he ſhall even *live* in them and
25. wherby they ſhould not *live*
33.12. the righteous be able to *live*
13. he ſhall ſurely *live*. Verſe 15.
19. he ſhall even *live* thereby
27. as I *live*, ſurely they that are
37.3. can theſe bones *live*? and
5. into you, and ye ſhall *live*
9. theſe ſlaine that they may *live*
47.9. ſhall *live*--ſhall *live*, whither
Hoſ.6.2. and we ſhall *live* in his ſight
Amos 5.4. and ye ſhall *live*. Verſe 6.
14. that ye may *live*, and ſo the
Ionah 4.3. better--to dye than to *live*
Zeph.2.9. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord of
Zech.1.5. doe they *live* for ever
10.9. they ſhall *live* with their childr.
13.3. thou ſhalt not *live*, for thou
Mat.4.4. ſhall not *live* by bread alone
So *Luke* 4.4.
9.18. on her, and ſhe ſhall *live*
Mar.5.23. be healed, and ſhe ſhall *live*
Luk.7.25. and *live* delicately, are in ks.
10.28. this doe, and thou ſhalt *live*
20.38. living, for all *live* unto him
Iohn 5.25. they that heare it, ſhall *live*
6.51. he ſhall *live* for ever, and
57. and I *live* by the Father, ſo
even he ſhall *live* by me
58. this bread, ſhall *live* for ever
11.25. he were dead, yet ſhall he *live*
14.19. ye ſee me, becauſe I *live*
ye ſhall *live* alſo
Acts 17.28. for in him we *live* and
22.22. it is not fit that he ſhould *live*
25.24. ought not to *live* any longer
28.4. vengeance ſuffreth not to *live*
Rom.1.17. the juſt ſhall *live* by faith
See the word **Juſt**.
6.2. to ſinne, *live* any longer therein?
8. we ſhall alſo *live* with him
8.12. fleſh, to *live* after the fleſh
13. if ye *live* after the fleſh, ye
of the body, ye ſhall *live*
14.8. for whether we *live*, we
live unto the Lord
11. as I *live*, ſaith the Lord
1*Cor*.9.13. *live* of the things of the Tem.
2*Cor*.4.11. we which *live*, are alway del.
5.15. that they which *live*, ſhould not
henceforth *live* to themſelves
6.9. and behold we *live*, as &c.
7.3. hearts to dye, and *live* with you
13.4. we ſhall *live* with him by the
Gal.2.19. that I might *live* unto God
20. nevertheleſſe, I *live* yet
which I now *live* in the fleſh
I *live* by the faith of the Son of
3.12. doth them, ſhall *live* in them
5.25. if we *live* in the ſpirit, let us
Phil.1.21. to me to *live* is Chriſt, and
22. but if I *live* in the fleſh
1*The*.5.10. ſhould *live* together with h.
2*Tim*.2.11. we ſhall alſo *live* with him
3.12. all that will *live* godly in Chriſt
Heb.12.9. to the Fat. of Spirits, & *live*?
1*Pet*.2.24. ſhould *live* unto righteouſn.
4.2. that he no longer ſhould *live* the
6. but *live* according to God in
2*Pet*.2.18. from them who *live* in error
1*Ioh*.4.9. that we might *live* through h,

Lived.

Gen.25.6. while he yet *lived*, Eaſtward
47.28. Iacob *lived* in the land of Eg.
Nu.14.38. to ſearch the land, *lived* ſtill
21.9. ſerpent of braſſe, he *lived*
1*Kin*.12.6. while he yet *lived*, and ſaid
2*Kin*.14.17. *lived* after the death of
2*Chro*.25.25. *lived* after the death of
Iob 42.16. after this *lived* Iob an 100.y.
Pſal 49.18. though whiles he *lived*, he
Eſek.37.10. and they *lived*, and ſtood
Acts 23.1. I have *lived* in all good conſ.
Col.3.7. ſometime when ye *lived* in the
Rev.18.7. and *lived* deliciouſly, ſo much
20.4. they *lived* & reigned with Chr.
5. the reſt of the dead *lived* not ag.

Lively.

Exod.1.19. for they are *lively*, and are
Acts 7.38. received the *lively* oracles
1*Pet*.1.3. unto a *lively* hope
2.5. ye alſo as *lively* ſtones
See the word **Quicke**.

Liver.

Pro.7.23. ſtrike through his *liver*, as a
Lam.2.11. my *liver* is poured on the ea.
Eſek.21.21. he looked in the *liver*
See the word **Caule**.

Lives.

Gen 9.5. the blood of your *lives* will I
45.7. & to ſave your *lives* by a great
47.25. thou haſt ſaved our *lives*, let
Exod.1.14. made their *lives* bitter with
Ioſh.2.13. & deliver our *lives* from de.
6.24. we were ſore afraid of our *lives*
Iudg.5.18. ieopard'd their *lives* unto
2*Sam*.1.23. were pleaſant in their *lives*
19.5. the *live* of the ſons, and of
the *lives* of thy wives
22.17. went in ieopardy of their *lives*
1*Chr*.11.19. the ieopardy of their *lives*
Eſt.9.16. and ſtood for their *lives*, and
Pro.1.18. priuily for their own *lives*
Ier.19.7. of them their *lives*
9. they that ſeek their *lives* ſhall
46.26. of thoſe that ſeeke their *lives*
48.6. flee, ſaue your *liues*, and be
Lam.5.9. with the perill of their *liues*
Dã.7.12. yet their *liues* were prolonged

Liueſt.

Deut.12.19. as long as thou *liueſt* vpon
1*Sam*.11.11. as thou *liueſt* and as thy
Reu.3.1. haſt a name that thou *liueſt*

Liueth.

Gẽ.9.3. every moning thing that *liueth*
Iudg.8.19. as the Lord *liueth*, See *Ruth*
3.13. 1*Sam*.14.39.45. & 19.6.
& 20.3.21. & 25.26. & 26
10.16. & 28.10. & 29.6.
1*Sam*.1.26. as thy ſoule *liueth*. See
Chap.17.55. & 20.3. & 25.26.
28. as long as he *liueth* he ſhall
20.31. as long as the ſon of Ieſſe *liu*.
25.6. him that *liueth* in proſperity
34. as the Lord God of Iſra. *liueth*
2*Sam*.2.27. as God *liueth*, vnleſſe thou
4.9. as the Lord *liueth*, who hath
See Chapt.12.5. and 14.11.
11.11. as thy ſoule *liueth*. Ch.14.19.
15.21. as the Lord *liueth*, and as my
Lord the King *liueth*
22.47. the Lord *liueth*, and bleſſed be
1*Kin*.1.29. as the Lord *liueth* that hath
See Chap.21.24. & 22.14.
3.23. this is my ſon that *liueth*, and
17.1. as the Lord God of Iſra. *liueth*
12. as the Lord thy God *liueth*, I
18.10. as the Lord thy God *liueth*
15. as the Lord of hoſts *liueth*
2*Kin*.2.2. as the Lord *liueth*, and as
thy ſoule *liueth*, I will not
See Verſ.4.6. Ch.4.30.
3.14. as the Lord of hoſts *liueth* bef.
5.16. as the Lord *liueth*, before whom
20. as the Lord *liueth* I will run
2*Chro*.18.13. as the L. *liueth* even what
Iob 19.25. that my Redeemer *liueth*, &
27.2. as God *liueth*, who hath taken
Pſal.18 46. the Lord *liueth*, and bleſſed
89.48. what man is he that *liueth*, and
Ier.4.2. the Lord *liueth*, in truth, in
See Ch.5.2. and 16.14. and 23.7.8.
38.16. as the Lord *liueth*, that made
44.26. ſaying the Lord God *liueth*
Ezek.47.9. every thing that *liu*. which
Dan.4.34. him that *liueth* for ever, wh.
12.7. by him that *liueth* for ever
Hoſ.4.15. nor ſweare, the Lord *liueth*
Amos 8.14. thy God O Dan *liueth*, and
the manner of Beer-ſheba *liueth*
Iohn 4.50. go thy way, thy ſon *liueth*
11.26. and whoſoever *liueth*, & bele.
Rom.6.10. in that he *liueth*, he *liueth* to
7.3. if while her husband *liueth* ſhe
1*Cor*.13.4. yet he *liueth* by the power of
Gal.2.20. yet not I, but Chr. *liueth* in me
1*Tim*.5.6. ſhe that *liueth* in pleaſure
is dead while ſhe *liueth*
Heb.7.8. it is witneſſed that he *liueth*
25. ſeeing he ever *liueth* to make
1*Pet*.1.23. *liueth* and abideth for ever
Rev.4.9. who *liueth* for ever and ever

Liuing.

Gen. 2.7.& man became a *liuing* soule
3.20.she was the mother of all *liuing*
7.4.and euery *liuing* substance that
21.no more smite euery thing *liu.*
8.1.and euery *liuing* thing, and all
Leuit. 11.10.of any *liu* things which is
14.6.as for the *liuing* bird, he shall
dix them, and the *liuing* bird
53.shal let go the *liuing* bird out
20.25.by any manner of *liuing* thing
Num. 16.48.betwixt the dead & the *liu.*
2.*Sam.* 21.30.*liuing* in widowhood
1.*Kin.* 3.22.but the *liuing* is my son
and the *liuing* is my son
23.and my son is the *liuing*
25.diuide the *liuing* child in two
26.whose the *liuing* child was
27.giue her the *liuing* child: and
Iob 28.21.from the eyes of all *liuing* &
30.23.the house appointed for al *li.*
33.30.with the light of the *liuing*
Psal. 58.9.both *liuing*, and in his wrath
69.28.out of the booke of the *liuing*
143.2.shal no man *liuing* be iustified
145.16.the desire of euery *liuing* th.
Eccle. 4.2.more than the *liuing* that are
15.I considered all the *liu.* which
6.8.knows to walke before the *liuing*
7.2.and the *liuing* will lay it to hart
9.4.that in ioyned to all the *liuing*
for a *liuing* dog is better than
Cant. 4.15.a well of *liuing* waters and
Isay 43.is written among the *liuing* in
8.19.for the *liuing* to the dead
38.19.the *liuing*, the *liuing* he shall
Ier. 2.13.the fountaine of *liuing* waters
17.13.the fountaine of *liuing* waters
Lam. 3.39.doth a *liuing* man complain
Dan. 2.30.more than any *liuing*, but
4.17.that the *liuing* may know, that
Zech. 14.8.in that day, that *liuing* waters
Mat. 22.32.of the dead, but of the *liuing*
Luke 24.5.why seek ye the *liuing* amo.
Iob. 4.10.haue giuen thee *liuing* water
6.51.I am the *liuing* bread which
7.38.flow riuers of *liuing* waters
Rom. 14.9.both of the dead & of the *liu.*
Col. 2.20.as though *liuing* in the world
Heb. 10.20.by the new & *liuing* way
1.*Pet.* 2.4.as vnto a *liuing* stone
Reu. 7.27.to *liuing* fountains of water
See the words Creature, & Liuing God.

Liuing.

Luke 15.12.diuided to them his *liuing*
30.deuoured thy *liuing* with harl.
21.4.cast in all the *liuing* that she had

Liuing.

Luke 15.13.his substance with riotcous *liui.*

Liuing God.

Deut. 5.26.the voice of the *liuing God*
Iosh. 3.10.that the *liuing God* is among
1.*Sam.* 17.36.armies of the *liuing God*
2.*Kin.* 19.4.to reproach the *liuing God*
So Ver. 16.& *Isay* 37.3.4.17.
Psal. 42.2.for the *liuing God*, when shall
84.2.cryeth out for the *liuing God*
Ier. 10.10.he is the *liuing God*, and an
23.36.the words of the *liuing God*
Dan. 6.20.seruant of the *liuing God*, is
26.he is the *liuing God*
Hos. 1.10.the sons of the *liuing God*
Mat. 16.16.the Sonne of the *liuing God*
So *Iohn* 9.69.
Acts 24.15.vanities to the *liuing God*
Rom. 9.26.the childr. of the *liuing God*
1.*Thes.* 1.9.the *liuing* and the true *God*
1.*Tim.* 3.15. Church of the *liuing God*
6.17.but in the *liuing God*
Heb. 3.12.in departi. from the *liuing God*
9.14 worke, to serue the *liuing God*
10.31.into the hands of the *liuing God*
12.22.the city of the *liuing God*, the
Reu. 7.2.haui. the seale of the *liuing God*

Loaden. Loadeth.

Psal. 68.19.who daily *loadeth* vs with
Isay 46.1.were heauie *loaden*, they are

Loafe.

Exod. 29.23.and one *loafe* of bread and
Mar. 8.14.with the mote than one *loafe*

Lo-ammi.

Hosea 1.9.call his name *Lo-ammi*, for

Loane.

1.*Sam.* 2.20.for the *loane* which is lent

Loathe.

Exod. 7.18.the Egyptians shal *loathe* to
Iob 7.16.I *loathe* it, I would not liue
Ezek. 6.9.shall *loathe* themselues for the
20.43.ye shall *loathe* your selues in

Loathed.

Ier. 14.19.hath thy soule *loathed* Zion,
Ezek. 16.45.which *loathed* their husba.

Loatheth.

Num. 21.5.our soule *loatheth* this light
Pro. 27.7.the ful soule *loatheth* an hony
Ezek. 16.45.that *loatheth* her husband
Zech. 11.8.my soule *loatheth* them, and

Loathing.

Ezek. 16.5.to the *loathing* of thy person

Loathsome.

Num. 12.20.and it be *loathsome* vnto y.
Iob 7.5.and become *loathsome*
Psal. 38.7.with a *loathsome* disease, and
Pro. 13.5.a wicked man is *loathsome*, &

Loaues.

Iudg. 8.5.giue I pray you *loaues* of bread
1.*Sa.* 10.3.carrying three *loaues* of bread
4.& giue thee two *loaues* of bread
17.17.and these ten *loaues*, and run
21.3.giue me fiue *loaues* of bread in
25.18.tooke two hundred *loaues*, and
1.*Kin.* 14.3.take with thee ten *loaues*
2.*Kin.* 4.42.twenty *loaues* of barley
Mat. 14.17.we haue here but fiue *loaues*
See *Mar.* 6.38. *Iohn* 6.9.
19.and tooke the fiue *loaues*, and
15.34.how many *loaues* haue ye,
So *Mar.* 8.5.
16.9.nor remember the fiue *loaues*
10.nor the seuen *loaues* of the 4000.
Mar. 6.44.that did eat of the *loaues* were
Luke 11.5.friend, lend me three *loaues*
Iohn 6.9.which hath fiue barley *loaues*
26.because ye did eat of the *loaues*

Locke.

Ezek. 8.3.took me by the *lock* of my head

Locks.

Num. 6.5.the *locks* of his head grow
Iudg. 16.19.to shaue off the seuen *locks*
Cant. 4.3.pomegranate within thy *locks*
5.2.and my *locks* with the drops of
11.his *locks* are bushie and black
6.7.within thy *locks*, thy temples
Isay 47.2.vncouer thy *locks*, make bare
Ezek. 44.20.nor suffer their *locks* to grow

Locke.

Cant. 5.5.vpon the handles of the *locke*

Locks.

Neh. 3.3.the *locks* thereof and the bars
So Vers. 6.14.

Locked.

Iudg. 3.23.and *locked* them vpon him
24.doors of the parlour were *locked*

Locust.

Exod. 10.19.remained not one *locust* in
Deut. 28.38.the *locust* shall consume it
1.*Kings* 8.37.blasting, mildew, *locust*, or
Psal. 78.46.and their labour to the *locust*
105.23.to it vp and down as the *locust*
Ioel 1.4.hath the *locust* eaten. See
Chapter 2.25.
which the *locust* hath left, hath the

Locusts.

Exo. 10.4.to morrow I will bring *locusts*
13.the East winde brought *locusts*
14.the *locusts* went vp ouer all the
there were no such *Locusts*
Deut. 28.42.shall the *Locusts* consume
2.*Chro.* 7.13.if I command the *Locusts* to
Psal. 105.34.and the *Locusts* came, and
Pro. 30.27.the *Locusts* haue no King, yet
Isay 33.4 running to and fro of *Locusts*
Mat. 3.4 his meat was *Locusts* and
Mar. 5 6.and he did eate *Locusts* & wilde
Reu. 9.3.out of the smoke, *Locusts* vpon
7.and the shapes of the *locusts* were

Lod.

1.*Chro.* 8.12.*Lod* with the towns thereof
Neh. 11.35.*Lod*, and Ono the valley

Lod *a proper Name.*

Neh. 7.37.the children of *Lod*, Hadid &

Lodebar.

2.*Sam.* 9.4.son of Amiel in *Lodebar*
5.son of Amiel from *Lodebar*

Lodge.

Isay 1.8.as a *Lodge* in a garden of

Lodge.

Gen. 24.23.house for vs to *lodge* in
25.and roome to *lodge* in enough
Num. 22.8.*lodge* here this night, and I
Iudg. 19.9.*Lodge* here, that thine heart
13.to *Lodge* all night, in Gibe as or
15.to *Lodge* in Gibeah, and
20.only *Lodge* not in the street
Ruth 1.16.I will *Lodge*, thy people &c.
2.*Sa.* 17.8.will not *Lodge* with the peop.
Neh. 4.22.*Lodge* within Ierusalem, that
13.21.why *Lodge* ye about the wall
Iob 24.7.to *Lodge* without clothing, and
31.32.did not *Lodge* in the street, but
Cant. 7.11.let vs *Lodge* in the villages
Isay 21.13.in Arabia shall ye *Lodge*, O
65.4.and *Lodge* in the monuments of
Ier. 4.24.shall thy vaine thoughts *Lodge*
Mat. 13.32.come and *Lodge* in the bran.
Mar. 4.32.may *Lodge* vnder the shad. of
Luke 9.12.into the towns and *Lodge*
Acts 21.16.with whom we should *Lodge*

Lodged &c,

*Gen.*32.13.and he *lodgeth* there that
21.himselfe *lodgeth* that night in
*Iosh.*2.1.Rahab,and *lodgeth* there
4.8.where they *lodged*,and laid
6.11.and *lodged* in the campe
8.9.Iosh ua *lodged* that night among
*Iudg.*19.4.and drinke,and *lodged*,there
7.therefore he *lodgeth* there againe
1.*Kin.*19.9 and *lodged* there,& behold
1.*Chro.*9.27.they *lodged* round about
*Neh.*13.20.*lodged* without Ierusalem
Isay 1.21.righteousnesse *lodged* in it
*Mat.*21.17.and he *lodged* there
Luke 13.19.*lodged* in the branches of it
Acts 10.6.he *lodgeth* with one Simon a
18.Peter were *lodged* there
32.he is *lodged* in the house of
28.7.and *lodged* vs three dayes
1.*Tim.*5.10.if she haue *lodged* strangers

Lodging.

*Iosh.*4.3.in the *lodging* place,where
*Iudg.*19.15.into his house to *lodging*
Isay. 0.29 haue taken vp their *lodging*
Ier 9.2.a *lodging* place of wayfaring men
Acts 21.23.came to him to his *lodging*
Thilem 22.prepare me also a *lodging*

Lodgings

2.*Kin*,16.23.into *lodgings* of his bord.

Loft.

1.*Kin.*17.19.carried him vp into a *loft*
Act..0.9,fell down from the third *loft*

Lois.

2.*Tim.*1.5.in thy grandmother *Lois*

Lofty.

*Psal.*131.1.nor mine eyes *lofty*,neither
*Pro.*30.13.how *lofty* are their eyes &
*Isay.*2.11.the *lofty* lookes of man shall
12.that is proud and *lofty*,and
5.15.the eyes of the *lofty* shall be
26.5.the *lofty* City he layeth euen
57.7.on a *lofty* high mountain hast
15.the high and *lofty* one that

Loftily. Loftinesse.

*Psal.*73.8.they speake *loftily*
Isay 2.17.and the *loftinesse* of man shall
*Ier.*48.29.his *loftinesse* & his arrogancy

Log.

*Leuit.*14.10.with oyle one *log* of oyle
12.and the *log* of oyle,and wine
15.some of the *log* of oyle,and
21.meat offring and a *log* of oyle
24.and the *log* of oyle,and the

Long.

Iob 3.21.which *long* for death,but it
6.8.the thing that I *long* for
Rom. 1.11.I *long* to see you
2.*Cor.*9.14.which *long* after you
Phil,1.8.how greatly I *long*

Longed.

1.*Sam.*13,22.*longed* to goe forth vnto
23.15.and David *longed* and said
1.*Chro*,11,17 & David *longed* and said
*Psal.*119.40.I haue *longed* after thy
131.I *longed* for thy commandm.
174.I haue *longed* for thy saluat.
*Phil.*2.26.he *longed* after you all
4.1.dearly beloued & *longed* for

Longedst.

*Gen.*31.30.because thou sore *longedst*

Longeth,

*Gen.*34,8.*longeth* for your daughter
*Deut.*12.20.because thy soule *longeth*

Longing.

*Deut.*28.32.and faile with *longing* for
Psal,107.9.satisfieth the *longing* soule
119.20.my soule breaks for the *longing*

Long.

*Exod.*19.13,soundeth *long*.So Ver,19.
20.12.that thy dayes may be *long*
*Num.*9.18.as *long* as the cloude abode
*Deut.*14,24.and if the way be too *long*
19.6.because the way is *long* and
20.19.shalt besiege a City *long* in
28.59,and of *long* continuance and
of *long* continuance
*Iosh.*6.5,when they make a *long* blast
9.13.of the very *long* journey
23.1.it came to passe a *long* time aft.
24.7.in the wilderness a *long* season
*Iudg.*5.28.his chariet so *long* a coming
1,*Sam.*7.2.that the time was *long*,for it
2.*Sam.*3.1,now there was *long* warre
14.2.that had *long* mourned for the
1,*Kin.*3.11.for thy selfe *long* life neither
2.*Chro.*1,11.nor hast asked long life but
26.5.as *long* as he sought the Lord
36,21.as *long* as she lay desolate,she
*Psal.*91.16.with *long* life will I satisfie
120.6.my soule hath too *long* dwelt
129.3.they made *long* their furrows
143.3.those that haue bin *long* dead
*Eccl.*12.5.man goeth to his *long* home
*Isa.*22.11.him that fashioned it *long* ago
42.14.*I* haue a *long* time holden my
65.22.shall *long* enioy the worke of
*Ier.*29.28.this captiuity is *long* build ye
*Lam.*5.20.and forsake vs so *long* time
*Ezek.*17.3 *long* winged full of feathers
31.5.and his branches became *long*
42,11.as *long* as they,and bounde
44.20,suffer their locks to grow *long*
Dan,10.1.the time appointed was *long*
Hosea 13.13 he should not stay *long* in
*Mar.*12.38.loue to goe in *long* clothing
40.for a pretence make *long* pray.
So *Luke* 20.47.
Luke,1.21.marn.that he tarried so *long*
8.27.had diuels a *long* time
18.7.though he beare *long* with thē?
20.46.desire to walke in *long* robes
Act 14,3.*long* time therefore abode
28.there they abode *long* time
1,*Cor.*11.14.if a man haue *long* haire
*Eph.*6.3,thou mayst liue *long* on earth
See the word How long

Long agoe.

2.*Ki.*19.25.hast thou not heard *long* ago
Isay,37.26.hast thou not heard *long* ago

Longer,

*Exod.*2.2.she could no *longer* hide him
9.28.and ye shall stay no *longer*
*Iudg.*3.14,could not any *longer* stand
2,*Sam.*20,5.*longer* than the set time
2.*Kin.*6,36.*I* wait on the Lord any *longer*
Iob 11,9.is *longer* than the earth and

Long-suffering.

*Exod.*34,6.gracious,*long-suffering*
*Num.*14.18.the Lord is *long suffering*
*Psal*86,15.gracious,*long-suffering* &
*Ier.*15.15.in thy *long--suffering* know
*Rom.*2.4.forbearance & *long suffring*
9.22.indured with much *long-suffring*
2.*Cor.*6.6.by *long-suffring*,by &c.
*Gal.*5.22.peace,*long-suffring* &c.
*Col.*1.11.and *long-suffering* with ioyful,
3.12.meekenesse,*long suffering*
1.*Tim.*1.16.shew forth all *long-suffring*
2 *Tim.*3.10.faith,*long-suffering*,charity
4.2.with all *long-suffering* and doctr.
1 *Pet.*3.20.when once the *long suffer.* of
2 *Pet.*3.9.but is *long-suffer.*t wards vs
15.account that the *long-suffr.*of

Looke.

*Gen.*12.11.a faire woman to *look* vpon
13.14.*look* from the place where th.
15.5.*looke* now towards heauen
19.17 *looke* not behind thee,neither
24.16.was very faire to *looke* vpon
40.7.why *looke* ye so sadly to day
42.7 why *looke* ye one on another
Exod 3.6.was afraid to *looke* vpon God
5.21.the Lord *looke* vpon you,and
10.10.*looke* to it,for euill is before
25.40.and *look* that thou make them
39.43.Moses did *look* on all the wo.
*Leuit.*13.21.but if the Priest *looke* on it
See verf.5.6.25.27.36 39.43.50.
Chapter 14.3.39.48.
*Num.*15.39.that ye may *looke* vpon it
16.15. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Deut.*26.15.*looke* down from thy holy
28.32.and thine eyes shall *looke* and
*Iudg.*7.17.*looke* on me,and do likewise
1 *Sam.*16.7.*look* not on his countenan.
17.18.*looke* how thy brethren fare &
2 *Sam*,9.8 that thou shouldst *looke* vpon
11.2.was very beautifull to *look* vpon
16.12.that the L. will *looke* vpon mine
1 *Kin.*18,43.now *look* toward the sea
2.*Kin.*3.14.I would not *looke* toward
6.22.*look* when the messenger comes
9.2.*looke* out there Iehu the sonne
10.2.*looke* out euen the best & meet.
33.*look* that there be here none of
1 *Chro.*12.17.the God of our fath.*looke*
2 *Chro.*24.22.the Lord *looke* vpon it and
*Esth.*1.11.for she was faire to *looke* on
Iob 3.9.let it *looke* for *light*,but haue
6.28.*looke* vpon me,for it is
20.21.shall none *looke* for his goods
35.5.*looke* vnto the heauens and see
40.12.*look* on euery one that is pro.
*Psal.*5.3.and will *looke* vp
22.17.they *looke* and stare vpon me
25.18.*looke* vpon mine affliction &
35.17.how long wilt thou *looke* on,
40.12.nor able to *looke* vp,they are
80.14.*Looke* down from heauen and
84.9.and *look* vpon the face of thine
85.11.shall *Looke* down from heauen
101.5.he that hath an high *Looke* &
119.132.Lord *Looke* thou vpon me
*Pro.*4.25.let thine eyes *Look* right on
6.17.a proud *Looke*,a lying
21.4.an high *Looke* and a proud
23.31.*Looke* not thou vpon the wine
27.23.and *Look* well to thy heards
*Eccl.*12.3 that *Look* out of the windows
*Cant.*1.6.*Look* not vpon me,because

4.8. *Looke* from the top of Amana
6.13. that we may *Looke* vpon thee
Isay 5.30. if one *Look* vnto the land
8.17. and I will *Looke* for him
21. their God, and *Looke* vpward
22. they ſhall *Looke* to the earth
14.16. ſhall narrowly *Look* on thee
17.7. a man ſhall *Looke* to his Maker
8. he ſhall not *Looke* to the altars
22.4 *Looke* away from me, I will
8. thou ſhalt *Looke* in that day to
31.1. they *Looke* not to the holy One
33.20. *Looke* vpon Zion the city
42.18. and *Looke* ye blinde that ye
45.22. *Looke* vnto me, and be ye
51.1. *Looke* vnto the rocke whence ye
2. & *Looke* vnto Abraham your Fa.
6. *Looke* vpon the earth beneath
56.11. they all *Looke* to their own w.
63.15 *Looke* down from heauen
66.2. but to this man will I *Looke*
24. and I *Looke* vpon the carkaſſes
Ier. 13.16. and while ye *Looke* for light
39.12. take and *Looke* well to him
40.5. and *Looke* not backe for feare
47.3. the fathers ſhall not *Looke* back
Lam. 3.53. till the Lord *Look* down
Eſe 35.15. all of them Princes to *Look* to
29.16. when they ſhall *Look* after thē
43.17. ſhall *Look* toward the Eaſt
Dan. 7.20. whoſe *Look* was more ſtout
Hoſ. 3.1. who *Looke* to other gods
Ionah 2.4. yet I will *Looke* againe towa.
Mich. 4.11. let our eye *Look* vpon Zion
7.7. therefore I will *Look* vnto the L.
Nah. 2.8. but none ſhall *Look* backe
3.7. all they that *Looke* vpon thee
Hab. 1.13. canſt not *Look* on iniquitie
2.15. that thou mayſt *Looke* on their
Zech. 12.10 they ſhall *Looke* vpon me
Mat. 11.3. or doe we *Looke* for another
So *Luke* 7.19.20.
Mar. 8.25. and made him *Looke* vp
Luke 9.38. *Looke* vpon my ſon, for he is
21.28. then *Looke* vp--for your
Iohn 7.52. ſearch & *Looke*, for out of
Acts 3.4. with Iohn, ſaid, *Looke* on vs
12. why *Looke* ye ſo earneſtly on
6.3. *Looke* ye out among you ſeuen
1 *Cor.* 16.11. for I *Looke* for him with the
Phil. 2.4. *Look* not euery man on his own
3.20. from whence--we *Looke* for the
Heb. 9.28. vnto them that *Looke* for him
1 *Pet.* 1.12. the Ang. deſire to *Looke* into
2 *Pet.* 3.13. we--*Looke* for new heauens,
2 *Iohn* 8. *Looke* to your ſelues, that wee
Reue. 5.3. neither to *Looke* thereon. So
Verſe 4.

Looked.

Gen. 8.13. and *Looked*, and behold the
16.13. haue I alſo here *Looked* after
18.2. lift vp his eyes and *Looked*, and
16. and *Looked* toward Sodome, &
19.28. and he *Looked* toward Sodom
26.8. *Looked* out at a window, & ſaw
29.2. he *Looked*, and behold a well
32. the Lo. hath *Looked* vpon mine
40.6. and *Looked* vpon them and
Exod 2.11. and *Looked* on their burdens
12. he *Looked* this way & that way
25. God *Looked* vpon the children
3.2. and he *Looked*, and behold the
4.31. that he had *Looked* vpon their
14.24. the Lord *Looked* vpon the hoſt
16.10. *Looked* toward the wilderneſſe
33.8. and *Looked* after Moſes vntill
Num. 12.10. Aaron *Looked* on Miriam
16.42. *Looked* towards the Tabernac.
17.9. they *Looked*, and tooke euery
24.21. and he *Looked* on the Kenites
Deut. 9.16. I *Looked*, and behold ye had
26.7. *Looked* on our affliction, and on
Iudg. 5.28. *Looked* out at a window and
6.14. the Lord *Looked* on him, & ſaid
13.19. & Manoah his wife *Looked* on
20. *Looked* on it, and fell on their
20.40. the Beniamite *Looked* behind
1 *Sam.* 6.19. becauſe they had *looked* into
9.16. for I haue *Looked* on my people
14.16. the watchmen--*Looked*, and
16.6. he *Looked* on Eliab, and ſaid
17.42. the Philiſtine *Looked* about, &
24.8. & when Saul *Looked* behind him
2 *Sam.* 17. when he *Looked* behind him
2.20. Abner *Looked* behinde him and
6.16. *Looked* through a window and
13.34. lift up his eies and *Looked*, and
18.24. lift vp his eyes and *Looked*, and
22.42. they *Looked* but there was
24.20. and Araunah *Looked* and ſaw
1 *Kin.* 18.43. he went and *Looked*, and
19.6. he *Looked*, & behold there was
2 *Kin.* 2.24. and *Looked* on them and
6.30. and the people *Looked* & behold
3.30. and *Looked* out at a window
14.11. *Looked* one another in the face
1 *Chro.* 21.21. and Ornan *Looked* & ſaw
2 *Chro.* 13.14. when Iudah *Looked* backe
20.24. they *Looked* to the multitude
23.13. and ſhe *Looked*, and behold
26.20. all the Prieſts *Looked* on him
Neh. 4.14. I *Looked*, and roſe vp, & ſaid
Eſt. 2.15. of all them that *Looked* on her
Iob 6.19. the troupes of Tema *Looked*
30.26. when I *Looked* for good, then
Pſal. 14.2. L. *Looked* down from heauen
34. they *Looked* vnto him and were
69.20. and I *Looked* for ſome to take
102.19. he hath *Looked* downe from
109.25. when they *Looked* on me they
142.4. I *Looked* on my right hand, &
Pro. 7.6. I *Looked* through my caſement
24.32. I *Looked* vpon it, and receiued
Eccl. 2.11. then I *Looked* on all the works
Cant. 1.6. the ſunne hath *Looked* on me
Iſay 5.2. he *Looked* that it ſhould bring
4. when I *Look*ed it ſhould bring fo.
7. and he *Looked* for iudgment, and
22.11. ye haue not *Looked* to the Ma.
28.4. when he hath *Look*ed vpon it, ſee
63.5. & I *Looked*, and there was none
64.3. which we *Looked* not for, thou
Ier. 8.15. we *Looked* for peace, but no
14.19. we *Looked* for peace, and there
Lā 2.16. this is the day that we *Loo.* for
Eſek 8.7. and when I *Looked*, behold a
10.1. then I *Looked*, and behold in
9. and when I *Looked*, behold the
16.8. and *Look*ed vpon thee, behe. thy
21.21 he *Looked* in the liuer
44.4. and I *Looked*, and behold the
46.19. which *looked* toward the North
Dan. 1.13. let our countenance be *looked*
10.5. I lift vp mine eyes and *looked*
12.5. then I Daniel *looked*, & behold
Obad. 12. thou ſhouldſt not haue *looked*
13. thou ſhouldſt not haue *looked*
Hag. 1.9. ye *looked* for much, and loe it
Zech. 2.1, I lift vp mine eyes, and *looked*
See Chapt. 5.1.9. and 6.1.
4.2. *I* ſaid, *I* haue *looked*, and behold
Mar. 3.5. when he had *looked* round ab.
See Chapt. 5.32. and 8.33.
and 9.8. and 11.11.
8.24. he *looked* vp and ſaid, I ſee
11.67. ſhe *looked* on him, and ſaid
16.4. and when they *looked*, they ſaw
Luk. 1.25. daies wherin he *looked* on me
10.32. came and *looked* on him and
19.5. he *looked* vp, and ſaw him, and
22.56. and earneſtly *looked* on him
61. turned, and *looked* vpon Peter
Iohn 13.22. *looked* one another
Acts 1.10. while they *looked* ſtedfaſtly
7.55, *looked* vp ſtedfaſtly into heaven
10.4. and when he *looked* on him, he
22.13. the ſame houre I *looked* on her
28.6. they *looked* when he ſhould
after they had *looked* a great while
Heb. 11.10. he *looked* for a city which
Rev. 4.1. after this I *looked*. See Chap-
ter 14.1. and 15.5.

Lookes.

Pſal. 18.27. wilt bring down high *lookes*
Iſa. 2.11. the lofty *lookes* of man ſhal be
10.12. & the glory of his high *lookes*
Ezek. 2.6. nor be diſmaid at their *lookes*
3.9. nor be diſmaid at their *lookes*

Lookeſt.

Iob 13.17. & *lookeſt* narrowly to all my
Hab. 1.13. why *lookeſt* thou upon them

Looketh.

Num. 21.8. when he *looketh* upon it ſhal
23.28. that *looketh* toward Ieſhimon
1 *Sam.* 13.18. that *looketh* to the valley
16.7. man *looketh* on the outward
the Lord *looketh* on the heart
Iob 7.2. *looketh* after the reward of his
28.24. he *looketh* to the ends of the
33.27. he *looketh* upon men, and if
Pſal. 33.13. the L. *looketh* from heaven
14. he *looketh* upon all the inhabi.
104.32. he *looketh* on the earth, & it
Pro. 14.15. *looketh* well to his going
31.27. ſhe *looketh* well to the waies
Ezek. 8.3. that *looketh* toward the North
11.1. which *looketh* Eaſtward, and
Mat. 5.28. whoſoever *looketh* on a wo.
Luke 12.46. when he *looketh* not for h.
Iam. 1.25 whoſo *looketh* into the perfect

Looking.

1 *Kin.* 7.25. three *looking* toward the
See what followes, 2 *Chro.* 4.4.
Mat. 14.19 *looking* up to heaven, he
Mar. 15.40. women *looking* on a far off
Luk. 9.62. to the plough, & *looking* back
21.26. and for *looking* after thoſe th.
Acts 6.15. *looking* ſtedfaſtly on him ſaw
Titus 2.13. *looking* for the bleſſed hope
Heb. 10.27. a--fearfull *looking* for of
12.2. *looking* unto Ieſus the Author &
15. *looking* diligently, leſt any
Iude 21. *looking* for the mercy of our L.

Looking-glaſſe, &c.

*Exod.*38.8.of the *Looking-glaſſes* of the
Iob 37.18.& as a molten *Looking-glaſſe*

Loopes.

*Exod.*26.4.& thou ſhalt make *Loopes* of
5.fifty *Loopes* ſhalt thou make in
10.fifty *Loopes* on the edge of the
11.put the taches into the *Loopes*
See Chap.36.12.

Looſe.

*Gen.*49.21.is a hinde let *Looſe*, he giues
*Leuit.*14.7.ſhall let the liuing bird *Looſe*
*Ioſh.*5.15.*Looſe* thy ſhooe from off thy
Iob 6.9.that he would let *Looſe* his hand
30.11.they haue alſo let *looſe* the brid.
38.31.or *Looſe* the bands of Orion
*Pſal.*102.20.to *Looſe* thoſe that are in
*Ier.*40.4.I *Looſe* thee this day from the
*Dan.*3.25.I ſee foure men *Looſe* walking
*Mat.*16.19.whatſoeuer thou ſhalt *Looſe*
in earth ſhal be *Looſed* in heauen
So Chap.18.18.
21.2.*Looſe* them and bring them
*Mar.*11.2.*Looſe* him and bring him
Iohn 11.44.*Looſe* him, and let him goe
*Reu.*9.14.*Looſe* the foure Angels which

Looſed.

*Exo.*28.28.breſt-plate be not *looſed* from
39.21.breſt-plate might not be *looſed*
*Iudg.*15.14.his bands *looſed* from off his
Iob 30.11.he hath *looſed* my cords
39.3.who hath *Looſed* the bands of
*Pſal.*105.20.the King ſent & *looſed* him
116.16.thou haſt *looſed* my bands
Eccl. 12.6.or euer the ſiluer cord be *looſ.*
*Dan.*5.6.ioynts of his loines were *looſ.*
*Mat.*18.27 *looſed* him, and forgaue him
*Mar.*7.35.ſtring of his tongue was *looſ.*
*Luk.*13.12.woman, thou art *looſed* from
16 be *looſed* from this bond on
Acts 2.24.*looſed* the paines of death
16.26.euery ones bands were *looſed*
22.30.he *looſed* him from his bands
27.21.not haue *looſed* from Creet
40.and *looſed* the rudder bands
*Rom.*7.2.ſhe is *looſed* from the law of
1.*Cor.*7.27.ſeeke not to be *looſed*, art
thou *looſed* from a wife &c.
*Reu.*9.15.the foure Angels were *looſed*
20.3.be *looſed* for a little ſeaſon
7.Satan ſhalbe *Looſed* out of his

Looſeth.

Iob 12.18.he *looſeth* the bond of kings
*Pſ.*146.7.the Lord *looſeth* the priſoners

Looſing.

*Act.*27.13.*looſing* thence they ſailed

Lord.

*Gen.*4.1.gotten a man from the *Lord*
4.the *Lord* had reſpect vnto Abel
15.the *Lord* ſet a mark vpon Cain
15.6.and he beleeued the *Lord*
7.I am the *Lord* that brought thee
16.2.the *Lord* hath reſtrained me
18.14.any thing too hard for the *Lo.*
33.the *Lord* went his way aſſoone
19.13.before the face of the *Lord*
and the *Lord* hath ſent vs
16.the *Lord* being mercifull to him
24.then the *Lord* rained vpon
from the *Lord* out of heauen
27.where he ſtood before the *Lord*
22.14.in the mount of the *Lord*, it
24.27.the *Lord* led me to the houſe
40.the *Lord* before whom I walke
50.the thing proceedeth of the L.
56.ſeeing the *L.* hath proſpered my
25.21.Iſaac intreated the *Lord* for his
the *Lord* was intreated of him
22.ſhe went to enquire of the *Lord*
26.22.the *Lord* hath made roome for
28.we ſaw that the *L.* was with thee
28.16.ſurely the *Lord* is in this place
32.9.the *Lord* which ſaidſt to me, &
38.7.was wicked in the ſight of the *L.*
and the *Lord* ſlew him
10.the thing--diſpleaſed the *Lord*
39.2.the *Lord* was with Ioſeph, and
3.ſaw that the *Lord* was with him
21.but the *Lord* was with Ioſeph
23.becauſe the *Lord* was with him
the *Lord* made it to proſper
49.18.for thy ſaluation, O *Lord*
*Exod.*3.4.& when the *Lord* ſaw that he
4.10.O my *Lord*, I am not eloquent
11.haue not I the *Lord*,
24.the *Lord* met him, and ſought
5.2.who is the *Lo.* that I ſhould obey
I know not the *Lord*
22.Moſes returned to the *Lord* &
Lord why haſt thou ſo euill
6.2.I am the *Lord.* So Ver.8.29.
& Chapt.12.12.
8.13.the *Lord* did according to the
22.maiſt know that I am the *Lord*
24.and the *Lord* did ſo, and there
29.I will intreat the *Lord* that the
30.and intreated the *Lord*
31.and the *Lord* did according to
9.4.the *Lord* ſhall ſeuer between the
5.the *Lord* appointed a ſet time
to morrow the *Lo.* ſhall do this
6.and the *Lord* did that thing on
23.the *Lord* ſent thunder & haile
the *Lord* rained haile
27.the *Lord* is righteous, and I &
28.intreat the *Lo.* for it is enough
29.how that the earth is the *Lords*
10.10.let the *Lord* be ſo with you as
18.and intreated the *Lord*
19.and the *Lord* turned a mighty
11.7.that the *L.* doth put a difference
12.11.it is the *Lords* paſſouer
23.the *Lo.* will paſſe ouer to ſmite
26.the *Lord* gaue the people ſau.
42.be much obſerued to the *Lord*
this is that night of the *Lord*
13.3.the *Lord* brought you. Ver.14.
12 and the males ſhalbe the *Lords*
21.the *Lord* went before them by
14.14.the *Lord* ſhall fight for you, &
25.for the *Lord* fighteth for them
31.the people feared the *Lord*, and
15.2.the *Lord* is my ſtrength & ſong
3.the *Lord* is a man of war
the *Lord* is his name
25.and the *Lord* ſhewed him a
26.I am the *Lo.* that healeth thee
16.8.the *L.* heareth your murmuring
againſt vs but againſt the *Lord*
25.it is a Sabbath to the *Lord* to
17.5.why doe ye tempt the *Lord*
5.& the *Lord* ſaid to Moſes, go on
7.is the *Lord* among vs, or not
18.11.now *I* know the *Lord* is greater
19.20.& the *Lord* came downe from
24.to come vp vnto the *Lord*, leſt
28.30.goes in before the *Lord* and
before the *Lord* continually
32.11.*Lord*, why doth thy wrath wax
26.who is on the *Lords* ſide, let
33.9.the *Lord* talked with Moſes
19.I'le proclaim the N. of the *Lord*
34.5.and the *Lord* deſcended in the
6.the *Lord* paſſed before him
and proclaimed, the *Lord*, the *L.*
36.2.in whoſe heart the *Lord* had put
*Leuit.*3.16.all the fat is the *Lords*
10.2.and they died before the *Lord*
16.8.one lot for the *Lord*, & another
18.5.*I* am the *Lord.* and ſo Ver.6.21.
Ch.19.12.14.16.18 28.30.32.37.
& 21.12.& 22.2.8.30.31.33.&
26.2.45.*Num.*3.13.41.45.
20.26.*I* the *Lord* am holy, and haue
21.15.for *I* the *Lord* do ſanctifie him
See Ver.23.& Ch.22.9.16.
23.5.it is the *Lords* paſſouer
37.theſe are the feaſts of the *Lord*
27.26.oxe or ſheep, it is the *Lords*
*Num.*5.16.and ſet her before the *Lord*
18.ſet the woman before the *Lord*
21.the *Lord* make thee a curſe and
6.25.the *Lord* make his face to ſhine
26.the *Lo.* lift vp his countenance
9.8.*I* will heare what the *Lord* will
10.32.what goodnes the *Lo.* ſhall do
35.riſe vp *Lord*, and let thine
36.returne O *Lord* to the
11.1.it diſpleaſed the *Lord*, and
the *Lord* heard it
20.ye haue deſpiſed the *Lo.* which
29.that all the *Lords* people were
and that the *Lord* would put his
12.2.and the *Lord* heard it
14.3.why hath the *Lord* brought vs
8.if the *Lord* delight in vs, then he
9.the *Lo.* is with vs, fear them not
14.that thou *Lord* art among this
that thou *Lord* art ſeene
35.*I* the *Lord* haue ſaid & will
42.the *Lord* is not among vs that
43.turned away from the *Lord*
the *Lord* will not be with you
14.31.deſpiſed the word of the *Lord*
16.3.and the *Lord* is among them
30.if the *Lord* make a new thing
20.13.ſtroue with the *Lord*, and he
21.2.vowed a vow to the *Lord*, and
6.and the *Lord* ſent fiery ſerpents
7.haue ſpoken againſt the *Lord*
14.of the wars of the *Lord* what
16.the well whereof the *Lo.* ſpake
24.6.which the *Lord* hath planted
11.the *Lord* hath kept thee backe
13.but what the *Lord* ſaith that *I*
25.4.hang them vp before the *Lord*
30.2.if a man vow a vow to the *Lord*
31.37.the *Lords* tribute of the ſheed
*Deu.*1.3.according to all that the *L.* had
27.becauſe the *Lord* hated vs, he
5.4.the *Lord* talked with you face to
5.between the *Lord* and you at

6.4. the *Lord* our God is one *Lord*
7.7. the *Lord* did not set his love vpō
8. becauſe the *lord* loved you, and
9.26. I prayed therefore to the *lord*
10.5. the *Lord* had a delight in thy
17. the *Lord* of lords a great
12.14. which the *Lord* ſhall chooſe
25. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
13.17. that the *lord* may turn frō the
14.2. the *lord* hath choſen thee to be
15.2. becauſe it is the *Lords* releaſe
18.6. which the *lord* ſhall chooſe
21.8. be mercifull O *lord* unto thy
9. is right in the ſight of the *Lord*
24.15. cry againſt thee to the *Lord*
26.7. the *lord* heard our voice, and
28.10. by the Name of the *Lord*, and
19.4. yet the *Lo.* hath not given thee
24. wherefore hath the *lord* done
30.9. the *lord* will againe rejoyce
32.27. the *lord* hath not done all this
33.2. the *lord* came from *Sinai*, and
12. the beloved of the *Lord* ſhall
the *lord* ſhall cover him all
34.10. whom the *lord* knew face to
*Ioſh.*4.11. the *Lord* of all the Earth
So Verſe 13.
6.27. the *lord* was with Ioſhua, and
7.8. Oh *Lord*, what ſhall I ſay when
14. which the *Lord* ſhall take
25. the *lord* ſhall trouble thee this
10.11. the *L.* caſt down great ſtones
14. for the *lord* fought for Iſrael
25. thus ſhall the *L.* do to all your
14.10. the *Lord* hath kept me alive
12. if ſo be the *lord* will be with me
22.25. ye have no part in the *lord* ſo
27. ye have no part in the *Lord*
31. that the *Lord* is among us
24.15. we will ſerve the *Lord*
So Verſe 21.
19. ye cannot ſerve the *lord*, for he
*Iudg.*1.22. and the *lord* was with them
2.16. the *lord* raiſed up Iudges which
18. the *lord* was with the Iudge
3.15. the *lord* raiſed them up a
4.2. and the *lord* ſold them into the
9. the *lord* ſhall ſell Siſera into
14. is not the *lord* gone out before
5.23. came not to the help of the *lord*
to the helpe of the *lord*
6.8. the *lord* ſent a Propher unto the
12. the *lord* is with thee, thou
13. if the *lord* be with us, why then
7.18. the ſword of the *Lord*, and of
20. the ſword of--the *Lord*, and of
22. the *lord* ſet every mans ſword
8.23. the *Lord* ſhall rule over you
11.10. the *lord* be witneſſe between
13.23. if the *lord* were pleaſed to kill
14.4. knew not that it was of the *lord*
16.28. O *Lord* God remember me
18.6. before the *Lord* is your way
Ruth 1.6. that the *Lord* had viſited his
17. the *Lord* do ſo to me and more
21. the *lord* hath brought me home
ſeeing the *Lord* had teſtified
2.4. the *Lord* be with you, and they
4.11. the *lord* make the woman that is
1 *Sam.* 1.28. I have lent him to the *lord*
he ſhall be lent unto the *Lord*
2.6. the *Lord* killeth and maketh
the *Lord* maketh poore
12. they knew not the *Lord*
25. becauſe the *Lo.* would ſlay them
30. but now the *Lord* ſaith, be it
3.18. it is the *Lord:* let him do what
19. the *Lord* was with him, and did
7.2. Iſrael lamented after the *Lord*
9. all Iſrael & the *Lord* heard him
12. hitherto hath the *L* helped us
8.18. the *Lord* will not heare you
12.5. the *Lord* is witnes againſt you
6. it is the *Lord* that advanced
22. the *Lord* wil not forſake his
24. only feare the *Lord*, and ſerve
14.6. there's no reſtraint to the *Lord*
17.37. Go, and the *Lord* be with thee
45. come to thee in the N. of the *L.*
47. for the battell is the *Lords*, and
18.12. becauſe the *Lord* was with him
14. and the *Lord* was with him
28. that the *Lord* was with David
20.13. and the *Lord* be with thee as
23. the *Lord* be between thee and
42. the *Lord* be between me and
25.30. when the *Lord* ſhall have done
38. that the *Lord* ſmote Nabal
26.19. if the *Lord* have ſtirred thee up
2 *Sam.* 6.5. played before the *Lord* on all
14. Dauid danced before the *Lord*
21. it was before the *Lord* which
7.3. for the *Lord* is with thee
11.27. the thing--diſpleaſed the *Lord*
12.13. I have ſinned againſt the *Lord*
the *Lord* alſo hath put away thy
15.8. if the *Lord* ſhall bring me again
then will I ſerve the *Lord*
16.11. for the *Lord* hath bidden him
12. it may be the *Lord* will looke
18. nay, but whom the *Lord*, & this
21.6. we will hang them up to the *L.*
22.2. the *Lord* is my rocke, and my
19. but the *Lord* was my ſtay
24.25. ſo the *Lord* was intreated, and
1 *Kin.* 2.32. the *Lord* ſhall returne his
44. the *Lord* ſhall returne thy
3.10. and the ſpeech pleaſed the *Lord*
7.40. for houſe of the *Lord*
8.10. filled the houſe of the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* ſaid he would dwell
20. the *Lord* hath performed his
as the *Lord* promiſed
66. for all the goodnes that the *L.*
9.8. why hath the *Lord* done thus to
10. the houſe of the *Lord*, and the
10.5. went up to the houſe of the *L.*
11.2. concerning which the *Lord* ſaid
14.24. which the *Lo.* caſt out before
28. went into the houſe of the *Lo.*
15.15. into the houſe of the *Lord*
18.37. O *Lord* heare me, that this
19.11. and behold, the *Lord* paſſed by
the *Lord* was not in the winde
12. but the *Lord* was not in the fire
21.26. whom the *Lord* caſt out before
2 *Kin.* 3.10. alas, that the *L.* hath called
4.27. the *Lord* hath hid it from me
5.18. in this thing the *Lord* pardon
the *Lord* pardon thy ſervant
6.27. if the *Lord* do not helpe thee
33. this evill is of the *Lord*, what
ſhould I wait for the *Lord*
7.2. if the *Lord* would make. Ver. 19.
8.10. the *Lord* hath ſhewed me that
So Verſe 13.
10.10. the *L.* hath done that which he
16. ſee my zeale for the *Lord*, ſo
32. the *Lord* began to cut Iſrael
11.3. hid in the houſe of the *Lord* ſix
12.4. into the houſe of the *Lord*, even
9. as--into the houſe of the *Lord*
10. found in the houſe of the *Lord*
See Ver. 11.13.16.
13.5. the *Lord* gave Iſrael a Saviour
14.3. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
27. the *Lord* ſaid not that he would
15.3. was right in the ſight of the *Lo.*
See ver. 24. ch. 18.3. and 22.2.
16.18. from the houſe of the *Lor.* for
17.8. whom the *Lord* caſt out from
12. whereof the *Lord* had ſaid unto
32. ſo they feared the *Lord*, and
18.7. and the *Lord* was with him, and
25. come up now without the *Lord*
the *Lord* ſaid to me, go up
19.1. went into the houſe of the *Lord*
14. went up into the houſe of the *L.*
and ſpread it before the *Lord*
20.8. that the *Lord* will heale me, and
19. good is the word of the *Lord*
21.2. whom the *Lord* caſt out before
4. of which the *Lord* had ſaid, in
7. of which the *Lord* ſaid to David
23.2. found in the houſe of the *Lord*
3. to walke after the *Lord*, and to
25. that turned to the *Lord* with
24.4. which the *L.* would not pardon
13. as the *Lord* had ſaid
25.16. made for the houſe of the *L.*
1 *Chr.* 6.31. ſong in the houſe of the *Lo.*
11.18. but powred it out to the *Lord*
16.25. for great is the *Lord*, and
17.26. and now *Lord*, thou art God
19.13. let the *Lord* do that which is
22.11. the *Lord* be with thee, and
25.6. for ſong in the houſe of the *Lo.*
7. inſtructed in the ſongs of the *Lo.*
26.27. maintain the houſe of the *Lo.*
30. in all buſineſſe of the *Lord*, and
28.9. the *Lord* ſearcheth all hearts
19. the *Lord* made me underſtand
20. for the ſervice of the *Lord*
29.11. thine O *Lord* is the greatneſſe
2 *Chro.* 7.11. finiſhed the houſe of the *L.*
9.11. terriſes to the houſe of the *Lord*
10.15. that the *Lord* might performe
14.11. *Lo.* it is nothing with thee to
15.2. the *Lord* is with you, while ye
16.9. the eyes of the *Lord* run to and
18.22. the *Lord* hath put a lying ſpirit
31. the *Lo.* helped him, and moved
19.6. not for man, but for the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* ſhalbe with the good
20.4. to aske helpe of the *Lord*, even
5. in the houſe of the *Lord* before
the *Lord* will be with you
27. the *Lord* had made them to
28. unto the houſe of the *Lord*
32. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
See cha. 24.2. & 25.2. & 26.4. &
27.2. & 28.1. & 29.2. & 34.2.
37. the *Lord* hath broken thy works
23.16. ſhould

23.16.should be the *Lords* people
24.18.they left the house of the *Lord*
19.to bring them again to the *Lo.*
22.the *Lord* looke vpon it, and
25.7.the *Lord* is not with Israel to
26.5.& as long as he sought the *Lord*
21.out off from the house of the *L.*
28.3.whom the *Lord* cast out before
29.15.to cleanse the house of the *Lo.*
18.cleansed all the house of the *Lo.*
20.went vp to the house of the *Lo.*
25.Leuits in the house of the *Lord*
27.the song of the *Lo.* began also
30.1.come into the house of the *Lord*
8.yeeld your selues to the *Lord* &
9.but if ye turne again to the *Lord*
17.to sanctifie them vnto the *Lo.*
18.the good *Lo.* pardon euery one
20.the *Lord* hearkened to Hezek.
22.the good knowledge of the *Lo.*
33.2.whom the *Lord* had cast out
4.whereof the *Lord* had said in
34.10.wrought in the house of the *Lo.*
30.went vp into the house of the *L.*
31.to walke after the *Lord*, and to
Ezra 6.22.the *L.* had made them ioyful
7.27.to beautifie the house of the *L.*
Neh. 3.5.to the worke of the *Lord*
4.14.remember the *Lord* which is
8.10.for the ioy of the *Lord* is your
Psal. 1.6.the *Lord* knoweth the way of
2.2.against the *Lord* and against his
4.the *Lord* shall haue them in
7.the *Lord* hath said to me thou
11.serue the *Lord* with feare and
3.1.*Lord* how are they increased that
4.6.*Lord* lift thou vp the light of thy
8.thou *Lord* onely makest me
6.2.O *Lord* heale me, for my bones
8.1.O *Lord* our *Lord.* So Ver. 9.
9.9.the *Lord* also will be a refuge for
16.the *Lord* is knowne by the
11.5.the *Lord* trieth the righteous
16.5.the *Lord* is the portion of mine
8. I haue set the L. alwaies before
20.9.saue *Lord*, let the King heare vs
23.1.the *Lo.* is my shepheard, I shall
24.8.the *Lord* strong & mighty, the
Lord mighty in battell
10 the *Lord* of hosts he is the king
27.14.wait on the *Lord*, be of good
29.3.the voice of the *Lord* is vpon
11.the *Lord* will giue strength to
31.5.O *Lord* God of truth
23.O loue the *Lord* all ye his
24.all ye that hope in the *Lord*
33.18.the eye of the *Lord* is vpon
34.2.shall make her boast in the *Lord*
18.the *Lord* is nigh vnto them
22.the *Lord* redeemeth the soule
37.4.delight thy selfe in the *Lord* &
7.rest in the *Lord*, and wait
17.the *L.* vpholdeth the righteous
24. the *Lord* vpholdeth him with
33.the *Lord* will not leaue him in
55.16.and the *Lord* shall saue me
68.11.the *Lord* gaue the word, great
70.5.O *Lord* make no tarrying
71.16.go in the strength of the *Lord*
81.15.the haters of the *Lord* should
84.11.the *Lord* God is a Sun, and
the *Lord* will giue grace
95.3.the *Lord* is a great God and a
104.34.I will be glad in the *Lord*
111.4.the *Lord* is gracious, and full
116.9.I will walke before the *Lord*
118.16.the right hand of the *Lord* is
18.the *Lord* hath chastened me
23.this is the *Lords* doing, it is
27.God is the *Lord* which hath
126.2.the L. hath done great things
So Verse 3.
127.1.except the *Lo.* build the house
130.3.if thou *Lord* shouldest marke
O *Lord*, who shall stand
135.5.I know that the *Lord* is great
136.3.to the *Lord* of lords, for his
138.6.though the *Lord* be high, yet
8.the *Lord* will perfect that which
144.15.whose God is the *Lord*
145.9.the *Lord* is good to all, & his
14.the *Lo.* vpholdeth all that fall
17.the *Lord* is righteous in all his
18.the *Lo.* is nigh to all them that
20.the *Lord* preserueth all them
146.7.the *Lord* looseth the prisoners
8.the *Lord* openeth the eyes of
the *Lord* raiseth them that are
the *Lord* loueth the righteous
147.5.great is our *Lord*, and of great
6.the *Lord* lifteth vp the meek, he
11.the L. taketh pleasure in them
Pro. 2.6.the *Lord* giueth wisdome, out of
3.5.trust in the *Lo.* with all thy heart
9.honour the *Lord* with thy
11.the chastisement of the *Lord*
12.for whom the *Lord* loueth, he
19.the *Lord* by wisedome hath
26.the *Lord* shalbe thy confidence
6.16.sixe things doth the *Lord* hate
8.22.the *Lord* possessed me in the
35.shall obtain fauour of the *Lord*
10.3.the *Lord* will not suffer the soule
29.the way of the *Lord* is strength
15.11.destruction are before the *Lord*
29.the *Lord* is far from the wicked
16.1.of the tongue is from the *Lord*
2.the *Lord* weigheth the spirits
3.commit thy works to the *Lord*
4.the *Lord* hath made all things
7.when a mans waies please the *L.*
9.but the *Lord* directeth his steps
20.and who so trusteth in the *Lord*
17.3.but the *Lord* trieth the hearts
18.10.the name of the *Lord* is a
19.3.his heart frets against the *Lord*
14.a prudent wife is from the *Lo.*
17.poore, lendeth vnto the *Lord*
21.the counsell of the *Lord* shall
20.12.the *Lord* hath made both of
22.but wait on the *Lord*, and he
24.mans goings are of the *Lord*
27.man is the candle of the *Lord*
21.1.is in the hand of the *Lord* as
3.more acceptable to the *L.* then
30.nor counsell against the *Lord*
31.but safety is of the *Lord*
22.2.the *Lo.* is the maker of them all
14.he that is abhorred of the *Lord*
19.that thy trust may be in the *L.*
23.the *Lord* will plead their cause
24.18.lest the *Lord* see it, and it
25.22.and the *Lord* shal reward thee
28.5.but they that seeke the *Lord*
25.that puts his trust in the *Lord*
29.13.the *Lord* lightneth both their
25.who so puts his trust in the *Lord*
26.iudgment comes from the *Lord*
30.9.and say who is the *Lord*
Isa. 1.28.they that forsake the *Lord* shall
2.11.the *Lord* alone shalbe exalted
So Verse 17.
3.13.the *Lord* stands vp to plead for
17.the *Lord* will smite with a scab
the *Lord* will discouer their
4.4.when the *Lord* shall haue washed
5.the *Lord* will create vpon euery
6.1.the *Lord* sitting vpon a throne
12.and the *Lord* haue remoued
7.12.nor will I tempt the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* himself shal giue you
17.the *Lord* shall bring vpon thee
18.the *Lord* shall hisse for the flie
8.17.I will wait vpon the *Lord* that
18.whom the *Lord* hath giuen me
9.8.the *Lord* sent a word to Iacob
17.the *Lord* shall haue no ioy in
10.20.but shall stay vpon the *Lord*
11.11.the *L.* shall set his hand again
12.2.*Lord Iehouah* is my strength
14.2.in the land of the *Lord* for
3.that the *Lo.* shall giue thee rest
5.the *Lord* hath broken the staffe
32.the *Lord* hath founded Sion
16.14.but now the *Lord* hath spoken
19.1.the *Lord* rideth vpon a swift
14.the *L.* hath mingled a peruerse
21.the *Lo.* shalbe known to Egypt
the Egyptians shall know the *Lord*
they shall vow a vow to the *Lord*
22.the *Lord* shall smite Egypt &
they shall returne to the *Lord*
20.2.at the same time spake the *Lord*
21.8.my *Lord*, I stand continually
22.17.the *Lord* wil carry thee away
23.11.the *Lord* hath giuen a Com.
17.that the *Lord* will visit Tyre &
18.shalbe holinesse to the *Lord*
for them that dwell before the *Lo.*
24.1.the *L.* maketh the earth empty
14.for the maiesty of the *Lo.*, they
15.glorifie ye the *Lord* in the
euen the Name of the *Lord*
21.the *Lo.* shall punish the host of
25.1.O *Lord*, thou art my God, I
8.the *L.* will wipe away all teares
9.this is the *Lord*, we haue waited
10.shall the hand of the *Lord* rest
26.4.trust ye in the *Lord* for euer
for in the *Lord Iehouah* is
10.the maiesty of the *Lord*
12.*Lord*, thou wilt ordaine peace
21.the *Lord* commeth out of his
27.3.I the *Lord* do keep it, I will
13.and shall worship the *Lord* in
29.19.increase their ioy in the *Lord*
30.32.which the *Lord* shall lay vpon
33.22.the *Lord* is our Iudge
the *Lord* is our King
36.7.we trust in the *Lord* our God
10.am I come vp without the *Lord*
the *Lord* said vnto me, goe vp
37.4.it may be the *Lord* thy God will

which the *L.* thy God hath heard
14. went vp into the house of the *L.*
and spread it before the *Lord*
20. O *Lord* our God saue vs from
38.3. remember now O *L.* *I* beseech
11. I said, I shall not see the *Lord*
euen the *Lord* in the land
16. O *Lord*, by these things men
40.10. the *Lord* will come with a
42.8. I am the *Lord* that is my Name
See Ch. 43.3.11.15. & 45.6.
24. did not the *Lord*, he against
45.3. that I the *Lord* will call thee
5. *I* am the *Lord*, & there is none
17. Israel shalbe saued in the *Lord*
19. *I* the *Lo.* speake righteousnesse
21. haue not *I* the *Lord*? & there
24. in the *Lord* haue *I* righteousnes
25. in the *Lord* shall all the seed of
48.16. & now the *Lord* God and his
20. the *Lord* hath redeemed his
22. no peace, saith the *Lord* vnto
49.4. my iudgment is with the *Lord*
7. because of the *Lord*, that is
14. the *Lord* hath forsaken me, &
my *Lord* hath forgotten me
50.4. the *Lo.* God hath giuen me the
5. the *Lord* God hath opened my
7. the *Lord* God will helpe me
10. trust in he Name of the *Lo.*
51.3. the *Lord* shall comfort Zion, he
22. the *Lord* and thy God that
52.5. what haue *I* here saith the *Lo.*
12. the *Lord* shall go before you
53.10. yet it pleased the *Lo.* to grieue
the pleasure of the *Lord* shall
54.8. saith the *Lord* thy redeemer
13. shalbe taught of the *Lord*, and
17. the heritage of the *Lords* seru.
is of me, saith, the *Lord*
55.5. because of the *Lord* thy God
56.3. ioyned himselfe to the *Lord*
the *Lord* hath vtterly separated
6. ioyne themselues to the *Lord*
to loue the Name of the *Lord*
8. the *Lord* God which gathereth
58.11. and the *Lord* shall guide thee
14. delight thy selfe in the *Lord* &
59.13. and lying against the *Lord* &
15. and the *Lord* saw it, and it
19. the *Lord* shal lift vp a standard
60.2. but the *Lo.* shall arise vpon thee
6. shew forth the praises of the *L.*
9. vnto the Name of the *Lord* thy
14. the city of the *Lord*
16. that *I* the *Lord* am thy Sauiour
19. the *Lord* shalbe vnto thee an
20. the *Lord* shalbe thine euerl.
22. the *Lord* will hasten it in his
61.1. the Spirit of the *Lord* God is
the *Lord* hath annointed me
2. the acceptable yeare of the *Lo.*
3. the planting of the *Lord* that
6 named the priests of the *Lord*
8. for *I* the *Lord* loue iudgment
9. which the *Lord* hath blessed
11. so the *Lord* God will cause
62.2. which the mouth of the *L.* shall
3 is in the hand of the *Lord*, and
11. the *Lo.* hath proclaimed vnto
12. the redeemed of the *Lord* and
63.14. the spirit of the *L.* caused him
16. thou O *Lord*, art our Father
17. O *Lord*, why hast thou made
64.8. O *Lord*, thou art our Father
9. be not wrath very sore O *Lord*
65.56. the *Lord* God shall slay thee
66.5. let the *Lord* be glorified, but
6. a voice of the *Lord* that renders
15. the *Lord* will come with fire
16. will the *Lo.* plead with all flesh
and the slaine of the *Lord* shalbe
20. for an offring vnto the *Lord*
21. for Priests & Leuits saith the *L.*
Ier. 1.6. ah, *Lord* God, behold *I* cannot
2.6. where is the *Lo.* that brought vs
8. said not where is the *Lord* and
31. see ye the word of the *Lord*
37. for the *Lord* hath reiected thy
3.23. in the *Lord* our God is the
25. we haue sinned against the *Lord*
40.10. ah, *Lord* God, surely thou
26. at the presence of the *Lord*, and
5.3. O *Lord*, are not thy eyes vpon
4. they know not the way of the *L.*
10. for they are not the *Lords*
12. they haue belyed the *Lord* and
19. wherefore doth the *Lord* our
24. let vs now feare the *Lord* our
6.11. full of the fury of the *Lord*, *I*
30. the *Lord* hath reiected them
7.2. hese gates to worship the *Lord*
28. obeyes not the voice of the *Lo.*
29. the *Lord* hath reiected, and
8.7. my people know not the *Lord*
9. reiected the word of the *Lord*
14. the *Lo.* hath put vnto silence
19. is not the *Lord* in Zion? is not
9.24. the *Lord*, which exercise &c.
10.6. O *Lord*, thou art great
10. the *Lord* is the true God
21. and haue not sought the *Lord*
23. O *Lord*, *I* know that the way
24. O *Lord*, correct me, but with
11.5. and said, so be it, O *Lord*
12,1. righteous art thou O *Lo.* when
3. thou, O *Lord* knowest me, thou
12. the sword of the *Lord* shall
13.15. for the *Lord* hath spoken
16. giue glory to the *L.* your God
14.7. O *Lord* though our iniquities
9. thou O *Lord* art in the midst
13. ah, *Lord* God, behold the
20 we acknowledge O *Lord*, our
22. art not thou he, O *Lord*, our
16.10. wherefore hath the *L.* prophes.
19. O *Lord* my strength and my
21, that my Name is the *Lord*
17.7. that trusteth in the *Lord*, and
whose hope the *Lord* is
10. *I* the *Lord* search the heart I
13, O *Lord*, the hope of *Israel*, all
14. heale me, O *Lord*, and *I* shall
15. where is the word of the *Lord*
18.19. giue heed to me O *Lord*, and
23. yet, *Lord* thou knowest all their
20.7. O *Lord* thou hast deceiued me
11. but the *Lord* is with me as a
13. praise ye the *Lord*, for he hath
16. which the *Lo.* ouerthrew and
21.2. enquire of the *Lord* for vs, for
if so be the *Lord* will deale
22.18. ah, *Lord*. or ah, his glory
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
9. because of the *Lord*, & because
16. not out of the mouth of the *L.*
18. the counsell of the *Lord*, and
19. a whirlewinde of the *Lord*
24.7. that *I* am the *Lord*, and they
25.30. the *Lord* shall roare from on
33. the slaine of the *Lord* shalbe
36. the *Lord* hath spoiled their
26.12. the *Lord* sent me to propheste
15. of a truth the *L.* hath sent me
19. and he besought the *Lord*, and
28.6. the *Lord* doe so
the *Lord* performe the words
9. the *Lord* hath truly sent him
15. the *Lord* hath not sent thee
29.15. the *Lord* hath raised vs vp
26. the *Lo.* hath made thee Priest
30.9, they shall serue the *Lord* their
23. the whirlewinde of the *Lord*
31.3. the *Lord* hath appeared of old
6. to Zion vnto the *Lord* our God
7. O *Lord* saue thy people the
11. the *Lord* hath redeemed Iacob
18. thou art the *Lord* my God
22. the *Lord* hath created a new
34. saying, know the *Lord*, for they
38. the city shalbe built to the *Lord*
40. shalbe holy vnto the *Lord*, it
32.16. *I* prayed vnto the *Lord*, saying
17. ah, *Lord* God, behold thou
25. thou hast said to me. O *L.* God
27. I am the *Lord*, the God of all
33.2. the *Lord* that formed it to
stablish it, the *Lord* is his name
16. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
24, which the *Lord* hath chosen
36.7. supplication before the *Lord* &
26. but the *Lord* hid them
40.2. *Lord* thy God hath pronounced
3. now the *Lord* hath brought it &
42.3. that the *Lord* thy G. may shew
5. the *Lord* be a true and faithfull
for the which the *Lord* thy God
20. when ye sent me to the *Lord*
according to all that the *Lo.* our
44.22. so that the *L.* could no longer
45.3. the *Lord* hath added griefe to
46.15. because the *Lo.* did driue them
47.6. O thou sword of the *Lord* how
7. that the *L.* hath giuen it a charge
48.10. that doth the work of the *Lo.*
42. magnified himself against the *Lo.*
49.14. a rumour from the *Lord*, and
20. heare the counsell of the *Lord*
50.4. to seeke the *Lord* their God
5. ioyne our selues to the *Lord*
7. they haue sinned against the *L.*
euen the *Lord*, the hope of
14. she hath sinned against the *Lo.*
24. hast striuen against the *Lord*
29 been proud against the *Lord*
45. heare ye the counsell of the *L.*
51.10. the *Lord* hath brought forth
the worke of the *Lord* our God
12. the *Lord* hath both deuised &
29. for euery purpose of the *Lord*
50. remember the *Lord* afar off
Lam. 1.11. see O *Lord*, and consider, for
14. the *Lo.* hath deliuered me into

15. *Lord* hath troden vnder foote
17. the *Lord* hath commanded
18. the *Lord* is righteous, for he
20. behold O *Lord*, for I am in
2.1. how hath the *Lord* couered the
2. the *Lord* hath ſwallowed vp all
5. the *Lord* was an enemy, he hath
6. *Lord* hath cauſed the ſolemnity
7. a noiſe in the houſe of the *Lord*
8. the *Lord* hath purpoſed to
9. found no viſion from the *Lord*
17. the *Lord* hath done that which
20. behold. O *Lord*, and conſider
21. ſlain in the Sanct. of the *Lord*
22. in the day of the *Lords* anger
3.18. is periſhed from the *Lord*
22. it is the *Lords* mercies that
25. the *Lord* is good vnto them
36. in this the *Lord* approueth not
37. the *Lord* commandeth it not
40. and turne againe to the *Lord*
55 I cal'd on thy name O *Lord*
58. O *Lord* thou haſt pleaded the
59. O *Lord*, thou haſt ſeen my
61. their reproach O *Lord*, and all
64. render a recompence O *Lord*
66 vnder the heauens of the *Lord*
4.11. the *Lord* hath accompliſhed his
16. the anger of the *L.* hath diuided
5.1. remember, O *Lord* what is
19. thou O *Lord* remaineſt for
21. turne thou vs to thee O *Lord*
Ezek. 1.3. the word of the *Lord* came
the hand of the *Lord* was there
5.15. I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it, and
17. I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
7.19. the day of the wrath of the *Lo.*
8.12. they ſay the *Lord* ſeeth vs not
the *Lo.* hath forſaken the earth
9.9. the *Lord* hath forſaken the earth
and the *Lord* ſeeth not
11.15. get ye far from the *Lord*
12.25. for I am the *Lord*, I will ſpeak
13.6. ſaying, the *Lord* ſaith, and
the *Lord* hath not ſent them
7. the *Lord* ſaith it, albeit he
14.9. I the *Lord* haue deceiued that
17.24. I the *Lord* haue brought down
I the *Lord* haue ſpoken
20.5. ſaying, I am the *Lord* your God
So Ver. 7. 19. 20.
12. I am the *Lo.* that ſanctifie them
21.17. to reſt, I the *Lord* haue ſaid it
32, for I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
26.14. I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
28.26. that I am the *Lord* their God
29.6. that I am the *Lord*. So Ver. 9.
30.12. I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
33.30. that comes forth from the *Lo.*
34.24. I the *Lord* will be their God
I the *Lord* haue ſpoken
30. that I the *Lord* am with them
35.10. whereas the *Lord* was there
36.36. I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it, and
37.3. O *Lord* God, thou knoweſt
14. that I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
39.7. that I am the *Lord* the holy
22. that I am the *Lord* their God
40.46. which come neere to the *Lord*
44.3. to eate bread before the *Lord*
48.14. for it is holy vnto the *Lord*
35. the *Lord* is there
Dan. 5.23. againſt the *Lord* of heauen
9.3. I ſet my face vnto the *Lord* God
8. O *Lord* to vs belongeth
9. to the *Lord* our God belong
13. before the *Lord* our God that
14. the *Lord* is righteous in all
15. and now O *Lord* our God
15. O *Lord*, according to all thy
19. O *Lord* heare, O *Lord* forgiue
O *Lord* hearken
20. before the *Lord* my God for
10.17. the ſeruant of this my *Lord*
talke with this my *Lord*
19. let my *Lord* ſpeake, for thou
Hoſ. 1.2. and the *Lord* ſaid to Hoſea
departing from the *Lord*
3.1. and to the word of the *Lord*
and ſhall feare the *Lord*
4.15. ſweare the *Lord* liueth
16. the *Lord* will feed them as a
5.4. they haue not knowne the *Lord*
7. treacherouſly againſt the *Lord*
6.1. come let vs returne to the *Lord*
8.1. againſt the houſe of the *Lord*
9.3. ſhall not dwell in the *Lords* land
4. into the houſe of the *Lord*
5. the day of the feaſt of the *Lord*
14. giue them O *Lord* what wilt
10.3. becauſe we feared not the *Lord*
11.10. ſhall walke after the *Lord*
11. in their houſes, ſaith the *Lord*
12.5. the *Lord* is his memoriall
13. by a Prophet the *Lord* brought
14. ſhall his *Lord* returne to him
14.1. returne vnto the *Lord* thy God
2. and turne vnto the *Lord*, ſay vnto
Ioel. 1.9. the *Lords* miniſters mourne
19. O *Lord* to thee will I cry, for
2.11. and the *Lo.* ſhall vtter his voice
13. & turne to the *Lord* your God
14. offring vnto the *L.* our God
17. the miniſters of the *Lord* weep
ſpare thy people O *Lord*
18. then will the *Lord* be iealous
19. yea the *Lord* will anſwer, and
21. the *Lord* will do great things
23. reioyce in the *Lord* your God
27. that I am the *Lord* your God
31. the terrible day of the *Lord*
32. ſhall call on my name of the *L.*
as the *Lord* hath ſaid
3.11. to come downe O *Lord* God
16. the *Lord* alſo ſhall roare out
the *Lord* will be the hope of
17. ye ſhall know that I am the *L.*
18. forth of the houſe of the *Lord*
Amos 1.2. the *Lord* will roare from Sion
2.4. deſpiſed the law of the *Lord*
3.6. and the *Lord* hath not done it
5.8. the *Lord* is his name
14. & ſo the *L.* ſhalbe with you
7.15. the *Lord* tooke me as I was
and the *Lord* ſaid vnto me
16. heare thou the word of the *Lo.*
8.12. to ſeeke the word of the *Lord*
Obad. 1. a rumour from the *Lord*: and
18. for the *Lord* hath ſpoken it
21. the kingdom ſhalbe the *Lords*
Iona 1.4. the *Lord* ſent out a great wind
14. we beſeech thee O *Lord*; we
for thou O *Lord* haſt done as it
17. now the *Lord* had prepared
2.6. from corruption O *Lord* my God
7. I remember the *Lord*, and
9. Saluation is of the *Lord*
10. and the *Lord* ſpake to the fiſh
4.2. I pray thee O *Lord*, was not this
3. therefore now O *Lord* take I
6, and the *Lord* God prepared a
Mich. 1.2. let the *Lord* God be witneſſe
the *Lord* from his holy Temple
2.5. in the congregation of the *Lord*
7. is the ſpirit of the *L.* ſtraitened?
13. and the *Lord* on the head of
3.4. then ſhall they cry to the *Lord*
8. by the Spirit of the *Lord* and
11. yet will they leane on the *Lord*
& ſay is not the *Lord* amongſt vs?
4.1. of the houſe of the *Lord*
2. and the word of the *Lord* from
5. walke in the name of the *Lord*
7, and the *Lord* ſhall reigne ouer
10. there the *Lord* ſhall redeeme
12. know not the thoughts of the *L.*
13. their gaine to the *Lord*, and
and their ſubſtance to the *Lord*
5.4. in the ſtrength of the *Lord* in
in the name of the *Lord* his God
7. ſhalbe as a dew from the *Lord*
6.1. heare ye what the *Lord* ſaith
5. the righteouſneſſe of the *Lord*
6. ſhall I come before the *Lord*
7. will the *Lord* be pleaſed with
8, and what doth the *Lord* require
9. the *Lords* voice crieth vnto
7.7. I will looke vnto the *Lord*, I will
8. the *Lord* ſhalbe a light to me
9. beare the indignation of the *L.*
10. where is the *Lord* thy God?
17. they ſhalbe affraid of the *Lord*
Nah. 1.2. the *Lord* reuengeth, and is
the *Lord* reuengeth
7. the *Lord* is good, and a ſtrong
9. what do ye imagin againſt the *L.*
14. and the *Lord* hath giuen a
2.2. the *Lord* hath turned away the
Hab. 1.2. O *Lord* how long ſhall I cry
12. O *Lord* my God, mine holy
2.13. is it not of the *Lord* that the
16. the cup of the *Lords* right hand
20. the *Lord* is in his holy Temple
3.2. O *Lord* I haue heard thy ſpeech
O *Lord* reuiue thy worke
18. I will reioyce in the *Lord*, and
Zeph. 1.5. that ſweare by the *Lord*, and
6. are turned back from the *Lord*
that haue not ſought the *Lo.*
the *Lord* hath prepared a
12. the *Lord* will not do good nor
17. they haue ſinned againſt the *L.*
2.7. for the *Lord* their God ſhall viſit
11. the *Lord* will be terrible vnto
3.2. ſhe truſted not in the *Lord*, ſhe
5. the iuſt *L.* is in the midſt thereof
9. call vpon the name of the *Lord*
12. ſhall truſt in the name of the *L.*
15. the *Lord* hath taken away thy
17. the *Lord* thy God in the midſt
Hag. 1.13. the *Lords* meſſenger, in the
Lords meſſage vnto the
I am with you, ſaith the *Lord*

14.the *Lord* ſtirred vp the ſpirit
2.4,*I* am with you ſaith the *Lord* of
17.yet turned not to me ſaith the *L*
Zech. 1.2.the *L.* hath bin ſore diſpleaſed
9.O my *Lord*, what are theſe?
10,whom the *Lord* hath ſent to
17.the *Lord* ſhal yet comfort Zion
2.11.ſhalbe ioyned to the *Lord* in
12.the *Lo.* ſhall inherit Iudah his
13.be ſilent before the *Lord*, for
3.2.the *Lord* ſaid vnto Satan, the
Lord rebuke thee
4.4.what are theſe my *Lord*?
5.and *I* ſaid no my *Lord*
10.they are the eyes of the *Lord*
13.and *I* ſaid, no my *Lord*
14.by the *Lord* of the whole earth
6.4.what are theſe my *Lord*
5.before the *Lord* of all the earth
9.1.*Iſrael* ſhalbe toward the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſhalbe ſeen ouer them
and the *Lord* God ſhall blow
10.5.becauſe the *Lord* is with them
6.for *I* am the *Lord* their God, &
7.heart ſhall reioyce in the *Lord*
12.*I* will ſtrenghthen them in the *L.*
in his name ſaith the *Lord*
11,4.thus ſaith the *Lord* my God
13.9.ſhall ſay, the *Lord* is my God
14.3.then ſhall the *Lord* go forth
5.the *Lord* my God ſhall come
9.the *Lord* ſhalbe King ouer all
there ſhalbe one *Lord*
12.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
13.a great tumult from the *Lord*
18.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
20.holineſſe to the *Lord*, and
the pots in the *Lords* houſe
21,ſhalbe holineſſe vnto the *Lord*
Mal. 1.2.*I* haue loued you, ſaith the *Lord*
5.the *Lord* wil be magnified from
7.ye ſay, the table of the *Lord* is
12.the table of the *Lo.* is polluted
2.13.couering the Altar of the *Lord*
14.the *L.* of hoſts hath bin witnes
17.ye haue wearied the *Lord* with
is good in the ſight of the *Lord*
3,3.that they may offer to the *Lord*
4 be pleaſant to the *Lord* as the
6.for I am the *Lord*, I change not
16.the *Lord* hearkened and heard
Mat. 3.3.prepare ye the way of the *Lord*
So *Mar.* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
4.7.not tempt the *Lord* thy God
10.ſhalt worſhip the *Lord* thy G.
5,33.perform to the *Lord* thine oaths
7.21.that ſaith vnto me, *Lord, Lord*
22.many will ſay to me *Lord, Lo.*
9.28.they ſay to him, yea *Lord*
38.pray ye the *Lord* of the harueſt
10.25.and the ſeruant as his *Lord*, if
11.25. Father, *Lord* of heauē & earth
So *Luke* 10.21.
12.8.the *Lord* of the Sabbath day
So *Mar.* 2.28.
14.28.*Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
30.he cried, ſaying, *Lord* ſaue me
15.25.ſaying, *Lord* help me
27.and ſhe ſaid, truth *Lord*, yet
See *Marke* 7.28.
17.15.*Lord* haue mercy on my ſon
18.26.*Lord* haue patience with me
31.told vnto their *Lord* all that
21,3.the *Lord* hath need of them
See *Mar.* 11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
40.when the *Lo.* of the vineyard
42.this is the *Lords* doing, and
22.43.in ſpirit call him *Lord*, ſaying
44.the *Lord* ſaid to my *Lord*, ſit
24.46.whom his *Lord* when he &c.
25.11.ſaying, *Lord Lord*, open to vs
So *Luke* 13.25
37.*Lord*, when ſaw we thee an
So Verſe 44
26.22.ſay to him, *Lord*, is it *I*?
28.6,the place where the *Lord* lay
Mar. 5.19.how great things the *L.* hath
9.24.*Lord*, I beleeue, help thou my
12.30.thou ſhalt loue the *Lo.* thy G.
16.19.after that the *Lord* had ſpoken
Luk. 1.6.and ordinances of the *Lord* &c.
15.be great in the ſight of the *Lo.*
16.ſhall he turn to the *L.* their G.
17.a people prepared for the *Lord*
25.thus hath the *Lord* dealt with
28.the *Lord* is with thee, bleſſed
32.the *Lord* God ſhal giue to him
43.that the mother of my *Lord*
45.were told her from the *Lord*
46.my ſoule doth magnifie the *L.*
58.heard how the *Lo.* had ſhewed
66.hand of the *Lord* was with him
68.bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſr.
76,before the face of the *Lord* to
2.11.a Sauiour, which is Chr. the *Lord*
22.to preſent him to the *Lord*
23.ſhalbe called holy to the *Lord*
26.had ſeen the *Lords* Chriſt
29.*Lord*, now letteſt thou thy ſeru.
7.9.*Lord* trouble not thy ſelfe for *I*
13.and when the *Lord* ſaw her, he
10.17.*Lord* the deuils are ſubiect
11.1.*Lord* teach vs to pray, as Iohn
12.36.to men that wait for their *Lord*
13.8.*Lord*, let it alone this yeare alſo
15.the *Lord* then anſwered him
14.22.*Lord*, it is done as thou haſt
17.5.*Lord*, increaſe our faith
6.the *Lord* ſaid, if ye had faith as
37.& ſaid vnto him, where *Lord*?
18.6.and the *Lord* ſaid, heare what
19.8.*Lord* the halfe of my goods *I*
16.*Lo.* thy pound hath gained 10.
See Ver. 18.20.
22.38.*Lord*, behold here are two
24.3.found not the body of the *Lord*
34.the *Lord* is riſen indeed, and
Iohn 6.68.*Lord*, to whom ſhall we goe?
8.11.ſhe ſaid, no man, *Lord*, and Ieſus
9.36.who is he *Lord*, that *I* might
38.and he ſaid, *Lord I* beleeue
11.2.which annointed the *Lord* with
3.*Lord* behold he whom thou
12.*Lord*, if he ſleep he ſhall doe
21.*Lord* if thou hadſt bene here
So Verſe 32.
27.yea *Lord*, *I* beleeue that thou
39.*Lord*, by this time he ſtinketh
13.9.*Lord*, not my feet onely, but
13.ye call me Maſter, and *Lord*
14.if *I* then your *Lord* & Maſter
25.ſaith *Lord*, who is it
36.*Lord*, whither goeſt thou?
37.*Lord* why can I not follow
14.5.*Lord* we know not whither
8.*Lord* ſhew vs the Father, and it
15.15.knowes not what his *Lo.* doth
20.is not greater then the *Lord*
20.2.they haue taken away the *Lord*
13,they haue taken away my *Lord*
18.that ſhe had ſeen the *Lord*, and
20.when they had ſeen the *Lord*
25.we haue ſeen the *Lord*, but
28.ſaid my *Lord*, and my God
21.7.ſaith to Peter, it is the *Lord*
12.knowing that it was the *Lord*
15.yea *Lord*, thou knoweſt that *I*
So Ver. 16.17.
20.*Lo.* which is he that betrayeth
21.*Lord* what ſhall this man do?
Acts 1.6.*Lord* wilt thou at this time
21.all the time that the *Lord* Ieſ.
24.thou *Lord* which knoweſt the
2.20.notable day of the *Lord* come
25.I foreſaw the *L.* alwaies before
34.the *Lord* ſaith vnto my *Lord*, ſit
36.Ieſus both *Lord* and Chriſt
39.as the *Lord* our G. ſhall call
3.19.from the preſence of the *Lord*
4.24.*Lord*, thou art God which haſt
26.together againſt the *Lord*, and
29.and now *Lord*, behold their
5.14.were the more added to the *L.*
7.49,ye build me, ſaith the *Lord*?
60.*Lo.* lay not this ſin to their &c.
8.24.pray ye to the *Lord* for me, that
9.5.who art thou *Lord* and the
Lord ſaid, *I* am Ieſus
6.*Lord*, what wilt thou haue me to
and the *Lord* ſaid vnto him
13 *Lord I* haue heard by many of
17.the *Lord*, euen Ieſus that &c.
27.how he had ſeen the *Lord* in
35.ſaw him, & turned to the *Lord*
10.4.and ſaid, what is it *Lord*
14.not ſo, *Lord*, for *I* haue
36.Ieſus Chriſt, he is *Lord* of all
11.16.the word of the *Lord* how he
21 the hand of the *Lord* was with
23,they would cleaue vnto the *Lo.*
24.people was added vnto the *Lo.*
12.17.the *Lord* had brought him out
13.2.and they miniſtred to the *Lord*
10.peruert the waies of the *Lord*
11.the hand of the *Lord* is vpon
12.aſton. at the doctrine of the *L.*
14.23.commended them to the *Lord*
16.10.that the *Lord* had called vs to
14.whoſe heart the *Lord* opened
15.me to be faithfull to the *Lord*
17.27.that they ſhould ſeek the *Lord*
18.9.then ſpake the *Lord* to Paul in
25.inſtructed in the way of the *Lo.*
and taught the things of the *L.*
20.19.ſeruing the *L.* with all humil.
21.14.the will of the *Lord* be done
20.they glorified the *Lord*, & ſaid
22.19.*Lo.* they know that *I* impriſ.
23.11.the *Lord* ſtood by him, & ſaid
Rom. 10.12.the ſame that is *Lord* ouer
16.*Lord* who hath beleeued our
11.34.knowne the mind of the *Lord*?
14.6.regardeth it vnto the *Lord*

to the *Lord* he doth not regard
he that eateth, eateth to the *L.*
to the *Lord* he eateth not
we are the *Lords*
8. we liue, we liue vnto the *Lord*
we die, we die vnto the *Lord*
9. that he might be *Lord* both of
11. as I liue, saith the *Lord*, euery
16. 2. receiue her in the *Lord*
11. which are in the *Lord*, as &c.
12. which laboured much in the *L.*
1. *Cor.* 1. 31. let him glory in the *Lord*
2. 8. crucified the *Lord*, of glory
3. 20. the *L.* knoweth the thoughts of
4. 5. vntill the *Lord* come, who
19. if the *Lord* will, and will know
6. 13. for the *Lord*, and the *Lord* for
14. hath both raised vp the *Lo.* and
17. he that is ioyned vnto the *Lord*
7. 10. yet not I, but the *Lord*, let
12. to the rest speak, I not, the *Lord*
22. he that is called in the *Lord*
is the *Lords* free man
25. no commandement of the *Lord*
hath obtained mercy of the *Lord*
31. things that belong to the *Lord*
how he may please the *Lord*
34. careth for the things of the *Lord*
35. that you may attend on the *Lo.*
39. whom she will? only in the *Lord*
9. 2. Apostleship are ye in the *Lord*
14. so hath the *Lord* ordained, that
10. 21. cannot drinke the cup of *Lord*
not partakers of the *Lords* Table
22. doe we prouoke the *Lord* to
26. the earth is the *Lords*. Ver. 28.
11. 11. without the man in the *Lord*
20. not to eate the *Lords* Supper
23. I haue receiued of the *Lord*
26. ye do shew the *Lords* death til
27. drink this cup of the L. vnwor.
guilty of the body & blo. of the *L.*
29. not discerning the *Lords* body
32. we are chastened of the *Lord*
12. 5. administrations, but the same *L.*
15. 47. the second man is the *Lord*
58. abounding in the work of the *L.*
labour is not in vain in the *Lord*
16. 7. with you if, the *Lord* permit
10. he worketh the work of the *L.*
2. *Cor.* 3. 16. when it shall turn to the *Lo.*
17. now the *Lord* is that spirit, and
where the Spirit of the *Lord* is
18. as in a glasse the glory of the *L.*
as by the spirit of the *Lord*
5. 6, body we are absent from the *Lo.*
8. and to be present with the *Lord*
11. knowing the terrour of the *L.*
6, 17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*
18. daughters, saith the *Lord* Almig.
8. 5. gaue their own selues to the *Lord*
19. to the glory of the same *Lord*
21. not only in the sight of the *Lo.*
10. 8. which the *Lord* hath giuen me
17. glorieth let him glory in the *L.*
18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth
11. 17 I speak it not after the *Lord*
12. 8. for this thing I besought the *L.*
13. 10. to the power which the *L.* hath
Eph. 2. 21. to an holy Temple in the *Lo.*
4. 1. I the prisoner of the *Lord*, beseech
5. 8. now are ye light in the *Lord*
17. what the will of the *Lord* is
19. melody in your heart to the *Lor.*
6. 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*
4. and admonition of the *Lord*
7. doing seruice as to the *Lord*
8. shall he receiue of the *Lord*
10. be strong in the *Lord*, and in
Phil. 1. 14. brethren in the *Lord* waxing
2. 29. receiue him therefore in the *Lo.*
3. 1. my brethren, reioyce in the *Lord*
4. 4. reioyce in the *Lord* alway: and
Col. 3. 18. husbands, as it is fit in the *Lord*
20. is well pleasing vnto the *Lord*
23. do it heartily as to the *Lord*
24. of the *Lord* ye shal receiue the
for ye serue the *Lord* Christ
1. *Thes.* 3. 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* make you to increase
4. 6. the *Lord* is the auenger of all
16. the *Lord* himselfe shall descend
17. to meet the *Lord* in the ayre
so shall we be euer with the *Lo.*
5. 2. the day of the *Lord* so commeth
12. and are ouer you in the *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord*, that
2. *Thes.* 1. 9. from the presence of the *Lo.*
2. 8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren, beloued of the *Lord*
3. 4. we haue confidence in the *Lord*
5. and the *Lord* direct your hearts
16. now the *Lord* of peace himselfe
the *Lord* be with you all. Amen
1. *Tim.* 1. 14 the grace of our *Lord* was
6. 15. and *Lord* of lords. So *Rem.* 19. 16.
2. *Tim.* 1. 18. the *Lord* grant vnto him
he may find mercy of the *Lord*
2. 7. the *Lord* giue thee vnderstanding
19. the *Lord* knoweth them that
24. seruant of the *Lord* must not
4, 8. which the *Lord* the righteous
17. the *Lord* stood with me, and
18. and the *Lord* shall deliuer mee
Heb. 1. 10. thou *Lord* in the begining
8, 8. the daies come, saith the *Lord*
9. regarded them not saith the *Lo.*
11. know the *Lord*, for all shall
10, 30 I le recompence, saith the *Lord*
the *Lord* shall iudge his people
13. 6. the *Lord* is my helper, and I
Iam. 1. 12. which the *Lo.* hath promised
4. 10. selues in the sight of the *Lord*
5. 4. into the eares of the *Lord* of he.
11. haue seen the end of the *Lord*
for the *Lord* is very pitifull
1. *Pet.* 2. 3. that the *Lord* is gracious
13. ordin. of man for the *Lords* sake
3. 12. the eies of the *Lord* are ouer the
but the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctifie the *Lord* God in your
2. *Pet.* 2. 9. the *Lord* knoweth how to del.
11. against them before the *Lord*
3. 8. that one day is with the *Lord* as
9 the *Lord* is not slacke but
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the long suffering of the *Lo.* is
Iude 9. said the *Lord* rebuke thee
14. behold the *Lo.* commeth with
Rem. 1. 10. in the spirit on the *Lords* day
4. 11. thou art worthy O *Lord* to
6, 10. how long O *Lord*, holy & true
11. 8. where also our *Lord* was
15. become the kingd. of our *Lord*
15. 4. who shall not feare thee O *Lord*
16, 5. thou art righteous O *Lord*
17. 14. for he is *Lord* of lords
See Chapt, 19. 16.
18. 8, for strong is the *Lord* God
19. 1. and power to the *Lord* our God
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
22. 5. the *Lord* your God giueth them
6. the *Lord* God of the holy &c.
☞ *See what is wanting here in other words.*

Lord.

Gen. 18. 12. my *lord* being old also
23. 6. heare vs my *lord* thou art
24 18. and she said, drinke my *lord*
27. 29. be *lord* ouer thy brethren, and
37. I haue made him thy *lord*, and
33. 8. grace in the sight of my *lord*
33. 14. vntill I come to my *lord* vnto
39. 16. vntill her *lord* came home
40. 1. had offended their *lord* the K.
42. 10. nay my *lord*, but to buy food
30. who is the *lord* of the land
44. 5. in which my *lord* drinketh, and
8. should we steale out of thy *lords*
18. Oh my *lord*, let thy seruant I
45. 8. and *lord* of all his house, and a
9. hath made me *lord* of all Egypt
47. 18. not hide it from my *lord* how
Num. 11. 28. my *lord* Moses, forbid them
12, 11. ah my *lord*, I beseech thee lay
32. 25. do as my *lord* commandeth
27. to battel as my *lord* saith,
Iudg. 3. 25. their *lord* was fallen downe
4. 18. turne in my *lord*, turne in, feare
6. 13. O my *lord*, if the L. be with vs
19. 26, where her *lord* was till it was
Ruth 2. 13. fauour in the sight of my *lord*
1. *Sam.* 1. 15. no my *lord*, I am a woman
26. my *lord*, I am the woman that
16. 16. let our *lord* now command
22. 12. answered here I am my *lord*
24. 8 my *lord* the King, and when
10. my hand against the *lord* for
25. 24. my *lord* vpon me let this
28. will make my *lord* a sure house
29. the soule of my *lord* shalbe
31. shal haue dealt wel with my *L.*
41. feet of the seruants of my *lord*
26. 15. hast thou not kept thy *lord* the
17. it is my voice, my *lord*, O king
19. let my *lord* the king heare the
2. *Sam.* 1. 10. brought them hither to my *l.*
2. 5, shewed this kindnes to your *lord*
3. 21. all Israel to my *lord* the king
9. 11, to all that my *lord* the K. hath
11. 11. and my *lord* Ioab, and the
13. 32. let not my *lo.* the king suppose
14. 9 my *lord*, O King the iniquity
12. one word to my *lord* the king
17. so is my *lord* the K. to discerne
18. let my *lord* the king now speake
20. and my *lord* is wise according
22. in thy sight my *lord* O king
15. 15. what euer my *lo.* the king shal
21. as my *lord* the K. liueth, surely
16. 4. in the sight of my *lord* O king
9. curse my *lord* the King let me
15. 31. said

18.31. ſaid tidings my *lord* the king
19.19. in the day that my *lord* the K.
20. downe to meet my *lo.* the king
26. my *lord*, O king, my ſervant
28. before my *lord* the king yet
30. foraſmuch as my *lord* the K. is
37. go over with my *lord* the king
20.6. take thou thy *lords* ſervants, and
24.3. that the eies of my *lord* the king
why doth my *lord* the king
21. why is my *lord* the king come
22. let my *lord* the king take and
1. *Kin.* 1.2. let there be ſought for my *L.*
11. & Dauid our *Lord* knows it not
17. my *lord*, thou ſwareſt by the L.
18. and now my *lord* the king, thou
20. and thou my *lord* the king, the
on the throne of my *lord* the K.
21. when my *lord* the K. ſhall ſleep
24. my *lord* O king, haſt thou ſaid
27. is this thing done by my *lord*
31. let my *lord* king Dauid live
36. the Lord G. of my *lord* ſay ſo
37. hath bin with my *lord* the king
43. verily our *lord* king Dauid
12.27. will turne againe to their *lord*
18.7. art thou that my *lord* Elijah
8. go tel thy *lord*, behold Elijah
13. was it not told my *lord* what I
20.4. my *lord* O king according to
9. tell my *lord* the king, all that thou
2. *Kin.* 2.19. is pleaſant as my *lord* ſeeth
4.16. nay my *lord*, thou man of God
28. did I deſire a ſon of my *lord*
5.3. would God my *lord* were with
6.12. none my *lord* O king but Eliſha
26. ſaying, helpe my *lord* O king
7.2. then a *lord* on whoſe hand the
17. the king appointed the *lord* on
19 and the *lord* anſwered the man
8.5. my *lord*, O King, this is the wom.
1. *Chro.* 21.3. but my *Lord* the K. are they
not all my *Lords* ſervants
23. let my *lord* the K. do that which
Ezra 10.3. to the counſell of my *Lord*
Dan. 1.10. I feare my *lord* the king who
4.24. is come upon my *Lord* the king
Act 10.24. the ſervant above his *Lord*
Luk. 16.8. the *lord* commended the unjuſt
Gal. 4.1. though he be *Lord* of all
Pet. 3.6. calling him *Lord*, whoſe

Lordly.

Iudg. 5.25. forth butter in a *lordly* diſh

Lords.

Gen. 19.2. behold now my *Lords* turne
Iudg. 3.3. five *Lords* of the Philiſtines
16.8. then the *Lords* of the Philiſtines
1. *Sam.* 5.11. all the *Lords* of the Philiſt.
6.4. on you all, and on your *Lords*
16. and when the five *lords* of the
7.7. the *Lords* of the Philiſtines went
29.2. the *Lords* of the Philiſt. paſſed
6. the *Lords* favour thee not
7. that thou diſpleaſe not the *lords*
1. *Chro.* 12.19. the *lords* of the Philiſtines
Iſa. 16.8. the *lords* of the heathen have
26.13. other *Lords* beſides thee have
Ier 2.31. we are *Lords*, we will come
Dan. 4.36. my *Lords* ſought unto me
5.9. his *Lords* were aſtonied
10. the words of the K. & his *lords*
23. thou and thy *Lords*
6.17. with the ſignet of his *Lords*
Mar. 6.21. made a ſupper to his *Lords*
1. *Cor.* 8.5. gods manie, and *Lords* manie
1. *Pet.* 5.3. not as being *Lords* over

Lordſhip.

Mar. 10.42. exerciſe *lordſhip* over
So *Luke* 22.25.

Loſe, &c.

Iudg. 18.25. leſt thou *loſe* thy life with
Iob 31.39. thereof to *loſe* their life
Prov. 23.8. up, and *loſe* thy ſweet words
Eccleſ. 3.6. and a time to *loſe*, a time to
Mat. 10.39. ſhall *loſe* it, and he that
loſeth his life for my. *Mar.* 8.35.
Mar. 8.36. world, & *loſe* his owne ſoule?
See *Luke* 9.25.
Iohn 6.39. given me, I ſhould *loſe* noth.
12.25. that loves his life, ſhall *loſe* it
2. *Iohn* 8. that we *loſe* not thoſe things

Loſſe.

Gen. 31.39. I bare the *loſſe* of it, of my
Exod. 21.19. pay for the *loſſe* of his time
Iſa. 47.8. nor know the *loſſe* of children
9. *loſſe* of children and widowhood
Act. 27.21. gained this harme and *loſſe*
22. no *loſſe* of any mans life
1. *Cor.* 3.15. he ſhall ſuffer *loſſe*, but he
Phil. 3.7. gaine--thoſe *I* counted *loſſe*
8. I count all things but *loſſe* for
ſuffered the *loſſe* of all things

Loſt.

Exo. 22.9. any maner of *loſt* thing which
Lev. 6.3. have found that which was *loſt*
4. or the *loſt* thing which he found
Num. 6.12. that were before ſhalbe *loſt*
Deut. 22.3. and withall *loſt* things of thy
which he hath *loſt*
1 *Sam.* 9.20. thine Aſſes that were *loſt*
1 *Kin.* 20.25. the army that thou haſt *loſt*
Pſa. 119.176. gone aſtray like a *lo.* ſheep
Iſa. 49.20. after thou haſt *loſt* the other
21. ſeeing I have *loſt* my children
Ier. 50.6. my people hath bin *loſt* ſheepe
Ezek. 34.4. nor ſought that which was *l.*
Mat. 5.13. if the ſalt have *loſt* his ſavour
10.6. to the *loſt* ſheep of the houſe of
18.11. to ſave that which was *loſt*
Mar. 9.50. the ſalt have *loſt* his ſaltneſſe
Luk. 15.6. found my ſhe. which was *loſt*
9 found the piece which I had *loſt*
32. was *loſt*, and is found
19.10. and to ſave that which was *loſt*
Iohn 6.12. remain, that nothing be *loſt*
17.12. and none of them is *loſt*, but
18.9. me, have *I loſt* none
2. *Cor.* 4.3. it is hid to them that are *loſt*

Lot.

Gen. 11.27. Nahor, & Haran begat *Lot*
31. and *Lot* the ſon of Haran his
12.4. and *Lot* went with him, and
5. and *Lot* his brothers ſon, and all
13.1. & *Lot* with him into the South
5. *Lot* alſo went with Abraham
7. and the herdmen of *Lots* cattell
8. and Abraham ſaid unto *Lot*, let
10. and *Lot* lifted up his eyes, and
11. *Lot* chooſe him all the plaine of
and *Lot* journied Eaſt
12. and *Lot* dwelt in the cities of
14. after *Lot* was ſeparated from
14.12. and they tooke *Lot* Abrams
16. brought again his brother *Lot*
19.1. and *Lot* ſate in the gate of Sod.
5. and they called unto *Lot* &c.
Deut. 2.9. to the children of *Lot* for a
Pſal. 83.8. holpen the children of *Lot*
Luk. 17.28. as it was in the daies of *Lot*
29. but in the ſame day *Lot* went
32. remember *Lots* wife
2. *Pet.* 2.7. delivered juſt *Lot* vexed

Lotan.

Gen. 36.20. *Lotan* and Shobal
So 1. *Chro.* 1.38.
22. and *Lotans* ſiſter was Timna
29. Duke *Lotan*, Duke Sobal
1. *Chro.* 1.39. and the ſons of *Lotan*, Hori
and Timna was *Lotans* ſiſter

Lot.

Levit. 16.8. one *lot* for the Lord and the
other *lot* for the ſcape goate
9. on which the Lords *lot* fell, and
10. the goate on which the *lot* fell
Num. 26.55. land ſhalbe divided by *lot*
56. according to the *lot* ſhall the
33.54. ye ſhall divide the land by *lot*
where his *lot* falleth
34.13. which ye ſhall inherit by *lot*
36.3. from the *lot* of our inheritance
Deut. 32.9. is the *lot* of his inheritance
Ioſ. 13.6. only divide thou it by *lot* unto
14.2. by *lot* was their inheritance as
16.1. the *lot* of the children of Ioſeph
17.1. a *lot* for the tribe of Manaſſeh
14. but one *lot* and one portion to
17. thou ſhalt not have one *lot* only
18.11. *lot* of the tribe of--Beniamin
19.1. the ſecond *lot* came forth to
See the like Ver. 10. 17. 24. 32. 40.
51. for inheritance by *lot* to Shiloh
21.5. Kohath had by *lot* out of the
6. Gerſhon had by *lot* out of the
8. gave by *lot* to the Levits theſe
10. for theirs was the firſt *lot*
20. had the cities of their *lot* out of
40. were by their *lot*, twelve cities
23,4. I have divided unto you by *lot*
Iudg. 1.3. come up with me into my *lot*
with thee into thy *lot*
1. *Sam.* 14.41. give a perfect *lot*, and
1. *Chro.* 6.54. for theirs was the *lot*
63. were given by *lot* throughout
65. and they gave by *lot* out of the
16.18. the *lot* of your inheritance
24.5. thus were they divided by *lot*
7. now the firſt *lot* came forth to
25.9. now the firſt *lot* came forth for
26.14. and the *lot* Eaſtward fell to
his *lot* came out Northward
Eſt. 3.7. Pur, that is, the *lot* before Hamã
9.24. Pur, that is, the *lot* to conſume
Pſal. 16.5. thou maintaineſt my *lot*
125.3. on the *lot* of the righteous, leſt
Pro. 1.14. caſt in thy *lot* among us, let
16.33. the *lot* is caſt into the lap, but
18.18. the *lot* cauſeth contentions to
Iſa. 17.14. the *lot* of them that rob us
34.17. he hath caſt the *lot* for them
57.6. they, they are thy *lot*, even to

Ier.13.25.this is thy *lot*, the portion
Ezek.24.6.let no *lot* fall vpon it
45.1.when ye shall diuide by *lot* the
47.22.ye shall diuide it by *lot* for an
48.29.which ye shall diuide by *lot* to
Dan.12.13. and stand in the *lot* at the
Iona 1.7. and the *lot* fell vpon Ionah
Mich.2.5. shall cast a cord by *lot* in the
Luk. 1.9. his *lot* was to burne incense
Act. 1.26. the *lot* fell on Matthias
8.21. thou hast neither part nor *lot*
13.19. their land to them by *lot*

Lots.

Leu.16.8. and Aaron shall cast *lots* vpon
Ios.18.6. that I may cast *lots* for you here
8. that *I* may here cast *lots* for you
10. & Iosh ua cast *lots* for them in
1.Sam.14.42. cast *lots* between me and
14. they cast *lots*, and his lot
Neh.10,34. and we cast *lots* among the
Psa.22.18. and cast *lots* vpon my vesture
Ioel,3.3. they haue cast *lots* for my peop.
Obad,11. and cast *lots* vpon Ierusalem
Iona 1.7. come and let vs cast *lots*, that
so they cast *lots*
Nah.3.10 and they cast *lots* for her
Mat.27.35. casting *lots*, that it might be
on my vesture did they cast *lots*
Mar.15.24. casting *lots* vpon them, what
Iohn 19.24. but cast *lots* for it, whose
for my vesture they did cast *lots*

Loude.

2.Chr.30.21. singing with *loude* instru.
Ezra 3.13. shouted with a *loude* shout
Neh.12.42. & the singers sang *loud* with
Psal.33.3. skilfully with a *loud* noise
98.4. make a *loud* noise, and reioyce
150.5. vpon the *loud* cymbals praise
Pro.7.11. she is *loud* and stubborne, her
27.14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Louder.

Exod.19.19. waxed *louder* and *louder*

Loue.

Gen.27.4. such as *I loue* and bring it
29.20. for the *loue* he had to her
32. now my husband will *loue* me
Exod.20.6. of them that *loue* me & keep
21.5. *I loue* my master, my wife, and
Leu.19.18. thou shalt *loue* thy neighb. as
34. thou shalt *loue* him as thy selfe
Deut.5.10. of them that *loue* me & keep
7.7. did not set his *loue* vpon you, nor
9. with them that *loue* him, and
13. and he will *loue* thee, & blesse
10.12. and to *loue* him, and to serue
15. in thy fathers to *loue* them, and
19. loue ye the stranger, for ye
11.1. thou shalt *loue* the Lord thy G.
13. to *loue* the Lord your God
See Ver.22. Chapt.19.9. & 30.6.16.20.
13.3. whither you *loue* the Lord your
Iosh.22.5. to loue the Lord your God
23.11. that ye *loue* the Lord your G.
Iudg.5.31. but let them that *loue* him be
16.15. canst thou say *I lo.* thee when
1.Sam.18.22. all his seruants *loue* thee
2.Sam.1.26. thy *loue* to me was wonder.
passing the *loue* of women
13.4. *I loue* Tamar. my brother Absh.
15. greater than the *loue* where
1.Kin.11.2. claue vnto these in *loue*
2.Chr.19.2. & *loue* them that hate the L,
Neh.1.5. & mercy for them that *loue* him
Psal.4.2. how long will ye *loue* vanity?
5.11. let them that *loue* thy name bee
18.1. *I* will *loue* thee O Lord my
31.23. O *loue* the Lord all ye his
40.16. such as *loue* thy saluation, say
69.36. and they that *loue* his name
70.4. & let such as *loue* thy saluation
97.10. ye that *loue* the Lord hate euil
109.4. my *loue*, they are my aduers,
5. and hatred for my *loue*
116.1. *I loue* the Lo. because he hath
119.119. I *loue* thy testimonies
127. I *loue* thy commandements
132. those that *loue* thy name
167. and *I loue* them exceedingly
Pro.1.22. will ye *loue* simplicity, and ye
4.6. *loue* her and she shall keep thee
5.19. rauish't alwaies with her *loue*
7.18. let vs take out fill of *loue* vntill
8.17. I *loue* them that *loue* me, and
21. I may cause them that *loue* me
36. they that hate me *loue* death
9.8. a wise man, and he will *loue* thee
10.12. but *loue* couereth all sins
15.17. where *loue* is, than a stalled
16.13. & they *loue* him that speaketh
17.9. a transgression seeketh *loue*
18.21. they that *loue* it, shall eate the
20.13. *loue* not sleep, lest thou come
Eccles.3.8. a time to *loue*, and a time to
9.1. no man knoweth either *loue* or
6. also their *loue* and their hatred
Cant.1.3. do the virgins *loue* thee
4. we wil remember thy *loue* more
the vpright *loue* thee
2.2. so is my *loue* among the daught.
7. nor awake my *loue*, till he please
10, my *loue*, my faire one, and come
13. arise, my *loue*, my faire one
3.5. nor awake my *loue*, till he please
10. being paued with *loue*, for the
4,1. thou art faire my *loue*, thou hast
7. thou art all faire my *loue*, there
10. how faire is thy *loue* my sister
how much better is thy *loue*
5.2. my *loue*, my doue, my vndefiled
8. tell him *I* am sicke of *loue*
6,4. thou art beautifull O my *loue* as
7.6. how pleasant art thou O *loue*, for
8.4. nor awake my *loue* vntill he
6. for *loue* is strong as death
7. waters cannot quench *loue*
the substance of his house for *loue*
Isa.38.17. thou hast in *loue* to my soule
56.6. & to *loue* the name of the Lord
61.8. *I* the Lord *loue* iudgment and
63.9. in his *loue* and in his pitie he
66.10. all ye that *loue* her reioyce
Ier.2.2. the *loue* of thine espousals, when
33. thou thy way to seeke *loue*
5,31. my people *loue* to haue it so
Ezek.16.8. thy time was the time of *loue*
23.11. in her inordinate *loue*, then she
17. into the bed of *loue*, and they
33.31. they shew much *loue*, but their
Don.1.9. into fauour and tender *loue*
9.4. to them that *loue* him, and to
Hos.3.1, *loue* a woman, beloued of
to the *loue* of the Lord
loue flagons of wine
4.18, with shame do *loue*, Giue ye
9.15, *I* will *loue* them no more, all
11.4. with bands of *loue*, and *I* was
14.4. *I* will *loue* them freely, for mine
Amos 5.15. and *loue* the good, and
Zeph 3.17. he will rest in his *loue*, he will
Zech.8.17. *loue* no false oath, for all
19. *loue* the truth and peace
Mat.5.43. thou shalt *loue* thy neighbour
44, *loue* your enemies
So *Luk.* 6.27.35.
46. for if ye *loue* them which
loue you, what reward
See *Luk.*6.32,
6.5. they *loue* to pray standing
24. *loue* the one, & hate the other
So *Luk.*16.13.
19.19, *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
So Cha.22.39. *Mar.* 12.31.
22.37. thou shalt *loue* the Lo. thy God
So *Luke* 10.27.
23.6. and *loue* the vppermost roomes
24.12. *loue* of many shall waxe cold
Mar.12,33. to *loue* him with all the heart
38. which *loue* to go in long cloth
and *loue* salutations in the
Luk.11,42. iudgment, & the *loue* of God
Iohn 5.42. haue not the *loue* of G. in you
8.42. ye would *loue* me, for *I*
10.17, doth my Father *loue* me, beca.
13.34. that ye *loue* one another as
that ye also *loue* one another
So Chapt.15.12.
35. if ye haue *loue* one to another
14,15. if ye *loue* me, keep my comm.
21. and I will *loue* him, and
23. if any man *loue* me, he
and my Father will *loue* him
15.9. continue in my *loue*
10. ye shall abide in my *loue*
and abide in his *loue*
13. greater *loue* hath no man
17. that ye *loue* one another
19. the world would *loue* his owne
17.26. that the *loue* wherewith thou
21.15. thou knowest that *I loue* thee
So Ver. 16.17.
Rom.5.5. because the *loue* of God is shed
8. God cõmendeth his *lo.* towards
8.28, good, to them that *loue* God
35. vs from the *loue* of Christ?
39. separate us from the *loue* of G.
12.9. let *loue* be without dissimulation
10. to another with brotherly *loue*
13.8. but to *loue* one another, for he
9. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
10. *loue* worketh no ill to his
loue is the fulfilling of the law
15.30. and for the *loue* of the spirit
1.Cor.2,9. prepared for them that *lo.* him
4.21. to you with a rod, or in *loue*
8.3. if any man *loue* God, the
16.22. if any man *loue* not the Lo. Ie.
24. my *loue* be with you all in
2.Cor.2.4. that ye might know the *loue*
8. confirme your *loue* towards him
5.14. the *loue* of Christ constraineth
6.6. holy Ghost, by *loue* vnfained

8.7.and in your *loue* to vs,see that
8.proue thy sincerite of your *loue*
24.the proofe of your *loue*, and of
11.11.why,because I *loue* you not?
12.15.the more I *loue* you
13.11.and the God of *loue* and peace
14.and the *loue* of God,and the
Gal,5.6.faith which worketh by *loue*
13.but by *loue* serue one another
14.*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
22.the fruit of the spirit is *loue*
Eph.1.4.blame,before him in *loue*
15.and *loue* vnto all the Saints
2.4.for his great *loue* w. erewith he
3.17.beeing rooted & groun ted in *lo*,
19.and to know the *loue* of Christ
4.2.forbearing one another in *loue*
15.but speaking the truth in *loue*
16.the edifying of it 'elfe in *loue*
5.2.and walke in *loue*,as C hrist hath
25.husbands,*loue* your wiues
28.so ought men to *loue* their wi.
33.*loue* his wife euen as himselfe
6.23.and *loue*,with faith from God
24.thar *loue* our Lord Iesus Christ
Phil.1.9,that your *loue* may abound yet
17.but the other of *lou*. knowing
2.1.if any comfort of *loue*,if any
2.hauing the same *loue*, being of
Col.1.4.and of the *loue* which ye haue to
8.to vs your *loue* in the spirit
2.2.being knit together in *loue*, and
3.19.husbands,*loue* your wiues,and
1.*Thes*.1.3.labour of *loue*,and patience
3.12.abound in *loue* one towards an.
4.9.as touching brotherly *loue*,ye
of God to *loue* one another
5.8.the brest-plate of faith and *loue*
13.este m them very highly in *lo*.
2.*Thes*.2.10.receiued not the *loue* of the
3.5.your hearts into the *loue* of God
1.*Tim*.1.14.with faith and *loue* which is
6.10.the *loue* of money is the
11.godlinesse,faith,*loue* patience
2.*Tim*.1.7.but of power,of *loue*,and of a
4.8.them also that *loue* his appearing
Tit.2.4 to *loue* their husbands,to *loue*
Philem.5.hearing of thy *loue* and faith
7.ioy and consolation in thy *loue*
9.yet for *loues* sake I rather beseech
Heb.6.10.your worke,& labour of *loue*
10.24 to prouoke vnto *loue*,and to
13.1.let brotherly *loue* continue
Lam.1.12.promised to them that *lo*. him
So Chapt.2.5.
2.8.*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
1.*Pet*.1.8.hauing not seen,y. *loue*, in
22.vnto vnfaine. *loue* of the breth.
see that ye *loue* one another
2.17.*loue* the brotherhood Fear G.
3.8.*loue* as brethren be pitifull
10.he that will *loue* l fe,and
1.*John* 2.5.is the *loue* of God perfected
15.*loue* not the world,nor the
if any man *loue* the world,the
loue of the Father is not in him
3.1.what manner of *loue* the Fat.hath
11.we should *lou*. one another
14.because we *loue* the brethren
16 perceiue we the *loue* of God
17.how dwelleth the *loue* of G. in
18.let vs not *loue* in word,nor in
23.and *loue* one another, as he
4.7.let vs *loue* one another,for
loue is of God,and
8.Knowes God,for God is *loue*
9.was manifested the *loue* of God
10.herein is *loue*,not that we
11.we ought to *loue* one another
12.if we *loue* one another, God
his *loue* is perfected in vs
16.the *loue* that God hath to vs
God is *loue*, & he that dwels in *lo*.
17.herein is our *loue* made perfect
18.there is no feare in *loue*, but
perfect *loue* casteth out feare
is not made perfect in *loue*
19.we *loue* him,because he
20.if any man say.I *loue* God
how can he *loue* God whom
21.should *loue* his brother also
5.2.that we *loue* the children of G.
when we *loue* God and keep
3.for this is the *loue* of God, that
2 *Iohn* 1.whom I *loue* in the truth
So 3. *Iohn* 1.
5.beginning that we *lo*.one another
6.and this is *loue*, that we walke
Iude 2. peace,and *loue* be mul.iplied
21.keep your selues in the *loue* of
Reu.2.4.thou hast left thy first *loue*
3.19.as many as I *loue* I rebuke.and

See the word **Charity.**

Loued.

Gen.25.28.Isaac *loued* Esau,because
but Rebekah *loued* Iacob
29.30.and he *loued* Rachel also
34.3.he *loued* the damsell, and spake
37.3.Israel *loued* Ioseph more than
4.that their father *loued* him more
Deut.4.37.because he *loued* thy fathers
7.8.because the Lord *loued* you, and
33.3.yea he *loued* the people,and all
Iudg.16.4.he *loued* a woman in the
1.*Sam*.1.5.for he *loued* Hannah, but
16,21.he *loued* him greatl ,and he
18,1.and Ionathan *loued* him as his
3.he *loued* him as his owne soule
16.*Israel* and Iudah *loued* Dauid
20.Michal *loued* Dauid, and
28.and that Michal *loued* Dauid
20,17.because he *loued* him,for
he *loued* him, as he
loued his owne soule
2.*Sam*.12.24. and the Lord *loued* him
13.15.wherewith he *loued* her,and
1 *Kin*.3.3.and Solomon *loued* the Lord
10.9.because the Lord *loued* Israel
11.1.but king Solomon *loued* many
2.*Chro*.2.11.because the Lo.hath *loued*
9.8.because thy God *loued* Israel to
26.10.for he *loued* husbandry
Est,2.17 the King *loued* Esther aboue
Iob.19.19.they whom I *loued* are turned
Psal.16.8.I haue *loued* the habitation o.
47.4.of *Iacob* whom *I loued*
78.68.the mount Zion which he *lou*
109.17.as he *loued* cursing,so let it
119,47.which *I* haue *loued*
48.which *I* haue *loued*, and *I* will
Isa.43.4.and *I* haue *loued* thee,therfore
48.14.the Lord hath *loued* him, he
Ier.2.25.no,for *I* haue *loued* strangers
8,2.whom they haue *loued*,and
14.10.thus haue they *lou*.to wander
31.3.yea,I haue *loued* thee with an
Ezek.16.37.all them that thou hast *lou*.
Hos.9.1.thou hast *loued* a reward vpon
10.were according as they *loued*
Mal,1.2.*I* haue *loued* you saith the Lo.
wherein hast thou *loued* vs
yet *I loued* Iacob
2.11.of the Lord,which he *loued*,and
Mar.10.21.beholding him,*loued* him
Luk.7.47.for she *loued* much, but to
Iohn 3.16.for God so *loued* the world
19.and men *loued* darknesse rather
11.5.now Iesus *loued* Martha, and
36.behold,how he *loued* him
13.1.hauing *loued* his owne which
he *loued* them vnto the end
23.his Disciples whom Iesus *loued*
34.as *I* haue *loued* you,that ye also
14.21.shall be *loued* of my Father
28.if ye *loued* me, ye would
15.9.as the Father hath *loued* me
so haue *I loued* you
16.27.because ye haue *loued* me,and
17,23.sent me,and hast *loued* them
as thou hast *loued* me
20.2.Disciple whom Iesus *loued*
So Ch.13.23.& 21.20.
Rom.8.37.through him that *loued* vs
9.13.Iacob haue *I loued* but
2,*Cor*.12.15.the lesse *I* be *loued*
Gal.2.20.who *loued* me,& gaue himself
Eph.2.4.great *loue* wherewith he *lou*.vs
5.2.as Christ also hath *loued* vs, and
25,euen as Christ also *loued* the
2.*Thes*.2.16.which hath *loued* v. ,& hath
Heb.1.9.thou hast *loued* righteousnesse
2.*Pet*.2.15.*loued* the wages of vnright.
1.*Iohn* 4.10.not that we *loued* God but
that he *loued* vs,and sent his
11.beloued,if God so *loued* vs we
Reu 1.5 vnto him that *loued* vs,and
3.9 to know that *I* haue *loued* thee
12.11.*loued* not their liues to the

Loued'st.

Isa.57.8.thou *louedst* their bed, where
Iohn 17.24.thou *louedst* me before the

Louer &c.

1 *Kin*.5.1.was euer a *louer* of Dauid
Psal.88.18.*louer* and friend hast thou
Ier.3.1.with many *louers*,yet returne
4.30.thy *louers* will despise thee,they
22.20.all thy *louers* are destroyed
30.14.all thy *louers* haue forgotten
Lam.1.2.among all her *louers*,she hath
19.*I* called for my *louers*, but they
Ezek.16.33.gifts to all thy *louers* and
36.the whoredome of thy *louers*
37.*I* will gather all thy *louers* with
23.5.and she doted on her *louers* on
9.into the hand of her *louers*, into
22.I le raise vp thy *louers* against
Hos.2,5 *I* will go after my *louers*, that
7.she shall follow after her *louers*
10.in the sight of her *louers* and
12.my rewards that my *louers* haue
13 she went after her *louers*,and
8.9.Ephraim hath hired *louers*

2. *Tim*.3.2

2.*Tim.*3.2.*louers* of their owne ſelues
4.*louers* of pleaſures,more
than *louers* of God
*Tit.*1.8.but a *louer* of hoſpitality
a *louer* of good men,ſober

Loues.

*Pſal.*45.1.a ſong of *loues*
*pro.*7.18.ſolace our ſelues with *loues*
*Cant.*1.2. *See the Margin.*
7.12.there I will giue thee my *loues*

Loueſt.

*Gen.*22.2.iudge whom thou *loueſt*,and
*Iudg.*14.16.and *loueſt* me not,thou haſt
2.*Sam.*19.6.thou *loueſt* thine enemies
*Pſal.*45.7.thou *loueſt* righteouſneſs and
52.3.thou *loueſt* euil more than good
4.thou *loueſt* all deuouring words
*Eccleſ.*9.9.the wife whom thou *loueſt*
Iohn.11.3.he whom thou *loueſt* is ſicke
21.15.*loueſt* thou me more than theſe
16.*loueſt* thou mee
So Verſe 17.

Loueth.

*Gen.*44.20.and his father *loueth* him
*Deut.*10.18.and *loueth* the ſtranger in
15,16.becauſe he *loueth* thee,and
Ruth.4.15.thy daughter that *loueth* thee
*Pſal.*11.7.the Lord *loueth* righteouſneſs
33,5.he *loueth* righteouſneſſe,and
34.12.and *loueth* many daies,that
37.28.the Lord *loueth* iudgment
87,2,the Lord *loueth* the gates of
99.4.*loueth* iudgment,thou doeſt
119.140.and thy ſeruant *loueth* it
146,8,the Lord *loueth* the righteous
*Pro.*3.12.for whom the Lord *loueth*,he
12.1,whoſo *loueth* inſtruction
loueth knowledge
13.24.but he that *loueth* him doth
15,9,he *loueth* him that followeth
12.a ſcorner *loueth* not him that
17.17,a friend *loueth* at all times
19,he *loueth* tranſgreſſion
that *loueth* ſtrife
19.8,*loueth* his owne ſoule,he that
21,17.he that *loueth* pleaſure ſhalbe
and he that *loueth* wine and
22.11,he that *loueth* purenes of heart
29.3.who ſo *loueth* wiſdom reioyceth
Eccleſ,5.10.he that *loueth* ſiluer,ſhal not
nor he that *loueth* abundance
*Cant.*1,7,O thou whom my ſoule *loueth*
3,1,ſeeke him whom my ſoule *loueth*
So Ver.2.3.4.
Iſa,1,23.euery one *loueth* gifts,and
*Hoſ.*10.11.*loueth* to tread out the corne
12.7.in his hand,he *loueth* to oppreſs
*Mat.*10,37.that *loueth* father or mother
See *Luke* 14,26.
Luk,7.5.for he loueth our nation
47.the ſame *loueth* a little
Iohn 12,25.he that *loueth* his life ſhall
14.21,he it is that loueth me and he
that *loueth* me ſhalbe loued
16.27.the Father himſelfe *loueth* you
*Rom.*13.8,he that *loueth* another hath
2.*Cor*,9.7,God *loueth* a cheerfull giuer
Epheſ,5,28.he that *loueth* his wife,
loueth himſelfe
*Heb.*12.6.whom the Lord *loueth*,he
1.*Iohn*,2,10.he that *lou* his broth,abides
3.10,he that *loueth* not his brother
4.7.euery one that *loueth*,is borne of
8.that *loueth* not knowes not God
21,that he who *loueth* G.ſhould
5.1,euery one that *lou*.him that begat
loueth him alſo that is begoten
3.*Ioh* 9.who *loueth* to haue the prehem.

Louing.

*Pro.*5,19.as the *louing* Hind & pleaſant
22,1,and *louing* fauour,rather than
*Iſa.*56,10.lying down,*louing* to ſlumber

Louing kindneſſe.

Pſal,17,7,thy maruellous *louing kindnes*
26,3,thy *louing-kindnes* is before my
36.7.is thy *louing-kindnes*,O God
10.continue thy *louing-kindnes*
40.10,not concealed thy *louing-kind.*
42.8.command his *louing-kindnes*
48.9.thought of thy *louing-kindnes*
51.2.according to thy *louing kindnes*
63.3.thy *louing-kindnes* is better than
69.16.thy *louing kindnes* is good
88.11,ſhall thy *louing-kindnes* be
89,33.my *louing-kindnes* will I not
92.2.to ſhew forth thy *louing-kindnes*
103.4.crowneth thee with *lou*,*kindn.*
107.43,*louing-kindnes* of the Lord
119.88.after thy *louing kindnes*,ſo
See ver.149.159.
138.2.forthy *louing-kindnes*,and for
143,8.to heare thy *louing-kindnes*
*Ier.*16.5.euen *louing-kindnes* and mercy
31.3.with *louing kindnes* haue *I*
32.18.ſheweſt *louing-kindnes* vnto
Hoſ,1.19.in *louing kindnes*,and in

Loning kindneſſes.

*Pſal.*25.6,and thy *louing-kindneſſes*,for
89,49,thy former *louing-kindneſſes*
*Iſa.*63.7,the *louing-kindneſſes* of the Lord
multitude of his *louing-kindneſſes*

Louely.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were *louely* and pleaſant in
Cant,5.16,yea he is altogether *louely*
Ezek.33,32,as a very *louely* ſong of one
Phil,4,8.whatsoeuer things are *louely*

Low.

*Deut.*28.43.ſhalt come downe very *low*
Iudg:11.35.haſt brought me very *low*
1,*Sam*,2,7,he bringeth *low*,& lifteth vp
2,*Chro*,9,27,that are *low* in the plaines
26,10.both in the *low* country and
28.19.the Lord brought Iudah *low*
Iob,5.11.to ſet vp them that be *low*
14,21.they are brought *low*,but he
24.24,gone and brought *low*,they
40,12,and bring him *low*,and tread
*Pſal.*49.2,both *low* and high rich and
62,9,ſurely men of *low* degree are
79,8.for we are brought very *low*
136.23,in our *low* eſtate,for his
142.6.for I am brought very *low*
Pro,29.23.pride ſhall bringe him *low*
*Eccleſ.*10.6,the rich ſit in a *low* place
12,4,the ſound of the griniding is *low*
ſhalbe brought *low*
Iſa,2,12.and he ſhalbe brought *low*
17,men ſhalbe made *low* and
13.11.I will lay *low* the hautines of
25,5.terribleneſs ſhalbe brought *low*
12.lay *low* & bring to the ground
26.5.he layeth it *low*,euen to the
29.4.ſhalbe *low* out of the duſt,and
32.19.and the city ſhal be *low*
in a *low* place
40.4.and hill ſhalbe made *low*
*Lam.*3.55.out of the *low* dungeon
*Ezek.*17.6.a vine of a *low* ſtature
24.haue exalted the *low* tree
21.26.exalt him that is *low*,& abaſe
26.20.in the *low* parts of the earth
*Luk.*1.48.regarded the *low* eſtate of
52.exalted them of *low* degree
3.5.and hill ſhalbe brought *low*
*Rom.*12.16.to men of *low* eſtate
Iam,1,9.let the brother of *low* degree
10.the rich in that he is made *low*
See the word Abaſed.

Lower.

*Gen.*6.16.with *lower*,ſecond and third
*Leuit.*14.37.are *lower* than the wall
*Neh.*4.13.ſeed in the *lower* places
*Pſal.*8.5.haſt made him a little *lower*
63.9.into the *lower* parts of the earth
*Pro.*25.7.ſhouldeſt be put *lower*, in the
*Iſa.*22.9.the waters of the *lower* poole
*Ezek.*40.18 was the *lower* pauement
19.foreſront of the *lower* gate to
42.5.then the *lower*, and then the
43.14.euen the *lower* ſettle ſhalbe
*Eph.*4.9.into the *lower* parts of the ear.
*Heb.*2.7,madſt him a little *lower* than
9.was made a little *lower* than

Loweſt.

*Deut.*32.22.ſhall burn to the *loweſt* hell
1.*Kin.*12.31.of the *loweſt* of the people
13.33.of the *loweſt* of the people
2.*Kin.*17.32.the *loweſt* of them prieſts
See 2.*Chron.*13.9.
*Pſa.*86.13. my ſoule from the *loweſt* hell
88.6.laid me in the *loweſt* pit in
139.15.in the *loweſt* parts of the earth
*Ezek.*41..7.from the *loweſt* chamber to
42.6, ſtraitned more than the *loweſt*
*Luk.*14.9.ſhame to take the *low*.roome
10.ſit down in the *loweſt* roome

Lowly &c.

*Pſal.*138.6.hath reſpect vnto the *lowly*
*Pro.*3.34.he giueth grace vnto the *lowly*
11.2.but with the *lowly* is wiſedome
16.19.humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
*Zech.*9.9.*lowly*,and riding on an Aſſe
*Mat.*11.29.meeke and *lowly* in heart
Eph,4.2.with all *lowlines* and meeknes
*Phil.*2.3,but in *lowlineſſe* of minde

Loweth &c.

1.*Sam.*6.12.*lowing* as they went, and
15.14 and the *lowing* of the oxen in
*Iob.*6.5.*loweth* the oxe after his fodder

Lowring.

*Mat.*16.3.the skie is red and *lowring*
See *Luke* 12.54.

Loynes.

Gen 37.34.put ſackcloth vpon his *loynes*
46.26.which came out of his *loynes*
*Exod.*1.5.came out of the *loyns* of Iacob
28.42.from the *loynes* to the thighes
*Deut.*33.11.through the *loynes* of them
2.*Sam.*20.8.faſtened vpon his *loynes* in
1.*Kin* 2,5.that was about his *loynes* and
8.19.ſhall come forth of thy *loynes*
12.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*

20.31.put ſackcloth on our *loynes*
32.girded ſackcloth on their *loynes*
2.*Kin.*1.8.of leather about his *loynes*
2.*Chro.*6.9 ſhall come forth of thy *loynes*
10.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*
Iob,31.20.if his *loyns* haue not bleſſed me
40.16.now his ſtrength is in his *loyns*
Pſal 38.7,for my *loynes* are filled with a
66.11.laid ſt affliction on our *loynes*
69.23.their *loyns* continually to ſhake
*Iſa.*5.27.the girdle of their *loynes* be
11,5.ſhalbe the girdle of his *loynes*
20.2.looſe the ſackcl.from thy *loynes*
21.3.my *loynes* are filled with paine
32,11.gird ſackcloth on your *loynes*
45.1.I will looſe the *loynes* of kings
*Ier.*13.1.and put it vpon thy *loynes*,and
4.which is vpon thy *loynes*,and
11.cleaueth to the *loynes* of a man
30,6.each one his hands on his *loynes*
48.37,and vpon the *loynes* ſackcloth
*Ezek.*1.27,the apperance of his *loynes*
8.2.apperance of his *loyns* down-ward
21.6.with the breakiug of thy *loynes*
29,7.all their *loynes* to be at a ſtand
47.4.the waters were to the *loynes*
*Dan.*5.6.ioynts of his *loyns* were looſed
Amos 8.10.bring ſackcloth on all *loynes*
*Nah.*2.1.make thy *loynes* ſtrong, fortifie
10.and much paine is in all *loynes*
*Mat.*3.4.a girdle about his *loynes*,and
*Luk.*12.35.let your *loyns* be girded about
Act,2.30.that of the fruit of his *loynes*
*Eph.*6,14.your *loynes* girt about with
*Heb.*7.5.come out of the *loyns* of Abrah.
10,he was yet in the *loynes* of his
1.*Pet.*1.13.gird vp the *loyns* of your mind
See the word **Gird.**

Lubim &c.

2.*Chro.*12.3,the *Lubims*,the Sukkims
16.8.and the *Luhims* a huge hoſt
*Nah.*3.9.Put,& *Lubim* were thy helpers

Lucifer.

*Iſa.*14,12.O *Lucifer*,ſon of the morning

Lucre. See Filthy.

Lud. Lud,

*Gen.*10.22.*Lud*,and Aram,and
1.*Chro.*1.17.*Lud*,and Aram ,and Vz
*Iſa.*66.19.to Tarſhiſh,Pul,and *Lud*
*Ezek.*27.10.they of Perſia,and of *Lud*
See the word **Arpharad.**

Ludim.

1 *Chro.*1.11.Mizraim begat *Ludim*,&

Luhith.

*Iſa.*15.5.by the mounting of *Luhith*
*Ier.*38.5.in the going vp of *Luhith*

Luke.

*Col.*4.14.*Luke* the beloued Phyſitian
2.*Tim.*4.11.onely *Luke* is with me

Lukewarme.

*Reu.*3.16.becauſe thou art *lukewarme*

Lumpe.

2.*Kin.*20.7.take a *lumpe* of figs,& they
*Iſa.*38.21.let them take a *lump* of figs
*Rom.*9.21.of the ſame *lump*,to make one
11,16,behold the *lump*,is alſo holy
1.*Co.*5.6.leaueneth the whole *lump*
So *Galat.*5.9.
7.that ye may be a new *lump*

Lunatique.

*Mat.*4.24.and thoſe that were *lunatique*
17.15.my ſon for he is *lunatique*

Lurke.

*Pro.*1.11.let vs *lurke* priuily for the
18.they *lurke* priuily for their own

Lurking,

1.*Sam.*23.23.of all the *lurking* places
*Pſal.*10.8.ſitteth in the *lurking* places
17.12.*lurking* in ſecret places

Luſt.

*Exod.*15.9.my *luſt* ſhalbe ſatisfied vpon
*Pſa.*78.18.by asking meat for their *luſt*
40.not eſtranged from their *luſt*
81.12,vnto their own hearts *luſts* and
*Pro.*6,25.*luſt* nor after her beauty in thy
*Mat.*5.28.woman to *luſt* after her
*Rom.*1.27.burned in their *luſt*,one
7.7.I had not knowne *luſt* except
1.*Cor.*10.6.we ſhould not *luſt* after &c.
*Gal.*5.19.not fulfill the *luſt* of the fleſh
1.*Theſ.*4.5.not in the *luſt* of concupiſc.
*Iam.*1.14.drawn away by his owne *luſt*
15.when *luſt* hath conceiued,it
4.2.ye *luſt* and haue not:,ye kill
2.*Pet.*1.4.is in the world through *luſt*
2.10,in the *luſt* of vncleaneſſe
1.*Iohn* 2.16.world,the *luſt* of the fleſh
the *luſt* of the eyes,the pride
17.away,and the *luſt* thereof

Luſted &c.

*Deut.*12.20.whatſoeuer thy ſoule *luſteth*
after.So Verſ.21.Ch.14.26.
*Pſal.*106.14.but *luſted* exceedingly in
1.*Cor.*10.6.luſt-as they alſo *luſted*
*Gal.*5.17.fleſh *luſteth* againſt the ſpirit
*Iam.*4.5.in vs,*luſteth* to enuie
*Reu.*18,14.that thy ſoule *luſted* after

Luſting.

*Nu.*11.4.was among them fel a *luſting*

Luſts.

*Mar.*4.19,& the *luſts* of other things
Iohn 8.44.the *luſts* of yonr father ye
*Rom.*6.12.obey it in the *luſts* thereof
13,14.fleſh to fulfill the *luſts* thereof
*Gal.*5.24.with the affections & *luſts*
*Eph.*2,3.paſt in the *luſts* of our fleſh
4,22.according to the deceitfull *luſts*
1.*Tim.*6.9.fooliſh and hurtfull *luſts*
2.*Tim.*2.22.fly alſo youthfull *luſts*
3.6.led away with diuers *luſts*
4,3.but after their owne *luſts*
Titus 2.12.vngodlineſſe & worldly *luſts*
3.3.ſeruing diuers *luſts* and
*Iam.*4.1.euen of your *luſts* that warre
1.*Pet.*1.14.accord.to the former *luſts*
2.11.abſtaine from fleſhly *luſts* which
4.2.in the fleſh,to the *luſts* of men
3.*luſts*,exceſſe of wine
2.*Pet.*2.18.through the *luſts* of the fleſh
3.3.walking after their *luſts*
Iude 18.after their own vngodly *luſts*

Luſty.

*Iudg.*3,29.all *luſty*,and all men of valor

Luz.

*Gen.*28.19.that city was call *Luz* at
35.6.ſo Iacob came to *Luz* which is
48.3.appeared to me at *Luz* in the
*Ioſh.*18.13.from thence toward *Luz*
to the ſide of *Luz* which is
*Iudg.*1.26.called the name thereof *Luz*

Liar.

*Iob.*24.25.who will make me a *lyar*
*Pro.*19.22.poor man is better than a *ly.*
30.6.and thou be found a *lyar*
*Ier.*15.18.vnto me as a *lyar*-and as
Iohn 8.44.for he is a *lyar*,and the fath.
55.I ſhould be a *lyar* like you
*Rom.*3.4.but euery man a *lyar*,as it is
1.*Iohn* 1.10.we make him a *lyar*, and
2.4.is a *lyar* and the truth is not in
22.who is a *lyar* but he that denies
5.10.hath made him a *lyar*

Liars.

*Deut.*33.29.ſhall be fonnd *lyars* to the
*Pſ.*116.11,in my haſt,all men are *lyars*
Iſay 44.25.the tokens of the *lyars* and
1.*Tim.*1.10.for *lyars*,for periured &c.
*Tit.*1.12.the Cretians are alway *lyars*
*Reu.*2. 2.and haſt found them *lyars*
21.8.& all *lyars* ſhall haue their

Lycaonia.

Acts 14.6. Cities of *Lycaonia*, and to
11.ſaying in the ſpeech of *Lycaonia*

Lyce.

*Exod.*8.16.that it may become *lyce*
17.and it became *lyce* in man
the land became *lyce*
18.to bring forth *lyce*,but they
ſo they were *lyce*
*Pſal.*105.31.and *lyce* in all their coaſts

Lydda.

Acts 9.35.all that dwelt at *Lydda*

Lydia. Lydians.

*Ier.*46.9. *Lydians* that handle the ſhield
*Ezek.*30.5.Lybya,and *Lydia*,and all
Acts 16.14.a--woman named *Lydia*

Lye &c.

*Leuit.*6.2.and *lye* vnto his neighbour
19.11.nor *lye* one to another
*Num.*23.19,not a man that he ſhould *lye*
1.*Sam.*15.29.will not *lye*, nor repent
*Iob.*6.20.it is euident to you if I *lye*
13,9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
34.6.ſhould *I lye* againſt my right?
*Pſal.*78.36.they *lyed* vnto him with
*Pro.*14,5.a faithfull witnes will not *lye*
Iſa,44.20. is there not a *lye* in my right
57.11.that thou haſt *lyed*,and haſt
63.8.children that will not *lye*,ſo he
*Ier.*27,10. they propheſie a *lye* unto y.
So Verſe 14.15.16.
*Eſek.*21.29. they diuine a *lye* to thee
*Mich.*1.14.a *lye* to the Kings of Iſrael
2.11.and falſhood doe *lye*, ſaying
*Hab.*2.3.but it ſhall ſpeak and not *lye*
*Zech.*10.2. the diuiners haue ſeene a *lye*
*Iohn.*8.44.when he ſpeaketh a *lye*
Acts 5.3. to *lye* to the holy Ghoſt
4.thou haſt not *lyed* vnto men
*Rom.*1.25.the truth of God into a *lye*
3.7.more abounded through my *lye*
9.1.the truth in Chriſt,*I lye* not
2 *Cor.*11,31.G.knoweth that *I lye* not
*Gal.*1.20.before God,*I lye* not
*Col.*3.9.*lye* not one to another, ſeeing
2.*Theſ.*2,11.that they ſhould bele.a *lye*
1.*Tim.*2.7.the truth in Chr.and *lye* not
*Tit.*1,2.God that cannot *lye* promiſed
*Heb.*6.18.impoſsible for God to *lye*
*Iam.*3,14.& *lye* not againſt the truth
1.*Iohn* 1.6.we *lye*,and doe not the truth

2,1 and

2.21.and that no *lye* is of the truth
27.and is truth,and is no *lye*
*Rev.*3.9.and are not, but doe *lye*
22.15. loveth and maketh a *lye*

Lyes.

*Iudg.*16.10.and told me *lyes*. So Ver. 13.
Iob 11.3.ſhould thy *lyes* make men
13.4.but ye are forgers of *lyes*
*Pſa.*40.4.nor ſuch as turne aſide to *lyes*
58.3.being borne ſpeaking *lyes*
62.4. they delight in *lyes*, they bleſſe
63.11. mouth of them that ſpeak *lyes*
101.7.he that telleth *lyes* ſhall not
*Pro.*6.19. a falſe witneſſe ſpeaketh *lyes*
19.5.and he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall
9. & he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhal not
29.12. if a ruler hearken to *lyes* all
30.8.remove from me vanity & *lyes*
Iſay 9.15. the Proph. that teacheth *lyes*
16.6. his *lyes* ſhall not be ſo
59.3. your lips have ſpoken *lyes*, and
4.truſt in vanity, and ſpeake *lyes*
*Ier.*9.3.like their bow for *lyes*, but they
5.taught their tongue to ſpeak *lyes*
14.14 the Prophets prophecie *lyes*
23.25. prophecie *lyes* in my name
26. the Prophets prophecie *lyes* in
32.to erre by their *lyes* and by
48.30. his *lyes* ſhall not ſo effect it
*Ezek.*13.9. and that divine *lyes* they
22.becauſe with *lyes* ye have made
22.28.and divining *lyes* unto them
24.12.hath wearied her ſelfe with *ly.*
*Dan.*11.27.and they ſhall ſpeake *lyes* at
*Hoſ.*7.3. and the Princes with their *lyes*
13.they have ſpoken *lyes* againſt
10.13.ye have eaten the fruit of *lyes*
11.12.compaſſeth me about with *lyes*
12.1.he daily increaſeth *lyes* and
Amos 2.4.their *lyes* cauſed them to erre
*Mich.*6.12. have ſpoken *lyes*, and their
*Nah.*3.1. it is full of *lyes* and robbery
*Hab.*2.18.and a teacher of *lyes*
*Zeph.*3.13. nor ſpeake *lyes*, neither ſhall
*Zech.*13.3. for thou ſpeakeſt *lyes* in the
1 *Tim.*4.2.ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſie

Lyeth.

*Levit.*6.3. and *lyeth* concerning it

Lygure.

*Exod.*28.19. the third a *Lygure*. So Chapter 39.12.

Lying.

1 *Kin.*22.22.and I will be a *lying* ſpirit
23.the Lord hath put a *lying* ſpirit
So 2.*Chro.*18.21.22.
*Pſal.*31.6.that regard *lying* vanities
52.3. and *lying* rather than to ſpeake
59.12. and for curſing & *lying* which
109.2.ſpoken with a *lying* tongue
119.29.from me the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhorre *lying* but
*Pro.*6.17.a proud look and a *lyt.* tongue
12.19.the *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5. the righteous hateth *lying*
26.28. a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe
Iſay 30.9. a people *lying* children
32.7.the poore with *lying* words
59.13. and *lying* againſt the Lord
*Ier.*7.4. truſt ye not in *lying* words
8. behold ye truſt in *lying* words
29.23. have ſpoken *lying* words in
*Hoſ.*4.2.by ſwearing and *lying*, and
Ionah 2.8. they that obſerve *lying*
*Epheſ.*4.25.putting away *lying*, ſpeake
2 *Theſ.*2.9. ſignes and *lying* wonders

See the word **Lips.**

Lying.

*Gen.*35.7.in *lying* with Iacobs daught.
*Exod.*23.5. *lying* under his burden
*Num.*31.17.by *lying* with him. So Verſ.18.35.
*Deut.*21.1. *lying* in the field, and it
22.22. found *lying* with a woman
*Iudg.*9.35. with him from *lying* in wait
16.9. there were men *lying* in wait
21.12.by *lying* with any male, and
*Pſal.*139.3.and my *lying* downe, and
Iſay 56.10.dogs ſleeping, *lying* downe

Lyſias.

Acts 23.26.Claudius *Lyſias* unto the
24.7.the chiefe captaine *Lyſias*
22.when *Lyſias* the chiefe capta.

Lyſtra.

Acts 14.6.and fled unto *Lyſtra*, and
8.ſate a certaine man at *Lyſtra*
21. they returned againe to *Lyſtra*
16.1.then came he to Derbe & *Lyſtra*
2.that were at *Lyſtra* & Iconium

Lyzard

*Levit.*11.30.and the *Lyzard*, and the

M A A.

Maacah.

*Gen.*22.24.Thahaſh, and *Maacah*
2.*Sa.*3.3.Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
10.6.and of King *Maacah* a 1000.
8.Iſhtob and *Maacah* were by
1.*King.*2.39.the ſon of *Maacah* king of
15.2.his mothers name was *Maacah*
10.his mothers name was *Maacah*
13.alſo *Maacah* his mother, euen
1.*Chro.*2.48.*Maacah* Calebs Concubin
3.2.Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
7.15.whoſe ſiſters name was *Maacah*
16.& *Maacah* the wife of Machir
8.22.whoſe wiues name was *Maacah*
9.35.whoſe wiues name was *Maacah*
19.7.of the King of *Maacah* and his
2.*Chro.*11.20.after he took *Maacah* the
21.Rehoboam loued *Maacah* the
22.made Abiiah the ſon of *Maacah*
15.16.alſo concerning *Maacah* the

Maachathite.

2.*Sam.*23.34.the ſon of the *Maachathite*
2.*Kin.*25.23.the ſon of a *Maachathite*
1.*Chr.*4.19.Eſhtemoah the *Maachathite*
*Ier.*40.8.the ſon of a *Maachathite*

Maachathites.

*Ioſh.*12.5.and the *Maachathites* and
13.11.the Geſhurites & *Maachathi.*
13.Geſhurites & the *Maachathites*

Maalehacrabbim.

*Ioſ.*15.3.Southſide to *Maalehacrabbim*

Maarah.

*Ioſh.*15.59.*Maarah* and Bethanoth

Maaſeiah.

*Neh.*11.5.*Maaſeiah* the ſon of Baruch
*Ier.*21.1.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
29.21.Zedekiah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
25.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
32.12.Neriah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
35.4.aboue the chamb. of *Maaſeiah*
37.3.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*

Maaſiah.

1.*Chro.*15.18.Mattithiah and *Maaſiah*
20.and *Maaſiah* and Benaiah
24.18.and 20.to the 24.*Maaſiah*
2.*Chro.*26.11.and *Maaſiah* the ruler
34.8.*Maaſiah* the gouernour of the

Maath.

Luke 3.26.which was the ſon of *Maath*

Macedonia.

*Act.*16.9.there ſtood a man of *Maced.*
come over into *Macedonia*
10.to goe into *Macedonia*
12.of that part of *Macedonia*
19.21. paſſed thorow *Macedonia*
22.ſo he ſent into *Macedonia*
29.men of *Macedonia*, Pauls
20.1.for to goe into *Macedonia*
3.to returne through *Macedonia*
*Rom.*15.26.pleaſed them of *Macedonia*
1.*Cor.*16.5.ſhall paſſe through *Macedo.*

See 2.*Cor.*1.16.

2.*Cor.*8.1.on the Churches of *Macedo.*
9.2.boaſt of you to them of *Macedo.*
4.if they of *Macedonia* come
1.*Theſ.*1.7.in *Macedonia* and Achaia
8.not only in *Macedonia*
1.*Tim.*1.3.when I went into *Macedonia*

Macedonian.

Acts 27.2.Ariſtarchus a *Macedonian*

Machbenah.

1.*Chro.*2.49.Sheua the fat. of *Machbenah*

Machir.

*Gen.*50.23.the children alſo of *Machir*
*Num.*26.29.of *Machir* the familie of
the *Machrites*
27.1.Gilead the ſon of *Machir*
32.39.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
*Ioſh.*13.31.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
17.1.for *Machir* the firſt borne of
*Iudg.*5.14.out of *Machir* came downe
2.*Sam.*9.5.out of the houſe of *Machir*
17.27.*Machir* the ſon of Ammiel
1.*Chro.*2.23.belonged to--*Machir* the
7.17.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh

See the word **Gilead.**

Machpelah.

*Gen.*23.17.which was in *Machpelah*
49.30.in the field of *Machpelah*
50.13.of the field of *Machpelah*

See the word **Cave.**

Madai.

*Gen.*10.2. Magog and *Madai*
1.*Chro.*1.5. and Magog and *Madai*

Mad.

*Deut.*28.34.ſo that thou ſhalt be *mad*
1 *Sam.*21.13.and fained himſelfe *mad*
14. loe you ſee the man is *mad*
15.have I need of *mad* men, that
to play the *mad* man in my preſ.
1 *Kin.*9.11. why came this *mad* fellow
*Pſal.*102.8. & they that are *mad* againſt
*Pro.*26.18. as a *mad* man who caſteth
*Eccleſ.*2.2. I ſayd of laughter it is *mad*
7.7. maketh a wiſe man *mad*
Iſay 44.25. maketh diviners *mad*, and

*Ier.*25.16.be moued,and be *mad*
50.38.are *mad* vpon their idols
51.7.therefore nations are mad
*Hos.*9.7.the spirituall man is *mad* for
Iohn 10.20.and is *mad*. See *Mar.*3.21.
Acts 12.15.they said--thou art *mad*
26.11.exceeeingly *mad* against them
24.much learning makes thee *mad*
25.I am not *mad* most noble Fest.
1.*Cor.*14.23.not say that ye are *mad*,
See 2.*Corin.*5.13.

Madnesse.

Luke 6.11.they were filled with *madnes*
2.*Pet.*2.16.forbad the *mad.* of the Pro.
See the word Folly.

Made.

*Gen.*2.2.ended his work which he *made*
which he had *made*
22.made he a woman,& brought
5.1.in the likenes of G.made be h.
6.6.that he had *made* man on the
7.repented that I haue *made* them
39.23.the Lord *made* it to prosper
*Exod.*1.21.that he *made* them houses
4.11.who hath *made* mans mouth,
20.11.the Lord *made* heauen,and
31.17.the Lord *made* heauen and
*Num.*21.9.Moses *made* a serpent of br.
31.20.all that is *made* of skinnes
*Deut.*32.6.hath he not *made* thee and
2.*King.*21.11.*made* Iudah also to sinne
16.by which he *made* Iudah to
1.*Chron.*16.26.but the Lord *made* the
*Neh.*9.6.thou hast *made* heauen
Iob 10.8.thine hands haue made me
9.thou hast *made* me as the clay
15.7.wast thou *made* before the hils,
28.26.when he *made* a decree for
31.1.I *made* a couenant with mine
15.did not he that *made* me in the
33.4.the spirit of God hath *made* me
40.19.he that *made* him can make
41.33.who is made without feare
*Psal.*7.12.his bow,and *made* it ready
15.he made a pit,and digged
8.5.hast *made* him a little lower than
9.15.in the pit that they *made*
18.35.and hath *made* me great
43.thou hast *made* me the head
21.6.thou hast *made* him most blest.
30.7.thou hast *ma.*my mountain to
33.6.were the heauens *made*,and
39.5.thou hast *made* my dayes as
49.16.when one is *made* rich,when
52.7.that *made* not G.his strength
60.2.hast *made* the earth to tremble
3.thou hast *made* vs to drinke a
78.50.he *made* a way to his anger
86.9.all nations whō thou hast *made*
88.8.thou hast *made* me an abomin.
89.47.hast thou *made* al men in va.
92.4.for thou Lo.hast *made* me glad
95.5.and he *made* it,and his hands
96.5.but the Lo.*made* the heauens
104.24.in wisedome hast thou *made*
26.thou hast *made* to play therein
105.21.*made* him L.of his house
24.*made* them stronger than their
28.and *made* it darke,and they
106.19.they *made* a calfe in Horeb
118.24.day which the L.hath *made*
119.73.thine hands haue *made* mee
98.hast *made* me wiser than mine
121.2.which *made* heauen & earth
See *Psal.*124.8.& 134.3.& 146.6.
136.5.by wisdom *made* the heauens
7.to him that *made* great lights
14.and *made* Isr to passe through
139.15.when I was *made* in secret
148.6.he hath *made* a decree which
149.2 reioice in him that *made* him
*Pro.*16.4.the L.hath *made* all things for
*Eccles.*3.11.he hath *made* euery thing
7.29.God hath *made* man vpright
*Isai.*27.11.he that *made* them will not
29.16.say of him that *made* it,he
made me not
37.16.thou hast *made* heauen and
43.7.yea I haue *made* him with
44.2.thus saith the L.that *made* thee
45.12.I haue *made* the earth and
18.formed the earth and *made* it
46.4.I haue *made* & will beare euen
57.16.the soules which I haue *made*
66.2.hath mine hand *made* and
*Ier.*1.18.I haue *made* thee this day
2.28.the gods thou hast *made* thee
10.11.that haue not *made* the hea.
12.he hath *made* the earth by his
14.22.thou hast *made* al these things
27.5.I haue *made* the earth the
32.17.thou hast *made* heauen & earth
38.16.that *made* vs this soule I will
51.15.he hath made the earth by
*Lam.*3.7.he hath *made* my chain heauy
11.he hath *made* me desolate
15.he hath *made* me drunken with
45.hast *ma.*vs as the off-scouring
*Ezek.*3.17.I haue *ma.*thee a watchman
13.5.neither *made* vp the hedge for
29.3.and I haue *made* it for my selfe
9.it is mine and *I* haue *made* it
*Hos.*5.9.haue I *made* known that which
8.4.they haue *made* Princes and I
haue they *made* them idols
6.the workeman *made* it thereof
11.hath *made* many altars to sin,
10.1.they haue *made* goodly images
13.2.haue *ma.*them molten images
Ionah 1.9.which hath *made* the sea and
16.and *made* vowes vnto the Lord
4.5.and there *made* him a booth and
6.and *made* it come vp ouer Ionah
*Zech.*7.12.they *made* their hearts as an
*Mal.*2.9.I also *made* you contemptible
*Mat.*4.3.that these stones be *ma.*bread
*Luk.*4.3.stone,that it be *made* bread
*Ioh.*1.3.all things were *made* by him,&
not any thing *made* that was *made*
10.the world was *made* by him
14.the word was made flesh and
5.14.behold thou art *made* whole
*Act.*4.24.hast *made* heauen and earth
See chap.14.15.
7.48.not in Temples *ma.*with hands
50.hath not my hand *made* all
17.24.God that *ma.*the world & all
26.and hath *made* of one blood,all
*Rom.*1.3.was *made* of the seed of Dauid
9.20.why hast thou *made* mee thus
1.*Cor.*1.30.who of God is *made* to vs
9.22.I am *made* all things to all
2.*Cor.*5.1.an house not *made* with hands
21.he hath *made* him to be sin
that we might be *made* the
*Gal.*3.13.being *made* a curse for vs
4.4.his Son *made* of a woman
*Phil.*2.7.*made* himself of no reputation
made in the likenesse of men
*Col.*1.12.which hath *made* vs meet to be
2.11.*made* without hands
See *Ephes.*2.11.
*Heb.*1.2.by whom he also *made* the
7.3.*made* like to the Son of God
12.there is *made* of necessity
16.who is *made* not after the law
19.the law *made* nothing perfect
22.*made* a surety of a better
26.*made* higher then the heauens
8.13.he hath *made* the first old
See the word Manifest.

Maue.

*Iosh.*8.15.*made* as if they were beaten
*Luk.*24.28.he *made* as though he

Madest.

*Psal.*8.6.thou *madest* him to haue
80.15.*madest* strong for thy selfe
*Ezek.*29.7.*madest* all their loynes to be
Iona 4.10.nor *madest* it grow which

Madmannah.

*Iosh.*15.35.Ziklag and *Madmanah*

Madmannah.

1.*Chro.*2.49.the father of *Madmannah*

Madmenah.

*Isa.*10.31.*Madmenah* is remoued,the

Madmen.

*Ier.*48.2.shalt be cut down O *Mad-men*

Madnesse.

*Deut.*28.28.smite thee with *madnesse*
*Eccles.*1.17.and to know *madnes*,and
2.12.and *madnes* and folly,for
7.25.euen of foolishnes and *madnes*
9.3.*madnes* is in their heart while
10.13.is mischieuous *madnesse*
Luke 6.11.they were filled with *madnes*
2.*Pet.*2.16.forbade the *madnes* of the
See the word Folly.

Madon.

*Iosh.*11.1.Iobab king of *Madon*,and to
12.19.the king of *Madon* one,the

Magdala.

*Mat.*15.29.into the coasts of *Magdala*

Magdalen.

*Mat.*27.56.among wh.was M.*Magdalē*
61.and there was Mary *Magdalen*
28.1.came Mary *Magdalen*
*Mar.*15.47.Mary *Magdalen*,and Mary
16.9.appeared first to M.*Magdalen*
Luke 8.2.Mary,called *Magdalen*
24.10.it was Mary *Magdalen*
Iohn 19.25.Mary--and Mary *Magdalen*
20.1.commeth Mary *Magdal.*when
18.Mary *Magdalen* came and told

Magdiel.

*Gen.*36.43.Duke *Magdiel*,Duke Iram
So 1.*Chron.*1.54.

Magician.

*Dan.*2.10.such things as any *Magician*

Magicians.

*Gen.*41.8.call'd for all the *Magicians*
24.told his dream to the *Magicians*
*Exod.*7.11.now the *Magicians* of Egypt
22.and the *Magicians* of Egypt,of
8.7.and

8.7. and the *Magicians* did so with
So Verse 18.
19. then the *Magicians* said unto
9.11. the *Magicians* could not stand
was upon the *Magicians*
*Dan.*2.27. the *Magic.* the Southsayers
4.9. master of the *Magicians*, because
See the word **Astrologers.**

Magistrate, &c.

*Iudg.*18.7. there was no *Magistrate* in
Ezra 7.25. set *Magistrates* and Iudges
Luke 12.11. unto *Magistrates* and powers
58. thy adversary to the *Magistrat*
*Act.*16.20. brought them to the *Magist.*
22. *Magistrates* rent off their cloth.
35. *Magistrates* sent the Sergeants
See Ver.36.38.
*Tit.*3.1. to obey *Magistrates* to be ready

Magnificence.

*Act.*19.27. and her *magnificence*

Magnifie.

*Iosh.*3.7. will I begin to *magnifie* thee
Iob 7.17. that thou shouldest *magnifie*
19.5. ye will *magnifie* your selves
36.24. that thou *magnifie* his worke
*Psal.*34.3. O *magnifie* the Lord with me
35.26. that *magnifie* themselves
38.16. they *magnifie* themselves
55.12. that did *magnifie* himselfe aga.
69.30. and will *magnifie* him with
*Ezek.*38.23. thus will I *magnifie* my
*Dan.*8.25. he shall *magnifie* himselfe in
11.36. and *magnifie* himselfe above
37. for he shall *magnifie* himselfe
*Zech.*12.7. do not *magnifie* themselves
Luk 1.46. my soule doth *magnifie* the *L.*
*Act.*10.46. with tongues, & *magnifie* G.
*Rom.*11.13. I *magnifie* mine office

Magnified

Gen 19.19. thou hast *magnified* thy
Iosh 3.14. he Lord *magnified* Ioshua
2.*Sam.*7.26. let thy name be *magnified*
1.*Chr.*17.24. thy name may be *magnified*
29.25. and the Lo *magnified* Salomon
2.*Chro.*1.1. *magnified* him excee ingly
32.23. so that he was *magnified* in
*Psal.*35.27. let the Lord be *magnified*
40.16. the Lord be *magnified*, and
70.4. let God be *magnified*
138.2 thou hast *magnified* thy word
*Ier.*48.26. he *magnified* himselfe against
42. because he *magnified* himselfe
*Lam.*1.9. the enemy hath *magnified*
*Mal.*1.5. the Lord will be *magnified* from
Act 5.13. the people *magnified* them
19.17. of the Lord Iesus was *magnified*
2 *Cor.*10.15. *See the Margine.*
*Phil.*1.20. Christ shall be *magnified* in

Magog.

*Ezek.*39.6. I will send a fire on *Magog*
See the words **Gog, Gomer, & Madai.**

Magar-missabib.

*Ier.*20.3. but *Magar-missabib*

Maha'aleel.

*Gen.*5.12. and begat *Mahalaleel* and
1 *Chro.*1.2. Kenan, *Mahalaleel*, Iered

Mahalath.

*Gen.*28.9. *Mahalath* the daughter of
2 *Chro.*11.18. *Mahalath* the daught. of

Mahanaim.

*Gen.*32.2. name of that place *Mahanaim*
*Iosh.*13.26. from *Mahanaim* to the bot.
30. their coast was from *Mahanaim*
21.38 *Mahanaim* with her suburbs
2.*Sam.*2.8. brought him over to *Mahan.*
12. went out from *Mahanaim* to
29. and they came to *Mahanaim*
17.24. then David came to *Mahanai.*
27. when he was come to *Mahana.*
19.32. while he lay at *Mahanaim*, for
1.*Kin.*2.8. when I went to *Mahanaim*

Mahaneh-Dan.

*Iudg.*18.12. called that pl. *Mahaneh-Dan*

Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

Isay 8.1 concern. *Maher-shalal-hash baz*
3. his name *Maher-shalal-hash-baz*

Mahlah.

*Num.*27.1 *Mahlah*, Noah, & Hoglah
36.11. *Mahlah*, Tirzah, and Hoglah
*Iosh.*17.3. *Mahlah*, & Noah, and Hoglah

Mahli.

*Num.*3.20. *Mahli* and Mushi, and these
1.*Chro.*6.19. *Mahli*, and Mushi, and

Mahlon.

Ruth 4.10. the wife of *Mahlon* have I
See the word **Chilion.**

Maide.

*Gen.*16.2. pray thee go in unto my *maid*
5. I have given my *maide* into thy
6. behold thy *maide* is in thy hand
30.3. behold my *maide* Bilhah, go in
9. she tooke Zilpah her *maid*, and
Exod 2.5. she sent her *maid* to fetch it
8. and the *maid* went and called
21.20. smite his servant or his *maide*
26. or the eye of his *maide* that it
22.16. & if a man entice a *maid* that
*Levit.*25.6. servant, and for thy *maid*
*Deut.*22.14. I found her not a *maid*
17. found not thy daughter a *maid*
2 *Kin.*5.2. brought away--a little *maid*
4. thus & thus said the *maid* that
*Est.*2.12. when every *maids* turne came
Iob 31.1. why should I think on a *maid*
*Pro.*30.19. the way of a man with a *maid*
Isay 24.2. as with the *maid*, so with her
*Ier.*2.32 can a *maid* forget her ornam.
51.22. the young man, and the *maid*
Amos 2.7. go in unto the same *maid* to
*Mat.*9.24. the *maid* is not dead. See
Luke 8.52.
Luke 8.54. called, saying, *maid* arise
See **Maids** after **Maidens.**

Maid-child.

*Levit.*12.5. but if she beare a *maid child*

Maiden.

*Gen.*30.18. I have given my *maiden* to
*Iudg.*19.24. my daughter, a *maiden*, and
2 *Chro.*36.17. on young man or *maiden*
*Est.*2.4. let the *maiden* which pleaseth the
9. and the *maiden* pleased him and
13. thus came every *maiden* unto
*Psal.*123.2. as the eyes of a *maiden* looke

Maidens.

*Exo.*2.5. and her *maidens* walked along
Ruth 2.22. thou goe with his *maidens*
23. she kept fast by the *maidens* of
3.2. with whose *maidens* thou wast
1 *Sam.*9.11. they found young *maidens*
*Est.*2.9. to her and seven *maidens* which
4.16.1 also & my *maidens* will fast
Iob 41.5. thou binde him for thy *maid.*
*Psal.*78.63. and their *maidens* were not
148.12. young men and *maidens*, old
*Pro.*9.3. she hath sent forth her *maidens*
27.27. maintenance for thy *maidens*
31.15. and a portion to her *maidens*
*Eccles.*2.7. I got me servants & *maidens*

Maids.

Ezra 2.65. their servants & their *maids*
*Est.*2.9. & preferred her and her *maids*
Iob 19.15. and my *maids* count me for a
*Lam.*5.11. the *maids* in the cities of Iu.
*Nah.*2.7. and her *maids* shall leade her
*Mar.*14.66. comes one of the *maids*

Maid servant.

*Exod.*11.5. of the *maid servant* that is
20.10. nor thy *maid servant*, nor thy
17. nor his *maid servant*, nor his
21.7. daughter to be a *maid servant*
27. or his *maid servants* tooth
*Deut.*5.14. nor thy *maid servant*, nor
and thy *maid servant* may re
21. or his *maid servant* his oxe, or
12.18. and thy *maid servant*, and the
See Ch.15.17. & 16.11.14.
*Iudg.*9.18. the son of his *maid servant*
Iob 31.13. or of my *maid servant* when
*Ier.*34.10. every one his *maid servant*

Maid servants.

*Gen.*12.16. and *maid servants*, and shee
See Cha.20. and 30.43.
31.33. into the *maid servants* tents
*Deut.*12.12. and your *maid servants*, and
1.*Sam.*8.16. and your *maid servants*, and
2 *Sam.*6.22. of the *maid servants*, which
*Neh.*7.67. and their *maid servants*, of

Majestie.

1 *Chro.*29.11. and the *maiestie*, for all
25. such royall *maiestie* as had not
*Est.*1.4. honour of his excellent *maiestie*
Iob 37.22. with God is terrible *maiestie*
40.10. deck thy self now with *maiest.*
*Psal.*21.5. & *maiestie* hast thou laid on
20.4. of the Lord is full of *maiestie*
45.4. and in thy *maiestie* ride on
93.1. he is clothed with *maiestie*, the
96.6. honour and *maiestie* are before
145.5. glorious honour of thy *maiest.*
12. and the glorious *maiestie* of his
Isay 2.10. for the glorie of His *maiestie*
So Verse 19 21.
24.14. for the *maiestie* of the Lord
26.10. & will not behold the *maiestie.*
*Ezek.*7.20 he set it in *maiestie*, but they
*Dan.*4.30. for the honour of my *maiesty*
36. & excellent *maiesty* was added
5.18. a kingdome and *maiestie*, and
19. & for the *maiestie* that he gave
*Mich.*5.4. in the *maiestie* of the N. of the
*Heb.*8.1. of the throne of *maiestie* in
2. *Pet.*1.6. eye witnesses of his *maiestie*

Maimed.

*Levit.*22.22. blind, broken, or *maimed*
*Mat.*15.30. lame, blinde, dumb, *maimed*
31. the *maimed* to be whole, the
18.8. into life halt or *maimed*

Maintaine.

1 *Chro.*26.27 to *maintaine* the house of
2 *Chro.*6.35. and *maintaine* their cause
39. and *maintaine* their cause and

Iob 1.15.I will *maintaine* my owne
*Pſa.*40.12.the Lord wil *maintain* the
Titus 3.14.to *maintaine* good works
See the word **Hold.**

Maintained, &c.

*Pſa.*9.4.thou haſt *maintained* my right
16.5.thou *maintaineſt* my lot

Maintenance.

*Eſr.*4.14.becauſe we haue *maintenance*
*Pro.*27.27.*maintenance* for thy maidens

Make.

*Gen.*1.26.let vs make man in our image
2.18.I will *make* him an help meete
3.21.did the Lord *make* coats of
*Ex.*20.4.thou ſhalt not *make* vnto thee
23.ye ſhall not *make* with me gods
nor ſhall ye *make* vnto you
32.1.vp,*make* us gods which ſhall
*Num.*21.8.*make* thee a fiery ſerpent &
*Deut.*5.8.thou ſhalt not *make* thee any
10.1.& *make* thee an Arke of wood
*Ioſh.*5.2.*make* thee ſharpe kniues and
1.*Sam.*12.22.to *make* you his people
*Neh.*9.38.we *make* a ſure couenant and
Iob 13.23.*make* me to know my tranſg.
24.11.which *make* oyle within their
*Pſa.*31.16.*make* thy face to ſhine vpon
39.4.*L.make* me to know mine end
51.6.thou ſhalt *make* me to know
8.*make* me to heare ioy & gladn.
90.15.*make* vs glad according to the
115.8.they that *make* them are like
119.27.*make* me to vnderſtand the
35.*make* me to goe in the path of
135.*make* thy face to ſhine vpon
*Iſa.*6.10.*make* the heart of this people
make their eares heauie
45.7.I *make* peace,and create euill
*Ezek.*7.23.*make* a chaine for the land
18.31.*make* you a new heart and a
*Hoſ.*10.11.Ile *make* Ephraim to ride
11.8.how ſhall I *make* thee as Admah
*Mich.*1.6.*make* Samaria as an heape of
16.*make* thee bald and poll thee
4.7.and I will *make* her that halted
6.13.I will *make* thee ſick in ſmiting
*Nah.*2.1.*make* thy loyns ſtrong,fortifie
3.6.and *make* thee vile,and will ſet
*Hab.*2.2.*make* it plain vpon tables that
3.19.and he will *make* my feet like
*Hag.*2.23.I will *make* thee as a ſignet
*Zech.*10.1.ſhall *make* bright clouds &
*Mal.*2.15.and did not he *make* one,
*Rom.*14.14.is able to *make* him ſtand
2.*Tim.*3.15.are able to *make* thee wiſe
*Heb.*8.5.ſee ſaith he that thou *make* all
*Reu.*21.5.I *make* all things new

Make haſte.

*Deut.*32.35.come vpon them,*make haſte*
*Iudg.*9.48.*make haſte*,and do as I haue
1.*Sa.*9.12.*make haſte* now,for he came
20.38.*make* ſpeed,*haſte*,ſtay not
2.*Chro.*35.21.to *make haſte*,forbeare
*Eſt.*5.5.cauſe Haman to *make haſte*,
6.10.*make haſte* & take the apparell
Iob 20.2.and for this I *make haſte*
*Pſa.*38.22.*make haſte* to helpe me O *L.*
So *Pſal.*40.13.& 70.1.& 71.12.
70.5.*make haſte* vnto me O God
So *Pſal.*141.1.
*Pro.*1.16.and *make haſte* to ſhed blood
*Cant.*8.14.*make haſte* my beloued & be
*Iſa.*28.16.beleeueth ſhall not *make haſt*
49.17.thy children ſhall *make haſte*
59.7.*make haſt* to ſhed innocent bl.
*Ier.*9.18.let them *make haſte*,and take
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall *make haſte*,to the wall

Maker, &c.

Iob 4.17.be more pure than his *Maker*
32.22.in ſo doing my *Maker* would
35.10.where is God my *Maker* who
36.3.aſcribe righteouſ.to my *Maker*
*Pſal.*95.6.before the *L*ord our *Maker*
*Pro.*14.31.reproacheth his *Maker*,but
17.5.reproacheth his *Maker*,and
22.2.the *L.*is the *Maker* of them all
Iſay 1.31.and the *Maker* of it a ſparke
17.7.ſhall look to his *Maker*,and his
22.11.looked not to the *Maker* ther.
45.9.that ſtriueth with his *Maker*
11.and his *Maker*,aske me of
16.that are *makers* of idols
51.13.forgetteſt the *Lo.*thy *Maker*
54.5.thy *Maker* is thine husband
*Ier.*33.2.the *L*ord the *Maker* thereof
*Hoſ.*8.14.hath forgotten his *Maker* &
*Hab.*2.18.the *Maker* thereof hath gra.
that the *Maker* of his worke

Maketh.

*Pſal.*4.8.only *makeſt* me dwel in ſafety
39.11.thou *makeſt* his beauty to
65.8.thou *makeſt* the out-goings of
10.thou *makeſt* it ſoft with ſhowers
80.6.thou *makeſt* vs a ſtrife to our
104.20.thou *makeſt* darkneſſe,and
Iſay 45.9.what *makeſt* thou,or thy
*Hab.*1.14.thou *Makeſt* men as the fiſhes
2.15.and *makeſt* him drunken alſo

Maketh.

*Exod.*4.11.who *maketh* the dumb or
1.*Sam.*2.7.the *Lord maketh* poore,
and *maketh* rich
Iob 12.17.and *maketh* the Iudges fools
25.he *maketh* them to ſtagger like
23.16.God *maketh* my heart ſoft &
25.2.he *maketh* peace in his high pl.
35.11.*maketh* vs wiſer than the fow.
36.27.he *maketh* ſmall the drops of
*Pſal.*18.32.and *maketh* my way perfect
33.he *maketh* my feet like hindes
29.6.he *maketh* them alſo to skip like
9.*maketh* the hindes to calue and
33.10.*maketh* the deuices of the pe.
46.9.he *maketh* wars to ceaſe vnto
104.3.*maketh* the clouds his chariot
4.he *maketh* his Angels Spirits,
15.that *maketh* glad the heart of
107.29.*maketh* the ſtorme a calme
41.*maketh* him families like a flock
113.9.he *maketh* the barren woman
135.7.*maketh* lightnings for the rain
147.8.who *maketh* graſſe to grow
14.*maketh* peace in thy borders
*Eccleſ.*7.7.*maketh* a wiſe man mad and
11.5.the works of God who *maketh* al
*Iſa.*44.24.the *L.*that *maketh* al things
Ier 10.13.*maketh* lightenings with rain
51.16.*maketh* lightenings with raine
Amos 4.13.*maketh* the morning darke
5.8.that *maketh* the ſeuen Stars and
maketh the day darke with night
*Nah.*1.4.and *maketh* it dry,and dryeth
*Mat.*5.45.he *maketh* his Sun to riſe on
1.*Cor.*4.7.who *maketh* thee to differ
*Reu.*22.25.loueth and *maketh* a lye

Making.

*Pſ.*19.7.is ſure,*making* wiſe the ſimple
*Eccleſ.*12.12.of *making* many bookes
Amos 8.5.*making* the Epha ſmall and

Makheloth.

*Num.*33.15.and pitched in *Makheloth*

Makkedah.

*Ioſh.*10.16.in a caue of *Makkedah*
17.hid in a caue at *Makkedah*
21.to Ioſhua at *Makkedah* in pe.
28.that day Ioſhua took *Makkedah*
he did to the Ki.of *Makkedah*
29.Ioſhua paſſed from *Makkedah*
12.16.the K.of *Makkedah*,one the
15.41.Naamah and *Makkedah*,16.

Makteſh.

*Zeph.*1.11.the inhabitans of *Makteſh*

Malachi.

*Mal.*1.1.the *L.*to Iſrael by *Malachi*

Malcham.

*Zeph.*1.5.and that ſweare by *Malcham*

Malchiel, &c.

*Num.*26.45.of *Malchiel* the familie
of the *Malchielites*

Malchiſhuah.

1.*Sa.*14.49.and Iſhui and *Malchiſhuah*
31.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*
1.*Chro.*8.33.Ionathan and *Malchiſhuah*
10.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*

Male.

1.*Sam.*17.5.armed with a coate of *male*

Male.

*Gen.*17.23.euery *male* among the men
34.15.that euery *male* of you be
*Exod.*12.5.a *male* of the firſt yeare yee
*Leu.*1.10.he ſhal bring it a *male* with.
7.6.euery *male* among the Prieſts
22.19.a *male* without blemiſh of the
*Num.*1.20.euery *male* from twenty ye.
3.15.euery *male* from a moneth old
31.17.kill euery *male* among the
*Deut.*20.13.ſhalt ſmite euery *male*
*Iudg.*21.11.vtterly deſtroy euery *male*
12.by lying with any *male*,and
1.*Kin.*11.15.ſmitten euery *male* in Edom
16.vntil he had cut off euery *male*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his flocke *a male*
*Mat.*19.4.made them *male* and female,
Luke 2.23.euery *male* that openeth the
*Gal.*3.28.there is neither *male* nor
See the word **Female.**

Malefactor, &c.

Luke 23.32.alſo two other *malefactors*
33.crucified him,& the *malefactors*
39.and one of the *malefactors*
Iohn 18.30.if he were not a *malefactor*

Males.

*Exo.*12.48.al his *males* be circumciſed
13.12.the *males* ſhall be the Lords
15.opens the matrix,being *males*
23.17.all thy *males* ſhal appeare bef.
*Leuit.*6.18.all the *males* among the
29.all the *males* among the Prie.
Num 26.62.al *males* from a moneth old
31.7.and they ſlew all the *males*
*Deut.*15.19.all the firſtling *males* that
16.16.ſhal all thy *males* appeare bef.
*Ioſh.*5.4.that were *males*,euen til the

2 *Chro.* 31. 19. to giue portions to all the
Ezra 8. 4 with him 200 *males*, &c.

Malice, &c.

Rom. 1. 29. couetousnesse, *maliciousnesse*
1. *Cor.* 5. 8. nor with the leauen of *malice*
14. 20. in *malice* be ye children, but
Col. 3. 8. anger, wrath, *malice* &c.
Titus 3. 3. liuing in *malice* and enuy
1. *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*
16. for a cloak of *maliciousnesse*
3. *Ioh.* 10. against vs with *malicious* words

Malignity.

Rom. 1. 29. debate, deceit, *malignity*

Mallowes.

Iob 30. 4. who cut up *mallowes* by the

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serue G. & *Mammon*
So *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of
11. in the vnrighteous *Mammon*

Mamre.

Gen. 13. 18. in the plaine of *Mamre*
14. 13. dwelt in the plaine of *Mamre*
18. 1. in the plaines of *Mamre*, and
23. 17. which was before *Mamre* the
19. before *Mamre*, the same in
25. 9. which is before *Mamre*
35. 27. came vnto Isaac--vnto *Mamre*
50. 13. before *Mamre* the Hittite

Man.

Gen. 1. 26. let vs make *man* in our owne
27. so God created *man* in his
2. 7. God formed *man* of the dust
and *man* became a liuing soule
8. & there he put the *man* whom
15. the *Lord* God took the *man* &
18. that *man* should be alone, Ile
3. 24. so he droue out the *man*, & hee
4. 1. I haue gotten a *man* from the *L.*
6. 3. shal not alwaies striue with *man*
6. that he had made *man* on the
7. I will destroy *man*, whom I
9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be shed
19. 9. they pressed sore vpon the *man*
31. there is not a *man* in the earth
24. 58. wilt thou goe with this *man*
26. 11. he that toucheth this *man* or
13. and the *man* waxed great and
30. 43. & the *man* increased exceedi.
32. 24. there wrestled a *man* with him
41. 38. a *man* in whom the Spirit of
43. 7. the *man* asked vs straitly of
13. and goe againe vnto the *man*
Exod. 11. 3. more ouer the *man* Moses
15. 3. the Lord is a *man* of warre, the
21. 16. he that stealeth a *man*, and
28. gore a *man* or a woman. See
Verse 29.
32. 1. as for Moses, the *man* that br.
23. as for this Moses, the *man* that
33. 11. as a *man* speakes to his friend
35. 29. euery *man* and woman whose
37. 6. let neither *man* nor woman
Leuit. 13. 29. if a *man* or a woman hath
38. if a *man* also or a woman haue
15, 18. woman also with whom *man*
33. of the *man* and of the woman
17. 9. that *man* shall be cut off from
20. 10. and the *man* that committeth
13. if a *man* lye with mankind as
21. 4. being a chiefe *man* among his

Num. 1. 4. shalbe a *man* of euery tribe
6. 2. when either *man* or woman shal
9. 13. that *man* shall beare his sinne
12. 3. now the *man* Moses was very
13. 2. euery tribe--shal ye send a *man*
14. 15. as one *man*, then the nations
16. 7. the *man* who the L. doth chuse
19. 20. the *man* that shall be vnclean
23. 19. God is not a *man* that he
nor the son of *man*
24. 3. the *man* whose eyes are open
25. 8. the *man* of Israel into the tent
26. 64. there was not a *man* of them
65. there was not a *man* left of the
27. 8. if a *man* dye, and haue no son
16. set a *man* ouer the congregat.
18. a *man* in whom is the Spirit of
30. 16. betweene a *man* and his wife
Deut. 1. 17. be affraid of the face of *man*
31. as a *man* doth beare his son
4. 32. the day that G. created *man*
8. 3. that *man* doth not liue by bread
word--doth *man* liue
12. 8. euery *man* whatsoeuer is right
17. 2. *man* or woman that hath wro.
5. that *man* or that woman which
that *man* or that woman
12. and the *man* that will doe
20. 6. and what *man* is he that hath
22. 5. that which pertaineth to a *man*
nor shall a *man* put on a
18. shal take the *man* and chastise
22. if a *man* be found lying with a
23. and a *man* find her in the citie
24. and the *man*, because he hath
24. 11. the *man* to whom thou doest
12. and if the *man* be poore, thou
25. 9. so shall it be done to the *man*
27. 15. cursed be the *man* that makes
28. 54. so that the *man* that is tender
29. 18. *man*, or woman, or familie, or
20. shal smoke against that *man*
32. 25. the yong *man* and the virgin
the *man* of gray haires
Iosh. 3. 12. out of euery tribe a *man*
4. 4. out of euery tribe a *man*
5. 13. there stood a *man* ouer against
6. 21. both *man* and woman, young
7. 14. shall come *man* by *man*
17. the Zarhites, *man* by *man*, and
18. his household *man* by *man*, and
8. 17. and there was not a *man* left in
10. 8. there shall not a *man* of them
14. vnto the voice of a *man*, for the
22. 20. that *man* perished not alone in
Iudg. 3. 28. & suffred not a *man* to passe
29. and there escaped not a *man*
4. 20. is there any *man* here, that
22. come, & I wil shew thee the *man*
7. 14. son of Ioash, a *man* of Israel
8. 21. as the *man* is, so is his strength
9. 9. by me they honour God & *man*
13. which cheereth God and *man*
16. 19. and she called for a *man*, and
17. 5. the *man* Micah had an house
19. 22. bring forth the *man* that came
23. seeing this *man* is come into
24. vnto this *man* do not so vile a
28. then the *man* took her vp vpon
21. 11. woman that hath lyen by *man*
25. euery *man* did that which was

Ruth 2. 20. the *man* is neere of kin to vs
3. 18. for the *man* will not be in rest
4. 7. a *man* plucked off his shooe and
1. *Sam.* 2. 33. and the *man* of thine, whom
4. 14. & the *man* came in hastily, and
9. 16. I will send thee a *man* out of
17. behold the *man* whom I spake
10. 6. shalt be turned into another *man*
22. if the *man* should yet come
11. 13. there shal not be a *man* put to
14. 36. and let vs not leaue a *man* of
39. there was not a *man* of all the
52. when Saul saw any strong *man*
15. 3. but slay both *man* and woman
29. for he is not a *man* that he
16. 7. *man* looketh on the outward
the Lo. seeth not as *man* seeth
man looketh on the
17. prouide me now a *man* that
17. 8. chuse you a *man* for you, & let
10. giue me a *man*, that we may
33. and he a *man* of war from his
21. 14. loe ye see the *man* is mad
25. 17. that a *man* cannot speak to h.
29. yet a *man* is risen to pursue &
27. 9. left nor *man* nor woman aliue
11. saued neither *man* nor woman
30. 17. there escaped not a *man* saue
2. *Sam.* 1. 1. a *man* came out of the camp
7. 19. is this the maner of *man* O L.
12. 5. the *man* that hath done this th.
7. thou art the *man*, thus saith the
16. 7. come out thou bloody *man*, &
17. 3. the *man* whom thou seekest is
8. thy father is a *man* of war, and
24. 14. not fall into the hand of *man*
1. *Kin.* 2. 2. therfore shew thy selfe a *man*
4. a *man* on the throne of Israel
9. for thou art a wise *man* and
4. 25. euery *man* vnder his vine, and
9. 5. a *man* vpon the throne of Israel
11. 28. and the *man* Ieroboam was
18. 44. like a *mans* hand, and he said
20. 39. keep this *man*, if by any means
22. 36. euery *man* to his City, and
2. *Kin.* 6. 32. sent a *man* from before him
10. 21. there was not a *man* left that
13. 21. as they were burying a *man*
they cast the *man* into the
18. 31. euery *man* vnder his own vine
22. 15. tell the *man* that sent you to
1. *Chro.* 11. 23. a *man* of great stature
16. 3. both *man* and woman to euery
17. 17. estate of a *man* of high degree
21. 13. me not fal into the hand of *man*
22. 9. who shall be a *man* of rest, & I
29. 1. the palace is not for *man*, but
2. *Chro.* 2. 7. send me now a *man* cunning
14. his father was a *man* of Tyre
6. 5. nor chose I any *man* to be a ruler
16. shal not faile thee a *man* in my
29. shall be made of any *man* or of
30. to euery *man* according to all
7. 18. not faile thee a *man* to be ruler
14. 11. let not *man* preuaile against
15. 13. whether *man* or woman
19. 6. ye iudge not for *man*, but for
34. 23. tell ye the *man* that sent you
Ezra 8. 18. they brought vs a *man* of
Neh. 1. 11. mercy in the sight of this *man*
2. 10. that there was come a *man* to

6.11. ſhould ſuch a *man* as I flee and
Eſt. 4.11. whether *man* or woman ſhall
6.6. what ſhall be done to the *man*
9. thus ſhall it be done to the *man*
9 4. for this *man* Mordecai waxed
Iob 2.4. yea all that a *man* hath will he
4.17. ſhall mortall *man* be more iuſt
7.1. an appointed time vnto *man* vpon
17. what is *man* that thou ſhouldſt
9.2. how ſhould a *mã* be iuſt with G.
32. for he is not a *man* as I am
10.4. or ſeeſt thou as a *man* ſeeth
11.2. and ſhould a *man* ful of talk be
12. for vaine *man* would be wiſe
14.1. *man* that is borne of a woman
15.7. art thou the firſt *man* that was
14. what is *man* that he ſhould be
16. abominable & filthy *man* which
16.21. one might pleade for a *man*
20.4. ſince *man* was placed on earth
21.4. as for me is my compl. to *man*
22.2. can a *man* be profitable to Go.
25.6. how much leſſe *man* that is
and the ſon of *man*
28.28. and vnto *man* he ſaid, behold
32.8. there is a ſpirit in *man*, and the
13. thruſteth him downe, not man
33.12. God is greater than *man*
34.7. what *man* is like Iob, who drin.
14. if he ſet his heart vpon *man*, if
23. for he will not lay vpon *man*
35.8. may hurt a *man* as thou art &
36.25. euery *man* may ſee it
man may behold it
28. & diſtil vpon *man* abundantly
38.3. like a *man*. So Chapt. 40.7.
Pſal. 8.4. what is *man* that thou art
9.19. let not *man* preuaile, let the
10.18. that the *man* of the earth may
22.6. but I am a worme and no *man*
25.12. what *man* is he that feareth
34.6. this poore *man* cryed, and the
12. what *man* is he that deſireth
49.12. *man* being in honour abideth
20. *man* that is in honour and
52.7. Loe, this is the *man* that made
55.13. it was thou, a *man*, mine equal
56.11. what *man* can doe vnto me
58.11. ſo that a *man* ſhall ſay, verily
60.12. for vaine is the help of *man*
62.3. imagin miſchief againſt a *man*
76.10. ſurely the wrath of *man* ſhall
80.17. be vpon the *man* of thy right
87.4. this *man* was borne there
5. that this *man* was borne there
88.4. as a *man* that hath no ſtrength
89.48. what *man* is he that liueth, &
103.15. as for *man*, his dayes are as
104.23. *man* goeth forth vnto his
105.17. he ſent a *man* before them
118.6. what *man* can doe vnto me
8. than to put confidence in *man*
142.4. no *man* would know me, refu.
no *man* cared for my ſoule
143.2. ſhall no *man* liuing be iuſtif.
144.3. Lord, what is *man* that thou
4. *man* is like to vanity, his dayes
147.10. no pleaſure in the legs of *mã*
Pro. 12.8. a *man* ſhall be commended ac.
14. a *man* ſhall be ſatisfied with g.
15.23. a *man* hath ioy by the anſw.
16.1. preperations of the heart in *mã*
7. when a *mans* wayes pleaſe the
17.18. a *man* voyd of vnderſtanding
18.14. the ſpirit of *man* will ſuſtaine
16. a *mans* gift maketh roome for
20. a *mans* belly ſhall bee ſatisfied
24. a *man* that hath friends muſt
19.11. the diſcretion of a *man* defers
19. a *man* of great wrath ſhall
20.3. it is an honour for a *man*
6. a faithfull *man* who can
24. *mans* goings are of the Lord
how can a *man* then &c.
25. it is a ſnare to a *man* who
27. the ſpirit of *man* is the candle
21.8. the way of *man* is froward and
16. the *man* that wandreth out of
22.24. with a furious *man* thou ſhalt
24.5. a wiſe *man* is ſtrong, yea
a *man* of vnderſtanding
25.19. confidence in an vnfait. *man*
26.18. as a mad *man* who caſteth
19. ſo is the *man* that deceiueth
27.8. ſo is a *man* that wandreth
19. ſo the heart of *man* to *man*
28.21. for a piece of bread that *man*
29.20. ſeeſt thou a *man* that is haſtie
25. the feare of *man* bringeth a
Eccleſ. 1.8. *man* cannot vtter it, the eye
2.21. there is a *man* whoſe labour is
6.10. & it is known that is is *man*
7.28. not one *man* among a thouſa.
29. that God made *man* righteous
12.13. this is the whole duty of *man*
Cant. 3.8. euery *man* hath his ſword vpon
Iſay 2.9. the meane *man* boweth down
the great *man* humbleth himſelfe
22. ceaſe ye from *man* whoſe bre.
3.2. and the *man* of war, the Iudge
5.15. mean *man* ſhall be brought do.
the mighty *mnn* ſhall be hum.
6.5. I am a *man* of vncleane lips
11. and the houſes without *man* &
10.13. the inhabit. like a valiant *man*
13.12. a *man* more precious than fine
a *man* than the golden wedge
14.16. is this the *man* that made the
38.11. I ſhall behold *man* no more
42.13. ſhal go forth as a mighty *man*
iealouſie like a *man* of warre
46.11. the *man* that exceedeth my
47.3. Ile not meet thee as a *man*
50.2. there was no *man* when I calld
51.12. affraid of a *man* that ſhal dye
53.3. a *man* of ſorrowes, & acquaint.
66.3. as if he ſlew a *man*, & he that
7. was deliuered of a *man* childe
Ier. 5.1. if ye can finde a *man*, if there be
8.6. no *man* repented him of his
10.23. the way of *man* is not in him
it is not in *man* that walketh
14.9. as a *man* aſtoined, as a mighty
15.10. thou haſt borne a *man* of ſtr.
16.20. ſhal a *man* make gods vnto h.
17.5. the *man* that truſteth in *man*
20.16. let that *man* be as the cities
22.30. write ye that *man* childleſſe
a *man* that ſhall not proſper
for no *man* of his ſeed
23.34. I will euen puniſh that *man*
29.37. he ſhal not haue a *man* to dw.
30.6. wheth. a *man* doth trauell with
31.22. a woman ſhal compaſs a *man*
27. with the ſeed of *man*, and with
33.17. ſhall neuer want a *man* to ſi.
18. want a *man* before me to offer
35.19 ſhall not want a *man* to ſtand
38.4. let this *man* be put to death for
41.4. Gedaliah, and no *man* knew it
44.7. cut off from you *man*, & woman
50.42. like a *man* to the battel again
51.22. Ile breake in pieces *man* and
Lam 3.1. I am the *man* that hath ſeene
36. to ſubuert a *man* in his cauſe
39. wherefore doth a liuing *man*
Ezek. 18.8. between *man* and *man*
20.11. which if a *man* doe, he ſhall
So Verſe 13.
22.30. and I ſought for a *man* among
30.24. of a deadly wounded *man*
32.10. euery *man* for his own life in
43.6. and the *man* ſtood by me
Dan. 2.25. I haue found a *man* of the
6.7. of any God or *man* for 30. dayes
8.16. make this *man* to vnderſtand
Hoſ. 3.3. ſhalt not be for another *man*
4.4. yet let no *man* ſtriue, nor repro.
6.9. of robbers wait for a *man*, ſo
9.12. there ſhall not be a *man* left, yea
11.4. with coards of a *man*, with ban.
9. for I am God, and not *man*
Amos 2.7. a *man* and his father will goe
4.13. & declareth vnto *man* what is
Mich. 2.2. ſo they oppreſſe a *man* & his
euen a *man* and his heritage
4.4. they ſhal ſit euery *man* vnder his
5.7. that tarrieth not for *man* nor
6.8. he hath ſhewed thee O *man* wh.
7.6. a *mans* enemies are the men of
Nah. 3.18. and no *man gathereth* them
Hab. 1.13. deuoureth the *man* that is
2.5. he is a proud *man*, nor keepeth
Zech. 1.8. behold a *man* riding vpon a
10. the *man* that ſtood among the
21. ſo that no *man* did lift vp his
3.10. ye ſhall call euery *man* his nei.
6.12. the *man* whoſe name is Branch
13.5. *man* taught me to keep cattel
7. againſt the *man* that is my fell.
Mal. 2.12. the *man* that doth this, the
3.8. will a *man* rob God? yet ye
Mat. 4.4. *man* ſhall not liue by bread
7.24. Ile like him to a wiſe *man* wh.
26. likened to a fooliſh *man* which
8.27. what maner of *man* is this, that
So *Luke* 8.25.
10.35. to ſet a *man* at variance againſt
12.11. what *man* ſhall there be amo.
12. how much is a *man* bett. than
35. a good *man* out of the good
an euill *man* out of the euill
45. laſt ſtate of that *man* is worſe
13.31. which a *man* tooke, & ſowed
15.11. defileth a *man*. Verſ 18.20.
16.26. what is a *man* profited if hee
19.5. for this cauſe ſhall a *man* leaue
24.36. knoweth no *man*, no not the
26.24. but woe vnto that *man* by
So *Luke* 22.22.
it had been good for that *man* if
72. an oath I doe not know the *man*
74. I kn. not the *man* *Mar.* 2.14.71.
Mar. 2.27.

Mar. 2.27. the Sabb. was made for *man*
and not *man* for the Sabbath
4.41. what manner of *man* is this
6.2. from whence hath this *man* these
13.34. is as a *man* taking afarre
15.39. this *man* was the Son of God
Luke 1.34. be, seeing I know not a *man*?
5.8, for I am a sinfull *man*
20. *man*, thy sins are forgiuen thee
9.25. what is a *man* aduantaged if
12.14. *man*, who made me a Iudge
14.30. this *man* began to build, and
18.2. nor regarded *man*. See Ver. 4.
22.10. there shall a *man* meet you
58. Peter said, *man*, I am not
60. *man*, I know not what thou
23.14. ye haue brought this *man*
47. this was a righteous *man*
53. wherein neuer *man* before was
John 1.6. there was a *man* sent from G.
9. which lighteth euery *man* that
13. not of the will of *man*, but of
30. after me commeth a *man*
2.25. should testifie of *man*, for
he knew what was in *man*
3.1. there was a *man* of the Pharisees
27. a *man* can receiue nothing,
4.29. come, see a *man* which told me
5.12. what *man* was that which said
8.40. a *man* that hath told you the t.
9.11. a *man* that is called Iesus
24. called the *man* that was blind
we know this *man* is a sinner
10.33. that thou being a *man*, makst
11,47. this *man* doth many miracles
50. that one *man* should dye. So
Chapter 18.14.
16.21. that a *man* is borne into the
19.5. behold the *man*
41. wherein was neuer *man* laid
Acts 4,14. & beholding the *man* which
22. for the *man* was about 40. yea.
5.13. of the rest durst no *man* ioyne
7.58. the clothes at a yong *mans* feet
9.33. a certaine *man* named Æneas
10.26. I my selfe also am a *man*
30. behold a *man* stood before me
11.24. he was a good *man*, and full
12.22. voyce of a God, not of a *man*
13.7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*
22. a *man* after mine own heart
23. of this *mans* seede according
14.8. sate a certaine *man* at Lystra
16.9. there stood a *man* of Macedo.
17.29. grauen by art, or *mans* deuise
31. by what *man* whom he hath
20.9. a certaine young *man* named
21.11. binde the *man* that owneth this
28. this is the *man* that teacheth
22.26. for this *man* is a Romane
23.27. this *man* was taken of the Ie.
30. Iewes. laid wait for the *man*
24,5. for we haue found this *man*
25,16. to deliuer any *man* to dye
22. I would also heare the *man* my
24. ye see this *man* about whom
26,31. this *man* doth nothing wort.
32, this *man* might haue been set
28,4. this *man* is a murderer
Rom. 2.3. thinkest thou this O *man*, that
See Verse 1.
10. to euery *man* that works good
3.4. but euery *man* a lyar, as it is
5. I speake as a *man*. See
Chapt. 6.19.
28. that a *man* is iustified by faith
4.6. the blessednesse of the *man*, vnto
8. blessed is the *man* to whom
5.12. as by one *man* sin entred into
17. if by one *mans* offence, death
19. as by one *mans* disobedience
6.6. that our old *man* is crucified wi.
7.1, hath dominion ouer a *man*, as
22. of God after the inner *man*
24. O wretched *man* that I am, who
9.20. but O *man*, who art thou that
10.10. with the heart *man* beleeueth
14.5. one *man* esteemeth one day
let euery *man* be fully perswaded
1, *Cor.* 2.9. entred into the heart of *man*
11. what *man* knowes the things
of *man*, saue the spirit of *man*
things of God knoweth no *man*
13, which *mans* wisedome teaches
14. the naturall *man* receiueth not
15. himselfe is iudged of no *man*
4.1. let a *man* so account of vs, as of
3. or of *mans* iudgment. yea I
5. then shall euery *man* haue
6.5. is not a wise *man* amongst you
18. euery sin that a *man* doth, is
7.1. not good for a *man* to touch
2. let euery *man* haue his own wi.
16. what knowest thou O *man* wh.
17. hath distributed to euery *man*
18. is any *man* called being &c.
20. let euery *man* abide in the sa.
24. let euery *man* wherein he
26. it is good for a *man* so to be
36. if any *man* thinke that he
8.2. if any *man* thinke that he
3. but if any *man* loue God, the
7. there is not in euery *man* this
9.8. say I these things as a *man*
10.13. but such as is common to *man*
24. let no *man* seek his own
28. if any *man* say vnto you
11.3. the head of euery *man* is Chri.
the head of the woman is the *man*
4, euery *man* praying or &c.
7. for a *man* in deed ought not
is the glory of the *man*
8. the *man* is not of the woman
but the woman of the *man*
9. nor the *man* created for the wo.
but the woman for the *man*
11. nor is the *man* without the wo.
12. as the woman is of the *man*
so is the *man* also by the woman
14. that if a *man* haue long haire
16. but if any *man* seeme to be
28. let a *man* examine himselfe
34. and if any *man* hunger, let
13,11, when I beeame a *man*, I
15.21. since by *man* came death
by *man* came also the
23 euery *man* in his own order
35. but some *man* will say
47, the first *man* is of the earth
the second *man* is the L. from
2. *Cor.* 4.16. though our outw. *man* per,
yet the inward *man* is renewed
9.7. euery *man* according as
11.20. if a *man* deuoure you &c.
12.2 I knew a *man* in Christ aboue
3. & I knew such a *man* whether
Gal. 1.1. not of men, nor by *man*, but by
11. of me is not after *man*
12. nor receiued I it of *man*, nor
2.16. knowing that a *man* is iustified
3.12. but the *man* that doth them
15. it be but a *mans* couenant
no *man* disannulleth it
6.1. if a *man* be ouertaken in a
3. if a *man* thinke himselfe to be
4. let euery *man* proue his owne
Ephes. 2.15. of twaine, one new *man* so
4.13. vnto a perfect *man* vnto
22. the old *man* which is corrupt
24. that ye put on the new *man*
5.5. nor couetous *man*, who is
29. no *man* euer yet hated his
31. for this cause shall a *man* &c.
Phil. 2.8. found in fashion as a *man*
20. I haue no *man* like minded
Col. 2.18. let no *man* beguile you of
1. *Thes.* 4.6. that no *man* goe beyond. &
8. despiseth not *man*, but God
2. *Thes.* 2.3. let no *man* deceiue you by
and that *man* of sin be reuealed
1. *Tim.* 2.5. & men the *man* Christ Iesus
12. vsurpe authority ouer the *man*
5.9. hauing bin the wife of one *man*
6.11. but thou O *man* of God fly
2 *Tim.* 3.17. that the *man* of God may
Titus 3.4. our Sauiour toward *man*
Heb. 2.6. what is *man*, that thou art &c.
or the son of *man* that
7.24, but this *man*, because he &c.
8.2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*
13.6. what *man* shall doe vnto me
Iam. 1.8. a double minded *man* is &c.
24 what manner of *man* he was
2.20. wilt thou know O vaine *man*
1. *Pet.* 3.4. let it be the hidden *man* of
2. *Pet.* 1.21. in old time by the wil of *man*
Reu. 4.7. beast had a face as a *man*
12.5. brought forth a *man*-childe
13. which brought forth the *man*
13.18. it is the number of a *man*
16.3. as the blood of a dead *man*
21.17. accord. to the measure of a *man*
See the word Young man.
& Beast.

Manahath.

Gen. 36.23. Alian and *Manahath*, and
1. *Chro.* 1.40. Alian, and *Manahath*, and
8.6. they remoued them to *Manahath*

Manahethites.

1. *Chro.* 2,52. half of the *Manahethites*

Manasseh.

Gen 41.51. of the first born *Manasseh*
46.20. were born *Manasseh* and
48.1. his two sons *Manasseh* and
13. and *Manaseh* in his left hand
14. his left hand on *Manasseh*s he.
20. as Ephraim and as *Manaseh*
he set Ephraim before *Manasseh*
50.23. Machir the son of *Manaseh*
Num. 1.10. of *Manasseh*, Gamaliel the
2.20. shall be the trib. of *Manasseh*
13.11. namely, of the tribe of *Manas.*
26.29. of the sons of *Manasseh* of

32.41.and Iair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
Ioſh.13.7.& the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
29.of the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
14.4.two tribes *Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
17.5.ten portions to *Manaſſeh* beſi.
6. the daughters of *Manaſſeh* had
the reſt of *Manaſſehs* ſons had
7.the coaſts of *Manaſſeh* was from
8. *Manaſſ.* had the land of Tappuah
Tappuah on the border of *Manaſſ.*
21.5.out of halfe the tribe of *Manaſſ.*
6.out of half the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
22.9.and the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
Iudg.6.15.is poore in *Manaſſeh* and I
35.throughout all *Manaſſeh* who
18.30.the ſon of *Manaſſeh*, he and
1.*Kin*.4.13.of Iair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
2.*Kin*.20.21.*Manaſſ h* his ſon reigned
21.1.*Manaſſeh* was twelue years old
9.and *Manaſſeh* ſeduced them to
16.*Manaſſeh* ſhed innocent blood
20.as his father *Manaſſeh* did
23.12.the altars which *Manaſſeh* had
26.that *Manaſſeh* had prouokt hi.
24.3.for the ſins of *Manaſſeh* accord.
1.*Chro*.3.13.*Manaſſeh* his ſon
7.14. the ſons of *Manaſſeh*, Aſſariel
12.19.fel ſome of *Manaſſeh* to Dau.
20.fell to him of *Manaſſeh* Adnah
2.*Chro*.32.33.*Manaſſeh* his ſon reigned
33.1.*Manaſſeh* was twelue years old
9. *Manaſſeh* made Iudah and the
10.the Lord ſpake to *Manaſſeh* &
11,which took *Manaſſeh* among
13.then *Manaſſeh* knew that the
22.as did *Manaſſeh* his father, for
Pſa.60.7.& *Manaſſeh* is mine, Ephraim
80.2.Beniamin and *Manaſſeh* ſtirre
Iſay 9.21.*Manaſſeh*, Ephraim
and Ephraim, *Manaſſeh*
Ier.15.4.becauſe of *Manaſſeh*, the ſon
Mat.1.10.Ezekias begat *Manaſſes*
and *Manaſſes* begat Amon
Reu.7.6.of the tribe of *Manaſſeh*

Manaſſites.

Iudg.12.4.and among the *Manaſſites*
2.*Kin*.10.33.and the *Manaſſites*

Man-childe.

Leuit.12.2.and borne a *man-childe*
1.*Sam*.1.11.thine handmaid a *man-chi.*
Iob.3.3.there is a *man-childe* conceiued
Ier,20.15.a *man-childe* is borne vnto

Mandrakes.

Gen.30.14.and found *Mandrakes* in the
15.to night for thy ſons *Mandrakes*
Cant.7.13.the *Mandrakes* gaue a ſmell

Maneh.

Eze.45.12. 15.ſhekels ſhalbe your *Maneh*

Manger.

Luke 2.7.and laid in a *manger*
12.lying in a *manger*. So Ver.16.

Manifeſt.

Eccleſ.3.18.that God might *manifeſt*
Luke 8.17.ſhall not be made *manifeſt*
Iob.1.31.that he ſhould be made *manif.*
3.21.his deeds may be made *manifeſt*
14.21.will *manifeſt* my ſelfe vnto him
33.that thou wilt *manifeſt* thy ſ. to
Acts 4.16.is *manifeſt* to all them that
Rom. 1.19.is *manifeſt* in them, for
10.20.I was made *manifeſt* to them
16.26.but now is made *manifeſt*
1.*Cor*.3.13.worke ſhalbe made *manifeſt*
4.5.will make *manifeſt* the counſels
11.19.may be made *manifeſt* among
15.27.it is *manifeſt* that he is excep.
2.*Cor*.2.14.maketh *manifeſt* the ſauour
4.10.might be made *manifeſt* in our
5.11.we are made *manifeſt* to God
11.6.been throughly made *manifeſt*
Gal.5.19.the works of the fleſh are *ma.*
Epheſ.5.13.are made *manifeſt* by the
whatſoeuer is made *manifeſt*
Col.1.26.is made *manifeſt* to his Saints
4.4.that I may make it *manifeſt*
2.*Theſ*.1.5.which is a *manifeſt* token of
1 *Tim*.5.25.ſome are *manifeſt* aforehand
2.*Tim*.1.10.but is now made *manifeſt* by
3.9.ſhall be *manifeſt* to all men
Heb.4.13.that is not *manifeſt* in his ſig.
9.8.was not yet made *manifeſt*
1.*Pet*.1.20.was *manifeſt* in theſe laſt ti.
1.*Iohn* 2.19.they might be made *manif.*
3.10.the children of God are *manifeſt*
Reu.15.4 thy iudgm. are made *manifeſt*

Manifeſtation.

Rom.8.19.*manifeſtation* of the ſons of
1.*Cor*.12.7.the *manifeſtation* of the Spi,
2 *Cor*.4.2.by *manifeſtation* of the truth

Manifeſted.

Mar.4.22.which ſhal not be *manifeſted*
Iohn 2,11.*manifeſted* forth his glory
Rom.3.21.without the law is *manifeſted*
1 *Tim*.3.16.God was *manifeſted* in the
Tit.1.3.hath in due time *manifeſted*
1 *Iohn* 1.2.for the life was *manifeſted*
and was *manifeſted* vnto vs
3.5.ye know that he was *manifeſted*
8.the Son of God was *manifeſted*
4.9.in this was *manifeſted* the loue of

Manifold.

Neh.9:19.thou in thy *manifold* mercies
27.and according to thy *manifold*
Pſal.104.24.how *manifold* are thy wor.
Amos 5.12.your *manifold* tranſgreſſions
Luke 18.30.ſhal not receiue *manifold*
Epheſ.3.10.the *manifold* wiſdom of G.
1.*Pet*.1.6.through *manifold* tentations
4.10.of the *manifold* grace of God

Mankind.

Leuit.18.22.ſhalt not lye with *mankind*
20.13.if a man lye with *mankind*
Iob 12.10.& the breath of all *mankind*
1.*Cor*.6.9.of themſelues with *mankind*
See 1.*Titus* 1.10.
Iam.3.7.hath been tamed of *mankind*

Manna.

Exod.16.15.it is *manna*, for they wiſt
31.called the name thereof *manna*
35.did eate *manna* forty years
Num.11.6.beſides this *manna* before
7.the *manna* was as coriander, &
9.in the night the *manna* fel vpon
Deut,8.3.& fed thee with *manna* which
16.who fed thee with *manna* which
Ioſh.5.12.& the *manna* ceaſed on the
Neh.9.20.which heldeſt not thy *manna*
Pſal.78.24. & had rained downe *manna*
Iohn 6.31.our fathers did eate *manna*
49.your fathers did eate *manna*
58.not as your fat. did eat *manna*
Heb.9.4.the golden pot that had *manna*
Reu.2.17.to eate of the hidden *manna*

Manner.

Gen.16.31.after the *manner* of all the
25.23.two *manner* of people ſhal be
39.19.after this *manner* did thy ſeru.
40.13.after the former *manner*
45.23.he ſent after this *manner* ten
Exod.12.16.no *manner* of work ſhall be
21.9.after the *manner* of daughters
23.11,in like *manner* thou ſhalt deal
31.3.& in all *manner* of workmanſh.
Leuit.9.16.according to the *manner*
Num.9.14.and according to the *manner*
15.13.do theſe things after this *man.*
24.according to the *manner* and
29.18.after the *maner*. And ſo
Verſ.21. 24, 30.33.
Deut.4.15.ſaw no *manner* of ſimilitude
15.2.this is the *maner* of the releaſe
22.3.in like *manner* ſhalt thou doe
Iudg.8.18.what *manner* of men were
18.7.after the *manner* of the Zidonia
1 *Sam*.8.9.ſhew them the *manner* of the
11.this wil be the *maner* of the K.
10.25.the *manner* of the kingdome
17.27.anſwered him after this *maner*
30.ſpake after the ſame *manner*, &
after the former *manner*
18.24.on this *manner* ſpake Dauid
21.5.the bread is in a *manner* cõmon
27.11.ſo wil be his *manner*, all the
2.*Sam*.7.19.is this the *manner* of man
14.3.and ſpeak on this *manner* to hi.
15.6.on this *manner* did Abſolom to
17.6.hath ſpoken after this *manner*
1 *Kin*.18.28.cut themſ. after their *man.*
22.20.one ſaid after this *manner*, &
another ſaid on that *manner*
2.*Kin*.1.7.what *manner* of man was he
11.14.as the *manner* was, & the Pri.
17.26.the *manner* of the god of the
the *manner* of the god of the land
33.after the *manner* of the nations
40.did after their former *manner*
2.*Chr*.24.19.according to their *manner*
2.*Chr*.4.20.ſhould burn after the *maner*
13.9.after the *maner* of the nations
Neh.6.4.them after the ſame *manner*
Eſt.1.13.for ſo was the Kings *manner*
Pſa.144.13.affording all *maner* of ſto,
Iſay 5.17.feed after their *manner* and
10.24.after the *manner* of Egypt
26.it vp after the *manner* of Egypt
Ier,13.9.after this *manner* will I marre
22.21.this hath bin thy *manner* from
30.18.remain after the *maner* thereof
Eſek,20.30 after the *manner* of your f.
23.15.after the *manner* of the Babyl.
45.after the *manner* of adultereſſes
after the *manner* of women
Amos 4.10.after the *manner* of Egypt
8.14.& the *manner* of Beerſheba liu.
Mat.10.1.to heale all *manner* of ſickneſs
and all *manner* of diſeaſe
Iohn 19.40.as the *manner* of the Iewes
Acts 1.11.ſhall ſo come in like *manner*
17.2. and Paul as his *manner* was
20.18.after what *manner* I haue
22.3. according to the perfect *manner*
25.16.it

25.16.it is not the *manner* of the
*Rom.*6.19,speak after the *manner* of men
7.8.all *manner* of concupiſcence
1.*Cor.*7.7.one after this *manner*,and
15.32.after the *manner* of men
1.*The.*1.5.ye know what *manner* of men
9.what *manner* of entring in we
2.*Tim.*3.10.my doctrine,*manner* of life
*Heb.*10,25.as the *manner* of ſome is
*Iam.*1.24.what *manner* of man he was
1.*Pet.*3.5.after this *manner* in the
2.*Pet.*3,11.what *manner* of perſons
Iude 7.in like *manner* giuing themſelu.
1 *Iohn* 3.1.behold what *manner* of loue
*Reu.*11.5.muſt in this *manner* be killed

Manners & Manners,

2 *Kin.*17.34 after the former *manners*
*Ezek.*11,12,after the *maners* of heath.
*Act.*13.18.their *manners* in the wilder.
1.*Cor.*15,33.euil com.corrupt good *ma.*
*Heb.*1.1.in diuers *manners* ſpake

Manoah.

*Iudg.*13.2.whoſe name was *Manoah*
8.then *Manoah* intreated the Lord
9,hearkned to the voice of *Manoah*
22.*Manoah* ſaid vnto his wife
16,31.in the burying pl.of *Manoah*

Man ſeruant.

*Exod.*12.44.but euery *man ſeruant* that
20.10.thy *manſeruant*,nor thy
17.nor his *man ſeruant* nor his
21.27.ſmite out his *man ſeruants* to.
32.if the oxe puſh a *man ſeruant*
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *manſeruant*,nor thy
that thy *man ſeruant* and thy
21.or his *man ſeruant*,or his maid
12,18.and thy *man ſeruant*,or thy
16.11.and thy *man ſeruant*,and thy
14.and thy *man ſeruant* and thy
Iob 31,13.the cauſe of my *manſeruant*
*Ier.*34.9.ſhould let his *man ſeruant* and
10.ſhould let his *manſeruant*,and

Manſions.

*Iohn.*14.2.are many *manſions*

Manſlayer.

*Num.*35.12.that the *man ſlayer* dye not

Mantle &c.

1.*Sam.*15.27.on the skirt of his *mantle*
28.14.& he is couered with a *mantle*
1.*Kin.*19.13.wrapt his face in his *mantle*
2.*Kin.*2.13.he tooke vp alſo the *mantle*
14.& he tooke the *mantle* of Eliiah
Ezra,9.3.my garment and my *mantle*
Iob 1.20.and rent his *mantle* & ſhaued
2.12.they rent euery man his *mantle*
Iſa,109.29.confuſion as with a *mantle*
*Iſa.*3.22.& the *mantles* & the wimples

Many.

*Gen.*37.34.mourned *many* daies for
*Ex.*5.5.the people of the land are *many*
19.21.to gaze,and *many* of them pe.
23.2.to decline after *many* to wreſt
*Leuit*25.51.if there be yet *many* yeares
*Num.*9.19.tarried long *many* dayes
13,18.ſtrong or weak,few or *many*
22.3.becauſe they were *many* and
26.54.to *many* thou ſhalt giue the
56.diuided between *many* & few
35.8.from them that haue *many*
ye ſhall giue *many*
*Deut.*2.10.a people great and *many*
25.3.with *many* ſtripes,then thy
31.21.when *many* euils and troubles
32.7.the yeares of *many* generations
*Iudg.*7.2.are too *many* for me to giue
4.the people are yet too *many*
9.40.*many* were ouerthrown and
1.*Sam.*2.5.ſhe that hath *many* children
14.6.to ſaue by *many*,or by few
1.*Kin.*4.20.Iudah & Iſrael were *many*
1.*Chro.*5.22.there fell downe *many* ſlain
28.5.hath giuen me *many* ſons he
2.*Chro.*11.23.he deſired *many* wiues
14.11.whether with *many* or with
16.8.with very *many* charios and
*Ezr.*6.11.theſe *many* yeares ago which
10.13.but the people are *many*,and it
*Neh.*6.18.*many* in Iudah ſworne vnto
7.2.and feared God aboue *many*
9.28.*many* times didſt thou deliuer
30.*many* yeares didſt thou forbeare
*Eſt.*1.4.*many* daies euen an hundred
4.3.*many* lay in ſackcloth & aſhes
8.17.*many* of the people of the land
Iob 4.3.thou haſt inſtructed *many* and
11.19 *many* ſhall make ſuit to theſe
13.23.how *many* are mine iniquiti.
16 2.I haue heard *many* ſuch things
23.14.*many* ſuch things are with him
*Pſal.*3.1.*many* are they that riſe vp ag.
2.*many* there be which ſay of my
4.6.there be *many* that ſay who will
18.16.he drew me out of *many* wate.
22,12.*many* buls haue compaſt mee
25.19.for they are *many*,& they
29.3.the Lord,is vpon *many* waters
31.13.the ſlander of *many*,feare was
32.10.*many* ſorrowes ſhall be to the
34.19.*many* are the afflictions of the
40.3 *many* ſhall ſee it and feare
55.18.for there were *many* with me
56.2.they be *many* that fight againſt
71.7.I am as a wonder vnto *many*
78.38.*many* a time turned he his
106.43.*many* a time did he deliuer
119.157.*many* are my perſecuters
129.1.*many* a time haue they afflicted
2.*many* a time haue they afflicted
*Pro.*4,10.the yeares of thy life ſhalbe *m.*
6.35.though thou giueſt *many* gifts
7.26.ſhe hath caſt down *many* wou.
10.21.the righteous feed *many*
14.20.but the rich haue *many* friends
19.4.wealth maketh *many* friends
6 *many* will intreat the fauor of
21.there are *many* deuices in
28.2.*many* are the Princes thereof
27.ſhall haue *many* curſes
29.26.*many* ſeeke the rulers fauour
31.29.*many* daughters haue done
*Eccleſ.*6.3.and liue *many* yeares ſo that
11.*many* things that increaſe va.
12.9.& ſet in order *many* p ouerbs
12.of making *many* bookes there
*Cant.*8.7.*many* waters cannot quench
*Iſay.*1.15.when ye make *many* prayers
2.4,and ſhall rebuke *many* people
5.9.of a truth *many* houſes ſhall bee
42.20.ſeeing *many* things,but thou
52.14.as *many* were aſtonied at thee
15.ſhall he ſprinckle *many* nations
53.11.iuſtifie *many*,for he ſhall
12.and he bare the ſin of *many*
66.16.the ſlain of the L.ſhalbe *man*
*Ier.*5.6.their tranſgreſſions are *many*
14,7.our backſlidings are *many*,wee
20.10.the defaming of *many*,feare
36.32.added to them *many* like wor.
42.2.we are left but a few of *many*
46.21.ſhalt thou vſe *many* medici.
16.he made *many* to fall,yea one
*Lam.*1.22.for my ſighes are *many* and
*Ezeke.*3,6.not to *many* people of a ſtran.
12.27.for *many* daies to come,and
33.24.but we are *many* the land is
37.2.there were very *many* in the
*Dan.*2.48.and gaue him *many* gifts &
11.33.ſhall inſtruct *many*,yet they
34.but *many* ſhall cleaue to them
12.2.*many* of them that ſleep in
3.that turne *many* to righteouſn.
4.*many* ſhall run to and fro and
10.*many* ſhall be purified and
*Hoſ.*3.3.ſhalt abide for me *many* daies
4.ſhal abide *many* dayes without a
8.11.hath made *many* Altars to ſin
*Mich.*4.3.ſhal iudge among *many* people
*Nah.*1.12.and likewiſe *many*,yet thus
3,15.make thy ſelfe *many* as the
make thy ſelfe *many*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt ſpoile d *many*
10.by cutting off *many* people &
*Zech.*7.3.haue done theſe ſo *many* yeares
*Mal.*2.6.did turne *many* from iniquity
8.ye haue cauſed *many* to ſtumble
*Mat.*7.13.*many* goe in thereat
22.*many* will ſay to me in that day
8.11.*many* ſhall come from the Eaſt
10.31.of more value than *many* ſpa.
13.3.he ſpake *many* things to them
17.*many* Prophets, & righteous
58.he did not *many* mighty works
14.36.and as *many* as touched him
16.21.& ſuffer *many* things of the
19.30.but *many* that are firſt ſhal be
20.16.for *many* be called but few
So Chap.22.14.
28.his life a ranſome for *many*
22.9.as *many* as ye ſhall find,bid
See Verſe 10.
24.5.*many* ſhall come in my name
and ſhall deceiue *many*
11.*many* falſe Prophets ſhall riſe
and ſhall deceiue *many*
12.the loue of *many* ſhal wax cold
26.28.which is ſhed for *many* for
27.13,how *many* things they witnes
19.I haue ſuffered *many* things this
52.*many* bodies of the Saints which
53,holy City,& appeared to *many*
55.and *many* women were there
Mark 1.34.he healed *many* that were
2.15.*many* publicanes and ſinners
for there were *many*
3.10.touch him as *many* as had pla.
5.9,legion,for we are *many*
6.20.he did *many* things,and heard
31.there were *many* comming &
33.and *many* knew him,and ran
38.how *many* loaues haue ye
7.4.and *many* other things.Verſ.13.
*Luk.*1.14.*many* ſhall reioyce at his bi.
16.and *many* of the childr.of Iſrael

2.35. that the thoughts of *many* he.
3.18. and *many* other things in his
4.25. *many* widowes were in Israel
7.47. her sinnes which are *many*, are
8.30. because *many* divels were
9.22. Son of man must suffer *many*
10.24. *many* Prophets & Kings have
41. and troubled about *many* thi.
12.19. laid up for *many* yeares
47. shall be beaten with *many* str.
13.24. for *many* I say unto you will
14.16. a great supper, and bade *many*
15.29. these *many* yeares doe I serve
12.65. & *many* other things blaspheme.
Iohn 1.12. but as *many* as received him
2.23. *many* beleeved in his Name
4.39. and *many* of the Samaritans of
41. and *many* moe beleeved beca.
6.9. what are they among so *many*?
60. *many* therefore of his Disciples
66. *many* of his Disciples went b.
8.26. I have *many* things to say, & to
10.32. *many* good works have I shewe.
41. and *many* resorted unto him,
42. *many* beleeved on him there
14.2. Fath. house are *many* mansions
16.12. I have yet *many* things to say
20.30. & *many* other signes truly did
21.25. there are also *many* other thi.
Acts 2.39. as *many* as our God shal call
40. and with *many* other words did
43. *many* wonders and signes were
9.13. I have heard by *many* of this
43. he tarried *many* dayes in Ioppa
10.27. *many* that were come togeth.
See Chap. 12.12.
15.32. exhorted the breth. with *many*
19.18. *many* that beleeved came and
19. *many* of them which used
20.19. and with *many* teares, and tem.
25.7. laid *many* grievous complaints
26.9. to doe *many* things contrary to
27.20. nor sun nor stars in *many* dai.
28.23. there came *many* to him into
Rom. 4.17. thee a father of *many* nations
5.15. hath abounded unto *many*
offence of one *many* be dead
grace hath abounded unto *many*
16. the free gift is of *many* offenc.
19. disobed. *many* were made sinn.
shall *many* be made righteous
8.14. as *many* as are led by the Spir.
29. first borne among *many* breth.
12.4. as we have *many* members in
15.23. these *many* yeares to come to
1 *Cor.* 1.26. how that not *many* wise men
not *many* mighty, not
many noble are called
4.15. yet ye have not *many* fathers
10.5. with *many* of them G. was not
33. but the profit of *many* that
11.30. *many* are weake and sickely a-
mong you, and *many* sleep
16.9. and there are *many* adversaries
2 *Cor.* 2.4. I wrote to you with *many* tea.
6. which was inflicted by *many*
17. for we are not as *many* which
6.10. as poore, yet making *many* rich
11.18. seeing that *many* glory after
12.21. and that I shall bewaile *many*
Gal. 3.4. so *many* things in vain? if it be
10. as *many* as are of the works of
16. and to seeds as of *many*, but
6.12. as *many* as desire to make a fair
16. as *many* as walke according to
Phil. 1.14. and *many* of the brethren in
3.15. as *many* as be perfect, be thus
18. for *many* walke of whom I have
Col. 2.1. and for as *many* as have not
1 *Tim.* 6.1. let as *many* servants as are
9. into *many* foolish and hurtfull
2 *Tim.* 1.18. and in how *many* things he
Titus 1.10. there are *many* unruly and
Heb. 2.10. in bringing *many* sons unto
5.11. of whom we have *many* things
7.23. they truly were *many* Priests
9.18. to beare the sins of *many*, and
Iam. 3.1. be not *many* masters, knowing
2. for in *many* things we offend all
2 *Pet.* 2.2. and *many* shall follow their
1 *Ioh.* 2.18. now are there *many* Antich.
4.1. *many* false Prophets are gone
2 *Iohn* 12. having *many* things to write
3 *Iohn* 13. I had *many* things to write
Rev. 1.15. voyce, as the sound of *many*
3.19. as *many* as I love, I rebuke
5.11. I heard the voice of *many* Ang.
13.15. that as *many* as would not wo.

Maoch.

1 *Sam.* 27.2. Achish the son of *Maoch*

Maon. Maonites.

Iosh. 15.55. *Maon* and Carmel & Ziph
Iudg. 10.12. the *Maonites* did oppresse
1 *Sa.* 23.24. in the wildernesse of *Maon*
25. abode in the wildernes of *Maon*
25.2. there was a man in *Maon* whose

Maon *a proper name.*

1 *Chro.* 2.45. and *Maon* was the fath. of

Mara.

Ruth 1.20. not Naomi call me *Mara*

Marah.

Ex. 15.23. the name of it was *Marah*
Nu. 33.8. of Erham, & pitched in *Marah*
9. and they removed from *Marah*

Maralah.

Iosh. 19.11. toward the sea and *Maralah*

Maranatha.

1 *Cor.* 16.22. Anathema *Maranatha*

Marble.

1 *Chro.* 29.2. and *marble* stones in abund.
Est. 1.6. and pillars of *marble*, the beds
Cant. 5.15. are as pillars of *marble* set
Rev. 18.12. brasse, iron, and *marble*

March.

Psal. 68.7. when thou didst *march* thro.
Ioel 2.7. they shall *march* every one his
Hab. 1.6. which shall *march* through the
3.12. thou didst *march* through the

Marchandize. *See* **Merchandize.**

Marched, &c.

Exod. 14.10. the Egyptians *marched* af.
Iudg. 5.4. when thou *marchedst* out of

Marcus.

Col. 4.10. *Marcus* sisters son to Barnabas
1 *Pet.* 5.13. so doth *Marcus* my son

Maresha.

Iosh. 15.44. Achzib and *Maresha* nine
Mich. 1.15. O inhabitant of *Maresha*

Marke.

Acts 12.12. whose surname was *Marke*
See Ver. 25. Ch. 15.37.
15.39. so Barnabas tooke *Marke*
2 *Tim.* 4.11. take *Marke* and bring him

Marke.

Gen. 4.15. the L. set a *mark* upon Cain
1 *Sam.* 20.20. as though I shot at a *mark*
Iob 7.20. as a *mark* against thee, so that
16.12. and set me up for his *marke*
Lam. 3.12. and set me as a *marke* for the
Ezek. 9.4. set a *marke* on the foreheads
Phil. 3.14. I presse toward the *marke*
2 *Tim.* 2.18. *See Bezaes Translation.*
Rev. 13.16. to receive a *marke* in their
17. save he that had the *marke*, or
14.9. and receive his *marke* in his
11. receiveth the *marke* of his na.
15.2. his image, and over his *marke*
16.2. which had the *mark* of the beast
19.20. had received the *marke* of the
20.4. nor had received his *marke*

Markes, &c.

Lev. 19.28. nor prints, nor *markes* upon
Isay 44.13. he *marketh* it out with the
Gal. 6.17. I beare in my body the *markes*

Marke.

Ruth 3.4. thou shalt *marke* the place
2 *Sa.* 13.28. *marke* ye now when Amnon
1 *Kin.* 20.7. *mark* I pray you, & see how
22. *marke* and see what thou dost
Iob 18.2. *marke* and afterwards we will
21.5. *marke* me, and be astonished, &
33.31. *marke* well O Iob, hearken
39.1. or canst thou *marke* when the
Psal. 37.37. *marke* the upright man and
48.13. *marke* ye well her bulwarks
56.6. they *marke* my steps when they
130.3. shouldest *marke* iniquity, O
Ezek. 44.5. son of man, *marke* well what
marke well the entring of the
Rom. 16.17. *marke* them diligently
Phil. 3.17. *marke* them which walke

Marked.

1 *Sam.* 1.12. that Eli *marked* her mouth
Iob 24.16. which they had *marked* for
Ier. 2.22. thine iniquit. is *marked* before
23.18. who hath *marked* his word
Luke 14.7. when he *marked* how

Markest, &c.

Iob 10.14. then thou *markest* me and
33.11. he *marketh* all my paths

Market, &c.

Ezek. 27.13. of brasse were in thy *mark.*
17. they traded in thy *markets* wh.
19. calamus were in thy *markets*
25. did sing of thee in thy *market*
Mat. 11.16. child. sitting in the *markets*
20.3. standing idle in the *market* pl.
Mar. 7.4. when they com from the *mar.*
12.38. salutations in the *Market*
Luke 7.32. sitting in the *market* place
Act. 16.19. drew thē into the *market* pl.
17.17. and in the *market* daily with

Maroth.

Mich. 1.12. for the inhabit. of *Maroth*

Marre. Marred.

Levit. 19.27. thou shalt not *marre* the
Ruth 4.6. lest I *marre* mine owne inheri.
1 *Sam.* 6.5. that *marre* the land, and ye
2 *Ki.* 3.19. and *marre* every good piece
Iob 30.13. they *marre* my path, they set
Isay 52.14. was so *marred* more than

Ier.

Ier.13.7.the girdle was *marred*,it was
9.will I *marre* the pride of *Iudah*
18.4.was *marred* in the hand of the
Nah.2.2.& *marred* their vine branches
Mar.2.22.the bottles will be *marred*
See *Mat.9.17. Luk.5.37.*

Marriage.&c.

Gen.34.9.make ye *marriage* with vs &
Exod.21.10.her duty of *marriage* shall
Deu.7.3.nor shalt thou make *marriges*
Iosh.23.12.and shall make *marriages*
Psal.78.63.were not giuen to *marriage*
Mat.22,2.made a *marriage* for his son
4.are ready come to the *marriage*
30.nor are giuen in *marriage*,but
24.38.marrying and giuing in *mar.*
35.10.went in with him to the *mar.*
Luk.20.34.and are giuen in *marriage*
Iohn 2.1.there was a *marriage* in Cana.
2.& his disciples,to the *marriage*
1.Cor,7.38.he that giueth her in *marri.*
that giueth her not in *marriage*
Heb.13.4.*marriage* is honourable in all
Reu.19.7.the *marriage* of the lamb is

Marrie &c.

Deut.25.5.shall not *marrie* witho.vnto
Neh.13.27.in *marrying* strange wiues
Hos.2.19.See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat.19,9.& shall *marrie*,and cõmitteth
19.10.it is not good to *marrie*
32.24.his brother shall *marry* his w.
30.they neither *marry*,nor are
So *Mar.12.25. Luk.20.35*
Luk.20.34.childr.of this world *marrie*
1.Cor.7.9.let them *marrie* for it is better
to *marry* than to burne
28.if thou *marrie*,thou hast not
if a Virgin *marrie* she hath
36.sinneth not let them *marrie*
1.Tim.5.14.that the yonger wom.*marrie*

Married.

Exod.21.3.if he were *married*,then his
Leu.22.12.Priests daughter be *married*
Num.12.1.whom he had *married*
for that he had *married* an
36.12.& they were *married* into the
1.Chro.2.21.whom he *married* when he
2.Chro,13.21.and *married* 14.wiues,&
Pro.30.23 when she is *married* and an
Isay,54.1 children of the *married* wife
62.4 and thy land shall be *married*
Ier.3.14.for I am *married* vnto you &
Mal.2.11,hath *married* the daught.of
Mat.22.25.when he had *married* a wife
Mar.6.17.for he had *married* her
Luk.14.20.I haue *married* a wife and
Rom.7.3.she be *married* to another
though she be *married* to another
4.that ye should be *married* to ano.
1.Cor.7.10.vnto the *married* I command
33.but he that is *married* careth
34.but she that is *married*,careth
39,is at liberty to be *married*

Marrieth.

Isay,62.5.for as a yong man *marrieth*

Marriners.

Ezek.47,9.with their *marriners* were in
27.thy *marriners* and thy pilors
29,the *mariners* & all the pilots
Ion.1,5.then the *marriners* were afraid

Marrishes.

Ezek.47.11.and the *marrishes* thereof

Marrow.

Iob 21.24.are moistned with *marrow*
Psal.63.5.as with *marrow* and fatnesse
Pro,3.8.and *marrow* to thy bones
Isay.25.6.of fat things full of *marrow*
Heb.4.12,and of the ioynts and *marrow*

Mart.

Isay 23.3.& she is a *mart* of nations

Martha.

Luk.10.38.a certain wom.named Mar.
40.but *Martha* was cumbred
41.*Martha,Martha* thou carest
Iohn.11.1.of Marie & her sister *Martha*
20.then *Martha*,as soone as she
21.then said *Martha* to Iesus
24.*Martha* saith-*I* know that he
30.in the place where *Martha*
39.*Martha*,the sister of him that
12,2.and *Martha* serued:but Lazar.

Martyr.&c.

Act.22,20.when the blo.of thy *martyr*
Reu.2,13.Antipas my faithfull *martyr*
17.6.the blood of the *martyrs* of Ies.

Mary.

Mat.1.20.to take to thee *Mary* thy wi.
27.51.*Mary* Magdalene,& the other
Mary.So Ch.28.1.
Mar.6,3.carpenter the son of *Mary*
Luk.1.27.the Virgins name was *Mary*
30.feare not,*Mary*,for thou hast
34.then said *Mary* to the Angel
39.and *Mary* arose in those daies
41.and heard the salutat.of *Mary*
46.then *Mary* said My soule doth
56.and *Mary* abode with her ab.
2.5.to be taxed with *Mary* his wife
16.and found *Mary* and Ioseph
19.but *Mary* kept all these things
10.39.she had a sister called *Mary*
42.*Mary* hath chosen the good p.
Iohn 11.28.called *Mary* her sister secr.
31.when they saw *Mary* that she
32.then when *Mary* was come
19.25.*Mary* the wife of Cleophas
20.11.but *Mary* stood without at
16.Iesus saith vnto her *Mary*,she
Act.12,12.he came to the ho.of *Mary*
Rom.16.6,greet *Mary*,who bestowed m

Maruell.

Eccl.5.8.*maruell* not at the matter
Mat.5,20.and all men did *maruell*
Iohn 3.7.*maruell* not that I said to thee
5.20.then these,that ye may *mauell*
28,*maruell* not at this,for the
2.Cor.11.14.and no *maruell*,for Satan
Gal.1.6.*I maruell* that you are so soone
1.Iohn.3.13.*maruell* not,my brethren,if
Reu.17.7.why didst thou *maruell*? I

Maruelled.

Gen.43.33.and the men *maruelled* one
Psal.48.5.and so they *maruelled*,they
Mat.8.10.he *maruelled* and said to
27.and the men *maruelled* saying
9.8.they *maruelled*,& glorified God
22,22.they *maruelled* and left him
27.14.the Gouern *maruelled* greatly
Mar.6.6.*maruelled* because of their &c.
15.5.so that Pilate *maruelled*
44.Pilate *maruelled* if he were
Luke 1.21.*maruelled* that he tarried so
63.and they *maruelled* all
2.33.Ioseph and his moth. *maruelled*
7.9.heard these things,he *maruelled*
20.26.they *maruelled* at his answers
Iohn 4.27.*maruelled* that he talked with
7.15.and the Iewes *maruelled*
Acts 2.7.all amazed & *maruelled*
4.13.they *maruelled* and they

Maruellous.

1.Chro.16.12.remember his *maruellous*
24.his *maruellous* works among
Iob.5.9.*maruellous* things without num.
10.16.shew thy selfe *maruellous* vpon
Psal.9.1.all thy *maruellous* workes
17.7.thy *maruellous* louing kindnes
31.21.his *maruellous* kindnesse in a
78.12.*maruellous* things did he in
98.1.he hath done *maruellous* things
105.5.rememb.his *maruellous* works
118.23.it is *maruellous*,in our eyes
139.14.*maruellous* are thy works &
Isay 29.14.to doe a *maruellous* worke
euen a *maruellous* worke
Dan.11.36.shall speak *maruellous* things
Mich.7.15,shew him *maruellous* things
Zech.8.6.if it be *maruellous* in the eyes
should it also be *maruellous*
Mat.21.42.it is *maruellous* in our
Iohn 9.30.herein is a *maruellous* thing
1.Pet.2.9.into his *maruellous* light
Reu.15,1.great and *maruellous*

Maruellously.

2.Chro.29.15.he was *maruellously* helped
Iob 37.5.God thundreth *maruellously*
Ioel.2.26. See the *Geneua Translation*

Maruels.

Exod.34.10.I will do *maruels*,such as

Maschil. See Asaph.

Mash.

Gen,10,23.Gether and *Mash* and
So 1.*Chron.*1.17.

Masons.

2.Sam,5.11.Carpenters and *Masons*,&
1.Kin,12.12.to *Masons* and hewers of
22.6.to builders,and *Masons*,and to
1.Chro.14.1.with Carpenters & *Masons*
22,2.set *Masons* to hew wrought stone

Massa.

Gen.25.14.Mishma,Dumah,and *Massa*
1.Chro.1.30.Dumah and *Massa*,Hadad

Massah.

Exod.17.7.*Massah* & Meribah,because
Deut,6.16.as he tempted him in *Massa*
9.22.at Tabberah,and at *Massah*, and
33.8.whom thou didst proue at *Mass.*

Mast.

Pro.23.34.lieth vpon the top of a *mast*
Isa.33.23.not well strenghthen the *mast*

Master.

Gen.24.10.& all the goods of his *master*
27.not left destitute my *master* of
36.my *master* when he was old &c,
51.let her be thy *masters* sons wife
54,send me away vnto my *master*
56.that *I* may go to my *master*
65.it is my *master*,therefore she
39.8.my *master* wots not what
Exod.21.5.*I* loue my *master* my wife

6.then

6.then his *master* shall bring him
his *master* shall boare his eare
8.if she please not her *master*, who
22.8.the *master* of the house shalbe
*Deut.*23.15.not deliver to his *master* the
is escaped from his *master*
Iudg. 19.12.and his *master* said unto him
22.spake to the *master* of the house
1.*Sam.*24.6. do this unto my *master* the
25.10.every man from his *master*
14.to salute our *master*, and he
17.evill against our *master*, and
26.16.ye have not kept your *master*
29.4. reconcile himselfe to his *master*
10. rise--with thy *masters* servants
30.3. and my *master* left me, because
15.me into the hand of my *master*
2.*Sam.*2.7. for your *master* Saul is dead
9.9. I have given it to thy *masters* son
10. that thy *masters* son may have
12.8.I gave thee thy *masters* house
and thy *masters* wives
16.3.where is thy *masters* son, and
1.*Kin.*22.17.these have no *master*, let
2.*Kin.*2.16. and seeke thy *master*, lest
5.18.when my *master* goeth into the
20.my *master* hath spared Naaman
6.5.alas *master*, for it was borrowed
15. alas my *master*, how shall we
22. drinke, and go to their *master*
23.and they went to their *master*
32. the sound of their *masters* feet
8.14.and came to his *master*, who said
9.31. who slew his *master*?
10.2. your *masters* sons are with you
9.I conspired against my *master*
18.24. the least of my *masters* servants
27.hath my *master* sent me
to thy *master*, and to thee
19.6. thus shall ye say to your *master*
2.*Chro.*18.16. these have no *master* let
Iob 3.17.servant is free from his *master*
*Pro.*27.18. he that waiteth on his *master*
*Isa.*24.2. the servant, so with his *master*
36.8.to my *master* the king of Assyria
9. the least of my *masters* servants
37.4. the king of Assyria his *master*
6.thus shall ye say to your *master*
*Dan.*1.3.*master* of the Eunuches that
4.9.*master* of the Magicians, because
5.11.made *master* of the Magicians
*Mal.*1.6. a servant his *master*, if I
then be a *master*
2.12. the *master* and the scholler out
*Mat.*10.24. is not aboue his *master*, nor
25.that he be as his *master* is
have called the *master* of the house
17.24. doth your *ma.* pay tribute?
22.16.*master*, we know that thou art
24.*master*, Moses said, if a man
23.10. for one is your *master* &c.
26.18.the *master* saith, my time is
25.*master*, is it I? he said
*Mar.*5.35.why troublest thou the *master*
10.17. good *master*, what shall I do
20.*master*, all these have *I* observed
35.*master*, we would that thou
11.21.*master*, behold the figge tree
12.32. *master*, thou hast said the truth
13.1.*mast.* see what manner of stones
14.45.*master*, *master*, and kissed him

Luke 3.12. *master*, what shall we do?
5.5. *master*, we have toil'd all night
6.40. Discip. is not above his *master*
perfect, shalbe as his *master*
7.40. and he saith, *master* say on
8.24. *master*, *master*, we perish
See more for this word Verse 45.
Cha.9.49. & 12.13.& 17.13.
and 19.39. *Iohn* 1.38. &
8.4. and 11.8.
Iohn 3.10.art thou a *master* in Israel, and
11.28.the *master* is come, and
13.13. ye call me *master* and Lord
14.if I then your Lord and *master*
*Act.*27.11.Centurion beleeved the *ma.*
*Rom.*14.4.to his own *master* he standeth
1.*Cor.*3.10. as a wise *master* builder I
*Col.*4.1. that ye also have a *master* in
So *Ephes.*6.9.
2.*Tim.*2.21. meet for the *masters* use

Masters.

*Psa.*123.2. to the hand of their *masters*
*Pro.*25.13. the soule of his *masters*
*Eccl.*12.11.by the *mast.* of the assemblies
*Ier.*27.4.thus shal ye say to your *masters*
*Amo.*4.1. which say to their *mast.* bring
*Zeph.*1.9. which fill their *masters* houses
*Mat.*15.27. fall from their *masters* table
23.10.nor be ye called *masters*: for
*Act.*16.16.brought their *ma.* much gain
19.when her *masters* saw that the
*Eph.*6.5.to them that are your *masters*
9. and ye *masters*, do the same
1.*Tim.*6.1.count their owne *mast.* worthy
2. that have beleeving *masters*
*Tit.*2.9.obedient to their owne *masters*

Mastery, &c.

*Exod.*32.18.that shout for *mastery*
*Dan.*6.24.the Lions had the *mastery* of
1.*Cor.*9.25.that striveth for the *mastery*
2*Tim.*2.5.if any man strive for *masteries*

Mate.

*Isa.*34.15. every one with her *mate*
16.none shall want her *mate*, for

Matred. *See* Mahetabel.

Matri.

1 *Sam.*10.21.the family of *Matri* was

Matrix.

*Exod.*13.12.all that openeth the *matrix*
So Ver.15.Ch.34.19. *Num.*3.12.
*Num.*18.15. that openeth the *matrix*

Mattan.

2.*Kin.*11.18.slew *Mattan* the Priest of
So 2.*Chro.*23.17.
*Ier.*38.1.Shephariah the son of *Mattan*

Mattanah.

*Num.*21.18. they went to *Mattanah*
19. from *Mattanah*, to Nahaliel

Mattaniah.

2.*Ki.*24.17.made *Mattaniah* his fathers

Matter.

*Gen.*24.9.him concerning this *matter*
*Exod.*18.16.when they have a *matter*
22.every great *matter* they shall
every small *matter* they shall
26.every small *matter* they brought
23.7.keep thee far from a false *matt.*
*Num.*25.28.in the *matter* of Peor, and
in the *matter* of Cozbi
31.16.in the *matter* of Peor, & there

*Deut.*3.26.no more to me of this *matter*
17.8.if there arise a *matter* too hard
22.26.euen so is this *matter*, and
Ruth 3.18.how the *matter* will fall for
1.*Sa.*10.16.of the *matter* of the kingd.
20.23.as touching the *matter* which
39 and Dauid knew the *matter*
30.24.hearken to you in this *matter*
2.*Sam.*1.4.and how went the *matter*
18.13.there is no *matter* hid from
20.21.the *matter* is not so, but a
1.*Kin.*8.59.as the *matter* shall require
15.5.only in the *matter* of Vriah
1.*Chro.*26.32.euery *matter* pertaining
2.*Chro.*24.5.see that ye haste the *matter*
Ezra 5.5.till the *matter* come to Darius
17.to vs concerning this *matter*
10.4.this *matter* belongeth to thee
9.because of this *matter*, and of
14.wrath of God for this *matter*
15.imployed about this *matter*
16.moneth to examine the *matter*
*Est.*2.23.inquisition made of the *matter*
Iob 19.28.seeing the root of the *matter*
32.18.I am full of *matter* within
*Psal.*45.1.is inditing of a good *matter*
64.5.themselues in an euill *matter*
*Pro.*11.13.but he--concealeth a *matter*
16.20.that handleth a *matter* wisely
17.9 but he that repeateth a *matter*
18.13.that answereth a *matter* before
25.2.is to search out a *matter*
*Eccles.*5.8. marueil not at the *matter*, for
10.20.wings shall tell the *matter*
12.13.the conclusion of the--*matter*
*Ier.*38.27.the *matter* was not perceived
*Ezek.*9.11.reported the *matter*, saying
16.20.thy whoredoms a small *mat.*
*Dan.*1.14.to them in this *matter*, and
2.10.that can shew the kings *matter*
23.known vnto vs the kings *matt.*
3.16.to answer thee in this *matter*
4.17.this *matter* is by the decree by
7.28.is the end of the *matter*, as for
but I kept the *matter* in my heart
9.23.therefore vnderstand the *matter*
*Mat.*19.10.if the *matter* of the man be
*Mar.*10.10.askt him--of the same *matt.*
*Act.*8.21.part nor lot in this *matter*
15.6.to consider of this *matter*
17.32.hear thee again of this *matter*
18.14.if it were a *matter* of wrong
19.38.haue a *matt.* against any man
24.22.know the vttermost of your *m.*
1.*Cor.*6.1.a *matter* against another
2.*Cor.*7.11.to be cleare in this *matter*
*Gal.*2.6.it maketh no *matter* to me
1.*Thes.*4.6.defraud his broth. in any *ma.*
*Iam.*3.5.behold how great a *matter* a

Matters.

*Exo.*24.14.if any man haue any *matters*
*Deu.*17.8.being *matters* of controuersie
1.*Sam.*16.18.and prudent in *matters*, &
2.*Sam.*15.3.see thy *matters* are good
19.29. any more of thy *matters* to
*Est.*3.4.whether Mordecais *matters*
9.31.for the *matters* of the fastings
Iob 33.13.account of any of his *matters*
*Psal.*35.20.to deuise deceitfull *matters*
131.1.my selfe in great *matters*, or

Dan. 1.20.and in all *matters* of wiſedõe
7.1.and the ſumme of the *matters*
*Mat.*23.23.the weightier *matters* of the
*Act.*19.39.thing concerning other *mat.*
1.*Cor.*6.2.to iudge the ſmalleſt *matters*,
1.*Pet* 4.15.buſie-body in other mens *m.*

Matthat.

*Luk.*3.24.which was the ſon of *Matthat*
So Verſe 29.

Matthathias.

Luke 3.25.the ſon of *Matthathias*
So Verſe 26.

Matthew.

*Mat.*9.9.a man named *Matthew*
10.3.*Matthew* the Publican

Matthias.

*Act.*1.29.the lot fell on *Matthias*

Mattithiah.

1.*Chr.*9.31.*Mattithiah* one of the Leuits

Mattocke, &c.

1.*Sam.*13.20.his axe and his *mattocke*
21.had a file for the *mattockes*
2.*Chro.*34.6.with their *mattockes* round
*Iſa.*7.25.ſhalbe digged with the *matt.*

Maw.

*Deut.*18.3.and the *maw* and two cheeks

Mawle.

*Pro.*25.18.is a *mawle* and a ſword,and

It may be.

*Gen.*19.2.*it may be* that I may &c.
Iob 1.5.*it may be* that my ſons haue
*Ier.*36.3.*it may be* that the houſe of Iuda
7.*it may be* they will preſent their
*Ezek.*12.3.*it may be* they will conſider
Amos 5.15.*it may be* that the L. God of
*Zeph.*2.3.*it may be* ye ſhalbe hid in the
*Luk.*20.13.*it may be* they will &c.
1.*Cor.*16.6.*it may be* I will abide

Mazzeroth.

Iob 38.32.thou bring forth *Mazzeroth*

Me.

*Gal.*2.20.who loued *me*,and
gaue himſelfe for *me*

Meah.

*Neh.*3.1.euen to the towre of *Meah*
12.39.and the towre of *Meah*,euen

Meale.

Ruth 2.14.at *meale* time come and eate

Meale.

1.*Kin.*17.12.but an handfull of *meale*
14.barrell of *meale* ſhall not waſte
16.the barrell of *meale* waſted not
2.*Kin.*4.41.then bring *meale*,and he
1.*Chro.*12.40.meate,and *meale*,cakes of
*Iſa.*47.2.grinde *meal.* take the milſtones
*Hoſ.*8.7.the bud ſhall yeeld no *meale*
See the word **Meaſure.**

Meane.

*Pro.*22.29.not ſtand before *meane* men
*Iſa.*2.9.the *meane* man boweth downe
5.15.the *mean* man ſhalbe brought
31.8.nor of a *meane* man ſhall deuou.
Acts 21.39.of no *meane* city

Meane.

*Gen.*21.29.what *meane* theſe 7 ewe &c.
*Exod.*12.26.what *meane* you by this
*Deut.*6.20.what *meane* the Teſtimonies
*Ioſh.*3.6.what *meane* you by theſe ſtones
21.ſaying,what *meane* theſe ſtones
*Ezek.*18.2.what *meane* you that ye vſe
*Act.*17.20.what theſe things *meane*
21.13.what *meane* you to weep and

meanewhile.

1.*Kin.*18.45.to paſſe in the *meane while*

meaneſt.

*Gen.*33.8.what *meaneſt* thou by all this
2.*Sam.*16.2.what *meaneſt* thou by theſe,
Iona 1.6.what *meaneſt* thou O ſleeper,

meaneth.

*Deut.*29.24.what *meaneth* the heate of
1.*Sã.*4.6.what *meaneth* the noiſe of this
So Verſe 14.
15.14.what *meaneth* this bleating of
*Iſa.*10.7.he *meaneth* not ſo,neither
*Mat.*9.13.learne what that *meaneth*,I
*Act.*2.12.ſaying,what *meaneth* this,
12.7.ye had known what this *meaneth*

meaning. meant.

*Gen.*50.20.God *meant* it to good,to
*Dan.*8.15.and ſought for the *meaning*
1.*Cor.*14.11.I know not the *meaning*

meanes.

*Exod.*34.7.wil by no *meanes* cleare the
*Iudg.*5.22.by *meanes* of the prancings
16.5.by what *means* we may preuaile
2.*Sam.*14.14.yet doth he deuiſe *meanes*
2.*Chro.*1.17.by their *means* the kings of
Ezra 4.26.by this *means* thou ſhalt haue
*Ier.*5.31.beare rule by their *meanes*,and
*Mal.*1.9.this hath been by your *meanes*
*Luk.*5.18.and they ſought *meanes* to
8.36.told them by what *meanes* he
Iohn 9.21.but by what *meanes* he--ſeeth
*Act.*4.9.by what *meanes* he is made who.
*Rom.*1.10.if by any *mean* now at length
11.14.if by any *means* I may prouoke
See more 1.*Cor.*8.9.& 9.27.*Gal*
2.2.*Phil.*3.11.1.*Theſ.*3.5.
2.*Theſ.*2.3.
2.*Theſ.*3.16.peace alwayes by all *means*
*Reu.*13.14.by the *means* of thoſe mirac.

Meanah.

*Ioſh.*13.4.and *Meanah* that is beſide the

meat. meaſſes.

*Gen.*45.34.he tooke & ſent *meaſſes* vnto
but Beniamins *meaſe*

meaſure.

*Leuit.*19.35.in weight or in *meaſure*
*Num.*35.5.ye ſhal *meaſure* from without
*Deut.*21.2.ſhall *meaſ.* to the cities which
25.15.a perfect & a iuſt *meaſure* ſhall
*Ioſh.*3.4.two thouſand cubits by *meaſure*
1.*Kin.*6.25.were of one *meaſure*,and of
2.*Kin.*7.1.ſhall a *meaſure* of fine flower
Iob 11.9.the *meaſure* thereof is longer
28.25.weigheth the waters by *meaſ.*
*Pſal.*39.4.and the *meaſure* of my daies
80.5.teares to drink in great *meaſure*
*Iſa.*5.14.her mouth without *meaſure*
27.8.in *meaſ.* when it ſhooteth forth
40.12.duſt of the earth in *meaſure*
*Ier.*30.11.I will correct thee in *meaſure*
46.28.but correct thee in *meaſure*,yet
51.13.the *meaſ.* of thy couetouſneſſe
*Ezek.*4.11.ſhall drink water by *meaſure*
So Verſe 16.
40.11.they three were of one *meaſure*
the poſts had one *meaſure*
43.10.let them *meaſure* the patterne
45.11.ſhalbe of one *meaſure*
*Mich.*6.10.and the ſcant *meaſure* that is
*Zech.*2.2.to *meaſure* Ieruſalem,to ſee
*Mat.*7.2.with what *meaſure* ye mete,it
See *Luke* 6.38.
23.32.fill ye vp then the *meaſure* of
*Mar.*6.51.amazed--beyond *meaſure*,&
7.37.were beyond *meaſ.* aſtoniſhed
*Luk.*6.38.good *meaſure*,preſſed downe
Iohn 3.34.giues not the ſpirit by *meaſ.*
*Rom.*12.3.to euery man the *meaſure* of
2.*Cor.*1.8.were preſſed out of *meaſure*
10.13.of things without our *meaſure*
So Verſe 15.
according to the *meaſ.* of the rule
a *meaſure* to reach euen to you
14.our ſelues beyond our *meaſure*
11.23.in ſtripes aboue *meaſure*
12.7.ſhould be exalted out of *meaſ.*
*Eph.*4.7.according to the *meaſure* of
13.vnto the *meaſure* of the ſtature
16.in the *meaſure* of enery part
*Reu.*6.6.a *meaſure* of wheat from a peny
11.1.and *meaſure* the Temple of God
2.leaue out,and *meaſure* it not
21.15.to *meaſure* the city,& the gates
17.according to the *meaſ.* of a man

meaſured.

Ruth 3.15.he *meaſured* ſixe meaſures
2.*Sam.*8 2.*meaſured* them with a line
with two lines *meaſured* he
*Iſa.*40.12.who hath *meaſur.* the waters
*Ier.*31.37.if heauen--can be *meaſured*
*Ezek.*40.5.he *meaſured* the breadth of
6.*meaſured* the threſhold of the
8.he *meaſured* alſo the porch of
See more Verſe 9.13.24.27.
47.Cha.41.5.13.
*Hoſ.*1.10.cannot be *meaſured* not
*Hab.*3.6.ſtood and *meaſured* the earth
*Mat.*7.2.ſhalbe *meaſured* to you againe
*Reu.*21.16.he *meaſured* the city with
17.he *meaſured* the wall thereof

meaſures.

*Deut.*25.14.not in thy houſe diuers *mea.*
1.*Kin.*4.22.thirty *meaſures* of fine flow.
18.32.as would containe 2 *meaſures*
2.*Kin.*7.1.two *meaſures* of barley for a
1.*Chro.*23.29.for all maner of *meaſures*
Ezra 7.22.to an 100.*meaſures* of wheat
Iob 38.5.who hath laid the *meaſures*
*Pro.*20.10.and diuers *meaſures* both of
*Ier.*13.25.the portion of thy *meaſures*
*Ezek.*40.24.according to theſe *meaſur.*
43.13.theſe are the *meaſures* of the
48.16.and theſe ſhalbe the *meaſures*
*Mat.*13.33.hid in 3 *meaſures* of meale
So *Luke* 13.21.
*Luk.*16.6.an hundreth *meaſures* of oyle
*Reu.*6.6.three *meaſures* of barley for a

measuring.

*Ier.*31.39.the *measuring* line ſhal yet go
*Ezek.*40.3.and a *measuring* reed and he
5.a *measuring* reed of 6 cubits long
42.15.had made an end of *measuring*
16.with the *measuring* reed rou[nd]

meat.

*Gen.*1.30.& euery green herbe fo[r] *meat*
27.4.make me ſauoury *meat* [Verſe 9.]
*Leuit.*22.11.they ſhall eate o[f] *meat*
13.ſhe ſhall eat of her fa[ther]
25.7.all the increaſe thereof [ſhall be]
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall buy *meat* of the[m]

28.shalt sell me *meat* for money
28,26.thy carkeise shalbe *meat* for
Iudg. 14.14.came forth *meat* and out of
1.*Sam.* 20.5.to sit with the king at *meat*
27.not the son of Iesse to *meat*
34,& did eate no *meat* the second
2.*Sam.* 12.3.it did eat of his owne *meat*
1.*Kin.* 10.5 and the *meat* of his table
19,8.went in the strength of the *meat*
1.*Chro.* 12.40.*meat*,meale,cakes of figs
1.*Chro.* 9.4.and the *meat* of his table,&
Iob 6,7.are as my sorowfull *meat*
12.11.and the mouth taste his *meat*
20.14.his *meat* in his bowels is turned
21.shall none of his *meat* be left
30.4.& iuniper roots for their *meat*
33.20.and his soule dainty *meat*
34.3.as the mouth tasteth *meat*
36.31.he giueth *meat* in abundance
38.41.they wander for lacke of *meat*
Psal. 42.3.haue been my *meat* day and
44.11.like sheep appointed for *meat*
59.15.let them wander for *meat*
69.21.gaue me also gall for *meat*
74.14.and gauest him to be *meat* for
78.18.by asking *meat* for their lust
25.he sent them *meat* to the full
79.2.haue they giuen for *meat* to the
104.21.& seeke their *meat* from God
27.maist giue them their *meat* in
107.18.abhorreth all maner of *meat*
111.5.giuen *meat* to them that feare
145.15.thou giuest them their *meat*
Pro. 6.8,prouideth her *meat* in the sum.
23,3.for they are deceitfull *meat*
30.22.when he is filled with *meat*
25.yet they prepare their *meat* in
Isa 26.8.to be *meat* for thine enemies
65.25.dust shalbe serpents *meat*
Ier. 7.33.shalbe *meat* for the fowles of
So Ch.16.4. & 19.7.& 34.20,
Lam. 1.11.for *meat* to relieue the soule
19.*meat* to relieue their soules
Ezek. 4.10.thy *meat*,which thou shalt eat
16.19.my *meat* also which I gaue thee
29.5.I haue giuen thee for *meat* to
34.5.and they became *meat* to all the
8.became *meat* to euery beast of
10.they may not be *meat*.for them
47.12.shall grow all times for *meat*
the fruit shalbe for *meat*
Dan. 1.5.daily prouision of the kings *meat*.
8.with the portion of the Ks. *meat*
10,who hath appointed your *meat*
13.of the portion of the Ks. *meat*
4.12.in it was *meat* for all the beasts
11.26.feed of the portion of his *meat*
Hos. 11.4.and I laid *meat* vnto them
Ioel 1.16.is not the *meat* cut off before
Hab. 1.16.and their *meat* plenteous
3.17.the fields shall yeeld no *meat*
Hag. 2.12.oyle or any *meat* shall it be
Mal. 1.12.his *meat* is contemptible
[illegible].10.that there may be *meat* in my
M[illegible]3.4.his *meat* was locusts,and wilde
6.25.is not the life more than *meat*
10.16.workman is worthy of his *meat*.
25.35.and ye gaue me *meat* I was
42.hungred & ye gaue me no *meat*.
Luk. 8.4.commanded to giue her *meat*
22.[illegible]is not he that sitteth at *meat*?
24.41.haue ye here any *meat*
Iohn 4.32,I haue *meat* to eate that you
34.my *meat* is to do the will of
6.27.labour not for the *meat* which
55.my flesh is *meat* in deed, and
21.5,children haue ye any *meat*?
Act. 9.19.& when he had receiued *meat*
16.34.he set *meat* before them, and
27.33,besought them all to take *meat*.
Rom. 14.15.be grieued with thy *meat*
destroy not him with thy *meat*
17.kingdome of God is not *meat*
20,for *meat* destroy not the work
1.*Cor.* 3,2.with milke,and not with *meat*
8.8.*meat* commends vs not to God
13,if *meat* make my brother to
10,3.all eat the same spirituall *meat*
Col. 2. 16.iudge you in *meat* or in drinke

Sate at meate, &c.

Luk. 14.10.that *sit at meate* with thee
15.one of them that *sate at m.* with
17.7.go and *sit* downe *to meat*
22.27.he that *sitteth at meat* or he
is not he that *sitteth at meat*
24.30.as he *sate at meat* with them
1.*Cor.* 8.10.*sit at meat* in the idols temp.
See the word Sate

Meate-offring.

Exo. 29.41,according to the *meat-offring*
30.9.nor *meat-offring*,neither shall
Leui. 2.1.will offer a *meat offring* vnto
4.a *meat offring* baken in the ouen
6.oyle thereon it is a *meat offring*
11.no *meat offring* which ye shall
13.oblation of thy *meat offring*
be lacking from thy *meat offring*
15.it is a *meat offring*
6.14.the law of the *meat offring* of
20.for a *meat offring* perpetuall
23.euery *meat offring* for the Priest
7.37.of the *meat offring* and of the
9.17.and he brought the *meat offring*
14.21.for a *meat offring* and a logge
23.13.and the *meat offring* thereof
18.with their *meat offring* and their
Num. 6.17.offer also his *meat offring*
28.5.for a *meat offring*. So ver. 12.
29.3.their *meat offring* shalbe of a
Iudg. 13.23.nor a *meat offring* at our
2.*Kin.* 16.13.and his *meat offring* and
15.and the euening *meat offring*
and his *meat offring*
and their *meat offring*
1.*Chro.* 21.23.wheat for the *meat offring*
23.29. fine flower for the *meat offring*
Neh. 10,33.the continuall *meat offring*
13.9.with the *meat offring*,and the
Isa,57.6.thou hast offred a *meat offring*
Ezek. 44.29.and shall eat the *meat offr.*
45.15.for a *meat offring* and for a
17,and the *meat offring* and the
24.shall prepare a *meat offring* of
25.according to the *meat offring*
46.5.the *meat offring* shalbe an Epha
and the *meat offring* for the lamb
7.he shall prepare a *meat offring*
14,a *meat offring* continually for it
20.they shal bake the *meat offring*
Ioel 1.13.for the *meat offring* and the
2.14.euen a *meat offring* & a drinke

Meat offrings.

Num. 29.39.and for your *meat offrings*
1.*Chro.* 7.7.and the *meat offrings* and
Neh. 13.5.they laid the *meat offrings*
Ier. 17.26.and *meat offrings*,and incense
33.18.and to kindle *meat offrings* and
Ezek. 45.17.and *meat offrings* and drink
Amos 5.22.and your *meat offrings* I will

Meates.

Pro. 23.6.nor desire is dainty *meates*
1.*Cor.* 6.13.*meates* for the belly and the
belly for *meats* but God shall
1.*Tim.* 4.3.to abstain from *meates*
Heb. 9.10.which stood only in *meates*
13.9.with grace,& not with *meates*

Medan.

Gen. 25.2.Iokshan and *Medan*
So 1.*Chron.* 1.32.

Medeba.

Num. 21.30.which reacheth to *Medeba*
Iosh. 13.16.all the plaine by *Medeba*
Isa 15.2.and ouer *Medeba* on all their

Mede.

Dan. 11.1.of Darius the *Mede* euen I

Medes

2.*Kin.* 17.6.and in the city of the *Medes*
So Chapt. 18.11.
Ezra 6.2.the prouince of the *Medes*
Isa 13.17.I le stirre vp the *Med.* against
Ier. 25.25.& all the kings of the *Medes*
51.11.the spirit of the K. of the *Med.*
28.with the king of the *Medes*
Dan. 5.28.giuen to the *Medes* & Persi.
6.8.the law of the *Medes* & Persians
So Vers. 12.15.
9.1.one of the seed of the *Medes*
Acts 2.9.*Medes* & Elamites and the

Media.

Est. 1.3.the power of Persia and *Media*
10.2.the kings of *Media* and Persia
Isa 21.2.besiege O *Media*,all the
Dan. 8.20.the kings of *Media* & Persia

Median.

Dan. 5.31.Darius the *Median* tooke the

Mediatour.

Gal. 3.19.in the hand of a *mediatour*
20.a *mediator* is not a *mediator* of
2 *Tim.* 2.5.one God,& one *mediator* be.
Heb. 8.6.a *mediator* of a better covenant
9.15.the *mediator* of the N. Testam.
12.24.and to Iesus the *mediator* of

Medicine &c.

Pro. 17.22.doth good like a *medicine*
Ier. 30.13.thou hast no healing *medicine*
46.11.shalt thou vse in vain *medicines*
Ezek. 47.12.the leafe therof for *medicine*

Meditate.

Gen. 24.63.went out to *meditate* in the
Iosh. 1.8.thou shalt *meditate* therein
Psal. 1.2.in his law doth he *meditate*
63.6.and *meditate* on thee in the
77.12.I will *meditate* also of all thy
119.15.I'le *meditate* on thy precepts
23.did *meditate* in thy statutes
48.I will *meditate* in thy statutes
78.I will *meditate* in thy precepts
148.I might *meditate* in thy word
143.5.I *meditate* on all thy workes
Isa 33.18.thy heart shal *meditate* terror
Luke 21.14.not to *meditate* before what
1.*Tim.* 4.15.

Tim.4.15.*meditate* on theſe things
See the word Heart.

Meditation.

Pſal.5.1.O Lord conſider my *meditation*
19.14.and the *meditation* of my heart
49.3.the *medtation* of my heart
104.34.my *meditation* of him ſhall
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the day
99.thy Teſtim.are my *meditation*

medle.

Deut.2.5.*medle* not with them for I
1.*Kin*.14.10.why ſhouldſt thou *medle*
2.*Chro*.25.19 why ſhouldſt thou *medle*
Pro.20.19 *medle* not with him that
24.21.*medle* not with them that are

medled &c.

Pro.17.14.before it be *medled* with
26.17.and *medleth* with ſtrife he

medling.

Pro.20.3.but euery foole will be *medling*

meeke.

Num.12.3.Moſes was a very *meeke* man
Pſal.22.26.the *meeke* ſhall eate and be
25.9.the *meeke* will he guide in
the *meeke* will he teach
37.11.the *meeke* ſhall *inherit* the
76.9.to ſaue all the *meeke* of the
147.6.the Lord lifteth vp the *meeke*
149.4.he will beautifie the *meeke*
Iſa.11.4.for the *meeke* of the earth
29.19.the *meeke* alſo ſhall increaſe
61.1.preach good tidings to the *mee*.
Am.2.7.turned aſide the way of the *me*.
Zeph.2.3.all ye *meeke* of the earth which
Mat.5.5.bleſſed are the *meeke* for they
11.29.for I am *meeke* and lowly in
21.5.commeth vnto thee *meeke*, and
1.*Pet*.3.4.of a *meeke* and quiet ſpirit

Meekneſſe.

Pſal.45.4.becauſe of truth and *meekenes*
Zeph.2.3.ſeeke *meeknes* it may
1.*Cor*.4.21.and in the ſpirit of *meeknes*
2.*Cor*.10.1.by the *meeknes* & gentlenes
Gal.6.1.ſuch one in the ſpirit of *meeknes*
Col.3.12.*meeknes*, long ſuffering
1.*Tim*.6.11.loue, patience *meeknes*
2.*Tim*.2.25.in *meeknes* inſtructing
Iam.1.21.receiue with *meeknes* the &c.
3.13.his works with *meeknes* of wiſd.
1.*Pet*.3.15.in you with *meekenes* & feare

Meete.

Gen.2.18.*meete* for him. So Ver,20.
Exod.8.26.it is not *meete* ſo to do
Ezra.4.14.and it was not *meete* for vs
Eſt.2.9.which were *meete* to be giuen
Iob 34.31.it is *meete* to be ſaid vnto God
Pro.11.24.with-holds more than is *mee*.
Ier.26.14.as ſeemeth good and *meete* to
27.5.whom it ſeemed *meet* vnto me
Ezek.15.4.is it *meete* for any worke
5.it was *meet* for no worke but
how much leſſe ſhall it be *meete*
Mat.3.8.fruits, *meete* for repentance
15,26.it is not *meete* to take the &c.
Luke 15.32.it was *me* that we ſhould be
Act.26,20.works *meete* for repentance
Rom.1.27.of their error as was *meete*
1.*Cor*.15.9.not *meet* to be called an Ap.
16.4.and if it be *meete* that I go alſo
Phil 1.7.euen as it is *meete* for me to
Col.1.12.which hath made vs *meete* to be
2.*The*.1.2.for you brethren, as it is *mee*.
2.*Tim*.2.21.*meete* for the maſters vſe
Heb.6.7.*meete* for him by whom it is
2.*Per*.1.13.yea, I think it *meete* as

Meeteſt.

2.*Kin*,10.3.*meeteſt* of your maſters ſons

Meete.

Gen.18.2.he ran to *meet* them from the
19,1.roſe vp to *meet* them from the
24.17.the ſeruant ran to *meet* her
65.walketh in the field to *meet* vs
29.13.that he ran to *meet* him, and
33.4.and Eſau ran to *meet* him
46.29.and went vp to *meet* Iſrael
Exo.4.14.he cõmeth forth to *meet* thee
27.go into the wildernes to *meet*
18.7.and Moſes went out to *meet* his
19.17.out of the camp to *meet* with
23.4.if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe
25.22.there *I* will *meet* with thee, &
22.42.where I will *meet* you to ſpeak
43.and there *I* will *meet* with the
30.6.where I will *meet* with thee
36.where I will *meet* with thee, it
Num.17.4.where *I* will *meet* with you
22.36.he went out to *meet* him into
23.3.the Lord will come to *meete* me
15.while I *meete* the Lord yonder
31.13.went forth to *meet* them with
Ioſh.9,11.go to *meet* them, and ſay
Iudg.6.35.they came vp to *meet* him
11.34.came out, to *meet* him with
19.3.he reioyced to *meet* him and
Ruth 2.22.that they *meet* thee not in
1.*Sam*.10.3.ſhall *meet* thee three men
13.10.Saul went out to *meet* him
25.12.Samuel roſe early to *meet* Saul
17.48.& went to *meete* the Phili.
18.6,to *meete* king Saul with
25.32.who ſent this day to *meet* me
34.and come to *meet* me ſurely
30.21.went forth to *meet* Dauid
2.*Sam*.15.32.Huſhai came to *meet* him
19.15.to go to *meet* the king to
16.went out to *meet* king Dauid
20.to *meete* my Lord the king
1.*Kin*.2.19.and roſe vp to *meet* her
18.16.Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab
Ahad went to *mee*.Elijah
2.*Kin*.1.6.there came a man to *meet* vs
2.15.and they came to *meete* him
4.26.run now- to *meet* her and ſay
29.if thou *meet* any man ſalute
31.he went againe to *meet* him &
5.26.from his chariot to *meet* thee
8.8.goe and *meet* the man of God &
9.ſo Hazael went to *meet* him, &
9.17.and ſend to *meet* them and let
10.15.comming to *meet* him
16.10,to *meet* Tiglath Pileſer king
1.*Chro*.12.17.Dauid went out to *meet*
19.5.and he ſent to *meet* them for
2.*Chro*.15.2.he went to *meet* Aſa, & ſaid
19.2.went out to *meet* him and ſaid
Neh,6.2 let vs *meet* together. So Ver.10.
Iob 5.14.they *meet* with darknes in
39,21.he goeth out to *me*.the armed
Pro.7.15.came I forth to *meet* thee
17.12.robbed of her whelpes *meet* a
22.2.the rich & poore *meet* together
29.13.deceitfull man *meet* together
Iſa 7.3.go forth now to *meet* Ahaz, and
14.9.to *meet* thee at thy comming
34.14.ſhal *meet* with the wild beaſts
47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a man
Ier.41.6.went from Miſpa to *me*. them
51.31.ſhall run to *meet* another, and
one meſſenger to *meet* another
Hoſ.13,1.I will *meet* them as a Bear that
Amos 4.12.prepare to *meet* thy God O
Zech.2.3,an Angel went out to *meet* him
Mat.8.34,came out to *meet* Ieſus
25.1.went forth to *meet* the bridegr.
6.cõmeth, go ye out to *meet* him
Mar.14,13 there ſhal *meet* you a man
Luk.14.31.to *meet* him that commeth
22.10. there ſhall a man *meet* you
Act.28.15.of vs they came to *meet* vs
1.*Theſ*.4.17.to *meet* the Lo.in the ayre

Meeteſt, &c.

Num.35.19.when he *meeteth* him, he
21.when he *meeteth* him
Iſa 64.5.*meeteſt* him that reioyceth, and

Meeting.

Iſa 1.13.euen the ſolemne *meeting*

Megiddo.

Ioſh.17,11.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
Iudg.1.27.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
5.19.by the waters of *Megiddo*, they
1,*Kin*.4.12.Taanach and *Megiddo*, and
9.15.*Megiddo*, and Gezer and Hazor
2.*Kin*.9.27.and he fled to *Megiddo*, and
23.29.he ſlew him at *Megiddo* when
30.in a charet dead from *Megiddo*
1.*Chro*.7.29.*Megiddo* and her townes

Megiddon.

Zech.12.11.in the valley of *Megiddon*

Mehetabel. (Matred

Gen.36.39. *Mehetabel* the daughter of
So 1.*Chro*.1.50.
Neh.6.10. Delaiah the ſon of *Mehetabel*

Mehir.

1.*Chro*.4.11. Chelub--begat *Mehir*

Meholathite.

1.*Sam*.18.19. Adriel the *Meholathite*
2.*Sam*.21.8.of Barzillai the *Meholathite*

Mehuman.

Eſt.1.10. he commanded *Mehuman*

Mehunims.

2.*Chro*.26.7.and the *Mehunims*

Melchiah.

Ier. 21.1. Paſhur the ſon of *Melchiah*

Melchiſedech.

Gen.14.18. *Melchiſedech* king of Salem
Pſ.110.4.after the order of *Melchiſedech*
Heb,5.6.after the order of *Melchiſedech*
So Ver.10.Cha.7.11,17.21.
7.1.for this *Melchiſedech* king of
10. when *Melchiſedech* met him
15.after the ſimilitude of *Melchiſ*.

Melchiſhuah.

1.*Sam*.14.49. Iſhui and *Melchiſhuah*
31.2.Abinadad and *Melchiſhuah*
1.*Chro*.8.33. *Melchiſhuah* and Abinadab

Melita.

Acts 28.1. the Iland was called *Melita*

melody.

Iſa.23.16.make ſweet *melody*, ſing
51.3. and the voice of *melody*
Amos 5.23. the *melody* of thy Viols

*Eph.*5.19.making *melody* in your

Melons.

*Num.*11.5.the cucumbers & the *Melons*

Melt.

*Exo.*15.15. and Caanan ſhall *melt* away
*Ioſh.*2.11. our hearts did *melt*, neither
2.*Sam.*17.10. ſhall utterly *melt* for all
2.*Chro.*34.17. See the *Geneva Bible.*
*Pſal.*58.7. let them *melt* away as waters
112.10.and *melt* away the deſire
*Iſa.*13.7. every mans heart ſhall *melt*
19.1.the heart of Egypt ſhal *melt*
*Ier.*9.7.I will *melt* them, and try
*Ezek.*21.7.and every heart ſhall *melt*
22.20.blow the fire to *melt* it
Amos 9.5.and it ſhall *melt*, and all that
13.and all the hils ſhall *melt*
*Nah.*1.5. and the hils *melt*, and the
2.*Pet.*3.12.the elements ſhall *melt* with
So Verſe 10.

Melted.

*Exod.*16.21. waxt hot, it *melted*
*Ioſh.*5.1.that their heart *melted*
7.5.the hearts of the people *melted*
*Iudg.*5.5. the mountaines *melted* from
1.*Sam.*14.16.the multitude *melted* away
*Pſal.*22.14.it is *melted* in the midſt of
46.6.his voice, the earth *melted*
97.5.the hils *melted* like waxe.and
107.26.their ſoule is *melted*, becauſe
*Iſa.*34.3.the mountaines ſhalbe *melted*
*Ezek.*22.21.& ye ſhalbe *melted* in the
22.as ſilver is *melted*, ſo in the
ſhall ye be *melted*

Melteth.

*Pſal.*58.8. as a ſnaile *melteth*, let every
68.2. as waxe *melteth* before the
119.28.and my ſoule *melteth* for
147.18.his word, and *melteth* them
*Iſa.*40.19.*melteth* a graven image, and
*Ier.*6.29.the founder *melteth* in vaine
*Nah.*2.10.and the heart *melteth*, and

Melzar.

*Dan.*1.11. then ſaid Daniel to *Melzar*
16.thus *Melzar* tooke away the

member, &c.

*Deut.*23.1.his privie *member* cut off
Iob 17.7.and all my *members* are as a
*Pſa.*139.16. all my *members* are written
*Rom.*6.13.nor yeeld ye your *members*
and your *members* as inſtruments
See Verſe 19.
7.5.did worke in our *members* to
23.another law in my *members*
of ſinne, which is in my *members*
12.4. for as we have many *members*
and all *members* have not the
5.*members* one of another
1.*Cor.*6.15.your bodies are the *memb.* of
I then take the *members* of Chr.
and make them the *members* of
12.14. the body is not one *member*
18.now hath G. ſet the *members*
19.if they were all one *member*
20.now are they many *members*
22. much more thoſe *members* of
25.but that the *members* ſhould
26.whether one *member* ſuffer
all the *members* ſuffer with it
or one *member* be honoured, all
the *members* reioyce with it
27. and *members* in particular
*Eph.*4.25. we are *members* one of an
5.30. we are *members* of his body
*Col.*3.5.mortifie therefore your *members*
*Iam.*3.5. the tongue is a little *member*
6. ſo is the tongue among your *me.*
4.1.that war in your *members*

Memoriall.

*Exod.*3.15. this is my *Momoriall* to all
12.14.to you for a *Memoriall*, and you
See more Chap. 13.9.& 28.20.
and 30.16.
17.14. write this for a *Memoriall* in a
28.12.ſtones of *Memoriall.* So
Chapt.39.7.
*Lev.*2.2. ſhall burne the *Memoriall* of it
9.a *Memoriall* thereof, and ſhall
16. ſhall burne the *Memoriall* of it
6.15.the *Memoriall* of it unto the L.
23.24.a *Memor.* of blowing trumpets
24.7.on the bread for a *Memoriall*
*Num.*5.15.an offring of *Memoriall*
18.put the offring of *Memoriall* in
26.even the *Memoriall* thereof
10.10. a *Memoriall* before your God
16.40.to be a *Memoriall* unto the
*Ioſh.*4.7.ſhalbe for a *Memoriall* unto
*Neh.*2.20.nor *Memoriall* in Ieruſalem
*Eſt.*9.28.nor the *Memoriall* of them
*Pſa.*9.6.their *Memoriall* is periſhed with
135.13. and thy *Memoriall* O Lord
*Hoſ.*12.5. the Lord is his *Memoriall*
Zech. 6.14. for a *Memoriall* in the
*Mat.*26.13.told for a *Memoriall* of her
So *Marke* 14.9.
Acts 10.4.for a *Memoriall* before God

memory. ☞ **memory.**

*Pſa.*109.15.he may cut off the *memory*
145.7.the *mem.* of the great goodnes
*Pro.*10.7.the *memory* of the iuſt ſhalbe
*Eccleſ.*9.5.the *memory* of them is forgot
*Iſa.*26.14. and made all their *memory* to
1.*Cor.*15.2.if ye keep in *memory* what
See the word **Remember.**

Memphis.

*Hoſ.*9.6.and *Memphis* ſhall bury them

Memucan.

*Eſt.*1.14.Mercena and *Memucan* the
16.*Memucan* anſwered before the
21, to the word of *Memucan*

Menahem,

2.*Kin.*15.14.*Menahem* the ſon of Gadi
16.*Menahem* ſmote Tipſaph, and
17.began *Menahem* to reigne
19.and *Menahem* gaue Pul a
20.*Menahem* exacted the money
22.*Menahem* ſlept with his fathers

men.

*Gen.*4.26.then began *men* to call vpon
18.2.lo three *men* ſtood by him
19.5.where are the *men* which came
8.only to theſe *men* do nothing
11.they ſmote the *men* that were
20.8, and the *men* were ſore affraid
32.28.with God and with *men* thou
44.3.the *men* were ſent away, they
4.up follow after the *men*, and ſay
46.32.the *men* are ſhepheards for
47.2.euen fiue *men* and preſented
*Exod.*1.18.haue ſaued the *men* children
10.11.go now ye that are *men* and
18.21.*men* of truth, hating
22.31. ye ſhalbe holy *men* vnto me
*Num.*12.3.aboue all the *m.* which were
22.9, what *men* are theſe with thee
35.go with the *men*, but only
25.5.ſlay euery one his *men* that
31.11.and both of *men* and of beaſts
28.of the *men* of war, which
53. for the *men* of war had taken
*Deut.*2.16.when all the *men* of war
34.utterly deſtroy the *men*, and
19.17.both the *men* between whom
22.21. *Men* of her city ſhall ſtone her
29.25. then *men* ſhall ſay, becauſe
31.12. *Men* and women and
32.26.to ceaſe from among *men*
33.6.and let not his *men* be few
*Ioſh.*2.2. there came *men* in hither to
3.bring forth the *men* that are
4.there came *men* unto me, and
5.that the *men* went out, whither
the *men* went, I wot not
5.4. even all the *men* of war died
6.3.all the *men* of war, and go
10.24.the captains of the *men* of war
*Iudg.*3.31.ſixe hundred *men* with an
9.36.ſeeſt as if they were *men*
18.2. five *men* from their coaſts
19.16.the *men* of the place were Ben.
22.behold, the *men* of the city
25, but the *men* would not hearken
20.17.all theſe were *men* of valour
44. were *men* of valour. So
Verſe 46.
1.*Sam.*4.9. quit your ſelves like *men*
quit your ſelves like *men*
11.12. bring the *men* that we may ſee
18.5. ſet him over the *men* of war
27.3. he and his *men*, every man with
28.1. to battell thou, and thy *men*
31.6.and all his *men* that ſame day
7.ſaw that the *men* of Iſrael fled
2.*Sam.*2.3.his *men* that were with him
4.and the *men* of Iudah came
the *men* of Iabeſh--were they that
20.12.let us play the *men*, for our
1.*Kin.*11.24. he gathered *men* together
2.*Kin.*10.24. appointed foureſcore *men*
17.30.the *men* of Babylon made
the *men* of Cuth, and the
men of Hamath made Aſhimah
24.26.and all the *men* of might, even
25.4. and all the *men* of war fled
19.that was ſet over the *men* of war
1.*Chro.*10.12.all the valiant *men*, and
26.30.*men* of valour a 1000 and 7
31. mighty *men* of valour at
2.*Chro.*8.9. but they were *men* of war
Ezra 1.4. let the *men* of his place helpe
*Neh.*8.3.before the *men* and women
Iob 4.13. ſleep falleth on *men*
7.20. O thou preſerver of *men*, why
11.11.he knoweth vaine *men*, and
15.10. and very aged *men*, much
18.which wiſe *men* have told from
17.8.upright *men* ſhalbe aſtonied
22.15.wicked *men* have trodden
29.when *men* are caſt downe, then
27.23.*men* ſhall clap their hands
30.5. driven forth from among *men*
8.the

8.the children of baſe *men*,they
31.31.if the *men* of my Tabernacle
32.5.in the mouth of theſe 3.*men*
33.27.he looketh vpon *men*,and if
34.2.O ye wiſe *men*, and giue
8.and walketh with wicked *men*
10.ye *men* of vnderſtanding far
24.breake in peeces the mighty *men*
34.let *men* of vnderſtanding tel me
36.his anſwers for wicked *men*
35.12.of the pride of euill *men* be
36.24.his worke which *men* behold
37.7.all *men* may know his worke
24.*men* do therefore feare him
*Pſal.*4.2.O ye ſons of *men* how long
9.20.themſelues to be but *men*
11.5.eie-lids try the children of *men*
12.1.among the children of *men*
14.2,vpon the children of *men*,to
17.4.concerning the works of *men*
14.from *men*,which are thy hand,
from *men* of the world
18.4.the floods of vngodly *men* made
22.6.a reproach of *men*,and deſpiſed
26.9.nor my life with bloudy *men*
49.18,and *men* wil praiſe thee when
55.23.bloudy and deceitfull *men*
59.2,and ſaue me from bloudy *men*
73.5.are not in trouble as other *men*
76.5.none of the *men* of might haue
82.7.but ye ſhall dye like *men*, and
116.11.I ſaid all *men* are lyars
124.2.when *men* roſe vp againſt vs
141.4.the *men* that worke iniquity
145.6.and *men* ſhall ſpeake of the
*Pro.*8.4.vnto you O *men* I call and
22.29.ſtand not before meane *men*
*Eccleſ.*2.8.I gat me *men* ſingers,and
the delights of the ſons of *men*
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore valiant *men* are a
4.4.all ſhields of mighty *men*
*Iſa.*5.3.and *men* of Iudah iudge I
6.12.& haue remoued *men* far away
7.13.for you to weary *men*, but will
29.13,taught by the precept of *men*
31.3.the Egyptians are *men*,and
41.14.and ye *men* of Iſrael I will
43.4.I will giue *men* for thee,and
44.11.they are *men* let them all be
46.8,ſhew your ſelues *men*
*Ier.*4.3.to the *men* of Iudah and
4.ye *men* of Iudah aud Ieruſalem
5.16.they are all mighty *men*
11.9.among the *men* of Iudah and
17.25.the *men* of Iudah and the
18.21.let their *men* be put to death
39.17.into the hand of the *men* whom
40.8,Maahathite,they & their *men*
9.ſware to them and to their *men*
41.7.he,and the *men* that were with
12.then they tooke all the *men*
44.15.all the *men* which knew that
19.vnto her without our *men*
20.to the *men* and to the woman
*Lam.*1.15.troden all my mighty *men*
*Ezek.*6.13.when their ſlaine *men* ſhalbe
9.2.ſixe *men* came from the way of
4.and mark on the *men* that ſigh
11.15.the *men* of thy kindred and all
12.16.I will leaue a few *men* of them
14.14.though theſe three *men* Noah
15.3.or will *men* take a pin of it
19.3.the prey,it deuoured *men*
21.14.the ſword of the great *men*
22.9.in thee are *men* that carry tales
23.7.were the choſen *men* of Aſſyria
40.ye haue ſent for *men* to come
42.the *men* of the common ſort
24.17.and eate not the bread of *men*
22.nor eate the bread of *men*
25.4.to the *men* of the Eaſt for a
27.11.the *men* of Aruad with thy
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy
27.all thy *men* of war that are
34.31.flocke of my paſture are *men*
36.10.I'le multiply *men* vpon you
13.thou land deuoureſt vp *men*
14.ſhalt deuoure *men* no more
38.be filled with flockes of *men*
38.20.all the *men* that are vpon the
39.20.with mighty *men* and with
*Dan.*2.43.mingled with the ſeed of *men*
3.13.then they brought theſe *men*
20.comman.the moſt mighty *men*
21.then theſe *men* were bound in
22.the flame of fire ſlew the *men*
23.and theſe 3.*men* Shadrach &c.
24.did we not caſt 3. *men* bound
25.lo,I ſee foure *men* looſe
27.ſaw theſe *men*,vpon whoſe
4.17.ſetteth ouer it the baſeſt of *men*
25.they ſhall driue thee from *men*
ruleth in the kingdome of *men*
So Verſ.17.32.
6.24.and they brought thoſe *men*
26.*men* tremble and feare before
9.7.to the *men* of Iudah and the
10.7.the *men* that were with me
16.one like the ſons of *men*
*Hoſ.*6.7.but they like *men* haue done
10.13.multitude of thy mighty *men*
13.2.let the *men* that ſacrifice kiſſe
*Ioel.*1.2.ye old *men* giue eare,all
2.7.they ſhall run like mighty *men*
like *men* of warre
28.your old *men* ſhall dreame
3.9.wake vp the mighty *men*,let them
let all the *men* of warr
*Amo.*2,11'your young *men* for Nazarites
4.10. your youug *men* haue I ſlaine
9.6. remaine ten *men* in one houſe
8.13.the yong *men* faint for the thirſt
*Obad.*7.the *men* of thy confederacie
the *men* that were at peace
9.and thy mighty *men*, O Teman
Iona 1.10.then were the *men* afraid
13.the *men* rowed hard to bring
16. then the *men* feared the Lord
*Micb.*2.8.as *men* auerſe from war
5.5.and eight principall *men* of
7.nor waiteth for the ſons of *men*
6.12.the rich *men* thereof are full
7.2.is none vpright among *men*
6.are the *men* of his owne houſe
*Nah.*2.3. the ſhield of his mighty *men* is
the valiant *men* are in ſcarlet
3.10.caſt lots for her honorable *men*
her great *men* were bound in
*Hab.*1.14 and makeſt *men* as the fiſhes
*Zeph.*1.12.pnniſh the *men* that are ſetled
17.Ile bring diſtreſſe vpon *men* ,
they ſhall walk like blind *men*
2.11.and *men* ſhall worſhip him
*Hag.*1.11.and vpon *men* and vpon
*Zech.*2.4,for the multitude of *men* and
3.8.and they are *men* wondred at
7.2.and their *men* to pray before
8.10.for I ſet all *men* euery one
23.that ten *men* ſhall take hold of
10.5.and they ſhalbe as mighty *men*
14.11,and *men* ſhall dwell in it, and
*Mat.*4.19.fiſhers of *men*. So *Mar.*1.17.
5.11. when *men* ſhall reuile you
13.trodden under foot of *men*
16. your light ſo ſhine before *men*
19.and ſhall teach *men* ſo,he ſhall
6.1.do not your almes before *men*
2.they may have glory of *men*
5,that they may be ſeen of *men*
18. that thou appeare not to *men*
7.12.that *men* ſhould do unto you
8.27.the *men* marvelled,ſaying
9.8. had given ſuch power to *men*
10.17.but beware of *men*,for they
22. ye ſhalbe hated of all *men*,for
33.ſhall deny me before *men*,him
15.9.the commandements of *men*
16.13. whom do *men* ſay that I the
23. God,but thoſe that be of *men*
17.22.betraid into the hands of *men*
19.12. were made Eunuchs of *men*
26.with *men* this is impoſſible
21.25.from heauen,or of *men*,
26.if we ſhall ſay of *men*,we
*Mar.*6.12 that *men* ſhould repent
8.24.I ſee *men* as trees,walking
*Luk.*1.25.my reproach among *men*
2.14,good will towards *men*
5.10.henceforth thou ſhalt catch *men*
9.30.there talked with him two *men*
16.15.iuſtifie your ſelues before *men*
17.12.there met him ten *men*
18.10. two *men* went vp into the
22.63.and the *men* that held Ieſus
23.11. & Herod with his *men* of war
*Iohn.*1.4.the life was the light of *men*
4.28.into the city and ſaith to the *men*
5.41.I receiue not honour from *men*
6.10.make the *men* ſit downe
ſo the *men* ſate downe
12.43.for they loued the praiſe of *men*
17.6.vnto the *men* which thou gaueſt
Act 1.10.two *men* ſtood by them in
11.ye *men* of Galile why ſtand
21.of theſe *m.*which haue companied
2.14.ye *men* of Iudea and all ye that
22. ye *men* of Iſrael,heare
So Ch.5.35.& 13.16.
5.4.haſt not lied to *men* but to God
29.to obey God rather than *men*
38,refrain from theſe *men* and
7.2,*men* brethren and So Ch. 22.1.
8.2.and deuoute *men* carried Stephen
12.baptized both *men* and women
9.2.whether *men* or women
10.17.behold the *men* which were
19.behold three *men* ſeeke thee
11.3.thou wenteſt into *men* &c.
11.there were three *men* already
20.ſome of them were *men* of Cyp.
13.26.*men* and brethren children of
50.and the chiefe *men* of the city
14.11.to vs in the likeues of *men*

15.we also are *men* of like passions
15.17.that the residue of *men* might
22.to send chosen *men* of their own
chiefe *men* among the brethren
25.to send chosen *men* vnto you
26.*men* that haue hazzarded their
16.17. these *men* are the seruants of
20.these *men*,being Iewes,do
35.saying,let those *men* goe
17.12.Greekes,and of *men* not a few
22.ye *men* of Athens,I perceiue
25.nor is worshipped with *men*s h.
30.now commandeth all *men*- to
14.certaine *men* clane vnto him
19.7.all the *men* were about twelue
35.ye *men* of Ephesus,what man
37.haue brought hither these *men*
21.23.we haue 4 *men* which haue
26.then Paul tooke the *men*,and
28.*men* of Israel helpe,this is the
23.21.more than 40 *men* which haue
24.16.toward God,and toward *men*
25.24.all *men* which are here present
Rom.1.27.likewise also the *men*,leauing
men with *men* working that which
2.16.shall iudge the secrets of *men*
29.whose praise is not of *men*,but
6.19.I speake after the maner of *men*
1.*Cor*.1.25.of God,is wiser than *men*
of God,is stronger than *men*
2.5.not stand in the wisdome of *men*
3.3.not carnall,and walke as *men*,
21.let no man glory in *men*,for
4.9.world,and to Angels,and to *men*
7.7.I would that all *men* were euen
23.be not ye the seruants of *men*
14.2.speaketh not vnto *men*,but to
3.speaketh to *men* to edification
20.but in vnderstanding be *men*
21.with *men* of other tongues,and
15.19.are of all *men* most miserable
32.if after the manet of *men* I haue
16.13.quit you like *men*,be strong
Gal.1.10.do I now perswade *men*,or
do I seeke to please *men*,
for if I yet pleased *men*,I
3.15.I speake after the maner of *men*
Eph.3.5.not knowne to the sons of *men*
4.8.captiue,and gaue gifts vnto *men*
14.doctrine by sleight of *men*,and
6.6.as *men*-pleasers,but as the
7.as to the Lord and not to *men*
Phil.2.7.made in the likenesse of *men*
Col.2.8.after the tradition of *men*,after
22.commaud. & doctrines of *men*
1.*Thes*.2.6.nor of *men* sought we glory
13.not as the word of *men*,but as
15.and are contrary vnto all *men*
2.*Thes*.3.2.from vnreasonable -*men*
for all *men* haue not faith
1.*Tim*.2.1.of thanks be made for all *me*̄
5.between God and *men*,the man
8.I wil that *men* pray euery where
6.5.of *men* of corrupt mindes,and
2.*Tim*.3.13.but euill *men* and seducers
Tit.1.14.and commandements of *men*
2,2.that the aged *men* be sober,graue
6.yong *men* likewise exhort to be
11.saluat.hath appeared to all *men*
3.2.shewing all meeknes to all *men*
Heb.5.1.taken from among *men*,is
of *men* in things pertaining to
6.16.*men* verily swear by the greater
9.27.it is appointed vnto *men* once to
1.*Pet*.2.4.disallowed indeed of *men*,but
4.6.according to *men* in the flesh
Reu.9.4.but only those *men* which haue
7.faces were as the faces of *men*
14.4.redeemed from among *men*
16.9.& *men* were scorched with great

See the words **Mighty, Valour, & Yong men.**

Mending. See **Nets.**

Men seruants.

Gen.20.14.and *men seruants*,& women
30.43.and *men seruants*,and camels
Exod.21.7.go out as *men seruants* do
Deut.12.12.and your *men seruants*,and
1.*Sam*.8.16.will take your *men seruants*

mens.

Gen.24.32.and the *mens* feet that were
1.*Sam*.24.9.why heareſt thou *mens* wor.

menstruous.

Isa.30.22.as a *menstruous* cloth thou
Lam.1.17.is as a *menstruous* woman
Ezek.18.6.neere to a *menstrous* woman-

mention.

Gen.40.14.and make *mention* of me
Exod.23.13.no *mention* of the names
Iosh.23.7.nor--*mention* of the name of
Iob 28.18.no *mention* shalbe made of
Psal.16.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
71.16 make *mention* of thy righteous.
87.4.I will make *mention* of Rahab
Isa.19.17.that makes *mention* thereof
26.13.will make *mention* of thy name
48.1.make *mention* of the God of
49.1.he made *mention* of my name
62.6.ye that make *mention* of the L.
63.7.*mention* the louing kindnesse
Ier.4.16.make ye *mention* to the nations
20.9.I'le not make *mention* of him
23.36.shall ye *mention* no more
Amos 6.10.ye may not make *mention*
Rom.1.9.I make *mention* of you
Eph.1.16.making *mention* of you in my
So 1.*Thes*.1.2.*Philem*.4.
Heb.11.22.made *ment*.of the departing

mentioned.

1.*Chro*.4.38.these *mentioned* by their
2.*Chro*.20.34.who is *mentioned* in the
Ezek.16.56.was not *mentioned* by thy
18.22.they shall not be *mentioned* to
33.16.shalbe *mentioned* vnto him

meoneim.

Iudg.9.37.by the plaine of *Meoneim*

Meonothai.

1.*Chro*.4.14.*Meonothai* begat Ophrah

Mephaath.

Iosh.13.28.Kedomoth and *Mephaath*
Ier.48.21.and vpon *Mephaath* Iahzok

Mephibosheth.

2.*Sam*.4.4.his name was *Mephibosheth*
9.6.when *Mephibosheth*--was come
Dauid said,*Mephibosheth*.
11.as for *Mephibosheth* said the
12.*Mephibosheth* had a yong son
16.4.that pertained to *Mephibosheth*
19.24.*Mephibosheth*--came downe
25.wentest not with me *Mephib*,
30.and *Mephibosheth* said vnto
21.7.the king spared *Mephibosheth*
8.Armoni and *Mephibosheth* the

Merab.

1.*Sam*.14.49.of the first borne,*Merab*
18.17.my elder daughter *Merab*
19.when *Merab* Sauls daughter

Merari.

Gen.46.11.Gershon,Kohath,& *Merari*
Exod.6.16.Kohath and *Merari* and
19.the sons of *Merari* and Mahali
See more *Numb*.3.20.35.36.
Cha.4.29.& 7.8.
Iosh.21.7.the children of *Merari* by
40.cities for the children of *Merari*
1.*Chr*.6.16.Gershon,Kohath,& *Merari*
15.6.of the sons of *Merari*,Asaiah

Merathaim.

Ier.50.21.the land of *Marathaim*,euen

Merchandise.

Deu.21.14.not make *merchandise* of her
24.7.& maketh *merchandise* of him
Pro.3.14.the *merchandise* of it is better
than the *merchandise* of siluer
31.18.that her *merchandise* is good
Isa.23.18.her *merchandise* and her hire
her *merchandise* shalbe for
45.14.and *merchandise* of Ethiopia &
Ezek.26.12.a prey of thy *merchandise*
27.9.thee to occupy thy *merchandise*
15.were the *merchand*.of thy hand
24.Cedar among thy *merchandise*
27.thy faires,thy *merchandise*,thy
33.riches,and of thy *merchandise*
34 thy *merchandise*,and all thy
28.16.the multitude of thy *merchan*.
Mat.22.5.another to his *merchandise*
Iohn 2.16.an house of *merchandise*
2.*Pet*.2.3.make *merchandise* of you
See 2.*Corinth*.2.17.
Reu.18.11.buyeth het *merch*.any more

Merchant.

Gen.23.16.mony with the *merchant*
37.28.Midianites,*merchant* men,and
1.*Kin*.10.15.he had of the *merchant*
Pro.31.24.girdles vnto the *merchant*
Cant.3.6.the powders of the *merchant*
Isa 23.11.against the *merchant* city to
Ezek.27.12.Tarshish was thy *merchant*
16.Syria was thy *merch*.by reason
18.Damascus was thy *merchant*
20.Dedan was thy *merchant* in
Hos.12.7.he is a *merchant*,the ballances
Zeph.1.11.for all the *merchant* people
Mat.13.45.like vnto a *merchant*,seeking

merchants.

1 *Kin*.10.28.the Ks.*merchants* receiued
2 *Chro*.9.14.chapmen & *merch*.brought
Neh.3.31.and of the *merchants* ouer
13.20.so the *merchants* and sellers of
Iob 41.6.part him among the *merchants*
Isa.23.2.the *merchants* of Zidon that
8.whose *merchants* are princes
47.15.thy *merchants* from thy youth
Ezek.17.4.set it in a city of *merchants*
27.13.they were thy *merchants*,they
So Verse 17.
21.in these were they thy *merch*.
22.the *merchans* of Sheba,and
they were thy *merchants*
23.the *merch* of Sheba,Asshur
24.these were thy *merchants* in all
38.13.the

38.13.the *merchants* of Tarshish with
*Reu.*18.3.*merchants* of the earth waxed
11.the *merchants* of the earth shall

mercie.

*Gen.*19.19.hast magnified thy *mercie*
24.27.destitute my Mast. of his *mercy*
39.21.and shewed him *mercy* and
43.14.God Almighty giue you *mercy*
*Exod.*15.13.thou in thy *mercy* hast led
20.6.& shewing *mercy* to thousands
33.19.and will shew *mercy*,on whom
I will shew *mercy*
34.7.keeping *mercy* for thousands
*Numb.*14.18.and of great *mer.* forgiuing
19.to the greatnesse of thy *mercy*
*Deut.*5.10.shewing *mercy* to thousands
7.2.them,nor shew *mercy* to them
13.17.and shew thee *mercy*,and haue
*Iudg.*1.24.and we will shew thee *mercy*
2.*Sam.*7.15.my *mercy* shall not depart
15.20.*mercy* and truth be with thee
22.51.shewes *mercy* to his anointed
1.*Kin.*3.6.thou hast shewed--great *me.*
1.*Chro.*16.41.his *mercy* endureth for
17.13.and I will not take my *mercy*
2.*Chr.*1.8.hast shew'd great *mercy* vnto
6.14.shewest *mercy* to thy seruants
7.3.for his *mercy* endureth for euer
20.21.his *mercy* endureth for euer
*Ezra*3.11.his *mercy* endureth for euer
7.28.extended *mer.* vnto me before
9.9.hath extended *mercy* vnto vs in
*Neh.*1.11.grant him *mercy* in the sight
13.22.to the greatnes of thy *mercy*
*Iob*37.13.for his land,or for *mercy*
*Psal.*4.1.haue *mercy* vpon me,& heare
5.7.in the multitude of thy *mercy*,&
6.2.haue *mercy* vpon me O Lord
So *Psalme* 9.13.
13.5.but I haue trusted in thy *mercy*
18.50.shewes *mercy* to his annointed
21.7.through the *mercy* of the most
23.6.surely goodnes and *mercy* shall
25.10 are *mercy* and truth vnto such
16.and haue *mercy* vpon me for
27.7.haue *mercy* also vpon me,and
32.10 *mer.* shall compasse him about
33.18.on them that hope in his *mercy*
22.let thy *mercy* O Lord be on vs
36.5.thy *mercy* O L.is in the heauens
37.21.the righteous sheweth *mercy*
51.1.haue *mercy* vpon me O God
52.8.I trust in the *mercy* of God,for
57.3.send forth his *mercy* and truth
10.for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
59.10.the God of my *mercy* shall
61.7.O prepare *mercy* & truth which
62.12.vnto thee O Lord--*mercy*
66.20.nor his *mercy* from me
77.8.is his *mercy* clean gone for euer
85.7.shew vs thy *mercy* O Lord,and
10.*mercy* & truth are met together
86.5.& plenteous in *mercy* vnto all
13.great is thy *mercy* towards me
15.plenteous in *mercy* & in truth
16 haue *mercy* vpon me,giue thy
89.2.*mercy* shalbe built vp for euer
14.*mercy* & truth shall go before
90.14.satisfie vs early with thy *mercy*
94.18.thy *mercy* O Lo.held me vp
98.3.remembred his *mercy* and truth
100.5.his *mercy* is euerlasting,& his
101.1.I will sing of *mercy* & iudgem.
102.13.and haue *mercy* vpon Zion
103.8.and plenteous in *mercy*
11.so great is his *mercy* toward
17.the *mercy* of the Lord is from
106.1.for his *mer.* endureth for euer
So *Psal.*107.1.
108.4.for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
109.12.none to extend *mercy* vnto
16.remembred not to shew *mercy*
21.because thy *mercy* is good,del.
26.saue me according to thy *mer.*
115.1.for thy *mercy*,& for thy truths
118.1.his *mercy* endureth. Ve.2.4.29.
119.64.the earth is full of thy *mercy*
124.according to thy *mercy* and
123.2.vntil that he haue *mercy* on vs
3.haue *mercy* on vs O Lord,haue
130.7.with the Lord there is *mercy*
136.1.his *mercy* endureth for euer
and so to Verse 26.
138.8.thy *mercy*--endureth for euer
147.11.those that hope in his *mercy*
*Pro.*3.3.let not *mercy* & truth forsake
14.21 but he that hath *mercy* on the
22 *mercy* & truth shalbe to them
31.hath *mercy* on the poore
16.6.by *mercy*,and truth,iniquity is
20.28.*mercy* & truth preserue the K.
21.21.after righteousnes and *mercy*
28.13.forsaketh them shall haue *mercy*
*Isa.*9.17.nor shall haue *mercy* on their
14.1.the *L.* will haue *mercy* on Iacob
16.5.& in *mercy* all the throne be
27.11.will not haue *mercy* on them
30.18.that he may haue *mer.* on you
47.6.thou didst shew them no *mercy*
49.13.wil haue *mercy* on his afflicted
54.8.will *I* haue *mercy* on thee,saith
10.the *L.* that hath *mercy* on thee
55.7.and he will haue *mercy* on him
60.10.haue *I* had *mercy* on thee
*Ier.*6.23.are cruell,and haue no *mercy*
13.14.nor haue *mercy*,but destroy
30.18.haue *mercy* on her dwelling
31.20.I'le surely haue *mercy* on him
33.11.his *mercy* endureth for euer
26.return,& haue *mercy* on them
50.42.cruell,and wil not shew *mercy*
*Ezek.*39.25.and haue *mercy* vpon the
*Dan.*4.27.by shewing *mer.* to the poore
9.4.and *mercy* to them that loue him
*Hos.*1.6.I'le no more haue *mercy* vpon
7.but *I* will haue *mercy* vpon the
2.4.*I* will not haue *mer.* vpon her
23 I'le haue *mercy* vpon her that
had not obtained *mercy*
4.1.no truth,nor *mercy*,nor knowl.
6.6.for *I* desired *mercy*,and not
10.12.reape in *mercy*,breake vp
12.6.keep *mercy* and iudgement
14.3.the fatherlesse findeth *mercy*
*Iona*2.8.forsake their owne *mercy*
*Mich.*6.1.and to loue *mercy*,and to
7.18.because he delighteth in *mercy*
20.and the *mercy* to Abraham
*Hab.*3.2.in wrath remember *mercy*
*Zech.*1.12.wilt thou not haue *mercy* on
7.9.and shew *mercy* and compassion
10.6.for *I* haue *mercy* vpon them,and
*Mat.*5.7.for they shall obtaine *mercy*
9.13.*I* will haue *mercy*,and not sacr.
15.22.haue *mercy* on me,O Lord
See *Mar.*10.47.48.*Luk.*16.24.
30.haue *mercy* on vs. So Ver.31.
Luke 17.13.
23.23.iudgement,*mercy*,and faith
*Luk.*1.50.and his *mercy* is on them that
54.in remembrance of his *mercy*
58.had shewed great *mer.* on her
72.to preform the *mercy* promised
78.through the tender *mercy* of
10.37.he that shewed *mercy* on him
*Rom.*9.15.*I* will haue *mercy*,on whom
I will haue *mercy*,and *I* will
16.but of God that sheweth *mercy*
23.his glory on the vessels of *mer.*
11.30.yet haue now obtained *mercy*
31.that through your *mercy* they
also may obtaine *mercy*
32.that he might haue *mercy* vpon
15.9.might glorifie G.for his *mercy*
1.*Cor.*7.25,that hath obtained *mercy*
2.*Cor.*4.1.as we haue receiued *mercy*
*Gal.*6.16.peace be on them,and *mercy*
*Eph.*2.4.but God who is rich in *mercy*
*Phil.*2.27.but God had *mercy* on him
1.*Tim.*1.2.grace,*mercy*,and peace. So
2.*Tim.*1.2.
13.but I obtained *mercy*,because *I*
2.*Tim.*1.16.the Lord giue *mercy* vnto
18.that he may find *mercy* of the
*Heb.*4.16.that we may obtain *mercy*,and
10.28.Moses law,died without *mercy*
*Iam.*2.13.haue iudgment without *mer.*
that hath shewed no *mercy*,and
mercy reioyceth against iudgm.
3.17.full of *mercy*,and good fruits
5.11.pitifull,and of tender *mercy*
1.*Pet.*1.3.according to his abundant *m.*
2.10.had not obtained *mercy* but now
haue obtained *mercy*
Iude 21.looking for the *mercy* of our *L.*
See the word Couenant.

mercifull.

*Gen.*19.16.the *L.* being *mercifull* to him
*Exod.*34.6.*mercifull* and gracious,long
*Deut.*1.31.the *Lo.* thy God is a *mercifull*
21.8.be *mercifull* O Lord vnto thy
32.43.and wilbe *mercifull* to his land
2.*Sam.*22.26.with the *mercifull*,thou
wilt shew thy selfe *mercifull*
1.*Kin.*20.31,are *mercifull* kings,let vs
2.*Chro.*30.9.is gracious and *mercifull*
*Neh.*9.17.gracious and *mercifull*,slow
31.a gracious and *mercifull* God
*Psal.*18.25.with the *mercifull* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *mercifull*
26.11.redeem,and be *mercifull* vnto
37.26 he is euer *mercifull*,and
41.4.Lord be *mercifull* vnto me
See Verse 10.*Psal.*56.1.& 57.1.
& 86.3 & 119.58.132.
59.5.be not *mercifull* to any wicked
67.1.God be *mercifull* vnto vs,and
103.8.the *L.* is *mercifull* & gracious
116.5.yea our God is *mercifull*
117.2.his *mercifull* kindnes is great
76.thy *mercifull* kindnesse is
*Pro.*11.17.the *mercifull* man doth good
*Isa.*57.

Isa.57.1.*mercifull* men are taken away
Ier.3,12.for I am *mercifull*,saith the
Ioel 2.13.he is gracious and *mercifull*
Iona.4.2.*mercifull*,slow to anger,and
Mat.5.7.blessed are the *mercifull* for
Luk.6.36,be ye-*mercifull* as your
Father also is *mercifull*
18.13.God be *mercifull* to me a sinner
Heb.2.17.that he might be *mercifull* &
8.12.for I will be *merciefull* to their

Mercies.

Gen.32.10.of the least of all thy *mercies*
2.Sam.24.14.for his *mercies* are great
1.Chro.21.13.very great are his *mercies*
2.Chr.6.42.remember the *mercies* of D.
Neh.9.10.thou in thy manifold *mercies*
27.to thy manifold *mercies*,thou
28.them according to thy *mercies*
Psal.6.4.O saue me for thy *mercies* sake
25.6.rememb.-thy tender *mereies*
31.16.saue me for thy *mercies* sake
40.11.thy tender *mercies* from me
44.26.redeem vs for thy *mercies* sake
51.1.multitude of thy tender *mercies*
So *Psalm*.69.1
77.9.shut vp thy tender *mereies*
89.1.sing of the *mercies* of the Lord
103.4.kindnes and tender *merciee*
106.7.the multitude of thy *mercies*
45.to the multitude of his *mercies*
119.41.thy *mercies* come also to me
77.thy tender *mercies* come to me
156.great are thy tender *mercies*
145.9.& his tender *mercies* are over
Pro.12.10.tender *merciee* of the wicked
Isa.54.7.but with great *mercies* will I
55.3.euen the sure *mercies* of Dauid
62.7.according to his *mereies* and
15.and thy,*mercies* toward me?
Ier.42,12.I will shew *mercies* vnto you
Lā.3.22.it is the Lords *mercies* that we
32.to the multitude of his *mercies*
Dan.2,18.that they should desire *merc.*
9.9.to the *L.*our God belong *mercies*
18.but for thy great *mercies*
Hos.2.19.louing kindnes,and in *mereies*
Zec.1.16.return'd to Ierusa.with *mercies*
2.Cor.1.3.the Father of *mereies*,and the
Phil.2.1.if any bowels and *mereies*
Col.5.12.bowels of *mercies*,kindnes &c.

mercy seat.

Exo.25.17.thou shalt make a *mercy seat*
18.in the 2 ends of the *mercy-seat*
19.of the *mercy seat* shall ye make
20.concerning the *mercy seat*
towards the *mercy seat*
21.put the *merey seat* aboue vpon
22.from aboue the *mercy seat*,from
26.34.the *mercy seat* vpon the Arke
30.6.before the *mercy-seat* that is
31.7.the *mercy seat* that is there upon
37.8.out of the *merey seat* made he
9.ouer the *mercy seat* with their
to the *mercy-seat* ward
39,35.staues thereof,& the *mercy seat*
40.20.put the *mer.seat*.aboue vpon
Leuit.16.13.may couer the *mercy seat*
See more Ver.14.15.
Num.7.89.from off the *mercy seat* that
1.Chro.28.11.place of the *mercy seat*
Heb.9.5.shadowing the *mercy-seat*
See the word **Arke.**

Mercurius.

Act.14.12.and Paul,*Mercurius*,because

Meremath.

Ezra.8.33.by the hand of *Meremath*

Meribah.

Exod.17.7.Massch & *Meribah*,because
Num.20.13.this is the water of *Meribah*
24.word at the water of *Meribah*
27.14.that is the water of *Meribah*
Deut.32.51.at the waters in *Meribah*
So.Ch.33.8.*Psal.*81.7.

Meribbaal.

1.Chr,8.34.& *Meribbaal* begat Micah
So Chap.9.40

Merodach.

Isa.39.1.that time *Merodach* Baladan

Merodach.

Ier.50.2.*Merodach* is broken in pieces

Merom.

Iosh.11.5.at the waters of *Merom*,to
8.by the waters of *Merom* suddenly

Meroz.

Iudg.5.23.curse ye *Meroz*.said the

merry.

Gen.43.34.and were *merry* with him
Iudg.9.27.and made *merry*,and went
1,Kin.4.20.drinking and making *merry*
Eccles.8.25.to drinke and to be *merry*
10.19.wine maketh *merry* but mony
Ier.30.19.of them that make *merry*
31.4.voice of them that make *merry*
Luk.12,19.eate,drinke,and be *merry*
15.23.and let vs eate and be *merry*
24.and they began to be *merry*
29.I might make *merry* with my
32.meet that we should be *merry*
Iam.5.13.is any *merry* let him sing
Reu.11.10.ouer them,and make *merry*
See the word **Heart,&c.**

Meshach.

Dan.1.7.and to Mishael and *Meshach*
See the word **Abednego.**

Meshech.

Gen.10.2.Tubal,and *Meshech*,and Tiras
So 1.*Chro.*1.5.
1.Chro.1.17.Hul,& Gether,& *Meshech*
Psal.120.5.that I soiourne in *Meshech*
See the word **Tubal**

Meshelemiah.

1,Chr.26.1.*Meshelemiah* the son of Kore
2.& the sons of *Meshelemiah* were

Meshullam.

2.Kin.22.3.Azaliah the son of *Meshullā*
Ezra.10.15.*Meshullam* & Shabbethai
Neh.3.6.*Meshullā* the son of Besodaiah
6.18.taken the daughter of *Meshullā*

Meshumeleth.

2.Kin.21.10.name was *Meshullemeth*

Mesopotamia.

Gen.24.10. and went to *Mesopotamia*
Deut.23.4,Pethor of *Mesopot.*to curse
Iudg.3.8.king of *Mesopotamia*,and the
20.king of *Mesopotomia* into his
1.Chro.19.6.horsmen out of *Mesopotamia*
Act.2.9.the dwellers in *Mesopotamea*
7.2.when he was in *Mesopotamia*

message,

Iudg.3.20.I haue a *message* from God
Pro.26.6.he that sendeth a *message* by
Hag.1.13.in the Lords *message* unto
Luke 19.14.and sent a *message* after him
1.Iohn 1.5.this then is the *message* which
3.11.for this is the *message* that ye

messenger.

1.Sam.4.17.and the *messenger* answered
13.27.but there came a *messenger* to
2.Sam,11.19.and charged the *messenger*
23.the *messenger* said unto Dauid
15,13.there came a *messenger* to Dau.
1.Kin.19.2.then Iezabel sent a *messeng.*
22.13.the *messenger* that was gone
2.Kin.5.10.Elisha sent a *messenger* unto
6.23.when the *messenger* commeth
33.the *messenger* came down unto
9.18.the *messenger* came to them,but
10.8.there came a *messenger*,& told
Iob 1.14.there came a *messenger* to Iob
33.23.if there be a *messeng.* with him
Pro.13.17.a wicked *messeng.*falleth into
17.11.a cruell *messenger* shalbe sent
25.13.so is a faithfull *messenger* to
Isa.42.19.or deafe as my *messenger* that
Ier.51.31.one *messenger* to meet another
Ezek.23.40.10 whom a *messenger* was
Hag.1.13.Haggai the Lords *massenger*
Mal.2.7.he is the *messenger* of the Lo.of
3.1.I will send my *messenger*,and he
the *messenger* of the coveuant
Mat,11.20.I send my *messenger* before
So *Mar.*1.2.*Luke* 7.27.
2.Cor.12.7.*messenger* of Satan to buf.me
Phil.2.25.your *messenger*,and he that

Messengers.

Gen.32.3.and Iacob sent *Messengers*
6.the *Messengers* returned to Iacob
Num.24.12.also to thy *Messengers* which
Deut.2.26.I sent *Messengers* out of the
Iosh.6.17.because she hid the *Messengers*
So Verse 25.
Iudg.6.35.he sent *Messeng.* throughout
he sent *Messengers* unto Asher
See more Ch.9.31.& 11.12.17.
1.Sam.11.3.that we may send *Messeng.*
4.then came *Messengers* to
16.19.Saul sent *Messengers* unto Iesse
See Ch.19.11.15.20.21.
10.20.was on the *Messengers* of Saul
25.14.Dauid sent *Messengers* out of
42.went after the *Messengers* of Da.
2.Sam.2.5.Dauid sent *Messengers* to the
See more Cha 3.12.26.& 12,27.
1.Kin.20.9.he said to the *Messeng.* of
2.Kin.1.2.he sent *Messengers*,and said
See more Ch.17.4.& 19.9.
5.when the *Messengers* turned back
16.7.so Ahab sent *Messengers* to
19.14.of the hand of the *Messengers*
23.by thy *Messengers* thou hast
1.Chro.14.1.Hiram--sent *Messengers*
See more Ch.19.2.16.2 *Chro.*
36.15.*Nehem.*6.3.
2.Chro.36.16.mocked the *Messengers*
Pro.16.14.is as *Messengers* of death,but
Isa.14.31.one answer the *Messengers*
18.2.go ye swift *Messengers* to a
37.9.he sent *Messengers* to Hezekiah
14.from the hand of the *Messeng.*
44.26.the counsell of his *Messengers*
57.9.and didst send thy *Messengers*

Ier.27.3.by the hand of the *messengers*
Ezek.23.16.sent *messengers* vnto them
30.9.in that day shall *messengers* go
Nah.2.14.the voice of thy *messengers*
Luk.7.24.when the *messen.* of Iohn were
9.52.sent *messengers* before his face
2.Cor.8.23.*messengers* of the Churches
Iam.2.25.had receiued the *messengers*

Messiah.

Dan.9.25.to the *Messiah* the prince
6.26.shall *Messiah* be cut off

Messias.

Iohn.1.41.we haue found the *Messias*
4.25.I know that *Messias* commeth

Met.

Gen.32.1.the Angels of God *met* him
Exod.3.18.the God of the Heb. met vs
4.24.that the L. *met* him, and sought
27.*met* him in the mount of God
5.3.the God of the Heb. hath *met* vs
20.and they *met* Moses and Aaron
Num.23.4.and God *met* Balaam, and he
16.and the Lord *met*, Balaam, and
Deut.23.4.because they *met* you not
Iosh.11.5.when all these kings were *met*
1.Sam.10.10.a comp. of Proph. *met* him
2.Sam.2.13.*met* at the pool of Gibeon
1.Ki.13.24.a Lion *met* him by the way
18.7.behold, Elijah, *met* him, and
2.Kin.9.21.*met* him in the portion of
10.13.Iehu *met* with the brethren of
Psal.85.10.and truth are *met* together
Ier.41.6.came to passe as he *met* them
Amo.5.19.and a beare *met* him, or went
Mat.28.9 Iesus *met* them saying
Mar.5.2.there *met* him out of the &c.
11.4.where two waies *met* and
Luk.8.27.there *met*, him out of the city
9.37.the hill much people *met*, him
17.12.there *met* him ten men that
Iohn 4.51.his seruants *met* him, and
11.20.went and *met* him: but
Act.16.16.a damsell *met* vs, which
27.41.where two seas *met* they
Heb.7.10.when Melchisedech *met* him

mete &c.

Psa.60.6 *mete* out the vallie of Succoth
Isa.18.2.nation *meted* out and troden
So verse 7.
40.12.*meted* out heauen with a span
Mat.7.2.with what measure ye *mete*

Metheg-Ammah.

2.Sa.8.1.Dauid tooke *Metheg-Ammah*

Methusalah.

Gen.5.21.and begat *Methusalah*
27.all the daies of *Methusal.* were
1.Chr.1.3.Henoch *Methusalah*, Lamech

Mete-yard.

Leuit.19.35.in *mete-yard*, in weight, or

Mibsam.

Gen.25.13.and Adbeal and *Mibsam*
1.Chro.1.19.and Adbeal and *Mibsam*
4.25.*Mibsam*, his son Mishma, his

Mice.

1.Sam.6.4.fiue golden *mice* according
5.and images of your *mice* that
11.with the *mice* of gold and the
18.and the golden *mice* according

Micah.

Iudg.17.1.whose name was *Micah*
See more Verse 4,5,12.13.
18.4.thus & thus dealeth *Micah* with
26.and when *Micah* saw they were
2.Sam.9.12.whose name was *Micah*
1.Chro.8.34.Meribbaal begat *Micah*
35.the sons of *Micah* were Pithon
So Chapt.9.40.41.
Ier.26.18.*Micah* the Morasthite
Mich.1.1.came to *Micah* the Morasthite

Micaiah.

1.Kin.22.8.yet one man *Micaiah*, the
9.hasten hither *Micaiah* the son of
24.and smote *Micaiah* on the face
26.take *Micaiah* and carry him
2.Chro.17.7.and to *Micaiah* to teach in
18.7.the same is *Micaiah* the son
Ier.36.11.when *Micaiah* the son of
13.*Micaiah* declared vnto them

Michael.

Num.13.13.Sethur the son of *Michael*
Dan.10.13.*Michael*, one of the chiefe
21.but *Michael* your Prince
12.1.shal *Michael* stand vp, the great
Iud.9.yet *Michael* the Archangel when
Reu.12.7.*Michael* & his Angels fought

Michal.

1.Sa.14.49.name of the yonger *Michal*
18.20.*Michal* Sauls daughter loued
27.and Saul gaue him *Michal* his
28.& that *Michal* Sauls daughter
19.12.so *Michal* let Dauid downe
13.and *Michael* tooke an image and
25.44.but Saul, had giuen *Michal* his
2.Sam.3.13.thou first bring *Michal*
14.deliuer me my wife *Michal*
6.16.*Michal* looked through a
20.*Michal* came out to meet D.
23.*Michal* the daughter of Saul
21.8.and the 5. sons of *Michal* the
1.Chro.15.29.*Michal* looked out at a

Michmash.

1.Sam.13.2.were with Saul in *Michmash*
5.pitched in *Michmash* Eastward
11.themselues together in *Mich.*
16.incamped in *Michmash*
23.to the passage of *Michmash*
14.5.ouer against *Michmash*, and the
31.from *Michmash* to Aijalon, &
Isa.10.28.at *Michmash* he hath laid vp

Michmethah.

Iosh.16.6.to *Michmethah* on the North.
17.7.from Asher to *Michmethah*

Mid-day.

1.Kin.18.29.when *mid-day* was past
Act.26.13.at *Mid-day* O king I

Middin.

Iosh.15.61.*Middin*, and Seccah

Midian.

Gen.25.2.Medan, & *Midian*, & Ishbak
So 1.Chro.1.32.46.
4.and the sons of *Midian*

Midian.

Exod.2.15.dwelt in the land of *Midian*
16.now the Priest of *Midian* had
Num.22.4.said to the Elders of *Midian*
31.1.fiue kings of *Midiã*, Balaam also
Iudg.6.1.into the hand of *Midiã* 7 ye.
2.& the hand of *Midian* preuailed
8.28.thus was *Midian* subdued before
9.17.you out of the hand of *Midian*
1.Kin.11.18.they rose out of *Midian*
Isa.9.4.as in the day of *Midian*
10.26.to the slaughter of *Midian* at
60.6.the Dromedaries of *Midian* &
Hab.3.7.curtains of the land of *Midian*

Midianite, &c.

Gen.37.28.there passed by *Midianites*
36.the *Midianites* sold him into
Num.10.29.of Raguel the *Midianite*
25.17.vexe the *Midianites*, and smite
31.2.auenge the ch. of Isr. of the *Mid.*
3.go against the *Midianites*, and
Iudg.6.2.and because of the *Midianites*
3.that the *Midianites* came vp and
6.because of the *Midianites*, and
11.to hide it from the *Midianites*
16.thou shalt smite the *Midianites*
7.1.the host of the *Midianites* were
Psal.83.9.as vnto the *Midianites*, as to

Midianitish.

Num.25.6.brought a *Midianitish* woman
15.name of the *Midianitish* woman

midde &c.

Iosh.12.2.from the *middle* of the river
Ier.39.3.sate in the *middle* gate, even
Ezek.1.16.in the *middle* of a wheele
42.5.then the *middlemost* of the build.
6.the *middlemost* from the ground
Eph.2.14.the *middle* wall of partition

midnight.

Exod.11.4.about *midnight* will I go out
12.29.at *midnight* the Lord smote all
Iudg.16.3.& Sampson lay till *midnight*
and arose at *midnight*
Ruth.3.8.it came to passe at *midnig.* that
1.Kin.3.20.she rose at *midnight*, and
Iob 34.20.shalbe troubled at *midnight*
Psal.119.62.at *midnight* will I rise to
Mat.25.6.at *midnight* there was a cry
Mar.13.35.at even, or at *midnight*
Luk.11.5.shall go to him at *midnight*
Act.16.25.& at *midnight* Paul & Silas
20.7.continued his speech till *midnig.*
27.27.about *midnight*, the shipmen

midst.

Gen.2.9.in the *midst* of the garden, and
Exod.3.4.out of the *midst* of the bush
20.in the *midst* thereof and after
23.25.away from the *midst* of thee
24.16.out of the *midst* of the cloud
28.32.in the *midst* thereof it shall
33.5.into the *midst* of thee in a
Num.2.17.in the *midst* of the campe as
5.3.in the *midst* whereof I dwell
19.6.to the *midst* of the burning of
35.5.the city shalbe in the *midst*, this
Deut.4.11.vnto the *midst* of heauē with
12.out of the *midst* of the fire, ye
5.23.out of the *midst* of the darkenesse
13.16.into the *midst* of the street
18.15.from the *midst* of thee, of thy
19.2.for thee in the *midst* of thy land
32.51.in the *midst* of the children of
Iosh.3.17.in the *midst* of Iordan, and all
8.22.they were in the *midst* of Israel
10.13.stood still in the *midst* of
Iudg.18.20.into the *midst* of the people
1.Sam.16.13.in the *midst* of his brethrē
2.Sam.18.14.alive in the *mi* of the Oke
23.12.stood in the *midst* of the ground

1.*Kin*.3.8.in the *midſt* of thy people
8.51.from the *midſt* of the furnace of
22.35.into the *midſt* o the chariot
2.*Kin*.6.20.they were in the *midſt* of
1.*Chro*.19.4.their garments in the *midſt*
2.*Chr*.32.4.through the *mid*.of the land
Iob 21.21.mouths is cut off in the *midſt*
Pſal.22.14.in the *midſt* of my bowels
46.2.carried into the *midſt* of the ſea
5.God is in the *midſt* of her, ſhe
48.9.in the *midſt* of thy Temple
55.10.ſorrowes are in the *midſt* of it
57.6.the *midſt* whereof they are faine
74.4.the *midſt* of thy congregations
12.in the *midſt* of the earth
78.28.in the *midſt* of their campe
102.24.in the *midſt* of my daies, thy
116.19.in the *midſt* of thee O Ieruſ.
135.9.in the *midſt* of thee O Egypt
136.14.to paſſe through the *midſt* of
137.2.the willowes in the *midſt* of it
138.7.in the *mi*.of troubles thou wilt
Pro.4.21.them in the *mid*.of thine heart
8.20.in the *midſt* of the paths of iud.
14.33.which is in the *midſt* of fooles
23.34.in the *midſt* of the ſea, or as
30.19.a ſhip in the *midſt* of the ſea
Cant.3.10.the *midſt* thereof being paued
Iſa.4.4.from the *midſt* thereof by the
5.2.built a tower in the *midſt* of it, &
8.alone in the *midſt* of the earth
25.terne in the *midſt* of the ſtreets
6.5.I dwell in the *midſt* of a people of
12.forſaking in the *mi*.of the land
7.6.ſet a king in the *midſt* of it, euen
10.23.in the *midſt* of all the land
12.6.of Iſrael in the *midſt* of thee
16.3.in the *midſt* of the noone day
19.1.ſhall melt in the *midſt* of it
25.11.in the *midſt* of them as he that
29.23.mine hands in the *mi*.of him
5.11.go ye out of the *midſt* of her §
66.17.behind one tree in the *midſt*
Ier.6.1.flee out of the *midſt* of Ieruſalem
9.6.is in the *midſt* of deceit, through
14.9.O Lord art in the *midſt* of vs
17.11.in the *midſt* of his dayes, and
51.6.flee out of the *midſt* of Babylon
63.caſt it into the *midſt* of Euphr.
Lam.1.15.mighty men in the *mid*.of me
3.45.refuſe in the *midſt* of the people
4.13.of the iuſt in the *midſt* of her
Ezek.5.2.in the *midſt* of the city, when
10.eat the ſons in the *midſt* of the
12.2.in the *midſt* of a rebellious hou.
22.3.ſheddeth bloud in the *mi*.of it
9.in the *midſt* of thee they commit
26.5.in the *midſt* of the ſea, for I haue
See Ch.27.4.25.32.& 28.2.
32.21.out of the *midſt* of hell with
48.8.ſhalbe in the *midſt* of it
15.city ſhalbe in the *midſt* therof
Dan.3.6.the *midſt* of a burning furnace
25.walking in the *midſt* of the fire
7.15.in the *midſt* of my body, and the
9.27.and in the *midſt* of the week he
Hoſ.5.4.is in the *midſt* of them, & they
11.9.Holy one in the *midſt* of thee
Ioel 2.27.I am in the *midſt* of Iſrael, and
Amos 3.9.tumultus in the *midſt* of thee
6.4.calues out of the *midſt* of the ſtal
7.10.in the *midſt* of the houſe of Iſr.
Iona 2.3.in the *midſt* of the ſeas, and the
Mich.2.12.the flock in the *mid*.of their
5.10.horſes out of the *midſt* of thee
6.14.ſhalbe in the *midſt* of thee, and
7.14.in the *midſt* of Carmel, let them
Neh.3.13.in the *midſt* of thee are women
Hab.2.19.no breadth--in the *midſt* of it
Zeph.3.5.the Lo.is in the *midſt* thereof
11.I'le take away out of the *midſt*
12.alſo leaue in the *mid*.of thee an
15.the Lo.is in the *midſt* of thee
17.the L.thy God in the *midſt* of
Zech.2.5.the glory in the *midſt* of her
5.7.ſitteth in the *midſt* of the Ephah
14.4.ſhall cleaue in the *midſt* thereof
Mat.14.24.was now in the *midſt* of the
See *Marke* 6.47.
18.2.ſet him in the *midſt* of them
20.there am I in the *midſt* of them
Mar.7.31.thorow the *midſt* of the coaſts
Luk.2.46.ſitting in the *mi*.of the Doct.
4.30.paſsing thorow the *midſt* of
5.19.into the *midſt* before Ieſus
6.8.and ſtand forth in the *midſt*
17.11.thorow the *midſt* of Samaria
21.21.which are in the *midſt* of it
22.55.a fire in the *midſt* of the hall
23.45.veile--was rent in the *midſt*
Iohn 8.9.the woman ſtanding in the *midſt*
59.going thorow the *midſt* of them
19.18.ſide one, and Ieſus in the *midſt*
20.19.ſtood in the *midſt*, and ſaith
Act.1.15.Peter ſtood vp in the *midſt* of
18.he burſt aſunder in the *midſt*
2.22.did by him in the *midſt* of you
Phil.2.15.in the *midſt* of a crooked and
Reu.1.13.in the *midſt* of the 7 candleſt.
2.1.walks in the *midſt* of the 7 golden
4.6.and in the *midſt* of that throne
So Chap.5.6.
5.6.in the *midſt* of the Elders ſtood a
22.2.in the *midſt* of the ſtreet of it, &

Midwife, &c.

Gen.35.17.the *midwife* ſaid vnto her
38.28.the *midwife* tooke and
Exod.1.15.ſpake to the Hebr.*midwiues*
16.the office of a *midwife* to an
17.but the *midwiues* feared God
18.called for the *midwiues*, & ſaid
19.the *midwiues* ſaid to Pharaoh
20.dealt well with the *midwiues*
21.the *midmiues* feared God that

Migdal-Gad.

Ieſh.15.37.Hadaſhath and *Migdal-Gad*

Migdol.

Exod.14.2.beweene *Migdol* and the ſea
Num.33.7.they pitched before *Migdol*
Ier.44.1.which dwell at *Migdol*, and at
46.14.and publiſh in *Migdol*, and

Might.

Num.13.13.this people in thy *might*
Deut.6.5.and with all thy *might*
8.17.and the *might* of my hand hath
28.32.ſhalbe no *might* in thine hand
Iudg.5.31.goeth forth in his *might*, and
6.14.go in this thy *might*, and thou
16.30.himſelfe with all his *might*
2 *Sam*.6.14.danced--with all his *might*
2.*Kin*.14.15.and his *might*.So Ver.28.
23.25.and with all his *mig*.according
1.*Chr*.7.2.valiant men of *might* in their
5.were men of *might* reckoned
13.8.with all their *might*, and with
29.12.is power and *might*, and in
30.his reigne and his *might*, and
2.*Chro*.20.6.is there not power & *might*
12.for we haue no *might* against
Eſt.10.2.and of his *might*, and his
Pſal.76.5.none of the men of *mig*.haue
145.6.the *might* of thy terrible acts
Eccleſ.9.10.do it with thy *might*, for
Iſa.33.13.acknowledge my *might*
40.26.by the greatneſſe of my *might*
29.to them that haue no *might*, he
Ier.9.23.not glory in his *might*, let not
10.6.thy Name is great in *might*
16.21.my hand and my *might*, and
49.35.of Elam the chiefe of their *mi*.
51.30.their *might* hath failed, they
Ezek.32.29.with their *might* are laid
30.they are aſhamed of their *might*
Dan.2.20.wiſedome and *might* are his
23.giuen me wiſedome and *might*
4.30.by the *might* of my power, and
Mich.7.16.confounded at all their *mig*.
Zech.4.6.not by *might*, nor by power
Eph.1.21.power, and *might*, and &c.
3.16.ſtrengthened with *might* by
6.10.in the power of his *might*
Col.1.11.ſtrengthened with all *might*

Mightier.

Gen.26.16.art much *mightier* than we
Exod.1.9.moe, and *mightier* than we
Num.14.12.and *mightier* than they
Deut.11.23.*mightier* than your ſelues
Pſal.93.4.the Lo.on high is *mightier*
Eccleſ.6.10.that is *mightier* than he
Luke 3.16.one *mightier* than I
So *Marke* 1.7.
See the word Greater.

Mighties.

1.*Chro*.11.12.one of the three *mighties*

mightily.

Deut.6.3.that ye may increaſe *mightily*
Iudg.4.3.he *mightily* oppreſſed the
15.14.came *mightily* vpon him, and
Ier.25.30.he ſhall *mightily* roare vpon
Iona 3.8.and cry *mightily* vnto God
Nah.2.1.fortifie thy power *mightily*
Acts 19.20.ſo *mightily* grew the &c.
Col.1.29.worketh in me *mightily*

Mighty.

Gen.6.4.the ſame became *mighty*
10.8.he began to be a *mighty* one
9.as Nimrod the *mighty* hunter
18.18.a great and *mighty* nation, and
23.6.thou art a *mighty* Prince among
49.24.of the *mighty* God of Iacob
Exod.3.19.no not by a *mighty* hand
9.28.no more *mighty* thundrings
10.19.a *mighty* ſtrong Weſt winde
15.10.as lead in the *mighty* waters
15.the *mighty* men of Moab
32.11.power, & with a *mighty* hand
Leuit.19.15.the perſon of the *mighty*
Num.22.6 they are too *mighty* for me
Deut.3.24.and thy *mighty* hand, for what
4.34.and by a *mighty* hand, and by
See Ch.5.15.& 6.21.& 7.8.19.
& 9.26.& 26.8,

7.21.a *Mighty* God, and terrible
23.with a *Mighty* deſtruction vntil
9.29.by thy *Mighty* power,and by
10.17.a *Mighty* & a terrible,which
11.2.his greatnes,his *Mighty* hand
26.5.a nation,great,*Mighty*, and
34,12.and in all that *Mighty* hand
*Ioſh.*1.14.all the *Mighty* men of valour
4.24.that it is *Mighty* that ye
6.2.and the *Mighty* men of valour
See Chapt.8.3.& 10.7.
10.2.the men thereof were *Mighty*
*Iudg.*5.13.dominion ouer the *Mighty*
32.pranſing of their *Mighty* ones
23.of the Lord againſt the *Mighty*
6.12.thou *Mighty* man of valour
11.1.was a *Mighty* man of valour &
Ruth 2.1.a *Mighty* man of wealth of the
1.*Sa.*4.8.the hand of theſe *Mighty* gods
9.1.a *Mighty* man of power
16.18.a *Mighty*, valiant man,and a
2.*Sam.*1.19.how are the *Mighty* fallen
So Verſ. 25.27.
22.from the fat of the *Mighty*,the
10.7.all the hoſt of the *Mighty* men
16.6.the *Mighty* men were on his
17.8.that they be *Mighty* men, and
10.thy father is a *Mighty* man,and
20.7.and all the *Mighty* men,and
23.8.the names of the *Mighty* men
16.the three *Mighty* men brake
17.did theſe three *Mighty* men
22.among the three *Mighty* men
1.*Kin.*1.10.and the *Mighty* men, and
11.28.was a *Mighty* man of valour
2.*Kin.*5.1.alſo a *Mighty* man in valour
15.20.all the *Mighty* men of wealth
24.14.all the *Mighty* men of valour
15.the *Mighty* men of the land
1.*Chro.*1.10.to be *Mighty* vpon the ear.
7.40.choiſe & *Mighty* men of valour
See Chap.8.40.& 12.21.25.
28.30.& 26.31.
11.11.the number of the *Mighty* men
12.1.& were among the *mighty* men
4.a *Mighty* man among the thirty
27.6.was *Mighty* among the thirty
28.1.and with the *Mighty* men,and
29.24. and the *Mighty* men,and all
2.*Chro.*6.32.and thy *Mighty* hand and
13.21.but Abijah waxed *Mighty* and
14.8.theſe were *Mighty* men of valor
17.14.with them *Mighty* men of val.
So Verſ.13.16,17.Chapter
25.6.& 26.12.
26.13.made war with *Mighty* men of
27.6.ſo Iotham became *Mighty* bec.
28.7.& Zichri a *Mighty* man of Eph.
32.3.and his *Mighty* men to ſtop the
21.all *Mighty* men of valour and
Ezra 4.10.there haue bin *Mighty* kings
7.28.before all the Ks.*Mighty* Princ.
*Neh.*3.16.vnto the houſe of the *Mighty*
9.32.the *Mighty* and terrible God
*Iob.*5.15.& from the hand of the *Mighty*
6.23,from the hand of the *Mighty*
9.4.and *Mighty* in ſtrength who
12.19.and ouerthroweth the *Mighty*
21.weakens the ſtrength of the *mi.*
21.7.old,ye are *Mighty* in power
22.8.but as for the *Mighty* man he
24.22.drawes the *Mighty* with his
34.20.the *Mighty* ſhalbe taken away
24.*Mighty* men without number
35.9.by reaſ.of the arme of the *Mig.*
36.5.God is *Mighty* & deſpiſeth not
he is *Mighty* in ſtrength
41.25.the *Mighty* are affraid by reaſ.
*Pſal.*24.8.the Lord ſtrong and *Mighty*
Mighty in battell
29.1.giue the Lo.O ye *Mighty*,giue
33.16.a *Mighty* man is not deliuered
45.3.O moſt *mighty* with thy glory
50.1.the *Mighty* God,euen the Lo.
52,1.O *mighty* man the goodnes of
59.3.the *Mighty* are gathered againſt
68.33.his voyce,& that a *Mighty* vo.
69.4.wrongfully are *Mighty*
74.15.thou drieds̄t vp *Mighty* waters
78.65.like a *Mighty* man that ſhouts
82.1.the congregation of the *Mighty*
89.6.among the ſons of the *Mighty*
13.thou haſt a *Mighty* arme ſtrong
50.reproach of all the *Mighty* pe.
93.4.then the *Mighty* waues of the
106.2.the *Mighty* acts of the Lord
8.his *Mighty* power to be knowne
112,2.ſhall be *Mighty* vpon earth
120.4.ſharpe arrowes of the *Mighty*
127.4.in the hand of a *Mighty* man
132.2.to the *Mighty* God of Iacob
135.10.and ſlew *Mighty* Kings
145.4.ſhall declare thy *Mighty* acts
150.2.praiſe him for his *Mighty* acts
*Pro.*16.32.is better than the *Mighty*
18.18.parteth between the *Mighty*
21.22.ſcaleth the City of the *Mighty*
23.11.for their Redeemer is *Mighty*
*Eccleſ.*7.19.more than ten *Mighty* men
*Cant.*4.4.all ſhields of *Mighty* men
*Iſa.*1.24.the *Mighty* one of *Iſrael*
3.2.the *Mighty* man and the man
25.and thy *Mighty* in the warre
5.15.the *Mighty* man ſhalbe humbled
22.that are *Mighty* to drink wine
9.6.the *Mighty* God,the euerlaſting
10.21.of Iacob vnto the *Mighty* God
34.ſhall fall by a *Mighty* one
11,15.with his *Mighty* hand ſhall he
13.3.*I* haue called my *Mighty* ones
17.12.the ruſhing of *Mighty* waters
21.17.the *Mighty* men of the childr.
22.17,with a *Mighty* captiuity and
28.2,hath a *Mighty* and ſtrong one
as a flood of *Mighty* waters
30.29,to the *Mighty* one of *Iſrael*
31.8,the ſword not of a *Mighty* man
42.13.goe forth as a *Mighty* man
43.16.and a path in the *Mighty* wat.
49.24.prey be taken from the *Migh.*
25.euen the captiues of the *Migh.*
26,the *Mighty* one of *Iacob*
60.16.the *Mighty* one of Iacob
63.1.*Mighty* to ſaue in righteouſneſſe
*Ier.*5.15.it is a *Mighty* nation,it is a
16.they are all *Mighty* men
9.23.nor let the *Mighty* man glory,
14.9.as a *Mighty* man that cannot
20.11.with me as a *Mighty* terrible
32,18,the great the *Mighty* God th.
19. and *Mighty* in work,for thine
33.3.great and *Mighty* things which
41.16.euen the *Mighty* men of war
46.5.their *Mighty* ones are beaten
9.let the *Mighty* men come forth
12,the *Mighty* man hath ſtumbled
againſt the *Mighty*
48.14.*Mighty* & ſtrong men for the
41.*Mighty* mens hearts in Moab
49.22.the heart of the *Mighty* men
50.9.as of a *Mighty* expert man
36.is vpon her *Mighty* men,and
51.30.the *Mighty* men of Babylon
57.and her *Mighty* men,and they
*Lam.*1.15.all my *Mighty* men in the
*Eze.*17.13,alſo taken the *Mighty* of the
17.Pharaoh with his *mighty* army
20.33.ſurely with a *Mighty* hand &
34.with a *Mighty* hand and with
31.11.*Mighty* one of the heathen
32,12.by the ſwords of the *Mighty*
21.the ſtrong among the *Mighty*
27.ſhall not lye with the *Mighty*
were the terrour of the *Mighty*
38,15.and a *Mighty* army
39.18.ſhal eate the fleſh of the *Migh.*
20.with *Mighty* men,and with all
*Dan.*3.20.command *Mighty* men that
4.3.how *Mighty* are his wonders
8.24.and his power ſhall be *Mighty*
and ſhall deſtroy the *Mighty*
9.15,with a *Mighty* hand,and haſt
11.3.a *Mighty* king ſhall ſtand vp
*Hoſ.*10.13 the multitude of thy *Mighty*
Ioel 2.7.they ſhal run like *Mighty* men
3.9.make vp the *Mighty* men,let all
11.cauſe thy *Mighty* ones to come
Amos 2.14.nor ſhall the *Mighty* deliu.
16.couragious among the *Mighty*
5.12.and your *Mighty* ſins,they
24,as a *Mighty* ſtreame
*Obad.*9.thy *Mighty* men O Teman
*Ionah.*1,4.there was a *Mighty* tempeſt
*Nah.*2,3,the ſhield of his *Mighty* men
*Hab.*1,12.& O *Mighty* God thou haſt
*Zeph.*1.14.the *Mighty* man ſhall cry
3.17.he is *Mighty*,he will ſaue, he
*Zech.*9.13.as the ſword of a *mighty* man
10.5.they ſhalbe as *Mighty* men which
7.ſhall be like a *Mighty* man and
11.2.al the *Mighty* are ſpoiled, howle
Luke 1.49.he that is *Mighty* hath done
52.he hath put down the *Mighty*
9.43.at the *Mighty* power of God
10.13.for if the *Mighty* works had
24,19.*Mighty* in deed and word
2.*Cor.*10.4.but *Mighty* through God
12.12.wonders, and *Mighty* deeds
13.3.nor weake,but is *Mighty* in you
*Gal.*2.8.the ſame was *Mighty* in me
*Epheſ.*1.19.working of his *Mighty* pow.
2.*Theſ.*1.7.with his *Mighty* Angels
1.*Pet.*5.6,vnder the *Mighty* hand of G.
*Reu.*18,21.a *Mighty* Angel took a ſtone
19.6.the voyce of *mighty* thundring
18.and the fleſh of *Mighty* men
See the word Works.

Migron.

1.*Sam.*14.2.which is in *Migron*,& the
Iſay 10.28.he is paſſed to *Migron*

Mikloth.

1.*Chro.*8.32.*Mikloth* begat Shimeah
9.37.and Zechariah and *Mikloth*

27.4.was *Mikloth* alſo the Ruler

Mikniah.

1.*Chro*.15.18.*Mikniah* & Obed-Edom

See the word **Eliphaleh.**

Milcah.

Gen.11.12.*Milcah* the daugh.of Haran
24.15.of *Milcah* the wife of Nahor
Num.27.1.*Milcah*,& Tirzah & Hoglah
36.11.Tirzah,Hoglah,and *Milcah*
Ioſh.17.3.Hoglah,*Milcah* and Tirzah

Milch.

Gen.32.15.thirty *milch* Camels with
1.*Sam*.9.7.and take two *milch* kine on
10.and took two *milch* kine and

Milcom.

1.*Kin*.11.5.and after *Milcom* the
33.*Milcom* the good of the chil.of
2.*Kin*.23.13.*Milcom* the abhom.of the

mildew.

Deut.28.22.and with *mildew*,and they

See *Amos* 4.9.& *Hag*.2.17.

mile.

Mat.5.40.ſhal compel thee to goe a *mile*

Miletum.

2.*Tim*.4.20.haue I left at *Miletum* ſick

miletus.

Acts 20.15.day we came to *Miletus*
17.from *Miletus* he ſent to

milke.

Gen.18.8.he tooke butter and *milke* &
49.12.and his teeth white with *milke*
Exod.23.19.a kid in his mothers *milke*

See Chap.34.26 *Deut*.14.21.

Deut.32.14.and *milke* of ſheep with
Iudg.4.19.ſhe opened a bottle of *milke*
Iob 10.10.poured me out as *milke* and
21.24.his breaſts are full of *milke* &
Pro.27.27.thou ſhalt haue goats *milke*
30.33.the churning of *milke* brings
Cant.4.11.honey & *milk* are vnder thy
5.1.drunke my wine with my *milke*
12.waſhed with *milke*,& fitly ſet
Iſay 7.22.for the abundance of *milke*
28.9.that are weaned from the *milke*
55.1.buy wine and *milke* without
60.16.thou ſhalt ſucke the *milke* of
66.11.that ye may *milke* out and be
Lam.4.7.they were whiter than *milke*
Ezek.25.4.they ſhall drinke thy *milke*
Ioel 3.18.the hils ſhall flow with *milke*
1.*Cor*.3.2.I haue fed you with *milke*
9.7.and eate not of the *milke* of
Heb.5.12.ſuch as haue need of *milke*
13.euery one that uſeth *milke*,is
1.*Pet*.2.2.deſire the ſincere *milke* of the

See the word **Floweth,** &c.

Mill, &c.

Exod.11.5.that is behinde the *mill*,and
Num.11.8.and ground it in *mils*,or
Mat.24.41.ſhalbe grinding at the *mill*

millet.

Ezek.4.9.& *millet*,& fitches,& put them

millions.

Gen.24.60.thouſands of *millions*,& let

Millo.

Iudg.9.6.and all the houſe of *Millo*,and
20.and the houſe of *Millo*,and let
from the houſe of *Millo*
2.*Sam*.5.9.from *Millo* and inward
1.*Kin* 9.15.his own houſe and *Millo*
11.27.Salomon built *Millo*,& repai
2.*Kin*.12.20.in the houſe of *Millo*,whi.
1.*Chro*.11.8.from *Millo* round about
2.*Chro*.32.5.and repaired *Millo* in the

milſtone, &c.

Deut.24.6.or the vpper *mil-ſtone* to pl.
Iudg.9.53.caſt a piece of a *mil-ſtone* vp:
2.*Sam*.11.21.caſt a piece of a *mil-ſtone*
Iob 41.24.as a piece of a nether *mil-ſt*.
Iſay 47.2.take the *mil-ſtones* and grinde
Ier.25.10.the ſound of the *mil-ſtones* &
Mat.18.6.better for him that a *mil-ſto*.

So *Mar*.9.42. *Luke* 17.2.

Reu.18.21.a ſtone like a great *mil-ſtone*
22.the ſound of a *mil-ſtone* ſhal be

mincing

Iſay 3.16.walking and *mincing* as they

minde.

Gen.23.8.if it be your *mind* that I ſho.
26.35.which were a griefe of *minde*
Leuit.24.12.that the *minde* of the Lord
Num.16.28.them of mine own *minde*
24.13.good or bad of mine own *mi*.
Deut.18.6.with al the deſire of his *mind*
28.65.faiſing o eyes,& ſorro.of *mind*
30.1.& thou ſhalt call them to *mind*
1.*Sam*.2.35.in my heart & in my *mind*
9.20.ſet not thy *mind* on them,for
Neh.4.6.the people had a *mind* to wor.
Iob 23.13.but he is of one *mind* & who
34.33.ſhould it be after thy *mind*,
Pſal.31.12.as a dead man out of *mind*
Pro.21.27 brings it with a wicked *mind*
29.11.a foole vtters all his *mind*
Iſay 26.3.whoſe *minde* is ſtayed on thee
46.8.bring it againe to *mind*,O yee;
65.17.nor came into *mind*
Ier.3.16.nor ſhall it come to *mind*,

See Chapt.19.5.& 32.35.

15.1.my *mind* could not be toward
44.21.came it not into his *mind*,
51.50.let Ieruſal.come to your *mind*
Lam.3.21.this I recall to *mind*,theref.
Ezek.11.5.that come into your *mind*
20.32.that cõmeth into your *mind*
38.10.things come into thy *minde*
Dan.5.20.his *mind* hardened in pride
Hab.1.11.then ſhall his *mind* change
2.4,See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat.22.37.ſoule,and with all thy *mind*

So *Luke* 10.27.

Mar.5.15.and in his right *mind*. So

Luke 8.35.

Luke 1.29.& caſt in her *mind* what
12.29.nor--of a doubtfull *mind*
Rom.1.28.ouer to a reprobate *mind*
7.23.againſt the law of my *minde*
25.with the *mind* I my ſelfe ſerue
8.5.doe *mind* the things of the fleſh
27.what is the *mind* of the Spirit
11.34.hath knowne the *mind* of the
12.16.be of the ſame *mind* one
14.5.fully perſwaded in his *mind*
15.6.with one *mind* and one mouth
1.*Cor*.1.10.together in the ſame *minde*
2.16.who hath known the *minde* of
we haue the *mind* of Chriſt
7.7.your ſeruedt *mind* toward me
8.12.if there be firſt a willing *mind*
19.declaration of youn ready *minde*
9.2.the forwardnes of your *minde*
13.11.be of one *minde* liue in peace
Epheſ.2.3.of the fleſh,and of the *mind*
4.17.walk in the vanity of their *mind*
23.renewed in the ſpirit of y *mind*
Phil.1.27.in one ſpirit,with one *minde*
2.3.but in lowlineſſe of *minde* let
5.let this *mind* be in you,which
3.16.let vs *mind* the ſame thing
19.who *mind* earthly things
Col.1.21.and enemies in your *minde*
2.18.puft vp with his fleſhly *mind*
2.*Theſ*.2.2.be not ſoon ſhaken in *mind*
2.*Tim*.1.7.of loue and of a ſound *mind*
Tit.1.15.euen their *mind* and conſcie.
Philem.14.but without thy *mind* would
Heb.8.10.put my lawes into their *minds*
1.*Pet*.1.13.gird vp the loyns of yo.*mind*
3.8.be ye all of one *minde*
4.1.your ſelues--with the ſame *mind*
5.2.luere but of a ready *mind*
Reue.17.9.here is the *mind* which hath
13.theſe haue one *mind*, nd

See the words **Alienated,** & **Vnderſtanding.**

minded.

Ruth 1.18.that ſhe was ſtedfaſtly *minded*
1.*Kin*.8.18. See the *Geneua Translation*
2.*Chro*.24.4.that Ioaſh was *minded* to
Ezra 7.13.are *minded* of their own
Mat.1.19.was *minded* to put her away
Rom.8.6.to be carnally *minded*,is death
to be ſpiritually *minded*,is
11.20.be not high *minded*,but

See Chapt.12.16.

2 *Cor*.1.15.I was *minded* to come to your
17.when I was thus *minded*
Gal.5.10.will be none otherw.*minded*
Phil.2.2.that ye be like *minded* &c.
20.I haue no *man* like *minded*
3.15.be thus *minded*,and if--
ye be otherwiſe *minded*
1 *Theſ*.5.14.comfort the feeble *minded*
1 *Tim*.6.17.that they be not high *min*.
2 *Tim*.3.4.heady,high *minded* &c.
Titus 2.6.exhort to be ſober *minded*
Iam.1.8.a double *minded* a man is
4.8.your hearts,ye double *minded*

mindfull,

1 *Chro*.16.15.be ye *mindfull* alwaies of
Neh.9.17.nor were *mindfull* of the
Pſal.8.4.that thou art *mindfull* of him
111.5.he will euer be *mindfull* of his
115.12.hath been *mindfull* of vs.he
Iſay 17.10.haſt not been *mindfull* of
2 *Tim*.1.4.*mindfull* of thy teares
Heb.2.6.that thou art *mindfull* of him
11.15.if they had been *mindfull* of
2 *Pet*.3.2.that ye may be *mindfull* of

mindes.

2.*Sam*.17.8.be chafed in their *mindes*
2 *Kin*.9.15.if it be your *mindes*,then
Ezek.24.25.wheron they ſet their *min*.
36.5.with deſpightfull *minds* to caſt
Acts 14.2.their *minds* euill affected
28.6.they changed their *minde*
2.*Cor*.3.14.their *minds* were blinded,
4.4.hath blinded the *minds* of them
11.3.your *mends* ſhould be corrupt
Phil.4.7.keep your hearts and *minds*
2 *Tim*.3.8.men of corrupt *minds*
Heb.12.3.and faint in your *minds*

Mine.

Gen.31.43.all that thou ſeeſt, is *mine*
48.5.are *mine*,as Reuben,and
they ſhalbe *mine*
Exod.13.2.of man and beaſt it is *mine*
19.5.for all the earth is *mine*
Levit.20.26.that ye ſhould be *mine*
25.23.for the land is *mine*,for ye
Num.3.12.the Levites ſhalbe *mine*
13.all the firſt borne are *mine*
mine ſhall they bee
8.14.the Levites ſhalbe *mine*
17.children of Iſrael are *mine*
1.Kin.20.3.thy ſilver and gold are *mine*
the goodlieſt are *mine*
2.Kin.10.6.and if ye be *mine*,and if
Iob 41.11.is under the heaven,is *mine*
Pſal.50.10.beaſt of the foreſt is *mine*
11.beaſts of the field are *mine*
12.for the world is *mine*,and the
60.7.Gilead is *mine*
and Manaſſeh is *mine*
Cant.2.16.my beloved is *mine*,and I am
6.3.and my beloved is *mine*,he feeds
8.12.my vineyard which is *mine* is
Iſay.43.1.by thy name thou art *mine*
Ier.44.28.it all ſtand *mine* or theirs
Ezek.16.8.and thou becameſt *mine*
18.thou haſt ſet *mine* oyle,
and *mine* incenſe
18.4 behold all ſoules are *mine* as
Hag 2.8.the ſilver is *mine*
and the gold is *mine*
Mal.3.17.and thou ſhalt be *mine*
Mat.20.23.it is not *mine* to give
Iohn 17.16. all *mine* are thine
and thine are *mine*

mingle.

Iſa.5.22.of ſtrength to *mingle* ſtr.drinke
Dan.2.43.they ſhall *mingle* themſelves

mingled.

Exod.9.24.haile and fire *mingled* with
29.40.of fine flower *mingled* with the
Levit.2.4. flower *mingled* with oyle or
See Verſ.5.Chap.7.10.12.and 9.4.
and 14.21.Num.7.73.and 8.8.
and 15.6.& 28.12. & 29.3.
19.19.with *mingled* ſeed ſow thy field
mingled of linnen & woollen
15.4.*mingled* with the fourth part of
28.5.*mingled* with the fourth part of
Eſr.9.2.that the holy ſeed have *mingled*
Pſal.102.9. and *mingled* my drinke with
106.35.but were *mingled* among the
Pro.9.2.ſhe hath *mingled* her wine,ſhe
5.the wine which I have *mingled*
Iſay 19.14. the Lord hath *mingled* it
Ier.25.20.and all the *mingled* people
See more Verſe 24 Cha.50.37.
Ezekiel 30.5.
Mat.27.34.vinegar--*mingled* with gall
Luke 13.1.whoſe bl.Pilate had *mingled*
Rev.8.7.fire *mingled* with blood
15.2.a ſea of glaſſe *mingled* with Fire

miniſh, &c.

Exod.5.19.ye ſhall not *miniſh* ought of
Pſal.107.39.againe,they are *miniſhed*

Minister.

Exod.24.13.and his *Miniſter* Ioſhua, &
Ioſh.1.1.Ioſhua--Moſes *Miniſter*, ſaying
Mar.10.43.ſhalbe your *Miniſter*
See Matth.20.26.
Luke 4.20.gave it againto the *Miniſt.*
Acts 26.16. a *Miniſter* and a witneſſe
Rom.13.4.he is the *Miniſter* of God
15.8.a *Miniſter* of the circumciſion
16. that I ſhould be the *Miniſter*
Gal.2.17. is Chriſt-- the *Miniſter* of ſin?
Epheſ.3.7.whereof I was made a *Mini.*
Col,1.23.I Paul am made a *Miniſter*
25.whereof I am made a *Miniſter*
4.7.brother,and a faithfull *Miniſter*
1.Theſ.3.2.our brother & *Miniſter* of
1.Tim.4.6.thou ſhalt be a good *Miniſt.*
Heb.8.2. a *Miniſter* of the Sanctuary,and

Miniſters.

1.Kin.10.5.attendance of his *Miniſters*
So 2.Chron.9.4.
Ezra 7.24. or *Miniſters* of this houſe of
8.17.ſhould bring to us *Miniſters* for
Pſal.103.21.ye *Miniſters* of his that do
104.4.his *Miniſters* a flame of Fire
Iſay 61.6.the *Miniſters* of our God,yee
Ier.33.21.the Prieſts my *Miniſters*
Ezek 44.11.they ſhall be *Miniſters* in
44.the *Miniſters* of the Sanctuary
5.the Levites the *Miniſters* of the
46.24.where the *Miniſters* of the h.
Ioel 1.9.the Lords *Miniſters* mourne
13.howle ye *Miniſters* of the Altar
ye *Miniſters* of my God
2.17.let the Prieſts the *Miniſters* of
Luke 1.2.and *Miniſters* of the word
Rom.13.6.they are Gods *Miniſters*
1.Cor.4.1.as of the *Miniſters* of Chriſt
2.Cor.3.6.hath made vs able *Miniſters*
6.4.as the *Miniſters* of God in much
11,15.if his *Miniſters* alſo be &c.
23.are they the *Miniſters* of Chr?
Heb.1.7.& his *Miniſters* a flame of fire

Miniſter.

Exo.28.1.that he may *miniſter* vnto me
3.that he may *miniſter* vnto me
35.it ſhal be vpon Aaron to *mini.*
41.that they may *miniſter* vnto
29.1.to *miniſter* vnto me in the Pri.
So Verſe 44,
30.20.neere to the altar to *miniſter*
39.26.the robe to *miniſter* in as the
41.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts office
40.13.he may *miniſter* to me in the
15.they may *miniſter* to me in the
Leuit.16.32.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts
Num.1.50.they ſhall *miniſter* vnto it &
16.9.to *miniſter* vnto them
18,2.and *miniſter* vnto thee,but thou
Deut.10.8.to *miniſter* vnto him, and
17.12.that ſtands to *miniſter* there
18.5.to ſtand to *miniſter* in the na.
7.ſhall he *miniſter* in the name
21.5.hath choſen to *miniſter* to him
1.Sam 2.11.and the child did *miniſter*
1.Chro.16.37.to *miniſter* before the Ark
23.13.to *miniſter* vnto him, and to
2.Chro,5.14.could not ſtand to *miniſter*
13.10 the Prieſts which *miniſter* to
29.11.that you ſhould *miniſter* to h.
31.2 to *miniſter* and to giue thanks
Neh.10.36.that *miniſter* in the houſe of
Pſal 9.8.he ſhall *miniſter* iudgment to
Iſay 60.7.ſhall *miniſter* vnto thee,they
10.Kings ſhall *miniſter* vnto thee
Ier.33.22.the Leuits that *miniſter* vnto
Ezek.40.46.the L.to *miniſter* vnto him
42.14.wherein they *miniſter* for they
43.19.to *miniſter* to me ſaith the Lo.
44.11,before to *miniſter* vnto them
15.to me,to *miniſter* vnto me
16.my table,to *miniſter* vnto me.
17.whiles they *miniſter* in the ga.
27.to *miniſter* in the Sanctuary
45.4.neere to *miniſter* to the Lord
Mat.20.28.but to *miniſter*,and to giue
Acts 24.23.to *miniſter*,or to come to h.
Rom.15.25.I goe to *miniſter* to the S.
27.to *miniſter* to them in carnall
2.Cor.9,10.*miniſter* bread for your food
Ephe,4,29.that it may *miniſter* grace to
Heb.1.14.ſent forth to *miniſter* for them
6.10.to the Saints,and do *miniſter*
1.Pet.1.12.they did *miniſter* things
4.10.*miniſter* the ſame one to anoth.
11.if any man *miniſter* let him

Miniſtration.

Luke 1.23.as the daies of his *miniſtrat.*
Acts 6.1.in the daily *miniſtration*
2.Cor.3.8.ſhall not the *miniſtration* of
9.if the *miniſtration* of condemn.
the *miniſtration* of righteouſn.
9.12.the experiment of this *miniſtra.*
See Administration.

Miniſtred &c.

Deut.10.6.Eleazar his ſon *miniſtred*
1.Sam.2.18.but Samuel *miniſtred* bef.
3.1.the child Samuel *miniſtred*
1.Kin.1.4.and *miniſtred* vnto him, but
So Chapt.19.21.
2.Kin.25.14.wherewith they *miniſtred*
1.Chro.6,32.and they *miniſtred* before
Eſt.2.2.that *miniſtred* vnto him, let
Ier.52.18.wherewith they *miniſtred*,&
Eze.44.12.becauſe they *miniſtred* vnto
19.wherein they *miniſtred*,& lay
Dan.7.10.*miniſtred* vnto him,and ten
Mat.4.11.came and *miniſtred* vnto him
8.15.and *miniſtred* vnto them
20.28.came not to be *miniſtred* vnto
Mar.1.13.the Angels *miniſtred* vnto h.
Luke 8.3.which *miniſtred* vnto him of
Acts 13.2.as they *miniſtred* to the Lord
20.34.that theſe hands haue *miniſtred*
2 Chro.3.3.of Chriſt *miniſtred* by vs
8.19.which is *ad miniſtred* by vs
So Verſe 20.
Gal.3.5.that *miniſtreth* to you the ſpirit
Phil.2.25.that *miniſtred* to my wants
2.Tim.1,18.in how many th.he *miniſtr.*
Philem.13.he might haue *miniſtred*
Heb.6.10.in that ye haue *miniſtred*
1.Pet.4.11.the ability which G.*miniſtr.*
2.Pet.1.11.ſhal be *miniſtred* vnto you

Miniſtring.

1 Chro 9.28.of the *miniſtring* veſſels
Eze.44.11.and *miniſtring* to the houſe
Mat.27.55.Galilee,*miniſtring* to him
Rom 15.16.*miniſtring* the Goſpel of
2.Cor.9.1.touching the *miniſtring* to
Heb.1.14,are they not all *miniſtring* ſpi.
10.11.ſtandeth dayly *miniſtring*

Miniſtry.

2 Chro.7.6 praiſed by their *Miniſtry*
Heſ.12.10.by the *Miniſtry* of the Prop.

*Act.*1.17.obtained part of this *Minist.*
25.take part of this *Ministry*
12.25.had fulfilled their *Ministry*
*Ro.*12.7.or *Ministry*--on our ministri.
1.*Cor*,16.15.to the *Ministry* of the Sai.
*Eph.*4.12.for the work of the *Ministry*
*Col.*4.17.take heed to the *Ministry* which
1.*Tim.*1.12.putting me into the *Minist.*
2.*Tim.*4.5.make full proofe of thy *Min.*
*Heb.*8.6.a more excellent *Ministry*
9.21.all the vessels of the *Ministry*

Minstrel &c.

2.*Kin.*3.15.now bring me a *minstrel*
when the *minstrel* played
*Mat.*9.23.and saw the,*minstrels*

Minni.

*Ier.*51.27.*Minni*,and Aschchenaz

Minnith.

*Iudg.*11.33.till thou come to *Minnith*
*Ezek.*27.17.wheat of *Minnith*

Mint.

*Mat.*23.23.ye pay tythe of *Mint*,and
*Luk.*11.42.ye tythe *Mint*,and Rew

Miracle.

*Exod.*7.9,shew a *miracle* for you
*Mar.*9.39.no man shall doe a *miracle*
*Luk.*23.8.to haue seen some *miracle*
*Iohn*4.54.this is again the second,*mira*
6.14.when they had seen the *miracle*
10.41.Iohn did no *miracle*,but
12.18.that he had done this *miracle*
*Act.*4,16.a notable *miracle* hath been
22,on whom this *miracle* of heal.

Miracles.

*Num.*14.22,my *miracles* which I did
*Deut.*29.3.and those great *miracles*
*Iudg.*6.13.where be all his *miracles*
*Iohn*2.11.this begining of *miracles*
23.when they saw the *miracles*
3.2.no man can doe these *miracles*
6.2.because they saw his *miracles*
26.not because ye saw the *miracles*
7.31.will he doe moe *miracles* than
9.16.that is a sinner,do such *miracles*
11.47.this man doth many,*miracles*
12.37.he had done so many,*miracles*
*Act.*2,22.by *miracles*,wonders,and
6.8.did great wonders,and *miracles*
8.6.hearing,& seeing the *miracles*
13.beholding the *miracles* and
15.12.declaring what *miracles* and
19.11.God wrought special *miracles*
1.*Cor.*12.10.to another.the working of *mir.*
28.after that,*miracles*,then the
29.are all workers of *miracles*
*Gal.*3.5,& worketh *miracles* among you
*Heb.*2.4.with diuers,*miracles*,and with
*Reu.*13.14.by the means of those *mirac.*
16.14.spi.of diuels,working *miracles*
19.20.that wrought *miracles* before

Mire.

*Psal.*69.2.I sinke in deep *mire*,where
14.deliuer me out of the *mire* and
*Isay*10.6.like the *mire* in the streets
57.20.waters cast vp *mire* and dirt
*Ier.*38.6,no water,but *mire*
Ieremiah,sunke in the *mire*
22,thy feet are sunk in the *mire*
*Zech.*9.3.gold as the *mire* of the streets
10.5.in the *mire* in the streets in the
2.*Pet.*2.22.to her,wallowing in the *mire*
See more in the word Myre

Miriam.

*Exod.*15.20.& *Miriam* the Propheteſſe
*Num.*12.1,& *Miriam* and Aaron spake
5.called Aaron and *Miriam* and
10.*Miriam* became leprous white
Aaron looked vpon *Miriam*
15,and *Miriam* was shut out of
till *Miriam* was brought in
20.1.and *Miriam* dyed there and was
26.59.Aaron,Moses,and *Miriam*
*Deut.*24.9.did vnto *Miriam*,by the way
1.*Chro.*4.17.and the bare *Miriam* and
6.3.Aaron,Moses,and *Miriam* the
*Mich.*6.4.Moses,Aaron,and *Miriam*

Mirrour. See Glasse.

Mirth,

*Gen.*31.27.sent thee away with *mirth*
*Neh.*8.12.and to make great *mirth*
*Pro.*14.13.and the end of that *mirth* is
*Eccles.*2.1.Ile prooue thee with *mirth*
2,and of *mirth*,what doth it
7.4.fooles,is in the house of *mirth*
8.15,I commended *mirth*,because
*Isay*24.11.the *mirth* of the land is gone
*Ier.*7,34.the voyce of *mirth*.See Ch.
16,9.& 25,10.
*Ezek.*21.10.should we then make *mirth*
*Hos.*2.11.cause all her *mirth* to cease

Miscarying.

*Hos.*9.14.a *miscaryeug* wombe and dry

Mischiefe.

*Exod.*21.22.and yet no *mischiefe* follow
23.and if any *mischiefe* follow,the
32.12.for *mischiefe* did he bring the
22.that they are set on *mischiefe*
1.*Sam.*23.9.secretly practised *mischiefe*
2.*Sam.*16.8.are taken to thy *mischiefe*
1.*Kin*11.25.beside the *mischiefe* that
*Neh.*6.2.to doe me some *mischiefe*
*Psal.*7.14,and hath conceiued *mischiefe*
16.his *mischiefe* shall returne vpon
10.7.is *mischiefe* and vanity
14.thou beholdest *mischiefe*,and
26.10.in whose hand is *mischiefe*,and
28.3.but *mischiefe* is in their hearts
36.4.deuiseth *mischiefe* on his bed
52.1.boastest thou thy selfe in *misch.*
55,10.*mischiefe* also and sorrow are
62.3.how long will ye imagin *misch.*
94.20,which frameth *misch.*by a law
219.150.that follow after *mischiefe*
140.9.let the *mischiefe* of their own
*Pro.*4,16.they haue done *mischiefe* and
6.14.he deuiseth *mischiefe* continu.
10.23.to a foole to doe *mischiefe*,but
11.27.but he that seeketh *mischiefe*
12.21.shall be filled with *mischiefe*
13.17,falleth into *mischiefe*,but a
17.20,falleth into *mischiefe*
24.2.and their lips talke of *mischiefe*
16.shall fall into *mischiefe*
28.14.the wicked shal fal into *misch.*
*Isay.*47.11.*mischiefe* shall fal upon thee
59.4.they conceiue *mischeife* and
*Ezek.*7.26.*mischiefe* shall come
vpon *mischiefe*
11.2.the men that deuise *mischiefe*
*Dan.*11.27.shall be to doe *mischiefe* and
*Hos.*7.15.yet do they imagine *mischiefe*

mischiefes.

*Deut.*32.23.I'le heap *mischiefs* on them
*Psa.*52.2,thy tongue deuiseth *mischiefs*

mischieuous.

*Psal.*21.11.a *mischievous* device which
38.12.speake *mischievous* things and
*Pro.*24.8.called a *mischievous* person
*Eccles.*10.13.is *mischievous* madnesse
*Mich.*7.3.his *mischievous* desire,so they

miserable.

*Iob*16.2.*miserable* comforters are ye
1.*Cor.*15.19.of all men most *miserable*
*Rev.*3.17.*miserable*,poore,and blinde

miserie,&c.

*Iudg.*10.16.grieved for the *misery* of Il.
*Iob*3.20.given to him that is in *misery*?
6.14.See the *Geneva Translation*
11.16.thou shalt forget thy *misry*
*Pro.*31.7.remember his *misery* no more
*Eccles.*8.6.the *misery* of man is great
*Lam.*1.7.and her *miseries*
3.19.mine affliction and my *misery*
*Rom.*3.16.destruction and *misery* are in
*Iam.*5.1.howle for your *miseries* that

Misgab.

*Ier.*48.1.*Misgab* is confounded & dism.

Mishael.

*Exod.*6.22.*Mishael* and Elzaphan
*Dan.*1.6.Hananiah,*Mishael*,& Azariah
7.to *Mishael* of Methech,and to
2.17.to Hananiah,and *Mishael*,and

Mishma.

1*Chro.*4.25.*Mishma* his sonne
See the word Dumah.

Mishraites.

1*Chr.*2.53.and the *Mishraites* of them

Misrephothmaim.

*Iosh.*11.8.unto *Misrephothmaim*,& unto
13.6.unto *Misrephothmaim* and all

Missar.

*Psa.*42.6.Hermon frō the hil of *Missar*

Misse,&c.

*Iudg.*20.16.haire breadth and not *misse*
1*Sam.*20.6.if thy father at all *misse* me
18.and thou shalt be *missed* because
24.15.nor *missed* we any thing, as

Missing.

1*Sam.*25.7.nor was ought *missing* unto
1*Kin.*20.39.if he be *missing*,then shal

Mist.

*Gen.*2.6.but there went up a *mist* from
*Acts*13.11.there fell on him a *mist*
2.*Pet.*2.17.the *mist* of darknes is reserv.
See the word Clouds.

Mistresse.

*Gen.*16.4.her *mistresse* was despised in
8.from the face of my *mistresse* Sa.
9.return to thy *mistresse*, & submit
1*King.*17.17.the *mistresse* of the house
2*Kin.*5.3.and she said to her *mistresse*
*Psal.*123.2.to the hand of her *mistresse*
*Pro.*30.23.that is heire to her *mistresse*
*Isay*24.2.so with her *mistresse*,as with
*Nah.*3.4.the *mistresse* of witchcrafts

misused.

2*Chro.*36.16.and *misused* his Prophets

Mite,&c.

*Mar.*12.42.she threw in two *mites*,wh.
See *Luke*21.2.
*Luke*12.59.thou hast payd the last *mite*

Miter.

Exod. 28.4. a *Miter*, and a girdle, and
37. that it may be on the *Miter*
on the front of the *Miter* ſhall
39. thou ſhalt make the *Miter* of
29.6. put the *Miter* upon his head
put the holy crown on the *Miter*
39.28. a *Miter* of fine linnen, and
31. faſten it on high on the *Miter*
Levit. 8.9. he put the *Miter* on his head
alſo upon the *Miter*, even on
16.4. and with the linnen *Miter* ſhall
Zech. 3.5. let them ſet a faire *Miter* upon
ſo they ſet a faire *Miter*

Mitheah.

Num. 33.28. and pitched in *Mitheah*
29. and they went from *Mitheah*

Mithredath.

Ezra 1.8. by the hand of *Mithredath*

Mitylene.

Acts 20.14. and came to *Mitylene*

mixed.

Exo. 12.38. and a *mixed* multitude went
See *Num.* 11.4. and *Neh.* 13.3.
Dan. 2.43. as iron is not *mixed* with clay
Hoſ. 7.8. hath *mixed* himſelfe among
Heb. 4.2. not being *mixed* with faith

mixt.

Pro. 23.30. that goe to ſeek *mixt* wine
Iſay 1.22. thy wine *mixt* with water
Dan. 2.41. the iron *mixt* with myerie cl.
See Verſe 43.

mixture.

Pſal. 75.8. it is full of *mixture*, and he
Rev. 14.10. poured out without *mixture*

Mizpah.

Gen. 31.48. Galeed and *Miſpah*. So
Verſe 49.
2. *Kin.* 25.25. were with him at *Mizpah*
2 *Chro.* 16.6. built--Geba and *Mizpah*
Neh. 3.7. the men of Gibeon & *Miſpah*
15. the Ruler of part of *Miſpah*
Ier. 40.6. then went Ieremi.--to *Mizpah*
See the whole Chapter
Hoſ. 5.1. have beene a ſnare on *Miſpah*

Mizpeh.

Ioſ. 11.8. to the valley of *Mizpeh* eaſtw.
Iudg. 10.17. and encamped in *Miſpeh*
11.11. before the Lord in *Miſpeh*
29. paſſed over *Mizpeh* of Gilead
from *Miſpeh* of Gilead he paſſed
20.1. unto the Lord to *Miſpeh*
3. Iſrael were gone up to *Miſpeh*
21.1. had ſworn in *Miſpeh*, ſaying
1 *Sam.* 7.5. gather all Iſrael to *Miſpeh*
6. and Samuel judged--Iſr. in *Miſ.*
12. ſet it betweene *Miſpeh* and
10.17. unto the Lord to *Miſpeh*
22.3. went thence to *Miſpeh* of Mo.

Mizraim.

Gen. 10.6. Cuſh, and *Miſraim*, & Phut
13. *Miſraim* begat Lud & Anamin
1 *Chro.* 1.8. Cuſh, and *Mizraim*, Put, and
11. and *Mizraim* begat Ludim and

Mizzah.

Gen. 36.13. Shammah & *Miſzah* theſe
17. Duke *Mizſah*, Duke Shamah
1 *Chro.* 1.37. Shamm.h and *Mizzah*

Moab.

Gen. 19.37. and called his name *Moab*
Exod. 15.15. the mighty men of *Moab*
Num. 21.11. which is before *Moab* tow.
13. between *Moab* and the Amor.
20. in the countrey of *Moab* to the
28. hath conſumed Ar of *Moab* and
29. woe unto thee *Moab*, thou art
22.1. in the Plaines of *Moab* on this
3. and *Moab* was ſore affraid of
36. unto a City of *Moab* which is
24.17. ſhal ſmite the corners of *Moab*
25.1. with the daughters of *Moab*
26.3. in the Plaines of *Moab*. See
Verſ. 63. Chapt. 33.48.
49.50. and 36.13.
31.12. at the Plaines of *Moab*, by
Deut. 1.5. in the land of *Moab* began
2.8. way in the wilderneſſe of *Moab*
18. Ar, the coaſt of *Moab* this day
29.1. in the land of *Moab* beſides the
34.5. died there in the land of *Moab*
6. in a valley in the land of *Moab*
8. for Moſes in the Plains of *Moab*
Ioſh. 13.32. in the Plaines of *Moab* on
Iudg. 3.28. foords of Iordan tow. *Moab*
29. they ſlew of *Moab* at that time
30. ſo *Moab* was ſubdued that day
11.18. and in the land of *Moab* and
Ruth 1.1. in the countrey of *Moab* he
4. wives of the women of *Moab*
1 *Sam.* 12.9. hand of the King of *Moab*
14.47. againſt *Moab* and againſt the
22.3. went thence to Mizpah of *Mo.*
and he ſaid to the King of *Moab*
4. them before the King of *Moab*
2 *Sam.* 8.2. and he ſmote *Moab* and
12. of Syria, and of *Moab*, and of
2 *Kin.* 3.5. that the K. of *Moab* rebelled
7. the K. of *Moab* hath rebelled
againſt *Moab* to the battell
10. them into the hand of *Moab*
23. therefore *Moab* to the ſpoyle
26. when the K. of *Moab* ſaw that
1 *Chr.* 1.46. in the field of *Moab*, Midian
4.22. who had the dominion in *Moab*
8.8. in the countrey of *Moab* after he
11.22. two Lion-like men in *Moab*
18.2. and he ſmote *Moab*, and the
2 *Chro.* 20.10. *Moab*, and Mount Seir
22. *Moab* and Mount Seir which
Pſal. 60.8. *Moab* is my waſhpot, over
83.6. of *Moab* and the Hagarens
Iſay 15.1. the burden of *Moab*, becauſe
Moab is laid waſte
9. on him that eſcapeth of *Moab*
16.6. have heard of the pride of *Mo.*
25.10. *Moab* ſhall be troden under
Ier. 48.2. ſhal be no more praiſe of *Moab*
See the whole Chapter.
Ezek. 25.9. I will open the ſide of *Moab*
Amos 2.1. for 3. tranſgreſſions of *Moab*
2. I will ſend a fire upon *Moab* &
Moab ſhall dye with tumult
Mich. 6.5. what Balak King of *Moab*

Moabite, &c.

Gen. 19.37. is the father of the *Moabites*
Deut. 2.9. diſtreſſe not the *Moabites*
11. the *Moabites* call them Emims
23.?. a *Moabite* ſhall not enter into
Iudge. 3.28. your enemies the *Moabites*
2 *Sam.* 8.2. and ſo the *Moabites* became
1 *Kin.* 11.1. women of the *Moabites*
2 *Kin.* 3.18. he will deliver the *Moabites*
21. when all the *Moabites* heard
22. the *Moabites* ſaw the water on
24. & ſmote the *Moabites* ſo that
forward ſmiting the *Moabites*
13.20. and the bands of the *Moabites*
So Chapt. 24.2.
1 *Chro.* 18.2. and the *Moabites* became

Moabiteſſe.

Ruth 1.22. and Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* her
2.6. it is the *Moabiteſſe* damſell that
2 *Chro.* 24.26. of Shimmith the *Moabit.*

Mocke.

Gen. 39.17. came in to me to *mocke* me
Ioh 13.9. doe ye ſo *mock* him
21.3. after I haue ſpoken *mock* on
Pro. 1.26. I will *mock* when your feare
14.9. fooles make a *mocke* of ſin
Ier. 38.19. into their hand & they *mock*
Lam. 1.7. and did *mock* at her Sabbaths
Mat. 20.19. to *mocke* and to ſcourge, &
Mar. 10.34. and they ſhall *mocke* him
Luke. 14.29. begin to *mocke* him

Mocked.

Gen. 19.14. he ſeem'd as one that *mocked*
Num. 22.29. becauſe thou haſt *mocked*
Iudg 16.10. beho. thou haſt *mocked* me
13. hitherto haſt thou *mocked* me
15. thou haſt *mocked* me theſe 3
1 *Kin.* 18.27. Eliiah *mocked* them and
2 *Kin.* 2.23. and *mocked* him and ſaid
2 *Chro.* 30.10. to ſcorne, & *mocked* them
36.16. they *mocked* the meſſengers
Neh. 4.1. and *mocked* the Iewes
Iob. 12.4. I am as one *mocked* of his
Mat. 2.16. ſaw that he was *mocked* of
27.29. and *mocked* him ſaying
31. after that they had *mocked* hi.
Luke 22.63. *mocked* him, & ſmote him
23.11. him at naught, & *mocked* him
36. and the ſouldiers *mocked* him
Acts 17.32. ſome *mocked* & others ſaid
Gal. 6.7. God is not *mocked*, for

Mocker.

Pro. 20.1. wine is a *mocker*, ſtrong drink

Mockers.

Iob 17.2. are there not *mockers* with me
Pſal. 35.16. with hypocriticall *mockers*
Iſa 28.22. be ye not *mockers*, leſt your
Ier. 15.17. in the aſſembly of the *mock.*
Iude 18. there ſhould be *mockers* in the
See the word **Scoffers.**

Mockeſt &c.

Iob 11.3. and when thou *mockeſt* ſhould
13.9. as one that *mocketh* another
39.22. he *mocketh* at feare, and is not
Pro. 17.5. whoſo *mocketh* at the poore
30.17. the eye that *mocketh* at his Fa.
Ier. 20.7. daily euery one *mocketh* me

Mocking &c.

Gen. 21.9. ſaw Hagars ſon *mocking*
Mat. 27.41. the chief Prieſts *mocking* him
Acts 2.13. others *mocking*, ſaid theſe
Heb. 11.36. had trial of cruell *mockings*

Moderation &c.

Ioel 2.23. the former raine *moderately*
Phil. 4.5. let your *moderation* be known

Modeſt.

1. *Tim.* 2.9. in *modeſt* apparell with

Moe.

Exod. 1.6. the children of Iſrael are *moe*
Deut. 7.7. becauſe we were *moe* in num.

17.these nations are *moe* then I
*Iosh.*10.11.they were *moe* which dyed
Iudg. 16.30.were *moe* than they he slew
2.*Sam.*5.13.took him *moe* concubines
2.*Kin.*6.16,are *moe* than they that be
14. 3. Dauid tooke *moe* wiues
Dauid begat *moe* sons an
2.*Chro.*32.7.there be *moe* with us than

Moladah.

*Iosh.*15.26.and *Moladah* and Shema

Molech.

*Leuit.*20.2.any of his seed vnto *Molech*
3.giuen of his seed vnto *Molech*
4.giueth of his seed vnto *Molech*
1.*Kin.*11.7.and for *Molech* the
2.*Kin.*23.12.through the fire to *Molech*
*Ier.*32.35.through the fire to *Molech*

Molid.

1.*Chro.*2.29.& she bare him *Molid*

Molified.

Isay 1.6.neither *Molified* with ointment

Molle.

*Leuit.*11.30.the snaile and the *Molle*

Moloch.

Amos 5.26. taber nacle of your *Moloch*
Acts 7.43.the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Molten.

*Exod.*32.8.haue made a *Molten* calfe
43.17.make thee no *Molten* gods
*Leuit.*19.4.to your selues *Molten* gods
*Num.*33.52.and destroy all their *Molten*
*Deut.*9.12.made them a *Molten* image
16.& had made you a *Molten* calfe
27.15.any *Molten* or grauen image
*Iudg.*17.3.and a *Molten* image,and they
So Vers.4.Chap,18.14.17.
1.*Kin.*7.23.he made a *Molten* sea
14.9.& *Molten* images to prouoke
2.*Kin.*17.16.made them *Molten* images
2.*Chro.*4.2.he made a *Molten* sea of ten
28.2.and made *Molten* images for
*Neh.*9.18.had made them a *Molten* calf
*Iob.*28.2.brasse is *Molten* out of the sto.
37.18.and as a *Molten* looking glasse
*Ps.*106.19.worshipped the *molten* ima.
Isay 44.10.or *Molten* a grauen image
48.5.and my *Molten* image, and my
*Ier.*10.14.his *Molten* image is falshood
So Chapt. 51.17.
*Ezek.*24.11.of it may be *Molten* in it
*Hos.*13.2,made them *Molten* images
*Mich.*1.4.the mountains shalbe *Molten*
Nah. 1.14.and the *Molten* image,will I
*Hab.*2.18.the *Molten* image and a
See the word Images

Moment.

*Ex.*33.5.the midst of thee in a *Moment*
*Num.*16.21.consume them in a *Moment*
45.as in a *Moment*, and they fell
Iob 7.18.and try him euery *Moment*
20.5.the hypocrite but for a *Moment*
21.13.and in a *Moment* goe downe
34.20..in a *moment* shall they dye &
*Psal.*30.5,endureth but a *Moment* in his
73.19.as in a *Moment* they are vtterly
*Pro.*12.19.is but for a *Moment*
*Isa.*26.20.as it were for a little *Moment*
27.3. Ile water it euery *Moment*,lest
47.9.shall come to thee in a *Moment*
54.7.for a smal *Moment* haue I forsa.
8,from thee for a *Moment*,but
*Ier.*4.20.and my curtaines in a *Moment*
*Lam.*4.6.ouerthrown in a *Moment*
*Ezek.*26.16.shal tremble at euery *Mom.*
so Chap.32.10.
Luke 4.5.in a *Moment* of time
1.*Cor.*15.52.in a *Moment*, in the
2.*Cor.*4.17.which is but for a *Moment*

Money.

*Gen.*17.12.bought with *Money* &c.
23.9.for as much *Money* as it is worth
13.I will giue thee *Money* for the
31.15.hath quite deuoured our *Money*
42.25.euery mans *Money* into his
27.he espied his *Money*,for behold
43.18.because of the *Money* that was
21.our *Money* in full weight and
22.other *Money* haue we brought
23.I had your *Money* and he
47.15.and when *Money* faile d in the
for the *Money* faileth
18.how that our *Money* is spent
*Exo.*21.21.punished for he is his *Money*
34.and giue *Money* to the owner
35.and diuide the *Money* of it &
21.7.*Money* or stuffe to keep,and it
17.he shall pay *Money* according to
25.if thou lend *Money* to any of
*Leu.*22.11.buy any soule with his *Mony*
25.27.shalt not giue him thy *Money*
51.out of the *Money* he bought it
27.15.adde the first part of the *Money*
18.shall reckon to him the *Money*
*Num.*3.48.and thou shalt giue the *Mon.*
49,took the redemption *Money*
50.first borne took he the *Money*
51.Moses gaue the *Money* of them
18.16.for the *Money* of fiue shekels
Deut 2.6.buy meat of them for *Money*
28.thou shalt sel me meat for *Mo.*
14.25.thou shalt turne it into *Money*
26.thou shalt bestow that *Money*
21.14.shall not sel her at all for *Money*
23.19.vsury of *Money* vsury of
*Iudg.*5.19.they took no gaine of *Money*
16,18.and brought *Money* in their h.
17.4.yet he restored the *Money* to his
1.*Kin.*21.2.the worth of it in *Money*
6 giue me thy vineyard for *Money*
2.*Kin*,5.26.is it a time to receiue *Money*
12.4.all the *Mony* that commeth into
the *Money* that euery man is set at
all the *Money* that commeth into
7.receiue no more *Money* of your
8.to receiue no more *Money* of the
9.put therein all the *Money* that
10.that there was much *Money*
in bags and told the *Money*
11.they gaue the *Money* being told
16.the tresspasse *Money* and
sin *Money* was not
22.7.of the *Money* that was deliuer'd
23.35.to giue the *Money* according
2 *Chr.*24.11.that there was much *Mony*
34,9.they deliuered the *Money* that
Ezra 7.17.buy speedily with this *Mony*
*Neh.*5.4.we haue borrowed *Money* for
11.the hundreth part of the *Money*
Iob 31.39.fruits thereof without *Money*
42.11. gaue him a piece of *Money*
*Psal.*15.5.that puteth not out his *Mony*
*Pro.*7.20.he hath taken a bag of *Mony*
*Eccles.*7.12.and *Money* is a defence,but
10.19.but *Money* answeres all things
Isa 43.24.me no sweet cane with *Money*
52,3.shalbe redeemed without *Mony*
55.1.he that hath no *Money* come ye
and milke without *Money*
2.why do ye spend *Money* for that
Ier,32.9.& weighed him the *Mony* euen
10.and weighed him the *Money* in
25.buy the field for *Money* and
44.men shall buy fields for *Money*
*Lam.*5.4.drunk our water for *money* our
*Mich.*3.11.the Proph. diuine for *Money*
*Mat.*17.24.that receiued tribute *Money*
21.12.the tables of the *Money* chan.
22.19.shew me the tribute *Money*
25.18.and hid his Lords *Money*
27.my *Money* to the exchangers
28.12.gaue large *Money* to the soul.
15.so they took the *Money* and did
*Mar.*6.8.no *Money* in their purses
12.41.how the people cast *Money*
14.11.promised to giue him *Money*
Luke 22.5.couenanted, to giue h. *Money*
Acts 4.37.sold it,& brought the *Money*
7.16. bought for a summe of *Money*
8.18.giuen,he offred him *Money*
20.thy *Money* perish with thee
may be purchased with *Money*
24.26.that *Money* should haue been
1.*Tim.*6.10.the loue of *Money* is the

Mouth

*Gen.*8.4.rested in the seuenth *Month*
on the 17 day of the *Moneth*
See more Vers.5.13.14.
29.14.with him the space of a *Month*
*Exod.*12.2.this *Moneth* shall be to you
it shall be the first *Moneth*
13.5.keep this seruice in this *Moneth*
19.1.in the third *Moneth* when the
*Leuit.*23.24 in the seuenth *Moneth* in
27.the 10. day of this same *Moneth*
32,in the ninth day of the *Moneth*
34. 15. day of this 7. *Moneth* shall
25.9.on the 10.day of the 7. *Moneth*
*Num.*3.22.from a *Moneth* old & vpward
See Ver.28.34.Ch.18.16,& 26.62.
9.11.the 14.day of the second *Moneth*
22.two dayes or a *Moneth*,or a
11.20. euen a whole *Moneth*, vntill
21.they may eate a whole *Moneth*
*Deut.*1.3.in the eleuenth *Moneth* on
1.*Sam.*20.27.the second day of the *mo.*
34.the second day of the *Moneth*
1.*Kin* 4.7.each man his *Moneth* in a
27.euery man his *Moneth* they
5.14.a *moneth* they were in Lebanon
6.1.in the *Moneth* Zif,which is
the second *Moneth*
38.in the eight *Moneth* was the
in the *Moneth* Bul
8.2.in the *Moneth* Ethaim,
which is the seuenth *Moneth*
12.32.a feast in the eighth *Moneth*
on the fifteenth day of the *Moneth*
33.the 15.day of the eighth *month*
the *Moneth* which he deuised
2.*Kin.*15.13.he reigned a full *Moneth*
25.1.in the tenth *Moneth*, in the
tenth day of the *Moneth*
3.of the fourth *Moneth* the famine
8.in

8.in the fift *moneth*,in the
feuenth day of the *moneth*
27.in the twelfth *moneth*,on the
twenty ſeuen day of the *month*
1 *Chro.*27,1.went out *moneth* by *moneth*
8.for the fift *moneth*. So to ver. 15.
2 *Chro.*3.2.the 2.day of the 2. *moneth*
31.7.in the third *moneth* they began
and finiſhed in the 7.*moneth*
Ezra 3.1.when the ſeuenth *moneth* was
7.9.the firſt day of the fifth *moneth*
10.9.it was the ninth *moneth*, on the
16.in the firſt day of the 10.*month*
*Neh.*1.1.in the *moneth* Chiſleu,in the
2.1.in the *moneth* Niſan,in the 20.
8.2.vpon the firſt day of the 7.*month*
*Eſt.*2.16.in the tenth *moneth*, which is
the *moneth* Tebeth
3.7.that is the *moneth* Niſan in the
and from *moneth* to *moneth*
to the twelfth *moneth*, which is
the *moneth* Adar
13.the 13. day of the twelfth *mon.*
8.9.in the third *moneth*,that is
the *moneth* Siuan
9.22.& the *moneth* which was turn'd
*Ier.*1.3.captiue in the fifth *moneth*
2.24.in her *moneth* they ſhall finde
39.1.in the tenth *moneth* came
*Hoſ.*5.7.now ſhall a *moneth* deuoure
*Hag.*1.1.in the ſixt *moneth*,in the firſt
Zech 1.1.in the eight *moneth* in the
7.the eleuenth *moneth* which is
the *moneth* Sebat
7.1.the ninth *moneth*,euen Chiſleu
11.8.I cut off in one *moneth*, and my
*Luke*1.26. and in the ſixt *moneth* the
36. this is the ſixt *moneth* with her
*Reu.*9.15.& a day,& a *moneth*,and a
22.2.yeelded her fruit euery *moneth*

See Abib, Adar, First, Second, Tenth & Twelfth.

Moneths.

*Gen.*38.24. about three *moneths* after
*Exod.*2.2.ſhe hid him three *moneths*
*Iudg.*11.37. let me alone two *moneths*
38.he ſent her away two *moneths*
19.2.was there foure whole *moneths*
1 *Sam.*27.7.a ful year and four *moneths*
2 *Sam.*2.11.was 7.yeares & ſix *moneths*
5.5.was ſeuen yeares & ſixe *moneths*
6.11. continued--three *moneths* and
24.13. wilt thou flee three *moneths*
1 *Kin.*5.14.and two *moneths* at home
11.16.ſix *moneths* did Ioab remaine
2 *Kin.*23.31.he reigned three *moneths*
24.8.and he reigned three *moneths* &
1 *Chro.*21.12.or three *moneths* to be
27.1.throughout all the *moneths* in
2 *Chro.*36.2.& reigned three *moneths* in
9.and he reigned three *moneths*
*Eſt.*2.12. ſhe had been twelue *moneth*
ſixe *moneths* with oyle and
ſixe *moneths* with ſweet odours
Iob 3.6.into the number of the *moneths*
7.3.to poſſeſſe *moneths* of vanity and
14.5.the number of his *moneths* are
21.21.the number of his *monethe* is
29.2.that I were as in *moneths* paſt
39.2.canſt thou number the *moneths*
*Ezek.*47.12. according to his *moneths*
*Dan.*4.29.at the end of twelue *moneths*
Amos 4.7.whē there was yet 3.*moneths*
Luke 1.24.hid her ſelfe fiue *moneths*
56.with her about three *moneths*
Iohn 4.35.there are yet foure *moneths*
Acts 18.11.a yeare and ſix *moneths*
19.8. for the ſpace of three *moneths*
20.3.and there abode three *moneths*
28.11.after three *moneths* we
*Gal.*4.10.ye obſerue dayes and *monthes*
*Heb.*11.23.was hid three *moneths* of his
*Iam.*5.17. three years & ſixe *moneths*
*Reu.*9.5.be tormented fiue *moneths*
11.2. forty and two *moneths*

Monethly.

*Iſa.*47,13.the *Monethly* Prognoſticators

Monſters.

*Lam.*4.3.euen the Sea-*Monſters* draw

Monuments.

*Iſa.*65.4.and lodge in the *monuments*

Moone.

*Gen.*37,9.behold the Sun & the *Moone*
*Deut.*4,19.thou ſeeſt the *Sun* & *Moone*
17.3.either the *Sun* or *Moone*, or
33,14.thing put forth by the *Moone*
*Ioſh.*10,12.& thou *Moone* in the valley
13.and the *Moone* ſtayd vnto
1 *Sa.*20,5. to morrow is the new *Moone*
So Verſe 18.
2 *Kin.*4,23.it is neither new *Moon* nor
23,5.to the *Sun* and to the *Moone*
Iob 25,5. behold,euen to the *Moone* and
31,26.or the *Moone* walking in
*Pſa.*8,3.the *Moone* and the Stars which
72,5.as long as the *Sun* and *Moone*
7.as long as the *Moone* endures
81,3.the trumpet in the new *Moone*
104,19.he appointed the *Moone* for
121,6.by day,nor the *Moone* by nig.
136.9.the *Moone* and the *Stars* to
148,3.praiſe him *Sun* and *Moone*
*Eccleſ.*12,2. or the *Moone* or *Stars* be
*Cant.*6,10.faire as the *Moone*, cleare
Iſay 3,18.round tyres like the *Moone*
13.10. the *Moone* ſhall not cauſe her
24.23.the *Moone* ſhall not be,and
30.26.light of the *Moone* ſhall be as
60.19.ſhal the *Moone* giue light to
20.nor ſhall thy *Moone* withdraw
66.23.from one new *Moone* to ano.
*Ier.*8.2.the *Sun* and the *Moone* and
31.35.the ordinances of the *Moone*
*Ezek.*32.7.the *Moon* ſhall not giue her
46.1.in the day of the new *Moone*
6.and in the day of the new *Moone*
Ioel 2.10.the *Sun* and the *Moone* ſhalbe
31.and the *Moone* into blood
3.15. the *Sun* and the *Moone* ſhal be
Amos 8.5. when will the new *Moone* be
*Hab.*3.11.the *Sun* and the *Moon* ſtood
*Mat.*24.29.the *Moon* ſhal not giue her
Acts 2.20.and the *Moone* into blood
1.*Cor.*15.41.and another of the *Moone*
*Col.*2.16.or of the new *Moone*
*Reu.*6.12. the *Moone* became as blood
8.12.and the third part of the *Moon*
12. 1.and the *Moone* vnder her feete
21.23. nor the *Moone* to ſhine in it

Moones. See the word New.

Moueable.

*Pro.*5.6.her wayes are *moueable*, that

Moue.

*Exod.*11.7.ſhall not any dog *moue* his
*Deut.*23.25. ſhalt not *moue* a ſickle
22.21.I will *moue* them to ieloufie
2.*Kin.*21.8.to *moue* any more out of
23,18.let no man *moue* his bones
*Ier.*10.4.that it *moue* not with hamm.
*Mich.*7.17.they ſhall *moue* out of their
*Mat.*23.4.themſelues will not *moue*
Acts 17,28.in him we liue and *moue*

Mooued Er.

*Gen.*1.2.the ſpirit of God *mooued* vpon
7.21.that *mooued* vpon the earth
*Deut.*32,21.they haue *mooued* me to
*Ioſh.*10.21.none *mooued* his tongue
15.18.ſhe *mooued* him to aske of her
Ruth 1,19.al the city was *mooued* about
1.*Sam.*1,13.only her lips *mooued*, but
2.*Sam.*18.33.the King was much *moou.*
22.8.*mooued* and ſhooke before
24.1.and he *mooued* Dauid againſt
1 *Chro.*17.9.& ſhall be *mooued* no more
2 *Chro.*18.31.and God *mooued* them to
Ezra 4.15.and that they haue *mooued*
Iob 37.1.and is *mooued* out of his place
41.23.for they cannot be *mooued*
*Pſal.*10.6.*I* ſhall not be *mooued*,for I
13.4.reioyce when I am *mooued*
15.5.things,ſhall neuer be *mooued*
16.8.I ſhall not be *mooued*
18.7.the hils *moou*, and were ſhaken
21.7.moſt high he ſhall not be *moo.*
30.6.I ſaid,I ſhall neuer be *mooued*
46.6.the kingdoms were *mooued*, he
55.22.the righteous to be *mooued*
66.9.ſuffer not our feet to be *mooued*
68.8.*Sinai* it ſelfe was *mooued* at the
78.58.*mooued* him to ieloufie with
93.1.that it cannot be *mooued*
96.10.that it ſhall not be *mooued*
99.1.let the earth be *mooued*
112.6.he ſhall not be *mooued* for euer
121.2.not ſuffer thy foot to be *moou.*
*Pro.*12.3.rightous ſhall not be *mooued*
*Can.*5.4.my bowels were *mooued* for hi.
Iſay 6.4.the poſts of the doore *mooued*
7.2.and his heart was *mooued*, and the
as the trees are *mooued*
10.14.there was none that *mooued*
14.9.hel is *mooued* for thee,to meete
19.1.ſhall be *mooued* at his preſence
24.19.the earth is *mooued* exceedin.
40.20.that ſhall not be *mooued*
*Ier.*4.24.and all the hils *mooued* lightly
25.16.ſhall drink and be *mooued* and
46.7.waters are *mooued* as the riuers
8.his waters are *mooued* like the
49.21.the earth is *mooued* at the no.
50.46.the earth is *mooued* and the
*Da.*8.7.and he was *mooued* with choler
11.11.& ſhall be *mooued* with choler
*Mat.*9.36.he was *mooued* with compaſſ.
21.10.all the City was *mooued*
*Mar.*15.11.the chief Prieſts *mooued* the
Acts 2.25.I ſhould not be *mooued*
7.9.the Patriarchs *mooued* with enuy
*Col.*1.23.and be not *mooued* away
1.*Theſ.*3.3.that no man ſhould be *moo.*
*Heb.*11.7.*mooued* with feare, prepared
12.28.a kingd.which cannot be *moo.*

2. *Pet.* 1.21. as they were *mooved* by the
Rev. 6.14. were *mooved* out of their pla.

Moovedst.

Iob 2.3. although thou *moovedst* me

Moover, &c.

Gen. 1.21. living creature that *mooveth*
9.2. on all that *mooveth* on the earth
Levit. 11.46. that *mooveth* in the waters
Iob 40.17. he *mooveth* his tayle like a
Pſal. 69.34. and all that *mooveth* therein
Pro. 23.31. when it *mooveth* it ſelfe ari.
Ezek. 47.9. that liveth, which *mooveth*
Acts 24.5. a *moover* of ſedition

Mooving.

Gen. 1.20. the *mooving* creature that
9.3. every *mooving* thing that liveth
Iob 16.5. the *mooving* of my lips ſhould
Pro. 16.30. *mooving* his lips he bringeth
Iohn 5.3. for the *mooving* of the water

Morashite. *See* the word **Michah.**

Mordecai.

Ezra 2.2. *Mordecai* Bilſhan Miſpar
Neh. 7.7. *Mordecai*, Bilſhan, Miſpereth
Eſt. 2.5. whoſe name was *Mordecai* the
7. whom *Mordecai* tooke for his
10. for *Mordecai* had charged her
11. *Mordecai* walkt every day bef.
19. *Mordecai* ſate in the kings gate
23. as *Mordecai* had charged her
21. whiles *Mordecai* ſate in the
22. thing was knowne to *Mordecai*
in *Mordecais* name
3.2. but *Mordecai* bowed not, nor did
4. whether *Mordecais* matters wo.
4.1 *Mordecai* rent his clothes, and
7. *Mordecai* told him of all that
15. to returne *Mordecai* this anſw.
17. ſo *Mordecai* went his way and
5.9. ſaw *Mordecai* in the kings gate
13. ſo long as *I* ſee *Mordecai* the
6.2. that *Mordecai* had told of
3. hath beene done to *Mordecai*, for
10. do even ſo to *Mordecai* the
11. and arrayed *Mordecai*, and
13. if *Mordecai* be of the ſeed of
7.9. had made for *Mordecai* who had
8.2. and gave it to *Mordecai*, and
15. and *Mordecai* went out from the
9.20. & *Mordecai* wrote theſe things
10.2. of the greatneſſe of *Mordecai*
3. *Mordecai* the Iew was next unto

More alſo.

Ruth 1.17. and *more alſo* if ought, but
1 *Sam.* 3.17. and *more alſo*, if thou hide
So Chapter 25.22.
20.13. and much *more* to Ionathan
2 *Sam.* 3.9. and *more alſo*. So Verſ. 35.
See Ch. 19.13. 1 *Kin.* 2.23. and 19.2.
and 20.10. 2 *Kin.* 6.31.

More.

Exo. 16.17. and gathered ſome *more*, ſom
30.15. the rich ſhall not give *more* &
Deut. 20.1. and a people *more* th n thou
Iudg. 2.19. *more* than their Fath rs in
18.24. and what have I *more*? and
1 *Sam.* 13.8. and what can he have *more*
2 *Sam.* 7.20. what can David ſay *more*
1 *Chro.* 17.18. what can Da. ſpeak *more*
2 *Chr.* 20.25. *more* than they could carry
25.9. to give thee much *more* than
28.13. ye intend to adde *more* to our
22. did treſpaſſe yet *more* and *more*
Neh. 13.18. yet ye bring *more* wrath
Pſal. 19.10. *more* to be deſired than gold
71.14. yet praiſe thee *more* and *more*
78.17. they ſinned yet *more* and *more*
Iſay 1.5. ye will revolt *more* and *more*
Ezek. 5.6. *more* than the Nations. *See*
Verſe 7.
23.11. ſhe was *more* corrupt in her
inosdinate love *more* than her ſiſter
Hoſ. 9.15. I will love them no *more*, all
13.2. they ſinne *more* and *more*, and
14.3. nor will we ſay any *more* to the
8. what have I to doe any *more*
Amos. 5.2. ſhe ſhall no *more* riſe, ſhe is
8.2. I will not paſſe by them any *more*
Ionah. 4.11. *more* than fixſcore thouſand
Nah. 1.14. that no *more* of thy name bee
15. ſhall no *more* paſſe thorow thee
2.13. meſſengers ſhall no *more* be
Hab. 1.13. that is *more* righteous than
Mat. 5.37. whatſoever is *more* than
10.37. *more* than me, is not worthy
Mar. 12.43. hath caſt in *more* than they
Luke 12.48. of him they will aske *-more*
20.36. nor can they dye any *more*
Iohn 14.19. the world ſeeth me no *more*
15.2. that it may bring forth *more* fr.
16.10. my Fath. and ye ſee me no *mo.*
17.11. now am I no *more* in the wor.
21.15. loveſt thou me *mor.* than theſe
Act. 20.25. ye--ſhal ſee my face no *mo.*
38. ſhould ſee his face no *more*
Rom. 6.9. Chriſt--dyeth no *more*, death
hath no *more* dominion over
8.37. we are *more* then Conquerers
1 *Cor.* 14.18. with tongues *more* than you
2 *Cor.* 5.16. hencef. know we him no *mo.*
Phil. 1.9. ye may abound yet *more* & *mo.*
3.4. he might truſt in the fleſh, *more* I
1 *Theſ.* 4.1. would abound *more* and *more*
Philem. 21. wilt alſo doe *more* than I ſay
Heb. 11.32. and what ſhall I ſay *more*?
12.26. yet once *more* I ſhake, not
27. this word, yet once *more*
Rev. 2.19. the laſt to be *more* than the
21.4. there ſhall be no *more* death
22.3. there ſhall be no *more* curſe
See Doe and Leſſe.

Moreh.

Gen. 12.6. unto the Plaine of *Moreh*
Iudg. 7.1. by the hill of *Moreh* in the

Moreſheth-Gath.

Mich. 1.14. to *Moreſheth Gath* the hou.

Morgaged.

Neh. 5.3. we have *morgaged* our lands

Moriah.

Gen. 22.2. and get into the land of *Mor.*
2 *Chro.* 3.1. in mount *Moriah* were the

Morning.

Gen. 1.5. the evening and the *morning*
So Verſ. 8.13.19.23.31.
19.15. when the *morning* aroſe the
24.54. they roſe up in the *morning*
29.25. in the *morning*, behold it was
40.6. came into them in the *morning*
44.3. as ſoone as the *morning* was li.
49.27. in the *morning* he ſhall devour
Exod. 12.10. it remaine til the *morning*
22. eate nothing untill the *morning*
14.24. in the *morning* watch the Lord
27. when the *morning* appeared
16.7. and in the *morning*, then yee ſhal
8. in the *morning* bread to the full
12. in the *morn.* they ſhall be filled
13. and in the *morning* the dew lay
19. no man leave it till the *morn.*
20. left of it till the *morning*
21. they gathered it every *morning*
23. for to be kept til the *morning*
23. and they laid it up till the *morn.*
18.14. by thee from *morning* to even.
19.16. on the 3. day in the *morning*
23.18. remaine untill the *morning.*
29.39. thou ſhalt offer in the *morni.*
30.7. ſweet incenſe every *morning*
34.2 be ready in the *morning*, and
25. paſſeover be left till the *morning*
Levit. 6.9. all night until *morning*
12. burne wood on it every *morning*
20. halfe of it in the *morning* and
7.15. leave any of it till the *mooning*
19.13. abide untill the *morning*
Num. 9.12. none of it till the *morning*
15. of fire untill the *morning*
21. abode from even. to *morning*
was taken up in the *morning*
22.21. Balaam roſe up in the *morning*
28.4. ſhalt thou offer in the *morning*
Deut. 16.7. thou ſhalt turne in the *mor.*
28.67. in the *morning* thou ſhalt ſay.
would God it were *morning*
Ioſh. 7.14. and in the *morning* ye ſhall
Iudg. 9.33. it ſhalbe that in the *morning*
16.2. in the *morning* when it is day
19.25. all night till the *morning*
27. her lord roſe in the *morning*
20.19. Iſrael roſe up in the *morning*
Ruth 2.7. evē from the *morning* till now
3.13. and it ſhall be in the *morning*
lye downe till the *morning*
14. lay at his feet till the *morning*
1 *Sam.* 3.15. Samuell lay till the *morning*
14.36. untill the *morning* light, and
15.12. to meet Saul in the *morning*
17.16. drew neere, *morning* and
19.2. take heed to thy ſelf till the *mo.*
11. and to ſlay him in the *morning*
25.22. by the *morning* light, and that
37. it came to paſſe in the *morning*
2 *Sam.* 2.27. ſurely then in the *morning*
11.14. it came to paſſe in the *morning*
17.22. by the *morning* light there
23.4. as the light of the *morning*
24.11. David was up in the *morning*
15. from the *morning* even to the
1 *Kin.* 3.21. when I roſe in the *morning*
had conſidered it in the *morning*
17.6. bread and fleſh in the *morning*
18.26. from *morning* even till noone
2 *Kin.* 3.20. it came to paſſe in the *morn.*
7.9. if we tarry till the *morning*, ſome
10.8. of the gate untill the *morning*
16.15. the *morning* burnt ſacrifice
1 *Chr.* 9.27. opening thereof in the *mor.*
16.40. offer continually *morning* and
23.30. and to ſtand every *morning*
2 *Chro.* 2.4. *morning* and evening
13.11. every *morning*, and every

31.3.for the *morning* and euening
Ezra 3.3.*morning* and euening on the
*Neh.*4,21.from the riſing of the *morn.*
8.3.euen from *morning* to midday
Iob 4.20.from euening to *morning* they
7.21.thou ſhalt ſeek me in the *morn.*
11.17.thou ſhalt bee as the *morning*
24.17.the *morning* is to them as the
38.7.when the *morning* ſtars ſang
12.haſt thou commanded the *mor.*
41.18.like the eie-lids of the *morning*
*Pſa.*5.3.thou ſhalt heare in the *morning*
in the *morning* will I direct
30.5.but ioy cõmeth in the *morning*
49.14.ouer them in the *morning*
55.17.euening,*morning*,and at noone
59.16.of thy mercy in the *morning*
65.8.the out-goings of the *morning*
73.14.and chaſtened euery *morning*
88.13.and in the *morning* ſhall my
90.5.in the *morning* they are like
6.in the *morning* it flouriſheth and
92.2.louing kindneſs in the *morning*
110.3.from the womb of the *morni.*
119.147.the dawning of the *morni.*
130.6.that watch for the *morning*
139.9.take the wings of the *morning*
143.8.louing kindnes in the *morning*
*Pro.*7.18.our fill of loue till the *morning*
*Eccleſ.*10.16.princes eat in the *morning*
11.6.in the *morning* ſow thy ſeed and
*Cant.*6.10.looketh forth as the *morning*
Iſay 14.12,ſonne of the *morning* how
17.11,in the *morning* ſhalt thou make
14.before the *morning* he is not
21.12.the *morning* commeth and
28.19,*morning* by *morning* ſhall it
33.2.their arme euery *morning*, our
38.13.I reckoned till the *morning*
*Ier.*5.8.as fed horſes,in the *morning*
20.16.heare the cry in the *morning*
21.12.iudgment in the *morning* and
*Lam.*3,23.they are new euery *morning*
*Eze.*7.7.the *morning* is come vnto thee
10.the *morning* is gone forth,the
12.8.in the *morning* came the word
24.18.to the people in the *morning*
and I did in the *morning* as I
33.22.he came to me in the *morning*
46.13.ſhalt prepare it euery *morning*
14.a meat offr.for it euery *morning*
15.and the oyle euery *morning* for
*Dan.*2.26.and the *morning* which was
*Hoſ.*6.3.is prepared as the *morning* and
4.as a *morning* cloud,and as a
7.6.in the *morning* it burneth as a
10.15.in a *morning* ſhal the King of
13.3.ſhall be as the *morning* cloud
Ioel 2.2.as the *morning* ſpread vpon
Amos 4.4.your ſacrifices euery *morning*
13.that maketh the *morning* and
5.8.ſhadow of death in the *morning*
Ionah 4.7.when the *morning* roſe, the
*Mich.*2,1.when the *morning* is light
*Zeph.*3.5.euery *morning* doth he bring
*Mat.*16.3,& in the *morning* it will be
20.1.and early in the *morning*
27.1.when the *morning* was come
*Mar.*1.35.and in the *morning*,riſing vp
Iohn 21.4.when the *morning* was now
Acts 28.23.from *morning* till euening

*Reu.*2.28.Ile giue him the *morning* ſtar
24.16.the bright *morning* ſtar
See the words **Early.** & **Euening.**

Morrow.

*Exod.*8.10.and he ſaid to *morrow*, and
23.to *morrow* ſhall this ſigne bee
9.5.to *morrow* the Lo.ſhall doe this
6.did that thing on the *morrow*
18.to *morrow* about this time Ile
10.4.to *morrow* will I bring the
17.9.to *morrow I* will ſtand on the
19.10.ſanctifie them to *morrow* and
32.5.to *morrow* is a feaſt to the Lo,
*Leuit.*7.16.on the *morrow* the remain.
22.30.leaue none of it till the *morr.*
23.11.on the *morrow* after the Sab.
So verſe 15.
*Nu.*11.18. your ſelues againſt to *morrow*
14.25.to *morrow* turne ye.and get
16.5.to *morrow* the Lord will ſhew
7.before the Lord to *morrow* and
16.they and Aaron to *morrow*
41 on the *morrow* all the Congr.
Ioſh 3.5.for to *morrow* the Lord wil do
5.11.the *morrow* after the paſſeouer
12.on the *morrow* after they had
11.6.to *morrow* about this time Ile
22.18.to *morrow* will he be wroth
*Iudg.*6,38.roſe vp early on the *morrow*
19.9.& to *morrow* get you early on
20.28.to *morrow I* will deliuer them
1 *Sam.*5.3.aroſe early on the *morrow*
4.they aroſe early on the *morrow*
9,16.to *morrow* about this time Ile
19.to *morrow I* will let thee goe
11.9,to *morrow* by that time the Sun
10.to *morrow* we will come out
11.& it was ſo on the *morrow* that
19.11,to *morrow* thou ſhalt be ſlain
20.5.to *morrow* is the new Moone
12.about to *morrow* any time,or
18.to *morrow* is the new Moone
27.it came to paſſe on the *morrow*
28.19.and to *morrow* ſhalt thou and
31.8.it came to paſſe on the *morrow*
2 *Sa.*11.12.and to *morrow* will *I* let thee
1 *Kin.*19.2.by to *morrow* about this ti.
2 *Kin.*6.28.we will eat my ſon to *morr.*
8.15.it came to paſſe on the *morrow*
10.6.by to *morrow* this time, now
1.*Chr.*10.8.it came to paſſe on the *mor.*
29.21.on the *morrow* after that day
2.*Chro.*20.16.to *morrow* go ye downe
17.to *morrow* go out againſt them
*Eſt.*2.14.on the *morrow* ſhe returned
5.8.and *I* will doe to *morrow* as the
12.to *morrow* am *I* inuited vnto
14.to *morrow* ſpeak thou to the K.
9.13.to doe to *morrow* alſo accordi.
*Pro.*3.28.and to *morrow I* will giue
27.1.boaſt not thy ſelfe of to *morrow*
Iſa 22.13.& drink,to *mor.*we ſhall dye
56.12.& to *morrow* ſhall be as this day
*Ier.*20.3.came to paſſe on the *morrow*
*Zeph.*3,3.not the bones till the *morrow*
*Mat.*6.34.take no thought for the *mor.*
for the *morrow* ſhall take thought
*Mar.*11,12.and on the *morr.*when they
Luke 12.28.to *morrow* is caſt into the
13.32.to day and to *morrow*, Verſ.33
Acts 20,7.to depart on the *morrow*
23.15.him down to you to *morrow*
20.bring down Paul to *morrow*
25.22.to *morrow* ſaid he thou ſhalt
23.on the *morrow* when Agryppa
1.*Cor.*15.32 & drink,for to *mor.* we dye
*Iam.*4.13.to day or to *morrow* we will
14.what ſhall be on the *morrow*

Morſel.

*Gen.*18.5.*I* will fetch a *morſell* of bread
*Iudg.*19.5.with a *morſell* of bread and
Ruth 2.1.dip thy *morſell* in the vineger
1.*Sam.*2.36.and a *morſell* of bread and
28.22.let me for a *morſell* of bread
1.*Kin.*17.11,bring me a *morſel* of bread
Iob 31.17.or haue eaten my *morſell* my
*Pro.*17.1.better is a dry *morſell* & quiet
23.8.the *morſell* which thou haſt eaten
*Heb.*12,16.for one *morſell* of meat ſold

Morſels.

*Pſal.*147.17.his yce like *morſels*, who

Mortall. &c.

*Deut.*19.11.and ſmite him *mortally* that
Iob 4.17.ſhall *mortall* man be more iuſt
Iſay 51.12. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Rom.*6.12.reigne in your *mortall* body
8.11.ſhal quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 *Cor.*15.54.and this *mortall* ſhall put
2,*Cor.*4.11.manifeſt in our *mortall* fleſh
5.4.that *mortality* might be &c.

Morter.

*Gen.*11.3.& ſlime had they for *morter*
*Exod.*1.14.in *morter* and in brick, and in
*Leuit.*14.42.he ſhall take other *morter*
45.and all the *morter* of the houſe
Iſay 41.25.on Princes as on *morter* and
*Ezek.*13.10.it with vntempered *morter*
See Verſ.11.14.15.Ch.22.28.

Morter.

*Pro.*27.22.bray a foole in a *Morter* am.

Mortifie.

*Rom.*8.13.doe *mortifie* the deeds of the
*Col.*3.5.*mortifie* therefore your memb.

Moſera.

*Deut.*10.6.to *Moſera* there Aaron dyed

Moſeroth,

*Num.*33.30.and encamped at *Moſeroth*
31.they departed from *Moſeroth*

Moſes.

*Exod.*2.10,ſhe called his name *Moſes*
11.when *Moſes* was grown that
14.and *Moſes* feared and ſaid
15.ſought to ſlay *Moſes*,but *Moſes*
17,but *Moſes* ſtood vp and helped
21.*Moſes* was content to dwell
3.1.*Moſes* kept the flocke of Iethro
4.and ſaid,*Moſes*,*Moſes* and he ſaid
6.and *Moſes* hid his face,for he was
4.3.and *Moſes* fled from before it
20.& *Moſes* took the rod of G. in
28.*Moſes* told Aaron all the wor.
29.and *Moſes* and Aaron went and
5.22.and *Moſes* returned to the Lo.
7.7.*Moſes* was 80. years old,and
11.3.*Moſes* was very great in the la.
17,4.& *Moſes* cryed vnto the Lord
6.and *Moſes* did ſo in the ſight
12. but *Moſes* hands were heauy
15.and *Moſes* built an Altar and
18.1,that God had done for *Moſes*

13. *Moses* sate to iudge the people
25. & *Moses* chose able men out
19.3. and *Moses* went vp vnto God
8. *Moses* returned the words of the
9. *Moses* told the words of the peo.
14. *Moses* went down from the
17. *Moses* brought forth the peop.
19. *Moses* spake, & God answered
20. the Lord called *Moses* vp to
the mount, and *Moses* went vp
25. *Moses* went down to the peop.
20.21. *Moses* drew neere and stood
24.2. *Moses* alone shall come neere
4. *Moses* wrote all the words of
6. *Moses* took halfe of the blood
13. *Moses* went vp into the mount
16. he called vnto *Moses* out of
18. *Moses* went into the midst of
Moses was in the mount
32.1. saw that *Moses* delayed to come
19 *Moses* anger waxed hot, and
33.8. when *Moses* went out vnto the
and looked after *Moses*
9. as *Moses* entred into the Taber.
34.8. & *Moses* made haste & bowed
29. when *Moses* came down from
31. and *Moses* talked with them
33. till *Moses* had done speaking
34. but when *Moses* went in beso.
35. that the skin of *Moses* face sh.
and *Moses* put the vaile vpon
39.43. and *Moses* did looke vpon all
Leuit. 8.10. *Moses* took the annoint. oile
13. & *Moses* brought Aarons sons
16. & *Moses* burnt it on the Altar
19. *Moses* sprinkled the blo. vpon
20. and *Moses* burnt the head and
21. & *Moses* burnt the whole ram
23. *Moses* took the blood of it and
24.11. and they brought him to *Mo.*
Num. 8.4 the Lord hath shewed *Moses*
11.2. & the people cryed vnto *Moses*
and when *Moses* prayed
28. my Lord *Moses* forbid them
12.1. spake against *Moses*, because of
2. indeed spoken only by *Moses*
3. the man *Moses* was a very meek
7. my seruant *Moses* was not so
13. and *Moses* cryed unto the Lord
13.16. of the men which *Moses* sent
16.2. they rose vp before *Moses* with
17.7. *Moses* laid vp the rods before
9. *Moses* brought out all the rods
20.28. & *Moses* stripped Aaron of his
Moses and Eleazar came down
21.5. against God and against *Moses*
7. the people came to *Moses*, and
26.9. who strone against *Moses* and
27.2. and they stood before *Moses* &
5. and *Moses* brought their cause
23. commanded by the ha. of *Moses*
31.14. & *Moses* was wroth with the
47. *Moses* tooke one portion of fifty
Deut. 5.1. *Moses* called all Israel, and said
29.2. & *Moses* called vnto all Israel
34.1. *Moses* went vp from the plains
5. so *Moses* dyed there in the la.
7. *Moses* was 120 years old when
8. children of Is. wept for *Moses*
9. *Moses* had laid his hands vpon
10. like vnto *Moses*, whom the Lo.
12. which *Moses* shewed in the sight
Iosh. 1.1. now after the death of *Moses*
5. as *I* was with *Moses*, so *I* will be
17. as we hearkened vnto *Moses*
with thee as he was with *Moses*
3.7. that as *I* was with *Moses*, so will
4.12. as *Moses* spake vnto them
14. as they feared *Moses*, all the
8,35. not a word of all that *Moses*
13.12. these did *Moses* smite and
14.7. forty years old when *Moses*
9 & *Moses* sware on that day, sayi.
11. in the day that *Moses* sent me
20.2. speak to you by the ha. of *Moses*
21,8, commanded by the ha. of *Moses*
24.5. *I* sent *Moses* also and Aaron and
Iudg. 1.20. as *Moses* said & he expelled
3.4. by the hand of *Moses* their fath.
1. *Sa*. 12.6. that aduanced *Moses* & Aaron
8. the Lord sent *Moses* and Aaron
2. *Kin*. 8.56. promi. by the hand of *Moses*
2. *Kin*. 18,4. the serpent that *Mos*. made
1. *Chro*. 6.3. *Moses* and Miriam the sons
21.29. *Mos*. made in the wilderness
23.13. Aaron and *Moses*, and Aaron
2. *Chro*. 5.10. two tables which *Moses* put
35.6. by the hand of *Moses* the Lord
Neh. 8.1. read in the book of *Moses* which
Ps. 77,20. by the hand of *Moses* & Aar.
90.1. a prayer of *Moses* the man of
99.6. *Moses* and Aaron among his
103.7. made kno. his wayes to *Moses*
105.26. he sent *Moses* his seruant and
106.16. they enuied *Moses* also in
23. had not *Moses* his chosen stood
Isa 63.11. *Moses* and his people saying
12. by the right hand of *Moses*
Ier. 15.1. though *Moses* & Samuel stood
Don. 9.13. is written in the law of *Mos*.
Mich. 6.4. *Moses* Aaron, and Miriam
Mal. 4.4. remember ye the law of *Moses*
Mat. 8.4. the gift that *Mos*. commanded
17.3. *Moses* & Elias talking with
4. and one for *Moses*, and
19.7. why did *Moses* then command
8. *Moses*, because of the hardnesse
22.24. *Moses* said, if a man dye
23.2. Pharisees sit in *Moses* seate
Mar. 7.10. for *Moses* said, honour thy
10.3. what did *Moses* command you?
4. *Moses* suffred to write a bill of
12.26. not read in the book of *Moses*
Luke 16.29. they haue *Moses* and the
20.37. *Moses* shewed at the bush wh.
24.27. and beginning at *Moses*, and
Iohn. 3.14. as *Moses* lifted vp the serpent
5.45. euen *Moses* in whom ye trust
6.32. *Moses* gaue you not that bread
7.22. *Moses* therefore gaue vnto you
not because it is of *Moses*
9.28. we are *Moses* Disciples
29. that God spake vnto *Moses*
Acts 3.22. *Moses* truly said vnto the fa.
6.11. against *Moses*, & against God
14. which *Moses* deliuered vs
7.20. in which time *Moses* was born
22. *Moses* was learned in al the
29. then fled *Moses* at this saying
31. when *Moses* saw it he &c.
32. then *Moses* trembled and
35. this *Moses* whom they refused
37. this is that *Moses* which said
40. for as for this *Moses*, which br.
44. speaking vnto *Moses*, that hee
15.1. circumc. after the maner of *Mo.*
21. *Moses* of old time hath in euery
21.21. the Gent. to forsake *Moses*
26.22. and *Moses* did say should come
Rom. 5.14. reigned from Adam to *Moses*
10.5. *Moses* describeth the righteou.
1. *Cor*. 10.2. were al baptized vnto *Moses*
2. *Cor*. 3.7. not behold the face of *Moses*
15. when *Moses* is read, the
Heb. 3.2. as also *Moses* was faithfull
3. worthy of more glory than *Mos*.
5. *Moses* verily was faithfull in
8.5. as *Moses* was admonished of
11.23. by faith *Moses* when he was
11.21. that *Moses* said, *I* exceeding.
Iude 9. disput. about the body of *Moses*
Reu. 15.3. they sing the song of *Moses*

See the words **Law**, **Seruant**, & **Man of God** in the word **God**.

Most.

Iob 34.17. cõdemn him that is *most* iust?
Ezek. 2.7. for they are *most* rebellious
33.29. land *most* desolate. Ch. 35.7.

See the words **High** & **Holy**.

Mote.

Mat. 7.3. the *mote* that is in thy broth.
4. let me pull out the *mote* out of
5. to cast out the *mote* out of thy
So *Luke* 6.41.42.

Moth &c.

Ioh 4.19. which are crushed befo. the *mo.*
13.28. a garment that is *moth* eaten
27.18. he builds his house as a *moth*
Psa. 39.11. to consume away like a *moth*
Isay 50.9. the *moth* shall eat them vp
51.8. the *moth* shall eat them like
Hos. 5.12. Ile be to Ephraim a *moth*
Mat. 6.19. where *moth* and rust doth
Luke 12.33. nor *moth* corrupteth
Iam. 5.2. your garments are *moth*-eaten

Mother &c.

Gen. 3.20. she was the *mother* of all liui.
20.12. nor the daught. of my *mother*
21.21. & his *mother* tooke him a wife
24.53. to her *mother* precious things
55. her brother and *mother* said, let
67. into his *mother* Sarahs tent, and
was comforted after his *mothers*
27.14. brought them to his *mother*
his *mother* made sauoury meat
29. let thy *mothers* sons bow down
28,2. of Bethuel thy *Mothers* father
& of Laban thy *mothers* brother
30.14. & brought them to his *mother*
32.11. the *mother* with the children
37.10. shal *I* and thy *mother* and thy
44.20. he alone is left of his *mother*
Exod. 2.8. and called the childs *mother*
23.19. seethe a Kid in his *moth*. milk
34.26. seethe a Kid in his *mothe*. milk
Leuit. 18.9. the daughter of thy *mother*
24.11. and his *mothers* name was
Deut. 14.21. a Kid in his *mothers* milke
21.18. or the voyce of his *mother* &
27.22. or the daughter of his *mother*
23. lyeth with his *mother in law*
Iudg. 5.7.

Iudg. 5.7. that I arose a *mother* in Israel
28. the *mother* of Sisera looke out
8.19 even the sons of my *mother* as
9.3. & his *mothers* brethren spake of
9. and his *mother* said, Blessed bee
Ruth 1.8. each to her *mothers* house
14. Orpha kissed her *mother in law*
2.11. hast done to thy *mother in law*
18. and her *mother in law* saw that
23. and dwelt with her *moth. in law*
3.6. all that her *mother in law* bad her
1 Sam. 15.33. thy *mother* be childlesse
20.30. of thy *mothers* nakednesse
2 Sam. 19.37. & of my *mother*, but beho.
20.19. and a *mother* in Israel, why
1 Kin. 2.19. be set for the Kings *mother*
3.27. slay it not, she is the *moth.* therof
14.21. *mothers* name was Naamah
So verse. 31.
15.2. *mothers* name was Maachah
22.42. his *mothers* name was Azuba
2 Kin. 4.19. carry him to his *mother*
8.26. his *mothers* name was Athalia
So 2 Chron. 22.2.
14.2. *mothers* name was Iehoaddin
15.2. *mothers* name was Iacholiah
33. his *mothers* name was Ierusha
18.2. his *mothers* name was Abi, he
21.1. *mothers* name was Hephzibah
19. *moth.* name was Meshullemeth
22.1. his *mothers* name was Iedidah
23.31. *mothers* name was Hamital
36. his *mothers* name was Zebudah
24.8. his *mothers* name was Nehushta
12. he, his *mother*, and his servants
15. and the Kings *mother*, and the
18. his *mothers* name was Hamital
1 Chr. 4.9. *mother* called his name Iabez
2 Chro. 15.16. Maachah the *mother* of
25.1. his *mothers* name was Iehoadan
22.3. his *mother* was his counseller
27.1. his *mothers* name was Ierusha
29.1. his *mothers* name was Abiiah
Iob 1.21. out of my *mothers* womb and
17.14. thou art my *mother* and my
31.18. her from my *mothers* womb
Psal. 22.9. I was upon my *mothers* breasts
10. my G. from my *mothers* belly
35.14. that mourneth for his *mother*
50.20. thine owne *mothers* son
51.5. did my *mother* conceive me
69.8. an aliant to my *mothers* child.
71.6. out of my *mothers* bowels, my
109.14. let not the sin of his *mother*
113.9. to be a joyfull *mother* of chil.
131.2. that is weaned from his *moth.*
139.13. covered me in my *mothers*
Pro. 1.8. forsa. not the law of thy *mother*
4.3. belov. in the sight of my *mother*
6.20. forsa. not the law of thy *mother*
10.1. is the heavinesse of his *mother*
15.20. fool. man despiseth his *mother*
19.26. and chaseth away his *mother*
20.20. curseth his father and *mother*
23.22. and despise not thy *mother*
29.15. brings his *mother* to shame
30.17. despiseth to obey his *mother*
Eccles. 5.15. forth of his *mothers* wombe
Cant. 1.6. my *mothers* children were an.
3.4. brought him to my *mothers* ho.
8.2. into my *mothers* house who wou.
Isay 49.1. from the bowels of my *moth.*
50.1. bill of your *mothers* divorsment
is your *mother* put away
66.13. whom his *mother* comforteth
Ier. 15.8. against the *mother* of the yong
10. woe is me, my *mother* that thou
16.7. their father, or for their *mother*
20.14. wherein my *mother* bare me
17. my *mother* might have beene
22.26. and thy *mother* that bare thee
50.12. your *mother* shall be sore &c.
Ezek. 16.3. and thy *mother* an Hittite
44. as is the *mother*, so is her daug.
45. thou art thy *mothers* daughter
and your *mother* was an Hittite
19.2. what is thy *mother?* a lioness
10. thy *mother* is like a vine in thy
23.2. the daughters of one *mother*
44.25. but for father or *mother*, or
Hos. 2.2. plead with your *mother*, pleade
5. for their *mother* hath plaid the
4.5. and I will destroy thy *mother*
10.14. the *moth.* was dashed in pieces
Mich. 7.6. riseth against her *mother*, the
against her *mother in law*
Mat. 1.18. when as his *mother* Mary
2.11. the yong child with M. his *mot.*
20. the yong child and his *moth.*
So Verse 13.21.
8.14. he saw his wives *mother*
10.35. daughter against her *mother*
12.47. behold thy *mother* and thy
48. who is my *mother?* and
49. behold my *mother*, and my
50. the same is my *mother* and
13.55. is not his *mother* called Mary
14.8. being--instructed of her *moth.*
11. and she brought it to her *moth.*
19.12. so born from their *mothers* w.
20.20. the *mother* of Zebedees child.
27.56. and Mary the *mother* of Iames
the *mother* of Zebedees children
Luke 1.15. even from his *mothers* womb
43. that the *mother* of my L. should
60. and his *mother* answered, and
2.33. Ioseph and his *moth.* marvelled
34. and said to Mary his *mother*
43. Ioseph and his *moth.* knew not
48. and his *mother* said unto him
51. but his *mother* kept all these
7.12. the only son of his *mother*
15. delivered him to his *mother*
12.53. the *mother in law* against her
against her *mother in law*
John 2.1. the *mother* of Iesus was there
3. the *mother* of Iesus saith to him
5. his *mother* saith to the servants
12. his *mother* and his brethren
3.4. into his *mothers* womb, and
19.25. his *mother*, & his *mothers* sister
26. when Iesus saw his *mother*
27. behold thy *mother*. and
Act. 1.14. & Mary the *mother* o Iesus
3.2. lame from his *mothers* womb
12.12. of Mary the *mother* of John
14.8. a cripple from his *moth.* womb
Rom. 16.13. in the L. and his *mother* and
Gal. 1.15. me from my *mothers* womb
4.26. which is the *mother* of us all
Rev. 17.5. the *mother* of Harlots
See Daughter & Father.

Mothers.

Isay 49.23. Queens thy nursing *mothers*
Ier. 16.3. concerning their *mothers* that
Lam. 2.12. they say to their *mothers* wh.
into their *mothers* bosomes
5.3. our *mothers* are as widowes
1 Tim. 1.9. murderers of *mothers*
5.2. the elder women as *mothers*

Motions.

Rom. 7.5. the *motions* of sins which were

Mouldy.

Iosh. 9.5. provision was dry and *mouldy*
12. it is dry, and it is *mouldy*

Moules.

Isay 2.20. to the *moules* and to the bats

Mount.

Gen. 10.30. Sephar a *mount* of the East
22.14. in the *mount* of the L. it shalbe
31.25. pitched his tent in the *mount*
pitched in the *mount* of Gilead
36.8. thus Esau dwelt in *mount* Seir
9. the Edomites in *mount* Seir
Exo. 4.27. met him in the *mount* of G.
19.2. and encamped before the *mount*
11. the people upon *mount* Sinai
12. ye goe not up to the *mount*
whoso toucheth the *mount*
13. they shall come up to the *mo.*
17. at the nether part of the *mount*
18. and *mount* Sinai was altogether
and the whole *mount* quaked
20. up to the top of the *mount* and
23. cannot come up to *mount* Sinai
set bounds about the *mount*
24.12. come up to me to the *mount*
13. went up to the *mount* of God
15. Moses went up into the *mount*
16. abode upon *mount* Sinai and
17. on the top of the *mount* in the
18. gat him up into the *mount*
and Moses was in the *mount*
25.40. was shewed thee in the *mount*
26.30. was shewed thee in the *mount*
27.8. as was shewd thee in the *mount*
31.18. communing with him on *mou.*
32.1. to come downe out of the *mount*
15. and went downe from the *mou.*
33.6. Ornaments by the *mount* Horeb
34.2. come up--to *mount* Sinai, and
to the top of the *mount*
3. be seene throughout the *mount*
nor herds feed before the *mount*
29. came downe from *mount* Sinai
32. spake with him in *mount* Sinai
Num. 3.1. with Moses in *mount* Sinai
10.33. they departed from the *mount*
20.22. and came vnto *mount* Hor
23. in *mount* Hor by the coast
25. bring them vp to *mount* Hor
27. they went vp into *mount* Hor
28. dyed in the top of the *mount*
came down from the *mount*
21.4. they iourned from *mount* Hor
27.12. get up into this *mount* Abarim
28.6. was ordained in *mount* Sinai
33.23. and pitched in *mount* Shapher
24. removed from *mount* Shapher
37. and pitched in *mount* Hor in the
38. went up into *mount* Hor at the
39. when he dyed in *mount* Hor

Deut. 1.2. by the way of *mount* Seir
2.1. about *mount* Seir many dayes
5. I haue giuen *mount* Seir vnto
3.8. of Arnon vnto *mount* Hermon
5.5. and went not vp to the *mount*
22. your assembly in the *mount*
9.9. when I was gone into the *mount*
I abode in the *mount* 40. dayes &
10. spake with you in the *mount* out
10.1. come vp to me in the *mount*
3. & went vp into the *mount*, haui.
5. and came down from the *mount*
10. & I stayed in the *mount* accor.
11.29. & the curse vpon *mount* Ebal
27.4. in *mount* Ebal, & thou shalt
12. shall stand vpon *mount* Geriz.
13. these shal stand on *mount* Ebal
32.49. vnto *mount* Nebo which is
50. & dye in the *mount*, whither
thy brother dyed in *mount* Hor
33.2. shined forth from *mount* Paran,
Ioss. 8.30. God of Israel in *mount* Ebal
33. ouer against *mount* Ebal as
11.17. euer from *mount* Halak that
Lebanon vnder *mount* Hermon
12.1. vnto *mount* Hermon, and all
7. euen to the *mount* Halak that
13.5. vnder *mount* Hermon vnto the
19. into the *mount* of the valley
15.10. to the side of *mount* Iearim
16.1. throughout *mount* Bethel
17.15. if *mount* Ephraim be too nar.
20.7. in *mount* Nephthali & Shechem
Iudg. 3.3. that dwelt in *mount* Lebanon
from *mount* Baal-Hermon
4.6. draw toward *mount* Tabor and
12. was gone vp to *mount* Tabor
14. went down from *mount* Tabor
9.7. in the top of *mount* Gerazim &
12.15. in the *mount* of the Amaleki.
1. *Sam.* 31.1. slaine in *mount* Gilboa
8. three sons fallen in *mount* Gilb.
2. *Sam.* 15.32. to the top of the *mount*
1. *Kin.* 18.19. vnto *mount* Carmel and
42. to the top of *mount* Carmel &
19.8. vnto Horeb the *mount* of God
11. & stand vpon the *mount* before
2. *Kin.* 19.31. escape out of *mount* Zion
1. *Chro.* 4.42. went to *mount* Seir, hauing
5.23. Senir, and vnto *mount* Hermon
2. *Chro.* 3.1. in *mount* Moriah where the
13.4. stood vpon *mount* Zemarim
which is in *mount* Ephraim
20.10. Moab, and *mount* Seir. So
Verse 22.
Neh. 8.15. goe forth to the *mount* and
Psal. 48.2. whole earth is *mount* Zion
11. let *mount* Zion reioyce, let the
74.2. this *mount* Zion in which thou
78.68. *mount* Zion which he loued
125.1. shall be as *mount* Zion which
Cant. 4.1 appeare from *mount* Gilead
Isay 4.5. dwelling place of *mount* Zion
8.17. which dwelleth in *mount* Zion
10.12. whole worke on *mount* Zion
32. against the *mount* of the daug.
14.13. the *mount* of the congregation
16.1. *mount* of the daughter of Zion
18.7. the L. of hostes, the *mount* Zion
24.23 shall reigne in *mount* Zion &
27.13. in the holy *mount* at Ierusalem
28.21. as in *mount* Perazim he shalbe
29.3. against thee with a *mount* and I
8. that fight against *mount* Zion
31.4. to fight for *mount* Zion, and for
37.32. that escape out of *mount* Zion
Ier. 6.6. cast a *mount* against Ierusalem
Ezek. 4.2. and cast a *mount* against it
21.22. to cast a *mount*, & to build a
26.8. and cast a *mount* against the
35.2. set thy face against *mount* Seir
3. O *mount* Seir, See Ver. 7. 15.
Dan. 11.15. and cast vp a *mount*, & take
Ioel 2.32. in *mount* Zion & in Ierusalem
Obad. 17. but vpon *mount* Zion shal bee
21. shall come on *mount* Zion to
Mich. 4.7. *mount* Zion from henceforth
Hab. 3.3. from *mount* Paran, Selah and
Zech. 14.4. vpon the *mount* of Oliues
the *mount* of Oliues shall cleaue
Mat. 21.1. vnto the *mount* of Oliues
24.3. as he sate vpon the *mou.* of Ol.
26.30. went out into the *mou.* of Ol.
Luke 19.37. descent of the *mount* of Ol.
21.37. that is called the *mount* of Ol.
22.39. he was wont, to the *mou.* of Ol.
Iohn 8.1. Iesus went to the *mount* of Oli.
Acts 1.12. from the *mount* call'd Oliues
Gal. 4.24. the one from *mount* Sinai
25. is *mount* Sinai in Arabia
Heb. 8.5. shewed to thee in the *mount*
12.18. ye are not come to the *mount*
22. are come vnto *mount* Sion
2. *Pet.* 1.18. with him in the holy *mount*
Reu. 14.1. stood on the *mount* Sion

See the words **Sinai, Ephraim, & Hermon.**

Mount, &c.

Iob 20.6. though his excellency *mount*
39.27. doth the Eagle *mount* vp, by
Psal. 107.26. they *mount* vp to heauen
Isay 9.18. they shall *mount* vp like the
15.5. by the *mounting* vp of Luhith
40.31. they shall *mount* vp with wi.
Ier. 51.52. should *mount* vp to heauen
Ezek. 10.16. to *mount* vp from the earth
19. *mounted* vp from the earth in

Mounts.

Ier. 32.21. behold the *mounts*, they are
33.4. throwne downe by the *mounts*
Ezek. 17.17. by casting vp *mounts*, and

mountain.

Gen. 12.8. vnto a *mountain* on the East
14.10. remained, fled to the *mountain*
19.17. escape to the *mountain*, lest
30. and dwelt in the *mountain*, and
Exod. 3.1. came to the *mountain* of God
12. shall serue God on this *mount*.
15.17. *mountain* of thine inheritance
19.3. called to him out of the *mountain*
20.18. and the *mountain* smoaking
Deut. 1.24. went vp into the *mountain*, &
2.3. ye haue compassed this *mountain*
3.25. goodly *mountain* and Lebanon
4.11. and stood vnder the *mountain*
5.23. the *mountain* did burn with fire
32.49. get thee vp into this *mountain*
33.19. call the people to the *mountain*
Ioss. 2.16. go ye to the *mountain*, lest
22. and came to the *mountain*, and
11.16. and the *mountain* of Israel, and
14.12. now giue me this *mountain*
17.18. the *mountain* shalbe thine
Iudg. 1.9. that dwelt in the *mountain*, &
1. *Sa.* 17.3. Philistims stood on a *mount*,
23.14. and remained in a *mountain*
26. went on this side the *mountain*
his men on that side the *mountain*
2. *Kin.* 2.16. cast him on some *mountain*
2. *Chr.* 2.18. to be hewers in the *mountain*
Iob 14.18. & surely the *mountain* falling
Psal. 11.1. flee as a bird to the *mountain*
30.7. my *mountain* to stand strong
48.1. the *mountain* of his holinesse
78.54. euen to this *mountain* which
Isa. 2.2. the *mountain* of the Lords house
3. let vs go vp to the *mountain* of
11.9. in all my holy *mountain* for the
13.2. vpon the high *mountain* exalt
25.6. in this *mountain* shall the Lord
7. he will destroy in this *mountain*
10. in this *mountain* shall the hand
30.17. on the top of a *mountain*, and
25. vpon euery high *mountain*, and
29. into the *mountain* of the Lord
40.4. euery *mountain* and hill shalbe
9. get vp into the high *mountain*
56.7. I wil bring to my holy *mountain*
57.7. on a lofty high *mountain* hast
13. shall inherit my holy *mountain*
65.11. that forget my holy *mountain*
25. in all my holy *mountain*, saith
66.20. to my holy *mount* Ierusalem
Ier. 3.6. vpon euery high *mountain*, and
16.16. hunt them from euery *mount*,
17.3. O my *mountain* in the field
31.23. and *mountain* of holinesse
50.6. haue gone from *mount* to hill
51.25. O destroying *mountain*, saith
I wil make thee a burnt *mountain*
Lam. 5.18. of the *mountain* of Zion wh.
Ezek. 11.23. stood vpon the *mountain*
17.22. on a high *mount* and eminent
23. in the *mountain* of the height
in mine holy *mountain*
20.40. *mountain* of the height of
28.14. in the holy *mountain* of God
40.2. set on a very high *mountain* by
43.12. on the top of the *mountain* the
Dan. 2.35. became a great *mountain*, and
45. cut out of the *mountain* without
9.16. thy holy *mountain*, because of
20. for the holy *mount* of my God
11.45. in the glorious holy *mountain*
Amos 4.1. in the *mountain* of Samaria
6.1. trust in the *mountaines* of Samaria
Hag. 1.8. go ye vp to the *mountain*, and
Zec. 4.7. who art thou O great *mountain*
8.3. the *mountain* of the Lord of hosts
the holy *mountain*
14.4. and halfe of the *mountain* shall
Mat. 4.8. an exceeding high *mountain*
5.1. he went vp into a *mountain*, and
8.1. was come down from the *mount*,
14.23. he went vp into a *mountain* to
15.29. and went vp into a *mountain*
17.1. them vp into a high *mountain*
9. as they came down from the *mo.*
20. ye shall say to this *mountain*
21.21. if ye shall say to this *mountain*
28.16. into a *mountain* where Iesus

Lu 3.5.euery *mountain* and hill ſhalbe
6.12.went out into a *mount.* to pray
Iohn 4.20.worſhipped in this *mountain*
21.ye ſhal neither in this *mountain*
6.3.Ieſus went vp into a *mountain*, &
15.into a *mountain* himſelfe alone
Heb. 12.20.as a beaſt touch the *mount.*
Reu. 6.14.euery *mountain* and Iſland
8.8.a great *mountain* burning
21.10.to a great and high *mountain*

See the word Holy.

Mountains.

Gen. 7.20.the *mountains* were couered
8.5.were the tops of *mountai* which
22.2.vpon one of the *mountai.* which.
Exod. 32.12.to ſlay them in the *mount.*
Num. 13.29.dwell in the *mountains*, and
Deut. 2.37.the cities of the *mountains*
12.2.vpon the high *mountains*, and on
32.22.foundations of the *mountains*
33.15.of the ancient *mountains*, and
Ioſh. 10.6.that dwel in the *mountains* are
11.2 on the North of the *mountains*
21.Anakims from the *mountains*
from all the *mountains* of Iudah
from all the *mountains* of Iſrael
12.8.in the *mountains*, and in the
15.48.and in the *mountains*, Shamir
Iudg. 5.5.the *mountains* melted from
6.2.which are in the *mountains*, and
9.25.in the top of the *mountains*, and
36.from the top of the *mountains*
ſeeſt the ſhadow of the *mountains*
11.37.vp and down in the *mountains*
1.*Sam.* 26.20.partridge in the *mountains*
2.*Sam.* 1.21.ye *mountains* of Gilboa, let
1.*Kin.* 5.15.hewers in the *mountains*
19.11.rent the *mountains*, and brake
1.*Chro.* 12.8.the Roes on the *mountains*
2.*Chro.* 26.10.vine-dreſſers in the *moun.*
27.4.he built cities in the *mountains*
Iob 9.5.which remoueth the *mountains*
24.8.the ſhowers of the *mountains*
28.9.ouerturns the *mountains* by the
39.8.the range of the *mountains* is
Pſa. 36.6.is like the great *mountains*, thy
46.2.though the *mountains* be carried
3.though the *mountains* ſhake with
50.11.all the fowles of the *mountai.*
65.6.ſetteth faſt the *mountains*, being
72.3.the *mountains* ſhall bring peace
16.vpon the top of the *mountains*
76.4.then the *mountains* of prey
83.14.ſetteth the *mountains* on fire
87.1.is in the holy *mountains* &c.
90.2.before the *mount.* were brought.
104.6.ſtood aboue the *mountains*
8.they go vp by the *mountai.* they
114.4.the *mountain.* skipped like &c.
125.2.as the *moun.* are round about
133.3.deſcended vpon the *mountains*
144.5.touch the *mountains*, and they
147.8.to grow vpon the *mountains*
148.9.*mountains* and all hils fruitfull
Pro. 8.25.before the *mount* were &c.
27.25.and herbs of the *mountain.* are
Cant. 2.8.leaping vpon the *mountains*
17.vpon the *mountains* of Bether
4.6.to the *mountains* of Myrrhe, and
8.from the *moun.* of the Leopards
8.14.vpon the *mountains* of ſpices
Iſa. 2.2.in the top of the *mountains*, and
14.and vpon all the high *mount.*
13.4.of a multitude in the *mountains*
14.25.and vpon my *mountains* tread
17.13.as the chaffe of the *mountains*
18.3.an enſigne on the *mountain.* and
6.to the fowles of the *mountains*
22.5.and of crying to the *mountains*
34.3.and the *mount.* ſhalbe melted
37.24.to the height of the *mountai.*
40.12.and weighed the *mountains*
42.11.from the top of the *mountains*
15.I will make waſte *mounta.* and
44.23.into ſinging ye *mountains*, O
49.11.I will make all my *mountains*
13.into ſinging, ye *mountains*, for
52.7.beautifull vpon the *mountains*
54.10.for the *mountains* ſhall depart
55.12.the *mountain.* and the hils ſhal
64.1.that the *mountains* might flow
3.the *mountains* flowed downe at
Ier. 2.23.the multitude of the *mountain.*
4.24.I beheld the *mountains*, and lo
9.10.for the *mountains* will I take vp
13.16.vpon the darke *mountains*, and
27.26.and from the *mountains*, and
51.5.plant Vines on the *mountains*
32.44.in the cities of the *mountains*

So Chapr. 33.13.

46.18.as Tabor is amongſt the *moun.*
50.6.them away on the *mountains*
Lam. 4.19.purſu'd vs on the *mountai.*
Ezek. 6.13.in all the tops of the *mo.*
7.7.ſounding again of the *mountains*
16.on the *mountains* like Doues
18.6.not eaten vpon the *mountains*

See Ver. 11.15. Chapt. 22.9.

31.12.vpon the *mou.* & in all vallies
32.5.Ple lay they fleſh on the *mount.*
6.euen to the *mountains*, and the
34.6.wandred through all *mountains*
13.and feed them on the *mountain.*
36.4.to the *mountains*, and to the hils
6.ſay vnto the *mountain*, & to the
38.20.the *mountains* ſhalbe throwne
21.throughout all my *mountains*
39.4.ſhalt fall vpon the *mountains*
Hoſ. 4.13.on the tops of the *mountains*
Ioel 2.2.ſpread vpon the *mountains*, a
5.on the tops of the *mountain.* ſhal
3.18.*mountains* ſhall drop downe dew
Amos 3.9.vpon the *mount.* of Samaria
4.13.he that formeth the *mountains*
9.13.the *mountains* ſhall drop ſweet
Iona 2.6.to the bottoms of the *mounta.*
Zeth. 6.1.from between two *mountains*
were *mountains* of braſſe
14.5.to the valley of the *mountain*
for the valley of the *mountains*
Mal. 1.3.and laid his *mountain.* waſte, for
Mat. 18.12.and goeth into the *mountai.*
24.16.in Iudea, flee into the *moun.*
Mar. 5.5.he was in the *mountain.* and in
11.there was nigh to the *mount.*
Luk. 23.30.begin to ſay to the *mount.*
1.*Cor.* 13.2.that I could remoue *mount.*
Heb. 11.38.in deſerts and in *mountains*
Reu. 6.15.in the rocks of the *mountains*
16.ſaid to the *mount.* and rockes
16.20.the *mountai.* were not found

See the word Iſrael.

Mourne.

Gen. 23.2.to *mourne* for Sarah, and to
1.*Sam.* 16.2.how long wilt thou *mourne*
2.*Sam.* 3.13.and *mourne* before Abner
1.*Kin.* 13.29.to *mourn.* and to bury him
14.13.Iſrael ſhall *mour.* for him, and
Neh. 8.9.*mourne* not, nor weepe, for all
Iob 2.11.to come to *mourne* with him, &
5.11.that thoſe which *mour.* may be
14.22.his ſoule within--ſhall *mourne*
Pſal. 55.2.I *mour.* in my complaint, and
Pro. 5.11.and thou *mou.* at the laſt when
29.1.beareth rule the people *mourne*
Eccleſ. 3.8.a time to *mourne*, and a time
Iſa. 3.26.ſhall lament and *mourne*, and
16.7.ſhall ye *mourne*, ſurely they are
19.8.the fiſhers alſo ſhall *mourne*, and
38.14.I did *mourne* as a Doue, mine
59.11.and *mourn* ſore like Doues, we
61.2.and to comfort all that *mourne*
3.to appoint to them that *mourne*
66.10.her, all ye that *mourne* for her
Ier. 12.4.how long ſhall the land *mour.*
48.31.mine heart ſhall *mourn.* for the
Lam. 1.4.the wayes of Zion do *mourne*
Ezek. 7.12.nor the ſeller *mourne*, for
27.the king ſhall *mourne*, and the
9.4. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
24.16.nor yet ſhalt thou *mourne*, nor
23.ye ſhall not *mourne* nor weepe
and *mourn* one towards another
31.15.I cauſed Lebanon to *mourne*
Hoſ. 4.3.therefore ſhall the land *mourne*
10.5.the people ſhall *mour.* ouer it
Ioel 1.9.the Lords miniſters *mourne*
Amos 1.2.of the ſhepherds ſhall *mour.*
8.8.and euery one *moun.* that dwelleth
9.5.that dwels there in ſhal *mour*, and
Zech. 12.10.they ſhall *mour.* for him as
12.and the land ſhall *mourne*, euery
Mat. 5.4.bleſſed are they that *mour.* for
9.15.of the bride-chamber *mour.* as
24.30.the Tribes of the earth ſhal *m.*
Luk. 6.25.ye ſhall *mourne* and weep

Mourned.

Gen. 37.34.& *mourn.* for his ſon many
50.3.the Egyptians *mourned* for him
10.they *mourned* with a great and
Exod. 33.4.they *mourned*, and no man
Num. 20.29.they *mourned* for Aaron 30.
1.*Sam.* 15.35.Samuel *mourned* for Saul
2.*Sam.* 11.26.ſhe *mour.* for her husband
13.37.& Dauid *mourned* for his ſon
1.*Kin* 13.30.& they *mourned* ouer him
14.18.and all Iſrael *mourned* for him
1.*Chro.* 7.22.Ephraim their father *mour.*
2.*Chro.* 35.24.Ier. ſal. *mourned* for Ioſiah
Ezra 10.6.for he *mourned* becauſe of the
Neh. 1.4.and *mourned* certain dayes, and
Zech. 7.5.when ye faſted and *mourned*
Mat. 11.17.we haue *mourned* to you, &

So *Luke* 7.32.

Mar. 16.10.with him as they *mourn.* &
1.*Cor.* 5.2.and haue not rather *mourned*

Mourner, &c.

2.*Sam.* 14.faigne thy ſelfe a *mourner*
Iob 29.25.that conforteth the *mour.*
Eccleſ. 12.5.the *mourner.* go about the
Iſa. 57.18.to him, and to his *mourners*
Hoſ. 9.4.as the bread of *mourners.* all

All mourners.

mourneth.
2.Sa. 19.1.the king weepeth & *mourneth*
Pſal. 35.14 as one that *mourneth* for his
88.9.mine eye *mourneth* by reaſon
Iſa. 24.4.the earth *mourneth* and fadeth
7.the new wine *mourneth*, the vine
Ier. 12.11.it *mourn.* vnto me, the whole
14.2. Iudah *mourneth*, and the gates
23.10.the land *mourneth*, the pleaſant
Ioel 1.10.the land *mourneth* for the
Zech. 12.10.as one that *mourneth* for his

mourning.
Gen. 27.41.the daies of *mourning* for my
37.35.vnto my ſon, *mourning*, thus he
50.4.the dayes of his *mourning* were
10.& he made a *mourning* for his
11.ſaw the *mourning* in the floore
this is a grieuous *mourning*
Deu. 26.14.eaten therof in my *mourning*
2.Sam. 11.27.when the *mourn.* was paſt
14.2.put on *mourning* apparrell, and
19.2.was turned into *mourning*, vnto
Eſt. 4.3.there was great *mourn.* among
6.12.to his houſe *mourning*, & hauing
9.22.and from *mourning* into a good
Iob 3.8.ready to raiſe vp their *mourning*
30.28.I went *mourning* without the
31.is turned into *mourning*, and my
Pſal. 30.11.my *mourning* into dancing
38.6.I go *mourning* all the day long
42.9.why go I *mourning* becauſe of
So *Pſalme* 43.2.
Eccleſ. 7.2.go to the houſe of *mourning*
4.is in the houſe of *mourning*, but
Iſa 22.12.to weeping and to *mourning*
51.11.ſorrow and *mourning* ſhall flee
60.20.daies of *mourning* ſhalbe ended
61.3.the oyle of ioy for *mourning*, the
Ier. 6.26.make thee *mourning*, as for an
9.17.call for the *mourning* women
16.5.enter not into the houſe of *mo.*
31.13.I will turn their *mourning* into
Lam. 2.5.*mourning* and lamentation
5.15.dance is turned into *mourning*
Ezek. 2.10.lamentation, *mourn.* and woe
7.16.all of them *mourning*, euery one
24.17.make no *mourn.* for the dead
31.15.I cauſed a *mourning*, I couered
Dan. 10.2.I Daniel was *mourning* three
Ioel 2.12.weeping and with *mourning*
Amos 5.16.the husbandmen to *mourn.*
8.10.turn your feaſts into *mourning*
as the *mourning* of an onely
Mich. 1.8.and *mourning* as the owles
Zech. 12.11.there ſhalbe a great *mourn.*
as the *mouruing* of
Mat. 2.18.weeping and great *mourning*
2.Cor. 7.7.earneſt deſire, your *mourning*
Iam. 4.9.laughter be turned to *mourn.*

mournfully.
Mal. 3.14.We haue walked *mournfully*

Mouſe.
Iſa. 66.17.and the *mouſe*, ſhalbe &c.

Mouth.
Deut. 11.6.the earth opened her *mouth*
Ioſh. 10.18.vpon the *mouth* of the caue
22.open the *mouth* of the caue, &
27.great ſtones in the caues *mou.*
2.Sam. 17.19.ouer the Wels *mouth*, and
1.Kin. 7.31.the *mouth* of it within the
the *mouth* thereof was round
Pſa. 141.7.at the graues *mouth*, as when
Dan 3.26.to the *mouth* of the burning
9.17.laid on the *mouth* of the den

Mouth.
Gen. 8.11.in her *mouth* was an Oliue
24.57.and enquire at her *mouth*
45.12.it is my *mouth* that ſpeaketh
Exod. 4.11.who hath made mans *mouth*
12.and I will be with thy *mouth*
15.I will be with thy *mouth*, and
16.ſhalbe to thee in ſtead of a *mou.*
13.9.law may be in thy *mouth*
23.13.nor let it be hea. out of thy *m.*
Num. 12.8.will I ſpeake *mouth* to *mouth*
22.38.that God putteth in my *mouth*
23.5.put a word in Balaams *mouth*
12.the Lord hath put in my *mou.*
16.and put a word in his *mouth*, &
30.2.that proceeds out of his *mouth*
32.24.proceeded out of your *mouth*
35.30.by the *mouth* of his witneſſes
Deut. 17.6.at the *mouth* of two witneſſes
at the *mouth* of one witneſſe
See Chapt. 19.15.
18.18.will put my words in his *mouth*
23.23.haſt promiſed with thy *mouth*
Ioſh. 1.8.not depart out of thy *mouth*
6.10.proceed out of your *mou.* vntill
9.14.counſell at the *mouth* of the Lo.
Iudg. 9.38.where is now thy *mouth*
1.Sam. 1.12.that Eli marked her *mouth*
2.1.my *mouth* is inlarged ouer mine
3.come out of your *mouth*, for the
17.35.deliuered it out of his *mouth*
2.Sam. 1.16.for thy *mouth* hath teſtified
14.19.in the *mou.* of thine handmaid
18.25.there is tidings in his *mouth*
22.9.& fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
1.Kin. 8.15.which ſpake with his *mouth*
24.thou ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*, &
13.21.diſobeyed the *mouth* of the L.
19.18.the *mou.* which hath not kiſſed
22.13.to the king with one *mouth*
2.Kin. 4.34.put his *mouth* on his *mouth*
2.Chro. 9.4.he ſpake with his *mouth* to
15.and ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*, &
28.22.*mouth* of theſe thy Prophets
36.21.by the *mouth* of Ieremiah till
Ezra 1.1.by the *mouth* of Ieremiah
Neh. 9.20.thy Manna from their *mouth*
Eſt. 7.8.went out of the kings *mou.* they
Iob 5.15.from their *mouth*, & from the
16.& iniquity ſtoppeth her *mouth*
7.11.I will not refraine my *mouth*, I
8.2.long ſhall the words of thy *mouth*
21.til he fil thy *mou.* with laughing
9.20.mine own *mouth* ſhall condemn
12.11.and the *mouth* taſte his meat
15.5.for thy *mouth* vttereth thine
6.thine owne *mouth* condemneth
30.by the breath of his *mouth* ſhal
16.5.ſtrengthen you with my *mouth*
10.gaped on me with their *mouth*
19.16.I intreated him with my *mouth*
20.12.be ſweet is his *mouth*, though
13.but keep it ſtill in his *mouth*
23.4.fill my *mouth* with arguments
29.10.to the roofe of their *mouth*
30.nor haue I ſuffered my *mouth*
32.5.no anſwer in the *mouth* of theſe
34.3.as the *mouth* taſteth meat
35.16.doth Iob open his *mou.* in vain
37.2.that goeth out of his *mouth*
40.23.draw vp Iordan with his *mouth*
41.19.out of his *mou.* goeth burning
21.a flame goeth out of his *mouth*
Pſal. 5.9.no faithfulnes in their *mouth*
8.2.out of the *mouth* of babes and
10.7.his *mouth* is full of curſing and
17.3.my *mouth* ſhall not tranſgreſſe
10.with their *mouth* they ſpeake
18.8.fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
22.21.ſaue me from the lyons *mouth*
32.9.whoſe *mouth* muſt be held in
33.6.them by the breath of his *mouth*
37.30.the *mo.* of the righteous ſpeak
38.14.in whoſe *mou.* are no reproofes
39.1.*I* will keep my *mouth* with a
40.3.put a new ſong in my *mou.* euen
49.3.my *mouth* ſhal ſpeak of wiſedom
50.16.take my couenant in thy *mouth*
19.thou giueſt thy *mouth* to euill
51.15.and my *mouth* ſhall ſhew forth
58.6.break their teeth in their *mouth*
59.7.they belch out with their *mouth*
12.for the ſin of their *mouth*, and
62.4.they bleſs with their *mouth*, but
63.5.and my *mouth* ſhall praiſe thee
66.14.my *mouth* hath ſpoken when
17.*I* cried to him with my *mouth*
69.15.the pit ſhut her *mouth* vpon me
71.8.let my *mouth* be filled with thy
73.9.they ſet their *mouth* againſt
78.2.*I*'le open my *mou.* in a parable
36.did flatter him with their *mouth*
81.10.open thy *mouth* wide, & *I* will
89.1.with my *mou.* will *I* make known
103.5.who ſatisfieth thy *mouth* with
105.5.& the iudgments of his *mouth*
107.42.all iniquity ſhall ſtop her *mo.*
109.2.for the *mouth* of the wicked
30.praiſe the Lord with my *mouth*
119.13.all the iudgments of thy *mo.*
43.vtterly out of my *mouth*, for *I*
72.the law of thy *mouth* is better
88.keep the teſtimony of thy *mou.*
103.ſweeter than hony to my *mo.*
108.freewil-offrings of my *mouth*
131.I opened my *mouth*, & panted
126.2.then was our *mouth* filled with
137.6.cleaue to the roof of my *mouth*
141.3.ſet a watch before my *mouth*
144.8.whoſe *mouth* ſpeaketh vanity
So Verſe 11.
145.21.my *mou.* ſhal ſpeak the praiſe
149.6.be in their *mouth*, & a 2 edged
Pro. 2.6.out of his *mouth* commeth kno.
4.24.from thee a froward *mouth*, and
5.3.her *mouth* is ſmoother than oyle
6.12.walketh with a froward *mouth*
8.7.my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake truth, and
13.the froward *mouth* do I hate
10.6.couereth the *mou.* of the wicked
11.the *mouth* of a righteous man
couereth the *mouth* of the wicked
14.the *mouth* of the fooliſh is neer
31.the *mouth* of the iuſt bringeth
32.the *mouth* of the wicked ſpeaks
11.9.an hypocrite with his *mouth*
11.by the *mouth* of the wicked
12.6.the *mouth* of the vpright ſhall
14.by the fruit of his *mouth*, & the
13.2.good

13.2.good by the fruit of his *mouth*
14.3.in the *mouth* of the fooliſh is a
15.2.but the *mouth* of fooles powreth
23.by the anſwer of his *mouth* and
28.but the *mouth* of the wicked
16.10.his *mouth* tranſgreſſeth nor in
23.teacheth his *mouth* and addeth
26.for his *mouth* craueth it of him
18.6.& his *mouth* calleth for ſtrokes
20.with the fruit of his *mouth* and
19.24.as bring it to his *mouth* again
28.the *mou.* of the wicked deuoures
20.17.after his *mouth* ſhalbe filled
21.23.who ſo keepeth his *mouth*, and
22.14 the *mouth* of a ſtrange woman
26.7.ſo is a parable in a fooles *mouth*
9.ſo is a parable in the *mouth* of
15.to bring it again to his *mouth*
28.and a flattering *mou.* worketh
27.2.and not in thine owne *mouth*
30.20.and wipeth her *mouth*, & ſaith
31.8.open thy *mouth* for the dumbe
9.open thy *mou.* iudge righteouſly
*Eccleſ.*5.2.be not raſh with thy *mouth*
6.ſuffer not thy *mouth* to cauſe thy
6:7.man is for his *mouth* and yet the
*Cant.*1.2.with the kiſſes of his *mouth*, for
5.16.his *mouth* is moſt ſweet, yea he
7.9.and the roofe of thy *mouth* like
Iſa 1.20.for the *mouth* of the Lord hath
6.7.he laid it vpon my *mouth*, & ſaid
9.12.deuoure Iſrael with open *mouth*
17.and euery *mouth* ſpeaketh folly
11,4.with the rod of his *mouth* and
29.13.draw neere me with their *mou.*
30.2.& haue not asked at my *mouth*
34.16 my *mouth* it hath commanded
40.5.*mouth* of the Lo.hath ſpoken it
48.3.they went forth out of my *mou.*
49.2.he hath made my *mouth* like a
55.11.that goeth out of my *mouth*
57.4.make me a wide *mouth*, & draw
58.14.*mouth* of the L.hath ſpoken it
59.21.which I haue put in thy *mouth*
ſhall not depart out of thy *mouth*
nor out of the *mouth* of thy ſeed
nor out of the *mou.* of thy ſeeds ſeed
62.2.*mouth* of the Lord ſhall name
*Ier.*1.9.and touched thy *mouth* and the
7.28.and is cut off from their *mouth*
9.12.the *mouth* of the L.hath ſpoken
12.2.thou art neere in their *mouth*, &
15.19.thou ſhalt be at my *mouth*, let
23.16.not out of the *mouth* of the L.
32.4.ſpeake with him *mouth* to *mouth*
34.3.ſpeak with thee *mouth* to *mouth*
36.4.from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
6.haſt written from my *mouth* the
17.all theſe words at his *mouth*
18.theſe words to me with his *mo.*
27.wrote at the *mouth* of Ieremiah
32.from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
44.17.goeth out of our owne *mouth*
45.1.at the *mou.* of Ieremiah, in the
51.44.out of his *mouth* that which
*Lam.*3.29.putteth his *mouth* in the duſt
36.out of the *mouth* of the moſt H.
4.4.cleaueth to the roofe of his *mouth*
*Ezek.*3.3.& it was in my *mouth* as hony
17.heare the word at my *mouth*, &
26.cleaue to the roofe of thy *mou.*
4.14.abominable fleſh into my *mou.*
16.56.not mention'd by thy *mouth* in
33.7.ſhalt hear the word at my *mouth*
31.with their *mou.* they ſhew loue
34.10.my flocke from their *mouth*
35.13.thus with your *mouth* ye haue
*Dan.*4.31.was in the kings *mouth* there
7.5.had three ribs in the *mouth* of it
8.a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
20.a *mouth* that ſpake very great
10.3.nor wine in my *mouth* nor did *I*
16.then *I* opened my *mouth* and
*Hoſ.*2.17.of Balaam out of her *mouth*, &
6.5.by the words of my *mouth*, and
8:1.ſet the trumpet to thy *mouth*, he
Amos 3.12.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
*Mich.*4.4.the *mouth* of the Lo.of hoſts
7.5.keep the doors of thy *mou.* from
*Nah.*3.12.into the *mouth* of the eater
*Zeph.*3.13.be found in their *mouth*, for
*Zech.*5.8.lead vpon the *mouth* thereof
8.9.by the *mouth* of the Propbets
9.7.his blood out of his *mouth* and
14.12.ſhall conſume in their *mouth*
*Mal.*2.6.law of truth was in his *mouth*
7.ſhould ſeek the law at his *mouth*
*Mat.*5.2.and he opened his *mouth*, and
12.34.of the heart the *mou.* ſpeaketh
See *Luke* 6.45.
15.8.nigh to me with their *mouth*
17. entreth in at the *mouth*, goeth
18.which proceed out of the *mouth*
18.16.that in the *mouth* of 2 or 3
So 2 *Corinth* 13.1.
21.16.out of the *mouth* of babes and
*Luk.*1.70.by the *mouth* of his holy Pro.
11.54.catch ſomething out of his *m.*
21.15.for *I* will giue you a *mouth*
22.71.heard it of his owne *mouth*
Iohn 19.29.and put to his *mouth*
*Act.*3.18.by the *mou.* of all his Proph.
So Verſe 21.
4.25.who by the *mou.* of thy ſeruant
8.32.ſo opened not he his *mouth*
35.then Philip opened his *mouth*
10.34.then Peter opened his *mouth*
15.7,that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
27.you the ſame things by *mouth*
18.14.was about to open his *mouth*
22.14.heare the voice of his *mouth*
23.2.him, to ſmite him on the *mouth*
*Rom.*3.14,whoſe *mou.* is full of curſing
19.euery *mouth* may be ſtoppen
10.9.ſhalt confeſſe with thy *mouth*
10.with the *mo.* confeſſion is made
15.6.with one mind and one *mouth*
1.*Cor.*9.9.ſhalt not muzzle the *mouth*
2.*Cor.*6.11.our *mou.* is opened vnto you
*Eph.*4.19.proceed out of your *mouth*
6.19. I may open my *mouth* boldly to
2.*Theſ.*2.8.with the ſpirit of his *mouth*
2.*Tim.*4.17.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
*Iam.*3.10.out of the ſame *mou.* proceeds
1.*Pet.*2.22.nor was guile found in his *m.*
2.*Iohn*12. } *See the reading in the Marg.*
3.*Iohn*14. }
Iude 16.their *mou.* ſpeaketh great ſwel.
*Reu.*1.16.out of his *mouth* went a ſharp
So Chap. 19.15.
2.16.with the ſword of my *mouth*
3.16.Ile ſpew thee out of my *mouth*
9.19.their power is in their *mouth*
10.9.it ſhalbe in thy *mouth* ſweet as
10.it was in my *mo.*, ſweet as hony
12.15.ſerpent caſt out of his *mouth*
16.the earth opened their *mouth* &
which the dragon caſt out of his *mo.*
13,2.his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lyon
5.a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
6.and he opened his *mouth* in &c.
14.5.in their *mo.* was found no guile
16.13.out of the *mouth* of the dragon
& out of the *mouth* of the beaſt
out of the *mo.* of the falſe Proph.
19.21.ſword proceeded out of his *mo.*

See the words **Hand, Opened & Words, &c.**

mouthe.

*Deut.*31.19.put it in their *mouths* that
21.out of the *mouths* of their ſeed
*Pſ.*22.13.gaped on me with their *mouth.*
78.30.meat was yet in their *mouths*
115.5.they haue *mouths*, but they
135.16.they haue *mouths* but they
17.any breath in their *mouths* &c.
Iſa 52.15.ſhall ſhut their *mouths* at him
*Ier.*44.25,hath ſpoken with your *mouths*
*Lam.*3.46.haue opened their *mouths*
*Dan.*6.22,hath ſhut the lyons *mouths*
*Mic.*3.5.that puts not into their *mouth*
*Heb.*11.33.ſtopped the *mouths* of lyons
*Iam.*3.3.put bits in the horſes *mouths*
*Reu.*9.18.which iſſued out of their *mou.*

mowne, &c.

*Pſal.*72.6.raine vppn the *mowne* graſſe
129.7.whe with the *mower* filleth not

mowings.

Amos 7.1.after the Kings *mowings*

moyſtened, &c.

*Iob.*21.24 his bones are *moyſtened* with
*Pſa.*32.4.my *moyſture* is turned into the
Luke 8.6.it lacked *moyſture*

much.

*Exod.*16.18.he that gathered *much* had
36:7.to make it, and too *much*
Num 21.6.*much* people of Iſrael dyed
*Deut.*2.5.not ſo *much* as a foot breadth
3.19.I know that ye haue *mu.* cattell
28.38.thou ſhalt carry *much* ſeed out
*Ioſh.*11.4.*much* people euen as the ſand
22.8.returne with *much* riches vnto
and with very *much* cattle
Ruth 1.13.it grieueth me *much* for your
1.*Sam.*18.30.his name was *much* ſet by
26.24.as thy life was *much* ſet by
ſo let my life be *much* ſet by
1.*Kin.*22.28.it is too *much* for you to
2.*Chro.*23.25.the ſpoile it was ſo *much*
25.9.to giue thee *much* more than
32.29 giuen him ſubſtance very *mu.*
33 6.he wrought *much* euill in the
36.14.tranſgreſſed very *much* after
*Neh.*9.37.& it yeeldeth *much* increaſe
Iob 15.10.*much* elder than thy father
31.25.my hand had gotten *much*
*Eccl.*1 18.in *mu.* wiſedome is *much* gri.
5.12.whether he eate little or *much*
20.he ſhall not *much* remember
12.12.*much* ſtudy is a wearineſſe of
*Iſa.*21.7.diligently with *much* heed
*Ier.*2.22,and take thee *much* ſope, yet
*Ezek.*33.31.they ſhew *much* loue but

Dan.4.12.the fruit thereof *much*, and in
11.13.army,and with *much* riches
Iona 4.11.and alſo *much* cattell
Nah.2.10.*much* paine is in all loynes
Hag.1.6.ye have ſowne *much*,and bring
9. ye looked for *much*,and lo it
Mat.26.9.have been ſold for *much*, and
Mar.5.10.he beſought him *much*,that
Luk.7.47.for ſhe loved *much*,but
8.4. and when *much* people were
12.48.to whomſoever *much* is given
of him ſhalbe *much* required
to whom men have committed *mu.*
Rom 3.2. *much* every way, chiefly
5.9.*much* more. See Ver.10.15.17.
2 *Cor*.8.15.he that gathered *much* had
Iam.5.16.righteous man,auaileth *much*

Muſlers.

Iſa.3.19.and the *muſlers*

Mulbery trees.

2.*Sa*.5.23.over againſt the *mulbery trees*
24.in the tops of the *mulbery trees*
So 1 *Chro*.14.14.15.

Mule.

2 *Sa*.13.29.gat him upon his owne *mule*
1 *Kin*.1.33.to ride on mine owne *mule*
38.to ride on K.Dauids *mule*, and
44.him to ride on the kings *mule*
Pſal.32.9.as the horſe,or as the *mule*
Zech.14.15.of the horſe,of the *mule*

Mules.

Gen.36.24.Anah that found the *mules*
1 *Kin*.10.25. horſes and *mules*,a rate
18.5. to ſave the horſes & *mules* alive
2 *Kin*.5.17. two *mules* burden of earth
1 *Chro*.12.40. on camels and on *mules*
2 *Chro*.9.24. horſes and *mules*,a rate
Ezra 2.66.and their *mules*, 245
Eſt.8.10.and riders on *mules*,camels
Iſa.66.20.and upon *mules*,and upon
Ezek.27.14. and horſmen and *mules*

Multiplie.

Gen.3.16.greatly *multiply* thy ſorrow
6.1.when men began to *multiply*
9.1. be fruitfull and *multiply*. So
Verſe 7.
16.10. I will *multiply* thy ſeed,&c.
17.2.I will *multiply* thee exceedingly
20. and *multiply* him exceedingly
22.17. I will *multiply* thy ſeed &c.
26.4.I will make thy ſeed to *multiply*
24.and *multiply* thy ſeed for my
28.3.and *multiply* thee, that thou
See Cha.35.11.and 48.4.
Exod.1.10.leſt they *multiply*,and it
23.29.the field *multiply* againſt thee
32.13. Ple *multiply* your ſeed as the
Levit.26.9. & *multiply* you,& eſtabliſh
Deut.7.13. and *multiply* thee, he will
8.1.may live and *multiply*, and go in
13.and thy flockes *multiply*,and thy
13.17. and *multiply* thee as he hath
17.16.he ſhall not *multiply* horſes
that he ſhould *multiply* horſes
17.nor ſhall he *multiply* horſes
nor ſhall he greatly *multiply* to
28.63. and to *multiply* you,ſo the
30.5.*multiply* thee above thy fathers
16.that thou maiſt live and *multip.*
1.*Chro*.4.27.did all their family *multip*
Iob 29.18.I ſhall *multiply* my dayes as
Ier.30.19.I will *multiply* them,and they
33.22.ſo will I *multiply* the ſeed of
Ezek.16.7.I have cauſed thee to *multip.*
36.10.I will *multiply* men upon you
30. *multiply* the fruit of the tree
37.26.place them and *multiply* them
Amos 4 4.*multiply* tranſgreſſions,and
2 *Cor*.9.10.and *multiply* your ſowne ſeed
Heb.6.14.I will *multiply* thee

Multiplied.

Gen.47.27.and *multiply* exceedingly
Exo.1.12. the more they *multiplied* and
20.the people *multiplied*,& waxed
11.9.that my wonders may be *multip.*
Deut.1.10.God hath *multiplied* you,and
8.13.and thy gold is *multiplied*,and
11.22.that your dayes may be *multip.*
Iob 27.14.if his children be *multiplied*
35.6.tranſgreſſions be *multip.*what
Pſ.16.4.their ſorrows ſhalbe *multiplied*
38.19.me wrongfully are *multiplied*
107.38.they are *multiplied* greatly
Pro.9.11.thy daies ſhalbe *multiplied*,and
29.16.when the wicked are *multiplied*
Iſa.9.3. thou haſt *multiplied* the nation
59.12 our tranſgreſſions are *multip.*
Ier.3.16.when ye be *multiplied*,and in
Ezek.5.7.*multip.*more than the nations
11.6. ye have *multiplied* your ſlaine
16.25.and *multiplied* thy whordomes
29.haſt *multiplied* thy fornication
51.haſt *multip.*thine abomination
21.15. and their ruines be *multiplied*
23.19.ſhe *multiplied* her whordomes
31.5.and his boughes were *multiplied*
35.13.& have *multiplied* your words
Dan.4.1. peace be *multiplied* unto you
So Chap.6.25.
Hoſ.2.8.*multiplied* her ſilver and gold
8.14.hath *multiplied* fenced cities
12.10.I have *multiplied* viſions, and
Nah.3.16.haſt *multiplied* thy merchants
Act.6.7. of the Diſciples *multiplied* in
7.17.the people grew and *multiplied*
9.31. of the Holy Ghoſt were *multip.*
12.24.word of God grew and *multiplied*
1.*Pet*.1.2.and peace be *multiplied*
So 2.*Peter* 1.2.
Iude 4. peace and love be *multiplied*

Multipliedſt.

Neh.9.23.their childrē *multipliedſt* thou

Multiplieth.

Iob 9.17.*multiplieth* my wounds without
34.37.*multiplieth* his words againſt
35.16. he *multiplieth* words without

multiplying.

Gen.22.17.in *multiplying*, I wil multiply
Heb.6.14. in *multiplying* I will &c.

multitude.

Gen.16.10. be numbred for *multitude*
28.3.maiſt be a *multitude* of people
30.30.now increaſed to a *multitude*
32.12.cannot be numbred for *mult.*
48.4.a *multitude* of people,and will
16.let them grow into a *multitude*
19.become a *multitude* of nations
Exod.12.38.a mixed *multitude* went up
23.2. thou ſhalt not follow a *multit.*
Num.11.4. the mixt *multitude* that was
32.1.very great *multitude* of cattell
Deut.1.10. as the ſtars--for *multitude*
See Chapt.10.22.and 28.62.
Ioſh.11.4. as the ſand -for *multitude*
Iudg.6.5.as graſhoppers for *multitude*
7.12. like graſhoppers for *multitude*
1.*Sam*.13.5. as the ſand- in *multitude*
14.16.the *multitude* melted away,and
2 *Sam*.6.19.whole *multitude* of Iſrael
17.11.as the ſand--for *multitude*,and
1 *Kin*.4.20 as the ſand--for *multitude*
20.13.haſt ſeen all this great *multit.*
28. Ple deliver this great *multit.*
2.*Kin*.7.13.they are as all the *multitude*
19.23.the *multitude* of thy charets
2.*Chro*.1.9.like the duſt for *multitude*
5.6.told nor numbred for *multitude*
13.8.and ye be a great *multitude* and
14.11.we go againſt this great *mult.*
20.2.commeth a great *multitude*
15.by reaſon of this great *multit.*
24.they looked unto the *multitude*
28.5.carried away a great *multitude*
30.18.a *multitude* of the people, even
32.7. nor for all the *multitude* that is
Neh.13.3.Iſrael all the mixed *multitude*
Eſt 1.3. and accepted of the *multitude*
Iob 11.2.not the *multitude* of words be
31.34.did I fear a great *multitude*,or
32.7.*multitude* of yeares ſhould teach
33.19.and the *multitude* of his bones
35.9. by reaſon of the *multitude* of
39.7.he ſcorneth the *multitude* of the
Pſal.5.7,in the *multitude* of thy mercy
10.*multitude* of their tranſgreſſions
33.16.by the *multitude* of an hoſt a
42.4.I had gone with the *multitude*,I
with a *multitude* that kept
49.6.in the *multitude* of their riches
51.1.to the *multitude* of they tender
68.30.the *multitude* of the buls with
69.13.in the *multitude* of thy mercy
16.to the *multitude* of thy tender
74.19.to the *multitude* of the wicked
94.19.the *multitude* of my thoughts
97.1.let the *multit.* of Iſles be glad
106.7.not the *multit.*of thy mercies
45.to the *multitude* of his mercies
109.30.praiſe him among the *multit.*
Pro.10,19.in the *multit.* of words there
11.14,in the *multitude* of counſellers
14.28,in the *multitude* of the people
20.15.and a *multitude* of rubies, but
Eccleſ.5.3.by the *multitude* of buſineſſe
is knowne by *multitude* of words
7.for in the *multitude* of dreames
Iſa.1.11.is the *multit.*of your ſacrifices
5.13.their *multitude* is dried vp with
14.their glory and *multitude*,and
13,4.the noiſe of a *multitude* in the
16.14.with all that great *multitude*
17.12.the *multitude* of many people
29.5.the *multitude* of thy ſtrangers
the *multitude* of the terrible ones
7.the *multitude* of all the nations
8.ſhall the *multitude* of all nations
31.4.when a *multitude* of ſhepherds
32.14.*multitude* of the cities ſhalbe
37,24.by the *multit.*of my charets
47.9.the *multitude* of thy ſorcerers
So Verſe 12.
13.in the *multitude* of thy counſels
60.6. the

60.6.the *multitude* of camels ſhall
63.7.to the *multitude* of his louing
r.3.23.from the *multit.* of mountaines
10.13.there's a *multitude* of waters
12.6.haue called a *multit.* after thee
30.14.*multitude* of thine iniquity
13.the *multitude* of thine iniquity
44.15.a great *multitude*, euen all
46.25.I'le puniſh the *multit.* of No
49.32.the *multitude* of their cattell
51.16.there's a *multitude* of waters
42.with the *multitude* of the waues
52.15.and the reſt of the *multitude*
*Lam.*1,5.*multitude* of her tranſgreſſions
3,32.to the *multitude* of his mercies
*Ezek.*7.11.nor of their *multitude*, nor
12.wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
13.is touching the whole *multitude*
14.wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
14,4.to the *multitude* of his idols
23,42.a voice of a *multitude* being
27,12.*multitude* of all kinde of riches
16.of the *multitude* of the wares
18.in the *multitude* of the wares of
for the *multitude* of all riches
33.with the *multitude* of thy riches
28.16.the *multit.* of thy merchants
29,19.he ſhall take her *multitude*, &
30.4.ſhall take away her *multitude*
10.the *multitude* of Egypt to ceaſe
15.I'le cut off the *multitude* of No
31.2.and to his *multitude*, whom art
5.becauſe of the *multitu.* of waters
9.the *multitude* of his branches
32,12.I cauſe thy *multitude* to fall
16.for all her *multitude*, ſaith the
18.waile for the *multitude* of Egypt
24.there's Elam & all her *multitude*
31.ouer all his *multitude*, euen Ph.
32.and and his *multitude*, ſaith the
39,11.and all his *multitude*, and they
47.9.a very great *multitude* of fiſh
*Dan.*10.6.like the voice of a *multitude*
11.10.ſhall aſſemble the *multitude* of
11.ſhall ſet forth a great *multitude*
but the *multitude* ſhalbe giuen
12.hath taken away the *multitude*
13.and ſhall ſet forth a *multitude*
*Hoſ.*9.7.for the *multit.* of thine iniquity
10.1.to the *multitude* of his fruit he
13.*multitude* of thy mighty men
*Nah.*3.3.there is a *multitude* of ſlaine
*Zech.*2.4.for the *multitude* of men, and
*Mat.*5.1.and ſeeing the *multitude*, he
13.2.the whole *multitude* ſtood on
14.14.and ſaw a great *multitude*, and
15.32.I haue compaſſion on the *mul.*
33.as to fill ſo great a *multitude?*
21.8.and a very great *multit.* ſpread
*Mar.*3.9.becauſe of the *multitude*, leſt
20.the *multitude* cõmeth together
4.39.had ſent away the *multitude*
7.33.took him aſide from the *multit.*
8.2.I haue compaſſion on the *multit.*
*Luk.*1.10.the whole *multitude* of the pe.
2.13.*multitude* of the heauenly hoſt
5.6.incloſed a great *multitude* of
6.17.and a great *multitude* of people
16.the whole *mul.* ſought to touch
8.37.whole *multitude* of the country
45.the *multitude* throng thee, and
19.37.whole *multit.* of the Diſciples
23.1.whole *multitude* of them aroſe
27.followed him a great *multit.*
*Iohn.*5.3.in theſe lay a great *multitude* of
13.a *multitude* being in that place
6.2.a great *multitude* followed him
21.6.for the *multitude* of fiſhes
*Act.*2,6.the *multitude* came together
4,32.*multitude* of them that beleeued
5.19.there came a *multitude* out of
6.2.the 12.called the *multitude*
14.1.that a great *multit.* both of the
4.*multit.* of the city was diuided
15.12.all the *multitude* kept ſilence
17.4.deuout Greeks a great *multitude*
21.22.the *multit.* muſt needs come
23.7.the *multitude* was diuided
24.18.neither with *multit.* nor with
25.24.about whom all the *multit.* of
*Heb.*11.12.ſtars in the skie in *multitude*
*Iam.*5 20.ſhall hide a *multitude* of ſins
1.*Pet.*4.8.ſhall couer the *multit.* of ſins
*Reu.*7.9.and lo, a great *multitude*

Multitudes.

*Ezek.*28.18.*multitudes* of thy iniquities
32.20.draw her & all her *multitudes*
25.ſlaine with all her *multitudes*
*Ioel.*3.14.*multitudes multitudes* in the
*Mat.*8,18,when Ieſus ſaw great *multit.*
So Chapt.9.36.
13.2.great *multitudes* were gathered
14,23.had ſent the *multitudes* away

Munition &c.

*Iſa.*29.7.againſt her and her *munition*
33.16.the *munitions* of rockes ſhalbe
*Nah.*2.1.keep the *munition*, watch the

Muppim.

*Gen.*46.21.*Muppim*, and Huppim, and

Murder.

*Pſal.*10.8.he doth *murder* the innocent
94.6.and *murder* the fatherleſſe
*Hoſ.*6.9.the company of Prieſts *murder*
*Mar.*15.7.who had committed *murder*
*Rom.*1.29.ful of enuie, *murder*

Murderer.

*Num.*35.16.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* ſhall ſurely be
17.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* ſhall ſurely
19.ſhall ſlay the *murderer* when
21.he is a *murderer*, the reuenger
ſhall ſlay the *murderer*
30.the *murder.* ſhalbe put to death
31.for the life of a *murderer* which
2.*Kin.*6.32.how this ſon of a *murderer*
Iob 24,14.the *murderer* riſing with the
*Hoſ.*9.13.his children to the *murderer*
*Iohn.*8,44.he was a *murderer*
*Act.*3.14.and deſired a *murderer*
28.4.this man is a *murderer*
1.*Pet.*4.15.ſuffer as a *murdered*
1.*Iohn.*3.15.is a *murderer* and ye
know that no *murderer*

Murderers.

2.*Kin.*14.6.children of the *murderers*
*Iſa.*1,21.lodged in it, but now *murderers*
*Ier.*4.31.wearied becauſe of *murderers*
*Act.*7.52.the betrayers and *murderers*
21.38.foure thouſand-*murderers*
1.*Tim.*1.9.for *murders* of fathers, and
murderers of mothers

Murders.

*Mat.*15.19.*murders*, adulteries, and
See *Marke* 7.21.
*Gal.*5.21.envying, *murders*, and
*Rev.*9.21.repented not--their *murders*

murmure.

*Exod.*16.7.that ye *murmure* againſt us
8.which ye *murmure* againſt him
*Num.*14.27.which *murmure* againſt me
which they *murmure* againſt me
36.to *murmure* againſt him by
16.11.that ye *murmure* againſt him?
17.5.whereby they *murmure* againſt
Iohn 6.4.3.*murmure* not among your
1.*Cor.*10.10.nor *murmure* ye, as

murmured.

*Exod.*15.24.and the people *murmured*
16.2.*murmured* againſt Moſes, and
So Chapt.17.3.
*Num.*14.29.have *murmured* againſt me
16.41.*murmured* againſt Moſes and
*Deut.*1.27.ye *murmured* in your tents, &
*Pſal.*106.25.but *murmured* in their tents
Iſa 29,24.that *murmured* ſhall learne
*Mat.*20.11.they *murmured* againſt the
*Mar.*14.5.they *murmured* againſt her
*Luk.*15.2.and Scribes *murmured*, ſaying
Iohn 6.41.the Iewes then *murmured* at
61.that his Diſciples *murmured* at
7.32.heard that the people *mur.* ſuch
1.*Cor.*10.10.ſome of them--*murmured*

murmuring, &c.

*Exod.*16.7.he heareth the *murmurings*
8.the L. heareth your *murmurings*
your *murmurings* are not againſt
9.he hath heard your *murmurings*
12.I have heard the *murmurings*
*Numb.*14.27.I have heard the *murmur.*
17.5.to ceaſe from me the *murmuriugs*
10.quite take away their *murmur.*
Iohn 7.12.there was much *murmurings*
Acts 6.1.there aroſe a *murmuring*
*Phil.*2.14.all things without *murmurings*
Iude 16.theſe are *murmurers*

murraine.

*Exod.*9.3.be a very grieuous *murraine*

muſe, &c.

*Pſal.*39.3.while I was *muſing*, the fire
143,5.*I muſe* on the worke of thy
Luke 3.15.and all men *muſed*

Muſhi.

*Num.*3.20.Mahli, and *Muſhi*, theſe are
1.*Chro.*6.19.Mahli, and *Muſhi*, and theſe

Muſhites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Muſhites*

Muſicall.

1.*Chr.*16.42.*muſical* inſtruments of God
*Eccl.*2.8.as *muſicall* inſtruments, & that

Muſician, &c.

*Rev.*18.22.of harpers and *muſicians*
See moſt of the titles of the Pſalmes.

Muſique.

*Eccle.*12.4.all the daughters of *muſique*
*Lam.*3.63.riſing up I am their *muſique*
5.14.young men for their *muſique*
*Dan.*3.5.and all kinds of *muſique*, &c.
Luke 15.25.he heard *muſique*, and
See the word Inſtruments.

Muſſle.

*Deut.*25.4.thou ſhalt not *muſſle* the oxe
1.*Cor.*9.9.ſhalt not *muſſle* the mouth of
So 1.*Tim.*5.18.

muſt.

*Nu.*23.12.*muſt* I not take heed to ſpeak
26.the Lo. ſpeaketh,that I *muſt* do
*Deut.*4.22.but I *muſt* die in this land
I *muſt* not go over Iordan
*Iudg.*21.17.there *muſt* be an inheritance
1.*Sam.*14.43. and loe I *muſt* die
Ezra 10.12.thou haſt ſaid,ſo *muſt* we do
*Mat.*26.54.that thus it *muſt* be?
*Luk.*19.5.to day I *muſt* abide at thine
21.9.*muſt* firſt come to paſſe
See *Matth.*24.6.
24.44.all things *muſt* be fulfilled
Iohn 4.4. *muſt* needs go thorow Samaria
*Act.*14.22.*muſt* through much tribulat.
1.*Cor.*11.19. there *muſt* be alſo hereſies
2.*Cor.*5.10.we *muſt* all appeare before
*Tit.*1.11.whoſe mouth *muſt* be ſtopped

muſtard ſeed.

*Mat.*13.31.like a graine of *muſtard ſeed*
See Cha.17.20.*Luke* 17.6.

muſtered.

1 *Kin.*25.19. which *muſtered* the people
*Ier.*52.25.who *muſtered* the people of

muſtereth.

*Iſa.*13.4.*muſtereth* the hoſt of the battell

mutter,&c.

*Iſa.*8.19.that peepe and that *mutter*
59.3.hath *muttered* perverſneſſe

myre.

2.*Sam.*22.43.as the *myre* of the ſtreets
Iob 8.11. can the ruſh grow without *my.*
30.19.he hath caſt me into the *myre*
41.30.ſharp pointed on the *myre*
*Mich.*7.10. as the *myre* of the ſtreets

myerie.

*Eze.*47.11.but the *myerie* places therof
*Dan.*2.43. iron mixt with *myerie* clay

myrrhe.

*Gen.*37.25.balme,and *myrrhe*,going
43.11. ſpices,and *myrrhe*,nuts,and
*Exod.*30.23.of pure *myrrhe* 500.ſhekels
*Eſt.*2.12.ſix months with oyle of *myrrhe*
*Pſal.*45.8. thy garments ſmell of *myrrhe*
*Pro.*7.17. perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
*Cant.*1.13.a bundle of *myrrhe* is my bel.
3.6.perfumed with *myrrhe* and frank.
4.6.to the mountains of *myrrhe*,and
14. *myrrhe*,and Aloes,with all the
5.1.I have gathered my *myrrhe* with
5.my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
with ſweet ſmelling *myrrhe*
13.dropping ſweet ſmelling *myrr.*
*Mat.*2.11.frankinſence and *myrrhe*
*Ioh.*19.39. brought a mixture of *myrrhe*

myrtle. myrtle trees.

*Neh.*8.15.and *myrtle* branches,and
*Iſa.*41.19.the *myrtle* and the oyle tree
55.13.ſhall come up the *myrtle tree*
*Zech.*1.8. ſtood among the *myrtle trees*
So Verſe 11.

myſterie.

*Mar.*4.11.to know the *myſterie* of the
*Rom.*11.25.be ignorant of this *myſterie*
16.25. the revelation of the *myſterie*
1.*Cor.*2.7.the wiſdome of God in a *myſt.*
15.51.I ſhew you a *myſterie*,we
*Eph.*1.9. to us the *myſterie* of his will
3.3.made known to me the *myſt.*as I
4. knowledge in the *myſterie* of C.
9.is the fellowſhip of the *myſterie*
5.32.this is a great *myſterie*,but
6.19.to make known the *myſterie* of
*Col.*1.26. the *myſterie* which hath bin hid
27.glory of this *myſterie* among
2.2. of the *myſterie* of God,and of the
4.3.to ſpeake the *myſterie* of Chriſt
2.*Theſ.*2.7. the *myſterie* of iniquity doth
1.*Tim.*3.9.holding the *myſt.*of faith in a
16.great is the *myſterie* of godlines
*Rev.*1.20. the *myſterie* of the ſeven ſtars
10.7.the *myſterie* of God ſhould be
17.5.written,*Myſterie*, Babylon
7.I'le tell thee the *myſterie* of the

myſteries.

*Mat.*13.11.to know the *myſteries* of the
1.*Cor.*4.1.ſtewards of the *myſteries* of G.
13.2.and underſtand all *myſteries*
14.2. in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh *myſter.*

N A A.

Naamah.

*Ioſh.*15.41. Beth-Dagon and *Naamah*

Naamah.

2.*Ch.*12.13.mothers name was *Naamah*
See the word Ammoniteſſe.

Naaman.

*Num.*26.40.were Ard,and *Naaman* the
of *Naaman* the family of
2.*Kin.*5.1. now *Naaman* captaine of the
2.and ſhe waited on *Naamans* wife
6.ſent *Naaman* my ſervant to thee
9.*Naaman* came with horſes,and
21. Gehazi followed *Naaman*, and
Naaman ſaw him running
23. *Naaman* ſaid,be content,take
27.the leproſie therfore of *Naam.*
*Luk.*4.27.ſaving *Naaman* the Syrian

Naamites.

*Num.*26.40. the family of the *Naamites*

Naamathite.

Iob 2.11. Zophar the *Naamathite*,for
See Ch.11.1.& 20.1.& 42.9.

Naarah.

*Ioſh.*16.7.to Ataroth & to *Naarah*, and

Naarah.

1.*Chro.*4.6. *Naarah* bare him Ahuſam
were the ſons of *Naarah*

Naaſſon.

*Mat.*1.4. Aminadab begat *Naaſſon*
and *Naaſſon* begat Salmon
See the word Nathan.

Nabal.

1.*Sam.*25.3.name of the man was *Nabal*
4.that *Nabal* did ſheare his ſheep
5.and go to *Nabal*, and greet
25.*Nabal* is his name,and folly
26.evill to my lord,be as *Nabal*
34.had not been left unto *Nabal*
37.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.that the L.ſmote *Nabal*,that
39.reproch from the hand of *Nab.*
27.3. the Carmeliteſſe *Nabals* wife
See the wotd Carmalite.

Naboth.

1.*Kin.*21.1.*Naboth* the Iezreelite had
6.*I* ſpake to *Naboth* the Iezreelite
9.and ſet *Naboth* on high among
13.even againſt *Naboth* in the
14. *Naboth* is ſtoned,and is dead
2.*Kin.*9.25. of the Field of *Naboth* the
See the word Bloud.

Nachons.

2.*Sam.*6.6.to *Nachons* threſhing floore
See 1.*Chron.*13.9.

Nachor.

*Ioſh.*24.2.and the Father of *Nachor*,and

Nadab.

*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the firſt borne,and
1.*Kin.*14.20.and *Nadab* his ſon reigned
15.27.for *Nadab* and all Iſrael laid
31.the reſt of the acts of *Nad.* are
1.*Chr.*2.28.Shamua,*Nadab*,& Abiſhur
30. and the ſons of *Nadab* ſeled
8.30.Kiſh,and Baal,and *Nadab*
9.36.Kiſh,Baal,Ner,and *Nadab*
24.1.*Nadab* and Abihu,Eleazar
1.but *Nadab* and Abihu died
See the word Abihu.

Nahbi.

*Num.*13.14.*Nahbi*,the ſon of Vophſin

Nahaliel.

*Num.*21.19. from Mattanah to *Nahaliel*
from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth

Nahallal.

*Ioſh.*19.15.Kattath and *Nahallal*,and

Nahalol.

*Iudg.*1.30.the inhabitants of *Nahalol*

Naharai. Naharaim.

2.*Sam.*23.37.*Naharai* the Berothite,and
*Pſal.*60.1.ſtrove with Aram *Naharaim*

Nahaſh.

1.*Sam.*11.1.then *Nahaſh* the Ammonite
12.12. and when he ſaw that *Nahaſh*
2.*Sam.*10.2.Hanun the ſon of *Nahaſh*
17.25.Abigal the daughter of *Nahaſh*
27.that Soby the ſon of *Nahaſh*
1.*Chro.*19.1. paſſe after this that *Nahaſh*

Nahath.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Nahath*,Duke Zerah
1.*Chro.*1.37. the ſons of Revel,*Nahath*

Nahor.

*Gen.*11.22. thirty years,& begat *Nahor*
29.name of *Nahors* wife Milcah
22.23.to *Nahor* Abrahams brother
24.10.unto the city of *Nahor*
15.ſon of Milcah the wife of *Nah.*
31.53.and the God of *Nahor*,the God
1 *Chro.*1.26.Serug,*Nahor*,and Terah

Nahſhon.

*Num.*1.7.*Nahſhon* the ſon of Aminadad
Ruth 4.20. and *Nahſhon* begat Salmon
1 *Chro.*2.11. and *Nahſhon* begat Salma
See the word Aminadab.

Nahum.

*Nah.*1.1. viſion of *Nahum* the Elkoſhite

Nailes.

*Deut.*21.12.her head,and pare her *nailes*
*Dan.*4.33.& his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19. and his *nailes* of braſſe,which

Naile

Naile, &c.

Iudg. 4.21. tooke a *naile* of the tent and
smote a *naile* into his temple
22. and the *naile* was in his temples
5.26. she put her hand to the *naile*, &
1 *Chro.* 22.3. in abundance for the *nailes*
2 *Chro.* 3.9. and the weight of the *nailes*
Ezra 9.8. a *naile* in his holy place, that
Eccles. 12.11. and as *nailes* fastened &c.
Zech. 10.4. out of him the *naile* out of
Iohn 20.25. the print of the *nailes*, and
finger into the print of the *nailes*
Col. 2.14. and *nailing* it to his crosse

Naim.

Luk. 7.11. in the city of *Naim*

Naioth.

1. *Sam.* 19.18. went and dwelt in *Naioth*
22. they be at *Naioth* in Ramah
23. he went thither to *Naioth*, and
vntill he came to *Naioth*
20.1. and Dauid fled from *Naioth* in

Naked.

Gen. 2.25. & they were both *naked*, the
3.7. they knew they were *naked*, and
10. because I was *naked* and I hid
11. who told thee thou wast *naked*
Ex. 32.25. saw that the people were *nak.*
Aaron had made them *naked*
1. *Sam.* 29.24. lay downe *naked* all night
2. *Chro.* 28.19. for he made Iudah *naked*
Iob 1.21. *nak.* came I out of my mothers
wombe, and *naked* shall I return
22.6 the *naked* of their cloathing
24.7. cause the *nak.* to lodge without
10. they cause him to go *naked*
29.6. hell is *naked* before him, and
Eccles. 5.15. *naked* shall he return to go
Isa. 20.2. walking *naked* and bare foote
4. *naked* and bare foot, euen with
58.7. when thou seest the *naked*, that
Lam. 4.21. and shalt make thy selfe *naked*
Ezek. 16.7. wheras thou wast *naked*, and
22. when thou wast *naked* & bare
39. and leaue thee *naked* and bare
18.7. & hath couered the *naked* with
23.29. and shall leaue thee *naked* &
Hos. 2.3. lest I strip her *naked*, and set
Amos 2.16. shall flee away *naked* in that
Mich. 1.8. I will go stript & *naked*, I will
11. hauing thy shame *naked* therin
Hab. 3.9. thy bow was made quite *naked*
Mat. 25.36. *naked*, and ye clothed me
43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not
Mar. 14.52. and fled from them *naked*
Iohn 21.7. for he was *naked*, and did
Act. 19.16 fled out of that house *naked*
1. *Cor.* 4.11. hunger & thirst & are *naked*
2. *Cor.* 5.3. we shall not be found *naked*
Heb. 4.13. but all things are *naked*
Iam. 2.15. a brother or sister be *naked*
Reu. 3.17. poore and blinde and *naked*
16.15. lest he walke *naked* and
17.16. shal make her desolate & *nak.*

Nakedneſs.

Gen. 9.22. saw the *nakednes* of their &c.
23. couered the *nakednes* of their
42.9. to see the *nakednes* of the land
So *Ver.* 12.
Exo. 20.26. that thy *nakednes* be not &c.
28.42. to couer their *nakednes* from
Leuit. 18.6. to vncouer their *nakednes*
7. the *nakednes* of thy father or
shal not vncouer her *nakednes*
8. the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife
9. euen their *nakednes* thou shalt
10. the *nakednes* of thy sons &c.
is thine owne *nakednes*
11. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers wiues
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
12. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers sister
13. *nakednes* of thy mothers sister
14. *nakednes* of thy fathers brother
15. *nakednes* of thy daughter in law
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
16. *nakednes* of thy brothers wife
it is thy brothers *nakednes*
17 the *nakednes* of a woman and
to vncouer her *nakednes*
18. to vncouer her *nakednes* besides
19. to vncouer her *nakedn.* as long
20.11. vncouered his fathers *nakednes*
17. and see her *nakednes*, and
shee see his *nakednes*
vncouered his sisters *nakednes*
20. vncouered his vncles *nakednes*
21. vncouered his brothers *nakedn.*
Deut 28.48. and in *nakednes*, and in
1. *Sam.* 20.30. of thy mothers *nakednes*
Isa. 47.3. thy *nakednes* shalbe vncouered
Lam. 1.8 they haue seen, her *nakednes*
Ezek. 16.8. and couered thy *nakednes*
36. and thy *nakednes* discouered
37. and will discouer thy *nakednes*
may see all thy *nakednes*
22.10. discouered their fathers *naked.*
23.10. these discouered her *nakednes*
18. and discouered her *nakednes*
29. the *nakednes* of thy whordoms
Hos. 2.9. giuen to couer her *nakednes*
Nah. 3.5. shew the nations thy *nakednes*
Hab. 2.15. maist looke on their *nakednes*
Rom. 8.35. famine, or *nakednes*, or
2. *Cor.* 11.27. often in cold and *nakednes*
Reu. 3.18. the shame of thy *naked.* do not

Name.

Gen. 2.19. that was the *name* thereof
4.17. after the *name* of his son Enoch
26. call vpon the *name* of the Lord
11.4. let vs make vs a *name*, lest we
12.2. and make thy *name* great, and
16.13. she called the *na.* of the L. that
17.5. nor shall thy *name* any more be
thy *name* shalbe Abraham
15. but Sara shall her *name* be
32.27. and he said what is thy *name*
28. thy *na.* shall be no more called
29 tell me I pray thee thy *name*, &
35.10. thy *name* is Iacob thy &c.
but Israel shalbe thy *name*
48.16 and let my *name* be named on
them & the *name* of my fathers
Exod. 3.13. what is his *name*? what shall
15. this is my *name* for euer, and
6.3. but by my *na.* IEHOVAH was I
9.16. that my *name* may be declared
20.7. thou shalt not take the *name* of
that taketh his *name* in vaine
24. where I record my *name*, I will
23.21. for my *name* is in him
33.12. I know thee by *name* and thou
17. and I know thee by *name*
19. I will proclaime the *name* of
34.5. proclaimed the *name* of the Lo.
14. the Lo. whose *name* is ielous
39.14. euery one with his *na.* accord.
Leu. 19.12. not sweare by my *name* falsly
nor profane the *name* of thy God
21,6. nor profane the *N.* of their God
24.11. blaspemed the *na.* of the Lo.
Num. 6.27. they shall put my *name* vpon
17.2. euery mans *name* on his rod
3. & thou shalt write Aarons *name*
25.14. the *name* of the Israelite that
15. & the *name* of the Midianitish
32.42. after his owne *name*
Deut. 5.11. thou shalt not take the *name*
that taketh his *name* in vaine
7.24. & thou shalt destroy their *na.*
10.8. and to blesse in his *name* to this
20. cleave and sweare by his *name*
12 5. to put his *name* there, euen vnto
11. to cause his *name* to dwel there
14.23. choose to place his *name* there
24. to set his *name* there, when the
See Cha. 16.2, Ver. 6. 11,
18.19. which he shall speak in my *na.*
20. to speake a word in my *name*
in the *name* of other gods
22. speaks in the *name* of the Lord
21,5. to blesse in the *name* of the Lo.
22.14. to bring vp an euill *name* vpon
19. hath brought vp an euill *name*
25.6. that his *name* be not put out of
26,2. shall chuse to place his *na.* there
19. and in *name*, and in honour
28.58. this glorious and fearful *name*
29.20. shall blot out his *name* from
32.3. I will publish the *name* of God
Iosh 7.9, wilt thou do to thy great *name*
9.9. because of the *name* of the Lord
Iudg. 1.26. the *name* thereof to this day
13.17. what is thy *name* that when
18. why askest thou after my *name*
Ruth. 4.10. raise vp the *name* of the dead
that the *name* of the dead be not
14. that his *name* may be famous
1. *Sam.* 17.45. *I* come to thee in the *name*
18.30. that his *name* was much set by
20.42. both of vs in the *name* of the
24.21. wilt not destroy my *name* out
25.5. Nabal, and greet him in my *na.*
25. Nabal is his *name*, & folly is
28.8. whom *I* shall *name* vnto thee
2. *Sam.* 6.18. in the *name* of the L. of hosts
7.9, and haue made thee a great *name*
like to the *name* of the great men
23, and to make him a *name*, and to
26. and let my *name* be magnified
1. *Kin.* 1.47. God make the *name* of Solo,
8.16. that my *name* might be therein
29. my *name* shalbe there that &c.
33. and confesse thy *name*, and
35. and confesse thy *name*, & shall
43. may know thy *name* to feare
44, that *I* haue built for thy *name*
9.3 to put thy *name* there for euer
7. I haue hallowed for my *name*
11.36. chosen to put my *name* there
14.21. to put his *name* there & there
18.21, saying *Israel* shalbe thy *name*
21.8. she wrote letters in Ahabs *na.*

2.*Kin.*2.24.curſed them in the *name* of
21.4.Ieruſalem,will I put my *name*
7.Iſrael will I put my *na.*for euer
25.27.I ſaid,my *name* ſhalbe there
1.*Chr.*11.24.had the *name* among them
12.31.were expreſſed by *na.*to come
13.6.and whoſe *name* is called on it
16.2.the people in the *na.*of the Lo.
8.and call vpon his *name*,make
10.glory ye in his holy *name*,let
29 the glory due to his *name*,and
35.giue thankes to thy holy *name*
41.who were expreſſed by *name* to;
17.8.and haue made thee a *name* like
the *name* of the great men
21.to make thee a *na.*of greatnes
24.thy *name* may be magnified
22.9.and his *name* ſhalbe Salomon
2.*Chro.*6.20.wouldſt put thy *name* there
24.and confeſſe thy *name*. So
Verſe 26.
33.and is called by thy *name*,for
7.16.that my *name* may be there,for
20.I haue ſanctified for my *name*
12.13.to put his *name* there,and his
14.11.and in thy *name* we go againſt
20.8.a Sanctuary therin for thy *na.*
9.thy *name* is in this houſe,and
26.15.and his *name* ſpread abroad
33.4.ſhall my *name* be for euer,that
7.and will I put my *name* for euer
Ezra 5.1.the *name* of the God of Iſrael
*Neh.*1.9.choſen to ſet my *name* there
9.7.gaueſt hlm the *name* of Abrah.
10.ſo didſt thou get thee a *name* as
*Eſt.*2.22.the king in Mordecai's *name*
3.12.in the *name* of king Ahaſuerus
8.8.and ſealed in the kings *name*
Iob 1.21.bleſſed be the *name* of the Lo.
18.17.and he ſhall haue no *name* in
*Pſ.*5.11.let them alſo that loue thy *name*
7.17.will ſing praiſe to the *name* of
8.1.how excellent is thy *name* in all
So Verſe 9.
9.2.I will ſing praiſe to thy *name*,O
5.thou haſt put out their *name*,for
18.49.and ſing praiſes to thy *name*
20.1.the *name* of the God of Iacob
5.in the *name* of our God we will
7.we will remember the *name* of
22.22.I will declare thy *name* vnto
29.2.the glory due to his *name*,and
33.21.haue truſted in thy holy *name*
34.3.let vs exalt his *name* together
44.5.through thy *name* will we tread
8.and will praiſe thy *na.*for euer
20.if we haue forgotten the *name*
45.17.I will make thy *name* to be as
48.10.according to thy *name* ſo is
54.1.ſaue me O God,by thy *name*
6.I will praiſe thy *name*,O Lord,&
61.5.of thoſe that feare thy *name*
63.4.I'le lift vp my hands in thy *na.*
66.2.ſing forth the honor of his *name*
4.they ſhall ſing vnto thy *name*,&
68.4.ſing praiſes to his *name*,& extol
by his *name Iah*
69.30.I will praiſe the *name* of God
72.17.his *name* ſhall endure for euer
his *name* ſhalbe continued
74.10.blaſpheme thy *name*,for euer
21.poore & needy praiſe thy *name*
75.1.that for thy *name* is neere,thy
76.1.his *name* is great in Iſrael,and
79.9.for the glory of thy *name*,and
80.18.and we will call on thy *name*
83.16.that they may ſeeke thy *name*
18.whoſe *name* alone is Iehovah
86.9,& ſhall glorifie thy *name*,O Lo.
11.my heart to feare thy *name*,for
12.and I will glorifie thy *name*,for
89.12.and ſhall reioyce in thy *name*
16.in thy *name* ſhall they reioyce
24.in thy *name* ſhall his horne be
91.14.becauſe he hath known my *N.*
92.1.& to ſing praiſes to thy *name* O
96.2.bleſſe his *name*,ſhew forth his
8.the glory due to his *name*,bring
99.3.praiſe thy great & terrible *name*
6.among them that call on his *N.*
100.4.vnto him,and bleſſe his *name*
102.15.feare the *name* of the Lord
21.to declare the *name* of the Lord
103.1.within me bleſſe his holy *name*
105.1.cal vpon his *na.*make knowne
3.glory ye in his holy *name*,let the
106.47.giue thanks to thy holy *name*
109.13.let their *name* be blotted out
111.9.holy and reuerend is his *name*
115.1.but vnto thy *name* giue glory
116.4.then called I on the *name* of
13.and call on the *name* of the Lo.
118.10.but in the *name* of the Lord
11.but in the *name* of the Lord I
12.for in the *name* of the Lord I
119.55.I haue remembred thy *name*
132.to thoſe that loue thy *name*
122.4.giue thanks to the *N* of the *L.*
124.8.our help is in the *na.*of the L.
135.3.ſing praiſes to his *name*,for it
13.thy *name* O God endureth for
139.20.enemies take thy *na.*in vaine
142.7.that I may praiſe thy *name*,the
145.1.I will bleſſe thy *name* for euer
2.I'le praiſe thy *name* for euer,and
21.let all fleſh bleſſe his holy *na.*
148.13.his *name* alone is excellent
*Pro.*10.7.*name* of the wicked ſhall rot
18.10.the *name* of the Lo.is a ſtrong
21.24.& haughty ſcorner is his *name*
22.1.a good *name* is rather to be
30.4.what is his *name*,and what
is his ſons *name*
9.take the *na.*of my God in vaine
*Eccleſ.*6.4.his *name* ſhalbe couered with
7.1.a good *na*,is better than precious
*Cant.*1.3.*name* is as ointment powred
*Iſa.*4.1.let vs be called by thy *name* to
7.14.ſhall call his *name* Immanuel
12.4.call vpon his *name*,declare his
14.22.cut from Babylon the *name*,&
18.7.to the place of the *name* of the
24.15.euen the *name* of the Lord G.
25.1.I will praiſe thy *name*,for thou
26.8.of our ſoule is to thy *name*,and
13.we make mention of thy *name*
29.23.they ſhall ſanctifie my *name*
30.27.the *name* of the Lo.commeth
41.25.ſhall he call vpon my *name*,&
42.8.I am the Lord,that is my *name*
44.5.call himſelfe by the *name* of
by the *name* of Iſrael
45.3.which call thee by *name*,am the
47.4.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
48.2.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
19.his *name* ſhould not haue bin
49.1.he made mention of my *name*
50.10 let him truſt in the *na.*of the
51.15.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
So Chapt.54.5.
52.5.my *name* continually euery day
55.13.it ſhalbe to the *Lo.*for a *name*
56.5.a place and a *name* better than
giue them an euerlaſting *name*
57.15 whoſe *name* is holy,*I* dwell
59.19.ſo ſhall they feare the *name*
60.9.vnto the *na.*of the *Lo.*thy God
62.2.thou ſhalt be called by a new *N.*
as the mouth of the *L.*ſhall *name*
63.12.make himſelf an euerlaſt.*name*
14.make thy ſelfe a glorious *name*
16.thy *name* is from euerlaſting
19.were not called by thy *name*
64.2.to make thy *name* knowne to
7.that calleth vpon thy *name*,that
65.15.ye ſhall leaue your *name* as a
66.22.your ſeed & your *name* remain
*Ier.*3.17.to the *name* of the *L.*to Ieruſ.
7.10.which is called by my *name*,&
So Verſe 11.
12.where *I* ſet my *name* at the firſt
10.6.and thy *name* is great in might
16.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
25.that call not on thy *name*,for
11.16. the Lord called thy *name* a
19.that his *name* may no more
21.propheſie not in the *name* of
13.11.and for a *name*,and for a
14.9.we are called by thy *name*
14.propheſie lies in my *name*,*I*
15.that propheſie in my *name*,and
16.21.know that my *name* is the Lo.
20.9.nor ſpeak any more in his *name*
23.6.and this is his *name*,whereby
27.my people to forget my *name*
haue forgotten my *name*
25.29 which is called by my *name*,&
26.9 in the *name* of the Lord,ſaying
16.in the *name* of the Lord our
20.and in the *name* of the Lord
29.9.propheſie falſly in my *name* to
25.thou haſt ſent letters in thy *na.*
31.35.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
32.20.& haſt made thee a *name*,as at
33.2.formed it,the Lord is his *name*
9 it ſhalbe to vs for a *name* of
34.16.turned and polluted my *name*
44.16.hath ſpoken to vs in the *na.*of
26.hath ſworn by my great *name*
that my *name* ſhall no more
48.15.whoſe *name* is the Lo.of hoſts
17.and all ye that know his *name*
50.34.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
See Chapt.51.19.57.
*Eſek.*20.29.& the *na.*thereof is called
39.pollute ye my holy *name* no m.
24.2.write the *name* of the day,euen
39.20.they prophaned my holy *name*
21.but I had pity for my holy *na.*
23.I will ſanctifie my great *name*
39.7.I'le make my holy *name* known
not let them pollute my holy *name*
25.be iealous for my holy *name*

43.7.and my holy *name* ſhalbe the
8.haue defiled my holy *name* by
*Dan.*2.20.bleſſed be the *name* of G.for
4.8.according to the *name* of my G.
9.6.which ſpake in thy *name* to our
19.are called by thy *name* that
*Hoſ.*2.17.remembred by their *name*
Ioel 2.26. and praiſe the *name* of the L.
32.ſhall call on the *name* of the L.
Amos 2.7.and to profane my holy *na.*
4.13.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
5.8 the Lord is his *name* for euer
27.whoſe *name* is the Lo.of hoſts
6.10.not make mention of the *name*
9.6.the L.is his *name* that powreth
Mich 4.5.and in the *name* of his God
in the *name* of the Lord our God
5.4.in the Maieſty of the *name* of the
6.9. ſhall ſee thy *name*,and ſhall
*Nah.*1.14.that no more of thy *name* be
*Zeph.*1.4.the *name* of the Chemarims
3.9. call vpon the *name* of the Lord
12.& truſt in the *name* of the Lo.
20.for I will make you a *name*, and
*Zec.*5.4.that ſweareth falſly by my *name*
6.12.man whoſe *name* is the Branch
10,12,walk vp and down in his *name*
13.3.thou ſpeakeſt lies in the *name* of
9.they ſhall call on my *name*,& I
14.9.one Lord,and his *name* is one
*Mal.*1.6.Prieſts that deſpiſe my *name*
haue we deſpiſed thy *name*
11.my *name* ſhalbe great among
ſhalbe offered to my *name*
my *name* ſhalbe great
14.my *name* is dreadfull among
2.2.to giue glory to my *name*, ſaith
5.and was affraid before my *name*
3.16.and that thought vpon his *name*
4.2.vnto you that fear my *name* ſhall
*Mat.*1.21.thou ſhalt call his *name* Ieſus
23.ſhall call his *name* Immanuel
25.he called his *name* Ieſus
6.9.hallowed be thy *name*
7.22.not propheſied in thy *name*
and in thy *name* done many
10,22.of all *men* for my *names* ſake
41.in the *name* of a Prophet,ſhall
in the *name* of a righteous man
42.in the *name* of a Diſciple
12.21.in his *name* ſhall the Gentiles
18.5.one ſuch little child in my *na.*
20.gathered together in my *name*
19,29.for my *names* ſake,ſhall
21.9.that cõmeth in the *na.*of the L.
So Chapt. 23.39.
28.19.in the *name* of the Father and
*Mar.*5.9.what is thy *na.*.So *Luk.*8.30.
my *name* is Legion
6.14.his *name* was ſpread abroad
9.38.caſting out diuels by thy *name*
11.10.that cõmeth in the *N.*of the L.
16.17.in my *na.*they ſhall caſt out
*Luk.*6.22.caſt out your *name* as euill
10.17.ſubdued to vs through thy *na.*
24.47.ſhould be preached in his *na.*
Iohn 1.12,that beleeue in his *name*
2.23.many beleeued in his *name*
3.18.hath not beleeued in the *na.*of
10.3.call his owne ſheep by *name*
25.that I do in in my Farhers *na.*
12.28.Father,glorifie thy *name*
14.13.ye ſhall aske in my *name*,that
14.ſhal aske any thing in my *na.*
See Cha.15,16,& 16.23.
26.the Father wil ſend in my *name*
15.21.do to you for my *names* ſake
16,24.ye asked nothing in my *name*
26.day,ye ſhall aske in my *name*
17.6.I haue manifeſted thy *name* to
11.keep them through thy *name*
12.I kept them in thy *name*
20.31,haue life through his *name*
*Act.*2.21.ſhall call on the *na.*of the L.
38.in the *name* of *Ieſus* Chriſt
3.16.through faith in his *name*
4.7.by what *name* you haue done this
10.by the *name* of *Ieſus* Chriſt of
12.for there is none other *name*
17.ſpeak to no men in this *name*
18.nor teach in the *name* of Ieſus
30.may be done by the *name* of
5.28.ſhould not teach in this *name*
40.ſhould not ſpeak in the *name* of
41.to ſuffer ſhame for his *name*
8.12.& the *na.*of Ieſus Chriſt,they
16.in the *name* of the Lord Ieſus
9,14.bind all that call on this *name*
15.to beare my *name* before the
16.muſt ſuffer for my *names* ſake
21.which called on this *name* in
27.at Damaſcus in the *name* of *Ie.*
29.ſpake boldly in the *N.*of the L.
10.43.through his *name* whoſoeuer
48.baptized in the *name* of the L.
15.14.of them a people for his *name*
17.vpon whom my *name* is called
26.for the *name* of our Lord *Ieſus*
16.18.*I* cõmand thee in the *name* of
19.17.the *name* of the Lord *Ieſus*
21.13,for the *name* of the Lord Ieſus
22.16.calling on the *name* of the L.
26.9.contrary to the *name* of *Ieſus*
*Rom.*2.24.the *name* of G.is blaſphemed
9.17.my *name* might be declared
10.13.ſhall call on the *na.*of the Lord
1.*Cor.*1.2.call vpon the *na.*of *Ieſus* Chr.
13.baptized in the *name* of Paul
15.baptized in my owne *name*
5.4.in the *name* of our Lord *Ieſus*
See Ch.6.11.*Eph.*5.20.
*Phil.*2.9.and giuen him a *name* which
10.at the *name* of *Ieſus* euery knee
*Col.*3.17.do all in the *na.*of the L.*Ieſus*
2.*Theſ.*1.12.that the *name* of our L. *Ieſ.*
3.6.in the *name* of our Lord Ieſus
1.*Tim.*6.1.that the *name* of ~~God~~ and his
2.*Tim.*2.19.that nameth the *name* of
*Heb.*1.4.a more excellent *na*,than they
2.12.*I*'le declare thy *name* vnto my
13.15.giuing thankes to his *name*
*Iam.*2.7.that worthy *name*,by which ye
5.10.haue ſpoken in the *na.*of the Lo.
14.with oile in the *name* of the L.
1.*Pet.*4.14.reproached for the *name* of
1,*Iohn* 3.23.ſhould beleeue on the *N.*of
5.13.that beleeue on the *name* of the
3.*Iohn* 7.that for his *names* ſake they
14.greet the friends by *name*
*Reu.*2.13 thou holdeſt faſt my *name*,&
17.in the ſtone a new *name* written
3.1.haſt a *name* that thou liueſt, and
12.write on him the *name* of my
write Vpon him my new *name*
8.11.the *name* of the ſtreet is called
11.18,and them that feare thy *name*
13.6.to blaſpheme his *name*, and
17.the mark,or the *na.*of the beaſt
or the number of his *name*
14.1.hauing his Fathers *na.*written
11.receiueth the mark of his *name*
15.2.ouer the number of his *name*
4.and glorifie thy *name*,for thou
16.9.blaſphemed the *name* of God
17.5.on her forehead was a *name*
19.13,his *name* is called the word of
16.on his thigh a *name* written
22.4.his *name* ſhalbe in their forehe.
See the word Called.

Named.

*Gen.*23.16.which he had *named* in the
27.36.is not he rightly *named* Iacob
48.16.my name be *named* on them
1.*Sam.*4.21.the *nam.*the child Ichabod
*Eccleſ.*6.10.hath bin *named* already, and
Iſa 61.6.ye ſhalbe *named* the Prieſts of
*Ier.*44.26.name ſhall no more be *named*
*Dan.*5.12.whom the king *named*, and
*Mich.*2.7.O thou that art *named* the
1.*Cor.*5.1.not ſo much as *named*
*Eph.*1.21.euery name that is *named*
3.15.the whole family is *named*
5.3.let it not be once *nam.*amongſt

Namely.

*Iudg.*3.3.*namely* fiue lords of the

Names.

*Gen.*2.20.and Adam gaue them *names*
25.13.are the *names* of the ſons of
Iſhmael by their *names*
16.and theſe are their *names* by
26.18.after the *names* by which his
*Exod.*23.13.no ment on of their *names*
28.9.and graue on them the *names* of
10.ſix of their *names* on one ſtone
& the other ſix *names* of the reſt
12.& Aaron ſhall bear their *names*
29.and Aaron ſhal bear the *names*
39.14.according to their *names* in
*Num.*1.5.theſe are the *na.* of the men
13.16.theſe are the *names* of the men
34.17.theſe are the *names* of the men
19.the *names* of the men are theſe
*Deut.*12.3.& deſtroy the *names* of them
*Ioſh.*17.3.and theſe are the *names* of his
1.*Chro.*14.4.now theſe are the *names* of
Ezra 5.4.what are the *names* of the men
10.we asked their *names*,and did
that we might write the *names*
*Pſal.*16.4.nor take vp their *names* into
49.11. lands after their owne *names*
147.4.& calls them all by their *names*
*Iſa.*40.26,cals them all by their *names*
*Ezek.*23,4.and the *names* of them were
thus were their *names*
48.1.the *names* of the tribes from the
31.after the *names* of the tribes of
*Dan.*1.7.the prince gaue *names*,the
*Hoſ.*2.17.*I* will take away the *names* of
*Zech.*13.2.I will cut off the *names* of the
*Mat.*10.2,the *names* of the 12.Apoſtles
*Luk.*10.20.becauſe your *na.*are written
*Act.*1.15.number of the *names* together
*Phil.*4.3.whoſe

*Phil.*4.3.whose *names* are in the book of
*Reu.*13.8.whose *names* are not written in
17.3.full of *names* of blasphemy
8.whose *names* were not written
21.12.and *names* written therein
the *names* of the twelue tribes
14.the *names* of the 12.Apostles

names sake.

1.*Sam.*12.22.for his great *namee sake*
1.*Kin.*8.41.commeth for thy *names sake*
See 2.*Chr.*6.32.*Psa.*25.11.& 79.9.
*Ier.*14.21.*Ezek.*20.14.&c.
*Psa.*23.3.in the paths for his *names sake*
31.3.euen for thy *names sake* lead me
143.11.quicken me for thy *names sa.*
*Isa.*48.9.for my *names sake* will I defer
66.5.cast you out for my *names sake*
*Ezek.*20.9.I wrought for my *names sake*
36.22.for my holy *names sake* which
See more in the word Name.

nameth.

2.*Tim.*2.19.that *nameth* the name of C.

Naphish.

*Gen.*25.15.Ietur,*Naphish*,& Kedemah
1.*Chro.*1.31.*Naphish* & Kedemah,these

Naphtali.

*Gen.*30.8.she called his name *Naphtali*
46.24.and the sons of *Naphtali*,and
*Num.*1.15.of *Naphtali*,Ahira the son
2.29.then the tribe of *Naphtali*,and
13.14.of the tribe of *Naphtali* Nahbi
26.48.of the sons of *Naphtali* after
*Iosh.*19.32.to the children of *Naphtali*
*Iudg.*1.33.nor did *Naph.*driue out the
1.*Kin.*7.14.son of the tribe of *Naphtali*
15.20.with all the land of *Naphtali*
2.*Kin.*15.29.with all the land of *Naph.*
1.*Chro.*2.2.*Naphtali*,Gad and Asher
7.13.the sons of *Naphtali*,Iahziel &
12.34.and of *Naphtali* a thousand
2 *Chro.*16.4.& all the cities of *Naphtali*
*Psal.*68.27.and the Princes of *Naphtali*
*Isa.*9.1.and the land of *Naphtali*,and
*Ezek.*48.3.a portion for *Naphtali* West
4.by the border of *Naphtali* from
34.of Asher one gate of *Naphtali*
See the word Nephtali.

Naphtuhim.

*Gen.*10.13.and Lehabim,& *Naphtuhim*
1 *Chro.*2.11.and Lehabim,& *Naphtuhim*

napkin.

*Luk.*19.20.I haue laid vp in a *napkin*
Iohn 11.44.bound about with a *napkin*
20.7.*napkin* that was about his head

Naomi.

Ruth 1.2.& the name of his wife *Naomi*
19.and they said,is this *Naomi*,
20.call me not *Naomi*,call me
21.why then call ye me *Naomi*
22.so *Naomi* returned,& Ruth
2.1.and *Naomi* had a kinsman of her
4.3.he said to the kinsman of *Naomi*
14.& the women said vnto *Naomi*
16.and *Naomi* took the child,and
17.there is a son born to *Naomi* &

narrow,&c.

*Num.*22.62.and staid in a *narrow* place
1.*Kin.*6.4.windowes of *narrow* lights
*Pro.*23.27.strange woman is a *narr.*pit.
*Isa.*28.20.the couering *narrower* than
49.19.shall euen be too *narrow* by
*Ezek.*40.16.there were *narrow* windows
41.16.and the *narrow* windowes and
*Mat.*7.14.*narrow* is the way which leads

narrowly.

Iob 13.27 thou lookst *narrowly* to all my
*Isa.*14.16.shall *narrowly* looke on thee

Nashon. See Aminadab.

Nathan.

2 *Sam.*7.2.the king said to *Nathan* the
3.and *Nathan* said vnto the king
17.so did *Nathan* speake to Dauid
12.1.the Lord sent *Nathan* to Dauid
15.& *Nathan* departed to his house
25.he sent by the hand of *Nathan*
1 *Kin.*1.8.and *Nathan* the Prophet,and
11.*Nathan* spake to Bathsheba the
22.*Nathan* the Prophet came in
1 *Chro.*2.36.and Attai begat *Nathan*,&
Nathan begat Zabad
3.5.Shimea,and Shoba,and *Nathan*
14.4.Shamua & Shobab,*Nathan* and
17.1.Dauid said to *Nat.*the Prophet
5.so did *Nathan* speak to Dauid
29.29.in the book of *Nathan* the Pro.
2 *Chro.*9.29.in the book of *Nathan* the
29.25.*Nathan* the Prophet,for so
*Psa.*51.1.when *Nathan* the Proph.came
*Zech.*12.12.family of the house of *Nath.*
*Luk.*3.31.which was the son of *Nathan*

Nathan-Melech.

2.*Kin.*3.11.chamber of *Nathan-Melech*

Nathanael.

1 *Chro.*2.14.*Nathanael* the fourth
24.6.Shemiah the son of *Nathanael*
Iohn 1.45.Philip findeth *Nathanael*
48.*Nathanael* saith vnto him
21.2.*Nathanael* of Cana of Galile
See more for this word *Numb.*
1.8.& 7.23.& 10.15.

nation.

*Gen.*12.2.make of thee a great *nation*
15.14.a *nation* whom they shall serue
17.20.I'le make him a great *nation*
18.18.a great & mighty *nation* ouer
20.4.thou slay a righteous *nation*,
21.13.will I make a *nation*,because
35.11.a *nation* and a company of
40.3.I'le make of thee a great *nation*
*Exo.*9.24.none since it became a *nation*
19.6.an holy *nation*,these are the
32.10.I'le make of thee a great *nat.*
34.10 nor in any *nation* of the earth
*Leuit.*18.26.nor any of your own *nation*
*Num.*14.12.make of thee a great *nation*
*Deut.*4.6.this great *nation* is wise,and a
7.for what *nation* is there so great
8.& what *nation* is there so great
34.to go & take a *nation* from the
midst of another *nation*
26.5.& became there a *nation* great
28.33.shall a *nation* which thou dost
36.to a *nation* which neither thou
49.a *nat.*whose tongue thou shalt
See Verse 50.
32.21.to anger with a foolish *nation*
28.a *nation* voide of counsell,and
2*Sa.*7.23.what one *nation* in the earth
1.*Kin.*18.10.there is no *nation* or king
2 *Kin.*17.29.euery *nation* made gods
euery *nation* in their cities
1.*Chro.*16.20.went from *nation* to *nat.*
17.21.what one *nation* in the earth
2 *Chr.*15.6.*nation* was destroyed of *nat.*
Iob 34.29.whether it be against a *nation*
*Psa.*33.12.blessed is the *nat.*whose God
43.1.plead against an vngodly *nation*
83.4.from being a *nation* that the
105.13.went from one *nation* to anot.
106.5.in the gladnesse of thy *nation*
147.20.not dealt so with any *nation*
*Pro.*14.34.righteousnes exalteth a *nat.*
*Isa.*1.4.ah sinfull *nation*,a people
2.4.*nation* shall not lift vp sword,nor
against *nation*,nor shall they
9.3.thou hast multiplied the *nation*
10.6,against an hypocriticall *nation*
18.2.to a *nation* scattered and peeled
to a *nation* meted out. So Ver.7
26.2.that the righteous *nation* which
15.thou hast increased the *nation*
thou hast increased the *nation*
49.7.him whom the *nation* abhorreth
51.4.giue eare to me,O my *nation*,&
55.5.thou shalt call a *nation* that
58.2.as a *nation* that did righteousn.
60.12.the *nation* & kingdom that shal
22.and a small one a great *nation*
65.1.to a *nation* that was not called
66.8.shall a *nation* be borne at once,
*Ier.*2.11.hath a *nat.*changed their gods,
5.9.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
15.I will bring a *nation* on you
it is a mighty *nation*
it is an ancient *nation*
a *nation* whose language thou
29.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
6.22.a great *nation* shalbe raised from
7.28.this is a *nation* that obeyes not
9.9.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
12.17.and destroy that *nation*,saith
18.7.concerning a *nation*. So Ver.9.
8.if that *nat.*against whom I haue
25.12.and that *nation*,saith the Lord
32.euill shall go forth from *nation*
to *nation*,and a great
27.8.that the kingdome and *nation*
that *nation* will I punish
13.hath spoken against the *nation*
31.36.shall cease from being a *nation*
33.24.they should be no more a *nat.*
48.2.cut it off from being a *nation*
49.31.go vp to the wealthy *nation*
36.there shalbe no *nation* whither
50.3.there commeth vp a *nat.*against
41.and a great *nation*,and many
*Lam.*4.17.we haue waited for a *nation*
*Ezek.*2.3.to a rebellious *nation* he hath
37.22.I'le make them one *nation* on
*Dan.*3.29.that euery people,*nation*,and
8.22.shall stand vp out of the *nation*
12.1.since there was a *nation*,euen
Ioel 1.6.for a *nation* is come vp,upon my
Amos 6.14.I will raise vp a *nation* O
*Mich.*4.3.*nation* shall not lift vp a
sword against *nation*
7.a strong *nation*,and the Lord
*Hab.*1.6.that bitter & hasty *nat.*which
*Zeph.*2.1.together O *nation* not desired
5.the

5.the *nation* of the Cherethites
Hag. 2.14.and ſo is this *nat.* before me
Mal. 3.9.robbed me euen this whole *na.*
Mat. 21.43.and giuen to a *nation* &c.
24.7.*nation* ſhall riſe againſt *nation*
Mat. 7.26.a Syrophenician by *nation*
Iohn 11.48.both our place and *nation*
50.that the whole *nat.* periſh not
Acts 2.5.out of euery *nation* vnder
10.35.in euery *nation* he that
24.10.a Iudge vnto this *nation*
17.to bring almes to my *nation*
26.4.among mine owne *nation*, at
28.19.ought to accuſe my *nation* of
Phil. 2.15.a crooked & peruerſe *nation*
1.*Pet.* 2.9.an holy *nation*, a

nations.

Gen. 10.31.their lands after their *nations*
32.in their *nations* and by theſe
by theſe were the *nations*
14.9.and with Tidal king of *nations*
17.4.ſhalt be a father of many *nations*
6.I will make *nations* of thee, and
16.ſhe ſhalbe a mother of *nations*
18.18.all the *nations* of the earth ſhal
22.18.ſhall all the *nat.* of the earth
25.23.two *nations* are in thy wombe
26.4.ſhall all the *nations* of the earth
27.29.and *nations* bow down to thee
35.11.and a company of *nations* ſhall
48.19.become a multitude of *nations*
Leuit. 18.24.in all theſe, the *nations* are
28.as it ſpewed out the *nations* that
Num. 14.15.then the *nations* which haue
23.9.not reckoned with the *nations*
24.8.he ſhall eate vp the *nations*, his
20.the firſt of the *nations*, but his
Deu. 2.25.feare of thee vpon the *nations*
4.6.in the ſight of the *nations* which
19.hath diuided to all *nat.* vnder
27.ſcatter you among the *nations*
38.to driue out *nat.* from before
7.1.ſeuen *nations* greater & mightier
17.theſe *nations* are more than I
22.wil put out thoſe *nations* before
8.20.as the *nations* which the Lord
9.4.the wickednes of theſe *nat.* the
11.23.will driue out all theſe *nations*
ſhall poſſeſſe greater *nations*
12.2.wherein the *nat.* which ye ſhall
29.ſhall cut off the *nat.* from bef.
30.how did theſe *nat.* ſerue their
15.6.thou ſhalt lend to many *nations*
17.14.like as all the *nations* that are
18.14.theſe *nations* which thou ſhalt
19.1.hath cut off the *nations*, whoſe
20.15.of the cities of theſe *nations*
26.19.high aboue all *nations*, which
28.1.aboue all the *nat.* of the earth
12.thou ſhalt lend to many *nat.*
37.among all *nations* whither the
65.among theſe *nations* thou ſhalt
29.16.the *nations* which ye paſſed by
24.euen all the *nations* ſhall ſay &c.
30.1.among all the *nations* whither
3.and gather thee from all *nations*
31.3.& he will deſtroy theſe *nations*
32.8.diuided to the *nations* their &c.
43.reioyce O ye *nations* with his
Ioſh. 23.7.come not among theſe *nat.*
9.great *nations* and ſtrong, but
13.driue out any of theſe *nations*
Iudg. 2.21.the *nations* which Ioſhua left
23.the Lo. left thoſe *nations* with
3.1.now theſe are of the *nations* which
1.*Sam.* 8.5.to iudge vs like all the *nat.*
20.way be like all the *nations*, and
2.*Sam.* 7.23.from the *nat.* & their gods
1.*Kin.* 11.2.of the *nations* concerning
2.*Kin.* 17.26.the *nat.* which thou haſt
41.theſe *nations* feared the L. and
19.17.haue deſtroyed the *nations*, &
22.9.more euill than did the *nations*
1.*Chro.* 16.24.workes among all *nations*
31.let men ſay among the *nations*
17.21.by driuing out *nat.* from before
Neh. 13.26.yet among many *nat.* there
Iob 12.23.he increaſeth the *nations*, and
Pſal. 9.17.all the *nations* that forget G.
20.*nations* may know themſelues
22.27.all the kinreds of the *nations*
28.the gouernour among *nations*
47.3.and the *nations* vnder our feet
57.9.ſing to thee among the *nations*
66.7.his eyes behold the *nations*, let
67.2.ſauing health among all *nations*
4.O let the *nat.* be glad, and ſing
and gouern the *nations* vpon earth
72.17 all *nations* ſhal call him bleſſed
82.8.for thou ſhalt inherit all *nations*
86.9.all *nat.* whom thou haſt made
96.5.all the gods of the *nations* are
106.27.their ſeed among the *nations*
34.& did not deſtroy the *nations*
108.3.praiſes to thee among the *nat.*
113.4.Lo. is high aboue all *nations*
117.1.praiſe the Lord, all ye *nations*
135.10.who ſmote great *nations*, and
Pro. 24.24.and *nations* ſhal abhorre him
Iſa. 2.2.& all *nations* ſhall flow vnto it
4.ſhall iudge among the *nations*
5.26.hft vp an enſigne to the *nations*
9.1.Iordan in Galilee of the *nations*
10.7.and cut off *nations* not a few
13.4.the kingdomes of the *nations*
14.6.that ruled the *nation* in anger
9.all the kings of the *nations*
12.which didſt weaken the *nations*
18.all the kings of the *nat.* euen
26.is ſtretcht out on all the *nat.*
17.13.the *nations* ſhall ruſh like the
23.3.and ſhe is a mart of *nations*
25.7.that is ſpread ouer all *nations*
29.7.all *nat.* that fight againſt Ariel
8.multitude of all *nations* be, that
30.28.ſift the *nations* with the ſieue
33.3.the *nations* were ſcattered
34.1.come neere ye *nations* to heare
37.18.haue laid waſte all the *nations*
40.15.the *nations* are as a drop of a
17.all *nations* before him are as
41.2.gaue the *nations* before him
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered
45.1.to ſubdue *nations* before him
20.that are eſcaped of the *nations*
52.10.in the eies of all the *nations*, all
15.ſo ſhall he ſprinkle many *nat.*
55.5.and *nations* that know not thee
60.12.thoſe *nations* ſhall vtterly be
61.11.ſpring forth before all *nations*
66.18.that I will gather all *nat.* and
19.that eſcape of them to the *nat.*
20.an offring out of all *nations*
Ier. 1.5.thee a Prophet vnto the *nations*
10.this day ſet thee ouer *nations*
3.17.all the *nations* ſhalbe gathered
19.of the hoſts of *nations*, & I ſaid
4.2.the *nations* ſhal bleſſe themſelues
16.make ye mention to the *nations*
6.18.therefore heare ye *nations*, and
9.26.theſe *nations* are vncircumciſed
10.7.feare thee O king of *nations*,
10.the *nations* ſhall not be able to
22.8.and many *nations* ſhall paſſe by
25.9.and againſt all theſe *nations*
11.theſe *nations* ſhall ſerue the K.
13.prophecied againſt all the *nat.*
14.for many *nations* & great kings
15.& cauſe all *nations* to whom I
17.and made all *nations* to drinke
31.a controuerſie with the *nations*
26.6.a curſe to all the *nations* of the
27.7.and all *nations* ſhall ſerue him
many *nations* and great kings
11.but the *nations* that bring their
28.14.on the necke of all theſe *nat.*
29.14.I'le gather you from all *nat.*
18.a reproch among all the *nations*
30.11.will make a full end of all *nat.*
31.7.among the chiefe of the *nations*
33.9.honour before all the *nations* of
36.2.and againſt all the *nations* from
43.5.were returned from all *nations*
44.8.a reproch among all the *nations*
46.12.the *nations* haue heard of thy
50.2.declare ye among the *nations*, &
9.an aſſembly of great *nat.* from
12.the hindermoſt of the *nations*
23.a deſolation among the *nat.*
51.7.the *nations* haue drunke of her
therefore the *nations* are mad
20.I'le break in pieces the *nations*
27.a trumpet among the *nations*
28.prepare againſt her the *nations*
41.aſtoniſhment among the *nat.*
44.*nations* ſhall not flow together
Lam. 1.1.was great among the *nations*
Ezek. 5.5.in the midſt of the *nations*, and
6.wickedneſſe more than the *nat.*
7.multiplied more than the *nat.*
8.of thee in the ſight of the *nations*
14.and a reproch among the *nat.*
15.aſtoniſhment to the *nati.* that
6.8.eſcape the ſword among the *nat.*
9.remember me among the *nations*
12.15.ſcatter them among the *nations*
19.4.the *nations* alſo heard of him
8.the *nations* ſet againſt him on
25.10.remembred among the *nations*
26.3.I will cauſe many *nations* to
5.become a ſpoile to the *nations*
28.7.the terrible of the *nations* and
29.15.any more aboue the *nations*
rule no more ouer the *nations*
31.6.vnder his ſhadow--all great *nat.*
16.I made the *nations* to ſhake at
32.2.like a yong Lion of the *nations*
9.deſtruction among the *nations*
16.the daughters of the *nations*
18.daughters of the famous *nations*
35.10.theſe two *nations*, & theſe two
36.13.and haſt bereaued thy *nations*
14.neither bereaue thy *nations*

15. nor cause the *nations* to fall
37 22. shalbe no more two *nations*
38.8. brought forth out of the *nations*
12. gathered out of the *nations*
23. known in the eyes of many *na.*
39.27. in the sight of many *nations*
Ioel 3.2. I also will gather all *nations* and
have scattered among the *nations*
Amos 6.1. named chiefe of the *nations*
9.9. house of Isr. among all *nations*
Mich. 4.2. many *nations* shall come and
3. and rebuke strong *nations* afar
11. many *nations* are gather'd ag.
7.16. the *nations* shall see and be con.
Nah. 3.4. that selleth *nations* through
5. and I will shew the *nations* thy
Hab. 1.17. continually to slay the *nati.*
2.5. gathered to him all *nations* and
8. thou hast spoyled many *nations*
3.6. he drove asunder the *nations* and
Zeph. 2.14. all the beasts of the *nations*
3.6. I have cut off the *nations* their
8. to gather the *nations* that I may
Zech. 2.8. he sent me to the *nations* which
11. and many *nations* shalbe ioyned
7.14. scattered them among the *nat.*
8.23. of all languages of the *nations*
12.9. seeke to destroy all *nations* that
14.19. the punishment of all *nations*
Mal. 3.12. all *nations* shal cal you blessed
Mat. 25.32. shal be gathered all *nations*
Mar. 13.10. published among all *nations*
Luk. 12.30. a these things do the *nations*
Act. 13.19 destroyed seven *nations*
17.26. of one blood all *nations*
Gal. 3.8. in thee shall all *nations* be

Native.

Ier. 22.10. nor see his *native* countrey

Nativitie.

Ruth 2.11. and the land of thy *nativity*
Ier. 46.16. to the land of our *nativity*
Ezek. 16.3. thy birth and thy *nativity* is
4. and as for thy *nativity* in the d.
21.30. in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15. the land of their *nativity*

Nature.

Rom. 1.26. into that which is aga. *nature*
4.14 doe by *nature* the things &c.
27. which is by *nature*, if it &c.
11.24. which is wilde by *nature*, and
were graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.* 11.14. doth not even *nature* it self
Gal. 2.15. we who are Iewes, by *nature*
4.8. which by *nature* are no gods
Ephes 2.3 and were by *nature* the chil.
Heb. 2.16. not on him the *nature* of An.
Iam. 3.6. on fire the course of *nature*
2 *Pet.* 1.4 partakers of the divine *nature*

Naturall.

Rom. 1.26. did change the *naturall* use
27. leaving the *naturall* use of the
31. without *naturall* affection
11.21. spared not the *natural* branches
24. which be the *naturall* branches
1 *Cor.* 2.14. the *natur.* man receiveth not
15.44. it is sown a *naturall* body
there is a *naturall* body, and
46. but that which is *naturall* and
Iam. 1.23. his *naturall* face in a glasse
2 *Pet.* 2.12. as *naturall* brute beasts
See the word Sensuall.

Naturally.

Phil. 2.20. will *naturally* care for your
Iude 10. what they know *naturally*

Navell.

Iob 40.16. force is in the *navell* of his b.
Pro. 3.8. health to thy *navell* & marrow
Cant. 7.2. thy *navell* is like a round gobl.
Ezek. 16.4. thy *navell* was not cut nor

Naves.

1 *Ki.* 7.33. their *naves* and their fellowes

Naught. Naughty.

2 *Kin.* 2.19. but the water is *naught* and
Pro. 6.12. a *naughty* person, a
17.4. eare to a *naughty* tongue
20.14. it is *naught*, it is *naught*, saith
Ier. 24.2. had very *naughty* figs, which

Naught

Luke 23.11. set him at *naught*, and
Act. 4.11. which was set at *naught* of
19.27. in danger to be set at *naught*
Rom. 14.10. set at *naught* thy brother?
See the word Nought.

Naughtinesse.

1 *Sam.* 17.28. *naughtinesse* of thy heart
Pro. 11.6. in their owne *naughtinesse*
Iam. 1.21. superfluity of *naughtinesse*

Navie.

1 *Kin.* 9.26. Salomon made a *navie* of
27. sent in the *navie* his servants
10.11. the *navie* also of Hiram that
22. the King had sent a *navie*
with the *navie* of Hiram.

Nay.

Iude 19.23. *nay* my brethren, *nay* I pray
1 *Sam.* 8 19. *nay* but we will have a King
12.12 *nay*, but a King shall reign over
2 *Sam.* 13.12. *nay* my brother, doe not
1 *Kin.* 2.20. say me not *nay* I pray thee
I will not say thee *nay*
Mat. 5.37. yea, yea, *nay*, *nay*
2 *Cor.* 1.17. yea yea, and *nay*, *nay*
18. was not yea and *nay*. vers. 19.
Ia. 5.12. your yea, be yea, & your *nay*, *nay*

Nazarens.

Act. 24.5. of the sect of the *Nazarens*

Nazareth.

Mat. 2.23. in a City called *Nazareth*
4.13. and leaving *Nazareth* he
21.11. the Prophet of *Nazareth*
Luke 1.26. of Galile, named *Nazareth*
2.4. out of the City of *Nazareth*
39. to their owne City *Nazareth*
51. and came to *Nazareth*, and
So Chap. 4.16.
Iohn 1.46. thing come out of *Nazareth*?

Nazarite.

Num. 6.2. to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*
13. this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18. the *Nazarite* shall shave the
19. on the hands of the *Nazarite*
20. the *Nazarite* may drinke wine
21. this is the law of the *Nazarite*
Iudg. 13.5. the childe shal be a *Nazarite*
7. the childe shall be a *Nazarite* to
Mat. 1.23. he shall be called a *Nazarite*

Nazarites.

Lam. 4.7. her *Nazarites* were purer than
Amos 2.11. her yong men for *Nazar.*
12. ye gave the *Nazarites* wine

Neapolis.

Act. 16.12. the next day to *Neapolis*

Nebaioth.

Gen. 25.13. *Nebaioth* and Kedar & Abd.
28.9. the sister of *Nebaioth* to be his
36.3. sister of *Nebaioth*
1 *Chro.* 1.29. *Nebaioth*, then Kedar, and
Isay 60.7. the rams of *Nebaioth* shall

Nebat.

1. *Ki.* 11.26. Ieroboam the son of *Nebat*
See the words Ieroboam, and Israel.

Nebo.

Num. 32.38. *Nebo*, and Baalmeon, and
Isay 15.2. Moab shall howle over *Nebo*
46.1. boweth downe, *Nebo* stoopeth
Ier. 48.1. woe unto Nebo, for it is
22. and upon *Nebo* and upon Beth.

Nebuchadnezzar.

2. *Kin.* 24.11 *Nebuchadnezzar*--came up
1. *Chro.* 6.15. the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
2. *Chro.* 36.6. came up *Nebuchadnezzar*
Ezra 1.7. which *Nebuchadnezzar* had
5.12. into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
Est 2.6. whom *Nebuchadnezzar*--caried
Ier. 29.1. whom *Nebuchadnezzar* had ca.
34.1. whom *Nebuchadnez.* and al his
Dan. 2.1. and *Nebuchadnezzar* dreamed
4.4. I *Nebuchadnezzar* was at rest in
34. in the end of the dues I *Nebu.*
37. now I *Nebuchadnezzar* praise

Nebuchadrezzar.

Ier. 32.1. in the 18. y. of *Nebuchadrezzar*
Ezek. 26.7. *Nebuchadrezzar* k. of Baby.

Nebushasban.

Ier. 39.13. and *Nebushasban* Rabsaris and

Nebuzaradan.

2. *Kin.* 25.8 *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
Ier. 39.9. then *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
40.1. *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of the
52.12. came *Nebuzaradan* the Capt.

necessary.

Iob 23.12. more than my *necessary* food
Act. 13.46. it was *necessary* that the wo.
15.28. than these *necessary* things
28.10. with such things as were *nec.*
1. *Cor.* 12.22. more feeble, are *necessary*
Phil. 2.25. I supposed it *necessary* to
Tit. 3.14. good workes for *necessary* uses
Heb. 9.23. it was therefore *necessary*

necessitie.

Luke 23.17. of *necessity* he must release
Ro. 12.13. to the *necessity* of the Saints
1. *Cor.* 7.37. having no *necessity*, but
9.16. *necessity* is laid upon me, yea
2. *Cor.* 9.7. or of *necessity*, for God
Philem. 14. as it were of *necessity*, but
Heb. 7.12. is made of *necessity* a change
8.3. wherefore it is of *necessity*
9.16. there must also of *necessity* be

necessities.

Act. 20.34. ministred to my *necessities*
2. *Cor.* 6.4. in *necessities* and distresses
12.10. in reproches, in *necessities*
Phil. 4.16. and againe to my *necessities*
See the word Want.

Necho.

2. *Chr.* 35.20 *Necho* king of Egypt came
22. not to the words of *Necho*
26.4. and *Necho* tooke Iehoahaz his
See the word Pharaoh.

Necke.

Necke.

*Gen.*27.16.& on the ſmooth of his *neck*
40.br.his yoke from off thy *necke*
33.4.and fell on his *necke*
45.14.on his broth.Beniamins *neck*
Beniamin wept on his *necke*
46.29.and he fell on his *necke* and
*Exod.*13.13 ſhalt breake his *necke* and
*Deut.*21.4.ſtrike off the heifers *necke*
28.48.put a yoke of iron on thy *neck*
1.*Sam.*4.18.and his *necke* brake & hee
2.*Kin.*17.14.like the *necke* of their fat.
2.*Chro.*36.13.but he ſtiffened his *necke*
*Neh.*9.29.and hardened their *neck* and
Iob 15.26.euen on his *necke* vpon the
16.12.he hath taken me by the *neck*
39.19 cloath'd his *neck* with thunder
41.22.in his *neck* remaines ſtrength
*Pſal.*75.5.ſpeake not with a ſtiffe *necke*
*Pro.*1.9.and chaines about thy *necke*
3.3.binde them about thy *necke* and
22.and grace to thy *necke* alſo
6.21.and tye them about thy *necke*
29.1.hardeneth his *necke* ſhall be
*Cant.*1.10.thy *necke* with chaines of
4.4.thy *necke* is like the tower of Da.
9.and with one chaine of thy *necke*
7.4.thy *necke* is as a tower of Dan.
Iſay 8.8.he ſhal reach euen to the *neck*
10.27.his yoke from thy *necke* and
30.28.reach to the midſt of the *necke*
48.4.thy *necke* as an iron ſinew and
52.2 from the bands of thy *necke*, O
66.3.as if he cut off a dogs *necke*
*Ier.*7.26.but hardened their *necke*, they
17.23.but made their *necke* ſtiffe
27.2.and put them vpon thy *necke*
8.that will not put their *necke*
11.nations that bring their *necke*
28.10.from off Ieremiahs *necke* and
11.from the *necke* of all nations
12.from off the *necke* of the Prop.
14.a yoke of iron vpon the *necke*
30.8.his yoke from off thy *necke* and
*Lam.*1.14.& come vp vpon thy *necke*
*Ezek.*16.11.and a chaine on thy *necke*
*Dan.*5.7.a chain of gold about his *necke*
16.a chain of gold about thy *necke*
29.a chain of gold about his *necke*
*Hoſ.*10.11.ouer vpon her faire *necke*
*Hab.*3.13.the foundation vnto the *necke*
*Mat.*18.6.were hanged about his *necke*
So *Luke* 17.2.
Luke 15.20.ran, and fell on his *necke*
Acts 20.37.and fell on Pauls *necke*

Necked. See the word **Stiffe.**

Nekes.

*Ioſh.*10.24.put your feet vpon the *necks*
and put their feet vpon the *necks*
*Iudg.*5.30.meet for the *neekes* of them
8.21.that were on their Camels *neckes*
2.*Sam.*22.41.haſt giuen me the *necks*
2.*Kin.*17.14.but hardned their *neckes*
*Neh.*3.5.put not their *neckes* to the wor.
9.16.hardned their *neckes* Verſ.17.
*Pſal.*18.40.haſt giuen me the *neckes*
Iſay 3.16.with ſtretched forth *neckes*
*Ier.*19.15.haue hardned their *necks*
27.12.bring your *neckes* vnder the y.
*Lā.*5.5.our *neckes* are vnder perſecution
*Eze.*21.29.vpon the *necks* of them that
*Mich.*2.3.not remoue your *neckes* nor
Acts 15.10.vpon the Diſciples *neckes*
*Rom.*16.4.layd down their own *neckes*

Necromancer.

*Deut.*18.11.a witzard, or a *Necromancer*

Neede, &c.

2.*Chro.*2.16.as much as thou ſhalt *neede*
Pro 31.11.ſhall haue no *need* of ſpoyle
*Mat.*3.14.I haue *need* to be baptized
6.8.what things you haue *need* of
32.ye haue *need* of all theſe things
9.12.the whole *need* not a Phyſician
So *Marke* 2.17.
14.16.they *need* not depart, giue
21.3.the Lord hath *need* of them, &
So *Mar.*11.3.*Luke* 19.31.
*Mar.*2.25.when he had *need*, and was
Luke 9.11.them that had *need* of heali.
15.7.perſons which *need* no repent.
*Ioh.*2.25.& *needed* not that any ſhould
13.29.thoſe things we haue *need* of
Acts 2.45.as euery man had *need*
17.25.as though he *needed* any th.
*Rom.*16.2.in what ſhe hath *need* of you
3.*Cor.*7.36.and *need* ſo require, let
12.21.hand, I haue no *need* of thee
2.*Cor.*3.1.or *need* we, as ſome others
*Phil.*4.12.to bound, and to ſuffer *need*
19.ſhall ſupply all your *need*
1.*Theſ.* 4.9.ye *need* not that I write to
See Chapt.5.1.
*Heb.*4.16 grace to help in time of *need*
5.12.ye haue *need* that one teach you
10.36.ye haue *need* of patience
1.*Pet.*1.6.for a ſeaſon, if *need* be, ye
1.*Iohn* 3.17.& ſeeth his broth. hath *need*
*Reu.*3.17.& haue *need* of nothing, and
21.23.the city had no *need* of the ſun
22.5.and they *need* no candle, nor

Needeſt, &c.

*Gen.*33.15.what *needeth* it, let me
Luke 11.8.as many as he *needeth*
Iohn 13.10.*needeth* not ſaue to waſh his
16.30.& *needeſt* not that any man ſh.
*Epheſ.*4.28.to giue to him that *needeth*
2.*Tim.*2.15.that *needeth* not to be aſh.
*Heb.*7.27.*needeth* not daily as thoſe

Needfull.

Ezra 7.20.whatſoeuer ſhall be *needfull*
Luke 10.42.but one thing is *needfull*
*Phil.*1.24.is more *needfull* for you
*Iā.*2.16.thoſe things which are *needfull*
Iude 3.it was *needfull* for me to write

Needs.

*Gen.*24.5.muſt I *needs* bring thy ſonne
31.30 thou wouldeſt *needs* be gone
2.*Sam.*14.14.for we muſt *needs* dye &
*Mat.*18.7.it muſt *needs* be that offences
*Mar.*13.7.ſuch things muſt *needs* be
Iohn 4.4.muſt *needs* goe thorow Sama.
Acts 1.16.muſt *needs* haue been fulfilled
*Rom.*13.5.ye muſt *needs* be ſubiect, not

Needle worke.

*Exod.*27.16.wrought with *needle work*
36.37.of *needle worke* twined linnen
38.18.was *needle worke* of blew
*Iudg.*5.30.diuers colours of *needle worke*
diuers colours of *needle worke*
*Pſal.*45.14.in raiment of *needle worke*

Needy.

*Deut.*15.11.to thy poore & to thy *needy*
24.14.that is poore and *needy* whet.
Iob 24.4.they turne the *needy* out of
14.killeth the poor and *needy* and
*Pſal.*9.18.for the *needy* ſhall not alway
12.5.for the ſighing of the *needy*
35.10.yea the poore and *needy* from
37.14.to caſt down the poor & *needy*
40.17.but I am poore and *needy*, yet
70.5.but I am poore & *needy*, make
72.12.he ſhal deliuer the *needy* when
13.ſhall ſpare the poore and *needy*
75.21.let the poore and *needy* praiſe
82.4.deliuer the poore & *needy*, rid
86.1.heare me, for I am poor & *needy*
109.16.perſecuted the poor & *needy*
22.for I am poor and *needy*, and
113.7.& lifteth the *needy* out of the
*Pro.*30.14.the *needy* from among men
31.9.the cauſe of the poor and *needy*
20.forth her hands to the *needy*
Iſay 10.2.to turne aſide the *needy* from
14.30.the *needy* ſhall lye down in
25.4.a ſtrength to the *needy* in his
26.6.and the ſteps of the *needy*
32.7.when the *needy* ſpeaketh right
41.17.when the poor and *needy* ſeek
*Ier.*5.28.the right of the *needy* do they
22.16.the cauſe of the poor & *needy*
*Ezek.*16.49.hand of the poor and *needy*
18.12.oppreſſed the poor and *needy*
22.29.vexed the poore and *needy*
Amos 4.1.which cruſh the *needy*, which
8.4 ye that ſwallow vp the *needy*
6.the *needy* for a paire of ſhooes

Neere.

*Gen.*45.10.thou ſhalt be *neere* to me
*Exod.*13,17.al though that was *neere*
24.2.Moſes alone ſhall come *neere*
40.32.they came *neere* to the Altar
*Leuit.*18.12.thy fathers *neer* kinſwom.
30.19.for he vncouereth his *neer* kin
*Num.*16.5.will cauſe to come *neere* to
will cauſe to come *neere*
9.to bring yon *neere* to himſelfe
10.hath brought thee *neer* to him
40.come *neere* to offer incenſe
32.16.& they came *neere* vnto him
*Deut.*1.22.ye came *neere* vnto me euery
5.23.ye came *neere* vnto me euen all
27.goe thou *neere*, and heare all
16.21.a grone of any trees *neere* to
21.5.the Prieſts ſhall come *neere* for
25.11.wife of the one draweth *neere*
*Ioſh.*3.4.come not *neere* vnto it, that ye
10.24.come *neere*, put your feet on
and they came *neere*
15.46.all that lay *neere* Aſhdod with
*Iudg.*20.34.knew not that euil was *neere*
Ruth 2.20.the man is *neere* of kin to vs
1.*Sam.*10.20.all the tribes to come *neere*
2.*Sam.*14.30.Ioabs field is *neere* mine
1.*Kin.*21.2.becauſe it is *neere* my houſe
2.*Chro.*6.36.to a land far off or *neere*
21.16.that were *neere* the Ethiopians
29.31.come *neere* & bring ſacrifices
Iob 31.37.I would goe *neere* vnto him
41.16.one is ſo *neere* to another that
*Pſal.*22.11.trouble is *neere*, for there
32.9.leſt they come *neere* vnto thy

73.28.for me to draw *neere* to God
75.1.for that thy name is *neere*, thy
119.151.thou art *neere* O Lord, and
169.let my cry come *neere* before
148.14.a people *neere* vnto him pra.
*Pro.*7.8.*neere* her corner, and he went
10.14.the fooliſh is *neere* deſtruction
27.10.than a neighbour that is *neere*
Iſay 13.22.& her time is *neere* to come
29.13.will draw *neere* me with their
33.13.& yethat are *neere* acknowledg
34.1. come *neere* ye nations to heare
41.1.let them come *neere*, then let
vs come *neere* together
5.the earth drew *neere*, and came
45.20.draw *neere* together, ye that
21.tell ye, and bring them *neere*
46.13.I bring *neere* my righteouſnes
50.8.he is *neere* that iuſtifieth me
51.5.my righteouſnes is *neere* my
54.14.for it ſhall not come *neere* thee
55.6.call on him while he is *neere*
56.1.my ſaluation is *neere* to come
57.3.but draw *neere* hither, ye ſons
19 and to him that is *neere* ſaith
65.5.come not *neere* to me, for I am
*Ier.*12.2.thou art *neere* in their mouth
25.26.far & *neere*, one with another
30.21.Ile cauſe him to draw *neere*
48.16.the calamity of Moab is *neere*
52.25.that were *neere* the kings perſ.
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *neere* ſhall fall by
7.7.the day of trouble it *neere* and
9.6.but come not *neere* any man on
11.3.which ſay, it is not *neere*, let vs
18.6.neither hath come *neere* a
22.4.cauſed thy dayes to draw *neere*
5, thoſe that be *neere*, & thoſe that
30.3.for the day is *neere*, euen
the day of the Lord is *neere*
44.13.and they ſhall not come *neere*
nor come *neere* to any of my
15.they ſhal not come *neere* to me
16.they ſhall come *neere* to my
45.4.whſch ſhal come *neere* to miniſter
*Dan.*3.8.certaine Caldeans came *neere*
26.Nebuchadnezzar came *neere*
6.12.then they came *neere* and ſpake
7.13.and they brought him *neere*
16.I came *neere* to one of them
8.17.ſo he came *neere* where I ſtood
9.7.vnto all that are *neere*, and that
*Ioel.*3.9.let the men of war draw *neere*
14.the day of the Lord is *neere* in
Amos 6.3.feat of violence to come *neere*
*Obad.*15.the day of the Lord is *neere*
*Zech.*1.14.the great day of the L. is *neer*
it is *neere*
3.2.ſhe drew not *neere* to her God
*Mal.*3.5.and I will come *neere* to you
*Mat.*24.33.know that it is *neere*, euen
Luke 24.15.Ieſus himſelfe drew *neere*
*Heb.*10.22.let vs draw *neere* with a
See the words High & Kinne.

Neerer.

Ruth 3.12.there is a kinſman *neerer*
*Rom.*13.11.now is our ſaluation *neerer*

Neeſed &c.

2.*Kin.*4.35.and the child *neeſed* 7 times
Iob 41.18.by his *neeſing* a light doth

Neglect &c.

*Mat.*18.17.if he ſhall *neglect* to heare
if he *neglect* to hear the Church
Acts 6.1.their widowes were *neglected*
*Col.*2.23.& *neglecting* of the body, not
1.*Tim.*4.14.*neglect* not the gift that is
*Heb.*2.3.if we *neglect* ſo great &c.

Negligent &c.

2.*Chro.*29.11.be not now *negligent*, for
*Ier.*48.10. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
2.*Pet.*1.12.I will not be *negligent*

Nehelamite. See the word **Shemaiah.**

Nehemiah.

Ezra 2.2.which came with *Nehemiah*
*Neh.*1.1.the words of *Nehemiah* the
3.16.after him repaired *Nehemiah*
7.7.who came with *Nehemiah* and
8.9.*Nehemiah* which is the Tirſhatha
10.1.thoſe that ſealed, were *Nehem.*
12.26.& in the daies of *Nehemiah*
47.and in the daies of *Nehemiah*

Nehuſhta. Nehuſhtan.

2.*Kin.*18.4.& he called it *Nehuſhtan*
24.8.his mothers name was *Nehuſhta*

Neighbour.

*Exo.*11.2.euery woman of her *neighbour*
12.4.let him & his *neighbour* next
20.16.falſe witneſſe againſt thy *neigh.*
17.not couet thy *neighbours* houſe
not couet thy *neighbours* wife &c,
21.14.preſumptuouſly on his *neighb.*
22.7.ſhall deliuer to his *neighbour*
8.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
9.ſhall pay double to his *neighbour*
11.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
14.borrow ought of his *neighbour*
26.take thy *neighbours* raiment to
32.27.ſlay euery man his *neighbour*
*Leuit.*6.2.& lye vnto his *neighb.* which
18.20.lye carnally with thy *neighbors*
19.13.ſhalt not defraud thy *neighbour*
15.ſhalt thou iudge thy *neighbour*
16.againſt the blood of thy *neighb.*
17.in any wiſe reproue thy *neighb.*
18.loue thy *neighbour* as thy ſelfe
20.10.adultery with his *neighbo.* wife
24.19.cauſe a blemiſh in his *neighb.*
25.14.if thou ſellbought to thy *neigh.*
buyeſt ought of thy *neighbour*
15.thou ſhalt buy of thy *neighbour*
Deut. 4.42.which ſhould kill his *neighb.*
5.20.falſe witneſſe againſt thy *neigh.*
21.thy *neighbours* wife, nor deſire
neither couet thy *neighbours* ho.
or any thing that is thy *neighbo.*
15.2.which lends ought to his *neighb.*
19.4.whoſo kils his *neighbour* and
5.into the wood with his *neighbour*
that lights vpon his *neighbour*
11.if any hate his *neighbour* and
14.thy *neighbours* land markes
22.24.humbled his *neighbours* wife
26.a man riſeth againſt his *neighbo.*
23.24.com'ſt into thy *neigh.* viney.
25.the ſtanding corne of thy *neighb.*
thy *neighbours* ſtanding corne.
27.17.his *neighbours* land marks and
24.ſmites his *neighbour* ſecretly
Ruth 4.7.and gaue it to his *neighbour*
1 *Sam.*15.28.giuen it to a *neighbour*
28.17.and giuen it to thy *neighbour*
2.*Sam.*12.11.giue it to thy *neighbour*
1.*Kin.*20.35.ſaid to his *neighbour* in the
2.*Chr.* 6.22.man ſin againſt his *neighbo.*
Iob 12.4.one mocked of his *neighbour*
16.21.a man pleadeth for his *neighb.*
31.9.waite at my *neighbours* doore
*Pſal.*12.2. euery one with his *neighbour*
15.3.nor doth euill to his *neighbour*
a reproach againſt his *neighbour*
101.5.priuily ſlanders his *neighbour*
*Pro.*3.28.ſay not vnto thy *neighbour* go
29.not euill againſt thy *neighbour*
6.29.he goes into his *neighbours* wife
11.9.deſtroyeth his *neighbour*, but
12.deſpiſeth his *neighbour*, but
12.26.more excellent than his *neigh.*
14.20.hated of his owne *neighbour*
21.he that deſpiſeth his *neighbour*
16.29.enticeth his *neighbour* and
18.17.but his *neighbour* commeth
19.4.is ſeparated from his *neighbour*
21.10.his *neighbour* finds no fauour
24.28.witneſſe againſt thy *neighbour*
25.8.when thy *neighbour* hath put
9.debate thy cauſe with thy *neigh.*
17.thy foot from thy *neighb.* houſe
18.falſe witneſſe againſt his *neighb.*
26,19.a man that deceiues his *neighb.*
27.10.than a *neighbour* that is neere
29.5.a man that flatters his *neighbour*
*Eccleſ.*4.4.a man is enuied of his *neighb.*
Iſay 3.5.and euery one by his *neighbour*
19.2.euery one againſt his *neighbour*
41.6.helped euery one his *neighbour*
*Ier.*5.8.neighed after his *neighb.* wife
6.2.the *neighbour* and his friend ſhall
7.5.betweene a man and his *neighbour*
9.4.euery one of his *neighbour* and
euery *neighbour* wil walke with
5.will deceiue euery one his *neigh.*
8.ſpeaks peaceably to his *neighbour*
20.euery one her *neighb.* lamenta.
22.8.ſhal ſay euery one to his *neighb.*
13.vſeth his *neighbours* ſeruice
23.27.tell euery man to his *neighbour*
30.euery one from his *neighbour*
35.ſay euery one to his *neighbour*
31.34.no more to his *neighbour*
34.15.euery man to his *neighbour*
So verſe 17.
49.18.& the *neighbour* cities thereof
So Chapter 50.40.
*Ezek.*18.6.defiled his *neighbours* wife
So Verſ.11,15.
22.11.abominat. with his *neighb.* wife
33.26.euery one his *neighbours* wife
*Hab,*2.15.that giues his *neighbour* drink
*Zech.*8.16.man truth to his *neighbour*
17.euill againſt his *neighbour* &
11.6.euery one into his *neighbours*
14.13.on the hand of his *neighbour*
againſt the hand of his *neighbour*
*Mat.*22,39.thou ſhalt loue thy *neighbour*
So *Mar.*12.31.*Luk.*10.37. *Ro.*13.9
*Galat.*5.14. *Iames* 2.8.
Luke 10.29. And who is my *neighbour*
*Rom.*13.10.works no ill to his *neighbour*
15.2.let every of vs pleaſe his *neighb.*

Neighbours.
Ioſh.9.16. they were neere *neighbours*
Ruth 4.17. the women her *neighbours*
2 *Kin.*4.3. of all thy *neighbours* even
Pſal.28.3. peace to their *neighbours*, but
31.11. ſpecially among my *neighbours*
44.13. a reproach to our *neighbours*
So *Pſal.*75.4. and 89.41.
79.19. render to our *neighbours* that
80.6. a ſtrife to our *neighbours* and
Ier. 12.14. againſt mine evill *neighbours*
29.23. adultery with their *neighbours*
Ezek.16.26. Egyptians thy *neighbours*
22.12. hath gained of thy *neighbours*
23.5. on the Aſſyrians her *neighbours*
So Verſe 12.
Luke 1.58. her *neighbours* and her
14.12. nor his rich *neighbours*
15.6. cals his friends and his *neighb.*
See Verſe 9.
Iohn 9.8. the *neighbours*--& they which
Neighed. Neighing.
Ier.5.8. and every one *neighed* after his
8.16. at the ſound of the *neighing* the
13.27. and thy *neighings*
Nemuel, &c.
Num.26.9. *Nemuel* & Dathan, Abiram
12. of *Nemuel* the Famile
of the *Nemuelites*
1.*Chro.*4.24. *Nemuel*, and Iamin, and
Nepheg.
Exod.6.21. Korah, and *Nepheg*, & Zichri
See more 2 *Samuel* 5.15.
1 *Chro.* 3.7. and 14.6.
Nephew, &c.
Iudg.12.14. and thirty *nephewes* that
Iob 18.19. neither have ſon nor *nephew*
Iſay 14.22. and ſon and *nephew* ſaith
1 *Tim.*5.4. children or *nephewes*
Nephthali.
Mat.4.15. in the Land of *Nephthali*
Rev.7.6. of the tribe of *Nephthali*
Ner. See the word Abner.
Nergal-Sherezah.
Ier.39.3. even *Nergal-Sherezar*, Samgar
Neriah.
Ier.51.59. Seraiah the ſon of *Neriah*
Neſt.
Nu.24.21. & putteſt thy *neſt* in a rocke
Iob 29.18. *I* ſhall dye in my *neſt*, and
39.27. and make her *neſt* on high
Pſal.84.3. and the ſwallow a *neſt* for her
Iſay 10.14. hath found as a *neſt* the
16.2. caſt out of the *neſt*, ſo the
34.15. a great Owle make her *neſt*
Ier.22.23. makeſt thy *neſt* in the Cedars
48.28. the dove that makes her *neſt*
49.16. thou ſ ouldeſt make thy *neſts*
Obad.4. though thou ſet thy *neſt* among
Hab.2.9. that he may ſet his *neſt* on hye
Neſts.
Iſal.104.17. the birds make their *neſts*
Ezek.31.6. their *neſts* in his boughes
Mat.8.20. the birds--have *neſts*. So
Luke 9.58.
Net.
Ex.27.24. upon the *net* ſhalt thou make
5. that the *net* may be to the midſt
Iob 18.8. he is caſt into the *net* by his
19.6. hath compaſſed me with his *net*
Pſa.9.15. in the *net* which they hid they
10.9. when he draws him into his *net*
25.15. plucke my feet out of the *net*
35.7. they hid for me their *net* in the
57.6. they have prepared a *net* that
66.11. thou broughtſt us into the *net*
140.5. they have ſpread a *net* by the
Pro.1.17. in vaine is the *net* ſpread of
12.12. deſireth the *net* of evill men
29.5. ſpreadeth a *net* for his feet that
Eccleſ.9.12. are taken in an evill *net*, and
Iſay 51.20. as a wild bul in a *net* & they
Lam.1.13. hath ſpread a *net* for my feet
Ezek.12.13. my *net* alſo will I ſpread
17.20. *I*'le ſpread my *net* upon him
19.8. and ſpread their *net* over him
32.3. I will ſpread out my *net* upon
Hoſ.5.1. and a *net* ſpread upon Tabor
7.12. I will ſpread my *net* on them
Mich.7.2. every one his broth. with a *net*
Hab.1.15. they catch them in their *net*
16. they ſacrifice to their *net*
17. ſhall they empty their *net* and
Mat.4.18. caſting a *net* into the ſea, for
13.47. is like unto a *net* that was caſt
Luke 5.5. thy word I'le let down the *net*
6. of fiſhes, and their *net* brake
Iohn 21.6. caſt the *net* on the right ſide
8. ſhip, dragging the *net* with fiſhes
11. drew the *net* to the land full of
yet was not the *net* broken
See Nets after Netophathite.
Nethaniah.
Ier.36.14. Iehudi the ſon of *Nethaniah*
40.8. Iſmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*
See Verſ.14.15. Ch.41.9.15.16.
Nether.
Deut.24.6. the *nether* or upper milſtone
Iob 41.24. as a piece of the *nether* milſt.
Ezek.31.14. to the *nether* parts of the
See Ver.16.18. Cha.32.18.24.
See the word Bethyzan.
Nethinims.
1.*Chr.*9.2. the Levits and the *Nethinims*
Ezra 2.43. the *Nethinims*, the children
58. all the *Nethinims*, and all the
7.24. ſingers, porters, *Nethinims*, and
8.20. alſo of the *Nethinims*, whom
Neh.3.26. the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
31. to the place of the *Nethinims*
10.28. porters, the ſingers, the *Nethi.*
11.21. the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
Netophathite, &c.
1 *Chro.*2.54. and the *Netophathites* and
9.16. in the villages of the *Netopha.*
Ier.40.8. of Ephai the *Netophathite*
Nets.
Pſal.141.10. fall into their owne *nets*
Eccleſ.7.26. whoſe heart is ſnares & *nets*
Iſay 19.8. and they that ſpread *nets*
Ezek.26.14. a place to ſpread *nets* upon
47.10. a place to ſpread forth *nets*
Mat.4.20. and they.. left their *nets*, and
21. mending their *nets*: and he
So *Marke* 1.19.
Luke 5.2. were waſhing their *nets*
4. let down your *nets* for a draught
Nettles.
Iob 30.7. under *nettles* they were gathe.
Pro.24.31. *nettles* had covered the face
Iſay 34.13. *nettles* and brambles in the
Hoſ 9.6. *nettles* ſhall poſſeſſe them, and
Zeph.2.9. the breeding of *nettles* & the
Networks, &c.
Exod.27.4. a grate of *network* of braſſe
1 *Kin.*7.20. which was by the *networke*
42. for the two *networks* even to
for one *networke*
Iſa.19.9. they that weave *networks* ſhall
Ier.52.22. with *network* & pomegranets
23. pomegranets on the *networke*
Never.
Levit.6.13. and it ſhall *never* goe out
Deut.15.11. the poore ſhall *never* ceaſe
2 *Chro.*21.17. there was *never* a ſon left
Pſ 10.6. for I ſhal *never* be in adverſity
15.5. things, ſhal *never* be moved
30.6. proſper. I ſhall *never* be moved
119.93. I will *never* forget thy prec.
Pro.10.30. ſhal never be removed, but
27.20. are *never* full . *never* ſatisfied
30.15. 3. things that are *neuer* ſatiſ.
Ier.20.11. they ſhall *neuer* be forgotten
Ezek.16.63. & *neuer* open thy mouth
26.21. yet ſhalt *neuer* be found again
27.36. and *neuer* ſhalt be any more
28.19. *neuer* ſhalt thou bee any more
Dan.2.44. which ſhal *neuer* be deſtroyed
12.1. ſuch as *neuer* was ſince there
Ioel 2.26. ſhall *neuer* be aſhamed at the
27. and ſhall *neuer* be aſhamed
Amos 8.7. I wil *neuer* forget any of their
14. ſhall fall, & *neuer* riſe vp again
Hab.1.4. iudgment doth *neuer* go forth
Mar.2.12. we neuer ſaw it on this faſh.
Iohn 7.46. *neuer* man ſpake like this
Heb.10.11. which can *neuer* take aw. ſin
13.5. I will *neuer* leave thee nor
New.
Exod.1.8. and there aroſe vp a *new* Ki.
Leuit.23.16. offer a *new* meat-offring
26.10 the old, becauſe of the *new*
Num.16.30. if the L. make a *new* thing
28.26. ye bring a *new* meat-offring
Deut.22.8. thou buildeſt a *new* houſe
24.5. when a man hath taken a *new*
32.17. *new* gods that came newly vp
Iudg.5.8. they choſe *new* gods, then was
15.15. he found a *new* iaw bone of an
16.11. binde me faſt with *new* ropes
12. Delilah tooke *new* ropes and
1.*Sam.*6.7. make therefore a *new* cart
2.*Sam.*21.16. girded with a *new* ſword
1.*Kin.*11.29. clad himſ. with a *new* gar.
30. Ahiiah caught the *new* garm.
2.*Kin.*2.20 bring me a *new* cruſe and
1.*Chr.*23.31. the Sabb. in the *new* moon
2 *Chro.*2.4. and on the *new* moones on
8.13. and on the *new* moones on the
31.3. and for the *new* moones and for
Ezra 3.5. both of the *new* moones and
6.4. and a row of *new* timber, and a
Neh.10.39. of the *new* wine and oyle
13.5. the *new* wine and the oyle
See Verſe 12.
Iob 32.19. to burſt like *new* wine bottles
Pſal.33.3. ſing unto him a *new* ſong
40.3. he hath put a *new* ſong in my
96.1. ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong
98.1. ſing to the Lord a *new* ſong
144.9. I will ſing a *new* ſong to thee
149.1. ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong

Prou.3.10.shal burst out with *new* wine
Eccles.1.9.there is no *new* thing vnder
10.see, this is *new*? that hath bin
Cant.7.13.pleasant fruits, *new* and old
Isay 1.13.the *new* moones & Sabbaths
14.your *new* moones and your
24.7.the *new* wine mourneth, the
41.15.a *new* sharpe threshing instr.
42.9.and *new* things doe I declare
10.sing to the Lord a *new* song and
43.19.behold, I will doe a *new* thing
48.6.I haue shewed thee *new* things
62.2.shalt be called by a *new* name
65.8.as the *new* wine is found in the
17.behold, I create *new* heauens
and a *new* earth
66.22.for as the *new* heauens
and the *new* earth
23.that from one *new* moone to an
Ier.26.10.in the entry of the *new* gate
31.22.the L. hath created a *new* thing
31.I wil make a *new* couena. with
36.10.at the entry of the *new* gate of
Lam.3.23.they are *new* euery morning
Ezek.11.19.I le put a *neew* spirit within
18.31.make you a *new* heart
and a *new* spirit
36.26.a *new* heart also wil I giue you
a new spirit wil *I* put within you
46.23.and there was a *new* bulding
47.12.it shall bring forth *new* fruit
Hos.2.11.her *new* moones and her
4.11.wine, and *new* wine, take away
9.2.& the *new* wine shall faile in her
Ioel 1.5.because of the *new* wine, for it
10.the *new* wine is dryed vp, the
3.18.shall drop down *new* wine, and
Hag.1.11.and vpon the *new* wine and
Zech.9.17.and *new* wine the maids
Mat.9.16.no man puts a piete of *new*
See *Mark* 2.21.
17.*new* wine into *new* bottles
So *Mar.* 2.22. *Luke* 5.37.
13.32.treasure, things *new* and old
26.28.my blood of the *new* Testam.
29.when *I* drinke it *new* with you
27.60.laid it in his own *new* tombe
Mar.1.27.what *new* doctrine is this!
14.25.till--*I* drinke it *new* in the
16.17.shall speak with *new* tongues
Luke 5.36.puts a piece of a *new* garm.
both the *new* maketh a rent
Iohn 19.41.in the garden a *new* sepulc.
Acts 17.19.what this *new* doctrine--is?
21.to tel or heare some *new* thing
1 Cor.5.7.that ye may be a *new* lump
2.Cor.5.17.he is a *new* Creature
all things are become *new*
Gal.6.15.but a *new* Creature
Ephes.2.15.of twaine, one *new* man, so
5.24.that ye put on the *new* man
Col.2.16.or of the *new* moone, or of the
3.10.and haue put on the *new* man
Heb.8.8.*I* will make a *new* couenant
13.in that he saith a *new* couenant
10.20.by a *new* and liuing way which
1 Pet.2.2.as *new* borne babes desire
2.Pet.3.13.we--look for *new* heauens
and a *new* earth. wherein
1.Iohn 2.7.*I* write no *new* Commandm.
8.a *new* Commandement I write
Reu.2.17.in the stone a *new* name
See Chapt.3.12.
3.12.which is *new* Ierusalem
21.1.a *new* heauen, and a *new* earth
2.the holy City, *new* Ierusalem
5.*I* make all things *new*
See the word Moone.

Newes.

Pro.25.25.so is good *newes* from a far

Newly.

Deut.32,17.that came *newly* vp, whom

Newnesse.

Rom.6.4.should walk in *newnesse* of life
7.6.should serue in *newnesse* of spirit

Next.

Gen.17.21.the set time in the *next* year
Num.27.11.his kinsman that is *next* to
Deut.21.3.the City which is *next* to
6.that are *next* to the slaine man
Ruth 2.20.one of our *next* kinsmen
1.Sam.23.17.*I* shall be *next* vnto thee
30.17.to the euening of the *next* day
2 Kin.6.29.*I* said to her the *next* day
2.Chro.17.15.and the *next* to him was
16.and *next* him was Amasiah the
18.and *next* him was Iehoshabad
28.7.that was *next* to the King
Neh.3.2.and *next* to him builded &c.
Ionah 4.7.when the morn, rose the *next*

Nezib.

Iosh.15.43.Ziphta, Asnnah, and *Nezib*

Nibhaz.

2 Kin.17.31.the Auites made *Nibhaz*

Nibshan.

Iosh.15.62.*Nibshan* and the city of salt

Nicodemus.

Iohn.3.1.named *Nicodemus*. See Cha.
7.50.& 19.39.

Nicholas.

Acts 6.5.& *Nicholas* a Proselite of Ant.

Nicolaitans.

Reu.2.15.the doctrin of the *Nicolaitans*

Nigh.

Exod.24.2.but they shal not com *nigh*
34.30.were affraid to come *nigh*
Leuit.10.3.in them that come *nigh* me
21.3.that is *nigh* vnto him which
21.he shal not come *nigh* to offer
he shall not come *nigh*
Num.24.17.behold him, but not *nigh*
Deut.13.7.*nigh* vnto thee, or far off
20.2.when ye are *nigh* vnto the bat.
30.14.the word *is* very *nigh* vnto
2 Sa.11.20.approached so *nigh* the city
21.why went ye *nigh* the wall?
Psal.32.6.they shal not come *nigh* him
34.18.the L. is *nigh* to them that
85.9.his saluation is *nigh* them that
88.3.my life draws *nigh* to the graue
91.7.it shall not come *nigh* thee
119.150.they draw *nigh* that follow
145.18.the Lo. is *nigh* vnto all them
Pro.5.8.come not *nigh* the door of her
Ioel 2.1.for it is *nigh* at hand
Matt.24.23.know--the summer is *nigh*
Luke 10.9.of G. is come *nigh* vnto you
So Verse 11.
Iohn 19.20.the place--was *nigh* to the
42.the Sepulchre was *nigh* at ha.
Acts 7.17.of the promise drew *nigh*
Rom.10.8.the word is *nigh* thee, euen
Ephe.2.13.are made *nigh* by the blood
17.and to them that are *nigh*
Iam.4.8.draw *nigh* vnto God, and
he will draw *nigh* vnto you
5.8.comming of the Lo. draweth *nig.*
See the word neere.

night.

Gen.1.5.the darknes he called *night*, &
16.the lesser to rule the *night*, he
30.16.and he lay with her that *night*
31.39.by day, or stollen by *night*
40.and the frost by *night*, and my
46.2.in the visions of the *night*, and
49.27.& at *night* he shall diuide the
Exo.10.13.all that day & all that *night*
12.30.Pharoah rose vp in the *night*
31.cal'd--Moses and Aaron by *night*
42.a *night* to be much obserued
this is that *night* of the Lord
13,21.and by *night* in a pillar of fire
22 nor the pillar of fire by *night*
14.20.it gaue light by *night* to these
came not neere the other all *night*
40.38, and fire was on it by *night* in
Num.9.16 appearance of fire by *night*
11.9.fell vpon the camp by *night*
32.and all that *night*, and all the
14.1.and the people wept that *night*
14.and in a pillar of fire by *night*
22.20.came to Balaam at *night* and
Deut.1.33.in fire by *night*, to shew you
16.1.thee forth of Egypt by *night*
4.remaine all *night*, till morning
21.23.shall not remaine all *night*
23.10.that chanceth him by *night*
Iosh.2.2.came men in hither to *night* of
8.3,and sent them away by *night*
13.Ioshua went that *night* into the
10.9.went vp from Gilgal all *night*
Iudg.6.27.by day that he did it by *night*
40.and God did so that *night*, for
9.32.now therefore vp by *night*, thou
34.Abimelech--rose vp by *night*
19.6.and tarry al *night*--and let thine
9.I pray you tarry al *night*, behold
25.abused her all *night*, vntill the
20.5.beset the house--by *night* and
Ruth 1.12.haue a husband to *night* and
3.2.he winnoweth barley to *night* in
13.tarry this *night*, and it shall be
1 Sa.14.34.euery man his oxe that *night*
36.after the Philistines by *night*
15.11.and he cryed to God all *night*
16.hath said to me this *night*, and
19.10.fled, and escaped that *night*
11.if thou sane not thy life to *nig.*
24.all that day, and all that *night*
25.16.both by *night* and day all the
26.7.came to the people by *night*
28.8.came to the woman by *night*
20.all the day, nor all the *night*
31.12.arose, and went all *night*, and
2 Sa.2.32.Ioab & his men went all *nig.*
4.7.through the plaine all *night*
7.4.it came to passe that *night* that
12.16.& lay all *night* vpon the earth
17.16.lodge not this *night* in the
2 Kin.7.12.the King arose in the *night*
8.21.and he rose by *night* and smote
19.35.&

19.35.& it came to passe that *night*
25.4.men of war fled by *night* by
1.*Chro.*17.3.came to passe the same *night*
2.*Chr.*1.7.in that *night* did God appeare
7.12.appeared to Salomon by *night*
21.9.he rose vp by *night* and smote
*Neh.*2.12.and I arose in the *night*, I and
15.then went I vp by *night* to the
6.10.yea in the *night* will they come
9.12 in the *night* by a pillar of fire
19.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
*Est.*6.1.on that *night* could not the
Iob 3.3.& the *night* in which it was said
6.as for that *night*, let darknesse
7.let that *night* be solitary, let no
4.13.from the visions of the *night*
7.4.and the *night* be gone, and *I*
24.14.& in the *night* he is as a thief
27.20.steales him away in the *night*
29.19.the dew lay all *night* vpon
30.17.in the *night* season, and my
33.15.in a vision of the *night* when
34.25.ouerturnes them in the *night*
35.10.who giueth songs in the *night*
36.20.desire not the *night*, when the
*Psal.*6.6.all the *night* make *I* my bed
16.7.instruct me in the *night* seasons
17.3.thou hast visited me in the *night*
19.2.and *night* vnto *night* vttereth
22.2.and in the *night* season, and am
30.5.weeping may indure for a *night*
42.8.in the *night* his song shall bee
74.16.and in the *night* also is thine
77.22.my sore ran in the *night*, and
6.to remembr.my song in the *nig.*
78.14.all the *night* with a light of
90.4.and as a watch in the *night*
91.5.for the terrour of the *night*
92.2.& thy faithfulnesse every *night*
104.20.and it is *night*, wherein all
105.39.fire to giue light in the *night*
119.55.thy name O Lo.in the *night*
121.6.by day, nor the moon by *night*
134.1.which by *night* stand in the
136.9.the starres to rule by *night*, for
139.11.the *night* shall be light about
*Pro.*7.9.in the blacke and darke *night*
31.15.while it is yet *night*, & giueth
18.her candle goeth not out by *ni.*
*Eccles.*2.23.taketh not rest in the *night*
*Cant.*1.13.he shall lye all *night* betwixt
3.1.by *night* on my bed *I* sought him
8.because of the feare by *night*
5.2.with the drops of the *night*
Isay 4.5.of flaming fire by *night*
5.11.that continue vntill *night*, till
16.3.make thy shadow as the *night*
21.4.the *night* of my pleasure hath
11.watchman, what of the *night*
what of the *night*
12.and also the *night*, if ye will
26.9.haue *I* desired thee in the *night*
29.7.be as a dream of a *night* vision
30.29.shall haue a song in the *night*
59.10.at noone as in the *night* we
*Ier.*6.5.let vs goe by *night*, and let vs
31.35.the starres for a light, by *night*
39.4.went out of the City by *night*
49.9.if theeues by *night*, they will
52.7.went forth of the city by *night*
*Lam.*1.2.she weepeth sore in the *night*
2.18.like a riuer day and *night* giue
19.arise, cry out in the *night*
*Dan.*2.19.to Daniel in a *night* vision
5.30.in that *night* was Belshazer the
6.18.and passed the *night* fasting
7.2.I saw in my vision by *night*, and
7.this I saw in the *night* visions
13 I saw in the *night* visions and
*Hos.*4.5.shall fall with thee in the *night*
7.6.their Baker sleepeth all *night* in
Ioel 1.13.come lye all *night* in sackloth
Amos 5.8.makes the day dark with *nig.*
*Obad.*5.if the robbers by *night*, how art
Ionah 4.10.which came vp in a *night*
and perished in a *night*
*Mich.*3.6.therefore *night* shal be to you
*Zech.*1.4.I saw by *night*, and behold
*Mat.*2.14.child & his mother by *night*
15.25.in the fourth watch of the *nig.*
26.31.because of me this *night*
34.this *night* before the cock crow
27.64.lest his Disciples come by *night*
28.13.his Disciples came by *night*
*Mar.*14.27.because of me this *night*
30.euen this *night*, before
Luke 2.8.watch ouer their flock by *nig.*
5.5.we haue toyled all the *night*, &
6.12.all *night* in prayer to God
12.20.this *night* thy soule shall be
17.34.in that *night* there shalbe
Iohn 3.2.came to Iesus by *night*. So
Chapt.7.50.& 10.19.39,
9.4.the *night* commeth when no man
11.10.if a man walke in the *night*
13.30.went out, and it was *night*
21.3.that *night* they caught nothing
Acts 5.19.by *night* opened the prison
9.25.the Disciples took him by *night*
12.6.the same *night* Peter was
16.9.appeared to Paul in the *night*
18.9.to Paul in the *night* by a vision
20,31.euery one *night* & day with
27.23.there stood by me this *night*
*Rom.*13.12.the *night* is far spent, the
2.*Cor.*11.23.the same *night* in which he
2.*Cor.*11.21.a *night* & a day *I* haue bin
1.*Thes.*5.2.as a thiefe in the *night*. So
2.*Pet.*3.10.
5.we are not of the *night*, nor of
7.that sleep in the *night*
are drunken in the *night*
*Reu.*8.12.part of the day, & the *night* li.
21.25.there shall be no *night* there
See the word Day

Nights.

Iob 7.3.wearisom *nights* are appointed
Isay 21.8.set in my ward whole *nights*
See the words Dayes & Forty.

Night-hawke.

*Deut.*14.15.and the *night-hawke* and the

Nimrim.

Isa 15.6.for the waters of *Nimrim* shal
*Ier.*48.34.the waters a so of *Nimrim*

Nimrod.

*Gen.*10.8.and Cush, begat *Nimrod* hee
9.as *Nimrod* the mighty hunter
1 *Chro.*1.10.and Cush begat *Nimrod*
*Mich.*5.6.in the land of *Nimrod* in the

Nimshi.

2.*Kin.*9.2.the son of *Nimshi*, and goe
See the word Iehu.

Nine.

*Deut.*3.11.*nine* cubits was the length
2 *Sam.*24.8.at the end of *nine* moneths
2 *Kin.*17.1.ouer Israel *nine* years
Luke 17.17.where are the *nine*
See the word Ninety.

Nine hundred.

*Gen.*5.5.*nine hundred* and 30 years and
8 were *nine hundred* and 12 years
11.were *nine hundred* and 5 years
14.were *nine hundred* & 10 years
20.were *nine hundred* & 62 years
27.were *nine hundred* 60 yeares
9.29.were *nine hundred* & 50 yeares
*Iudg.*4.3.*nine hundred* chariots of iron
13.euen *nine hundred* chariots of

nine and thirty.

2.*Kin.*15.13.in the *nine and thirty* yeare
17.in the *nine and thirty* yeare of

nineteene.

*Iosh.*19.38.*nineteene* Cities with their
2 *Sam.*2.30.of Dauids seruants 19 men

nineteenth.

2.*Kin.*25.8.which is the *nineteenth* yea.
1.*Ch.*24.16.the *nineteeth* to Pethahiah
25.26.the *nineteenth*, to Mallothi, he
*Ier.*52.12.was the *nineteenth* yeare of

ninety.

*Gen.*17.1.Abraham was *ninety* yea. old
17.shal Sarah that is *ninety* ye. old
24.Abraham was *ninety* yeares old
1 *Sam.*4.15.Eli was *ninety* years old
*Ier.*52.23.*ninety* and sixe Pomegranats
*Mat.*18.12.not leaue *ninety* and nine
So *Luke* 15.4.
*Luk.*15.7.more than ouer *ninety* & nine

Nineueh.

*Gen.*10.11.& builded *Nineueh* and the
12.between *Nineueh* and Calah
2 *Kin.*19.36.and dwelt at *Nineueh*
Isay 37.37.returned & dwelt at *Nineueh*
Ionah 1.2.go to *Nineueh* that great city
3.2.goe to *Nineueh* thas great city
3.arose, and went to *Nineueh*
now *Nineueh* was an
4.*Nineueh* shal be ouerthrowne
5.the people of *Nineueh* beleeued
6.came to the King of *Nineueh*
7.and published through *Nineueh*
*Mal.*1.1.the burden of *Nineueh*, the
2.8.*Nineueh* is of old like a poole
3.7.*Nineueh* is layd waste, who will
*Zeph.*2.13.make *Nineueh* a desolation
*Mat.*12.41.the men of *Nineueh*. So
Luke 11.32.

ninth.

*Leuit.*23.32.*ninth* day of the moneth.
25.22 vntill the *ninth* yeare vntill
2.*Kin.*17.6.the *ninth* yeare of Hoshea
So Chapt.18.10.
25.1.in the *ninth* yeare of his reigne
3.*ninth* day of the fourth moneth
1 *Chro.*24.11.the *ninth* to Iesh'ua the
25.16.the *ninth* in Mattaniah, he and
Ezra 10.9 it was the *ninth* moneth on
*Ier.*36.9.in the *ninth* moneth that they
22.in the *ninth* moneth, and there
39.1.in the *ninth* year of Zedekiah
*Ezek.*24.1.

*Ezek.*24.1.againe in the *ninth* yeare in
*Hag.*2.10.the 24.day of the *ninth* mon.
*Zech.*7.1.in the *ninth* moneth in the
*Mat.*27.45.vnto the *ninth* houre
27.46.about the *ninth* houre Iesus
*Luk.*23.44.vntill the *ninth* houre
*Act.*3.1.of prayer,being the *ninth* hou.
See Ch.10.30.
*Reu.*21.20.the *ninth* a Topas

Nisroch.

2.*Kin.*19.37.in the house of *Nisroch* his
So *Isay* 37.38.

Nitre.

*Pro.*25.20.and as vinegar vpon *nitre* so
*Ier.*2.22.thou wash thee with *nitre*,and

No. *a City.*

*Ier.*46.25.the multitude of *No*,and
*Ezek.*30.14.execute iudgment in *No*
15.Ile cut off the multitude of *No*
16.and *No* shall be rent asunder
*Nah.*3.8.thou better then populcus *No*

No.

*Iudg.*4.20.and thou shalt say *no*
2.*Sam.*13.12.*no* such thing ought to be
2.*Kin.*23.25.there was *no* K.before him
2.*Chro.*6.14.there is *no* God like thee
15.5.*no* peace to him that went out
35,18.*no* passeouer like to that kept
Isay 45.5.there is *no* God besides me
Amos 6.10.and he shall say,*no*,then
*Hag.*2.12.Priests answered & said,*no*
*Zech.*4.5.*no* my Lord. So Verse 13.

Noah.

*Gen.*5.29.he called his name *Noah*,sayi.
32.*Noah* begat Sem,Ham,and
6,8.*Noah* found grace in the eyes
9.these are the generat.of *Noah*
Noah was a inst man
and *Noah* walked with God
10.and *Noah* begat three sons Sem
22.thus did *Noah* according to all
7.6.& *Noah*,was 600.yeares old when
11.in the 600.yeares of *Noahs* life
23.*Noah* only remained aliue,and
8.1.God remembred *Noah*,& euery
11.*No.*knew that the waters were
13.*Noah*,removed the couering of
18.and *Noah* went forth and his
20.and *Noah* builded an Altar,to
9.20.*Noah* became a husbandman
28 and *Noah* liued after the floud
*Num.*26,33,*Noah*,Hoglah,& Milcah
See Chap.27.1.*Iosh.*17.3.
*Isay.*54.9.this is as the waters of *Noah*
sworne that the waters of *Noah*
*Ezek.*14.14.*Noah*,Daniel,& Iob were
So Verse 20.
See Noe after Nodiah.

Nob.

1.*Sam.*21.1.then came Dauid to *Nob*
22.9.son of Iesse comming to *Nob*
11.the Priests that were at *Nob*
19.and *Nob* the city of the Priests
*Isay.*10,32.he shall remaine at *Nob*

Nobah.

*Num.*32.42.*Nobah* went & tooke Kenah
and called it *Nobah*
*Iudg.*8.11.on the East of *Nobah* and

Noble.

*Ezra.*4.10.the great and *noble* Asnapper
Ier,2.21.I had planted thee a *noble* vine
*Luk.*19.12.a certaine *noble* man went
*Ioh.*4.46.there was a certaine *noble* man
*Act.*17.11.these were more *noble* than
24.3,most *noble* Felix,with all
26.25.not mad,most *noble* Festus
1.*Cor.*1.27.not many *noble* are called

Nobles.

*Exod.*24.11,and vpon the *Nobles* of the
*Num.*21.18 the *Nobles* of the people
*Iudg.*5.13. ouer the *Nobles* among the
1.*Kin.*21.8.and to the *Nobles* that were
11.the Elders and the *Nobles* who
*Neh.*4.14.and said vnto the *Nobles* and
19.and I said to the *Nobles* and to
7.5,to gather together the *Nobles*
10.29,to their brethren the *Nobles*
13.17,I contended with the *Nobles*
*Est.*1,3.the *Nobles* and the Princes of
*Iob.*29.10.the *Nobles* held their peace
*Psal.*83.11.make their *Nobles* like Oreb
149.8.their *Nobles* with fetters of
Pro,1.16.by me Princes rule,& *Nobles*
*Eccles.*10.17.is the son of *Nobles* and
*Isay.*13,2.go into the gates of the *Nob.*
34.12.they shall call the *Nobles*
43.14.brought down all the *Nobles*
*Ier.*14.3,& their *Nobles* sent their little
27.20.and all *Nobles* of Iudah
30.21.their *Nobles* shall be of them
39.6.slew all the *Nobles* of Iudah
*Ionah.*3.7.of the King and his *Nobles*
*Nah.*3.18.thy *Nobles* shall dwell in the

Nod.

*Gen.*4.16.dwelt in the land of *Nod*

Nodiah.

*Neh.*6.14.on the Prophetesse *Noadiah*

Noe *a proper name.*

*Mat.*24.37.as the dayes of *Noe* were
38.till the day that *Noe* entred
So *Luke* 17.29.27.
*Heb.*11.7.*Noe* being warned of God
1,*Pet*3.20.waited in the daye of *Noe*
2.*Pet.*2.5.but saued *Noe*,the eight
See Noah.

Noga.

1.*Chro.*3.7.*Noga*,and Nepheg & Iaphia
14.6.*Noga*,and Nepheg,and Iaphia

Nohah.

1,*Chro.*8.2,*Nohah* the fourth & Rapha

Noise.

*Exod.*20,18.the *noise* of the trumpet
32.17.there is a *noise* of war in the
18.the *noise* of them that sing do
Iosh 6.10.nor make any *noise* with your
*Iudg.*5.11.from the *noise* of Archers
1.*Sam*,4.6.heard the *noise* of the shout
what meaneth the *noise* of
14.when Eli.heard the *noise* of the
what meaneth the *noise* of
1.*Kin.*1,41.wherefore is this *noise* of
45.this is the *noise* that ye haue
2.*Kin.*7.6.to heare the *noise* of chariots
11.13.when Athaliah heard the *noise*
1,*Chr.*15.28.making a *noise* with Psalt.
2.*Chr.*23.12.when Athal.heard the *noise*
Ezra 3.13.not discerne the *noise* of the
from the *noise* of the weeping
Iob 36.29.clouds,or the *noise* of his Tab.
33.the *noise* thereof sheweth
See Ch.37.2.
*Psa.*33.3.play skilfully with a loud *noise*
42.7.at the *noise* of thy water spouts
59.6.they make a *noise* like a dogge
65.7.which stilleth the *noi.*of the seas
81.1.make a ioyfull *noise* unto the
93.4.then the *noise* of many waters
95.1.let us make a ioyfull *noise* to
2.and make a ioyfull *noise* unto h.
98.4.make a ioyfull *noise* unto the L.
all the earth make a loud *noise*
6.make a ioyfull *noise* before the
100.1.make a ioyfull *noise* unto the
Isay 9.5.is with confused *noise* and garm.
13.4.the *noise* of a multitude in the
mountaines,a tumultuous *noise*
14.11.and the *noise* of thy Viols,the
17.12.which make a *noise*
like the *noise* of the Seas
24.8.the *noise* of them that reioyce
18.fleeth from the *noise* of the fear
25.5.thou shalt bring down the *noise*
29.6.with earthquake and great *noise*
31.4.himselfe for the *noise* of them
33.3.at the *noise* of the tumult of the
66.6.a voyce of *noise* from the City
*Ier.*4.19.my heart maketh a *noise* in me
29.the *noise* of the horsemen and
10.22.the *noise* of the bruit is come
11.16.with the *noise* of a great tumult
25.31.a *noise* shall come euen to the
46.17.King of Egypt is but a *noise*
49.21.at the *noise* of their fall,at the
the *noise* thereof was heard
51.55.a *noise* of their voice is vttered
*Lam.*2.7.they haue made a *noise* in the
*Ezek.*1.24.I heard the *noise* of their wi.
like the *noise* of great waters
as the *noise* of an host
3.13.and a *noise* of a great rushing
19.7.thereof by the *noise* of his roari.
26.10.shall shake at the *noise* of the
13.Ile cause the *noise* of thy songs
37.7.there was a *noise*,and behold
43.2.was like a *noise* of many waters
*Ioel.*2.5.like a *noise* of chariots on the
like the *noise* of a flame of fire
Amos 5.23.the *noise* of thy songs,for I
*Mich.*2.12.they shall make great *noise*
*Nah.*2.3.the *noise* of a whip and
the *noise* of the ratling of the
*Zeph.*1.10.there shall be the *noise* of a cry
*Zech.*9.15.shall drink and make a *noise*
2,*Pet.*3.10.shall passe away with a *noise*
*Reu.*6.1.as it were the *noise* of thunder

Noised.

*Iosh.*6.27. his fame was *noised* through.
See Noysed.

No man.

*Gen.*31.50.*no man* is with us, see God
*Deut.*28.29.and *no man* shall save thee
1 *Sam.*26.12.and *no man* saw it,not kn.
2 *Kin.*7.5.there was *no man* there.
Verse 10.
2 *Chro.*6.36.*no man* which sinneth not
*Est.*4.8.Kings ring may *no man* reverse
*Ier.*8 6.*no man* repented him of his
*Mat.*6.24.*no man* can serve two masters
24.36,day and houre knoweth *no man*
So *Marke* 13.32.
Luke 3.14.doe violence to *no man*
10.22.*no man* knows who the son is b.

Iohn 1.18. *no man* hath ſeene God at
3.2.for *no man* can doe theſe miracles
13.no *man* hath aſcended vp to H.
6.44 *no man* can come to me,except
8.10.hath *no man* condemned thee?
11.ſhe ſaid,*no man*,Lord
10.18.*no man* taketh it from me,but
14.6.*no man* commeth to the Fat. but
16.22.your ioy *no man* takes from y.
1.*Cor.*10.24.let *no man* ſeeke his owne
*Ephe.*5.6.let *no man* deceiue you with
29.*no man* euer yet hated his owne
1.*Iohn* 4.12.*no man* hath ſeen God at
*Reu.*2.17.which *no man* knowes,ſauing
3.11.that *no man* take thy crown
5.3.*no man* in heauen nor in earth
7.9.multitude which *no man* could
13.17 that *no man* might buy or ſell
14.3.*no man* could learn that ſong

See the words None.

Non.

1.*Chro.*7.27.*Non* his ſon,Iehoſhua

None.

*Gen.*39.11.*none* of the men of the houſe
41.39.there is *none* ſo diſcreet
*Exod.*8.10.there is *none* like to the Lo.
9.14.that there is *none* like me in all
24.*none* like it. So Chapt.11.6.
12.22.& *none* of you ſhall goe out of
16.26.Sabb in it there ſhalbe *none*
23.15.*none* ſhall appeare before mee empty. So Chap.34. 20.
*Leuit.*52.30.ye ſhall leaue *none* of it till
26.17,when *none* purſueth you. So Verſe 37.
*Num.*7.9 ſons of Kohath he gaue *none*
21.35.till there was *none*,left him al.
32.11.*none* of the men that came
*Deut.*2.34.we left *none* to remaine
5.7.thou ſhalt haue *none* other gods
7.15.wil put *none* of the euil diſeaſes
22.27.and there was *none* to ſaue her
28.31.ſhalt haue *none* to reſcue them
66.& ſhalt haue *none* aſſurance of
32.36.and there is *none* ſhut vp, and
*Ioſh.*6.1.*none* went out,and *none* came in
8.22.they let *none* of them remaine
9.23.*none* of you ſhall be freed
10.28.he let *none* remaine,and hee So Verſe 30.
37.he left *none* remaining. Ver.40. So Chapt.11.8.
11.13.Iſrael burned *none* of them
*Iudg.*19.28.but *none* anſwered,then the
21.9.*none* of the inhabitants of Iabeſh
Ruth 4.4.for,there is *none* to redeeme it
1 *Sam.*2.2.there is *none* holy as the Lo.
there is *none* beſides thee
3.19.did let *none* of his words fal to
21.9.there is *none* like that,giue it me
22.8.*none* of you that is ſorry for me
2.*Sam.*14.6.there was *none* to part them
19.*none* can turn to the right hand.
25.*none* to be ſo much praiſed as
22 42.but there was *none* to ſaue
1.*Kin.*12.20.*none* that followed the ho.
13.22.*none* was exempted, and they
2.*Kin.*6.12.*none* my Lord O King,but
9.15.let *none* goe forth, nor eſcape
10.11.he left him *none* remaining
19.let *none* be wanting,for *I* haue
23.*none* of the ſeruants of the L.
25.in and ſlay,let *none* come forth
17.18.there was *none* left,but the
24.14. *none* remained ſaue the pooreſt
1.*Chr.*15.2.*none* ought to carry the Ark
29.15.and there is *none* abiding
2.*Chro.*1.12.as *none* of the Kings haue
9.11.& there was *none* ſuch ſeene in
20.*none* were of ſiluer,it was not
16.1.might let *none* goe out or come
20.6.*none* is able to withſtand thee
24,the earth,and *none* eſcaped
23.6.let *none* come into the houſe of
*Neh.*4.23.*none* of vs put off our clothes
*Eſt.*1.8.to the Law,*none* did compell
4.2.*none* might enter into the Kings
Iob 3.9.but haue *none*, looke for light
18.15.becauſe it is *none* of his, brim.
35.10.but *none* ſaith,where is God
*Pſal.*7,2.there is *none* to deliuer, while
10.15.till thou finde *none*
14.1.*none* that doth good. So Ver.3.
18.41.but there was *none* to ſaue them
22.11.for there is *none* to help
33.10.the people of *none* effect
49.7,*none* can by any means redeem
69.20.but there was *none*,and for
139.16.when as yet there was *none*
*Pro.*3.31.and chuſe *none* of his wayes
*Cant.*4.2,*none* is barren among them
Iſay 34.12.but *none* ſhall be there,and
41.26.there is *none* that ſheweth
42.22.a ſpoile and *none* ſaith,reſtore
45.5.there is *none* elſe. So Verſe 6.
6,and there is *none* beſides me
47.8.I am and *none* elſe, beſides me So Verſe 10.
59.4.*none* calleth for iuſtice,nor
63.3.there was *none* with me, for *I*
64.7,*none* that calleth vpon thy na.
66.4. *I* called,*none* did anſwer
*Ier.*50.20.and there ſhall be *none*
*Lam.*1.2,ſhe hath *none* to comfort her So Verſ. 17.21.
*Ezek.*7.25.peace,and there ſhalbe *none*
12.28.there ſhall *none* of my words
*Dan.*2.11.*none* other that can ſhew it
4.35,and *none* can ſtay his hand, or
6.4,they could find *none* occaſion to
*Hoſ.*7.7.*none* among them that calleth
11.7,*none* at all would exalt him
Ioel 2.27.and *none* elſe,and my people
Amos 5.2.there is *none* to raiſe her vp
6,and *none* to quench it in Bethel
*Obad.*7.there is *none* vnderſtanding in
*Mich.*7.2.there is *none* vpright among
*Nah.*2.8.but *none* ſhall looke backe
*Zeph.*2.15.*I* am & there is *no.* beſide me
*Hag.*1.6.clothe,but there is *none* warm
Zech,7.10.let *none* of you imagin euill
*Mar.*10.32.there is *none* other but hee
Luke 4.26.vnto *none* of them was Elias
Iohn 17.12,and *none* of them is loſt
18,9.gaueſt me,haue *I* loſt *none*
*Rom.*3.11,there is *none* that vnderſtands
none that ſeeketh after God
12.there is *none* that doth good,no

Noone.

*Gen.*43.16.ſhall dine with me at *noone*
25.againſt Ioſeph came at *noone*
*Deut.*28.29.ſhalt grope at *noone* dayes
2.*Sam.*4.5.who lay on his bed, at *noone*
1.*Kin.*18.26.euen vntill *noone*, ſaying
27.and it came to paſſe at *noone*
20.16.and they went out at *noone*
2.*Kin.*4,20.ſate on her knees till *noone*
Iob 5.14.they grope in the *noone* day as
11.17.clearer than the *noone* day
*Pſal.*37.6.thy iudgments as the *noon d.*
55.17.morning & at *noone* will *I* pray
*Cant.*1.7.thy flock to reſt at *noone*,for
Iſay 16.3.in the midſt of the *noone* day
58.10.darkneſſe be as the *noone* day
*Ier.*6.4 ariſe,and let vs goe vp at *noone*
15.8.and a ſpoyler at *noone* day
Amos 8.9.the Sun to go down at *noone*
*Zeph.*2.4.at the *noone* day,and Ekron
Acts 22.6.to Damaſcus about *noone*

Noonetide.

*Ier.*20.16.& the ſhouting at *noonetide*

Noph.

Iſay 19.13.the Princes of *Noph* are
*Ier.*2.16,children of *Noph* at Tahapanes
44.1,and at *Noph* & in the country
46.14.and Publiſh in *Noph*,and in
19.*Noph* ſhall be waſte and
*Ezek.*30.13.to ceaſe at *Noph*,and there
16,*Noph* ſhall haue diſtreſſes daily

Nophah.

*Num.*21.30.laid them waſte to *Nophah*

North &c.

*Gen.*28.14.the *North*,and to the South
*Ex.*26.20.Tabernacle on the *Northſide*
35.put the Table on the *Northſide*
*Ioſh.*8,11.on the *Northſide* of Ai. now
11,2.kings that were on the *North*
24.30.on the *Northſide* of the hill of
*Iudg.*2.9.on the *Northſide* of the hill of
7.1.were on the *Northſide* of them
21.19.on the *Northſide* of Bethel on
1.*Kin.*7.25,looking toward the *North*
2.*Kin.*16.14.put it on the *Northſide* of
1.*Chro.*9.24.*North* and South & Weſt
2.*Chr.*4.4.three looking tow. the *North*
Iob 26.7.he ſtretcheth out the *North*
37.9 wind & cold out of the *North*
22.commeth out of the *North* with
*Pſal.*48.2.on the ſides of the *North* the
89,12.the *North* and the South thou
107.3.from the *North* and from the
*Eccleſ.*1.6.turneth about to the *North*
11.3.South,or toward the *North* in
Iſay 14.13.in the ſides of the *North*
31.ſhall come from the *North* a
41.25.raiſed vp one from the *North*
43.6.*I* will ſay to the *North*,giue vp
49.12.theſe from the *North*,& from
*Ier.*1.13.the reof was toward the *North*
14.out of the *North* an euill ſhall
15.of the kingdomes of the *North*
3.12.towards the *North* and ſay
18.out of the land of the *North* to
4,6.*Ile* bring euill from the *North* &
6.1,euill appeareth out of the *North*
22.a people comes from the *North*
10,22.commotion from the *North*
13.20.them that come from the *North*.
16.15.from the land of the *North*

23.8, our of the *Norsh* countrey and
25.9.all the families of the *North*
26.and all the kings of the *North*
46.6.and fall toward the *North* by
10.hath a ſacrifice in the *North*
20.it commeth out of the *North*
50.3.out of the *North* coms a nation
9.of great nations from the *North*
41.ſhall come from the *North* and
51.48.come to her from the *North*
Ezek.1.4. a whirlwind out of the *North*
8.5.the way towards the *North*,now
14.which was towards the *North*
9.2.which lyeth toward the *North*
20.47.all faces from South to *North*
21.4.all fleſh from South to *North*
26.7.a king of kings from the *North*
32.30.be the Princes of the *North*
38.6. Togarmah of the *North* quarter
15.out of the *North* parts thou and
39.2.come vp from the *North* parts
Dan.11.6. come to the K.of the *North*
See Verſ.7.8.11.13.15. 40.44.
Amos 8.12.from the *North* to the Eaſt
Zeph.2.13.his hand againſt the *North*
Zech.2.6.flee from the land of the *North*
6.8.toward the *North* countrey haue
14.4.remoue toward the *North*
Luke 13.29.and from the *North*, and
Acts 27.12.South-weſt,and *North weſt*
Reu.21.13.on the *North*,three gates.

Northerne.

Ier.15.12.ſhal iron break the *Northerne*
Ioel 2.20.the *Northerne* army, and will

Northward.

Gen.13.14.*Northward* and Southward
Ex.40.22.ſide of the Taber.*Northward*
Leuit.1.11. ſide of the Altar *Northward*
Deu.2.3.log enough,turn you,*Northward*
3.27.*Northward* and Southward and
Ioſh.13.3.border of Ekron *Northward*
17.10.*Northward* it was Manaſſes
1.*Chr*.26.14.his lot came out *Northwar*.
17.ſix Leuits *Northward* a day
Eze.48.31. three gates *Northward*,one

Northwinde.

Pro.25,23.the *Northwinde* drieth away
Cant.4.16.awake O *Northwinde*,and

Noſe &c.

Leuit.21.18.he that hath a flat *noſe* or
2.*Kin*.19.28.my hooke in thy *noſe*,and
See *Iſay* 37.29.
Iob 40.24.his *noſe* pierces through ſna.
41.2.canſt thou put a hook in his *noſe*
Pſal.115.6 *noſes* haue they,but they
Pro.30.33.and the wringing of the *noſe*
Cant.7.4.thy *noſe* is as the towre of
8.and the ſmell of thy *noſe* like
Iſay 65.5.theſe are a ſmoke in my *noſe*.
Eze.8.17.they put a branch to their *noſe*
23.25.they ſhall take away thy *noſe*
39.11.& it ſhal ſtop the *noſes* of the

Noſe-iewels

Iſay.3.21. the rings and the *noſe-iewels*

Noſtrils.

Gen.2.7.and breathed into his *noſtrils*
7.22. all in whoſe *noſtrils* was the
Exod.15.8.with the blaſt of thy *noſtrils*
Num.11.20.come out at your *noſtrils*
2.*Sam*.22.16.the breath of his *noſtrils*
Iob 4.9.the breath of his *noſtrils* are
27.3.Spirit of God in my *noſtrils*
39.20.the glory of his *noſtrils* is
41.20.out of his *noſtrils* goeth a ſm.
Pſal.18.8.a ſmoke out of his *noſtrils* and
15.of the breath of thy *noſtrils*
Iſay 2.22.whoſe breath is in his *noſtrils*
Lam.4.20.the breath of our *noſtrils*, the
Amos 4.10,come vp into your *noſtrils*

Notable.

Dan.8.5.a *notable* horne betweene his
8.it came vp foure *notable* ones
Mat.27.16.had then a *notable* priſoner
Act.2.20.before that great &*notable* d.
4.16.a *notable* miracle hath been

Note &c.

Gen.37.11.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iſay 30.8.and *note* it in a booke, that
Dan.10.21.which is *noted* in the
Rom.16.7. who are of *note* among the
2.*Theſ*.3.14.*note* that man,and haue no.

Nothing.

Gen.19.8.but to theſe men doe *nothing*
40.15.alſo here haue I done *nothing*
Exod.12.10.let *nothing* of it remaine
21.2.he ſhal go out free for *nothing*
22.3.if he haue *nothing*,then he
23.26.*nothing* ſhall caſt their young
Num.11.6. there is *nothing* at all beſide
16.26. and touch *nothing* of theirs,leſt
Deut.2.7.thou haſt lacked *nothing*
20.16.ſaue aliue *noth*.that breathes
28.55.becauſe he hath *nothing* left
Ioſh.11.15.he left *nothing* vnd one of all
Iudg.3.2.ſuch as before knew *nothing*
7.14. this is *nothing* elſe ſaue the ſw.
14.6.and he had *nothing* in his hand
1.*Sam*.3.18. and hid *nothing* from him
20.2.my father will doe *nothing*
25.21.ſo that *nothing* was miſſed of
36.ſhe told him *nothing* leſſe or
27.1.there is *nothing* better for me
30.19. and there was *nothing* lacking
2.*Sa*.24.24.that which coſts me *nothing*
1.*Kin*.4.27.they lacked *nothing*
8.9.was *nothing* in the Arke ſaue
11.22.he anſwered *nothing*,howbeit
13.34.and ſaid,there is *nothing*
2.*Ki*.10.10.ſhal fall to the earth,*nothing*
20.13, there was *nothing* in his houſe
15.there is *nothing* among my tre.
17.*nothing* ſhall be left, ſaith the
2.*Chr*.9.2.*noth*. was hid from Salomon
14.11.it is *nothing* with thee to help
Ezra 4.3.ye haue *nothing* to doe with vs
Neh.2.2.this is *nothing* elſe but ſorrow
5.8.and found *nothing* to anſwer
8.10.for whom *nothing* is prepared
9.21.ſo that they lacked *nothing*
Eſt.5.13.all this auailes me *nothing* ſo
6.3. there is *nothing* done for him
10.let *nothing* faile of all that thou
Iob 6.18.they goe to *nothing*,& periſh
21.for now ye are *nothing*, ye ſee
8.9.and know *nothing*,becauſe our
24.25. make my ſpeech *nothin* worth
26.7.hangeth the earth vpon *nothing*
34.9.it profiteth a man *nothing* that
Pſal.17.3.and thalt finde *nothing*:I am
39.5.mine age is as *nothing* before
49.17.he ſhall carry *nothing* away
119.165.& *nothing* ſhall offend them
Pro.10.2.wickednes doth profit *nothing*
13.7.and yet hath *nothing*:there is
20.4,ſhall he begge,& haue *nothing*
22.27.if thou haſt *nothing* to pay,
23.5. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*.
Eccleſ.2.24. there is *nothing* better for
3.14.*nothing* can be put to it, nor any
22.*I* perceiue there is *nothing* bet.
5.14.& there is *nothing* in his hand
15.ſhal take *nothing* of his labour
6.2.ſo that he wanteth *nothing*, for
Iſa.34.12.& the Princes ſhalbe *nothing*
39.2.there was *nothing* in his houſe
4.and there is *nothing* among my
6.*nothing* ſhall be left, ſaith the L.
40.17.before him are as *nothing* and
23.bringeth the Princes to *nothing*
41.11.they ſhall bee as *nothing*.See
Verſe 12.
24.behold,ye are of *nothing*,and
29,their works are *nothing*,there
44.10.that it profitable for *nothing*
Ier.10.24.leſt thou bring me to *nothing*
13.7.for it was profitable for *nothing*
10.which was good for *nothing*
32.17.there is *nothing* too hard for
23.they haue done *nothing* of all
38.5.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*.
42.4.*I* will keep *nothing* backe from
50.26.let *nothing* of her be left,nor
Lam.1.12.is it *nothing* to you, all ye
Ezek.13.3.and haue ſeene *nothing*, for
Dan.4.35.are reputed as *nothing*, and
Ioel 2.3,ye,& *nothing* ſhall eſcape them
Amos 3.4.cry out if he haue taken *not*,
5.and haue taken *nothing* at all?
7.the Lord wil do *nothing*,but he
Hag.2,3.in compariſon of it,as *nothing*
Mat.5.13.thenceforth good for *nothing*
10.26.there is *nothing* couered that
15.32.and hauing *nothing* to eate
21.19, found *nothing* thereon but
23.16.it is *nothing*. So verſe 18.
27.19.haue thou *nothing* to do with
Mar.1.44.ſee thou ſay *nothing* to any
5.26.and was *nothing* bettered,but
6.8.ſhould take *nothing* for their
36.for they haue *nothing* to eate
7.15.*nothing* from without a man
8.1.and hauing *nothing* to eate, Ieſus
Luke 1.37. God, *nothing* ſhall be vnpoſſ.
4.2.in thoſe daies he did eat *nothing*
5.5.nighr, and haue taken *nothing*
9.3.take *nothing* for your iorney
10.19.*nothing* ſhall by any meanes
11.6.*nothing* to ſet before him
22.35.and they ſaid,*nothing*
23.41.hath done *nothing* amiſſe
Iohn 6.12.remaine,that *nothing* be loſt
39.*I* ſhould loſe *nothing*,but
63.the fleſh profiteth *nothing*
8.54.my honour is *nothing*,it is
9.33.of God,he could doe *nothing*
11.49.ye know *nothing* at all
12.19.how ye preuaile *nothing*?
14.30.and hath *nothing* in me
15.5.without me ye can doe *nothing*
16.23.in that day ye ſhall ask me *no*.
24. hitherto haue ye asked *nothing*
21.3.that night they caught *nothing*

Acts 4.14. could say *nothing* against it
10.20. go with them, doubting *noth.*
17.21. spent their time in *nothing* else
20.20. and how I kept backe *nothing*
21.24. concerning thee are *nothing*
23.14 that we will eate *nothing* till
See Verse 21.
25.25. *nothing* worthy of death, and
1 *Cor.* 4.4. *I* know *nothing* by my selfe
7.10. circumcision is *nothing*
uncircumcision is *nothing*
8.2. he knoweth *nothing* yet as
4. that an idol is *nothing* in the w.
9.16. I have *nothing* to glory of, for
13.3. charity, it profiteth me *nothing*
2 *Cor.* 6.10. as having *nothing*, and yet
7.9. receive damage by us in *nothing*
8.15. much, had *nothing* over
12.11. in *nothing* am I behinde the
though I be *nothing*
Gal. 5.2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*
6.3. something, when he is *nothing*
Phil. 1.20. in *nothing* I shall be ashamed
28. and in *nothing* terrified by your
4.6. be carefull for *nothing*, but
1 *The.* 4.12. that ye may have lack of *no.*
1 *Tim.* 4.4. and *nothing* to be refused
6.4. he is proud, knowing *nothing*
7. we brought *nothing* into this w.
that we can carry *nothing* out
Titus 1.15. is *nothing* pure, but even
3.13. that *nothing* may be wanting to
Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* that thy
Heb. 7.19. the law made *nothing* perfect
3 *Iohn* 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles
Rev. 3.17. and have need of *nothing*

Notice.

2 *Sam.* 3.36. all the people took *notice*
2 *Cor.* 9.5. whereof ye had *notice* before

Nought, &c.

Ge. 29.15. shou. thou serve me for *nought*
Deut. 15.9. and thou giveſt him *nought*
28.63. and to bring you to *nought*
Neh. 4.15. their counsell to *nought* that
Iob 1.9. doth Iob feare God for *nought*?
8.22. the wicked shall come to *nought*
14.18. commeth to *nought*, and the
22.6. from thy brother for *nought*
Psa. 33.10. of the heathen to *nought* and
44.12. sellest thy people for *nought*
Pro. 1.25. ye have set at *nought* all my
Isay 8.10. and it shall come to *nought*
41.12. and as a thing of *nought* shall
24. and your worke of *nought*, and
49.4. spent my strength for *nought*
52.3. ye have sold your selves for *no.*
5. is taken away for *nought*, they
Amos 5.5. Bethel shall come to *nought*
6.13. reioyce in a thing of *nought*
Mal. 1.10. a fire on my Altar for *nought*
Acts 5.36. and brought to *nought*
38. it will come to *nought*
1 *Cor.* 1.28. to bring to *nought* things
2.6. this world, that come to *nought*
Rev. 18.17. riches is come to *nought*
See the word Naught.

Nource.

1 *Tim.* 3.6. not a *nouice*, lest being

Nourish.

Gen. 45.11. and there will I *nourish* thee
50.21. I will *nourish* you and yours
Isay 7.21. shall *nourish* a yong cow and
23.4. nor doe I *nourish* up yong men
44.14. and the raine doth *nourish* it

Nourished.

Gen. 47.12. & Ioseph *nourished* his Fath.
2 *Sam.* 12.3. and *nourished* up and grew
Isay 1.2. I have *nourished* and brought up
Ezek. 19.2. she *nourished* her whelps
Acts 7.20. and *nourished* up in his
21. *nourished* him for her owne
12.20. their country was *nourished* by
1 *Tim.* 4.6. *nourished* up in the words of
Iam. 5.5. ye have *nourished* your hearts
Rev. 12.14. where she is *nourished* for a

Nourisher, &c.

Ruth 4.15. a *nourisher* of thine old age
Pro. 8.30. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ephes. 5.29. but *nourisheth* & cherisheth
Col. 2.19. having *nourishment* ministred

Nourishing.

Dan. 1.5. *nourishing* them three yeares

Nourture.

Eph. 6.4. bring them up in the *nourture*

Now.

Num. 14.19. from Egypt even till *now*
24.17. I shall see him, but not *now*
Deut. 31.21. they goe about even *now*
1 *Sa.* 2.16. but thou shalt give it me *now*
30. but *now* the Lord saith, be it
1 *King.* 14.14. but what? even *now*
Eccle. 2.16. that which *now* is in the day
3.15. that which hath bin, is *now*, and
Isay 1.21. but *now* murderers in it
48.7. they are created *now*, and not
Mich. 4.10. *now* shalt thou go forth out
7.10. *now* shall she be troden downe
Nah. 1.13. *now* will I breake his yoke
Mat. 27.42. let him *now* come downe
Mar. 15.32. let Christ--descend *now* fr.
Luke 16.25. but *now* is he comforted &
19.42. *now* they are hid from thine
Iohn 12.27. *now* is my soule troubled
16.22. and ye *now*--have sorrow
Acts 12.11. *now* I know of a surety that
Rom. 3.21. but *now* the righteousnesse of
7.6. *now* we are delivered from the
13.11. *now* is our salvation neerer
1 *Cor.* 13.12. *now* we see through a glasse
15.20. *now* is Christ risen from the
2 *Cor.* 6.2. *now* is the accepted time and
now is the day of salvation
Gal. 1.9. so say *I now* againe, if any
Heb. 9.24. *now* to appeare in the pres. of
1 *Pet.* 2.10. but are *now* the people of G.
1 *Iohn* 3.2. *now* are we the sons of God

Noysed.

Mar. 2.1. it was *noysed* that he was in
Luke 1.65. these sayings were *noysed*
Acts 2.6. when this was *noysed* abroad

Number.

Gen. 13.16. if a man can *number* the dust
15.5. if thou be able to *number* them
34.30. and *I* being few in *number*
41.49. for it was without *number*
Exod. 12.4. according to the *number* of
23.26. the *number* of thy dayes I will
Levit. 15.13. he shall *number* to himselfe
23.26. shall ye *number* fifty dayes and
25.8. thou shalt *number* 7. Sabbaths
15. according to the *number* of y.
So Vers. 16.50.
26.22. and make you few in *number*
Num. 1.2. with the *numb.* of their names
3. now Aaron shall *number* them
3.15. *number* the children of Leui
shalt thou *number* them
4.23. shalt thou *number* them
30. shalt thou *number* them al that
14.29. accord. to your whole *number*
34. after the *number* of the dayes
23.10. the *number* of the fourth part
31.36. was in *number* 300000. and
Deut. 7.7. ye were mo in *number* than
16.9. seuen weeks shalt thou *number*
begin to *number* the 7. weeks
25.2. his fault by a certaine *number*
28.62. shalt be left few in *number*
32.8. according to the *number* of the
Iosh. 4.5. according to the *number* of the
Iudg. 6.5. camels were without *number*
7.6. the *number* of them that lapped
12. camels were without *number*
21.23. wines accord. to their *number*
1 *Sam.* 6.4. according to the *number* of
14.17. *number* now, and see who is
2 *Sam.* 2.15. by *number* 12. of Beniamin
24.1. goe, *number* Israel and Iudah
2. and *number* ye the people that
4. to *number* the people of Israel
1 *King.* 18.31. according to the *number* of
20.25 *number* thee an army like the
1 *Chro.* 7.2. whose *number* was in the da.
21.1. prouoked Dauid to *number* Isr.
22.16. there is no *number*, arise there.
23.3. & their *number* by their poles
31. on the set feasts, by *number* a
27.23. but Dauid took not the *num.*
24. Ioab--began to *number*, but he
2 *Chr.* 12.39 peop. were without *number*
26.11. to the *number* of their account
26.32. the *number* of the burnt offr.
35.7. to the *number* of 30000. and 3.
Ezra 1.9. and this is the *number* of them
3.4. daily burnt offrings by *number*
8.34. by *number* and by weight of
Iob 1.5. according to the *number* of them
3.6. into the *number* of the moneths
5.9. great things without *number*
9.10. and wonders without *number*
14.5. the *number* of his moneths are
15.20. the *number* of his years were
21.21. and when the *number* of his
25.3. is there any *num.* of his armies,
31.37. the *number* of my steps as a
34.24. men without *number*, and set
36.26. nor can the *number* of his yea.
38.21. or because the *number* of thy
37. who can *number* the clouds in
39.2. canst thou *number* the moneths
Psal. 90.12. so teach vs to *number* our
105.12. but a few men in *number*
34. and that without *number*
147.4. & he telleth the *number* of the
Cant. 6.8. and virgins without *number*
Isay 21.17. and the residue of the *num.*
40.26. out their host by *number*, he
65.11. drink offring vnto the *number*
12. Ile *number* you to the sword
Ier. 2.28. according to the *number* of
32. me daies without *number*, and
11.13. ac-

11.13. according to the *number* of
according to the *number* of thy
44.28. a small *number* that escape the
Ezek. 4.4. according to the *number* of
See Verses 8.9.
5.3. take thereof a few in *number*
Dan. 9.2. the *number* of the yeares wher.
Hos. 1.10. yet the *number* of the childr.
Ioel 1.6. and without *number* whose teeth
Nah. 3.3. and a great *number* of carkasses
Luke 22.3. of the *number* of the twelve
Ioh. 6.10. in *number* about five thousand
Acts 1.15. the *number* of the names
4.4. the *number* of the men was
6.7. the *number* of the Disciples
16.5. increased in *number* daily
Ro. 9.27. though the *number* of the chi.
2 *Cor.* 10.12. make our selves of the *num.*
1. *Tim.* 5.9. be taken into the *number*
Rev. 7.9. which no man could *number*
9.16. the *number* of the army of the
I heard the *number* of them
13.17. beast, or the *number* of his na.
18. count the *number* of the beast
for it is the *number* of a man
and his *number* is 666. and fixe
15.2. over the *number* of his name
20.8. the *number* of whom is a

Numbers.

1 *Chr.* 12.23. and these are the *numbers*
2 *Chro.* 17.14. these are the *numbers* of
Psal. 71.15. for I know not the *numbers*

Numbred.

Gen 13.16. shall thy seed be *numbred*
16.10. it shall not be *numbred*, for
32.12. which cannot be *numbred*, for
Exod. 30.13. them that are *numbred* by
14. among them that are *numbred*
Num. 1.19. so he *numbred* them in the
and so to Verse 46.
47. the Levites were not *numbred* there
3.16. and Moses *numbred* them
4.49 thus were they *numbred* by the
7.2. over them that were *numbred* of
14.29. and all that were *numbred* of
26.54. to those that were *numbred* of
62. for they were not *numbred* of
Iudg. 20.15. child. of Benia were *numb.*
17. were *numbred* 400000.
1 *Sam.* 10.8. and when he *numbred* them
13.15. and Saul *numbred* the people
14.17 and when they had *numbred*
15.4. and *numbred* them in Telaim
2 *Sam.* 18.1. David *numbred* the people
24.10. and after he had *numbred* the
1 *Kin.* 3.8. that cannot be *numbred* nor
8.5. could not be told nor *numbred*
20.15. then he *numbred* the yong men
after he *numbred* the people
26. Benhadad *numbred* the Syrians
2 *Kin.* 3.6. went and *numbred* all Israel
1 *Chro.* 21.17. the people to be *numbred*
23.3. now the Levits were *numbred*
2 *Chro.* 2.17. Salomon *numbred* all the
which David his fath. had *numbred*
5.6. could not be told nor *numbred*
25.5. he *numbred* them from 20. years
Psal. 40.5. are more than can be *numbred*
Eccle. 1.15. wanting cannot be *numbred*
Isay 22.10. ye have *numbred* the houses
53.12. he was *numbred* with the
Ier. 33.22. of heaven cannot be *numbred*
Dan. 5.26. G. hath *numbred* thy kingd.
Hos. 1.10. be measured nor *numbred*
Mat. 10.30. of your head are all *numbred*
So *Luke* 12.7.
Mar. 15.28. was *numbred* with the tra.
Acts 1.17. he was *numbred* with us
26. he was *numbred* with the eleven

Numbrest, &c.

Gen. 41.49. untill he left *numbring* of it
2 *Chro.* 2.17. after the *numbring* wherew.
Iob 14.16 for now thou *numbrest* my st.

Num. See the word Ioshua.

Nurse, &c.

Gen. 24.59. their sister, and her *Nurse*
35.8. Deborah, Rebekahs *nurse* dyed
Exod. 2.7. shall I go call thee a *Nurse* of.
that she may *nurse* the child
9. and *nurse* it for me, and I will
and *nursed* it
2 *Sam.* 4.4. and his *nurse* tooke him up
2 *Kin.* 11.2. even him and his *nurse* in
Isay 60.4. shall be *nursed* at thy side and
1. *Thes.* 2.7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her ch.

Nursing.

Num. 11.13. as a *nursing* father beareth
Isay 49.22. Kings shall be thy *nursing* fa.
and Queenes thy *nursing* mothers

Nurture See Nourture.

Nuts.

Gen. 43.11. Myrrhe, *Nuts*, and Almonds
Cant. 6.11. went into the garden of *nuts*

OAR.

Oare, &c.

Isay 33.21. shall go no Galley with *oares*
Ezek. 27.6. they made thine *oares* of the
29. and all that handle the *oare*

Oath.

Gen. 24.8. be cleare from this my *Oath*
So Verse 41.
26.3. I will performe the *Oath* which
Exod. 22.1. then shall an *oath* of the L.
Num. 5.19. shall charge her by an *oath*
21. charge the woman with an *oath*
make thee a curse and an *oath*
30.10. bound her soule--with an *oath*
Deu. 7.8. because he would keep the *oath*
29.12. and into the *oath* which the L.
Ios. 2.17. be blameless of this thine *oath*
20. we will be quit of thine *oath*
9.20. because of the *oath* which we
Iudg. 21.5. they had made a great *oath*
1 *Sam* 14.26. the people feared the *oath*
27. charged the peop. with an *oath*
1 *Kin.* 2.43. hast not kept the *oath*, the
8.31. and the *oath* come before thine
18.10. and he tooke an *oath* of the
2 *Kin.* 11.4. and tooke an *oath* of them
1 *Chro.* 16.16. and of his *oath* unto Isaac
2 *Chro.* 6.22. and an *oath* be layd upon
and the *oath* come before thine
Neh. 5.12. & took an *oath* of them that
10.29. into a curse, and into an *oath*
Psal. 105.9. and his *oath* unto Isaac
Eccles. 8.2. in regard of the *oath* of God
9.2. as he that feareth an *oath*, so
Ier. 11.5. that I may performe the *oath*
Ezek. 17.16. whose *oath* he despised
18. seeing he despised the *oath* by
19. mine *oath* he hath despised
Zech. 8.17. and love no false *oath*, nor
Mat. 14.7. he promised with an *oath*
26.72. againe he denied with an *oath*
Luke 1.73. the *oath* which he sware to
Acts 2.30. God had sworn with an *oath*
Heb. 6.16. an *oath* for confirmation is
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
7.20. not without an *oath* he was
21. were made without an *oath*
but this with an *oath*, by him
28. but the word of the *oath* which
Iam. 5.12. nor by any other *oath*, but

Oathes.

Hab. 3.9. to the *oathes* of the tribes
Mat. 5.33. unto the Lord thine *oathes*

Obadiah.

1 *Kin.* 18.3. and Ahab called *Obadiah*
6. and *Obadiah* went another way
7. and as *Obadiah* went in the way
16. so *Obadiah* went to meet Ahab
1 *Chro.* 9.16. and *Obadiah* the son of
2 *Chro.* 17.7. to *Obadiah* and Zechariah
Ezra 8.9. *Obadiah* the son of Iehiel, and
Obad. 1. the vision of *Obadiah*, thus saith

Obal.

Gen. 10.28. *Obal*, and Abimael, & Shebah

Obed.

Ruth 4.17 and they called his name *Obed*
21. and Boaz begat *Obed*, and
22. and *Obed* begat Iesse, and Iesse
1 *Chro.* 2.12. Boaz begat *Obed*,
and *Obed* begat Iesse
37. and Ephlal begat *Obed*, and
38. and *Obed* begat Iehu, and Iehu
Mat. 1.5. Boaz begat *Obed* of Ruth
and *Obed* begat Iesse
See the word Oued.

Obed-Edom.

2 *Sa.* 6.10. into the house of *Obed Edom*
11. in the house of *Obed-Edom*
the L. blessed the house of *Obed-E.*
12. blessed the house of *Obed-Edom*
from the house of *Obed-Edom*
1. *Chro.* 13.13. the house of *Obed-Edom*
15.21. and *Obed-Edom* & Iehiel and
24. *Obed-Edom* and Iehiah and
25 out of the house of *Obed-Edom*
16.38. *Obed-Edom* with their brethr.
Obed-Edom also the son of Iedithun
26.4. the sons of *Obed-Edom* were
15. to *Obed-Edom* Southward and
2 *Chr.* 25.24. house of G. with *Obed Edom*

Obedience.

Rom. 1.5. for *obedience* to the faith
5.19. so by the *obedience* of one
6.16. of *obedience* unto righteousnesse
16.19. your *obedience* is come abroad
26. for the *obedience* of faith
1 *Cor* 14.34. to be under *obedience*, as
2 *Cor* 7.15 the *obedience* of you all
Philem. 21. confidence in thy *obedience*
Heb. 5.8. yet learned he *obedience*
1 *Pet.* 1.2. of the spirit unto *obedience*

Obedient.

Exod 24.7. wil we doe, and bee *obedient*
Num. 27.20. may be *obedient* to his voice
Deut. 4.30. and shall be *obedient* to his
8.20. ye would not be *obedient* to the

2. *Sam.*

2.*Sam*.22.45.they ſhall be *obedient* vnto
Pro.15.12.vpon an *obedient* eare ſhal
Iſay 1.19.if ye be willing and *obedient*
42.24.nor were they *obedient* to his
Acts 6.7.Prieſts were *obedient* to the fa.
Ro.15.18.to make the Genti.*obedient*
2.*Cor*.2.9.whether you be *obedient* in
Epheſ.6.5.ſeruants be *obedient* to them
Titus 2.5.*obedient* to their owne husba.
9.ſeruants to be *obedient*
Phil.2.8.became *obedient* to the death
1.*Pet*.2.14.as *obedient* children,not

See the words **Subiect.**

Obey.

Gen.27.8.my ſonne,*obey* my voyce
So Verſ.13.43.
Exod.5.2.that I ſhould *obey* his voyce
19.5.if ye will *obey* my voyce indeed
23.21.beware and *obey* his voyce
22.ſhalt indeed *obey* his voyce and
Deut.11.27.if ye *obey* the commandem.
28.if ye will not *obey* the comman.
21,18.which wil not *obey* the voice
27.10.thou ſhalt *obey* the voice of
28.62.wouldeſt not *obey* the voyce
30.2.and ſhall *obey* his voyce in all
8.and *obey* the voyce of the Lord
20.that thou mayſt *obey* his voice
Ioſh.24.24.and his voyce will we *obey*
1.*Sam*.8.19.refuſed to *obey* the voice of
12.14.& *obey* his voice to all that
15.if ye will not *obey* the voyce
15.19.didſt thou not *obey* the voyce
22.to *obey* is better than ſacrifice
Neh.9.17.and refuſed to *obey*,neither
Iob 36.11.if they *obey* and ſerue him
12.but if they *obey* not,they ſhall
Pſal.18.44.they ſhall *obey* me,the
Pro.30.17 deſpiſeth to *obey* his mother
Iſay 11.14.of Ammon ſhall *obey* them
Ier.7.23.*obey* my voyce,and *I* will
11.4.*obey* my voice. So Verſe 7.
12.17.but if they will not *obey*,I will
18.10.that it *obey* not my voice then
26.13.and *obey* the voyce of the Lo.
35.14.but *obey* their fathers comman.
38.20.*obey* I beſeech you the voyce
42.6.we wil *obey* the voyce of the L.
when we *obey* the voice of the L.
13.nor *obey* the voyce of the Lord
Dan.7.27.ſhall ſerue and *obey* him
9.11.that they might not *obey* thy v.
Zech.6.15.diligently *obey* the voyce of
Mat.8.27.winds and the ſea *obey* him,

So *Mar*.4.41. See *Luke* 8.25.

Mar.1.27.ſpirits,and they do *obey* him
Luke 17.6.in the ſea,& it ſhould *obey* y.
Acts 5.29.we ought to *obey* God rather

See Chapt.4.19.

32.giuen to them that *obey* him
7.39.our fathers would not *obey*
Rom.6.1.that ye ſhould *obey* it in the
16.your ſelues ſeruants to *obey*,his
ſeruants ye are to whom ye *obey*
Gal.3.1.not *obey* the truth. Cha.5.7.
Ephe.6.1.children,*obey* your parents in
2.*Theſ*.1.8.& that *obey* not the Goſpel
3.14.if any--*obey* not our word
Titus 3.1.to *obey* Magiſtrates,to be
Heb.13.17.*obey* them that haue the rule
Iam.3.3.that they may *obey* vs,and we
1.*Pet*.3.1.that if any *obey* not the word
4.17.that *obey* not the Goſpel of G.

Obeyed.

Gen.22.18.thou haſt *obeyed* my voice
26.5.becauſe Abrah.*obeyed* my voice
28.7.& that Iacob *obeyed* his father
Ioſh.5.6.*obeyed* not the voyce of the Lo.
22.2.and haue *obeyed* my voice in
Iudg.2.2.ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
6.10.but ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
1.*Sam*.15.20.I haue *obeyed* the voice of
24.and *obeyed* their voice in that
28.21.hath *obeyed* thy voice,& hath
1.*Kin*.20.36.hath not *obeyed* the voice
2.*Kin*.18.12.*obeyed* not the voice of the
Pro.5.13.haue not *obeyed* the voice of
Ier.3.13.& ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
9.13.and haue not *obeyed* my voice
11.8.yet they *obeyed* not,neither
17.23.but they *obeyed* not,neither
32.23.but they *obeyed* not thy voice
34.10.they *obeyed*,and let them go
35.8.we haue *obey*.the voice of the
10.and haue *obeyed*,and done
18.becauſe ye haue *obey*.the com.
40.3.and haue not *obeyed* his voice
42.21.ye haue not *obeyed* the voice
43.4.*obeyed* not the voice of the Lo.
7.they *obeyed* not the voice of the
44.23.haue not *obeyed* the voice of
Don.9.10.nor *obeyed* the voice of the L.
Zeph.3.2.ſhe *obeyed* not the voice,ſhe
Hag.1.12.*obeyed* the voice of the Lord
Act.5.30.as many as *obeyed* him,were
Rom.6.17.ye haue *obeyed* from the heart
Phil.2.12.as ye haue alwaies *obeyed* me
Heb.11.8.by faith Abraham--*obeyed*
1.*Pet*.3.6.as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Obeyedſt.

1.*Sa*.28.18.*obeyedſt* not the voice of the
Ier.22.21.thou *obeyedſt* not my voice

Obeyeth, &c.

1.*Sam*.15.22 as in *obeying* the voice of
Iſa.50.10.that *obeyeth* the voice of his
Ier.7.28.that *obeyeth* not the voyce of
11.3.that *obeyeth* not the words of
1.*Pet*.1.22.ſoules in *obeying* the truth

Obeyſance.

Gen.37.7.made *obeyſance* to my ſheafe
9.the 11.ſtars made *obeyſan*.to me
43.28.their heads,and made *obeyſance*
Exod.18.7.did *obeyſance*,& kiſſed him
2.*Sam*.14.4.and did *obeyſance*,and ſaid
15.5.nigh to him,to do him *obeyſance*
1.*Kin*.1.16.and did *obeyſance* vnto the

Obiect.

Act 24.19.& *obiect*,if they had ought

Oblation.

Leuit.2.7.if thy *oblation* be a meat offr.
12.as for the *oblat*.of the firſt fru
13.euery *oblation* of thy meat offr.
3.1.and if his *oblation* be a ſacrifice
7.14.one out of the whole *oblation*
29.ſhall bring his *oblat* vnto the
Iſa.19.21.ſhall do ſacrifice and *oblation*
40.20.that he hath no *oblat*.chooſeth
66.3.he that offreth an *oblation* as i
Ier.14.12.burnt offring and an *oblation*
Eſek.44.30.euery *oblation* of euery ſort

See Chapt.45.& 48.

Dan.2.46.they ſhould offer an *oblation*
9.21.the time of the euening *oblation*
27.and the *oblation* ſhal ceaſe,and

oblations.

Iſa.1.13.bring no more vaine *oblations*
Eſek.20.40.firſt fruits of your *oblation*
44.30.of euery ſort of *oblations* ſhall

Obothj.

Num.21.10.and pitched in *Obeth*
11.& they iourneyed from *Oboth*
33.43.from Punon,& pitched in *Ob*.
44.and they departed from *Oboth*

obſcure, &c.

Pro.20.20.be put in *obſcure* darkneſſe
Iſa.29.18.ſhall ſee out of *obſcurity*
58.10.thy light ſhall riſe in *obſcurity*
59.9.for light,but behold *obſcurity*

obſeruation.

Luk.17.20.commeth not with *obſeruation*

obſerue.

Exod.12.24.ye ſhall *obſerue* this thing
34.11.*obſerue* thou that which I com.
22.ſhalt *obſerue* the feaſt of weeks
Leuit.19.26.nor *obſerue* times
37.ye ſhall *obſerue* all my ſtatutes
Num.28.2.ſhall ye *obſerue* vnto me in
Deut.12.28.*obſerue* and heare all theſe
16.1.*obſerue* the moneth of Abib,and
13.ſhalt *obſerue* the feaſt of Taber.
Iudg.13.13.that I comm.let her *obſerue*

See Verſe 13.

2.*Chro*.7.17.& ſhalt *obſerue* my ſtatutes
Neh.1.5.& *obſerue* his commandementt
Pſal..105.45.might *obſerue* his ſtatuets
107.43.and will *obſerue* thoſe things
119.34.I ſhall *obſer*.it with my whole
Pro.23.26.thine eyes *obſerue* my waies
Ier.8.7.*obſerue* the time of their cõming
Ezek.37.24.& *obſerue* my ſtatutes,& do
Hoſ.13.7.by the way will I *obſerue* them
Iona 2.8.they that *obſer*.lying vanities
Mat.23.3.whatſoeuer they bid you *obſ*.
28.20.teaching them to *obſerue* all
Gal.4.10.ye *obſerue* dayes and moneths
1.*Tim*.5.21.that thou *obſe*.theſe things

See the word **Doe.**

obſerued.

Gen.37.11.his father *obſerued* the ſaying
Exo.12.42.a night to be much *obſerued*
Num.15.22.& not *obſerued* theſe comm.
Deut.33.9.they *obſerued* thy word,and
2.*Sã*.11.16.when Ioab *obſerued* the city
2.*Kin*.21.6.and *obſerued* times,& vſed
2.*Chro*.33.6.alſo he *obſerued* times,and
Hoſ.14.8.heard him and *obſerued* him
Mar.6.20.and *obſerued* him,and when
10.20.all theſe--haue I *obſerued* from

obſeruer &c.

Deut.18.10,or an *obſeruer* of times,or
14.hearkned to *obſeruers* of times

obſerueſt, &c.

Eccleſ.11.4.he that *obſerueth* the winde
Iſa.42.20.thou *obſerueſt* not,opening

obſtinate.

Deut.2.30.made his heart *obſtinate*,that
Iſa.48.4.I knew that thou art *obſtinate*

See the word **Blinded.**

obtaine.

Gen.16.2.that I may *obtaine* children
Pro.8.35.ſhall *obtain* fauour of the Lord

Isa. 32.10. they shall *obtain* ioy & gladn.
51.11. they shall *obtain* gladnes and
Dan. 11.21. and *obtain* the kingdome by
Luk. 20.35. worthy to *obtain* that world
1. *Cor.* 9.24. so run, that ye may *obtaine*
25. to *obtaine* a corruptable crowne
1. *Thes.* 5.9. but to *obtaine* saluation by
2. *Tim.* 2.10. may also *obtaine* the saluat.
Heb. 11.35. might *obt.* a better resurrect.
Iam. 4.2. to haue, and cannot *obtaine*

Obtained.

Neh. 13.6. I *obtained* leaue of the king
Est. 2.15. and Esther *obtained* fauour of
17. & she *obtained* grace & fauour
5.2. & she *obtained* fauour in his sight
Hos. 2.23. that had not *obtained* mercy
Act. 22.28. *obtained* I this freedome
26.22. hauing *obtained* helpe of G.
27.13. they had *obtained* their purp.
Rom. 11.7. Israel hath not *obtained* that
the election hath *obtained* it
Eph. 1.11. haue *obtained* an inheritance
Heb. 1.4. hath by inheritance *obtained* a
6.15. endured, he *obtained* the prom.
8.6. hath *obtained* a more excellent
9.12. herein *obtain* eternall redemp.
11.4. by which he *obtained* witnesse
33. *obtained* promises? stopped the
39. hauing *obtained* a good report
2. *Pet.* 1.1. *obtained* like precious faith
See the word **Mercy.**

Obtaineth &c.

Pro. 12.2. a good man *obtaineth* fauour
18.22. *obtaineth* fauour of the Lord
1. *Thes.* 2.14. to the *obtaining* of the &c.

Occasion.

Gen. 43.18. that he may seeke *occasion*
Iudg. 6.33. as thou shalt find *occasion*
13.4 that he sought an *occasi.* against
1. *Sam.* 10.7. that thou do as *occasi.* serue
2. *Sam.* 12.14. hast giuen great *occasion*
Ezra 7.20. shall haue *occasion* to bestow
Ier. 2.24. in her *occasion* who can turne
Dan. 6.4. sought to find *occasion* against
could find none *occasion*
5. we shall not find *occasion* against
Rom. 7.8. but sin taking *occasion* by
11. for sin taking *occasion* by
14.13. or an *occasion* to fall in his
2. *Cor.* 5.12. but giue you *occasion* to glory
8.8. by *occasion* of the forwardnes of
11.12. that I may cut off *occasion*
from them which desire *occasion*
Gal. 5.13. for an *occasion* to the flesh but
1. *Tim.* 5.14. giue none *occasion* to the
1. *Iohn* 2.10. none *occasion* of stumbling

Occasioned.

1. *Sam.* 22.22. *I* haue *occasioned* the death

Occasions.

Deut. 22.14. and giue *occasions* of speech
17. hath giuen *occasions* of speech
Iob 33.10. findeth *occasions* against me

Occupation.

Gen. 46.33. what is your *occupation?*
47.3. what is your *occupation?* & they
Iona. 1.8. what is thine *occupation*
Act. 18.3. for by their *occupation*
19.25. workmen of like *occupation*

Occupy &c.

Iudg. 16.11. that were neuer *occupied*
Ezek. 27.9. to *occupy* in thy merchandise
16. they *occupied* in thy Faires with
So Ver. 9.22.
Luk. 29.13. *occupy* till *I* come
Heb. 13.9. that haue bin *occupied* therein

Occupiers.

Ezek. 27.27. and the *occupiers* of thy

Ocran.

Num. 7.72. Pagiel the son of *Ocran*
10.26. was Pagiel the son of *Ocran*

Odde.

Num. 3.48. the *odde* number of them is

Oded.

2. *Chro.* 15.1. Azarioh the son of *Oded*
8. of *Oded* the Prophet
28.9. whose name was *Oded*

Odious.

1. *Chro.* 19.6. had made themselus *odious*
Pro. 30.23. for an *odious* woman when she

Odour &c.

2 *Chro.* 16.14. was fild with sweet *odours*
Dan. 2.46. and sweet *odours* vnto him
Iohn 12.3. with the *odour* of the ointment
Phil. 4.18. an *odour* of a sweet smell
Reu. 5.8. golden vials full of *odours*
See **Incense & Spices.**

Of.

Rom. 11.39. *of* him and through him
1. *Iohn* 2.19. they were not *of* vs, for if
they had been *of* vs, they &c.
that they were not all *of* vs
4.13. hath giuen vs *of* his spirit

Offence, &c.

1. *Sam.* 25.31. nor *offence* of heart to my
Eccles. 10.4 pacifieth great *offences*
Isa. 8.14. for a rocke of *offences*, to both
Hos. 5.15. acknowledge their *offence*, &
Mat. 16.23. thou art an *offence* vnto me
18.7. because of *offences*, for it must
that *offences* must come, but
by whom the *offence* commeth
So *Luk.* 17.1.
Rom. 5.15. but not as the *offence*, for if
through the *offence* of one, many
16. of many *offences* to iustification
17. for if by one mans *offence*, dea.
18. therfore as by the *offence* of one
20. that the *offence* might abound
14.20. man who eateth with *offence*
16.17. cause diuisions and *offences*
1. *Cor.* 10.32. giue none *offence*, neither
2. *Cor.* 6.3. giuing no *offence* in any
11.7. haue I committed an *offence*
Phil. 1.10. sincere, and without *offence*
1. *Pet.* 2.8. and a rocke of *offence* to

Offend.

Iob 34.31. I will not *offend* any more
Psal. 73.11. I should *offend* against the
119.165. nothing shall *offend* them
Ier. 2.3. shall *offend*, euill shall come
50.7. we *offend* not, because they
Hos. 4.15. yet let not Iudah *offend*, and
Hab. 1.11. he shall passe ouer and *offend*
Mat. 5.29. if thy right eye *offend* thee
30. if thy right hand *offend* thee
See the like Ch. 18.8.9. *Mar.* 9.43.
13,41. out all things that *offend*, &
17.27. lest we should *offend* them
18.6. whosoeuer shall *offend* one
So *Mar.* 9.42.
Iohn 6.61. to them, doth this *offend* you?
1. *Cor.* 8.13. make my brother to *offend*
lest I make my brother to *offend*
Iam. 2.10. and yet *offend* in one point, he
3.2. in many things we *offend* all
if any man *offend* not in word

Offended, &c.

Gen. 40.1. had *offended* their lord the
2. *Chro.* 28.13. whereas we haue *offended*
Pro. 18.19. a brother *offended* is harder
Isa. 29.21. make a man an *offender* for a
Ier. 37.18. what haue *I offended* against
Ezek. 25.12. and hath greatly *offended*
Hos. 13.1. when he *offended* in Baal he
Mat. 11.6. shall not be *offended* in me
So *Luke* 7.23.
13.21. by and by he is *offended*
57. they were *offended* in him
26.31. all ye shalbe *offended* &c.
So *Marke* 14.27.
33. though all men shalbe *offended*
yet will I neuer be *offended*
See *Marke* 14.29.
Mar. 6.3. they were *offended* at him
Iohn 16.1. that ye should not be *offended*
Act. 25.8. haue I *offended* any thing at
11. if I be an *offender*, or haue
Rom. 14.21. or is *offended* or is made
2. *Cor.* 11.29. who is *offended*, and I &c.

Offer.

Gen. 22.2. & *offer* him there for a burnt
Ex. 30.9 ye shal *offer* no strange incense
34.25. thou shalt not *offer* the bloud
35.24. euery one that did *offer* an
Leuit. 1.3. let him *offer* a male without
he shall *offer* it of his owne
2.13. thy offrings thou shalt *offer* salt
9.7. and *offer* thy sin offering, & thy
16.9. and *offer* him for a sin offring
17.7. no more *offer* their sacrifices to
19.5. if ye *offer* a sacrifice of peace off.
ye shal *offer* it, at your own will
6. eaten the same day ye *offer* it, &
21.21. come nigh to *offer* the offrings
22.20. that shall ye not *offer*, for it
29. when ye will *offer* a sacrifice of
Num. 8.11. Aaron shall *offer* the Leuites
28.2. ye obserue to *offer* vnto me in
3. which ye shall *offer* to the Lord
4. thou shalt *offer* in the morning
thou shalt *offer* it at euen
Deut. 12.13. *offer* not thy burnt offring
18.3. from them that *offer* a sacrifice
Iudg. 6.26. & *offer* a burnt sacrifice with
13.16. if thou wilt *offer* a burnt offr.
16.23. for to *offer* a great sacrifice to
2. *Sam.* 24.22. let the king take & *offer*
1. *Chro.* 29.14. we should be able to *offer*
2. *Chro.* 24.14. and to *offer* withall, and
Ezra 7.17. and *offer* them on the Altar
Iob 42.8. and *offer* vp for your selues a
Psal. 4.5. *offer* to God the sacrifices of
27.6. I will *offer* in his Tabernacle
50.14. *offer* vnto God thankesgiuing
51.19. then shall they *offer* bullockes
66.15. & I will *offer* vnto thee burnt
Isa. 57.7. wentest vp to *offer* sacrifice
Ier. 11.12. vnto whom they *offer* incense
Ezek. 6.13. where they did *offer* sweet
43.24. thou shalt *off.* them before the
Dan. 2.46. they should *offer* an oblation
Hos 9.4. they shall not *off.* wine offrings
Amo. 5.4.

*Amo.*4.5.*offer* a ſacrifice of thanksgiuing
*Hag.*2.14.& that which they offer there
*Mal.*1.7.ye *offer* polluted bread vpon
8.and if ye *offer* the blind for
and if ye *offer* the lame
offer it now to my gouernour
3.3.that they may *offer* vnto the Lord
*Mat.*5.24.then come and *offer* thy gift
8.4.and *offer* the gift that Moſes
*Luk.*11.12.will he *offer* him a ſcorpion
*Heb.*5.1.that he may *offer* both gifts &
3.for himſelfe to *offer* for ſins
7.27.to *offer* vp ſacrifices firſt
8.3.is ordained to *offer* gifts, and
man haue ſomewhat alſo to *offer*
4.*offer* gifts according to the Law
9.25.ſhould *offer* himſelfe often
13.15.by him therefore let vs *offer*
*1.Per.*2.5.to *offer* vp ſpirituall ſacrifice
*Reu.*8.3.that he ſhould *offer* it with the

See Burnt-offrings.

Offer.

*Luk.*6,29.cheeke.*offer* alſo the other

Offered.

*Gen.*46.1.& *offered* ſacrifices vnto the
*Exod.*35.2?.and euery man that *offered*
*Num.*7,19.*offered* for his offering one
2?,24.& I haue *offered* on euery altar
*Iudg.*5.2 willingly *offered* themſelues to
9 that *offered* themſelues willingly
*2.Sa.*2.13.when any man *offered* ſacrifice
*1.Kin.*12.32.and he *offered* on the altar
33.ſo he *offered* on the altar which
*1.Kin.*16.12.altar and *offered* thereon
*1.Chro.*6.49.Aaron and his ſons *offered*
29.6.the Ks.worke, *offered* willingly
9.for that they *offered* willingly
2.Chro.?.6 *offered* a thouſand burnt off.
7.?.K.Solomon *offered* a ſacrifice
17.16.who willingly *offered* himſelfe
Ezra 1.6.all that was willingly *offered*
3.5.euery one that willingly *offered*
*Neh.*11.2 willingly *offered* themſelus to
*Ier.*32.29.on whoſe roofes they *offered*
*Ezek.*20.28.and they *offered* there their
48.12.this oblation that is *offered*
Dan 11.18.the reproach *offered* by him
Amos 5.25.haue ye *offered* vnto me in
Iona 1.16.and *offered* a ſacrifice vnto
*Mal.*1.11.incenſe ſhall be *offered* in my
*Act.*7.41.*offered* ſacrifices to the idoll
42,*offered* to me ſlaine beaſts
*1.Cor.*8.4.*offered* in ſacrifice to idols

See Chapt.10.19.

7.a thing *offered* vnto an idoll
10.which are *offered* to idols
10.28.*offered* in ſacrifice to idols
*Phil.*2.17.if I be *offered* on the ſacrifice
*Heb.*7.27.when he *offered* vp himſelfe
9.7.which he *offered* for himſelfe,&
14.*offered* himſelf without ſpot to
28.ſo Chriſt was once *offered* to
10.1.which they *offe.* yeare by yeare
2.not haue ceaſed to be *offered*
11.4.Abel *offered* to God a more
17.he was tried, *offered* vp Iſaac
*Iam.*2.21.when he had *offered* Iſaac

See Burnt-offrings, & Peace-offrings.

Offereth.

*Leu.*7.18,imputed to him that *offereth* it
22.21.whoſoeuer *offereth* a ſacrifice
*Pſal.*50.23.who ſo *offereth* praiſe vnto
*Iſa.*66.3.he that *offereth* an obblation, as
Ier. 48.35.him that *offereth* in the high
*Mal.*2.12.and him that *offereth* an offr.

Offering.

*Exo.*25.2.that they bring me an *offering*
ye ſhall take my *offering*
3.this is the *offering* which ye ſhall
30.13.ſhalbe the *offering* of the Lord
35.5.take ye an *offering* to the Lord
21.they brought the Lords *offring*
22.offered an *offering* of gold vnto
*Leuit,*1.2.if any of you bring an *offering*
3.if his *offering* be a burnt ſacrifice
22.1?.ſhe may not eat of an *offering*
21.or a free will *offering* in beeues
*Num.*5.9.euery *offring* of all the holy
15.ſhall bring her *offering* for her
7.3.and they brought their *offring* of
8.11.an *offering* of the children of *Il.*
28.2.my *offering* and my bread for
3.this is the *offering* made by fire
*1.Sam.*2.17.abhorred the *offering* of the
3.14.was, nor with *offering* for euer
*1.Kin.*18.29.untill the time of the *offer.*
36.at the time of the *offering* of
Ezra 7.16.with the free will *offering* of
*Pſal.*40.6.ſacrifice & *offering* thou didſt
*Iſa.*53.10.his ſoule an *offring* for ſin
66 20.bring an *offering* in a cleane
*Ier.*11.17.in *offering* incenſe vnto Baal
*Ezek.*43.25.a Goat for a ſin *offering*
44.27.he ſhall offer his ſin *offering*
29.and the ſin *offering*, and the
45.17.he ſhal prepare the ſin *offering*
19.of the bloud of the ſin *offering*
22.and a bullock for a ſin *offering*
23.the goats daily for a ſin *offring*
25.according to the ſin *offring*, &
46.20.boile the treſpaſſe *offering*, and
the ſinne *offering*
*Zeph.*3.10.which ſhall bring mine *offe.*
*Mal.*2.12.him that offereth an *offering*
*Luk.*23.36.and *offering* him vinegar
*Act.*21.26.an *offering* ſhould be offered
*Rom.*15.16.*offering* vp of the Gentiles
*Eph.*5.2.an *offering* and a ſacrifice to
*Heb.*10.10.through the *offe.* of the body
11.*offering* often times the ſame
14.by one *offer.* he hath perfected

See Burnt-offering, Sin-offering & Wood-offering

Offerings.

*Leuit.*2.13.with all thine *offerings* thou
4.10.ſacrifice of the peace *offerings*
7.30.own hands ſhal bring the *offer.*
21.6.for the *offerings* of the Lord
21.10 offer the *offerings* of the Lo.
24.9.of the *offer.* of the Lord made
*1.Sam.*2.29.chiefeſt of all the *offerings*
*Neh.*10.37.and our *offerings*, and the
13.5.and the *offerings* of the Prieſts
*Pſal.*16.4.their drink *offerings* of bloud
20.3.remember all thy *offerings*, and
*Pro.*7.14.*I* haue peace *offerings*, they &
*Ier.*41,5.cut themſelues with *offerings*
*Ezek.*20.40.& *I*le require your *offrings*

See more Chap. 45.15.17. & 46.2.12.

*Hoſ.*8.13.the ſacrifices of mine *offerings*
Amos 4.5.and publiſh the free *offerings*
5.22.nor regard the peace *offrings* of
25.and *offerings* in the wilderneſſe
*Mal.*3.4.then ſhal the *offerings* of Iudah
8.robbed thee in tithes & *offerings*
*Act.*24.17.almes to my nation & *offer.*

See the word Peace-offerings.

Office.

*Gen.*41.13.me he reſtored to my *office*
*Exod,*1,16.when ye do the *office* of a
*Num.*4.16.& to the *office* of Eleazer the
*2.Chro.*31.18.for in their ſet *office* they
*Neh,*13.13.their *office* was to diſtribute
*Pſal.*109.8.& let another take his *office*
*Ezek.*44.13.to do the *office* of a prieſt, to
*Rom.*11.13.*I* magnifie mine *office*
12.4.members haue not the ſame *off.*
*1.Tim.*3.1.deſire the *office* of a Biſhop
10.vſe the *office* of a Deacon
13.haue vſed the *office* of a Deacon

See Miniſtry & Prieſts.

Officer.

*Gen.*37.36.an *officer* of Pharaohs, and
39.1.Potiphar, an *officer* of Pharaoh
*Iudg.*9.28.and Zebul his *officer*, ſerue
*1.Kin.*4.5.was principall *officer*, and the
19.he was the only *officer* which
22.9.the king called an *officer*, and
*2.Kin.*8.6.appointed her a certain *officer*
*2.Chr.*24.11.the high prieſts *offi.* came
*Mat.*5.25.deliuer thee to the *officer*, &
*Luk.*12.52.deliuer thee to the *officer*
and the *officer* caſt thee into

Officers.

*Gen,*40.2.wroth againſt 2 of his *officers*
7.and he asked Pharaohs *officers*
41.34.let him appoint *officers* ouer
*Exod.*5.6.and their *officers*, ſaying ye
15.then the *officers* of the children
*Num.*31.14.was wroth with the *officers*
48.and the *officers* ouer thouſands
*Deut.*20.5.the *officers* ſhall ſpeak to the
8.& the *officers* ſhall ſpeak further
9.the *officers* haue made an end
29.10.your Elders and your *officers*
31.28.and your *officers* that I may
*Ioſh.*3.2.the *officers* went thorow the
23.2.and for their *officers*, and ſaid
24.1.and for their *officers*, and they
*1.Sam.*8.15.and giue to his *officers*, and
*1.Kin.*4.7.Solomon had twelue *officers*
37.thoſe *officers* prouided victuall
*2.Kin.*11.15.the *officers* of the hoſt and
18.& the prieſts appointed *officers*
24.12.his princes and his *officers*
15.and his *officers* and the king
*1.Chro.*26.29.for *officers* and Iudges
30.were *officers* among them of
27.1.their *officers* that ſerued the king
Iſa 60.17.*I*le make thy *officers* peace
*Ier.*29.26.that ye ſhould be *officers* in
Iohn 7.45.then came the *officers* to the
46.the *officers* anſwered, neuer
18.18.and *officers* ſtood there who
22.one of the *officers* which ſtood

Offices.

*1.Sam.*2.36.into one of the prieſts *offices*
*1.Chro.*24.3.according to their *offices* in
*Neh,*13.14.and for the *officers* thereof

Off=

Off-scouring.

*La.*3.45.hast made vs as the *off scouring*
1.*Cor.*4.13. the *off-scouring* of all things

Off-spring.

Iob 5.25.thine *off-spring* as the grasse
21.8.their *off-spring* before their eies
27.14.and his *off-spring* shall not be
31.8.let my *off spring* be rooted out
*Isa.*22.24.the *off-spring* and the issue
44.3.my blessing on thine *off-spring*
48.19.& the *off-spring* of thy bowels
61.9.their *off sp.* among the people
65.23.and their *off-spring* with them
*Act.*17.28.we are all his *off-spring*
29,as we are the *off-spring* of God
*Reu.*22.16.and the *off-spring* of Dauid

Oft.

*Iob.*21.17.how *oft* is the candle of the
*Ps.*78.40.how *oft* did they prouoke him
*Mat.*9.14.we and the Pharisees fast *oft*
17.15.*oft* times he falleth into the fire,and *oft* into the water
18.21.how *oft* shall my brother sin
*Mar.*7.3.they washed their hands *oft*
*Act.*26.11.*I* punished them *oft* in euery
2.*Cor.*11.23.more frequēt,in deaths *oft*
2.*Tim.*1.16.he *oft* refreshed me, and
*Heb.*6.7.raine that commeth *oft* vpon it

Often, &c.

Iob 33.29.God *oftentimes* with a man
*Pro.*29.1.he that being *often* reproued
*Mal.*3.16.spake *often* one to another
*Mat.*23.37,how *often* would *I* haue
*Luk.*8.28.*oftentimes* it had caught
*Rom.*1.13.that *oftentimes I* purposed
1.*Cor.*11.26,as *often* as ye eat of this br.
2.*Cor.*8.22.we haue *oft* times proued
11.26.in iourneying *often*,in
27.in watchings *often*, in hunger
in fastings *often*,in cold
*Phil.*3.18.of whom I haue told you *often*
*Heb.*9.25,should offer himselfe *often*
26.must he haue *often* suffered
10.11.offering *often* times the same
*Reu.*11.6.plagues as *often* as they will

Oftner.

*Act.*24.26.he sent for him the *oftner*

Og.

*Num.*21.33.*Og* the king of Bashan went
32.33.and the kingdome of *Og* king
*Deut.*3.11.for only *Og* king of Bashan
31.4.and to *Og*,king of the Amorites
*Iosh.*2.10.Sihon & *Og* whom he vtterly
See more in the word **Bashan.**

Ohad. See Jachin.

Oke.

*Gen.*35.4.Iacob hid them vnder the *oke*
8.she was buried vnder an *oke*
See the Margin.
*Iudg.*6.11,and sate vnder an *oke* which
19.it out to him vnder the *oke*,&
2.*Sa.*18.9.thick boughs of a great *oke*
his head caught hold of the *oke*
14.yet aliue in the midst of the *oke*
1.*Kin.*13.14.him sitting vnder an *oke*,
1.*Chro.*10.12.their bones vnder the *oke*
*Isa.*1.30.ye shalbe as an *oke* whose leafe
6.13.as an *oke* whose substance is in
44.14.taketh the cypresse & the *oke*
*Ezek.*6.13.vnder euery thicke *oke*,the

Okes.

*Isa.*1.29.ye shalbe ashamed of the *okes*
2.13.and vpon all the *okes* of Bashan
*Ezeck.*27.6.of the *okes* of Basham haue
*Hos.*4.13.vnder *okes* and poplars, and
Amos 2.9.he was strong as the *okes*,yet
*Zech.*11.2.howle O ye *okes* of Bathan

Old.

*Gen.*6.4,which of *old*, were men of &c.
18.11.Abraham and Sarah were *old*
12.after I am waxen *old*, shall I
pleasure, my lord being *old* also
13.beare a childe which am *old*
19,4.both *old* & yong,all the people
31.our father is *old*,and there is
24.1.and Abraham was *old*,and well
36.to my master when she was *old*
25.8.an *old* man and full of yeares,&
27.1.when Isaac was *old*,and his eyes
2,behold now,I am *old*,I know not
43.27.the *old* man of whom ye spake
47.8.said to *Iacob*,how *old* art thou?
49.9.and as an *old* lyon, who shall
*Exo.*10.9.with our yong & with our *old*
Leuit 13.11 it is an *old* leprosie in the
19.32.honour the face of the *old* man
25.22,and eate ye of *old* fruit till the
ye shall eate of the *old* store
26.10.and ye shall eate *old* store
because,and bring forth the *old*
*Deut.*28.50.regard the person of the *old*
29,5.your clothes are not waxen *old*
and thy shooe is not waxen *old*
32.7.remember the dayes of *old*
*Iosh.*5.11.they did eat of the *old* corne
12.after they had eaten of the *old*
6.21.young & *old*, and oxe & sheepe
9.4.and tooke *old* sackes vpon their
5.and *old* shooes clouted vpon their
13.our shooes are become *old* by
13.1,now Iosha was *old*, & stricken
said thou art *old* and stricken in
23.1,that *Ioshua* waxed *old*,and
2.I am *old*,and stricken in age
*Iudg.*19.16.there came a *old* man from
27,and the *old* man said. *So*
Verse 20.
22.the master of the house,the *old*
Ruth 1.12.*I* am too *old* to haue an husb.
1.*Sam.*2.22,now Ely was very *old*,and
31,there shal not be an *old* man in
So Verse 32.
4.18.for he was an *old* man, & heauy
1.1.when Samuel was *old*,he made
5.behold,thou art *old*,and thy
12.2.and *I* am *old* and grayheaded
17.12.went for an *old* man in the
27.8.for those nations were of *ol*.the
28.14.an *ol*. man commeth vp,and he
2.*Sam.*20.18.were wont to speak of *old*
1.*Kin.*1.15.and the king was very *old*
14.4.when Solomon was *old* that his
12.6.consulted with the *old* men that
13.11,there dwelt an *old* Prophet in
25.where the *old* Prophet dwelt
1 *Chro.*23.1 so when Dauid was *old*,and
2.*Chro.*10.6. took counsel of the *old* that
24.15.but Ie hoiada was *old*,and full
31.16.from 3.years *old* and vpward
36.17.yong man or maiden,*old* man

Ezra 4.15.within the same of *old* time
19.that this city of *old* time hath
*Est.*3.13. both yong & *old*,little childrē
Iob 4.11.the *old* lyon perisheth for lack
14.8. way *old* in the earth,and the
20.4.knowest thou not this of *old*
21.7,do the wicked--become *old*,yea
22.15.hast thou marked the *old* way
32.6.and ye are very *old*, wherefore
42.17.so Iob died being *old*,and full
*Psa.*6.7.it waxeth *old* because of al mine
25.6.for they haue bin euer of *old*
32.3.my bones waxed *old* through
37.25.and now am *old*,yet *I* haue
44.1.there daies in the times of *old*
55.19.euen he that abideth of *old* &c.
68.33.which were of *old*,loe he doth
71.18,now also when I am *old*,and
74,2.which thou hast purchased of *old*
12.God is my king of *old*,working
77.5.I considered the daies of *old*,the
11.remember thy wonders of *old*
78.2.I will vtter darke sayings of *old*
93.2.thy throne is established of *old*
102,25.of *old* thou hast laid the &c.
26.all of them shall waxe *old* as a
119.52.remembred thy iudm.of *old*
152.*I*.haue knowne of *old* that
143.5.I remember the daies of *old*
148.12. maidens,*old* men & children
*Pro.*8.22,way before his workes of *old*
17.6.are the crowne of *old* men,and
20.29.the beauty of *old* men is the
26.6.and when he is *old*,he will not
23.10.remoue not the *old* land-mark
22.not thy mother when she is *old*
*Eccl.*1.10.it hath bin already of *old* &c.
4.13.than an *old* and foolish K.who
*Isa.*20.4.young and *old*,naked and bare
22.11.for the water of the *old* poole
25.1.thy counsels of *old* are faithfuln
30.6.the young and *old* lyon,the
43.Topheth is ordained of *old*
43.18.nor consider the things of *old*
50.9.they all shall waxe *old* as a gar.
51.6.the earth shall waxe *old* like a
9.in the generations of *old* art thou
57.11.held my peace euen of *old* &
58.12.shall build the *old* waste places
So Chapt.61.4.
63.9.all the daies of *old* carried them
*Ier.*2.20.of *old* time I haue broken thy
6.16.& aske for the *old* paths where
28.8.& before thee of *old* prophesied
31.3.the Lord hath appeared of *old*
13.both yong men and *old* together
38.11.and *old* rotten rags,and let the
12.put these *old* cast clouts,and
51.22.break in pieces *old* and youug
*Lam.*2.17.commāded in the daies of *old*
21.the young and the *old* lie on the
3.4.my skin hath he made *old*,he
6.as they that are dead of *old*
5.21.turned,renue our daies as of *old*
*Ezek.*9.6.slay vtterly *old* and young both
23.43.her that was *old* in adulteries
25.15.to destroy it for the *old* hatred
26.20.with the people of *ol* time,and
the earth in places desolate of *old*
36.11.after your *old* estates, and will
38.17.of whom *I* haue spoken of *old*

Ioel 1.2 heare this, ye *Old* men, and give
2.28. *Old* men ſhall dreame dreames
Amos 9.11. build as in the daies of *old*
Mich. 5.2. have been from of *old*, from
6.6 with calves of a year *old*, offrings
7.14. and Gilead as in the daies of *old*
20. Fathers from the daye, of *old*
Nah. 2.8. Nineveh is of *old* like a poole
11. even the *old* lyon walked and
Zech. 8.4. there ſhall yet *old* men, and
old women dwell in the ſtreets
Mal. 3.4. as in the dayes of *old*, and as in
Mat. 5.21. was ſaid by them of *old* time
So Verſ. 27.33.
9.16. cloth unto an *old* garment
17. new wine into *old* bottles
13.52. treaſure things new and *old*
Luk. 1.18. for I am an *old* man, and my
36. a ſon in her *old* age, and
2.42. when he was twelve yeares *old*
9.8. that one of the *old* Prophets was
So Verſe 19.
12.33. ſelves bags which waxe not *old*, a
Iohn 3.4. a man be borne when he is *old?*
8.57. art not yet fifty yeares *old*
25.18. when thou ſhalt be *old*, thou
Acts 2.17. your *old* men ſhall dreame
4.22. man about forty yeares *old*
7.23 was full forty yeares *old*
21.16. an *old* Diſciple, with whom
Rom. 4.19. about an hundred yeares *old*
6.6. our *old* man is crucified with
1 *Cor.* 5.7. purge out--the *old* leaven
8. not with the *old* leaven, nor
2 *Cor.* 3.14. in reading the *old* Teſtam.
5.17. *old* things are paſt away &c.
Eph. 4.22. the *old* man which is corrupt
Col. 3.9. ye have put off the *old* man with
1 *Tim.* 4.7. prophane and *old* wives fables
5.9. number under 60 yeares *old*
Heb. 1.11. they ſhall all waxe *old*, as doth
8.13. hath made the firſt *old*--that
which decayeth and waxeth *old*
2 *Pet.* 1.9. was purged from his *old* ſinns
21. came not in *old* time by the
2.5. and ſpared not the *old* world, but
3.5. the heavens were of *old*, and the
1 *Iohn* 2.7. but an *old* commandement
the *old* commandement is the
Iude 4. were before of *old* ordained
Rev. 12.9. that *old* ſerpent called the &c.
So Chapt. 20.2.

See the words **Age, Two, Three, &c.**

Oldneſſe.

Rom. 7.6. not in *oldneſſe* of the letter

Olive.

Gen. 8.11. in her mouth was an *olive* leaf
Deut. 6.11. vineyards and *Olive* trees
24.20. thou beateſt thine *Olive* tree
28.40. thou ſhalt have *olive* trees &c.
thine *olive* ſhall caſt her fruit
Iudg. 9.8. & they ſaid unto the *olive* tree
9. but the *olive* tree ſaid to them
1 *Ki.* 6.23. two Cherubims of *olive* tree
31. he made doors of *olive* tree, the
33. poſts of *olive* tree, a fourth part
1 *Chro* 27.28. and over the *Olive* trees
Neh. 8.15. and fetch *Olive* branches, and
Iob 15.33. caſt off his flower as the *Olive*
Pſal. 52.8. I am like a green *Olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *Olive* plants
Iſa. 17.6. as the ſhaking of an *olive* tree
So Chapt. 24.13.
Ier. 11.16. a green *Olive* tree, faire, and
Hoſ. 14.6. ſhalbe as the *olive* tree, & his
Amos 4.9. and your *olive* trees increaſed
Hab. 3.17. the labour of the *olive* ſhall
Zech. 4.3. and two *olive* trees by it, one
11. what are theſe two *olive* trees
12. what be theſe 2 *olive* branches
Rom. 11.17. thou being a wild *olive* tree
and fatneſſe of the *olive* tree
24. were cut out of the *olive* tree
into a good *Olive* tree
into their owne *olive* tree?
Iam. 3.12. fig-tree beare *olive* berries?
Rev. 11.4. theſe are the two *olive* trees

Olives.

Mich. 6.15. thou ſhalt tread the *Olives*
Zech. 14.4. upon the mount of *Olives*
See the word **Mount.**

Oliuet.

2 *Sam.* 15.30. by the aſcent of *Olivet*, and

Oliue yard, &c.

Exod. 23.11. and with thine *Oliveyard*
Ioſh. 24.13. Vineyards and *Olive yards*
1 *Sa.* 8.14. Vineyards & your *olive yards*
2 *Ki.* 5.26. *Olive yards* & Vineyards &c.
Neh. 5.11. their vineyards, their *olive* ya.
9.25. Vineyards and *Olive yards*, and

Olympas.

Rom. 16.15. *Olympas* and all the Saints

Omar.

Gen. 36.11. *Omar*, Zepho, and Gatam
1 *Chro.* 1.36 *Omar*, Zepho, and Gatam

Omega. See **Alpha.**

Omer, &c.

Exod. 16.16. an *Omer* for every man &c.
18. did mete it with an *Omer*, he
22. two *Omers* for one man, and all
33. and put an *Omer* full of Manna
36. an *Omer* is the tenth part of an

Omitted.

Mat. 23.23. have *omitted* the weightier

Omnipotent.

Rev. 19.6. the L. God *omnipotent* reigneth

Omri.

1 *Kin.* 16.16. all Iſrael made *Omri* the
17. *Omri* went up from Gibethon
21. and halfe followed *Omri*
22. Tibni died, and *Omri* reigned in
25. *Omri* wrought evill in the eyes
2 *Kin.* 8.26. Athalia the daught. of *Omri*
So 2. *Chron.* 22.2.
Mich. 6.16. the ſtatutes of *Omri* are kept

On.

Gen. 41.45. Prieſt of *On*, and So Ver. 50.
46.20. Potiphar Prieſt of *On* bare to
Num. 16.1. and *On* the ſon of Peleth

Onam.

Gen. 36.23. Shepho, and *Onam*, Ebal
1 *Chro* 1.40. Shephi, and *Onam*, and the
2.28. ſons of *Onam* were Shammia

Onan.

Gen. 38.4. and ſhe called his name *Onan*
See the word **Er.**

Once.

Gen. 18.32. and I will ſpeak but this *once*
Exod. 10.17. only this *once*, and intreat
30.10. *once* in the yeere ſhall he make
Levit. 16.34. for all their ſins *once* a year
Num. 13.30. let us go up at *once*, and
Deut. 7.22. not conſume them all at *once*
Ioſh. 6.3. go round about the city *once*
11. going about it *once*, and they
Iudg. 6.39. I will ſpeake but this *once*, let
but this *once* with the fleece
16.18. come up this *once*, for he hath
28. ſtrengthen me- only this *once*
that I may be at *once* revenged
1 *Sam.* 26.8. even to the earth at *once* &
1 *Kin.* 10.22. *once* in 3 yeares came the
2 *Kin.* 6.10. himſelfe not *once* nor twice
Neh. 5.18. and *once* in ten dayes ſtore of
Iob 33.14. God ſpeaketh *once*, yea twice
40.5. *once* have I ſpoken, but I will
Pſa. 62.11. God hath ſpoken *once* twice
74.6. carved work thereof at *once* with
76.7. ſight when *once* thou art angry
89.35. *once* have I ſworne by my &c.
Pro. 28.18. in his wayes ſhall fall at *once*
Iſa. 42.14. deſtroy and devoure at *once*
66.8. ſhall a nation be borne at *once?*
Ier. 10.18. at this *once*, and will diſtreſſe
13.27. cleane, when ſhall it *once* be?
16.21. I will this *once* cauſe them to
Hag. 2.6. yet *once*, it is a little while, and
Rom. 6.10. died, he died to ſinne *once*
7.9. alive without the law *once*
1 *Cor* 15.6. ſeen of above 500. brea *tonce*
2 *Cor.* 11.25. *once* was I ſtoned, thrice
Eph. 5.3. it not be *once* named among
See 1. *Corinth.* 5.1.
Phil. 4.16. ye ſent *once*, and againe unto
1 *Theſ.* 2.18. I Paul, *once*, and again, but
Heb. 6.4. who were *once* inlightened
7.27. for this he did *once*, when
9.7. alone *once* every yeere, not
12. entred *once* into the holy place
26. *once* in the end of the world
28. Chriſt was *once* offered to
10.2. the worſhippers *once* purged
10. body of Ieſus Chr. *once* for all
1 *Pet.* 3.18. Chriſt alſo hath *once* ſuffred
Iude 3. was *once* delivered to the Saints
5. though you *once* knew this, how
See the word **Twice.**

One.

Gen. 1.9. gathered together in *one* place
2.24. wife, and they ſhalbe *one* fleſh
3.22. is become as *one* of us, to know
11.1. was of *one* language, and of *one*
6. the people is *one*, and they have
19.9. this *one* fellow came in to ſoio.
25.23. the *one* ſhalbe ſtronger than
27.38. haſt thou but *one* bleſſing my
45. alſo of you both in *one* day
34.16. and we will become *one* people
22. dwell with us to be *one* people
42.13. the ſons of *one* man in the
32. *one* is not, and the youngeſt
44.28. the *one* went out from me, and
Exod. 10.19. remained not *one* Locuſt in
12.30. where there was not *one* dead
14.28. not ſo much as *one* of them
16.22. two Omers for *one* man, and all
18.16. I iudge between *one* and other
23.29. before thee in *one* yeere left
Levit. 7.7. there is *one* law for them the
10. have *one* as much as another

22.28.& her young,both in *one* day
24.22.*one* maner of law as well for
*Num.*7.14.*one* ſpoone of ten ſhekels
15.*one* young bullocke, *one* ram
16.*one* Kid of the Goates for a
9.14.ye ſhal haue *one* ordinance,both
11.19.ye ſhall not eate *one* day, nor
14.15.as *one* man,than the nations
25.15.*one* ordinance ſhalbe both for
16.*one* law,and *one* maner ſhalbe
16.15.nor haue *I* hurt *one* of them
22.ſhall *one* man ſin,and wilt
31.49.there lacketh not *one* man of
*Deut.*1.35.there ſhall not *one* of thoſe
6.4.the Lord our God is *one* Lord
17.6.but at the mouth of *one* witneſs
19.15.*one* witnes ſhal not riſe vp aga.
24.5.free at home *one* yeere,and ſhall
28.7.out againſt thee *one* way,& flee
32.30.how ſhould *one* chaſe a 1000.
*Ioſh.*22.14.each *one* was an head of the
23.10.*one* man of you ſhall chaſe a
14.not one thing hath failed of all
and not *one* thing hath failed
*Iudg.*6.36.the Midianites as *one* man
18.29.a prieſt to the houſe of *one* man
20.1.gathered together as *one* man
8.all the people aroſe as *one* man
11.city knit together as *one* man
1.*Sam.*2.25.if *one* man ſin againſt &c.
34.in *one* day they ſhall die both
6.4.for *one* plague was on you all,and
11.7.they came out with *one* conſent
13.1.Saul reigned *one* yeare, & when
14.40.be ye on the *one* ſide, and the
26.15.there came *one* of the people
2 *Sam.*14.11.there ſhal not *one* haire of
17.12.ſhall not be left ſo much as *one*
13.not *one* ſmal ſtone found there
22.there lacked not *one* of them
19.7.there will not tarry *one* with
14.as the heart of *one* man,ſo that
20.19.I am *one* of them that are peac.
23.8,800.whom he ſlew at *one* time
1.*Kin.*7.37.*one* caſting,*one* meaſure
and *one* ſize
11.13.*I* will leaue *one* tribe to thy
32.he ſhall haue *one* tribe for my
16.11.he left him not *one* that piſſeth
18.40.let not *one* of them eſcape, and
22.13.thy word be like *one* of them
1.*Chr.*21.10 chuſe thee *one* of them that
24.6.*one* principall houſhold, being
2.*Chro.*4 15.*one* ſea,& 12 oxen vnder it
5.13.were as *one*,to make *one* ſound
9.13.came to Solomon in *one* yeare
18.7.there is yet *one* man by whom
12.to the king with *one* aſſent, let
30.18.the good L.pardon euery *one*
32.12.ſhal worſhip before *one* Altar
Eſra 3.1.as *one* man to Ieruſalem
*Eſt.*3.13,on *one* day,euen on the 13 day
8.12.vpon *one* day in al the prouinces
Iob 9.3.anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
22,this is *one* thing,therefore *I* ſaid
14.3.open thine eies vpon ſuch a *one*
4.out of an vncleane,not *one*
17.10.not *one* wiſe man among you
23.13.but he is in *one* mind,and who
31.15.did not *one* faſhion vs in the
33.23.*one* among at houſand to ſhew

*Pſal.*14.3.that doth good,no not *one*
27.4.*one* thing haue *I* deſired of the
34.20.not *one* of them is broken
53.3.none doth good,no not *one*
75.7.he putteth down *one*,& ſetteth
89.19.I haue exalted *one* choſen out
105.13.from *one* nation to another
37.not *one* feeble perſon among
106.11.there was not *one* of them left
145.4.*one* generation ſhall praiſe thy
*Pro.*1.14.vs,let vs all haue *one* purſe
*Eccleſ.*3.19.*one* thing befalleth them
& as the *one* dieth ſo dieth the other
yea they haue all *one* breath
4.8.there is *one* alone,& there is not
9.two are better than *one*,becauſe
11.how can *one* be warme alone
6.6.do not all go to *one* place &c.
7.27.counting *one* by *one* to find out
28.*one* man among a thouſand
9.2.there is *one* euent.So Verſe 3.
18.*one* ſinner deſtroyeth much go.
12.11.are giuen from *one* ſhepheard
*Cant.*4.9.with *one* of thine eyes &c.
one chaine of thy necke
6,9.my vndefiled is but *one*,ſhe is
the onely *one* of her mother
ſhe is the choiſe *one* of her, that
8.10.his eies as *one* that found fauour
*Iſa.*30.17.*one* thouſand ſhall flee at the
at the rebuke of *one*,at the rebuke
34.16.no *one* of theſe ſhall faile, none
40.26.in power,not *one* faileth
44.5.*one* ſhall ſay,*I* am the Lords,&
66.8.to bring forth in *one* day,or
17.behind *one* tree in the midſt
*Ier.*3.14.*I* will take you *one* of a city &
25.26.*one* with another,and all the
32.39.*I* will giue them *one* heart,and
51.31.*one* Poſt ſhal run to meet ano.
52,1.was *one* and twenty yeere old
*Ezek.*23.2.the daughter of *one* mother
13.that they tooke both *one* way
33.24.Abraham was *one*,and he
34.23.*I*'le ſet vp *one* ſhepheard ouer
37,16.take the *one* ſticke,and write
17.and ioyne them *one* to another
and they ſhall become *one*
19.and make them *one* ſticke and
they ſhal be *one* in my hand
22.*I* will make them *one* nation in
one king ſhalbe king
40.5.and the height *one* reede
48.31.*one* gate of Reuben, &c.
*Dan.*2.9.there is but *one* decree for you
3.19.*one* ſeuen times more than it
4.19.was aſtonied for *one* houre,and
9.27.with many for *one* week,and in
10.13.*one* and twenty daies,but loe
Michael *one* of the chiefe Princes
11.27.ſhall ſpeak lies at *one* table but
*Hoſ.*1.11.appoint themſelues *one* head
*Amo.*4.7.cauſed it to raine vpon *one* city
one piece was rained vpon
8.two cities wandred to *one* city
*Obad.*11.euen thou waſt *one* of them
*Nah.*1.11.there is *one* come out of thee
*Zeph.*3.9.to ſerue him with *one* conſent
*Hag.*2.1.in the *one* and twentieth day of
16.when *one* came to an heape of
*Zech.*3.9.vpon *one* ſtone ſhalbe ſeuen
the iniquity of the land in *one* day
11.8.will *I* cut off in *one* moneth
12.10,as *one* mourneth for his only
13.6.and *one* ſhall ſay vnto him what
14.7.it ſhalbe in *one* day that ſhalbe
9.in that day there ſhalbe *one* Lo.
and his name *one*
*Mal.*2.10.haue we not all *one* Father?
hath not *one* God created vs?
15.and did he not make *one* and
the ſpirit and wherefore *one*
3.16.ſpake often *one* to another, and
*Mat.*5.18.*one* iot or one tirle ſhall
29.that *one* of thy members ſhould
So Verſe 30.
6.24.either he will hate the *one*, and
or elſe he will hold to the *one*
27.can adde *one* cubit vnto his
29.not arayed like *one* of theſe
10.99.*one* of them ſhall not fall on
42.to *one* of theſe little ones
12.6,is *one* greater than the Temple
13.19.then commeth the wicked *one*
17.4.*one* for thee,and *one* for *Moſes*
and *one* for Elias.So *Mar.*9.5.
18.14.that *one* of theſe little ones
19.5,they twaine ſhalbe *one* fleſh
17.there is none good but *one* &c.
20,12.haue wrought but *one* houre
21.*one* on thy right hand,and
23.8.for *one* is your Maſter, euen
So Verſe 10.
9.for *one* is your Father which
24.40.the *one* ſhalbe taken,and the
So *Luke* 17.34.35,36.
25.15.to *one* he gaue fiue talents
to another *one*
18.he that had receiued *one*, went
40.to *one* of the leaſt of theſe
26.21.*one* of you ſhall betray me
40.not watch with me *one* houre
73.thou alſo art *one* of them
*Mar.*6.15.or as *one* of the Prophets
8.14.with them more than *one* loafe
9.38.we ſaw *one* caſting out &c.
So *Luke* 9.49.
10.21.*one* thing thou lackeſt,go
See *Luke* 18.22.
12.6,having yet *one* ſon
29.our God is *one* Lord
32.there is *one* God, and there
14.10.*one* of the twelue.So Ve.20.43
19 to ſay to him,*one* by *one*. is it I?
37.could'ſt thou not watch *one* ho.
47.*one* of them that ſtood by, drew
15.27.the *one* on his right hand, and
Luke 7.36.and *one* of the Phariſees &c.
10.42.but *one* thing is needfull, and
11.1.*one* of his Diſciples ſaid to
12.13.and *one* of the company ſaid to
14.1.*one* of the chiefe of the Phariſ.
18.all with *one* conſent began
15.4.if he loſe *one* of them,doth not
7.ouer *one* ſinner that repenteth
So Verſe 10.
8.if ſhe loſe *one* piece.doth not
19.as *one* of thy hired ſeruants
17.15.and *one* of them when he ſaw
22.to ſet *one* of the daies of the
34.two in *one* bed,the *one* ſhalbe
18.10.the *one* a Phariſee,and the
20.3.I'le

20.3.I'le aske you alſo *one* thing
23.39.and *one* of the malefactors
*Ioh.*1.26.there ſtandeth *one* among you
4.37. that *one* ſoweth,and another
5.45.there is *one* that accuſeth you
6.22. ſave that *one* whereinto his
70.and *one* of you is a devill?
71. him,being *one* of the twelve
7.50.by night,being *one* of them
8.9.went out *one* by *one*, beginning
18.I am *one* that beare witnes of
41.we have *one* Father--God
50.there is *one* that ſeeketh, and
9.25.*one* thing I know,that &c.
10.16. *one* fold,and *one* ſhepheard
30.I and my Father are *one*
11.50. that *one* man ſhould die for
52. ſhould gather together in *one*
12.2.was *one* of them that ſate at
4.then ſaith *one* of his Diſciples
17.11.that they may be *one*, as we
21.that they all may be *one*
alſo may be *one* in us
22.that they may be *one*,even
as we are *one*
23.may be made perfect in *one*
Acts 1.14.continued with *one* accord in
See Ch.2.46.and 4.24.and 5.12.
22.muſt *one* be ordained to
4.32.beleeved,were of *one* heart
and of *one* ſoule
7.26.would have ſet them at *one*
why do ye wrong *one* to another?
17.7.is another King,*one* Ieſus
26.hath made of *one* bloud all
19.9. in the ſchoole of *one* Tyrannus
26.they ruſhed with *one* accord
23.6. that the *one* part were Sadduces
24.21.except--for this *one* voice
28.2.and received every *one* of us
25.after Paul had ſpoken *one* word
*Rom.*3.10.no not *one*. So Ver.12.
30.it is *one* God who ſhall
5.7.ſcarcely--wil *one* dye, yet
12.as by *one* man ſinne entred
15.that through the offence of *one*
which is by *one* man Ieſus
16.as it was by *one* that ſinned
the iudgement was by *one*
17.if by *one* mans offence
death reigned by *one*
ſhall reigne in life by *one*
18.as by the offence of *one*
by the righteouſnes of *one*
19.as by *one* mans diſobedience
ſo by the obedience of *one*
12.4.many members in *one* body
5.many are *one* body in Chriſt
and every *one* members
one of another
15.6. with *one* mind and *one* mouth
7.receive ye *one* another,as
1.*Cor.*1.12. that every *one* of you ſaith,I
3.8.and he that watereth,are *one*
5.11. with ſuch a *one*,no not to eate
6.16.is *one* body,for two ſaith
he ſhalbe *one* fleſh
17.unto the Lord,is *one* Spirit
8.4. is none other God but *one*
6.to us there is but *one* God
and *one* Lord Ieſus Chriſt
9.24.but *one* receiveth the price
10.8.and fell in *one* day 23000.
17.many are *one* bread & *one* body
partakers of that *one* bread
11.21.every *one* taketh before other
one is hungry,and another
12.11.*one* and the ſelfe ſame ſpirit
12.for as the body is *one*,and
being many,are *one* body
13.for by *one* ſpirit are we all
to drinke into *one* ſpirit
25. the ſame care *one* of another
15.8.*one* borne out of due time
2 *Cor.*11.2.eſpouſed you to *one* husband
24.I forty ſtripes ſave *one*
13.11.be of *one* minde,live in
*Gal.*3.16.as of many,but as of *one*
20.is not a mediator of *one*
but God is *one*
5.14.is fulfilled in *one* word
*Eph.*1.10. might gather together in *one*
2.15.of twaine,*one* new man
16.both to God in *one* body by
18.an acceſſe by *one* ſpirit unto
4.4.there is *one* body, and
one ſpirit--as ye are
called in *one* hope of your
5.*one* Lord,one Faith,
one Baptiſme
6.*one* God and Father of all
7.unto every *one* of us is
5.31. they two ſhalbe *one* fleſh
*Phil.*1.16.the *one* preach Chriſt of
27.in *one* ſpirit,with *one* minde
2.2.love,being of *one* accord
of *one* minde
3.13. but this *one* thing *I* doe
*Col.*3.15.ye are called in *one* body
4.9.brother,who is *one* of you
12.who is *one* of you,a
1 *Tim.*2.5.for there is *one* God
and *one* Mediator &c.
3.12.be the husband of *one* wife
5.9.been the wife of *one* man
*Tit.*1.6. the husband of *one* wife &c.
12. *one* of themſelves even
*Heb.*2.6. *one* in a certaine place &c.
11.are all of *one*,for which cauſe
10.12. offered *one* ſacrifice for ſinnes
14. by *one* offering he hath,&c.
11.12.ſprang there even of *one*,and
*Iam.*2.10.and yet offend in *one* point
19.that there is *one* God, thou
4.12.there is *one* Law-giver
1 *Pet.*3.8.be ye all of *one* minde
4.10.miniſter the ſame *one* to another
5.5.be ſubiect *one* to another
2 *Pet.*3.8. be not ignorant of this *one*
1 *Iohn* 2.13. overcome the wicked *one*
So Verſe 14.
20.an unction from the Holy *one*
3.12. who was of that wicked *one*
5.7.and theſe three are *one*
8.and theſe three agree in *one*
18. that wicked *One* toucheth him not.
*Rev.*17.12. *one* houre with the beaſt
13.theſe have *one* minde
18.8. her plagues come in *one* day
10. for in *one* houre is thy
17. for in *one* houre ſo great
21.21.every--gate--of *one* pearle

Onely.

*Gen.*7.23.Noah *onely* remained alive
22.2. thine *onely* ſon Iſaac whom
12.thy ſon,thine *onely* ſon from me
16. withheld-thine *onely* ſon
47.26.the land of the Prieſts *onely*
*Exod.*10.17.my ſinne *onely* this once,and
24.*onely* let your flocks,and your
12.16.that *onely* may be done of you
22.20. ſave unto the Lo.*onely* he ſhal
27.that is his covering *onely*,it is
*Num.*12.2.hath the L.--ſpoken *onely* by
20.19.I will *onely* go thorow on my
*Deut.*4.12.*onely* ye heard a voice
8.3. man doth not live by bread *onely*
22.25.the man *onely* that lay with her
28.13. thou ſhalt be above *onely*,and
29,thou ſhalt be *onely* oppreſſed
So Verſe 33.
29.14.nor with you *onely* do I make
*Ioſh.*6.15.*only* on that day they compaſſ.
11.13. ſave Hazor *onely*,that did
*Iudg.*6.37.the dew be *onely* on the fleece
39.it now be dry *onely* on the fleece
40.it was dry *onely* on the fleece
10.15. deliver us *onely*--this day
11.34.and ſhe was his *onely* childe
16.28.I pray thee *onely* this once
1 *Sam.*1.13.*only* her lips moved,but her
7.3.and ſerve him *onely*,and he will
20.14.thou ſhalt not *only* while I live
2 *Sam.*20.21.deliver him *onely*,and I
1 *Kin.*4.19. and he was the *onely* officer
8.39.thou *onely* knoweſt the hearts of
12.20.but the tribe of Iudah *onely*
14.8.to do that *onely* which was right
13.he *onely* of Ieroboam ſhall come
15.5.ſave *onely* in the matter of Vriah
18.22. I,even I *onely* remain a Proph.
19.10. I,even I *onely* am left,& they
So Verſe 14.
22.31. ſave *onely* with the K.of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*10.23. worſhippers of Baal *onely*
17.18. but the tribe of Iudah *onely*
2 *Chro.*6.30. for thou *onely* knoweſt the
18.30.ſave *onely* with the K.of Iſrael
*Eſt.*1.16.hath not wronged the K.*onely*
Iob 1.12.*onely* upon himſelf,put not forth
15.and I *onely* am eſcaped &c.
13.20. *onely* do not two things unto
34.29. a nation or againſt a man *only*
*Pſal.*4.8. for thou Lord *onely* makeſt me
51.4. againſt thee *onely* have I ſinned
62.2. he *onely* is my rock & my ſalva.
4. *onely* conſult to caſt him downe
5.ſoule wait thou *onely* upon God
71.16. righteouſnes,even of thine *only*
72.18. *onely* doth wondrous things
91.8. *onely* with thine eyes ſhalt thou
*Pro.*4.3. tender and *onely* beloved in the
5.17. let them be *onely* thine owne,&
11.23.is *onely* good,the righteous
13.10.*onely* by pride cometh content.
14.23.lips tendeth *onely* to penury
17.11. evill man ſeeks *onely* rebellion
21.5.tend *onely* to plenteouſneſſe
that is haſty,*onely* to want
*Eccl.*7.29.though this *only* have I found
*Cant.*6.9.the *onely* one of her mother
*Iſa.*4.1.*onely* let us be called by thy name
26.13.by thee *onely* wil we make &c.

37.20.art the Lord,euen thou *onely*
Ier.3.13.*onely* acknowledge thine iniq.
6.26.as for an *onely* ſon moſt bitter
32.39.haue *onely* done euil before me
Iſrael haue *onely* prouoked me
Ezek.7.5.an euill,an *onely* euill,behold is
14.16.they *onely* ſhalbe deliuered,but
18.but they *onely* ſhalbe deliuered
Amo.3.2.you *onely* haue I knowne of all
8.10.as the mourning of an *onely* ſon
Zech,12.10.mourneth for his *onely* ſon

Onely. ☞ Onely.

Gen.19.8.*onely* vnto theſe men do noth.
24.8.*onely* bring not my ſon thither
27.13.*onely* obey my voice, and go
34.22.*onely* herein will the men conſ.
41.40.*onely* in the Throne will I be
Exod.8.28.*onely* you ſhall not go very
9.26.*onely* in the land of Goſhen
21,19.*onely* he ſhall pay for the loſſe
Num.1.49.*onely* thou ſhalt not number
22.35.*only* the word that I ſhall ſpeak
31.22.*onely* the gold & the ſiluer,the
Deut.2.28.*onely* I will paſſe thorow on
35.*onely* the cattell we tooke for a
37.*onely* vnto the land of the chil.
4.9.*onely* take heed of thy ſelf,& keep
10.15.*onely* the Lo.had delight in
12.16.*onely* ye ſhall not eate the blo.
23.*onely* be ſure that thou eate not
26.*onely* the holy things which thou
15.5.*onely* if thou carefully hearken
23.*onely* thou ſhalt not eat the blo.
20,20 *onely* the trees which thou haſt
Ioſh.1.7.*onely* be thou ſtrong,and very
17.*onely* the Lo.thy God be with
18.*onely* be ſtrong and of a good
8.2. *onely* the ſpoyle thereof,and the
27.*onely* the cattell and the ſpoile
13.14.*onely* vnto the tribe of Leui he
Iudg.3.2.*onely* that the generations of
19.20,*onely* lodge not in the ſtreet
1.*Sam*.1.23.*onely* the Lord eſtabliſh his
12.24.*onely* feare the Lord,and ſerue
18.17.*onely* be thou valiant for me
1.*Kin*.3.2.*onely* the people ſacrificed in
Mat.4.4.ſhall not liue by bread *onely*
10.him *onely* ſhalt thou ſerue
5.47.ye ſalute your brethren *onely*
8.8.but ſpeake the word *onely*,and
12.4.him,but *onely* for the Prieſts
14.36.might *onely* touch the hem of
17.8.no man,ſaue Ieſus *onely*
21.19.but leaues *only*. See *Mar*.11.13.
24.36.Angels-but my Father *onely*
Mar.2.7.forgiue ſins,but God *onely*
Luk.7.12.the *onely* ſon of his mother
8.42.he had but one *onely* daughter
50.feare not *onely* beleeue
9.38.he is mine *onely* childe
24.18.art thou *onely* a ſtranger
Iohn 1.14.as the *onely* begotten of the
3.16.gaue his *onely* begotten Son
11.52.and not for that nation *onely*
12.9.came not for Ieſus ſake *onely*
17.3.know thee the *onely* true God
Act.8.16.*onely* they were baptized in
11.19.none,but to the Iewes *onely*
18.25.knowing *onely* the baptiſm of
21.13.ready not to be bound *onely*
26.29.to God that not *onely* thou,but
27.10.not *onely* of the lading and
Rom.3.29.is he the G,of the Iews *onely*
4.12.not of the circumciſion *onely*
5.3.and not *onely* ſo,but we glory
11.and not *only* ſo,but we alſo
8.23.and not *onely* they,but our ſelues
9.10,and not *onely* this,but when
24.not of the Iewes *onely*, but
13.5.not *onely* for wrath,but alſo for
16.4.not *onely* I giue thankes, but
27.to God *onely* wiſe be glory
See 1.*Tim*.1.17. *Iude* 25.
1.*Cor*.7.39.to whom ſhe will,*onely* in the
14.36.you,or came it to you *onely*?
15.19.if in this life *onely* we haue
2 *Cor*.7.7.not by his comming *onely*, but
8.19,and not that *onely*,but who was
21.not *onely* in the ſight of the L.
Gal.3.2.this *onely* would I learne of you
5.13.*onely* vſe not your liberty for an
Eph.1.21.not *onely* in this world, but
Phil.1.27.*onely* let your conuerſation be
29 not *onely* to beleeue in him
2.12.not as in my preſence *onely*
4.15.and receiuing, but ye *onely*
Col.4.11.*onely* are my fellow workers
1.*Theſ*.1.5.not to you in word *onely*
2.*Theſ*.2.7.*onely* he who now letteth
1.*Tim*.6,15. bleſſed & *onely* potentate
16.who *onely* hath immortality
2.*Tim*.4.8.and not to me *onely* but to
11.*onely* Luke is with me. Take
Heb.11.17.his *onely* begotten Son
Iam.1.22,word,and not hearers *onely*
2.24.iuſtified,and not by faith *onely*
1.*Pet*.2.18.not *onely* to the good and
1 *Iohn* 2.2.and not for ours *onely*,but
Iude 4.denying the *onely* Lord God,&
Reu.5.4.but *onely* thoſe men which haue
15.4.for thou *onely* art holy,for all

Oneſimus.

Col.4.9.with *Oneſimus* a faithfull and
Philem.10.for my ſon *Oneſimus* whom
26.by *Oneſimus* a ſeruant

Oneſiphorus.

2.*Tim*.1.16.to the houſe *Oneſiphorus*

Onicha.

Exod.30.34.Stacte,and *Onicha*,and &c.

Onions.

Num.11.5.the Leekes,and the *Onions*

Onixe.

Gen.2.12.Bdellium & the *Onixe* ſtone
Exod.25.7.*Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones
28.9.take 2 *Onixe* ſtones,and graue
20.a Beril,and an *Onixe*,and a
35.9.and *Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones
27.the rulers brought *Onixe* ſtones
39.9.and they wrought *Onix* ſtones
13.a Beril,an *Onix*,and a Iaſpar
1.*Chro*.29.2.*Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones to
Iob 28.16.with the precious *Onixe* or

Ono.

1.*Chro*.8.12.who built *Ono* and Lod
Neh 6.2.in the plaine of *Ono*,but they
11.35.Lod,and *Ono*,the vallie of

Onward.

Exo.40.36.children of Iſr.went *onward*

Open.

Num.8.16.of ſuch as *open* euery womb
16.30.and the earth *open* her mouth
Deut.15.11.thou ſhalt *open* thine hand
20.11.an *open* vpon thee,then it
28.12.the Lo.ſhal *open* vnto thee his
Ioſh.8.17.left the city *open* and purſued
10.22.*open* the mouth of the caue &
1.*Sam*.3.1.there was no *open* viſion
2.*Sam*.11.11.encamped in the *open* field
1.*Kin*.6.18.and *open* flowers,all was
2.*Kin*.9.3.then *open* the doore,and flee
13.17.*open* the window Eaſtward, &
Neh.6.5.with an *open* letter in his hand
Iob 32.20.I'le open my lips,and anſwer
34.26.in the *open* light of others
35.16.therfore doth Iob *open* his mo.
Pſa.5,9.their throat is an *open* ſepulchre
34.15.& his eares are *open* vnto their
49.4.I'le *open* my darke ſaying vpon
118.19.*open* to me the gates of right.
Pro.13.16.a foole layeth *open* his folly
27.5.*open* rebuke is better than ſecret
Cant.5.2.*open* to me my ſiſter,my loue
5,I roſe to *open* to my beloued,and
Iſa 22.22.he ſhal *open* & none ſhal ſhut
he ſhall ſhut,and none ſhall *open*
24.18.windows from on high are *open*
26.2.*open* ye the gates that the &c.
28.24.doth he *open* & break the &c.
41.18.I'le *open* riuers in high places
45.1.to *open* before him the 2 leaued
8.let the earth *open*,& bring forth
60.11.gates ſhalbe *open* continually
Ier.5.16.their quiuer is an *open* ſepulc.
9.22.as doung vpon the *open* field, &
13.19.& none ſhall *open* them,Iudah
32.11.and that which was *open*
14.and this euidence which is *open*
Ezek.2.8.*open* thy mouth,and eate that
3.27,I'le *open* thy mouth,and thou
16,5.caſt out into the *open* field to
63.and neuer *open* thy mouth any
21.22.*open* thy mouth in the ſlaught.
25.9.I'le *open* the ſide of Moab from
32.4.thee forth vpon the *open* field
33.27.him that is in the *open* field
37,2.very many in the *open* vallie &
12.I wil *open* your graues, & cauſe
39.5,ſhall fall vpon the *open* field
46.12.one ſhall then *open* vnto him
Dan.6.10.his windowes being *open* in
Nah.3.13,ſhalbe ſet wide *open* vnto
Mal.3.10.if I wil not *open* you the wind.
Mat.13.35.I will *open* my mouth in &c.
25,11.ſaying,Lord, Lord, *open* to vs
Iohn 10.21.can a deuill *open* the eies of
Act.18.14.now about to *open* his mouth
19.38.the law is *open*,and there are
26.18.to *open* their eyes and to turne
2.*Cor*.6.11.our mouth is *open* vnto you
Eph.6.19.I may *open* my mouth boldly
Col.4.3.God would *open* to vs a doore
1.*Tim*.5.24.ſins are *open* aforehand
Heb.6.6,and put him to an *open* ſhame
Reu.5.2,who is worthy to *open* the book
4.no man was found worthy to *op*.
10.2.in his hand a little booke *open*
See the words **Eyes, Lippes. & Mouth.**

Opened.

Gen.4.11.which hath *opened* her mouth
7.11.windows of heauen were *opened*
8.6.Noah *opened* the window of the
29.31.*ope-*

29.31.*opened* her womb,but Rachel
30.22.to her,and *opened* her wombe
43.21.that we *opened* our ſackes, and
44.11.and *opened* euery man his ſack
*Exo.*2.6.when ſhe had *opened* it, ſhe ſaw
*Num.*16.32.the earth *opened* her mouth
See Chap.26.10. *Deut.*11.6.
*Iudg.*3.25.he *opened* not the doores of
4.19.and ſhe *opened* a bottle of milke
11.35.I haue *opened* my mouth vnto
36.if thou haſt *opened* thy mouth
19.27.*opened* the doors of the houſe
1.*Sam.*3.15.& *opened* the doores of the
2.*Kin.*15.16.becauſe they *opened* not to
2.*Chro.*29.3.*opened* the doores of the
*Neh.*7.3.let not the gates be *open* vntill
8.5.and Ezra *opened* the booke in the
and when he *opened* it,all the
13.19.that they ſhould not be *opened*
Iob 3.1.Iob *opened* his mouth,& curſed
29.23.they *opened* their mouth wide
33.2.now I haue *opened* my mouth
38.17.the gates of death bin *opened*
*Pſal.*35.21.they *open* their mouth wide
39.9.*opened* not my mouth,becauſe
40.6.mine eares haſt thou *opened* &c.
78.23.*opened* the doores of heauen
105.41.he *opened* the rocke,and the
106.17.earth *opened* and ſwallowed
109.2.are *opened* againſt me,they
119.131.I *open*.my mouth,& panted
*Cant.*5.6.I *opened* to my welbeloued,but
*Iſa.*5.14.and *opened* her mouth without
10.14.or *opened* the mouth,or peeped
14.17.that *open*.not the houſe of his
35.5.eyes of the blinde ſhal be *opened*
48.8.that thine eare was not *opened*
50.5.L.God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7.yet he *opened* not his mouth,he
*Ier.*20.12.for to thee haue I *opened* my
50.25.the *L.*hath *opened* his armory
*Lam.*2.16.haue *ope.*their mouth againſt
3.46.*opened* their mouths againſt
*Ezek.*3.2.ſo I *opened* my mouth,and he
16.25.haſt *opened* thy feet to euery
24.27.ſhall thy mouth be *opened* to
33.22.& had *opened* my mouth,vntill
and my mouth was *opened*
37.13.when I haue *open.*your graues
44.2.it ſhall not be *opened*,& no man
46.1.on the Sabbath it ſhalbe *opened*
in the new Moone it ſhalbe *opened*
*Nah.*2.6.of the riuers ſhalbe *opened*,and
*Zech.*13.1.there ſhalbe a fountain *opened*
*Mat.*2.11.had *opened* their treaſures
3.16.the heauens were *opened*
5.2.he *opened* his mouth,and
7.7.knocke,and it ſhalbe *opened*
8.that knocketh it ſhalbe *opened*
So *Luk.*11.9.10.
20.33.that our eies may be *opened*
*Mar.*7.34.Ephphatha,that is,be *opened*
35.his eares were *opened*
*Luk.*1.64.and his mouth was *opened*
24.31.and their eyes were *opened*
32.he *opened* to vs the Scriptures
45.then *open.*he their vnderſtand.
Iohn 9.10.how were thine eyes *opened*?
14.the clay,and *opened* his eies
17.that he hath *opened* thine eies?
21.or who hath *opened* his eies
26.how,*opened* he thine eies
30.yet he hath *opened* mine eies
32.that any man *opened* the eies of
11.37.which *opened* the eies of the
*Act.*5.19.*opened* the priſon doores,and
7.56.I ſee the heauens *opened*,& the
8.32.ſo *opened* he not his mouth
35.then Philip *opened* his mouth
9.8.when his eies were *opened*
40.and ſhe *opened* her eyes,and
10.11. and ſaw heruen *opened*,and a
34. then Peter *opened* his mouth
12.10.which *opened* to them of his
14.*opened* not the gate for gladnes
14.27.had *opened* the doore of faith
16.14.whoſe heart the Lord *opened*
1.*Cor.*16.9.and effectuall,is *opened* to me
*Heb.*4.13.and *opened* vnto the eyes of
*Reu.*6.1.*opened* one of the ſeales,and I
8.1.he had *opened* the ſeuenth ſeale
9.2.and he *opened* the bottomleſs pit
11.19.Temple was *opened* in heauen
12.16 the earth *opened* her mouth
13.6.he *opened*,his mouth in blaſph.
20.12.and the bookes were *opened*
and another booke was *opened*
See the words **Doore, Manifeſt, & Reuealed.**

Openeſt, &c.

*Exo.*13.2.whatſoeuer *openeth* the womb
Iob 27.19.he *openeth* his eies and is not
33.16.he *openeth* the eares of men
36.10.he *openeth* alſo their eare to
15.*openeth* their eares in oppreſſion
*Pſal.*38.13.that *openeth* not his mouth
104.28.thou *openeſt* thy hand,they
145.16.thou *openeſt* thy hand,and
146.8.the Lord *openeth* the eyes of
*Pro.*13.3.he that *openeth* wide his lips
24.7.he *openeth* not his mouth in the
31.26.ſhe *openeth* her mouth with
*Iſa.*53.7.ſo he *openeth* not his mouth
*Ezek.*20.26.all that *openeth* the wombe
*Luk.*2.23 male that *openeth* the wombe
Iohn 10.3.to him the porter *openeth*,and
*Reu.*3.7. that *openeth*,& no man ſhutteth
and ſhutteth,and no man *openeth*
See the word **Matrix.**

Opening.

1.*Chro.*9.27.and the *opening* thereof
Iob 12.14.and there can be no *opening*
*Eſek.*29.21.the *opening* of the mouth
*Act.*17.3.*opening*,and alleadging,that

Openly.

*Gen.*38.21.was *openly* By the way ſide
*Pſal.*98.2.hath he *openly*,ſhewed in the
*Mat.*6.4.ſhall reward thee *openly*. So
Verſ.6.18.
*Mar.*1.45.could no more *openly* enter
8.32.he ſpake that ſaying *openly*
Iohn 7.10.not *openly* but as it were
13. no man ſpake *openly* of him
11.54.Ieſus walked no more *openly*
18.20.I ſpake *openly* to the world,I
*Act.*10.40.day,and ſhewed him *openly*
*Col.*2.15,made a ſhew of them *openly*

Operation &c.

*Pſal.*28.5.nor the *operation* of his hands
*Iſa.*5.12.the *operation* of his hands
1.*Cor.*12.6.diuerſities of *operations*
*Col.*2.12.faith of the *operation* of God
See the word **Powerfull.**

Ophel.

2.*Chro.*27.3. and on the wall of *Ophel*
33.14.and compaſſed about *Ophel*
*Neh.*3.26.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27.out euen vnto the wall of *Ophel*
11.21.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

Ophir.

1.*Kin.*9.28.and they came to *Ophir* and
10.11.that brought gold from *Ophir*
brough in from *Ophir* great
22.48.to go to *Ophir* for gold
1.*Chro.*29.4.of the gold of *Ophir*,and
2.*Chro.*8.18.and they went--to *Ophir*
9.10.which brought gold from *Ophir*
Iob 22.24. and the gold of *Ophir*, as the
28.16.valued with the gold of *Ophir*
*Pſal.*45.9.the Queen in gold of *Ophir*
*Iſa.*13.12. the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophir.

*Ge.*10.29.*Ophix*,and Hauilah, and Iobab
So 1.*Chro.*1.23.

Ophni.

*Ioſh.*18.24.*Ophni*,and Gaba,12. cities

Ophra.

*Iudg.*6.11.which was in *Ophra*,that
24.yet in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
8.27.euen in *Ophra*,and all Iſrael
32.in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
9.5.to his fathers houſe in *Ophra*,and
1.*Sam.*13.17,way that leadeth to *Ophra*

Opinion, &c.

1.*Kin.*18.21. between two *opinions*,if
Iob 32.6.durſt not ſhew you mine *opin.*
17. alſo I'le ſhew you mine *opinion*

Opportunity.

*Mat.*26.16.he ſought *opportunity* to Bet.
So *Luke* 22.6.
*Gal.*6.10.as we haue therfore *opportun.*
*Phil.*4.10.but ye lacked *opportunity*
*Heb.*11.15.might haue had *opportunity*

Oppoſe, &c.

Iob 30.21.thou *oppoſeſt* thy ſelfe againſt
*Act.*18.6.and when they *oppoſed* themſ.
2.*Theſſ.*2.4.*oppoſe*.and exalteth himſelfe
2.*Tim.*2,25.thoſe that *oppoſe* them ſelus

Oppoſitions.

1.*Tim.*6.20.and *oppoſitions* of ſciences

Oppreſſe.

*Exod.*22.21.nor *Oppreſſe* him,for ye
See Ch.23.9.*Leuit.*25.14.17.
Iob 10.3.that thou ſhouldſt *Oppreſſe*,that
*Pſal.*19.18.earth may no moye *Oppreſſe*
17.9.from the wicked that *Oppr.*me
119.122.let not the proud *Oppr.*me
*Pro.*22.22.nor *Oppreſſe* the afflicted in
*Iſa.*49.26.I'le feed them that *Opp.*thee
*Ier.*7.6.if ye *Oppreſſe* not the ſtranger
30.20.*I* will puniſh all that *Oppreſſe*
*Hoſ.*12.7.his hand,he loueth to *Oppreſſe*
Amos 4.1.which *Oppr.*the poor,which
Mich 2.2.ſo they *Oppr.*a man and his
*Zech.*7.10.*Oppreſſe* not the widow,nor
Mal 3.5.againſt thoſe that *Oppreſſe* the

Oppreſſed.

1.*Sam* 12.3.whom haue *I oppreſſed*?or
4.nor *oppreſſed* vs,neither haſt
Iob 20.19.becauſe he hath *oppreſſ* and
35.9.they make the *oppreſſed* to cry

Psal. 9.9. will be a refuge for the *oppress.*
10.8. fatherlesse and the *oppressed*
103.6. for all that are *oppressed*
106.42. their enemies *oppressed* then
146.7. iudgment for the *oppressed*
Eccl. 4.1. such as were *oppressed*, & they
Act. 10.38. all that were *oppressed* of the

oppresseth.

Ps. 56.1. he fighting daily, *oppresseth* me
Pro. 14.31. he that *oppresseth* the poore
22.16. he that *oppresseth* the poore to
28.3. a poore man that *oppresseth* the

oppressing.

Ier. 46.16. from the *oppressing* sword
50.16. for fear of the *oppressing* sword
Zeph. 3.1. polluted, to the *oppressing* city

oppression.

Iob 36.15. opens their eares in *oppression*
Psal. 12.5. for the *oppression* of the poore
43.2. of the *oppression* of the enemies
So *Psal.* 42.9.
44.24. our affliction & our *oppression*
55.3. of the *oppression* of the wicked
62.10. trust not in *oppr.* become not
73.8. concerning *oppression*, they
107.39. brought low through *oppress.*
119.134. from the *oppression* of man
Eccl. 7.7. *oppres.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5.7. but behold *oppression*, for the
30.12. and trust in *opppression*, and say
33.15. despiseth the gain of *oppression*
54.14. shalt be far from *oppression*, for
Ier. 6.6. she is wholly *oppression* in the
22.17. and for *oppression*, and for
Ezek. 22.7. they dealt by *oppression* with
29. haue vsed *oppression*, and haue

oppressions.

Iob 35.9. multitude of *oppressions*, they
Eccles. 4.1. considered all the *oppressions*

oppressour.

Iob 3.18. not the voice of the *oppressour*
15.20. and is hidden to the *oppressour*
Psal. 72.4. break in pieces the *oppressour*
Pro. 28.16. is also a great *oppressour*, but
Isa. 14.4. how hath the *oppressour* ceased,
51.13. & of the fury of the *oppressour*
where is the fury of the *oppressour*,
Ier. 21.12. of the hand of the *oppressour*
22.3. out of the hand of the *oppressour*
Zech. 9.8. and no *oppressour* shall passe
10.4. out of him euery *oppressour* to

oppressours.

Iob 27.13. & the heritage of *oppressours*
Psa. 54.3. *oppressours* seeke after my soule
119.21. leaue me not to mine *oppress.*
Isa. 3.12. children are their *oppressours*, &
14.2. & shall rule ouer their *oppressours*
16.4. the *oppresso.* are consumed out of
19.20. because of the *oppressours*, and

Oracle, &c.

2 *Sam.* 16.23. inquired at the *Oracle* of
1. *Kin.* 6.20. the *Oracle* in the forepart
21. before the *Oracle*, & ouerlaid
22. that was by the *Oracle* which
23. and within the *Oracle* he made
31. for the entring of the *Oracle*, he
7.49. before the *Oracle* with the
8.6. into the *Orac.* of the house to the
8. the holy place before the *Oracle*
2. *Chro.* 3.16. as in the *Oracle*, & put them
4.20. before the *Oracle* of pure gold
5.7. to the *Oracle* of the house in the
9. before the *Oracle*, but they were
Act. 7.38. the liuely *Oracles*, to giue to
Rom. 3.2. committed the *Oracles* of God
Heb. 5.12. principles of the *Oracles* of G.
1. *Pet.* 4.11. speake as the *Oracles* of God

Orator.

Isa. 3.3. and the eloquent *Orator*, & the
Act. 24.1. and with a certaine *Orator*

oration.

Act. 12.21. and made an *oration* to them

orchard, &c.

Eccl. 2.5. I made gardens and *orchards*
Cant. 4.13. an *orchard* of Pomegranats

ordaine, &c.

1. *Kin.* 12.32. Ieroboam *ordained* a feast
2. *Chro.* 11.15. & he *ordained* him priests
Est. 9.27. the Iewes *ordained* and tooke
Psal. 8.2. thou hast *ordained* strength
3. stars which thou hast *ordained*
81.5. this is *ordained* in Ioseph for a
132.17. I haue *ordained* a lampe for
Isa. 26.12. wilt *ordaine* peace for vs
30.33. Topheth is *ordained* of old
Ier. 1.5. I *ordained* thee a Prophet vnto
Dan. 2.24. whom the king had *ordained*
Hab. 1.12. thou hast *ordained* them for
Mar. 3.14. and he *ordnined* twelue, that
Iohn 15.16. haue chosen & *ordained* you
Act. 1.22. must one be *ordained* to be a
10.42. which was *ordained* of God
13.48. as many as were *ordained* to
14.23. when they had *ordained* them
16.4. were *ordained* of the Apostles
17.31. that man whom he hath *ord.*
Rom. 13.1. are *ordained* of God
1. *Cor.* 2.7. which God *ordained* before
7.17. so *I ordaine* in all Churches
9.14. so the Lord hath *ordained*
Gal. 3.19. it was *ordained* by Angels
Eph. 2.10. wh. God hath before *ordained*
1 *Tim.* 2.7. I am *ordained* a Preacher, &
Tit. 1.5. *ordaine* Elders in euery city
Heb. 5.1. is *ordained* for men in things
8.3. is *ordained* to offer gifts, and
9.6. these things were thus *ordained*
Iude 4. were before of old *ordained* to this
See Fore-ordained.

Order,

Gen. 22.9. and laid the wood in *order*
Exo. 40.4. he set in *order* the things, that
are to be set in *order*
23. and he set the bread in *order*
Leu. 1.7. and lay the wood in *order* vpon
8. & the head and the fat in *order*
12. the Priest shal lay them in *ord.*
6.12. lay the burnt offering in *order*
24.7. Aaron shall *order* it from the
4. he shall *order* the lamps vpon
8. he shall set it in *order* before the
Iosh. 1.6. which she had laid in *ord.* vpon
Iudg. 13.12. how shal we *order* the child,
2. *Sam.* 17.23. put his houshold in *order*
1. *Kin.* 18.33. he put the wood in *order*
20.14. who shall *order* the battell, and
2. *Kin.* 20.1. set thine house in *order*, for
1. *Chro.* 6.32. according to their *order* of
15.13. sought him not after due *ord.*
23.31. and according to the *order*
25.6. according to the kings *order* of
2. *Chr.* 13.11. they set in *ord.* on the pure
29.35. house of the L. was set in *order*
Iob. 10.22. without any *order*, and where
23.4. I would *order* my cause before
33.5. set thy words in *ord.* before me
37.19. we cannot *order* our speech by
Psal. 40.5. cannot be reckoned vp in *ord.*
50.21. and set them in *order* before
110.4. after the *ord.* of Melchizedech
119.133. *order* my steps in they word
Eccles. 12.9. set in *order* many prouerbs
Isa. 9.7. to *order* it, and to stablish it
38.1. set thy house in *order*, for thou
44.7. and set it in *order* for me since
Ier. 46.3. *order* ye the buckler and shield
Ezek. 41.6. and thirty in *order*, & they
Luk. 1.3. to write vnto thee in *ordr*
8. and in the *order* of his course
Act. 11.4. and expounded it by *order* to
18.23. Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
1. *Cor.* 11.34. the rest will *I* set in *order*
14.40. done decently, and in *order*
15.23. euery man in his owne *order*
16.1. as I haue giuen *order* to the
Col. 2.5. beholding your *order*, and the
Tit. 1.5. that thou shouldst set in *order*
Heb. 7.11. after the *order* of Aaron
See the word Melchisedech.

Ordered, &c.

Iudg. 6.26. in the *ordered* place, and take
Psal. 37.23. are *ordered* by the Lord, and
50.23. and, to him that *ordereth* his

Orderings.

1. *Chro.* 24.19, these were the *orderings* of

Orderly.

Act. 21.24. thou also walkest *orderly*

Ordinance.

Exod. 12.14. by an *ordinance* for euer
See Ver. 17.24.43.
13.10. thou shalt keep this *ordinance*
15.25. a statute and an *ordinance*, and
Leu. 18.30. ye shall keep mine *ordidance*
22.9. they shall keep mine *ordinance*
Num. 9.14. ye shall haue one *ordinance*
15.15. one *ordinance* shalbe both for
an *ordinance* for euer
19.2. this is the *ordinance* of the law
So Chapt. 31.21,
Iosh. 24.25. & an *ordinance* in Shechem
1. *Sam.* 30.25. a statute and an *ordinance*
2. *Chro.* 35.25. an *ordinance* in Israel, and
Psa. 99.7. the *ordinance* that he gaue him
Isa. 24.4. changed the *ordinance*, broken
58.25. for sooke not the *ordinance*
Ezek. 1.14. concerning the *ordinance* of
46.4. by a perpetuall *ordinance* vnto
Mal. 3.14. we haue kept his *ordinance*
Rom. 13.2. resisteth the *ordinance* of
1. *Pet.* 2.13. to euery *oedinance* of man

Ordinances.

Exod. 18.20. the *ordinances* and the law
Levit. 18.3. nor walk in their *ordinances*
4. and kep mine *ordinances*, to set
Num. 9.12. according to all the *ordinan.*
2. *Kin.* 17.34. or after their *ordinances*
37. the statutes and the *ordinances*
Neh. 10.32. also we made *ordinances* for
Iob. 38.33. knowest thou the *ordinances*
Isa. 58.2. the *ordinances* of Iustice, they
Ezek.

*Ezek.*11.20.and keep mine *ordinances* &
43.11.all the *ordinances* thereof, and
all the *ordinances* thereo
18.these are the *ordinances* of the
44.5.concerning all the *ordinances* of
*Mal.*3.7 gone away from mine *ordinan.*
*Luk.*1.6.and *ordinances* of the Lord
1.*Cor.*11.2.and keep the *ordinances*, as
*Eph.*2.15.contained in *ordinances*
*Col.*2.14.the hand-writing of *ordinances*
20.are ye subiect to *ordinances*
*Heb.*9.1.had also *ordinances* of
20.carnall *ordinances* imposed

Ordinary.

Ezek. 16.27.diminished thy *ordinary* so.

Oreb.

*Iudg.*7.25.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what
and they slew *Oreb* vpon
the rocke *Oreb*, and brought
the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb
8.3.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what was I
*Psal.*83.11.like *Oreb* and Zeeb, yea like

Organ, &c.

*Gen.*4.21.such as handle harp & *organ*
*Iob.*21.12.and at the sound of the *organ*
30.31.and my *organ* into the voice
*Psa.*150.4.with instruments and *organs*

Orion.

*Iob.*9.9.*Orion* and Pleiades, and the
38.31.loose the bands of *Orion*
*Amo.*5.8.the seuen stars and *Orion*, the

Ornament.

*Pro.*1.9.an *Ornament* of grace vnto thy
4.9.an *Ornament* of grace, a crowne
25.12.an *Ornament* of gold, so is a
*Isa.*30.22.the *Ornament* of thy molten
49.18.as with an *ornament*, and binde
*Ezek.*7.20.the beauty of his *Ornament*
1.*Pet.*3.4.euen the *Ornamnet* of a

Ornaments.

*Exod.*33.4.did put on him his *ornaments*
5.put off thy *Ornaments* from thee
6 themselues of their *Ornam.* by
*Iudg.*8.21.tocke away the *ornaments*
2.*Sam.*1.24.who put on *Ornaments* of
*Isa.*3.18.of their tinckling *ornaments*
20.the *Ornaments* of the legs, and
61.10.decketh himselfe with *Ornam.*
*Ier.*2.32.can a maid forget her *ornaments*
4.30.deckest thy selfe with *ornaments*
*Ezek.*16.7.come to excellent *Ornaments*
11.I deckt thee also with *ornaments*
23.40.deckedst thy selfe with *Ornam.*

Ornan.

1.*Chro.*21.15.& of *Ornan* the Iebusite
20.and *Ornan* turned back, and saw
Ornan was threshing, wheate
21.*Ornan* looked and saw Dauid
25.Dauid gaue to *Ornan* for the
2.*Chro.*3.1.of *Ornan* the Iebusite the

Orpah.

*Ruth.*1.4.the name of the one was *Orpah*
14.and *Orpah* kissed her mother in

Orphans.

*Lam.*5.3.we are *orphans* and fatherlesse

Oshea.

*Num.*13.8.and *Oshea* the son of Nun
16.and Moses called *Oshea* the son

Osprey.

*Leuit.*11.13.the Ossifrage & the *Osprey*
So *Deut.*14.12.

Ossifrage. See **Osprey**

Ostrich &c.

Iob 38.13.and feathers vnto the *Ostrich*
*Lam.*4.3.cruell like the *Ostriches* in the

Othniel

*Iosh.*15.17.*Othniel* the son of Kenaz
So *Iudg.*1.13.& 3.9.11
1.*Chro.*4.13 the sons of Kenaz, *Othniel*
and the sons of *Othniel*, Hathath

Ouches.

*Exod.*28.11.to be set in *Ouches* of gold
13.thou shalt make *Ouches* of gold
14.wreathen chaines to the *Ouches*
39.16.they made two *Ouches* of gold
18.fastened in the two *Ouches*, and

Ouen.

*Leuit.*2.4 baken in the *ouen.* See
Chapter 7.9.
11.35.whether it be *Ouen* or ranges
16.26.bake your bread in an *Ouen*
*Psal.*23.9.make them as a fiery *ouen* in
*Lam.*5.10.was blacke like an *ouen* because
*Hos.*7.4.as an *ouen* heated by the Baker
6.ready their heart like an *Ouen*
7.they are all hot as an *Ouen*, and
*Mal.*4.1.that shall burne as an *ouen* and
*Mat.*6.30.morrow is cast into the *Ouen*

Ouercame.

*Act.*19.16.on them, and *ouercame* them
*Reu.*3.21.as I also *ouercame*, and
12,13.and they *ouercame* him by

Ouercharge, &c.

*Luk.*21.34.your hearts be *ouercharged*
2.*Cor.*2,5.that I may not *ouercharge* you

Ouercome.

*Exod.*32.18.for being *ouercome* by the
*Cant.*6.5.for they haue *ouercome* me
*Isa.*28.1.them that are *ouerc.* with wine
*Ier.*23.9.whom wine hath *ouercome* be
Iohn 16.33.I haue *ouercome* the world
*Rom.*3,4,*ouerco.*when thou art iudged
12.21.be not *ouercome* of euill, but
ouercome euill with good
2.*Pet.*2,19.of whom a man is *ouercome*
20.intangled therein, and *ouercome*
1.*Ioh.*2.13.haue *ouerc.* the wicked one
So Verse 14.
4.4.and haue *ouercome* them &c.
*Reu.*11.7,and shall *ouercome* them and
13.7.and to *ouercome* them: and
17.14.the Lamb shall *ouercome* them

Ouercommeth.

2.*Iohn* 5.4.that *ouercommeth* the world
that *ouercommeth* the world, euen
5.is he that *ouercommeth* the world
*Reu.*2.7.to him that *ouercommeth* will
So Ver.17.Chapt.3.21.7.
11.he that *ouercommeth.* So Ve.26
Chap.3.5.12.& 21.7

Ouerdriue

*Gen.*33.13.if men should *ouerdriue* one

Ouerflow.

*Psal.*69.2.where the flouds *ouerflow* me
15.the water-flood *ouerflow* me
*Isa.*8.2.he shall *ouerflow*, and go ouer
10.22.shall *ouerfl* with righteousnes
28.17.& the waters shal *ouerflow* the
43.2.they shall not *ouerfl.* thee when
*Ier.*47.2.and shall *ouerflow* the land, &
*Dan.*12.10.*ouerflow* and passe through
So Verse 40
26.and his armie shall *ouerflow*

Ouerflowed.

*Psal.*78.20.and the streames *ouerflowed*
2.*Pet.*3.6.being *ouerflowed* with water

Ouerflowne.

1.*Chro.*12.15.it had *ouerflowne* all his
*Iob.*22.16.hast *ouerflowne* with a flood
*Dan.*11.22.shalbe *ouerflowne* before him

Ouerfloweth, &c.

*Iosh.*3.15.*ouerfloweth* all his bankes at
Iob 28.11.the flouds from *ouerflowing*
38.25.for the *ouerflowing* of waters
*Isa.*28.2.of mighty waters *ouerflowing*
15.when the *ouerflowing* scourge
So Verse 18.
30.28.as an *ouerflowing* stream which
*Ier.*47.2.& shalbe an *ouerflowing* flood
*Hab.*3.10.the *ouerflowing* of the water

Ouerlap.

*Exo.*25.11.& *ouerlay* it whith pure gold
without shalt thou *ouerlay* it
See ver.13.24.28.ch 29.29.& 30.3.5.
27.2.thou shalt *ouerlay* it with brasse
6.and *ouerlay* them with brasse

Ouerlaid.

*Exo.*36.36.and *ouerlaid* them with the
See Verse 38.Chapt.37.2.4.
11.26.28.
1.*Kin.*3.19.because she *ouerlaid* it
6.20.he *ouerlaid* it with pure gold
21.*ouerlaid* the house within with
22.he *ouerlaid* with gold vntill he
the Oracle he *ouerlaid* with gold
28.& *ouerlaid* the Cherubins with
30.*ouerlaid* he with gold within
10.18.*ouerlaid* it with the best gold
2.*Kin.*18.16.Hezekiah had *ouerlaid* it
2.*Chro.*3.5.which he *ouerlaid* with fine
7.and he *ouerlaid* also the house
8.and he *ouerlaid* it with fine gold
9.*ouerl.* the vpper chambers with
10.*ouerlaid* them with gold
9.17.and *ouerlaid* it with pure gold
*Cant.*5.14.and *ouerlaid* with Saphyrs

Ouermuch.

*Eccles.*7.16.be not righteous *ouermuch*
17.neither be not *ouerm.* wicked
2.*Cor.*2.7.with *ouermuch* sorrow

Ouerpasse, &c.

*Psa.*57.1.til these calamities be *ouerpast*
*Isa.*26.20.the indignation be *ouerpast*
*Ier.*5.28.they *ouerpasse* the deeds of the

Ouerplus.

*Leuit.*25.27.and restore the *ouerplus*

Ouerran &c.

2.*Sam.*18.23.and *ouerran* Cushi of the
Nah 1.8.but with an *ouerrunning* flood

Ouersee, &c.

*Gen.*39.4.and made him *ouerseer* of his
1.*Chro.*9.29.to *ouersee* the vessels, and all
2.*Chr.*2.18.three thousand 600.*ouerseers*
*Pro.*6.7.no guide, *ouerseer*, or ruler in
*Act.*20.28.hath made you *ouerseers*

Ouershadow, &c.

*Mat.*17.5.cloud *ouershadowed* them
See *Luke* 9.34.
*Luk.*1.35.Highest shall *ouershadow* thee
*Mar.*9.7.cloud that *ouershadowed* them
So *Luke* 9.34.
*Act.*5.15.might *ouershadow* some of the

Ouersight.

Ouerſight.

Gen. 43.12. it was an *ouerſight* of him
2.*Kin.* 22.9. that haue the *ouerſight* of
Neh. 11.16. the Leuits had the *ouerſight*
1.*Pet.* 5.2. taking the *ouerſight* thereof
See the word **Rule.**

Ouerſpread, &c.

Gen 9.19. was the whole earth *ouerſpread*
Dan. 9.27. for the *ouerſpreading* of that

Ouertake, &c.

Exod. 15.9. I will *ouertake*, I will diuide
Deu. 19.6. and *ouertake* him, becauſe the
28.2. and *ouertake* thee. So Ver. 15.45.
Ioſh. 2.5. for ye ſhall *ouertake* them, and
1.*Sam.* 30.8. ſhall I *ouertake* them, & he
ſaid, thou ſhalt ſurely *ouerta.* them
2.*Sa.* 15.14. leſt he *ouertake* vs ſuddenly
Pſal. 18.37. and *ouertake* them, neither
Iſa 59.9. nor doth iuſtice *ouertake* vs, we
Ier. 42.16. ſhall *ouerta.* you there in the
Hoſ. 2.7. ſhe ſhal not *ouertake* them, and
10.9. did not *ouertake* them, iniquity
Amo. 9.10. the euil ſhal not *ouertake* nor
13. ſhall *ouertake* the reaper, and
Gal. 6.1. if a man be *ouertaken* in &c.
1.*Theſ.* 5.4. ſhould *ouertake* you as a

Ouertooke.

Gen. 31.23. & they *ouertook* him in the
Exod. 14.9. *ouertooke* them encamping
Iudg. 18.22 *ouertooke* the children of
20.42. but the battell *ouertooke* them
2.*Kin.* 25.5. *ouertooke* him in the Plaines
Ier. 39.5. and *ouertooke* Zedekiah in the
So Chapt. 52.8.

Ouerthrew,

Gen. 19.25. & he *Ouerthrew* thoſe cities
29. when he *Ouerthrew* the cities in
Exo. 14.27. the *L. ouerthr.* the Egyptians
Deut. 29.23. *Ouerthrew* in his anger, and
Iſa 13.19. when God *Ouerthrew* Sodom
Ier. 20.16. which the Lord *Ouerthrew* in
50.40. as God *ouerthrew* Sodom and
Amos 4.11. as God *Ouerthrew* Sodom &
See the word **Tables.**

Ouerthrow.

Gen. 19.29. of the midſt of the *Ouerthrow*
Exo. 23.24. ſhalt vtterly *Ouerthrow* them
Deut. 12.3. ſhall *Ouerthrow* their Altars
25.23. like the *Ouerthrow* of Sodom
1.*Chro.* 19.3. to ſearch, and to *Ouerthrow*
Pſal. 106.26. to *Ouerthrow* them in the
27. to *Ouerthrow* their ſeed alſo
Pro. 18.5. to *Ouerthrow* the righteous in
Ier. 49.18. as in the *Ouerthrow* of Sodom
Hag. 2.22. I will *Ouerthrow* the Throne
I will *Ouerthrow* the chariots
Act. 5.39. ye cannot *Ouerthrow* it leſt
2.*Tim.* 2.18. *Ouerthrow* the faith of ſome
2.*Pet.* 2.6. condemned them with an *Ou.*

Ouerthrowne.

Exod. 15.7. thou haſt *Ouerthrowne* them
Iudg. 9.40. *Ouerthrowne* and wounded
2.*Sa.* 17.9. ſome of them be *Ouerthrowne*
2.*Chro.* 14.13. Ethiopians were *Ouerthro.*
Iob 19.6. God hath *Ouerthrowne* me
Pſal. 141.6 *Ouerthrowne* in ſtony places
Pro. 11.11. but is is *Ouerthrowne* by the
12.7. the wicked are *Ouerthrowne*, and
14.11. of the wicked ſhalbe *Ouerthro.*
Lam. 4.6. was *Ouerthrowne* in a moment
Dan. 11.41. countries ſhalbe *Ouerthrown*
Amo. 4.11. I haue *Ouerthrowne* ſome of
Ionas 3.4. Nineueh ſhalbe *Ouerthrowne*
1.*Cor.* 10.5. they were *Ouerthrowne*

Ouerthroweth.

Pro. 13.6. wickedneſſe *Ouerthroweth* the
21.12. God *Ouerthroweth* the wicked
22.12. he *Ouerthroweth* the words of
29.4. receiueth gifts, *Ouerthroweth* it

Ouerturne, &c.

Iudg. 7.13. and *Ouerturned* it, that the
Iob. 12.15. and they *ouerturne* the earth
Ezek. 21.27. *I* will *Ouerturne*, *Ouerturne*
Ouerturne it

Ouerturneth.

Iob 9.5. which *ouerturneth* them in his
28.9. he *Ouerturneth* the mountaines
34.25. *Ouerturneth* them in the night

Ouerwhelme, &c.

Ioh. 6.27. ye *Ouerwhelme* the fatherleſſe
Pſal. 55.5. horror hath *Ouerwhelmed* me
61.2. when my heart is *Ouerwhelmed*
77.3. and my ſpirit was *Ouerwhelmed*
78.53. but the ſea *Ouerwhelmed* their
102.1. when he is *Ouerwhelmed*, and
124.4. the waters had *Ouerwhelmed* vs
142.3. when my ſpirit was *ouerwhel.*
143.4. my ſpirit is *Ouerwhelmed*, my

Ought,

Mat. 5.23. hath *ought* againſt thee
21.3. if any man ſay *ought* to you
Act. 24.19. if they had *ought* againſt me
28.19. not that I had *ought* to accuſe
Philem. 18. or oweth thee *ought*, put

Ought.

Gen. 34.7. which thing *ought* not to be
Leuit. 4.27. which *ought* not to be done
2.*Sam.* 13.12. no ſuch thing *ought* to be
1.*Chro.* 15.2. none *ought* to carry the Ark
2.*Chro.* 13.5. *ought* you not to know that
Neh. 5.9. *ought* ye not to walke in the
Luk 11.42. theſe *ought* ye to haue done
13.16. *ought* not this woman, being
18.1. men *ought* alwayes to pray
24.26. *ought* not Chriſt to haue
Iohn 4.20. where men *ought* to worſhip
19.7. by our law he *ought* to dye
Act. 5.29. we *ought* to obey God rather
17.29. we *ought* not to think that the
19.36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to
20.35. ye *ought* to ſupport the weake
21.21. they *ought* not to circumciſe
24.19. who *ought* to haue been here
if they had *ought* againſt him
25.10 where *I ought* to be iudged
24. that he *ought* not to liue any
26.9. that *I ought* to do many things
Rom. 8.26 ſhould pray for as we *ought*
15.1. *ought* to beare the infirmities
1.*Cor.* 8.2. yet as he *ought* to know
11.7. a man in deed *ought* not
10. for this cauſe *oug.* the woman
2.*Cor.* 2.3. of whom *I ought* to reioyce
7. ye *ought* rather to forgiue him
12.11. *I ought* to haue bin cõmended
14. the children *oug.* not to lay vp
Eph. 5.28. ſo *ought* men to loue their
6.20. as *I ought* to ſpeake. So
Coloſſ. 4.4
1.*Theſ.* 4.1. how he *ought* to walke, and
2.*Theſ.* 3.7. how ye *ought* to follow vs
Tit. 1.11. things which they *ought* not
Heb. 2.1. we *ought* to giue the more &c.
5.12. ye *ought* to be teachers, ye haue
Iam. 3.10. theſe things *oug.* not ſo to be
4.15. for that ye *ought* to ſay, if the
2.*Pet.* 3.11. *ought* ye to be in all holy
1.*Iohn* 2.6. *ought* himſelfe alſo, ſo to
3.16. we *ought* to lay downe our
4.11. *ought* alſo to loue one another
3.*Iohn* 8. we *ought* to receiue ſuch

Ours.

Gen. 26.20. the water is *ours*, and he
31.16. euen that is *ours*, and our
34.23. euery beaſt of theirs be *ours*,
Num. 32.32 that Iordan may be *ours*
1.*Kin.* 22.3. Ramoth in Gileads is *ours*
Titus 3.14. let *ours* alſo learn to

Out. See the word Driue &c.

Outcaſt, &c.

Pſa. 47.2. gather togeth. the *outcaſts* of
Iſay 16.3. hide the *outcaſts*, bewray the
4. let mine *outcaſts* dwell with thee
27.13. and the *outcaſts* in the land of
56.8. which gather the *outcaſts* of Iſr.
Ier. 30.17. called thee an *outcaſt*
49.36. the *outcaſts* of Elam ſhal come

Outgoings.

Pſa. 65.8. the *outgoings* of the morning

Outlandiſh.

Neh. 13.26. him did *outlandiſh* women

Outmoſt.

Iſay 17.6. the *outmoſt* fruitfull branches

Outrun.

Iohn 20.4. did *outrun* Peter

Outſide.

Iudg. 7.17. the *outſide* of the campe. See
Verſe 19.
Ezek. 40.5. the *outſide* of the houſe, the

Outſtretched.

Deut. 26.8. with an *outſtretched* arme &
Ier. 21.5. with an *outſtretched* hand and
27.5. and by my *outſtretched* arme

Outragious.

Pro. 27.4. anger is *outragious*, but who

Outward, &c.

1.*Chro.* 26.29. for the *outward* buſineſſe
Neh. 11.16. had ouerſight of the *outward*
Eſt. 6.1. come into the *outward* court
Mat. 23.27. wh--appear beautiful *outw.*
28 ye alſo *outwardly* appe right.
Rom. 2.28. a Iew which is one *outwardly*
which is *outward* in the fleſh
1.*Pet.* 3.3. not be that *outward* adorning

Owe, &c.

Mat. 18.25. *owed* him ten thouſand tal.
28. *owed* him an hundred pence
Rom. 13.8. *owe* nothing to any man, but

Oweſt, &c.

Mat. 18.28. ſayi. pay me that thou *oweſt*
Luke 16.5. how much *oweſt* thou to my
So Verſe 7.
Acts 21.11. man that *oweth* this girdle
Philem. 18. or *oweth* thee ought, put
19. how thou *oweſt* vnto me, euen

Owle.

Leuit. 11.16. and the *Owle*, the night
17. the little *Owle*, and
the great *Owle.* See
Deut. 14.15.16.
Pſal. 102.6. like an *Owle* in the deſert
Iſay 34.

Isay 34.11. the *Owle* & the Raven ſhall
15. there ſhall the great *Owle* make

Owles.

Iob 30.29. and a companion to *Owles*
Isay 13.21. *Owles* ſhall dwell there, and
34.13. and a Court for *Owles* of the
43.20. the Dragons and the *Owles*
Ier. 50.39. the *Owles* ſhall dwell therein
Mich. 1.8. and mourning as the *Owles*

Own.

Exod. 21.36. of the dead ſhalbe his *own*
Iudg. 7.2. mine *own* hand had ſav'd me
2 *Kin.* 20.6. for mine *own* ſake, and for
23.30. buried him in his *own* ſepulchre
1 *Chr.* 17.22. make thine *owne* people to
29.14 of thine *own* have we given th.
2 *Chro.* 6.29. ſhall know his *own* ſore
and his *own* griefe
Eſt. 1.22. bear rule in his *own* houſe, and
Pſal. 67.6. God, even our *own* God ſhall
Isay 48.11. for mine *own* ſake, even
for mine *own* ſake
Luke 6.44. is knowne by his *own* fruit
Iohn 1.11. he came unto his *own*,
and his *own* received him not

Owner.

Exo. 21.28. the *owner* of the oxe ſhalbe
29. hath bin teſtified to his *owner*
his *owner* ſhall be put to death
34. the *owner* of the pit ſhall make
and give mony to the *owner*
36. his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11. and the *owner* of it ſhall accept
12. make reſtitution to the *owner*
14. the *owner* thereof not being
15. if the *owner* thereof be with it
1 *Ki.* 16.24. after the name of the *owner*
Isay 1.3. the oxe knoweth his *owner* and
Acts 27.11. the maſter and *owner* of

Owners.

Iob 31.39. or have cauſed the *owners*
Pro. 1.19 away the life of the *owners*
3.27. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
Eccleſ. 5.11. good to the *owners* thereof
13. and riches kept for the *owners*

Oxe.

Exo. 20.17. nor his *Oxe*, See *Deut.* 5.14.
21.28. if an *Oxe* gore a man, or a
the *Oxe* ſhall ſurely be ſtoned
29. but if the *oxe* were wont to puſh
the *Oxe* ſhall be ſtoned
32. if the *Oxe* ſhall puſh a man ſerv.
the *Oxe* ſhall be ſtoned
33. and an *oxe* or an aſſe fall therein
35. if one mans *Oxe* hurt another
they ſhall ſell the live *Oxe*
the dead *Oxe* they ſhall divide
36. it be known that the *Oxe* hath
he ſhall ſurely pay *Oxe* for *Oxe*
22.1. if a man ſteale an *Oxe* or a ſheep
he ſhall reſtore five oxen for an *oxe*
34.19. whether *Oxe* or ſheep that is
Levit. 7.23. fat of *Oxe* or of ſheep for of
17.3. that killeth an *Oxe* or a lamb or
27.26. whether it be *Oxe* or ſheep it
Num. 7.3. for each one an *Oxe*, &c.
22.4. as the *Oxe* licketh up the graſſe
Deut. 14.4. the *Oxe*, the ſheep, and the
5. and the wilde *Oxe*, and the &c.
18.3. whether it be *Oxe* or ſheep and
22.1. ſhalt not ſee thy Brothers *Oxe*
28.31. thine *Oxe* ſhal be ſlaine before
Ioſh. 6.21. *Oxe* and ſheep and Aſſe with
Iudg. 3.31. with an *Oxe* goad, and he
6.4. neither ſheep, nor *Oxe*, nor aſſe
1 *Sam.* 12.3. whoſe *Oxe* have I taken? or
14.34. every man his *Oxe*, and every
brought every man his *Oxe*
15.3. *Oxe* and ſheep, camell and aſſe
Neh. 5.18. was one *Oxe* and 6. choiſe &c.
Iob 6.5. or loweth the *Oxe* over his fod.
24.3. they take the widowes *Oxe* for
40.15. eateth graſſe as an *Oxe*
Pſal. 69.31. better than an *Oxe*, or a &c.
106.20. into the ſimilitude of an *Oxe*
Pro. 7.22. even as an *Oxe* goeth to the
14.4. much by the ſtrength of the *Oxe*
15.17. than a ſtalled *Oxe*, and hatred
Isay 1.3. the *Oxe* knoweth his owner &
11.7. and ſhall eate ſtraw like the *Oxe*
66.3. he that killeth an *Oxe* is as if
Ier. 11.19. like a lamb or an *Oxe* that
Ezek. 1.10. and had the face of an *Oxe*
Luk. 13.15. looſe his *Oxe* or his aſſe fr6
1 *Cor.* 9.9. the mouth of the *Oxe* that
1 *Tim.* 5.18. the *Oxe* that treadeth out
See the word Aſſe.

Oxen.

Gen. 12.16. he had ſheep and *Oxen* and
Exod. 20.24. thy ſheep, and thine *Oxen*
22.1. Five *Oxen* for an oxe, and foure
30. ſhalt thou do with thine *Oxen*
24.5. peace offrings of *Oxen* unto the
Num. 7.3. and twelve *Oxen*, a wagon for
7. two wagons and foure *Oxen* he
8. foure wagons and eight *Oxen* he
23.1. prepare me here ſeven *oxen*
Deu. 14.26. for *Oxen*, or for ſheep, or for
Ioſh. 7.24. his *Oxen* and his aſſes, and his
1 *Sam.* 11.7. he tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
ſo ſhall it be done to his *Oxen*
14.14. which a yoke of *oxen* might pl.
15.14. and the lowing of the *Oxen*
15. of the ſheep and of the *Oxen*
21. ſheep and *Oxen*, and chiefe of
22.19 *Oxen* and aſſes and ſheep and
27.9. the ſheep and the *Oxen* & aſſes
2 *Sam.* 6.6. for the *Oxen* ſhooke it
13. he ſacrificed ſixe *Oxen*, and the
24.22. here be *Oxen* for burnt ſacrif.
24. of the *Oxen* for wood and for
1 *Kin.* 4.23. ten fat *Oxen* and
twenty *Oxen* out of the
7.29. lions, *Oxen*, and cherubims, and
beneath the lions and *Oxen*
44. one ſea, and twelve *Oxen* under
8.5. ſacrificing ſheep and *Oxen* that
19.19. plowing with 12 yoke of *Oxen*
20. and he left the *Oxen*, and ran
21. and tooke a yoke of *Oxen* and
with the inſtruments of the *Oxen*
2 *Kin.* 5.26. and ſheep and *Oxen*, and
16.17. from off the brazen *oxen*
1 *Chr.* 12.40. on mules and on *Oxen*
Oxen and ſheep abundantly
13.9. the Arke, or the *Oxen* ſtumbled
21.23. I give thee the *Oxen* alſo for
2 *Chro.* 18.2. Ahab killed ſheep and *Oxen*
29.33. ſix hundred *Oxen* and three
Iob 1.3. Five hundred yoke of *Oxen* and
14. the *Oxen* were plowing and
42.12. and a thouſand yoke of *Oxen*
Pſal. 8.7. all ſheep and *oxen*, yea and
144.14. that our *oxen* may be ſtrong
Pro. 14.4. where no *oxen* are, the crib is
Ier. 51.23. and his yoke of *oxen*, & with
Dan. 4.25. to eat graſſe as *oxen*, & they
5.21. & fed him with graſſe like *oxen*
Amos 6.12. will one plow with *oxen*? for
Luke 14.19. bought five yoke of *oxen*
Acts 14.13. Prieſt brought *oxen* and
1. *Cor.* 9.9. doth God take care for *oxen?*

Oyle.

Gen. 28.18. and poured *oyle* on the top
35.14. and he poured *oyle* thereon
Exod. 25.6. *oyle* for the light, ſpices for
29.2. tempered with *oyle* and wafers
Leuit. 2.7. of fine flower and *oyle* and
15. thou ſhalt put *oyle* vpon it, and
16. and part of the *oyle* thereof as
14.16. dip his finger in the *oyle* that
17. of the reſt of the *oyle* that is in
28. ſhal poure of the *oyle* into the
Num. 4.9. and all the *oyle* veſſels therof
5.15. and he ſhall poure no *oyle* on it
11.8. it was as the taſte of freſh *oyle*
18.12. all the beſt of the *oyle*, and all
Deut. 7.13. thy wine and thy *oyle*, and
See Ch. 11.14. & 12.17. & 14.23.
and 28.51, and 1. *Chr.* 9.29.
32.13. and *oyle* out of the flinty rock
33.24. let him dip his foot in *oyle*
1. *Sam.* 10.1. Samuel took a Viall of *oyle*
16.1. fill thine horne with *oyle*, & go
2. *Sam.* 1.21. not bin anointed with *oyle*
14.2. anoint not thy ſelfe with *oyle*
1 *Kin.* 1.39 tooke an horne of *oyle* out of
17.12. and a little *oyle* in a cruſe and
14. nor ſhall the cruſe of *oyle* faile
16. nor did the cruſe of *oyle* faile
2. *Kin.* 4.2. ſaue a pot of *oyle* in the houſe
6. a veſſel more, and the *oyle* ſtayed
7 goe, ſell the *oyle*, and pay thy
9.1. take thi boxe of *oyle*. Verſe 3,
6. he poured the *oyle* on his head
1. *Chr.* 12.40. and wine, and *oyle*, and
2. *Ch.* 2.15. the *oyle*, and the wine which
11.11. and of *oyle* and wine that was
32.28. of corne, and wine, and *oyle*
See *Neh.* 5.11. and 10.37.
Ezra 3.7. meat, and drink, and *oyle* vnto
6.9. wheat, ſalt, wine, and *oyle* accord.
7.22, to an hundred baths of *oyle*, and
Neh. 13.5. the new wine and the *oyle*
12. the new wine and the *oyle* vnto
Eſt 2.12. ſix moneths with *oyle* of
Iob 24.11. which make *oyle* within their
29.6. poured me out riuers of *oyle*
Pſal. 23.5. my head with *oyle*-my cup
45.7. thee with the *oyle* of gladneſſe
55.21 were ſofter than *oyle*, yet were
89.20. and with my holy *oyle* haue I
92.10. wilbe anointed with freſh *oyle*
104.15. *oyle* to make his face ſhine
109.18. and like *oyle* into his bones
141.5. ſhall be an excellẽt *oyle* which
Pro. 5.3. is ſmoother than *oyle*, and her
21.17. he that loueth wine and *oyle*
Isay 41.19. and the *oyle* tree I will ſet
61.3. the *oyle* of ioy for mourning
Ier. 31.12. for wine, and for *oyle*, and for
40.10. ſummer fruits and *oyle*, and put

41.8.and of barley and *oyle* and of
Ezek. 16.9.& I anointed thee with *oyle*
13.of honey,and *oyle*,and I thou
18.thou hast set mine *oyle* and my
23.41.mine incense & my *oyle* thou
27.17.of honey and *oyle*,and balme
32.14.to run with *oyle* saith the
45.14.the ordinance of *oyle*,and the
the bath of *oyle* ye shall offer
24.and an hin of *oyle* for a
25.and according to the *oyle* of
46.11.an hinne of *oyle* to an Epha
14.the third part of an hin of *oyle*
15.the meat offring,and the *oyle*
Hos. 2.5.my wooll,my *oyle*,& my drink
8.& gaue her corne,wine and *oyle*
22.the corne the wine,& the *oyle*
12.1.and *oyle* is carried into Egypt
Ioel 1.10.the *oyle* languisheth and it
2.19.corne,wine,and *oyle*,and ye
24.& ouerflow with wine and *oyle*
Mich. 6.7.with 10000.riuers of *oyle*
15.shalt not anoint thee with *oyle*
Hag. 2.12.o wine,or *oyle*,or any
Mat. 25.3.and tooke no *oyle* with them
4.the wise tooke *oyle* in their vessels
8 giue vs of your *oyle* for our
Mar. 6.13.anointed with *oyle* many th.
Luk. 7.46.with *oyle* thou didst not ano.
10.34.pouring in *oyle* and wine
16.6.an hundred measures of *oyle*
Heb. 1.9.with the *oyle* of gladnes aboue
Iam. 5.14.anointing him with *oyle* in
Reu 6.6.hurt not the wine and the *oyle*
18.13.wine and *oyle* and fine floure

See the words Anointing. & Honey.

Oyle Oliue,

Exod. 27.20.the pure *oyle oliue* beaten
30.24.and of *oyle oliue* an hin
Leuit 24.2.bring to thee pure *oyle oliue*
Deut. 8.8.a land of *oyle oliue* and honey
2. *Kin.* 18.32.a land of *oyle oliue* and of

Oyntment &c.

1.*Chro.* 9.30.the *oyntment* of the spices
Iob. 41.31.the sea like a pot of *oyntment*
Psa. 133.2. like the precious *ointment* of
Pro. 27.9.*oyntment* and perfume reioyce
16.the *oyntment* of his right hand
Eccle. 7.1.than a precious *oyntment* &
9.8.& let thy head lack no *oyntment*
10.1.the *oyntment* of the Apothecary
Cant. 1.3.of thy good *oyntments* and of
thy name is as *oyntment*
4.10.& the smell of thy *oyntments*
Isay. 1.6 nor mollified with *oyntment*
39.2.and the precious *oyntment* and
57.9.went to the king with *oyntment*
Mat. 26.9.this *oyntment* might haue
12.poured this *oyntment* on my bo.
Luk. 7.38.anointed them with the *oyntm.*
46.anointed my feet with *oyntm.*
23.56.prepared spices & *oyntments*
Iohn 11.2 anointed the L. with *oyntment*
12.3.then took Mary a pound of *oyn.*
with the odour of the *oyntment*

See the word Alabaster.

Ozem.

1.*Chro.* 2.15.*Ozem* the sixt,Dauid the 7.

Ozni &c.

Num. 26.16.and of *Ozni*,the family of the *Oznites*

PAA.

Paari.

2.*Sam.* 23.35.Hezrai *Paari* the Arbite

Pacifie,&c.

Est. 2.10.then was the K.s wrath *pacified*
Pro. 16.14.but a wise man will *pacifie* it
Ezek. 16.63.when I am *pacified*,for I

Pacifieth.

Pro. 21.14.a gift *pacifieth*,anger
Eccles. 10.4.& *pacifieth* great offences

Padan.

Gen. 48.7.when I came from *Padan* of

Padan-Aram.

Gen. 25.20.the Syrian of *Padan-Aram*
28.2.arise,and goe to *Padan-Aram*
5.he went to *Padan Aram* to take
6.& sent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7.and was gone to *Padan Aram*
31.18.had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18.he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9.came out of *Padan-Aram*
26.borne to him in *Padan-Aram*
46.15.to Iacob in *Padan-Aram*

Paddle.

Deu. 23.13.thou shall haue a *paddle* vp.

Pagiel.

Num. 7.72.and *Pagiel* the son of Ocran

See the word Ocran.

Pai.

1.*Chro.* 1.50.name of his City was *Pai*

Paine &c

Iob 14.22 his flesh shall haue *paine*
15.20.trauelleth with *paine* all the
33.19.he is chastened also with *paine*
Psal. 25.18.my affliction and my *paine*
48.6.and *paine* as of a woman in her
55.4.is sore *pained* within me and
Isay 13.8.shal be in *paine* as a waman
21.3.are filled with *paine* and pangs
23.5.shalbe surely *pained* at the rep.
26.17,is in *paine*,and cryeth out in
18.we haue been in *paine*,we haue
66.7.before her *paine* came shee was
Ier. 4.19.I am *pained* at my very heart
6.24.*paine*,as of a woman in trauell
12.13.haue put themselues to *paine*
15.18.why is my *paine* perpetuall
22.23.and the *paine* as of a woman in
30.23.it shall fall with *paine* vpon
51.8.take balme for her *paine*,if so
Ezek. 30.4.& a *paine* shal be in Ethiopia
9.great *paine* shall come vpon them
16 Sin shal haue great *paine*,and
Ioel 2.6.shall be much *pained*,and all
Mich. 4.10.be in *paine*,and labour to
Nah. 2.10.much *paine* is in all loynes
Reu. 12.2.and *pained* to be deliuered
16.10.gnawed their tongues for *pain.*
21.4.nor any more *paine*,for the

See the word Torment Paines.

Psal. 116.3.the *paines* of hell gat hold
Act 2.24.loosed the *paines* of death
Reu. 16.11.because of their *paines* and

painfull,&c.

Iob 7.3.See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal. 73.16.this,it was too *painfull* for
2.*Cor.* 11.27.in wearines & *painfulnes*

See the word Torment.

Painted,&c.

2.*Kin.* 9.30.and she *painted* her face and
Ier. 4.30.See the *Geneua Bible*
22.14.and *painted* with Vermilion
Ezek. 23.40.and *paintedst* thy eyes and

painting.

Ier. 4.30.rentest thy face with *painting*

palace.

1.*Kin.* 16.18.he went into the *palace*
21.1.hard by the *palace* of Ahad King
2.*Kin.* 20.18.in the *palace* of the K.of
1.*Chro.* 29.1.the *palace* is not for man
2.*Chro.* 9.11.and to the Kings *palace*,&
Ezra 4.14.from the Kings *palace*,and it
Neh. 1.1.I was in Shushan the *palace*

See *Est.* 1.2.& 2.3.5.& 3.15.

2.8.for the gates of the *palace* which
Est. 1.2.which was in Shushan the *pal.*
5.of the garden of the kings *pal.*
7.7.went into the *palace* garden,and
Psal. 45.15.enter into the Kings *palace*
144.12.after the similitude of a *palace*
Cant. 8.9.vpon her a *palace* of siluer
Isay 25.2.a *palace* of strangers to be no
39.7.in the *palace* of the K. of Babyl.
Ier. 7.12.goe ye now to my *palace* which
30.18.the *palace* shall remaine after
Dan. 1.4.to stand in the Kings *palace*
4.4.and flourishing in my *palace*
29.he walked in the *palace* of the
5.5.the wall of the Kings *palace*
6.18.the King went to his *palace*
8.2.I was at Shushan in the *palace*
11.45.the Tabernacle of his *palace*
Amos 4.3.cast them into the *palace*,
Nah. 2.6.& the *palace* shall be dissolued
Mat. 26.58.vnto the high priests *palace*
Mar. 14.66.as Pet,was beneath in the *pa.*
Luke 11.21.man armed keeps his *pala.*
Iohn 18.15.into the *palace* of the high
Phil. 1.13.are manifest in all the *palace*

Palaces.

1.*Chr.* 29.19.to build the *palaces* for the
2.*Chro.* 36.19.and burnt all the *palaces*
Psal. 45.8.out of the iuory *palaces* where
48.3.God is known in her *palaces*
13.consider her *palaces* that ye
122.7.prosperity within thy *palaces*
Pro. 30.28.her hands,& is in ks. *palaces*
Isay 13.22.in their pleasant *palaces*
23.13.raised vp the *palaces* thereof
32.14.the *palaces* shal be forsaken
34.13.shal come in her *palaces* nettr.
Ier. 6.5.and let vs destroy her *palaces*
9.21.& is entred into our *palaces*,to
17.27.it shall deuoure the *palaces* of
49.27.it shall consume the *palaces* of
Lam. 2.5.swallowed vp all her *palaces*
7.the wals of her *palaces*,they haue
Ezek. 25.4.shall set her *palaces* in thee
Hos. 8.14.and it shal deuour the *palaces*
Amos 1.12.deuoure the *palaces* of Boz.
3.9.publish in the *palaces* of Ashdod
and in the *palaces*,and in the
10.right & robbery in their *pala.*
11.and thy *palaces* shall be spoiled

6.8.& hate his *palaces*,therefore will
Mich.5.5.he ſhall tread in our *palaces*
See the word **Deuoure.**

Pale &c.

Iſay 29.22.nor ſhall his face wax *pale*
Ier.30.6.faces are turned into *paleneſs*
Rev.6.8,and behold a *pale* horſe, and

Paleſtina.

Exo.15.14.of the inhabitants of *Paleſt*
Iſay 14.29.not thou whole *Paleſtina*
31.thou whole *Paleſtina* art diſſol.
Ioel 3.4.and all the coaſts of *Paleſtina*

Pallu &c.

Num.26.5.of *Pallu*,the family
of the *Palluites*
8.and the ſons of *Pallu*, Eliab
1.*Chro*.5.3.Hanoch and *Pallu*, Ezron &

Palme. Palmes.

1.*Sam*.5.4.and both the *palmes* of his
2.*Kin*.9.35.and the *palmes* of her hands
Iſay 49.16.on the *palmes* of my hands
Dan.10.10.vpon the *palmes* of my han.
Mar.14.65.with the *palmes* of their ha.
So *Mat*.26.65.
John 18.22.Ieſus with the *palme* of his

Palme &c.

Exo.25.27.threeſcore & ten *Palme* trees
Deu.34.3.the city of *Palme* trees vnto
Iudg.3.13.poſſeſt the city of *Palme* trees
4.5.ſhe dwelt vnto the *Palme* trees
1.*Kin*.6.29.and *Palme* trees,and open
See Verſ. 32.35.
32.and vpon *Palme* trees,& open
7.36.Lions and *Palme* trees accordi.
2.*Chro*.3.5.and ſet thereon *Palme* trees
28.15.the city of *Palme* trees to their
Neh.8.15.and *Palme* branches, and &c.
Pſal.92.12.flouriſh like the *Palme* trees
Cant.7.7.is like a *Palme* tree, and thy
8.Ile go vp to the *Palme* tree, Ile
Ier.10.5.ar vpright as the *Palme* tree
Ezek.40.22.& their *Palme* trees were
26.and it had *Palme* trees,one on
31 *Palme* trees were on the poſts
So Verſ.34.37.
41.19.toward the *Palme* tree of the
See more Verſ.20.25.26.
Ioel 1.12.the *Palme* tree alſo,and the
Ioh 12.13.took branches of *Palme* trees
Reu.7.9.and *Palmes* in their hands

Palmerwo3me.

Ioel 1.4.that which the *Palmerworme*
2.25.and the *Palmerworme*,my great

Palſie &c.

Mat.4.24.and thoſe that had the *palſie*
8.6.lyeth at home ſicke of the *palſie*
9.2.a man ſicke of the *palſie* lying
So *Marke* 2.3.
Mar.2.4.wherein the ſick of the *palſie* l.
5.he ſaid to the ſicke of the *palſie*
9.to ſay to the ſick of the *palſie*
10.he ſaith to the ſick of the *palſie*
Luk.5.18.a man taken with the *palſie*
24.he ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*
Acts 8.7.many taken with *palſies*
9.33. 8.years and was ſick of the *pal*.

Palty.

Num.13.9.*Palti* the ſon of Raphu

Paltiel.

Num.34.26.*Paltiel* the ſon of Azzan

Paltite.

2.*Sam*.23.26.Helez the *Paltite*,Ira the

Pamphilia.

Acts 13.13.to Perga in *Pamphilia*

Pangs.

Iſay 13.8.*pangs* and ſorrow ſhall take
21.3.*pangs* haue taken hold vpon me
as the *pangs* of a woman
26.17.& cryeth out in her *pangs*, ſo
Ier.22.23.when *pangs* come vpon thee
48.41.heart of a woman in her *pangs*
So Chapt. 49.22.
Mich.4.9.for *pangs* haue taken thee as

Panne &c.

Exo.27.3.and thou ſhalt make his *pans*
Leuit.2.5.baken in a *panne*,it ſhal be of
7.9.and in the *panne*,ſhal be the &c.
Num.11.8.baked it in *pannes*,& made
1.*Sam*.2.14.he ſtrook it into the *panne*
1.*Chro*.23.29.which is baked in the *pan*
2.*Chr*.35.13.and in *pans*,and diuided
Ezek.4.3.take thee an iron *pan*, and ſet

Pannag.

Ezek.27.17.*pannag* and honey,& oyle

Pant &c.

Pſal.38.10.my heart *panteth* my ſtren.
42.1.as the Hart *panteth* after the
ſo *panteth* my heart after
119.131.my mouth,and *panted* for
Iſay 21.4.my heart *panted*, fearfulnes
Amos 2.7.that *pant* after the duſt of

Paper.

Iſay 19.7.the *paper* reeds by the brooks
2.*Iohn* 12.I would not write with *paper*

Paphos.

Acts 13.13.looſed from *Paphos*, they

Paps.

Ezek.23.21.Egyp.the *paps* of thy youth
Luke 11.27.the *paps* which thou haſt
23.29.the *paps* which neuer gaue ſu.
Reu.1.13.& girt the *paps* with a

Parable.

Num.23.7.took vp his *parable*. Ver.18.
So Cha.24.3.15,20.21.23.
Iob 27.1.Iob continued his *parable*
So Chap.29.1.
Pſ.49.4.incline mine eare to a *parable*
78.2.open my mouth in a *parable*
Pro.26.7,a *parable* in a fooles mouth
Ezek.17.2.and ſpeake a *parable* in the
24.3.and vtter a *parable* vnto the
Mich.2.4.ſhall take vp a *parable* and
Hab.2.6.take vp a *parable* againſt him
Mat.13.18.heare the *parable* of the
24.another *parable* put he forth
So Verſe 31.
33.another *parable* ſpake he vnto
34.without a *parable* ſpake he not
So *Marke* 4.34.
36.declare to vs the *parable* of the
15.15.to him declare to vs this *para*.
21.33.heare another *parable*,there
See *Luke* 20.29,
24.32.now learne a *parable* of the
Mar.4.13.know ye not this *parable*
12.12.that he had ſpoken the *parable*
So *Luke* 20.19.
Luke 5.36.he ſpake alſo a *parable* to the
See Ch.12.16.& 13.6.& 18.9.
8.4.he ſpake by a *parable*
9.what might this *parable* be
11.now the *parable* is this,the
12.41.ſpeakeſt thou this *parable*
14.7.and he put forth a *parable*
19.11.he added,and ſpake a *parable*
20.19.had ſpoken this *parable* again.
Iohn 10.6.this *parable* ſpake Ieſus to th.

Parables.

Ezek.20.45.doth he not ſpeak *parables*
Mat.13.3.many things to them in *par*.
10.ſpeakeſt thou to them in *par*.
13.I ſpeake to them in *parables*
34.to the multitude in *parables*
35.*I* wil open my mouth in *parables*
53.had finiſhed theſe *parables*
21.45.had heard his *parables* they
22.1.ſpake to them again by *parab*.
Mar.3.23.and ſaid to them in *parables*
4.2.taught many things in *parables*
11.theſe things are don in *parables*
13.will you know all *parables*
33.with many ſuch *parables* ſp.he
12.1.to ſpeak vnto them by *parables*

Paradiſe.

Luk.23.43.thou be with me in *Paradiſe*
2.*Cor*.12.4.caught vp into *Paradiſe*
Reu.2.7.midſt of the *Paradiſe* of God

Paramours.

Eze.23.20.ſhe doted on her *Paramours*

Paran.

Gen.21.21.in the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
See *Num*.10.12.& 12.16.&
13.3.26. 1.*Sam*.25.1.
Deut.1.1.between *Paran* and Tophel
33.2.ſhined forth from mount *Paran*
1.*Kin*.11.18.and came to *Paran*, and
men with them out of *Paran*
Hab.3.3.from mount *Paran*,holy one

Parbar.

1.*Chro*.26.18.and *Parbar* weſtward 4
and two at *Parbar*

Parcell.

Gen.33.19.and he bought a *parcell* of a
Ruth 4.3.ſels a *parcell* of land which was
1.*Chro*.11.13.was a *parcell* of ground
Iohn 4.5.neere to the *parcell* of ground

Parched.

2.*Sam*.17.28.*parched* corne and beanes
lentiles and *parched* pulſe
Iſay 35.7.the *parched* ground ſhall bee
Ier.17.6.inherit the *parched* places in
See the word **Carne,**

Parchements.

2.*Tim*.4.13.eſpecially the *parchments*

Pardon.

Exod.23.21.for he will not *pardon* your
32.32.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
34.9.and *pardon* our iniquities
Num.14.19.*pardon I* beſeech thee,the
1.*Sam*.15.25.*pardon* my ſin,and turne
2.*Kin*.5.18.*pardon* thy ſeruant that whē
the Lord *pardon* thy ſeruant
2.*Chro*.30.18.the good L.*pardon* euery
Neh.9.17.a God ready to *pardon* graci.
Iob 7.21.not *pardon* my tranſgreſſion
Pſa.25.11.*pardon* mine iniquity,for it
Iſay 55.7.for he will abundantly *pardon*
Ier.5.1.the truth and I will *pardon* it
7.how ſhall *I pardon* thee for this
33.8.Ile *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20.Ile *pardon* them whom I reſ.

Pardoned &c.

Num. 14.20. I haue *pardoned* according
Isay 40.2. her iniquitie is *pardoned*, for
Lam. 3.42. thou hast not *pardoned*
Mich. 7.18. that *pardoneth* iniquity and

Pare.

Deut. 21.12. her head, and *pare* her nailes

Parents.

Mar. 13.12. rise vp against their *parents*
Luk. 2.27. the *parents* brought in the
41. his parents went to Ierusalem
21.16. both by *parents*, and brethren
Iohn 9.2. this man, or his *parents*, that
3. this man sinned, nor his *parents*
18. till they called the *parents* of
22. these words spake his *parents*
2 *Cor.* 12.14. not to lay vp for the *parents*
but the *parents* for the children
Eph. 6.1. children, obey your *parents*
2. *Tim.* 3.2. disobedient to *parents* &c.
Heb. 11.23. hid 3. moneths of his *parents*

Parlour. &c.

Iudg. 3.24. doores of the *parlour* were
1. *Sa.* 9.22. brought them into the *parlour*
1. *Chro.* 28.11. and of the inner *parlours*

Parmashta.

Esth. 9.9. *Parmashta* and Arisai and &c.

Part.

Ruth. 1.17. but death *part* thee and me
2. *Sam.* 14.6. none to *part* them, but the
Psal. 22.18. they *part* my garments

Part.

1. *Sam* 23.20. our *part* shalbe to deliuer
1. *Pet.* 4.14. on their *part*, he is euill spo.

Part. ☞ Part.

Leui. 2.16. *part* of the beaten corne and
thereof, and *part* of the oyle
7.33. the right shoulder for his *part*
11.37. if any *part* of their carkasse
Num. 18.20. nor shalt thou haue any *part*
29. the hallowed *part* thereof out
Deu. 10.9. wherefore Leui hath no *part*
See Chapter 12.12. & 14.
27. 29. & 18.1.
33.21. & he prouided the first *part*
Iosh. 14.4. they gaue no *part* vnto the
15.13. he gaue a *part* among the chi.
18.7. the Leuits haue no *part* among
19.9. the part of the ch. of Iudah was
22.25. ye haue no *part* in the Lord
So Verse 27.
Ruth 2.3. on a *part* of the field, belongi.
1. *Sam.* 30.24. but as his *part* is that goes
to the buttell, so shall his *part* be
the stuffe they shall *part* alike
2. *Sam.* 18.2. sent forth a third *part* of
a third *part* vnder the hand
20.1. we haue no *part* in Dauid neit.
2. *Ki.* 11.5. a third *part* of you that ente.
6. a third *part* shall be at the gate
Iob 32.17. I will also answer my *part*, I
41.6. shal they *part* him among the
Ps. 5.9. their inward *part* is very wicked
Pro. 17.2. shall haue *part* of the inherit.
Isay 7.18. in the vtmost *part* of the riu.
44.19. I haue burnt *part* of it in the
Ezek. 4.11. the sixt *part* of an Hin from
5.12. a third *part* of hee shall dye
and a third *part* shall fall by the
and I will scatter a third *part*
39.2. I haue but the sixt *part* of thee
45.14. ye shal offer the tenth *part* of
17. it shall be the Princes, *part* to
46.14. the sixt *part* on an Epha, and
Dan. 2.33. *part* of Iron, and *part* of clay
41. *part* of potters clay, *part* of iron
5.5. the K. saw the *part* of the hand
24. then was the *part* of the hand
11.31. shall stand on his *part*, & they
Ioel. 2.20. his hinder *part* towards the
Amos 7.4. gre. deep, & did eate vp a *part*
Zech. 13.8. the third *part* shall be left
Mar. 9.40. not against vs, is on our *part*
Luk. 10.42. hath chosen that good *part*
11.39. your inward *part* is full of
Iohn 13.8. not, thou hast no part with
19.23. to euery souldier a *part*
Act. 1.17. had obtained *part* of this
25. that he may take part of this
5.2. brought a certaine *part*, and
3. to keep back *part* of the price
8.21. thou hast neither *part* nor
14.4. *part* held with the Iewes, & *part*
19.32. the more *part* knew not why
Rom. 11.25. that blindnes in *part* is hap.
1. *Cor.* 13.9. we know in *part*, and we
Prophesie in *part*
10. then that which is in *part*, shall
12. now I know in *part*, but then
2. *Cor.* 2.5. not greiued me but in *part*
6.15. or what *part* hath he that
Eph. 4.16. in the measure of euery *part*
Heb. 2.14. himselfe likewise tooke *part*
Reu. 20.6. hath *part* in the first resurree.
21.1. shall haue their *part* in the lake
22.19. God shall take away his *part*
See the words Fift, Inheritance.
Kinsman. & Vtmost.

Partaker.

Psal. 50.18. and hast been *partaker* with
1. *Tim.* 5.22. nor be *partaker* of other

Partaker.

Psa. 50.18. and hast been *partaker* with
1. *Tim.* 5.22. nor be *partaker* of other
2. *Tim.* 1.8. but be thou *partaker* of the
2.6. must be first *partaker* of the
1. *Pet.* 5.1. and also a *partaker* of the &c
2. *Iohn* 11. *is partaker* of his euill deed

Partakers.

Mat. 23.30. not haue been *partakers*
Rom. 11.17. with whom thou *partakest*
15.17. haue been made *partakers* of
1. *Cor.* 10.17. all *partakers* of that one br.
18. sacrific. *partakers* of the Altar
21. ye cannot be *partakers* of the
Ephes. 3.6. and *partakers* of his promise
5.7. be ye not *partakers* with the
Phil. 1.7. all are *partakers* of my grace
Col. 1.12. made vs meet to be *partakers*
1 *Tim* 6.2. are *partakers* of the benefit
Heb. 3.14. are made *partakers* of Christ
6.4 *partakers* of the holy Ghost
12.8 whereof all are *partakers*
10. might be *partakers* of his hol.
1. *Pet.* 4.13 *partakers* of Christs sufferings
2. *Pet.* 1.4. *partakers* of the diuine natu.
Reu. 18.4. be not *partakers* of her sins

Parted.

Gen. 2.10. thence it was *parted*, and
2. *Kin.* 2.11 *parted* them both asunder
14. they *parted* hither and thither
Iob 38.24. way is the light is *parted*
Ezek. 10.18. *parted* from off the thresh.
Ioel 3.2. the nations, & *parted* my land
Mat. 27.35. and *parted* his garments
and they *parted* my garments
See *Mar.* 15.24. *Iohn* 19.24.
Acts 2.45. and *parted* them to all men

Parteth.

Leuit. 11.3. *parteth* the hoofe and is
See *Deut.* 14.6.
Pro. 18.18. *parteth* between the mighty

Parthians.

Acts 2.9 *Parthians* and Medes, and

Partiall &c.

Mal. 2.9. haue been *partiall* in the law
1. *Tim.* 5.21. doing nothing by *partiallity*
Iam. 2.7. are ye not then *partiall* in your
3.17. without *partiality* without

Particular &c.

Acts 21.19. declared *particularly* what
1 *Cor.* 12.27. and members in *particular*
Ephe. 5.33 let euery of you in *particular*
Heb. 9.5. not now speake *particularly*

Parties.

Exod. 22.9. both *parties* shall come bef.

Parting.

Ezek. 21.21. at the *parting* of the way

Partition.

1. *Kin.* 6.21 and he made a *partition* by
Ephes. 2.14. the middle wall of *partition*

Partly.

Dan. 2.42. *partly* strong
and *partly* broken
1. *Cor.* 11.18. *I partly* beleeue it
Heb. 10.33. *partly* whilst ye are made
partly whilst ye became compani.

Partner &c.

Pro. 29.24. whoso is *partner* with a thiefe
Luke 5.7. beckened to their *partners*
10. were *partners* with Simon
2. *Cor.* 8.23. he is my *partner* and
Philem. 17. if thou count me to a *partner*

Partridge.

1 *Sam.* 26.20. one hunts a *Partridge* in
Ier. 17.11. as the *Partridge* fitteth on

Part. ☞ Parts.

Exod. 33.23. shalt see my backe *parts*
Leuit. 1.8. shall lay the *parts* the head &
22.23. or lacking in his *parts* that
Num. 31.27. the prey into two *parts*
Deut. 19.3. the coasts into three *parts*
30.4 to the outmost *part* of heauen
Iosh. 18.6. the land into seuen *parts*
9. into seuen *parts* in a booke, and
2. *Sa.* 19.43. we haue ten *parts* in the K.
1. *Kin.* 6.38. throughout all the *parts* th.
2. *Kin.* 11.7. two *parts* of all you that go
Neh. 11.1. and nine *parts* to dwell in
Iob 41.12. not conceale his *parts*, nor
Psal. 2.8. the vtmost *parts* of the earth
51.6. truth in the inward *parts*, & in
63.9. shal goe into the lower *parts*
65.8. that dwell in the vtmost *parts*
78.66. in the hinder *parts*, he put them
136.13. the red sea into two *parts*
139.9. dwel in the vtmost *parts* of the
Pro. 18.8. into the innermost *parts* of
See Ch. 20.30. & 26.22.
Isay 44.23. shout ye lower *parts* of the
Ier. 31.33.

*Ier.*31.33.in their inward *parts*, and wr.
34.18.passed between the *parts* ther.
19.between the *parts* of the calfe
*Ezek.*31.14.to the nether *parts* of the
See Chap.32.18.24.
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
*Zech.*13.8.two *parts* therein shal be cut
*John.*19.23.and made four *parts*, to
*Rom.*15.23.no more place in these *parts*
*Ephes.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the
See the words **Innermost, Inward & Vtmost,**

Paruah.

1.*Kin.*4.17. the sons of *Paruah* in Issac.

Paruaim.

2.*Chro.*3.6.gold was gold of *Paruaim*

Pasdammim.

1.*Chr.*11.13.with Dauid at *Pasdammim*
See 1.*Sam.*17.1.

Pashur.

1.*Chro.*9.12.Ieroham the son of *Pashur*
*Neh.*10.3.*Pashur*, Amariah, Malchiah
*Ier.*20.1.now *Pashur* the son of Immer
2.them *Pashur* smote Ieremiah
3.*Pashur* brought forth Ieremiah
21.1.sent vnto him *Pashur* the son of
38.1.Gedaliah the son of *Pashur* &

Passage, &c.

*Num.*20,21.to giue Israel *passage* thro.
22.11.*passage* of the children of Isra.
*Iudg.*12,5.tooke the *passages* of Iordan
1.*Sam.*13.23.to the *passage* of Michm.
Isay 10.29.gone ouer the *passage*, they
*Ier.*22.20.cry from the *passages*, for all
51.32.that the *passages* are stopped

Passe &c.

2.*Chro.*9.22.*passed* al the Kings of the
2.*Sam.*1.26.*passing* the loue of women
*Ezek.*32.19.dost thou *passe* in beauty
2.*Cor.*1.8.See *Bezaes Translation.*

Passe.

*Gen.*18.3.*passe* not away I pray thee
5.after that you shall *passe* on
31.52.that *I* will not *passe* ouer this
32.16.*passe* ouer before me, and put
33.14.*passe* ouer before his seruant
*Exo.*12.12.*I* will *passe* through the la.
13.I will *passe* ouer you, and the
23.the Lord will *passe* through to
the L.will *passe* ouer the doores
15.16.till thy people *passe* ouer O L.
till the people *passe* ouer which
33.19.goodnesse to *passe* before thee
22.with my hand while *I passe* by
*Num.*20.17.let vs *passe*, I pray thee thr.
we will not *passe* through the
18.thou shalt not *passe* by me, lest
21.22.let me *passe* through thy land
23.Sihon not suffer Israel to *passe*
27.7.of thy father to *passe* vnto them
8.cause his inheritance to *passe*
32.27.they seruants will *passe* ouer
30.if they will not *passe* ouer with
*Deut.*2.27. let me *passe* through thy la.
28.only I will *passe* through on
29 vntill I *passe* ouer *Iordan* in
See Ch.9.1.& 11.31.& 27.2.
30.would not let vs *passe* by him
3.18.ye shal *passe* ouer armed before
*Iosh.*1.11.*passe* through the host, and
ye shall *passe* ouer this Iordan
14.ye shall *passe* before your bret.
4.5.*passe* ouer before the Arke of
6.7.*passe* on and compasse the city
let him that is armed, *passe* on
22,19.then *passe* ye ouer vnto the
*Iudg.*11.17.let me *I* pray thee *passe*
19.let vs *passe*, we pray thee throu,
20.to *passe* through his coast, but
19.12.we will *passe* ouer to Gibeah
1.*Sam.*9.27.bid the seruant *passe* on and
14.8.we will *passe* ouer to these men
16.8. made him to *passe* before Samu.
10.seuen of his sons to *passe* befo.
2.*Sam.*12.31.made them *passe* through
15.22.go, and *passe* ouer, and Ittai
17.21.*passe* quickly ouer the water
2.*Kin.*6.9 thou *passe* not such a place
Iob 6.15.of brooks, they *passe* away
11.16.it as waters that *passe* away
14.5.his bounds that he cannot *passe*
19.8.my way, that I cannot *passe*, and
34.20.and *passe*--and the mighty
*Psal.*58.8.let euery of them *passe* away
78.13.caused them to *passe* through
80.12.for all that *passe* by the way
89.41.al that *passe* by the way spoile
104.9.that they may not *passe* ouer
136.14.made Isr.to *passe* through
148.6.which they shall not *passe* ou.
*Pro.*4.15.*passe* not by it, but *passe* away
8.29.the waters should not *passe* his
19.11.to *passe* ouer a transgression
22.3.*passe* on, and are punished for
*Isay.*8.8.he shal *passe* through Iudah
21.they shall *passe* through it har.
23,2.that *passe* ouer the sea, and haue
6.*passe* ye ouer to Tarshish, howle
10.*passe* through thy land as a ri,
12.*passe* ouer to Chittim, there
28,18.shal *passe* through then, yea
19.shall it *passe* ouer by day and by
30.32.the grounded staffe shal *passe*
33.21.nor gallant ship *passe* thereby
34.10.none shal *passe* through it, for
35.8.the vnclean shal not *passe* ouer
47.2.vncouer & *passe* ouer the riuer
51.10.for the ransomed to *passe* ou.
*Ier.*2.10.*passe* ouer the Iles of Chittim
5,22.that it cannot *passe* through
yet can they not *passe* ouer
8.13.and shal *passe* away from them
9.10.so that none can *passe* through
15.14.I will make thee to *passe* with
22,8.many nations shal *passe* by this
33.13.shall the flocks *passe* againe
51.43.any son of man *passe* thereby
*Lam.*1.12.all ye that *passe* by, behold
2.15.all that *passe* by clap their
3.44.that our prayer should not *passe*
4.21.the cup shall also *passe* through
*Ezek.*5.1.cause it to *passe* on thy head
14.in the sight of all that *passe* by
17. and blood shall *passe* through
14.15.noisom beasts to *passe* thorow
that no man may *passe*
20.37.to *passe* vnder the rod, and to
29.11.no foot of man shall *passe*, it
no foote of beast shall *passe*
33.28.that none shall *passe* through
37.2.and caused me to *passe* by them
39.15.messengers that *passe* through
46.21.& caused me to *passe* by the 4.
47.5.that I could not *passe* ouer for
*Dan.*4.16.let seuen times *passe* ouer him
See Vers.23.25.
7.14.which shall not *passe* away and
11.10.and *passe* through, then shal
40.shal ouerflow, & *passe* ouer it
Ioel 3.17.there shall no stranger *passe*
Amos 5.5.& *passe* not to Beersheba, for
17.for I will *passe* through thee
6.2.*passe* ye to Calneh, and see and
7.8.I wil not againe *passe* by any
8.2.I wil not again *passe* by them any
*Mich.*2.8.from them that *passe* by and
13.their King shal *passe* before th.
*Nah.*1.12.when he shal *passe* through
15.shal no more *passe* through thee
*Hab.*1.11.he shal *passe* ouer and offend
*Zeph.*2.2.before the day *passe* as the
*Zech.*3.4.thine iniquitie to *passe* from
9.8.and no oppressour shall *passe*
10.11.he shal *passe* through the sea
13.2.and came to *passe* out of the
*Mat.*24.35.heauen and earth shal *passe*
but my words shal not *passe*
So *Mar.*13.31.*Luke* 21.33.
26.39.let this cup *passe* from me
42.if this cup may not *passe* &c.
*Mar.*4.35.let vs *passe* ouer to the
13.30.this generation shall not *passe*
So *Mat.*24.34.
14.35.the houre might *passe* from him
Luke 16.17.for heauen & earth to *passe*
26.so that they which would *passe*
18.36.hearing the multitude *passe*
19.4.for he was to *passe* that way
21.32.generation shall not *passe*
1.*Cor.*7.36.if she *passe* the flower of her
16.5.when I shall *passe* through
*Iam.*1.10.of the grasse, he shal *passe* aw.
1.*Pet.*1.17.*passe* the time of your soiou.
2.*Pet.*3.10.the heauens shal *passe* away
See the word **Fire.**

Come to passe, &c.

*Iosh.*22.14.al are *come to passe* vnto you
*Iudg.*13.12.let thy words *come to passe*
17.when thy saings *come to passe*
21.3.why is this *come to passe* in Isr.
1.*Sam.*10.9.those signes *came to passe*
2.*Kin.*15.12.and so it *came to passe*
19.25.I haue *brought it to passe* that
*Psal*37.5.and he shal *bring it to passe*
Luke,21.28.things begin to *come to passe*
31.see these things *come to passe*
36.things that shal *come to passe*

passe, &c.

2.*Chro.*9.22.*passed* all the Kings of the
See more after the word **Passage.**

passed.

*Gen.*31.21.and *passed* ouer the riuer
32.10.with my staffe I *passed* ouer
33.3.he *passed* ouer before them
Exod 34.6.*passed* by before him, and
*Num.*33.8.*passed* through the midst of
51 when ye *passed* ouer Iordan in
Iosh 3.4 ye haue not *passed* this way
*Iudg.*3.26.*passed* beyond the quarries
11.29.yet *passed* ouer Gilead & Manasseh, & *passed* ouer Mizpeh

2.*Sam*.2.29. and *passed* ouer Iordan and
10.17.and *passed* ouer Iordan and
17.22.they *passed* ouer Iordan by
See Vers.24.Ch.24.5.
1.*Kin*.13.25.behold,men *passed* by and
19.11.the *Lord passed* by,and a great
19.Eliah *passed* by him,and cast
2.*Kin*.4.8.as oft as he *passed* by,he
31.Gehazi *passed* on before them
6.30.he *passed* by on the wall,& the
14.9. *passed* by a wilde beast that was
2.*Chr*.25.18.*passed* by a wilde beast that
Iob 4.15.a spirit *passed* before my face
Psal.37.36.yet he *passed* away,and oe
48.4.assembled,they *passed*,by toge.
Cant.3.4.that I *passed* from them,but I
Ezek.16.6.when I *passed* by thee, and
15.euery one that *passed* by it his
25.to euery one that *passed* by and
36.34.in the sight of all that *passed*
47.5.that could not be *passed* ouer
Dan.3.27.the smell of fire *passed* on
6.18.*passed* the night fasting, neither

Passed.

Hos.10.11.but I *passed* ouer vpon her
Nah.3.19.hath not thy wickedn.*passed*
Zech.7.14.that no man *passed* through
Mat.9.1.*passed* ouer and came into the
9.as Iesus *passed* forth from
20.30.heard that Iesus *passed* by
27.39.and they that *passed* by, reuiled
Mar.2.14.and as he *passed* by,he saw
6.48.would haue *passed* by them
Luke 10.32.*passed* by on the. Verse 31.
17.11.he *passed* thorow the midst of
19.1.entred,& *passed* thorow Iericho
Iohn.5.24.is *passed* from death to life
8.59.of them,and so *passed* by
9.1.as Iesus *passed* by,he saw
Act.9.32.as Peter *passed* throughout
12.10.*passed* on thorow one street
15.3.they *passed* thorow Phenice
17.1.had *passed* thorow Amphipolis
23.for as I *passed* by,and
Rom.5.12.so death *passed* on all men
1.*Cor*.10.1.and all *passed* thorow the sea
Heb.4.14.which is *passed* into the heau.
11.29 *passed* thorow the red sea,as
1.*Iohn*.3.14.hath *passed* from death to
Reu.21.1.were *passed* away,and
4.the former things are *passed*

Passedst.

Iudg.12.1. why *Passedst* thou ouer to fi.

Passengers.

Pro.9.15.to cald *passengers* who go right
Ezek.39.14.to bury with the *passengers*
15.and the *passengers* that passe

Passest.

Deut.3.21.all kingdoms thou *passest*
See more 2.*Sam*.15.33.1.*King*.
2.37.*Isay* 43.2.

Passeth.

Exod.30.13.euery one that *passeth* am.
So Verse 14.
33.22.while my glory *passeth* by,that
Leuit.27.32.*passeth* vnder the rod,the
Iosh.3.11.*passeth* ouer before you to
See more Ch.16.2.& 19.13.
1.*Kin*.9.8.euery one that *passeth* by
2.*Kin*.4.9.which *passeth* by vs continu.
11.4.that *passeth* the account euery
2.*Chr*.7.21.to euery one that *passeth* by
Iob 9.11.he *passeth* on also,but I percei.
14.20.and he *passeth*,thou changest
30.15.my welfare *passeth* away,as a
37.21.the wind *passeth*, and clenseth
See *Psal*.78.39.& 103.16.
Psal.8.8.whatsoeuer *passeth* through
144.4,as a shadow that *passeth* away
Pro.10.25.as the whirlewinde *passeth*
26.17.he that *passeth* by and medles
Eccles.1.4.one generation *passeth* and
Isay 29.5.as the chaffe that *passeth* aw.
Ier.9.12.that none *passeth* through them
13.24.as the stubble that *passeth* aw.
18.16.euery one that *passeth* ther by
So Cha.19.8.
Ezek.35.7.him that *passeth* out,and
Hos.13.3.as the early dew *passeth* away
Mich.7.18.and *passeth* by the transgres.
Zeph.3.6.none *passeth* by,their cities are
Luk.18.37.Iesus of Nazareth *passeth* by
Ephes.3.19.of Chr.which *passeth* knowl.
Phil.4.7.which *passeth* all vnderstanding.
1.*Iohn*.2.17.and the world *passeth* away

Passing ☞ Passing.

Iudg.19.18.we are *passing* from Bethl.
2.*Sam*.1.26.*passing* the loue of women
15.24.had done *passing* out of the
2.*Kin*.6.26.*passing* by on the wall there
Psa.84.6.who *passing* through the val.
Isay 31.5.*passing* ouer he will preserue
Ezek.39.14.*passing* through the Land to
Luke 4.30.he *passing* through the midst
Acts 16.8.and they *passing* by Misia.

Passion.

Acts 1.3.aliue after his *passion*, by
14.15.we--are men of like *passions*
Iam.5.17.a man subiect to like *passions*

Passeuer.

Exod.12.13.I will *passe ouer* you,and
23.the Lord will *passe ouer* the door

Passeuers.

Exod.12.11.haste:it is the Ls.*passeuer*
21.families,and kill the *passeuer*
27.sacrifice of the Lords *passeuer*
See *Leuit*.23.5,*Num*.28.16.
43.the ordinances of the *passeuer*
48.and will keepe the *passeuer* of
34.25.of the feast of the *passeuer* be
Num.33.3.morrow after the *passeuer*
Deut.16.2.shalt sacrifice the *passeuer*
5.mayst no sacrifice thy *passeuer*
Iosh 5.10.and kept the *passeuer* on the
2.*Ki*.23.22.not holden such a *passeuen*
23.this *passeuer* was holden vnto
2.*Chr*.30.18.they did eat the *passeuer*
35.1.Iosiah kept a *passeuer* vnto the
6 so kil the *passeuer*,and sanctifie.
7.all for the *passeuer* offrings,for
18.no *passeuer* like to that kept
19.was this *passeuer* kept of Iosiah
Ezra 6.19.kept the *passeu.* vpon the 14.
Ezek.45.21.the *passeuer* a feast of 7.d.
Mat.26.2.is the feast of the *passeuer*
17.for thee to eat the *passeuer*?
So *Marke* 14.12.
18.I will keep the *passeuer* at
19.they made ready the *passeuer*
Mar.14.12.when they killed the *passeu.*
Luke 2.41.at the feast of the *passeuer*
22.1.which is called the *passeuer*
Iohn.2.13.the Iewes *passe ouer* was at
See Chap.11.55.
23.at the *passeuer*,in the feast day
6.4.the *passeuer*, a feast of the Iewes
12.1.sixe dayes before the *passeuer*
13.1.before the feast of the *passeuer*
18.28.that they might eat the *passeu.*
39.vnto you one at the *passeuer*
19.14.preparation of the *passeuer*
1.*Cor*.5.7.Ch.our *passeuer* is sacrificed
Heb.11.28.faith,he kept th.*passeuer*
See the words Keep, Kill &c.

Passeuers.

2.*Chro*.30.17.of killing the *passeuers*

Past.

Gen.50.4,da. of his mourning were *past*
Nu.21.22.vntill we be *past* thy borders
Deu.4.32.of the daies that are *past* which
42.hated him not in times *past*
19.4.whom he hated not in time *past*
6.as he hated him not in time *past*
1.*Sa*.15.32.the bittern.of death is *past*
19.7.as in times *past* in his presence
2.*Sam*.3.17.for Dauid in times *past* to
5.2.also in time *past* when Saul was
11.27.when the mourning was *past*
16.1.Dauid was a little *past* the top
1.*Kin*.18.29.when mid-day was *past*,&
1.*Chro*.11.2.moreouer in times *past*
Iob,9.10.*past* finding out,yea & wond.
14.13.til thy wrath be *past*, that thou
17.11.my dayes are *past*, my purpos.
29.2.as in moneths *past*,as in the da.
Psal.90.4.as yesterday when it is *past*
Eccles.3.15.requires that which is *past*
Ier.8.20.the haruest is *past*,the summer
Rom.3.25.of sins that are *past*,through
2.*Cor*.5.17.old things are *past* away
Ephes.4.19.who being *past* feeling
1.*Iohn*.2.8.because the darknes is *past*

Pastor &c.

Eccl.12.12.See the *Geneua Translation*
Ier.2.8.the *Pastors* also transgressed
3.15.I will giue you *Pastors* accord.
10.2.thee *Pastors* are become brutish
12.10.many *Pastors* haue destroyed
17.16.from being a *Pastors*,to follow
22.22.shall eat vp all thy *Pastors* and
23.1.wo be to the *Pastors* that destr.
2.against the *Pastors* that feed my
Ephe.4.11.and some *Pastors* & teachers

Pasture.

Gen.47.4.haue no *pasture* for their floc.
1.*Chr*.4.39.to seek *pasture* for their
40.and they found fat *pasture*,and
41.because there was *pasture* there
Iob 39.8.the mountaines are his *pasture*
Ps.74.1.against the sheep of his *pasture*
79.13.and the sheep of thy *pasture*
95.7.the people of his *pasture*, & the
Isa.32.14.wilde Asses a *pasture* of flocks
Ier.25.36.L.hath spoiled their *pasture*
Lam.1.6.that finde no *pasture*, and they
Ezek.34.14.in a good *pasture*, and vpon
in a fat *pasture* shal they feed
18.haue eaten vp thee good *pasture*
31.the flock of my *pasture* are men
Hos.13.6.according to their *pasture*,so
Ioel

Ioel 1.18. because they have no *pasture*
Ioh. 10.9. go in and out, and find *pasture*

Pastures.

Psal. 23.2. to lye downe in green *pastures*
65.12. they drop upon the *pastures* of
13. the *pastures* are cloathed with
Eze. 34.18 the residue of your *pastures*
45.15. the fat *pastures* of Israel for a
Ioel 1.19. hath devoured the *pastures* of
So verse 20.
2.22. the *pastures* of the wilderneſſe

Patara.

Acts 21.1. and from thence to *Patara*

Pate.

Psal. 7.16. come downe on his owne *Pate*

Paterne.

Exod. 25.9. after the *paterne* of the Tab.
the *patern* of all the instruments
40. make them after their *patern*
Iosh. 22.28. the *patern* of the altar of the
2 *Kin.* 16.10. and the *patern* of it accor.
1 *Chro.* 28.12. the *patern* of all that he
19. even all the work of this *patern*
Eze. 43.10. let them measure the *patern*
1 *Tim.* 1.16. for a *patern* to them which
Titus 2.7. selfe a *patern* of good works
Heb. 8.5. all things accordi. to the *patern*
See *Acts* 7.44.
9.23. that the *patern* of things
See the word **Forme.**

Path.

Gen. 49.17. an Adder in the *path* that
Nu. 22.24. the Angel stood in the *path*
Iob 30.13. they marre my *path*, they set
41.32. he makes a *path* to shine after
Psal. 16.11. shew me the *path* of life in
77.19. thy *path* in the great waters
119.35. to goe in the *path* of thy
105. and a light unto my *path*
139.3. thou compasſest my *path*, and
142.3. thou knewest my *path* in the
Pro. 1.15. refr. thy foot from their *path*
4.14. enter not into the *path* of the
18. but the *path* of the iust is as
26. ponder the *path* of thy feet
5.6. ponder the *path* of life, her waies
Isay 26.7. dost weigh the *path* of the iu.
30.11. turne aside out of the *path*
40.14. him in the *path* of iudgement
43.16. a *path* in the mighty waters
Ioel 2.8. walke every one in his *path*

Paths.

Iob 6.18. the *paths* of their way are
8.13. so are the *paths* of all that forg.
13.27. lookst narrowly to all my *pat.*
19.8. hath set darkeneſſe in my *paths*
24.13. nor abide in the *paths* thereof
33.11. he marketh all my *paths*
38.20. shouldest know the *paths* to
Psal. 8.8. through the *paths* of the seas
17.4. from the *paths* of the destroyer
5. my goings in thy *paths*, that my
23.3. me in the *paths* of righteousnes
25.4. O Lord teach me thy *paths*
10. all the *paths* of the Lord are
65.11. and thy *paths* drop fatneſſe
Pro. 2.8. he keepeth the *paths* of iudgm.
13. leave the *paths* of uprightnes
15. they are froward in their *paths*
20. keepeth the *paths* of the right.
3.6. and he shall direct thy *Paths*
17. and all her *Paths* are peace
4.11. I have led thee in right *Paths*
7.25. goe not astray in her *Paths*
8.2. in the places of the *Paths* the w.
20. in the midst of the *Paths* of
Isay 2.3. and we will walke in his *Paths*
3.12. and destroy the way of thy *paths*
42.16. I will lead them in *paths* that
58.12. the restorer of the *paths* to
59.7. & destruction are in their *paths*
8. have made them crooked *paths*
Ier. 6.16. aske for the old *paths*, where
18.15. from the ancient *paths*
to walke in *paths*, in a way
Lam. 3.9. hath made my *paths* crooked
Hos. 2.6. that she shal not find her *paths*
Mich. 4.2. and we wil walke in his *paths*
Mat. 3.3. make his *paths* straight. So
Marke 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
Heb. 12.13. make straight *paths* for you

Pathros.

Isay 11.11. and from *Pathros*, and from
Ezek. 29.14. into the land of *Pathros*
30.14. I will make *Pathros* desolate

Pathrusim.

Gen. 10.14. and *Pathrusim.* 1 *Chr.* 1.12.

Pathway.

Pro. 12.28. in the *Pathway* thereof, there

Patience.

Mat. 18.26. have *patience* with me, and
So Verse 29.
Luke 8.15. bring forth fruit with *pat.*
21.19. in your *patience* possesse your
Rom. 5.3. tribulation worketh *patience*
4. and *patience* experience, and
8.25. doth with *patience* wait for it
15.4. we through *patience* and
5. now the God of *patience* and
2 *Cor.* 6.4. in much *patience*, in &c.
12.12. in all *patience*, in signes
Col. 1.11. vnto all *patience* and
1 *Thes.* 1.3. and *patience* of hope in our
2 *Thes.* 1.4. for your *patience* and faith
1 *Tim.* 6.11. loue, *patience*, meeknesse
2 *Tim.* 3.10. long suffring, charity, *pati.*
Titus 2.2. in faith, in charity, in *patience*
Heb. 6.12. who through faith & *patience*
10.36. but ye haue need of *patience*
12.1. let vs run with *patience* vnto
Iam. 1.3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* haue her perfect
5.7. hath long *patience* for it, till
10. affliction and of *patience*
11. heard of the *patience* of Iob, &
2 *Pet.* 1.6. to temperance, *patience*
and to *patience*, godlines
Reu. 1.9. and *patience* of Iesus Christ
2.2. thy labour, and thy *patience*
3. and hast *patience* and for my
19. and faith, and thy *patience*
3.10. the word of my *patience*
13.10. here is the *patience*, and the
14.12. here is the *patience* of the saints
See the word **Forbearance.**

Patience &c.

Ps. 37.7. wait *patiently* for him, fret not
40.1. *I* waited *patiently* for the Lord
Eccles. 7.8. and the *patience* in spirit is
Acts 26.3. thee to heare me *patiently*
Rom. 2.7. who by *patient* continuance
12.12. hope, *patient* in tribulation
1 *Thes.* 5.14. be *patient* toward all men
2 *Thes.* 3.5. the *patient* waiting for of
1 *Tim.* 3.3. but *patient*, not a brawler
2 *Tim.* 2.24. apt to teach, *patient*
Heb. 6.15. had *patiently* endured
Iames 5.8. be ye also *patient*, stablish
See Verse 7.

Patmos.

Reu. 1.9. the Ile that is called *Patmos*

Patriarke &c.

Acts 2.29. of the *Patriark* Dauid, that
7.8. Iacob begat the twelue *Patriarks*
9. the *Patriarks* moued with enuy
Heb. 7.4. euen the *Patriark* Abraham

Patrimony.

Deut. 18.8. of the sale of his *patrimony*,

Pau

Gen. 36.39. name of this City was *Pau*
See the words **Pai**

paued.

Exod. 24.10. as it were a *paued* worke
Cant. 3.10. being *paued* with loue, for

pauement.

2 *Kin.* 16.17. and put it on a *pauement*
2. *Chr.* 7.3. themselus vpon the *pauem.*
Esth. 1.6. on a *pauement* of red & white
Ezek. 40.17. and a *pauement* made for
18. the *pauement* by the side of the
42.3. over against the *pauement* which
Iohn 19.13. that is called the *pauement*

Pauilion &c.

1. *Kin.* 20.12. in the *pauilion* that he
So Verse 16.
Psal. 18.11. his *pauilion* round about h.
See 2. *Sam.* 22.12.
27.5. hide me in his *pauilion* in the
31.20. secretly in a *pauilion* from the
Ier. 43.10. spread his royall *pauilion* ou.

Paul.

Acts 13.9. who also is called *Paul*
16. then *Paul* stood vp, and he
45. which were spoken by *Paul*
14.9. the same heard *Paul* speake
11. peop. saw what *Paul* had done
12. and *Paul*, Mercurius, because
19. and having stoned *Paul*, drew
15.38. but *Paul* thought not good
16.3. him would *Paul* haue to goe
9. a vision appeared to *Paul*
14. thi. which were spoken of *Paul*
17. the same followed *Paul*, and
28. *Paul* cryed with a loud voyce
36. kee. told this saying to *Paul*
37. but *Paul* said vnto them, they
17.2. & *Paul* as his maner was
13. was preached of *Paul* at Berea
14. the brethren sent away *Paul*
16. now while *Paul* waited for
22. then *Paul* stood in the midst
33. so *Paul* departed from among
18.1. after these things *Paul* depar.ted
5. *Paul* was prest, in spirit, and
9. then spake the Lord to *Paul*
12. with one accord against *Paul*
14. when *Paul* was now about to
18. *Paul* after this tarried there
19.1. *Paul* having passed thorow
4. then said *Paul*, Iohn verily
6. when *Paul* had laid his hands

11.miracles by the hand of *Paul*
13.by Iesus whom *Paul* preacheth
15.Iesus *I* know,and *Paul* I know
21.*Paul* purposed in the spirit
29.*Pauls* companions in trauaile
30.when *Paul* would haue entred
20.1,*Paul* called to him the Discipl.
7.*Paul* preached vnto them
9.& as *Paul* was long preaching
13.intending to take in *Paul*
16.*Paul* had determined to saile
37.and fell on *Pauls* necke and
21.4.who said to *Paul* through the
8. we that were of *Pauls* company
11.took *Pauls* girdle,and bound
13.*Paul* answered,what mean ye
18,the day following *Paul* went in
26.then *Paul* tooke the men and
29.whom they supposed that *Paul*
30.and they took *Paul*,& drew
32.sould.they left beating of *Paul*
37.and as *Paul* was to be led into
39.*Paul* said,*I* am a man which
40.*Paul* stood on the staires,and
22.25.*Paul* said to the Centurion
28.*Paul* said,but *I* was free born
30.and brought *Paul* downe
23.1.*Paul* earnestly beholding the
5.then said *Paul*,I wist not
6.but when *Paul* perceiued that
10,the captain fearing lest *Paul*
11.be of good cheere *Paul*, for
12.till they had killed *Paul*
14.till we haue slaine *Paul*
16.& when *Pauls* sisters son hea.
17.*Paul* called one of the Cent.
18.*Paul* the prisoner called me to
20.thou wouldst bring down *Paul*
24.that they may set *Paul* on, and
31.took *Paul* and brought him
33.presented *Paul* also before hi.
24.1.the Gouernour against *Paul*
10.then *Paul* after that the Gouer.
24.he sent for *Paul*, and heard
26.haue been giuen him of *Paul*
27.a pleasure left *Paul* bound
25.19.whom *Paul* affirmed to be
23.*Paul* was brought forth
26.1.*Paul*, thou art permitted
24.*Paul*,thou art beside thy selfe
28.then Agrippa said to *Paul*
29.*Paul* said,*I* would to God that
27.1.they deliuered *Paul*, and
3.courteously entreated *Paul*
9.past,*Paul* admonished them
11.which were spoken by *Paul*
24.feare not *Paul*,thou must
31.*Paul* said to the Centurion
33.*Paul* besought them al to take
43.willing to saue *Paul*, kept
28.3.when *Paul* had gathered a
8.to whom *Paul* entred in, and
15.whom when *Paul* saw, he &c.
16.but *Paul* was suffred to dwell
17.*Paul* called the chiefe of the
25.after that *Paul* had spoken
30.*Paul* dwelt two whole yeares
*Rom.*1.1.*Paul* a seruant of Iesus Christ
1.*Cor.*1.1 *Paul* called to be an Apostle
See 2.*Cor.*1.1 *Gal.*1.1.*Eph.*1.1. &c.
12.I am of *Paul*,& *I* of Apollo

So Chapt.3.4
13.was *Paul* crucified for you
ye baptized in the name of *Paul*
*Gal.*5.2.I *Paul* say vnto you,that if yee
1.*Thes.*2.18.euen *I Paul* once, and
2.*The.*3.17.the saluation of *Paul* with
*Philem.*9. as *Paul* the aged,and now
19.I *Paul* haue written it with
2.*Pet.*3.15.our beloued brother *Paul*
See the words **Barnabas & Silas.**

Paw &c.

*Leuit.*11.27.that goeth vpon his *pawes*
1 *Sam.*13.37.out of the *paw* of the Lion
out of the *paw* of the Beare
Iob 39.21.he *paweth* in the valley and

Pay.

*Exod.*21.19.shall *pay* for losse of
22.and he shall *pay* as the *Iudges*
36.shall *pay* oxe for oxe, & the
22.7.be found,let him *pay* double
9.he shall *pay* double vnto his
17.he shall *pay* money according
*Num.*20.19.then *I* will *pay* for it,*I* will
*Deut.*23.21.shalt not slacke to *pay* it
2.*Sam.*15.7.goe and *pay* my vow which
2 *Kin.*4.7.and *pay* thy debt,and liue
2.*Chro.*8.8.make to *pay* tribute vntill
27.5.so much did Ammon *pay* vnto
Ezra 4.13.then will they not *pay* tribute
*Esth.*3.9.*pay* ten thousand talents of sil.
4.7.had promised to *pay* the Kings
Iob 22.27.and thou shalt *pay* thy vowes
*Psal.*22.25.*I* will *pay* my vowes before
50.14.and *pay* thy vowes vnto the
66.13.*I* will *pay* thee my vowes
76.11.vow and *pay* vnto the Lord
116.14.*I* will pay my vowes to the L,
So Verse 18.
*Pro.*19.17.will he *pay* him againe
22.27.hast nothing to *pay*, if thou
*Eccles.*5.4,defer not to *pay* it, for he
pay that thou hast vowed
5.thou shouldst vow and not *pay*
*Ionah.*2.9.*I* le *pay* that *I* haue vowed
*Mat.*18.25.as he had not to *pay* his
26.and *I* will *pay* thee all, So
Verse 29,
28.saying,*pay* me that thou owest
30.till he should *pay* the debt
34. till he should *pay* all that
*Luke.*7.42.when they had nothi.to *pay*

Payed &c.

Ezra 4.20.custome was *payed* to them
*Psal.*37.21.and *payeth* not againe,but
Ionah 1.3 *payed* the fare thereof, and
*Mat.*18.25.and *payment* to be made

Peace.

*Gen.*15.15.shal goe to thy fath.in *peace*
26.22.and sent thee away in *peace*
31,they departed from him in *pe.*
28,21.to my fathers house in *peace*
41.16.giue Pharaoh an answ.of *peace*
43.23.*peace* be to you,feare not
44.17,get you vp in *peace* vnto your
*Exod.*4.18.said to Moses,Goe in *peace*
13,23.also go to their place in *peace*
*Leuit.*26.6.*I* will giue *peace* in the land
*Num.*6.26.vpon thee,and giue thee *pe.*
25.12.vnto him my couenant of *pea.*
*Deut.*2.26.with words of *peace*, saying
20.10.then proclaime *peace* vnto it
11,if it make thee answer of *peace*
12.and if it will make no *peace*
23.6.thou shalt not seek their *peace*
29.19.*I* shall haue *peace*, though *I*
*Iosh.*9.15.Ioshua made *peace* with them
10.1.had made *peace* with Israel and
4.for it hath made *peace* with Ioshua
21.returned to the camp in *peace*
11.19.not a City that made *peace*
*Iudg.*4.17.was *peace* between Iabin the
6.23.*peace* be vnto thee,feare not
8.9.when *I* come againe in *peace*, Ile
18.6.goe in *peace* before the Lord
19.20.*peace* be with thee, howsoeuer
1.*Sam.*20.7.thy seruant shall haue *pea.*
13.that thou maist goe in *peace*
21.for there is *peace* to thee & no
25.6.*peace* be both to thee
and *peace* be to thine house
and *peace* be to all that thou hast
35.goe vp in *peace* to thine house
2.*Sam.*3.21.away and he went in *peace*
10.19.they made *peace* with Israel
15.27.returne to the city in *peace* &
17.3.so all the people shalbe in *peace*
19.,24.that he came againe in *peace*
30.is come again in *peace* vnto his
1.*Kin.*2.5.the bloud of war in *peace*
6.goe downe to the graue in *peace*
33.shal there be *pea.* for euer from
4.24.and he had *peace* on all sides
5.12.there was *peace* between Hiram
20.18.whether they come for *peace*
22.27.of affict.till *I* come in *peace*
28.if thou returne at all in *peace*
44.and Iehoshaphat made *peace*
1.*Kin.*9.17.let him say,is it *peace*
See vers.19.22.
18.what hast thou to do with *peace*
So Verse 19.
22.what *peace*? so long as the
31 had Zimri *peace* who slew his
20.19.if *peace* and truth be in my days
22.20.gathered to thy grace in *pea.*
1.*Chro.*12.18.*peace*,*peace* be vnto thee
and *peace* be to thine helpers
19.19.they made *peace* with Dauid
22.9.*I* will giue *peace* and quietnesse
2.*Chr.*15.5.there was no *peace* to him
18.26.of affict vntill *I* return in *pe.*
19.1.returned to his house in *peace*
34.28.gathered to thy graue in *peace*
Ezra 4.17.the riuer,*peace*, & at such a
9.12.nor seek their *peace* nor their
*Est.*9.30.with words of *peace* & truth
10.3 & speaking *peace* to all his seed
*Iob.*5.23.field shalbe at *peace* with thee
22.21.and be at *peace*,thereby good
25,2.maketh *peace* in high places
*Psal.*4.8.*I* will lay me down in *peace* &
7.4.that was at *peace* with me,yea *I*
28.3.which speak *pea.* to their neig.
29.11,will blesse his people with *pe.*
34.14.do good seek *peace*,& pursue it
35.20.they speak not *peace*,but they
55.18.deliuered my soule in *peace*
20.against such as be at *peace* with
85.8.he will speake *peace* vnto his
10.righteousnesse and *peace* haue
119.165. great

119.165.great *Peace* havr they which
120.6.dwelt with him that hates *pea.*
7.I am for *Peace*, but when I speak
122.6.pray for the *Peace* of Ierusalem
7.*Peace* be within thy wals, and
8.Ple now say.*Peace* be within thee
125.5.his *Peace* shall be upon Israel
128.6.childr.and *Peace* upon Israel
147.14.he maketh *Peace* in thy bor.
*Pro.*3.2. & *peace* shall they adde to thee
17. and all her paths are *Peace*
12.20.to the counsellers of *Peace*, is
16.7.enemies to be at *peace* with hi.
*Eccles.*3.8.a time of war, & a time of *Pe.*
Isay 9.6. Father, the Prince of *Peace*
7.of his Government and *Peace*
26.3.wilt keep him in perfect *Peace*
12.thou wilt ordaine *Peace* for vs
27.5.that he may make *Peace* with me
and he shall make *Peace* with me
32.17.shall be *Peace*, and the effect
33.7.the ambassadors of *Peace* shall
38.17.for *Peace* I had great bitternes
39.8.there shall be *Peace* and truth
45.7.I make *Peace*, and create evill
48.18.then had thy *Peace* been as
22.there is no *Peace* saith the Lord
52.7.that publisheth *Peace*, that
53.5.the chastisement of our *Peace*
54.10.nor the covenant of my *Peace*
13.and great *Peace* shall be to thy
55.12.and be led forth with *Peace*
57.2.he shall enter into *Peace*, they
19.*Peace*, *Peace* be to him that is
21. there is no *Peace* saith my G.
59.8.the way of *Peace* they know not
goe therein, shall not know *Peace*
66.12.I will extend *Peace* to her, like
*Ier.*4.10.ye shall have *Peace*, whereas
6.14.*Peace*, *Peace*, when there is no *pe*
So Chap.8.11.
8.15.we look'd for *peace*, but no good
12.5.& if in the land of *Peace* wherein
12.the land, no flesh shall have *Pe.*
14.13.I will give you assured *Peace*
19.we looked for *Peace*, and there
15.5. To aske of thy *Peace*. *Margine*
16.5. I have taken away my *pea.* from
23.17.ye shall have *peace*, and they
28.9.which prophesieth of *peace* whē
29.7.seek the *peace* of the City, whe.
for in the *peace* thereof
shall ye have *Peace*
11.thoughts of *Peace*, and not of
30.5.of feare, and not of *Peace*
34.5.but thou shalt dye in *Peace*, and
43.12.go forth from thence in *Peace*
*Ezek.*7.25.they shall seek *Peace*, and
13.10.saying *Peace*, and
there was no *Peace*
16.which set visions of *Peace*
and there is no *Peace*
34.25.with them a covenant of *Peace*
So Chap.37.26.
*Dan.*4.1.*Peace* be multiplied unto you
See Chapt.6.25.
8.25.and by *Peace* shall destroy many
10.19.*Peace* be unto thee, be strong
*Nah.*1.15. that publisheth *Peace* O Iu.
Hag 2.9.I will give *Peace* saith the Lo.
*Zech.*6.13. the counsell of *peace* shall be
8.10.nor was there any *Peace* to him
16. truth and *Peace* in your gates
19.therefore love the truth and *Pe.*
9.10.he shal speake *Peace* to the hea.
*Mal.*2.5.with him of life and *Peace*
6. he walked with me in *Peace* and
*Mat.*10.13. let your *Peace* come upon
let your *Peace* returne to you
34.not that I am come to send *Peace*
I came not to send *Peace*, but
*Mar.*5.34. goe in *Peace*. So *Luke* 7.50.
9.50. have *Peace* one with another
Luke 1.79.our feet into the way of *Peace*
2.14.and on earth *Peace*, good
29.thy servant depart in *Peace*
10.5. first say, *Peace* be to this house
6.if the son of *Peace* be there
your *Peace* shall rest upon it
11.21.his goods are in *Peace*
12.51. that I am come to give *Peace*
14.32.desires conditions of *Peace*
19.38.*Peace* in heaven, and glory
42.things which belong to thy *Peace*
24.36.*Faith-peace* be unto you
Iohn 14.27. *Peace* I leave with you
my *Peace* I give to you
16.33.that in me ye may have *Peace*
20.19.*Peace* bee to you. So
Verse 21.26.
Acts 10.36. preaching *Peace* by Iesus
12.20.desired *Peace*, because
15.33.they were let goe in *Peace*
16.36.depart and goe in *Peace*
*Rom.*1.7.grace to you, and *Peace*
2.10.glory, honour, and *Peace*
3.17. the way of *Peace* have they
5.1.faith, we have *Peace* with God
8.6.minded, is life and *Peace*
10.15.that preach the Gospel of *Pea.*
14.17.*Peace* and joy in the holy
19.the things which make for *Pea.*
15.13.with all joy and *Peace* in
33.now the God of *Peace* be
16.20. and the God of *Peace* shall
1 *Cor.*7.15.God hath called us to *Peace*
14.33.not of confusion, but of *Peace*
16.11.conduct him forth in *Peace*
2 *Cor.*13.11.live in *Peace*, and the
God of love and *Peace*
*Gal.*5.22.is love, joy, *Peace*, &c.
6.16. *Peace* be on them, and
*Ephes.*2.14. for he is our *Peace*, who
15.new man, so making *Peace*
17.came and preached *Peace* to
4.3.Spirit in the bond of *Peace*
6.15.prepa.of the Gospel of *Peace*
23. *Peace* be to the brethren and
*Phi.*4.7. & the *peace* of G.which passeth
9. the God of *peace* be with you
*Col.*1.20. and having made *Peace*
3.15.let the *Peace* of God rule in
1 *Thes.*5.3.for when they say *Peace*
13.be at *Peace* among your selves
23. and the very God of *Peace* san.
2 *Thes.*3.16.the Lord himself of *Peace*
give you *Peace* alwayes by
2 *Tim.*2.22.Faith, charity, *Peace*, with
*Heb.*7.2.Salem, which is King of *Peace*
7.31.received the spies with *Peace*
12.14.follow *Peace* with all men
13.20.now the God of *Peace* that
*Iam.*2.16.depart in *Peace*, be thou
3.18.is sowen in *Peace*, of
them that make *Peace*
1 *Pet.*3.11. let him seeke *Peace* and
5.14.*Peace* be with you all that
2 *Pet.*3.14.may be found of him in *Pea.*
3 *Iohn* 14.*Peace* be to thee our friends
*Rev.*6.4. to take *Peace* from the earth

See **Goe in peace, Held,** and **Hold thy peace.**

Peace.

*Mar.*4.39.*Peace*, and be still, and the

Peaceable.

*Gen.*34.21.these men are *Peaceable*
2 *Sam.*20.19. of them that are *Peaceable*
Isay 32.18. in a *Peaceable* habitation &
*Ier.*25.37. and the *Peaceable* habitations
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and peaceable life
*Heb.*12.11.the *peaceable* fruit of righte,
*Iam.*3.17.first pure, then *peaceable*

Peaceably.

*Ge.*37.4.and could not speake *peaceably*
*Iudg.*11.13.those lands again *peaceably*
21.13.and to call *peaceably* unto
1 *Sam.*16.4.comest thou *peaceably*?
5.and he said, *peaceably* I am come
See the like 1 *Kin.*2.13.
1 *Chro.*12.17.if ye be come *peaceably*
*Rom.*12.18. live *peaceably* with all

Peace offerings.

Exod. 20.24. and thy *peace offerings*
24.5.and sacrificed *peace offerings*
29.28. sacrifice of their *peace offerings*
See *Levit.*7.15.18.21.29.32.37.
Chap.9.18.and 10.14.and 19.5.
and 22.21. *Num.*6.18.
*Levit.*6.12.the fat of the *peace offerings*
7.33.the blood of the *peace offerings*
9.22. burnt offrings and *peace offrings*
So *Iudg.*21.4.
17.5. to offer them for *peace offrings*
*Num.*10.10.sacrif.of your *peace offrings*
15.18. or *peace offrings* unto the Lord
29.39.and for your *peace offrings* and
*Deut.*27.7.thou shalt offer *peace offrings*
*Iosh.*8.31.and sacrificed *peace offrings*
22.23. or if to offer *peace offrings*, &c.
27.and with our *peace offrings*, that
*Iudg.*20.26.and *peace offrings* before
1 *Sam.*10.8.sacrifices of *peace offrings*
11.15.sacrificed sacrifices of *peace offr*
13.9. and *peace offrings*, and he offred
2 *Sam.*6.17.and *peace offrings* before the
18. burnt offrings and *peace offrings*
So Chapt.24.25.
1 *Kin.*3.15. and offered *peace offrings*
8.64. and the fat of the *peace offrings*
and the fat of the *peace offrings*
9.25. and *peace offrings* upon the alta
2 *Kin.*16.13.the blood of his *peace offr.*
1 *Chr.*16.1. *Peace offrings* before God
2.and the *peace offrings* be blessed
2 *Chro.*30.22. offring *peace offrings* and
31.2. and for *peace offrings* to mini.

See **Offrings & Sacrifices, &c.**

Peacocks.

Iob 39.13.goodly wings of the *Peacock.*

See the word **Apes**

Perce. See Pierci

Pearle, &c.

Iob 28.18.or of *Pearles* for the price of

Mat. 7.6. nor caſt ye your *pearles* before
13,45. merch.-ſeeking goodly *Pear.*
46. when he had found one *Pearle*
1. *Tim.* 2.9. or gold or *Pearles*, or &c.
Reu. 18.12. and of *Pearles*, and of fine
16. precions ſtones and *Pearles*
21,21. gates were twelue *Pearles*
gate was of, one *Pearle*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19.5. a *peculiar* people vnto me
Deut. 14.2. a *peculiar* people vnto himſ.
So Chapt. 7.6.
26.18. to be his *peculiar* people as he
Pſal. 135.4. Iſrael for his *peculiar* treaſ.
Eccleſ. 2.8. the *peculiar* treaſure of Kings
Tit. 2.14. to himſelfe a *peculiar* people
So 1 *Pet.* 2.9.

Pedahel.

Num. 34.28. *Pedahel* the ſon of Amihud

Pedazur.

See the word Gamaliel.

Pedaiah.

2. *Kin.* 23.36. the daughter of *Pedaiah* of
See more 1. *Chron.* 3.18.19. &
27.20. *Nehem.* 8.4.

Pedegrees.

Num. 1.18. they declared their *pedegrees*

Peeled.

Iſay 18.2. ſcattered and *peeled* Verſ. 7.
See *Ezek.* 29.18

Peepe &c.

Iſa. 8.19. vnto Wizzards that *peepe* and
10.14. opened the mouth or *peeped*

Pekah.

2. *Kin.* 15.25. *Pekah* the ſon of Remaliah
See more Ver. 27.29.30.31.32.37. &
Ch. 16.1.5. & 2. *Chro.* 28.6. *Iſa.* 7.1.

Pekahiah.

2. *Kin.* 15.22. *Pekahiah* his ſon reigned
23. *Pekahiah* the ſon of Menahem
26. the reſt of the acts of *Pekahiah*

Pekod.

Ier. 50.21. the inhabitants of *Pekod* waſt
Ezek. 23.23. *Pekod*, and Shoah & Koah

Pelatiah See the word Benaiah.

Peleg.

Gen. 10.25. the name of one was *Peleg*
11.16, liued 34. years, & begat *Peleg*
See more Verſe 17.18.19.
1. *Chron.* 1.19.25.

Pelet.

1. *Chro.* 12.3. and Ieziel, and *Pelet* the

Peleth.

Num. 16.1. and On the ſon of *Peleth*
1. *Chro.* 2.33. *Peleth* and Zara, theſe were

Pelethites.

2. *Sam.* 8.18. and the *Pelethites* & Dauid
So Chapt. 20.7.
15.18. and all the *Pelethites*, and all
20.23. and ouer the *Pelethites*
See the word Cherethites.

Pellican.

Pſal. 102.6. I am like a *Pellican* of the
See the word Geere Eagle.

Pelonite.

1. *Chro.* 11.27, Harorite Helez the *Pelo.*
So Chapt. 27.10.
36. Ahijah the *Pelonite*, the

Pen.

Iud. 5.14. that handle the *pen* of the wri.
Iob. 19.24. with an iron *pen*, and lead
Pſal. 45.1. is the *pen* of a ready writer
Iſay 8.1. and write it with a mans *pen*
Ier. 8.8. the *pen* of the Scribe is in vaine
17.1. is written with a *pen* of iron
3. *John* 13. Ile not write with inke & *pen*

Pence.

Mat 18.28. ought him an 100. *pence*
Mat. 14.5. for more than 300 *pence*
Luk. 7.41. ought him 500. *pence*, and
10.35. he tooke out two *pence*, and
John 12.5. ſold for 300. *pence* and giuen

Penie.

Mat. 20.2. labourers for a *penie* a day
9. receiued euery man a *penie*
13. thou agree with me for a *penie?*
22.19. they brought to him a *penie*
Mar. 12.15, bring me a *pence* that I may
Luk. 20.24. ſhew me a *penie*: whoſe
Reu. 6.6. a meaſure of wheat for a *penie*
three meaſures of barley for a *penie*

Peniel.

Gen. 32.30. the name of the place *Peniel*

Penie worth.

Mar. 6.37. two hundreth *penie worth* of
Ioh. 6.7. two hundreth *penie worth* is not

Penknife.

Ier. 36.23. he cut it with the *Penknife*

Penninnah.

1. *Sam.* 1.2. name of the other *Penninnah*
and *Penninnah* had children
4. he gaue to *Penninnah* his wife

Penticoſt.

Acts 2.1. when the day of *Penticoſt* was
20.16. the day of *Penticoſt*
1. *Cor.* 16.8. at Epheſus till *Penticoſt*

Penuel.

Gen. 32.31. as he paſſed ouer *Penuel*
Iudg. 8.8. he went vp thence to *Penuel*
and the men of *Penuel* anſwered
9. ſpake alſo to the men of *Penuel*
17. beat downe the tower of *Penuel*
1. *Ki.* 12.25. from thence, & built *Penuel*

Penuel *a proper name*

1. *Chr.* 4.4. *Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25. Iphedeiah and *Penuel*, the ſons

Penurie.

Pro. 14.23. lips, tendeth only to *penurie*

People.

Gen, 17.14. ſhalbe cut off from his *peo.*
19.4. all the *people* from euery quar.
23.11 of the ſons of my *people* giue I
See more Verſ, 12.13
25.23. two manner of *people* ſhall bee
be ſtronger than the other *people*
26.10. one of the *peo.* might lightly
27.29. let *peop.* ſerue thee, & nations
29.1. the land of the *people* of the
32.7, and he diuided the *people* that
41.40. ſhall all my *people* be ruled
49,10. the gathering of the *people*
16. Dan ſhall iudge his *people* as
29. I am to be gathered to my *peo.*
33. and was gathered to his *people*
50.20. this day to ſaue much *peo.* ali.
Exo, 3.7. the affliction of my *peopl.* which
10. mayſt bring forth my *people*
4.16. thy ſpoke man to the *people*, and
30. ſignes in the ſight of the *people*
31. and the *people* beleeued, and
5.1. let my *people* goe, that they may
So Ch. 8.1.20. & 9.1.13. & 10.
4. let the *people* from their works,
5. the *people* of the land are many
16. the fault is in thine own *people*
22. ſo euill intreated this *people*,
23. he hath done euill to this *peo.*
nor deliuered thy *people* at all
6.7. I will take you to me for a *people*
7.4. my *people* the children of Iſrael
8.4. and vpon thy *people* & vpon all
8. from me, and from my *people*
and I will let the *people* goe
21. if thou wilt not let my *peo.* go
22. in which my *people* dwell, that
23. between my *people*, & thy *people*
32. nor would not let the *people* go
9.17. that thou wilt againſt my *peo.*
27. and I & my *people* are wicked
12.27. the *people* bowed the head &
36. gaue the *people* fauour in the
14.5. was turned againſt the *people* &
31. and the *people* feared the Lord
15.13. haſt led forth the *people* which
14. the *people* ſhal heare & be afr.
16.4. and the *people* ſhall goe out and
17.2. the *people* did chide with Moſes
4. what ſhall I doe to this *people*,
5. goe on before the *people* & take
28. and the *people* ſtood by Moſes
14. ſaw all that he did to the *people*
this thou doſt to the *people*,
all the *people* ſtand by thee
15. the *people* come to me to enq.
18. both thou and this *people* that
19. be thou for the *people* to God
23. and all this *people* ſhall go to
19.5. aboue all *peoples* for all the ear.
14. and ſanctified the *people* and
15. & he ſaid to the *people*, be ready
21. charge the *people* leſt they
23. the *people* cannot come vp to
24. let not the Prieſts & the *peop.*
25. Moſes went downe to the *peo.*
20.21. and the *people* ſtood afar off
22.25. of my *people* that is poore by
23.11. that the poore of thy *peo.* may
27. and will deſtroy all the *people*
24.2. nor ſhal the *people* go vp with
3. and al the *people* anſwered with
7. in the audience of the *people*, &
8. ſprinckled it on the *people*, and
30.38. ſhall be cut off from his *people*
32.6. and the *people* ſate downe to
7. thy *people* which thou broughteſt
9. I haue ſeene this *people*, & beh.
11. wax hot againſt thy *people*
21. what did this *people* vnto thee
22. thou knoweſt the *people* that
25. Moſes ſaw the *peo.* were naked
31. Oh, this *people* haue ſinned a
33.10. all the *people* ſaw the cloudy
12. bring vp this *people*, and thou
13. that this nation is thy *people*
16. that I & thy *people* haue found
36.5. the *people* bring much more
6. ſo the *people* were reſtrained
Leuit. 9.7. and for the *people*, and offer

22. lift vp his hand towards the *pe.*
23. and bleſſed the *people*, and the
appeared vnto all the *people*
24. which when all the *people* ſaw
16.15. that is for the *people*, & bring
24. for himſelfe and for the *people*
17.4. ſhalbe cut off from am. his *people*
See Chapt. 1.18.29. & 20.
6.17. & 15.30.
19.16. a tale-bearer among thy *peop.*
18. againſt the children of thy *pe.*
20.5. from among their *people*
24. ſeparated you from other *peo.*
26. ſeuered you from other *people*
21.4. a chiefe man among his *people*
23.30. deſtroy from among his *people*
26.12. your G. and ye ſhall be my *pe.*
Num. 11.21. the *peo.* among whom I am
33. was kindled againſt the *people*
12.15. and the *people* iourned not til
16. after the *people* remoued from
13.18. & the *people* that dwell therein
28. the *people* be ſtrong that dwell
30. & Caleb ſtilled the *people* bef.
32. all the *people* we ſaw in it are
14.1. & all the *people* wept that night
9. nor feare ye the *people* of the la.
11. how long will this *people* pro.
13. thou broughteſt vp this *people*
14. thou Lord art among this *peo.*
15. ſhalt kill all this *people* as one
19. pardon the iniquity of this *peo.*
39. and the *peo.* mourned greatly
15.26. all the *peo.* were in ignorance
16.47. was begun among the *people*
made atonement for the *people*
20.3. the *people* chod with Moſes and
21.2. deliuer this *people* into my ha.
4. the ſoule of the *people* was much
5. the *people* ſpake againſt God &
6. and they bit the *people* and &c.
much *people* of Iſrael dyed
16. gather the *peo.* together and
23. gathered all his *peo.* together
33. & all his *people.* So Ver. 34.35.
22.3. Moſes was ſore afraid of the *pe.*
5. there is a *peo.* come out frō &c.
12. thou ſhalt not curſe the *people*
41. ſee the vtmoſt part of the *peo.*
23.9. loe the *people* ſhall dwel alone
24.14. *I* goe vnto my *people*, come
thee what this *people* ſhall doe
to thy *people* in the latter dayes
25.2. and they called the *people* to
and the *people* did eat and
4. take all the heads of the *people*
15. he was head ouer a *people* and
26.4. take the ſumme of the *people*
Deut. 2.32. he and all his *people* to fight
So Chap. 3.1,
33. and his ſons, and all his *people*
3.2. will deliuer him and all his *peo.*
So Verſ. 3.
4.6 a wiſe and vnderſtanding *people*
20. to be vnto him a *peo.* of inheri.
33. did euer *people* heare the voyce
6.14. of the gods of the *people* which
7.6. thou art an holy *people* vnto the
choſen thee to be a ſpecial *people*
aboue all the *people* that are
7. moe in number than any *people*
14. ſhalbe bleſſed aboue al the *pe.*
16. thou ſhalt conſume all the *peo.*
19. the Lord doe to all the *people*
9.2. a *people* great and tall, the child.
13. *I* haue ſeen this *peo.* & behold
26. deſtroy not thy *peo.* and thine
27. ſtubbornneſſe of this *people* of
29. yet they are thy *people*, and
10.11. take thy iourney before the *pe.*
15. euen you, aboue all *people* as it
13.7. of the gods of the *people* which
6. after the hand of all the *people*
14.2. thou art an holy *people* vnto
17.7. after the hands of the *people*, ſo
13. all the *people* ſhall heare and
16. nor cauſe the *people* to return
20.1. a *people* more than thou, be not
9. of the armies to lead the *people*
11. all the *people* that is found
16. but the Cities of theſe *people*
21.8. to thy *people* or Iſraels charge
26.19. mayſt be an holy *people* vnto
27.9. thou art become the *people* of
15. and all the *people* ſhall anſwer
And ſo to Verſe 26.
28.9. an holy *people* to himſelfe, as he
10. all the *people* of the earth ſhall
32. ſhall be giuen to another *peo.*
29.13. for a *people* to himſelfe, and
31.7. thou muſt goe with this *people*
16. and this *people* will riſe vp
32.6. O fooliſh *people*, and vnwiſe
8. he ſet the bounds of the *people*
9. the Ls. portion is his *people*, &c.
21. thoſe which are not a *people*, *I*
43. O ye nations with his *people*
vnto his land, and to his *people*
52. and was gathered to his *peo.*
33.3. yea, he loued the *people*, all his
7. and bring him to his *people*, let
17. he ſhall puſh the *people* toget.
19. they ſhal cal the *people* to the
21. came with the heads of the *peo.*
Ioſh. 1.2. thou and all this *people* vnto
6. to this *people* ſhalt thou diuide
3.6. paſſe ouer before the *people*, and
14. when the *people* remoued from
17. till all the *peo.* were paſſed ou.
4.2. twelue men out of the *people*, out
11. in the preſence of the *people*
19. the *people* came vp out of Ior.
24. that all the *people* of the earth
5.4. all the *people* that came out of
5. all the *people* that came out were
but all the *people* that were born
6. till all the *peo.* that were men of
See Chap. 10.7. & 11.7.
6.5. all the *people* ſhall ſhout with a
and the *people* ſhall aſcend vp
20. ſo the *people* ſhouted when
7.3. let not all the *people* go vp, but
make not all the *peo.* to labour
4. went vp thither of the *people*
5. the hearts of the *people* melted
7. at al haſt thou brought this *peo.*
8.1. take all the *people* of war with
the King of Ai, and his *people*
See more Verſ. 9.10.13.16
10.13. til the *peo.* had auenged them
11.4. much *people*, euen as the ſand
14.8. made the heart of the *peo.* melt
24.17. & among all the *peo.* through
18. out from before vs the *people*
28. Ioſhua let the *people* depart
Iudg. 2.4. that the *peo.* lift vp their voice
6. when Ioſhua had let the *peo.* go
12. of the gods of the *peo.* that were
3.18. he ſent away the *peo.* that bare
5.2. when the *peo.* willingly offered
11. then ſhall the *people* of the Lo.
18. a *people* that ieoparded their
7.1. all the *peo.* that were with him
2. the *peop.* that are with thee are
5. brought the *people* to the wat.
7. let all the other *peo.* goe, euery
8. ſo the *people* took victuals in
8.5. to the *people* that follow me, for
9.29. would to God this *people* were
See more Verſ. 32.33.34.35.36.
37.38.42.43.45.48.49.
11.11. the *people* made him head and
20. gathered all his *peo.* together
21. Sihon and all his *peo.* into the
12.2. *I* and my *people* were at great
14.3. amongſt all my *peo.* that thou
16. vnto the children of my *people*
16.30. vpon all the *people* that were
18.10. ye ſhall come to a *peo.* ſecure
20. & went in the midſt of the *peo.*
27. to a *peo.* that were at quiet and
20.2. and the chief of al the *peo.* euen
16. among all this *peo.* there were
22. the *people*, the men of Iſrael
26. and all the *people* went vp &
31. began to ſmite of the *people* &
21.2. and the *peo.* came to the houſe
4. that the *people* aroſe early, and
15. and the *people* repented them
Ruth 1.6. that the L. had viſited his *peo.*
10. return with thee vnto thy *peo.*
15. is gone backe to her *peo.* & to
16. thy *peo.* ſhall be my *people*, and
2.11. and art come to a *peo.* which
3.11. for all the citie of my *people* do
4.11. all the *peo.* that were in the gate
1.*Sa.* 2.13. Prieſts cuſtome with the *peo.*
23. euill dealings by all this *people*
24. the Lords *people* to tranſgreſſe
4.3. when the *people* were come into
4. the *people* ſent to Shiloh that
17. great ſlaughter among the *peo.*
5.10. of Iſr. to ſlay us, and our *people*
11. that it ſlay vs not, & our *people*
6.6. did they not let the *people* goe &
19. he ſmote of the *peo.* 50000. &
the *peo.* lamented becauſe the L.
had ſmitten many of the *people*
8.7. hearken to the voice of the *peo.*
9.2. was higher than any of the *peo*
12. thera is a ſacrifice of the *people*
13. the *people* will not eate till he
16. that he may ſaue my *people*
I haue looked vpon my *people*
10.17. Samuel called the *peo.* together
23. he ſtood among the *people*, and
was higher than any of the *people*
24. none like him among al the *peo.*
25. told the *people* the maner of the
and Samuel ſent the *peo.* away
11.4. tidings in the eares of the *peo.*
all the *people* lift vp their voices
5. what aileth the *peo.* that they

7.feare of the Lord fell on the *peo.*
11.put the *people* in 2.companies
12.22.will not forsake his *people*, for
the Lord to make you his *people*
13.2.the rest of his *people* he sent
4.& the *people* were called toget.
5.& the *people* as the sand of the
6.for the *people* were distressed
then the *people* hid themselues
7.the *people* followed him tremb.
8.the *people* were scattered from
11.I saw the *peo.* were scattered
22.in the hand of any of the *peop.*
14.15.and among all the *people*, the
24.Saul had adiured the *peo.* saying
none of the *people* tasted any
26.for the *people* feared the oath
28.this day,& the *peo* were faint
31.and the *people* were very faint
32.the *people* flew vpon the spoile
the *people* did eat with the blood
33.the *people* sin against the Lo.
38.all the chiefe of the *people* and
39.not a man among the *peo.* that
41.taken,but the *people* escaped
45.the *people* rescued Ionathan
15.8.destroyed all the *people* with
15.the *people* spared the best of
21.but the *people* took of the spoile
24.because I feared the *people* &
30.before the Elders of my *people*
18.5.in the sight of all the *people*, and
13.and came in before the *people*
26.5.& the *people* pitched about him
7.the *people* lay round about him
14.Dauid cried to the *people*, and
15.there came one of the *peo.* into
27.12.he hath made his *people* Israel
30.6.the *people* spake of stoning him
6.of all the *people* was grieued
21.and to meet the *people* he,&c.
and came neere to the *people*
21.9.their Idols and among the *people*
2.*Sam.*1.4.the *people* are fled,& many
of the *people* also are fallen
12.and for the *people* of the Lord
2.26.yet thou bid the *people* returne
28.and all the *people* stood still,&
3.18.I will saue my *people* Israel out
32.of Abner,& all the *people* wept
34.and all the *people* wept againe
36.and all the *people* tooke notice
King did pleased all the *people*
5.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Israel
12.for his *people* Israels sake
6.19.he dealt among all the *people*
so all the *people* departed euery
21.ruler ouer the *people* of the L.
7.7.to feed my *people* Israel, saying
11.Iudges to be ouer my *people*.&
23.is like thy *people*, euen like Isr.
for thy land before thy *people*
24.confirmed to thy selfe thy *peo.*
Israel to be a *people* to thee
10.12.for our *people* & for the cities
13.the *people* that were with him
11.7.and how the *people* did, & how
17.there fell some of the *people* of
12.31.he brought forth all the *people*
13.34.there came much *people* by the
14.15.the *peop.* haue made me afrai
15.12 *people* increased continually.
17.and all the *people* after him &
23.and all the *people* passed ouer
30.all the *people* that was with him
16.6.and all the *people*, and all the
18.whom the Lord and this *people*
17.2.and all the *people* that are with
See more Ver. 3.8.9.16.22.
29 the *people* is hungry, and weary
18.4.and all the *people* came out by
5.all the *people* heard the King
8.the wood deuoured more *people*
16.the *people* returned from &c.
19.2.into mourning to all the *people*
for the *people* heard say that day
3.as *people* being ashamed steales
8.& they told all the *people* saying
all the *peo.* came before the king
9.and all the *people* were at strife
20.12 that all the *people* stood still
13.all the *peo* went on after Ioab
15.all the *peop* that were with Ioab
22.went to all the *people* in her
22.44.from the striuings of the *people*
a *people* which I knew not
48.that bringeth downe the *people*
23.10.the *people* returned after him
24.3.the Lord adde to the *people*
15.there dyed of the *people* from
1.*Kin.*1.40.all the *people* came vp after
the *people* piped with pipes
3.8.is in the midst of thy *people* which
great *people* that cannot
4.34.there came of all *people* to heare
5.7.a wise son ouer this great *people*
6.13.will not forsake my *people* Isr.
8.16.Dauid to be ouer my *peo.* Israel
See more Vers.36.38.43.44.
50.53.60.66.
41.that is not of thy *people* Israel
51.for they be thy *people*, and thy
9.7.and a by-word among all *people*
20.and all the *peo* that were left
12.27.if this *people* go vp to do &c.
30.for the *people* went to worship
14.7.thee from among the *people*
thee Prince ouer my *people* Israel
16.2.Prince ouer my *people* Israel.&
21.then were the *people* diuided
22.the *people* that followed Omri
preuailed against the *people* that
18.21.Eliah came to all the *people*,&
the *peo* answered him not a word
24.and all the *people* answered,&
30.and all the *people* came neer to
37.that this *people* may know that
19.21.and gaue vnto the *people*, and
20.8.and all the *people* said vnto him
10.for handfuls for all the *peo* that
42.and thy *people* for his *people*
22.4.my *people* as thy *peo.* my horses
28.hearken,O *people*, euery one of
2.*Kin.*3.7.my *people* as thy *people*, and
4.13.I dwell among my owne *people*
6.30.the *people* looked, and behold
7.20.the *people* trod vpon him in the
8.21.the *people* fled into their tents
11.14.the *peo.* of the land reioyced
17.the Lord the K. and the *people*
they should be the Lords *people*
between the king also & the *peo.*
12.3 *people* still sacrificed and burnt
13.7.nor did he leaue of the *people*
14.4.as yet the *people* did sacrifice
15.10.smote him before the *people*
18.26.in the eares of the *people* that
21.24.the *people* of the land slew all
the *people* of the land made Iosiah
23.3.all the *people* stood to the Cou.
30.*peo.* of the land took Iehoahaz
25.3.there was no bread for the *peo.*
11 now the rest of the *people* that
22.as for the *people* that remained
1.*Chr.*11.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Isr.
thou shalt be ruler ouer my *people*
13.4.right in the eies of all the *people*
16.12.and all the *people* said, Amen
17.21.like thy *people* Israel whom G.
to redeem to be his own *people*
our nations before thy *people*
22.for thy *people* Israel didst thou
make for euer thine owne *people*
10.12.valiantly for our *people*,& for
21.3.the Lord make this *peo.* an 100.
17.I that commanded to number the *people*
but not on thy *people*, that they
22.18.the Lord.and before his *peo.*
28.1.the Princes & all the *people* will
29.14.and what is my *people* that we
17.thy *peo.* which are present here
18.of the heart of thy *people* and
2.*Chr.*1.9.me K.ouer a *people* like the
10.and come in before this *people*
for who can iudge this thy *peo.*
2.18.ouerseers to set the *peo.* a worke
6.6.to be ruler ouer my *people* Israel
24.if thy *people* Israel be put to the
32.which is not of thy *peo* Israel
33.that all the *people* of the earth
39.and forgiue thy *people* which
7.10.sent the *people* away into their
to Solomon,and to Israel his *peo.*
14.if my *people* which are called by
17.9.of Iudah,and taught the *people*
18.3.my *people* as thy *people*, and we
20.33.the *people* had not prepared
21.14 will the Lord smite thy *people*
19.his *people* made to burning for
23.5.all the *peo.* shalbe in the courts
6.all the *peo* shall keep the watch
12.she came to the *people* into the
13 the *people* of the land reioyced
16.and between all the *people*, and
they should be the Lords *people*
17.all the *peo.* went to the house of
20.and the gouernours of the *peo.*
21.the *people* of the land reioyced
24.20.which stood aboue the *people*
25.11.and led forth his *people*, and
15.after the gods of the *peo* which
could not deliuer their own *peo.*
30.3.the *people* gathered themselues
20.Hezekiah,& healed the *people*
27.and blessed the *people*,& their
33.17.the *people* did sacrifice still in
25.the *people* of the land slew all
36.1.the *peo.* of the land tooke Iosiah
14.*people* transgressed very much
15.had compassion on his *people*
23.among you of all his *people*
Ezra 1.3 among you of all his *people*
3.3.of the *people* of these countries
13.the

13.the *peo.* could not diſcerne the
of the weeping of the *people*
for the *people* ſhouted with a
8.36.and they furthered the *people*
9.14.with *people* of theſe abominat.
10.1.for the *people* wept very ſore
9.all the *people* ſate in the ſtreet of
13.but the *people* are many,& it is
*Neh.*4.6.the *people* had a minde to work
5.1.a great cry of the *people*,and of
12 the *people* did according to this
7.4.but the *people* were few therein
8.5.book in the ſight of all the *people*
for he was aboue all the *people*
opened it all the *people* ſtood vp
9.24.and the *people* of the land that
10.31.if the *people* of the land bring
13.1.in the audience of the *people*,&
24.to the language of each *people*
*Eſt.*1.5.made a feaſt to all the *people* that
22.to the language of every *people*
2.10.had not ſhewed her *people*,nor
20.ſhewed her kinred nor her *peo.*
3.6.the *people* of Mordecai,wherefore
8.there is a certain *people* ſcattered
lawes are diuers from all *people*
11.the *people* alſo to do with them
7.3.and my *people* at my requeſt
4.we are ſold,I and my *people* to
8.6.that ſhal come vnto my *people* or
10.3.ſeeking the wealth of his *people*
Iob 12.2,no doubt but ye are the *people*
24.heart of the chief of the *people*
18.19.nor nephew among his *people*
34.20.and the *people* ſhalbe troubled
30.reigne, leſt the *peo.*be enſnared
36.20.when the *people* are cut off in
31,by them iudgeth he the *people*
*Pſa.*2.1.the *people* imagine a vaine thing
3.6.of ten thouſands of *people* that
8.thy bleſſing is on thy *peo.*Selah
7.7.the congregation of the *people*
9.11.declare among the *people* his
14.4.that eat vp my *people* as they eat
7.the captiuitie of his *people* Iacob
18.27.wilt ſaue the afflicted *peo.*but
43.from the ſtriuings of the *peop.*&
a *people* whom I haue not knowne
47.and ſubdueth the *peo.*vnder me
22.6.of men and deſpiſed of the *peo.*
31.to a *people* that ſhall be borne
28.9.to ſaue thy *people* and bleſſe thine
29.11.will giue ſtrength to his *people*
the Lord will bleſſe his *people*
33.10.makes the deuices of the *people*
12.the *people* whom he hath choſen
35.18.praiſe thee among much *peo.*
44.14.of the head among the *peop.*
45.5.whereby the *peo.*fall vnder thee
10.forget alſo thine owne *people*
12.the rich among the *people* ſhal
17.ſhall the *people* praiſe thee for
47.1.all ye *people* ſhout vnto God
3.he ſhall ſubdue the *people* vnder
9.the Princes of the *people* are &c.
euen the *people* of the God of Abr.
50.7.heare O my *people* and I will
56.7.caſt downe the *people* O God
59.11.leſt my *people* forget it.ſcatter
60.3.thou haſt ſhewed thy *people*
62.8.ye *people* poure out your hearts
65.7.and the tumult of the *people*
66.8.O bleſſe our God,ye *people* and
68.7.wenteſt forth before thy *people*
22.I will bring my *people* againe
30.with the calues of the *people*
ſcatter thou the *people* that
35.and,rower vnto his *peo.*bleſſed
73.10.his *people* returned hither,and
74.14.to be meat to the *people* in ha.
18,and that the fooliſh *people* hath
77.15.redeemed thy *people* the ſons
20.thou leddeſt thy *people* like a
78.1.giue eare O my *people* to my
20.can he prouide fleſh for his *peo.*
52.but made his owne *people* to go
62.he gaue his *people* ouer alſo
71.to feed Iacob his *people* & Iſr.
79.13.ſo we thy *people* and ſheep of
80.4.againſt the prayer of thy *people*
81.11.my *people* would not hearken
13.O that my *people* had harkened
85.2.the iniquity of thy *people* thou
6.that thy *people* may reioyce in
8.he will ſpeake peace to his *people*
87.6.when he writes vp the *people*
89.19 one choſen out of the *people*
50.the reproch of al the mighty *pe.*
94.5.they breake in pieces thy *people*
8 ye brutiſh among the *people* &
95.7.we are the *people* of his paſture
10.it is a *people* that doe erre in
96.7.O ye kinreds of the *peo.*giue
13.and the *people* with his truth
98.9.the world and the *peo.*with eq.
99.2.and he is high aboue all *people*
100.3.we are his *people* and the ſheep
102.18.*people* which ſhall be created
105.1.his deeds among the *people*
13.from one kinged to another *pe.*
24.he increaſed his *people* greatly
25.to hate his *people* to deale,&c.
43.he brought forth his *peo.*with
106.4.that thou beareſt to thy *people*
40,kindled againſt his *people*
110.3.thy *people* ſhall be willing in
111.6.ſhewed his *people* the power
9.ſent redemption to his *people* he
113.8.with the Princes of his *people*
116.14.in the preſence of all his *peo.*
125.2.round about his *people* from
135.12.an heritage to Iſrael his *peo.*
136.16.to him which led his *people*
144.2.who ſubdueth my *people* vnder
15.happy is that *people* that is in
148.11.kings and all *people* Princes
14 exalts the horne of his *people*
of Iſrael a *people* neere vnto him
149.4.takes pleaſure in his *people* he
7,and puniſhments on the *people*
*Pro.*11.14.the *people* fal,but in the &c.
14.28 but in the want of *people* is the
34 but ſin is a reproach to any *peo.*
28.15 wicked ruler ouer the poor *pe.*
29.2.the *people* reioyce,but when
the wicked rule the *people* mourn
18 the *people* periſh but he that
30.25.Ants are a *people* not ſtrong
*Eccleſ.*4.16 no end of all the *people* euen
12.9.he taught the *people* knowledg
*Iſai.*1.3 my *people* doth not conſider
4.a *people* laden with iniquity a
10.our G. ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3.and many *people* ſhall goe and ſay
4.ſhall rebuke many *people* & they
3.5.the *people* ſhal be oppreſſed euery
12.as for my *people*, children are
O my *people*,they which leed thee
14.with the ancients of the *people*
15.that ye beat my *people* to pieces
5.13.my *people* are gone into captiu.
25.kindled againſt his *people*,and
6.5.a *peo.*of vnclean lips for mine
9.goe and tel this *people* heare ye
10.make the heart of this *people* fat
7.2.and the heart of his *people* as the
8.be broken,that it be not a *people*
17,vpon thee,and vpon thy *people*
8.9.O ye *people*,and ye ſhall be
11.walke in the way of this *people*
19.ſhould not a *peo.*ſeek to their
9.2.the *people* that walked in darknes
9.and all the *people* ſhall know
13.for the *people* turneth not to h.
16.the leaders of this *peo.*cauſe
19.the *people* ſhall be as the fuell
10.2.from the poor of my *people*,that
6.and againſt the *people* of my wr.
13.remoued the bounds of the *peo.*
14.the riches of the *people*,and as
22.for though the *people* of Iſr.be
24.O my *peo.*that dwelleſt in Zion
11.10.for an enſigne of the *peo.*to it
12.4.his doings among the *people*
13.4.like as of a great *people*,a tumul.
14.euery man turne to his owne *pe.*
14.2.and the *people* ſhall take them
32.the poor of his *peo.*ſhall truſt
18.2.to a *people* terrible. So Verſ.7.
23.13.this *people* was not till the Aſſ.
24.2.it ſhalbe as with the *people*,ſo
4.the haughty *peo.*of the earth
25.3.the ſtrong *people* ſhall glorifie
6.to all *people* a feaſt of fat things
7.the couering caſt ouer all *people*
8. the rebuke of his *people* ſhall he
26.11.for their enuie at the *people*
20 my *people*,enter thou into thy
27.11.a *peo.*of no vnderſtanding &c.
28.5.beauty to the reſidue of his *people*
11.ſhall he ſpeak to this *people*
29.13.as this *people* draw neere me
30.5.all aſhamed of a *people* that
6.to a *peo.*that ſhall not profit
9.that this is a rebellious *people*
19.the *people* ſhall dwell in Zion
26.vp the breach of his *people*
28.in the iawes of the *people*,
32.13.vpon the land of my *people*
18 my *people* ſhall dwell in a peac.
33.3.the *people* fled at the lifting vp
12 the *people* ſhall be as the burn.
19.a *people* of a deeper ſpeech
24 the *people* that dwell therein
34.1.hearken ye *people*, let the earth
40.1.comfort ye my *people*,ſaith
7.vpon it,ſurely the *peotle*, is graſs
42.5 giues breath vnto the *people*
43.4.mē for thee & *people* for thy li.
8 bring forth the blind *people*
9 let the *people* be aſſembled who
20 to giue drinke to my *peo* my
21.this *people* haue I formed for

44.7.ſince *I* appointed the ancie *people*
47.6.*I* was wroth with my *people*, Iſr.
49.1.and hearken ye *people* from far
22.ſet vp my ſtandard to the *people*
51.4.hearken to me, my *people*, & giue
to reſt for a light of my *people*
7.the *peo.* in whoſe heart is my lo.
16.ſay to Zion, thou art my *people*
52.4.my *peo.* went downe aforetime
5.that my *people* is taken away for
6.my *people* ſhall know my name
53.8.the tranſgreſſion of my *people*
55.4.for a witnes to the *peo.* a leader
and commander to the *people*
56.7.an houſe of prayer for all *people*
57.14.out of the way of my *people*
58.1.ſhew my *people* their tranſgreſſ.
60.2.and groſſe darknes the *people* of
21.thy *people* ſhalbe all righteous
61.9.their off-ſpring among the *peo.*
62.10.prepare the way of the *people*
lift vp the ſtandard of the *people*
12.the holy *people*, the redeemed
63.3.of the *peo.* there was none with
6.& will tread down the *people* in
8.ſurely they are my *people*, childr.
11.Moſes and his *people*, ſaying
14 ſo didſt thou lead thy *people* to
18.the *peo.* of thy holineſſe haue
64.9.beſeech thee, we are all the *pro.*
65.2.vnto a rebellious *people* which
3.a *people* that prouoked me to
10,for my *people* that haue ſought
18.a reioycing, & her *people* a ioy
19.and ioy in my *people*, and the
22.are the daies of my *people*, and

Ier. 1.18.againſt the *people* of the land
2.11,but my *peo.* haue changed their
13.my *people* haue committed two
31.wherfore ſay my *people*, we are
32.my *people* haue forgotten me
4.10.haſt greatly deceiued this *people*
22.my *people* is fooliſh, they haue
5.14.and this *people* wood, & it ſhall
21.O fooliſh *people*, and without
23.but this *peo.* hath a reuolting
26.for among my *people* are found
31.& my *people* loue to haue it ſo
6.19.euill vpon this *people*, euen the
21.ſtumbling blocks before this *pe.*
22.behold a *people* commeth from
27.a fortreſſe among my *people*
7.23.and ye ſhalbe my *people*, and
8.5.why then is this *people* of Ieruſ.
7.but my *people* know not the
9.2.that *I* might leaue my *people*, and
15.euen this *peo.* with wormwood
10.3.the cuſtomes of the *people* are
11.4.ſo ſhall ye be my *people*, and *I*
12.14.which *I* haue cauſed my *peo.* to
16.learn the waies of my *people* to
as they taught my *people* to
13.10.this euil *people* which refuſe to
11.might be to me for a *people*, for
14.16.and the *people* to whom they
15.1.could not be toward this *people*
7.*I* le deſtroy my *people*, ſith they
20.*I* will make thee to this *people*
16.5.taken my peace from this *people*
10.ſhalt ſhew this *people* all theſe
18.15.my *people* hath forgotten me
11.ſo will *I* breake this *people*, and
19.1.of the ancients of the *people*
14.and ſaid to all the *people*
21.8.to this *peo.* thou ſhalt ſay thus
22.2.thy *people* that enter in by theſe
4.and his ſeruants, and his *people*
22.2.the Paſtors that feed my *people*
22.and cauſed my *people* to heare
27.to cauſe my *peo.* to forget my
32.and cauſe my *people* to erre by
34.and the *people* that ſhal ſay, the
24.7.they ſhalbe my *people*, & *I* will
25.1.concerning all the *peo.* of Iudah
19.his princes, and all his *people*
27.12.ſerue him and his *people*, and
13.thou and thy *peo.* by the ſword
16.& to all this *people*, ſaying thus
28.15.makeſt this *people* truſt in a lie
29.32.that *I* will do for my *people*
30.24.ye ſhalbe my *people*, and *I* will
See Chapt. 31.1.
31.2.the *people* which were left of
7.O L. ſaue thy *peo.* the remnant
14.my *people* ſhalbe ſatisfied with
33.God, & they ſhalbe my *people*
32.21.add haſt brought forth thy *peo.*
38.and they ſhalbe my *people*, and
33.24.what the *people* haue ſpoken
thus they haue deſpiſed my *people*
34.8.a couenant with all the *pe.* that
35.16.this *people* hath not hearkened
36.9.to all the *people* in Ieruſalem
and to all the *people* that came
37.2.nor the *people* of the land did
4.and went out among the *people*
38.1.had ſpoken to all the *peo.* ſaying
4.and the hands of all the *people*
39.8.and the houſes of the *peo.* with
10.left of the poore of the *people*
42.8.all the *peo.* from the leaſt euen
46.16.go againe to our owne *people*
24.hand, the *people* of the North
48.42.from being a *people*, becauſe he
46.the *peo.* of Chemoſh periſheth
49.1.& his *people* dwelt in his cities,
50.6.my *people* hath been loſt ſheep
16.turne euery one to his *peo.* and
41.a *people* ſhall come from the
51.45.my *people* go ye out of the
52.6.no bread for the *people* of the
28.this is the *people* whom Nebuc.

Lam. 1.1.that was full of *people*, how is
7.when her *people* fell into the
11.all her *people* ſigh, they ſeeke
18.heare *I* pray ye, all *people*, and

Ezek. 3.5.thou art not ſent to a *people* of
6.not to many *people* of a ſtrange
11.1.of Beraiah Princes of the *peo.*
20.they ſhalbe my *people*, and *I*
13.9.in the aſſembly of my *peo* nor
10.they haue ſeduced my *people*
17.daughters of my *people* which
19.ye pollute me among my *peo.*
liue, by your lying to my *people*
23.*I* will deliuer my *people* out of
14.8 from the midſt of my *people*, &
9.in the midſt of my *people* Iſrael
11 but that they may be my *people*
17.9.or many *peo.* to pluck it vp by
15.giue him horſes & much *people*
18.18.is not good among his *people*
20.34.bring you out from the *people*
42.I bring you out from the *people*
21.12.it ſhalbe vpon my *peo.* it ſhall
22.29.*people* of the land haue vſed
24.18.*I* ſpake vnto the *peo.* at morn.
25.7.*I* le cut thee off from thy *people*
14.by the hand of my *people* Iſrael
26.2.that was the gates of the *people*
27.3.art a merchant of the *people* of
33.thou filledſt many *people*, thou
36.the merchants among the *peo.*
29.13.the Egyptians from the *people*
31.12.all the *people* of the earth are
33.3.trumpet, and warne the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned if
17.the children of thy *peo.* ſay the
31.as the *people* commeth, and they
34.13.bring them out from the *peo.*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
8.your fruit to my *people* Iſrael, for
20.theſe are the *people* of the Lord
37.13.O my *people*, and brought you
38.6.bands, and many *peo.* with thee
8.gathered of many *people* againſt
9.and many *people* with thee
15.thou & many *people* with thee
22.vpon the many *people* that are
39.4.and the *people* that is with thee
7.in the midſt of my *people* Iſrael
27.them again from the *people* &
44.11.and the ſacrifice for the *people*
19.they ſhall not ſanctifie the *peo.*
23.they ſhall teach my *people* the
45.8.ſhall no more oppreſſe my *peo.*
9.your exactions from my *people*
46.18.not take of the *peoples* inherit.
that my *people* be not ſcattered

Dan. 3,4.O *people*, nations, & languages
7.when all the *pe.* heard the ſound
29.that euery *people*, and nation
4.1.vnto all *people* &c. So Cha. 6,25.
7,14.all *people*, nations, & languages
27.ſhalbe giuen to the *people* of
8.24.the mighty & the holy *people*
9.6.and to all the *people* in the land
15.brought thy *peo.* forth out of
16.Ieruſalem and thy *people* are
20.and the ſin of my *people* Iſrael
24.determined vpon thy *people* &
26.and the *peo.* of the Prince ſhall
10.14.what ſhall befall thy *people* in
11.14.the robbers of thy *people* ſhalt
23.ſhalbe ſtrong with a ſmall *peo.*
32.the *people* that do know their
33.vnderſtand among the *people*
12.1.and at that time thy *people* ſhall
7.the power of the holy *people*, all

Hoſ. 1.9.ye are not my *people*, and *I* will
10.ye are not my *people*, there it
2.23.which were not my *people*, thou
4.6.my *people* are deſtroyed for lacke
8.they eat vp the ſin of my *people*
9.there ſhalbe like *people* like Pri.
12.my *people* aske counſel at their
14.the *people* that doth not vnder.
6.11.returne the captiuity of my *pe.*
7.8.mixt himſelfe among the *people*
9.1.for ioy, as other *people*, for thou
10.5.the *people* thereof ſhall mourne
14.a tumult riſe among the *people*
11.7.my *peo.* are bent to backſliding

Zech.

Zach. 9.16. as the flocke of his *Peo.* for
11.10 had made with all the *People*
12.2. of trembling to all the *People*
3. a burdensome stone to all *People*
4. every horse of the *People* with
6. shall devoure all the *Peo.* round
13.9. I will say, it is my *People*, & they
14.2. & the residue of the *People* shall
12. shall smite all the *People* that
Mal. 1.4. the *Peo.* against whom the Lo.
2.9. and base before all the *People* &c.
Mat. 1.21. he shall save his *People* from
2.4. Priests and Scribes of the *People*
6. shall rule my *People* Israel
4.16. the *People* which sate in darknes
23. manner of disease among the *P.*
So Chap. 9.35.
7.28. the *People* were astonied at him
9.25. when the *People* were put forth
12.23. all the *People* were amazed
13.15. this *Peoples* heart is waxed
15.8. this *People* draweth nigh to
26.5. an uproare among the *People*
Mar. 5.21. much *People* gathered vnto
6.33. the *People* saw them departing
45. while he sent away the *People*
7.14. when he had called all the *Peo.*
17 into the house from the *People*
8.34. when he had called the *People*
9.25. when Iesus saw that the *People*
12.12. but they feared the *People*
37 the common *People* heard him
41. and beheld how the *People* cast
15.15. Pilat willing to content the *P.*
Luk. 1.10. whole multitude of the *People*
17. to make ready a *People*, and
21. the *People* waited for Zacharias
68. visited and redeemed his *People*
77. of salvation to his *People*
2.10. joy which shalbe to all *People*
31. before the face of all *People*
32. the glory of thy *People* Israel
3.10. and the *People* asked him, saying
18 preached he vnto the *People*
4.42. and the *People* sought him, and
5.1. as the *People* presse vpon him
7.9. said to the *People* that followed
16. God hath visited his *People*
24. he began to speak to the *People*
29. all the *People* that heard him
8.40. the *People* gladly received
47. vnto him before all the *People*
9.18. whom say the *People* that I am
11.14. spake, and the *People* wondred
29. when the *Peo.* were gathered
13.17. and all the *People* reioyced
18.43. all the *People* when they saw it
19.47. and the chiefe of the *People*
48. the *People* were very attentive
20.1. as he taught the *People* in the
6. all the *People* will stone us
19. and they feared the *People*
26. of his words before the *People*
45. in the audience of all the *Peo.*
21.23. and wrath vpon this *People*
38. all the *People* came earely
22.2. for they feared the *People*
66. the Elders of the *People*, and
23.4. chiefe Priests, and to the *People*
5. saying, he stirreth vp the *People*
13. and the rulers, and the *People*
14. as one that perverteth the *Peo.*
27. a great company of *People*
35. the *People* stood beholding, and
24.19. before God, and all the *People*
Iohn 7.12. murmuring among the *Peo.*
40. many of the *People*--when
43. a division among the *People*
8.2. all the *People* came to him
11.42. but because of the *People* &c.
50. should dye for the *peo.* Ch. 18.14
12.9. much *People* of the Iewes--knew
17. the *People*--that was with him
18. the *People* also met him, for
29. the *People*--that stood by, and
34. the *People* answered him
Act. 2.47. had favour with all the *People*
3.11. all the *People* ran together to
4.25. the *People* imagine vain things?
27. and the *People* of Israel were
5.25. Temple, and teaching the *Peo.*
26 for they feared the *People*, lest
37. and drew away much *People*
6.12. and they stirred the *People*
7.34. seen the affliction of my *People*
8.6. and the *People* with one accord
10.2. gaue much almes to the *peo.*
41. not to all the *People*, but
42 to preach vnto the *People* and
11.26. and taught much *People*, and
12.4. to bring him forth to the *People*
11. all the expectation of the *Peo.*
22. the *People* gaue a shout, saying
13.15. of exhortation for the *People*
17. the God of this *Peo.* of Israel
31. his witnesses to the *People*
14.11. when the *People* saw what
13. have done sacrifice with the *P.*
18 restrained they the *People*
17.5. to bring them out to the *People*
8. and they troubled the *people*
13. and they stirred vp the *People*
18.10. have much *People* in this city
19.4. saying vnto the *People* that
30. have entred in vnto this *People*
33. made his defence to the *People*
35. Clarke had appeased the *Peo.*
21.28. against the *People* and the law
30. and the *People* ran together
36. multitude of the *Peo.* followed
39. suffer me to speake to the *Peo.*
40. with his hand vnto the *People*
23.5. evill of the ruler of thy *People*
24.12. nor raising vp the *People*
26.17. delivering thee from the *Peo.*
23. should shew light to the *People*
28.17. nothing against the *People* or
26. go vnto this *People*, and say
27. for the heart of this *People* is
Rom. 9.25. I will call them my *People*
which were not my *People*
11.1. hath God cast away his *People*?
2. God hath not cast away his *Peo.*
15.10. ye Gentiles with his *People*
11. and laud him all ye *People*
1 *Cor.* 10.7. the *People* sate downe to eate
14.21. will I speake vnto this *People*
2 *Cor.* 6.16 God, and they shalbe my *Pe.*
Tit. 2.14. to himselfe a peculiar *People*
Heb. 2.17. for the sins of the *People*
4.9. a rest to the *People* of God
7.5. to take tithes of the *People*
8.10. they shalbe to me a *People*
9.7. and for the errors of the *People*
19. every precept to all the *People*
the booke, and all the *People*
10.30. the Lord will iudge his *People*
11.25. affliction with the *Peo.* of God
13.12. he might sanctifie the *People*
1. *Pet.* 2.9. a peculiar *People*, that he
10. in time past were not a *People*
but are now the *People* of God
2. *Pet.* 2.1. false Prophets among the *Pe.*
Iude 5. the Lord having saued the *People*
Reu. 7.9. and kinreds, and *People* and
18.4. come out of her, my *People*
21.3. and they shalbe his *People*

See the words **Iudge. Israel & Stiffe necked Peoples.**

Reu. 10.11. again before many *Peoples*
17.15. are *Peoples*, & multitudes

Peor.

Num. 28.28. vnto the top of *Peor* that
25.18. in the matter of *Peor*, and in
day of the plague for *Peors* sake
31.16. in the matter of *Peor*, & there
Iosh. 22.17. as the iniquity of *Peor* too

Peraduenture.

Gen. 18.24. *peraduenture* there be fiftie
and so to Vers. 32. See more chap.
24.5. & 31.21. & 32.20. & 43.
12. *Exod* 31.30. *Num.* 22.6.
11. *Iosh.* 9.7. 1. *Kin.* 18,5. *Ier.*
20.10. *Acts* 8.22. *Rom.* 5.7.
2. *Tim* 2.25. *Philem.* 15.

Perazim.

Isa 21.21. as in mount *Perazim* he shall

See **Baal-Perazim.**

Perceiue.

Deut. 29.4. an heart to *perceiue*, and eies
Iosh. 22.31. this day we *perceiue* that the
1. *Sam.* 12.17. that ye may *perceiue* that
2. *Kin.* 4.9. behold now *I perceiue* that
Iob 9.11. on also, but *I perceiue* him not
23.8. but *I* cannot *perceiue* him
Pro. 1.2. to *perceiue* the words of vnder.
Eccles. 3.22. *I perceiue* there is nothing
Isa 6.9. see ye indeed, but *perceiue* not
33.19. than thou canst *perceiue* of a
Mat. 13.14. and shall not *perceiue*
So *Marke* 4.12.
Luk. 8.46. *I perceiue* that vertue is gone
Iohn 4.19. *I perceiue* thou art a Prophet
12.19. *perceiue* ye how he preuaile
Acts 3.23. *I perceiue* thou art in the gall
10.34. of a truth *I perceiue* that God
27.10. *I perceiue* that this voyage will
28.26. and not *perceiue*. So
Marke 4.12.
2. *Cor.* 7.8. I *perc.* the same Epistle hath
1. *Iohn* 3.16. hereby *perceiue* we the loue

Perceiued.

Gen. 19.33. he *perceiued* not. So
Verse 35.
Iudg. 6.22. when Gideon *perceiued* that
1. *Sam.* 3.8. and Eli *perceiued* that the L.
28.14. and Saul *perceiued* that it was
2. *Sam.* 5.12. & David *perceiued* that the
14.1. now Ioab *perceiued* that the
1. *Kin.* 22.33. when the Captains *perc.*
1. *Chro.* 14.2. & David *perceiued* that the
Neh. 6.12. and loe *I perceiued* that God

16. the

16.they *perceiued* that this worke
*Est.*4.1.when Mordecai *perceiued* all
Iob 38.18.hast thou *perceiu.*the breadth
*Eccles.*1.17.I *perceiued* that this also is
*Isa.*64.4.nor *perceiued* by the eare,nor
*Ier.*23.18.hath *perceiued* and heard his
38.27.for the matter was not *perceiu.*
*Mat.*21.45.*perceiued* that he spake
See *Luke* 20.19.
*Luk.*1.22.*perceiued* that he had seen a
6.22.Iesus *perceiued* their thoughts
2.45.they *perceiued* it not
20.23.he *perceiued* their craft
Iohn 6.15.*perceiu.*that they would come
*Act.*23.6.but when Paul *perceiued* that
29.whom I *perceiued* to be &c.

perceiuest.

*Pro.*14.7.thou *perceiuest* not in him
*Luk.*6.41.but *perceiuest* not the beame

perceiueth.

Iob 14.21.he *perceiueth* it not of them
33.14.twice,yet man *perceiueth* it not
*Pro.*31.18.she *perceiueth* that her &c.

perdition.

Iohn 17.12.but the son of *perdition*
Phil 1.28.an euident token of *perdition*
2.*Thes.*2.3.of sin--the son of *perdition*
1.*Tim.*6.9.in destruction and *perdition*
*Heb.*10.39.who draw back to *perdition*
2.*Pet.*3.7.and *perdition* of vngodly men
*Reu.*17.8.and go into *perdition*,and
11.and goeth into *perdition*

Peres.

*Dan.*5.28.*Peres*,thy kingdom is diuided

Perez-Vzza.

2.*Sam.*6.8.*Perez-Vzza* vnto this day
*Chr.*13.11.cald *Perez-Vz.*to this day

perfect.

*Gen.*6.9.and *perfect* in his generation
17.1.before me,and be thou *perfect*
*Leu.*22.21.shalbe *perfect* to be accepted
*Deut.*18.13.thou shalt be *perf.*with the
25.15.haue a *perfect* and iust weight
and a *perfect* and iust measure
32.4.his worke is *perfect*,for all his
1.*Sam.*14.41.giue a *perfect* lot,and Saul
2.*Sam.*22.31.his way is *perfect*, the wor.
33.power,he makes my way *perf.*
1.*Chron.*28.9.with a *perfect* heart
See Chapt.29.9.
*Ezra*7.12.*perfect* peace,and at such a
Iob 1.1.that man was *perf.*and vpright
8.a *perfect* and vpright man,one
So Chapt.2.3.
8.20.nor cast away a *perfect* man
9.20.if I say I am *perfect*, it shall also
21.though I were *perf.*yet would
22 he destroyeth the *perfect*,and
22.3.thou makest thy way *perfect*
36.4.he that is *Perfect* in knowledge
37.16.which is *Perfect* in knowledge
*Psal.*18.30.as for God his way is *perfect*
32.and makes my way *Perfect*
19.7.the law of the Lord is *Perfect*
37.37.marke the *Perfect* man,and
64.4.may shoot in secret at the *Perf.*
101.2.my self wisely in a *Perfect* way
6.that walk in a *Perfect* way he shal
138.8.the Lo.will *Perfect* that which
139.22.with a *Perfect* hatred,I count
*Pro.*2.21.the *Perfect* shall remaine in it
4.18.& more vnto the *Perfect* day
11.5.the righteousnes of the *Perfect*
*Isa.*18.5.when the bud is *Perfect*,& the
26.3.wilt keep him in *Perfect* peace
42.19.blind as he that is *Perfect*,and
*Ezek.*16.14.it was *Perfect* through my
27.3.hast said I am of *Perfect* beauty
11.haue made thy beauty *Perfect*
28.12.wisedome and *Perf.*in beauty
15.wast *Perfect* in thy waies from
*Mat.*5.48.be ye therefore *Perfect*--as
which is in heauen is *Perfect*
19.21.if thou wilt be *Perfect*,goe
Luke 1.3.hauing had *Perfect* vnderstan.
6.40.euery one that is *Perfect* shalbe
Iohn 17.23.may be made *Perfect* in one
Acts 3.16.giuen him this *Perfect* sound.
22.3.according to the *Perfect* maner
*Rom.*12.2.good--& *Perfect* will of God
1.*Cor.*2.6.among them that are *Perfect*
13.10.when that which is *Perfect* is
2.*Cor.*12.9.is made *Perfect* throug wea.
13.11.be *Perfect*,be of good comfort
*Gal.*3.3.made *Perfect* through the flesh
*Ephes.*4.13.vnto a *Perfect* man,vnto
*Phil.*3.12.either were already *perfect*
15.as many as be *Perfect*,be thus
*Col.*1.28.euery man *perfect* in Christ
4.12.that ye may stand *Perfect* and
1.*Thes.*3.10.might *Perfect* that which is
2.*Tim.*3.17.man of God may be *Perfect*
*Heb.*2.10.make--*perf.*through suffrings
5.9.and being made *Perfect*,he &c.
7.19.the law made nothing *Perfect*
9.9.him that did the seruice,*Perfect*
11.and more *Perfect* Tabernacle
10.1.the commers thereto *Perfect*
11.40.us,should not be made *Perfect*
12.23.spir.of iust men made *Perfect*
13.21.make you *Perf.*in euery good
*Iam.*1.4.haue her *Perfect* worke
that ye may be *Perfect* & entire
17.every *Perf.*gift is from aboue
25.into the *Perfect* law of liberty
2.22.works,was faith made *Perfect*
3.2.the same is a *Perfect* man
1.*Pet.*5.10.make you *Perfect*,stablish
1.*Iohn* 4.17.is our loue made *Perfect*
18,*Perfect* loue casts out feare
is not made *Perfect* in loue
*Rem.*3.2.thy works not *Perfect* before G.
See the word Heart.

perfected.

2.*Chro.*8.16.house of God was *Perfected*
24.13.the work was *Perfected* by them
*Ezek.*27.4.haue *Perfected* thy beauty
*Mat.*21.16.thou hast *Perfected* praise,
*Luk.*13.32.the third day I shalbe *Perfe.*
*Heb.*10.14.he hath *Perfected* for euer
1.*Iohn* 2.5.is the loue of God *Perfected*
4.12.and his loue is *Perfected* in vs

perfecting.

2.*Cor.*7.1.*Perfecting* holines in the feare

perfection.

Iob 11.7.the Almighty vnto *Perfection*
15.29.shall he prolong the *Perfection*
28.3.and searcheth out all *Perfection*
*Isa.*47.9.upon thee in their *Perfection*
*Lam.*2.15.the *Perfection* of beauty,the
*Luk.*8.14.bring no fruit to *Perfection*
2.*Cor.*13.9.we wish,euen your *perfection*
*Heb.*6.1.let vs go on to *perfection*,not
7.11.if therefore *perfection* were

Perfectly.

*Ier.*23.20.ye shall consider it *perfectly*
*Mat.*14.36.were made *perfectly* whole
See *Marke* 6.56.
Acts 23.15.somthing more *perfectly*
1.*Cor.*1.10.ye be *perfectly* ioyned toget.
1.*Thes.*5.2.your selues know *perfectly*

Perfectnesse.

*Col.*3.14.which is the bond of *perfectnes*

Performance.

*Luk.*1.45.there shalbe a *performance*
2.*Cor.*8.11.so there may be a *perform.*

Performe.

*Gen.*26.3.I will *perform*.the oath which
*Exod.*18.18.art not able to *performe* it
*Num.*4.23.enter in to *perfo.*the seruice
*Deut.*4.13.commanded you to *performe*
9.5.that he may *performe* the word
23.23.thou shald keep and *performe*
25.5.& *perform.*the duty of an husb.
7.he will not *performe* the duty of
*Ruth.*3.13.if he will *performe* vnto thee
1.*Sam.*3.12.I le *performe* against Eli all
1.*Kin.*6.12.I le *performe* my word with
12.25.that he might *perf.*his saying
2.*Ki.*23.3.to *performe* the words of the
24.that he might *perfor.*the words
2.*Chr.*10.15.that the L.might *performe*
*Est.*5.8.and to *perf.*my request,let the
Iob 5.12.cannot *perfo.*their enterprise
*Psal.*21.11.they are not able to *perform.*
61.8.that *I* may dayly *performe* my
119.106.and *I* will *performe* it,that I
112.to *perf.*thy statutes alwaies
*Isa.*9.7.Lord of hosts will *performe* this
19.21.vnto the Lord, and *performe* it
44.28.shall *performe* all my pleasure
*Ier.*1.12.hasten my word to *performe* it
11.5.that *I* may *perf.*the oath which
28.6.the L.*perform.*the words which
33.14.I will *perform.*the good thing
44.25.we will surely *perf.*our vowes
*Ezek.*12.25.& will *performe* it,saith the
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt *performe* the truth
*Nah.*1.15 *performe* thy vowes for the
*Mat.*5.33.but shalt *performe* to the Lo.
*Luk.*1.72.to *perf.*the mercy promised to
*Rom.*4.21.he was able also to *performe*
7.18.but how to *performe* that which
2.*Cor.*8.11.therefore *perf.*the doing of it
*Phil.*1.6.will *perform.*it vntill the day of

Performed.

1.*Sam.*15.11.& hath not *performed* my
13.*I* haue *performed* the Comm.
2.*Sam*,21.14.they *performed* all that the
8.*Kin.*8.20.the Lord hath *performed*
2.*Chro.*6.10.the Lord--hath *performed*
*Neh.*9.8.and hast *performed* thy words
*Est.*1.15.she hath not *performed* the &c.
3.6.wherefore it shalbe *performed*
7.2.& it shalbe *performed* euen vnto
*Psa.*65.1.& shall the vow be *performed*
*Isa.*10.12.hath *perf.*his whole worke
*Ier.*23.20.vntill he haue *performed* the
20.24 till he hath *performed* the &c.
34.18.which haue not *performed* the

35.14.are *performed* unto this day
16.which have *performed* the
51.29.shalbe *performed* against that
*Luk.*1,20. that these things shalbe *perf.*
2.39.and when they had *performed* all
*Re.*15,28. when--I have *performed* this
See the word Accomplished.

Performeth.

*Neh.*5.13.that *performeth* not this,even
Iob 23.14. he *performeth* the thing that
*Psal.*57.2.that *performeth* all things,for
*Isa.*44.26.that *performeth* the counsell

Performing.

*Num.*15.3. in *performing* a vow,for in a
8. in *performing* a vow for a peace

Perfume, &c.

*Exo.*30.35.thou shalt make it a *perfume*
37. as for the *perfume* which thou
*Pro.*7.17.I have *perfumed* my bed with
27.9.oyntment and *perfume* doth
*Cant.*3.6.*Perfumed* with myrrhe, & with

Perfumes.

*Isa.*57.9. didst increase thy *perfumes*,and

Perga.

Acts 13.13.they came to *Perga*

Peril, &c.

*Rom.*8.35. or *peril*,or sword ?
1 *Cor.*11.26.often in *perils* of waters
in *perils* of robbers,in
perils by mine owa countrimen
in *perils* by the heathen
in *perils* in the city,in
perils,in the sea in
in *perils*,in the wilderneſſe
perils among false brethren

Perilous.

2 *Tim.*3.1.*Perilous* times shall come

People.

Ioel 2.2.a great *people* & a strong,there
5.as a strong *people* set in battell
6.before their face the *peo.*shalbe
17.spare thy *people*,O Lord,and
18.his land, and pity his *people*
19.answer,and say to his *people*
26.and my *people* shall neuer be
27.my *peo.*shall neuer be ashamed
3.2.with them therfore my *people* &
3.they haue cast lots for my *people*
8.to a *people* far off for the Lord
16.will be the hope of his *people* &
Amos 1.5.the *people* of Syria shall go
3.6.and the *people* not be affraid?
7.8.in the midst of my *people* Israel,*I*
15.go propheſie vnto my *people*
9,10.all the sinners of my *people* shal
*Obad.*13.into the gates of my *people* in
Iona 1.8.of what *people* art thou
3.5.the *people* of Nineueh beleeued
*Mich.*1.2.heare all ye *people*,& hearken
9.vnto the gate of my *people*,euen
2,4.changed the portion of my *peo.*
8.of late my *people* is risen vp
9.the women of my *people* haue
11.be the Prophet of this *people*
3.3.who eate the flesh of my *people*,&
5.that make my *people* erre,that
4.1.and the *people* shall flow vnto it
5.for all *peo.*will walke euery one
13.beat in pieces many *people*, & I
5.7.in the midst of many *people* as a
6.2.a controuersie with his *people*,&
3.O my *peo.*what haue I done to
5.O my *people* remember now
16.bear the reproach of my *people*
*Mi.*7.14.feed thy *people* with thy rod
*Nah.*3.13. thy *people* in the midst of thee
18.thy *people* is scattered vpon the
*Hab.*2.5.and heaps vnto him all *people*
10.by cutting off many *people*,and
13.that the *people* shall labour in
the *people* shall weary themselues
3.13.for the saluation of thy *peo.* euen
16.when he comes vp to the *peo.*
*Zeph.*1.11.all the merchant *people* are
2.8.haue reproched my *people*,and
9.the residue of my *people* shall
10.the *people* of the Lord of hosts
3.9.then I will turne to the *people* of
12.an afflicted & poore *people*,and
20.among all the *peo.* of the earth
*Hag.*1.2.this *people* say,the time is not
12.and the *people* did feare before
13.Lords message to the *pe.* saying
2.2.and to the residue of the *people*
4.be strong all ye *peo.*of the land
14.so is this *people*, and so is this
*Zech.*2.11.and shalbe my *people*, and *I*
7.5.speak vnto all the *people* of the
8.6.of the remnant of this *people* in
7.I'le saue my *peo*,from the East
8.and they shalbe my *people*,and I
11.vnto the residue of my *people*
12.cause the remnant of this *peo.*
22.yea many *people*,and strong

Perish.

*Gen.*41.36.and that the land *perish* not
*Exod.*19.21.and many of them *perish*
21.26.that it *perish*,he shall let
*Levit.*26.38. and ye shall *perish* among
*Num.*17.12. dye,we *perish*, we all *perish*
24.20.shalbe that he *perish* for ever
24.he shall also *perish* for ever
*Deut.*4.26. ye shall soone vtterly *perish*
8.19.this day, that ye shall surely *per.*
20. so shall ye *perish* because ye
11.17. lest ye *perish* quickly from off
26.5. a Syrian ready to *per.* was my
28.20. till thou *per.*quickly,because
22.pursue thee vntill thou *perish*
30.18.ye shall surely *perish*, and that
*Iosh.*23.13.till ye *per.*from off this good
16. ye shall *perish* quickly from off
*Iudg.*5.31. so let all thine enemies *perish*
1 *Sam.*26.10.descend into battell,& *pe.*
27.1. I shall now *perish* one day by
2 *Kin.*9.8.house of Ahab shall *perish*
*Est.*3.13.to cause to *perish* all Iews both
4.16.to the law,and if *I perish*, *I perish*
9.28. nor the memoriall-*perish* from
*Iob.*3.3.let the day *perish* wherein I was
4.9.by the blast of God they *perish*
20. they *per.*for ever without any
6.18.they go to nothing, and *perish*
8.13. the hypocrites hope shall *perish*
18.17. his remembrance shall *perish*
20.7.he shall *perish* for ever, like as
29.13.of him that was ready to *perish*
31.19.if I have seen any *perish*,for
34.15.all flesh shall *perish* together
36.12. they shall *perish* by the sword
*Psal.*1.6.way of the vngodly shall *perish*
2.12.and ye *perish* from the way,when
9.3. shall fall and *per.* at thy presence
18.the poore shall not *per.* for ever
37.20. the wicked shall *perish*,& the
41.5. shall he die, & his name *perish*
49.10. and the bruitish person *perish*
12. he is like the beasts that *perish*
20. is like the beasts that *perish*
68.2. the wicked *per.*at the presence
73.27.far from thee,shal *perish*,thou
80.16. they *perish* at the rebuke of
83.17.them be put to shame,& *perish*
92.9.thine enemies shall *per.* all the
102.26. they shall *per.* but thou shalt
112.10. desire of the wicked shal *per.*
*Pro.*10.28.of the wicked shall *perish*
11.7 his expectation shall *perish*,and
10. when the wicked *perish*,there
19.9.he that speaketh lies shal *perish*
21.28.a false witnesse shall *perish*,but
28.28.but when they *per.* the righte.
29.18.the people *perish*, but he that
31.6.that is ready to *perish*,and wine
*Eccl.*5.14.but those riches *per.* by evill
*Isa.*26.14.made all their memory *perish*
27.13.which were ready to *perish* in
29.14.of their wise men shall *perish*
41.11.that strive with thee shall *per.*
*Ier.*4.9. the heart of the K.shall *perish*
6.21.neighbour and his friend shall *p.*
10.11. even they shall *perish* from the
15.their visitation, they shall *per.*
18.18. the law shall not *perish* from
27.10.drive ye out,& ye should *perish*
15.drive ye out,that ye might *per.*
40.15. the remnant in Iudah *perish*?
48.8.the vallie also shall *perish*,and
*Ezek.*7.46.but the law shall *perish* from
25.7.I'le cause thee to *perish* out of
*Dan.*2.18.should not *perish* with the rest
Amos 1.8.of the Philistines shall *perish*
2.14. the flight shall *perish* from the
3.15.the houses of Ivory shall *perish*
Iona 1.6.thinke on us that we *perish* not
3.9.fierce anger that we *perish* not ?
*Zech.*9.5. the K.shall *perish* from Gaza
*Mat.*5.29. one of thy members--*perish*
8.23. Lord,save us,we *perish*
18.14. of these little ones--*perish*
26.52. shall *perish* with the sword
*Mar.*4.38.carest thou not that we *perish*
*Luk.*8.24. Master,Master,we *perish*
13.3. ye shall all likewise *perish*
So Verse 5.
33.that a Prophet *per.* out of Ierus.
21.18. not a haire of your head *perish*
Iohn 3.15. should not *perish*. So Ver.16.
10.28.they shall never *perish*,nor
11.50. that the whole nation *per.* not
*Act.*8.20.thy money *perish* with thee
13.41. wonder,and *perish*,for I
*Rom.*2.12.shall also *perish* without law
1 *Cor.*1.18.to them that *per.*foolishnesse
8.11.shall the weak brother *perish*?
2 *Cor.*2.15.saved,and in them that *perish*
4.16.though our outward man *perish*
*Col.*2.22 which all are to *perish* with the
2 *Thes.*2.10. in them that *perish*,because
*Heb.*1.11.they shall *perish*,but thou &c.
2 *Pet.*2.12.shall vtterly *perish* in their
3.9.that any should *perish*,but

Periſhed.

*Num.*16.33.and they *periſhed* from the
21.30.Heſhbon is *periſhed* euen to
*Ioſh.*22.20.that man *periſhed* not alone
2.*Sam.*1.27.the weapons of war *periſhed*
Iob 4.7.who euer *periſhed* being innoc.
30.2.in whom old age was *prriſhed*
Pſa 9.6.memorial is *periſhed* with them
10.16.the heathen are *periſh.* out of
83.10.which *periſhed* at Endor, they
119.92.*I* ſhould then haue *periſhed*
*Eccleſ.*9.6.their enuie is now *periſhed*
*Ier.*7.28.truth is *periſhed*, and is cut off
48.36.that he hath gotten is *periſhed*
49.7.is counſell *periſhed* from the
*Ioel.*1.11.harueſt of the field is *periſhed*
Iona 4.10.and *periſhed* in a night &c.
*Mich.*7.2.the good man is *periſhed* out
*Luk.*11.51.which *periſhed* between the
*Act.*5.37.he alſo *periſhed* and all
2.*Pet.*3.6.being ouerflowed *periſhed*
Iude 11.*periſhed* in the gainſaying of

Periſheth

Iob 4.11.old Lion *periſheth* for lacke
*Pro.*11.7.hope of the vniuſt men *periſh*
*Eccleſ.*7.15.a iuſt man that *periſheth*
*Iſa.*57.1.the righteous *periſheth* & no
*Ier.*9.12.for what the land *periſheth*, and
48.46.people of Chemaſh *periſheth*
Iohn 9.27.for the meat which *periſheth*
*Iam.*1.11.of the faſhion of it *periſheth*
1.*Pet.*1.7.than of gold that *periſheth*

Periſhing.

Iob 33.18.and his life from *periſhing*

Periured.

1.*Tim.*1.10.for *periuried* perſons

Perizzite.

Gen 13.7.the Canaanite & the *Perizzite*
*Exod.*33.2.the Hiuite and the *Perizzite*
See the words Canaanite & Hittite.

Perizzites.

*Gen.*15.20.the Hittites & the *Perizzites*
34.30.Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
*Ioſh.*3.10.the Hiuites & the *Perizzites*
17,15.in the land of the *Perizzites* &
*Iudg.*1.4.Canaanite and the *Perizzites*
5.Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
See Amorites Canaanites. & Hittites.

Permiſſion.

1.*Cor.*7.6.I ſpeake this by *permiſſion*

Permit.

1.*Cor.*16.7.with you, if the Lord *permit*
*Heb.*6.3.will we do, if God *permit*

Permitted.

*Act.*26.1.thou art *permitted* to ſpeake
1.*Cor.*14.34.it is not *permitted* to them
See 1.*Tim.*2,12,

Pernitious.

2.*Pet.*2,2.their *pernicious* wayes by

Perpetuall.

*Gen.*9.12.you for *perpetual* generations
*Exod.*30.8.a *perpetuall* incenſe vpon it
*Leuit.*3.17.it ſhalbe a *perpetuall* ſtatute
6.20.a meat offering *perpetuall*, halfe
25.35.it is their *perpetuall* poſſeſſion
Num 19.21.a *perpet.* ſtatute vnto them
Pſal, 9.6.to a *perpetuall* end, & thou haſt
78.66.put them to a *perpet.* reproach
*Ier.*5,22.by a *perpetuall* decree, that it
8.5.by a *perpetuall* backſliding they
15.18.why is my paine *perpetuall*
18.16.and a *perpetuall* hiſſing, euery
23.40.& a *perpet.* ſham e which ſhall
49.13.thereof ſhalbe *perpetuall* waſts
50.5.in a *perpet.* couenant that ſhall
51.39.and ſleep a *perpetual* ſleep that
57.ſhall ſleep a *perpetual* ſleep, and
*Ezek.*35.5.had a *perpetuall* hatred, and
46.14.by a *perpetuall* ordinance vnto
*Hab.*3.6.the *perpetuall* hils did bow his
See the word Deſolations

Perpetually.

1.*Kin.*9.3.heare ſhalbe there *perpetually*
2.*Chro.*7.16.ſhalbe there *perpetually*
*Amo.*1.11.did teare *perpetually*, & keepe

Perplexed.

*Eſt.*3.15.city of *Shuſhan* was *perplexed*
Ioel 1.18.herds of cattell are *perplexed*
*Luk.*9.7.him, and he was *perplexed*
24.4.they were much *perp lexed*
2.*Cor.*4.8.we are *perplexed*, but not

Perplexity.

Iſa 22.5.and of *perplexity*
*Mich.*7.4.now ſhalbe their *perplexity*
*Luk.*21.25.diſtreſſe with *perplexity*

Perſecute.

Iob 19.22.why do ye *perſecute* me as
28.why *perſecute* we him, ſeeing
*Pſa.*7.1.from all them that *perſecute* me
5.let the enemy *perſecute* my ſoule
10.2.doth *perſec.* the poore, let them
31.15,& from them that *perſecute* me
35.3.againſt them that *perſecute* me
6.Angell of the Lo *perſecuted* them
69.26.they *perſecute* him whom thou
71.11.*perſecute*, and take him, for
83.15.*perſec.* them with thy tempeſt
119.84.on them that *perſecute* me
86.they *perſecute* me wron gfully
*Ier.*17.19.that *perſecute* me, but let not
29.18.I will *perſecute* with the
Lam, 3.66 *perſecute* and deſtr oy them
*Mat.*5.11.ſhall reuile & *perſecute* you
44.vſe you, and *perſecute* you
10.23.when they *perſecute* you in
23.34.& *perſecute* them from city to
*Luk.*11.49.they ſhall ſlay and *perſecute*
Iohn 5.16.did the Iewes *perſecute* Ieſus
15.20.they will alſo *perſecute* you

Perſecuted.

*Deut.*30.7.thee, which *perſecuted* thee
*Pſal.*109.16.but *perſecuted* the poore, &
119.161.Princes haue *perſecuted* me
143.3.the enemy hath *perſecured* my
Iſa 14.6.is *perſecuted*, and none indureth
Lam 3.43.and *perſecuted* vs, thou haſt
*Mat.*5.10.which are *perſecuted* for &c.
12.for ſo *perſecuted* they the &c.
Iohn 15.20.if they haue *perſecuted* me
Acts 7.52.haue not your fathers *perſec.*
22.4 *perſecuted* this way to the death
1.*Cor.*4.12.being *perſecuted*, we ſuffer
2.*Cor.*4.9.*perſecuted*, but not forſaken
*Gal.*1.13.*I perſecuted* the Church of G.
23.he which *perſecuted* vs in times
4.29.*perſecuted* him that was borne
1.*Theſ.*2.15.and haue *perſecuted* vs, and
*Reu.*12.13.he *perſecut* the woman which

Perſecuteſt.

*Act.*9.4.why *perſecuteſt* thou me
5.I am Ieſus whom thou *perſecuteſt*
So Cha.22.7.8.& 26.14.15.

Perſecuting.

*Phil.*3.6.*perſecuting* the Church &c.

Perſecution.

*Lam.*5.5.are vnder *perſecution*
*Mat.*13.21.or *perſecution* ariſeth &c
*Act.*8.1.there was a great *perſecution*
11.19.vpon the *perſecution* that aroſe
13.50.raiſed *perſecut.* againſt Paul
*Rom.*8,35.*perſecution*, or famine, or
*Gal.*5.11.why do I yet ſuffer *perſecution*
6.12.leſt they ſhould ſuffer *perſecution*

Perſecutions.

*Mar.*10.40.and lands, with *perſecutions*
2.*Cor.*12.10.in neceſſities, in *perſecutions*
2.*Tim.*3.11 *perſecutions* afflictions
what *perſecutions* I endured

Perſecutor.

1.*Tim.*1.13.who was a *perſecutor*, and

Perſecutors.

*Neh.*9.11.and their *perſecutors.* thou
*Pſa.*7.13.arrowes againſt the *perſecutors*
119.157.many are my *perſecutors*, and
142.6.me from my *perſecutors*
*Ier.*15.15.reuenge me of my *perſecutors*
20.11.my *perſecutors* ſhall ſtumble
*Lam.*1.3.all her *perſecutors* ouertooke
4.19.our *perſecutors* are ſwifter

Perſeuerance.

*Eph.*6.18.with all *perſeuerance*, and

Perſia.

2.*Chr.*36.20.of the kingdome of *Perſia*
Ezra 1,1.Cyrus king of *Perſia* that the
4.7.Artazerez king of *Perſia*, & the
9.9.in the ſight of the kings of *Perſia*
*Eſt.*1.3.the power of *Perſia* and Media
18.the Ladies of *Perſia* and Media
10.2.of the kings of *Media* and *Perſia*
*Ezek.*27.10.they of *Perſia* and Lud, and
38.5.*Perſia*, Ethiopia, and Libia
*Dan.*8.20.the kings of Media aud *Perſia*
10.13.of the kingdome of *Perſia* with
thee with the kings of *Perſia*
20.with the Prince of *Perſia*, and
11.2.yet 3.kings in *Perſia*, and the
See the word Cyrus.

Perſian, &c.

*Eſt.*1.19.the lawes of the *Perſians*, and
*Dan.*6.28.reigne of Cyrus the *Perſian*
See the word Medes.

Perſon.

*Gen.*39.6.was a goodly *perſon*, and well
*Leuit.*19.15.the *perſon* of the poor, nor
honour the *perſon* of the mighty
*Num.*5.6.and that *perſon* be guilty
19.17.for an vnclean *perſ.* they ſhall
18.a clean *perſ.* ſhall take hyſſope
22.the vncleane *perſon* toucheth
35.11.which kils any *perſon* at vnaw.
30 not teſtifie againſt any *perſ.* to
1.*Sa.*9.2.a goodlier *perſon* than he from
16.18.and a comely *perſon*, and the
25.35.and haue accepted thy *perſon*
2,*Sam.*4.11.ſlaine a righteous *perſon* in
14.14.doth God accept any *perſ.* yet
17.11.to battell in thine owne *perſon*
*Iob.*22.29.he ſhall ſaue the humble *perſ.*
*Pſa.*15.4.in whoſe eies a vile *perſon* is
49.10,and the brutiſh *perſon* periſh
101.4.I'le

101.4.I'le not know a wicked *person*
105.37.not one feeble *person* among
Pro.6.12.a naughty *pers*.a wicked man
24.8.be called a miſchieuous *person*
28.17.to the bloud of any *pers*. ſhall
Iſa.32.5.the vile *person* ſhalbe no more
6.the vile *person* wil ſpeake villany
Ier..43.6.and euery *person* that Nebuz.
52.25.that were neere the kings *pers*.
Ezek.16.5.to the loathing of thy *person*
33.6.and take any *pers*.from among
44.25.come at no dead *pers*.to defile
Dan.11.21.ſhal ſtand vp a vile *person* to
Mat.22.16.regardeſt not the perſon of
27.24.of the bloud of this iuſt *person*
Luk.20.21.nor accepteſt thou the *per*.of
2.*Cor*.2.20.*I* it,in the *person* of Chriſt
Gal.2.6.God accepteth no mans *person*
Eph.5.5.nor vncleane *person*,nor
Heb.1.3.the expreſſe image of his *person*
12.16.or prophane *person*,as Eſau

See the word Accept.

Perſons.

Gen.14.21.giue me the *persons*,and take
Exod.16.16.to the number of your *pers*.
Leuit.27.2.the *persons* ſhalbe for the L.
Num.19.18.on the *pers*.that were there
31.28.both of the *persons*,and of the
35.thirty & 2000.*persons* in all of
40.the *pers*.were 16.thouſand of
was thirty and two *persons*
Deut.10.17.which regardeth not *persons*
22.with threeſcore and ten *persons*
Iudg.9.4.vaine and light *persons* which
5.threeſcore and ten *persons* vpon
20.39.and kill about thirty *persons*
1.*Sam*.9.22.which were about 30. *pers*.
22.22.the death of all the *persons* of
2.*Kin*.10.6.being ſeuenty *persons*,were
7.and ſlew ſeuenty *persons*,and put
Pſa.26.4.not ſate with vain *persons*,nor
Pro.12.11.that followeth vaine *persons*
28.19.follows after vain *persons* ſhall
21.to haue reſpect of *pers*.is not
Ier.52.29.eight hundred 32.*persons*
30.carried away 745.*persons*,all
Lam.4.16.reſpect not the *persons* of
Ezek.17.17.forts to cut off many *pers*.
27.13.they traded the *persons* of men
Ion.4.11 more then ſixſcore 1000.*pers*.
Zeph.3.4.light and treacherous *persons*
Mal.1.9.will he regard your *pers*.ſaith
Luk.15.7.ninety and nine iuſt *persons*
Act.10.34.God is no accepter of *persons*
Rom.2.11.is no reſpect of *pers*.with God
2.*Cor*.1.11.by the meanes of many *per*.
Eph.6.9.nor is there reſpect of *per*.with
Col.3.25.& there is no reſpect of *persons*
Iam.2.9.if ye haue reſpect of *persons*
1.*Pet*.1.17.who without reſpect of *pers*.
2.*Pet*.3.11.what maner of *persons* ought
Iude 16.hauing mens *persons* in admir.

See Accept,Accepteth, &c.

Perſwade.

Gen.9.27. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
1.*Kin*.22.20.who ſhall *perſwade* Ahab
21.and ſaid,*I* will *perſwade* him
22.thou ſhalt *perſwade* him,and

See 2.*Chro*.18.19.20.

2 *Chro*.32.11.Hezekiah *perſwade* you to
15.nor *perſw*.you on this manner
Iſa.30.18.leſt Hezekiah *perſwade* you
Mat.28.14.we will *perſwade* him,and
2.*Cor*.5.11.we *perſwade* men,but we
Gal.1.10.do *I* now *perſwade* men, or

Perſwaded, &c.

2.*Kin*.18.32.when he *perſwadeth* you
2.*Chr*.18.2.*perſwaded* him to go vp with
Pro.25.15.is a Prince *perſwaded*,and a
Mat.27.20 *perſwaded* the multitude
Luk.16.31.nor will they be *perſwaded*
20.6.they be *perſwaded* that *Iohn* was
Act.13.43.*perſwaded* them to continue
14.19.who *perſwaded* the people,and
18.4.and *perſwaded* the Iewes,and
13.this fellow *perſwadeth* men
19.26.this Paul hath *perſwaded*,and
21.14.when he would not be *perſwa*.
26.26.for *I* am *perſwaded* that none
28.thou almoſt *perſwadeſt* me
Rom.4.21.and being fully *perſwaded*
8.38.for I am *perſwaded* that neither
14.5.fully *perſwaded* in his own &c.
15.14.*I* my ſelf alſo am *perſwaded* of
2.*Tim*.1.5.*I* am *perſwaded* that in thee
12.*I* am *perſwaded* that he is able
Heb.6.9.we are *perſwad*.better things
11.13.and were *perſwaded* of them

Perſwading.

Act.19.8.*perſwading* the things conce.
28.23 *perſwading* them concerning

Pertaine, &c.

Ioſh.24.33.that *pertained* to Phinehas.
1.*Sam*.25.21.of all that *pertained* to him
22.of all that *pertained* to him by
2.*Sam*.9.9.all that *pertained* to Saul, and
16.4.all that *pertained* to Mephiboſh.
2.*Kin*.24.7.*pertained* to the K.of Egypt
1,*Chro*,9.27.morning *pertained* to them

Pertaineth &c.

Leuit.14.32.*pertaineth* to his cleanſing
Dent.22.5.which *pertaineth* to a man
1.*Chro*,26,32.*pertaining* to God,and
2.*Chro*.26.18.it *pertaineth* not to thee

Peruerſe.

Num.22.32.becauſe thy way is *peruerſe*
Deut.32.5.they are a *peruſe*, and crooked
1.*Sam*.20.30.of the *peruerſe* rebellious
Iob 6.30.taſte diſcerne *peruerſe* things
9.20.it ſhall alſo proue me *peruerſe*
Pro.4.24.*peruerſe* lips put far from me
8.8.nothing froward or *peru*. in them
12.8.but he that is of a *peruerſe* heart
14.2.he that is *peruerſe* in his wayes
17.20.he that hath a *peruerſe* tongue

See Chapt.28.6.18.

19.1.than he that is *peru*.in his lips
23,33.heart ſhall vtter *peruerſe* things
Iſa.19.14.hath mingled a *peruerſe* ſpirit
Act.20.30.ſpeaking *peruerſe* things
1.*Tim*.6.5.*peruerſe* diſputings of men

Peruerſly.

1.*Kin*.8.47,and haue done *peruerſly* &
Pſal.119.78.they haue dealt *peruerſly*

Peruerſneſſe.

Num.23.21.nor hath he ſeen *peruerſneſſe*
Pro.11.3.the *peruerſneſs* of tranſgreſſors
15.4.but *peruerſn*.therein is a breach
Iſa.30.12.in oppreſſion and *peruerſneſſe*
59.3.tongue hath muttered *peruerſn*.
Ezek.9.9.the city full of *peruerſneſſe*

Peruert.

Deut.16.19.& *peruert* the words of the
24.17. ſhalt not *peruert* the iudgmene
Iob.8.3.doth God *peruert* iudgement?
34.12. the Almighty *peruert* iudgem.
Pro.17.23. to *peruert* the waies of iudge.
31.5. and *peruert* the iudgment of any
Mich.3.9.and *peruert* all equity
Act.13.10.wilt thou not ceaſe to *peruert*
Gal.1.7.and would *peruert* the Goſpell

See the word Subuert.

Peruerted, &c.

Exod.23.8.*peruerteth* the words of the
Deut.7.19. that *peruerteth* the iudgment
1.*Sam*.8.3.bribes,& *peruerted* iudgem.
Iob.33.27.*peruert*. that which was right
Pro.10.9. that *peruerteth* his waies ſhall
19.3.*peruerteth* his way,& his heart
Iſa.47.10.it hath *peruerted* thee,and
Ier.3.21. they haue *peruerted* their way
23.36.ye haue *peruerted* the words
Luk.23.14.one that *peruerteth* the peop.

Peruerting.

Eccl.5.8.*peruerting* of iudgement & iuſt.
Luk.23.2.*peruerting* the nation

Peſtilence

Exod.9.15.& thy people with *peſtilence*
Leuit.26.25.I will ſend the *peſtilence*
Num.14.12.ſmite them with *peſtilence*
Deut.28.21.the *peſtilence* to cleaue vnto
2.*Sam*.24.13. be three daies *peſtilence* in
15. ſo the Lo.ſent a *peſtilence* vpon

See 1.*Chro*,21.12,14.

1.*Kin*,8.37.if there be *peſtilence*,blaſting
2.*Chro*,6.28.if there be *peſtil*.if there
7.13.if I ſend *peſtilence* among my
20.9.iudgment,or *peſtil*.or famine
Pſa.78.50.their life ouer to the *peſtilen*.
91.3. and from the noyſome *peſtilence*
6.nor for the *peſtilence* that walks
Ier.14.12. by famine and the *peſtilence*

See Chapt.21.9.& 27.8,13.& 29.17,18.& 32.24,36.& 38.2.& 42.17,22. & 44.13.*Ezek*.6.11.& 7.15.& 12.16.

21.6.they ſhal die of a great *peſtilence*
7.as are left-from the *peſtilence*
28.8.of war,of euill,and of *peſtilence*
34.17.to the *peſtilence*, to the ſword
Ezek.5.12. ſhall die with the *peſtilence* &

So Chap.6.12.& 33.27.

14,19.or if I ſend a *peſtilence* into the
21. the noyſome beaſt & the *peſtil*.
38.22. with *peſtilence* and with bloud
Amos 4.10.ſent among you the *peſtilence*
Hab.3.5. before him went the *Peſtilence*

Peſtilences.

Mat.24.7.famines and *peſtilences*

See Luke 21.11.

Peſtilent.

Act.24.5.this man a *peſtilent* fellow

Peter.

Mat.8.14.was come into *Peters* houſe
14.28.and *Peter* anſwered him

See Chapt.15.15.& 17.4.& 19.27.& 26.33.

16.18.thou art *Peter*,and vpon this
22.then *Peter* tooke him,and
23.he turned,and ſaid to *Peter*
17.1.Ieſus taketh *Peter*, Iames &c.
24.came to *Peter*.and ſaid,doth
18.21.then came *Peter* to him, and
26.35.*Peter* ſaid vnto him,though

37.he tooke with him *Peter*,and
58.*Peter* followed him a far off
69.now *Peter* sate without in the
70.*Peter* remembred the words of
Mar.5.37.no man to follow him saue *P*.
11.21.*Peter* calling to remembrance
14.66.as *Peter* was beneath in the
67.saw *Peter* warming himselfe
70.said againe to *Peter*,Surely
16.7.tell his Disciples,and *Peter*,that
Luk.8.45.*Peter* & they that were with
9.32.but *Pet* & they that were with
33.*Peter* said to Iesus,Master,it is
Iohn 18.11.then said Iesus to *Peter*,put
21.17 *Peter* was grieued,because
20.then *Pet* turning about,seeth
21.*Pet* seeing him,saith to Iesus
Act.1.13.where abode both *Peter* and
15.in those daies *Peter* stood vp in
2.14.*Peter* standing vp with the 11.
37.to *Pet*.& the rest of the Apost.
3.4.*Pet* fastening his eyes vpon him
4.8.*Peter* filled with the Holy Ghost
5.3.but *Peter* said,Ananias,why
8.*Peter* answered to her,tell me
9.then *Pet*.said vnto her,how is it
15.at the least the shadow of *Pet*.
29.then *Peter*,& the other Apost.
8.20.but *Peter* said vnto him,thy
9.32.as *Peter* passed thorowout
39.then *Peter* arose,& went with
10.5.Simon,whose surname is *Peter*
9.*P* went vpon the house to pray
13.rise *Peter*,kill,and eate
14.but *Peter* said,not so Lord,for
17.while *Peter* doubted in himself
19.while *P*.thought on the vision
21.*Peter* went downe to the men
25.as *Peter* was comming in
26.but *Peter* tooke him vp,saying
34.then *Peter* opened his mouth
45.as many as came with *Peter*
46.then answered *Peter*--can
11.2.when *Peter* was come vp to
4.but *Peter* rehearsed the matter
12.3.to take *Peter* also,then were the
5 *Peter* therefore was kept in
6.same night *Peter* was sleeping
7.he smote *Peter* on the side,and
11.when *Pet*.was come to himself
13.as *Peter* knocked at the doore
14.when she knew *Peters* voice
she ran in& told how *Pet*.stood
16.*Peter* continued knocking
18.what was become of *Peter*
15.7.*Peter* arose vp,and said vnto
Gal.2.7.circumcision,was vnto *Peter*
8.wrought effectually in *Peter*
11.when *Pet*.was come to Antioch
14.*I* said vnto *Peter* before them
1.*Pet*.1.1.*Peter* an Apost.See 2.*Pet*.1.1.

See James, John,& Simon.

Pethor.

Num.22.5.to *Pethor* which is by the
Deut.23.4.of *Pethor*,of Mesopotamia

Pethuel.

Ioel 1.1.came to Ioel the son of *Pethuel*

Petition.

1.*Sam*.1.17.grant thee thy *petition* that
27.hath giuen me my *petit*.which
1.*Kin*.2.16.*I* aske one *petition* of thee
20.*I* desire one small *petition* of
Est.5.6 what is thy *petition*,and it shall

See Chapt.7.2.& 9.12.

7.my *petition* and my request is
8.to grant my *petition*,and to
7.3.my life be giuen at my *petition*
Dan.6.7.shall aske a *petition* of eyther
13.but maketh his *petition*

Petitions.

Psa.20.5.the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*
1.*Iohn*.5.15.we haue the *petitions* that

Peulthai.

1.*Chro*.26.5.and *Peulthai* the gift,for

Phalti.

1.*Sam*.25.44.to *Phalti* the son of Laish

Phaltiel.

2 *Sam*.3.15.from *Phaltiel* the son of La

Pharaoh

Gen.12.15.the princes of *Pharaoh* saw
40.14.mention me vnto *Pharaoh*,and
20.third day was *Phar*.birth-day
41.1.*Pharaoh* dreamed,and behold
44.18.for thou art euen as *Pharaoh*
45.8.a father vnto *Pharaoh*,& lord
16.it pleased *Pharaoh* well & his
46.41.I will go vp and shew *Pharaoh*
33.when *Phar*.shall call you,and
47.2.and presented them to *Pharaoh*
7.and set him before *Pharaoh*,and
Iacob blessed *Pharaoh*
Exod.1.22.and *Pharaoh* charged all his
2.5.the daughter of *Pharaoh* came
7.1.I haue made thee a God to *Phar*.
11.1.one plague more vpon *Pharaoh*
5.from the first-born of *Phar*.that
9.*Phar* shal not hearken vnto you
Deut.6.21.we were *Pharaohs* bondmen
7.8.from the hand of *Pharaoh* K.of
18.thy God did vnto *Pharaoh*,and

See Ch.29.2.& 34.11.

1 *Sam*.2.27.in Egypt in *Pharaohs* house
1 *Kin*.7.8.an house for *Pharaohs* daught.
9.16.*Pharaoh* K.of Egypt had gone

See more Ver.24.& Chapt.11.18.19.

11.20.weaned in *Pharaohs* house,and
Genubah was in *Pharaohs* housh.
among the sons of *Pharaoh*
2-*Kin*.17.7.from vnder the hand of *Ph*.
23.35.the siluer and gold to *Pharaoh*
1 *Chro*.4.18.the daughter of *Pharaoh*
Neh.9.10.on *Phar* & on all his seruants
Psal.135.9.on *Phar*.and on all his seru.
136.15.but ouerthrew *Pharaoh* & his
Cant.1.9.of horses in *Pharaohs* charets
Isa.19.11.how say ye vnto *Phar*.I am
30.2.in the strength of *Pharaoh*,and
36.6.so is *Pharaoh* king of Egypt to
Ier.46.25.euen *Pharaoh* & all that trust
47.1.before that *Pharaoh* smote Gaza
Ezek.17.17.nor shall *Pharaoh* with his
29.2.set thy face against *Phar*.K of
3.I am against thee,*Pharaoh*,K of
30.21.broken the arme of *Pharaoh*,&
22.*I* am against *Phar*.K.of Egypt
24.*I* will breake *Pharaohs* armes
25.the armes of *Pharaoh* shall fall
Act.7.10.in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13.was made knowne to *Pharaoh*
21.*Pharaoh* daughter tooke him
Rom.9.17.the Scripture saith to *Phar*.
Heb.11.24.son of *Pharaohs* daughter

Pharaoh Hophra.

Ier.44.30.I will giue *Pharaoh Hophra*

Pharaoh Necho.

See 2.*Kin*.23.29.33.34.35.*Ier*.46.2.

See the word Necho.

Phares.

Mat.1.3.Iudas begat *Phares*,and
Phares begat Esrom

Pharez &c.

Gen.38.29.his name was called *Pharez*
Num.26.20.of *Pharez* the family of
the *Pharezites*
Ruth 4.18.the generations of *Pharez*
Pharez begat Hezron
1.*Chro*.2.4.Tamar bare him *Pharez*
5.the sons of *Pharez* Hezron and

Pharisee.

Mat.23.26.thou blind *Pharisee*,cleanse
Luk.18.10 the one a *Pharisee*,the other
Act.5.34.a *Pharisee* named Gamaliel
23.6.*I* am a *Pharisee*,the son of
a *Pharisee* of the
26.5.our religion I liued a *Pharisee*
Phil.3.5.as touching the law, a *Pharisee*

Pharisees.

Mar.3.7.saw many of the *Pharisees* and
5.20.of the Scribes and *Pharisees*
9.11.when the *Pharis*.saw it,*Luk*.12.2.
14.we and the *Pharisees* fast oft
34. the *Pharis* said,he casteth out
12.14.then the *Pharisees* went out
24.when the *Pharisees* heard it
38.of the Scribes and of the *Phar*.
15.1.came to Iesus Scribes & *Phar*.
12.that the *Pharis*.were offended
16.1.the *Pharisees* with the *Sadduc*.
6.of the *Phar*.and of the Sadduces
19.3.the *Pharis*.also came to him
21.45.the chiefe Priests and *Pharis*.
22.15.then went the *Pharisees* and
34.when the *Pharisees* had heard
41.while the *Pharisees* were &c.
23.2.the *Scribes* and the *Pharis*.sit
13,wo to you *Scribes* and *Pharis*.

So Ver.14.15.23.25.27.29.
Luke 11,42.43.44.

27.62.the chiefe Priests and *Pharisees*
Mar.2.16.the *Scribes* and *Phar*.saw him
18.of Iohn and of the *Pharis*.fast
24.the *Pharisees* said vnto him
3.6.and the *Pharisees* went forth
7.1.the *Pharisees* and certaine of the
5.the *Phar*.and the *Scribes* asked
8.11.and the *Pharisees* came forth
15.of the leauen of the *Pharisees*
10.2.and the *Pharisees* came to him
12.13.of the *Pha*.& of the Herodians
Luk.5.17.there were *Phar*.and Doctors
7.30.but the *Pharisees* and Lawyers
17.20.was demanded of the *Pharis*.
Iohn 1.24.sent,were of the *Pharisees*
3.1.there was a man of the *Pharisees*
4.1.the Lo knew how the *Phar*.had
7.32.the *Phar*.and the chiefe Priests
45.the chiefe Priests and *Pharis*.
9.13.they brought to the *Phar*.him
16.therfore said some of the *Phar*.
11.46.went their wayes to the *Pharis*.
Act.15.5.certain of the sect of the *Phar*.
23.6.Sadduces and the other *Pharisees*

7.between

7.between the *Pha.* and Sadduces
8.but the *Pharisees* confesse both

Pharpar.

2.*Kin* 5.12.Abana,and *Pharpar*,riuers

Phibeseth.

Ezek 30.17,of Auen & *Phibeseth* shall

Phicol.

*Gen.*21.32.*Phicol* the chiefe Captain of
26.26.and *Phicol* the chief Captain

Philemon.

*Philemon.*1.our brother *Philemon*

Philetus.

2.*Tim.*2.17.is Hymeneus and *Philetus*

Philip.

*Mat.*10.3.*Philip* and Bartholomew
14.3.his brother *Philips* wife
*Luk.*3.1.& his brother *Philip*,Tetrach
Iohn 1.43.findeth *Philip* and saith vnto
44 *Philip* was of Bethsaida,the
46.*Philip*,saith to him,come and
48.before *Philip* called thee,when
6.5.he saith vnto *Philip* whence
7. *Philip* answered him 200.
14.8.*Philip* saith vnto him Lo.shew
9 hast thou not known me,*Philip*
*Act.*1.13.Andrew,and *Phi.*and Thomas
6.5.*Philip*,and Prochorus,and &c.
8.5.then *Philip* went downe to
6.to those things which *Ph.* spake
12.but when they beleeued *Phil.*
13.he continued with *Philip*,and
26.spake vnto *Philip*,saying
29.the Spirit said vnto *Philip* go
30.*Philip* ran thither to him,and
31.he desired *Phil.*that he would
34.the Eunuch answered *Philip*
25.then *Phil.*opened his mouth
36.*Phil.*said if thou beleeuest with
38.water both *Phil.*& the Eunuch
39.the Sprit caught away *Phil.*
40,*Philip* was found at Azotus
21.8.house of *Philip*,the Euangelist

Philippi.

*Mat.*16,13.coasts of Cesarea *Philippi*
*Act.*16.12.from thence to *Phili.*which
20.6.we sailed from *Philippi*
1.*Thes.*2.2.as ye know,at *Philippi* we

Philippians.

*Phil.*4.15.now ye *Philippians* know

Philologus.

*Rom.*16.15.salute *Philologus* and Iulia

Philistia.

*Ps.*60.8.*Philistia* triumph thou because
87.4.behold *Philistia* and Tyre with
108.9.ouer *Philistia* will I triumph

Philistim. &c, Philistine. &c.

*Gen.*10.14.of whom came the *Philistim*
21.32.into the land of the *Philistines*
34.sojourned in the *Philistines* land
26.14 and the *Philistines* enuied him
15.the *Philistims* had stopped them
*Exo.*23.31.vnto the sea of the *Philistines*
*Iudg.*3.31.which slew of the *Philistines*
10.6.and the gods of the *Philistines*
7.into the hands of the *Philistines*
See more Ch.13.1.
14.1.of the daught.of the *Philistines*
3.of the vncircumcised *Philistines*
4.occasion against the *Philistines*
at that time the *Philistines* had
15.3.more blamlesse than the *Phil.*
16.9.the *Phili.*be vpon thee.V.12.20.
1.*Sam.*4.1.went out against the *Philist.*
the *Philistines* pitched in Aphek
See more to Ver.17.
5.1.the *Philistines* tooke the Arke of
6.2.*Philistines* called for the Priests
17.8.am not I a *Philistine*?and you
See more to Verse 50.
51.ran and stood on the *Philistine*
19.5.and slew the *Philistine*,and the
2.*Sam.*21.17.and smote the *Philistine*
1.*Kin.*15.27,belongs to the *Philistines*
16.10.which belonged to the *Philist.*
2.*Kin.*8.2.in the land of the *Philistines*
3.out of the land of the *Philistines*
18.8.he smote the *Philistines* euen to
1.*Chr.*1.12.of whom came the *Philistines*
10.1.fled from before the *Philistines*
14.8.all the *Philist.*went vp to seeke
10.shal I go vp against the *Philist.*
2.*Chro.*9,26.the land of the *Philistines*
21.16.the spirit of the *Philistins* &
26.6.& warred against the *Philistines*
7.God helped him against the *Phil.*
28.18.the *Philistines* also had inuaded
*Psal.*56.1.when the *Philistines* took him
83.7.the *Philistines* with the inhabit.
*Isa.*2.6.soothsayers of the *Philistines*,&
9.12.the *Philistines* behind,and they
11.14.on the shoulders of the *Philist.*
*Ier.*47.1.against the *Philistnes*,before
4.to spoile all the *Philistins*,and
the Lord will spoile the *Philistines*
*Ezek.*25.15.*Phili.*haue dealt by reuenge
16.my hand vpon the *Philistins*
Amos 6.2.to Gath of the *Philistines*,be
9.7.the *Philistines* from Caphtor,and
*Obad.*19.the *Philistines* and they shall
See the word Garison.

Philosophers.

*Act.*17.18.then certain *Philosophers* of

Philosophy.

*Col.*2.8.spoile you through *Philosophy*

Phineha.

*Exod.*6.25.she bare him *Phinehas*,these
*Num.*25.7.*Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
See ver.11.Ch.31.6.*Iosh.*22.13.31.
*Iudg.*20.28.1.*Chr.*9.20.*Ezra* 7.5.
*Iosh.*22.30.& when *Phinehas* the Priest
24.33.that pertained to *Phinehas* his
1.*Sam.*1.3.Hophni *Phinehas*.Ch.4.4.
2.34.on Hophni & *Phinehas* in one
4.11.Hophni & *Phinehas* were slaine
17.Hophni & *Phinehas* are dead
19.*Phinehas* wife was with childe
14.3.the son of *Phinehas* the son of
1.*Chro.*6.4.Eleazar begat *Phinehas*,and
Phinehas begat Abishuah
50.*Phinehas* his son,Abishuah his
*Psal.*106,30.then stood vp *Phineas* &

Phuah.

*Gen.*46.13.Tolah,and *Phuah*,and

Phurah.

*Iudg.*7.10.go thou with *Phurah* thy
11.with *Phurah* his seruant

Phut,

*Gen.*10.6.*Phut* & Canaan So 1.*Chr.*1.8.
*Ezek.*27.10.of *Phut*.were in thy army

Phygellus

2.*Tim.*1.15.*Phygellus* and Hermogenes

Phylacteries.

*Mat.*23.5.make broad their *Phylacteries*

Physician &c.

*Gen.*50.2.the *Physicians* to imbalme his
the *Physicians* imbalmed Israel
2.*Chr.*16.12.but to the *Physicians*
Iob 13.4.are all *Physicians* of no value
*Ier.*8.22.is there no *Physician* there
*Mat.*9.12.whole need not a *Physician*
So *Mar.*2.17.*Luk.*5.31.
*Mar.*5.26.many things of many *Physic.*
*Luk.*4.23.*Physician* heale thy selfe
*Col.*4.14.Luke the beloued *Physician*

Pictures.

*Num.*33.52.destroy all their *Pictures*
*Pro.*25.11.of gold in *Pictures* of siluer
*Isa.*2.16.and vpon all pleasant *Pictures*

Piece.

*Gen.*15.10.laid each *Piece* one against
*Num.*10.2.of an whole *Piece* shalt thou
*Iudg.*9.53.cast a *Pie.*of a milstone vpon
1.*Sam.*2.36.crouch to him for a *Piece* of
that I may eate a *Piece* of bread
30.12.they gaue him a *piece* of a cake
2.*Sam.*6.19.a good *Piece* of flesh and a
11.21.cast a *Piece* of a milstone vpon
23.11.where was a *Pie.*of ground full
1.*Chr.*16.3.and a good *Piece* of flesh,&
Iob 42.11.gaue him a *Piece* of money
*Pro.*28.21.for a *Piece* of bread that man
*Ezek.*24.4.euen euery good *Piece* the
6.bring it out *Piece* by *Piece* let no
Amos 3.12.or a *Piece* of an eare,so shall
4,7.one *Piece* was rained vpon,and
the *Piece* whereon it rained not
*Luk.*15.8.if she lose one *Piece*,doth
9.I haue found the *Piece* which

Pieces.

*Gen.*15,17.passed betweene those *Pieces*
*Exod.*29.17.cut the ram in *Pieces*,and
See *Leu*,1.6,12 & 8.20.1.*Kin.*18.33.
*Leuit.*2.6.thou shalt part it in *Pieces*,&
6.21.& the baken *Pieces* of the meat
8.20.the head,& the *Pieces* of the fat
9.13.with the *Pieces* thereof,and the
*Iudg.*19.29.into twelue *Pieces*,and sent
20.6.and cut her in *Pieces*,and sent
1.*Sam.*2.10.shalbe broken to *Pieces* out
11.7.and hewed them in *Pieces* and
1.*Kin.*11.30.and rent it in twelue *Pieces*
31.take thee ten *Pieces* for thus
2.*Chro.*25.12.were broken all in *Pieces*
Iob 16.12.and shaken me to *Pieces* & set
19.2.and breake me in *Pieces* with
34.24.he shal breake in *Pieces* mighty
40.18.as strong *Pieces* of brasse his
*Psal.*2.9.thou shalt dash them in *Pieces*
7.2.renting in *Pieces* while there is
50.22.lest I teare you in *Pieces* and
58.7.let them be as cut in *Pieces*
68.30.with *Pie.*of siluer scatter thou
74.14.the heads of Leuiathan in *Pie.*
89.10.hast broken Rahab in *Pieces* as
*Isa.*3.15.ye beat my people to *Pieces* &
30.14.that is broken in *Pieces* he sha
*La.*3.11.& pulled me in *Pieces* he hath
*Ezek.*4.14.or is torne in *Peices*,neither
13.19 and for pieces of bread to slay
24.4.gather the *Peices* thereof into it
*Mat.*26.15.for 30,*Pieces* of siluer
27.3.brought the 30.*Pieces* of siluer

5.caſt downe the *pieces* of ſilver in
9.they tooke the 30 *pieces* of ſilver
*Luk.*15.8. having ten *pieces* of ſilver
*Act.*19.19.fifty thouſand *pieces* of ſilver
27.44.on broken *pieces* of the ſhip
See the word **Silver.**

Pierce, &c.

*Num.*24.8.and *pierce* them thorow with
*Iudg.*5.16.when ſhe had *pierced* it,and
2 *Kin.*18.21.into his hand, and *pierce* it
So *Iſaiah* 36.6.
Iob 30.17.my bones are *pierced* in
*Pſal.*22.16.they *pierced* my hands, and
*Zech.*12.10.him whō they have *pierced*
*Luk.*2.35.yea a ſwo d ſhall *pierce*,&c.
Iohn 19.34.with a ſpeare *pierced* his ſide
37.looke on him whom they *pierced*
1 *Tim.*6.10.*Pierced* themſelves through
*Rev.*1.7.and they alſo which *pierced* him

Pierceth.

Iob 40.24.his noſe *pierceth* through

Piercing, &c.

*Pro.*12.18.like the *piercings* of a ſword
*Iſa.*27.1.the *piercing* ſerpent
*Heb.*4.12.*Piercing* even to the

Piety.

1 *Tim.*5,4.to ſhew *piety* at home

Pi-hahiroth.

*Exod.*14.9.beſide *Pi-hahiroth* before
*Num.*33.7.turned againe to *Pi-hahiroth*
8.from before *Pi-hahiroth*,and

Pilat.

*Mat.*27.2.delivered him to Pont. *Pilat*
See *Marke* 15.11.
24.when *Pilat* ſaw that he could
58.he went to *Pilat*,and begged the
62.came together to *Pilat*
*Mar.*15.2.*Pilat* asked him,Art thou
4,*Pilat* asked him againe
15.*Pilat* willing to content the
43.went in boldly to *Pilat*,and
44.and *Pilat* marvelled if he
*Luk.*23.1.aroſe,and led him unto *Pilat*
6.when *Pilat* heard of Galilee
11. and ſent him againe to *Pilat*
12. the ſame day *Pilat* and Herod
24. and *Pilat* gave ſentence that
Iohn 18.29. *Pilat* then went out to them
33. *Pilat* entred into the judgement
35.*Pilat* anſwered,am I a *Iew* ?
19.1.then *Pilat* tooke Ieſus,and
12.*Pilat* ſought to releaſe him
38.beſought *Pilat* that he might
and *Pilat* gave him leave
*Act.*3.13.in the preſence of *Pilat*, he
4.27. Herod and Pontius *Pilat*
13.28.yet deſired they *Pilat*,that
1 *Tim.*6.13. who before Pontius *Pilat*

Pildaſh.

*Gen.*22.28.Hazo,and *Pildaſh*,& Iidlaph

Pile.

*Iſa.*30.33.the *Pile* therof is fire,& much

Pilgrimage.

*Gen.*47.9.of the yeers of my *Pilgrimage*
in the dayes of their *Pilgrimage*
*Exod.*6.4.in the land of their *Pilgrimage*
*Pſal.*119.54.in the houſe of my *Pilgrim.*

Pilgrims. See **Strangers.**

Pillar.

*Gen.*19.26.& ſhe became a *pillar* of ſalt
28.18.and ſet it up for a *pillar*,and
22.which *I* have ſet for a *Pil.*ſhalbe
See more Ch.31.13.45.51.52.
35.14.and Iacob ſet up a *pillar* in the
with him even a *Pillar* of ſtone
20.Iacob ſet a *Pillar* on her grave
*Num.*12.5. in the *Pillar* of the cloud
14.14.in a *Pillar* of a cloud
*Deut.*31.15.in a *Pillar* of a cloud,& the
*Iudg.*9.6.by the plain of the *Pillar* that
20.40. with a *Pill.*of ſmoke the Ben.
2 *Sam.*18.18.reated for himſelfe a *pill.*
called the *pill.*after his name
1 *Kin.*7.21. and he ſet up the right *pill.*
and he ſet up the left *Pillar*
2 *Ki.*11.14.the K.ſtood by a *pil.*ch.23.3
25.17.the height of the one *pillar* was
like to theſe had the ſecond *Pillar*
2 *Chr.*23.13.the K.ſtood at his *pillar* at
*Iſa.*19.19. and the *Pillar* at the border
*Ier.*1.18.and an iron *pillar*,and braſen
1 *Tim.*3.15.the *Pillar* & ground of truth
*Rev.*3.12.a *Pillar* in the Temple of
See **Cloud, Cloudy, & Fire.**

Pillars.

*Exod.*24.4. and 12 *Pillars* according to
27.10. and the twenty *pillars* thereof
the hookes of the *Pillars*,and their
13.their *pillars* ten,and their ſockets
14.their *Pillars* three,and their
See Ver.15.Ch.38.14.15.
16.their *pillars* foure.So ch.38.19.
35.11.his *pillars* and his ſockets.V.17
See Chapt.39.33.40.
36.38.and the 5.*Pillars* of it,with the
38.11.the hoopes of the *Pillars*,and
40.18.thereof,& reared up his *Pillars*
*Num.*3.36.the *Pillars* therof.So ch.4.31
37.*Pillars* of the Court. So ch.4.32
*Deut.*12.3.and breake their *Pillars*, and
*Iudg.*16.25.ſet him between the *Pillars*
26. I may feele the *Pillars* where
29. of the 2 middle *Pillars* upon
1 *Sa.*2.8.the *pillars* of the earth are the
1 *Kin.*7.2.the beames upon the *pillars*
See more Ver.3.6.15.17.21.
10.12.*pillars* for the houſe of the Lo.
2 *Kin.*18.16.and from the *pillars* which
25.13. and the *pillars* of braſſe that
16.the two *pillars*,one ſea,and the
See *Ier.*27.19.and 52.17.20.21.
2 *Chro.*4.12.the 2 *pillars* and the pomels
on the top of the two *pillars*
*Eſt.*1.6. and *pillars* of Marble, the beds
Iob 9.6.and the *pillars* thereof tremble
26.11. the *pillars* of heaven tremble
*Pſal.*75.3.*I* beare up the *pillars* of it
*Pro.*9.1.ſhe hath hewen out her 7 *pillars*
*Cant.*3.6.like *pillars* of ſmoak perfumed
10.he made the *pillars* thereof, of
5.15.his legs are as *pillars* of Marble
*Ezek.*40.49.there were *pill.*by the poſts
42.6.but had not *pillars* as the
Pillars of the Court,therefore
Ioel 2.39.and fire,and *Pillars* of ſmoake
*Gal.*2.9.who ſeemed to be *pillars*
*Rev.*10.1.his feet as *pillars* of Fire

pillow, &c.

*Gen.*28.11.and put them for his *pillowes*
18.that he had for his *pillowes*,and
1 *Sam.*19.13.put a *pill.* of goates haire
16. with a *pillow* of goats haire for
*Ezek.*13.18.that ſow *pillows* to all &c
20.*I* am againſt your *pillows*
*Mar.*4.38.ſhip,was aſleep on *pillowes*

Pilots.

*Ezek.*27.27. thy *Pilots* and thy Calkers
28.ſound of the cry of thy *Pilots*
29.all the *Pilots* of the ſea ſhould

pinacle

*Mat.*4.5.on a *pinacle* of the Temple

Pine.

*Neh.*8.15.and *Pine* branches,& Myrtle
See the word **Bare tree.**

pine.

*Levit.*26.39. they ſhall *pine* away in the
ſhall then *pine* away in
*Lā.*4.9.for theſe *pine* away ſtricken,&c
*Eze.*24.23.but ye ſhal *pi.*away for your
33.10.and we *pine* away in them,how

pineth, &c.

*Iſa.*38.12. with *pining* ſickneſſe,from
*Mar.*9.18. his teeth, and *pineth* away

pinne.

*Iudg.*16.14.ſhe faſtened it with the *pin*
with the *pinne* of the beame

pins.

*Exod.*27.19.all the *pins* thereof, and
all the *pins* of the Court
See Cha.38.20.31.and 39.40.

Pinon.

*Gen.*36.41.Duke *Pinon*. So 1 *Chro.*1.52.

pipe, &c.

1 *Sam.*10.5.a tabret,& a *pipe*,& a harpe
1 *Kin.*1.40.*piped* with pipes,& reioyced
*Iſa.*5.12. the tabret and the *pipe*,& the
30.29. when one goeth with a *pipe* to
*Mat.*11.17.we have *piped* unto you
So *Luke* 7.32.
1 *Cor.*14.7. whether *pipe* or harpe
what is *piped* or harped?

pipes, &c.

1.*Kin.*1.40.with *pipes*,and reioyced
*Ier.*48.36.for Moab like *pipes*,and mine
heart ſhall ſound like *pipes* for the
*Ezek.*28.13.of thy *pipes* was prepared
*Zech.*4.2.ſeuen *pipes* to the ſeuen lamps
12.through the two golden *pipes*
*Reu.*18.22 *pipers* and trumpetters

Piram.

*Ioſh.*10.3.and vnto *Piram* king of &c.

Pirathon, &c.

*Iudg.*12.13.of Hillel a *Pirathonite* iudg.
15.was buried in *Pirathon* in the
See the word **Beneiah.**

Piſgah.

*Num.*21.20. to the top of *Piſgah* which
See Ch.23.14.*Deut.*3.27.and 34.1.
*Deut.*4.49.vnder the ſprings of *Piſgah*

Piſon.

*Gen.*2.11.the name of the firſt is *Piſon*

Piſpah.

1.*Chro.*7.38.Iephuneth *Piſpah*,and Ara

Piſſe.

1.*Kin.*18.27.to drinke their owne *piſſe*
*Iſa.*36,6.to drink their own *piſſe* with

Piſſeth.

1.*Sam.*25.22.that *piſſeth* againſt the wa.
See Ver.34. 1 *Kin.*14.10.& 16.11.
&.21,21.2.*Kings* 9.8.

Pitch.

*Gen.*6.14.thou ſhalt *pitch* it within and
without with *pitch*
*Exod.*2.3.

Exod. 2.3. with ſlime and with *pitch*, and
Iſa. 34.9. ſhalbe turned into *pitch* and
ſhall become burning *pitch*

Pitch,

Num. 1.52. *pitch* their tents, euery man
53. Leuits ſhall *pitch* round about
2.2. ſhall *pitch* by his owne ſtandard
3. camp of Iudah *pitch* throughout
5. thoſe that do pitch next to him
3.29. ſhall *pitc*, on the ſide of the &c.
35. theſe ſhall *pit*, on the ſide of the
Deut. 1.33. a place to *pitch* your tents in
Ioſh. 4.20. did Ioſhua *pitch* in Gilgal
Iſa. 13.20. nor ſhal the Arabian *pit*, tent
Ier. 6.3. they ſhall *pit* their tents againſt

Pitched.

Gen. 12.8. and *pitched* his tent hauing
See Ch. 26.17. & 31.25. & 33.18
31.25. *pitched* in the mount Gilead
Exod. 33.7. *pitched* it without the camp
Num. 1.51. the Tabern. is to be *pitched*
9.17. of Iſrael *pitched* their tents
21.10. forward, and *pitched* in Oboths
22.1. *pitched* in the plain of Moab on
33.7. they *pitched* before Migdol
and ſo the like to Verſe 49.
Ioſh. 8.11. and *pitched* on the North ſide
11.5. they came and *pitched* together
Iudg. 4.11. *pitched* his tent to the plaine
See more Ch. 6.33. & 7.1. & 11.
18. 20. & 15.9 & 18.12.
1. *Sam.* 4.1. *pitched* before Eben-Ezer &
the Philiſtines *pitc.* in Aphek
See more Cha. 13.5. & 17.1. & 26.
3.5. & 28.4. & 29.1.2, *Sam.* 17
16. & 23.13.
2. *Sam.* 6.17. that Dauid had *pitch*, for it
1. *Kin.* 20.27. *pitched* before them like
29. *pit.* one ouer againſt the other
1. *Chro.* 15.1. and *pitched* for it a tent
16.1. that Dauid had *pitched* for it
2. *Chr.* 1.4. for he had *pitch.* a tent for it
Ier. 52.4. and *pitched* againſt it, and built
Heb. 8.2. which the Lord *pitched*, and

Pitcher &c.

Gen. 24.15. her *pitcher* on her ſhoulder
See more Ver. 16.17.18, 20.43, 45.46
Iudg. 7.16, hand with empty *pitchers*
and lamps within the *pitchers*
19. & brake the *pitchers* that were
Eccleſ. 12.6. or the *pitcher* be broken at
Lam. 4.2. eſteemed as earthen *pitchers*
Mar. 14.13. a man beating a *pitcher*
Luk. 22.10. bearing a *pitcher* of water
See Water-pot

Pithom.

Exod. 1.11. cities *Pithom* and Rameſes

Pity.

Deut. 13.8. nor ſhall thine eye *pity* him
19.13. thine eie ſhal not *pity* him but
25.12. thine eye ſhall not *pity* her
2. *Sam.* 12.6. and becauſe he had no *pity*
Iob 6.14. *pity* ſhould be ſhewed from
19.21. haue *pity* vpon me haue
pity vpon me O ye my friends
Pſa. 69.20. I looked for ſome to take *pity*
Pro. 19.17. he that hath *pity* on the poore
28.8. for him that will *pity* the poore
Iſa. 13.18. they ſhall haue no *pity* on the
63.9. in his loue and in his *pity* he
Ier. 13.14. I will not *pity* nor ſpare, nor
15.5. for who ſhall haue *pity* on thee
21.7. neither haue *pity* nor mercy
Ezek. 5.11. neither will I haue any *pity*
So Chapt. 7.4.9.
9.5. your eie ſpare, nor haue ye *pity*
36.21. but I had *pity* for mine owne
Amos 1.11. did caſt off all *pity*, and his
Iona 4.10. haſt had *pity* on the gourd
Zech. 11.5. ſhepheards *pity* them not
6. I'le no more *pity* the inhabitants
Mat. 18.33. as *I* had *pity* on thee?
See the word **Compaſſion.**

Pitied &c.

Pſal. 103.13. *pitieth* them that feare him
106.46. he made them to be *pitied* of
Lam. 2.2. and hath not *pitied* he hath
17. and hath not *pitied* & he hath
21. thou haſt killed and not *pitied*
Ezek. 24.21. that w^ch your ſoule *pitieth*

Pitifull.

Lam. 4.10. the hands of the *pitiful* wom.
Iam. 5.11. the Lord is very *pitifull*
1. *Pet.* 3.8. be *pitifull*, be &c.

Pit.

Gen. 37.24. him & caſt him into a *pit*
and the *pit* was empty
8. and lift vp *Ioſeph* out of the *pit*
29. beh. Ioſeph was not in the *pit*
Exod. 21.33. if a man ſhall open a *pit* or
if a man ſhall dig a *pit*, and
34. the owner of the *pit* ſhal make
Nu. 16.33. went down aliue in the *pit*
2. *Sam.* 17.9. he is hid now in ſome *pit*
18.17. caſt him into a great *pit* in
23.20. in the midſt of a *pit* in the
2. *Kin.* 10.14. and ſlew them at the *pit* of
1. *Chr.* 11.22. ſlew a Lion in a *pit* in the
Iob 17.16. to the bars of the *pit* when
33.18. his ſoule backe from the *pit*
So Verſe 24.28.
Pſal. 7.15. he made a *pit*, & digged it
9.15. are ſuncke down in the *pit* that
28.1. them that go down into the *pit*
See *Pſal.* 30.3. & 88.4. *Prou.*
1.12. *Iſa.* 38.18. *Ezek.* 31.14.
& 32.18.24.29 30.
35.7. hid for me their net in a *pit*
40.2. out of an horrible *pit*. out of
55.23. down into the *pit* of deſtruct.
69.15. let not the *pit* ſhut her mouth
88.6. haſt laid me in the loweſt *pit*
Pro. 22.14. of ſtrange wom. is a deep *pit*
23.27. a ſtrange woman is a narr. *pit*
28.10. fall himſelfe into his own *pit*
17. ſhall flie to the *pit* let no man
Eccl. 10.8. he that diggeth a *pit* ſhal fal
Iſay. 14.15. to hel to the ſides of the *pit*
19. downe to the ſtones of the *pit*
24.17. feare and the *pit*, and the ſnare
18. ſhal fall into the *pit*, & he that
So *Ier.* 48.43.44.
vp out of the midſt of the *pit*
22. are gathered in the *pit*, & ſhall
30.14. or to take water out of the *pit*
38.17. it from the *pit* of corruption
51.1. to the hole of the *pit* whence
14. that he ſhould not dy in the *pit*
Ier. 41.7. them into the midſt of the *pit*
9. now the *pit* wherein Iſhmael had
Ezek. 28.8. bring thee down to the *pit*
31.16. them that deſcend into the *pit*
32.23. are ſet in the ſides of the *pit*
Zech. 9.11. out of the *pit*, where in is no
Mat. 12.11. if it fall into a *pit*
Luk. 14.5. an oxe fallen into a *pit*
See the word **Bottomleſſe**

Pits.

1. *Sam.* 13.6. in high places, and in *pits*
Pſ. 140.10. into the deep *pits* that they
Ier. 2.6. a land of deſerts and of *pits*
14.3. they came to the *piss* & found
Lā. 4.20. was taken in their *pits*, of whō
Zeph. 2.9. of nettles and ſalt *pits* and a

Place &c

Gen. 13.14. & looke from the place thou
18.26. then I will ſpare all the *pla*, for
19.12. bring them out of this *place*
13. we will deſtroy this *place*, bec.
14. vp get you out of this *place* for
27. to the *place* where he ſtood
20.11. feare of G. is not in this *place*
13. at euery *place* where we come
22.3. & went vnto the *place* of which
4. and ſaw the *place* afar off
28.11. and lighted on a certain *place*
tooke of the ſtones of the *place*
and lay down in the *place* to
16. the L. is in this *place*, & I knew
17. how dreadful is this *place* this
29.3. vpon the wels mouth in his *pla.*
22. all the men of the *place* made a
30.25. I may goe to mine own *place*
35.13. in the *pla.* where, he talkt with
38.14. and ſat in an open *pla.* which is
50.19. for am I in the *place* of God
Ex. 3.5. the *place* whereon thou ſtandeſt
16.29. abide ye euery man in his *pla.*
let no man goe out of his *place*
18.23. ſhal go to their *place* in peace
21.13. then Ile appoint thee a *place*
23.20. to bring thee into the *place*
33.21. there is a place by me & thou
Leu. 1.16. Eaſtpa. by the *pl.* of the aſhes
13.19. in the *place* of the bile there
Num. 9.17. in the *place* where the cloud
13.24. the *place* was called the brook
14.40. and will go vp to the *place*
18.31. ye ſhall eat it in euery *pla.* ye
20.5. bring vs into this euill *place*
it is no *place* of ſeed or of
23.13. come to another *place* from
27. Ile bring thee to another *place*
24.11. therefore flee thou to ?thy *pl.*
25. and returned to his *place*, and
32.1. the *place* was a *place* for cattell
33.54. ſhal be in the *place* where his
Deut. 1.33. to ſearch you out a *place*, to
2.37. nor vnto any *place* of the riuer
5.7. till ye came to this *place* ye were
11.5. vntill ye came to this *place*
24. euery *place* whereon the ſoles
12.3. names of them out of that *pla.*
11. there ſhalbe a *place* which the
13. thy burnt offrin in euery *place*
14. but in the *place* which the Lo.
See Verſ. 21.26. Chapt. 24.23.25.
& 15.20. & 16.2.6.7.11.15.16. &
18.6. & 23.16. & 26.2. & 31.11.
Ioſh. 9.27. in the *place* which he ſhould
14.24. or if the *places* be too far off
17.8. & get thee vp into the *pl.* which
10. which they of that *place* which
21.19. and

21.19.and vnto the gate of his *place*
23.12.thou ſhalt haue a *place* alſo
26.9.hath brought vs into this *place*
27.15.and puts it in a ſecret *place* and
Ioſh. 1.3.euery *place* that the ſole of your
3.3 ye ſhall remoue from your *pla.* &
4.3.out of the *place* where the prieſts
leaue them in the lodging *place*
8.vnto the *pla.* where they lodged
9.in the *place* where the prieſts
18.returned vnto their *place*, and
5.9.the name of the *place* is called
15.the *place* whereon thou ſtandeſt
20.4.& giue him a *place* that he may
Iudg. 7.7.peop. go euery man to his *pl.*
11.19.let vs paſſe to my *place*
15.19.G. claue an hollow *place* that
18.3.what makſt thou in this *pla.* and
10.a *place* where is no want
12.they cald the name of that *pla.*
19.16.of the *place* were Beniamites
28.roſe, and gate him to his *place*
20.22.in the *pla.* where they put thē
Ruth 1.7.ſhe went out of the *place* where
3.4.thou ſhalt mark the *place* where
4.10.from the gate of his *pla.* ye are
1.*Sam.* 3.2.was laid down in his *place*
9.and lay down in his *place*, & Eli
5.3.and ſet him in his *place* againe
11.let it go againe to his own *pla.*
6.2.wherewi. we ſhal ſend it to his *pl.*
9.22.them ſit in the chiefeſt *pla.* am
12.8.made them dwell in this *place*
14.9.we will ſtand ſtill in our *place*
46.Philiſt. went to their own *pla.*
15.12.he ſet him vp a *place*, & is gon
19.2.& abide in ſecret *pla.* & hide
20.25.Dauids *place* was empty. *See*
Verſe 27.
37.the Lad was come to the *place*
23.22.& ſee his *pla.* where his haunt
26.5.came to the *place* where Saul
27.5.let them giue me a *pla.* in ſome
2 *Sam.* 2.16.wherfore the *place* was cald
23.& dyed in the ſame *place*, & it
that as many as came to the *pla.*
5.20.he called the name of the *place*
6.17.and ſet it in his *place* in the
7.10.*Ile* appoint a *place* for my peo.
11.16.he aſſigned to Vriah a *place*
15.21.in what *place* my lord the Kī.
17.9.or in ſome other *place*, and it will
12.come vpon him in ſome *place*
18.18.calld to this day Abſoloms *p.*
19.39.he *returned* to his own *place*
23.7.burnt with fire in the ſame *pl.*
1.*Kin.* 8.13.a ſetled *pla.* for thee to abide
21.*I* haue ſet there a *place* for the
29.toward the *pla.* of which thou
See Verſ. 30 35.
10.19 on the *place* of the ſeat, & two
13.8.nor drinke water in this *place*
So Verſe 16.
22.and drunke water in the *place*
20.24.euery man out of his *place* and
21.19.in the *pla.* where dogs licked
2 *Ki.* 5.11.ſtrike his hand ouer the *place*
6.2.let vs make vs a *place* there
6.& he ſhewed him the *place* and
8.in ſuch & ſuch a *place* ſhall bee
9.that thou paſſe not ſuch a *place*
18.25.againſt this *pla.* to deſtroy it
22.17.ſhalbe kindled againſt this *pl.*
19.what I ſpake againſt this *place*
1 *Chr.* 16.27.and gladnes are in his *pla.*
17.9.& *Ile* ordaine a *place* for mine
and they ſhall dwell in their *pla.*
21.22.grant me the *pla.* of the threſh.
2.*Chro.* 3.1.in the *place* that Dauid had
6.2.& a *pla.* for thy dwelling for euer
20.vpon the *place* whereof thou
See Verſ. 21.26.40.
7.12.and haue choſen this *place* for
15.prayer that is made in this *pl.*
9.18.on each ſide of the ſitting *place*
24.11.and carried it again to his *place*
30.16.and they ſtood in their *place*
34.24.*Ile* bring euill on this *place*
35.15.the ſingers were in their *place*
Ezra 2.68.of G. to ſet it vp in his *place*
5.15.of God be builded in his *place*
6.7.build this houſe of G. in his *place*
8.17.at the *pla.* of Caſiphia that they
Neh. 1.9.*Ile* bring them to the *place* that
2.3.the *pla.* of my fathers ſepulchres
4.20.in what *place* therefore ye heare
8.7.and the poor ſtood in their *place*
9.3.they ſtood vp in their *place* and
13.11.together, & ſet them in their *pl.*
Eſt. 4.14.from another *place* to the Iews
Iob 2.11.euery one from his own *place*
6.17.are conſumed out of their *pla.*
7.10.nor ſhal his *pla.* know him any
8.17.and ſeeth the *place* of ſtones
18.if he deſtroy him from his *pla.*
22.the dwelling *pla.* of the wicked
9.6.ſhaketh the earth out of her *pla.*
14.18.rock is remoued out of his *pl.*
16.18.and let my cry haue no *place*
18.4.rock be remoued out of his *pl.*
21.and this is the *pla.* of him that
26.7.the earth ouer the empty *place*
27.21.a ſto. hurleth him out of his *p.*
23.ſhall hiſſe him out of his *place*
28.1.and a *place* for gold, where they
6.are the *place* of Saphyrs, and it
12.whereas the *place* of vnderſtan.
So Verſe 20.
23.& he knoweth the *place* thereof
36.16.into the broad *place* where
20.when peo. are cut off in their *pl.*
37.1.and is moued out of his *place*
38.10.my decreed *place*, and ſet bars
12.the day ſpring to kno. his *place*
19.where is the *place* thereof
39.28.the rock & the ſtrong *place*
40.12.down the wicked in their *place*
Pſa. 18.11.made darknes his ſecret *pla.*
19.into a large *pla.* he deliuer'd me
24.3.who ſhall ſtand in his holy *pla.*
26.8.& the *place* where thine honour
12.my foot ſtands in an euen *place*
33.14.from the *place* of his habitat.
37.10.diligently conſider his *pla.* &
44.19.in the *place* of dragons, and
46.4.the holy *pla* of the tabernacle
66.12.brought vs vp into a weal. *pla.*
68.17.as in Sinai in the holy *place*
76.2.and his dwelling *place* in Zion
81.7.in the ſecret *pla.* of thunder, *I*
91.1.in the ſecret *place* of the moſt
103.16.the *pla* therof ſhal kno. it no
104.8.to the *place* which thou haſt
118.5.and ſet me in a large *place*
119.114.thou art my hiding *place* &
132.5.till *I* find out a *place* for the L
Pro. 1.21.cryeth in the chiefe *place* of
14.26.his childr. ſhal haue a *pl.* of ref.
15.3.are in euery *place*, beholding
25.6.& ſtand not in the *pla.* of great
27.8.a man that wanders from his *pl.*
Eccle. 1.5.haſteneth to the *pla.* where he
7.vnto the *Place* from whence the
3.16.vnder the Sun, the *pla.* of iudg.
and the *place* of righte outneſs
20.all goe vnto one *place*, all are of
6.6.no good, do not all go to one *pla.*
8.10.and gone from the holy *place*
10.4.leaue not thy *place*, for yeelding
6.and the rich ſet in low *place*
Iſay 5.8.till there be no *place*, that they
7.23.that euery *place* ſhall be where
13.13.ſhall remoue out of her *place*
18.7.to the *place* of the name of the
22.23.faſten as a naile in a ſure *pl.*
25.that is faſtened in a ſure *place*
25.5.as the heat in a dry *place*, euen
26.21.comes out of his *pl.* to puniſh
28.8.ſo that there was no *pl.* cleane
25.barley, & the rye in their *Place*
30.32.& in euery *place* where the
32.19.& the city ſhal be in a low *pl.*
33.16.his *place* of defence ſhalbe the
21.be vnto vs as a *pl.* of broad riu.
34.14.find for her ſelf a *place* of reſt
35.1.& the ſolitary *place* ſhalbe glad
46.7.and ſet him in his *place*, and he
49.20.the *place* is too ſtrait for me
giue *place* to me, that *I* may dw.
60.13.to beautifie the *place* of my
the *place* of my feet glorious
65.10.a *place* for the herds to lye do.
66.1.and where is the *pla.* of my reſt
Ier. 4.7.he is gone forth from his *place*
26.the fruitfull *place* was a wilder.
6.3.ſhal feed euery one in his *place*
7.3.*Ile* cauſe you to dwell in this *pl.*
6.no innocent bloud in this *place*
20.ſhall be poured vpon this *pla.*
32.in Top. til there be no more *pl.*
13.7.from the *place* where *I* hid it
14.13.you aſſured peace in this *place*
18.14.that come from another *place*
19.12.thus will *I* doe for this *place*
22.11.went forth out of this *place*, he
12.but he ſhall dye in the *pla.* whi.
24.5.*I* haue ſent out of this *pla.* into
29.10.cauſing you to return to this *pl.*
14.*Ile* bring you again to this *pl.*
So Chap. 32.37.
33.10.there ſhalbe heard in this *pla.*
12.this *place* which is deſola. with
42.22.in the *place* whither ye deſire
44.29.*Ile* puniſh you in this *place*
Ezek. 7.22.ſhall pollute my ſecret *place*
10.11.but to the *place* whither the
12.3.& thou ſhalt remoue from thy *p.*
to another *place*, in their
21.19.and chuſe thou a *pla.* chuſe it
38.15.thou ſhalt come from thy *pla.*
42.20.San&u. and the profane *place*
43.7.the *place* of my throne, and
the *place* of the ſoles of my feet
21.burnt it in the appointed *place*
46.19.and behold, there was a *place*
20.this

20. this is the *place* where the Pri.
47. 10. they shall be a *place* to spread
48.15. shalbe a profane *place*, for the
See the word **Dwelling.**
*Hes.*13. 13. in the *pla.* of breaking forth
Ioel 3. 7. Ile raise them out of the *place*
Amos 8.3. many dead bodies in euery *p.*
Mich. 1.3. the L. comes forth of his *pl.*
Nah. 1.8. an vtter end of the *place* therof
3.17. their *place* is not known where
Zeph. 2.11. euery one from his *place* euen
Hag. 2.9. and in this *place* will I giue pea.
Zech. 6.12. shal grow vp out of his *place*
10.6. Ile bring them againe to *place*
12.6. inhabited again in her own *pl.*
14.10. and inhabited in her *pla.* from
vnto the *place* of the first gate
Mal. 1. 11. in euery *place* incense shalbe
See the words **Burning, & High.**
*Mat.*14.13. into a desert *place* so
Luke 9.10.
15. this is a desert *place*, and
26.52. vp--thy sword into his *place*
27.33. to a *place* called Golgatha
28.6. come see the *place* where the
Luke 4.37. into euery *place* of the count.
22.40. and when he was at the *place*, he
Iohn 4. 20. Ierusalem is the *place* where
5.13. a multitude being in that *place*
6.10. there was much grass in that *p.*
23. nigh to the *place* where they
11.30. but was in that *pla.* where M.
48. both our *place* and nation
14. 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you
18.2. knew the *place*, for Iesus oft
19.13. a *place* that is called the pauem.
17. went forth into a *place*, called
the *place* of a skull, which
20. the *place* where Iesus was cru.
Acts 1.25. might goe to his own *place*
2.1. all with one accord in one *place*
4.31. the *place* was shaken where th.
6.13. against this holy *place*, and the
14. shall destroy this *place*, and
7.7. forth, and serue me in this *place*
33. the *place* where thou standest
49. or what is the *place* of my rest?
8.32. the *place* of the Scripture which
12.17. and went into another *place*
21.12. both we and they of this *pl.* bes.
25.23. entred into the *place* of heari.
27. 8. a *place* called the faire hauens
41. & falling into a *place* where 2.
*Rom.*12.19. but rather giue *place* vnto w.
15. 23. hauing no more *place* in these
2 Cor. 2. 14. know. by vs in euery *place*
Ephes. 4.27. nor giue *place* to the Diuel
*Heb.*8.7. then should no *place* haue bin
11.8. to go out into a *place* which he
12.17. he found no *place* of repentance
Iam. 2.3. sit thou here in a goodly *Place*
2 Pet. 1.19. that shineth in a dark *Place*
Reu. 2.5. thy candlestick out of his *Pla.*
12.6. where she hath a *Place* prepar'd
8. nor was their *Place* found any
14. into her *Place*, where she is
20.11. & there was found no *Place*

Plate.

Isay 46.13. Ile *Place* saluation in Zion
*Ezek.*37.14. Ile *Place* you in your own
26. Ile *Place* them & multiply the
*Iohn*8.37. bec. my word hath no *Pla.* in y.

Placed.

*Gen.*3.24. and he *Placed* at the east of the
1 Kin. 12.32. he *Placed* in Bethel the
*2 Kin.*17.6. and *Placed* them in Halah
24. *Placed* them in the Cities of
26. *Placed* in the cities of Samaria
2 Chro. 1. 14. he *Placed* in chariot cities
17.2. he *Placed* forces in all the fenced
Iob 20.4. since man was *Placed* on the
*Psal.*78.60. the tent which he *Placed*
Isay 5. 8. that they may be *Placed* alone
Ier. 5.22. which haue *Placed* the sand for
*Ezek.*17.5. he *Placed* it by great waters

Places.

*Exod.*20.24. in all *Places* where I record
30.4. for *Places* for the staues to beare
36.34. to be *Places* for the barres and
37.27. to be *Places* for the staues to
Deut. 12.2. vtterly destroy all the *Places*
*Iosh.*5.8. that they abode in their *Places*
*Iudg.*5.11. in the *Places* of drawing wat.
19.13. neere to one of these *Places* to
20.33. came forth out of their *Places*
*1 Sa.*7.16. iudged Isr. in all those *Places*
23.23. of the lurking *Places* which he
30.31. and to all the *Places* where Dau.
*2 Sam.*22.46. affr. out of their close *Pla.*
*2 Chr.*33.19. the *Places* wherein he built
*Neh.*4.12. ten times, from all *Places*
*Iob.*3. 14. which built desolate *Places* for
37.8. and remaine in their *Places*
*Psal.*18.45. affraid out of their close *Pla.*
74.20. the dark *Plac.* of the earth are
103.22. in all *Places* of his dominion
105.41. they ran in dry *Places* like a
135.6. in the seas and all deep *Places*
141.6. ouerthrown in stony *Places*
*Pro.*8.2. the way in the *Pla.* of the paths
9.3. vpon the highest *Places* of the city
Isay 5.17. the wast *Places* of the fat ones
32.18. and in quiet resting *Places*
37.25. al the riuers of the besieg'd *Pl.*
40.4. and the rough *Places* plaine
41.18. open riuers in the high *Places*
44.26. I le raise vp the decayed *Places*
49. 9. pastures shal be in all high *Pla.*
51.3. will comfort all her waste *Places*
52.9. sing, ye waste *Places* of Ierusalem
58.12. shall build the old waste *Plac.*
14. to ride vpon the high *Places* of
59.10. we are in desolate *Pla.* as dead
*Ier.*5.1. seek in the broad *Places* thereof
8.3. which remaine in all the *Places*
17.6. shal inhabit the parched *Pla.* of
23.10. the pleasant *Places* of the land
24. hide himselfe in secret *Places*
24.9. and a curse in all *Places* whith.
30. 18. mercy on his dwelling *Places*
32. 44. in the *Places* about Ierusalem
So Chap.33.13.
40.12. returned out of all *Places* whi.
49.10. vncouered his secret *Places*
*Ezek.*34.12. deliuer them out of all *Places*
13. in all the inhabited *Places* of
26. *I* will make them and the *Pla.*
38.12. vpon the desolate *Places* that
20. the steep *Places* shall fall, and
46.24. these are the *Places* of them
*Dan.*11.24 vpon the fattest *Places* of the
Amos 4.6. want of bread in all your *Pla.*
*Zech.*5.7. I le giue thee *Places* to walke
Mal. 1.4. and build the desolate *Places*
*Mat.*12. 43. walketh through dry *Places*
So *Luke* 11.24.
Acts 24.3. alwayes & in all *Places*, most
*Eph.*1.3. in heauenly *Places* in Christ
See Vers. 20. Chap. 2.6.
*Heb.*9.24. not entred into holy *Places*
*Reu.*6.14. were moued out of their *Plac.*
See the words **Dwelling, High, & Secret.**

Plague.

Exod. 11. 1. yet will *I* bring one *Plague*
12.13. the *Plague* shal not be vpon y.
30. 12. that there be no *Plague* amo.
*Leuit.*13.3. when the haire in the *Plague*
and the *Plague* in sight is deeper
his flesh, it is a *Plague* of leprosie
See more Vers. 4.17.44.49.50.
51.55. Chap. 14.35.36.37.
39.43.44.48.
*Num.*8.19. that there be no *Plague* amo.
11.33. peop. with a very great *Plague*
14.37. died by the *Plague* before the L.
16.46. from the L. the *Plague* is beg.
47. the *Plague* was begun among
48. and the *Plague* was stayed
See Vers. 50. Chap. 25.8.
49. they that dyed of the *Plague*
25.9. those that dyed in the *Plague*
31. 16. and there was a *Plague* among
*Deut.*24.8. in the *Plague* of leprosie
28.61. euery *Plague* which is not wri.
*Iosh.*22.17. although there was a *Plague*
*1 Sam.*6.4. for one *Plague* was on you all
*2 Sam.*24.25. and the *Plague* was stayed
*1 Kin.*8.37. whatsoeuer *Plague*, whatsoe.
*1 Chr.*21.22. that the *Plag.* may be staied
*2 Chr.*21.14. with a great *Plag.* wil the L.
*Ps.*89. 23. and *Plague* them that hate h.
91.10. nor shal any *Plague* come nie
106.29. and the *Plague* brake in vpon
30. and so the *Plague* was stayed
*Zech.*14.12. and this shall be the *Plague*
So Vers. 15.18.
*Mar.*5.29. was healed of the *Plague*
34. and be whole of thy *Plague*
*Reu.*16.21. because of the *Plague* of the
See the word **Leprosie**

Plagued.

*Gen.*12.17. the Lord *Plagued* Pharaoh
*Exod.*32.35. the Lo. *Plagued* the people
Iosh. 24.5. & *I Plagued* Egypt according
*1 Ch.*21. 17. that they should be *Plagued*
*Psa.*73.5. nor are they *Plagued* as other
14. haue I bin *Plagued* and chastened

Plagues.

*Gen.*12.17. with great *Plagues*, because
*Exod.*9.14. I le send all my *Plagues* vpon
Leui. 26.21. 7. times moe *Plagues* vpon
*Deut.*28.59. make thy *Plagues* wonderf.
and the *Plagues* of thy seed
29.22. when they see the *Plagues* of
*1 Sam.*4.8. smote the Egypt. with *Plagues*
*Ier.*19 8. beca. of all the *Plagues* thereof
49. 17. hisse at all the *Plagues* therof
50.13. and hisse at all her *Plagues*
*Hos.*13.14. *I* wil be thy *Plagues*, O graue
*Mat.*3.10. as many as had *Plagues*
*Luke.*7. 21. their infirmities and *Plagues*
*Reu.*15.1. hauing the seuen last *Plagues*
8. till the seuen *Plagues* of the
16. 9. hath power ouer these *plagues*

18.4. that ye receiue not of her *plag*
22.18. shal adde vnto him the *Plagues*

Plaine.

Gen. 11.2. they found a *plaine* in the la.
12.6. vnto the *plaine* of Moreh and
13.10. all the *plaine* of Iordan that
11. all the *plaine* of Iordan, & let
12. in the Cities of the *plaine*
14.13. dwelt in the *plaine* of Mamre
19.17. nor stay in all the *plaine*, esca.
25. and all the *plaine*, and all the
28. all the land of the *plaine*, & behe.
29. the Cities of the *plaine* that God
Deut. 1.1. in the *plaine* ouer against the
2.8. of the *plaine* from Elah, & from
3.10. all the Cities of the *plaine*, and
17. vnto the sea of the *plaine*, euen
4.43. in the *plaine* countrey of the
49. of the *plaine* vnder the springs
34.3. and the *plaine* of the valley of
Iosh. 3.16. toward the sea of the *plaine*
8.14. before the *plain*, but he wist not
11.16. the valley and the *plaine* and
12.1. Hermon, all the *plaine* on the
3. and from the *plaine* to the sea
and vnto the sea of the *plaine*
13.9. all the *plaine* of Medeba. *See* Verse 16.
21. all the cities of the *plaine*, and
20.8. the wildernes of the *plaine* out
Iudg. 4.11. pitcht his tent vnto the *plain*
9.6. by the *plaine* of the pillar that
37. come along by the *plaine* of
11.33. to the *plaine* of the vineyards
1 *Sam.* 10.3. shall come to the *plaine* of
23,24. Maon in the *plaine* on the So.
2 *Sa.* 4.7. thorow the *plaine* all the night
15.28. I wil tarry in the *plaine* of the
18.23. ran by the way of the *plaine*
1 *Kin.* 7.46. in the *plaine* of Iordan did
20.23. fight against them in the *plain*
So Verse 25.
2 *Kin.* 25.4. the way towatd the *plaine*
Ier. 17.26. from the *plaine* and from the
21.13. and rock of the *plaine*, saith
39.4. went out by the way of the *plain*
48.8. the *plaine* shall be destroyed as
21. come vpon the *plaine* country
52.7. they went by the way of the *pl.*
Ezek. 3.22. forth into the *plaine*. So Verse 23.
8.4. the vision that I saw in the *plaine*
Dan 3.1. in the *plaine* of Dura in the
Amos 1.5. from the *plaine* of Auen, and
Obad. 19. & they of the *plaine* the Phil.
Zech. 4.7. thou shalt become a *plaine* and
7.7. inhabited the South of the *plain*
14.10. shal be turned as a *plain* from
Luke 6.17. and stood in the *plaine*, and

Plaines.

Gen. 18.1. in the *plaines* of Mamre
Deut. 11.30. besides the *plains* of Moreh
34.1. went vp from the *plains* of Moab
Iosh. 12.8. and in the *plaines*, and in the
2 *Sam.* 17.16. lodge not in the *plaines* of
2 *Chr.* 9.27. that are in the low *plaines*
26.10. as in the *plaines*, husbandmen
See Iericho & Moab.

Plaine.

Gen. 25.27. and Iacob was a *plaine* man
Psal. 27.11. lead me in a *plain* path, bec.
Pro. 8.9. they are all *plaine* to him that
15.19. of the righteous is made *plain*
Isay 28.25. when he hath made *plaine*
40.4. strait, & the rough places *plain*
Hab. 2.2. and make it *plaine* vpon tables
Mar. 7.35. and he spake *plaine*

Plainely.

Exod. 21.5. if the seruant shall *plainly* say
Deu. 27.8. words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam.* 2.27. did I *plainly* appeare vnto
10.16. he told vs *plainly* that the asses
Ezra 4.18. hath bin *plainly* read before
Isa 32,4. shall be ready to speak *plainly*
Iohn 10.24. the Christ tell vs *plainly*
11.14. Iesus said vnto them *plainly*
16.25. but I shall shew you *plainly*
29. now speakest thou *plainly*
Heb. 11.14. declare *plainly* that they seek

Plainesse.

2 *Cor.* 3.12. we vse great *plainnesse* of

Plaister.

Leuit. 14.42. and shall *plaister* the house
Deun. 27.2. & *plaister* them with *plaister*
4. shalt *plaister* them with *plaister*
Dan. 5.5. vpon the *plaister* of the wal of

Plaistered.

Leuit. 14.43. and after it is *plaistered*

Plaister.

Isay 38.21. & lay it for a *plaister* vpon

Plaiting.

1 *Pet.* 3.3. of *plaiting* the haire, and

Plancks.

1 *Kin.* 6.15. house with *plancks* of Firre
Ezek. 41.25. and there were thick *planeks*
26. of the house, & thicke *plancks*

Planes.

Isay 44.13. the fitteth it with *planes*, and

Planets.

2 *Kin.* 23.5. and to the *planets*, and to all

Plant.

Gen. 2.5. and euery *plant* of the field
Exod. 15.17. *plant* them in the mountain
Deu. 16.21. shalt not *plant* thee a groue
28.30. thou shalt not *plant* a vineyard
39. thou shalt *plant* vineyards and
2 *Sam.* 7.10. and wil *plant* them, that they
2 *Kin.* 19.29. and *plant* vineyards and
1 *Chro.* 17.9. I will *plant* them, & they
Ioh. 14.9. bring forth boughs like a *plant*
Psal. 107.37. and *plant* vineyards which
Eccles. 3.2. a time to *plane* and a time to
Isay 5.7. Iudah his pleasant *plant*, and he
17.10. thou shalt *plant* pleasant plants
11. shalt thou make thy *plant* grow
37.30. and *plant* vineyards, and eate
41.19. I will *plant* in the wildernesse
51.16. that I may *plant* the heauens
53.2. before him as a tender *plant*
65.21. and they shal *plant* vineyards
Ier. 1.10. throw down, to build, & to *pl.*
2.21. into the degenerate *plant* of a
29.5. and *plant* gardens, and eat the
So Verse 28.
31.5. thou shalt yet *plant* vines vpon
Samaria the planters shall *plant*
28. to build & to *plant*, saith the L.
32.41. Ile *plant* them in this land
35.7. nor *plant* vineyard, nor haue
42.10. I will *plant* you, and not pluck
Ezek. 17.23. will I *plant* it, and it shall
28.26. and *plant* vineyards, yea they
34.29. a *plant* of renown, & they shall
Dan. 11.45. he shal *plant* the tabernacles
Amos 9.14. they shall *plant* vineyards &
15. & I will *plant* them vpon their
Zeph. 1.13. and they shall *plant* vineyards
Mat. 15.13. euery *plant* which my

Plantation.

Ezek. 17.7. the furrowers of her *plantation*

Planted.

Gen 2.8. God *planted* a garden Eastw.
9.20. and he *planted* a vineyard
21,33. Abraham *planted* a groue in
Leu. 19.23. shal haue *planted* al maner of
Num. 24.6. which the Lord hath *planted*
Deu. 20.6. that hath *planted* a vineyard
Iosh. 24.13. which ye *planted* not, doe ye
Psa. 1.3. *planted* by the riuers of waters
80.8. out the heathen, and *planted* it
92.13. those that be *planted* in the h.
104.16. Lebanon which he hath *plan.*
Eccl. 2,4. houses, I *planted* me vineyards
5. I *planted* trees in them of all
3.2. to pluck vp that which was *plant.*
Isa. 5.2. *planted* it with the choisest vine
40.24. they shall not be *planted*, they
Ier. 2.21. yet I had *planted* thee a noble
11.17. the L. of hosts that *planted* thee
12.2. thou hast *planted* them, yea
17.8. as a tree *planted* by the waters
45.4. and that which I haue *planted*
Ezek. 17.5. & *planted* it in a fruitful field
8. it was *planted* in a good soile by
10. yea behold, being *planted* shall
Hos. 9,13. is *planted* in a pleasant place,
Amos 5.11. ye haue *planted* pleasant
Mat. 15.13. my Father hath not *planted*
21.33. which *planted* a vineyard
So *Marke* 12.1.
Luke 13.6. *planted* in his vineyard
27.6. be thou *planted* in the sea, and
28. they *planted*, they builded
Rom. 6.5. for if we haue been *planted*
1 *Cor.* 3.6. I haue *planted*, Apollo watred

Plantedst.

Deut. 6.11. which thou *plantedst* not whe
Psal. 44.2. and *plantedst* them, how thou

Planters.

Pro. 31.16. her hand she *plant.* a viney.
Ier. 31.5. the *planters* shall plant, & shall
1 *Cor.* 3.7. neither is he that *planteth* any
8. now he that *planteth* and he that
9.7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and

Planting &c.

Isay 60.21. the branch of my *planting*
61.3. the *planting*, of the Lord that he
Mich. 1.6. as *plantings* of a vineyard and

Plants,

Psa, 128.3. like olive *plants* round about
144.12. that our sons may be as *plants*
Cant. 4.13. thy *plants* are an orchard of
Isay 16.8. the principall *plants* thereof
17.10. thou shalt plant pleasant *plants*
Ier. 48.32. thy *plants* are gone ouer the

Platted.

Mar. 15.17. and *platted* a crowne of
So *Iohn* 19.2.

Plat.

2 *Kin* 9,26. will requite thee in this *plat*
and cast him into the *plat*

Plate &c.

Exod. 28.36. and thou shalt make a *plate*
39.3. beat

39.3.beat the gold into thin *Plates*
*Ier.*10.9.ſiluer ſpread into *Plates* is bro.

Platter.

*Mat.*23.25.of the cup,and of the *platter*
Luke 11.39. of the cup,and the *Platter*
See the word **Charger.**

Play.

*Exod.*32.6.to drink,and roſe vp to *Play*
1.*Sam.*16.17.a man that can *Play* well
21.15.brought this fellow to *Play*
2.*Sam.*2.14.and *Play* before vs,and Ioab
6.21.therefore will I *play* before the
10.12.let vs *Play* the men for our pe.
Iob 40.20.all the beaſts of the field *Play*
41.5.wilt thou *Play* with him as with
*Pſal.*33.3.*Play* skilfully with a loud vo.
104.26.haſt made to *Play* therein
*Iſa.*11.8.ſhal *Play* on the hole of the Aſp
*Ezek.*33.3.and can *Play* well on an &c.
*Hoſ.*3.3.thou ſhalt not *Play* the harlot
4.15.though Iſra.*Play* the harlot, yet
1.*Cor.*10.7.& drink,and roſe vp to *Play*

Played.

1 *Sam.*16.23.and *Played* with his hand
18.7.anſw.one another as they *Played*
10.and Dauid *played* with his hand
See Chapt,19.9.
26.21.*I* haue *Played* the foole,& haue
2*Kin.*3.15.when the Minſtrell *Played*
*Ier.*3.1.haſt *Played* the harlot with ma.
*Ezek.*23.19.ſhe *Played* the harlot in the

Player &c.

1 *Sam.*16.16.who is a cunning *Player* on
*Pſal.*68.25.the *Players* on inſtruments

Playeth.

*Ezek.*23.44.that *Playeth* the harlot, ſo

Playing.

1 *Sam.*16.18.is cunning in *Playing*
1.*Chro.*15.29.dancing and *Playing*,and
*Pſa.*68.25.damoſels *Playing* with timb.
*Zech.*8.5.*Playing* in the ſtreets thereof
See the word **Harlot**

Plea.

*Deut.*17.8.between *Plea* and *Plea*,and

Plead.

*Iudg.*6.31.will ye *Plead* for Baal, will ye
him,he that will *Plead* for him
a god let him *Plead* for himſelf
1 *Sam.*24.15.and *Plead* my cauſe,and
Iob 9.19.who ſhal ſet me a time to *Plead*
13.19.who is he that will *Plead* with
16.21.O that one might *Plead* for a
23.6.wil he *Plead* againſt me with
*Pſal.*35.1.*Plead* my cauſe O Lord with
So *Pſal.*43.1.& 119.154.
74.22.O Lo.*plead* thine owne cauſe
*Pro.*22.23.the Lo.wil *Plead* their cauſe
23.11.he ſhal *Plead* their cauſe with
31.9 *Plead* the cauſe of the poor and
*Iſa.*1.17.fatherleſs,*Plead* for the widow
3.13.the Lord ſtands vp to *Plead* &
43.26.let vs *Plead* together, declare
66.16.will the L.*Plead* with all fleſh
*Ier.*2.9.*I* will yet *Plead* with you,ſaith
with your children will I plead
29.why will ye *plead* with me,ye
35.I will *Plead* with thee becauſe
12.1 when *I Plead* with thee,yet let
25.31.he will *Plead* with all fleſh, he
30.13.none to *Plead* thy cauſe, that
50.34.he ſhall throughly *Plead* their
51.36.*I* wil *plead* thy cauſe,and take
*Ezek.*20.35.there will *I plead* with you
36.ſo wil *I plead* with you, ſaith
38.22.& *I* will *plead* againſt him with
*Hoſ.*2.2.*plead* with your mother
plead,for ſhe is not my wife
Ioel 3.2.and will *plead* with them there
*Mich.*6.2.and he will *plead* with Iſrael
7.9.vntill he *plead* my cauſe,& exec.

Pleaded.

1 *Sam.*25.39.that hath *pleaded* the cauſe
*Lam.*3.58.thou haſt *pleaded* the cauſes of
*Ezek.*20.36.like as *I pleaded* with your

Pleadeth.

Iob 16,21.as man *pleadeth* for his neig.
Iſay 59.4.nor any *pleadeth* for truth

Pleadings.

Iob 13.6.hearken to the *pleadings* of my

pleaſant.

*Gen.*2.9.euery tree that is *pleaſant* to
3.6.that it was *pleaſant* to the eyes
49.15.& the land that it was *pleaſa.*
2 *Sam.*1.23.were louely,and *pleaſant* in
26.very *pleaſant* haſt thou been to
1 *Ki.*20.6.whateuer is *pleaſant* in thine
2 *Kin.*2.19.of the city is *pleaſant* as &c.
2.*Chr.*32.27.all maner of *pleaſant* iewels
*Pſa.*16.6.falne to me in *pleaſant* places
81.2.the *pleaſant* harpe,with the &c.
106.24.they deſpiſed the *pleaſa.* la.
133.how good and *pleaſant* it is for
135.3.to his name,for it in *pleaſant*
*Pro.*2.10,know.is *pleaſant* vnto thy ſoul
5.19.as the louing Hinde,& *pleaſ.*Ro.
9.17.bread eaten in ſecret is *pleaſ*
15.26.of the pure are *pleaſant* words
16.24.*pleaſant* words are as honey
22.18.for it is a *pleaſant* thing,if thou
24.4. with all precious & *pleaſ.*riches
*Eccleſ,*11.7.is ſweet,and a *pleaſant* thing
*Cant.*1.16.yea *pleaſant* alſo our bed is
4.13.with *pleaſant* fruits, Camphire
16.and eat his *pleaſant* fruit
7.6.& how *pleaſant* art thou O Loue
13.all maner of *pleaſant* fruits new
Iſay 2.16.& vpon all *pleaſant* pictures
5.7.his *pleaſant* plant, & hee looked
13.22,in her *pleaſant* palaces, & her
17.10.thou ſhalt plant *pleaſa.* plants
32.12.for the *pleaſant* fields, for the
*Ier.*3.19.and giue thee a *pleaſant* land
12.10.haue made my *pleaſant* portiõ
23.10.the *pleaſant* places of the wil.
25.34.ye ſhall fal like a *pleaſant* veſſel
31.20.is he a *pleaſant* child,for ſince
*Lam.*1.7.all her *pleaſant* things that ſhe
10.on all her *pleaſant* things for
11.haue giuen her *pleaſant* things
2.4.and ſlew all that were *pleaſant*
*Ezek.*33.32.that hath a *pleaſant* voyce
*Dan.*8.9.and toward the *pleaſant* land
10.3.*I* ate no *pleaſa.*bread,nor came
11,38.precious ſtones and *pleaſant* th.
*Hoſ.*9.6.their *pleaſant* places for ſiluer
13.is planted in a *pleaſant* place
13.15.the treaſure of all *pleaſ.*veſſels
Ioel 3.5.my goodly *pleaſant* things
Amos 5.11.ye haue planted *pleaſ.*viney.
*Mich.*2.9.caſt out from their *pleaſant*
*Nah.*2.9.of al their *pleaſant* furniture
*Zech,*7.14.laid their *pleaſ.*land deſolate
*Mal.*3.4.be *pleaſant* vnto the Lord as

pleaſantneſſe.

*Pro.*3.17,are wayes of *pleaſantneſſe* and

Please.

*Exo.*21.8.if ſhe *pleaſe* not her maſter
1 *Sam.*20.13.but if it *pleaſe* my father
2.*Sam.*7.29.now therefore let it *pleaſe*
1.*Chro.*17.27.now therefore let it *pleaſe*
2 *Chro.*10.7.and *pleaſe* them,and ſpeake
*Neh.*2.5,if it *pleaſe* the king,and if thy
*Eſt.*1.19.if it *pleaſe* the K.let there go
So Chap.3.9,& 5.8.& 8.5. & 9.13.
Iob 6.9.that it would *pleaſe* G.to deſtr.
20.10.ſhall ſeeke to *pleaſe* the poore
*Pſal.*69.31.this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the Lo.
*Pro.*16.7.a mans wayes *pleaſe* the Lo,
*Cant.*2.7.nor awake my loue till he *ple.*
So Chapt.3,5.& 8.4.
*Iſa.*2.6.& they *pleaſe* themſelues in the
55.11.that which *I pleaſe*,and it ſhall
Iohn 8.29.thoſe things that *pleaſe* him
*Rom.*8.8.fleſh cannot *pleaſe* God
15.2.let euery of vs,*pleaſe* his
1.*Cor.*7.32.how he may *pleaſe* the Lord
33.he may *pleaſe* his wife
34.how ſhe may *pleaſe* her
10.33.as *I pleaſe* all men in
*Gal.*1.10.do *I* ſeek to *pleaſe* men, for
1,*Theſ.*2.15.and they *pleaſe* not God
4.1.to walke and to *pleaſe* God
2.*Tim,*2.4.that he may *pleaſe* him which
Titus 2.9.to *pleaſe* them in all things
*Heb.*11.6.it is impoſſible to *pleaſe* him

pleaſed.

*Gen.*28.8.*pleaſed* not Iſaac his father
33.10.and thou waſt *pleaſed* with me
34.18.their words *pleaſed* Hamor &
*Num.*24.1,ſaw that it *pleaſed* the Lord
*Deut.*1.23.the ſaying *pleaſed* me well
*Ioſh.*22.30.Manaſſ.ſpake,it *pleaſed* them
33,the thing *pleaſed* the childr.of
*Iudg.*13.23.if the Lord were *pleaſed* to
14.7.and ſhe *pleaſed* Sampſon well
1,*Sam.*12.22.becauſe it hath *pleaſed* the
18.20.told Saul,and the thi.*pleaſed* h.
26.it *pleaſed* Dauid well to be the
2 *Sam.*3.36.and it *pleaſed* them as &c.
did *pleaſed* all the people
17.4.and the ſaying *pleaſed* Abſolom
1.*Kin.*3.10.the ſpeech *pleaſed* the Lord
9.1.deſire which he was *pleaſed* to do
12.giuen him,and they *ple.*him not
2 *Chro.*30.4.the thing *pleaſed* the K. and
*Neh.*2.6.ſo it *pleaſed* the K.to ſend me
*Eſt.*1.21.and the ſaying *pleaſed* the King
2.4.and the thing *pleaſed* the King &
9.and the maid *pleaſed* him, and
5.14.the thing *pleaſed* Haman,and he
*Pſal.*40.13.be *pleaſed* O Lo.to deliuer
51.19.then ſhalt thou be *pleaſed* with
115.3.hath done whatſoeuer he *plea.*
135.6.whateuer the Lord *pleaſed* that
Iſay 42.21,the Lord is wel *pleaſed* for his
53.10,yet it *pleaſed* the Lo. to bruiſe
Ionah 1.14.haſt done as it *pleaſed* thee
*Mich.*6.7.will the Lord be *pleaſed* with
*Mal.*1.8.will he be *pleaſed* with thee,or
*Mat.*3.17.in whom *I* am well *pleaſed*
So Ch.17.5.*Mar.*1.11.2,*Pet.*1.17.
12.18.in whom my ſoule is wel *plea.*

14.6.daunced and *pleased* Herod
Luke 3.22.in thee I am well *pleased*
Acts 6.5.and the saying,*pleased* the &c.
12.3.he saw it *pleased* the Iewes, he
*Rom.*15.26.for it *pleased* them of &c.
27.it hath *pleased* them verily
1.*Cor.*1.21.it *pleased* God by the &c.
7.12.if she be *pleased* to dwell
13.and he be *pleased* to dwell
10.5. God was not *pleased*,for
12.18.God as it hath *pleased* him
15.38.a body,as it hath *pleased* him
Gal,1.10.if I yet *pleased* men, I
15,but when it *pleased* God who
*Col.*1.19.for it *pleased* the Father that
*Heb.*11.5.testimony that he *pleased* G.
13.16.sacrifices God is well *pleased*

Pleasers.

*Ephes.*6.6.as men *pleasers*,but as the
So *Coloss.*3.22.

Pleaseth.

*Gen.*16.6 do to her as it *pleaseth* thee
29.15.dwell where it *pleaseth* thee
*Iudg.*14.3.for me,for she *pleaseth* me w.
*Est.*2.4.& let the maid which *pleas.* the
*Eccles.*7.26.whoso *pleaseth* God shall
8.3.he doth whatsoeuer *pleaseth* him

Pleasing.

*Hos.*9.4.nor shal they be *pleasing* to hi.
*Phil.*4.18.well *pleasing* to God
*Col.*1.10 of the L.vnto all *pleasing*
3.20.this is well *pleasing* to the Lord
1.*Thes.*2.4.not as *pleasing* men, but
1 *Iohn* 3.22.that are *pleasing* in his sight

Pleasure.

*Gen.*18.12.shal I haue *pleasure* my Lord
*Deut.*23.24.at thine owne *pleasure*, but
1.*Chro.*29.17.hast *pleasure* in vprightn.
Ezra 5.17.let the king send his *pleasure*
10.11.and do his *pleas.* and separate
Neh,9.37.at their *pleasure*,and wee are
Iob 21.21.what *pleasure* hath he in his
25.and neuer eateth with *pleasure*
*Psa.*5.4.that hath *pleasure* in wickednes
35.27.hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
51.18.doe good in thy good *pleasure*
102,14.thy seruants take *pleasure* in
103.21.of his,that doe his *pleasure*
105.22.his Princes at his *pleasure*
111.2.them that haue *pleasure* therein
147,10.he taketh not *pleasure* in the
11.the L.taketh *pleasure* in them
149.4.the L.taketh *pleasure* in his
*Pro.*21.17.he that loues *pleasure* shalbe
*Eccles.*2.1.therefore enioy *pleasure* and
5.4.for he hath no *pleasure* in fooles
12.1.say,I haue no *pleasure* in them
*Isa.*21.4.the night of my *pleasu.* hath he
44.28.shall performe all my *pleasure*
46.10.and I will doe all my *pleasure*
48.14,he will do his *pleasure* on Bab.
53.10.the *pleasure* of the Lord shall
58.3.in the day ye find *pleasure* and exact all
13.from doing thy *pleasure* on my
nor finding thine own *pleasure*
*Ier.*2.24 snuffs vp the wind at *pleasure*
22.28. a vessel wherein is no *pleasure*
34.16.set at libertie at their *pleasure*
48.38.wherein is no *pleasure*, saith
*Ezek.*16.37.whom thou hast taken *ple.*
18.23.haue I any *pleasure* at all that
32.I haue no *pleasure* in the death
So Chapt.33.11.
*Hos.*8.8.a vessell wherein is no *pleasure*
Hag 1.8.I will take *pleasure* in it,and I
*Mal.*1.10.I haue no *pleasure* in you
Luke 12.32.it is your fathers *pleasure*
Acts 24.27.to shew the Iewes a *pleasure*
25.9.to doe the Iewes a *pleasure*
*Rom.*1.32.haue *pleasure* in them that
2.*Cor.*12.10.therefore I take *pleasure*
*Ephe.*1.5.to the good *pleasure* of his will
9.according to his good *pleasure*
Phil 2.13,and to do,of his good *pleasu.*
2.*Thes.*2.12.had *pleasure* in vnrighteou.
1.*Tim.*5.6.she that liueth in *pleasure* is
*Heb.*10.6.sin,thou hast had no *pleasure*
8.not,nor hadst *pleasure* therein
38.shalt haue no *pleasure* in him
*Iam.*5.5.ye haue liued in *pleasure*
2.*Pet.*2,13.as they that count it *pleas.* to
*Rev.*4.11.and for thy *pleasure* they are

Pleasures.

Iob 36.11.and their yeares in *pleasures*
*Psal.*16.11.are *pleasures* for euermore
36.8.drink of the riuers of thy *pleas.*
Isay 47.8.that art giuen to *pleasures*
Luke 8.14.riches and *pleasu.* of this life
2.*Tim* 3.4.louers of *pleasures* more than
Titus 3.3.seruing diuers lusts and *pleasu.*
See the word Lusts.

Pledge &c.

*Gen.*38.17.wilt thou giue me a *Pledge*
18.he said,what *Pledge* shall I giue
20.to receiue his *Pledge* from the
*Exo.*22.26.neighbo.raime nt to *Pledge*
*Deut.*24.6.or vpper millstone to *Pledge*
he takes a mans life to *Pledge*
10.into his house to fetch his *ple.*
11.shall bring out his *Pledge* abro.
12.shalt not sleep with his *Pledge*
13.deliuer him the *Pledge* againe
17.take a widows raiment to *Ple.*
1.*Sam.*17.18.fare,and take their *Pledge*
2.*Kin.*18.23.*Pledges* to my lord the Ki.
Iob 22.6.thou had taken a *Pledge* from
24.3.take the widows oxe for a *Ple,*
9.and take a *Pledge* of the poore
*Pro.*20.16.and take a *Pledge* of him for
Isay 36.8.now giue *Pledges* I pray thee
*Eze.*18.7.restored the debtor his *Pledge*
12.hath not restored the *Pledge* and
16.not withholden the *Pledge*
33.15.if the wicked restore the *Pledg*
Amos 2.8.vpon cloathes laid to *pledge* on

Pleiades.

Iob 9.9.Arcturus, Orion and *Pleiades*
38.31.sweet influences of the *Pleiades*

Plenteous.

Gen 41.34.in the seuen *Plenteous* years
47.& in the seuen *Plenteous* years
*Deut.*28.11.shall make thee *Plenteous*
30.9.wil make thee *Plenteous* in euery
*Psal.*86.5.and *Plenteous* in mercy to all
So Vers.15.& *Psal.*103.8.
130.7.with him is *Plenteous* redempt.
Isay 30.23.it shalbe fat and *Plenteous* in
*Hab.*1.16.far and their meat *Plenteous*
*Mat.*9.37.the harueſt truly is *Plenteous*

Plenteousnesse.

*Gen.*41.53.the 7.years of *Plenteousnesse*
*Pro.*21.5.tend only to *Plenteousnesse*

Plenty.

*Gen.*27.28.and *Plenty* of corne and wine
41.31.the *Plentie* shall not be known
1.*Kin.*10.11.great *Plentie* of Almug trees
2.*Chro.*31.10.and haue left *Plentie* for
Iob,22.25.thou shalt haue *Plentie* of sil.
37.23.and in *Plentie* of iustice he will
*Pro.*3.10.shall be filled with *Plentie* and
28.19.shall haue *Plentie* of bread,but
Ioel,2.26.and ye shall eat in *Plenty*,and

Plentifull &c.

Iob 26.3.how hast thou *Plentifully* decl.
*Psa.*31.23.and *Plentifully* rewardeth the
68.9.didst send a *Plentif.* raine whereby
Isay 16.10.ioy out of the *Plentifull* field
*Ier.*2.7.into a *Plentifull* country to eate
48.33.taken from the *Plentifull* field
Luke 12.16.brought forth *Plentifully*

Plotteth.

*Psal.*37.12.*Plotteth* against the iust and

Plough.

Luke 9.62.out his hand to the *Plough*
See the word Plow &c

Plowshare. See Plowshares

Plow.

*Deut.*22.10.thou shalt not *Plow* with a
Iob 4.8.they that *Plow* iniquity & sow
Isay 28.24.doth the *Plow* man *Plow* all
*Hos.*10.11.Iudah shall *Plow*,and Iacob
*Amo.*6.12.wil one *plow* there with oxen
1 *Cor.*9.10.should *Plow* in hope and

Plowed &c.

*Iudg.*14.18.if ye had not *Plowed* with
*Psal.*129.3 the Plowers *Plowed* on my
*Ier.*26.18.Zion shal be *Plowed* as a field
*Hos.*10.13.ye haue *Plowed* wickednes
Mich 3.12.be *Plowed* as a field, and
1.*Cor.*9.10.he that *Ploweth* should

Plowers Plowing.

1.*Kin.*19.19.who was *Plowing* with 12.
Iob 1.14.the oxen were *Plowing*,and the
*Psal.*129.3.the *Plowers* plowed on my
*Pro.*21.4.the *Plowing* of the wick is sin
Luke 17.17.having a seruant *Plowing*

Plowman &c.

Isay 28.24.doth the *Plowm.* plow all d.
*Ier.*14.4.the *Plowmen* were ashamed
Amos 9.13.the *Plowmen* shall ouertake

Plowshares.

Isay 2.4.their swords into *Plowshares*
Ioel 3.10.beat you *Plowsh.* into swords
Mich 4.3.their swords into *Plowshares*

Plucke.

*Deut.*23.25.thou maist *Pluck* the eares
2.*Chr.*7.20.then will I *Pluck* them vp by
Iob 24.9.they *Plucke* the fatherlesse frō
*Psa.*25.15.he shall *Plucke* my feet out of
52.5.*Pluck* thee out of thy dwelling
74.11.*Plucke* it out of thy bosome
80.12.which passe by the way do *pluc.*
*Eccles.*3.2.a time to *Plu.* vp that which
*Ier.*12.14.I wil *Pluck* them out of their
and *Pluck* out the house of Iudah
17,I will vtterly *Pluck* vp & destr.
18.7.to *Plucke* vp and to pull downe
22.24.yet would I *Pluck* thee thence
24,6.plant thē,& not *pluc.* them vp
31.28.to *Plucke* vp,& to break down
42.10.plant

42.10.plant you,and not *pluck* you up
45.4.Ile *pluck* up even this whole L.
Ezek.17.9. to *pluck* it up by the rootes
23.34.and *pluck* off thine own breasts
Mich.3.2 who *plucke* off their skins frō
5.14.and I wil *pluck* up thy groves out
Mat.5.29 *Pluck* it out,and cast it
12.1. to *pluck* the eares of corne
John 10.21.any- *pluck* them out of my
29. *Pluck* them out of my Fa. hand
See the word **Hed.**

Plucked.

Exo.4.7 and *plucked* it out of his bosom
Deut.28.63.ye shalbe *plucked* off from
Ruth 4.7.a man *plucked* off his shooe &
Sam.23.21.and *plucked* the spear out
Ier.6.29. wicked are not *plucked* away
12.15.after I have *plucked* them out
31.40. it shall not be *plucked* up, nor
Ezek.19.12. but she was *plucked* up in
Luke 17.6. be thou *plucked* up by the
Dan.4.15. ye would have *plucked* out y.

Pluckety.

Ezec.14.1. *Plucketh* it down with her ha.

pluckt.

Gen.8.11.was an Olive leafe *pluckt* off
2 Chro.11.23.*pluckt* the speare out of
Esdra 9.3. and *pluckt* off the haire of my
Dan.7.4.the wings thereof were *pluckt*
8.three of the first horns *pluckt* up
11.4.shalbe *pluckt* up even for others
Amos 4.11.& *pluckt* out of the burning
Zech.3.2.a brand *pluckt* out of the fire

plumb-line.

Amos 7.7.with a *plumb-line* in his hand
See Verse 8.

plummet.

Zach.4.10.and shall see the *plummet* in

plunge.

Iob 9.31.yet shalt thou *plunge* me in

Poets.

Act.17.28.of your own *Poets* have said

point, &c.

Iob.25.32.behold I am at the *point* to
Ecclesi.5.16.that in all *points* as he came
Heb.4.15.was in all *points* tempted
Iam.2.10. and yet offend in one *point*

point, &c.

Iob 41.30.he spreadeth sharp *pointed*
Esay 17.1.with the *point* of a diamond it

point.

Num.34.7. you shall *point* out for you
8.ye shal *point* out your border unto
10.ye shal *point* out your East bord.

poison.

Deut.32.24. with the *poison* of serpents
33.their wine is the *poison* of drag.
Iob 6.4.the *poison* thereof drinketh up
20.16.he shall suck the *poison* of aspes
Psal.58.4. their *poison* is like the
Poison of a serpent, they are like
140.3.adders *poison* is under their
Rom.3.13.the *poison* of Aspes is under
Iam.3.8.evil,is full of deadly *poison*

Pole.

Num.21.8,and set it upon a *Pole*,and it
9.and put it upon a *Pole*,and it

Policie.

Dan.8.25. through his *Policie* also he

Polished.

Psal.144.12.as corner stones *polished*
Isay 49.2. a *polished* shaft in his quiver
Dan.10.6.like in colour to *polished* brass

polishing.

Lam.4.7.their *polishing* was of Saphir

Pole, &c.

Nu.1.18.and upward by their *Pole*.V.2.
1 *Chro*.23.3.by their *Polles* man by man

Pole.

Ezek.44.20. shalt only *Pole* their heads
Mich.1.16. & *pole* thee for their delicate

polled.

2 *Sam*.14.26.and when he *polled* his head
on him therfore he *polled* it

Pollute,

Num.18.32.nor shall ye *pollute* the holy
35.33. ye shall not *pollute* the land
Ier.7.30.is called, my name to *pollute* it
Eze.7.21.a spoile.& they shal *pollute* it
22.they shall *pollute* my secret pl.
13.19.and will ye *pollute* me among
20.31.ye *pollute* your selues with all
39 *pollute* ye my holy name no
39.7.Ile not let them *pollute* my name
44.7.my Sanctuarie to *pollute* it euen
Dan.11.31.they shall *pollute* the Sanct.

Polluted.

Exo.20.25.vpon it,thou hast *polluted* it
2.*Kin*.23.16.and *polluted* it according
2.*Chr* 36.14.*polluted* the house of the
Ezra 2.62.they were as *polluted*,put frō
Neh.7.64.they were as *pollut*.put from
Psal.106.38 the land was *polluted* with
Isay 47.6.*I* have *polluted* mine inherit.
48.11.how should my name be *pollut*.
Ier.2.23.I haue not gone,I am not *poll*.
3.1,the land be greatly *polluted*
2,thou hast *polluted* the land with
34.16.and *polluted* my name,and
Lam 2.2.he hath *polluted* the kingdome
4.14.they haue *polluted* themselues
Ezek.4.14.soule hath not been *polluted*
14.11.not be *polluted* any more with
16.6.saw thee *polluted* in thine owne
22.and wast *polluted* in thy blood
20.9.that it should not be *polluted*
See more Vers. 12.14.16,22.
23.17.she was *polluted* with them and
30.thou art *pollut*. with their idols
36.18.wherewith they had *polluted* it
Hos.6.8.and is *polluted* with blood
9.4.all that eat thereof shalbe *pollut*.
Amos 7.17.shalt dye in a *polluted* land
Mich.2.10.because it is *polluted* it shall
Zeph.3.1.that is filthy and *polluted* and
4.her Priests haue *polluted* the &c.
Mal.1.7.ye offer *polluted* bread vpon
wherein haue we *polluted* thee
12.the table of the Lord is *polluted*
Acts 21.28.*polluted* this holy place
See the word **Common.**

Polluting.

Isa.56.6.the Sabbath from *polluting* it

Pollution &c.

Ezek.22.10 was apart for *pollution*
Acts 15.20.from *pollutions* of idols. See
Chapt.21 25.
2.*Pet*.2.20.the *pollutions* of the world

Pomgranat.

1.*Sam*.14.2.vnder a *pomegranate* tree
Cant.4.3.like a piece of *pomegranate*
6.7.as a piece of *pomegrannt*,and thy
8.2.of the juyce of the *pomegranate*
Ioel 1.12.the *pomegranat* tree,the palm
Hag.2.19. and the *pomegranate*,and th
See the word **Tree.**

Pomegranats.

Exo.28.33.thou shalt make *pomegranats*
36.24. hems of the robe *pomegranats*
25. bels betweene the *pomegranats*
about between the *pomegranats*
Num.13.23.brought of the *pomegranats*
20.5.or of *pomegranats*,nor is there
Deu.8.8.and *pomegranats*, a land of oile
1 *Kin*.7.18.with *pomegranats*,and so
42.and foure hundred *pomegranats*
even two rowes of *pomegranats*
2 *Chr*.4.13.foure hundred *pomegranats*
two rowes of *pomegranats*
Cant.4.13. are an orchard of *pomegran*.
6.11. and the *pomegranats* budded
7.12.and the *pomegranats* bud forth
Ier.52.22. *pomegranats* upon the chapiter
the *pomegranats* were like these
23. ninety and six *pomegranats* on
all the *pomegranats* upon the

Pommels.

2 *Chro*.4.12.to cover the two *pommels*
So Verse 13.

Pompe.

Isay 5.14.and their *pompe*,and he that
14.11.thy *pompe* is brought down
Ezek.7.24.I will also make the *pomp* of
32.12.and they shall spoile the *pomp* of
33.28.the *pomp* of her strength shall
Acts 25.23. with great *pompe* and

Ponder, &c.

Pro.4.26. *ponder* the path of thy feete &
5.21. and he *pondereth* all his goings
21.2. the Lord *pondereth* the hearts
24.12.he that *pondereth* the heart
Luk.2.19.& *pondered* them in her heart

Ponds.

Isay 19.10.all that make sluces & *ponds*

Pontius. See the word **Pilate.**

Pontus.

Acts 18.2.Aquila borne in *Pontus*
1 *Pet*.1.1.*Pontus*,Galatia, Cappadocia

poole.

2 *Sam*.13.on the one side of the *poole*
on the other side of the *poole*
4.52.them up over the *poole* in Hebron
Neh.2.14.and to the Kings *poole*, but
3.16 and to the *poole* that was made
Isay 22.9.the powers of the lower *poole*
11.toget.the waters of the old *pools*
35.7.shall become a *poole*, and the
41.18.the wildernes a *poole* of water
Iohn 5.2.by the sheep market a *poole*
4.at a certain season into the *poole*
7.to put me into the *poole*
9.7.go wash in the *poole* of Siloam
11.to the *poole* of Siloam
See the word **Conduit.**

Pooles.

Psal.84.6.the rain also filleth the *pooles*
Eccle.2.6.I made me *pooles* of water to
Isay 14.23.and *pooles* of water.and I will
42.15. and I wil dry up the *poole*

Poore.

Exod.22.25.of my people that is *poore*

23.3.countenance a *poore* man in his
6.judgm.of thy *poore* in his cause
11.that the *poore* of thy peop. may
30.15.and the *poore* shal not give lesse
*Levit.*14.21.and if he be *poore* & cannot
19.10. shalt leave them for the *poore*
23.22. shalt leave them to the *poore*
25.39.dwels by thee be waxen *poore*
See Verse 47.
*Deut.*15.4. when there shall be no *poore*
7.a *poore* man, one of thy brethren
thy hand from the *poore* brother
11.the *poore* shall never cease out
24.12.and if the man be *poore*, thou
15.for he is *poore*, and setteth for his
*Iudg.*6.15.my family is *poore* in Manas.
Ruth 3.10.yong men whether *poore* or
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord maketh *poore* and
18.23.seeing I am a *poore* man, and
2 *Sam.*12.2.the one rich, the other *poore*
3.but the *poore* man had nothing
4.he took the *poore* mans lamb, &
*Est.*9.22.one to anoth.& gifts to the *po.*
Iob 5.15. but he saveth the *poore* from
16.so the *poore* hath hope, and
20.10. shall seeke to please the *poore*
19.hath forsaken the *poore*, becau.
24.4.the *poore* of the earth hide them
9. and take a pledge of the *poore*
29.12. *I* delivered the *poore* that cried
16.I was a father to the *poore*, and
30.25. my soule grieved for the *poore*
31.16. if *I* have with-held the *poore*
19.or any *poore* without covering
34.19.the rich more than the *poore*
28.they cause the cry of the *poo.* to
36.6.but he giveth right to the *poore*
15.he delivereth the *poore* in his
*Psal.*9.18.the expectation of the *poore*
10.2.he doth persecute the *poore*, let
8. are privily set against the *poore*
9. he lyes in wait to catch the *poore*
14.the *poore* committeth himselfe
12.5.for the oppression of the *poore*
14.6.shamed the counsell of the *poore*
34.6.this *poore* man cried, and the L.
41.1. is he that considereth the *poore*
49.2.high & low, rich & *poore* togeth.
68.10.of thy goodnesse for the *poore*
69.29.but I am *poore* and sorrowfull
33.the Lord heareth the *poore*, and
72.2. and thy *poore* with judgment
4.he shall judge the *poore* people
12.the *poore* also, and him that hath
74.19. the congregation of the *poore*
82.3.defend the *poore* and fatherlesse
107.41.he setteth the *poore* on high
112.9.he hath given to the *poore* his
113.7.raiseth the *poore* out of the dust
132.15.satisfie her *poore* with bread
140.12. and the right of the *poore*
*Pro.*10.4.he becommeth *poore* that deals
15.the destruct.of the *poore* is their
13.7.there is that maketh himself. *poore*
8. but the *poore* heareth not rebuke
23. food is in the tillage of the *poo.*
14.20.the *poore* is hated, even of his
21. he that hath mercy on the *poo.*
31.he that oppresseth the *poore*
him, hath mercy on the *poore*
18.23.the *poore* useth intreaties, but
19.1. better is the *poore* that walketh
4. but the *poore* is separeted from
7.all the brethren of the *poore* do
17. he that hath pity on the *poore*
22. a *poore* man is better than a liar
21.13.at the cry of the *poore*, he also
17.loveth pleas. shalbe a *poore* man
22.2.the rich and the *poore* meet toge.
7.the rich ruleth over the *poore*
9. he gives of his bread to the *poor*
16.he that oppresseth the *poore* to
22.rob not the *poore*
because he is *poore*
28.3.a *poore* man that oppresseth the
the *poore* is like a sweeping raine
8.it for him that pity the *poore*
11.the *poore* that hath understan.
15. wick. ruler over the *poore* peo.
27.he that gives to the *poore*, shall
29.7. considers the cause of the *poore*
13. the *poare* and the deceitfull man
14.that faithfully iudges the *poore*
30.9.or lest *I* be *poore*, and steale, and
14. to devoure the *poore* from off
31.20.stret.out her hand to the *poore*
*Eccl.*4.13.better is a *poore* and a wise
14.his kingdome becometh *poore*
5.8.the oppression of the *poore* and
6.8.what hath the *poore* that knows
9.15.a *poore* wise man, & hee by his
no man remembred that *poore* man
16.the *poore* mans wisedome is &c.
*Isay.*3.14.the spoile of the *poore* is in
15.grinde the faces of the *poore*
10.1.away the right from the *poore*
30.vnto Laish, O *poore* Anathoth
11.4.he shall iudge the *poore* and
14.30.the first borne of the *poore* shall
32.& the *poore* of his people shall
25.4.a strength to the *poore* a streng.
26.6.euen the feet of the *poore* and
29.19. the *poore* among men shall
32.7.to destroy the *poore* with ly ing.
58.7.that thou bring the *poore* that
66.2.to him that is *poore*, and of a
*Ier.*2.34.soules of the *poore* innocents
5.4.they are foolish, these are *poore*
20,13.deliuer'd the soule of the *poore*
22.16.iudged the cause of the *poore*
39.10.left of the *poore* of the people
40.7.and of the *poore* of the land of
52.15.certain of the *poore* of the peo.
*Ezek.*18.17.off his hand from the *poore*
*Dan.*4.27.by shewing merey to the *peo.*
Amos 2.6.the *poore* for a paire of shooes
4.1.which oppresse the *poore* which
5.11.your treading is on the *poore* &
12.they turn aside the *poore* in the
8.4.to make the *poore* of the land to
6.that we may buy the *poore* for
Hab 3.14.to devoure the *poore* secretly
*Zeph.*3.12.an afflicted and *poore* people
*Zech.*7.10.nor the *poore*, and let none
11.7. euen you O *poore* of the flocke
11.so the *poore* o. the flock that
*Mat.*5.3.blessed are the *poore* in spirit
11.5.the *poo.* haue the Gosp. preached
19.21.and giue to the *poore*, and
So *Mar.* 10.21.
26.9.much, and giuen to the *poore*
11.ye haue the *poore* alwayes
So *Mar.*14.7.*Iohn* 12.8.
*Mar.*12.42. a certaine *poore* widow
So *Luke* 21.2.
43.that this *poore* widow hath
*Luk.*4.18.to preach the Gos, to the *poor*
6.20.blessed be ye *poore*
7.22.to the *poore* the Gospel is prea.
14.13.call the *poore*, the maimed
21.bring in hither the *poore*, and
18.22.and distribute to the *poore*
19.8.of my goods *I* giue to the *poore*
*Ioh.*12.52. 300. pence, & giuen to the *po.*
6.not that he cared for the *poore*
13.29.giue something to the *poore*
*Rom.*15.26.contrib.for the *poore* saints
1.*Cor.*13.13.my goods to feed the *poore*
2.*Cor.*6.10.as *poore*, yet making many
8.9.for your sakes became *poore*
9.9.he hath giuen to the *poore*
*Gal.*2.10.we should remember the *poore*
*Iam.*2.2.there come in also a *poore* man
3.& say to the *poore*, stand thou
5.hath not God chosen the *poore*
6.ye haue despised the *poore*
*Rev.*3.17.*poore*, and blind, and naked
See Brother & Needy.

Poorer &c.

*Leuit.*27.8.but if he be *poorer* than thy
2 *Kin.*24.14.saue the *poorest* sort of the

Poplars,

*Hos.*4.13.*Poplars* & Elmes, because the

Populous.

*Deut.*26.5.a nation mighty & *populous*
*Nah.*3.8.better than *Populous* No

Porch.

*Iudg.*3.23.Ehud went through the *porch*
1 *Kin.*6.3.the *porch* before the Temple
See more Ch.7.6.7.8.21.
1 *Chro.*28.11.the pattern of the *porch*
2.*Chr.*3.4.the *porch* that was in the front
15.8.was before the *porch* of the Lo.
29.7.shut vp the doores of the *porch*
*Ezek.*8.16.between the *porch* and the
See more Chap.t.40.8.9.15.
39.48. & 41.25.26.&
44.3. & 46.2.8.
Ioel 2.17.weep between the *porch* and
*Mar.*14.68.he went out into the *porch*
Iohn 10.23.in Salomon *porch*. See
Acts 3.11, & 5.12.

Porches.

*Ezek.*41.15.and the *porches* of the court
Iohn 5.2.a poole hauing fiue *porches*

Porter.

2 *Sam.*18.26.called vnto the *Porter* and
1 *Chro.*9.21.was *Porter* of the door of
*Mar.*13.34. commanded the *Porter* to
Iohn 10.3.to him the *Porter* openeth &

Porters,

2 *Kin* 7.11.he called to the *Porters* and
1 *Chro.*9.17.the *Porters* were Shallum
18.they were *Porters* in the comp.
15.18.Edom and Iehiel the *Porters*
16.38.and Hosah to be *Porters*
42.sons of Ieduthun were *Porters*
23.5.foure thousand were *Porters* and
26.12.the diuisions of the *Porters*
2 *Chro* 23.4.shalbe *Porters* of the doors
19.and he set *Porters* at the gates
34.13.Scribes, and officers, & *Porters*
35.15.the *Port.* waited at euery gate
Ezra 7.7.the singers and the *Porters* and
*Neh.*7.1.and the *Porters* and the singers
45. the

45. the *Porters* of the children of
10.39. & *Porters* and the singers
12.47, of the singers and the *Porters*

portion.

Gen. 14.24. and the *portion* of the men
let them take their *portion*
31.14. is there yet any *portion*, of
47.22, Priests had a *portion* assigned
and did eate of their *portion*
Leu. 6.17. giuen to them for their *portion*
Num. 31.47. tooke one *portion* of fifty
Deut. 21.17. giuing him a double *portion*
32.9. the Lords *portion* is his people
33.21. in a *portion* of the Law giuer
Iosh. 17.14. but one lot & one *portion* to
19.9. out of the *portion* of the children
1. *Sam.* 1.5. he gaue a worthy *portion*, for
9.23. the *portion* which I gaue thee
1. *Kin.* 12.16. what *portion* haue we in
2. *Kin.* 2.9. let a double *portion* of thy &c.
9.21. met him in the *port.* of Naboth
25, cast him in the *portion* of the
36. in the *portion* of Iezreel, shall
2. *Chro.* 10.16. what *portion* haue we in
31.3. the Kings *portion* of his substance
4. to giue the *portion* of the Priests
16. his daily *portion* for their seruice
Ezra 4.16. thou shalt haue no *portion* on
Neh. 2.20. but you haue no *portion* nor
11.23. a certain *portion* should be for
12.47. euery day his *portion*, & they
Iob 20.29. this is the *portion* of a wicked
24.18. their *portion* is cursed in their
26.14. but how little a *portion* is heard
27.13. this is the *portion* of a wicked
31.2. for what *portion* of God is there
Psa. 11.6. this shalbe the *portion* of their
16.5. the Lord is the *portion* of mine
17.14 which haue their *portion* in this
63.10. they shalbe a *portion* for foxes
73.26. my heart, & my *portion* for euer
119.57. thou art my *portion*, O Lord
142.5. & my *portion* in the land of
Pro. 31.15. and a *portion* to her maidens
Eccl. 2.10. this was my *portion* of all
21. shall he leaue it for his *portion*
3.22. for that is his *portion*, for who
5.18. God giueth him, for it is his *portion*
19. and to take his *portion* and to
9.6. nor haue they any more, a *portion*
9. for that is thy *portion* in this life
11.2. giue a *portion* to seuen, and also
Isay 17.14 this is the *portion* of them that
57.6. stones of the stream thy *portion*
61.7. they shal reioyce in their *portion*
Ier. 10.16. the *portion* of Iacob is not like
12.10. they haue trodden my *portion*
haue made my pleasant *portion*
13.25. the *portion* of thy measures
52.34. euery day a *portion*, till the d.
Lam. 3.24. the L. is my *portion*, saith my
Ezek. 45.1. an holy *portion* of the land
4. holy *portion* of the land shall be
6. the oblation of the holy *portion*
So Chapt. 48.18.
48.23. Beniamin shall haue a *portion*
Mich. 2.6. he hath changed the *portion*
Hab. 1.16, their *portion* is fat and their
Zech. 2.12. Iudah his *portion* in the holy
Mat. 24.51. his *portion* with hypocrites
Luke 12.42. to giue them their *portion*
15.12. giue me the *portion* of goods

Portions.

Deut. 18.8. they shal haue like *portions*
Iosh. 17.5. fell 10. *portions* to Manasseh
1. *Sam.* 1.4. and her daughters *portions*
Neh. 8.10. sent *portions* to them for who
12. and to send *portions* & to make
12.44. the *portions* of the Law, for the
47. the *portions* of the singers
Est. 9.19. sending *portions* one to anoth.
22. and of sending *portions* one to
Eze. 45.7. against one of the *portions* of
47.13. Ioseph shall haue two *portions*
48.21. ouer against the *portions* for
29. these are their *portions*, saith
Hosea 5.7. deuoure them with their *por.*

Possesse.

Gen. 22.17. shall *possesse* the gate of his
24.60. let thy seed *possesse* the gate of
Leuit. 20.24. giue it you to *possesse* it a
Num. 13.30. goe vp at once & *possesse* it
14.24. and his seed shall *possesse* it
27.11. and he shall *possesse* it, and he
33.53. giuen you the land to *possesse* it
Deut. 1.1. goe in & *possesse*. the land which
See. Ch 3.18. & 4.1. 5.14.
21. goe vp and *possesse* it as the L.
39. I giue it, & they shall *possesse* it
2.24. beginne to *possesse* it. Verse 31.
3.20. till they also *possesse* the land
4.22. ouer & *possesse* that good land
See Chap. 6.1.18.
26. ouer Iordan to *possesse* it, ye shal
5.33. the land which yee shall *possesse*
See Ch. 8.1. & 9.5.6.23. & 11.8
10.11.29.31. & 12.29. & 23.20
& 28.41.63. & 30.16. 18.
7.1. whither thou goest to *possesse* it
9.1. to *possesse* nations greater and
See Chapt. 12.2. & 18.4.
12.1. giueth thee to *possesse* it all the
See Ch. 19.2.14. & 21.1,
15.4. for an inheritance to *possesse* it
17.14. and shalt *possesse* it, and shalt
25.19. for inheritance to *possesse* it
30.5. thou shalt *possesse* it, and he will
32.47. ye go ouer Iordan to *possess* it
33.23. *possesse* thou the West & the
Iosh. 1.11. to go in to *possesse* the land
your God giueth you to *possesse* it
See Ch. 18.3. & 23.5.
24.4. to Esau mount Seir to *possesse* it
8. that ye might *possesse* their land
Iudg. 11.23. and shouldest thou *possess* it
24. wilt not thou *possesse* that which
thy God giueth thee to *possesse*?
before vs, them will we *possesse*
18.9. & to enter to *possesse* the land
1. *Kin.* 21.18. gone downe to *possesse* it
1. *Chr.* 28.8. that ye may *possess.* this good
Ezra 9.11. to which ye goe to *possesse* it
Neh. 9.15. should go in to *possesse* the l.
23. they should goe in to *possesse* it
Iob 7.3. I am made to *possesse* months of
13.26. to *possesse* the iniquities of my
Isay 14.2. the house of Isr. shall *possesse*
21. nor *possesse* the land, nor hill
34.11. and the Bittern shall *possesse* it
17. they shall *possesse* it for euer
57.13. shall *possesse* the land & shalt
61.7. they shall *possesse* the double
Ier. 30.3. and they shall *possesse* it
Ezek. 36.12. and they shall *Possesse* thee
Dan. 7.18. and *Possesse* the kingdom for
Hos. 9.6. nettles shall *Possesse* them,
Amos 2.10, to *possesse* the land of the
9.12. they may *Possesse* the remnant
Obad. 17, Iacob shall *Possesse* their possess.
19, they of the South shall *Possess*
Hab. 1, 6, to *Possesse* the dwelling places
Zeph. 2,9, my people shall *Possesse* them
Zech. 8,12, people to *Possesse* all things
Luke 11,12. tithes of all that I *Possesse*
21.19. in your patience *Possesse* ye
1 *Thes.* 4.4. how to *Possesse* his vessell in

Possessed.

Num. 21.24, and *Possessed* his land from
See vers. 35. *Deut.* 4.47,
Deut. 30.5, which thy fathers *Possessed*
Iosh. 1.15. and they also *Possessed* the land
12,1, and *Possessed* their land on the
14,1, very much land to be *Possessed*
19,47, and *Possessed* it, and dwelt
21,43, and they *Possessed* it, and dwelt
22.9, whereof they were *Possessed*
Iudg. 11.21, so Israel *Possessed* all the la.
23. they *Possessed* all the coasts of
2 *Kin.* 17.24. and they *Possessed* Samaria
Neh. 9.22, they *Possessed* the land of Sihon
24. and *Possessed* the land, and thou
25. *Possessed* houses full of goods
Psal. 139.13. thou hast *Possessed* my reines
Pro. 8.22. the Lo. *Possessed* me in the &c.
Isay 63.18. haue *Possessed* it but a little
Ier. 32.15. vineyards shalbe *Possessed*
23. they came in and *Possessed* it
Dan. 7. 22. Saints *Possessed* the kingdom
Mat. 8,16, many that were *Possessed*
28. there met him two *Possessed*
9.32. a dumb man *Possessed* with a.
12.22, one *Possessed* with a diuell
Acts 4.32. of the things which he *Possess.*
8.7, many that were *Possessed* with
1 *Cor.* 7,30. buy as though they *Poss.* not

Possessest &c.

Deut. 26.1. and *Possessest* it and dwellest
Num. 30.8. euery daughter that *Possesseth*

Possessing.

2 *Cor.* 6,10, and yet *Possessing* all things

Possession.

Gen. 17,8. for an euerlasting *Possession*
23.4. giue me a *Possession* of burying
9. for a *Possession* of a burying pla.
18. vnto Abraham for a *Possession*
20. for a *Possession* of a burying pl.
26.14. he had *Possessions* of flocks
and *Possession* of herds, and great
36.43. in the land of thier *Possession*
47.11. and gaue them a *Possession* in
48.4. after thee for an euerlast. *Possess.*
49.30. for a *Possession* of a burying pl.
So Chap. 50.13.
Leuit. 25.10. euery man to his *Possession*
See more Vers. 13.24.25.27.
28.32.33.41.45.46. Chapt.
27.16.21.22.24.28.
Num. 24.18. Edom shalbe a *Possession*
Seir also shalbe a *Possession*
26.56. shall the *Possession* be diuided
27.4. giue to vs therefore a *Possession*
See more Vers. 7. Chap. 32.5.22.
29.3. & 35.2.8 28.
Deut. 2,5. Seir vnto Esau for a *Possession*
9. giue

9.giue thee of their land for a *poss.*
to the ch.of Lot,for a *possession*
12.vnto the land of his *possession*
3.20.euery man to his *possession*,which
11.6.that was in their *possession* in
32.49.the ch.of Israel for a *possession*
*Iosh.*1.15.to the land of your *possession*
12.6.gaue it for a *possession* to the
7.the tribes of Israel for a *possession*
21.4.the *possession* of the ch.of Israel
22.4.to the land of your *possession*
9.the land of their *possession*
19.of your *possession* be vncleane
and take *possession* among vs
1.*Kin.*21.16.to take *possession* of it
19.thou killed,& also taken *possess.*
2.*Chro.*11.14.and their *possession* and
20.11.cast vs out of thy *possession*
31.1.euery man to his *possession* in
*Psal.*2.8.parts of the year for thy *possess.*
44.3.they got not the land in *possess.*
69.35.dwell there and haue it in *poss.*
83.12.the houses of God in *possession*
*Pro.*28.10,haue good things in *possess.*
*Isay.*14.23.a *possession* for the Bittern
*Ezek.*25.4.of the East for a *possession*
10.and will giue them in *possession*
36.2.high places are ours in *possession*
3.that ye might be a *possession* vnto
5.my land into their *possession*
44.28.ye shal giue them no *possession*
in Israel,I am their *possession*
See more Cha.45.5.6.7.8.& 46
16.18.& 48.20.21.22.
*Act.*5.1.Ananias sold a *possession*
7.5.would giue him for a *possession*
45.into the *possession* of the Gent.
*Ephes.*1.14.of the purchased *possession*

Possessions.

*Gen.*43.10.get you *possessions* therein
47.27.they had *possessions* therein &
*Num.*32.30.they shall haue *possessions*
1.*Sam.*25.2.whose *possessions* were in
1.*Chro.*7.28.their *possessions* and habit.
9 2.dwelt in their *possessions* in their
*Eccles.*2.7.I had great *possessions* of
*Obad.*17.Iacob shal *possesse* their *poss.*
*Mat.*19.22.he had great *possessions*
So *Marke* 10.22.
*Act.*28.7.in the same quarters were *poss.*

Possessor &c.

*Gen.*14,19 *possessor* of heauen and earth
22.the *possessor*,of heauen & earth
*Zech.*11.5.whose *possessors* slay them &
*Act.*4.34,as many as were *possessors*

Possible.

*Mat,*19.26,G.all things are *possible*
So *Marke* 10.27.
24.24.that if it were *possible* they
So *Marke* 13.22.
26,39.O my Father if it be *possible*
*Mar.*9.23.all things are *possible* to him
14.36.all things are *possible* to thee
Luke 18.27.with men are *possible* with
*Act,*20.16.if it were *possible* for him
27.39.if it were *possible* to thrust
Rom 12.18.if it be *possible* as much as
*Gal.*10.4.that if it had been *possible*,ye
*Heb.*4.15.for it is not *possible* that the

Post.

*Exod.*21.6.or vnto the doore *post* and
*Eze.*40.14.euen to the *post* of the court
16.vpon each *post* were palm trees
48.and measured each *post* of the
41.3.measured the *post* of the doors
46.2.stand by the *post* of the gate

Posts.

*Exod.*12.22.and the two side *posts* with
*Deut.*6.9.vpon the *posts* of thy house
11.20.on the doore *posts* of thine ho.
*Iudg.*16,3.& the two *posts* & went away
1.*Kin.*6.33 *posts* of Olive trees a fourth
7.5.and all the door *posts* were square
Isay 6.4.& the *posts* of the door moued
57.8.behinde the doores & the *post*
*Ezek.*40.9.the *posts* thereof two cubits
See more Ver.10.14,16.21.25.
26.29.31,38.49.& Cha 41.
1.21.& 45.19.
43,8.their *posts* by my *posts* and the
Amos 9.1.that the *posts* may shake and

Post.

Iob 9.25.my daies are swifter than a *post*
*Ier.*51.31.one *Post* shall run to meete

Posts.

2.*Chr.*30.6.so the *Posts* went with the
10.so the *Posts* passed from city to
*Est.*3.13.the letters were sent by *Posts*
15.the *Posts* went out being hasten

Posterity.

*Gen.*45.7.to preserue you a *posterity*
*Num.*9.10 or of your *posterity* shall be
1.*Kin.*16.3.the *posterity* of Baasha,
and the *posterity* of his house
21.21.I will take away thy *posterity*
*Psal.*49.13.yet their *posterity* approue
109.13.let his *posterity* be cut off, and
*Dan.*11.4.and not to his *posterity*,nor
Amos 4.2.your *posterity* with fish-hooks

Pot.

*Exod.*16.33.take a *pot*,and put an
*Iudg.*6.19.he put the broth into a *pot*
1 *Sam.*2.14.cauldron or *pot*,all that the
2 *Ki.*4.2.in the house saue a *pot* of oyle
38.set on the great *pot*, & seethe
39.into the *pot* of pottage,for
40.there is death in the *pot*, and
Iob 41.20.as out of a seething *pot*, or
31.the deep to boyle like a *pot*
*Pro.*17.3.the fining *pot* is for siluer,and
27.21.as the fining *pot* for siluer, and
*Eccl.*7.6.crackling of thorns vnder a *pot*
*Ier.*1.13.I see a seething *pot*,and the
*Ezek.*24.3.set on a *pot*,set it on, and also
*Mich.*3.3.as for the *pot*,& as flesh with
Zech 14.21.euery *pot* in Ierusalem and
*Heb.*9.4.wherein was the golden *pot*

Pots.

*Exod.*38.3.the *pots* and the shouels,&
1.*Kin.*7.45,and the *pots* and the shouels
2.*Kin.*25.14.and the *pots* & the shouels
2.*Chro.*35.13.they sod in *pots*, and in
*Psal.*58.9.before your *pots* can feel the
68.13.ye haue lyen among the *pots*
81.6.were deliuered from the *pots*
*Ier.*35.5.*pots* full of wine and cups and
*Zech.*14.20.the *pots* in the Lords house
*Mar.*7.4.washing of cups and *pots*

Potentate

1 *Tim.*6.15.and only *Potentate*,the

Potiphar

*Gen.*37.36.and sold him to *Potiphar*
39.1.& *Potiphar* an officer of Pharach

Potipherah.

*Gen.*41.45.the daughter of *Potipherah* a
See the word **Daughter.**

Potsheard &c.

Iob 2.8.he took him a *potsheard* to scrape
*Psal.*22.15.is dryed vp like a *potsheard*
*Pro.*26,23.are like a *potsheard* couered
Isay 45.9.let the *potsheard* striue with
the *potsheards* of the earth

Pottage.

*Gen.*25.29.and Iacob sod *pottage*,and
30.with that same red *pottage*,for
34.gaue Esau bread and *pottage* of
2.*Kin.*4.38.and seeth the *pottage* for the
39.into the pot of *pottage*,for they
*Hag.*2.12. doe touch bread or *pottage* or

Potter.

*Psal.*2.9.dash them like a *potters* vessell
Isay 29.16.esteemed as the *potters* clay
30.14.breaking of the *potters* vessell
41.25.as the *potter* treadeth the clay
64.8.thou art our *potter* and we are
*Ier.*18.2.goe down to the *potters* house
See more Ver.3.4.6.9.Ch.19.1.11.
*Lam.*4.2.work of the hands of the *potter*
*Dan.*2.41.part of the *potters* clay,and
*Zech.*11.13.he said,cast it to the *potter*
and cast them to the *potter*
*Mat,*27.7.with them the *potters* field
10.gaue them for the *potters* field
*Rom.*9.21.hath not the *potter* power ouer
*Reu.*2.27.as the vessels of a *potter* shall

Potters.

1.*Chro.*4.23.these were the *potters* and

Pouerty.

*Pro.*6.11.so shall thy *pouerty* come as
10.15.of the poor is their *pouerty*
30.13.and lest thou come to *pouerty*
23.21.shall come to *pouerty* and the
28.19.and shal haue *pouerty* enough
22.that *pouerty* shall come on him
30.8.giue me not *pouerty* nor riches
31.7.and forget his *pouerty*,and not
2.*Cor.*8.2.& their deep *pouerty* &c.
9.that ye through his *pouerty* might
*Reu,*2.9.& *pouerty*,but thou art rich

Pound &c.

Luke 19.13.deliuered them ten *pounds*
16.saying, Lord thy *pound* hath
gained ten *pounds*
18.Lord thy *pound* hath
gained fiue *pounds*
20.here is thy *pound* which I haue
25.Lord,he hath ten *pounds*
Iohn 12.3. took a *pound* of oyntment
19 36.aboue an hundred *pound* weight

Pourtray &c.

*Ezek.*4.1.and *pourtray* vpon it the city
8.10.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall round
23.14.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall the
pourtrayed with vermilion

Powder.

*Exod.*31,20 & he ground it to *powder*
*Deut.*28.24.the rain of thy land *powder*
2.*Kin.*23.6,stampt it to small *powder*
cast the *powder* thereof into
15.and stampt it small to *powder*
Mat 22.44.it will grinde him to *powder*

Powders.

*Can.*3.6.with all *powders* of the Merch.

Power

Power.

Gen. 31.6. that with all my *Power* I haue
29. it is in the *Power* of my hand
32.26. hast thou *Power* with God and
49.3. and the excellency of *Power*
Exo. 9.16. to shew in thee my *Power* and
15.6. is become glorious in *Power*
21.8. he shall haue no *Power*, seeing
32.11. with great *Power*, ad with a
Leuit. 26.19. the pride of your *Power*
37. ye shall haue no *Power* to stand
Num. 14.17. let the *Power* of my Lord be
22.38. haue I now any *Power* at all
Deut. 8.17. my *Power* and the might of
18. it is he that giues thee *Power*
9.29. by thy mighty *Power* and thy
32.36. seeth that their *Power* is gone
Iosh. 8.20. and they had no *Power* to flee
17.17. and hast great *Power*, thou hast
1 *Sam.* 9.1. a mighty man of *Power* and
30.4. till they had no more *Power* to
2 *Sam.* 22.33. my strength, and my *Pow.*
2 *Kin.* 17.36. with great *Power* and with
1 *Chr.* 29.11. is the greatnes and the *Po.*
2. *Chr.* 14.11. them that haue no *Power*
20.6. thine hand, is there not *Power*
22.9. Ahaziah had no *Power* to keep
25.8. God hath *Power* to helpe and
26.13. made war with mighty *Power*
32.9. all his *Power* with him vnto
Ezra 4.23. made to cease by force & *Po.*
8.22. but his *Power* and his wrath is
Neh. 1.10. redeem'd by thy great *Power*
5.5. nor is it in our *Powe.* to redeem
Est. 1.3. the *Power* of Persia and Media
9.1. hoped to haue *Power* ouer them
10.2. all the acts of his *Power* and of
Iob 1.12. al he hath is in thy *Power*, only
5.20. and from the *Pow.* of the sword
21.7. old, ye are mighty in *Power*
23.6. will plead with his great *Power*
24.22. the mighty with his *Power*
26.2. helpe him that is without *Power*
12. he diuides the sea with his *Po.*
14. the thunder of his *Power* who
36.22. God exalteth by his *Power*
37.23. he is excellent in *Power*, and in
41.12. his parts, nor his *Power*, nor his
Psal. 21.13. we sing & praise thy *Power*
22.20. from the *Power* of the dogge
37.35. seen the wicked in great *Pow.*
49.15. from the *Power* of the graue
59.11. scatter them by thy *Power* &
16. I will sing of thy *Power*, yea he
62.11. that *Power* belongs vnto God
63.2. to see thy *Power* and thy glory
65.6. fast being girded with *Power*
66.7 he rules by his *Power* for euer
68.35. and *Power* vnto his people
71.18. and thy *Power* to euery one
78.26. by his *Power* he brought in
79.11. to the greatnes of thy *Power*
90.11. the *Power* of thine anger euen
106.8. might make his *Power* known
110.3. in the day of thy *Power* by the
111.6. the *Power* of his works that
145.11. speak, and talke of thy *Power*
147.5. a great G. and of great *Power*
150.1. in the firmament of his *Power*
Pro. 3.27. when it is in the *Pow.* of thine
18.21. are in the *Power* of the tongue
Eccles. 4.1. there was *power*, but they
6.2. God giueth him not *Power* to
8.4. there is *power*, and who may say
8. no man that hath *power* ouer
nor hath he *power* in the
Isay 37.27. and were of small *Power*
40.29. he giueth *power* to the faint
43.17. the army and the *power* they
47.14. from the *power* of the flame
50.2. haue *I* no *power* to deliuer them
Ier. 10.12. made the earth by his *power*
27.5. by my great *power*, and by my
32.17. by thy great *power*, and by thy
51.15. made the earth by his *power*
Ezek. 17.9. euen without great *power* or
22.6. to their *power* to shed bloud, &
Dan. 2.37 *power* and strength and glory
3.27. the fire had no *power*, nor was
4.30. by the might of my *power* and
6.27. from the *power* of the Lions
8.6. to him in the fury of his *power*
7. there was no *power* in the ram
22. but not in his *power*
24. and his *power* shalbe mighty
but not by his owne *power*
11.6. retain not the *pow.* of the arme
25. he shall sturre vp his *pow.* and
43. he shal haue *power* ouer the
12.7. the *power* of the holy people
Hos. 12.3. and he had *power* with God
4. he had *power* ouer the Angel
13.14. from the *power* of the graue I
Mich. 2.1. it is in the *power* of their ha.
3.8. truly *I* am full of *power* by
Hab. 1.11. imputing this his *power* vnto
Zech. 4.6. not by might, nor by *power*
9.4. shall smite her *power* in the sea
Mat. 6.13. and the *power* and the glory
9.6. that the son of man hath *power*
So *Mar.* 2.10. *Luke* 5.24.
8. which had giuen such *power* to
10.1. he gaue them *power* against
See *Luke* 9.1.
22.29. Script. nor the *power* of God
26.64. on the right hand of *power*
so *Luke* 22.69.
28.18. all *power* is giuen to me in
Mar. 3.15. to haue *power* to heale sickn.
9.1. kingd. of God come with *power*
13.26. clouds with great *power*, and
Luke 1.17. in the spirit & *power* of Elias
35. the *power* of the Highest shall
4.6. all this *power* will I giue thee
14. returned in the *pow.* of the sp.
32. for his word was with *power*
36. with authority and *power* he
5.17. the *pow.* of the L. was present
9.1. gaue them *power* and authority
43. at the mighty *power* of God
10.19. I giue to you *power* to treade
12.5. hath *power* to cast into hell
20.20. vnto the *power* & authority of
22.53. and the *power* of darknesse
24.49. till ye be indued with *power*
Iohn 1.12. to them he gaue *power* to
17.2. hast giuen him *power* ouer all
19.10. that *I* haue *power* to crucifie
and haue *power* to loose thee
11. couldst haue no *power* at all
Acts 3.12. by our own *power* or holinesse
4.7. by what *power* or by what name
33. with great *pow.* gaue the Apostles
5.4. Was it not in thine own *power*
6.1. Steuen full of faith and *power*
8.10. is the great *power* of God
19. giue me also this *power*, that
10.38. with the holy Gh. & with *po.*
26.18. from the *power* of Satan vnto
Rom. 1.4. the Son of God with *power*
16. it is the *power* of God to salua.
20. euen his eternall *power* and
9.17. that I might shew my *power*
13.1. there is no *power* but of God
2. whatsoeuer resisteth the *power*
3. not be affraid of the *power*
15.13. through the *pow.* of the H. G.
19. by the *power* of the spirit of G.
16.25. to him that is of *pow.* to stabl.
1. *Cor.* 1.18. saued, it is the *power* of God
24. the *power* of God, and the wisd.
2.4. of the spirit, and of *power*
5. of men, but in the *power* of God
4.20. is not in word, but in *power*
6.12. brought vnder the *power* of any
7.37. hath *power* ouer his owne will
9.4. haue we not *power* to eate and
6. haue not we *power* to forbeare
12. be partakers of their *power*
18. that *I* abuse not my *power*
11.10. to haue *power* on her head
15.24. and all authority and *power*
43. weaknesse, it is raised in *power*
2 *Cor.* 4.7. of the *power* may be of God
6.7. by the *power* of God by the
8.3. for to their *power*, *I* beare
and beyond their *power*, they
12.9. that the *power* of Chr. may rest
13.10. according to the *power* which
Eph. 1.19. exceeding greatnes of his *po.*
the working of his mighty *power*
21. aboue all principality and *power*
See *Coloss.* 2.10.
2.2. the Prince of the *power* of the
3.20. to the *power* that workes in vs
6.10. and in the *power* of his might
Phil. 3.10. and the *power* of his resurrect.
Col. 1.11. according to his glorious *pow.*
13. from the *power* of darknes, and
1. *Thes.* 1.5. only, but also in *power*
2. *Thes.* 1.11. the work of faith with *pow.*
2.9. with all *power*, and signes, and
3.9. not that we haue not *power* to
2. *Tim.* 1.7. but of *power*, of loue, and
8. Gosp. according to the *power* of
3.5. but denying the *power* thereof
Heb. 2.14. him that had the *power* of de.
7.16. the *power* of an endlesse life
1. *Pet.* 1.5. are kept by the *power* of God
2. *Pet.* 1.3. as his diuine *power* hath giuen
16. the *power* and the comming of
2.11. are great in *power* and might
Iude 25. majestie, dominion, and *power*
Reu. 9.3. to them was giuen *power*
10. and their *power* was to hurt
19. their *power* is in their mouth
11 3. *I* will giue *power* to my two
6. these haue *power* to shut heauen
and haue *power* ouer waters
13.2. the dragon gaue him his *power*
4. which gaue *power* to the beast,
7. and *power* was giuen ouer all

15.he had *power* to give life
14.18.which had *power* over fire
15.8.of God, and from his *power*
16.9. hath *power* over these plagues
17.13. shall give their *power* and
18.1,having great *power*,and
19.1. and *power* to the Lord our God
20.6.the second death hath no *power*

Powerfull.

*Psal.*29.4.voyce of the Lo.is *powerfull*
2 *Cor.*10.10.are weighty and *powerfull*
*Heb.*4.12.is quick and *powerfull*, and

Powers.

*Luk.*12.11.and to Magistrates,& *powers*
21.26.the *powers* of heaven shall bee
*Rom.*13.1.be subiect to the higher *pow.*
the *powers* that be,are &c.
*Eph.*3.10.to the principalities and *pow.*
6.12.against principal.against *powers*
*Col.*1.16. principalities and *powers*
2.15. spoiled principalities and *pow.*
Titus 3.1 to principalities and *powers*
*Heb.*6.5.the *pow.* of the world to come
1 *Pet.*3.22.authorities and *powers*,being

Powre.

*Exod.*4.9.and *powre* it on the dry land
*Levit.*14.18.*powre* it upon the head of
17.13. he shall *powre* out the bloud
*Num.*24.7.he shall *powre* the water out
*Deut.*12.16.*Powre* it upon the earth
24. ye shall *powre* it upon the earth
15.23. shalt *powre* it upon the ground
*Iudg.*6.20.and *powre* out the broth and
1 *Kin.*18.33. and *powre* it on the burnt
2 *Kin.*4.4. thou shalt *powre* out into all
9.3.and *powre* it on his head,and say
Iob 36.27. they *powre* down raine &c.
*Psal.*42.4.I *powre* out my soule.for I
62.8. *powre* out your heart before h.
69.24.*powre* out thine indignation
79.6. *powre* out thy wrath upon the
*Pro.*1.23 I wil *powre* out my spirit unto
Isay 44.3.I wil *powre* water upon him
I will *powre* my spirit
45.8. and let the skies *powre* down
*Ier.*6.11. *powre* out upon the children
7.18. and to *powre* out drink offrings
10.25. *powre* out thy fury upon the
14.16. I will *powre* their wickednesse
18,21.and *powre* out their bloud by
44.17.and to *powre* out drink offings
See Vers 18.19.25.
*Lam.*2.19. *powre* out thy heart like water
*Ezek.*21.31.*powre* out mine indignation
24.3.and also *powre* water into it
*Hos.*5.10. I will *powre* out my wrath upon
Ioel 2.28.I will *powre* out my spirit upo
29.daves will I *powre* out my spirit
*Mich.*1.6. I will *powre* down the stones
*Zeph.*3.8.*powre* out them mine indigna.
*Zech.*12.10.*I powre* upon the house of
*Mal.*3.10.and *powre* you out a blessing
Acts 2.17.Ile *powre* out of my Spirit
18. Ile *powre* out in those daves
*Rev.*16.1.*powre* out the vials of the wr.
See Bloud, Fury, and Ople.

Powred.

*Exod.*30.32.it shal not be *powred* upon
*Levit.*4.12.where the ashes are *powred*
8.12.he *powred* of the anointing oile
15.*powred* the bloud at the bottom
9.9.and *powred* out the bloud at the
*Deut.*12.27.shalbe *powred* on the altar
1 *Sa.*1.15.but have *powred* out my soule
7.6.and *powred* it out before the Lord
10.1. *powred* it on his head and kissed
2 *Sam.*23.16. *powred* it out to the Lord
1 *Kin.*13.3. upon it shall be *powred* out
5.and the ashes *powred* out from
2 *Kin.*3.11. *powred* water on the hands
4.5. the vessels, and she *powred* out
9.6. and *powred* the oyle on his head
16.13.and *powred* his drinke offring
1 *Chro.*11.18. *powred* it out to the Lord
2 *Chr.*34.21.that is *powred* out upon us
25 my wrath shal be *powred* out
Ieb 3.24.are *powred* out like the waters
10.10. hast thou not *powred* me out
29,6.the rocke *powred* me out rivers
30.16. and now my soule is *powred* out
*Psal.*22.14.I am *powred* out like water
45.2.grace is *powred* into thy lips
77.17.*powred* out water,and the
142.2. *I powred* out my complaint
*Can.*1.3.as ointment *powred* forth &c.
Isay 26.16. they *powred* out a prayer
29.10. the Lord hath *powred* out on
32.15.till the spirit be *powred* on us
42.25.he hath *powred* upon him the
53.12. he hath *powred* forth his soule
57.6.to them hast thou *powred* a &c.
*Ier.*7.20.my fury shall be *powred* out
44.6.mine anger was *powred* forth
*Lam.*2.11.my liver is *powred* forth upon
12.their soule was *powred* forth in
4.1.are *powred* out in the top of every
11.he *powred* out his fierce anger
*Ezek.*16.36.thy filthines was *powred* out
20.18.*powred* out their drinke offring
22.31. *I powred* out mine indignation
24.7.she *powred* it on the ground to
39.29.for I have *powred* out my spirit
*Dan.*9.11.the curse is *powred* upon us
27.shalbe *powred* upon the desolate
*Mich.*1.4 waters are *powred* downe a
*Mat.*26.7. and *powred* it on his head
So *Marke* 14.3.
12.*Powred* this oyntment on my
*Ioh.*2.15. *Powred* out the changers mo.
Acts 10.45.was *powred* out the gift of
See Angel, Drinke-offring.
Fury, and Vial.

Powredst.

*Ezek.*16.15.*powredst* out thy fornicat.

Powreth.

Iob 12.21. he *powreth* contempt vpon
16.13.he *powreth* my gall upon
20. but mine eye *powreth* out tears
*Psal.*75.8.and he *powreth* out the same
102.1.and *powreth* out his complaint
207.40. he *powreth* contempt upon
*Pro.*15.2. mouth *powreth* out foolishnes
28. tong *powreth* out evill things
*Amo.*5.8. *Powreth* them out on the face
9.6.*Powreth* them out upon the face
*Ioh.*13.5.he *powreth* water into a bason

Powring.

*Ezek.*9.8.in thy *powring* out thy fury

Poyson. *See* **Poison.**

Practise, &c.

*Psal.*141.4. to *practise* wicked works
Isay 32.6. to *practise* hypocrisie,and to
*Dan.*8.24.shall prosper and *practise*,and
*Mich.*2.1.they *practise* it because of
2 *Pet* 2.14 exerc with courteous *pract.*

Practised.

*Dan.*8.12.and it *practised* and prospered

Praise.

*Gen.*29.35.now will I *praise* the Lord
49.8, whom thy brethren shall *praise*
*Deut.*10,21.he is thy *praise*,and he is
26.19.in *praise*,and in name,and in
*Iude.*5.2.*Praise* ye the Lord,for the
1 *Chr.*16.4. to thanke & to *praise* the L.
35.name,and glory in thy *praise*
23.5.said David,to *praise* therewith
30.to thanke and *praise* the Lord
29.13. and *praise* thy glorious name
2 *Chron.*20.19.stood up to *praise* the Lo.
21 that should *praise* the beauty of
Praise the Lord, for his
22 ye began to sing and to *praise*
29.30.to sing and to *praise* the Lord
31.2. and to *praise* in the gates of the
*Neh.*12.24.to *praise* and to give thankes
46.songs of *praise* and thanksgiving
*Psal.*7.17.I will *praise* the Lord,and wil
I will sing *praise* to the name
9.1. I'le *praise* thee O Lord with my
2. I will sing *praise* to thy name O
14. may shew forth all thy *praise* in
21.13.so will we sing and *praise* thy
22,22.in the cong.will I *praise* thee
23.*Praise* him all ye the seed of
25.my *praise* shalbe of thee in the
26. they shall *praise* the Lord that
28.7.with my song will I *praise* him
30.9.shall the dust *praise* thee, shall
12. that my glory may sing *praise*
33.1.*Prai.* is comely for the upright
2.*praise* the Lord with harpe,sing
35.18. I will *praise* thee among much
28.and of thy *praise* all the day long
40.3.even *praise* unto our God, many
42.4. with the voice of joy and *praise*
5.for I shal yet *peaise* him,for his
43.4.on the harpe will *I praise* thee O
44.8.*Praise* thy name for ever. Selah.
45.17. shall the people *praise* thee
49.18. and men will *praise* thee when
50.23.who so offereth *pra* glorifieth
51.15.mouth shall shew forth thy *pr.*
52.9. I'le *praise* thee for ever,because
54.6.I will *praise* thy name O Lord
56.4.in God will I *praise* his word,in
So Verse 10.
57.7.is fixed,*I* will sing and give *pra.*
9.I will *praise* thee O God
61.8.I will sing *praise* to thy name
63.3. my lips shall *praise* thee among
5. my mouth shall *praise* thee with
65.1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God
66.2.name make his *praise* glorious
8.make the voice of his *praise* to
67.3.let the people *pra.* thee O God
let all the people *praise* thee
So Verse 5.
69.30.I will *praise* the name of God
34.let heaven and earth *praise* him
71.6 my *praise* shalbe continually of
8.my mouth be fild with thy *pra.*
14. and will yet *praise* thee more &

22. *I* will also *praise* thee with the
74.21. let the poore and needy *praise*
76.10. wrath of man shall *praise* thee
79.13. we will set forth thy *pra.* to all
86.12. *I* will *praise* thee O Lord my
88.10. the dead arise and *praise* thee
89.5. heauens shall *pra.* thy wonders
94. and reioyce and sing *praise*
99.3. let them *praise* thy great and
100.4. and into his courts with *praise*
102.18. created shall *praise* the Lo.
21. in Zion, & his *pra.* in Ierusalem
104.35. my soule, *praise* ye the Lord
So *Psal.* 105.45. & 106.1. & 111.1.
& 112.1. & 113.1. & 116.19.
& 117.2. & 135.1.
106.2. can shew forth all his *praise*
12. his words they sang his *praise*
47. and to triumph in thy *praise*
48. say Amen, *praise* ye the Lord
107.8. that men would *praise* the Lo.
So Ver. 15.21.31.
32. and *praise* him in the assembly
108.1. I'le sing, and giue *praise*, euen
3. I'le *praise* thee O Lord among
109.1. thy peace O God of my *praise*
30. I will greatly *praise* the L. with
I will *praise* him among the
111.10. his *praise* endureth for euer
113.1. *praise* the name of the Lord
115.17. *praise* the Lord. So ver. 18.
117.1. *praise* the Lord all the people
118.19. go in, and will *pra.* the Lord
21. I will *praise* thee, for thou hast
119.7. *I*, le *praise* thee with vprightn.
164. seuen times a day do *I praise*
171. my lips shall vtter *pra.* when
175. and it shall *praise* thee, and let
135.1. *praise* ye the name of the Lord
praise him O ye seruants of
3. *praise* ye the Lord, for the Lord
So *Psal.* 146.1.10. & 147.1.20.
& 148.1.14. & 149.1.
138.1. I will *praise* the Lord with my
I will sing *praise* vnto thee
2. and *pra.* thy name, for thy louing
4. shall *praise* thee O Lord when
139.14. *I* will *praise* thee, for *I* am
142.7. that *I* may *pra.* thy name, the
145.2. *I* wil *praise* thy name for euer
4 shall *pra.* thy works to another
10. all thy works shall *praise* thee
21. my mouth shall speak the *praise*
146.2. while *I* liue will *I praise* the *L.*
147.1. is pleasant, and *praise* is comely
7. sing *praise* vpon the harpe vnto
12. *praise* the Lord O Ierusalem
148.2. *praise* ye him all his Angels
praise ye him all his hosts
3. *praise* ye him Sun and Moone
praise ye him all ye Stars
4. *praise* him ye heauen of heauens
5. them *praise* the name of the *L.*
7. *praise* the Lord from the earth
13. *praise* the name of the Lo. for
149.1. his *praise* in the congregation
3. let them *praise* his name in the
9. *praise* ye the Lord his saints
150.1. *praise* ye the Lord, *praise* God
see more Ver. 2.3.4.5.6.
Pro. 27.2. let another *praise* thee, and not
21. for gold, so is a man to his *pra.*
28.4. *praise* the wicked, but such as
31.31. let her own works *praise* her in
Isa. 12.1. I'le *praise* thee though thou
4. *praise* the Lo. call on his name
25.1. *I* will *praise* thy name, for thou
38.18. the graue cannot *praise* thee
19. he shall *praise* thee as I do this
42.8. nor my *praise* to grauen images
10. his *praise* from the end of the
12. declare his *praise* in the Ilands
43.21. they shal shew forth my *praise*
48.9. for my *praise* will I refrain from
60.18. saluation, and thy gates *praise*
61.3. garment of *praise* for the spirit
11. and *pra.* to spring forth before
62.7. Ierusalem a *praise* in the earth
9. and *praise* the Lord, and they
Ier. 13.11. for a name, and for a *praise*
17.14. be saued, for thou art my *praise*
26. bringing sacrifices of *pra.* vnto
20.13. *praise* ye the Lord, for he hath
31.7. *pra.* se ye, and say, O Lord saue
33.9. a *praise* and an honour before
11. *praise* the Lord of hosts, for the
shall bring the sacrifice of *praise*
48.2. there shall be no more *praise* of
49.25. how is the city of *pra.* not left
51.41. how is the *praise* of the earth
Dan. 2.23. *I* thank thee and *pra* thee O
4.37. *I* Nebuchadnezzar *praise* and
Ioel 2.26 *praise* the name of the Lord
Heb. 3.3. the earth was full of his *praise*
Zeph. 3.19. I'le get them *pra.* and fame
20. make you a name and a *praise*
Mat. 21.16. thou hast perfected *praise*
Luk. 18.43. saw it, and gaue *pra.* to God
19.37. to reioyce and *praise* God
Iohn 9.24. giue God the *praise* we
12.43. they loued the *praise* of men
more than the *praise* of God
Rom. 2.29. whose *praise* is not of men
13.3. and thou shalt haue *pra.* of the
15.11. *praise* the Lo. all ye Gentiles
1. *Cor.* 4.5. euery man shall haue *praise*
11.2. now *I praise* you, brethren
17. *I praise* you not that you come
22. shall *I praise* you in this
I pra se you not
2. *Cor.* 8.18. whose *pra.* is in the Gospell
Eph. 1.12. should be to the *praise* of his
14. vnto the *praise* of his glory
Phil. 1.11. to the *pra.* and glory of God
4.8. if there be any *praise*, thinke
Heb. 2.12. will I sing *praise* vnto thee
13.15. offer the sacrifice of *praise*
1. *Pet.* 1.7. might be found vnto *praise*
2.14. for the *praise* of them that do

See the word Glory.

Praised.

Iudg. 16.24. they *praised* their God for
2. *Sam.* 14.25. none to be so much *praised*
22.4. who is worthy to be *praised* so
1. *Chro.* 16.25. and greatly to be *praised*
36. said Amen, and *praised* the Lord
23.5. *praised* the *L.* with instruments
2. *Chro.* 5.13. and *praised* the Lord
30.21 *praised* the Lord day by day
Ezra 3.11. when they *praised* the Lord
Neh. 5.13. and *praised* the Lord, and the
Psa. 18.3. who is worthy to be *praised* so
48.1. and greatly to be *praised* in the
72.15. and daily shall he be *praised*
96.4. greatly to be *praised* he is to be
113.3. the Lords name is to be *pra.*
Pro. 31.30. the Lord, she shalbe *praised*
Eccles. 4.2. wherefore *I praised* the dead
Cant. 6.9. concubines, & they *praised* her
Isa. 64.11. our fathers *praised* thee, is
Dan. 4.34. I *praised* and honoured him
Luk. 1.64. he spake, and *praised* God

See the word Glorified.

Praises.

Exod. 15.11. fearfull in *praises*, doing
2. *Sa.* 22.50. I'le sing *praises* to thy name
2. *Chro.* 29.30. sang *praises* with gladnes
Psal. 9.11. sing *praises* to the Lord which
18.49. and sing *praises* to thy name
22.3. that inhabitest the *pra.* of Israel
27.6. yea, *I* will sing *praises* to the *L.*
47.6. sing *praises* to God
sing *praises*, sing *praises*
to our King, sing *praises*
7. sing *praises* with vnderstanding
56.12. I will render *praises* vnto thee
68.4. sing *praises* to his name extoll
32. O sing *praises* vnto the Lord
75.9 sing *praises* to the God of Iacob
78.4. shewing the *praises* of the Lord
108.3. I will sing *praises* vnto thee
144.9. will I sing *praises* vnto thee
146.2. *I* will sing *praises* to my God
147.1. for it is good to sing *pra.* vnto
149.3. let them sing *praises* vnto him
6. let the high *praises* of the Lord
Isa. 60.6. they shal shew forth the *praise*
63.7. and the *praises* of the Lord &c.
Act. 16.25. prayed, and sang *praises*
1. *Pet.* 2.9. should shew forth the *praises*

Praiseth.

Pro. 31.28. husband & he *praiseth* her

Praising.

2. *Chro.* 5.13. *praising* & thanking the *L.*
23.12. running & *praising* the king, she
Ezra 3.11. *praising* & giuing thankes to
Psa. 84.4. they will still be *praising* thee
Luke 24.53 *praising* and blessing God
Act. 3.8. leaping and *praising* God

See the word Glorifying.

Pransing &c.

Iudg. 5.22. by the meanes of the *pransings*
the *pransings* of their mighty ones
Nah. 3.2. the *pransings* of horses, and of

Prating.

Pro. 10.8. but a *pr.* foole shal fall So V. 10.
3. *Iohn* 10. *prating* against vs with

Pratlers. See Tatlers.

Pray.

Gen. 20.7. he shall *pray* for thee, and thou
Num. 21.7 *Pray* vnto the *L.* that he may
Iudg. 16.28. remember me *I pray* thee
and strengthen me *I pray* thee
1 *Sam.* 7.5. *I* will *pray* for you to the *L.*
12.19. *Pray* for thy seruants vnto the
23. in ceasing to *pray* for you, but *I*
2 *Sam.* 7.27. to *pray* this prayer to thee
15.31. *I pray* thee turne the counsell
24.17. let thy hand *I pray* thee be
1 *Kin.* 8.30. when they shall *pr.* towards
33. and *pray* and make supplication
35. if they *pray* towards this place
42. and *pray* towards this house
44. and shall *pray* vnto the Lord
48. *Pray* to thee toward their land

13.6.and *Pray* for me,that my hand
2.*Chr*.6. 24. *Pray* and make ſupplication
26.yet if they *Pray* towards this
29. then what *Prayer* or what &c.
32.if thy come and *Pray* in this
34.and they *Pray* to thee toward
37. and *Pray* vnto thee in the land
38.and *Pr*.toward their land which
Ezra 6.20 *Pray* for the life of the king
Neh.1.6.which I *Pray* before thee now
Iob 21.15. we haue if we *Pray* vnto him
33.26.he ſhall *Pray* vnto God,and he
42.8.my ſeruant Iob ſhall Pr.for you
Pſal.5.2.my God,vnto thee will *I Pray*
32.6.that is godly *Pray* vnto thee in
55.17. and at noone will *I Pray* aloud
119.76.let, *I Pray* thee, thy mercifull
122.6.*Pray* for the peace of Ieruſalem
Iſa.16.12,to his Sanctuary to *Pray*,but
45.20.& *Pr*.vnto a God that cannot
Ier.7,16, *Pray* not thou for this people
So Chap.11.14.& 14.11.
29.7.and *Pray* vnto the Lord.for it
12. ye ſhall go and *Pray* to me, and
37.3. *Pray* now vnto the Lord our G.
42.2. *Pray* for vs vnto the L.thy God
4.I'le *Pray* vnto the L.your God
20.*Pray* for vs vnto the L.our God
Zech.7.2.men to *Pray* before the Lord
8.21.to *Pray* before the Lord,and to
22,and to *Pray* before the Lord
Mat.5.44, *Pray* for them which perſec.
6.6,*Pray* to thy Father which is in
9.after this maner--*Pray* ye. Our
14.23. into a mountain apart to *Pray*
24.20. *Pray* ye that your flight be not
So *Marke* 13.18.
26.36.while *I* go and *Pray* yonder
41. watch & *Pray*,that ye enter not
So *Mar*.14.38.*Luke* 22.46.
53. that *I* cannot now *Pray* to my
Mar.5.17.they began to *Pray* him
11.24. when ye *Pray*, beleeue that ye
13.33.take ye heed,watch and *Pray*
Luk.6.28. *Pray* for them which deſpitef.
9,28. went vp into a mountain to *Pr*.
11.1.Lord,teach vs to *Pray* as *Iohn*
2.when ye *Pray*,ſay,Our Father
18,1, that men ought alwaies to *Pray*
10. went vp into the Temple to P.
21.36.and *Pray* alwaies that ye may
22.40.*Pray* that ye enter not into
Iohn 16.26. I'le *Pray* the Father for you
17.9.*I Pray* for them,*I*
Pray not for the wold,but
15,*I Pray* not that thou ſhouldſt
20. nor *Pray* I for theſe alone, but
Act.8.22.and *Pray* God if perhaps the
24.*Pray* ye to the Lord for me,that
10.9. went vp vpon the houſe to *Pray*
Rom.8.26. what we ſhould *Pray* as we
1.*Cor*,11. 13. that a woman *Pray* to God
14.13.him--*Pray* that he may interp.
14. if *I Pray* in an vnknowne tong.
15.I will *Pray* with the ſpirit.I
will *Pray* with vnderſtanding
2.*Cor*.5.20 we *Pray* you in Chriſts ſtead
Phil.1.9.and this *I Pray*,that your loue
Col.1.9,we do no ceaſe to *Pray* for you
1.*Theſ*.5.17 *Pray* without ceaſing
25.brethren,*Pray* for vs
So 2*Theſ* 3.1.
2.*Theſ*.1.11.we *Pray* alwaies for you
1.*Tim*.2.8.that men *Pray* euery where
Heb.13.18.*Pray* for vs,for we truſt we
Iam.5.13.let him *Pray*. is any &c.
14.and let them *Pray* ouer them
16,and *Pray* one for another that
1.*Iohn* 5 16.that ye ſhould *Pray* for it

Prayed.

Gen.20.17.Abraham *Prayed* vnto the L.
Num.11.2.and when Moſes *Prayed* vnto
21.7.& Moſes *Prayed* for the people
Deut.9.20. and I *Prayed* for Aaron alſo
26. *I Prayed*--vnto the Lo. & ſaid
1.*Sam*.1.10.and *Prayed* vnto the Lord
27. for this childe I *Prayed*, and the
8.6.& Samuel *Prayed* vnto the Lord
2.*Kin*.4.33.and *Prayed* vnto the Lord
6.17.Eliſha *Prayed* vnto the Lord,and
18.and Eliſha *Prayed* vnto the L.
19.20.which thou haſt *Prayed* to me
20.2.and *Prayed* to the Lord,ſaying
2.*Chr*.30.18. Hezekiah *Prayed* for them
32.24. and *Prayed* vnto the Lord, and
33.13.and *Prayed* vnto him,and he
Ezra 10.1.now when Ezra *Prayed*,and
Neh.1.4.*Pra* before the God of heauen
2.4.ſo *I Prayed* vnto the God of heau.
Iob 42.10.when he *Prayed* for his friends
Iſa.37.21. whereas thou haſt *Prayed* to
38.2.to the wall,& *Prayed* vnto the L.
Ier.32,16.*I Prayed* vnto the Lo. ſaying
Dan.9.4. *I Prayed* vnto the Lo.my God
Iona 2,1, then Ionah *Prayed* vnto the L.
4.2.and he *Prayed* vnto the Lord, and
Mat.26.39.fell on his face.and *Prayed*
42.the ſecond time,and *Prayed*
44.and *Prayed* the third time
Mar.1.35. a ſolitary place, & there *Pra*.
5.18.*Prayed* him that he might be
Luk.5.16. into the wildernes and *Prayed*
9.29.and as he *Prayed*,the faſhion
18.11. and *Prayed* thus with himſelfe
22.32.*I* haue *Prayed* for thee that
44.he *Prayed* more earneſtly
Act.1.24.and they *Prayed*,and ſaid
4.31.and when they had *Prayed*
6.6.and when they had *Prayed*,they
8.15.*Pray*.for them,that they might
9.40.kneeled downe,and *Prayed*
10.2.and *Prayed* to God alway
30.at the ninth houre I *Prayed*
13.3.when they had faſted & *prayed*
14.23.and had *prayed* with faſting
16.25.Paul and Silas *prayed*,and
20.36.and *prayed* with them all
21.5,kneeled downe--and *prayed*
22.17.while *I prayed* in the Temple
28.8.*prayed*,and laid his hands
Iam.5.17.and he *prayed* earneſtly
18.and he *prayed* againe

Prayer.

2,*Sa*.7.27. to pray this *prayer* vnto thee
1 *Kin*.8.28.haue reſpect to the *prayer*
to the cry and to the *prayer*
29. maiſt hearken to the *prayer*
38 what *prayer* and ſupplication
See Ver.45,2.*Chro*.6.35,39
49. then heare thou their *prayer* &
54. of praying all this *prayer*, and
9.3.I haue heard thy *prayer* and
2.*Kin*.19.4. thy *prayer* for the remnant
20.5. *I* haue heard thy *prayer*, *I* haue
2.*Chro*.6.19.haue reſpect to the *prayer*
20. to hearken to the *Prayer* which
40.vnto the *Prayer* that is made in
7.12,*I* haue heard thy *Prayer* & haue
15. vnto the *Prayer* that is made in
30.27. their *Prayer* came vp vnto his
33.18, his *Prayer* to his God, and the
19,his *Prayer* alſo,& how God was
Neh.1.6. thou maiſt heare the *Prayer* of
11.attentiue to the *Prayer* of thy
and to the *Prayer* of thy ſeruants
4,9.we made our *Prayer* to our God
11.17, the thankſgiuing and *Prayer*
Iob 15,4, reſtraineſt *Prayer* before God
16,17,hands,alſo my *Prayer* is pure
Pſal.5,3,will *I* direct my *Prayer* to thee
6, 9, the Lord will receiue my *Prayer*
17.1.giue eare vnto my *Prayer* that
35.13. my *Prayer* returned into mine
42.8.my *Prayer* to the God of my life
61.1.O God attend vnto my *Prayer*
65.2. O thou that heareſt *Prayer*,to
66,19. attended to the voice of my P.
20. not turned away my *Prayer*,nor
69.13.my *Prayer* is to thee O Lord in
72.15.*Prayer* ſhalbe made for him
80.4.againſt the *Prayer* of thy people
86.6.giue eare O L.vnto my *Prayer*
88.2.let my *Prayer* come before thee
13. in the morning ſhal my *Prayer*
90.1.*Pray*. of Moſes the man of God
102. 1. a *Prayer* of the afflicted when
17. he will regard the *Prayer* of the
and not deſpiſe their *Prayer*
109,4. but I gaue my ſelf vnto *Prayer*
7,and let his *Prayer* become ſin
141.2.my *Prayer* be ſet forth before
Pro.15.8,the *Prayer* of the vpright is his
29,heares the *Prayer* of the right.
28.9.his *Prayer* ſhalbe abomination
Iſa.26.16.they powred out a *Pray*.when
37.4. lift vp thy *Pra*. for the remnant
38.5.*I* haue heard thy *Prayer*,*I* haue
56.7.them ioyfull in my houſe of *Pr*.
and houſe of *Prayer* to all people
Ier.7.16,not lift vp cry nor *Prayer* for
So Chapt.11.14.
Lam.3.8. he ſhutteth out my *Prayer*
44.that our *Prayer* ſhould not paſſe
Dan.9.3.to ſeek by *Prayer* & ſupplicatiõ
13.yet made we not our *Prayer*
17. heare the *Prayer* of thy ſeruant
21. while I was ſpeaking in *Prayer*
Iona.2.7. my *Prayer* came in vnto thee
Hab.3.1.a *Prayer* of Habakkuk the Prop.
Mat.17.21,but by *Prayer* and faſting
21.13.called the houſe of *Prayer*
22. whatſoeuer ye ſhall aske in *Pray*.
Luk.1.13.for thy *Prayer* is heard
6.12.continued all night in *prayer*
22,45.when he roſe vp from *prayer*
Act.1.14.with one accord in *prayer*
3.1.at the houre of *prayer*, being
6.4. our ſelues continually to *prayer*
10.31 thy *prayer* is heard,and
12.5.*prayer* was made without
16.13.where *prayer* was wont to be
16.as we went to *Prayer*,a

Rom.10.1 my

Rom. 10.1.my hearts desire and *prayer*
1.*Cor.*7.5.your selues to fasting and *pr.*
2.*Cor.*1.11.helping together by *prayer*
9.14.and by their *prayer* for you
*Phil.*1.4 alwaies in euery *prayer* of
19.to my saluat.through your *pray.*
4.6.but in euery thing by *prayer*
*Col.*4.2.continue in *prayer*,and
1.*Tim.*4.5.by the word of God and *p.*
*Iam.*5.15.the *prayer* of faith shall saue
16.the effectuall feruent *pra.*of a
1.*Pet.*4.7.and watch vnto *prayer*

See Supplications.

Prayers.

*Ps.*72.20.the *prayers* of Dauid the son of
*Isa.*1.15.when ye make many *prayers*,I
*Mat.*23.14.a pretence make long *pray.*
*Luk.*2.37.with fastings and *prayers*
20.47.for a shew make long *prayers*
*Act.*2.42.breaking of bread,and *prayers*
10.4.thy *prayers* and thy almes
*Rom.*15.30.in your *prayers* to God for
*Eph.*1.16.mention of you in my *prayers*
*Col.*4.12.fruently for you in *prayers*
1.*Thes.*1.2.mention of you in our *prayers*
1.*Tim.*2.1.supplications,*prayers*,and
5.5.in supplications and *prayers*
2.*Tim.*1.3.in my *prayers* night and day
*Philem.*4.of thee alwaies in my *prayers*
22.*I* trust that through your *pray.*
*Heb.*5.7.offred vp *pray.*and supplications
1.*Pet.*3.7.your *prayers* be not hindred
12.are open vnto their *prayers*
*Reu.*5.8.which are the *prayers* of Saints
8.3.with the *prayers* of all Saints
4.came with the *prayers* of the Sts.

Prayest &c.

1.*Kin.*8.28.which thy seruant *prayeth*

See *Chro.*6.19.20

*Isa.*44.17.and *prayeth* vnto it,and saith
*Mat.*6.6.but thou when thou *prayest*
*Act.*9.11.for behold,he *prayeth*
1.*Cor.*11.5.that *prayeth* or prophesieth
14.14.my spirit *prayeth*,but

Praying.

1.*Sam.*1.12,as she continued *praying*
26 by thee *praying* vnto the Lord
1.*Kin.*8.54.of *praying* all this prayer,&
*Dan.*6.11.and found Daniel *praying*,and
9.20.while *I* was speaking & *praying*
*Mar.*11.25.and when ye stand *praying*
*Luk.*1.10 were *praying* without
3.21.being baptized,and *praying*
9.18.he was alone *praying*
11.1.as he was *praying* in a
*Act.*11.5,in the city of Ioppa *praying*
12,12.were gathered together *pray.*
1.*Cor.*11.4.*praying* or prophesiying
2.*Cor.*8.4 *praying* vs with intreaty
*Eph.*6.18.*praying* alwaies with all
*Col.*1.3.*praying* alwaies for you
4.3.*praying* also for vs
1.*Thes.*3.10 night and day *praying*
Iude 20.*praying* in the Holy Ghost

Preach.

*Neh.*6.7.to *preach* of thee at Ierusalem
*Isa.*61.1.to *preach* good tidings vnto
Iona 3.2.*preach* vnto it the preaching
*Mat.*4.17.Iesus began to *preach*,and to
10.27 that *preach*,on the house tops
11.1.to teach and to *preach* in their
*Mar.*1.4 *preach* the baptisme of Repent.
38.that I may *preach* there also
3.14.might send them forth to *preach*
*Luk.*4,18.to *preach* the gospell to the
to *preach* deliuerance to
19.to *preach* the acceptable yeere
43.I must *pre.* the kingdome of
*Act.*5.42.to teach and *preach* Iesus Ch.
10.42.commanded vs to *preach*
14.15.and *preach* vnto you that ye
15.21.them that *preach* him being
16.6.to *preach* the word in Asia
10,had called vs for to *preach* the
17.3.Iesus whom I *preach* vnto you
Rom,10.15.and how shall they *preach*
15.20.so haue I strined to *preach*
1 *Cor.*1.17.not to baptize but to *preach*
15.11.so we *preach*,and so ye
2.*Cor.*4.5.we *preach* not our selues but
*Gal.*1.16.that *I* might *preach* him
5.11.if I yet *preach* circumcision
*Eph.*3.8 that I should *prea.*among the
*Phil.*1.15.some indeed *preach* Christ of
16.the one *preach* Christ of &c.

See the word Gospell.

Preached.

*Psal.*40.9.*preached* thy righteousnes, in
*Mat.*11,5.the poore haue the Gosp.*pre.*

So *Luke* 7.22.

24.14.shalbe *preach* in all the world
*Mar.*1.7.and *preached* saying,there
39.he *preached* in their Synagogues
2.2.he *preached* the word to them
6.12.*preached* that men should rep.
16.20.went forth and *preached*
*Luk.*3.18.*preached* he vnto the *people*
4.44.he *preached* in the Synagogues
16.16.the Kingdome of God is *prea.*
*Act.*4.20.w before was *preached* to you
8.5.and *preached* Christ to them
35.and *preached* to him Iesus
40.he *preached* in all the cities
9.27.had *preached* boldly at &c.
13.24.when Iohn had first *preached*
38.through this man is *preached*
14.25.*preached* the word in Perga
17.18.he *preached* vnto them Iesus
20.7.Paul *preached* vnto them
1.*Cor.*9.27.when I haue *prea.*to others
15.1.Gospel which I *preached* to you
2.in memory,what I *preached*
12.if Christ be *preached* that he
2.*Cor.*1,19.who was *preached* among
11.4.whom we haue not *preached*
*Eph.*2.17 came and *preached* peace to
*Phil.*1.18.Christ is *preached*,and *I*
*Col.*1.23.and which was *preached* to
1.*Tim.*3.16 *preached* to the Gentiles
Heb,4.2.the word *preached* did not &c.
6.to whom it was first *preached*
1.*Pet.*1.12.by them that haue *preached*
3.19.by w also he went & *preached*

See the word Gospel,&c.

Preacher.

*Eccles.*1.1.the words of the *Preacher*
2.of vanities saith the *preacher*
12.I the *Preacher* was king
12.9 because the *Preacher* was wise
10.the *Preacher* sought to find out
*Rom.*10.14.heare without a *Preacher*?
1.*Tim.*2.7.I am ordined a *Preacher*
2 *Tim.*1.11 a *Preacher* and an Apostle
2.*Per.*2.5.a *Preacher* of righteousnesse

Preachest &c.

*Act.*19.13.whom Paul *preacheth*
*Rom.*2.21.thou that *preachest* a
2.*Cor.*11.4.*preacheth* another Iesus
*Gal.*1.23.now *preacheth* the faith

Preaching.

Iona 3.2.the *preaching* that I bid thee
*Mat.*12.41.at the *preaching* of Ionas

So *Luke* 11.32.

*Mar.*1.54 *preaching* the Gospell of the
Luke.8.1.in euery city & village *preach.*
Act 8.4. euery where *preaching* the
12.*preach.*the things concerning
11.20 *preaching* the Lord Iesus
15.35.teaching and,*preaching* the
20.9.as Paul was long *preaching*
25,among whom I haue gone *pre.*
*Rom.*16.25.and the *preaching* of Iesus
1.*Cor.*1.18.for the *preaching* of the cro.is
21.by the foolishnes of *preaching*
2.4.my speech and my *preaching*
15.14.then is our *preaching* vaine
1.*Tim.*4.17.that by me the *preaching*
*Tit.*1.3.his word through *preaching*

Prease.

*Mar.*2.4.come nigh to him for *prease*
5.27.came in the *prease* behind
30,turned him about in the *prease*
Luke 8.45.throng and *prease* thee,and
19.3.and could not for the *prease*

Preased &c.

*Mar.*3.10.*preased* vpon him to touch
*Luk.*5.1.as the people *preased* vpon him
16.16.& euery man *preaseth* into it

Precept.

*Isa.*28.10.*precept* must be vpon *precept*
precept vpon *precept*,line
29.13.is taught by the *precept* of men
*Heb.*9.19.had spoken euery *precept*

Precepts.

*Neh.*9.14.*precepts*.statutes,and lawes
*Psa.*119..15.I le meditate in thy *precepts*
27.the way of thy *precepts*,so shall
40.I haue longed after thy *precep.*
45.at liberty for *I* seek thy *precepts*
56.*I* had because *I* kept thy *prec.*
63.of them that keep thy *precepts*
69.but *I* will keep thy *precep* with
78.*I* will meditate in thy *precepts*
87.but I forsake not thy *precepts*
93.*I* will neuer forget thy *precepts*
94.for *I* haue sought thy *precepts*
104.through thy *precepts I* get
110.*I* erred not from thy *precepts*
128.*I* esteeme all thy *precepts* &c.
134.so will *I* keep thy *precepts*
141.yet *I* forget not thy *precepts*
159.consider--*I* love thy *precepts*
168.*I* have kept thy *precepts*, and
173. for I have chosen thy *precepts*
*Ier.*35.18.and kept all his *preceps*,and
*Dan.*9.5. departing from thy *precepts*,&

Precious.

*Gen.*24.53.to her mother *precious* things
*Deut.*33.13. *Precious* things of heaven
14. for the *Precious* fruits brought
the Sun for the *Precious* things
15. for the *Precious* things of the
16 the *Precious* things of the earth
1 *Sam.*3.1.word of the Lo was *precious*
26.21. my soule was *precious* in thine

2 *Sam.* 12.30. with the *precious* ſtones
See 1. *Kin.* 10.2. 10. 11.
2. *Kin.* 1.13. ſeruants be *prec.* in thy ſight
24. my life be *precious* in thy ſight
20.13. of his *precious* things, the ſiluer
and the *precious* oyntments
1. *Chro.* 20.2. there were *precious* ſtones
See Ch. 29.2. 8. 2. *Chro.* 3.6. & 9.
1. 10. & 32.27.
2. *Chro.* 21.3. and of *precious* things which
Ezra 1.6. with *precious* things beſides
8.27. fine copper, as *precious* gold
Iob 28.10. eye ſeeth euery *precious* thing
16. with the *precious* Onix of the
Pſal. 49.8. of their ſoule is *precious* &
72.14. & *precious* ſhall their bloud be
116.15 *precious* in the ſight of the *L.*
126.6. bearing *precious* ſeed ſhall
133.2. it is like the *precious* oyntment
Pro. 1.13. find all *precious* ſubſtance, we
3.15. ſhe is more *prec.* than Rubies
6.26. hunt the *precious* life of a man
12.27. of a diligent man is *precious*
17.8. a gift is as a *precious* ſtone in
20.15. knowledge, are a *prec.* iewel
Eccleſ. 7.1. better then *precious* ointment
Iſa. 13.12. more *precious* than fine gold
28.16. a *precious* corner ſtone a ſure
39.2. the *precious* ointment, and all
Ier. 15.19. forth the *prec.* from the vile
20.5. all the *precious* things thereof
Lam. 4.2. the *precio.* ſons of Zion comp.
Ezek. 22.25. treaſure & *precious* things
27.20. merchant in *precious* clothes
22. with all *precious* ſtones & gold
28.13. euery *precious* ſtone was thy
Dan. 11.8. with their *precious* veſſels of
38. ſiluer, and with *precious* ſtones
43. ouer all *prec.* things of Egypt
Mat. 26.7. of very *precious* ointment
Mar. 14.3. of Spikenard very *precious*
See *Iohn* 12.3.
1. *Cor.* 3.12. gold, ſiluer, *precious* ſtones
Iam. 5.7. for the *precious* fruits of the
1. *Pet.* 1.7. much more *precious* than of
19. with the *prec.* bloud of Chriſt
2.4. choſen of God, and *pr.cious*
6. elect, *precious*, and be that
7. which beleeue, he is *precious*
2. *Pet.* 1.1. obtained like *precious* faith
4. great and *precious* promiſes
Reu. 7.14. *precious* ſtones, and pearles
See more Cha. 18.12.16.
18.12. veſſels of moſt *precious* wood
21.11. like to a ſtone moſt *precious*
19. with all manner of *prec.* ſtones

Predeſtinate, &c.

Rom. 8.29. he alſo did *predeſtinate*
30. whom he did *predeſtinate*
Eph. 1.5 *predeſtinated* vs to the adoption.
11. being *predeſtinated* according

Preeminence.

Eccleſ. 3.19. a man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1.18. he might haue the *preeminence*
3. *Iohn.* 9. loues to haue the *preeminence*

Preferre, &c.

Eſt. 2.9. and he *preferred* her and her
Pſal. 137.6. if I *prefer* not Ieruſalē abo.e
Dan. 6.3. this Daniel was *preferred* abo.
Iohn. 3.15. is *preferred* before me
So verſe 30.
Rom. 12.10. in honor *preferring* one ano.
1. *Tim.* 5.21. without *preferring* one bef.

Premeditate.

Mar. 13.11. nor do you *Premeditate*

Preparation, &c.

1. *Chr.* 22.5. now make *preparation* for it
Pro. 16.1. the *preparations* of the heart
Nah. 2.3. in the day of his *preparation*, &
Mar. 15.42. it was the *preparation*
So *Luke* 23.54. *Iohn* 19.42.
Eph. 6.15. ſhod with the *preparation* of

Prepare.

Exod. 15.2. *prepare* him an habitation
16.5. *prepare* that which they bring in
Num. 15.5. ſhalt thou *prepare* with the
6. ſhalt *prepare* for a meat offring
23.1. *prepare* me here 7. Oxen and
Deut. 19.3. thou ſhalt *prepare* thee a way
Ioſh. 1.11. *prepare* you victuals, for within
22.26. let vs now *prep.* to build vs an
1. *Sam.* 7.3. *prepare* your ſelues to the L.
23.22. *prepare* yet, and know, and ſee
1. *Kin.* 18.44. *Prepare* thy charet, & get
1. *Chro.* 29.18. *prepare* their heart to thee
2. *Chro.* 2.9. euen to *prep.* me timber in
31.11. to *Prepare* chambers in the h.
35.4. and *Prepare* your ſelues, by the
Eſt. 5.8, that *I* ſhall *Prepare* for them, &
Iob 8.8. *Prepare* thy ſelfe to the ſearch of
11.13. if thou *Prepare* thine heart, &
27.17. he may *prepare* it, but the iuſt
Pſa. 10.17. thou wilt *prepare* their heart
59.4. they run and *prepare* themſelues
61.7. O *prep.* mercy and truth which
107.36, that they may *prepare* a city
Pro. 24.27 *prepare* thy worke without
30.25. they *prepare* their meate in the
Iſa. 14.21. *prepare* ſlaughter for his chil.
21.5. *prep.* the table watch the watch
40.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
20. to *prepare* a grauen image that
57.14. *prepare* the way take vp the
62.10. *pre.* you the way of the people
65.11. *prepare* a table for the troupe
Ier. 6.4. *prepare* ye war againſt, her ariſe
12.3. and *prepare* them for the day of
22.7. *I* will *prepare* deſtroyers againſt
51.12. *prep.* the ambuſhes, for the *Lo.*
28. *prepare* againſt her the nations
Ezek. 4.15. thou ſhalt *prepare* thy bread
35.6. I will *prepare* thee vnto bloud
38.5. and *prepare* for thy ſelfe, thou &
43.25. ſeuen daies ſhalt thou *prepare*
they ſhall alſo *prepare* a young
45.17. he ſhall *prepare* a ſin offring
22. the Prince *prepare* for himſelfe
24 he ſhall *prepare* a meat-offring
46.2. the prieſts ſhal *prepare* a burnt
7. he ſhall *prepare* a meate offring
12. ſhall *pre.* a voluntary burnt-of.
13. thou ſhalt daily *prep.* a burnt
ſhall *prepare* it euery morning
Ioel 3.9. *prepare* war, make vp the
Amos 4.12. *prepare* to meet thy God O
Mich. 3.5. they euen *prep* war, againſt
Mal. 3.1. he ſhall *prepare* the way before
Mat. 3.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
So *Mar.* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
11.10. which ſhall *pre.* thy way before
26.17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat:
Luke. 1.76. to *prepare* his wayes
22.8. go and *prepare* vs the paſſouer
9. where wilt thou that we *prepa?*
Iohn 14.2. *I* go to *Prep.* a place for you
3. if I go and *Prepare* a place for
1. *Cor.* 14.8. who ſhall *Prepare* himſelfe to
Philem. 22. *Prepare* me alſo a lodging

Prepared.

Gen. 24.31. *I* haue *Prepared* the houſe &
27.17. which he had *Prepared* into
Exo. 23.20. place which *I* haue *Prepared*
Num. 21.27. Sihon ſhe built and *prepared*
23.4. haue *Prepared* 7. Altars, and
Ioſh. 4.4. whom he had *Prepared* of the
13. *Prepared* for war, paſſed ouer
2. *Sam.* 15.1. he *Prepared* him charets, and
1. *Kin.* 1.5. he *Prepared* him charets, and
5.18. ſo they *Pre.* timber and ſtones
6.19. the Oracle he *preprared* in the
2. *Kin.* 6.23. he *Prepared* great prouiſion
1. *Chro.* 12.39. their brethr. had *Prepared*
15.12. Arke that *I* haue *Prep.* for it
22.3. and Dauid *Prepared* iron in &c.
5. Dauid *Prepared* abundantly for
14. *I* haue *Prepared* for the houſe
timber and ſtone haue *I Prepared*
29.2. I haue *Prep.* with all my might
3. aboue all that I haue *Prepared*
16. that we haue *Prepared* to build
2. *Chro.* 1.4. which Dauid had *Pre.* for it
3.1. that Dauid had *Prepared* in the
8.16. the worke was *Prepared* to the
12.14. *Prepared* not his heart to ſeek
17.18. ready *Prepared* for the warre
19.3. *Prepared* thine heart to ſeeke G.
20.33. not *Prepared* their hearts to
26.14. and Vzziah *Prepared* for them
27.6. becauſe he *Prepared* his wayes
29.19. we *Prepared* and ſanctified and
36. God had *Prepared* the people
31.11. and they *Prepar.d* them
32.5. and *Prepared* Millo in the city
35.10. ſo the ſeruice was *Prepared* and
14. *Prepared* for themſelues, and for
15. the Leuits *Prepared* for them
16. was *Prepared* the ſame day to
20. when Ioſiah had *Prepared* the
Ezra 7.10. for Ezra had *prep.* his heart
Neh. 5.18. that which was *prepared* for
8.10. for whom nothing is *prepared*
13.5. *prepared* him a great chamber
Eſt. 5.4. that I haue *prepared* for him
5. banquet that Eſt her had *prepared*
12. that ſhe had *prepared*, but my
6.4. gallowes that he had *prepared* for
14. banquet that Eſther had *prep.*
7.10. had *prepared* for Mordecai, then
Iob. 28.27. *prepared* it, yea and ſearched
29.7. when I *prepared* my ſeat in the
Pſal. 7.13. he hath alſo *prepared* for him
9.7. he hath *prepared* his throne for
57.6. they haue *prepared* a net for my
68.10. thou O God haſt *prepared* for
74.16. thou haſt *prepared* the light
103.19. the *L.* hath *prep.* his throne
Pro. 8.27. when he *prepared* the heauen
19.29. iudgments are *prepared* for
21.31. the horſe is *prepared* againſt
Iſa. 30.33. for the king it is *prepared*, he
64.4. he hath *prepared* for him that
Ezek. 23.41. a table *prepared* before it
28.13. thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38.7. be thou *prepared* and prepare
Dan. 2.9. ye haue *prepared* lying, and

*Hos.*2. 8. which they *Prepared* for Baal
6.3. his going forth is *Prepared* as the
Iona 1.17. now the Lord had *Prepared* a
4.6. and the L. God *Prepared* a gourd
*Nah.*2,5. & the defence shalbe *Prepared*
Zeph. 1.7. the L. hath *Prepared* a sacrifice
*Mat.*20.23. for whom it is *Prepared*
So *Marke* 10.40.
22.4. I haue *Prepared* my dinner
25.34. *Prepared* for you from the &c.
41. *Prepared* for the Deuill and his
Luk. 1.17. a people *Prepared* for the Lo.
2.31. which thou hast *Prepared* before
12.27. and *Prepared* not himselfe
23.56. *Prepared* spices & ointments
24.1. the spices which they had *Prep.*
*Rom.*9.23. afore *Prepared* vnto glory?
1.*Cor.*2.9. which God hath *Pre.* for them
2.*Tim.*2.21 *Prepared* to euery good work
*Heb.*11. 7. *Prepared* an Ark to the sauing
16. hath *Prepared* for them a city
*Rev.*8.6. *Prepared* themselues to sound
9.15. were *Prepared* for an houre
12.6. hath a place *Prepared* of God
16.12. of the East might be *Prepared*
21.2. *Prepared* as a Bride adorned

Preparedst.

*Psal.*80.9. thou *Preparedst* roome for it

Prepareſt.

*Num.*15.8. when thou *Prepareſt* a bullock
Psa 23.5. thou *Prepar.* a table before me
65.9. thou *Prepareſt* them corne when

Prepareth.

2 *Chr.*30.19. that *Prepareth* his heart to
Ieb 5.35. & their belly *Prepareth* deceit
*Psal.*147.8. who *Prepareth* raine for the

Preparing.

*Neh.*13.7. in *Preparing* him a chamber
1.*Pet.*3.20. while the Ark was *Preparing*

Preſbytery.

1.*Tim.*4.14. of the hands of the *preſbyt.*

Preſcribed, &c.

*Est.*7.22. without *Preſcribing* how much
*Isa.*10.1. which they haue *Preſcribed*

Preſence.

Gen 4.16. from the *Preſence* of the Lord
16.12. the *Preſence* of all his brethren
23.11. in the *Preſence* of the sons of
18. in the *Preſence* of the childr. of
25.18. in the *Preſence* of all his breth.
27.30. from the *Preſence* of Isaac his
45.3. were troubled at his *Preſence*
47.15. we die in thy *Preſence*, for the
*Exo.*10.11, out from Pharaohs *Preſence*
33.14. my *Preſence* shall go with thee
15. if thy *Preſence* go not with me
*Leuit.*22.3. shalbe cut off from my *Preſ.*
*Deut.*25.9. in the *Preſence* of the Elders
*Iosh.*4.11 in the *Preſence* of the people
8.32. the *Preſence* of the childr. of Isr.
1.*Sam.*18,11. auoided out of his *Preſence*
19,7. and he was in his *Preſence* as in
10. slipt away out of Sauls *Preſence*
1.*Sam.*16.19. in the *Preſence* of his sonne
I haue serued in thy fathers *Preſ.*
so will I be in thy *Preſence*
24.4. from the *Preſence* of the king to
1.*Kin.*1.28. came into the Kings *Preſence*
8.22. in the *Preſence* of all the congr.
21.13. in the *Preſence* of the people
2.*Kin.*3.14. that I regard the *Preſence*
5.27, he went out from his *Preſence*
13.23. not from his *preſence* as yet
24.20. nor cast them out of his *Preſ.*
25.19. that were in the kings *Preſence*
1.*Chr* 16.27. are in his *Preſence*, strength
33. at the *Preſence* of the L. because
2.*Chro.*6.12. in the *Preſence* of all the
9,23. sought the *Preſence* of Solomon
34.4. the altars of Baal in his *Preſence*
Neh. 2.1, *I* had not bin--sad in his *Preſ.*
Iob 1,12. from the *Preſence* of the Lord
2,7. from the *Preſence* of the Lord, &
Psal 9.3, shall fall and perish at thy *Pre.*
16.11 in thy *Preſence* is fulnes of ioy
17.2. come forth from thy *Preſence*
23,5. in the *Preſence* of mine enemies
31.20, in the secret of thy *Preſ.* from
51,11. not away from thy *Preſence*, &
68,2. perish at the *Preſence* of God
8. dropped at the *Preſence* of God
was moued at the *Preſ.* of God
95. 2. let vs come before his *Preſence*
97.5. at the *Preſence* of the Lord of
100.2, come before his *Preſence* with
114.7. earth at the *Preſence* of the L.
at the *Preſence* of the God of
139.7, whither shal I fly from thy *Preſ.*
140.13, shall dwell in thy *Preſence*
*Pro.*14.7. go from the *Preſence* of a foole
17, 18. surety in the *Preſence* of his fr.
25,6. in the *Preſence* of the King and
7. in the *Preſence* of the Prince who
Isay 1.7. deuoure it in your *preſence* and
19. 1. shalbe moued at his *preſence* &
63.9. and the Angel of his *preſ.* nce
64. 1, might flow downe at thy *preſ.*
2. nat. may tremble at thy *preſence*
3, flowed down at thy *preſence*
*Ier.*4.26. broken down at the *preſence* of
5.22. not tremble at my *preſen.* which
23.39. & cast you out of my *preſence*
28,1. in the *preſence* of the Priests &
11, in the *preſence* of all the people
32.12. in the *preſence* of the witnesses
52.3. had cast them out of his *preſence*
Dan,2,27. answered in the *preſen.* of the
Ionah 1.3, from the *preſence* of the Lord
from the *preſence* of the Lord
10. hee fled from the *preſence* of the
*Nah.*1, 5. the earth is burnt at his *preſ.*
Zeph,1.7, at the *preſence* of the Lord thy
Luke 1.19. that stand in the *preſence* of
13.26. eaten & drunk in thy *preſence*
15.10. in the *preſence* of the Angels
Iohn 20.30. in the *preſence* of his Discip.
Acts 3.13. denied--in the *preſence* of Pi.
16. soundn. in the *preſence* of you all
19. come from the *preſence* of the L.
27.35, in the *preſence* of them all
1 *Cor.*1,29 flesh should glory in his *preſ.*
2 *Cor*, 10.1. who in *preſence* am base
10. his bodily *preſence* is weake
Phil. 2,12, not as in my *preſence* onely
1.*Thes.*2.17. in *preſence*, not in heart
19 in the *preſence* of our Lord
2.*Thes.*1.9. from the *preſence* of the Lo.
*Heb.*9,24. in the *preſence* of God for vs
Iude 24. before the *preſence* of his glory
See the word Face,

Present.

Gen. 32.13. a *preſent* for Esau his broth.
18. a *preſent* sent vnto my Lo. Esau
20, appease him with the *preſent*
21. the *preſ.* went ouer before him
33.10, receiue my *preſent* at my hand
43.11. carry down the man a *preſent*
15. the men took the *preſent* and
25. & they made ready the *preſent*
26. brought him the *preſent* that
Iudg, 3.15. sent a *preſent* vnto Eglon
17. & he brought the *preſent* vnto
18. to offer the *preſent* he sent aw.
the people that bare the *preſent*
6.18. and bring forth my *preſent*, and
1 *Sam.*9.7. there is not a *preſent* to bring
30,26, behold a *preſent* for you of the
1 *Kin.*6.16. giuen it for a *preſent* to his
10.25. brought euery man his *preſent*
15,19. sent vnto thee a *preſent* of silu.
2 *Kin.* 8.8. take a *preſent* in thine hand
9. and took a *preſent* with him of
16.8. and send it for a *preſent* to the
17. 4. brought no *preſent* to the king
20.12. sent letters and a *preſent*
2 *Chr.*9.24. brought euery man his *preſ.*
Isa. 18.7. shal the *preſ.* be brought vnto
36. 16, agreement with me by a *preſ.*
39.1. sent letters and a *preſent*
*Eze.*27.15. they brought thee for a *preſ.*
*Hos.*10.6. for a *preſent* to King Iareb

Presents.

1.*Sam.* 10.27. brought him no *preſents*
1.*Kin.*4.21. they brought *preſents*, and
2.*Kin.*17.3. and gaue him *preſents*
2.*Chro.*17.5. to Iehoshaphat *preſents*, and
11. brought Iehoshaphat *preſents*
32.23. and *Preſ* to Hezekiah King of
*Psal.*68.29. Kings shall bring *preſents* to
72.10. shall bring *preſents*, the King
76.11. bring *preſ.* to him that ought
Mich, 1.14. shalt thou giue *preſents* to

Present.

*Exod.*34.2. *preſent* thy selfe there to me
*Leuit.*14.11. shal *preſent* the man that is
16.7. and *preſent* them before the L.
27.8. he shall *preſent* himselfe before
11. he shall *preſent* the beast before
*Num.*3.6. *preſ.* them before Aaron the
*Deut.*31.14. & *preſent* your selues in the
1.*Sam* 10.19 *preſent* your selues before
Iob 1.6. came to *preſ.* themselues before
So Chapt.2.1.
*Ier.*36.7. it may be they will *preſ.* their
42.9. to *preſent* your supplications
*Dan.*9.18. for we do not *preſent* our
*Luk.*2.22, to *preſent* him to the Lord
*Rom.*12.1. that ye *preſent* your bodies
2.*Cor.*4.14. shall *preſent* vs with you
*Eph.*5,27. that he might *preſent* it to
*Col.*1.28. that he might *preſ.* euery man
Iude 24. and to *preſent* you faultlesse

Presented.

*Gen.*46 29. *preſented* himselfe to him, &
47.2. & *preſented* them vnto Pharaoh
*Leuit.*2.8. when it is *preſented* to the &c.
7.25. the day when he *preſented* them
9.13. they *preſent.* the burnt-offring
16.10. shalbe *preſented* aliue before
Deut. 31.14. *preſented* themselues in the
*Iosh.*24. 1. *preſent* themselues before G.
*Iudg.*6.19. the Oake, and *preſented* it
20. 2. *preſented* themselues in the &c.

1 *Sam.*

1.*Sam*.17.16.*Presented* himself 40 dayes
Ier.38.26.I*presented* my supplication
Ezek.20.28.and there they *presented* the
Mat.2.11. they *presented* to him gifts
Act.9.41.*Presented* her alive

Presenting.

Dan.9.20. *Presenting* my supplication

Present.

1.*Sam*.13.16, were *Present* with them
21.3. hand or what there is *Present*
2.*Sam*.20.4.and be thou here *present*
1.*Kin*.29.27,were all *Present*,and went
1.*Chro*.29.17.which are *present* here to
2.*Chro*.5.11.the Priests that were *Present*
29.29.all that were *present* with him
30.21.were *Present* at Ierusalem kept
31.1.all *Israel* that were *present* went
34.32.caused all that were *Present* in
33.made all that were *Present* in
Est.4.16.the Iewes that are *Present* in
Psa.46.1.a very *Present* helpe in trouble
Iohn.14.25.being yet *Present* with you
Act 10.33.we are all here *Pres*. before
28,2.because of the *Present* raine
Rom.7.18.to will is *Present* with me
21.good,euill is *Present* with me
8.18.sufferings of this *Present* time
38.nor things *Present*,nor things
11.5.so then at this *Present* time also
1.*Cor*.3.22.or things *Present*,or things
5.3.body,but *Present* in spirit
as though *I* were *Present*
7.26.Is good for the *present* distresse
15.6. part remain unto this *present*
2 *Cor*.5.8.& to be *present* with the Lord
9.whether *present* or absent
10.11.indeed when we are *present*
11.9.when I was *present* with you
13.2.as if *I* were *present*,the &c.
10.lest being *present*, I should
Gal 1.4.from this *present* evill world
4.18. not only when I am *present*
2 *Tim*.4.10. loved this *present* world
Tit.2.12.godly in this *present* world
Heb.9.9.Figure for the time then *present*
12.11. for the *present* seemeth to be
2 *Pet*.1.12.stablished in the *pres*.truth

Presently.

1 *Sam*.2.16.to burne the fat *presently*,&
Pro.12.16.wrath is *presently* known,but
Mat.26.53.& he shall *presently* give me

Preserve.

Gen.19.32, that we may *preserve* seed of
So Verse 34.
45.7.to *preserve* you a posterity in
Deut.6.24.that he might *pres*. us alive
Psal.12.7. thou shalt *preserve* them from
16.1.*Preserve* me O God, for in thee
25.21.let integrity--*preserve* me,for
32.7.thou shalt *preserve* me from,&c.
40.11.thy truth continually *pres*.me
41.2.the Lord will *preserve* him, and
61.7.& truth which may *preserve* him
64.1.*Preserve* my life for feare of the
79.11. *Preserve* thou those that are
86.4.*Preserve* my soule,for I am holy
121.7. the Lord shall *preserve* thee
he shall *preserve* thy soule
8.the Lord shall *preserve* thy going
140.4.*Pres*. me from the violent man
Pro.2.11.discretion shall *preserve* thee
4.6.he shall *preserve* thee,love her,&
14.3.the lips of the wise shal *preserve*
20. 28.mercy and truth *pres*.the King
22.12. of the Lo. *preserve* knowledge
Isa.31.5. passing over he will *preserve* it
49.8.I'le *preserve* thee,and give thee
Luk.17.33.his life shall *preserve* it
2 *Tim*.4.18.and will *preserve* me to his
See the word Keepe.

Preserved.

Gen.32.30. and my life is *preserved*
Iosh.24.17.& *preserved* us in all the way
1 *Sam*.30.23.who hath *preserved* us,and
2 *Sam*.8.6. and the Lo.*preserved* David
14, *Pres*.Da.whithersoever he went
So 1 *Chro*.18.13.
Iob 10.12. hath *preserved* my spirit
29.2. dayes when God *preserved* me
Psal.37.28.they are *preserved* for ever
Isa.49.6. restore the *preserved* of Israel
Hos.12.13. by a Prophet he was *preserv*.
Mat.9.17.bottles,& both are *preserved*
1 *Thes*.5.23. be *preserved* blameless
Iude 1. and *preserved* in Iesus Christ

Preserver.

Iob 7.20.O thou *preserver* of men, why

Preservest.

Neh.9.6.thou *preservest* them all,and
Psal.36.6.thou *preservest* man and beast

Preserveth.

Iob 36.6.he *preserveth* not the life of the
Psa.31.23.the L.*preserveth* the faithfull
97.10. he *preserveth* the soules of his
116.6.the Lo.*preserveth* the simple
145.20.the *Lo*.*preserv*.all them that
146.9.the L.*preserveth* the strangers
Pro.2.8.*preserveth* the way of his Saints
16,17.his way,*preserveth* his soule

Presidents.

Dan,6.2. and over these three *presidents*
3.preferred before the *Presidents*
4.the *presidents* and the Princes of
7.the *presidents* of the kingdome

Presse.

Ioel 3.13. for the *presse* is full of the fats
Hag.2.16.one came to the *presse* at
draw fifty vessels out of one *presse*

Presse, &c.

Ge.40.11.*pressed* the into Pharaohs cup
Ezek.23.3.their breasts *pressed*,and their
Amos 2.13. I am *pressed* under you
as a cart is *pressed*
Luke 6.38.*Pressed* downe,and
Act.18.5. Paul was *pressed in spirit*
2 *Cor*.1.8. were *pressed* out of measure
Phil.3.14.I *pressed* toward the marke,for
See the word Wine-presse.

Presses.

Pro.3.10.thy *presses* shall burst out with
Isa.16.10.tread no wine in their *presses*

Presseth.

Psal.38.2.and thy hand *presseth* me sore
Luke 16.16.every man *presseth* unto it

Presume.

Deut.18.20.which shal *presume* to speak
Est.7.5. durst *presume* in his heart to do

Presumed.

Num.14.44. but they *presumed* to go up

Presumptuous.

Psal.19.13.and from *presumptuous* sins
2 *Pet*.2.10. *Presumptuous* are they

Presumptuously.

Ex.21.14. if a man come *presumptuously*
Num.15.30. doth ought *presumptuously*
Deut.1.43. went *presumptuously* up unto
17.12.that will do *presumptuously*,and
13. and do no more *presumptuously*
18.22. hath spoken it *presumptuously*

Pretence.

Mat.23.14.and for a *pretence* make long
So *Marke* 12.40.
Phil.1.18.whether in *pretence*,or in

Pretorium.

Mar.15.16. the Hall called *Pretorium*

Prevaile.

Ge.7.20,did the waters *prevaile*,and the
Num.22.6. peradventure *I* shall *prevaile*
Iudg.16.5.we may *prevaile* against him
1 *Sa*.2.9.by strength shall no man *prev*.
17,9. but if *I prevaile* against him
26.25.and also shalt *prev*.still with
1 *Kin*.22.22.and *prevaile* also:Go thou
2 *Chro*.14.11. let not man *prev*.against
18.21. thou shalt also *prevaile* with
Est.6.13. thou shalt not *prevaile* against
Iob 15.24.they shal *prevaile* against him
18.9. the robber shall *prevaile* against
Psa.9.19. let no man *prev*. against me
12.4.we will *prevaile*,our lips are
65.3.iniquities *prev*. against me as
Eccles.4.12. if one *prevaile* against him
Isa.7.1.but could not *prev*. against it
16.12.pray,but he shall not *prevaile*
42.13.and he shal *prevaile* against his
47.12. if so be thou maist *prevaile*
Ier.1.19.but they shall not *prev*. against
5.22. yet can they not *prev*. though
20.10.and we shall *prevaile* against
11.and they shal not *prevaile*, they
Dan.11.7.against them, and shall *prev*.
Mat.16.18.shall not *prevaile* against it
27.24. that he could *prevaile* nothing

Prevailed.

Gen.7.18.and the waters *prevailed*,and
24.and the waters *prevailed* upon
30.8.and I have *prevailed*,and the
32.25. & he saw that he *prevailed* not
28.with men,and hast *prevailed*
47.20.the famine *prevail*.over them
49.26. *Prevailed* above the blessings
Exo.17.11. that *Israel* *prevailed* against
Amalek *prevailed*
Iudg 1.35.the house of Ioseph *prevailed*
3.10. and his hand *prevailed* against
4.24. prospered and *prevailed* against
6.2.the hand of Midian *prevailed*,&c.
1 *Sam*.17.50. so David *prevailed* against
2 *Sam*.11.23. surely the men *prevailed*
24.4.the kings word *prevailed* against
1 *Kin*.16.22. and *prevailed* against the
1 *Chro*.5.2. Iudah *prevailed* above his
21.4. the kings word *prevailed* against
2 *Chr*.8.3.Zobah,& *prevailed* against it
13.18.the childr.of Iudah *prevailed*
27.5.and *prevailed* against them, and
Psal.13.4.I have *prevailed* against him
129.2.yet they have not *prevailed*
Ier.20.7.and hast *prevailed*: I am in
38.22.& have *prevailed* against thee
Lam.1.16.and the enemy hath *prevailed*
Dan.7.21. and *prevailed* against them
Hos.12.4.over the Angel, and *prevaile*

*Obad.*7. and *prevailed* against thee, they
*Luk.*23.23. of the chiefe priests *prevail.*
*Act.*19.16. and *prevailed* against them
20. grew the word--and *prevailed*
*Rev.*5.5. hath *prevailed* to ope the book
12.8. and *prevailed* not, nor was

Prevailest, &c.

Iob 14.20. *Prevailest* for ever against
*Lam.*1.13. and it *prevaileth* against them

Prevent.

Iob 3.12. why did the knees *prevent* me
*Psa.*59.10. and God shall *prevent* me
79.8. speedily *prevent* us, for we are
88.13. shall my prayer *prevent* thee
Amos 9.10. overtake not *prevent* us
1 *Thes.*4.15. shall not *prevent* them

Prevented.

2 *Sa.*22.6. snares of death *prevented* me
19. they *prevented* me in the day of
Iob 30.27. dayes of affliction *prevented*
*Psal.*18.5. snares of death *prevented* me
18. they *prevented* me in the day of
119.147. *I prevented* the dawning of
*Isa.*21.14. they *preven.* with their bread
*Mat.*17.25. Iesus *prevented* him

Preventest.

*Psal.*21.3. thou *preventest* him with the

Prey.

*Gen.*49.9. from the *prey* my son thou art
27. he shall devoure the *prey* and
*Num.*14.3. our children should be a *pre.*
31. ye said should be a *prey*, I will
23.24. till he eat of the *prey*, and do
31.26. take the summe of the *pr.* that
27. divide the *prey* into two parts
32. being the rest of the *prey* which
*Deut.*2.35. he cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7. we tooke for a *prey* to our selves
*Iosh.*8.2. take or a *prey* unto your selves
*Iudg.*5.30. they not divided the *prey*, to
Sisera a *prey* of divers colours
8.25. man the eare rings of his *prey*
2 *Kin.*21.14. they shall become a *prey* of
*Neh.*4.4. and give them for a *prey* in the
*Est.*3.13. the spoile of them for a *prey*
9.15. but on the *prey* they laid not
16. laid not their hands on the *pr.*
Iob 4.21 perisheth for lacke of *prey*, and
9.26. Eagle that hasteth to the *prey*
24.5. rising betimes for a *prey*, the
38.39. wilt thou hunt the *pre.* for the
39.29. then she seeketh the *prey*, and
*Psal.*17.12. as a Lion greedy of his *prey*
76.4. than the mountaines of *prey*
104.21. Lions roare after their *prey*
124.6. hath not given us as a *prey*
*Pro.*23.28. she lieth in wait as for a *prey*
*Isa.*5.29. and lay hold of the *prey*, and
10.6. and so take *prey*, and tread
31.4. yong Lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23. then is the *prey* of a great spoile
the lame take the *prey*
42.22. they are for a *prey*, and none
49.24. shal the *pr.* be taken from the
25. and the *prey* of the terrible shal
59.15. he maketh himselfe a *prey* and
*Ier.*21.9. life shalbe to him for a *prey*
30.16. and all that *prey* upon thee
will *I* give for a *prey*
38.2. he shall give his life for a *prey*
39.18. thy life shalbe a *prey* unto
45.5. will I give thee for a *prey* into
*Ezek.*7.21. of strangers for a *prey*, and
19.3. it learned to catch the *prey*, and
22.25. roaring Lion ravening the *pr.*
27. ravening the *prey* to shed blo.
34.8. my flock became a *prey* and my
28. they shall no more be a *prey* to
36.4. which became a *prey* and a &c.
5. mindes to cast it out for a *prey*
38.12. and to take a *prey*, and to turn
13. to take a *prey*, to carry away
*Dan.*11.24. the *prey*, and the spoile, and
Amos 3.4. when it hath no *prey*, nor wil
*Nah.*2.12. filled his holes with *prey*, and
13. and I will cut off thy *prey* from
3.1. that the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8. *I*'le rise up to the *prey*, for the

See the word **Spoile.**

Price.

*Lev.*25.16. thou shalt increase the *price*
50. and the *price* of his sale shalbe
51. give the *pri.* of his redemption

So Verse 52.

*Deut.*23.18. or the *Price* of a dog into
2 *Sa.*24.24. buy it of thee at a *Price*, nor
1 *Kin.*10.28. the linnen yarne at a *Price*
1 *Chro.*21.24. buy it for the full *Price*, for
2. *Chro.* 1.16. the linnen yarne at a *Price*
Iob 28.13. for man knowes not the *Price*
15. nor weighed for the *Pri.* thereof
18. the *Price* of wisedome is above
*Psal.*44.12. thy wealth by their *price* of
*Pro.*17.16. wherefore is there a *Price* in
27.26. goats are the *Price* of thy field
31.10. her *Price* is far above Rubies
*Isa.*45.13. not for *Price* nor reward
55.1. without mony, without *Price*
*Ier.*15.13. to the spoile without *Price*
*Zech.*11.12. give me my *Price*, and that
so they weighed for my *Price*
13. a goodly *Price* that I was &c.
*Mat.*13.46. one pearle of great *Price*
27.6. because it is the *Price* of bloud
9. the *Price* of him that was valued
*Act.*5.2. kept back part of the *Price*
3. part of the *Price* of the Land?
19.19. they counted the *Price* of them
1. *Cor.*6.20. ye are bought with a *Price*

So Chapt. 7.23.

9.24. but one receiveth the *Price*?
*Phil.*3.14. the *Price* of the high calling
1 *Pet.*3.4. sight of God is of great *Price*

Prices.

*Act.*4.34. brought the *Prices* of the &c.

Pricke. See **Thorne.**

Pricked.

*Psal.*73.21. I was *pricked* in my reines
*Act.*2.37. were *pricked* in their hearts

Pricking.

*Ezek.*28.24. no more a *pricking* briar

Prickes.

*Act.*9.5. to kicke against the *prickes*

So Chapt. 26.14.

Pride.

*Lev.*26.19. the *pride* of your power and
1 *Sam.*17.28. *I* know thy *pride*, and thy
2. *Chr.*32.26. the *pride* of his heart, both
Iob 33.17. and hide *pride* from man
35.12. because of the *pri.* of evill men
41.15. his scales are his *pride*, shut up
34. over all the children of *pride*
*Psal.*10.2. the wicked in his *pride* doth
31.20. from the *pride* of man thou
36.11. let not the foot of *pride* come
59.12. even be taken in their *pride*
73.6. therfore *pride* compasseth them
*Pro.*8.13. *Pride*, and arrogancy, and the
11.2. when *pride* commeth, then
13.10. onely by *pride* commeth &c.
14.3. is a rod of *pride*, but the lips of
16.18. *Pride* goeth before destruction
29.23. a mans *pride* shall bring him
*Isa.*9.9. that say in the *pride* & stoutnes
16.6. we heard of the *pride* of Moab
23.9. to staine the *pride* of all glory
25.11. bring downe their *pride* with
28.1. woe to the crowne of *pride*, to
3. crowne of *pride*, the drunkards
*Ier.*13.7. I'le marre the *pride* of Iudah
and the *pride* of Ierusalem
17. in secret places for your *pride*
48.29. the *pride* of Moab, he was
his arrogancy and his *pride*
49.16. and the *pride* of thine heart is
*Ezek.*7.10. for her *pride* hath budded
16.49 *Pride*, fulnesse of bread, and the
56. mentioned in the day of thy *pr.*
*Dan.*4.37. those that walke in *pride*, he
5.20. his mind hardened in *pride*, he
*Hos.*5.5. and the *pride* of Israel doth &c.
7.10. and the *pride* of *I*srael testifieth
*Obad.*3. the *pride* of thine heart doth
*Zeph.*2.10. this they have for their *pride*
3.11. them that reioyce in thy *pride*
*Mar.*7.22. deceit--*pride*, foolishnesse
1 *Tim.*3.6. being lifted up with *pride*

Priest.

*Gen.*14.18. & he was a *Priest* of the most
41.45. Poti-pherah *Priest* of On, and
50. *Priest* of On, bare unto him

So Chapt. 46.20.

*Exod.*2.16. now the *pri.* of Midian had
3.1. the *priest* of Midian, and he led
18.1. when Iethro *priest* of Midian
*Lev.*1.12. and the *priest* shall lay them in
13. the *priest* shall bring it all, and
15. the *priest* shall bring it to the
17. the *priest* shall burne it on the
2.2. the *pri.* shall burne the memoriall
8. when it is *presented* to the *priest*
9. and the *priest* shall take from the
16. and the *priest* shall burne the
3,16. the *pri.* shall burne them on the
4.3. if the *priest* that is annointed do
6. and the *priest* shall dip his finger
7. the *priest* shall put some of the
10. the *priest* shall burne them on
20. the *pri.* shall make an attonem.
6.10. the *priest* shall put on the linnen
7.8. the *priest* shall have to himselfe
9. shalbe the *priest* that offereth it
14. be the *priests* that sprinkleth
34. given them to Aaron the *priest*
13.3. and the *priest* shall looke on the
56. and if the *priest* looke, and
14.14. *priest* shal take some of the bl.
priest shall put it upon the tip
15. *pri.* shall take some of the log of
16. *priest* shal dip his right finger
17. the *priest* upon the tip of his

18.oile that is in the *priests* hand
priest shall make an attonement
So Verse 31.
19 *pri.* shall offer the sin-offering
24.*priest* shall take the lamb of the
25.*pri* shal take some of the bloud
26.*prie.* shal powre of the oile into
27.*pri* shall sprinkle with his right
28.*pri.* shall put of the oile that is
29.oile that is in the *priests* hand
35.shall come and tell the *priest*
36.then the *priest* shall commard
afterward the *priest* shall go
38.then the *pri.* shall go out of the
39.& the *priest* shall come againe
40.the *pri.* shall command that they
44.then the *priest* shall come and
48.and if the *priest* shall come in
then the *priest* shall pronounce
15.14.and giue them vnto the *priest*
15.the *priest* shall offer them for
29.and bring them vnto the *priest*
16.32.the *pri.* whom he shall annoint
17.6.and the *priest* shall sprinkle the
22.11.if a *priest* buy any soule with
12.if the *priests* daughter also be a
14.and shall giue it vnto the *priest*
23.10.fruits of the harueſt to the *pri.*
11.the *priest* shall waue it before
20.and the *priest* shall waue them
27.8.present himselfe before the *pri.*
the *priest* shall value him
shall the *priest* value him
11.present the beast before the *pri.*
12.the *priest* shall value it whether
who art the *priest*
14.the *pri.* shall estimate it where
as the *priest* shal estimate it
*Num.*5.8.euen to the *priest*, besides the
10.any man giueth to the *priest* it
15.shall bring his wife to the *pri.*
16.the *priest* shall bring her neare
17.the *priest* shall take holy water
18.*pri.* shall set the woman before
the *pri* shall haue in his hand the
19.*pri.* shall charge her by an oath
21.*priest* shall charge the woman
the *priest* shall say to the woman
21.*priest* shal write these curses in
25.*pri.* shal offer the iealousie offr.
26.*priest* shall take an handfull of
6.16.*pri* shal bring them before the
17.*pri* shal also offer his meat off.
19 *pr.* shal take the sodden should.
20.the *priest* shall waue them for a
19.6.the *priest* shall take the cedar
7.the *priest* shall wash his cloths
and the *priest* shalbe vnclean
35.32 vntill the death of the *priest*
*Deut.*17.12.not hearken to the *pri* that
18.3.this shalbe the *priests* due from
they shal giue vnto the *priest* the
20,2.the *priest* shall approach, and
26.3.thou shalt go vnto the *pri* that
4.and the *pri* shall take the basket
*Iosh.*20.6 the death of the high *priest*
Iudg 17.5 the son who became his *priest*
12.yong man became his *priest*
13.I haue a Leuit to my *priest*
18.4.hired me, and I am his *priest*
1.*Sam.*2.13 the *priests* custome with the
the *priests* seruant came
14.the *priests* tooke for himselfe, so
15.the *priests* seruant came, and
giue flesh to roſt for the *priest*
28.to be my *priest*, to offer vp
35.will raise me vp a faithfull *pri.*
36.into one of the *priests* office
28.4.and the *priest* answered Dauid
6.the *priests* gaue him bread, so
1.*Kin.*4.2.the son of Zadok the *priest*
2.*Kin.*11.15.Iehoiadah the *pri* comm.
for the *priest* had said
18.and slew Mattan the *priest* of
25.18.Seraiah he chiefe *priest*, and
Zephaniah the second *priest*
2.*Chro* 13.9.the same may be a *priest*
15.3.without a teaching *priest*, and
23.14.for the *pri.* said, slay her not
17.and slew Mattan the *priest* of
Ezra 7.11.gaue vnto Ezra the *priest* the
12,vnto Ezra the *pri.* a Scribe of
21.that whatsoeuer Ezra the *pri.*
*Neh.*7.16,til there stood vp a *priest* with
10.38.and the *priest* the son of Aaron
*Psa.*110,4.thou art a *priest* for euer after
*Isa.*8.2.Vriah the *priest*, and Zechariah
24.2.so with the *priest* as with the
28.7.the *priest* and the Prophet haue
*Ier.*6.13.from the Prophet to the *priest*
See Chapt.8.10.
14.18 both the Prophet & the *priest*
10.18.not perish from the *priest*, nor
20.1.the son of Immer the *pri.* who
21.1.the son of Maaseiah the *priest*
23.11.Prophet and *pri.* are profane
33.Prophet or a *priest* shall aske
34.as for the Prophet & the *priest*
29.26.the Lord hath made thee *pri.*
in stead of Iehoiada the *priest*
29.Zephaniah the *priest* read this
52,24.tooke Seraiah the chiefe *priest*
Zephaniah the second *priest*
*Lam.*2.6.in his anger the K. & the *priest*
20.*Priest* and the Prophet be slain
*Ezek.*1.3.vnto Ezekiel the *pri.* the son
7.26.shall perish from the *priest*, and
44.13.do the office of a *priest* to me
21.nor shall any *priest* drink wine
22.a widow that had a *prie.* before
30.ye shall also giue to the *priest*
45.19.and the *priest* shall take of the
*Hos.*4.4.those that striue with the *priest*
6.thou shalt be no *priest* to me
9.like people, like *priest*, and there
Amos 7.10.then Amaziah the *priest* of
*Hag.*1.1.Iosedech the high *pri.* saying
See the word Iosedech.
*Zech.*3.1.Ioshua, the High *priest* saying
8.O Iehoshua the High *priest*, thou &
6.13.shalbe a *priest* vpon his throne
*Mal.*2.7.the *priests* lips should keep &c.
*Mat.*8.4.shew thy selfe to the *priest*
26.3.to the palace of the high *priest*
So *Iohn* 18.15.
57.to Caiphas the High *priest*
58.to the High *priests* palace
62.the High *priest* arose, and
65.the High *priest* rent his clothes
*Luk.*1.5.a *priest* named Zacharias
8.he executed the *priests* office
9.the custome of the *priests* office
22.54,into the High *priests* House
Iohn 18.13.which was the High *pri.* that
15.was known to the High *priest*
See Verse 16.
19.High *priest* then asked Iesus
22.answerest thou the high *priest* so
*Act.*4.6.and Annas the High *priest*, and
of the kinred of the high *priest*
5.17.the High *priest* rose vp, and all
24.now when the High *priest*, and
7.1.then said the High *priest*, are
9.1.Saul went vnto the high *priest*
14.13.then the *pri.* of Iupiter which
22.5.also the high *priest* doth beare
23.2.and the High *priest* Ananias
4.reuilest thou Gods high *priest*
5.not that he was the High *priest*
25.2.then the High *priest* and the
*Heb.*2.17.and faithfull High *priest*, in
3.1.the Apostle and High *priest* of
4,14.that we haue a great high *pri.*
15.we haue not an High *priest*
5.1.euery high *priest* is taken
5.to be made an High *priest*
6.thou art a *priest* for euer
10.an high *priest* after the order
6.20.made an high *priest* for euer
7.1.*priest* of the most high God
11.that another *priest* should rise
15.there ariseth another *priest*
20 without an oath he was made *p.*
26.such an High *priest* became
8.1.we haue such an High *priest*
3.for euery High *priest* is
4.he should not be a High *priest*
9.7.went the High *priest* alone
11.being become an High *priest*
25.as the High *priest* entreth into
10.11.euery *priest* standeth daily &c.
21.and hauing an High *priest*

Priests.

*Gen.*47.22.onely the land of the *priests*
for the *priests* had a portion
26.the land of the *prie.* only which
*Exod.*19.6.a kingdome of *priests*, and a
22.the *pri.* also which come neere
24.let not the *priests* and the people
28.1.in the *priests* office
41.to me in the *priests* office
See Chap. 29.1.& 30.30, & 35.
19.& 40.13,15.
*Leuit.*1.5.the *priests*, Aarons sons
So Verse 8.
6.29.all the males among the *priests*
7.6.euery male among the *priests*
35.in the *priests* office. So
Chapter 16.32.
16.33.make attonement for the *prie.*
21.1.speake to the *priests* the sons of
22.10.a foiourner of the *priests*, and
23.20.holy to the Lord for the *priests*
*Num.*3.4.in the *priests* office. So Ver.10.
See *Deut.*10.6,
18.7.shall keep your *priests* office
I haue giuen your *priest* office
*Iosh.*3.6.Iosshua spake to the *priests*
4.3.and where the *priests* feet stood
1.*Sam.*1.3.the *priests* of the Lord were
5.5.neither the *priests* of Dagon, nor
22.11 the *priests* that were in Nob
17 slay the *priests* of the Lord, and
fall vpon the *priests* of the Lord
18.turn

18. turn thou & fal vpon the *prieſts*
and he fell vpon the *prieſts*
19. and ſlue the city of the *prieſts*
21. ſlaine the *prieſts* of the Lord
2. *Sam.* 8.17. were the *pri.* of Seraiah
1. *Kin.* 8.3. the *prieſts* tooke vp the Arke
4. did the *prieſts* and the Leuites
6. the *prieſts* brought in the Ark of
10. when the *pri.* were come out
11. ſo the *prieſts* could not ſtand
12.31. made *prieſts* of the loweſt of
32. he placed in Bethel the *prieſts* of
13.2. ſhall they offer the *pri.* of the
33. one of the *prieſts* of the high
2. *Kin.* 10.11. his kinſfolkes & his *prieſts*
19. his ſeruants & his *pri.* let none
12.5. let the *prieſts* take it to them
6. the *prieſts* had not repaired the
8. the *prieſts* conſented to receiue
9. the *prieſts* that kept the doore
16. of the Lords, it was the *prieſt*
17.27. carry thither one of the *prieſt*
28. one of the *prieſts* whom they
32. of the *prieſts* of the high places
23.2. the *prieſts* and the Prophets, &
4. the *prieſts* of the ſecond order
8. brought all the *prieſts* out of the
the high places where the *prieſts*
9. the *pri.* of the high places came
20. he ſlew all the *prieſts* of the &c.
1. *Chro.* 9.30. the ſons of the *Prieſts* made
15.14. ſo the *prieſts* and the Leuites
16.39. and his brethren the *prieſts* in
23.2. with the *prieſts* and the Leuits
24.2. Ithamar executed the *pr.* office
6. fathers of the *prieſts* and Leuits
2. *Chr.* 5.11. the *prieſts* that were preſent
12. an hundred and twenty *prieſts*
14. that the *prieſts* could not ſtand
6.41. let thy *prieſts* O Lord God be
7.2. & the *prieſts* could not enter into
6. the *prieſts* waited on their offices
the *prieſts* ſounded trumpets before
8.14 the courſes of the *prie.* to their
and to miniſter before the *prieſts*
11.15. he ordained him *prieſts* for the
13.9. haue ye not caſt out the *prie.* of
and haue made you *prieſts*
10 the *prieſts* which miniſter to the
12. his *prieſts* with ſounding trump.
14. the *prieſts* ſounded with trump.
23.6. ſaue the *prieſts* and they that
26.17. with him foureſcore *prieſts* of
18. to the *prieſts* the ſons of Aaron
19. he was wroth with the *prieſts*
20. all the *prieſts* looked vpon him
29.4. he brought in the *prieſts*, and
16. the *prieſts* went out into the
21. he commanded the *prieſts* the
22. the *prieſts* receiued the bloud
26. and the *pri.* with the trumpets
24. but the *prieſts* were too few, ſo
till the *prieſts* had ſanctified
to ſanctifie themſelues, then the *pri*
30.3. the *prieſts* had not ſanctified
15. the *prieſts* and the Leuits were
16. the *prieſts* ſprinckled the bloud
21. the Leuits & the *prieſts* praiſed
31.2. the courſes of the *prieſts*, and
4. to giue the portion of the *prieſts*
15. in the cities of the *prieſts*
17. to the genealogy of the *prieſt.*
19. all the males among the *prieſts*
34.5. burnt the bones of the *prieſts*
35.2. he ſet the *pri.* in their charges
8. to the *prieſts* and to the Leuites
10. the *prieſts* ſtood in their place
Pſal. 78.64. their *pri.* fell by the ſword
99.6. and Aaron among his *prieſts*
132.9. let thy *prieſts* be cloathed with
16. I'le alſo cloath her *prieſts* with
Iſa. 37.2. Elders of the *prieſts* couered
61.6. be named the *prieſts* of the Lo.
66.21. I'le take them for *prieſts*, and
Ier. 1.1. of the *pr.* that were at Anathoth
18. againſt the *prieſts* thereof, and
2.8. the *prieſts* ſaid not, where is the
26. their *prieſts* and their Prophets
4.9. and the *prieſts* ſhall be aſtoniſhed
5.31. the *prieſts* beare rule, by their
8.1. and the bones of the *prieſts*, and
13.13. & the *prieſts* & the Prophets
19.1. and of the ancients of the *prie.*
26.7. ſo the *prieſts* and the Prophets
See Verſe 8.11.16. & 29.1.
& 32.32.
27.16. I ſpake to the *prieſts* & Proph.
28.1. in the preſence of the *prieſts* &
So Verſe 5.
29.25. and to all the *prieſts* ſaying
31.14. the ſoule of the *prieſts* with
34.19. the Eunuches and the *prieſts*
48.7. his *pri.* & his princes together
So Chapt 49.3.
Lam. 1.4. her *prieſts* ſigh, her virgins are
19. my *prieſts* & mine Elders gaue
4.13. and the iniquity of her *prieſts*
16. not the perſon of the *pri.* they
Ezek. 22.26. her *prieſts* haue violated my
40.45. chamber is for the *prieſts*
46. is for the *prieſts* the keepers, of
42.13. where the *pri.* approach vnto
14. when the *prieſts* enter therein
43.19. thou ſhalt giue to the *prie.* the
24. the *prieſts* ſhall caſt ſalt vpon
44.15. but the *prieſts* and the Leuits
Hoſ. 5.1. heare this O ye *pri.* & hearken
6.9. ſo the company of *pri.* murther
10.5. the *prieſts* thereof that reioyce
Ioel 1.9. the *prieſts* the Lords miniſters
13. lament ye *prieſts* howle ye &c.
Mich. 3.11. the *prieſts* thereof teach for
Zeph. 1.4. the Chemarims with the *pri.*
3.4. her *pri.* haue polluted the Sanct
Hag. 2.11. aske now the *prieſts* concern.
12. the *prieſts* anſwered & ſaid, no
13. the *prieſts* anſwered and ſaid it
Zech. 7.3. to ſpeak vnto the *prieſts* which
5. and to the *prieſts*, ſaying, when
Mal. 1.6. O *prieſts* that deſpiſe my name
2.1. and now O ye *prieſts* this comm.
7. for the *prieſts* lips ſhould keepe
Mat. 2.4. the chiefe *prieſts* and Scribes
12.4. but onely for the *prieſts*
5. the *prieſts* in the Temple
16.21. the chiefe *prieſts* and Scribes
20.28. to the chiefe *prieſts* & Scribes
21.15. when the chiefe *prieſts* and Scr.
23. the chiefe *pri.* and the Elders a.
45. when the chiefe *prieſts* and phar.
26.14. went vnto the chiefe *prieſts*
47. from the chiefe *pri.* and Elders
59. now the chiefe *prieſts* and elder.
27.1. morn was come all the *pri.*
3. pieces of ſiluer to the chiefe *Pri.*
6. the chiefe *Prieſts* took the ſiluer
12. was accuſed of the chiefe *Prieſts*
20. chi. *Pri.*--perſwaded the mult.
41. the chiefe *Prieſts* mocking him
62. chiefe *Prieſts* & Phariſees came
28.11. ſhewed to the high *Prieſts* all
Mar. 11.18. *Scri.* & chiefe *Prieſts* heard it
Luke 3.2. being the high *Prieſts*
17.14. ſhew your ſelues to the *Prieſts*
24.20. how the chiefe *Prieſts* and our
Iohn 1.19. ſent *Prieſts* and Leuits from
7.32. the chiefe *Prieſts* ſent officers
45. came the officers to the ch. *Pri.*
12.10. the chiefe *Prieſts* conſulted
18.3. officers from the chiefe *Prieſts*
35. the chiefe *Pri.* haue deliuered
19.15, the chiefe *Prieſts* anſwered
21. then ſaid the chiefe *Prieſts*
Act. 4.1. the *Prieſts* and the Captaine
6.7. a great company of the *Prieſts*
9.14, hath authority from the chi. *Pr.*
21, bound vnto the chiefe *Prieſts*,
19.14, the chiefe of the *Prieſts* which
23.14. came to the chiefe *Prieſts*
25.15. chiefe *Prieſts*--informed me
26.10. authority from the chi. *Prieſts*
12. commiſſion from the chi. *Prieſts*
Heb. 7.23. they truely were many *Prieſts*
27. as thoſe high *Prieſts*, to offer
28. the law makes men high *Prieſts*
8.4. ſeeing there are *Prieſts* that offer
9.6. the *Prieſts* went alwaies into the
Reu. 1.6, made vs kings and *Prieſts*
5.10. vnto our God, kings and *Prieſts*
20.6. they ſhalbe *Prieſts* of God, and

Prieſthood.

Exod. 40.15. an euerlaſting *Prieſthood*
Num. 16.10. ſeeke ye the *Prieſthood* alſo?
18.1. the iniquity of your *Prieſthood*
25.13. of an euerlaſting *Prieſthood*
Ioſh. 18.7. the *Prieſthood* of the L. is their
Ezra 2.62. put from the *Prieſthood*
Neh. 7.64. put from the *Prieſthood*
13.29. haue defiled the *Prieſthood*
the couenant of the *Prieſthood*
Heb. 7.5. the office of the *Prieſthood*
11 by the Leuiticall *Prieſthood*
12. the *Prieſthood* being changed
14. nothing concerning the *Prie.*
24. hath an vnchangeable *Prieſth.*
1. *Pet.* 2.9, a royall *Prieſthood*, and

Prince.

Gen. 23.6. art a mighty *Prince* among
32.28. as a *Prince* haſt thou power
34.2. *Prince* of the country ſaw her
Exod. 2.14, who made thee a *Prince*, and
Num. 7.11. each *Prince* on his day, for
16.13. altogether a *Prince* ouer vs
17.6. for each *Prince* one according
25.14. a *Pri.* of a chiefe houſe among
18. daughter of a *Prince* of Midian
34.18. ye ſhall take one *Pri.* of a land
Ioſh. 22.14. of each houſe a *Prince*
2. *Sam.* 3.38. that there is a *Prince*, and
1. *Kin.* 11.34. but I will make him *Prince*
14.7. made thee *Pri.* ouer my people
16.2, and made thee *Prince* ouer my
1. *Chro.* 2.10 *Prince* of the children of

5.6.he was a *prince* of the Reubenites
Iob 21.28.where is the house of the *pri*
31.37.as a *prince* would I go neere to
Pro. 14.28.the destruction of the *prince*
17.7.much lesse do lying lips a *prince*
19.6.intreat fauour of the *prince*, and
25.7.in the presence of the *prince*
15.a *prince* is perswaded, and a
28.16.the *Prince* that wants vnderst.
Isa. 9.6.Father, the *Prince* of peace
Ier, 51.59.this Seraiah was a quiet *Pri.*
Ezek. 7.27.the *Pri.* shalbe clothed with
12.12.the *Prince* that is among them
21.25.thou prophane wicked *Prince*
28.2.say to thy *Prince* of Tyrus thus
30.13.there shalbe no more a *Prince*
34.24.my seruant Dauid a *Prince* &c.
37.25.shalbe their *Prince* for euer
44.3.it is for the *Prince*
the *Prince* he shal sit in it
45.7.a portion shalbe for the *Prince*
16.for the *Prince* of Israel this &c.
22.in that day shal the *Pr.* prepare
46.2.the *Prince* shall enter in by the
4.the burnt offring of the *Prince*
8.when the *Prince* shall enter, he
10.the *Prin.* in the midst of them
12.when the *Prince* shall prepare
16.if the *Prince* giue a gift to any
17.it shall return to the *Prince*, but
18.the *Prince* shall not take of the
48.21.the residue shalbe for the *Pri.*
the portions for the *Prince*
22.Beniamin shalbe for the *Prince*
Dan. 8.21.to the *Prince* of the host, and
25.against the *Prince* of princes
9.26.the people of the *Pri.* that shall
10.13.the *Prince* of the kingdome of
20.to fight with the *Prince* of Persia
the *Prince* of Grecia shall come
21.things, but Michael your *Prince*
11.18.a *Prince* for his owne behalfe
22.also the *Prince* of the couenant
Hos 3.4.& without a *Prince* and without
Mich. 7.3.the *Prince* asketh, and the
Mat. 9.34.through the *Prince* of deuils
See Chapt. 12.24.
Iohn 12.31.now shall the *Prince* of this
14.30.the *Prin.* of this world commeth
16.11.*Prince* of this world, is iudged
Act. 3.15.and killed the *Prince* of life
5.31.to be a *Prince* and a Sauiour
Eph. 2.2.the *Prince* of the power of the
Reu. 1.5.the *Prince* of the kings of the

Princes.

Gen. 12.15.the *Princes* also of Pharaoh
17.20.twelue *Princes* shall he beget
25.16.twelue *Princes* according to
Num. 1.16.*Princes* of the tribes of their
7.2.that the *Princes* of Israel, heads
who were the *Prin.* of the tribes
3.a wagon for two of the *Princes*
10.the *Prin.* offred for dedicating
the *Princes* offred their offring
10.4.the *Princes* which are heads of
16.2.two hundred and fifty *Princes* of
17.2.their fathers of all their *Princes*
6.euery one of their *Princes* gaue
21.18.the *Princes* digged the Well
22.the *Princes* of Moab abode with
35.Balak sent yet againe *Princes*
21.went with the *Princes* of Moab
23.6.he and all the *princes* of Moab
27.2.and before the *princes*, and all
32.2.to the *princes* of the congregat.
Iosh. 9.15.the *prin.* of the congregation
18.murmured against the *princes*
19.but all the *princes* said vnto the
21.and the *princes* said vnto them
13.21.with the *princes* of *Midian*
17.4.and before the *princes*, saying
22.14.and with him ten *princes* of
32.and the *princes* returned from
Iudg. 5.3.giue eare, O ye *princes* I euen
7.25.& they took two *princes* of the
8.3.your hands the *princes* of Midian
6.and the *princes* of Succoth said
14.described to him the *princes* of
10.18.the people & *princes* of Gilead
1.*Sam.* 2.8.to set them among *princes* and
18.30.the *princes* of the Philistines
29.3.then said the *princes* of the Phil.
Achish said vnto the *princes*
2.*Sam.* 10.3.the *princes* of the childr. of
19.6.thou regardest neither *prin.* nor
1.*Kin.* 4.2.these are the *princes* which
9.22.his seruants and his *princes*, and
20.14.by the yong men of the *prin.*
15.the yong men of the *princes* of
2.*Kin.* 11.14.*princes* & the trumpetters
24.14.and all the *princes* and all
1.*Chro.* 4.38.were *pri.* in their families
19.3.*princes* of the childr. of Ammon
22.17.commanded all the *princes*
23.2.he gathered all the *princes* of
27.22.the *prin.* of the tribes of *Israel*
28.1.Dauid assembled all the *princes*
of *Israel* the *prin.* of the tribes
21.all the *princes*, and all the peop.
29.24.the *princes* and all the mighty
2.*Chro.* 12.5.to the *princes* of *Iudah* that
6.wherevpon the *princes* of *Israel*
17.7.he sent to his *princes* euen to
21.4.and diuers of the *prin.* of *Israel*
22.8.and found the *princes* of Iudah
24.17.came the *princes* of *Iudah*, and
23.destroyed all the *princes* of the
32.3.tooke counsell with his *princes*
35.8.his *princes* gaue willingly to the
Ezra 9.1.the *princes* came to me, saying
2.yea the hand of the *princes*, and
Neh. 9.32.our kings and our *princes*, and
34.haue our kings and our *princes*
38.and write it and our *princes*, and
12.31.then *I* brought vp the *prin.* of
Est. 1.3.made a feast to all his *princes*
Nobles and *prin.* of the prouinces
11.shew the people and the *princes*
14.the 7 *princes* of Persia, and
16.but also to all the *princ.* and to
3.1.his seat aboue all the *princes* that
5.11.aduanced him aboue the *princes*
6.9.the kings most noble *princes* that
Iob 3.15.or with *princes* that had gold
12.19.he leadeth *princes* away spoiled
21.he powreth contempt on *prin.*
29.9.the *princes* refrained talke, and
34.18.and to *princes* ye are vngodly
19.person of *prin.* nor regardeth
Psa. 45.16.whom thou maist make *prin.*
47.9.the *princes* of the people are
68.27.their rulers the *prin.* of Iudah
counsell the *princes* of Zebulun
and the *princes* of Nephtali
76.12.shall cut off the spirit of *prin.*
82.7.and fall like one of the *princes*
83.11.yea all their *princes* as Zebah
105.22.to bind his *princes* at his &c.
107.40.powres contempt vpon *prin.*
113.8.he may set him with *princes*
euen with the *prin.* of his people
118.9.than to put confidence in *pri.*
119.23.*princes* also did sit and speake
161.*princes* haue persecuted me
146.3.put not your trust in *princes*
148.11.*princes* and all Iudges of the
Pro. 8.15.and *princes* decree iustice
16.by me *princes*, rule, and Nobles
17.26.nor to strike *princes* for equity
19.10.seruants to haue rule ouer *pri.*
28.2.many are the *princ.* thereof, but
31.4.nor for *princes* strong drinke
Eccles. 10.7.*princes* walking as seruants
16.thy *princes* eat in the morning
Cant. 7.1.O *princes* daughter, the ioynts
Isa. 1.23.thy *princes* are rebellious, and
3.4.giue children to be their *princes*
14.and the *princes* thereof, for ye
10.8.are not my *princes* altogether
19.13.the *prin.* of Zoan are become
fooles, the *princes* of Noph
21.5.arise ye *princes*, and annoint the
23.8.whose merchants are *princes*
30.4.his *princes* were at Zoan, and his
31.9.his *princes* shalbe affraid of the
32.1.*princes* shall rule in iudgement
34.12.all her *princes* shalbe nothing
40.23.brings the *princes* to nothing
41.25.and he shal come vpon *princes*
43.28.I haue profaned the *princes* of
49.7.*prin.* also shall worship, because
Ier. 1.18.against the *prin.* thereof against
2.26.their kings, their *princes*, and
4.9.and the heart of the *princes*, and
8.1.and the bones, of the *princes*, and
17.25.*princes* sitting on the throne of
on horses, they and their *princes*
24.1.and the *princes* of *Iudah* with
8.and his *princes* and the residue
25.18.& the *princes* thereof to make
19.and his *princes*, & all his people
26.10.when the *prin.* of Iudah heard
11.vnto the *Princes*, and to all the
12.vnto all the *princes*, and to all
16.then said the *princes*, & all the
21.and all the *princes* heard this
29.2.the Eunuches and the *princes* of
34.10.now when all the *princes*, and
19.the *princes* of Iudah, and
the *princes* of Ierusalem, the
35.4.by the chambers of the *princes*
34.10.all the *princes* sate there, euen
Hananiah and all the *princes*
14.all the *princes* sent Iehudi, the
19.then said the *princes* to Baruch
21.in the eares of all the *princes*
37.14.and brought him to the *princes*
15 *princes* were wroth with *Ierem.*
38.4.the *princes* said to the king, we
18.to the king of Babylons *princes*
25.if the *princes* heare that *I* haue
27.then came all the *princes* vnto
39.3.the *princes* of the king of Babyl.
with all the residue of the *princes*
44.21.your kings & your *princes*, and
50.35.and

50.35.and vpon her *princes*,& vpon
51.57.Ple make drunke her *princes*
52.10.he ſew alſo all the *princes* of
Lam.1.6.her *princes* are become like
2.2.kingdome & the *princes* thereof
5.12.*princes* are hanged vp by their
Eſek.11.1.Benaiah,*prin*.of the people
17.12.and the *princes* thereof,and led
19.1.a lamentation for the *pri*.of *Iſr*.
21.12.vpon all the *princes* of Iſrael
22.6.behold the *prin* of Iſrael,euery
27.her *princes* in the midſt thereof
23.15.all of them *princes* to looke to
27.21.and all the *prin*.of Kedar,they
32.30,the *princes* of the North,all of
39.18.and drink the bloud of *princes*
45.9.O princes of Iſrael remoue &c.
17. it ſhalbe the *prin*.part to giue
Dan.1.3.the kings ſeed and the *princes*
3.2.to gather together the *princes* and
3.the *princes* and the gouernours
6.1.an hundred and 20.*princes* which
2. the *princes* might giue accounts
8.25.againſt the Prince of *princes* but
10.13. one of the chiefe *princes* came
11.5 .and one of his *princes*,and he
8.their gods with their *princes*,and
Hoſ.7.3, and the *princes* with their lies
16.their *princes* ſhall fall by the
8.4.they haue made *princes*,but *I* &c.
10. burden of the king of *princes*
9.15.all their *princes* are reuolters
13.10.ſaiſt giue me a king & *princes*
Amos 1.15.her *princes* together ſaith
2.3.will ſlay the *princes* thereof with
Mich.3.1.*princes* of the houſe of *Iſrael*
9.ye *princes* of the houſe of Iſrael
Hab.1.10. the *princes* ſhalbe a ſcorne to
Zeph.1.8.I will puniſh the *princes* and
3.3.her *princes* within her are roaring
Mat.2.6 among the *princes* of Iuda
20.25.the *princes* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor*.2.6.nor of the *princes* of this world
8.which none of the *princes* of this

See the word Kings.

Princeſſe &c.

1.*Kin*,11.3. 700.wiues *princeſſes*
Lam.1,1.*princeſſe* among the prouinces

Principall.

Exo.30,23.take vnto thee *principall* &c.
Leuit.6.5.reſtore it in the *principall* and
Nu.5.7.with the *principall* thereof and
1.*Kin*.4.5.Nathan was *principall* officer
2.*Kin*.25.19 the *principall* ſcribe of the
1 *Chro*.24.31.euen the *principall* father
Neh.11.17. Aſaph was the *principall* to
Pro.4.7. wiſdome is the *principall* thing
Iſa.16.8.broken downe the *principall*
28.25.and caſt in the *principall* wheat
Ier.25.35.nor the *principall* of the flocke
36.of the *principall* of the flock for
52.25.and the *principall* Scribe of the
Mich.5.5.and eight *principall* men

Principality, &c.

Ier.11.18. your *principalities* ſhall come
Eph.1.21.aboue all *principality*
3.10.that now to the *principalites*
6.12.but againſt *principalities*
Col.1.16.or *principalities*,or powers
2.10.the head of all *principality*
15.hauing ſpoiled *principalities*
Tit.3.1.to be ſubiect to *principalities*

Principles.

Heb.5.12.which be the firſt *principles*
6.1.leauing the *principles* of the

Print/&c:

Iob.13.27.thou ſetteſt a *print* vpon the
19.23.that they were *print*.in a book

See the word Nailes.

Priſcilla/See/Aquilla:

Priſed:

Zech.11.13 that I was *priſed* of them

Priſon:

Gen.39.20.put him into the *priſon*,a
and he was there in the *priſon*
40.3.in the *priſon*,the place where
42.16.ye ſhalbe kept in *priſon*,that
Iudg.16.21.did grind in the *priſon* houſe
25.cald Sampſon out of the *priſon*
1.*Ki*.22.27.put this fellow in *priſon*,&
2.*Kin*,17.4. and bound him in *priſon*
25.26.changed his *priſon* garments
2.*Chro*.16,10.put him in a *priſon* houſe
18.26.put this fellow in *priſon* &feed
Pſal.142.7.bring my ſoule out of *priſon*
Eccleſ.4.14.out of *priſon* he commeth to
Iſa.24.22.ſhalbe ſhut vp in the *priſon*,&
42.7.the *priſoner* from the *priſon* &
in darknes out of the *priſon* houſe
22.they are hid in *priſon* houſes
53.8.he was taken from *priſon*, & frō
61.1.and the opening of the *priſon* to
Ier.29.26,thou ſhouldſt put him in *priſ*.
37.4. they had not put him in *priſon*
15. & put him in *priſ*.in the houſe
they had made that the *priſon*
18.that ye haue put me in *priſon*
52.11 and put him in *priſon* till the
31.and brought him out of *priſon*
33,changed his *priſon* garments
Mat.5.25. and thou be caſt into *priſon*
11.2.when Iohn heard in the *priſon*
14.3.and put him in *priſon* for
18.30,and caſt him into *priſon*
25.36.I was in *priſon*,and ye
39.or in *priſon* and came
43.ſicke,and in *priſon*,and
44.or ſicke or in *priſon*,and
Mar.6.27.beheaded Iohn in the *priſon*
Luk.22.33.both into *priſon*,& to death
Iohn.3.24,was not yet caſt into *priſon*
Act.5.18.put them in the cōmon *priſon*
19.opened the *priſon* doores
33.the *priſon* truely found we
8.3.committed them to *priſon*
12.4.he put him in *priſon*
16.23.they caſt them into *priſon*
24.them into the inner *priſon*
16.10.did I ſhut vp in *priſon*
1.*Pet*.3.16.to the ſpirits in *priſon*
Reu.2.10.caſt ſome of you into *priſon*
20.7.Satan be looſed out of *priſon*

See the words Court: & Keeper.

Priſoner.

Pſal.79.11.let the ſighing of the *priſoner*
Mat.27.15.releaſe to the people a *priſo*.

See *Marke* 15.6.

16.had then a notable *priſoner*
Act.23.18.Paul the *priſoner* called me
25.27.vnreaſonable to ſend a *priſoner*
28.17.yet was *I* deliuered *priſoner*
Eph.3.1.the *priſoner* of Ieſus Chriſt

So *Philem*. 9.
4.1.the *priſoner* of the Lord
Col.4.10,my fellow *priſoner*
2 *Tim*.1.8, nor of me his *priſoner*
Philem.23.my fellow *priſoner* in Chriſt

See the word Captive.

Priſoners.

Gen 39.20.where the kings *priſoners* lay
22.*Priſoners* that were in the priſon
Num.21.1.tooke ſome of them *priſoners*
Iob 3.18. there the *priſon*. reſt together
Pſa.69.33. he deſpiſeth not his *priſoners*
146.7.the Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
Iſa.10.14.bow down vnder the *priſon*.
14.17.not the houſe of his *priſoners*
20.4. lead away the Egyptians *priſ*.
24.22. gathered together as *priſoners*
42.7.to bring out the *priſoners* from
49.9. maiſt ſay to the *priſon*.go forth
Lam.3.34.all the *priſoners* of the earth
Act.16.27. that the *priſoners* had been
27.42.was to kill the *priſoners*
28.16. delivered the *priſoners* to

Priſons.

Luk.21.12.and into *Priſons*,being
2 *Cor*.11.23. in *priſons* more frequent

Private.

2 *Pet*.1.20.of any *private* interpretation

Priuately.

Mat.24.3.came to him *privately*
Mar.9.28.asked him *privately*

See Chapt.13.3.

Luk.9.10. and went aſide *privately*
10.23.and ſaid *privately*,bleſſed
Act.23.19.went aſide with him *privately*
Gal.2.2. but *privately* to them which

Privie.

Deut.23.1.or hath his *privie* members

See Chapt.25.11.

Ezek.21.14.into their *priuie* chambers

Privie.

1 *Kin*.2.44. which thine heart is *privie*
Acts 5.2.his wife being *privie*,&c.

Privily.

Iudg.9.31.ſent--to Abimelech *privily*
Pſal.10.8.his eyes are *privily* ſet againſt
11.2.that they may *privily* ſhoote at
31.4. that they haue *priv*.laid for me
64.5.of laying ſnares *privily* they ſay
101.5.whoſo *privily* ſlandereth his
142.3.haue they *privily* laid a ſnare
Pro.1.11. let us lurke *privily* for the &c.
18.they lurke *privily* for their own
Mat.2.7.when he had *privily* called
Act.16.37.do they thruſt us out *privily*?
Gal.2.4.came in *privily* to ſpy out

Proceed.

Ioſh.6.10. nor ſhal any word *proceed* out
2 *Sam*.7.12.which ſhall *proceed* out of
Iob 40.5.I will *proceed* no further
Iſa.29.14.I will *proceed* to do a &c.
51.4.a law ſhall *proceed* from me
Hab.1.7.ſhall *proceed* of themſelves
Mat.15.18.which *proceed* out of the
Eph.4.29.*proceed* out of your mouth
2.*Tim* 3.9.ſhall *proceed* no further.

Proceeded.

Num.30.12.whatſoeuer *proceeded* out of
32.24.do that which *proceeded* out of
Iudg.11.36.that which hath *proceeded*
Iob 36.1.Elihu alſo *proceeded*,and ſaid
Luk.4.22.which *proceeded* out of his

Iohn. 8.42. *I proceeded* forth, and
Acts 12.3. he *proceeded* further to take
Reu. 4.5. *proceeded* lightnings

Proceedeth.

Gen. 24.50. the thing *proceedeth* from
Num. 30.2. to all that *proceedeth* out of
Deut. 8.3. euery word that *proceedeth*
1 *Sa.* 24.13. wickednes *proceedeth* from
Eccles. 10.5. *proceedeth* from the Ruler
Lam. 3.38. *proceedeth* not euill & good
Hab. 1.4. wrong iudgment *proceedeth*
Mat. 4.4. that *proceedeth* out of the mou.
Iohn 15.26. which *proceedeth* from the
Iam. 3.10. *proceedeth* blessing and
Reu. 11.5. *proceedeth* out of their mouth

Proceeding.

Reu. 22.1. *proceeding* out of the throne

Processe. See **Time.**

Proclaime.

Exo. 33.19. I will *Proclaime* the name of
Leu. 23.2. which ye shall *Proclaime* to be
4. which ye shall *Proclaime* in their
21. and ye shall *Proclaime* on the
25.10. *Proclaime* liberty thoroughout
Deu. 20.10. then *Proclaime* peace vnto it
Iudg. 7.3. *Proclaime* in the eares of the
2 *Kin.* 10.20. *Proclaime* a solemn Assem.
Neh. 8.15. *Proclaime* in all their cities
Est. 6.9. and *Proclaime* before him, thus
Pro. 20.6. most men wil *Proclaime* euery
Isay 61.1. to *Proclaime* liberty to the cap.
2. to *Proclaime* the acceptable year
Ier. 5.22. go and *Proclaime* these words
So verse 11.
7.2. *Proclaime* there this word, & say
11.6. *Proclaime* al these words in the
19.2. *Proclaime* there the words that
34.8. to *Proclaime* liberty vnto them
17. I *Proclaime* a liberty for you
Ioel 3.9. *Proclaime* ye this among the
Amos 4.5. *Procl.* and publish the free
See the word **Fast.**

Proclaimed.

Exod. 34.5. *proclaimed* the name of the L.
6. passed by---& *Proclaimed* the L.
2 *Ki.* 23.16. the man of God *Proclaimed*
who *Proclaimed* these words
17. and *Proclaimed* these things
Est. 6.11. & *Proclaimed* before him, thus
Ionah 3.7. *Proclaimed*, and published
Luke 12.3. shalbe *Proclaimed* on the
See the word **Fast.**

Proclaimeth &c.

Pro. 12.23. fooles *Proclaimeth* foolishnes
Ier. 34.15. in *Proclaiming* liberty euery
17. in *Proclaiming* liberty euery
Reu. 5.2. an Angel *Proclaiming* with

Proclamation.

Exo. 32.5. & Aaron made *Proclamation*
1 *Kin.* 15.22. Asa made a *Proclamation*
22.36. and there went a *Proclamation*
2 *Chro.* 24.9. made a *Proclamat.* through
30.5. to make a *Proclamat.* througho.
36.22. he made a *Proclam.* througho.
Ezra 1.1. he made a *Proclam.* througho.
10.7. they made a *Procla.* througho.
Dan. 5.29. and made a *Proclam.* concer.

Procure &c.

Ier. 2.17. hast thou not *Procured* this to
4.18. thy doings haue *Procured* these
26.19. thus might we *Procure* great
33.9. that I *Procure* vnto it the prosp.

Procureth.

Pro. 11.27. seeketh good, *Procureth* fauor

Produce.

Isay 41.21. *Produce* your cause, saith the

Profane See **Prophane.**

Professe &c.

Deut. 26.3. *I Professe* this day to the L.
Mat. 7.23. then will I *Professe* to them
2 *Cor.* 9.13. for your *Professed* subiection
1 *Tim.* 6.12. hast *Professed* a good

Professing.

Rom. 1.22. *Professing* themselues to
1 *Tim.* 2.10. women *Professing* godlines
6.21. which some *Professing*

Profession.

1 *Tim.* 6.12. professed a good *Profession*
Heb. 3.1. the high Priest of our *Profession*
4.14. let vs hold fast our *Profession*
10.23. let vs hold fast our *Profession*

Profit.

Gen. 25.32. what *Profit* shal this birthrig.
1 *Sam.* 12.21. which cannot *Profit* nor
Est. 3.8. it is not for the kings *Profit* to
Iob 21.15. what *Profit* should we haue if
30.2. strength of their hands *Profit* me
35.3. what *Profit* shall *I* haue, if *I* be
8. may *Profit* the son of man
Psa. 30.9. what *Profit* is there in my bl.
Pro. 10.2. of wickednes *Profit*, nothing
11.4. riches *Profit* not in the day of
14.23. in all labour there is *Profit*
Eccles. 1.3. what *Profit* hath a man of all
3.9. what *Profit* hath he that worketh
5.9. the *Profit* of the earth is for all
16. and what *Profit* hath he that
Isay 30.5. that could not *Profit* them
nor be an help nor *Profit*, but a
44.9. delectable things shal not *Profit*
47.12. thou shalt not be able to *Profit*
48.17. which teacheth thee to *Profit*
57.12. for they shall not *Profit* thee
Ier. 2.8. after this that doe not *Profit*
11. for that which doth not *Profit*
7.8. in lying words that cannot *Profit*
12.13. but shall not *Profit*, and they
16.19. things wherin there is no *Prof.*
23.32. therefore they shal not *Profit*
Mal. 3.14. and what *Profit* is it that we
1 *Cor.* 7.35. I speak for your owne *Prof.*
10.33. not seeking my own *Profit*
12.7. to euery man to *Profit* withall
Gal. 5.2. Christ shall *Profit* you nothing
2 *Tim.* 2.14. about words to no *Profit*
Heb. 4.2. did not *Profit* them, not
12.10. but he for our *Profit*, that
Iam. 2.14. what doth it *Profit*, my
16. body, what doth it *Profit.*

Profitable.

Iob 22.2. can a man be *Profitable* to G.
may be *Profitable* vnto himselfe
Eccl. 10.10. but wisedome is *Profitab* to
Isay 44.10. that is *Profitable* for nothing
Ier. 13.7. it was *Profitable* for nothing
Mat. 5.29. it is *Profitable* for thee that
So Vers. 30.
Acts 20.20 nothing that was *Profitable*
1 *Tim* 4.8. godlinesse is *Profitable* vnto
2 *Tim.* 3.16. & is *Profitable* for doctrine
4.11. for he is *Profitable* to me
Titus 3.8. are good & *Profitable* to men
Phil. 11. but now *Profitable* to thee

Profited.

Iob 33.27. and it *profited* me not
Mat. 15.5. thou mightst be *profited* by
16.26. what is a man *Profited*, if
Gal. 1.14. and *profited* in the Iewes rel.
Heb. 13.9. which haue not *profited* them

Profiteth.

Iob 34.9. it *profiteth* a man nothing that
Hab. 2.18. what *profiteth* the grauen
Iohn. 6.63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing
Rom. 2.25. circumcision verily *profiteth*
1 *Cor.* 13.3. it *profiteth* me nothing
1 *Tim.* 4.8. bodily exercise *profiteth* little

Profiting.

1 *Tim.* 4.15. that thy *profiting* may app.

Profound.

Hos. 5.2. the reuolters be *profound* to

Progenitors.

Gen. 49.26. the blessings of my *progenit.*

Prognosticators.

Isay 47.13. the monthly *prognosticators*

Prolong.

Iob 6.11. that *I* should *prolong* my life
15.29. nor shal he *prolong* the perfect.
Psal. 61.6. thou wilt *prolong* the Ks. life
Pro. 28.16. hates couetousn. shal *prol.* his
Eccl. 8.13. nor shall he *prolong* his daies
Isay 53.10. he shall *prolong* his daies &
See the word **Dayes.**

Prolonged.

Deut. 5.16. that thy daies may be *prol.*
So Chapt. 6.2.
Pro. 28.2. state thereof shalbe *prolonged*
Eccles. 8.12. and his daies be *prolonged*
Isay 13.22. her daies shall not be *prolon.*
Ezek. 12.22. the dayes are *prolonged* &
25. it shalbe no more *prolonged*
28. my words shall be *prolonged*
Dan. 7.12. yet their liues were *prolonged*

Prolongeth.

Pro. 10.27. the Lord *prolongeth* daies
Eccles. 7.15. that *prolongeth* his life in

Promise.

Num. 14.34. know my breach of *promise*
1 *Kin.* 8.56. of all his good *prom.* which
2 *Chro.* 1.9 let thy *promise* vnto Dauid
Neh. 5.12. doe according to this *promise*
Psal. 77.8. doth his *promise* faile for euer
105.42. remembred his holy *promise*
Luk. 24.49. I send the *promise* of my fa.
Acts 1.4. wait for the *promise* of the Fa.
2.33. the *promise* of the holy Ghost
39. for the *promise* is vnto you
7.17. when the time of the *promise* drew
13.32. how that the *promise* which
23.21. looking for a *promise* from
26.6. for the hope of the *promise*
Rom. 4.13. for the *promise* that he should
14. and the *promise* made of none
16. end of the *prom.* might be sure
20. staggered not at the *promise*
9.8. the children of the *promise* are
9. for this is the word of *promise*
Gal. 3.14. might receiue the *promise*
17. make the *promise* of non-effect &
18. Law,

18. Law, it is no more of *promise*
God gave it Abraham by *promise*
19. to whom the *promise* was made
22. that the *promise* by the faith of
29. heires accordi. to the *promise*
4.23. of the free woman was by *prom.*
28. are the children of the *promise*
Ephes. 1.13. with the holy Spi. of *prom.*
2.12. from the covenants of *promise*
3.6. partakers of the *promise* in Chr.
6.2. the first commandm. with *prom.*
1. *Tim* 4.8. the *promise* of the life that
Heb. 4.1. left a *promise* being left us, of
6.13. when G. made *promise* to Abr.
17. to shew to the heires of *prom.*
9.15. the *promise* of eternall inherit.
10.36. ye might receive the *promise*
11.9. soiourned in the land of *prom.*
heires with him of the same *prom.*
39. received not the *promise*
2. *Pet.* 3.4. where is the *promise* of his
9. is not slack concerning his *prom.*
13. we accord. to his *promise* looke
1 *Iohn* 2.25. and this is the *promise* which

Promised.

Num. 14.40. which the L. hath *promised*
Deu. 1.11. blesse you as he hath *promised*
6.3. as the Lord-- hath *promised* thee
9.28. land which he *promised* them
10.9. as the *Lord promised* him
12.20. as he hath *promised* thee and
15.6. as he *promised* thee, and thou
19.8. lard which he *promised* to give
23.23. which thou hast *promised* with
27.3. as the *L.*-- hath *promised* thee
Iosh. 9.21. as the Princes had *promised*
22.4. as he *promised* them, therefore
23.5. as the Lo.-- hath *promised* you
10. for you as he hath *promised* you
15. which the Lo. hath-- *promised*
2 *Sam.* 7.28. and thou hast *promised* this
1 *Kin.* 2.24. an house as he hath *promis.*
5.12. as he had *promised* him, and
8.20. as the Lord *promised*, and have
56. to all that he hath *promised*
which he *promised* by the hand
9.5. as *I promised* to David thy fath.
2 *Kin.* 8.19. as he *promised* to give him
2 *Chro.* 6.10. as the Lord *promised*, and
16. which thou hast *promised* him
21.7. and as he *promised* to give a
Neh. 9.23. which thou hast *promised* to
Est. 4.7. that Haman had *promis.* to pay
Ier. 32.42. the good that I have *promis.*
33.14. thing which I have *promis* to
Luk. 22.6. and hee *promised* and sought
Acts 7.5. yet he *promised* that he would
Rom. 1.2. *Promised* afore by his Prophets
4.21. that what he had *promised*, he
Titus 1.2. God that cannot lye, *promised*
Heb. 10.23. he is faithfull that *promised*
11.36. but now hath *promised*, saying
Iam. 1.12. which the Lord hath *promis.*
2.5. the kingdom which he hath *prom.*
1 *Iohn* 2.25. promise that he hath *prom.*

Promisedst.

1 *Kin.* 8.24. that thou *promisedst* him
25. that thou *promisedst* him, sayi.
Neh. 9.15. *promisedst* them that they

Promises.

Rom. 9.4. the service of God, & the *pro.*
15.8. to confirme the *promises* made
2 *Cor.* 1.20. all the *promises* of God in
7.1. having therefore these *promises*
Gal 3.16. seed were the *promises* made
21. is the *Law*-- against the *prom.*
Heb. 6.12. and patience, inherit the *prom.*
7.6. blessed him that had the *promis.*
8.6. established on better *promises*
11.13. not having received the *prom.*
17. that had received the *promises*
33. obtained *promises*, stopped

Promising.

Eze. 13.22. wic. way by *promising* him life

Promote.

Num. 22.17. I will *promote* thee to very
37. am *I* not able to *promote* thee?
24.11. *I* thought to *promote* thee to
Pro. 4.8. she shall *promote* thee, she shall

Promoted.

Iudg. 9.9. to go to be *promoted* over the
So Vers. 11.13.
Est. 5.11. wherein the king had *promoted*
Dan. 3.30. the king *promoted* Shedrach

Promotion.

Psal. 75.6. *Promotion* commeth neither
Pro. 3.35. shal be the *promotion* of fooles

Pronounce.

Levit. 13.3. and *pronounce* him uncleane
Iudg. 12.6. not frame to *pronounce* it rig.
See the words Cleane & Priest.

Pronounced.

Neh. 6.12. but that he *pronounced* this
Ier. 11.17. hath *pronounced* evill against
18.8. which I have *pronounced*, turne
25.13. words which I have *pronounced*
36.18. he *pronounced* all these words
See the word Evill.

Pronouncing.

Levit. 5.4. *Pronouncing* with his lips to

Proofe, &c.

Act. 1.3. by many infallible *proofes*
2. *Cor.* 2.9. might know the *proofe* of you
8.24. the *proofe* of your love, and
13.3. ye seeke a *proofe* of Christ
Phil. 2.22. ye know the *proofe* of him
2. *Tim.* 4.5. make full *proofe* of thy mini.

Proper.

Heb. 11.23. saw he was a *proper* childe

Proper.

1 *Chro.* 29.3. of mine owne *proper* good

Prophane.

Levit. 18.21. nor shalt thou *Prophane* the
19.12. nor shalt thou *Prophane* the N.
21.4. his people to *Prophane* himselfe
6. and not *Prophane* the name of
9. if she *prophane* her selfe by play.
12. nor *prophane* the Sanctuary of
14. a divorced woman, or *propha.*
15. nor shall he *prophane* his seed
23. he *prophane* not my Sanctuary
22.2. and that they *prophane* not my
9. if they *prophane* it, I the Lo. doe
15. they shall not *prophane* the ho.
32. nor shall ye *prophane* my holy
Neh. 13.17. and *prophane* the Sabb day
Eze. 21.25. thou *prophane* wicked prince
23.39. to *prophane* it, and loe thus
24.21. I will *prophane* my Sanctuary
28.16. I cast thee as *prophane* out
42.20. and the *prophane* place
44.23. between the Holy & *prophane*
48.15. shall be a *prophane* place, for
Amos 2.7. to *prophane* my holy name
Mat. 12.5. *Prophane* the Sabba. and are
Act. 24.6. about to *prophane* the Temp.
1. *Tim.* 1.9. for unholy and *prophane*
4.7. but refuse *prophane* and
6.20. avoiding *prophane* and
2. *Tim.* 2.16. but shun *prophane* and
Heb. 12.16. fornicator or *prophane* pers.

Prophaned.

Levit. 19.8. because he hath *prophaned*
Psal. 89.39. thou hast *prophaned* his
Isa. 43.28. *I* have *prophaned* the princes
Ezek. 22.8. Hast *prophaned* my Sabbaths
26. have *prophaned* my holy things
I am *prophaned* among them
23.38. have *prophaned* my Sabbaths
25.3. when it was *prophaned* and agai.
36.20. they *prophaned* my holy name
21. the House of Isr. had *prophaned*
22. which ye have *prophaned* am.
23. which ye have *prophaned* in
Mal. 1.12. but ye have *prophaned* it in
2.11. Iudah hath *prophaned* the Holin.

Prophaneth.

Levit. 21.9. she *prophaneth* her father

Prophaning.

Neh. 13.18. by *prophaning* the Sabbath
Mal. 2.10. by *prophaning* the coueuant

Prophesie.

Num. 11.27. Eldad & Medad do *proph.*
1 *Sam.* 10.5. them, & they shal *prophesie*
6. & thou shalt *prophesie* with them
1 *Kin.* 22.8. he doth not *prophesie* good
18. that he would *prophesie* no good
1 *Chr.* 25.1. who should *prophesie* with
2 *Chr.* 15.8. & the *prophesie* of Obed the
Pro. 30.1. even the *prophesie*, the man
31.1. the *prophesie* that his mother
Isay 30.10. *prophesie* not vnto vs tight
smooth things, *prophesie* deceit
Ier. 5.31. the Prophets *prophesie* falsly
See more Chapt. 11.21, & 14.14.15. & 23.16,
14, 16, people to whom they *proph.*
23.32, that *prophesie* false dreames
25.30. *prophesie* thou against them all
26.12. the Lord sent me to *prophesie*
27.15. yet they *prophesie* a lye in my
32.3, wherefore dost thou *prophesie*
Ezek. 4.7. thou shalt *prophesie* against it
6.2. of Isr. & *prophesie* against them
See Chap. 13.17 & 25.3.
11.4. against them *prophesie* O son of
13.2. *prophesie* against the Prophe. of
Israel that *prophesie*, & say vnto
them that *prophesie* out of their
16. Prophets of *Is.* which *prophesie*
17, which *prophesie* out of their
20.46 *prophesie* against the forrest
21.2 *prophesie* against the land of
prophesie, and smite thine hands
28. *prophesie*, and say. So Ch. 30.2,
& 34.2 & 36.3 & 37.12.
28.21. Zidon, & *prophesie* against it
So Chap 35.2,
29, 2, and *prophesie* against him, and
34.2. *prophesie* against the shepheards
36.1 *prophesie*

36.1, *Propheſie* to the mountaines of
6, *Propheſie* concerning the land of
37.4. *Propheſie* vpon theſe bones &
9. *Propheſie* vnto the winde
Propheſie ſon of man, and ſay
38.2. & Tubal, & *Propheſie* againſt h.
39.1. *Propheſie* againſt Gog, and ſay
Dan. 9.24. ſeale the viſion, and *Propheſie*
Ioel. 2.28. your daughters ſhall *Propheſie*
Amos 2.12. Proph. ſaying, *Propheſie* not
3.8, hath ſpoken, who can but *Prophe.*
7.12. eate bread, & *Propheſie* there
13. *Proph.* not any more at Bethel
15, goe *Propheſie* to my people Iſr.
16. thou ſaiſt, *Propheſie* not againſt
Mich. 2.6. *Propheſie* ye not ſay they
to them that *Propheſie*
they ſhall not *Propheſie* to them
11.1 will *Propheſie* to thee of wine
Zech. 13.3. when any ſhall yet *Propheſie*
Mat. 26,68. *Propheſie* vnto vs thou
Luke 22.64. *Propheſie*, who is it that
Acts 2,17. your daughters ſhal *Propheſ.*
18 and they ſhall *Propheſie*
21,9. Virgins which did *Propheſie*
Rom. 12.6. whether *Propheſie*, let vs
Propheſie according to the
1 *Cor*, 12.10. to another *Propheſie*, to
13.2, though *I* haue the gift of *Proph.*
9. and we *Propheſie* in part
14.1. rather that ye may *Propheſie*
24. but if all *Propheſie*, and there
31. ye may all *Propheſie*, one by
39. couet to *Propheſie*, and
1 *Tim.* 4.14. Was giuen thee by the *Prop.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a more ſure word of *Proph.*
21. for the *Propheſie* came not
Reu. 1.3. heare the words of this *Prophe.*
10.11. thou muſt *Propheſie* againe
11.3. and they ſhall *Propheſie* a
6. in the daies of their *Propheſie*
19.10. is the Spirit of *Propheſie*
22.7. keepeth the ſayings of the *Prop.*
10. not the ſayings of the *Propheſ.*
18. heareth the words of the *Proph.*
19. of the booke of this *Propheſie*

Prophеſied.

Num. 11.25. they *Propheſied*, & did not
26. and they *Propheſied* in the hoſt
1 *Sam.* 10.10. he *Propheſied* among them
11. he *Propheſied* among the Prop.
See more Chapt. 18.10. &
19.20.21.24,
18.10. he *Propheſied* in the midſt of
19.20. Saul, & they alſo *Propheſied*
1 *Chro.* 25.3. they *Propheſied* with harps
Ier. 2.8. the Prophets *Propheſied* by Baal
20.1. that Ieremiah *Propheſied* theſe
6. to whom thou haſt *Propheſ* lies
23. 13. and they *Prōpheſied* in Baal, &
21. yet they *Propheſied* in Baal, and
26,9. why haſt thou *Propheſied* in
11. he hath *Propheſied* againſt this
18. Micha the Morathite *Propheſ.*
20. there was a man that *Propheſ.*
Propheſied againſt this city
28.6. which thou haſt *Propheſied* aga.
8, *Propheſie* againſt many countr.
29.31, Shemaiah hath *Propheſied* to
37.19. your Prophets which *Propheſ.*
Ezek. 11.13. came to paſſe when *I Prop.*
37.7. *I Propheſied* as *I* was command.
and as *I Propheſied* there was a
10. *I Propheſied* as he commanded
38.17. Prophets of Iſrael that *Proph.*
Zech. 13.4. when he hath *Propheſied* in
Mat. 7.22. haue we not *Propheſied* in
Mar. 7.9. well hath Iſaias *Propheſied*
Luke 1.67. and *Propheſied*, ſaying
Acts 19.6. ſpake with tongues and *Prop.*
1 *Cor.* 14.5. but rather that ye *Propheſied*
1 *Pet.* 1.10. who *Propheſied* of the grace

Propheſieth &c.

2 *Chro.* 12.7. he neuer *Propheſieth* good
Ier. 28.9. the Prophet which *Propheſieth*
Ezek. 12.27. he *Propheſieth* of the times
Zech. 13.3. him thorough when he *Prop.*
1 *Cor.* 11.5. that prayeth or *Propheſieth*
13.3, but he that *Propheſieth*, ſpeakes
4, but he that *Propheſieth*, edifies
5. greater is he that *Propheſieth*
1 *Tim.* 1.18. according to the *Propheſies*

Propheſying &c.

1 *Sam.* 10.13. made an end of *Propheſying*
19.20. of the Prophets *Propheſying*
Ezr. 6.14. through the *Propheſynig* of
1 *Cor.* 11,4. man praying & *Propheſying*
14.6. or by *Propheſying*, or by
22. *propheſying* ſerueth not for them
1 *Theſ.* 5.20, deſpiſe not *Propheſyings*
Reu. 11.6. in the daies of their *Propheſy.*

Prophet.

Gen. 20,7. for he is a *Prophet*, & he ſhall
Exod. 7.1. Aaron, he ſhall be thy *Prophet*
Num. 12.6. if there be a *Prophet* among
Deut. 13.1. a *Prophet*, or a dreamer of
So Verſ. 3.5.
18.55. a *Prophet* from the midſt of
18. a *Prophet* from amang them
20. the *Prophet* which ſhal preſume
euen that *Prophet* ſhall dye
22. when a *Prophet* ſpeaketh in
but the *Prophet* hath ſpoken it
34.10. not a *Prophet* in Iſr. like theſe
Iudg. 6.8. the Lord ſent a *Prophet* vnto
1 *Sam.* 3.20. to be a *Prophet* of the Lord
9.9. he that is now called a *Prophet*
22.5. the *Prophet* Gad ſaid to Dauid
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ſaid to the *Prophet* Nathan
24.11, the *Prophet* Gad, Dauids Seer
1 *Kin.* 1.8. and Nathan the *Prophet* &c.
11.29. that the *Prophet* Ahijah the
13.11. now there dwelt an old *Proph.*
18. *I* am a *Prophet* alſo as thou art
20. of the Lo. came to the *Prophet*
29. the *Proph.* took vp the carkaſſe
14.2, there is Ahijah the *Prophet* which
16.7. by the hand of the *Prophet* Iehu
18.22, *I* only remaine a *Prophet* of
19.16. to be a *Prophet* in the room of
20.13. there came a *Prophet* to Ahab
22. & the *Prophet* that came to the
22,7. is there not here a *Prophet* of
2 *Kin.* 3.11. is there not here a *Prophet*
5.3. with the *Prophet* that is in Sama.
8. that there is a *Prophet* in Iſrael
13. if the *Prophet* had bid thee doe
6.12. but Eliſha the *Prophet* that is
9. 4, euen the yong man the *Prophet*
14.25. Ionah.. the *Prophet* which was
20.1. & the *Prophet* Iſaiah the ſon of
23.18. with the bones of the *Prophet*
2 *Chro.* 12.5. came Semaiah the *Prophet*
13.22. in the ſtory of the *Proph.* Iddo
15. 8. propheſie of Obed the *Prophet*
18,6. is there not here a *Prophet* of
21.12. from Elijah the *Prophet*, ſaying
25. 15. & he ſent vnto him a *Prophet*
16. then the *Prophet* forbare and
Ezra 5, 1. then Haggai the *Prophet* and
Pſal. 51. 1. when Nathan the *Prophet*
74.9. there is no more any *Prophet*, nor
Iſay 3.2. the iudge and the *Prophets* and
9,15. & the *Prophet* that teaches lies
28.7. the prieſt and the *Prophet* haue
Ier. 1.5, I ordained thee a *Prophet* vnto
28.1. Hananiah--the *Prophet*, the ſon
9. when the words of the *Proph.* wil
then ſhal the *Prophet* be known
29.26. and maketh himſelfe a *Prophet*
27. maketh himſelfe a *Proph.* to you
Lam. 2.20, ſhall the prieſt & the *Prophet*
Eze. 2.5, that there hath been a *Prophet*
7.26. they ſeek a viſion of the *Proph.*
14.4. and commeth to the *Proph.* I the
9. and if the *Prophet* be deceiued
I haue deceiued that *Prophet*
10. the puniſhment of that *Prophet*
33.33. that a *Prophet* hath bin among
Hoſ. 4.5. the *Prophet* alſo ſhall fall in the
9.8. the *Proph.* is a ſnare of the fowler
12.13. by a *Prophet* the Lord brought
by a *prophet* was he preſerued
Amos 7.14. *I* was no *prophet*, neither
Mich. 2.11. he ſhal euen be the *prophet*
Hab. 1.1, which Habakkuk the *prophet*
3.1, a prayer of Hebakkuk, the *proph.*
Hag. 1.1. by Haggai the *prophet* vnto
Zech. 1.1. Zechariah--the *prophet* of &c.
13.5. *I* am no *prophet*, I am &c.
Mal. 4.5. Ile ſend you Elijah the *prophet*
Mat. 1.22. ſpoken of the L. by the *proph.*
2.17. ſpoken by Ieremie the *prophet*
23. which was ſpoken by the *prop.*
See the like Ch. 3.3. & 4.14. &
12.17. & 13.35. & 21.4.
10.41. he that receiueth a *prophet*
in the name of a *prophet*
ſhall receiue a *proph.* reward
11.9. ye out for to ſee, a *prophet*,
yea--and more than a *prophet*
13.37. a *prophet* is not without honor
16.4. the ſigne of the *prophet* Ionas
21.11. Ieſus the *prophet* of Nazareth
24.15. of by Daniel the *prophet*
Mar. 11. 32. that he was a *proph.* indeed
Luk. 4.17. him the book of the *prop.* Iſay
27. time of Elizeus the *prophet*
7.16. a great *prophet* is riſen vp
28. not a greater *prophet* than
39. this man, if he were a *prophet*,
13.33. it cannot be that a *prophet*
24.19. Ieſus--which was a *prophet*
Iohn 1.21. art thou that *prophet*,
23. as ſaid the *prophet* Iſaias
25. Elias, nor that *prophet*,
4.19. perceiue that thou art a *prophet*,
44. that a *prophet* hath no honor
6.14. of a truth that *prophet*
7.40. of a truth this is the *prophet*
52. of Galilee ariſeth no *prophet*
9.17. he ſaid, he is a *prophet*

12.38.the saying of Isaias the *proph.*
Acts 2.30.therefore he being a *Prophet*
3.22.a *Prophet* shall the Lord your
23.which will not heare that *Pro.*
7.37.a *Prophet* shal the Lord your G.
48.with hands,as saith the *Prophet*
8.28.he read *Isaias* the *Prophet*
34.of whom speakes the *Prophet*
13.20.vntill Samuel the *Prophet*
21.10. a certaine *Proph.*named
28.25.by Isaias the *Prophet*
1.*Cor.*14.37.a *Prophet* or spirituall
*Tit.*1.12.a *Prophet* of their own said.
2.*Pet.*2.16.the madnesse of the *Prophet*

See False Prophets.

Prophets.

*Num.*11.29.the Ls.people were *Prophets*
1 *Sam.*10.5.meet a company of *Prophets*
10.a company of *Prophets* met him
12.is Saul also among the *Prophets*
9,20.saw the company of the *Proph.*
24.is Saul also among the *Prop.*
28.6.nor by Vrim,nor by *Prophets*
15.nor by *Prophets*,nor by dreams
2.*Kin.*18.4.Iezabel cut off the *Prophets*
13.an hundred of the Ls.*Prophets*
19.the *Prophets* of Baal 4.hundred
the *Prophets* of the groues
22.Baals *Prophets* are 4.hundred
40.take the *Proph.*of Baal,let not
19.1.how he had slain all the *Prophe.*
10.& slaine thy *Prophets* with the
20.35.of the sons of the *Prophets*
41.that he was of the *Prophets*
22.6.gathered the *Prophets* together
12.all the *Prophets* prophesied so
13.words of the *Prophets* declare
22.in the mouth of all his *Prophets*
23.in the mouth of all thy *Proph.*
2 *Kin.*2.7.the sons of the *Prophets* went
3.13.get thee to the *Prophets* of thy
4.1.wiues of the sons of the *Prophets*
5.22 two yong men of the *Prophets*
6.1.and the sons of the *Prophets* said
9.1.one of the childr.of the *Prophets*
7.bloud of my seruants the *Proph.*
10.19.all the *Prophets* of Baal,& all
17.13.by all the *Prophets*,and by all
by my seruants the *Prophets*

See Verie 23.Chapter,21.10.& 24.2.

23.2.the *Prophets* and all the people
1.*Chro.*16.22.doe my *Prophets* no harm
2.*Chro.*20.20.beleeue his *Prophets*
24.19.yet he sent *Prophets* to them
29.25 command of the L.by the *Pro.*
36.16.and misused his *Prophets* vntill
Ezra 5.1.then the *Prophets* Haggai the
2.with them were the *Prophets* of
9.11.by thy seruants the *Prophets*
*Neh.*6,7.thou hast also appointed *Proph.*
14.and the rest of the *Prophets*
9.30.by the spirit in thy *Prophets*
*Psal.*105.15.& do my *Prophets* no harm
Isay 29.10,the *Prophets* & the rulers of
30.10.to *Prophets*, prophesie not
*Ier.*2.26.their priests and their *Prophets*
30.hath deuoured your *Prophets*
4.9.and the *Prophets* shall wonder
5.13.the *Proph.*shall become winde
7.25.sent you al my seruants the *pro.*
8.1.and the bones of the *Prophets*
14,13.the *prophets* say vnto them,ye
15.shall those *proph.* be consumed
23.9.is broken because of the *proph.*
13.*I* haue seen folly in the *prophets*
14.*I* haue seen also in the *prophets*
15.for from the *proph.*of Ierusalem
21.I haue not sent those *prophets*
25.*I* haue heard what the *Prophe.*
26.the *prophe.*that prophesie lyes
they are *prephets* of the deceit of
30.*I* am against the *prophet*,saith
26.5.words of my seruants the *prop.*
27.9.hearken not ye to your *prophe.*
28.8.the *proph.*that haue bin before
29.1.and to the *prophe.*and to all the
15.the L.hath raised vs vp *proph.*
19.sent to you my serua.the *pro.*
35.15.all my seruants the *prophets*

So Chapter 44.4,

37.19.where are now your *prophets*
*Lam.*2.9.her *prophets* also find no vision
14.the *prophets* haue seen vain and
4.13.for the sins of her *prophets* and
*Eze.*13.3.woe vnto the foolish *prophets*
4.thy *prophets* are like the foxes in
9.shall be vpon the *prophets* that
22.28.the *prophets* haue dawbed them
38.17.by my seruants the *prophets* of
*Dan.*9.6. vnto thy seruants the *prophets*
10.by his seruants the *prophets*
*Hos.*6.5.hewed them by the *prophets*
12,10.*I* haue spoken by the *prophets*
by the ministrie of the *prophets*
Amos 2.11.of your sons for *prophets*
12.commanded the *prophets*,sayi.
3.7.secret vnto his seruants the *pro.*
7.14.nor was *I* a *prophets* son,but *I*
*Mich.*3.5.the *prophets* that make my
6.shall go down ouer the *prophets*
11.and the *prophets* therof diuine
Zeph,3.4.her *prophets* are light,and are
*Zech.*1.4.vnto whom the former *proph.*
5.& the *prophets* do they liue for
6.by my seruants the *prophets* did
7.3.and to the *prophets*,saying
7.cryed by the former *prophets*
12.in his spirit by the former *pro.*
8.9.by the mouth of the *prophets*
13. 2.also *I* will cause the *prophets* &
4.that the *prophets* shalbe ashamed
Mat 5.12.so persecuted they the *proph.*
17.the Law or the *prophets*
7.12.this is the law and the *prophets*
16.14.Ieremiah,or one of the *proph.*
22.40.hang all the law & the *prophets*
23.30.them,in the bloud of the *prop.*
31.them which killed the *prophe.*
37.thou that killest the *prophets*
26.56.that the Script of the *prophets*
*Mar.*1.2.as it is written in the *prophets*
*Luk.*1.70.by the mouth of his holy *pro.*
6.23.did their fathers to the *prophets*
9.8.that one of the old *prophets* was
19.that one of the old *prophets* is
10.24.*I* tell you that many *prophets*
13.28.and all the *prophets* in the
16.16.the law and the *prophets* were
29 they haue Moses and the *prop.*
31.they hear not Moses & the *pro.*
18.31.that are written by the *prophets*
24.25.to beleeue all that the *prophets*
27.at Moses,and all the *prophets*
Iohn 1.45.law,and the *prophets* did wri.
6.45.it is written in the *prophets*
8.52.Abrah.is dead,and the *prophe.*
53.and the *prophets* are dead
Acts 3.18.by the mouth of all his *prop.*
7.42.in the book of the *prophets*
52.which of the *prophets* haue not
10,43.to him giue all the *Prophets*
11.27.came *Prophets* from Ierusalem
13.1.certain *prophets* and teachers
15.reading of the law and the *pro.*
27.nor yet the voices of the *proph.*
40.is spoken of in the *prophets*
15.15.agree the words of the *prop.*
32.being *prophets* also themselues
24.14.written in the law & the *prop.*
26.22.which the *prophets* & Moses
27.beleeuest thou the *prophets*
28.23.of Moses,and out of the *proph.*
*Rom.*1.2.promised afore by his *prophets*
11.3.they haue killed thy *prophets*
16.26.by the Scriptures of the *prope.*
1 *Cor.*12.28.secondarily *prophets* &c.
14.29.let the *prophets* speake two
32.the spirits of the *prophets* are
*Ephe.*4.11.and some *prophets*, and
1 *Thes.*2.15.and their own *prophets*, &
*Iam.*5.10.take my brethren the *proph.*
1 *Pet.*1.10.the *prophets* haue enquired
*Reu.*11.10.because these two *prophets*
18.20.ye holy Apostles & *prophets*
22.6.Lo.God of the holy *prophets*
9.of thy brethren the *prophets*

See False Prophets.

Prophetesse.

*Exod.*15.20.and Miriam the *propheteſſe*
*Iudg.*4.4.and Deborah a *propheteſſe*
2 *Kin.*22.14.to Huldah the *propheteſſe*
*Neh.*6.14.& on the *propheteſſe* Noadiah
Isay 8.3.*I* went vnto the *propheteſſe* and
Luke 2.36,one Anna a *propheteſſe*
*Reu.*2.20.calleth her selfe a *propheteſſe*

Propitiation.

*Rom.*3.25.set forth to be a *propitiation*
1 *Iohn* 2.2.& he is the *propitiation* for
4.10.to be the *propitiation* for our

Proportion.

1 *Kin.*7.36.according to the *proportion*
Iob 41.12.not his comely *proportion*

Propper.

Acts 1.19.calld in their *propper* tongue

Proselite &c.

*Mat.*23.15.& land,to make one *proseli.*
Acts 2.10.of Rome,Iewes & *Proselites*
6.5.Nicolas a *Proselite* of Antioch
13,43.Iewes and religious *Proselites*

Prospect See the words East. North, South, in *Ezek.*

Prosper.

Gen,24.40.and *prosper* thy way, and
42.if now thou doe *prosper* my
39.3.all he did to *prosper* in his hand
23.the Lord made it to *prosper*
*Num.*14.41.of the L.but it shall not *pro.*
*Deu.*28.29,thou shalt not *prosper* in the
29.9.that ye may *prosper* in all that
*Iosh.*1.7.that thou maist *prosper* whith

1 *Kin.* 2.3. that thou maist *prosper* in all
22.15. & he said, go and *prosper*
1, *Chro.* 22.11. and *prosper* thou, & build
13. then shalt thou *prosper* if thou
2 *Chro.* 13.12. for you shall not *prosper*
20.20. be eeue his so shal ye *prosper*
24.20. that ye cannot *prosper* becau.
26.5. the Lo. God made him to *prosper*
Neh. 1.11. *prosper* I pray thee thy serua.
2.20. the L. God he will *prosper* vs
Iob. 12.6. tabernacles of robbers *prosper*
Psa. 1.3. whatsoeuer he doth shall *prosper*
73.12. who *prosper* in the world, they
122.6. they shal *prosp.* that loue thee
Pro 28.13. his sins, shall not *prosper*
Eccles. 11,6. whether shall *prosper* this
Isay. 53.10. and shall *prosper* in his hand
54.17. shall *prosper*, & euery tongue
55.11. & it shall *prosper*, in the thing
Ier. 2.37. thou shalt not *prosper* in them
5,28. yet they *prosper* and the right.
10.21. therfore they shal not *prosper*
12.1. the way of the wicked *prosper*
20,11. for they shal not *prosper*, they
22.30. a man that shal not *prosper* in
no man of his seed shal *prosper*
23.5, a king shall reigne and *prosper*
32.5. with Chaldeans ye shall not *pro.*
Lam. 1.5. her enemies *prosper*, for the
Ezek. 16,13. thou didst *prosper* into a
17.9. shall it *prosper* shal it. Ver. 15.
Dan. 8.24. and shall *prosper* & practise
25, shall cause craft to *prosp* in his
11.27. but it shall not *prosper*, for
3 *Iohn* 2. that thou maist *prosper*

Prospered.

Gen. 24.56. seeing the L. hath *prospered*
Iudg. 4.24. of the childr. of Is *prospered*
2. *Sam.* 11.7. and how the war *prospered*
1, *Chro.* 29.23. and *prospered* and Israel
2. *Chro*, 14,7. and *prospered* so they built
31.21. and *prospered* in all his &c.
32.30. Hezekiah *prospered* in all his
Ezra 6.14. and they *prospered* through
Iob 9.4. and hath *prospered* against
Dan. 6.28. so this Dauid *prospered* in
8.12. and it practised and *prosp red*
1. *Cor.* 16.2. as God hath *prospered* him

Prospereth.

Ezra. 5.8. and *prospereth* in their hands
Psal. 37.7. who *prospereth* in his way
Pro. 17.8. it turneth it, *prospereth*
3, *Iohn* 2. as thy soule *prospereth*

Prosperity.

Deut 23.6. nor their *prosperity* all thy
1. *Kin.* 10,7. and *prosperity* exceedeth
Iob 15.21. in *prosperity* the destroyer
36.11. spend their daies in *prosperity*
Psal. 30.6 in my *prosperity*, I said I shall
35.27. in the *prosperity* of his seruant
73.3. I saw the *prosperity* of the wick,
118,25. I beseech thee send now *pro.*
122.7. *prosperty* within thy palaces
Pro. 1.32. the *prosperity* of fooles shall
Eccles. 7.14. in the day of *prosperity* be
Ier. 22.21. vnto thee in thy *prosperitye*
33.9. and for all the *prosperity* that I
Lam. 3.17. from peace I forgat *prosperity*
Zech. 1.17, my cities through *presperity*
7.7. and in *prosperity*, and in the

Prosperous.

Gen. 24.21. made his iourney *prosperous*
39,2. and he was a *prosperous* man in
Iosh. 1.8. shalt make thy way *prosperous*
Iudg. 18.5. our way shall be *prosperous*
Isay 48.15. shall make his way *prosperous*
Zech. 8.12. for the seed shalbe *prosperous*
Rom 1.10. haue a *prosperous* iourney

Prosperously.

2 *Chro.* 7.11. he *prosperously* effected
Ps. 45.4. in thy maiesty ride *prosperously*

Prostitute.

Leui. 19.29. do not *prostitute* thy daugh.

Protection.

Deut. 32.38. help, and be your *protection*

Protest.

Gen. 43.3. did solemnly *protest* vnto vs
1 *Sam.* 8.9. yet *protest* solemnly vnto the
1, *Cor.* 15.31. *I protest* by your reioycing

Protested.

1 *Kin.* 2.42. and *protested* vnto thee
Ier. 11,7. *I* earnestly *protested* vnto your
Zech. 3.6. the Angel of the *Lo. protested*

Protesting.

Ier. 11,7. rising early and *protesting*

Proud.

Iob 9.13. the *proud* helpers doe stoope
26,12. he smiteth through the *proud*
40.11. behold euery one that is *proud*
12. look on euery one that is *proud*
Psal. 12.3 that speaketh *proud* things
31.23 and rewardeth the *proud* doer
40.4. respecteth not the *proud* nor
86,14. the *proud* are risen against me
94.2. render a reward to the *proud*
101,5. and a *proud* heart will not I
119.21. thou hast rebuked the *proud*
51. the *proud* haue had me greatly
69. the *proud* haue forged a lye
85. the *proud* haue digged pits for
122. let not the *proud* oppresse me
123.4. with the contempt of the *pro.*
124,5. the *proud* waters haue gone
138.6. the *proud* he knowes afar off
Pro. 6,17. a *proud* looke, a lying
15.25. destroyes the house of the *pro.*
16.5. euery one that is *proud* in hart
19. diuide the spoile with the *proud*
21.4. and a *proud* heart, and the &c.
24 *proud* & haughty scorner is his
who dealeth in *proud* wrath
28.25. he that is of a *proud* heart &c.
Eccl. 7.8. better than the *proud* in spirit
Isay. 2.12. on euery one that is *proud*
13.11. the arrogancy of the *proud* to
16.6. he is very *proud*, euen of his
Ier. 13.15. be not *proud*, for the Lord
43.2. and all the *proud* men, saying
48.29. he is exceeding *proud*, and his
50.29. for she hath bin *proud*, against
31. O thou most *proud* saith the
32. the most *proud* shall stumble
Hab. 2,5. he is a *proud* man neither &c.
Mal. 3.15. we call the *proud* happy
4.1. and all the *proud*, yea and all
Luke 1.51. he hath scattered the *proud*
Rom 1.30. despitefull, *proud*, boasters
1. *Tim.* 6.4. he is *proud*, knowing nothing
2. *Tim.* 3.2. *proud*, blasphemers &c.
Iam. 4.6. God resisteth the *proud*, but
So 1. *Peter*, 5.5.

Proudly.

Exod. 18.11. wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 *Sa.* 2.3. no more so exceeding *proudly*
Neh. 9.10. and that they dealt *proudly*
16. and our fathers dealt *proudly*
29. yet they dealt *proudly*, and did
Psal. 17.10. mouth they speake *proudly*
31.18. speake grieuous things *proudly*
Isay 3.5. shall behaue himselfe *proudly*
Obad. 12. nor haue spoken *proudly* in

Prove.

Exo. 16.4. that *I* may *proue* them where
20.20. God is come to *proue* you
Deut 8.2. and to *proue* thee to know
16. that he might *proue* thee to do
33.8. whom thou didst *proue* at Massah
Iudg. 2,22. through them I may *proue* If,
3.1 which the Lo. left to *proue* Israel
4. they were to *proue* Israel by them
6.39. let me *proue* I pray thee but
1 *Ki.* 10.1. came to *proue* him with hard
2 *Chro.* 9.1. came to *proue* Salomon
Iob 9.20. it shall also *proue* me perverse
Psal. 26.2. and *proue* me, try my reines
Eccles. 2.1. I will *proue* thee with mirth
Dan. 1.12. *Proue* thy seruants I beseech
Luke 14,19. and I goe to *proue* them
Iohn 6.6. this he said to *proue* him
Acts 24.13 nor can they *proue* the thin,
25.7. which they could not *prove*
Rom 12.2. that ye may *prove* what that
2 *Cor.* 8.8. to *proue* the sincerity of your
22. we have oftentimes *proued*
13.5. *Proue* your owne selues &c.
Gal 6.4. let every man *proue* his owne
1 *Thes.* 5.21. *Prove* all things, hold fast

Proued.

Gen. 42.15. hereby ye shal be *proued* by
16. that your words may be *proued*
Exod. 15.25. and there he *proued* them
1 *Sam.* 17.39. for he had not *proued* it
I have not *proued* them
Psal. 17.3. thou hast *proued* my heart
66.10. thou O God hast *proued* us
81.7. I *proued* thee at the waters of
95.9. tempted me, *proued* me, and
Eccles. 7.23. all this have *I proued*, by
Dan. 1,14. and *proued* them ten dayes
Rom. 3.9. we have before *proued*
1 *Tim.* 3.10. let them first be *proued*
Heb. 3.9. tempted me, *proued* me

Provender.

Gen. 24.25. straw and *prouender* enough
See more Ver. 32. Cha. 42.27.
and 43.24. *Iudg.* 19.19.21.
Isay 30.24. shall eat cleane *prouender*

Proverb.

1 *Sam.* 10.20. therefore it became a *prov.*
24.13, as the *proverb* saith of ancients
Psa. 69.11, & I became a *proverb* to him
Isay 14.4. shalt take up this *proverb* ag.
Ier. 24.9, a reproach, and a *proverb*, and a
Ezek. 12.22. what is that *proverb* that
23. I will make this *proverb* to cease
14.8. make him a signe an a *proverb*
16.44. shall use this *proverb* against
18.2. what mean ye that use this *pro.*
3. any more to use this *prov.* in Is.
Hab. 2.6. and a taunting *proverb* against
Luke 4.23. say unto mee this *proverb*

ohn 16.29. and ſpeakeſt no *proverb*
2. *Tet.* 2. 22. according to the true *prov.*
See Byword.

Proverbs.

Num. 21. 27. they that ſpeake in *proverbs*
1. *Kin.* 4. 32. he ſpake 4000. *proverbs*, and
Pro. 1. 1. the *Proverbs* of Salomon the
10. 1. the *Proverbs* of Salomon a
25. 1. theſe are alſo *proverbs* of Salo.
Eccleſ. 12. 9. ſet in order many *proverbs*
Ezek. 16. 44. every one that uſeth *prov.*
Iohn 16. 25. ſpoken to you in *Proverbs*
no more ſpeak to you in *proverbs*

Proveth.

Deut. 13. 3. the Lord your God *proveth*

Proving.

Acts 9. 22. *proving* that this is very Ch.
Ephe. 5. 10. *proving* what is acceptable

Provide.

Gen. 22. 8. God will *provide* himſelfe a
30. 30. when ſhall I *provide* for mine
Exo. 18. 21. thou ſhalt *provide* out of all
1. *Sam.* 16. 17. *provide* me now a man
2. *Chro.* 2. 7. David my father did *provide*
Pſal. 78. 20. can he *provide* fleſh for his
Mat. 10. 9. *provide* neither gold nor
Luke 12. 33. *provide* your ſelves bags
Rom. 12. 17. *provide* things honeſt in
1. *Tim.* 5. 8. if any *provide* not for his

Provided, &c.

Deu. 33. 21. and he *provided* the firſt part
1. *Sam.* 16. 1. I have *provided* me a King
2. *Sam.* 19. 32. he had *provided* the K. of
1. *Kin.* 4. 27. and theſe officers *provided*
2 *Chro.* 32. 29. he *provided* him Cities
Iob 38. 41. who *prepareth* for the ravens
Pro. 6. 8. *provideth* her meat in ſummer
Luke 12. 20. which thou haſt *provided*?
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *providing* for honeſt things
See the word Prohibe.

Providence.

Act. 24. 2. to this nation by thy *providence*

Province.

Ezra 5. 8. we went into the *province* of
Neh. 7. 6. the children of the *province*
Eſt. 1. 22. into every *province* according
See more Chapt. 3. 12. 14. and
4. 3. and 9. 28.
Eccleſ. 5. 8. and juſtice in a *province*
Dan. 3. 1. and in the *province* of Babylon
2. over the affaires of the *provin.*
30. in the *province* of Babylon
8. 2. which is in the *province* of Elam
11. 24. fattelt places of the *province*
Act. 25. 1. when Feſtus came into the *pr.*

Provinces.

1. *Ki.* 20. 14. the princes of the *provinces*
Ezr. 4. 15. hurtfull to kings & *provinc.*
Eſt. 1. 1. over an hundred & 27 *provinces*
22. letters to all the kings *provinces*
See more Ch. 2. 3 and 3. 8. & 4. 11.
and 8. 5. and 9. 3 4. 20. 30.
Eccleſ. 2. 8. of kings and of *provinces* I
Lam. 1. 1. princeſſe among the *provinces*
Eze. 19. 8. every ſide from the *provinces*
Dan. 3. 2. & all the rulers of the *provinces*
so Veri. 3.

Provision.

Gen. 42. 25. and to give them *proviſion*
45. 21. and gave them *proviſion*, for
Ioſh. 9. 5. all the bread of their *proviſion*
12. we took her for our *proviſion* out
1. *Kin.* 4. 7. made *proviſion* in a yeare
22. Salomons *proviſion* for one day
2. *Kin.* 6. 23. he prepared great *proviſion*
Pſa. 132. 15. abundantly bleſſe her *proviſ.*
Dan. 1. 5. appointed them a daily *prov.*
Ro. 13. 14. make not *proviſion* for the fl.
See the word Care.

Provocation.

1. *Ki.* 15. 30. by his *provocation* wherwith
21. 22. for the *provocation* wherewith
Iob 17. 2. continue in their *provocation*
Pſal. 95. 8. as in the *provocation*, and as
Ier. 32. 31. as a *provocat.* of mine anger
Ezek. 20. 28. they preſented the *provoc.*
Hebr. 3. 8. as in the *provocation.* So
Verſe 15.

Provocations.

2. *Kin.* 23. 26. for all the *provocations*
Neh. 9. 18. wrought great *provocations*
See Verſe 26.

Provoke.

Exod. 23. 21. *provoke* him not, for he will
Nu. 14. 11. long will this people *provoke*
Deu. 4. 25. thy G. *provoke* him to ang.
31. 20. and *provoke* me, and breake
Iob 12. 6. they that *provoke* God, are
Pſ. 78. 40. how oft did they *provoke* him
Iſay 3. 8. to *provoke* the eyes of his glory
Ier. 44. 8. ye *provoke* me to wrath with
Luke 11. 53. to *provoke* him to ſpeake of
Rom. 10. 19. I ſe *provoke* you to jelouſie
11. 11. Gentiles to *provoke* them to
14. I may *provoke* to emulation
1. *Cor.* 10. 22. do we *prov.* the L. to jelouſ.
Eph. 6. 4 *provoke* not your childr. to wra.
Heb. 3. 16 when they had heard, did *pro.*
10. 24. to *provoke* unto love, and to
See the word Anger.

Provoked.

Num. 14. 23. any of them that *provoked*
16. 30. men have *provoked* the Lord
Deut. 9. 8. ye *provoked* the Lord to wra.
So Verſe 22.
32. 16. they *provoked* him with ſtrange
1 *Sa.* 1. 6 *provoked* her ſore, for to make
7. ſo ſhe *provoked* her, therefore
1. *Kin.* 14. 22 *provoked* him to jelouſie
15. 30. wherewith he *provoked* the L.
2. *Kin.* 23. 26. that Manaſſ. *provoked* him
1. *Chr.* 21. 1. *provoked* David to number
Pſal. 78. 56. *provoked* the moſt high G.
106. 7. but *provoked* him at the ſea
33. becauſe they *provoked* his ſpirit
43. *provoked* him with their coun.
Iſay 1. 4. they *provoked* the holy One
Zech. 8. 14. fathers *provoked* me to wra.
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not eaſily *provoked* &c.
2. *Cor.* 9. 2. zeale hath *provok.* very many
See the word Anger.

Provoketh.

Pro. 20. 2. who ſo *provoketh* him to anger
Iſa. 65. 3. a people that *provoketh* me to

Provoking.

Deut. 32. 19. the *provoking* of his ſons
Pſal. 78. 17. by *provoking* the moſt high
Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another &c.
See the word Anger.

Prudence.

2 *Chr.* 2. 12. indued with *prudence* and
Pro. 8. 12. I wiſedome dwell with *prud.*
Ephe. 1. 8. in all wiſedome and *prudence*

Prudent.

1 *Sam.* 16. 18. *prudent* in matters, and a
Pro. 12. 16. a *prudent* man covereth ſha.
23. a *prudent* man concealeth
13. 16. every *prudent* man dealeth
14. 8. the wiſedome of the *prudent* is
15. the *prudent* man looketh well
18. but the *prudent* are crowned
15. 5. regardeth reproofe is *prudent*
16. 21. ſhall be called *prudent*, and
18. 15. the heart of the *prudent* gets
19. 14. a *prudent* wife is from the Lo.
22. 3. a *prudent* man foreſeeth the
Iſay 3. 2. and the *prudent* and the ancient
5. 21. and *prudent* in their own ſight
10. 13. for I am *prudent*, and I have
29. 14. underſtanding of their *prud.*
Ier. 49. 7. periſhed from the *prudent* is
Hoſ. 14. 9. *prudent*, and he ſhall know
Amo. 5. 13. the *prudent* ſhall keep ſilence
Mat. 11. 25. from the wiſe and *prudent*
So *Luke* 10. 21.
Acts 13. 7. Sergius Paulus a *prudent* man
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. underſtanding of the *prud.*

Prudently.

Iſay 52. 13. my ſerv. ſhall deale *prudently*

Prune, &c.

Lev. 25. 3. thou ſhalt not *prune* thy vineya.
Iſa. 5. 6. it ſhall not be *pruned* nor digged

Pruning. See the word Hookes.

Psalme.

Pſa. 81. 2. take a *Pſalme*, & bring hither
98. 5. Harp, and the voice of a *Pſalme*
Acts 13. 33. written in the ſecond *Pſalme*
35. ſaith alſo in another *Pſalme*
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. every--of you hath a *Pſalme*
See the *Titles to the Pſalmes*,
and the word Hymne.

Pſalmes.

Pſ. 95. 2. a joyfull noiſe to him with *Pſ.*
105. 2. ſing *Pſalmes* unto him, talk ye
Luke 20. 42. ſaith in the book of *Pſalmes*
24. 44. in the Prophets and in the *Pſa.*
Act. 1. 20. written in the book of *Pſalmes*
Iam. 5. 13. let him ſing *Pſalmes*
See the word Hymnes.

Pſalmiſt.

2 *Sam.* 23. 1. the ſweet *Pſalmiſt* of Iſrael

Pſaltery, &c.

1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with a *Pſalterie*
1 *Chro.* 15. 20 *Pſalteries* on Alamoth
Dan. 3. 5. Sacbut, *Pſalterie.* So Ve. 7. 10.
See the word Harps, &c.

Ptolemais.

Acts 21. 7. we came to *Ptolemais*, and

Puah, &c.

Exod. 1. 15. the name of the other *Puah*
Num. 26. 23. of *Puah* the family
of the *Puites*
Iudg. 10. 1. Tola the ſon of *Puah* the
1 *Chro.* 7. 1. were Tola and *Puah*, Iaſuth

Publicane.

Mar. 10. 3. and Matthew the *Publicane*
188. 17. an Heathen--and a *Publicane*
Luke 3. 27. a *Publicane* named Levi
18. 10. Phariſ.

18.10, Pharisie & the other a *Publicane*
11. or euen as this *Publicane*
13. the *Publicane* standing afar

Publicans.

Mat. 5.46. doe not euen the *Publicanes*
So Verse 47.
9.10. many *Publicanes* and sinners
So *Mark.* 2.15.
11. with *Publicanes* and sinners?
So *Mar.* 2,16
11.19. a friend of *Publicanes* and
21.31 that the *Publicanes* & harlots
32. the *Publicanes* and harlots
Luk. 3.12. then came also *Publicanes*
7.29. the *Publicanes* iustified God
15.1. drew neere to him all the *Publ.*
19.2. the chiefe among the *Publica.*

Publike/ly.

Mat. 1.19 her a *publike* example
Act. 18.28. and that *publikely*, shewing
20.20. & haue taught you *publikely*

Publish.

Deut. 32.3. *publish* the name of the Lord
1 *Sa.* 31,9. to *publish* it in the house of
2 *Sam.* 1.20. *publish* it not in the streets
Neh. 8.15. that they should *publish*, and
Psal. 26.7. that I may *publish* with the
Ier. 4.5. *publish* in Ierusalem, and say
16. *publish* against Ierusalem, that
5.20. and *publish*, it in Iudah, saying
31.7. *publish* ye. Praise ye, and say
46.14 *publish* in Migdol,
publish in Noph
50.2. *publish* and set vp a standard,
publish & conceale not
Amos. 3,9, *publish* in the places of Ashd.
4.5. & *publish* the free offrings, for
Mar. 1.45. began to *publish* it much

Published.

Est. 1.22. and that it should be *published*
3.14. was *published* to all people that
Psal. 68.11. of those that *published* it
Ionah 3.7. *published* through Nineueh
Mar. 7.36. great deale they *published* it
13.10. must first be *published* among
Luk. 8.39. he went his way & *published*
Act. 13.49. word of the Lord was *publ.*

Publisheth.

Isay 52.7. that *publisheth* peace, that
of God that *publisheth* saluation
Ier. 4.15. and *publisheth* affliction from

Publius.

Act. 28.7. man-whose name was *Publ.*
8 the father of *Publius* lay sicke

Puffed vp.

1. *Cor* 4.6. none of you be *puffed vp*
18. now some are *puffed vp* as
19. of them which are *puffed vp*
5.2. and ye are *puffed vp*, and
13.4. it selfe, is not *puffed vp*
Col. 2.18. vainly *puffed vp* with his

Puffeth, vp/eth.

Psal. 10.5. enemies, he *puffeth* at them
12.5. from him that *puffeth* at him
1. *Cor.* 8.7. knowledge *puffeth vp*: but

Puhites.

1. *Chro.* 2.53. the Ithrites & the *Puhites*

Pul.

2. *Kin.* 15.19. & *Pul* the King of Assyria
and Menahem gaue *Pul*
1 *Chro.* 5.26. stirred vp the spirit of *Pul*
Isay 66.19. *Pul* and Lud that draw the

Pull.

1. *Kin.* 13.4. he could not *pull* it in again
Psal. 31.4. *pull* me out of the net that
Isay 22.19 stat shal he *pull* thee down
Ier. 1.10. and, to *pull* downe & to destroy
12.3 *pull* them out like sheep, for the
18.7. and to *pull* down and to destroy
24,6. and not *pull* them down, and I
Ezek 17.9. shall he not *pull* vp the roots
Mich. 2.8. ye *pull* off the robe with the
Luke 6.42. to *pull* out the mote that is

Pulled/est.

Gen. 8.9. *pull*, her in vnto him into the
19.10. *pulled* Lot into the house to
Ezra. 6.11 let timber be *pulled* down
Lam. 3.11. and *pulled* me in pieces, he
Amos. 9.15. shall no more be *pulled* vp
Zech, 7.11. & *pulled* away the shoulder
2. *Cor.* 10.4. to the *pulling* down of strong
Iude. 23. *pulling* them out of the fire, hau.

Pulpit.

Neh. 8.4. stood vpon a *pulpit* of wood

Pulse.

2. *Sam.* 17.28. lentiles & parched *pulse*
Dan. 1.12. let them giue *pulse* to eate
16. should drink, & giue them *pulse*

Punish.

Leuit. 26.18. I will *punish* you. So
Verse 24.
Pro. 17.26. to *punish* the iust is not good
Isay. 10.12. I will *punish* the fruit of the
13.11. I will *punish* the world
24.21. the Lord shall *punish* the host
26.21 commes out of his place to *pun.*
27.1. shall *punish* Leuiathan the
Ier. 9.25. Ile *punish* all them that are
11,22. the yong men, I will *punish*
13.21. when he shall *punish* thee, for
23,34. I will euen *punish* that man
25.12. Ile *punish* the King of Babylon
27.1. that nation will I *punish* saith
29.32. behold. Ile *punish* Shemaiah
30.10. I will *punish* all that oppresse
36.31. I will *punish* him and his seed
44.13. I will *punish* them that dwell
29. I will *punish* you in this place
46.25. I will *punish* the multitude of
50.18. I will *punish* the K. of Babylon
51.44. I will *punish* Bel in Babylon
Hos. 4,9. I e *punish* them for their waies
14. I will not *punish* your daughters
12.2. I will *punish* Iacob according
Amos 3.2. therefore will I *punish* you
Zeph 1.8. I will *punish* the Princes and
9 I will *punish* all them that leape
12. & *punish* them that are setled
Act. 4.21. how they might *punish* them

Punished.

Exod. 21.20. he shall be surely *punished*
21. he shal not be *punished*, for hee
22. he shalbe surely be *punished* as
Ezra. 9.13. hast *punished* vs lesse than
Iob 31.11. to be *punished* by the Iudges
28. to be *punished* by the Iudge for
Prov. 21.11. when the scorner is *punished*
22.3. simple passe on and are *punished*
Ier. 44.13. as I haue *punished* Ierusalem
50.18. as I haue *punished* the King of
Zeph. 3.7. howsoeuer I *punished* them
Zech. 10.3. I *punished* the goats for the
Acts 22.5. bound to be *punished*
26.11. I *punished* them oft in
2 *Thes.* 1,9. who shall be *punished* with
2 *Pet.* 2.9, the vniust--to be *punished*

Punishment.

Gen. 4,13. my *punishm* is greater than
19.15, See the *Margin*
Leu. 26.41. then accept of the *punishm.*
43. they shal accept of th *punish.*
1 *Sam.* 28.10. there shall no *punishment*
Iob 31,3. and a strange *punishm.* to thee
Pro. 19,19. shall suffer *punishm* for if
Lam. 3,39. for the *punishment* of his sins
4.6. for the *punishm.* of the iniquity
22. the *punishment* of thine iniquity
Ezek 14.10. shall beare the *punishment*
the *punishment* of the Prophet
shalbe euen as the *punishment*
Zech. 14,19. this shal be the *punishment*
and the *punishment* of all nations
Mat. 25.46. into eue lasting *punishment*
2 *Cor.* 2.6. sufficient--is this *punishment*
Heb 10.29. of how much sorer *punishm.*
1 *Pet.* 2.14. for the *punishment* of euill

Punishments.

Iob 19,29. wrath brings the *punishments*
Psal. 149,7. & *punishm.* on the people.

Punon.

Num. 33.42,& pitched in *punon*, & they
43. departed from *punon*, & pitcht

Pur.

Est. 3.7. they cast *pur* that is the lot
9.24. and had cast *pur* that is the lot

Purchase.

Gen. 49.32. the *purchase* of the field &
Leuit. 25.33, but if a man *purch.* of the
Ier. 32,11. the euidence of the *purchase*
12, the booke of the *purcha.* before
1 *Tim.* 3.13. *purchase* to themselues

Purchased.

Gen. 15.10. which Abraham *purchased*
Exod. 15.16. which thou hast *purchased*
Ruth 4.10. haue I *purchased* to be my
Psal. 78.54. his right hand had *purchased*
Acts 1.18. this man *purchased* a field
8.20. to be *purchased* with money
20.28. *purchased* with his owne blood
Ephes. 1, 14. of he *purchased* possession

Pure.

Exod. 30,23, *pure* myrrhe 500. shekles
34. with *pure* frankincense of each
35. tempered toge th *pure* & holy
37.29. and the *pure* incense of sweete
Leuit 24.2, *pure* oyle oliue beaten for
6. vpon the *pure* Table before the
7. thou shalt put *pure* frankincense
2 *Sam.* 22,27, with he *pure* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *pure*, and with
2 *Chro.* 13.11, vpon the *pure* Table, and
Iob 4.17. shall man be more *pure* than
8.6. if thou wert *pure* and vpright
11.4. my doctrine is *pure*, and I am
16,17, my hands, also my prayer is *pure*
25.5, stars are not *pure* in his sight
Psal. 12.6. are *pure* words, as silver &c,
18.26. with the *pure* thou wilt shew
thy selfe *pure*, and with the
19.8, commandment of the Lord is *pure*
24.4. cleane hands & *pure* heart
119.140. thy word is very *pure*, therf,

*Pro.*15.26.the words of the *Pure* are
20.9.cleane, I am *Pure* from my sin
11. whether his work be *Pure* and
21.8.but as for the *Pure* his worke is
30.5.the word of God is *Pure*, he is a
12. that are *Pure* in their own eies
*Dan.*7,9.his head like the *Pure* wool
*Mich.*6,11. shal I count them *Pure* with
*Zeph.*3.9. to the people a *Pure* language
*Mal.*1.11.and a *Pure* offering for my
*Mat.*5,8,blessed are the *Pure* in heart
Acts 20.26.I am *Pure* from the bloud of
*Rom.*14.20. all things indeed are *Pure*
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoeuer things are *Pure*
1 *Tim.*1.5. charity out of a *Pure* heart
3.9.of the faith in *Pure* conscience
5,22.keep thy selfe *Pure*
2 *Tim.*1.3. my forefathers in *Pure* cons.
2.22. on the Lord out of a *Pure* heart
*Tit.*1.15,to the *Pure* all things
are *Pure*, but vnto
*Heb.*10.22,washed with *Pure* water
Iames 1,27.*Pure* religion and vndefiled
3.17,is first *Pure*, then &c.
1 *Pet.* 1,22. with a *Pure* heart feruently
2 *Pet.*3.1.*I* stir vp your *Pure* mindes
1 *Iohn* 3,3,himselfe, euen as he is *Pure*
*Reu.*21.18.the city was *Pure* gold
22.1.a *Pure* riuer of water of

See the words **Gold, Guerlaid, Cleane & Cleare.**

Purer.

*Lam.*4.7.were *Purer* than snow, they
*Hab.*1,13,thou art of *Purer* eies than to

Purely &c.

Iob 22.30. by the *Pureneſſe* of thy hands
*Pro.*22.11.he that loueth *Pureneſſe* of
Isay 1.25. *Purely* purge away thy drosse
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *Pureneſſe*, by knowledge

See the word **Sincerity.**

Purge.

2 *Chro.*34.3.he began to *Purge* Iudah
*Psal.*51.7. *Purge* me with hyssope and I
65.3.thou shalt *Purge* them away
79.9.& *Purge* away our sins, for thy
*Isa.*1.25.& purely *Purge* away thy drosse
*Ezek.*20.38. Ile *Purge* out from among
43.20. shalt thou *Purge* & cleanse it
26.seuen dayes shal they *Purge* the
*Dan.*11.35.to try them & to *Purge* them
*Mal.*3.3.and *Purge* them as gold, and
*Mat.*3.12.wil throughly *Purge* his
1 *Cor.*5.7.*Purge* out therefore the
2 *Tim.* 2.21 let a man--*Purge* himselfe
*Heb.*9.14. *Purge* your consciences from

Purged &c.

1 *Sam.*3.14.shall not be *Purged* with
2 *Chro.*34.8.when he had *Purged* the la.
*Pro.*16.6. iniquity is *Purged*, and by the
Isay 4.4. & shall haue *Purged* the bloud
6.7.is taken away, thy sin is *Purged*
22.24. this iniquity shal not be *Purg.*
*Ezek.*24.13 because *I* haue *Purged* thee
Iohn 15.2.he *Purgeth* it that it may
*Heb.*1,3,by himselfe *Purged* our sinnes
9,22 by the law *Purged* with bloud
10,2,worshipers once *Purged*
2 *Pet.*1.9. forgotten that he was *Purged*

Purging.

*Mar.*7.19.*Purging* all meates

Purification.

*Num.*19.9.it is a *Purification* for sin
17. heifer of *Purification* for sinne
2 *Chro.*30.19.*Purification* of the Sanct.
*Neh.*12.45.the Ward of the *Purification*
*Est.*2.3. things for *Purification* be giuen
9. gaue her things for *Purification*
Luke 2.22.the dayes of her *Purification*
Acts 21.26.the dayes of *Purification*

Purifications.

*Est.*2.12.the dayes of their *Purifications*

Purifie.

*Num.*19.12.he shall *Purifie* himself with
19.he shall *Purifie* himselfe and
20. and shall not *Purifie* himselfe
31.19.*Purifie* both your selues and
20.and *Purifie* all your raiment &
Iob 41.25.they *Purifie* themselues
Isay 66.17.that *Purifie* themselues in
& *Ezek.*43.26,and *Purifie* it, and they shal
*Mal.*3.3.he shal *Purifie* the sons of Leui
Acts 21.24. *Purifie* thy selfe with them
Titus 2,14.and *Purifie* to himselfe a
*Iam.*4.8.*Purifie* your hearts you

Purified.

*Leuit.*8.15.and *Purified* the altar and
*Num.*31.23. it shall be *Purified* with the
2 *Sam.*11,4 for she was *purified* from
*Neh.*12.30.Leuits *Purified* themselues
and *purified* the people
*Psal.*12,6, of earth *purified* seuen times
*Dan.*12,10.many shall be *purified* and
Acts 24.18,found me *purified* in the Tem.
1 *Pet.*1,22.seeing ye haue *purified* your

Purifieth,

*Num.*19.13.and *purifieth* not himselfe
1 *Iohn* 3,3.*purifieth* himselfe euen

Purifying.

*Leuit.*12.4, in the bloud of her *purifying*
til the daies of her *purifying*
5.in the bloud of her *purify.*6.d.
6. when the daies of her *purifying*
*Num.*87.sprinkle water of *purifying*
1 *Chr.*23.28. in the *purifying* of all holy
*Est.*2.12.for the *purifying* of the women
Iohn 2.6. after the maner of the *purify.*
Acts 15.9.*purifying* their heart by
21,26.*purifying* himselfe with them
*Heb.*9.13.to the *purifying* of the flesh

Purim.

*Est.*9,26,they called these daies of *purim*

See Vers.28,29.31.32.

Purity.

1 *Tim.*4.12,spirit, in faith, in *purity*
5,2,as sisters, with all *purity*

Purloyning

Titus 2,10,not *purloyning*, but shewing

Purple.

*Exod.*39,3.in the blew and *purple* and
5 blew and *purple* and skarlet and
*Num.*4.13.and spread a *purple* cloth
*Iudg.*8.26. and *purple* raiment that was
*Est.*1.6. fine linnen and *purple* to siluer
*Pro.*31.22. her clothing is silke & *purple*
Cant,3.10.the couering is of *purple*
7.5. the haire of thy head like *purple*
*Ier.*10.9.and *purple* is their couering
*Mar.*15.17. they clothed him with *pur.*
Luk 16.19. which was clothed in *purple*
*Iohn*19.2.put on him a *purple* robe
5.wearing the *purple* robe
*Reu.*17.4.was arayed in *purple* and
18.16.and *purple* and scarlet and

See the words **Blew, & Scarlet.**

Purpost & Purpose.

Ruth 2.16.handfuls of *purpose* for her
1 *Kin.*5.5.I *purpose* to build an house
2 *Chr.* 28.10.& now ye *purpose* to keep
Ezra 4.5.to frustrate their *purpose*, all
*Neh.*8.4. they had made for the *purpose*
Iob 33.17.withdraw man from his *pur.*
*Pro.*20.18. euery *purpose* is established
*Eccl.*3.1. a time to euery *purpose* vnder
17, a time for euery *purpose* and
8.6.to euery *purpose* there is a time
Isay 1.11.to what *purpose* is the multit.
14.26.this is the *purpose* that is
30.7.help in vaine & to no *purpose*
*Ier.*6.20.to what *purpose* commeth there
26.3. the euill which I *purpose* to doe
36.3.of the euil which *I purpose* to
49.30. hath conceiued a *purpose* aga.
51.29. for euery *purpose* of the Lord
*Dan.*6.17.that the *purpose* might not be
*Mat.*26.8.to what *purpose* is this
Acts 26.16.appeared to thee for this *pur.*
27.13.they had obtained their *purp.*
43.kept them from their *purpose*
*Rom.*8,28. called according to his *pur.*
9.11.that the *purpose* of God accord.
17.for this same *purpose* haue *I*
2 *Cor.*1.17.the things that I *purpose*, do
I purpose according to the
*Ephes.*1.11 according to the *purpose* of
3.11.according to the eternall *purp.*
2 *Tim.*1.9.according to his own *purpo.*
3.10.maner of life *purpose*, faith

Purposed.

2 *Chr.*32.2.that he was *purposed* to fight
*Isa.*17.3.*I* am *purposed* that my mouth
140.4.who haue *purposed* to ouerthr.
Isay 14.24.as I haue *purposed*, so shall
26.the purpose that is *purposed*
27. the Lord of hosts hath *purposed*
19.12, the Lord of hosts hath *purpos.*
23.9. the Lord of hosts hath *purposed*
46.11.I haue *purposed* it, *I* will also
*Ier.*4,28. *I* haue *purposed* it, & will not
49.20. that he hath *purposed* against

So Chapt.50.45.

*Lam.*2.8.the Lo.hath *purposed* to dest.
*Dan.*1.8. but Daniel *purpo.* in his heart
Acts 19,21.Paul *purposed* in the Spirit
20.3. hee *purposed* to returne thorow
*Rom.*1,13.oftentimes I *purposed* to
*Ephes.*1.19. he had *purposed* in himselfe
3.11 which he *purposed* in Christ

Purposes &c.

Iob 17.11.my *purposes* are broken off
*Pro.*15,22.*purposes* are disappointed
Isay 19.10.in the *purposes* thereof all
*Ier.*49.20. and his *purposes* that he hath

So Chapt.50.45.

2 *Cor.*9,7.as he *purposeth* in his

Purse &c.

*Pro.*1.14.let vs all haue one *purse*
*Mat.*10.9.nor brasse in your *purses*
Luk 22.35.when *I* sent you without *purse*
36.now he that hath a *purse*

Pursue.

*Gen.*35.5.and they did not *pursue* after
*Exod.*15.9.*I* will *pursue*,*I* will ouertake
*Deut.*19.6.*pursue* the slayer while his
28.22.and they shall *pursue* thee
45.& shall *pursue* thee & ouertake
*Iosh.*2.5.*pursue* after them quickly,for
8.16.to *pursue* after them,and they
10.19.but *pursue* after your enemies
1.*Sa.*24.14.after whom dost thou *purs.*
25.29.a man is risen to *pursue* thee
26.18.why doth my Lo.*pursue* thus
30.8.shall I *pursue* after this troope
pursue,for thou shalt surely
2.*Sam.*17.1.arise,and *pursue* after *Da.*
20.6.and *pursue* after him,lest he get
7.to *pursue* after Sheba the son
24.13.while they *pursue* thee, or
Iob 13.25.wilt thou *pursue* dry stubble
30.15.they *pursue* my soule as the
*Psal.*34.14.seek peace and *pursue* it
Isay 30.16.they that *pursue* you shall
*Ier.*48.2.the sword shall *pursue* thee
*Ezek.*35.6.euen bloud shall *pursue* thee
euen bloud shall *pursue* thee
*Hos.*8.3.the enemie shall *pursue* him
Amos 1.11.he did *pursue* his brother

Pursued.

*Gen.*14.14.& *pursuest* them vnto Dan
31.23.*pursued* him seuen daies iourn.
36.that thou hast so hotly *pursued*
*Exod.*14.9.the Egyptians *pursued* after
23.the Egyptians *pursued* and
*Deut.*11.4.as they *pursued* after you
*Iosh.*2.7.and the men *pursued* after them
and as soon as they which *pursued*
8.16.they *pursued* after Ioshua and
*Iudg.*1.6.they *pursued* after him,and
4.16.Barak *pursued* after the charets
22.behold as Barak *pursued* Sisera
7.23,& *pursued* after the Midianites
1.*Sam.*7.11.*pursued* after the Philistims
17.52.and *pursued* the Philistines till
23.25.he *pursued* after Dauid in the
30.10.but Dauid *pursued*,he & 400.
2.*Sa.*2.24.Abishai *pursued* after Abner
28.*pursued* after Israel no more
20.10 *pursued* after Sheba the son
22.38.I haue *pursued* mine enemies
2.*Kin.*25.5.*pursued* after the King and
2.*Chr.*13.19.*pursued* after Ieroboam
14.13.*pursued* them vnto Gerar and
*Psa.*18.37.*I* haue *pursued* mine enemies
Isay 41.3.he *pursued* them,and passed
*Ier.*39.5,*pursued* after them,& ouertook
52.8.*pursued* after the K. & ouertook
*Lam.*4.19.*pursued* vs on the mountains

Pursuers &c.

*Iosh.*2.16.lest the *pursuers* meet you and
22.vntill the *pursuers* returned and
8.29.turned back vpon the *pursuers*
*Lam.*1.6.without streng. before the *pur.*
See the word Reuenger.

Purseth.

*Leui.*26.17.none *purseth* Vers.36.37.
*Pro.*11.19.so he that *purseth* euill
13.21.euill *purseth* sinners,but to
19.7.he *purseth* them with words

Pursuing.

*Iud.*8.4 with him faint,yet *pursuing* the
5.*I* am *pursuing* after Zebah and
1.*Sa.*23.28.returned from *pursuing* after
2 *Sa.*18.16.returned from *pursuing* Is.
1.*Kin.*18.27.or he is *pursuing* or he is
22.33.returned backe from *pursuing*
2.*Chr.*18.32.returned back from *pursuing*

Purtenance.

*Exod.*12.9.with the *Purtenance* thereof

Pusy.

*Exod.*21.29.were wont to *push* with
32.if the oxe shall *push* a man ser.
36.hath vsed to *push* in time past
*Deu.*33.17.he shal *push* the people tog.
Iob 30.12,they *push* away my feet,and
*Psal.*44.5.we will *push* down our enem.
*Da.*11.40.shall the K. of the South *push*

Pushing &c.

*Ezek.*34.21.and *pusht* all the diseased
*Dan.*8.4.*I* saw the Ram *pushi*.Westw.

Put.

*Gen.*2.8.and there he *put* the man
3.15.and *I* will *put* enmity between
28.20.to eate,and raiment to *put* on
*Exod.*3.5 *put* off thy shooes from off
4.15.and *put* words in his mouth and
15.26.*Ile put* none of these things
31.6.*I* haue *put* wisedome that they
33.4.no man did *put* on his ornam.
5.*put* off thy ornaments from
*Leuit.*1.4.he shall *put* his hand vpon
*Num.*6.27.they shall *put* my name vpon
11.17.and will *put* it vpon them
29.that the *L.* would *put* his spirit
16.14.wilt thou *put* out the eyes of
23.16.and *put* a word in his mouth
*Deut.*22.5.*put* on a womans garment
*Iudg.*12.3.*I put* my life in my hands and
1.*Sam.*2.36 *put* me *I* pray thee into one
2.*Sa.*14.3.so Ioab *put* the words in her
19.and he *put* all these words in my
20.3.and *put* them inward,and fed
1.*Kin.*5.3.*put* them vnder the soles of
10.24.which God had *put* in his heart
18.25.on wood,and *put* no fire vnder
42.*put* his face between his knees
20.6.they shall *put* it in their hand
2 *Kin.*13.16.*put* thine hand vpon the
2.*Chro.*9.23.than G. had *put* in his heart
Ezra 7.27.hath *put* such a thing as this
*Neh.*2,12.what G. hath *put* in my heart
7,5.and my God *put* into my hart to
Iob 13.14.and *put* my life in my hand
27.17.the iust shall *put* it on,and the
38.36.who hath *put* wisdome in the
*Eccle.*3.14.nothing can be *put* to it, nor
*Dan.*5.19.whom he would he *put* down
*Mich.*3.12.*I* will *put* them together
*Zeph.*3.19.they haue been *put* to shame
*Mat.*6.25.what you shall *put* on
19.6.let no man *put* asunder
*Mar,*10.9.let no man *put* asunder
*Luk.*8.54.he *put* them all out, and
12.22.God,what ye shall *put* on
Ioh 9.22.should be *put* out of the Syna.
See Chap.12.42, & 16.2.
23.32.with him,to be *put* to death
Acts 13.46.seeing ye *put* it from you
*Rom.*13.14.*put* ye on the Lord Iesus Ch.
1.*Cor.*15.27.hath *put* all things vnder
saith all things are *put* vnder him
*Gal.*3.27.into Christ haue *put* on Chr.
*Ephes.*4.22.that ye *put* off concerning
24.that ye *put* on the new man
6.11.*put* on the whole armour of G.
See *Rom.*13.12.
*Col.*3.10.and haue *put* on the new man
12.*put* on as the elect of God
*Heb.*2.8.that is not *put* under him,but
2,*Pet.*1,14.I must *put* off this my

Put away.

*Gen.*35.2.*put away* the strange gods
*Deu.*17,12.thou shalt *put away* the euil
See Chap.19.13.19. & 21.9.
21.& 22.22.24,& 24.7.
22.19.he may not *put* her *away* all
21.so shalt thou *put away* euill from
29.he may not *put* her *away* al his
*Iosh.*24.14.and *put away* the gods which
23 *put away* said he, the strange
*Iudg.*10.16.*put away* the strange gods
1.*Sa.*1.14.*put away* thy wine from thee
7.3.*put away* the strange gods,and
2 *Sa.*7.15.whom I *put away* before thee
12.13.the *L.* hath *put away* thy sinne
2.*Kin.*3.2.he *put away* the image of
Ezra 10.3.to *put away* all the wiues
19,they would *put away* their wiues
Iob 11.14.*put* it far *away*,and let it
22.23.thou shalt *put away* iniquity
*Eccl.*11.10.*put away* euil from thy flesh
*Isa.*1.16.*put away* the euil of your doings
50.1.whom *I* haue *put away*, or which
is your mother *put away*
*Ier.*3.1.if a man *put away* his wife and
4.1.if thou wilt *put away* thy abomi.
*Hos.*2.2.let her therefore *put away* her
Amos 6.3.ye that *put away* the euil day
*Mat.*1.19.to *put* her *away* priuily
9.marrieth her which is *put away*
1.*Cor.*7.12,let him not *put* her *away*
1,*Tim.*1.19.which some hauing *put away*.

Put off.

*Exod.*3.5.*put off* thy shooes from off thy
Neh 4.23.none of vs *put off* our clothes
euery one *put* them *off* from washing

Put out.

*Exod.*17.14.*I* will vtterly *put out* the
*Num.*5.2.that they *put out* of the camp
*Deut.*7.22.will *put out* those nations
25.6.name be not *put out* in Israel
Iob 18.5.of the wicked shal be *put out*
6.his candle shall be *put out* with
21.17.of the wicked shall be *put out*

Putteth.

*Nu.*24.21.thou *puttest* thy nest in a rock
*Deu.*12.18.in all thou *puttest* thine hand
So Chapt.15.10.
2 *Kin* 18.14.which thou *puttest* vpon
Iob 13.27.thou *puttest* my feet also in
*Psal.*119.119.thou *puttest* away all the
*Hab.*2.15.thou *puttest* thy bottle to him

Putteth.

*Exod.*30.33 whatsoeuer *putteth* any of it
*Num.*22.38.the word that God *putteth*
*Deut.*25.11.and *putteth* forth her hand
27.15.and *putteth* it in a secret place
1.*Kin.*20.11.as he that *putteth* it off
Iob 33.11 *putt.* my feet into the stocks
*Psa.*15.5,that *putteth* not out his money
57.7.he *putteth* downe one,and setteth
*Isa.*3.25.

*Lã.*3.25 *putteth* his mouth in the duſt
Mich. 3.5.he that *putteth* not into their

Putting.

*Gen.*21.14 *putting* it on her ſhoulder
*Leu.*16.21.*putting* them vpon the head
*Iſay.*51.9.the *putting* forth of the finger
*Mal.*2.16.that he hateth *putting* away
*Eph.*4.25.*putting* away lying ſpeake
*Col.*2.11.in *putting* off the body of ſins
1 *The.*5.8.*putting* on the breaſt plate of
1.*Tim.*1.12. *putting* me into the miniſt.
2.*Tim.*1.6.by the *putting* on of my hands
1.*Pet.*3.3.*putting* on of apparell

Putiel.

*Ex,*6.25.one of the daughters of *Putiel*

Putrifying.

*Iſay.*1.6.and *putrifying* ſores they haue

Pygarg.

*Deut.*14.5,and the *Pygarg*,& the wilde

QVA.

Quailes.

*Exod.*16.13 the *quailes* came vp,and
*Nu.*11.31.brought *quailes* from the ſea
32. and they gathered the *quailes*
*Pſal.*105.40. and he brought *quailes* &

Quake.

Ioel 2.10.the earth ſhall *quake* before
*Nah.*1.5.the mountaines *quake* at him
*Mat.*27.51.and the earth did *quake*
*Heb.*12.21.*I* exceedingly feare & *quake*

Quaked.

*Exod.*19.18.the whole mount *quaked*
1.*Sam.*14 15.and the earth *quaked*,ſo

Quaking.

*Ezek.*12.18,eat thy bread with *quaking*

Quantity:

Iſay 22.24.all veſſels of ſmall *quantity*

Quarrel:

*Leuit.*26.25,the *quarrel* of my couenant
2.*Kin.*5.7.ſee how he ſeeketh a *quarrell*
*Mar,*6.19.had a *quarrel* againſt him
*Col,*3.13.if any man haue a *quarrel*

Quarries:

*Iudg.*3.19.turnd again from the *quarries*
26.and paſſed beyond the *quarries*

Quarter/es:

*Gen.*19.4.people from euery *quarter*
*Exo.*13.7.with them in all thy *quarters*
*Iſay.*47.15.euery one to his *quarter*
56.11.for his gain from his *quarter*
*Ier.*49 36.from the foure *quarters* of
*Mar.*1.45.to him from enery *quarter*
*Act.*16.3.which were in thoſe *quarters*

Quaternion:

*Act.*12.4.to foure *quaternions* of &c.

Queen:

1.*Kin.*10.1.when the *Queene* of Sheba
heard. See Verſ.4.10.13.
2.*Chro.*15.16.her from being *queene*
*Neh.*2.6. the *queene* alſo ſitting by him
*Eſt.*1.9.Vaſthi the *queene* made a feaſt
11.to bring Vaſthi the *queene*
12.but Vaſthi the *queene* refuſed
15.what ſhal we doe to *qu.* Vaſthi
16.Vaſthi the *que.* hath not done
17.the deed of the *queene* Vaſthi
2.4.to be *queene* in ſtead of Vaſthi
17.made the *queen* in ſtead of Va:
4.4.then was the *queene* exceeding
5.2.the *queene* ſtanding in the court
3.what wilt thou *queene* Eſther
12.yea Eſther the *queen* did let no
7.1.came to banquet with *qu.* Eſther
2 what is thy petition *qu.* Eſther
6 before the King and the *queene*
7.for his life to Eſther the *queene*
8.will he force the *queene* alſo
*Pſal.*45.9.did ſtand the *queene* in gold
*Ier.*7.18.to the *queene* of heauen, and
So Chapt,44, 17.25.
13.18.and to the *queen* humble your
*Dan.*5.10.now the *que.* by reaſon of the
the *queene* ſpake and ſaid
*Mat.*12.42.the *queene* of the South
So *Luke* 11.31.
Acts 8.27.Candace *queene* of the Ethi.
*Reu.*18.7.*I* ſit a *queene* and am

Queenes.

*Cant.*6.8.there are threeſcore *queenes*
9.the *queenes* and the concubines
Iſay 49 23.and their *queenes* thy nurſing

Quench.

2.*Sam.*14.7.they ſhall *quench* my coale
21.17.that thou *quench* not the light
*Pſa.*104. 11,the wild aſſes *quench* their
*Ca.*8.7 many waters cannot *quench* loue
Iſay 1.31.and none ſhall *quench* them
42.3.ſmoaking flax ſhal he not *quench*
*Ier.*4.4.& burn that none can *quench* it
31.12.that none can *quench* it,becau.
*Amo.*5.6.be none to *quench* it in Bethel
*Mat.*12.20.flax ſhall he not *quench*
*Epheſ.*6.16.ye ſhalbe able to *quench*
1 *Theſ.*5.19.*quench* not the Spirit

Quenched:

*Num.*11.2.the fire was *quenched*
2.*Kin,*22.17,and ſhall not be *quenched*
2.*Chro.*34.25.and ſhall not be *quenched*
*Pſ.*118.12.they are *quenched* as the fire
*Iſay.*34.10.it ſhall not be *quenched*
43.17.they are *quenched* as towe
66.24.nor their fire be *quenched*
*Ier.*7.20.burne,& ſhall not be *quenched*
17.27.and it ſhall not be *quenched*
*Ezek.*20.47.ſhall not be *quenched*,and
48.killed it,it ſhall not be *quenched*
*Mar.*9,43.that neuer ſhalbe *quenched*
So Verſe 45.
44.and the fire is *quenched.* So
Verſe 46.48.
*Heb.*11.34.*quenched* the violence of the

Queſtion:

*Mat.*22.35.a Lawyer asked him a *queſt.*
*Mar.*8.11.began to *queſtion* with him
9.16.what *queſtion* ye with them
11.29.*Ile* alſo aske of you one *queſti.*
*Iohn.*3.25.then there aroſe a *queſtion*
*Act.*15.2.and Elders about this *queſtion*
18.15 if it be a *queſtion* of words
19.40.in danger to be called in *queſt.*
23.6.dead I am called in *queſtion*
24.21.*I* am called in *queſtion* by you
1.*Cor,*10.25.asking no *queſtion* for conſ,
So Verſe 27.

Queſtioned:

2.*Chro.*31.9.*queſtioned* with the Prieſts
*Mar.*1.27,*queſtioned* among themſelues
Luke 23.9.then he *queſtioned* with him

Queſtioning:

*Mar.*9.10.*queſtioning* one with another
14.the Scribes *queſtioning* with

Queſtions:

1.*Kin.*10.2.proue him with hard *queſti.*
3.Solomon told her all her *queſtion*
See 2.*Chro.*9.1.2.
*Mat.*22.46.aske him any moe *queſtions*
Luk 2.46.and asking them *queſtions*
*Act.*23.29.of *queſtions* of their Law
25.20.doubted of ſuch manner of *qu.*
26 3.in all cuſtomes and *queſtions*
1.*Tim.*1.4.genealogies & minister *que.*
6.4.doting about *queſtions*
2.*Tim.*2.23 fooliſh,& vnlearned *queſti.*
Titus 3.9,auoid fooliſh *queſtions*

Quicke: ~~**Quicke:**~~

*Leuit.*13.10,& ſhe ſore be *quicke* raw fleſh
24.the *quicke* fleſh that burneth
*Num.*16.30.and they go down *quick* in
Pſ 55.15.let them go down *quick* into
124.3.had ſwallowed vs vp *quicke*
Iſay 11.3.him *quicke* of vnderſtanding
*Act.*10.42 the iudge of *quicke* & dead
*Heb.*4.12.the word of God is *quicke*
1 *Pet.*4.5.to iudge the *quicke* & the
See the word **Liuing:**

Quicken:

*Pſal.*71.20.ſhalt *quicken* me again,and
80.18.*quicken* vs,and we ſhall call
119.25.*quicken* thou me according
37.*quicken* thou me in the way
88 *quicken* me after thy louing
107.*quicken* me O Lo.according
So Ver. 159.*Pſal.* 142.11.
149.*quicken* me according to thy
So Verſe 154.156.
*Rom.*8.11.*quicken* your mortall bodies

Quickned:

*Pſal.*119.50.thy word hath *quickned*
93.them thou haſt *quickned* me
1.*Cor* 15,36.is not *quickned* except it
*Epheſ,*2.1,& you hath he *quickened*
5.hath *quickned* vs together
*Col.*2.13.*quickned* together with him
1.*Pet.*3.18.but *quickned* by the Spirit

Quickneth:

*Iohn.*5,21,and *quickeneth* them
quickeneth whom he will
6.63.it is the Spirit that *quickneth*
*Rom.*4.17.God who *quickeneth* the dead
1.*Tim.*6.13,who *quickeneth* all things

Quickening:

1.*Cor.*15.45.was made a *quickening* Sp.

Quickly.

*Ge.*18.6.make ready *quickly* 3. meaſures
27.20.thou haſt found it ſo *quickly*
*Exod.*32.8.haue turned aſide *quickly*
*Num.*16.46.go *quickly* to the congre.
*Deut.*9.3.and deſtroy them *quickly* as
12.get thee down *quickly* from
they are *quickly* turned aſide
16.ye had turned aſide *quickly*
11.17.leſt ye periſh *quickly* from of
28.20.till thou periſh *quickly*,becauſ.
*Ioſh.*2.5.purſue them *quickly*,for ye
8.19.the an buſh aroſe *quickly* out
10.6.come to vs *quickly* and ſaue vs
23.16.ye ſhall periſh *quickly* from
*Iudg.*2.17.they turned *quickly* out of
1.*Sã.*20.19.thou ſhalt go down *quickly*,
2.*Sam.*17.

2.*Sam*.17.18. went--away *quickly*,and
21.paſſe *quickly* over the water
2.*Ki*.1.11.the K.ſaid,come down *quic*.
2.*Chro*.18.8. fetch *quickly* Michaiah
Eccleſ.4.12.a 3.fold cord is not *quic*.br.
Mat.5.25.with thine adverſary *quickly*
28.7.goe *quickly*,and tel him his &c.
8.and they departed *quickly*
Luk.14.21.go out *quickly* into the ſtr.
16.6. ſit down *quickly*,and write
Iohn 11.29. ſhe aroſe *quickly*,and
Rev.2.5. *I* will come unto thee *quickly*
So Verſe 16.
3.11. behold I come *quickly*. So
Chapt.22.7.12.
11.14.the third woe commeth *qnick*.
22.20. ſurely,I come *quickly*
See the word **Speedily**.

Quick-ſands.

Acts 27.17.ſhould fal into the *quick-ſa*.

Quiet.

Iudg.16.2.and were *quiet* all night
18.27.a people that were at *quiet*
2.*Chr*.14.1.the land was *quiet* 10.years
5.the kingdome was *quiet* before
20.30.the realm of Ieholh. was *quiet*
23.21. and the city was *quiet* after
Iob 3.26. nor was *I quiet*, yet trouble
21.23.being wholly at eaſe,and *quiet*
Pſ.35.20. them that are *quiet* in the la.
107.30. glad,becauſe they be at *quiet*
Pro.1.33. ſhall be *quiet* from feare of
Eccleſ.9.17. are heard in *quiet*,more
Iſa.7.4.take heed and be *quiet*, fear not
14.7.whole earth is at reſt,and is *qui*.
33.20. a *quiet* habitation,a tabernac.
Ier.30.10.ſhall be in reſt and *quiet*, and
47.6. ere thou be *quiet*,put up thy
7.how can it be *quiet*,ſeeing the
49.23.on the ſea it cannot be *quiet*
51.59.Seraiah was a *quiet* Prince
Ezek.16.42.and *I* ſhall be *quiet*,and *I*
Nah.1.12. though they be *quiet*,and
Acts 19.36.ye ought to be *quiet*, and
1.*Theſ*.4.11.that ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1.*Tim*.2.2. lead a *quiet* & peaceable life
1.*Pet*.3.4.of a meek and *quiet* ſpirit
See the word **Peaceable**.

Quieted.

Pſa.131.2.and *quieted* my ſelf as a child
Zech.6.8.have *quieted* my ſpirit in the

Quieteth.

Idb 37.17. when he *quieteth* the earth

Quietly.

2.*Sam*.3.27.to ſpeake with him *quietly*
Lam.3.26.both hope and *quietly* wait

Quietneſſe.

Iudg.8.28. the country was in *quietneſſe*
1.*Chro*.22.9.I will give peace & *quietn*.
Iob 20.20.he ſhall not feele *quietneſſe* in
34.29.when he giveth *quietneſſe* who
Eccleſ.4.6.an handfull with *quietneſſe*
Iſay 30.15.in *quietneſſe* & in confidence
32.17.effect of righteouſn. *quietneſſe*
Act 24.2.thee,we enioy great *quietneſs*
2.*Theſ*.3.12.that with *quietneſſe* they

Quit.

Ex.21.19.he that ſmote him ſhal be *quit*
28.the owner of the oxe ſhal be *quit*
Ioſh.2.20. we will be *quit* of thine oath
1*Sam*.4.9.and *quit* your ſelves like men
quit your ſelves like men,and
1.*Cor*.13.16. *quit* you like men

Quite.

Num.17.10. thou ſhalt *quite* take away
33.52.and *quite* pluck down all their
2.*Sam*.3.24.and he is *quite* gone away
Iob 6.13.wiſd.is driven *quite* from me
Hab.3.9.thy bow was *quite* naked

Quiuer.

Gen.27.3.thy weapons,thy *quiuer*,and
Iob 39.23. the *quiuer* ratleth againſt h.
Pſal.127.5.that hath his *quiuer* full of
Iſay 22.6.and Elam bare the *quiuer*
49.2. in his *quiuer* hath he hid me
Ier.5.16.their *quiuer* is an open ſepul.
Lã.3.13.cauſed the arrows of his *quiuer*

Quiuered.

Hab.3.16.my lips *quiuered* at thy voice

R A A.

Raamah.

Gen.10.7.Sabtah and *Raamah* and &c.
and the ſons of *Raamah*
1.*Chro*.1.9.Sabtah and *Raamah*,and
and the ſons of *Raamah*
Ezek.27.22.Shebah and *Raamah*,they

Rabah.

Amos 1.14.in the wall of *Rabah*,and it

Rabbah.

Deut.3.11. is it not in *Rabbah* of the
Ioſh.13.25. Aroer that is before *Rabbah*
2.*Sam*.11.1. and beſieged *Rabbah* that
12.26. Ioab fought againſt *Rabbah*
27.I have fought againſt *Rabbah*
29. and went to *Rabbah* and fought
1.*Chro*.22.1.came and beſieged *Rabbah*
and Ioab ſmote *Rabbah*
Ier.49.2.to be heard in *Rabbah* of the
3.cry ye daughters of *Rabbah*,gird
Ezek.21.20.ſword may come to *Rabbah*
25.5.and I will make *Rabbah* a ſtable

Rabbi.

Mat.23.7.called of men *Rabbi*, *Rabbi*
8.be ye not called *Rabbi*: for
Iohn 1.38.they ſaid unto him,*Rabbi*
49.*Rabbi*,thou art the ſon of God
3.2. *Rabbi*,we know that thou art a
26.*Rabbi*,he that was with thee

Rabbith.

Ioſh.19.20.*Rabbith* and Kiſhion,and

Rabboni.

Ioh.20.16.*Rabboni*,which is to ſay Maſt.

Rabmag.

Iere.39.3.*Rabmag* with all the. So
Verſe 13.

Rabſaris.

2.*Kin*.18.17.ſent Tartan and *Rabſaris*
Ier.39.3. *Rabſaris*,Nergal. So Verſ.13.

Rabſhakeh.

2.*Kin*.18.17.& *Rabſhakeh* from Lachiſh
28.*Rabſhakeh* ſtood and cryed with
37.told him the words of *Rabſha*.
19.4.wil heare all the words of *Rabſ*.
See *Iſaiah* 36. and 37. *Chapters*.

Race.

Pſal.19.5.as a ſtrong man to run a *race*
Eccle.9.11.the *race* is not to the ſwift
1.*Cor*.9.24.they which run in a *race*
Heb.12.1.to the *race* that is ſet before us

Racha.

Mat.5.22. ſhal ſay to his brother *Racha*

Rachal.

1 *Sa*.30.29.to them that were in *Rachal*

Rachel.

Gen.29.6. *Rachel* his daughter commeth
9.*Rachel* came with her fathers
10. when Iacob ſaw *Rachel* the
11.and Iacob kiſſed *Rachel*,& lifted
16. name of the yonger was *Rach*.
17.but *Rachel* was beautifull, and
18.and Iacob loved *Rachel* and ſaid
I wil ſerve thee 7.years for *Rachel*
20.ſerved ſeven yeares for *Rachel*
25.did *I* not ſerve thee for *Rachel*
28. he gave him *Rachel* his daug.
30.he lov'd *Rachel* more than Leah
31.but *Rachel* was barren
30.1.when *Rachel* ſaw that ſhe bare
Rachel envied her ſiſter, and ſaid
22.and God remembred *Rachel*
31.19. *Rachel* had ſtolne the images
32.that *Rachel* had ſtolne them
33. and entred into *Rachels* tent
34.now *Rachel* had taken the ima.
33.1. and unto *Rachel* and
2. and *Rachel* & Ioſeph hindermoſt
7, after came Ioſeph & *Rachel* neer
35.16.and *Rachel* travelled, and ſhe
19.and *Rachel* died, and was buried
20. the pillar of *Rachels* grave to
24.the ſons of *Rachel*,Ioſeph and
25.*Rachels* handmaid,Dan and
46.19. the ſons of *Rachel* Iacobs wife
48.7.*Rachel* dyed by me in the land
Ruth 4.11.like *Rachel* and like Leah
1.*Sam*.10.20.by *Rachels* ſepulchre in
Ier.31.15. *Rachel* weeping for her child,
Mat.2.18.*Rachel* weeping for her

Racked. See **Tortured**.

Raddai.

1.*Chr*.2.14.Nathan.the 4.*Raddai* the 5.

Rafters.

Cant.1.17.and our *rafters* of firre

Rage.

2.*Ki*.5.12.turned and went aw.in a *rage*
19.27.and thy *rage* againſt me
28.becauſe thy *rage* againſt me
2.*Chr*.28.9.ye have ſlain them in a *rage*
Iob 39.24. with fiercenes and *rage*, nor
40.11.caſt abroad the *rage* of thy
Pſal.2.1.why doe the Heathen *rage*,and
7.6.becauſe of the *rage* of my enemies
Pro.6.34.jelouſie is the *rage* of a man
29.9.whether he *rage* or laugh there
Iſay 37.28.and thy *rage* againſt me
29.becauſe thy *rage* againſt me
Ier.46.9.and *rage* ye charets, and let
Dan.3.13.in his *rage* and fury comm.in.
Hoſ.7.16. for the *rage* of their tongue
Nah.2.4.the charets ſhall *rage* in the

Rageth.

Pſ.46.6.the Heathen *rageth*,the kingd.
Pro.14.16.but the foole *rageth*, & is not

Raging.

Pſal.89.9.ruleſt the *raging* of the ſea
Pro.20.1. ſtrong drinke is *raging*,and
Iona,1.15.the ſea ceaſed from his *raging*

Luke 8.24.and the *raging* of the water
Iude 13. *Raging* waues of the sea

Ragged.

*Isay.*2.21.the tops of the *ragged* rocks

Rags.

*Pro.*3.23. shall cloath a man with *rags*
Isay 64.6.we all are as filthy *rags*
*Ier.*38.11.and old rotten *rags*, and let
12.old cast clouts,and rotten *rags*

Raguel.

*Num.*10.29.Hobab the son of *Raguel*

Rahab.

*Iosh.*2.1. an harlots house named *Rahab*
3.the K.of Iericho sent unto *Rahab*
6.17.only *Rahab* the harlot shal live
25.Iohuah saved *Rahab* the harl.
*Psal.*87.4.I'le make mention of *Rahab*
89.10. thou hast broken *Rahab* in
Isay 51.9.he that hath cut *Rahab*,and
*Mat.*1.5. Salmon begat Boos of *Rahab*
See the word **Harlot.**

Raham.

2 *Chro.*2.44. Shema begat *Raham* the

Raile, &c.

1 *Sam.*25.14.and he *railed* on them
2 *Chro.*32.17.to *raile* on the Lord God
*Mar.*15.29. that passed by *railed* on him
Luke 23.35.*railed* on him,saying
1 *Cor.*5.11.a *railer*,or a drunkard

Railing.

1 *Tim.*6.4. commeth envy, strife,*railing*
1 *Pet.*3.9.or *railing* for *railing*
See the word **Accusation.**

Raiment.

*Gen.*24.53.jewels of gold, & *raiment* of
27.27.smelled the smell of his *raim.*
28.20.and *raiment* to put on
45.22.and five changes of *raiment*
*Exod.*3.22.jewels of gold, and *raiment*
22.27. it is his *raiment* for his skin
*Deut.*8.4.thy *raiment* waxed not old
10.18.giving him foode and *raiment*
21.13. she shal put the *raiment* of her
22.3.and with his *raiment*,and all lost
24.13.may sleep in his own *raiment*
17.not take a widowes *raiment* to
*Iosh.*22.8.and with very much *raiment*
*Iudg.*3.16. did gird it under his *raiment*.
8.26.and purple *raiment* that was
Ruth.3.3. and put thy *raiment* upon thee
1 *Sam.*28.8.and put on other *raiment*
2 *Kin.*5.5.and ten changes of *raiment*
7.8.silver and gold and *raiment*, and
*Est.*4.4. sent *raiment* to cloathe Morde.
Iob 27.16.prepare *raiment* as the clay
*Psal.*45.14.in *raiment* of needle-worke
*Ezek.*16.13.thy *rament* was of fine
*Zech.*3.4. thee with change of *raiment*
*Mat.*3.4.his *raiment* of Camels haire
6.28.why take ye thought for *raim.*
11.8. a man clothed in soft *raiment*?
So *Luke* 7.25.
17.2. his *raiment* was white as the
28.3. and his *raiment* white as snow
Iohn 19.24.they parted my *raiment*
Acts 22.20.& kept the *raiment* of them
1 *Tim.*6.8. having food and *raiment*
*Iam.*2.2.a poore man in vile *raiment*
Rev 3.18.and white *raiment*, that thou
4.4.clothed in white *raiment*

Raine.

*Gen.*2.5. had not caused it to *raine*
7.12. and the *raine* was on the earth
8.2.the *raine* from heaven was restr.
*Exo.*9.33. the *raine* was not poured upon
16.4. I will *raine* bread from heaven
*Levit.*26.4. then I will give you *rain* in
*Deut.*11.11.water of the *raine* of heavē
14.I will give you *raine* of your la.
the first *raine*,and the latter *raine*
17.that there is no *raine*,and that
28.12.the heaven to give the *raine*
24.the *raine* of thy land powder
32.2.my doctriue shal drop as the *rain*
as the small *raine* on the tender
1 *Sam.*12.17.shall send thunder & *raine*
18. the Lord sent thunder & *raine*
2 *Sam.*1.21. nor let there be *raine* upon
23.4. by cleare shining after *raine*
1 *Kin.*8.35.and there is no *rain*,because
36.and give *rain* on thy land,which
17.1.there shall not be dew nor *raine*
7. there had bin no *rain* in the land
14.till the Lord sendeth *raine* on
18.1. I will send *raine* on the earth
41. a sound of abundance of *raine*
44. that the *raine* stop thee not
45.and there was a great *raine*
2 *Kin.*3.17.nor shall ye see *raine*,yet
2 *Chr.*6.26.and there is no *raine*,because
7.13.up heaven,that there be no *rain*
*Ezr.*10.13.and it is a time of much *rain*
Iob 5.10. who giveth *raine* on the earth
20.23.and shall *raine* it upon him
28.26. he made a decree for the *raine*
29.23.they waited for me as for *raine*
mouth wide,as for the latter *rain*
36.27.poure downe *raine* according
37.6. likewise to the small *rain*,and to
the great *raine* of his strength
38.26.cause it to *raine* on the earth
28.hath the *raine* a father or who
*Psal.*11.6.he shall *raine* snares, fire,and
68.9.didst send a plentifull *raine*
84.6. the *raine* also filleth the pooles
105.32. he gave them haile for *raine*
135.7.maketh lightnings for the *rain*
147.8.prepareth *raine* for the earth
*Pro.*16.15. as a cloud of the latter *raine*
25.14.clouds and wind without *raine*
,23. North wind driveth away *rain*
26.1. and as *rain* in harvest,so honour
28,3.is like a sweeping *raine*,which
*Eccles.*11.3.if the clouds be full of *raine*
12.2.clouds returne after the *raine*
*Cant.*2.11.the *raine* is over,and gone
*Isa.*4.6.covert from storm & from *raine*
5.6.that they *rain* no *raine* upon it
30.23.then shall he give the *raine* of
44.14. and the *raine* doth nourish it
55.10. as the *raine* commeth downe
*Ier.*3.3. there hath bin no latter *raine*
5.24. that gives *rain*, both the former
10.13.maketh lightnings with *raine*
14.4.there was no *raine* in the earth
22.that can cause *raine*? or can
51.16.makes the lightnings with *rain*
*Ezek.*1.28.in the cloud in the day of *ra.*
38.22.I will *raine* upon him, and upō
an overflowing *raine*, and
*Hos.*6.3.shall come unto us as the *raine*
as the latter and former *raine*
10.12.and *raine* righteousnes upō you
Ioel 2.23. given you the former *raine*
to come down for you the *raine*
the former *rain* and the latter *rain*
Amos 4.7. I have withholden the *raine*
and I caused it to *raine* upon
and caused it not to *rain* upon
*Zech.*10.1.aske ye of the Lo.*raine* in the
time of the latter *raine*
aud give them showres of *raine*
14.17.upon them shalbe no *raine*
*Mat.*5.45.sendeth *raine* on the iust, and
7.25.and the *raine* descended
So Verse 27.
*Act.*14.17. gave us *raine* from heaven
28.2. because of the present *raine*,and
*Heb.*6.7. which drinketh in the *raine*
*Iam.*5.7. the early and latter *raine*
17.that it might not *raine*,and
18.and the heavens gave *raine*
*Rev.*11.6.that it *rain* not in the dayes of

Rained.

*Gen.*19.24.the Lord *rained* upon Sodom
*Exod.*9.23. the Lord *rained* haile upon
*Ezek.*22.24. nor *rained* upon in the day
Amos 4.7.one piece was *rained* upon,&
the piece whereon it *rained* not
*Luk.*17.29.it *rained* fire and brimstone
*Iam.*5.17.it *rained* not on the earth

Raine-bow.

*Rev.*4.3.and there was a *raine-bow*
10.1. a *raine-bow* was on his head

Rainie.

*Pr.*27.15.dropping in a very *rainie* day

Raise.

*Gen.*38.8.*raise* up seed to thy brother
*Exod.*23.1. shalt not *raise* a false report
*Deu.*18.15.wil *raise* up to thee a Proph.
18.I will *raise* them up a Prophet
25.7.refuseth to *raise* up to his brother
*Iosh.*8.29.*raise* thereon a great heape
Ruth 4.5.to *rai.*up the name of the dead
So Verse 10.
1 *Sam.*2.35. I'le *raise* me up a faithfull
2 *Sam.*12.11. I'le *raise* up evill against
17. to *raise* him up from the earth
1 *Kin.*14.14.the Lord shall *raise* him up
1 *Chro.*17.11.and *I* will *raise* up thy seed
Iob 3.8. ready to *rai.* up their mourning
19.12. and *raise* up their way against
30.12.and they *raise* up against me
*Psal.*41.10.*raise* me up that I may &c.
*Isa.*15.5.they shall *raise* up a cry of
44.26.I'le *rai.*up the decayed places
49.6.to *raise* up the tribes of Iacob
58.12.shalt *raise* up the foundations
61.4.they shall *raise* up the former
*Ier.*23.5. I'le *raise* unto David a righte.
30.9. whom I will *raise* up unto them
50.9. I will *raise* and cause to come
32. and none shall *raise* him up
51.1.I will *raise* up against Babylon
*Ezek.*23.22.I will *raise* up thy lovers
*Hos.*6.2. he will *raise* us up,and we shall
Ioel 3.7.I'le *raise* them out of the place
Amos 5.2.there is none to *raise* her up
6.14.I'le *rai.* up against you a nation
9.11. I will *raise* up the Tabernacle
and I will *raise* up his ruines

*Mich.*5.5.then ſhall we *raiſe* againſt him
*Hab.*1.3. and there are that *rai.*up ſtrife
6.for lo *I raiſe* up the Caldeans
*Luk.*20.28.*raiſe* up ſeed to his brother
Iohn 2.19 in 3.dayes I will *raiſe* it up
6.39. *raiſe* it up.-at the laſt day
So Ver.44.54.
*Act.*26.8.that God ſhould *ra.* the dead?
1 *Cor.*6.14.and will alſo *raiſe* up us
2 *Cor.*4.14.ſhall *raiſe* us up alſo by
*Heb.*11.19.God was able to *raiſe* him
*Iam.*5.15. the Lord ſhall *raiſe* him up

Raiſed.

*Exo.*9.16. have *I raiſed* thee up to ſhew
*Ioſh.*5.7.whom he *raiſ.*up in their ſtead
7.26.they *raiſed* over him a great
*Iudg.*2.16.the Lord *raiſed* up Iudges
18.when the Lord *raiſed* them up
2 *Sam.*23.1. who was *raiſed* up on high
1 *Kin.*5.13. Solomon *raiſed* a Levie out
2 *Chro.*32.5.*raiſed* it up to the towers
Ezra 1.5. whoſe ſpirit God *raiſed* to go
Iob 14.12. nor be *raiſed* up out of their
*Cant.*8.5.*I raiſed* thee up under an apple
*Iſa.*14.9. it hath *raiſed* up from their
23.13.*raiſed* up the palaces thereof
41.2.*raiſed* up the righteous man
25. I have *raiſed* up one from the
45.13.I have *raiſed* him up in righte.
*Ier.*5.22.a great nation ſhalbe *raiſed*
25.32. ſhalbe *raiſ.* up from the coaſts
29.15. hath *raiſed* us up Prophets in
51.41.many Kings ſhalbe *raiſed* up
51.11.the L.hath *raiſed* up the ſpirit
*Dan.*7.5.it *raiſed* up it ſelfe on one ſide
*Zech.*2.13.he is *raiſ.* up out of his place
9.13. and *raiſed* up thy ſons O Zion
*Mat.*1.24. being *raiſed* from ſleep
11.5. the dead are *raiſed* up. So
Luke 7.22.
16.21.*raiſed* againe the third day
See *Mar.*9.31.*Luke* 9.22.and 24.7.
Iohn 12.1. whom he *raiſed* from the de.
*Act.*2.24. whom God hath *raiſed* up
32.this Ieſus hath God *raiſed* up
3.26. God having *raiſed* up his Son
10.40.him God *raiſed* up the &c.
13.22.he *raiſed* to them David
37.but he whom God *raiſ.*againe
*Rom.*4.25. and was *raiſed* againe for
8.11.he that *raiſed* up Chriſt from
9.17.have I *raiſed* thee up. that
1 *Cor.*6.14.God hath both *raiſed* up the
15.15.of God,that he *raiſed* up Chriſt
whom he *raiſed* not up,if
16.then is Chriſt not *raiſed*
42.it is *raiſed* in incorruption
43.diſhonour,it is *raiſed* in glory
weakneſſe,it is *raiſed* in power
52.ſhalbe *raiſed* incorruptible
2 *Cor.*4.14.which *raiſed* up the Lo. Ieſus
*Epheſ.*2.6.hath *raiſed* us up together
*Heb.*11.35.*raiſed* to life againe
See Dead and Riſe, &c.

Raiſer.

*Dan.*11.20.a *raiſer* of taxes in the glory

Raiſeth.

1 *Sam.*2.8.he *raiſeth* up the poor out of
Iob 41.25.when he *raiſeth* up himſelfe
*Pſa.*107.25.and *raiſeth* the ſtormy wind
113.7.he *raiſeth* u.. e poo e o.t of
145.14. *raiſeth* up all that be bowed
146.8. *raiſeth* them that are bowed
Iohn 5.21.as the Father *raiſeth* up the

Raiſing.

*Hoſ.*7.4.who ceaſeth from *raiſing* after
*Act.*24.12.nor *raiſing* up the people

Raiſins.

1 *Sam.*25.18.an 100.cluſters of *raiſins*
2 *Sam* 16.1.an 100.bunches of *raiſins*
1 *Chro.*12.40.and bunches of *raiſins*,and

Rakkah. Rakkon.

*Ioſh.*19.35.and *Rakkah* and Cinereth
46. Meiarkon and *Rakkon* with the

Ram.

*Gen.*15.9. a *Ram* of 3 yeers old,and a
22,13.a *ram* caught in a thicket by
Abraham went and tooke the *ram*
*Exo.*29.15. thou ſhalt alſo take one *ram*
put their hands on the head of the *ram*
See more Ver.16.17.18.19.
20.22.26.32.
*Lev.*5.15.a *ram* without blemiſh out of
So Chapt.6.6.
16. the *ram* of the treſpaſſe offring
18. and he ſhall bring the *ram*
See Chapt 8.18.22.
8.20. and he cut the *ram* into peeces
*Num.*5.8.the *ram* of the attonement
6.17.he ſhall offer the *ram* for a ſacr.
7.15.one *ram*,one lambe of the
So Cha.28.19.and 29.2.
15.6.or for a *ram* thou ſhalt prepare
23.2.a bullocke and a *ram* &c.
*Ezr.*10.19.they offred a *ra.*of the flock
*Ezek.*43.23.and a *ram* out of the flocke
25.a *ram* out of the flocke without
45.24.an Epha for a *ram*,and an Hin
46.4.and a *ram* without blemiſh
5.an Epha for a *ram*. So Ver.7.11.

Rams.

*Gen.*31.10.and the *rams* which leaped
12. all the *rams* which leap on the
38.the *ra.*of thy flocke have I not
32.14. 200. ewes,and twenty *rams*
*Exod.*25.5.and *rams* skins dyed red
26.14.for the tent of *rams* skins dyed
See more Chapt.35.7.23.and
36.19. and 39.34.
*Levit.*8.2.and two *rams*,and a basket of
23.18.young bullocke,and two *rams*
*Num.*7.17. five *rams*,and 5 hee goates
See more Chapt.23.1.and
29.14.23.24.
*Deut.*32.14.*rams* of the breed of Baſhan
*Ioſh.*6.4. ſeven trumpets of *rams* hornes
See Verſ.5.8.
1 *Sa.*15.22.hearken,than the fat of *ra.*
2 *Kin.*3.4.an hundred thouſand *rams*
2 *Chr.*17.11.ſeven thouſand & 700 *rams*
29.21.a thouſand *rams*,and a
22.when they had killed the *rams*
Iob 42.8. and 7.*rams*, and go to my
*Pſa.*66.15.with the incenſe of *ra.* I will
114.4.mountains skipped like *rams*
*Iſa.*1.11.the burnt offerings of *rams*
34.6. the fat of the kidnies of *rams*
60.7. the *rams* of Nebaioth ſhall &c.
*Ier.*51.40. like *rams* with hee goates
*Ezek.*34.17.the *rams* & the hee goates
39.18.of *rams*,of lambs,and of goates
45.23.ſeven *rams* without blemiſh
*Mich.*6.7.with thouſands of *rams*,with

Ram a proper name.

Ruth 4.19.and Hezron begat *Ram*
and *Ram* begat Amminadab
1 *Chro.*2.9.and *Ram* and Chebulai
10.and *Ram* begat Amminadab
25.and *Ram* the firſt-borne,and
27. the ſons of *Ram* the firſt-borne
Iob 32.2.of the kindred of *Ram* againſt

Rams.

*Ezek.*4.2. and ſet battering *rams* againſt
21.22. to appoint batt. *rams* againſt

Rama.

*Mat.*1.18.in *Rama* was there a voice

Ramah, &c.

*Ioſh.*18.25.Gibeon and *Ramah*, and
*Iudg.*4.5.between *Ramah* and Bethel in
19.13. night in Gibeah or in *Ramah*
1 *Sam.*1.19. came to their houſe at *Ram.*
See more Ch.2.11.& 7.17.& 8.4.
and 15.34.& 16.13.& 19.18.19.
and 22.6. and 25.1. and 28.3.
1 *Kin.*15.17.and built *Ramah*, that he
see Ver.21.22.and 2 *Chro.*16.1.5.6.
2 *Chro.*22.6.were given him at *Ramah*
*Iſa.*10.29.*Ramah* is affraid, Gibeah of
*Ier.*31.15.a voice was heard in *Ramah*
40.1. let him go from *Ramah* when

Ramathaim.

1 *Sam.*1.1. a certain man of *Ramathaim*

Ramath-Lehi.

*Iud.*15.17.called the place *Ramath-Lehi*

Ramath-Mizpeh.

*Ioſh.*13.26.Heſhbon to *Ramath-Miſpeh*

Rameſes.

*Gen.*47.11.in the land of *Rameſes* as &c.
*Exod.*1.11.cities,Pithon and *Rameſes*
12.37.journied from *Rameſes* to
*Num.*33.3.they departed from *Rameſes*
5.Iſrael removed from *Rameſes*

Ramoth-Gilead.

*Ioſh.*20.8.and *Ramoth-Gilead* out of the
21.38.*Ramoth-Gil.* with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin.*22.3. that *Ramoth-Gilead* is ours
12. go up to *Ramoth Gilead*,and
2 *Kin.*8.28.of Syria in *Rameth Gilead*
9.1.and go to *Ramoth-Gilead*
1 *Chro.*6.73.*Rameth* with her ſuburbs
2 *Chr.*18.2. to go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*
3.with me to *Ramoth-Gilead*?and
11. go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*,and
19.and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead* and
22. at *Ramoth-Gilead*,and the Syrians
See the word Gilead.

Rampart.

*Lam.*2.8.therfore he made the *Rampart*
*Nah.*3.8. whoſe *Rampart* was the ſea

Rang.

1 *Sam.*4.5. ſo that the earth *rang* againe

Range, &c.

*Levit.*11.35.or *ranges* for pots,they ſhal
2 *Chr.*23.14.have her forth of the *ranges*
Iob 39.8. the *range* of the mountaines

Ranging.

*Pro.*28.15. and a *ranging* Beare,ſo is a

Ranke, &c.

*Gen.*41.7.ſeven *ranke* and full eares
1 *Kin.*7.4.in three *rankes*. So Verſe 5.
1.*Chro.*

1.*Chro*.12.33.which could keep *ranke*
Ioel.2.7.shall not break their *rankes*
Mar.6.40 they sate downe in *rankes*

Ran.

Gen.18.2.he *ran* to meet them from the
24.28.and the damsel *ran* and told
29.Laban *ran* out to the man to
29.12.and she ran & told her father
Exod.9.23.the fire *ran* along on the
Num.11.27.and there *ran* a yong man
16.47.and *ran* into the midst of the
Ios.8.19.they *ran* as soone as he had
Iudg.7.21.all the host *ran* and cryed
9.21.and Iotham *ran* away and fled
13.10.the woman hasted,and *ran*
1.*Sam*.3.5.and he *ran* to Eli,and said
10.23.and they *ran* & fetched them
17.48.and *ran* towards the army to
51.Dauid *ran* and stood vpon the
20.36.and as the Lad *ran* he shot an
2.*Sam*.18.21.vnto Ioab, and *ran*
23.*ran* by the way of the plaine
1.*Kin*.2.39.*ran* away vnto Achish son of
18.35.the water *ran* round about the
46,*ran* before Ahab to the entrance
19.20.and *ran* after Elijah,and said
12.35.bloud *ran* out of the wound
2.*Chro*.32.40.*ran* thorow the midst of
Psal.77.2.my sore *ran* in the night,and
105.41.*ran* in the dry places like a
133.2.that *ran* down upon the beard
Ier.23.21.sent these Prop.yet they *ran*
Ezek.1.14.the liuing creatures *ran*,and
47.2.behold there *ran* out waters on
Dan.8.6.and *ran* vnto him in the fury
Mar.6.33.him,and *ran* a foot thither
55.*ran* through the whole region
Act.7.57.*ra*.vpon him with one accord
8.30.Philip *ran* thither to him
14.14,*ran* in among the people
21.30.and the people *ran* together
32.Centurions,and *ran* downe to
27.41.they *ran* the ship a ground
Iude 11.*ran* greedily after the errour of
See the word **Meete.**

Ransome.

Exod.21.30.for the *ransome* of his life
30.12.euery man a *ransom* for his soule
Iob 33.24.I haue found a *ransom*
36.18.a great *ransom* cannot deliuer
Psal.49.7.nor giue to God a *ransom* for
Pro.6.35.he will not regard any *ransom*
13.8.the *ransom* of a mans life are his
21,18.the wicked shalbe a *ransom* for
Isa.43.3.Egypt for a *ransom*,Ethiopia
Hos.13.14.I will *ransom* them from the
Mat.20.28.his life a *ransome* for many
So *Marke* 10.45.
1.*Tim*.2.6.himselfe a *ransom* for all men

Ransomed.

Isa.35.10.& the *ransomed* of the Lord
51.10.for the *ransomed* to passe ouer

Rapha.

Num.13.9.Palti the son of *Rapha*

Rare.

Dan.2.11.it is a *rare* thing that the king

Rase.

Psal.137.7.*rase* it *rase* it euen to the

Rash &c.

Eccles.5.2.be not *rash* with thy mouth
Isa.32.4.the heart also of the *rash* shall
Act.19.36.to do nothing *rashly*

Rasor.

Iud.13.5.no *rasor* shal come on his head
So 1.*Sam*.1.11.
16.17.not a *rasor* on my head,for I
Psal.52.2.like a sharp *rasor*,working
Isa.7.20.shaue with a *rasor* that is hired

Rate,

Exod.16.4.a certaine *rate* euery day
1.*Kin*.10.25.a *rate* yeere by yeere
2.*Kin*.25.30.a daily *rate* for euery day
2.*Chro*.9.24.mules,a *rate* yeere by yeer

Rather.

Iob 7.15.and death *rather* than my life
32.2.iustified himselfe *rather* than G.
36.21.chosen *rather* than affliction
Psa.52.3.and lying *rather* than to speak
94.10.I had *rather* be a doore keeper
1.*Cor*.7.21.maist be free,vse it *rather*
9.12.ouer you,are not we *rather*

Ratleth &c,

Iob 39.23.the quiuer *ratleth* against
Nah.3.2.the *ratling* of the wheeles, and

Rauen.

Gen,8.7.he sent forth a *rauen* which
Leuit.11.15.euery *rauen* after his kinde
So *Deut* 14.14.
Iob 38.41.who prouideth for the *rauen*
Cant.5.11.bushie and blacke as a *rauen*
Isa.33.11.the *rauen* shall dwell in it

Rauens.

1.*Kin*.17.4.I haue comanded the *rauens*
6.the *rauens* brought him bread
Psal.147.9.to the yong *rauens* that cry
Pro,30.17.the *rauens* of the valley shall
Luk.12.24.consider the *rauens* for

Rauening.

Psa.22.13.as a *rauening* & roaring Lion
Ezek.22.25.*rauening* the prey So ve.27.
Mat.7.15.they are *rauening* wolues
Luk.11.39.full of *rauening* & wickednes

Rauenous.

Isa.35.9.nor any *rauenous* beast shall go
46.11.calling a *rauenous* bird from
Ezek.39.4.vnto the *rauenous* birds of

Rauin.

Nah.2.12.and his dens with *rauin*,and

Rauished.

Cant.4.9.thou hast *rauished* mine heart
thou hast *rauished* mine heart
Isa.13.16.and their wiues *rauished*
Zech.14.2.and the women *rauished*,and

Rauisht.

Pro.5.19.be thou *rauisht* alwayes with
20.wilt thou my son be *rauisht* with

Raw.

Exo.12.9.eat not of it *raw* nor sodden
Leuit.13.10.if there be quicke *raw* flesh
14.when the *raw* flesh appeareth
15.the priest shal see the *raw* flesh
16.if the *raw* flesh turn again,and
1.*Sam*.2.15.sodden flesh of thee,but *raw*

Reach.

Exo,28.42,to the thighs shal they *reach*
Leuit.26.5.shall *reach* vnto the vintage
Iob 20.6.his head *reach* vnto the clouds
Isa.8.8.shall *reach* euen to the necke
30.28.*reach* to the midst of the necke
Ier.48,32.they *reach* euen to the sea of
Zech.14.5.shall *reach* vnto Azal,yea
Iohn 20.27.*reach* hither thy finger
reach hither thy hand
2.*Cor*.10.13.to *reach* euen to you

Reached &c.

Gen.28.12.*reached* to heauen,& behold
Iosh.19.11.*reached* to the riuer that is
19.22.& the coast *reacheth* to Tabor
26.*reacheth* to Carmel Westward
27.and *reacheth* to Zebulun,and
2.*Chro*.28.9.that *reacheth* vp to heauen
Psal.36.5.*reacheth* vnto the clouds
Ier.4.10.sword *reacheth* vnto the soule
18.it *reacheth* vnto thine heart
51.9.iudgment *reacheth* to heauen
Dan.4.11,*reached* vnto heauen,and the
22.and *reacheth* vnto heauen, and
2.*Cor*.10.14 as though we *reached* not
Rem.18.5.haue *reached* to heauen ,and

Reaching.

2.*Chro*.3.11.*reaching* to the wall of the
reaching to the wing of the other
Phil.3.13.*reaching* forth to those things

Read. Reade.

Exod.24.7.*read* in the audience of the
Deut.17.19.he shall *reade* therein all
31.11.thou shalt *read* this law before
Ios.8.34.he *read* all the words of the law
35.which Iosh ua *read* not before
2.*Kin*.19.14.and *read* it,and Hezekiah
22.10.& Shaphan *read* it before the
23.2.and he *read* in their eares all
2.*Chro*.34.18.Shaphan *read* it before
24.the book which they haue *read*
30.he *read* in their eares all the
Ezra.4.18.hath bin plainly *read* before
23.was *read* before Rehum and
Neh,8.3.and he *read* therein before the
See Ver.8.18.& 9.3.& 13.1.
Isa.29.11.*reade* this I pray thee.Ver.12.
34.16.and *read* no one of these
37.14,and *read* it,and Hezekiah
Ier.29.29.Zephaniah *read* this letter
36.6.go thou and *reade* in the roule
also thou shalt *reade* them
See Ver.10.14.15.21.23.
51.61.and shalt *reade* all these words
Dan.5.7.whosoeuer shall *reade* this &c.
8.they could not *reade* the writing
15.they should *reade* this writing
16.if thou canst *reade* the writing
17.I will *reade* the writing to the
Mat.12.3.haue ye not *read* what Dauid
5.or haue ye not *read* in the
21.16.yea,haue ye neuer *reade* out of
22.31.haue ye not *read* that which
Mar.12.26.haue ye not *read* in the book
Luk.4,16.and stood vp for to *reade*
6.3.haue ye not *read* so much as this
Iohn.19.20.this title then *read* many of
Act.8.30.him *reade* the Prophet Isaiah
32 place of Script.which he *read*
13.27.are *read* euery Sabbath day
15.21.being *read* in the Synagogue
31.which when they had *read* &c.
23.34.had *read* the letter he asked of
2.*Cor*.1.13 then what ye *reade* or
3.2.knowne and *read* of all men
Eph.3.4.whereby when ye *reade*,ye
Col.4.16,and when this Epistle is *read*
cause that it be *read* also in the
that ye likewise *reade* the Epistle

1.*Thes*.5.27.that this Epistle be *read*
Reu.5.4.to open,and *reade* the booke

Readest.

Luk.10.26.the law,how *readest* thou
Acts 8.30.thou what thou *readest*

Readeth.

Hab.2.2.that he may run that *readeth* it
Mat.24.15.whoso *readeth*,let him &c.
So *Marke* 13.14.
Reu.1.3.blessed is he that *readeth*, and

Reading.

Act.13.15.after the *reading* of the law
2.*Cor*.3.14.in the *reading* of the Old Te.
1.*Tim*.4.13.giue attendance to *reading*

Ready.

Gen.18.6.make *ready* quickly 3.measu.
43.16.and make *ready* for these men
25.they made *ready* the present
46.29.Ioseph made *ready* his charet
Exo.19.11.be *rea*.against the third day
15.be *ready* against the third day
34.2.be *ready* in the morning,and
Num.32.17.will go *ready* armed before
Deut.1.41 ye were *ready* to go vp into
26.5.a Syrian *ready* to perish was my
Iosh.8.4.but be ye all *ready*
Iudg.13.15.shal haue made *ready* a Kid
1.*Kin*.6.7.made *ready* before it was
2.*Kin*.9.21.and Ioram said,make *ready*
his charet was made *ready*
1.*Chro*.12.24.*ready* armed to the warre
2.*Chro*.35.14.made *ready* for themselues
Ezra 7.6.he was a *ready* Scribe in the
Neh.9.17.a God *ready* to pardon
Est.3.14.that they should be *rea*.against
Iob 3.8.who are *ready* to raise vp their
12.5.he that is *ready* to slip with his
15.23.darknesse is *ready* at his hand
24.as a King *ready* to the battell
28,are *ready* to become heapes
17.1.the graues are *ready* for me
18.12.shalbe *ready* at his side
29.13.of him that was *ready* to perish
32.19.it is *ready* to burst like new
Psa.7.12.bent his bow,& made it *ready*
11.2.they make *re*.their arrow vpon
21.12.thou shalt make *ready* thine
38.17.for *I* am *ready* to halt,and my
45.1,tongue is the pen of a *re*.writer
86.5.& *ready* to forgiue,& plenteous
88.15.*ready* to die from my youth
Pro.24.11.that are *ready* to be slaine
31.6.to him that is *ready* to perish
Eccles.5.1.be more *ready* to heare than
Isa.27.13.which were *ready* to perish
41.7.it is *ready* for the sodering &c.
Dan.3.15.now if ye be *ready* that at
Mat.24 44.be ye also *ready*, for
25.10.they that were *ready*,went in
Mar.14.15.there make *ready* for vs
16.they made *ready* the passeouer
So *Luke* 22.13
Luk.1.17.to make *ready* a people &c.
7.2.was sicke and *ready* to dye
9.52.village to make *ready* for him
12.40.be ye therefore *ready* also
14.17 for all things are now *ready*
17.8.make *ready* wherewith *I* may
22.12 furnished,there make *ready*
33.*I* am *ready* to go with thee
Iohn 7.6.but your time is alway *ready*
Act.10.10.but while they made *ready*
20.7.*ready* to depart on the morrow
21.13.*I* am *rea*.not to be bound,only
23.15.neere are *ready* to kill him
21.and now are they *ready*
Rom.1.25.*I* am *ready* to preach the Gos.
2.*Cor*.9.2.Achaiah was *ready* a yeere
3.that as *I* said,ye may be *ready*
5.that the same might be *ready*
10.16.things made *ready* to our hand
12.14.the third time *I* am *ready* to
1.*Tim*.6.18.*ready* to distribure,willing
2.*Tim*.4.6.am now *ready* to be offered
Tit.3.1.*ready* to euery good worke
Heb.8.13.old,is *ready* to vanish away
1.*Pet*,1.5.*ready* to be reuealed in the
3.15.and be *ready* alwayes to giue
4.5.to him that is *ready* to iudge
5.2.lucre,but of a *ready* minde
Reu.3.2.that are *ready* to dye, for *I*
19.7.wife hath made her selfe *ready*

Readinesse.

Act.17.11.the word with all *readines*
2.*Cor*.8.11.as there was a *readines* to
10.6.in a *readines* to reuenge all

Reaiah.

1.*Chro*.5.5.*Reaiah* his son,Baal his son

Realme.

2.*Chro*.20.30 *realme* of Iehoshaphat was
Ezra 7.13.and Leuites in my *realme*
23.wrath against the *realme* of the
Dan.1.20.that were in all his *realme*
9.1.was made king ouer the *realme* of
11.2.all against the *realme* of Grecia

Reape &c.

Leuit.19.9.thou shalt not wholly *reape*
23.10.& shall *reape* the haruest there
25.5.thou shalt not *reape* nor gather
11.ye shall not sow nor *reape* that
Ruth,2.9.on the field that they do *reape*
2.*Kin*.19.29 sow ye,and *reape*,and plant
Iob 4.8.sow wickednes *reape* the same
24.6 they *reape* euety one his corne
Psa.126.5.sow in tears shall *reape* in ioy
Pro.22.8.iniquity,shall *reape* vanity
Eccles.11.4.the clouds,shall not *reape*
Isay 37.30.sow ye,and *reape*,and plant
Ier.12.13.but shall *reape* thornes,they
Hos,8.7.they shall *reape* the whirlewind
10.12.*reape* in mercy,breake vp your
Mich.6.15.but thou shalt not *reape*
Mat.6,26.nor do they *reape*,neither
Iohn 4.38.*I* sent you to *reape* that &c.
2.*Cor*.9.6,sparingly,shall *rea*.sparingly
shall *reape* bountifully
Gal.6.7.soweth,that shall he also *reape*
8.of the flesh *reape* corruption
of the spirit *rea*.life euerlasting
9 in due season we shall *reape*
Iam.5.4.haue *reaped* down your fields
Reu.14.15,thrust in thy sickle and *reape*
time is come for thee to *reape*
16.and the earth was *reaped*

Reapers.

Ruth 2.4.and said to the *reapers*, the Lo.
See more Ver.5.7.14
2.*Kin*.4.18.to his father,to the *reapers*
Mat.13.39,the *reapers* are the Angels

Reapeth &c.

1.*Sa*.6.13.of Bethshemesh were *reaping*
Isa.17.5.*reapeth* the eares with his arms
Mat.25.24.*reaping* where thou &c.
Iohn 4,36.he that *reapeth* receiueth &c,
he that *reapeth*,may reioyce
37.sow.th,and another *reapeth*

Reare &c.

Exod.40.17.Tabernacle was *reared* vp
See Ver.18 *Num*.9.15.
18.and *reared* vp his pillars
33.he *reared* vp the Court round
Leuit.26.1.nor *reare* you vp a standing
2.*Sam*.18.18.*reared* vp for himselfe a
24.18.*reare* an Altar vnto the Lord
1.*Kin*.16.32.he *reared* vp an Altar for
2,*Kin*.21.3.he *reared* vp Altars for Baal
2.*Chro*.3.17.he *reared* vp the pillars
33.3.he *reared* vp Altars for Balaam
Iohn 2.20.wilt thou *reare* it vp in

Reason.

Iob 9.14.to *reason* with him
13.3.*I* desire to *reason* with God
15.3.should he *reason* with talke
Isay,1.18.let vs *reason* together,saith
Mat.16.8.why *reason* ye among your
Luk.5.21.began to *reason*,saying,who is
22.what *reason* you in your hearts
So *Marke* 2.8.

Reasoned &c.

Iob 13.6.heare now my *reasonings*, and
Mat.21.25.they *reasoned* with themsel.
See Chap.16,7. *Marke* 11.31.
Luke 20.5.
Mar.2.6.and *reasoning* in their hearts
Luk.20.14.*reasoned* among themselues
24.15.communed & *reasoned*, Iesus
Act.17.2.*reasoned* with them out of
24.25.as he *reasoned* of righteousnes
28.29.and had great *reasonings*
See *Mar*.12.28. *Luke* 9.46.

Reason,&c.

Iob 32.12.*I* gaue eare to your *reasons*
Isay.41.21.forth your strong *reasons*
Act.18.14.*reason* would that I should
1.*Pet*.3.15.a *reason* of the hope that is

Reasonable.

Rom.12.1. is your *reasonable* seruice

Reason.

Iob 17.7.by *reason* of sorrow,and all
Rom.8.20.but by *reason* of him who
Heb.7.23.continue by *reason* of death

Reba.

Num.31.8.Hur and *Reba* fiue kings

Rebekah.

Gen.24.15.*Rebekah* came forth,who
29,and *Rebekah* had a brother,and
51.behold,*Rebekah* is before thee
53.and gaue them to *Rebekah*
59.and they sent away *Rebekah*
64,and *Rebekah* lift vp her eyes
67.and tooke *Rebekah* and she
25.20.when he took *Rebekah* to wife
21.& *Rebekah* his wife conceiued
28.but *Rebekah* loued Iacob
27.5,*Rebekah* heard when Isaac spake
6.and *Rebekah* spake vnto Iacob
15.*Rebekah* tooke goodly raiment
42.were told to *Rebekah* and she
46.and *Rebekah* said to Isaac,*I* am
29.12 and that he was *Rebekahs* son
35.8.Deborah,*Rebekahs* Nurse dyed
40.21.Isaac and *Rebekah* his wife
Rom.9.10.but when *Rebekah* also

Rebell.

Num. 14.9.onely *rebell* not ye againſt
Ioſ 1 18.who euer he be that doth *rebell*
22.16.that ye might *rebell* this day
18.ſeeing you *rebell* to day againſt
19.but *rebell* not againſt the Lord
nor *reb.* againſt vs in building
29.God ſerbid we ſhould *rebell*
1.*Sam.* 12.15.*rebell* againſt the comma.
Neh. 2.19.will ye *rebell* againſt the king
6.6.and the Iewes thinke to *rebell*, for
Iob 24.13 thoſe that *rebell* againſt the
Iſa. 1.20.if ye refuſe and *rebell*, ye ſhall
Hoſ. 7.14.and they *rebell* againſt me

Rebelled.

Gen. 14.4.in the 13.yeere they *rebelled*
Num. 20.24.becauſe ye *rebelled* againſt
1.*Kin.* 12.19.ſo Iſrael *rebelled* againſt
2.*Kin.* 1.1.then Moab *rebelled* againſt
See Chapt. 3.5.7.
18.7.went forth, & *rebelled* againſt
24.1.turned, & *rebelled* againſt him
20.Zedekiah *rebelled* againſt the
2.*Chro.* 10.19.and Iſrael *rebelled* againſt
13.6.hath *rebelled* againſt his Lord
36.13.he alſo *rebelled* againſt king
Neh. 9.26.and *rebelled* againſt thee, and
Pſa. 5.10.they haue *rebell.* againſt thee
105.28.*rebelled* not againſt his word
107.11.*rebelled* againſt the word of
Iſa. 1.2.& they haue *rebelled* againſt me
63.10.but they *rebelled* and vexed his
Ier. 52.3.that Zedekiah *rebelled* againſt
Lam. 1.18.for *I* haue *rebelled* againſt his
20.for I haue grieuouſly *rebelled*
3.42.and haue *rebelled*, thou haſt not
Ezek. 2.3.a nation that hath *rebelled*
17.15.but he *rebelled* againſt him in
20.13.but the houſe of Iſrael *rebelled*
21.the children *rebell.* againſt me
Dan. 9.5.and haue *rebelled* euen by &c.
9.though we haue *rebelled* againſt
Hoſ. 13.16.for ſhe hath *rebelled* againſt

Rebelleſt.

2.*Kin.* 11.20.that thou *rebelleſt* againſt
So *Iſaiah* 36.5.

Rebellion.

Deut. 31 27.for I know thy *rebellion*
Ioſh. 22.22.if it be in *rebellion*, ot if it be
1.*Sam.* 15.23 *rebellion* is as the ſinne of
Ezra 4.19.that *rebellion* & ſedition haue
Neh. 9.17.in their *rebellion* appointed a
Iob 34.37.he addeth *rebellion* to his ſin
Pro. 17.11.ſeeketh only *rebellion*, therfo.
Ier. 28.16.thou haſt taught *rebellion*
29.32.he hath taught *rebellion* aga.

Rebellious.

Deut. 9.7.ye haue bin *rebellious* againſt
So Ver. 24
21.18.and *rebellious* ſon which will
20.is ſtubborne and *rebellious*, he
31.27.ye haue been *rebellions* againſt
1.*Sam.* 20.30.the peruerſe *rebellious* wo.
Ezra 4.12.the *rebellious* add bad city
15.is a *rebellious* city, and hurtfull
Iſa. 1.23.the Princes are *rebellious*, and
30.1.woe to the *rebellious* children
9.this is a *rebellious* people, lying
50.5.I was not *rebellious*, nor turned
65.2.vnto a *rebellious* people which
Ier. 4.17.ſhe hath bin *rebellious* againſt
5.23.and a *rebellious* heart, they are
Ezek. 2.3.to a *rebellious* nation that &c.
7.for they are moſt *rebellious*
8.be not thou *rebellious* like that
rebellious houſe, open thy mouth
44.6.thou ſhalt ſay to the *rebellious*
See the word House.

Rebels.

Num. 17.10.a token againſt the *rebels*
20.10.heare now ye *rebels*, muſt we
Ezeke 20.38.from among the *rebels*, and

Rebuke.

Leu. 19.17.thou ſhalt in any wiſe *rebuke*
Deut. 28.20.vexation and *rebuke* in all
1.*Chro.* 12.17.look thereon, & *rebuke* it
Pſa. 6.1.O Lord *rebu.* me not in thine
18.15.at thy *rebuke* O Lord, at the
68.30.*rebuke* the company of the
76.6.at thy *rebuke* O God of Iacob
80.16.they periſh at the *rebuke* of
104.7.at thy *rebuke* they fled, at the
Pro. 9.8.*rebuke* a wiſe man, and he will
13.1.but a ſcorner heareth not *rebu.*
8.the poore heareth not *rebuke*
24.25.but to them that *rebuke* him
27.5.open *reb.* is better than ſecret
Eccl. 7.5.to heare the *rebuke* of the wiſe
Iſa. 2.4.and ſhall *rebuke* many people
25.8.& the *rebuke* of his people ſhall
30.17.ſhall flee at the *rebuke* of one
at the *rebuke* of fiue ſhall
37.3.and of *rebuke*, and of blaſphemy
53.2.at my *rebuke* I dry vp the ſea
51.20.the *rebuke* of thy God
54.9 wroth with thee, nor *rebu.* thee
66.15.his *rebuke* with flames of fire
Ier. 15.15.ſake I haue ſuffered *rebuke*
Hoſ. 5.2.in the day of *rebuke* among the
Mich. 4.3.and *rebuke* ſtrong nations
Zech. 3.2.the Lord *rebuke* thee O Satan
choſen Ieruſalem, *rebuke* thee
Mal. 3.11.I will *rebuke* the deuourer &c
Mar. 8.32.and began to *rebuke* him
So *Matth.* 16.22.
Luk. 17.3.*rebuke* him, and if he
19.39.Maſter, *rebuke* thy Diſciples
Phil. 2.15.without *rebu.* in the midſt of
1.*Tim.* 5.1.*rebuke* not an Elder, but
20.ſin, *rebuke* before all, that
2.*Tim.* 4.2.*rebuke*, exhort with all
Tit. 1.13.*rebuke* them ſharply that
2.15.and *rebuke* with all authority
Iude 9.ſaid, the Lord *rebuke* thee
Reu. 3.19.loue, I *rebuke* and chaſten
See Conuince, & Reproach.

Rebuked.

Gen. 31.42.& *rebuked* thee yeſternight
37.10.his father *rebuked* him, & laid
Neh. 5.7.I *rebuked* the Nobles and the
Pſa. 9.5.thou haſt *rebuked* the heathen
106.9.he *rebuked* the red ſea alſo
119.21.thou haſt *rebuked* the proud
Mat. 8.26.*rebuked* the windes and the
See *Luke* 8.24.
17.18.Ieſus *rebuked* the deuill
19.13.the Diſciples *rebuked* them
So *Marke* 10.13.
20.31.the multitude *rebuked* them
Mar. 8.33.he *rebuked* Peter, ſaying
9.25.he *rebuked* the foule ſpirit
Luk. 4.35.Ieſus *rebuked* him, ſaying
39.and *rebuked* the feuer
9.42.Ieſus *rebuked* the vnclean ſpirit
55.he turned and *rebuked* them
18.39.*rebuked* him, that he ſhould
23.40.but the other *rebuked* him
Heb. 12.5.when thou art *rebuked* of
2.*Pet.* 2.16.was *rebuked* for his iniquity

Rebuker &c.

Pſal. 39.11.when thou with *rebukes* doſt
Pro. 28.23.he that *rebuketh* a man
Ezek. 5.15.and in furious *rebukes* I the
25.17.with furious *rebukes*, and they
Hoſ. 5.2.haue bin a *rebuker* of them all
Amos 5.10.that *rebuketh* in the gate, &
Nah. 1.4.he *rebuketh* the ſea, and makes

Rebuking.

1.*Sam.* 22.16.at the *rebuking* of the Lo.
Luk. 4.41.and he *rebuking* them

Receit.

Mat. 9.9.ſitting at the *receit* of cuſtome

Receiue.

Gen. 4.11.to *receiue* thy brothers bloud
38.20.to *receiue* his pledge from the
Exod. 29.25, and thou ſhalt *receiue* them
Num. 18.28.your tithes which ye *receiue*
Deut. 33.3.ſhall *receiue* of thy words
1.*Sam.* 10.4.which thou ſhalt *receiue* at
1.*Kin.* 5.9.and thou ſhalt *receiue* them
8.64.was too little to *receiue* the &c.
2.*Kin.* 5.16.*I* will *receiue* none, and he
26.is this a time to *receiue* money
and to *receiue* garments, and
2.*Chro.* 7.7.was not able to *receiue* the
Iob 2.10.ſhall we *receiue* good at the
22.22.*receiue* I pray thee the law
27.13.which they ſhall *receiue* of the
Pſa. 6.9.the Lord will *receiue* my prayer
24.5.he ſhall *rece.* the bleſſing from
49.15.for he ſhall *receiue* me. Selah
73.24.and after *receiue* me to glory
75.2.when I ſhall *receiue* the congre.
Pro. 1.3.to *receiue* the inſtruction of
See Ch. 8.10.& 19.20.
2.1.if thou wilt *receiue* my words, and
4.10.and *receiue* my ſayings, and the
10.8.will *receiue* commandements
Iſay 57.6.ſhould I *receiue* comfort in
Ier. 5.3.haue refuſed to *rece.* correction
9.20.let your eare *receiue* the word
17.23.heare nor *receiue* inſtruction
See Chap. 32.33.& 35.13.
Ezek. 3.10.*receiue* in thine heart and
16.61.when thou ſhalt *receiue* thy
36.30.ye ſhall *rec.* no more reproach
Hoſ. 10.6.Ephraim ſhall *receiue* ſhame
14.2.and *receiue* vs graciouſly, ſo will
Mich. 2.11.he ſhall *receiue* of you his
Zeph. 3.7.thou wilt *receiue* inſtruction
Mat. 10.14.whoſo ſhall not *receiue* you
41.ſhall *receiue* a Prophet in
ſhall *receiue* a righteous man
11.14.and if ye will *receiue* it, this
18.5.whoſo ſhall *receiue* one ſuch
19.11.all men cannot *receiue* this
12.he that is able to *receiue* it
let him *receiue* it
20.ſhall *receiue* an hundred fold
20.7.right that ſhall ye *receiue*
21.22.be eeuing, ye ſhall *receiue* it
34.might *receiue* the fruit of it

23.14.therefore ye shall *receiue* the
Mar.10.51.that *I* might *rece*.my sight
12.2. he might *receiue* from the
Luk.9.48,shall *receiue* this childe in
53.they did not *receiue* him
16.4.may *rece*. me into their houses
9.they may *receiue* you into
19.12.to *receiue* for himselfe a
20.47.the same shall *receiue* greater
Iohn 3.11.ye *receiue* not our witnesse
5.34.I *receiue* not testimony from
41.*I rece*.not honour from men
43.and ye *receiue* me not
name,him ye will *receiue*
44.which *rec*.honour one of anoth.
7.39.beleeue! on him should *receiue*
14.3.and *receiue* you vnto my selfe
17.whom the world cannot *receiue*
16,14.he shall *receiue* of mine
24.aske,and ye shall *receiue*
20.22,*receiue* ye the holy Ghost
Act.2.38.ye shall *receiue* the gift of
3.5. expecting to *receiue* something
21,whom the heauen must *receiue*
7.59.Lord Iesus *receiue* my spirit
8.19.may *receiue* the Holy Ghost
9.17.that thou mightst *recei*. thy sight
See Chapt.22,13.
16.21.not lawfull for vs to *receiue*
18.27.the Disciples to *receiue* him
20.35.to giue,than to *receiue*
22.18.they will not *receiue* thy test.
26.18.*receiue* forgineness of sins
Rom.5.17.which *receiue* abundance of
14.1.that is weak in the faith, *receiue*
15.7.*receiue* ye one another, as
1.*Cor*.3.8.shall *receiue* his owne reward
14.he shall *receiue* a reward
4.7.that thou didst not *receiue*
if thou didst *receiue* it
14.5.may *receiue* edifying
2.*Cor*.5.10.may *rec*.the things done
6.1.*recei*.not the grace of G. in vaine
17.and *I* will *receiue* you
7.2.*receiue* vs, we haue &c.
9.that it might *rec*.no damage
11.4.if ye *receiue* another spirit
Gal.4.5,might *receiue* the adoption of
Eph.6.8.the same shall he *receiue*
Phil.2.29.*receiue* him therefore in the
Col.3.24.shall *receiue* the reward
25 shall *receiue* for the wrong
4.10.if he come to you,*receiue* him
Philem.12.*receiue* him that is mine own
17.*receiue* him as my selfe
Heb.7.8.men that dye, *receiue* tithes
9.15.might *receiue* the promise of
10.36.ye might *receiue* the promise
11.8.should after *receiue* for an
Iam.1.7.shall *receiue* any thing of the
12.shall *receiue* the crown of life
21.and *receiue* with meekness the
3.1.shall *receiue* the greater &c.
4.3.ye aske,and *receiue* not,because
5.7.vntill he *receiue* the early and
2.*Pet*.2.13.shall *receiue* the reward
1.*Iohn* 5.9.if we *receiue* the witnesse of
2.*Iohn* 8.that we may *receiue* a full
10.*receiue* him not into your house
Reu.4.11.to *receiue* glory and honour
5.12.to *receiue* power and riches
13.16.to *receiue* a marke in their
18.4.ye *receiue* not of her plagues

Received.

Num.12.14.after that,let her be *received*
23.20.I haue *received* commandem.
36.3.whereinto they are *received*,so
So Verse 4.
Iudg.13.23.he would not haue *received*
1.*Sam*.12.3. of whose hand haue I *recei*.
25.35.so Dauid *receiued* of her hand
1.*Kin*.10.28.the Kings merchants *receiued*
2.*Kin*.19.14.Hezekiah *receiu*.the letter
1.*Chro*.12.18.then Dauid *received* them
2.*Chro*.4.5.*received* & held 3000 baths
29.22.the Priests *receiued* the bloud
Est.4.4.from him,but he *receiued* it not
Iob 4.12.mine eare *receiued* a little &c.
Psal.68.18.hast *receiued* gifts for men
Isay 37.14.Hezekiah *receiued* the letter
40.2.for she hath *receiued* of the Lo.
Ier.2.30. they *receiued* not correction
Ezek.18.17.that hath not *receiu*.vsury
Zeph.3.2.she *receiued* not correction
Mat.10.8.freely ye haue *receiued*
13.20.he that *receiued* the seed into
See more Ver.22.23.
17.24.that *receiued* tribute money
20.9.*recei*.euery man a peny. Ve,10.
34.their eyes *receiued* sight
25.16.that *receiued* the 5 talents
See more Ver.18.20,22.24.
27.*receiued* mine own with vsury
Mar.16.19.was *receiu*.vp into heauen
Luk 6.24.ye haue *receiued* your
9,11.and he *receiued* them,and
10.38.*receiued* him into her house
16.25.*receiued* thy good things
19.6.and *receiued* him ioyfully
15.hauing *receiued* the kingdome
Iohn 1.11,and his own *receiued* him not
12.but as many as *receiued* him
16.haue all we *receiued*,and
4.45.the Galileans *receiued* him
9.11.washed,and *I receiued* sight
18.blinde,and *receiued* his sight
that had *receiued* his sight
10.18.haue *I receiued* of my Father
13.30.he hauing *receiued* the sop
17.8.and they haue *receiued* them
19,30.had *receiued* the vinegar,he
Act.2.33.hauing *receiued* of the Father
41.that gladly *receiued* his word
7.38.*receiued* the liuely Oracles
8.14.had *receiued* the word of God
17.they *receiued* the holy Ghost
9.18 *receiued* sight forth with
10.16.the vessell was *receiued* vp
47.haue *receiued* the holy Ghost
11.1.that the Gentiles had also *rece*.
15.4 were *receiued* of the Church
17.11.*receiued* the word with all
19.2,haue ye *receiued* the Ho. Ghost
20.24.which *I* haue *receiued* of the
21,17.the brethren *receiued* vs &c.
28.2.*receiued* vs euery one
21.we neither *receiued* letters
30.*receiued* all that came in vnto
Rom.1.5.by whom we haue *rec*. grace
5.11.now *receiued* the atonement
8.15.ye haue not *receiu*.the spirit of
14.3.for God hath *receiued* him
15.7.as Christ also *receiued* vs
1.*Cor*.2.12.how we haue *receiued*,not
4.7.as if thou hadst not *receiued* it?
11.23.*I* haue *receiued* of the Lord
15.1.which also ye haue *receiued*
3.that which *I* also *receiued*, how
2.*Cor*.4.1.as we haue *receiued* mercy
7.15.and trembling ye *receiued* him
11.4.which ye haue not *receiued*
Gal.1.9.then that ye haue *receiued*
12.*I* neither *receiued* it of man
3.2.*receiued* ye the spirit by the &c.
4.14.*receiued* me as an Angell of
Phil.4.9.*receiued*,and heard,and seen in
Col.2.6.as ye haue *receiued* Christ
4.10.ye *receiued* commandements
1.*Thes*.1.6.hauing *receiued* the word in
2.13.when ye *receiued* the word of
ye *receiued* it not as the word
4.1 that as ye haue *receiued* of vs
2.*Thes*.2.10.*receiued* not the loue of the
3.6.tradition which he *receiued* of vs
1.*Tim* 3.16,*receiued* vp into glory
4.4.if it be *receiued* with thankigiu.
Heb 2.2.*receiued* a iust recompence
11.13,not *receiued* the promises
17.that had *receiued* the promises
19.he *receiued* him in a figure
31.had *recei*. the spies with peace
35.women *receiued* their dead &c.
39.faith,*receiued* not the promise
Iam.2.25.when she had *receiued* the
1.*Pet*.1.18,*receiued* by tradition from
4.10.as euery man hath *receiued* the
2.*Pet*.1.17.he *receiued* from G.the Fat.
1.*Iohn* 2.27.which ye haue *rece*.of him
Reu.2.27.as *I receiued* of my Father
3.3.how thou hast *receiued* and heard
17.12.which haue *rece*.no kingdome
See Obtained, & Taken.

Receiuer.

Isa 33.18.where is the *receiuer*,where is

Receiueth.

Iudg.19.18.no man *receiueth* me to &c.
Iob 35.7.what *receiueth* he of thine hand
Ier.7.28.nor *receiueth* correction, truth
Mal.2.13.or *receiueth* it with good will
Mat.7.8.that asketh *receiueth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
10,40.he that *receiueth* you, *receiueth*
me, and he that *receiueth* me,
receiueth him that sent me
See *Luke* 9.48. *Iohn* 13.20.
41.he that *receiueth* a Prophet
he that *recei*.a righteous man
13,20.anon with ioy *receiueth* it
18.5.in my name *receiueth* me
Luk.15.2.this man *receiueth* sinners
Iohn 4.36,that reapeth *receiueth* wages
12.48.*receiueth* not my words
1.*Cor*.2.14.*receiueth* not the things of
9.24.but one *receiueth* the price
Heb.6.7.*receiueth* blessing from God
7.6.Leui also who *rec*.tithes payd
12.6.euery son whom he *receiueth*
Reu.2.17.saying he that *receiueth* it
14.11.*receiueth* the mark of his name

Receiuing.

2.*Kin*.5.20.in not *receiuing* at his hands
Act.17.15,*receiuing* a commandement
Rom.1.27.*receiuing* in themselues that
Phil.4.15.

*Phil.*4.15.concerning giuing & *receiu.*
*eb.*12.28.we *receiuing* a kingdome wh.
1.*Pet.*1.9.*receiuing* the end of your faith

Rechab.

1.*Chr.*2.55.father of the house of *Rechab*
*Ier.*35.6.Ionadab the son of *Rechab*
See the words **Ionadab** & **Rechab** in 2.*Sam.*4.

Rechabites.

*Ier.*35.2.to the house of the *Rechabites*
3.the whole house of the *Rechabites*

Rechah.

1.*Chro.*4.12.these are the men of *Rechah*

Reckon.

*Leuit.*25.50.he shall *reckon* with him
27.18.the priest shall *reckon* to him
So Verse 23.
*Num.*4.32.by name you shall *reckon* the
*Ezek.*44.26.they shall *reckon* vnto him
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reckon*
*Rom.*6.11.*reckon* ye also your selues to
8.18.for I *reckon* that the sufferings

Reckoned.

*Num.*11.27.shalbe *reckoned* vnto you
23.9.shall not be *reckoned* among
2.*Kin.*12.15.they *reckoned* not with the
1.*Chr.*5.1.genealogy is not to be *recko.*
7.their generations was *reckoned*
17.all these were *reckoned* by gen.
*Ezra*2.62.among those that were *reckoned*
*Neh.*7.5.be *reckoned* by genealogy, and
*Psa.*40.5.they cannot he *reckoned* vp in
*Isa.*38.13.I *reckoned* till morning that as
*Luk.*22.37.he was *reckoned* among the
See *Marke* 15.28.
*Rom.*4.4.not *reckoned* of grace, but of
9.that faith was *reckoned* to Abra.
10.how was it then *reckoned*,

Reckoneth, &c.

2.*Kin.*22.7.there was no *reckoning* made
*Mat.*25.19.and *reckoneth* with them

Recommended.

*Act.*15.40.being *recommended* of the

Recompence.

*Num.*5.7.shall *recompence* his trespasse
8.haue no kinsman to *recompence*
*Deut.*32.35.vengeance and *recompence*
*Ruth*2.12.the Lord *recompence* thy work
2.*Sam.*19.36.why should the K. *recomp.*
*Iob*15.31.vanity shalbe his *recompence*
34.33.he will *recompence* it whether
*Isa.*35.4.euen God with a *recompence*
59.18.*recompence* to his enemies to
the Ilands, he will repay *recompence*
65.6.but will *recompence*, euen &c.
recompence into their bosome
66.6.rendreth *recomp.* to his enemies
*Ier.*16.18.first I will *recompence* their
25.14.I'le *recompen.* them according
50.29.*recompence* her according to
51.6.render vnto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64.render vnto them a *recomp.*
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *recompence* vpon thee
4.I will *recompence* thy wayes on
8.and will *recompence* thee for all
9.I'le *recompence* thee according
9.10.but I will *recompence* their way
11.21.I will *recompence* their way on
16.43.I also will *recompence* thy way
17.19.euen it will I *recompence* vpon
23.49.and they shal *recompence* your
*Hos.*9.7.the dayes of *recomp.* are come
*Ioel*3.4.will ye render me a *recompence*
and if ye *recompence* me swiftly
I will returne your *recompence*
7.will returne *recompence* on your
*Luk.*14.12.and a *recompence* be made
*Rom.*11.9.and a *recompence* to them
12.17.*recompence* to no man euill for
2.*Cor.*6.13.now for a *recompence* in the
2.*Thes.*1.6.to *recompence* tribulation to
*Heb.*2.2.receiued a iust *recompence* of
10.30.I'le *recompenced*, saith the Lord
35.which hath great *recompence* of
11.26.he had respect to the *recomp.*
See **Exchange, Render, Repay, Requite, &c.**

Recompenced.

*Num.*5.8.let the trespass be *recompenced*
2.*Sam.*22.21.hath he *recompenced* me
25.the Lord hath *recompenced* me
*Psa.*18.24.hath the Lo *recompenced* me
*Ier.*18.20.shall euill be *recomp.* for good
*Ezek.*22.31.own way haue I *recompen.*
*Luk.*14.14.for thou shalt be *recompenced*
*Rom.*11.35.and it shalbe *recompenced*

Recompences, &c.

*Isa.*34.8.and the yeere of *recompences*
*Ier.*32.18.*recompencest* the iniquity of
51.56.the Lord God of *recompences*

Reconciliation.

Leu 8.15 to make *reconciliation* vpon it
2.*Chr.*29.24.& they made *reconciliation*
*Ezek.*45.15.make *reconciliat.* for them
17.to make *reconciliation* for the
*Dan*9.24.and to make *reconciliation* for
2.*Cor.*5.18.the ministry of *reconciliation*
19.the word of *reconciliation*
*Heb.*2.17.to make *reconciliation*
See the word **Propitiation.**

Reconcile.

1 *Sa* 29.4.wherwith should he *reconcile*
*Ezek.*45.20.so shal ye *reconcile* the house
*Eph.*2.16.that he might *reconcile* both
*Col.*1.20.by him to *reconcile* all things

Reconciled.

*Mat.*5.24.first be *reconciled* to thy brot.
*Rom.*5.10.we were *reconciled* to God
much more being *reconciled*
1.*Cor.*7.11.be *reconciled* to her husband
2.*Cor.*5.18.hath *reconciled* vs to himself
20.be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col.*1.21.yet now hath he *reconciled*

Reconciling.

*Leuit.*16.20.an end of *reconciling*
*Rom.*11.15.be the *reconcil.* of the world
2.*Cor.*5.19.*reconciling* the world to &c.

Record.

*Exod.*20.24.where I *record* my name
1.*Chro.*16.4.and to *record*, and to thanke

Record.

*Deut.*30.19.heauen and earth to *record*
31.28.I call heauen & earth to *record*
*Iob*16.19 and my *record* is on high
*John*1.34.I saw, and bare *record*
8.13.thou beares *record* of thy selfe
thy *record* is not true
14.though I beare *rec.* of my selfe
yet my *record* is true
19.35.and he that saw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true
*Rom.*10.2.for I beare them *record* that
2.*Cor.*1.23.I call God for a *record* on my
8.3.to their power, I beare *record*
*Gal.*4.15.for I beare you *record*, that if it
*Phil.*1.8.for God is my *record*, how
*Col.*4.13.for I beare him *record*, that he
1.*Iohn*5.7.there are 3.that beare *record*
10 he beleeueth not the *record*
11.and this is the *record*, that
3.*Iohn*12.we also beare *record*, and ye
know that our *record* is true
*Reu.*1.2.who beare *record* of the word
See **Testimony & Witnesse**

Record.

*Ezra.*6.2.was a *record* thus written

Recorder.

2.*Sam.*8.16.son of Ahilud was *Recorder*
So Chapt.20.24.
1.*Kin.*4.3.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*
2.*Kin.*18.18.son of Asaph the *Recorder*
So Ver, 37.*Isa.*36.3.22
1.*Chr.*18.15.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*

Records.

*Ezra.*4.15.in the booke of the *records* of
in the booke of the *records*
*Est.*6.1.to bring the book of the *records*

Recouer.

*Iudg.*11.26.why did ye not *recouer* them
1.*Sam.*30.8.& without faile *recouer* all
2.*Kin.*1.2.whether shall *I recouer* of this
5.3.would *recouer* him of his leprosie
6.that thou maist *recouer* him of
7.to *recouer* a man or his leprosie
11.and *recouer* the Leaper
8.8.shall I *recouer* of this disease?
So Verse 9.
10.thou maist certainly *recouer*
2.*Chro.*13.20.nor did Ieroboam *recouer*
14.13.could not *recouer* themselues
*Psa.*39.13.that *I* may *recou.* my strength
*Isa.*11.11.to *recouer* the remnant of his
38.16.so wilt thou *recouer* me, & take
21.on the boyle, and he shall *reco.*
*Hos.*2.9.I will *recouer* my wooll, & my
*Mar.*16.18.and they shall *recouer*
2.*Tim.*2.26.and that they may *recouer*

Recouered.

1.*Sam.*30.18.and Dauid *recouered* all
19.Dauid *reccouered* all
22.of the spoile we haue *recouered*
2.*Kin.*13.25.*recouered* the cities of Isra.
14.28.how he *recouered* Damascus
20.7.laid on the boile, & he *recouered*
*Isa.*38.9.was *recouered* of his sickenesse
39.1.had bin sicke, and was *recouered*
*Ier.*8.22.daughter of my people *recouer.*
41.16.whom he had *recouered* from

Recouering.

*Luk.*4.18.the *recouering* of sight to

Recount.

*Nah.*2.5.he shall *recount* his Worthies

Red, &c.

*Gen.*25.25.the first came out *red* all ouer
30.with that same *red* pottage, for
49.12.his eyes shalbe *red* with wine
*Exod.*25.5.rams skins dyed *red*, and
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a *red* heifer
2.*Kin.*3.22.as *red* as bloud, the other
*Est.*1.6.on a pauement of *red* and blew
*Psal.*75.8.and the wine is *red*, & full of
*Pro.*23.

*Pro.*23.29.who hath *rednes* of eyes
31 when it is *red*, when it giueth
*Isa.*1.18.they be *red* like Crimson
27,2.her a Vineyard of *red* wine
63.2.wherefore art thou *red* in thine
*Nah.*2.3.of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zech.*1,8,riding vpon a *red* horse and
were there *red* horses
6.2.first charet were *red* horses
*Reu.*6.4.another horse that was *red*

Red sea.

*Exod.*10.19.cast them into the *red sea*
13.18.the wildernesse of the *red sea*
23.31.thy bounds from the *red sea*
*Num.*14.25.by the way of the *red sea*
See Chapt.21.4.*Deut.*1.40.& 2.1.
*Iosh.*2.10.& 4.23.& 24.6.
21.14.what he did in the *red sea*, and
33.10.and encamped by the *red sea*
11.they remoued by the *red sea*
*Deut.*1.1.ouer against the *red sea*, between
11.4.he made the water of the *red sea*
*Iudg.*11.16.vnto the *red sea*, and came
1.*Kin.*9.26.on the shore of the *red sea*
*Neh.*9.9.heardst their cry by the *red sea*
*Psal.*106.7.prouoked him at the *red sea*
See more Verse 9.22.& *Psal.*136.13.15.
*Ier.*49.21.was heard in the *red sea*
*Heb,*11.29.passed through the *red sea*

Reddish.

*Leuit.*13.19.and some what *reddish*, and
42.a white *reddish* sore, it is a &c.
14.37.greenish or *reddish*, which in

Redeeme.

*Exod.*6.6.I will *redeeme* you with a
13.13.thou shalt *redeem* with a lamb
if thou wilt not *redeeme* it
thy children thou shalt *redeeme*
34.20.an Asse thou shalt *redeem* with
and if thou *redeem* him not
of thy sonns thou shalt *redeeme*
*Leuit.*25.25.of his kin come to *redeeme*
then shall he *redeeme* that
26.if the man haue none to *redeem*
and himselfe be able to *redeem*
See more ver.32.48.49.Ch.27.
13.19.20.27.31.
*Num.*18.15.shalt thou surely *redeeme*, &
shalt thou surely *redeem*
17.thou shalt not *redeem*, they are
*Ruth*4.4.if thou wilt *redeem* it
redeem it but if thou
wilt not *redeeme* it
there is none to *redeeme* it
See Verse 6.
2.*Sam.*7.23.whom God went to *redeem*
So 1.*Chro.*17.21.
*Iob*5.20.he shal *redeem* thee from death
6.23.or *redeeme* me from the hand of
*Psal.*25.22.*redeem* Israel O God out of
26.11.*redeem* me, and be mercifull to
44.26.*redeem* me for thy mercies sake
49.7.by any meanes *redeem* his broth.
15.but God will *redeem* my soule
69.18.and *redeem* it, deliuer me
72.14.he shall *redee.* their soule from
130.8.he shall *redeem* Israel from all
*Isa.*50,2.that it cannot *redeem* or haue
*Ier.*15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the
*Hos.*13.14.I'le *redeem* them from death
*Mich.*4.10.there the Lord shall *redeem*
*Gal.*4.5.that he might *redeem* vs
*Tit.*2.14.that he might *redeeme* vs from

Redeemed,

*Gen.*48.16.the Angel which *redeemed* me
*Exod.*15.13.which thou hast *redeemed*
21.8.he shal let her be *redeemed*
*Leu.*19.20.and not at all *redeemed*, nor
25.30.& if it be not *redeemed* within
See more Verse 31.48.54.Ch.27.
20.27.29.33.
*Num.*3.48.is to be *redeemed* to Aaron
51.of them that were *redeemed*
18.16.those that are to be *redeemed*
*Deut.*7.8.and *redeemed* you out of the
So Chapt.13.5.
15.15.Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
21.8,whom thou hast *redeemed*, and
24.18.thy God *redeem.* thee thence
2.*Sam.*4.9.who hath *redeemed* my soule
So 1,*Kings* 1.29.
1.*Chro.*17.21.whom thou hast *redeemed*
*Neh.*5.8.haue *redeemed* our brethren
*Psal.*31.5.thou hast *redeemed* me O Lo.
71.23.which thou hast *redeemed*
74.2.which thou hast *redeemed*, this
77.15.*redeemed* thy people, the sons
106,10.*redeem.* them from the hand
107.2.let the *redeemed* of the Lord
say so? whom he hath *redeemed*
136.24.and hath *redeemed* vs from
*Isa.*1.27.Zion shalbe *redeemed* with
29.22.who *redeemed* Abraham &c.
35.9.the *redeemed* shall walke there
43.1.I haue *redeemed* thee I haue
44.22.me for I haue *redeemed* thee
23,the Lord hath *redeemed* Iacob
48.20.the Lo.hath *redeemed* his seru.
51,11.the *redeemed* of the Lord shall
52.3,shalbe *redeemed* without money
9.he hath *redeemed* Ieruſalem
62.12.the *redeemed* of the Lord and
63.4.the yeere of my *redeemed* is come
9.he *redeemed* them, and he bare
*Ier.*31.11.the Lo.hath *redeemed* Iacob
*Lam.*3.58.thou hast *redeemed* my life
*Hos.*7.13.though I haue *redeemed* them
*Mich.*6.4.*redeemed* thee out of the house
*Zech.*10.8.I haue *redeemed* them and
*Luk.*1.68.and *redeemed* his people
24.21.which should haue *redeem.* Israel
*Gal.*3.13.Christ hath *redeemed* vs from
1.*Pet.*1.18.that ye were not *redeemed*
*Reu.*5.9.and hast *redeemed* vs to God
14.3.were *redeemed.* So Verse 4.

Redeemedst,

2.*Sa.*7.23.which thou *redeemedst* to thee

Redeemer.

*Iob*19.25.know that my *Redeemer* liues
*Psal.*19.14.my strength & my *redeemer*
78.35.& the high God their *Redeemer*
*Pro.*23.11.for their *Redeemer* is mighty
*Isa.*41.14.and thy *Redee.* the Holy One
43.14.saith the Lord your *Redeemer*
44.6.his *Redeemer* the Lord of hosts
24.saith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
46.4.as for our *Redeemer* the Lord of
48.17.saith the Lord thy *redeemer*
So Chap.49.7.& 54.8.
49.26.thy Sauiour and thy *Redeemer*
54.5.thy *Red.* the Holy One of Israel
59.20.the *Redeemer* shal come to Zio
60.16.thy Sauiour and thy *Redeemer*
63.16.our Father, our *Redeemer*, thy
*Ier.*50.34.their *Redeemer* is strong, the

Redeemeth, &c.

*Ruth.*4.7.concerning *redeeming*, and
*Psal.*34.22.the Lo. *redeemeth* the soule
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life frō the
*Ephes.*5.16.*redeeming* the season
*Coloss.*4.5.*redeeming* the time

Redemption.

*Leuit,*25.24.ye shall grant a *redemption*
51.the price of his *redemption* out
52.again, the price of his *redempt.*
*Num.*3.49.Moses tooke the *redemption*
*Psal.*49.8.for *redemption* of their soule is
111.9.he sent *redemption* vnto his
130.7.with him is plenteous *redemp.*
*Ier.*32.7.the right of *redemption* is thine
8.& the *redemption* is thine, buy it
*Luk.*2.38.that looked for *redemption*
21.28.your *redempt.* draweth nigh
*Rom.*3.24.through the *redemption* that
8.23.the *redemption* of our body
1.*Cor.*1.30.sanctification & *redemption*
*Eph.*1.7.in whom we haue *redemption*
14.till the *redemption* of the
4.30.sealed to the day of *redemption*
*Col.*1.14.in whom we haue *redemption*
*Heb.*9.12.hauing obtained eternall *red.*
15.*redemption* of the transgressions

Redound.

2.*Cor.*4.15.*redound* to the glory of God

Reed.

1.*Kin.*14.15.as a *reed* is shaken in the
2.*Kin.*18.21.staffe of this bruised *reed*
*Iob*40.21.in the couert of the *reed*, and
*Isa*36.6.the staffe of this broken *reed*
42.3.a bruised *reed* shall he not break
*Ezek.*29.6.haue been a staffe of *reed* to
40.5.a measuring *reed* of six cubits
6.which was one *reed* broad, and
7.was one *reed* long, and one *reed*
of the gate was within one *reed*
8.the gate within was one *reed*
42,16.with a measuring *reed*
So Ver.17.18,19.
*Mat.*11.7.a *reed* shaken with the winde
12.20.a bruised *reed* shall he not
27.29.and a *reed* in his right hand
30.tooke the *reed* and smote him
So *Marke* 15.19.
48.and put in on a *reed.* So
Marke 15.36.
*Reu,*11.1.there was giuen me a *reed*
21,15.had a golden *reed* to
16.measured the city with the *reed*

Reeds.

*Isa,*19.6.*reeds* & the flags shall wither,
7.the paper *reeds* by the brookes
36.7.shalbe grasse with *reeds* & rushes
*Ier.*51.32.and the *reeds* they haue burnt
*Ezek.*42.16.five hundred *reeds* with the
So Ver.17.18.19.

Reele.

*Psal.*107.27.they *reele* to and fro, and
*Isa.*24.20.the earth shall *reele* to & fro

Refine, &c.

*Isa.*25.6.wines on the lees well *refined*
48.10.I haue

48.10. I have *refined* thee, but not
Zech.13.9. *refine* them as ſilver is *refined*

Refiner.

Mal.3.2. he is like a *refiners* fire, and like
3. ſhall ſit as a *refiner* and purifier

Reformation, &c.

Levit.26.23. if ye will not be *reformed*
Heb.9.19. till the time of *reformation*

Refraine.

Gen.45.1. then Ioſeph could not *refraine*
Iob 7.11. I will not *refraine* my mouth, I
Pro.1.15. *refr*. thy foot from their path
Eccleſ.3.5. to *refraine* from imbracing
Iſa.48.9. will I *refraine* for thee that I
64.12. wilt thou *refrain* thy ſelfe from
Ier.31.16. *refr*. thy voice from weeping
Act.5.38. *refraine* from theſe men, and
1 *Pet*.3.10. let him *refraine* his tongue

See the words **Withdraw**, and **Forbeare**.

Refrained, &c.

Gen.43.31. and *refrained* himſelfe, and
Eſt.5.10. Haman *refrained* himſelfe, and
Pſal.40.9. I have not *refrained* my lips
119.101. I have *refrained* my feet frō
Pro.10.19. that *refraineth* his lips is wiſe
Iſa.42.14. and *refrained* my ſelfe, now
Ier.14.10. they have not *refrained* their

Refreſh, &c.

Exod.23.12. ſtranger may be *refreſhed*
31.17. he reſted, and was *refreſhed*
1 *Sam*.16.23. ſo Saul was *refreſhed*, and
2 *Sam*.16.14. and *refreſhed* themſelves
1 *Kin*.13.7. *refreſh* thy ſelfe, and I will
Iob 32.20. that I may be *refreſhed*, I will
Act.27.3. friends, to *refreſh* himſelfe
Rom.15.32. may with you be *refreſhed*
1 *Cor*.16.18. they have *refreſhed* my ſpir.
2 *Cor*.7.13. was *refreſhed* by you all
2 *Tim*.1.16. he oft *refreſhed* me, and
Philem.7. are *refreſhed* by thee brother
20. *refreſh* my bowels in the

Refreſheth, &c.

Pro.25.13. he *refreſheth* the ſoule of his
Iſa.28.12. and this is the *refreſhing*, yet
Act.3.19. when the times of *refreſhing*

Refuge.

Num.35.6. there ſhalbe 6 cities of *refuge*
25. him to the city of his *refuge*
Ioſh.20.2. appoint you out cities for *ref*.
3. they ſhalbe your *refuge* from the
21.32. to be a city of *refuge* for the
38. to be a city of *refuge* for the
2 *Sam*.22.3. my *refuge*, my Saviour, thou
Pſal.9.9. the Lo. alſo will be a *refuge* for
14.6. becauſe the Lord is his *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge* and ſtrength
48.3. knowne in her palaces for a *ref*.
57.1. will I make my *refuge* untill
59.16. my defence and my *refuge* in
62.7. my ſtrength & my *ref*. is in God
8. God is a *refuge* for us. Selah
71.7. but thou art my ſtrong *refuge*
91.2. he is my *refuge* and my fortreſſe
9. the Lord which is my *ref*. even
94.22. my God is the rock of my *ref*.
104.18. the high hils are a *refuge*, for
142.4. *refuge* failed me, no man cared
5. thou art my *refuge* & my portiō
Iſa.4.6. for a place of *refuge*, and for a
25.4. a *refuge* from the ſtorme, a
28.15. for we have made lies our *ref*.
17. ſhall ſweep away the *refuge* of
Ier.16.19. my *refuge* in the day of afflict.
Heb.6.18. who have fled for *refuge* to

Refuſe.

1 *Sam*.15.9. that was vile & *refuſe*, that
Lam.3.45. as the off-ſcouring and *refuſe*
Amos 8.6. & ſell the *ref*. of the wheate

Refuſe.

Exod.4.23. if thou *refuſe* to let him go
See Chapt.8.2. and 9.2.
10.3. how long wilt thou *refuſe* to, &c.
4. elſe if thou *ref*. to let my people
16.28. how long *refuſe* you to keepe
22.17. if her father utterly *refuſe* to
Iob 34.33. whether thou *ref*. or whether
Pro.8.33. be wiſe, and *refuſe* it not
21.7. they *refuſe* to do judgement
25. for his hands *refuſe* to labour
Iſa.1.20. but if ye *ref*. and rebell, ye ſhall
7.15. may know to *refuſe* the evill, &
16. ſhall know to *refuſe* the evill
Ier.8.5. deceit, they *refuſe* to returne
13.10. which *ref*. to heare my words
25.28. if they *refuſe* to take the cup at
38.21. but if thou *refuſe* to go forth
Act.25.11. I *refuſe* not to dye: but if
1 *Tim*.4.7. but *refuſe* prophane and
5.11. the younger widowes *refuſe*
Heb.12.25. ſee that ye *refuſe* not him

See the word **Left**.

Refuſed, &c.

Gen.37.35. he *refuſed* to be comforted
39.8. but he *refuſed*, and ſaid to his
1 *Sam*.8.19. the people *refuſed* to obey
16.7. becauſe I have *refuſed* him, for
28.23. but he *refuſed*, and ſaid I will
2 *Sam*.2.23. howbeit he *refuſed* to turne
13.9. but he *refuſed* to eate, and
1 *Kin*.20.35. & the man *refuſed* to ſmite
21.15. which he *refuſed* to give thee
2 *Kin*.5.16. to take it, but he *refuſed*
Neh.9.17. and *refuſed* to obey, neither
Eſt.1.12. the Queen Vaſthi *refuſed* to
Iob 6.7. the things that my ſoule *refuſed*
Pſa.77.2. ſoule *refuſed* to be comforted
78.10. and *refuſed* to walke in his law
67. he *refuſed* the tabernacle of
118.22. which the builders *refuſed* is
Pro.1.24. I have called, and ye *refuſed*
Iſa.54.6. when thou waſt *refuſed*, ſaith
Ier.3.3. thou *refuſedſt* to be aſhamed
5.3. *refuſed* to receive correction &c,
they have *refuſed* to returne
11.10. which *refuſed* to hear my words
50.33. *refuſed* to let them go
Ezek.5.6. they *refuſed* my judgement
Hoſ.11.5. becauſe they *refuſed* to returne
Zech.7.11. but they *refuſed* to hearken
Act.7.35. whom they *refuſed*, ſaying
1 *Tim*.4.4. and nothing is to be *refuſed*
Heb.11.24. *refuſed* to be called the ſon
12.25. who *refuſed* him that ſpake on

See **Diſallowed, Reiected, & Set at nought**.

Refuſeth.

Exo.7.14. *refuſeth* to let the people go
Num.22.13. *refuſeth* to give me leave to
14. Balaam *refuſeth* to come with
Deu.25.7. *refuſeth* to raiſe up to his br.
Pro.10.17. that *refuſeth* reproofe erreth
13.18. that *refuſeth* inſtruction, but
15.32. he that *refuſeth* inſtruction
Iſa.8.6. *refuſeth* the waters of Shiloh
Ier.15.16. which *refuſeth* to be healed

Regard.

Gen.45.20. alſo *regard* not your ſtuffe
Exo.5.9. let them not *regard* vain words
Deut.28.50. which ſhall not *regard* the
1 *Sam*.25.25. *regard* this man of Belial
2 *Sam*.13.20. *regard* not this thing, ſo
2 *Kin*.3.14. that I *regard* the preſence
Iob 3.4. let not God *reg*. it from above
35.13. nor will the Almighty *regard* it
36.21. take heed, *regard* not iniquity
Pſal.28.5. they *regard* not the works of
31.6. them that *regard* lying vanities
66.18. if I *reg*. iniquity in my heart
94.7. ſhall the God of Iacob *regard* it
102.17. he will *Regard* the prayer of
Pro.5.2. that thou maiſt *Regard* diſcretiō
6.35. he will not *Regard* any ranſome
Iſa 5.12. *Regard* not the work of the Lo.
13.17. which ſhall not *Regard* ſiluer
Lam.4.16. he will no more *Regard* them
Amos 5.22. nor will I *Rega*. the offerings
Hab.1.5. *Regard* & wonder maruellouſly
Mal.1.9. will he *Regard* your perſons
Luk.18.4. not *Regard* man

Regarded.

Exo.9.21. and he that *Regardeth* not the
1 *Kin*.18.29. nor any that *Regarded*
1 *Chro*.17.17. & haſt *Regarded* me &c.
Pſal.106.44. he *Regarded* their affliction
Pro.1.24. my hand, and no man *Regarded*
Dan.3.12. haue not *Regarded* thee, they
Luk.1.48. hath *Regarded* the low eſtate
18.2. nor *Regarded* man
Heb.8.9. I *Regarded* them not, ſaith

See the word **Winked**.

Regardeſt &c.

Iob 30.20. and thou *Regardeſt* me not
34.19. nor *Regardeth* the rich more
39.7. nor *Regardeth* he the crying of
Pro.12.10. *Regardeth* the life of his beaſt
13.18. he that *Regardeth* reproofe
15.5. he that *Regardeth* reproofe is
29.7. wicked *Regardeth* not to know it
Eccle.5.8. higher than the higheſt *Rega*.
11.4. he that *Regardeth* the clouds
Iſa.33.8. he *Regardeth* no man
Dan.6.13. *Regardeth* not thee O K. nor
Mal.2.13. that he *regardeth* not the off.
Mat.22.16. thou *regardeſt* not the perſon
Rom.14.6. he that *Regardeth* a day
Regardeth it to the Lord &c.

Regarding.

Iob 4.20. euer without any *Regarding* it
Phil.2.30. not *Regarding* his life

Regem-melech.

Zech.7.2. Sherezer, and *Regem-melech*

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed me in the *regener*.
Tit.3.5. the waſhing of *regeneration*

Region.

Deut.3.4. all the *region* of Argob
13. all the *region* of Argob, with all
1 *Kin*.4.13. the *region* of Argob which

Mat.4.16.in the *region* and shadow of
Mar.1.28.throughout all the *region*
Luk.7.17. and throughout all the *region*
Act.14.6.and unto the *region* that lyeth
16.6.and the *region* of Galatia

Regions.

Act.8.1.throughout the *regions* of Iudea
2 Cor.10.16.in the *regions* beyond you
11.10.in the *regions* of Achaia

Register.

Neh.7.5.and found a *register* of the &c.

Rehabiah.

1 Chro.23.17. the sons of *Rehabiah* were
24.21.the sons of *Rehabiah* the first

Rehearse, &c.

Iudg 5.11. there shall they *rehearse* the
1 Sam.8.21.and he *rehearsed* them in the

Rehob.

Num.13.21.unto *Rehob* as men come
Iudg.1.31.nor Aphik,nor *Rehob*
1 Chro.6.75.and *Rehob* with her suburbs

Rehob. See Hadadezer.

Rehoboam.

1 Kin.11.43. *Rehoboam* his son reigned
12.1. and *Rehoboam* went to Shechem
3.and spake to *Rehoboam*, saying
6.king *Rehoboam* consulted with
12. came to *Rehoboam* the 3.day as
27.even unto *Rehob*. K.of Iudah
and go againe to *Rehoboam*
14.21.*Rehoboam* was 41. yeeres old
25.in the fifth yeer of K.*Rehoboam*
30.war between *Rehoboam* and
31.*Rehoboam* slept with his fathers
15.6.war between *Rehoboam* and
1 Chro.3.10.Solomons son was *Rehob*.
2 Chro.9.31.*Rehoboam* his son reigned in
10.1. *Rehoboam* went to Shechem for
6.*Rehoboam* tooke counsell with
13. *Rehoboam* forsooke the counsell
18.*Rehoboam* sent Hadorom,that
11.18.*Rehoboam* tooke Mahaloth the
21.*Rehoboam* loved Maachah the
12.1. when *Rehoboam* had established
2. in the fifth yeere of *Rehoboam*
13.*Rehoboam* strengthened himselfe

Rehoboth.

Gen.10.11.and the city of *Rehoboth* and
26.22. cald the name of it *Rehoboth*
36.37. and Saul of *Rehoboth* by the

Rehum.

Ezra 4.8.*Rehum* the Chancellour,&c.

Reiect.

Hos.4.6. I will also *reiect* thee that thou
Mar.6.26.he would not *reiect* her
7.9. ye *reiect* the cōmandement of G.
Tit.3.10. second admonition *reiect*

Rejected.

1 Sam.8.7.they have not *reiected* thee
but they have *reiected* me
10.19. ye have *reiect*. your God who
15.23. because thou hast *reiected* the
he hath also *reiected* thee
So Verse 26.
16.1.seeing I have *reiected* him from
2 Kin.17.15.& they *reiected* his statutes
20. the Lord *reiected* all the seed of
Isa.53.3.is despised and *reiected* of men
Ier.2.37.hath *reiected* thy confidence
6.19.nor to my law but *reiected* it
30. the Lord hath *reiected* them &
7.29 for the Lord hath *reiected*,and
8.9. they have *reiected* the word of
14.19.hast thou utterly *reiect*. Iudah
Hos.4.6. thou hast *reiected* knowledge
Mar.8.31.and be *reiected* of the Elders
12.10.which the builders *reiected*
So Mat.21.42. Luke 20.17.
Luk.7.30. *reiected* the counsell of God
9.22. and be *reiected* of the Elders
17.25.be *reiected* of this generation
Gal.4.14.ye despised not, nor *reiected*
Heb.6.8.is *reiected*,and is nigh unto

Reiecteth.

Iohn 12.48.he that *reiecteth* me,and

Reigne.

Gen.37.8.shalt thou indeed *reigne*?
Exod.15.18. the Lo.shall *reigne* for ever
Levit.26.17.shal *reigne* over you, & ye
Deut.15.6.thou shalt *reigne* over many
they shall not *reigne* over you
Iudg.9.2. or that one *reigne* over you
8.*reigne* thou over us. So Ver.10.
12.come thou and *reigne* over us
So Verse 14.
1 Sam.8.7.I should not *reigne* over them
9.17.shall *reigne* over my people
11.12.shall Saul *reigne* over us?
2 Sa.3.21.that thou maist *reigne* over all
1 Kin.1.11. Adonijah--doth *reigne*,and
17.Solomon thy son shall *reigne*
So Verse 30.
2.15.that I should *reigne*,howbeit the
11.37.and thou shalt *reigne* according
16.15.did Zimri *reigne* seven dayes
23.began Omri to *reigne* over Isra.
29.began Ahab--to *reigne* over Isr.
2 Kin.11.3.Athaliah did *reigne* over the
25.1. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
2 Chro.1.8.and hast made me to *reigne* in
3.2. in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*
17.7.also in the third yeer of his *rei*.
23.3. the kings son shall *reigne* as the
29.3.in the first yeere of his *reigne* in
34.3.in the eight yeere of his *reigne*
Ezra 4.5.untill the *reigne* of Darius king
6.in the *reigne* of Ahasuerus
in the beginning of his *reigne*
Neh.12.22.to the *reigne* of Darius the
Est.2.16. in the 7.yeere of his *reigne*
Iob 34.30. that the hypocrite *reigne* not
Psa.146.10.the Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro 8.15. by me Kings *reigne*,& Princes
Eccles.4.14. he comes to *reigne*,whereas
Isa.24.23.the Lord of hosts shall *reigne*
32.1.a K.shall *reigne* in righteousnes
Ier.1.2.in the 13.yeere of his *reigne*
22.15. shalt thou *reigne* because thou
23.5. a king shall *reigne* and prosper
33.21.should not have a son to *reigne*
51.59.in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*
52.4.in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
31.in the first yeere of his *reigne*
Dan.1.1.in the third yeere of the *reigne*
2.1.in the second yeere of the *reigne*
6.28.prospered in the *reig*.of Darius
and in the *reigne* of Cyrus
8.1.in the third yeere of the *reigne* of
9.2.in the first yeere of his *reigne* I
Mich.4.7.he Lo.shall *reigne* over them
Mat.2.22.that Archelaus did *reigne*
Luk.1.33. he shall *reigne* over the house
3.1.of the *reigne* of Tiberius Cæsar
19.14.not this man to *reigne* over us
27.that I should *reigne* over them
Rom.5.17. shall *reigne* in life by one
21.even so might grace *reigne*
6.12.let not sinne therefore *reigne* in
15.12.rise to *reigne* over the Gentiles
1 Cor.4.8. would to God ye did *reigne*
that we also might *reigne* with you
15.25. for he must *reigne* till he hath
2 Tim.2.12.we shal also *reigne* with him
Rev.5.10. and we shall *reigne* on earth
20.6.and shal *reigne* with him a 1000
22.5.shall *reigne* for ever and ever
See the words Began,and
Beginning.

Reigned.

Gen.36.31.are the kings that *reigned*
before there *reigned* any king
32.Bela the son of Beor *reigned* in
33.and Iobad--*reigned* in his stead
and so to Verse 38.
Iosh.12.5.*reigned* in mount Hermon and
13.12. which *reigned* in Ashtaroth
Iudg.9.22. when Abimelech had *reigned*
1 Sam.13.1.Saul *reigned* one yeere,and
2 Sam.5.4. and he *reigned* forty yeere
8.15.and David *reigned* over all Israel
10.1. his son *reigned* in his stead
See Chapt.16.8. 1 *Kings* 14.20.
31.and 15.8.24.and 16.6.10.28.
and 22.40. 2 *Kings* 1.17.& 3.27.
and 8.15.24.and 10.35.& 12.21.
and 13.9.24.& 14.16.29.& 15.7
10. 14.22.30.38. and 16.20. and
19.37.and 20.21.and 21.26. and
24.6.1 *Chr*.1.44.*and so to Ver*.50.
and 29.28.
1 Kin.2.11.the dayes that David *reigned*
seven yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron
reigned he in Ierusalem
See Chap.14.21. 2 *Kin*.8.17.26.
and 14.2.and 15.33. and 16.2.and
18.2. and 21.1.and 24.8.18.
4.21. *reigned* over all kingdoms from
11.25.and *reigned* over Syria
42.the time that Solomon *reigned*
14.19.and how he *reigned*,behold
20.dayes which Ieroboam *reigned*
15.1.*reigned* Abijam over Iudah
2.three yeeres *reigned* he in Ierus.
9.of Israel *reigned* Asa over Iudah
10.forty and one yeers *reigned* he
25.*reigned* over Israel two yeeres
16.22.Tibni dyed,and Omri *reigned*
23.six yeeres *reigned* he in Tirza
28.Ahab his son *reigned* in his stead
29.Ahab the son of Omri *reigned*
22.42.he *reigned* 25.yeers in Ierusal.
2 Kin.10.36. the time that Iehu *reigned*
15.2.he *reigned* two and fifty yeeres
13.he *reigned* a full moneth in
1 Chro.1.43.these are kings that *reigned*
before any king *reigned* over
3.4.he *reigned* 7 yeers and 6 moneths
he *reigned* thirty and 3 yeeres
18.14.David *reigned* over all Israel
29.27.time that he *reig*.over Israel
seven yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron
33.yeeres *reig*.he in Ierusalem

2.*Chr*.9.26.he *Reigned* ouer all the kings
20.31.Iehoshaphat *reigned* ouer Iudah
he *Reigned* 25.yeers in Ierusalem
21.20.he *reigned* in Ierusalem 8. yeers
Est.1.1.which *reigned* from India,euen
Isa.37.38.Eserhaddon his son *reigned* in
Ier.22.11,which *reig*.in stead of Iosiah
37,1. Zedekiah *reigned* in his stead
52.1.he *reigned* 11.yeares in Ierusalem
Rom.5.17.death *reigned* by one
21.that as sin hath *reigned* vnto
1.*Cor*.4.8.ye haue *reigned* as kings
Reu.11.17.great power,and hast *reigned*

Reignest &c.

1.*Sam*.12.14.the K.that *reigneth* ouer
1.*Chro*.16.31.the Lord *reigneth*
29.12.thou *reignest* ouer all, and in
Psal.47.8.G.*reigneth* ouer the heathen
93.1.the Lord *reigneth*,he is clothed
So *Psal*.97.1.and 99.1.
Pro.30.22.a seruant when he *reigneth*
Isa.52.7.vnto Zion thy God *reigneth*
Reu.19.6.the L.G.omnipotent *reigneth*

Reigning.

1 *Sam*.16.1.from *reigning* ouer Israel

Reines.

Iob 16.13.he cleaueth my *reines* asunder
19,27.my *reines* be consumed within
Psa.7.2.God trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7.my *reins* also instruct me in the
26.2.try my *reines* and my heart
73.21.and *I* was pricked in my *reines*
139,13.thou hast possessed my *reines*
Pro.23.16.my *reines* shall reioyce when
Isa.11.5.in the girdle of his *reines*
Ier.11,20.triest the *reines* and the heart
12,2.and farre from their *reines*
17.10.I try the *reines*,euen to giue
20.12.and seest the *reins* & the heart
Lam,3.13.to enter into my *reines* &c.
Reu.2,23.he which searcheth the *reines*

Reioyce.

Leuit.23.40.ye shall *reioyce* before the L
Deut.12.7.ye shall *reioyce* in all that the
12,ye shall *reioyce* before the Lord
18,thou shalt *reioyce* before the L.
14.26.and thou shalt *reioyce*,thou and
16.11,thou shalt *reioy*.before the L.
14,thou shalt *reioyce* in thy feast
26.11,*reioyce* in euery good thing
27,7,and *reioyce* before the Lord thy
28.63.so the Lord will *reioyce* ouer
30.9.the Lo.will againe *reioyce* ouer
32.43.*reioyce* O ye nations with his
33,18.*reioyce* Zebulun in thy going
Iudg.9,19.*reioyce* ye in Abimelech,and
and let him also *reioyce* in you
16.23.and to *reioyce*,for they said
1.*Sam*.2.1.*I reioyce* in thy saluation
1.*Chro*.16,31.let the earth *reioyce*,and let
32.let the fields *reioy*.and all the
2.*Chro*.6.41.let thy Saints *reioyce* in
20,27.had made them to *reioyce* ouer
Neh.12.43.had made them to *reioyce*
Iob 3.22.which *reioyce* exceedingly,and
20.18.and he shall not *reioyce* therein
21,12.and *reioyce* at the sound of the
Psal.2.11.and *reioyce* with trembling
5.11.that put their trust in thee *reio*.
9.14.*I* will *reioyce* in thy saluation
13.4.those that trouble me *reioyce*
5.my heart shall *reioy*.in thy saluat.
14.7.Iacob shall *reioyce*,and Israel
20.5.*I*,le *reioyce* in thy saluation,and
21.1.how greatly shall he *reioyce*
32.11,*reioyce* ye righteous, and shout
33.1.*reioyce* in the Lo.O ye righteous
21.our heart shall *reioyce* in him
35.9.it shall *reioyce* in his saluation
19.wrongfully *reioyce* ouer me
24.let them not *reioyce* ouer me
26.that *reioy*.at my hurt,let them
48.11.let mount Zion *reioyce*,let the
51.8.thou hast broken,may *reioyce*
53.6.Iacob shall *reioyce*,and Israel
58.10.the righteous shall *reioy*.when
60.6.*I* will *reioyce*, *I* will diuide
63.7.of thy wings will *I reioyce*
11.the king shall *reioyce* in God
65.8.morning and euening to *reioyce*
12.the little hils *reioyce* on euery
66.6.there did we *reioyce* in him
68.3.let them *reioyce* before God
let them exceedingly *reioyce*
4,and *reioyce* before him
71.23.my lips shall greatly *reioyce*
85.6.that thy people may *reioyce* in
86.4.*reioyce* the soule of thy seruant
89.12.Hermon shall *reio*.in thy name
16.in thy name shall they *reioyce*
42.made all his enemies to *reioyce*
90.14.that we may *reioyce* and be
96.11.let the heauens *reioyce*,and let
12.all the trees of the wood *reioyce*
97.1.let the earth *reioyce*, let the
12.*reioyce* in the Lo.ye righteous
104.31.the L.shall *reio*.in his works
105.3.let the heart of them *reioyce*
106.5.that *I* may *reio*.in the gladnes
107.42.shall see it and *reioyce*,and all
109.28.but let thy seruant *reioyce*
119.162.*I reioyce* at thy word,as one
149.2.let Israel *reioyce* in him that
Pro.2.14.who *reioyce* to do euill,and
5.18.*reio*.with the wife of thy youth
23.15.my heart shall *reioyce*,euen
16,yea my reines shall *reio*.when
24.righteous shall greatly *reioyce*
25.she that bare thee shall *reioyce*
24.17.*reioyce* not when thy enemy
27.9.and perfume *reioyce* the heart
29,2.the people *reioyce*,but when
6.riighteous doth sing and *reioyce*
31.25,she shall *reioyce* in time to come
Eccles.3.12.but for a man to *reioyce*, and
22.than that a man should *reioyce*
4.16.shall not *reioyce* in him, surely
5.19.and to *reioyce* in his labour, this
11.8.and *reioyce* in them all, yet let
Cant.1.4.and *reioyce* in thee,we will
Isa.8.6.*reioyce* in Rezin and Remaliah
9.3.as they *reioyce* when they diuide
13.3.them that *reioyce* in my highnes
14.8.the firre trees *reioyce* at thee and
29.*reioyce* not thou whole Palestina
23.12.thou shalt no more *reioyce* O
24.8.the noise of them that *reioyce*
29.19.shalt *reioy*.in the Holy One of
35.1.and the desert shall *reioyce*, and
2.and *reioyce* euen with ioy, and
41.16.thou shalt *reioyce* in the Lord
61.7.they shall *reioy*.in their portion
10.*I* will greatly *reioyce* in the *L*.
62.5.so shall thy God *reioy*.ouer thee
65.13.my seruants shall *reioyce*, but
19.*I* will *reioyce* in Ierusalem,and
66.10,*reioyce* ye with Ierusalem,and
Ier.31.13.then shall the virgin *reioyce* in
and make them to *reioyce*
32.41.yea I will *reioyce* ouer them to
51.39.that they may *reioyce* and sleep
Lam.2.17.thine enemy to *reioyce* ouer
Ezek.7.12.let not the buyer *reioyce*, nor
35,15.as thou didst *reioyce* at the
Hos.9.1.*reioyce* not O Israel for ioy as
Ioel 2.23.*reioyce* in the Lord your God
Amos 6.13.*reioyce* in a thing of nought
Mic.7.8.*reioyce* not against me O mine
Hab.3.18. yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord
Zeph.3.11.them that *reioy*.in thy pride
17.will *reioyce* ouer thee with ioy
Zech.2.10.sing and *reioyce* O Daughter
4.10,for they shal *reioyce* and see the
9.9.*reioyce* greatly O daughter of
Mat.5.12.*reioyce* and be exceeding glad
Luk.1.14.many shall *reioyce* at his birth
10.20.notwithstanding in this *re*.not
but rather *reioyce*,because
15.6.*reioyce* with me,for *I* haue found
So Verse 9.
19.37.began to *reioy*,and praise God
Iohn 4.36.reapeth,may *reioyce* together
5,35.season,to *reioyce* in his light
14.28.ye would *reioyce*,because
16,20.but the world shall *reioyce*
22.and your heart shall *reioyce*,and
Rom.5.2.and *reioyce* in hope of the
12.15.*reioyce* with them that do *reioyce*
15.10.*reioyce* ye Gentiles with
1.*Cor*.7.30.and they that *reioyce*, as &c.
12.26.all the members *reioyce* with it
2.*Cor*.2.3.of whom I ought to *reioyce*
7.9.now *I reioyce*, not that ye were
16.*I reioyce* therefore that *I* haue
Gal.4.27,*reioyce* thou barren that
Phil.1.18.and *I* therein do *reioyce*
yea and will *reioyce*
2,16.that *I* may *reioyce* in the day of
17,ioy,and *reioyce* with you all
18.do ye ioy and *reioyce* with me
28.ye may *reioyce*,and that *I* may
3.1.brethren *reioyce* in the Lord
3.and *reioyce* in Christ Iesus, and
4.4.*reioyce* in the Lord alway, and
againe *I* say,*reioyce*
Col.1.24.now *reioyce* in my sufferings
1.*Thes*.5.16.*reioyce* euermore
Iam.1.9. *reioyce* in that he is exalted
4.16.now ye *reioyce* in your boasting
1.*Pet*.1.6.wherein ye greatly *reioyce*
8.ye *reioyce* with ioy vnspeakeable
4.13.*reioyce* in as much as ye are
Reu.11.10. shall *reioyce* ouer them
12.12.therefore *reioyce* ye heauens
18.20.*reioyce* ouer her thou heauen
19.7.let vs be glad and *reioyce*

See Boast, Glad, Glory, Heart, & Ioy

Reioyced.

Exod.18.9.& Iethro *reioyced* for all the

*Leuit.*28.63.as the L *reioyced* ouer you
30.9.as he *reioyced* ouer thy fathers
*Iudg.*19.3.he *reioyced* to meet him
1.*Sam.*6.13.Arke,and *reioyced* to see it
11.15.men of Israel *reioyced* greatly
1.*Kin.*5.7.that he *reioyced* greatly,and
2.*Kin.*11.14.all the people *reioyced*
20.all the people of the land *reioyc.*
1.*Chro.*29.9.then the people *reioyced* for
Dauid the King also *reioyced*
2.*Chro.*15.15.all Iudah *reioyced* at the
23.13 the people of the land *reioyced*
So Verse 21.
24.10.all the people *reioyced*,and
29.36.and Hezekiah *reioyced* and all
30.25.& that dwelt in Iudah *reioyced*
*Nah.*12.43.and *reioyced*,for God had
the wiues & the children *reioyced*
44.Iudah *reioyced*,for the Priests
Iob 31.25 if I *reioyced* because my wealth
29.if *I reioyced* at the destruction of
*Psa.*35.15.they *reioyced* and gathered
97.8.the daughters of Iudah *reioyced*
119.14.I haue *reioyced* in the way of
*Eccles.*2.10.my heart *reioyced* in all my
*Ier.*15.17.nor *reioyced*,*I* sate alone
50.11.because ye *reioyced* O ye &c.
*Ezek.*25.6.and *reioyced* in hart with all
*Hos.*10.5.that *reioyced* on it,for the
*Obad.*12.nor shouldst thou haue *reioyced*
*Mat.*2.10.*reioyced* with exceeding great
*Luk.*1.47.and my spirit hath *reioyced*
58.and they *reioyced* with her
10.21.Iesus *reioyced* in spirit, and
13.17.and all the people *reioyced*
Iohn 8.56.*reioyced* to see my day,and he
*Act.*7.41.*reioyced* in the workes of their
15.31.they *reioyced* for the consolat.
16.34.meat before them,& *reioyced*
1.*Cor.*7.30.as though they *reioyced* not
2.*Cor.*7,7.so that I *reioyced* the more
*Phil.*4.10.but *I reioyce* in the L. greatly
2 *Iohn* 4.*I reioyced* greatly that *I* found
3 *Iohn* 3.*I reioyced* greatly when the
See the word **Ioyed.**

Reioycest. &c.

1.*Sam.*2.1.my heart *reioyceth* in the Lo.
Iob 39.21.& he *reioyceth* in his strength
*Psal.*16.9.my glory *reioyceth*, and my
19.5.and *reioyceth* as a strong man to
28.7.therfore my heart greatly *reioy.*
*Pro.*11.10.the city *reioyceth*,and when
13.9.light of the righteous *reioyceth*
15.30.the light of the eyes *reioyceth*
29.3.wisedome,*reioyceth* his father
*Isa.*5.14.he that *reioyceth* shall descend
62.5.as the Bridegroom *reioyceth*
64.5.thou meetest him that *reioyceth*
*Ier.*11.15.dost euill then thou *reioycest*
*Ezek.*35.14.the whole earth *reioyceth*
*Mat,*18.13.he *reioyceth* more of that
Iohn 3.29.*reioyceth* greatly because of
1.*Cor.*13.6.*reioyceth* not in iniquity
but *reioyceth* in the truth
*Iam.*2.13.mercy *reioyceth* against iudg.

Reioycing.

2.*Chro.*23.18.with *reioycing* and with
Iob 8.21.and thy lips with *reioycing*
*Psa.*19.8.are right,*reioycing* the heart
45.15.with gladnesse and *reioycing*
118.15.voyce of *reioyc.* and saluation
119.111.are the *reioyc.* of my heart
*Pro.*8.30.*reioycing* alwaies before him
31.*reioycing* in the habitable part
*Isa.*65.18.*I* create Ierusalem a *reioycing*
*Ier.*15.16.ioy & the *reioyci.* of my hart
Hab 3.14.their *reioycing* was to deuoure
Acts 5.41.*reioyc.* that they were counted
8.39.he went on his way *reioycing*
*Rom.*12.12.*reioycing* in hope,patient in
1.*Cor.*15.31.by our *reioyc.* which *I* haue
2.*Cor,*1.12.for our *reioycing* is this, the
14.that we are your *reioycing*, euen
6,10.yet alway *reioycing* as poore
*Gal.*6.4 then shall he haue *reioycing*
*Phil.*1.26. our *reioycing* may be more
1.*Thes.*2.19.or crowne of *reioycing*
*Iam.*4.16.all such *reioycing* is euill
See the word **Boasting & Glorying**

Rekem a proper name

*Num.*31.8.*Rekem* and Zur,and Hur
1.*Chro.*2.44.and *Rekem* begat Shammai

Rekem.

*Iosh.*18.27.and *Rekem*,and Irpeel, and

Release.

*Deut.*15.1.thou shalt make a *release*
2.this is the manner of the *release*
his neighbour shall *release* it
3.thine hand shall *release*
31.10.of the yeere of *release* in the
*Est.*2.18 and he made a *release* to his
*Mat.*27.15.was wont to *release* to the
17.will ye that *I release* to you
21.will ye that *I release* to you
*Luk.*23.16.chastice him,and *release* him
17.of necessity he must *release* one
18.*release* vnto vs Barrabbas
20.Pilat willing to *release* Iesus
Iohn 19.10.haue power to *release* thee
12,Pilat sought to *release* him

Released

*Mat.*27.26.then *released* he Barabbas
So *Marke* 15.15.
*Luk.*23.25,he *released* vnto them him

Relefe

*Act.*11.29.determined to send *relefe*

Relieue &c.

Leu 25.35.thou shalt *relieue* him, yea
*Psal.*146.9.*relieueth* the fatherlesse,and
*Isa.*1.17.*relieue* the oppressed, iudge the
*Lam.*1.11.*relieue* the soule, see O Lord
16. that should *relieue* my soule is
19.meate to *relieue* their soules
1.*Tim.*5.10.if she haue *relieued* the
16.let them *relieue* them
that it may *relieue* them that

Religion.

*Act.*26.5.straitest sect of our *religion*
*Gal.*1.13.in the Iewes *religion*,how
14.profited in the Iewes *religion*
*Iam.*1.26.this mans *religion* is vaine
27.pure *religion* and vndefiled
See the words **Will-worshiu. & Diuine seruice**

Religious.

*Act.*13.43.*religious* Proselites followed
*Iam.*1 26,if any seem to be *religious*

Rely, &c

2.*Chro.*13.18.they *relyed* on the Lord
16.7.because thou hast *relyed* on the
King,& not *relyed* on the Lo.
8.because thou didst *rely* on the L.

Remainder.

*Exod.*29.34.burne the *remainder* with
*Leuit.*6.16.& the *remainder* thereof shal
7.16.the *remainder* of it shalbe eaten
17.but the *remainder* of the flesh
1.*Sam.*14.7.nor *remainder* vpon earth
*Psal.*76.10.the *remainder* of wrath shalt

Remaine.

*Gen.*38.11.*remaine* a widow at thy fath.
*Exod.*8.9.that they *remaine* in the riuer
11,shall *remaine* in the riuer onely
12.10,shall let nothing of it *remaine*
23.18.*remaine* vntill the morning
29.34.or of the bread *remaine* vnto
*Leu.*19.6.if ought *remaine* till the 3.day
25.28.that which is sold shall *remaine*
*Num.*33.55.those which ye let *remaine*
*Deut.*2.34.we left none to *remaine*
16.4.*rem.*all night till the morning
21.13.she shal *remain* in thine house
23.his body shall not *remaine* all
*Iosh.*1.14.your cattell shall *remaine* in
2.11,neither did there *remaine* any
See more Chap.8.22.& 10.
28.30. & 23.4.7.12.
*Iudg.*5.17.why did Dan *remain* in ships
21.7.we do for them that *remaine*
16.for wiues for them that *remain*
1.*Sam.*20.19. thou shalt *remaine* by the
1.*Ki.*11.16.six moneths did Ioab *rem.*
Ezra 9.15.we *remaine* yet escaped,as is
*Iob.*21.32.and shall *remain* in the tombe
27.15.those that *remain* of him shall
37.8.and *remaine* in their places
*Psa.*55.7.and *remain* in the wildernesse
*Pro.*2.21.& perfect shall *remaine* in it
21.16.shall *remaine* in the congrega.
Isay 10.32.yet shall he *remaine* at Nob
32.16.and righteousnesse *remaine* in
44.13.that it may *remaine* in the
65.4.which *rem.* among the graues
66.22.shall *remaine* before me, saith
*Ier.*8.3.the residue of them that *remaine*
which *remaine* in all the places
17.25.this city shall *remaine* for euer
24.8.that *remaine* in this land, and
27.11.those will *I* let *remaine* still
30.18.and the palace shall *remaine*
38.4.men of war that *remaine* in this
42.17.and none of them shal *remaine*
44.7.to leaue you none to *remaine*
14,shall escape or *remaine* that
51.62.that *none remaine* in it
*Ezek.*17.21.& they that *remaine* shalbe
31.13.fowles of the heauen *remaine*
39.14.that *remaine* vpon the face of
Amos 6.9,if there *remaine* ten men in
*Obad.*14.those of his that did *remaine*
*Zech.*5.4.it shall *remaine* in the midst of
12.14.all the families that *remaine*
*Iohn.*6.12.the fragments that *remaine*
15.11.my ioy might *remaine* in you
16.that your fruit should *remaine*
19 31.should not *remain* on the cross
1.*Cor.*7 11.let her *remaine* vnmaried
15.6.*remaine* vnto this present
1.*Thes.*4.15.and *remaine* to the coming

*Heb.*12.27.cannot be ſhaken,may *rem.*
1.Iohn 2.24.ſhall *remaine* in you,ye alſo
*Reu.*3,2.ſtrengthen the things that *rem,*

Remained.

*Num.*11.26 there *remained* two of the
*2.Kin.*10.11.ſlew all that *remained* of
*Eccleſ.*2.9.my wiſedome *remained* with
*Ier.*34.7.theſe defenced cities *remained*
37.10.there *remained* but wounded
16.Ieremie had *remained* many d.
See Verſ.21.Chap.38.13.
39.9.the people that *remained* in the
41.10.people that *remained* in Miz.
48.11.his taſte *remained* in him and
51.30.haue *remained* in their holds
*Lam.*2.22.none eſcaped nor *remained*
*Ezek.*3.15.and *remained* there aſtonied
*Dan.*2.13.I *remained* there with the
17.there *remained* no ſtrength in
*Mat.*11.23.haue *remained* till this day
14.20.the fragments that *remained*
Luke 1.22.and *remained* ſpeechleſſe
Acts 5.4.whiles it *remained*,was
See the words **Stayed** & **Tarried,**

Remaineſt,&c.

*Gen.*8.22.while the earth *remaineth*,ſeed
Iob 19.4 mine error *remaineth* with
21.34.there *remaineth* falſhood
41.22.in his neck *remaineth* ſtrength
Iſay 4.3.he that *remaineth* in Ieraſalem
*Ier.*38.2.he that *remaineth* in this city
*Lam.*5.19.thou O Lo.*remaineſt* for euer
*Ezek.*6.12.he that *remaineth* and is &c.
*Hag.*2.5.my ſpirit *remaineth* among
*Zech.*9.7.he that *remaineth* euen he
Iohn 9.41,therefore your ſin *remaineth*
*1.Cor.*7.29.it *remaineth* that both they
*2 Cor.*3,11,that which *remaineth* is
14.vntill this day *remaineth*
9.9.his righteouſneſſe *remaineth*
*Heb.*4.6.it *remaineth* that ſome muſt
9 there *remaineth* therefore
10.26.there *remaineth* no more
1.Iohn 3.9.his ſeed *remaineth* in him
See the word **Standeth.**

Remaining.

*Num.*9.22,tabernacle *remaining* theron
*Deut.*3.3.none was left to him *remaining*
*Ioſh.*10.33.he had left him none *remai.*
So Verſ.37.39.40.Ch.11.8.
21.40.which were *remaining* of the
*2.Sam.*21.5.from *remaining* in any of
*2.Kin.*10.11.left him none *remaining*
Iob 18.19.nor any *remaining* in his dw.
*Obad.*18.ſhall not bee any *remaining* of
Iohn 1.33,deſcending & *remaining* on

Remaliah.

*2.Kin.*15.25.Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah*
Iſay 7.1.Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah* K
4.Siria,and of the ſon of *Remaliah*
5.and the ſon of *Remaliah* haue
9.of Samaria is *Remaliahs* ſon
8.6.in Rezen,and *Remaliahs* ſon

Remedy.

*2.Chro.*36.16.till there was no *remedy*
*Pro.*6.15.ſhalbe broken without *remedy*

Remember.

*Gen.*9.16.I may *remember* the euerlaſt.
40.23.nor did the chiefe Butler *rem.*
41.9.I doe *remember* my faults this
*Exod.*13.3.*remember* this day in which
20.8.*remember* the Sabb.day to keep
32.13.*remember* Abraham,Iſaac &
*Leuit.*26.42.Ile *remember* my couenant
with Abraham will I *remember*
and I will *remember* the land
45.I will for their ſake *remember*
*Num.*11,5.we *remember* the fiſh which
15.40.ye may *remember* and doe all
*Deut.*5.15.and *remember* that thou waſt
See Chapter 15.15.&
16.12.& 24.18.22.
7.18.thou ſhalt *remember* what the
8.2.thou ſhalt *remember* all the way
18.thou ſhalt *remember* the Lord
9.7.*remember*,and forget not how
27.*remember* thy ſeruants,Abraham
16.3.that thou maiſt *remember* the
24.9.*remember* what the L.thy God
25.17.*remember* what Amalek did
32.7.*remember* the dayes of old
*Ioſh.*1.13.*remem.*the word which Moſes
*Iudg.*9.2.*remember* alſo that I am your
[illegible]3.O L.God *remember* me and
2.[illegible]1.11.and *remember* me,& not
15.2.I *remember* what Amalek did to
25.31.then *remem.*thine hand maid
*2.Sam.*14.11.let the k.*remember* the L.
19.19.nor doe thou *remember* that
*2.Kin.*9.25.*I remember* how that when
20.3.I beſeech thee O Lord *remem.*
*1.Chro.*16.12.*remember* his maruellous
*2.Chro.*6.42.*rememb.*the mercies of D.
*Neh.*1.8.*remember* I beſeech thee the
4.14.*remember* the L.which is great
13.14.*remember* me O my God &c.
So Verſ.22.29.31.
Iob 4.7.*remember* I pray thee who euer
7.7.O *rememb.*that my life is wind
10.9 *remember* I beſeech thee that
11.16.and *remember* it as waters that
21.6.when I *remember* I am afraid
36.24.*remember* that thou magnifie
41.8.*remember* the battel,do no
*Pſal.*20.3.*remember* all thy offrings
7.we will *remember* the name of
22.27.ſhall *remember* and turn vnto
25.6.*remember* O Lord thy tender
7.*remember* not the ſins of my you.
42.4.when I *remember* theſe things
6.I wil *remember* thee from the la.
63.6.when *I remember* thee on my
74.2.*remember* thy congregation
18.*remember* this that the enemy
22.*rememb.*how the fooliſh man
77.11.*I* will *remember* the works of
I will *remember* thy wonders
79.8.O *Remember* not againſt vs our
89.47.*Remember* how ſhort my time
50.*Remember* L.the reproach of
103.18.to thoſe that *remember* his
105.5.*rememb.*his maruellous works
106.4.*remember* me O L.with the
119.49.*Remember* the word vnto thy
132.1.Lord *Remember* Dauid,& all
137.6.if I doe not *Remember* thee
7.*Remember* O Lord the childr.of
143.5 *I Remember* the daies of old
*Pro.*31.7.*Remember* his miſery no more
*Eccleſ.*5.20.he ſhal not much *Remember*
12.1.*Remember* now thy Creator in
*Cant.*1.4.we will *Remember* thy loue
Iſay 38.3.*Remember* now O Lord *I* beſ.
43.18.*Remember* ye not the former
25.*I* will not *Remember* thy ſins
44.21.*Remember* theſe O Iacob,and
46.8.*Remember* this,and ſhew your
9.*Remember* the former things of
47.7.neither didſt *Remember* the lat.
54.4.ſhalt not *Rememb.*the reproch
64.5.that *rememb.*thee in thy waies
*Ier.*2.2.*I Remember* thee,the kindneſſe
3.16.nor ſhall they *Remember* it,nor
14.10.he will now *Remember* their
21.*remember*,break not thy coue.
15.15.*Remember* me,and viſit me
17.2.*Remember* their altars & their
31.20.*I* doe earneſtly *Remember* him
34.*I*le *Remember* their ſin no more
44.21.did not the L.*Remember* them
51.50.*Remember* the L,a far off,and
*Ezek.*6.9.*Remember* me among the
16.60.*I* will *Remember* my couenant
61.thou ſhalt *Remember* thy wayes
63.that thou maiſt *remember* and
20.43.there ſhall ye *Remember* your
23.27.nor *Remember* Egypt any
36.31.then ſhall ye *Remember* your
*Hoſ.*8.13.nor will he *Remember* their
9.9 he will *Remember* their iniquity
*Mich.*6.5.O my people,*Remember* now
*Hab.*3.2.known,in wrath *Remem.*mercy
*Zech.*10.9.they ſhall *Remember* me in
*Mal.*4.4.*Remember* ye the Law of Moſes
*Mat.*16.9.nor *Remember* the 5.loaues
27.63.Sir,we *Remember* that
*Mar.*8.18.and doe ye not *Remember*
Luke 1.72.to *Remember* his holy couen.
16.25.*Remember* that thou in thy
17.32.*Remember* Lots wife
23.42.Lord *Remember* me when
24.6.*Remember* how he ſpake
Iohn 15.20,*Remember* the word that *I*
16.4.ye may *Remember* that *I* told
Acts 20.31.*Remember* that by the ſpace
35.& to *Remember* the words of
*1.Cor.*11.2.that you *Remember* me in all
*Epheſ.*2.11.*Remember* that ye being
*Col.*4.18.*Remember* my bonds
*2.Theſ.*2.5.*remember* ye not that
*2.Tim.*2.8.*Remember* that Ieſus Chriſt
*Heb.*8.12.will *I Remember* no more
So Chapt.10.17.
13.3.*rememb.*them that are in bonds
17.*Remember* them which haue
3.Iohn 10.*I* will *Remember* his deeds
Iude 17.*Remember* the words which
*Reu.*2.5.*Remember*--from whence thou
3.3.*Remember*--how thou haſt

Remembrance,&c.

*Exod.*17.14.the *Rememb.*of Amalek
*Num.*5.15.bringing iniquity to *Remem.*
*Deu.*25.19.the *remembrance* of Amalek
32.26 *I* would make the *Remembrance*
*2.Sam.*18.18.my name in *Remembrance*
*1.Kin.*17.18.cal my ſin to *Remembrance*
Iob 13.12.your *Remembrances* are like to
18.17.his *Remembrance* ſhall periſh
*Pſa.*6.5.there is no *Remembrance* of thee
30.4.the *Remembrance* of his holines
34.16.cut off the *Remembrance* of

38.1.to bring to *remembrance*. So *Tsalme* 70.1.
77.6.I call to *remembrance* my ſong
83.4.may be no more in *remembra*.
102.12.& thy *remembrance* vnto all
112.6.ſhalbe in euerlaſting *rememb*.
Eccleſ.1.11.there is no *remembrance* of
2.16.there is no *remembrance* of the
Iſay 26.8.& to the *remembrance* of thee
43.26.put me in *remembrance*, let
57.8.haſt thou ſet vp thy *remembra*.
Lam.3.10.hath them ſtill in *remembra*.
Ezek.21.23.he wil call to *remembrance*
24.ye are come to *remembrance*
23.19.in calling to *remembrance* the
21.thou calledſt to *remembrance*
29.16.their iniquity to *remembrance*
Mal.3.16.a book of *remembrance* which
Luke 1.54.in *remembrance* of his mercy
22.19.this doe in *remembrance* of me
Iohn 14.26.all things to your *remembr*.
Acts 10.31.are had in *remembrance* in
1 *Cor*.4.17.into *remembr*.of my wayes
11.24.this do in *remembrance* of me
25.drinke it in *remembrance* of
Phil.1.3.vpon euery *remembrance* of
1 *Theſ*.3.6.haue good *remembrance* of
1 *Tim*.4.6.put the brethren in *rememb*.
2 *Tim*.1.5.when I call to *remembrance*
6.*I* put thee in *remembrance*
2.14.put them in *remembrance*
Heb.10.3.there is a *remembran*.againe
32.but call to *remembrance* the
2 *Pet*.1.12.to put you alwaies in *remem*.
13.by putting you in *remembrance*
15.theſe things alwaies in *remem*.
3.1.your minds by way of *remembr*.
Iude 5.I wil--put you in *remembrance*
Reu.16.19.came in *remembrance* before

See Memoriall, & Mindefull.

Remembred.

Gen.8.1.and God *remembred* Noah and
19.20.that God *remembred* Abraham
30.22.and God *remembred* Rachel
42.9 Ioſeph *remembred* the dreames
Exod.2.24.God *remembred* his couena.
6.5.I haue *remembred* my couenant
Num.10.9.and ye ſhall be *remembred*
Iudg.8.34.*remembred* not the L.their
1 *Sam*.1.19 and the Lo.*remembred* her
2.*Chro*.24.22.& the *K*.*remembred* not
Eſt.3.1.he *remembred* Vaſthi, and ſet
Iob 24.20.he ſhalbe no more *remembred*
Pſal.45.17.thy name to be *remembred*
77.3.I *remembred* G.& was troubled
78.35.they *remembred* that G.was
39.*remembred* that they were but
42.*remembred* not his hand, nor
98.3.he hath *remembred* his mercy
105.8.he hath *remembred* his couen.
42.he *remembred* his holy promiſe
106.7.they *remembred* not the mult.
45.he *remembred* for them his co.
109.14.of his fathers be *remembred*
16.he *remem*.not to ſhew mercy
111.4.his workes to be *remembred*
119.52.I *remembred* thy iudgments
55.I haue *remembred* thy name
136.23.who *remembred* vs in our
137.1.wept when we *remembred* Zion
Eccleſ.9.15.yet no man *remembred* that
Iſay 23.16.that thou maiſt be *remembred*
57.11.and haſt not *remembred* me
63.11.he *remembred* the daies of old
65.17.ſhall not be *remembred*
Ier.11.19.name may be no more *remem*.
Lam.1.7.Ieruſ.*remembred* in the dayes
2.1.and *remembred* not his footſtoole
Ezek.3.20.ſhall not be *remembred*, but
16.22.thou haſt not *remembred* the
21.24.your iniquity to be *remembr*.
32.ſhalt bee no more *Remembred*
25.10.may not be *remembred* among
33.13.ſhalt not be *remembred*, but
Amos 1.9.*remembred* not the brotherly
Zech.13.2.ſhall no more be *remembred*
Luke 22.61.Peter *remembred* the word
24.8.and they *remembred* his words
Acts 11.16.then *remembred* I the words
Reu.18.5.God hath *remembred* her

Remembreſt, &c.

Pſal.9.12.he *remembreth* them, he
88.5.whom thou *rememmbr*.no more
103.14.he *Remembreth*--we are [illegible]
Lu.1.9.ſhe *Remembreth* not her [illegible]nd
Mat.5.23.and there *remembreſt* that
Iohn.16.21.ſhe *remembreth* no more
2 *Cor*.7.15.whilſt he *Remembreth* the

Remembring.

Lam.3.19.*Remembring* mine affliction
1 *Theſ*.1.3.*Remembring* without ceaſing

Remiſſion.

Mat.26.28.for the *remiſſion* of ſinnes
Mar.1.4.for the *remiſſion* of ſins
Luke 1.77.by the *remiſſion* of their ſins
24.47.repentance& *remiſſion* of
Acts 2.38.for the *remiſſion* of ſins
10.43 ſhall receiue *remiſſion* of
Rom.3.25.for the *remiſſion* of ſins
Hob.9.22.of bloud, is no *remiſſion*
10.18.where *remiſſion* of theſe is

Remit, &c.

Iohn 20.23.whoſe ſoeuer ſins ye *Remit*
they are *Remitted* to them

Remnant.

Iob 22.20.*Remnant* the fire conſumeth
Iſa.1.9.had left vs a very ſmal *remnant*
11.11.the *Remnant* of his people
16.for the *Remnant* of his people
14.22.the name, and *Remnant*, the
30.and he ſhall ſlay thy *Remnant*
15.9.& vpon the *Remnant* of the land
16.14.the *Remnant* ſhall be very ſmall
17.3.and the *Remnant* of Syria, they
37.4.prayer for the *Remn*.that is left
31.the *Remnant* that is eſcaped of
32.ſhall goe forth a *Remnant*, and
46.3.a *Remnant* of the houſe of Iſrael
Ier.6.9.throughly gleane the *Remnant*
11.23.there ſhal be no *Remn*.of them
15.11.it ſhalbe wel with the *Remnant*
23.3.I'le gather the *Remnant* of my
25.20.and the *Remnant* of Aſhdod
39.9.the *Remnant* of the people that
40.11.and left a *Remnant* of Iudah
41.16.all the *Remnant* of the people
42.2 euen for all this *Remnant*, for
47.4.the *Remnant* of the country of
5.with the *Remnant* of their vally
Ezek.6.8.yet will I leaue a *Remnant*
14.22.therein ſhalbe left a *Remnant*
23.25.thy *remnant* ſhal fall by thy
25.16.the *remnant* of the ſea coaſt
Ioel 2.32.the *remnant* whom the L.ſhal
Amos 1.8.the *remnant* of the Philiſtims
5.15.gracious to the *remnant* of Ioſ.
9.12.they may poſſeſſe the *remnant*
Mich.2.12, ſurely gather the *remnant*
4.7.her that halted, a *remnant*, and
5.3.the *remnant* of his brethren ſhall
7.the *remnant* of Iacob ſhalbe in
8.and the *remnant* of Iacob ſhal be
7.18.of the *remnant* of his heritage
Hab.2.8.the *remnant* of the people ſhal
Zeph.1.4.cut off the *remnant* of Baal
2.7.ſhall be for the *remnant* of the
9.the *remnant* of my people ſhall
Hag.1.12.all the *remnant* of the people
14.of all the *remnant* of the people
Zech.8.6.in the eyes of the *remnant* of
12.*I* will cauſe the *remnant* of this
Mat 22.6.the *remnant* tooke his ſerua.
Rom.2.27.a *remnant* ſhall be ſaued
11.5.there is a *remnant* according
Reu.11.13.the *remnant* were affrighted
12.17.with the *remnant* of her ſeed
19.21.and the *remnant* of her ſeed

See the words Iacob, Iſrael, Iudah, Reſidue & Reſt.

Remoue,

Num.36.7.*remoue* from tribe to tribe
9.*remoue* from one tribe to anoth.
Deut.19.14.thou ſhalt not *remoue* thy
Ioſh.3.3.then ye ſhall *remoue* from your
Iudg.9.28.then would *I remoue* Abime.
2 *Sa*.6.10.Dauid would not *remoue* the
2.*Kin*.23.27.*I* will *remoue* Iudah alſo
24.3.to *remoue* them out of his ſight
Iob.24.2.ſome *remoue* the land markes
27.5.*I* will not *remoue* my integrity
Pſal.39.10.*remoue* thy ſtroke away from
119.22.*remoue* from me reproach and
29.*remoue* from me the way of lyi.
Pro.4.27.*remoue* thy foot from euill
5.8.*remoue* thy way far from her and
22.28.*remo*.not the ancient land m.
30.8.*remoue* far from me vanity and
Iſay 13.13.the earth ſhall *remoue* out of
46.7.from his place ſhal he not *rem*.
Ier.4.1.then ſhalt thou not *remoue*
27.10.*remoue* you far from your land
32.31.that *I* ſhould *remoue* it from
50.3.they ſhall *remoue*, they ſhall
Ezek.12.3.*remoue* by day in their ſight
thou ſhalt *remoue* from thy place
11.they ſhall *remoue* and goe into
21.26.*remoue* the diademe, and take
45.9.*remoue* violence and ſpoyle, and
Hoſ.5.10.them that *remoue* the bound
Mich.2.3.ye ſhall not *remoue* your
Zech.14.4.the mountain ſhall *remoue*
Mat.17.20.*remoue* hence to yonder pl.
Luke 22.42.*remoue* this cup from me
Reu.2.5.& will *remoue* thy candleſtick:

See the word Abſent.

Remoued.

Gen.8.13.Noah *remoued* the couering
12.8.and he *remoued* from thence to
13.18, Abraham *remoued* his tent and
26.22.and he *remoued* from thence
30.35.and he *remoued* that day the
47.21.he *remoued* them to cities from

Exo.8.31.& he *remoued* the swarmes of
14.10.*remoued* and went behind them
20.18.they *remoued* & stood afar off
Num.12.16.the people *remoued* afterw.
See Chapter 21.12.13.&
33.9.10.11.16.
Deut.28.25.& shalt be *remoued* into all
Ioss.3.1.they *remoued* from Shittim &
1.Sa.6.3.why his hand is not *remoued*
18.13.Saul *remoued* him from,him &
2 Sam.20.12.he *remoued* Amasa out of
1.Kin.15.12.and *remoued* all the idols
13.euen her he *remoued* from being
14.high places were not *remoued*
2.Kin.14.4.high places were not *remo.*
So Verse 35.
16.17 *remoued* the Lauer from off
17.26.which thou hast *remoued* and
18.4.he *remoued* the high places and
23.27.as I haue *remoued* Israel and
1 Chro.8.7.he *remoued* them and begat
2 Chr.15.16.he *remoued* her from being
35.12.*remoued* the burnt offrings
Iob 14.18.rock is *remoued* out of his
18.4.the rocke be *remoued* out of his
19.10.mine hope hath he *remoued*
36.16.so would he haue *remoued*
Psal.46.2 though the earth be *remoued*
81.6.I *remoued* his shoulder from the
103.12.so far hath he *remoued* our
104.5.that it should not be *remoued*
125.1,which,cannot be *remoued*
Pro.10.30.shall neuer be *remoued* but
Isay.6.12.the Lord haue *remoued* men
10.13.& haue *remoued* the bounds
31.Madmenah is *remoued*,the
22.25.be *remoued* & be cut downe
24.20.shalbe *remoued* like a cottage
26.15.thou hast *remoued* it far from
29.13.*remoued* their heart from me
30.20.thy teachers be *remoued* into
33.20.shall euer be *remoued*,neither
38.12.& is *remoued* from me as a
54 10.and the hils be *remoued* but
couenant of my peace be *remoued*
Ier.15.4.Ile cause them to be *remoued*
24.9.Ile deliuer them to be *remoued*
34.17.Ile make you to be *remoued*
Lam.1.8.therefore she is *remoued*,all
3.17.thou hast,*remoued* my soule far
Ezek.7.19.their gold shall bee *remoued*
32.46.Ile giue them to be *remoued*
36.17.vncleanes of a *remoued* wom.
Amos.6.7.themselues shal be *remoued*
Mich.7.11.the decree be farre *remoued*
Mat.21.21.be thou *remoued* and be
Act.7.4.*remoued* him into this land
13.22.when he had *remoued* him
Gal.1.6.that ye are so soone *remoued*

Remoueth

Deut.27.17.cursed be he that *remoueth*
Iob 9.5.which *remoueth* the mountaines
12.20.he *remoueth* away the speech
Eccles.10.9.whoso *remoueth* stones shall
Dan.2.21.he *remoueth* kings,& setteth

Remouing.

Gen.30.32 *remouing* from thence al the
Isa.30.32.and *remouing* to and fro,and
Ezek.12.3.thee stuffe of *remouing* and
4.as stuffe for *remouing*-& thou
Heb.12.27.the *remouing* of those things
See the word Absent.

Remphan.

Act.7.43.of your god *Remphan*

Rend.

Leuit.10.6.nor *rend* your clothes,lest
1. Kin.11.11.surely *rend* the kingdome
12.I will *rend* it out of the hand
13.I will not *rend* away all the
2 Chro.34.27.and didst *rend* thy clothes

Render.

Num.18.9.which they shal *render* vnto
Deut.32.41.I will *render* vengance to
So Verse 43.
Iudg.9.57.God *render* vpon their heads
1 Sam.26.23.the L.*render* to euery man
Iob.33.26.he wil *render* vnto man his
34.11.work of a man shall he *render*
Psal.28.4.*render* to them their deserts
38.20.they that *render* euil for good
56.12.Ile *render* praises vnto thee
79.12.and *render* vnto our neighbo.
94.2.*render* a reward to the proud
116.12.what shal I *render* to the Lo.
Pro.24.12.& shal not he *render* to euery
29.Ile *render* to the man accordi.
26,16,men that can *render* a reason
Isay.66.15.to *render* his anger with fury
Ier.51.6.wil *render* to her a recompence
24.and Ile *render* vnto Babylon
Lam.3.64.*render* vnto them a recomp.
Hos.14.2.will we *render* thee the calues
Ioel.3.4.will ye *render* a recompence,&
Zech.9.12.I will *render* double to thee
Mat.21.41.which shall *render* him the
22.11,*render* therefore to Cesar the
Rom.2.6.who will *render* to euery man
13.7.*render* to all their dues
1.Cor.7.3.let the husband *render* to the
1.Thes.3.9.what thanks can we *render*
5.15.see that none *render* euill for

Rendred,

Iudg.6.56.God *rendred* the wickednes
2.Kin.3.4.*rendred* vnto the K.of Israel
Pro.12,14. shal be *rendred* vnto him by

Rendrest &c.

Psal 62,12.thou *rendrest* to euery man
Isa.66.6.that *rendreth* a recompence to

Rendring.

1 Pet,3.9.not *rendring* euill for

Renounced.

2.Cor.4.2.haue *renounced* the hidden

Renown &c.

Gen.6.4.of old men of *renowne*
Num.1.16.these were *renowned* of the
16.2.in the congreg.men of *renowne*
Isay.14.20.ill doers shall neuer be *reno.*
Ezek.16.14.& thy *renown*,went forth
15.because of thy *renown* and
26.17.the *renowned* cities which
34.27.for them a plant of *renowne*
36.13.it shall be to them a *renown*
Dan.9.15.and hast gotten thee *renowne*

Rent.

Gen.37.29.and he *rent* his clothes
33.is without doubt *rent* in pieces
34 and Iacob *rent* his clothes,and
44.13.then they *rent* their clothes &
Exod.28.32.habergeon that it *rent* not
39.23.that it should not *rent*
Leu.13.45.his clothes shall be *rent* and
21,10.his head nor *rent* his clothes
Num-14.6.the land *rent* their clothes
Iosh.9.4.old,and *rent* and bound vp
13.they be *rent*,and these our
Iudg 11.35.he *rent* his clothes,and said
14.6.and he *rent* him as he would
haue *rent* a kid and he had
1.Sam.15.27.of his mantle and it *rent*
2 Sam.1.2.with his clothes *rent*,and
11.and *rent* them,and likewise
3.31.*rent* your clothes,and gird you
13.19.and *rent* her garments of
1.Kin.1.40.so that the earth *rent* with
12.30.and it *rent* in twelue pieces
13.5.the Altar also was *rent* and the
19.11.and *rent* the mountaines,and
21.27.that he *rent* his clothes and
2.Kin.2.12.and *rent* them in two pieces
6.30.he *rent* his clothes and passed
17.21.*rent* Israel from the house of
22,11,that he *rent* his clothes
19,and hast *rent* thy clothes,and
2.Chro.23,13,Athaliah *rent* her clothes
Ezra,9.3,I *rent* my garment,and my
5,and hauing *rent* my garment and
Iob 1.20,and *rent* his mantle,and shaued
2,12,they *rent* euery man his mantle
26,8.and the cloud is not *rent* vnder
Eccles,3,7.a time to *rent* and a time to
Isay 3.24.and in stead of a girdle a *rent*
37.1.that he *rent* his clothes and
64.1.thou wouldest *rent* the heavens
Ier.26.24.not *rent* their garments, nor
Ezek.13.11.a stormy winde shal *rent* it
13.Ile even *rent* it with a stormie
29.7. and *rent* all their shoulder and
30.16. and No shall *rent* in sunder &
Hos.13.8. *rent* the kaule of their heart
Ioel 2.13. *rent* your heart,and not your
Mat.7.6.turne againe,and *rent* your
26.65. High Priest *rent* his clothes
27.51.vaile of the Temple was *rent*
Mar.2.21.and the *rent* is made worse
So Mat.9.16.
Iohn 19.24.let us not *rent* it, but cast
Acts 14.14. they *rent* their clothes and
16.22.*rent* of their clothes,and
See the words Clothes,
and King dom.

Renteſt, &c.

Psal.7.2.*Renting* it in pieces while
Ier.4.30.though thou *renteſt* thy face

Renue.

1 Sam.11,14.*renue* the kingdome there
Ps.51.10.*Renue* a right spirit within me
Isay 40.31. shall *renue* their strength
41.1.let the people *renue* their stren.
Lam.5.21.*Renue* our dayes as of old
Heb.6.6. to *renue* them againe vnto

Renued, &c.

2 Chro,15.8.*renued* the Altar of the Lo.
Iob 10.17.*renueſt* thy witnesses against
29.20. my bow was *renued* in my ha.
Psal.103.5.thy youth is *renued* like the
104.30.*renueſt* the face of the earth
Lam.3.23. See the *Geneva Bible.*

2 Cor.

2.*Cor*.4.16.is *renued* day by day
Ephes.4.23.be *renued* in the spirit of
Col.3.10.is *renued* in knowledge

Repaire.

1.*Kin*.12.7.why *repaire* ye not the brea.
8.nor to *repaire* the breaches of
12.to *repaire* the breaches of the
22.5.to *repaire* the breaches of the
6.hewen stone to *repaire* the ho.
See 2.*Chro*.24.4.5.12.& 34.8.10.
Ezra.9.9.to *repair* the desolation therof
Isa.61.4.they shal *repair* the wast cities

Repaired &c.

Iudg.21.23.and *repaired* the cities, and
1.*Kin*.11.27.and *repaired* the breaches
18.30.and he *repaired* the Altar of
2.*Kin*.12.6.the Priests had not *repaired*
14.and *repaired* therewith the ho.
2.*Chro*.29.3.of the L.and *repaired* them
32.5.& *repaired* Millo in the City of
33.16.and *repaired* the Altar of the
Neh.3.6.*repaired* Iehoiada the son of
And so forward to verse 31.
Isay.58.12.the *repairer* of the breach

Repairing.

2.*Chro*.24.27.the *repairing* of the house

Repay. &c.

Deut.7.10.*repayeth* them that him
he will *repay* him to his face
Iob 21.31.& who shall *repay* him what
Pro.13.31,righteous good shall be *rep*.
Isa.59.18.accordingly he will *repay* fur.
he will *repay* recompence
Luke 10.35.I will *repay* thee
Rom.12.19.I will *repay*, saith the Lord
Philem.19.I will *repay*: albeit I

Repeateth.

Pro.17.2.but he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent.

Exod.13.17.lest--the people *repent*
32.12.and *repent* of this euil again
Num.23.19.that he should *repent*, hath
Deut.32.36.and *repent* him selfe for his
1.*Sam*.15.29.will not lye nor *repent*
1.*Kin*.8.47.*repent* & make supplication
Iob 42.6.and *repent* in dust and ashes
Psa.90.13.let it *repent* thee concerning
110.4.hath sworn and will not *repent*
135.14.*repent* himselfe concerning
Ier.18.10.then Ile *repent* of the good
26.3.that I may *repent* me of the euill
13.the L.will *repent* him of the euill
Ezek.14.6.*repent*, and turne your selues
18.30.*repent* and turn your selues
24.14.nor will I *repent* according
Ioel.2.14.if he will return and *repent*
Ionah 3.9.if God will return and *repent*
Mat.3.2.*repent* ye for the kingdome of
So Chap.4.17.
Mar.1.15.*repent* ye and beleeue the
6.12.preached that men should *rep*.
Luk.13.3.nay but except ye *repent*, ye
So Verse 5.
16.30.from the dead they will *repent*
17.3.if he *repent*, forgiue him
4.to thee.saying I *repent*, thou
Act.2.38.*repent* and be baptized euery
3.19.*repent* ye-and be conuerted
8.22.*repent* therefore of this thy wic.
17.30.all men euery where to *repent*
26.20.that they should *repent* and
2.*Cor*.7.8.with a letter, I doe not *repent*
though I did *repent*
Heb.7.21.the L.sware & will not *repent*
Reu.2.5.*repent* and doe the first worke
16.*repent* or else I will come unto
21.I gaue her space to *repent* of
22.except they *repent* of their
3.3.& heard, hold fast, and *repent*
19.be zealous therefore & *repent*
See the word **Euill.**

Repentance.

Hos.13.14.*repentance* shall be hid from
Mat.3.8.fruits meet for *repentance*
11.with water vnto *repentance*
9.13.but sinners to *repentance*
Mar.1.4.preach the baptisme of *repent*.
Luk.3.8.fruits worthy of *repentance*
15.7.which need no *repentance*
24.47.& the *repentance* and remission
Act.5.31.to giue *repentance* to Israel
11.18.granted *repentance* vnto life
13.24.the baptisme of *repentance*
19.4.with the baptisme of *repentance*
20.21.*repentance* toward God, and
Rom.2.4.of God, leadeth thee to *repen*.
11.29,are without *repentance*
2.*Cor*.7.9.that ye sorrowed to *repentance*
10.works *repentance* to saluation
2.*Tim*.2.25.wil giue them *repentance* to
Heb.6.1.of *repentance* from dead works
6.to renew them again to *repent*.
2.*Pet*.2.9.that all should come to *repen*.

Repented

Gen.6.6.it *repented* the Lo. that hee had
Iudg.2.18.for it *repented* the L.because
21.6.the children of Israel *repented*
15.and the people *repented* them
1.*Sam*.15.35.the L.*repented* that he
Psa.106.45.*repented* according to the
Ier.8.6.no man *repented* him of his
20.16.and *repented* not, and let him
31.19.after I was turned I *repented*
Amos 7.3.the Lord *repented* for this it
6.the Lord *repented* for this it shal
Zech.8.14.and I *repented* not
Mat.11.20.done:bec.they *repented* not
21.they would haue *repented*
12.41.because they *repented* at the
21.29.afterward he *repented*, and
32.*repented* not afterward, that ye
27.3..*repented* himselfe, and brought
Luk.10.13.had a great while ago *rep*.
11.33.they *repented* at the preaching
2.*Cor*.7.10.not to be *repented* of him
Reu.2.21.to *repent*-& she *repented* not
9.21.nor *repented* they of their
16.9.and they *repented* not to giue
11.*repented* not of their deeds
See the word **Euill.**

Repentest &c.

Gen.6.7.*repenteth* me that I haue made
1.*Sam*.15.11.it *repenteth* me that I haue
Ioel 2.13.and *repenteth* him of the euil
Ionah.4.2.and *repentest* thee of the euil
Luk.15.7.ouer one sinner that *repenteth*
So Verse 10.

Repenting &c.

Ier.15.6.I am weary with *repenting*
Hos.11.8.my *repentings* are kindled &c.

Repetitions.

Mat.6.7.vse not vaine *repetitions*

Rephah.

1.*Chro*.7.25.and *Rephah* was his sonne

Rephaiah.

1.*Chro*.3.21.the sons of *Rephaiah*, the
7.2.Vzzi, and *Rephaiah*, and Ieriel

Rephaim, &c.

Gen.15.20.Perizites, & the *Rephaims*
2.*Sam*.5.18.in the valley of *Rephaim*
See Vers.22.Ch.23.13.1.*Chro*.
11.15.& 14.9.*Isay* 17.5.

Rephidim

Exod.17.1.and pitched in *Rephidim*
19.2.departed from *Rephidim* and
Num.33.14.and incamped at *Rephidim*
15.& they departed from *Rephidim*

Replenish.

Gen.1.28.multiply & *replenish* the earth
So Chapt.9.1.

Replenished.

Isay.2.6.be *replenished* from the East
23.2.ouer the sea haue *replenished*
Ier.31.25.*replenished* euery sorrowfull
Ezek.26.2.I shalbe *replenished* now
27.25,and thou wast *replenished* and

Replyest.

Rom.9.20.that *replyest* against God?

Report.

Gen.37.2.to his father their euill *Report*
Exod.23.1.shalt not raise a false *Report*
Num.13.32.brought vp an euill *report*
14.37.did bring vp the euill *Report*
Deut.2.25.who shall heare *Report* of the
1 *Sam*.2.24.no good *Report* that I hear
1.*Kin*.10.6.a true *Report* that I heard
2.*Chro*.9.5.was a true *Rep*.which I heard
Neh.6.13.matter for an euill *Report*
Pro,15.30.& a good *Report* maketh the
Isay 23.5.at the *Report* concerning Egy.
pained at the *Report* of Tyre
28.19.only to vnderstand the *Report*
53.1.who hath beleeued our *Report*
Ier.20.10.feare on euery side, *Report*
say they, & we will *Report* it
50.43.Babylon hath heard the *Report*
Iohn 12.38.who hath beleeued our *Rep*.
Acts 6.3.seuen men of honest *Report*
10.22.& of good *Report* among all
22.12.hauing good *Report* of all the
Rom.10.16.who hath beleeued our *Rep*.
1.*Cor*.14.25.& *Report* that God is in you
2.*Cor*.6.8.by euil *report* and good *Report*
Phil.4.8.what things are of good *Repo*.
1 *Tim*.3.7.he must haue a good *Report*
Neh.11.39.obtain'd a good *Report* thro.
3 *Iohn* 12.hath good *Report* of all men

Reported.

Neh.6.6.*Reported* among the heathen
7.now shal it be *Reported* to the k.
19.they *Reported* his good deeds
Est.1.17.when it shall be *Reported*, the
Ezek.9.11.*Reported* the matter saying
Mat.28.15.is commonly *reported* amo.
Act.4.23.& *Reported* all that the chiefe
16.2,which was well *Reported* of
Rom.3.8.as be slanderously *Reported*
1.*Cor*.5.1.it is *Reported* commonly that
1.*Pet*.1.12,things which are now *Repo*.

Reprobate.

*Ier.*6.30.*Reprobate* ſilver ſhall men call
*Rom.*1.28.them over to a *reprobate* mind
2 *Tim.*3.8.*reprobate* concerning the
*Tit.*1.16.to every good worke *reprobate*

Reprobates.

2 *Cor.*13.5.except ye be *reprobates?*
6.know that we are not *reprobates*
7.though we be as *reprobates*

Reproch.

*Gen.*30.23.hath taken away my *Reproch*
34.14.for that were a *Reproch* unto
*Ioſh.*5.9.I have rolled away the *Reproch*
Ruth 2.15.and *Reproch* her not
1 *Sa.*17.26.and taketh away the *Reproch*
25.39.pleaded the cauſe of my *Repr.*
2 *Kin.*19.16. to *Reproch* the living God
*Neh.*2.17.that we be no more a *Reproch*
4.4.and turne their *Reproch* upō their
5.9.the *Reproch* of the heathen
6.13.that they might *Reproch* me
Iob 19.5. and plead againſt my *Reproch*
27.6.my heart ſhall not *Reproch* me
*Pſal.*15.3. nor taketh up a *Reproch* agai.
22.6.a *Reproch* of men and deſpiſed
31.11.I was a *Reproch* among all
39.8. make me not a *Reproch* to the
42.10.mine enemies *Reproch* me
44.13.thou makeſt us a *Reproch* to
57.3.ſave me from the *Reproch* of him
69.7.I have borne *Reproch*, ſhame
10. that was to my *Reproch* with
19. thou haſt knowne my *Reproch*
20. *Reproch* hath broken my heart
71.13. be covered with *Reproch*
74.10. ſhall the adverſary *Reproch*
78.66. put them to a perpetuall *Repr.*
79.4.we are become a *Reproch* to our
12. their *Reproch* wherewith they
89.41.he is a *Reproch* to his neighbor
50.remember ☉ L. the *reproch*
the *Reproch* of all the mighty
102.8.mine enemies *Reproch* me all
109.25.I became alſo a *Reproch* unto
119.22.remove from me *Reproch* and
39. take away my *Reproch* which I
*Pro.*6.33. his *Reproch* ſhall not be wiped
14.34.ſinne is a *Reproch* to any people
18.3.and with ignominie and *Reproch*
19.26.ſhame, and bringeth *Reproch*
22.10.yea ſtrife, and *Reproch* ſhal ceaſe
Iſay 4.1.to take away our *Reproch*
30.5. but a ſhame, and alſo a *Reproch*
37.4.to *Reproch* the living God and
54.4. ſhalt not remember the *Reproch*
*Ier.*6.10.of the L. is to them a *Reproch*
20.8.was made a *Reproch* unto me and
23.40.and bring an everlaſting *Repro.*
31.19. I did beare the *Reproch* of my
42.18.a curſe, and a *Reproch*, and you
44.8. a curſe and a *Reproch.* Verſ.12.
49 13.a deſolation, a *Reproch*, a waſte
51.51. we have heard *Reproch*, ſhame
*Lam.*3.30. he is filled full with *Reproch*
61.thou haſt heard their *Reproch*
5.1.conſider and behold our *Reproch*
*Ezek.*5.14.a *Reproch* among the nations
15.it ſhal be a *Reproch* and a taunt
16.57.as the time of thy *Reproch* of
21.28.concerning their *Reproch*
22.4.I heve made thee a *Reproch*
36.15. nor ſhalt thou bear the *Repro.*
30.ye ſhall receive no more the *Rep.*
*Dan.*11.18. ſhal cauſe the *Reproch* offred
to ceaſe without his own *Reproch*
*Hoſ.*12.14.his *Reproch* ſhall his L. return
Ioel 2.17. thine heritage to *Reproch*
19. Ile no more make you a *Repro.*
*Mich.*6.16.bear the *Reproch* of my peo.
*Zeph.*2.8. have heard the *Repr.* of Moab
Luke 1.25. to take away my *Reproch*
6.22.and ſhall *Reproch* you
2 *Cor.*11.21.not as concerning the *Rep.*
1 *Tim.*3.7. leſt ye fall into *Reproch* and
*Heb.*11.26.eſteeming the *Reproch* of C.
13.13.camp, bearing his *Reproch*

Reproched.

2 *Kin.*19.22. whom haſt thou *Reproched*
23. thou haſt *Reproched* the Lord
Iob 19.3.ten times have ye *reproched* me
*Pſa.*55.12. an enemy that *Reproched* me
69.9.of them that *Reproched* thee are
74.18. the enemie hath *Reproched* O
Iſay 37.23. whom haſt thou *Reproched*
24.thou haſt *Reproched* the Lord
*Zeph.*2.8. whereby they have *Reproched*
10.becauſe they have *reproched* and
*Rom.*15.3.of them that *Reproched* thee
2 *Pet.*4.14.but if ye be *Reproched*

Reproches, &c.

*Num.*15.30.the ſame *reprocheth* the Lo.
*Pſa.*44.16.voice of him that *reprocheth*
69.9.and the *Reproches* of them that
74.22.fool.man *Reproacheth* thee daily
119.42.him that *reprocheth* mee, for
*Pro.*14.31.*Reprocheth* his maker, but he
17.5.*Reprocheth* his maker, and he
27.11. anſwer him that *reprocheth* me
Iſay 43.28.the curſe, and Iſr. to *reproches*
Luke 11.45.thou *Reprocheſt* us alſo
*Rom.*15.3.the *reproches* of them that
2 *Cor.*12.10.in *Reproches*, in neceſſities
*Heb.*10.33. both by *reproches* and affli&.
See the word **Vpbraid.**

Reprochfully.

Iob 16.10. upon the cheek *reprochfully*
1 *Tim.*5.14.to ſpeake *reprochfully*

Reproofe.

*Pro.*1.23.turne you at my *Reproofe*, beh.
25. and would none of my *reproofe*
3.they deſpiſed all my *reproofe*
5.12.and my heart deſpiſed *Reproofe*
10.17.he that refuſeth *Reproofe* erreth
12.1.he that hates *Reproofe*, is bruti ſh
13.18.he that regardeth *Reproof* ſhall
15.10.he that hates *Reproofe* ſhal dye
31.eare that heareth the *Reproofe*
32.he that heareth the *Reproofe*
17.10.*Reproofe* entreth more into a
29.15.the rod & *Reproofe* give wiſed.
2 *Tim.*3.16.for doctrines, for *Reproofe*
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Reproofes.

*Pſa.*38.14. whoſe mouth are no *reproofe*

Reprove.

2 *Kin.*19.4.and will *reproofe* the words
Iob 6.25. what doth your arguing *repro.*
26. doye imagine to *reprove* words
13.10.he will ſurely *reprove* you if
22.4. will he *reprove* thee, for feare
*Pſal.*50.8. I will not *reprove* thee for thy
21. but I will *Reproue* thee, and ſet
141.5. and let him *Reproue* me, it ſhal
*Pro.*9.8.*Reproue* not a ſcorner, leſt he
19.25. *Reproue* one that hath vnderſt.
30.6.leſt he *Reproue* thee, and thou
Iſay 11.3. nor *Reproue* after the hearing
4. and *Reproue* with equity for the
37.4.and will *Reproue* the words
Ier. 2.19. thy backſlidings ſhall *Reproue*
*Heſ.*4.4.not *Reproue* another, for this
Iohn 16.8. he will *Reproue* the world of
*Epheſ.*5. 11. darknes, but rather *Reproue*

Reproued.

*Gen.*20.16.thus ſhe was *Reproued*
1 *Chr.*16.21.he *Reproued* kings for their
*Pſal.*105.14. he *reproued* kings for their
*Pro.*29.1.he that being *reproued* often.
*Ier.*29.27.why haſt thou not *Reproued*
Luke 3.19.being *Reproued* by him for
Iohn 3.20.leſt his deeds ſhould be *repr.*
*Epheſ.*5, 13. all things that are *reproued*
See the words **Caſt-away.**
& **Reiected**

Reprouer &c.

Iob 40.2.he that *Reproueth* God, let him
*Pro.*9.7.he that *Reproueth* a ſcorner, gets
15.12.loueth not one that *Reproueth*
25.12.ſo is a wiſe *Repreuer* vpon an
*Iſa.*29.21.him that *Reproueth* in the gate
*Ezek.*3.26.not be to them a *Reprouer*

Reputation.

*Eccleſ.*10.1.him that is in *Reputation*
Acts 5.34. had in *reputation* among all
*Gal.*2.2.which were of *Reputation*
*Phil.*2.7 made himſelfe of no *Reputation*
29.and hold ſuch in *Reputation*

Reputed.

Iob 18.3. and *Reputed* vile in your ſight
*Dan.*4.35.are *Reputed* as nothing, and

Requeſt.

*Iud.*8.24. I would deſire a *Requeſt* of him
2.*Sam.*14.15.performe the *Requeſt* of his
22.fulfilled the *Requeſt* of his ſeru.
Ezra 7.6.granted him all his *Requeſt*
*Neh.*2.4. for what doſt thou make *Requ.*
*Eſt.*4.8. and to make *Requeſt* before him
5.3.and what is thy *Requeſt*, euen to,
So Verſ.6. Chap.7.2.& 9.12.
7.my petition & my *Requeſt* is
8.and to performe my *Requeſt*, let
7.3.and my people at my *Requeſt*
7.to make *Roqueſt* for his life to
*Iob.*6.8.O that I might haue my *Requeſt*
*Pſa.*21.2.not with-holden the *Requeſt* of
106.15.he gaue them their *Requeſt*
*Rom.*1.10.making *Requeſt*, if by any
*Phil.*4.6.let your *Requeſt* be made
See the word **Interceſſion.**

Requeſted.

*Iudg.*8.26.that he *Requeſted* was a 1000.
1.*Kin.*19.4.and he *Requeſted* for himſelfe
1.*Chr.*4.10.him that which he *Requeſted*
*Dan.*1.8.therf. he *Requeſted* of the Prince
2.49. then Daniel *Requeſted* of the K.

Require.

*Gē.*9.5.bloud of your lines wil I *Require*
of euery beaſt will I *Require* it
will I *Require* the life of man
31.39.at my hands didſt thou *Requ.* it

43.9. of my hand shalt thou *req.* him
Deut. 10.12, the L. thy God *Require* of
Iosh. 22.23. the Lord himselfe *Require* it
1 *Sam.* 20.16. let the L. euen *Require* it
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *Require* of thee
4.11. shall I not therefore now *Requ.*
19.38. whatsoeuer thou shalt *Require*
1 *Kin.* 8.59. as the matter shall *Require*
1 *Chro.* 21.3. my Lo. *Require* this thing
2 *Chro.* 24.22. L. look on it, & *Require* it
Ezra. 7.21. shall *Require* of you, it shall
8.22. *I* was ashamed to *Require* of the
Ezek. 3.18. his bloud will I *Require* at
So Vers. 20. Ch. 20.40. & 33.6.8.
34.10. I will *Require* my flock at their
Mich. 6.8. what doth the Lord *Require*
1 *Cor.* 1.22. the Iewes *Require* a signe

Required.

Exo. 12.36. such things as they *Required*
1 *Sam.* 21.8. K^s. businesse *Required* haste
2 *Sam.* 12.20, when he *Required*, they set
1 *Chr* 16,37. as euery daies work *Requi.*
2 *Chr.* 8,14. duty of euery day *Required*
24.6. why hast thou not *Required* of
Ezra 3.4. th^e duty of euery day *Required*
Neh. 5.18. for all this I *Required* not the
Esth. 2,15, she *Required* nothing but
Psa. 40,6, sin-offrings hast thou not *Req.*
137,3. *Required* of vs mirth, saying
Pro. 30,7. two things haue *I Required* of
Isay 1.12, who hath *Required* this at
Luke 11.50. may be *Required* of this
51. it shall be *Required* of this
12.48. shall be much *Required*
19.23. *Required* my own with vsury
23,24, should be as they *Required*
1 *Cor.* 4,2. it is *Required* in stewards

Requirest &c.

Ruth. 3,11. to thee all that thou *Requirest*
Eccl. 3.15, God *Requireth* that which is
Luke 23.23. *Requiring* that he might bee

Requite.

Gen. 50.15. and will certainly *Requite* vs
Deut. 32.6. doe ye thus *Requite* the Lord
2 *Sam.* 2,6, will *Requite* this kindnesse
16,12, *Requite* good for his cursing
2 *Kin.* 9,26, I will *Requite* thee in this
Psal. 10.14. to *Requite* it with thy hand
41.10. me vp, that I may *Requite* thē
Ier. 51.56, shall surely *Requite*
1 *Tim.* 5.4. & to *Requite* thier parents

Requited.

Iudg. 1.7. so God hath *Requited* me, and
1 *Sam.* 25,21, *Requited* me euil for good

Requiting.

2 *Chro.* 6,23. by *Requiting* the wicked, by

Rereward.

Num. 19.25. *Rereward* of all the camps
Iosh. 6,9, the *Rereward* came after the
So Verse 13.
1 *Sam.* 29,2, passed on in the *Rereward*
Isay 52.12. Israel will be your *Rereward*
58.8, the Lord shalbe thy *Rereward*

Rescue &c.

Deut. 28.31. shalt haue none to *Rescue*
1 *Sā.* 30.18. Dauid *Rescued* his two wiues
Psal. 35.17. *Rescue* my soule from their
Dan. 6.27. he deliuereth and *Rescueth*, and
Hos. 5,14. and none shall *Rescue* him
Acts 23.27. with an army & *Rescued* him

Resemblance &c.

Iudg. 8.18. each one *Resembled* the child.
Zech. 5,6. this is their *Resemblance* thro.
Luke 13.18. whereto shall *I Resemble* it?

Resen.

Gen. 10.12. & *Resen* between Nineueh.

Reserue.

Ier. 3.5. wil he *Reserue* his anger for euer
50. 20. pardon them whom *I Reserue*
2 *Pet.* 2,9. to *Reserue* the vniust to the

Reserued.

Gen. 27.36. hast thou not *Reserued* a ble.
Iud. 21. 22. we *reserued* not to each man
Rut. 2. 18. to her that she had *reserued*
2 *Sā.* 8. 4. *reserued* of them 100. chariots
So 1 *Chron.* 18.4.
Acts 25.21. *reserued* to the hearing of
Rom. 11,4, I haue *reserued* to my selfe
1 *Pet.* 1.4. *reserued* in heauen for you
2 *Pet.* 2.4. to be *reserued* vnto iudgment
17. darknesse is *reserued* for euer
3.7. *reserued* vnto fire against
Iude 6. *reserued* in euerlasting chaines
13. to whom is *reserued* the black.
See the word *Preserued.*

Reserueth.

Ier. 5.24. *reserueth* to vs the appointed
Nah. 1. 2. *reseru.* wrath for his enemies

Residue.

Neh. 11.20. and the *residue* of Israel of
Isay 21,17. and the *residue* of the numb.
28.5. vnto the *residue* of his people
38.10. of the *residue* of my years
44. 17. the *residue* thereof he maketh
19. shall I make the *residue* therof
Ier. 8.3. by all the *residue* of them that
15.9. the *residue* of them will *I* deliu.
24,8. and the *residue* of Ierusalem
27, 19. concerning the *residue* of the
29,1. vnto the *residue* of the Elders
39.3. the *residue* of the Princes of
52.15. and the *residue* of the people
Ezek. 9,8. destroy all the *residue* of *I*srael
23, 25. thy *residue* shall be deuoured
34.18. the *residue* of the pastures?
but ye must foule the *residue*
36.4. to the *residue* of the heathen
5. against the *residue* of the heath.
48,21. the *residue* shalbe for the prince
Dan. 7.7. stamped the *residue* with the
19. and stamped the *residue* with his
Zeph. 2,9, the *residue* of my people shall
Hag. 2.2. to the *residue* of the people
Zech. 8. 11. *I* will not be to the *residue* of
14.2. the *residue* of the people shalbe
Mal. 2. 15. had he the *residue* of the spi.
Mat. 16.13. went, & told it to the *residue*
Acts 15,17, that the *residue* of men might

Resist.

Zech. 3.1. at his right hand to *resist* him
Mat. 5.39. you, that ye *resist* not euill
Luke 21.15. able to gaine-say, or *resist*
Acts 6.10. they were not able to *resist*
7.51. ye doe alwaies *resist* the H. Gh.
Rom. 13.2. & they that *resist*, shal receiue
2 *Tim*, 3.8. so doe these also *resist* the
Iam. 4.7. *resist* the diuell and hee will
5.6. and he doth not *resist* you
1 *Pet.* 5.9. whom *resist* stedfast in the

Resisted &c.

Rom. 9.19. who hath *resisted* his will?
13,2. whosoeuer *resisteth* the power
resisteth the ordinance of
Heb, 12.4. ye haue not yet *resisted* to

Resolued.

Luke 16.4. *I* am *resolued* what to doe

Resort &c.

2 *Chro.* 11.13. *resorted* vnto him out of
Neh. 4.20 *resort* ye thither vnto vs:
Psal. 71.3. *I* may continually *resort*
Mar. 2 13. all the multitude *resorted*
10.1. the people *resort* to him
Iohn 10.41. and many *resorted* vnto him
18.2. for Iesus oft times *resorted*
20. whither the Iewes alw. *resorted*
Acts 16.13. women which *resorted* thit.

Respect.

Gen. 4. 4. the Lo. had *respect* vnto Abel
5. he had no *respect*, and Cain was
Exod. 2.25. God had *respect* vnto them
Leuit. 19.15. thou shalt not *respect* the
See *Deut.* 1.17. & 16.19;
& 2 *Chron.* 19.7.
26.9. *I* will haue *respect* vnto you &
Num. 16. 15. *respect* not thou their offr.
2 *Sā.* 14.14. nor doth G. *respect* any pers.
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. yet haue thou *respect* vnto
2 *Kin.* 13. 23, and had *respect* vnto them
2 *Chro.* 6.19 haue thou *respect*---to the
Psa, 74.20. haue *respect* vnto the Cone.
119. 6. when *I* haue *respect* to all thy
15. & haue *respect* vnto thy waies
117. *I* will haue *respect* vnto thy
138.6. yet hath he *respect* vnto the
Pro. 24. 23. to haue *respect* to persons in
Isay 17.7. shall haue *respect* vnto the
8. nor *respect* that which his fingers
22. 11. nor had *respect* vnto him that
2 *Cor.* 3.10. no glory in this *respect*.
Heb. 11. 26. had *respect* to the recompe.
Iam. 2.3. ye haue *respect* to him
See the word **Persons.**

Respected &c.

Iob. 37.24. he *respecteth* not any that are
Psal. 40. 4, and *respecteth* not the proud
Lā 4. 16. they *respected* not the persons
Acts 10,34, God is no *respecter* of pers.

Respit.

Exod. 8, 15. saw that there was *respit*, he
1 *Sam.* 11,3. giue us seuen daies *respit*

Rest.

Luke 12.26. ye thought for the *rest*?
Rom. 11.7. and the *rest* were hardened
1 *Cor.* 7.12. but to the *rest* speake *I*
11.34. the *rest* will *I* set in order
Reu. 2,20. the *rest* of the men which
20.5. the *rest* of the dead liued

Rest.

Gen. 8.9. but the doue found no *rest*
18.4. *rest* your selues vnder the tree
49.15. he saw that *rest* was good
Exod. 16.23. to morrow is the *rest* of the
23.11. thou shalt let it *rest*, & lye still
12. the seuenth day thou shalt *rest*
thine oxe and thine asse may *rest*
31.15. is the Sabbath of *rest* holy to
See Chapter 35. 2. *Leuit.* 16.31.
and 23.3.32 & 25.4,
33.14. with thee, & *I* le giue thee *rest*
34.21. the

34.21.the ſeuenth day thou ſhalt *reſt*
and in harueſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
*Leui.*25.5,it is a year of *reſt* to the land
26.34.then ſhall the land *reſt*, and
35.it ſhall *reſt*,becauſe it did not
reſt on your *Sabbath*
*Deut.*3.23.till the Lord haue giuen *reſt*
5.14.may *reſt* as well as thou
12.9,not as yet come to the *reſt*,and
10.when he giueth you *reſt* frō all
25.19.hath giuen thee *reſt* from all
28.65.the ſole of thy foot haue *reſt*
*Ioſh.*1.13.hath giuen you *reſt*,and hath
See Veſ.15.Chapter 21.44,
& 22.4.& 23.1.
3.13.ſhall *reſt* in the waters of *Iordan*
14.15.the land had *reſt* from warre
*Iudg.*3.11.the land had *reſt* forty years
30.the land had *reſt* 80.years
5.31.& the land had *reſt* forty yeares
Ruth,1.9.that ye may find *reſt*,each of
3.1.ſhall I not ſeek *reſt* for thee that
18.for the man will not be in *reſt*
*2.Sa.*3.29.let it *reſt* on the head of Ioab
7.1.the Lord had giuen him *reſt*
11.hath cauſed thee to *reſt* from
21.10.to *reſt* on them by day, nor
*1.Kin.*5.4.my God hath giuen me *reſt*
8.56.that hath giuen *reſt* to his peo.
*2.Kin.*2.15.the ſpirit of Elijah doth *reſt*
*1.Chro.*6.31.after that the Arke had *reſt*
22.9.who ſhal be a man of *reſt*, and I
will giue him *reſt* for all his
18.hath he not giuen you *reſt* on
23.25.hath giuen *reſt* to his people
28.2.to build an houſe of *reſt* for the
*2.Chro.*14.6.for the land had *reſt*, and
the Lord had giuen him *reſt*
7.and he hath giuen vs *reſt* on
11.for we *reſt* on thee,and on thy
15.15.the Lord gaue them *reſt* round
20.30.his God gaue him *reſt* round
*Neh.*9.28.but after they had *reſt*, they
Iob 3.13.then had I been at *reſt*
17.and there the weary be at *reſt*
18.there the priſoners *reſt* together
26.nor had I *reſt*,nor was I quiet
11.18.thou ſhalt take thy *reſt* in ſafety
14.6.that he may *reſt* till he ſhall
17.16.when our *reſt* is in the duſt
30.17 and my ſinewes take no *reſt*
*Pſa.*16.9.my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in hope
37.7.*reſt* in the Lord, and waite
38.3.nor is there any *reſt* in my bon.
55.6.would I flee away & be at *reſt*
94.13. that thou maiſt giue him *reſt*
116.7.returne vnto thy *reſt* O my
125.3.ſhall not *reſt* vpon the lot of
132.8.ariſe O Lord into thy *reſt*
14.this is my *reſt* for euer,here
*Pro.*6.35.neither will he *reſt* content
29.9.he rage or laugh there is no *reſt*
17.& he ſhall giue thee *reſt*,yea
*Eccleſ.*2.23.his heart taketh not *reſt* in
6.5.this hath more *reſt* than the other
*Cant.*1.7.to *reſt* at noon,for why ſhould
*Iſa.*7.19.and ſhall *reſt* all of them in
11.2.the ſpirit of the Lord ſhall *reſt*
10.and his *reſt* ſhall be glorious
14.3.the L.ſhall giue thee *reſt* from
7.the whole earth is at *reſt*, and is
18.4.*I* will take my *reſt*,and *I* will
23.12.there ſhalt thou haue no *reſt*
25.10.ſhal the hand of the Lord *reſt*
28.12.this is the *reſt* wherewith
ye may cauſe the weary to *reſt*
30.15.in returning and *reſt* ſhall ye
34.14.the ſhrich owle ſhal *reſt* there
for her ſelfe a place of *reſt*
51.4.*Ile* make my iudgment to *reſt*
57.2.they ſhall *reſt* in their beds
20.when it cannot *reſt*,whoſe wat.
62.1.*Ile* not *reſt*,vntil the righteous
7.and giue them no *reſt* till he eſta.
63.14.the *Lord* cauſed him to *reſt*
66.1.& where is the place of my *reſt*
*Ier.*6.16.ye ſhall finde *reſt* to you ſoules
30.10.and ſhalbe in *reſt*,and be quiet
31.2.when *I* went to cauſe him to *reſt*
45.3.in my ſighing,& *I* find no *reſt*
46.27.ſhall returne and be in *reſt* and
47.6.in thy cabberd,*reſt* and be ſtill
50.34.that he may giue *reſt* to the
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe findeth no *reſt*, all her
2.18.giue thy ſelfe no *reſt* let not
5.5.we labour and haue no *reſt*
*Ezek.*5.13.*I* wil cauſe my fury to *reſt*
16.42.my fury towards thee to *reſt*
21.17.and I will cauſe my fury to *reſt*
24.13.cauſed my fury to *reſt* vpon
38,11.*Ile* go to them that are at *reſt*
44.30.the bleſſing to *reſt* in thine ho.
*Dan.*4.4.was at *reſt* in my houſe, and
12.13 for thou ſhalt *reſt* and ſtand
*Mich.*2.10.for this is not your *reſt*,bec.
*Hab.*3.16.that *I* might finde *reſt* in the
*Zeph.*3.17.he wil *reſt* in his loue, he will
*Zech.*1.11.ſitteth ſtill,and is at *reſt*
9.1.Damaſcus ſhalbe the *reſt* thereof
*Mat.*11.28.and *I* will giue you *reſt*
29.ſhall find *reſt* to your ſoules
12.43.ſeeking *reſt*,and finding none
26.45.ſleep and take your *reſt*. So
Marke 14. 41.
*Mark.*6.31.come and *reſt* a while, for
Iohn 11.13.of taking *reſt* in ſleepe
Acts 2.26.my fleſh ſhall *reſt* in hope
7.49.what is the place of my *reſt*
9.31.then had the Churches *reſt*
*2.Cor.*2.13.*I* had no *reſt* in my ſpirit
7,5.our fleſh had no *reſt*
12.9.of Chriſt may *reſt* vpon me
*2.Theſ.*1,7.*reſt* with vs,when the Lord
*Heb.*3.11.ſhall not enter into my *reſt*
18.ſhould not enter into his *reſt*
4.1.of entring into his *reſt*
3.doe enter into his *reſt*
ſhall enter into my *reſt*
4,and God did *reſt* the ſeuenth
5.if they ſhall enter into my *reſt*
8.if Ieſus had giuen them *reſt*
9.a *reſt* to the people of God
10.that is entred into his *reſt*
11.to enter into that *reſt*
*Reu.*4.8,*reſt* not day and night
14.11.haue no *reſt* day nor night
13.may *reſt* from their labours

Reſted.

*Gen.*2.2.he *reſted* the ſeuenth day from
3.he had *reſted* from all his worke
8.4.*reſted* in the ſeuenth month on
*Exo.*10.14.and *Reſted* in all the coaſts of
16.30.peo.*Reſted* on the ſeuenth day
20.11.and *reſted* the ſeuenth day
31.17.on the ſeuenth day he *Reſted*
*Num.*9.18.they *Reſted* in their tents
23.they *Reſted* in the tents,and at
10.12.the cloud *Reſted* in the wilder.
36.and when it *Reſted* he ſaid,
11.25.when the ſpirit *Reſted* on them
26.and the ſpirit *reſted* vpon them
*Ioſh.*11.23.the land *Reſted* from warre
*2.Chr.*32.8,the people *Reſted* themſelues
*Eſt.*9.17.*Reſted* they,and made it a
18.they *Reſted*,and made it a day
22.wherein the Iewes *Reſted* from
Iob 30.27.boyled,and *Reſted* not the
Luke 23.56.and *Reſted* the Sabbath day

Reſteſt &c.

Iob 24.23.whereon he *Reſteth*,yet his
*Pro.*14.33.wildome *Reſteth* in the heart
*Eccl.*7.9.anger *Reſteth* in the boſome of
*Rom.*2.17.and *reſteſt* in the Law
*1.Pet.*4.14.of God *Reſteth* vpon you

Reſting.

*Num.*10.33,to ſearch out a *reſting* place
*2.Chro.*6.41,into thy *Reſting* place thou
*Pro.*24.15.ſpoyle not his *Reſting* place
Iſay 32.18 and in quiet *Reſting* places
*Ier.*50.6.forgotten their *Reſting* place

Reſtitution.

*Exod.*22.3.ſhould make full *Reſtitution*
5.ſhall he make *Reſtitution*
6.if all ſurely make *Reſtitution*
12.he ſhall make *Reſtitution* to
Iob 20.10.ſhall the *Reſtitution* be, and
Acts 3.21.till the times of *Reſtitution*
See the word Reſtore.

Reſtore.

*Gen.*20.7,*Reſtore* the man his wife for
and if thou *Reſtore* her not
42.25.and to *Reſtore* euery man his
*Exod.*22.1.he ſhall *Reſtore* fiue oxen for
4.or ſheep he ſhall *Reſtore* double
*Leuit.*6,4.he ſhall *Reſtore* that which he
5.he ſhall euen *Reſtore* it in the
24.21.he ſhall *Reſtore* it, and he that
25.17.and *Reſtore* the ouerplus vnto
28.if he be not able to *reſtore* it to
*Num.*35.25.ſhall *Reſtore* him to the city
*Deut.*22.2.& thou ſhalt *Reſtore* it to him
*Iudg.*11.13.*Reſtore* thoſe lands againe
17.3.therefore *I* will *Reſtore* it to thee
*1.Sam.*12.3.and *I* will *Reſtore* it you
*2.Sam.*9.7,*Ile Reſtore* thee al the land
12.6.he ſhall *Reſtore* the lamb 4.fold
16.3,*Reſtore* me the kingdome of my
*1.Kin.*20.34 *I* will *Reſtore*,& thou ſhalt
*2.Kin.*8.6.*Reſtore* all that was hers,and
*Neh.*5.11.*Reſtore I* pray you to them
12.we will *Reſtore* them,and will
Iob 20.10.his hands ſhall *Reſtore* their
18.for ſhal he *Reſtore*,and ſhal not
*Pſ.*51.12.*Reſtore* vnto me the ioy of thy
*Pro.*6.31.he ſhall *Reſtore* ſeuen fold, hee
*Iſay.*1,26.*I* will *Reſtore* thy Iudges,as at
42.22.a ſpoile,& none ſaith *Reſtore*
49.6.to *Reſtore* the preſerued of Iſrael
57.18.and *reſtore* comforts vnto him
*Ier.*37.22.& *Reſtore* them to this place
30.17.*I* wil *Reſtore* health vnto thee
*Dan.*9.25.to *Reſtore*,and to build Ieruſa.

Ioel 2. 25. I will *reſtore* to you the yeares
Mat. 17. 11. and *reſtore* all things
Luk. 19. 8. I *reſtore* him fourefold
Acts 1. 6. thou at this time *reſtore*
Gal. 6. 1. *reſtore* ſuch a one in the

Reſtored &c.

Gen. 20. 14. and *reſtord* him Sarah his
41. 13. he *reſtord* to me mine office
42. 28 my money is *reſtored*, and loe
Deut. 28. 31. and ſhall not be *reſtored* to
Iudg 17. 3. and when he had *reſtored* the
4. yet he *reſtored* the money to his
Ruth 4. 15. a *reſtorer* of thy life, and a
1. *Sam*. 7. 14. were *reſtored* to Iſrael from
1. *Kin*. 13. 6 that my hand may be *reſtor*.
and the Kings hand was *reſtored*
2. *Kin*. 8. 1. whoſe ſonne he had *reſtored*
So Verſe 5.
5. how he had *reſtored* dead body
whom Eliſha *reſtored* to life
14. 22. and *reſtored* it to Iudah after
25. he *reſtored* the coaſt of Iſrael
2. *Chro*. 26. 2. and *reſtored* it to Iudah
Ezra. 6. 5. he *reſtored* and brought to
Pſa. 69. 4. I *reſtor*. that which I tooke not
Iſay 58. 12. the *reſtorer* of the paths to
Ezek. 18. 7. hath *reſtored* to the debtor
12. hath not *reſtored* the pledge
Mat. 12. 13. and it was *reſtored* whole
Mar. 3. 5. and his hand was *reſtored*
8. 25. and he was *reſtored* and ſaw
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be *reſtored* to you

Reſtraine.

Iob 15. 8. doſt thou *reſtraine* wiſedome
Pſal. 76 10. of wrath ſhalt thou *reſtrain*

Reſtrained &c.

Gen. 8. 2. from h[illegible]aueu was *reſtrained*
11. 6. nothing will be *reſtrained* from
16 2. the L. hath *reſtrained* me from
Exod. 36. 6. the people were *reſtrained*
1. *Sam*. 3. 13. and he *reſtrained* them not
Iob 15. 4. *reſtraineſt* prayer before God
Eſek. 31. 15 *reſtrained* th[illegible] flouds therof
Acts 14. 18. ſcarce *reſtrained* they the.

Reſtraint.

1. *Sa*. 14. 6. there is no *reſtraint* to the L.

Reſurrection.

Mat. 22. 23. ſay, there is no *reſurrection*
28, therefore in the *reſurrection*
So Verſe 30.
31. as touching the *reſurrection*
Luke 14. 14. at the *reſurrection* of the
20. 27. which deny there is any *reſur*.
35. and the *reſurrection* from the
36. are the children of the *reſurrect*.
Iohn. 5. 29 to the *reſurrection* of life
to the *reſurrection* of damnation
11. 24. ſhall riſe againe in the *reſur*.
25. I am the *reſurrection* and the
Acts 1. 22. with vs of his *reſurrection*
2. 31 ſpake of the *reſurrection*
4. 2. the *reſurrection* from the dead
33. of the *reſurrection* of the Lord
17. 18. Ieſus, and the *reſurrection*
32. they heard of the *reſurrection*
23. 6. and *reſurrection* from the dead
8. ſay that there is no *reſurrection*
24 15. that there ſhall be a *reſurr* &
Rom. 1. 4 by the *reſurrect*. from the dead
6. 5. in the likeneſs of his *reſurrection*
1. *Cor*. 15. 12. no *Reſurrect*. from the dead?
13 if there be no *Reſurrection*
21. the *Reſurrection* from the dead
42. is the *Reſurrection* of the dead
Phil. 3. 10 the power of his *Reſurrection*
11. to the *Reſurrection* of the dead
2. *Tim*. 2. 18. that the *Reſurrection* is paſt
Heb. 6. 2. of the *Reſurrection* of the dead
11. 35. obtaine a better *Reſurrection*
1. *Pet*. 1. 3. by the *Reſurrection* of Ieſus
3. 21. by the *Reſurrection* of Ieſus Ch.
Reu. 20. 5. this is the firſt *Reſurrection*
6. hath part in the firſt *Reſurrection*.

Retaine.

Iob 2. 9. doſt thou ſtill *Retaine* thy integ.
Pro. 4. 4. let thine heart *Retain* my words
11. 16. and ſtrong men *retaine* riches
Eccleſ. 8. 8. to *retaine* the ſpirit, neither
Dan. 11. 6. he ſhall not *Retain* the power
Iohn. 20. 23. whoſoeuers ſins ye *Retaine*
Rom. 1. 28. as they did not like to *Retain*

Retained.

Iudg. 7. 8. and *Retained* thoſe 300. men
19. 4. *Retained* him, and he abode
Dan. 10. 16. I haue *Retained* no ſtrength
Iohn 20. 23. ſins ye retain, --are *Retained*
Philem. 13. whom I would haue *Retained*

Retaineth.

Pro. 3. 18. euery one that *Retaineth* her
11. 16. a gracious woman *Retaineth*
Mich. 7. 18. he *Retaineth* not his anger

Retire &c.

2. *Sam*. 11. 15. *Retire* ye from him, that he
20. 22. and they *Retired* from the city

Returne.

Gen. 3. 19. till thou *Return* to the grouud
and to duſt ſhalt thou *Returne*
14. 17. after his *Returne* from the &c.
16. 9. *Return* to thy miſtreſſe & ſubm.
18. 10. I will certainly *Returne* vnto
14. Ile *Return* vnto thee according
31. 3. *Returne* to the land of thy fath.
13 and *Returne* to the land of thy
32. 9. which ſaidſt vnto mee, *Returne*
Exod. 4. 21. when thou goeſt to *Returne*
13. 17. and they *Returne* to Egypt
Leuit. 25. 10. ye ſhall *Returne* euery man
ye ſhall *Returne* euery man
13. ye ſhall *Returne* euery man to
27. that he may *Returne* to his &c.
28. he ſhall *Returne* to his poſſeſſion
41. ſhall *Returne* to his own family
of his fathers ſhal he *Returne*
27. 24. the field ſhall *Return* vnto him
Num. 10. 36. *Returne*, O Lord, vnto the
14. 3. for vs to *Returne* into Egypt
4. and let vs *Returne* into Egypt
23. 5. *Returne* vnto Balak, and thus
32. 18. we will not *Returne* vnto our
22. afterward ye ſhall *Returne* and
35. 28. the ſlayer ſhall *Returne* into
Deut. 3. 20. then ye ſhall *Returne* euery
17. 16. nor cauſe the people to *Return*
henceforth *Returne* no more
20. 5. let him goe and *Return* vnto his
So Verſ 6. 7. 8.
Ioſh. 1. 15. then ye ſhall *Returne* vnto the
20. 6 then the ſlayer ſhall *Returne* and
22. 4. therefore now *Returne* ye and
Iudg. 7. 3 let him *Returne* & depart early
11. 31. when I *returne* in peace to
Ruth 1. 6. that ſhe might *returne* from
See Verſ. 7. 8. 10. 15. 16.
1 *Sa*. 6. 3. *returne* him a treſpaſſe offring
4. which we ſhall *returne* to him
8. which ye *returne* him for a
7. 17. and his *returne* was to Ramah
9. 5. come and let vs *returne*, leſt my
15. 26. I will not *returne* with thee
26. 21. *returne* my ſonne Dauid, for I
29. 4. make this fellow *returne*, that
7. now *Returne* and goe in peace
2. *Sam*. 2. 26. thou bid the people *returne*
3. 16. goe *returne*, and he returned
12. 23. but he ſhall not *return* to me
15. 19. *Returne* to thy place & abide
20 *returne* thou and take thy
27. *returne* into the city in peace
34. but if thou *returne* to the city
19. 14. *returne* thou and all thy ſeru.
24. 13. what anſwer I ſhall *returne*
1. *Kin*. 2. 32. the Lord ſhall *returne* his
33. his bloud ſhall therfore *return*
12. 24. *returne* euery man to his own
13. 16. I may not *return* with thee
20. 22, for at the *returne* of the yeare
So Verſe. 26.
22. 17. let them *returne* euery man
28. if thou *returne* at all in peace
2 *Kin*. 18. 14. *retur*. from mee that which
19. 7. and ſhal *returne* to his own land
33. by the ſame ſhall he *returne*, and
20. 10. let the ſhadow *returne* backe
1 *Chro*. 19. 5. be grown, and then *return*
2 *Chro*. 10. 6. to *returne* anſwer to this
18. 26. vntill I *returne* in peace
Neh. 2. 6. and when wilt thou *returne* and
9. 17. to *returne* to their bondage, but
Eſt. 4. 15, *returne* Mordecai this anſwer
Iob 1. 21. and naked ſhall I *returne* thith.
7. 10. he ſhal *returne* no more to his
10. 21. whence I ſhall not *return*
15. 22. that he ſhall *returne* out of
16. 22. whence I ſhal not *returne*
33. 25. he ſhall *returne* to the dayes of
39. 4. forth, and *returne* not vnto them
Pſa. 7. 16. his miſchiefe ſhal *return* vpon
59. 14. let them *returne*, and let them
73. 10. his people *returne* hither and
74, 21. let not the oppreſſed *returne*
90. 3. and ſaiſt, *return* ye chil. of men
94. 15. iudgement ſhall *returne* vnto
104. 29. they dye and *retur*. to their duſt
116. 7. *returne* vnto thy reſt O my
Pro. 2. 19. none that goe vnto her *return*
26. 27. a ſtone, it wil *return* vpon him
Eccleſ. 1. 7. thither they *returne* againe
5. 15, naked ſhall he *return*, to goe as
12. 2. nor the clond *returne* after the
7. then the duſt *return* to the earth
the ſpirit ſhall *returne* vnto God
Iſay 6. 13. and it ſhall *returne* and ſhall be
37. 7. and *returne* to his owne land, and
34. by the ſame he ſhall *returne* and
45. 23. and ſhall not *returne*, that vnto
55. 11. ſhal not *returne* vnto me void
Ier. 3. 1. ſhall he *returne* vnto her againe
22. 11. he ſhal not *returne* thither any
27. whereunto they deſire to *return*
thither ſhal they not *returne*
29. 10. *ca*[illegible]

29.10.causing you to *returne* to this
30.3.I will cause them to *returne* to
10.Iacob shall *returne* & be in rest
31.8.a great company shall *returne*
33.7.the captiuity of Israel to *return*
11.to *returne* the captiuitie of the
26.cause their captiuity to *returne*
34.11.to *returne*. So Vetse 16.
22.cause them to *returne* to this
47.7.shall *return* to Egypt into their
20.thou cause me not to *returne* to
38.26.would not cause me to *returne*
42.12.& cause you to *returne* to your
44.14.should *returne* into the land
to which they haue a desire to *ret.*
none shal *return* but such as escape
28.shall *returne* out of Egypt
46.27.shal *returne* and be in rest and
50.9.none shall *returne* in vaine
*Ezek.*7.13.the seller shall not *returne* to
thereof, which shall not *returne*
16.55.and her daughters shall *returne*
and her daughters shall *returne*
and thy daughters shall *returne*
21.5.it shall not *returne* any more
30.shal I cause it to *returne* into
29.14 and will cause them to *returne*
35.9.and thy cities shall not *return*
46.9.he shall not *returne* by the way
17.it shall *returne* to the Princes
47.6.and caused me to *returne* to
*Dan.*10.20.now will *I returne* to fight
11.9.shall *returne* into his own land
10.then shall he *returne* and be
13.the K.of the North shal *returne*
28.then shall he *returne* into his
29.appointed time he shal *return*
30.he shall be grieued and *returne*
shal he doe, he shall euen *returne*
*Hos.*2.7.I le goe and *returne* to my first
9.therefore will *I returne* & take
5.15.Ile goe and *returne* to my place
6.1.come and let vs *returne* to the
8.13.they shall *returne* to Egypt
9.3.Ephraim shall *returne* to Egypt
11.5.shal not *returne* into the land of
9.*I* will not *return* to destroy &c.
12.14.shall his lord *returne* vnto him
*Ioel.*3.4.speedily will *I returne* your
*Obad.*15.thy reward shall *returne* vpon
*Mich.*1.7.they shall *returne* to thy hire
*Mal.*1.4.we will *returne* and build the
*Mat.*2.12.should not *returne* to Herod
12.44.*I* will *returne* to my house
24.18.*returne* back to take his cloths
*Luk.*8.32.*returne* to thine owne house
12.36.when he will *returne* from the
19.12.selfe a kingdome, & to *returne*
*Act.*13.34.no more to *returne* to corru.
18.21 but *Ile returne* againe to you
20.3.to *returne* thorow Macedonia

See the word **Returne**, as it signifies to **Conuert**.

Returned.

*Gen.*8.3.and the waters *returned* from
12.which *returned* not againe to
18.33.Abraham *returned* to his place
21.32.and they *returned* into the la.
2.19.so, Abraham *returned* vnto his
13.55.and *returned* to his place
32.6.and the messengers *returned* to
37.29.and Reuben *returned* to the
30.and he *returned* to his brethren
38.22.and he *returned* to Iudah and
42.24.and *returned* to them againe
43.10.we had *returned* this second
28.the money that was *returned*
44.13.and *returned* to the city
*Exod.*5.22.and Moses *returned* vnto the
14.27.and the sea *returned* to his
28.and the waters *returned*, and
19.8.and Moses *returned* the words
32.31.and Moses *returned* to the L.
*Num.*13.25.they *returned* from searching
14.36.who *returned*, and made all
16.50.Aaron *returned* to Moses vnto
23.6.and he *returned* vnto him and
24.25.and *returned* to his place and
*Deut.*1.45.but ye *returned* and wept
*Iosh.*2.16.till the pursuers be *returned*
22.till the pursuers *returned* and
23.so the two men *returned* and
4.18.the waters of *Iordan returned*
6.14.and *returned* into the campe
7.3.and they *returned* to *Ioshua*
8.24.all the *Israelites returned* to Ai
10.15.and *Ioshua returned*, and all
21.and all the people *returned* to the
43.*Ioshua returned* and all *Israel*
*Iudg.*5.29.she *returned* answer to her
7.3.there *returned* of the peo.22000.
15.*returned* into the host of *Israel*
8.13.*returned* from battell before
11.39.that she *returned* to her father
14.8.after a time he *returned* to take
21.23.and *returned* to their inherit.
Ruth 1.22.so Naomi *returned* and Ruth
which *returne*.out of the country of
1.*Sam.*1.19.and *returned* and came to
6.16.they *returned* to Ekron the
17.which the *Philistines returned*
17.15.and *returned* from Saul to feed
53.*returned* from chasing after the
57.Dauid *returned* from the slaug.
18.6.when Dauid was *returned* from
23.28.*Saul returned* from pursuing
25.39.the Lord hath *returned* the
26.25.and Saul *returned* to his place
27.9.*returned* and came to Achish
2.*Sam.*1.1.when Dauid was *returned*
22.of Saul *returned* not empty
2.30.*Ioab returned* from following
3.16.goe returne and he *returned*
27.and when Abner was *returned*
6.20.then *Dauid returned* to bless his
8.13.when he *returned* from smiting
11.4.and she *returned* to her house
12.31.people *returned* to Ierusalem
16.8.the L.hath *returned* vpon thee
17.3.is as if all *returned* so all the
20.they *returned* to Ierusalem
18.16.the people *returned* from purs.
19.15.so the King *returned* and came
39.he *returned* to his own place
20.22.and *Ioab returned* to Ierusalem
23.10.the people *returned* after him
1.*Kin.*12.24.and *returned* to depart &c.
13.10.and *returned* not by the way
19.21.and he *returned* backe from him
2.*Kin*2.25 thence he *returned* to Sa.
3.27.and *returned* to their own land
4.35.then he *returned* & walked in
5.15.he *returned* to the man of God
8.3.that the woman *returned* out of
9.15.but K.Ioram was *returned* to
14.14 and *returned* to Samaria
19.8.so Rabshakeh *returned*, & found
36.and went and *returned* and
23.20.and *returned* vnto Ierusalem
1 *Chr.*20.3.the people *Returned* to Ieru.
2 *Chr.*14.15.and *Returned* to *Ierusalem*
19.1.*Returned* to his house in peace
8.when they *returned* to Ierusalem
20.27.then they *Returned* every man
22.6.and he *returned* to be healed in
25.10.they *Returned* home in great
24 and *Returned* to *Samaria*
28.15.then they *Returned* to Samaria
31.1.*Returned* euery man to his
32.21.he *Returned* with shame of his
*Ezra.*5.5.and then they *Returned* answ.
11.thus they *Returned* vs answer
*Neh.*4.15.we *Returned* all of vs to the
*Est.*2.14.on the morrow she *Returned* in
7.8.then the K.*Returned* out of the
*Psal.*35.13, *Returned* into mine owne
*Eccles.*4.1.so I *Returned* and considered
9.11.I *Returned* and saw vnder the
Isay 37.8.so Rabshekeh *Returned* and
37.*Returned* and dwelt at Nineueh
*Ier.*14.3.they *returned* with the vessels
40.12.all the Iewes *Returned* out of
41.14.cast about and *Returned* and
43.5.were *Returned* from all nations
*Ezek.*1.14.*Returned* at the appearance
17.*Returned* not when they went
47.7.now when *I* had *Returned* beh.
*Dan.*4.34.mine vnderstanding *Returned*
36.my reason *returned* vnto me and
and brightnes *Returned* vnto me
*Hos.*6.11.when *I Returned* the captiuity
*Zech.*7.14.passed through nor *returned*
*Luk.*2.20.and the Shepheards *Returned*
39.they *Returned* into Galilee
43.as they *Returned*, the child Iesus
8.40.when *Iesus* was *Returned*
9.10.when they were *Returned*, told
10.17.the seuenty *Returned* againe
17.18.that *Returned* to giue glory to
19.15.that when he was *Returned*
23.48.smote their breasts & *Returned*
24.9.*returned* from the Sepulchre
33.and *Returned* to Ierusalem.

See Ver.52.*Acts* 1.12,& 8.22,& 8.25.& 12.25.& 13.13.

Acts 14.21, *Returned* againe to Lystra
21.6.and they *Returned* home againe
23.32.and *Returned* to the castle
*Heb.*11.15.opportunity to haue *Returned*

Returneth.

*Psal.*1.46.4.he *Returneth* to his earth in
*Pro.*26.11.as a dog *Returneth* to his vo.
so a foole *Returneth* to his folly
*Eccl.*1.6.and the wind *Returneth* again
*Isay.*55.10, and *Returneth* not thither
*Zech.*9.8.because of him that *Returneth*

Returning.

*Isay.*30.15.in *Returning* and rest shal ye
Acts 8.28 was *Returning* sitting in his
*Heb.*7.1.*Returning* from the slaughter

Returne.

Deu 30.2.and ſhalt *returne* to the Lord
3.& will *returne* and gather thee
8.thou ſhalt *returne* and obey the
1.*Sam*.7.3.if ye doe *returne* vnto the L.
1.*Kin*.8.48.and ſo *returne* vnto thee
2.*Chro*.6.24.and ſhal *returne* & confeſſe
38.if they *returne* to thee with all
30.6.he will *returne* to the remnant
9.from you if ye *returne* to him
Cant.6.13 *returne*,*returne*,O Shulamite
returne,*returne*,that we may
Iſay.19.22.they ſhall *returne* euen to
21.12.enquire ye,*returne*,come
35.10.ſhal *returne*,and come to Zion
44.22.*returne* vnto me for I haue
51.11.ſhall *returne*,and come with
55.7.and let him *returne* to the Lord
63.17.*returne* for thy ſeruants ſake
Ier 3.1.yet *returne* againe to me ſaith
4.1.if thou wilt *returne* O *Iſrael*,ſaith
the Lord *returne* vnto me
5.3,they haue refuſed to *returne*
8.4.ſhall he turne and not *returne*
5.they refuſe to *returne*
12.15,I will *returne* & haue compaſſ.
15.7,they *returne* not from their wa.
19.if thou *returne*,then will I
let them *returne* vnto thee
but *returne*,not thou vnto them
12.11.*returne* yee now euery one from
23.14.that none doth *returne* from
20.anger of the L.ſhal not *returne*
24.7.they ſhal *returne* vnto me with
30.10.and Iacob ſhall *returne* & bee
31.15.*returne*,ye now euery man
39.3.that they may *returne*,euery
7.and will *returne* euery one from
Ezek 13.22.that he ſhould not *returne*
18.23.and not that he ſhould *returne*
Hoſ.3.5.ſhal the children of *Iſr*.*returne*
6.1.come and let vs *returne* to the L.
7.10.they doe not *returne* to the Lo.
16.they *returne*,but not to the moſt
11.5.becauſe they refuſed to *returne*
14.1.O *Iſrael* *returne* vnto the Lord
7.ſhall *returne* they ſhall reuiue
Ioel 2.14.knows whether he will *returne*
Mal.3.7.*returne* vnto me,and I will
returne vnto you ſaith the Lord
18.ſhall ye *returne*,& diſcerne &c.
Act.15.16.after this I will *returne*
See before in the word **Returne**.

Returned.

Iudg.2.19.they *returned* and corrupted
Neh.9.28.they *returned* and cryed vnto
Pſal.78.34.they *returned* and inquired
Ier 3.7.but ſhe *returned* not and her
Ezek.8.17.haue *returned* to prouoke me
Amos 4.6.yet ye haue not *returned* vnto
So Verſe 8.9.10.11.
Zech.1.6.and they *returned* and ſaid
16.I am *returned* to Ieruſalem with
8.1.I am *returned* vnto Zion and
1 *Pet*.2.25.but are now *returned* to the
See the word **Conuerted**

Reu.

Gen.11.18.and begat *Reu*
20.*Reu* liued two and thirty yeares

Reuben.

Gen.29.32.ſhe called his name *Reuben*
30.14.and *Reuben* went in the daies
35.22.*Reuben* went and lay with
37.21.and *Reuben* heard it and he
29.and *Reuben* returned to the pit
42.37.and *Reuben* ſpake to his father
46.8.*Reuben* Iacobs firſt borne
9.and the ſons of *Reuben* Hanoch
48.5.as *Reuben* and Simeon,they
49.3.*Reuben* thou art my firſt borne
Exo.1.2.*Reuben*,Simeon,Leui,and
6.14.the ſons of *Reuben*,the firſt
theſe be the families of *Reuben*
Num.1.5.of the tribe of *Reuben* Elizur
20.the children of *Reuben* Iſraels
14.4 of the tribe of *Reuben* Shamma
26.5.*Reuben* the eldeſt ſon of *Iſrael*
the children of *Reuben*,Hanoch
32.1.now the children of *Reuben* &
Deut.11.6.Eliab the ſon of *Reuben*
27.13.to curſe *Reuben*,Gad,& Aſher
33.6.let *Reuben* liue and not dye
Ioſh.15.6.Bohan the ſon of *Reuben*
18.17.of Bohan the ſon of *Reuben*
20.8.out of the tribe of *Reuben* and
22.13.ſent to the children of *Reuben*
See Verſ.15.21.31.32.
Iudg.5.15.for the diuiſions of *Reuben*
So Verſe 16.
1.*Chro*.5.1,now the ſons of *Reuben* the
3.the ſons I ſay of *Reuben* the
18.the ſons of *Reuben*,and the
Reu.7.5.of the tribe of *Reuben* were

Reubenites.

Num.28.7.the families of the *Reubenites*
Deut.3.12.gaue I to the *Reubenites*
16.and vnto the *Reubenites*,and
29.8.an inheritance to the *Reubenites*
Ioſh.1 12.and to the *Reubenites*,and to
12.6.for a poſſeſſion of *Reubenites*
13.8.with whom th e *Reubenites*
22.1,then *Ioſhua* cal led the *Reuben*.
2.*Kin*.10 33.& the *Reubenites* and the
1.*Chr*.5.6.the Prince of the *Reubenites*
26.euen the *Reubenites* and he
11,42,a captaine of the *Reubenites*
12.37.of the *Reubenites* and the
27.16.the Ruler of the *Reubenites*

Reueale &c.

Deut.29.29.things which are *reuealed*
1.*Sam*.3.7.the L.yet *reuealed* vnto him
21.the *Lord* *reuealed* him elſe to
2.*Sam*.7.27.haſt *reuealed* to thy ſeruant
Iob 20.27.the heauens ſhall *reueale* his
Iſay 22.14.it was *reuealed* in my eares
23.1.of Chittim it is *reuealed* to them
40,5.ſhall be *reuealed* and all fleſh
53.1.is the arm of the Lord *reuealed*
56.1.my righteouſnes to be *reuealed*
Ier.31.20.to thee haue *I reuea*.my cauſe
33.6.and will *reueale* vnto them the
Dan.2.19.then was the ſecret *reuealed*
30.this ſecret is not *reuealed* to me
47,ſeeing thou couldſt *reueale* this
10,1.a thing was *reuealed* to Daniel
Mar.10.26.that ſhall not be *reuealed*
11.25.haſt *reuealed* them to babes
27,the Son will *reueale* him. So
Luk.10.22.
16.17.hath not *reuealed* it vnto thee
Luk.2.26.it was *reuealed* to him
35.of many hearts may be *reuealed*
17.30.when the Son of man is *reuea*.
Rom.1.17.*reuealed* from faith,to faith
18.the wrath of God is *reuealed*
8,18,glory which ſhall be *reuealed* to
1.*Cor*.2.10.God hath *reuealed* them to
14,30.if any thing be *reuealed* to an.
Gal.1.16,to *reueale* his Son to me,that
3.23.ſhould afterwards be *reuealed*
Epheſ.3.5.as it is now *reuealed* to his
Phil.3.15.God ſhall *reueale* euen this to
2.*Theſ*.1.7.when the L.Ieſus ſhalbe *reu*.
2,3.& that man of ſin be *reuealed*
6,might be *reuealed* in his time
5.then ſhall the wicked be *reuealed*
1.*Pet*.1.5.ready to be *reuealed* in the
12.vnto whom it was *reuealed*
4.13.when his glory ſhalbe *reuealed*
5.1.of the glory that ſhalbe *reuealed*

Reuealer &c.

Pro.11,13.a tale bearer *reuealeth* ſecrets
Dan.2.22.he *reuealeth* the deep and
28.that *reuea*.ſecrets & makes
29.he that *reuea*.ſecrets maketh
47.& a *reuealer* of ſecrets ſeeing
Amos 3.7.he *reuealeth* his ſecret to his

Reuel.

Gen.36.4.and Baſhemath bare *Reuel*
10.*Reuel* the ſon of Baſhemath
Exo.2,18.and when they came to *Reuel*
1.*Chro*.1.35.*Reuel*,and Ieuſh,and Iaal

Reuelation.

Rom.2.5.the day of wrath & *reuelation*
1.*Cor*.14.6.either by *reuelation* or by
26.hath a *reuelation* hath an
Gal.1.12.by the *reuelation* of Ieſus Chr
2.2.I went vp by *reuelation* and
Epheſ.1.17.ſpirit of wiſdome & *reuelat*
1.*Pet*.1.13.at the *reuelation* of Ieſ.Chr
Reu.1.1.the *reuelation* of Ieſus Chriſt

Reuellings.

Gal.5.21.*reuellings* and ſuch like of the
1 *Pet*.4.3.*reuellings*,banquettings

Reuenge &c.

Eſek.25.12.*reuenge* him ſelfe on him
15.Philiſtines haue dealt by *reuenge*
2.*Cor*.7.11.yea what *reuenge*,in all things
10.6.in a readines to *reuenge* all
See the word **Auenge**.

Reuenger &c.

Num.35.19.the *reuenger* of bloud himſ.
So Verſ.21.24.27.
25.out of the hand of the *reuenger*
2.*Sam*.14.11.not ſuffer the *reuengers* of
Rom.13.4.a *reuenger* to execute wrath

Reuengeth &c,

Pſal.79.10.by *reuenging* of the bloud of
Nah.1.2.the L.*reuengeth* the L.*reuengeth*

Reuenue &c.

Eſra.4.13.ſhalt endamage the *reuenue*
Pro.8.19.my *reuenue* than choiſe ſilver
15.6.in the *reuenues* of the wicked
16.8.than great *reuenues* without ri.
Iſay 23.3.of the riuer is her *reuenue*
Ier.12.13.be aſhamed of your *reuenues*

Reuerence.

Leuit.19.30.& *Reuerence* my Sanctuary
26.2.and

26.2. and *reverenee* my Sanctuary
2 *Sam.*9.6. nd did *reverence*, and David
1 *Kin.*1.31. did *reverenee* to the King
*Eſt.*3.5. nor did him *reverence*, then was
*Pſal.*89.7. and to be had in *reverence* of
*Mat.*21.37. they will *reverence* my Son
*Epheſ.*5.33. that ſhe *reverence* her husb.
*Heb.*12.9. and we gave them *reverence*
28. with *reverence* and godly feare

See **Feare** and **regard.**

Reuerend.

*Pſal.*111.9. and *reverend* is his name

Reverſe.

*Num.*23.20. and I cannot *reverſe* it
*Eſt.*8.5. to *reverſe* the letters deviſed by

Revile, &c.

*Exod.*22.28. thou ſhalt not *revile* the
Iſay 51.7. nor be affraid of their *revilings*
*Zeph.*2.8. the *revilings* of the children
*Mat.*5.11. when men ſhall *revile* you
27.39. paſſed by, *reviled* him
*Mar.*15.32. crucified with him, *reviled* h.
John 9.28. then they *reviled* him, and
1 *Cor.*4.12. being *reviled*, we bleſſe
1 *Pet.*2.23. who when he was *reviled*
reviled not againe.

Revilers, &c.

Acts 23.4. *revileſt* thou Gods high Pri.
1 *Cor.*6.10. nor drunkards, nor *revilers*

Revive.

*Neh.*4.2. will they *revive* the ſtones out
*Pſal.*85.6. wilt not thou *revive* us againe
138.7. thou wilt *revive* me, thou ſhalt
Iſay 57.15. to *revive* the ſpirit of the
and to *revive* the heart of the
*Hoſ.*6.2. he will *revive* us in the 3. day
14.7. they ſhall *revive* as the corne
*Hab.*3.2. *revive* thy worke in the midſt

Revived.

*Gen.*45.27. of Iacob their father *revived*
*Iudg.*15.19. and he *revived*, wherefore
1 *Kin.*17.22. to him again, and he *revi.*
2 *Kin.*13.21. he *revived*, and ſtood up
*Rom.*7.9. ſinne *revived*, and I dyed
14.9. both dyed, roſe, and *revived*

Reviving.

Ezra 9.8. and give us a little *reviving*
9. to give us a *reviving*, to ſet up

Reumah.

*Gen.*22.24. wh oſe name was *Reumah*

Revolt, &c.

2 *Kin.*8.20. in his dayes Edom *revolted*
22. yet Edom *revolted* from under
2 *Chro.*21.8. the Edomites *revolted* from
10. did Libnah *revolt* from under
Iſay 1.5. ye will *revolt* more and more
31.6 of Iſrael have deeply *revolted*
59.13. ſpeaking oppreſſion and *revolt*
*Ier.*5.23. they are *revolted* and gone

Revolters.

*Ier.*6.28. they are all grievous *revolters*
*Hoſ.*5.2. the *revolters* are profound to
9.15. all their Princes are *revolters*

Revolting.

*Ier.*5.23. hath a *revolting* & a rebellious

Reward.

*Gen.*15.1. & thy exceeding great *reward*
*Num.*18.31. for it is your *rew.* for your
*Deut.*10.17. not perſons, nor takes *rew.*
27.25. that taketh a *reward* to ſlay
32.41. will *reward* them that hate me
Ruth 2.12. a full *reward* be given thee
1 *Sam.*24.19. the L. *reward* thee good
2 *Sam.*3.39. the L. ſhall *reward* the doer
1 *Kin.*13.7. I will give thee a *reward*
2 *Chro.*20.11. behold how they *reward*
Iob 6.22. or give me a *reward* for me of
7.2. looks for the *reward* of his works
*Pſal.*15.5. nor taketh *reward* againſt
19.11. of them there is great *reward*
40.15. for a *reward* of their ſhame
54.5. he ſhall *reward* evill unto mine
58.11. verily there is a *reward* for the
91.8. and ſee the *reward* of the wick.
94.2. render a *reward* to the proud
109.20. let this be the *reward* of mine
127.3. of the wombe is his *reward*
*Pro.*11.18. ſhall be a ſure *reward*
21.14. and a *reward* in the boſome
24.14. then there ſhall be *reward*, and
20. there ſhalbe no *reward* to the
25.22. and the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
*Eccleſ.*4.9. they have a good *reward*
9.5. nor have they any more a *reward*
Iſay 3.11. the *rew.* of his hands ſhalbe
5.23 juſtifie the wicked for a *reward*
40.10. behold his *reward* is with him
45.13. not for price nor *reward*, ſaith
62.11. his *reward* is with them, and
*Ier.*40.5. gave him victuals and a *reward*
*Eze.*16.34. in that thou giveſt a *reward*
and no *reward* is given unto
*Hoſ.*4.9. and *rewa.* them for their doings
9.1. thou haſt loved a *reward* upon
*Obad.*15. thy *reward* ſhall returne upon
*Mich.*3.11. the heads judge for *reward*
7.3. the Iudge asketh for a *reward*
*Mat.*5.12. great is your *reward* in
46. what *reward* have ye?
6.2. they have their *reward.* So Verſe 5.16.
4. ſhall *rew.* thee openly. Ver.6.
10.41. ſhall receive a Prophets *rewa.*
a righteous mans *reward*
42. ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *reward*
16.27. ſhall *rewa.* every man
Luke 6.35. and your *reward* ſhalbe great
23.41. the due *reward* of our deeds
Acts 1.18. with the *reward* of iniquity
*Rom.*4.4. the *reward* not reckoned of
1 *Cor.*3.8. ſhall receive his owne *reward*
14. he ſhall receive a *reward*
9.17. willingly, I have a *reward*
18. what is my *reward* then?
*Col.*2.18. beguile you of your *reward*
3.24. the *reward* of the inheritance
1 *Tim.*5.18. is worthy of his *reward*
2 *Tim.*4.14. the Lord *reward* him &c.
*Heb.*2.2. a juſt recompence of *reward*
10.35. great recompence of *reward*
11.26. to the recompence of *reward*
2 *Pet.*2.13. ſhall receive the *reward* of
2 *John* 8. that we receive a full *reward*
Iude 11. error of Balaam, for *reward*
*Rev.*18.6. *Reward* her even as ſhe &c.
22.12. my *reward* is with me to

See the words **Recompence**, and **Wages.**

Rewarded.

1 *Sa.*24.17. thou haſt *rewarded* me good
I have *Rewarded* thee evill
2 *Sam.*22.21. the Lord *Rewarded* me
2 *Chr.*15.7. your work ſhalbe *Rewarded*
*pſ.*7.4. if I have *Rewarded* evill to him
18.20. the *L.* *rewarded* me according
35.12. they *Rewarded* me evill for g.
103.10. nor *Rewarded* vs according
109.5. they have *Rewarded* me evill
*Pro.*13.13. the commandm. ſhalbe *Rew.*
Iſay 3.9. they have *Rewarded* evill unto
*Ier.*31.16. thy worke ſhalbe *Rewarded*
*Rev.*18.6. even as ſhe *Rewarded* you

Rewardeth, &c.

Iob 21.19. he *Rewardeth* him, and he
*Pſal.*31.23. & plentifully *Rewardeth* the
137.8. that *Rewardeth* thee as thou
Pro. 17.13. whoſo *Rewardeth* evill for
26.10. both *Rewardeth* the foole and
Rewardeth the tranſgreſſors
*Heb.*11.6. that he is a *Rewarder* of them

Rewards.

*Num.*22.7. departed with the *rewards* of
Iſay 1.23. and followeth after *Rewards*
*Dan.*2.6. gifts and *Rewards*, and great
5.17. give thy *Rewards* to another
*Hoſ.*2.12. theſe are my *Rewards* that my

Rezeph.

2 *Kin.*19.12. Haran and *Rezeph*, and
Iſay 37.12. Haran and *Rezeph*, and the

Rezeph *a proper name.*

1 *Chro.*7.25. alſo *Reſeph*, and Telah

Rezin.

2 *Kin.*15.37. *Reſin* the King of Syria
16.5. then *Reſin* King of Sytia, and
6. at that time *Rezin* King of Syria
9. captive to *Reſin*, and ſlew *Rezin*

See *Iſay* 7.1.48.

Iſay 8.6. and reioyce in *Reſin*, and &c.
9.11. ſet up the adverſaries of *Reſin*

Rhodes.

Acts 21.1. the day following to *Rhodes*

Rib, &c.

*Gen.*2.22. and the *Rib* which the L. God
2.21. he took out one of his *Ribs*, and
22. and the *Rib* which the L. God
*Dan.*7.5. it had three *Ribs* in his mouth

See the word **Fift.**

Ribai.

1 *Chro.*11.31. *Ithai* the ſon of *Ribai*

Ribband.

*Nu.*15.38. the borders a *Ribband* of blew

Riblah.

*Num.*34.11. from Shepham to *Riblah*
2 *Kin.*23.33. put him in bands at *Riblah*
25.6. to *Riblah*, and they. So Verſ.20.
21. and ſlew them at *Riblah* in
*Ier.*39.5. *Riblah* in the land of Hamath
6. in *Riblah* before his eyes
52.9. to *Riblah* So Verſes 10.26.
27. and put them to death in *Riblah*

Rich.

*Gen.*13.2. and Abram was very *rich* in
14.23. ſay, I haue made Abram *rich*
2. *Sa.*12.1. the one *rich*, & the other
2. the *rich* man had exceeding ma.
Iob 15.29. he ſhal not be *rich*, neither
27.19. the *Rich* man ſhall lye downe
34.19. nor regardeth the *rich* more
*Pſal.*45.12. the *rich* among the people
49.2. high & low, *rich* & poor togeth.
16. when one is made *rich* when

Pro.

*Pro.*20.4.the diligent hand maketh *Rich*
15.the *Rich* mans wealth is his ſtr
22.bleſſing of the Lo.makes *Rich*
13.7.there is that maketh himſ. *Rich*
14.20.but the *rich* hath many friends
18.23.but the *Rich* anſwers roughly
21.17.and oyle ſhall not be *Rich*
22.2.the *Rich* and the poore meet
7.the *Rich* ruleth ouer the poore
16.and he that giueth to the *Rich*
23.4.labour not to be *Rich*, ceaſe from
28.6.in his wayes, though he be *Rich*
11.the *Rich* man is wiſe in his own
20.he that makes haſte to be *Rich*
*Eccl.*5.12.but the abundance of the *Rich*
10.6.& the *Rich* ſet in a low place
20.and curſe not the *Rich* in thy
*Iſa.*53.9.and with the *Rich* in his death
*Ier.*5.27.become great, & waxen *Rich*
9.23.nor the *Rich* man glory in his
*Ezek.*27.24.in cheſts of *Rich* apparell
*Hoſ.*12.8.I am become *rich*, I haue found
*Mich.*6.12.the *Rich* men thereof are full
*Zech.*11.5.for I am *Rich*, and their owne
*Mat.*19.23.a *Rich* man ſhall hardly
24.then for a *Rich* man to enter
So *Marke* 10. 25.
27.57.there came a *Rich* man of
*Luk.*1.53.the *Rich* he hath ſent empty
6.24.woe vnto you that are *Rich*
12.21.& is not *Rich* towards God
14.12.nor thy *Rich* neighbours, leſt
16.1.there was a certaine *Rich* man
So Verſe 19.
21.fell from the *Rich* mans table
22.the *Rich* man alſo dyed, and
18.23.ſorrowfull, for he was very *Rich*
21.1.ſaw the *Rich* men caſting their
*Rom.*10.12.is *Rich* vnto all that call on
1.*Cor.*4.8.now ye are *Rich*, ye
2.*Cor.*6.10.poor yet making many *Rich*
8.9.that though he was *Rich*
that ye might be *Rich*
*Epheſ.*2.4.but G. who is *Rich* in mercy
1.*Tim.*6.9.but they that will be *Rich*, fall
17.charge them that are *rich* in
18.that ye be *Rich* in goods works
*Iam.*1.10.but the *Rich*, in that he is
11.ſo alſo ſhall the *Rich* man
2.5.choſen the poore *Rich* in faith
6.do not *Rich* men oppreſſe you
5.1.go to now, ye *Rich* men, weep
*Reu.*2.9.pouerty, for thou art *Rich*
3.17.becauſe thou ſaiſt, I am *Rich*
18.that thou maiſt be *Rich*, and
6.15.the great men, and the *Rich* men
13.16.ſmall and great, *rich* and poore
18.3.are waxed *Rich* thorow the
15.which were made *Rich* by her
19.wherein were made *Rich* all

Richer.

*Dan.*11.2.fourth ſhalbe far *Richer* than

Riches.

*Gen.*31.16.for all the *Riches* which God
36.7.for their *Riches* were more then
*Ioſh.*22.8.returne with much *Riches* vnto
1.*Kin.*3.11.nor haſt asked *riches* for thy
13.both *Riches* and honour, ſo that
10.23.earth for *Riches*, & for wiſdome
1.*Chro.*29.12.both *riches*, & honor come
28.full of daies, *Riches* and honour
2.*Chro.*1.11.and haſt not asked *Riches*
12.Ile giue thee *Riches* and wealth
17.5.and he had *Riches* and honour in
18.1.now Iehoſhaphat had *Riches* and
20.25.*Riches* with the dead bodies
32.27.much *Riches* and honour and
*Eſt.*1.4.when he ſhewed the *Riches* of his
5.11.of the glory of his *Riches*, and
Iob 20.15.hath ſwallowed downe *Riches*
36.19.will he eſteeme thy *Riches*, no
*Pſal.*37.16.is better than the *Riches* of
39.6.heapes vp *Riches* and knowes not
49.6.in the multitude of their *Riches*
52.7.in the abundance of his *Riches*
62.10.if *Riches* increaſe, ſet not your
73.12.world they increaſe in *Riches*
104.24.the earth is full of thy *Riches*
119.3.wealth and *Riches* ſhalbe in his
112.14.as much as in all *Riches*
*Pro.*3.16.her left hand *Riches* & honour
8.18.*Riches* and honour are with me
11.4.*Riches* profit not in the day of
16.and ſtrong men attaine *Riches*
28.that truſteth in his *Riches* ſhall
13.7.poore, yet hath great *Riches*
8.are his *Riches* but the poore
14.24.crown of the wiſe is their *Ric.*
19.14.houſe and *Riches* are the &c.
22.1.to be choſen then great *Riches*
4.are *Riches* and honour and life
23.5.for *rich*, make themſelues wings
24.4.all precious and pleaſant *Riches*
27.24.for *Riches* are not for euer and
30.8.neither pouerty nor *Riches* feed
*Eccl.*4.8.nor his eye ſatisfied with *Ric.*
5.13.*ric.* kept for the owners thereof
14.but thoſe *Riches* periſh by euill
19.whom God hath giuen *Riches*
6.2.*Riches* wealth and honour ſo that
9.11.nor yet *Riches* to men of vnderſt
*Iſa.*8.4.the *Riches* of Damaſcus and the
10.14.a neſt the *Riches* of the people
45.3.hidden *Riches* of ſecret places
61.6.ye ſhall eat the *Riches* of the &c.
*Ier.*9.23.rich man glory in his *Riches*
17.11.ſo he that getteth *Riches*, and
48.36.becauſe of the *Riches* of the
*Ezek.*28.12.make a ſpoile of thy *Riches*
27.12.multitude of all kind of *Riches*
18.for the multitude of all *Riches*
27.thy *Riches* and thy faires, thy
33.with the multitude of thy *Rich.*
28.4.thou haſt gotten thee *Riches* and
5.haſt thou increaſed thy *Riches* &
lifted vp becauſe of thy *Riches*
*Dan.*11.2.his ſtrength through his *Ric,*
13.army and with much *Riches*
24.the prey, the ſpoile, and *Riches*
28.into his land with great *Riches*
*Mat.*13.22.and the deceitfulneſſe of *ric.*
*Mar.*10.23.ſhall they that haue *Riches*
24.for them that truſt in *Riches*
*Luk.*8.14.choked with cares and *Riches*
16.11.to your truſt the true *Riches*
*Rom.*2.4.the *Riches* of his goodneſſe
9.23.the *Riches* of his glory on
11.12.be the *Riches* of the world
the *Riches* of the Gentiles
33.O the depth of the *Riches* of
2.*Cor.*8.2.to the *Rich*, of their liberality
*Epheſ.*1.7.to the *Riches* of his grace
18.and what the *Riches* of the glory
3.8.the vnſearchable *Riches* of Chriſt
16.according to the *Ri.* of his glory
*Phil.*4.19.according to his *Rich.* in glory
*Col.*1.27.what is the *Riches* of his glory
2.2.and vnto all *Riches* of the
1.*Tim.*6.17.nor truſt in vncertain *Riches*
*Heb.*11.26.greater *Riches* than the &c.
*Iam.*5.2.your *Riches* are corrupted
*Reu.*18.17.ſo great *Ri.* come to nought
See the word Mammon.

Richly.

*Col.*3.16.dwell in you *Richly* in all
1.*Tim.*6.17.giuen vs *Richly* all things

Rid.

*Gen.*37.22.that he might *Rid* him out of
*Exod.*6.6.and I will *Rid* you out of their
*Leuit.*26.6.I will *Rid* euill beaſts out of
*Pſal.*82.4.*Rid.* them out of the hand of
144.7.*Rid* me, and deliuer me
11.*Ride* me, and deliuer me from

Riddance.

*Leuit.*23.22.thou ſhalt make a *Riddance*
*Zeph.*1.18.ſhall make a ſpeedy *Riddance*

Ridden.

*Num.*22.30.vpon which thou haſt *Ridden*

Riddle.

*Iudg.*14.12.I will now put forth a *Riddle*
See more verſ. 13.14.15.16.
17.18.19.
*Ezek.*17.2.put forth a *Riddle*

Ride.

*Gen.*41.43.he made him to *ride* in the
*Deut.*32.13.he made him to *Ride* on the
*Iudg.*5.10.ye that *ride* on white Aſſes
2.*Sam.*16.2.for the Ks houſhold to *ride*
19.26.that I may *ride* thereon, and go
1.*Kin.*1.33.to *ride* vpon mine owne &c.
44.to *ride* vpon the Kings mule
2.*Kin.*10.16.they made him *ride* in his
Iob 30.22.thou cauſeſt me to *ride* on it
*Pſal.*45.4.*ride* proſperouſly, becauſe of
66.12.men to *ride* ouer our heads
*Iſa.*30.16.we will *ride* vpon the ſwift
58.14.I will cauſe thee to *ride* vpon
*Ier.*6.23.they *ride* vpon horſes, ſet in
50.42.they ſhall *ride* vpon horſes
*Hoſ.*10.11.I'le make Ephraim to *ride*
14.3.we will not *ride* vpon horſes, nor
*Hab.*3.8.that thou didſt *ride* vpon thine
*Hag.*2.22.thoſe that *ride* in them, and

Rider.

*Gen.*49.17.his *rider* ſhall fall backward
*Exod.*15.2.the horſe and his *rider* hath
See ver. 21. & *Iob* 39.18.
*Ier.*51.21.the chariot, and his *rider*, and
*Zech.*12.4.and his *rider* with madneſſe

Riders.

2.*Kin.*18.23.to ſet *riders* thereon
*Iſa.*36.8.thy part to ſet *rid* vpon them
*Hag.*2.22.the horſes & their *riders* ſhall
*Zech.*10.5.the *riders* on horſes ſhalbe

Rideth.

*Leuit.*15.9.ſaddle ſoeuer he *rideth* vpon
*Deut.*33.26.who *rideth* on the heauens
*Eſt.*6.8.that the King *rideth* vpon, and
*Iſa.*19.1.*rideth* vpon a ſwift cloud, and
Amos 2.15.nor he that *rideth* the horſe

Riding.

*Num.*22.22.he was *riding* vpon his Aſſe
2.*Kin.*4.24.

2 *Kin.*4.24. ſlack not thy *riding* for m:
*Ier.*17.25 *rid.* in charets, and on horſes
So Chapt.22.4.
*Ezek.*23.6. Horſmen *riding* upon horſes
12. Horſmen *riding* upon horſes all
38.15. all of them *riding* upon horſes
*Zech.*1.8. a man *riding* upon a red horſe
9.9. and *riding* upon an Aſſe, and upon

Ridges.

*Pſal.*65.10. thou watereſt the *ridges* &c.

Rifled.

*Zech.*14.2. the houſes *rifled*, and the

Right. ☞ Right.

*Gen.*18.25. of all the earth do *right?*
24.48. led me the *right* way to take
*Exod.*15.26. which is *right* in his ſight
*Num.*27.7. of Zelophehad ſpeake *right*
*Deut.*6.18. ſhalt do that which is *right*
12.25. ſhalt do that which is *right* in
28. doſt that which is good & *right*
21.9. ſhalt do that which is *right* in
17. the *right* of the firſt-borne is his
32.4. without iniquity, iuſt & *ri.* is he
*Ioſh.*3.16. over *right* againſt Iericho
9.25. as it ſeemeth good and *right*, ſo
*Iudg.*12.6. not frame to pronounce it *ri.*
17.6. that which was *right* in his own
So Chapt.21.25.
Ruth 4.6. redeeme thou my *right* to my
1 *Sam.*12.23. the good & the *right* way
2 *Sam.*15.3. thy matters are good and *ri.*
19.28. what *right* therefore have I yet
43. we have alſo more *rig.* in Dav.
1 *Ki.*7.21. he ſet up the *right* pillar, and
11.38. to do that which is *right* in my
14.8. that only which was *right* in
2 *Kin.*10.15. is thine heart *right* as my
30. executing that which is *right*
11.11. from the *right* corner of the
14.3. he did that which was *right* in
See Chapt.15.34. and 18.3. and
2 *Chro.*20.32. and 24.2. and
25.2. and 29.2.
16.2. did not that which was *right* in
17.9. thoſe things that were not *righ.*
2 *Chr.*31.20. wrought that which was *r.*
Ezra 8.21. to ſeeke of him a *right* way
*Neh.*9.13. gaveſt them *right* iudgments
33. for thou haſt done *right*, but we
*Eſt.*8.5. and the thing ſeem *right* before
Iob 6.25. how forcible are *right* words
34.6. ſhould I lye againſt my *right?*
17. ſhall even he that hateth *right*
23. lay on man more than *right*
35.2. thinkeſt thou this to be *right*
36.6. but that gives *right* to the poor
42.7. of me the thing that is *right*, as
*Pſal.*9.4. thou haſt maintained my *right*
in the Throne judging *right*
17.1. heare the *right*, O Lord, attend
19.8. the ſtatutes of the L. are *right*
33.4. the word of the Lord is *right*
45.6. thy kingdome is a *right* Scepter
51.10. renue a *right* ſpirit within me
78.37. for their heart was not *right*
107.7. them forth by the *right* way
119.75. that thy iudgments are *right*
128. concerning all things to be *ri.*
140.12. and the *right* of the poore
*Pro.*4.11. I have led thee in *right* paths
8.6. of my lips ſhalbe *right* things
9. *right* to them that find knowledge
9.15. that go *right* on their waye
12.5. thoughts of the righte. are *rig.*
14.12. a way which ſeemeth *rrght* to
26.8. than great revenues without *ri.*
13. they love him that ſpeaks *right*
20.11. pure, and whether it be *right*
21.8. as for the pure his work is *right*
23.16. when thy lips ſpeak *rig.* things
24.26. that giveth a *right* anſwer
*Eccleſ.*4.4. and every *right* worke, that
*Iſa.*10.2. to take away the *right* from
30.10. propheſie not to us *rig.* things
32.7. when the needy ſpeaketh *right*
45.19. I declare things that are *right*
*Ier.*2.21. a noble vine, wholly a *rig.* ſeed
5.28. the *right* of the needy do they
17.11. getteth *riches*, and not by *rig.*
16. my lips was *right* before thee
23.10. and their force is not *right*
32.7. the *right* of redemption is thine
8. the *right* of inheritance is thine
34.15. and had done *right* in my ſight
49.5. every man *right* forth, and none
*Lam.*3.35. to turne aſide the *right* of a
*Hoſ.*14.9. the wayes of the Lo. are *right*
*Mat.*20.4. and whatſoever is *right* I
7. and whatſoever is *right*, that
*Mar.*5.15. and in his *right* minde
*Luk.*1.11. ſtanding on the *right* ſide of
10.28. thou haſt anſwered *right*
12.57. iudge ye not what is *right?*
Iohn 21.6. on the *right* ſide of the ſhip
*Act.*4.19. whether it be *right* in the
8.21. for thy heart is not *right*
13.10. to pervert the *right* wayes
*Eph.*6.1. in the Lord, for this is *right*
*Heb.*13.10. they have no *right* to eate
2 *Pet.*2.15. have forſaken the *right* way
*Rev.*22.14. that they may have *right* to

Right cheeke.

*Mat.*5.39. ſmite thee on the *right cheeke*

Right eare.

*Exod.*29.20. on the tip of the *right eare*
*Levit.*8.23. the tip of Aarons *right eare*
24. on the tip of their *Right eare*
14.14. on the tip of the *ri. eare* of him
So Verſe 17.18.
Iohn 18.10. and cut off his *right eare*

Right eye, &c.

1 *Sam.*11.2. thruſt out all your *right eyes*
*Zech.*11.17. and upon his *right eye*, his
Right eye ſhalbe utterly
*Mat.*5.29. if thy *right eye* offend thee

Right finger.

*Lev.*14.16. prieſt ſhal dip his *right finger*

Right foot, &c.

*Exo.*29.20. great toe of the *Right foot* of
*Lev.*8.23. the great toe of his *right feet*
24. the great toes of their *right foot*
14.14. on the great toe of his *right f.*
So Verſe 17.28.
*Rev.*10.2. ſet his *right foot* on the Sea

Right hand.

*Gen.*13.9. will I go to the *Right hand*
if thou depart to the *Right hand*
*Exod.*14.22. a wall on their *right hand*
29. a wall to them on their *rig. hand*
15.6. thy *right hand* O Lo. is become
thy *right hand* O Lord hath
12. ſtretcheſt out thy *right hand*
29.20. thumb of their *right hand*, and
*Levit.*8.13. the thumbe of his *right hand*
So Chap.14.14.17.28.
24. the thumbs of their *right hand*
*Deut.*33.2. from his *rig. ha.* went a fiery
*Iudg.*5.26. her *right h.* to the workmans
7.20. the trumpets in the *right hand*
16.29. of the one with his *right hand*
2 *Sa.*20.9. the beard with his *right hand*
1 *Kin.*2.19. and ſhe ſate on his *right ha.*
2 *Kin.*23.13. which were on the *right h.*
1 *Chr.*12.2. could both uſe the *rig. hand*
2 *Chro.*3.17. one on the *right hand*, and
4.7. Five on the *right hand*, and five on
*Neh.*12.31. one went on the *right hand*
Iob 23.9. hides himſelf on the *right hand*
30.12. upon my *right hand* riſe the
40.14. that thine owne *right hand* can
*Pſal.*16.11. at thy *right hand* there are
17.7. that ſaveſt by thy *rig. hand* them
18.35. thy *right hand* hath holden me
20.6. ſaving ſtrength of his *right hand*
21.8. thy *right ha.* ſhall find out thoſe
26.10. their *right hand* is full of bribes
44.3. but thy *right hand* and thy arme
45.4. thy *right hand* ſhall teach thee
9. on thy *right hand* did ſtand he
48.10. thy *right hand* is full of righ.e.
60.5. ſave with thy *right hand*, and
73.23. holden me by my *right hand*
74.11. even thy *rig. hand*, pluck it out
77.10. the yeers of the *right hand* of
78.54. which his *rig. ha.* had purchaſt
80.15. which thy *rig. ha.* had planted
17. on the man of thy *right hand*
89.13. and high is thy *right hand*
25. and thy *right hand* in the rivers
42. haſt ſet up the *right hand* of
91.7. ten thouſand on thy *right hand*
98.1. his *right hand*, & his holy arme
109.6. Satan ſtand at his *right hand*
31. he ſhall ſtand at the *right hand*
110.1. ſit thou at my *right hand* untill
5. the Lord at thy *right hand* ſhall
118.16. the *right hand* of the Lord is
the *right hand* of the Lord doth
121.5. thy ſhade upon thy *right hand*
137.5. let my *right hand* forget her
138.7. and thy *right hand* ſhall ſave me
139.10. thy *right hand* ſhall hold me
142.4. I looked on my *right hand*, and
144.8. and their *right hand*, is a
a *right hand* full of falſhood
So Verſe 11.
*Pro.*3.16. is in her *right hand*, and in her
27.16. the ointment of his *right hand*
*Eccleſ.*10.2. is at his *right hand* but a
*Cant.*2.6. his *right hand* doth imbrace me
8.3. and his *right hand* ſhould imbrace
*Iſa.*9.20. ſhall ſnatch on the *right hand*
41.10. *right hand* of my righteouſneſs
13. thy G. will hold thy *right hand*
44.20. not a lye in my *right hand?*
45.1. whoſe *rig. hand* I have holden
48.13. my *right hand* hath ſpanned the
62.8. hath ſworne by his *right hand*
63.12. that led them by his *right hand*
*Ier.*22.24. the ſignet on my *right hand*
*Lam.*2.3. hath drawn back his *right hand*
*Ezek.*16.46. dwelleth at thy *right hand*

21.16. either on the *right hand*, or on
Iona 4.11. discern between their *right h.*
Hab. 2.16. the cup of the Ls. *right hand*
Zech. 3.1. standing on his *right hand* to
Mat. 5.30. if thy *right hand* offend thee
6.3 what thy *right hand* doth
20.21. the one at thy *right hand*, and
23. to sit at my *right hand*, and
22.44. sit thou on my *right hand* till
25.33. the sheep on his *right hand*
27.29. and a reed in his *right hand*
38. one on the *right hand*, and an
Mar. 16.19. sate on the *rig hand* of God
Luk. 6.6. whose *right hand* was withered
22.69. the Son of man sit on the *righ*
Act. 2.33. by the *right hand* of G. exalted
34. sit thou on my *right hand*
3.7. he tooke him by the *right hand*
5.31. God exalted with his *right hand*
7.56. standing on the *rig. ha.* of God
Rom. 8.34. is even at the *right h.* of God
2 *Cor.* 6.7. on the *right hand*, and on the
Gal. 2.9. the *right hands* of fellowship
Eph. 1.20. set him at his own *right hand*
Col 3.1. sits on the *right hand* of God
Heb. 1.3. sate--on the *right hand* of the
13. sit on my *right hand*, untill
8.1. was set on the *right hand* of the
10.12. sate down on the *right hand* of
12.2. is set down at the *right hand* of
1 *Pet.* 3.22. is on the *right hand* of God
Rev. 1.16. and he had in his *right hand* 7
17. he laid his *right hand* on me
20. thou saweſt in my *right hand*
2.1. the 7 stars in his *right hand*
5.1. I saw in the *right hand* of him
7. book out of the *right ha.* of him
13.16. receive a mark in their *rig. ha.*

See the word **Left hand.**

Right side.

2 *Sam.* 24.5. on the *right side* of the city
1 *Kin.* 6.8. was in the *right side* of the
7.39. put bases on the *right side* of the
on the *right side* of the house
2 *Kin.* 12.9. on the *right side* as one
2 *Chro.* 4.8. five on the *right side*, and five
23.10. from the *right side* of the &c.
Ezek 4 6. lye again on thy *right side*, &
10.3. stood on the *right side* of the
47.1. from the *right side* of the house
2. ran out waters on the *right side*
Mar. 10.5. sitting on the *right si.* clothed
John 21.6. cast the net on the *right side*

Right shoulder.

Exod. 29.22. and the *right shoulder*, for
Levit. 8.26. and upon the *right shoulder*
Num. 18.18. as the *right shoulder* are

See the word **Shoulder.**

Right thigh.

Iudg. 3.21. dagger from his *right thigh*

Righteous.

Gen. 7.1. thee have I seen *righteous* &c.
18.23. wilt thou destroy the *righteous*
24. there be fifty *righteous* within
the place for the 50. *righteous*
25. to slay the *righteous* with the
that the *righteous* should be
26. if I find in Sodom 50. *righteous*
20.4. slay also a *righteous* nation?
38.26. he hath been more *righteous*
Exod. 9.27. the Lord is *righteous*
23.7. innocent and *right.* slay thou not
8. perverts the words of the *right.*
Nu. 23.10. dye the death of the *righteous*
Deut. 4.8. and iudgements so *righteous*
16.19 pervert the words of the *right.*
25.1. they shall iustifie the *righteous*
Iudg. 5.11. the *righteous* acts of the Lord
the *righteous* acts towards the
1 *Sam* 12.7. the *righteous* acts of the Lo.
24.17. thou art more *righteous* than I
2 *Sam.* 4.11. have slaine a *right.* person
1 *Kin.* 2.32. more *righteous* and better
8.32. and justifying the *righteous* to
2 *Kin.* 10.9. ye be *righteous*, behold, I
2 *Chro.* 6.23. by justifying the *righteous*
12.6. they said, the Lord is *righteous*
Ezra 9.15. thou art *righteous*, for we
Neh 9.8 words, for thou art *righteous*
Iob 4.7. where were the *righteous* cut off
9.15. though I were *righteous*, yet
10.15. and if I be *right.* woe to me
15.14. that he should be *righteous*
17.9. *righteous* shall hold on his way
22.3. that thou art *righteous?* or is it
19. the *righteous* see it, and are glad
23.7. there the *right.* might dispute
32.1. because he was *righteous* in his
34.5. Iob hath said, I am *righteous*
36.7. his eyes from the *righteous*, but
40.8. that thou maist be *righteous*
Psal. 1.6. knoweth the way of the *right.*
5.12. thou L. wilt blesse the *righteous*
7.9. the *righteous* God tryeth the &c.
11. God iudgeth the *righteous*, and
11.3. what can the *righteous* do?
5. the Lord trieth the *righteous*, but
7. for the *righteous* Lord loveth
14.5. the generation of the *righteous*
19.9. true and *righteous* altogether
31.18. proudly against the *righteous*
32.11. and reioyce ye *righteous*, and
33.1. reioyce in the L. O ye *righteous*
34.15. are upon the *righteous*, and his
17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
19. the afflictions of the *righteous*
21. they that hate the *right.* shalbe
35.27. that favour my *righteous* cause
37.16. little that a *righteous* man hath
17. the L. upholdeth the *righteous*
21. the *righteous* sheweth mercy
25. nor seen the *righteous* forsaken
29. *righteous* shall inherit the land
30. the mouth of the *righteous*, &c.
32. the wicked watcheth the *right.*
39. the salvation of the *righteous*
52.6. the *righteous* also shall see, and
55.22. shall never suffer the *righteous*
58.10. the *right.* shall reioyce, when
11. there is reward for the *righteo.*
64.10. the *righteous* shalbe glad in
68.3. but let the *righteous* be glad, let
69.28. not be written with the *right.*
72.7. shall the *righteous* flourish, and
75.10. horne of the *righteous* shalbe
92.12. the *righteous* shall flourish, like
94.21. against the soule of the *right.*
97.11. light is sown for the *righteous*
107.42. the *righteous* shall see it, and
112.4 full of compassion, and *right.*
6. *righteous* shalbe in everlasting
116.5. gracious is the L. & *righteous*
118.15. in the tabern. of the *righteous*
20. into which the *righteous* shall
119.7. shal have learned thy *righteous*
62. because of thy *right.* iudgments
106. I'le keep thy *right.* iudgments
138. hast commanded, are *righteous*
160. and every one of thy *righteous*
164. of thy *righteous* iudgements
125.3. upon the lot of the *righteous*
129.4 the Lord is *righteous*, he hath
140.13. the *righteous* shal give thanks
141.5. let the *right.* smite me, it shall
142.7. the *righteous* shall compasse me
145.17. the Lo. is *righteous* in all his
146.8. the Lord loves the *righteous*
Pro. 2.7. lay th up wisdom for the *right.*
20. keep the paths of the *righteous*
3.32. his secret is with the *righteous*
10.3. suffer the soule of the *righteous*
11. the mouth of a *righteous* man is
16. labour of the *righteous* tends
21. lips of the *righteous* feed many
24. the desire of the *righteous* shall
28. the hope of the *righteous* shalbe
30. the *righteous* shall never be &c.
32. the lips of the *righteous* know
11.8. the *righteous* is delivered out of
10. goeth well with the *righteous*
21. the seed of the *righteous* shalbe
23. desire of the *righteous* is onely
28 the *righteous* shall flourish as a
30. the fruit of the *righteous* is a
31. *righteous* shalbe recompenced
12.5. the thoughts of the *righte.* are
7. the house of the *righteous* shall
10. a *righteous* man regardeth the
12. the root of the *right.* yeeldeth
26. the *righteous* is more excellent
13.9. light of the *righteous* reioyceth
21. but to the *right.* good shalbe
25. the *righteous* eateth to the
14.9. among the *righteous* there is
19. wicked at the gates of the *righ.*
32. the *righteous* hath hope in his
15.6. in the house of the *righteous* is
19 the way of the *right.* is made
29. he heareth the--*righteous*
16.13. *righteous* lips are the delight of
18.5. to overthrow the *righteous* in
10. the *righteous* runneth into it
21.12. the *righteous* man wisely &c.
18. shalbe a ransome for the *right.*
26. *Righteous* gives and spares not
23.24. the father of the *righteous* shal
24.15. the dwelling of the *righteous*
24. thou art *righteous* him shal the
25.26. a *righteous* man falling downe
28.1. the *righteous* are bold as a lion
10. who so causeth the *righteous* to
12. when *righteous* men do reioyce
28. the *righteous* increase
29.2. when the *right.* are in authority
6. *righteous* doth sing and reioyce
7. the *righteous* considers the cause
16. the *righteous* shall see their fall
Eccles. 3.17. God shal judge the *righteous*
7.16. be not *righteous* over much, nor
8.14. to the work of the *right.* I said
9.1 that the *righteous* and the wise, &
Isa 3.10. say ye to the *righteous*, that it

5.23.of the *Righteous* from him
24.16,euen glory to the *Righteous*
26.2. that the *Righteous* nation which
41.2,who *raiſed* vp the *Righteous* man
26.that we may ſay he is *Righteous*
53.11. ſhall my *Right*.ſeruant iuſtifie
57.1.the *Righteous* periſheth,and no
60.21. thy people ſhalbe all *Righteous*
*Ier.*12.1.*Right*.art thou O Lord when
20.12,that trieſt the *Righteous*,and
23,5,a *Righteous* branch,and a king
*Lam.*1.18, the L.is *Righteous*, for *I* haue
*Ezek.*3.20.when a *Righteous* man doth
21,if thou warne the *Righteous* man
16.52,they are more *Righteous* than
18.20.righteouſnes of the *Righteous*
24. but when the *Righteous* turnes
26. when a *Righteous* man turneth
21,3.the *Righteous* and the wicked
So Verſe 4.
23,45.the *Righteous* men they ſhall
33.12.righteouſnes of the *Righteous*
not ſhall the *Righteous* be able
13.when *I* ſhall ſay to the *Righteous*
18,when the *Righteous* turneth
*Dan.*9.14.the Lord our G.is *Righteous*
Amos 2.6.they ſold the *Righteous* for a
*Hab.*1.4.compaſſe about the *Righteous*
13.that is more *Righteous* than he
*Mal.*3.18. diſcern betweene the *Righteous*
*Mat.*9.13. not come to call the *Righteous*
10.41 that receiueth a *Right*.man &c.
13.17.Prophets,and *righteous* men
43.then ſhall the *righteous* ſhine
23.28 appeare *righteous* to men
35,all the *righteous* bloud ſhed
from the bloud of *righteous* Abel
25.37, then ſhall the *righteous* anſwer
46. the *righteous* into life eternall
*Luk.*1,6 were both *righte*.before God
18.9.in themſelues that they were *rig.*
23.47.this was a *righteous* man
Iohn 17.25. O *righte*.Father,the world
*Rom.*2,5.the *righteous* iudgment of God
3.10.there is none *righteous*,no not
5.7.ſcarcely for a *right*.man will one
19. ſhall many be made *righteous*
2.*Theſ.*1.5.of the *righte*,iudgement of
6.it is a *righteous* thing with God
1.*Tim.*1.9. not made for a *righteous* man
2.*Tim.*4.8.the Lord the *righteous* Iudge
*Heb.*11.4.witnes that he was *righteous*
1.*Pet.*3,12.of the L.are ouer the *righte.*
4.18. if the *righteous* ſcarcely be ſaued
2.*Pet.*2.8.that *righteous* man dwelling
vexed his *righteous* ſoule
1.*Iohn* 2.1.Ieſus Chriſt the *righteous*
29,if ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7. is *righteous* euen as he is *righteous*
12.and his brothers *righteous*
*Reu.*16,5.thou art *righteous*, O Lord
22.11.he that is *righteous*,let him
be *righteous* ſtill,and he

Righteouſly.

*Deut.*1.16.& iudge *righteouſly* between
*Pſal.*67,4.iudge the people *righteouſly*
So *Pſalme* 96.10.
*Pro.*31.9.iudge *righteouſly*,and pleade
*Iſa.*33.15. he that walketh *righteouſly*,&
*Ier.*11.20.that iudgeſt *righteouſly*,that
1.*Tim.*2.12,ſoberly,*righteouſly*,& godly
1.*Pet.*2.23.that iudgeth *righteouſly*

Righteouſnes.

*Ge.*15.6. counted to him for *righteouſnes*
30.33. ſo ſhall my *righteouſnes* anſwer
*Deut.*6.25,& it ſhalbe our *righteouſnes*
9.4.for my *righteouſnes* the Lo.hath
5.not for thy *righteouſnes*,or for
6.for thy *righteouſnes*,for thou art
24.13.and it ſhalbe *righteouſnes* to
33.19.offer ſacrifices of *righteouſnes*
1.*Sam.*26.23.euery man his *righteouſnes*
2.*Sam.*22.21,according to my *righteouſ.*
25.according to my *righteouſnes*
1.*Kin.*3.6.and in *righteouſnes*,and in
8.32.according to his *righteouſnes*
So 2.*Chron.*6.23.
Iob 6.29.again,my *righteouſnes* is in it
8.6. the habitation of thy *righteouſnes*
27 6.my *righteouſnes* I hold faſt,and
29.14,*I* put on *righteouſnes*,and it
33.26. render to man his *righteouſnes*
35.2.my *righteouſnes* is more than
8.thy *righteouſnes* may profit the
36.3.*I*'le aſcribe *righteouſnes* to my
*Pſa.*4.1. O God of my *righteouſnes*, thou
5. offer the ſacrifices of *righteouſnes*
5.8. lead me Lord in thy *righteouſnes*
7.8.according to my *righteouſnes*, &
17.according to his *righteouſnes*
11.7. righteous L. loues *righteouſnes*
17.15, behold thy face in *righteouſnes*
18,20.according to my *righteouſnes*
so Verſe 24.
22,31, ſhall declare his *righteouſnes*
24.5.and *righteouſnes* from the God
31.1.deliuer me in thy *righteouſnes*
33.5. he loueth *righteouſnes* & iudgm.
35.28.ſhall ſpeak of thy *righteouſnes*
36.6. thy *righteouſnes* is like the great
10. thy *righteouſnes* to the vpright
37.6, ſhal bring forth thy *righteouſnes*
40.9. I haue preached *righteouſnes* in
45.7.thou loueſt *righteouſn.*& hateſt
48.10. right hand is full of *righteouſ.*
50,6.ſhall declare his *righteouſnes*, for
51.14,ſing aloud of thy *righteouſnes*
19.with the ſacrifices of *righteouſn.*
52.3. rather than to ſpeak *righteouſn.*
65.5. terrible things in thy *righteouſ.*
69.27. not come into thy *righteouſnes*
71.2.deliuer me in thy *righteouſnes*
15. ſhall ſhew forth thy *righteouſ.*
16. make mention of thy *righteouſ.*
19. thy *righteouſnes* G God is very
24. ſhall talk of thy *righteouſnes* all
72.1.thy *righteouſnes* vnto the kings
3.& the little hils by *righteouſnes*
85.10.*righteouſnes* and peace haue
11. *righteouſnes* ſhall looke downe
88.12.& thy *righteouſnes* in the land
98.2. his *righteouſnes* hath he openly
103.6. the Lord executeth *righteouſ.*
17. his *righteouſnes* vnto childrens
106.31. counted to him for *righteouſ.*
118.19. to me the gates of *righteouſ.*
119.40. quicken me in thy *righteouſ.*
123. for the word of thy *righteouſ.*
142.thy *righteouſnes* is an
euerlaſting *righteouſnes*
144.*righteouſn.*s of they teſtimonies
172. commandem. are *righteouſnes*
132.9.be clothed with *righteouſnes* &
143.1,me,and in thy *Righteouſnes*
11. for thy *Righteouſnes* ſake bring
145.7,& ſhall ſing of thy *Righteouſnes*
*Pro.*2.9.ſhalt thou vnderſtand *Righteouſ.*
8.8. are in *Righteouſnes*, there is noth.
18. durable riches & *Righteouſnes*
20.I lead in the way of *Righteouſn.*
10.2.*Righteouſ.*deliuereth from death
11.5.the *Righteouſnes* of the perfect
6.the *Righteouſnes* of the vpright
18. to him that ſoweth *Righteouſn.*
19. as *Righteouſnes* tendeth to life
12,17.ſheweth forth *Righteouſnes*,but
28.in the way of *Righteouſnes* is life
13.6,*Righteouſnes* keepeth him that is
14.34. *Righteouſnes* exalteth a nation
15.9. that followeth after *Righteouſn.*
16.8. better is a little with *Righteouſ.*
12.is eſtabliſhed by *Righteouſnes*
31.found in the way of *Righteouſn.*
21.21.that followeth after *Righteouſn.*
findeth life,*Righteouſnes*,and
25.5. ſhalbe eſtabliſhed in *Righteouſn.*
*Eccleſ.*3.16.and the place of *Righteouſnes*
7.15.that periſheth in his *Righteouſn.*
*Iſa.*1.21.*Righteouſnes* lodged in it,but
26.ſhalbe cald the city of *Righteou.*
27. and her conuerts with *Righteou.*
5.7.for *Righteouſnes*, but behold a cry
16. ſhalbe ſanctified in *Righteouſn.*
23.& take away the *Righteouſnes* of
11.4.with *Righteouſnes* ſhall he iudge
16.5.and haſting *Righteouſnes*
26.9.world will learne *Righteouſnes*
10.yet will he not learn *righteouſ.*
28.17. & *righteouſnes* to the plummet
32.1.a K.ſhall reigne in *righteouſnes*
16. & *righteouſnes* remaine in the
17. the work of *righteouſnes* ſhalbe
and the effect of *righteouſnes*
33.5. with iudgment and *righteouſnes*
41.10.the right hand of my *righteou.*
42.6.haue cald thee in *righteouſnes*&
21.for his *righteouſnes* ſake he will
45.8.powre down *righteouſnes*,let the
and let *righteouſnes* ſpring vp
13.raiſed him vp in *righteouſnes* &
19,*I* the Lord ſpeake *righteouſnes*
23.out of my mouth in *righteouſn.*
24.in the Lord haue I *righteouſnes*
46.12.that are far from *righteouſnes*
13.I bring neere my *righteouſnes*
48.1.not in truth nor in *righteouſnes*
18,thy *righteouſnes* as the waues of
51.1.ye that follow after *righteouſnes*
5.my *righteouſ.*is neere my
6.my *righteo.*ſhall not be aboliſhed
7.ye that know *righteouſnes*,the
8.my *righteouſnes* ſhalbe for euer
54.14.in *righteouſnes* ſhalt thou be
17.their *righteouſnes* is of me, ſaith
56.1.my *righteouſnes* to be reuealed
57.12.*I* will declare thy *righteouſnes*
58.2 as a nation that did *righteouſnes*
8.thy *righteouſnes* ſhall go before
59.16.and his *righteouſnes*,it ſuſtained
17.he put on *righte*.as a breſt pla.
60.17.& thine exactors *righteouſnes*
61.10.with the robe of *righteouſnes*
11.*righteouſnes* & praiſe to ſpring

62.1.vntill the *righteousnes* thereof go
2.shall see thy *righteousnes*, and all
63.1.*I* that speake in *righteousnes*
64.5.and worketh *righteousnes*, those
Ier.4.2.in iudgment and in *righteousnes*
22.3.execute ye *righteousnesse*, and
23.6.called the Lo. our *righteousnes*
33.15.I le cause the branch of *right*.
shall execute iudgment and *righteo*.
16.called the Lo. our *Righteousnes*
51.10.brought forth our *righteousnes*
Ezek.3.20.turne from his *righteousnes*
his *righteousnes* which he hath
14.14.by their *righteousnes* faith the L.
18.20.*righteousnes* of the righteous
22.his *righteousnes* that he hath
24.turns away from his *righteous*.
all his *righteousnes* that he hath
26.turns away from his *righteous*.
33.12.the *righteous* of the righteous
13.if he trust to his own *righteous*
Dan.4.27.break off thy sins by *righteou*.
9.7.*righteousnes* belongs vnto thee
16.according to all thy *righteous*.
24.bring in everlasting *righteous*.
12.3.they that turne many to *righteou*.
Hos.2.19.betroth thee to me in *righteou*.
10.12.sow to your selues in *righteous*.
Amos 5.24.and *righteousnes* as a mighty
6.12.& the fruit of *righteousnes* into
Mich.6.5.ye may know the *righteousnes*
7.9.and *I* shall behold his *righteousnes*
Zeph.2.3.seeke *righteousnes*, seeke &c.
Zech.8.8.in truth and in *righteousnes*
Mal.3.3.an offering in *righteousnes*
4.2.shal the Sun of *righteousnes* arise
Mat.3.15.to fulfill all *righteousnes*
5.6.and thirst after *righteousnes*
10.persecuted for *righteousnes* sake
20.except your *righteousnes* shall
exceed the *righteousnes* of the
6.33.of God, and his *righteousnes*, and
21.32.to you in the way of *righteous*.
Luk.1.75.in holines and *righteousnes*
Iohn 16.8.world of sin and of *righteous*
10.of *righteousnes*, because I go to
Act.10.35.fearing him and works *right*.
13.10.thou enemy of all *righteousnes*
17.31.iudge the world in *righteousn*.
24.25.as he reasoned of *righteousnes*
Rom.1.17.therein is the *righteousnes* of
2.26.keep the *righteous*. of the law
3.5.commend the *righteousnes* of God
21.now the *righteousnes* of God
22.euen the *righteousnes* of God
25.to declare his *righteousnes*
26.at this time his *righteousnes*
4.3.counted to him for *righteousnes*
5.his faith is counted for *righteou*.
6.impureth *righte*. without workes
11.a seale of the *righteousnes* of
that *righte*. might be imputed to
22.imputed to him for *righteousnes*.
5.17.and of the gift of *righteousnes*
18.so by the *righteousnes* of one
21.reigne through *righteousnesse*
6.13.as instruments of *righteousnes*
16.of obedience vnto *righteousnes*
18.become the seruants of *righteou*.
19.members seruants vnto *righte*.
20.ye were free from *righteousnes*
8.4.the *righteousnes* of the law might
10.is life, because of *righteousnes*
9.28.cut it short in *righteousnes*
30.followed not after *righteousnes*
haue attained to *righteousnes*
the *righteousnes* which is of faith
31.followed after the law of *right*.
not attained to the law of *righteous*.
10.3.ignorant of Gods *righteousnes*
to establish their own *righteousn*.
vnto the *righteousnes* of God
4.the end of the law for *righteous*.
5.the *righteous* which is of the law
6.the *righteousn*. which is of faith
10.man beleeueth vnto *righteousnes*
14,17.*righteousnes*, and peace, and ioy
1.*Cor*.1.30 wisedome, and *righteousnes*
2.*Cor*.3.9.doth the ministration of *right*.
5.21.the *righteousnes* of God in him
6.7.by the armour of *righteousnes*
14.what fellowship hath *righteou*
9.9.his *righteousnes* remaines for euer
10.the fruits of your *righteousnes*
11.15.as the ministers of *righteousnes*
Gal.2.21.if *righteous* come by the law
3.6.as counted to him for *righteousnes*
21.*righteousn*. should haue bin by
5.5.the hope of *righteousnes* by faith
Eph.4.24.is created in *righteousnes*, and
6.14.on the brest plate of *righteousnes*
Phil.1.11.with the fruits of *righteousnes*
3.6.the *righteousn*. which is in the law
9.not hauing mine owne *righteous*.
the *righteous* which is of God by
1.*Tim*.6.11.and follow after *righteousn*.
2.*Tim* 3.16.for instruction in *righteousn*.
4.8.for me a crowne of *righteousnes*
Tit.3.5.not by works of *righteousnes*
Heb 1.8.a sceptre of *righteousnes*, is the
9.thou hast loued *righteousnes*
5.13.in the word of *righteousnes*
7.2.by interpretation king of *righteo*.
11.7.the *righteous* which is by faith
33.wrought *righteousnes*, obtained
12.11.the peaceable fruit of *righteou*.
Iam.2.23 imputed to him for *righteous*.
3.18 and the fruit of *righteousnes* is
1.*Pet*.2.24.should liue vnto *righteousnes*
3.14.if ye suffer for *righteousnes*
2.*Pet*.1.1.through the *righteous*. of God
2.21.not known the way of *righteo*.
3.13.wherein dwelleth *righteousnes*
1 *Iohn* 2.29.euery one that doth *righteo*.
3.7.he that doth *righteousnes* is
10.that doth not *righteousnes*
Reu.19.8.is the *righteousnes* of Saints
11.in *righteousnes* doth he iudge
See the word **Iustified**

Righteousnesses.

Isa.64.6.all our *righteousnesses* are as
Ezek.33.13.all his *righteousnesses* shall
Dan.9.18.for our *righteousnesses* but for

Rightly.

Gen.27.36.is he not *right*. named Iacob
Luk.7.43.thou hast *rightly* iudged
20.21.say and teach *rightly*
2.*Tim*.2.15 *rightly* dividing the word of

Rigour.

Exod 1.13.of Israel to serue with *rigour*
14.them serue, was with *rigour*
Leuit.25.43.rule ouer him with *rigour*
46.ouer one another with *rigour*
53.shall not rule with *rigour*, but

Rimmon.

Iosh.15.32.Ain & *Rimmon*, all the cities
Iudg.20.45.vnto the rocke *Rimmon*, and
1.*Chro*.4.32.Ain *Rimmon*, and Tochen
6,77.*Rimmon* with her suburbs Tabor
Zech.14.10.from Geba to *Rimmon*

Rimmon-parez,

Num.33.19.pitched at *Rimmon-parez*
20.departed from *Rimmon-parez*

Rimmon.

2 *Sam*.4.5.and the sons of *Rimmon*
9.sons of *Rimmon* the Beerothite
2.*Kin*.5.18.into the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*

Ring.

Gen.41.42.Pharaoh tooke off his *ring*
Est.3.10.the K. tooke his *ring* from his
12.it was sealed with the kings *ring*.
8.2.the king tooke off his *ring* which
Luk.15.22 put a *ring* on his hand
Iam.2.2.a man with a gold *ring*

Rings.

Exod.39.16.of gold and two gold *rings*
and put the two *rings*
17.in the two *rings* on the end
19.& they made two *rings* of gold
Est 1.6.to siluer *rings*, and pillars of
Cant.5.14.his hands are as gold *rings*
Isa.3.21.the *rings* and the nose iewels
Ezek.1.18.as for their *rings*, they were
their *rings* were full of eyes
See the word **Cast**.

Ring-leader.

Act.24.5.a *ring-leader* of the sect of

Ring-straked.

Gen.30.35.that were *ring straked*, and
39.cattell *ring-straked*, speckled
40.towards the *ring-straked*, and
31.8.the *ring-straked* shalbe thy hire

Rinsed.

Leuit.6.28.scoured and *rinsed* in water
15.11.hath not *rinsed* his hands in
12.of wood shalbe *rinsed* in water

Riot &c.

Pro,23.20.amongst *riotious* eaters of
28.7.is a companion of *riotous* men
Luk.15.13.substance with *riotous* living
Rom.13.13.in the day, not in *rioting*
Tit.1.6.not accused of *riot*, or
1.*Pet*.4.4.to the same excesse of *riot*
2.*Pet*,2.13.to *riot* in the day time

Ripe.

Exod.21.29.of thy first *ripe* fruits, and
Num.18.13.what euer is first *ripe* in the
Ier.24.2.like the figs that are first *ripe*
Hos.9.10.as the first *ripe* in the figtree
Ioel 3.13.the harvest is *ripe* come get
Mich.7.1.soule desires the first *ripe* fruit
Nah.3.12.with the first *ripe* figs, if they
Reu.14.15.harvest of the earth is *ripe*

Ripening.

Isa 18.5.is *ripening* in the flower, he

Ripharth *See* Affkenaz

Rip &c.

2.*Kin*.8.12 *rip* vp their women with
15.16.were with childe he *ript* vp

Hos.

*Hoſ.*13.16.with childe ſhalbe *ript* vp
*Amo.*1.13.*ript* vp the women with child

Riſe.

*Gen.*19.2, ye ſhall *Riſe* vp eately, and go
31.35, *I* cannot *Riſe* vp before thee
Exod. 9. 12. *Riſe* vp early in the mornin
12.31.*Riſe* vp. and get you forth from
21.19.if he *Riſe* againe, and walke
*Lev.*19.32.thou ſhalt *Riſe* vp before the
*Num.*22.20.*Riſe* vp, and go with them
23.18.*Riſe* vp Balak, and heare
24. ſhall *Riſe* vp as a great lyon, he
24.17.a ſcepter ſhal *Riſe* out of Iſrael
*Deut.*2.13.now *Riſe* vp ſaid I, and get
24.*Riſe* ye vp, take your iourney
19.11.and *Riſe* vp againſt him, and
15.one witneſſe ſhall not *Riſe* vp
16.if a falſe witnes *Riſe* vp againſt
29.22 that ſhall *Riſe* vp after you, and
31.16.this people will *Riſe* vp, and go
32.38.let them *Riſe* vp, and helpe, and
33.11.that *Riſe* vp againſt him, and
that they *Riſe* not againe
*Ioſh.*8.7.then ye ſhall *Riſe* vp from the
18.4.and they ſhall *riſe*, & go through
*Iudg.*8.21.*riſe* how and fall vpon vs, for
9.33 thou ſhalt *Riſe* early, and ſet on
1 *Sam.*24.7.to *Riſe* againſt Saul but &c.
29.10.*Riſe* vp early in the morning
2 *Sam.*12.21.thou didſt *Riſe* and eate
18.32.and all that *Riſe* againſt thee to
2 *Kin.*16.7.which *Riſe* vp againſt me
*Neh.*2.18.let vs *Riſe* vp & build, ſo they
Iob 20.27.earth ſhal *Riſe* vp againſt him
30.12.on my right hand *riſe* the youth
*Pſa.*3.1. are they that *Riſe* vp againſt me
See *Pſa.*17.7. & 18.39,48 & 59.1.
35.11. falſe witneſſes did *Riſe* vp, and
44.5.vnder, that *Riſe* vp againſt vs
94.16. who wil *Riſe* vp for me againſt
127.2.in vaine for you to *Riſe* early
139.21. thoſe that *Riſe* vp againſt thee
*Pro.*24.22.ſhall *Riſe* ſuddenly and who
28.12.when the wicked *Riſe*, a man is
*Eccleſ.*10.4.if the ſpirit of the ruler *Riſe*
12.4.he ſhall *Riſe* vp at the voice of
*Cant.*2.10.*Riſe* vp, my Loue, my faire one
3.2.I will *Riſe* now, and go about
Iſay 5.11.woe to them that *Riſe* vp early
14.21.that they do not *Riſe*, nor
22.for I will *Riſe* vp againſt them
24.20.it ſhall fall, and not *Riſe* again
26.14.they ſhall not *Riſe* therefore
28.21. the Lo. ſhall *Riſe* vp in mount
32.9.*Riſe* vp ye women, that are at
33.10.now will I *Riſe*, ſaith the Lord
43.17.they ſhall not *Riſe*, they are
*Ier.*25.27.and *Riſe* no more becauſe of
37.10. yet ſhould they *Riſe* vp euery
51.64.ſhall not *Riſe* from the euill
*Dan.*7.24. another ſhall *riſe* after them
Amos 5.2.ſhe ſhall no more *Riſe*, ſhe is
8.8. it ſhall *Riſe* wholly as a floud, and
14.fall, and neuer *Riſe* vp againe
9.5. it ſhall *Riſe* vp wholly as a floud
Obad 1. let vs *Riſe* againſt her in battell
Nah 1.9.not *Riſe* vp the ſecond time
Hab 2.7.ſhall they not *Riſe* vp ſuddenly
*Zeph.*3.8. till the day that I *Riſe* vp to
*Zech.*14.12.his hand ſhal *Riſe* vp againſt
*Mat.*5.45 maketh his ſun to *Riſe* on
12.41.ſhall *Riſe* in iudgement with
20.19.the third day he ſhal *Ri* againe
See Chapt.27.63
26.46.*Riſe*, let vs be going &c.
27.63.ſaid, I will *Riſe* againe
*Mar.*3.26.if Satan *Riſe* vp againſt
4.27 and *Riſe* night and day, and
8.31.and after 3.dayes *Riſe* againe
10.49.ſaying-*Riſe*, he calleth thee
12.23.when they ſhall *Riſe*, whoſe
26.the dead, that they *Riſe*
13.12.ſhall *Riſe* vp againſt their
22.falſe Prophets ſhall *Riſe*, and
*Luk.*6.8. *Riſe*,--ſtand forth in the midſt
11.7.*I* cannot *Riſe* to giue thee
8.though he will not *Riſe*
12.54.when ye ſee a cloud *Riſe*
18.33. third day he ſhall *Riſe* againe
21.10.nation ſhall *Riſe* againſt nation
22.46 *Riſe*, and pray, leſt ye &c.
24.46.to *Riſe* from the dead, the
Iohn 5.8 *Riſe* take vp thy bed, and
11,23. thy brother ſhall *Riſe* againe
24.I know that he ſhall *Riſe*
20.9. nor that he muſt *Riſe* againe
Acts 3.6.*Riſe* vp and walke
10.13.*Riſe* Peter, kill, and eate
26.23.be the firſt that ſhould *Riſe*
*Rom.*15.12. he that ſhall *Riſe* to reigne
1.*Cor.*15.15.if ſo be the dead *Riſe* not
32.if the dead *Riſe* not? let vs
1 *Theſ.*4.16.dead in Chr. ſhould *Riſe* firſt
*Heb.*7.11.another prieſt ſhould *Riſe*

See **Ariſe, & Raiſed.**

Riſen.

*Exod.*22.3. if the ſun be *Riſen* vpon him
Num 32.14.are *Riſen* vp in your fathers
*Iudg.*9.18.ye are *Riſen* vp againſt my
Ruth 2.15.when ſhe was *Riſen* to gleane
1 *Sam.*25.29.yet a man is *riſen* to purſue
2 *Sam.*14.7.the whole family is *Riſen*
1. *Kin* 8.20.I am *Riſen* vp in the roome
2 *Kin.*6.15. was *Riſen* early, and gone
2 *Chro.*6.10. I am *Riſen* vp in the roome
13.6 the ſon of Dauid is *Riſen* vp
21.4.when Iehoram was *Riſen* vp to
*Pſal.*20.8, but we are *Riſen*, and ſtand vp
27,12, for falſe witneſſes are *Riſen* vp
54,3, ſtrangers are *Riſen* vp againſt
86,14, the proud are *Riſen* againſt me
*Iſa.*60.1. the glory of the Lord is *Riſen*
*Mich.*2,8, my people is *Riſen* vp as an
*Mat.*11.11.there hath not *Riſ* a greater
14.2, he is *Riſen* from the dead
17,9, be *Riſen* againe from the dead
26,32, after I am *Riſen* againe
27,64, he is *Riſen* from the dead
28,6, is not here, for he is *Riſen*
7.that he is *Riſen* from the dead
*Mar.*6,14, that Io. Bapt. was *Riſen* from
So *Luke* 9.7.
*Luk.*7,16 a great Prophet is *Riſen*
9,8, old Prophets was *Riſen* again
So Verſe 19.
13,25, is *Riſen* vp, and hath ſhut
24.6.he is not here, but is *Riſen*
34.the Lord is *Riſen* indeed, and
Iohn 21.14, he was *Riſen* from the dead
Rom 8,34, yea rather that is *Riſen* again
1.*Cor.*15.13.then is Chriſt not *Riſen*
14 and if Chriſt be not *Riſen*
20.but now is Chriſt *Riſen* from
*Col.*3,1, if ye then be *Riſen* with Chriſt
*Iam.*1,11, the ſun is no ſooner *Riſen*

Riſeſt.

*Deut.*6,7, down, and when thou *Riſeſt* vp
11.19, and when thou *Riſeſt* vp

Riſeth.

*Deut.*22,26, as when a man *Riſeth* vp
Ioſh 6,26. that *Riſeth* vp & buildeth this
2 *Sam.*23,4, when the ſun *Riſeth*, euen
Iob 9,7. and it *Riſeth* not, and ſealeth vp
14,12. and *Riſeth* not till the heauens
27.7, & he that *Riſeth* vp againſt me
31.14.when God *Riſeth* vp, and when
*Pro.*24.16, and *riſeth* vp againe, but the
*Iſa.*47.11.from whence it *riſeth*, and
*Ier.*46,8, Egypt *riſeth* vp like a floud
*Mich.*7,6, *riſeth* vp againſt her mother
Iohn 13.4.he *Riſeth* from ſupper, and
See the word **Raiſed.**

Riſing. ☞ Riſing.

Leuit. 13.2.a *riſing*, a ſcabbe, or bright
10.if the *riſing* be white in the skin
raw fleſh in the *riſing*
*Ioſh.*12,1.toward the *riſing* of the ſun
19,34. Iordan toward the ſun *riſing*
So Verſ.27.
2.*Chro.*36,15.*riſing* vp betimes, and
*Neh.*4.21.from the *riſ.* of the morning
*Ioh.*16,8.*riſing* vp in me bears witneſſe
24,5, *riſing* betimes for a prey, the
*Pſal.*50.1.from the *riſing* of the ſun
See *Pſal.*113,3, *Iſa* 41.25.& 45.6.
& 59,19, and *Mal.*1.11.
*Iſa.*60,3.to the brightnes of thy *riſing*
*Lam.*3,63, *riſing* vp *I* am their muſique
*Mar.*1,35.*riſing* vp a great while before
9,10.what the *riſing* from the dead
See **Earely, & Sunne.**

Riſſah.

*Num.*33.21. Libnah, & pitched at *Riſſah*
22.and they iourneyed from *Riſſah*

Rites.

*Num.*9.3, according to all the *rites* of it

Rithmah.

*Num.*33.18.and pitched at *Rithmah*
19.they departed from *Rithmah*

Riuer.

*Gen.*2.10, a *riuer* went out of Eden to
13. the name of the ſecond *riuer* is
14. the name of the third *riuer* is
the fourth *riuer* is Euphrates
15,18.and from the *riuer* of Egypt
vnto the great *riuer*, the
31,21.and paſſed ouer the *riuer*, and
*Exod.*4,9, take of the water of the *riuer*
7,17, which are in the *riuer*, and they
18, the fiſh that is in the *riuer* ſhall
and the *riuer* ſhall ſtinke
to drink of the water of the *riuer*
See more Ver.20,21,25,
8,3.the *riuer* ſhall bring forth frogs
9, that they may remain in the *riu.*
23,31.from the deſart to the *riuer*
*Num.*34.5, vnto the *riuer* of Egypt, and
*Deut.*1,7, vnto the great *riuer*, the *riuer*
2,24, paſſe ouer the *riuer* Arnon
36. by the *riuer* euen vnto Gilead
37. any place of the *riuer* Iabbok
3,16.to the *riuer* Iabbok, which is

11.24.from the *Riuer*,the *Riuer* Euph.
*Ioſh.*12.2.from the middle of the *Riuer*
vnto the *Riuer* Iabbok
15.47.vnto the *Riuer* Egypt,and the
16.8.vnto the *Riuer* Kanah, and the
17,9.vnto the *Riu.*Kanah Southward
on the Northſide of the *Riuer*
19.11.*Riuer* that is before Iokneam
*Iudg.*4.7.to the *Riuer* Kiſhon.Siſera the
5.21.the *Riuer* Kiſhon ſwept them
that ancient *Riuer*
the *Riuer* Kiſhon
2.*Sam.*24.5.midſt of the *Riuer* of God
1.*Kin.*4.24.on this ſide the *Riuer* from
the kings on this ſide the *Riuer*
8.65.vnto the *Riuer* of Egypt before
2.*Kin.*17.6.by the *Riuer* Gozan,and in
So Chapt. 8.11.
1.*Chro.*1.48.of Rehoboth by the *Riuer*
5.26.and to the *Riuer* Gozan to this
2.*Chro.*7.8.vnto the *Riuer* of Egypt
Ezra 4.10.that are on this ſide the *Riuer*
11.ſeruants on this ſide the *Riuer*
16.no portion on this ſide the *riu.*
5.6.which were on this ſide the *Riuer*
8.21.the*Riu.*that runneth to Ahauah
36.gouernours on this ſide the *Riu.*
*Neh.*3.7.gouernour on this ſide the *Riu.*
Iob 40.23.behold he drinks vp a *Riuer*
*Pſal.*36.8.of the *Riuer* of thy pleaſures
46.4.there is a *Riuer*, the ſtreames
65.9.the *Riuer* of God is full of water
72.8.and from the *Riuer*,to the ends
80.11.& her branches vnto the *Riuer*
105,41.ran in dry places like a *Riuer*
*Iſa.*8.7.the waters of the *Riuer* ſtrong
11.15.he ſhake his hand ouer the *Ri.*
19,5.the *Riuer* ſhalbe waſted,and
23.3.the haruеſt,of the *Riuer* is her
10.paſſe through thy land as a *riu.*
27.12.from the channell of the *Riu.*
48.18.thy peace been as a *Riuer*, and
66.12.extend peace to her like a *Riu.*
*Ier.*2.18.to drink the waters of the *Riu.*
17.8.ſpreads out her roots by the *Riu.*
*Lam.*2.18. run'd downe like a *Riuer*, day
*Ezek.*29.3.my *Riuer* is mine own,and *I*
47.5.it was a *Riuer*,that I could not
6.returne to the brink of the *Riuer*
7.at the banke of the *Riuer* were
9.whither the *Riuer* cómeth ſhall
19.the *Riuer* to the great Sea,and
See the word Hiddekel.
*Dan.*8.2.and I was by the *Riuer* of Vlai
3.there ſtood before the *Riuer* a
12.5.on this ſide the bank of the *Riuer*
on that ſide the bank of the *Riuer*
7.was vpon the waters of the *Ri.*
Amos 6.14.to the *riuer* of the wildernes
*Mich.*7.12.euen to the *Riuer*,and from
*Zech.*9.10.and from the *Riuer*,euen to
10,11.and all the deepes of the *Riuer*
*Mar.*1.5.of him in the *Riuer* of Iordan
*Act.*16.13.of the city by a riuers ſide
*Reu.*22.1.he ſhewed me a pure *Riuer* of
2.of either ſide of the *Riuer* was
See Arnon, Beyond, Chebar, & Euphrates.

Riuers.

*Exod.*7.19 vpon their *Riuers*,and vpon
*Num.*24.6.as gardens by the *Riu.*ſide
*Deut.*10.7.a land of *riuers* of waters
1.*Kin.*19.24.I haue dried vp all the *riu.*
*Iob.*20.17.he ſhall not ſee the *riuers*,the
28.10.he cutteth out *riuers* among
26.6.powred me out *riuers* of oyle
*Pſa.*1.3.planted by the *riuers* of waters
74.15.thou driedſt vp mighty *riuers*
78.16.waters to *run* downe like *riuers*
89,25.& his right, hand in the *riuers*
107.33.he turneth *riuers* into,a &c.
119.136.*riuers* of waters ran downe
187.1.by the *riu.*of Babylon,there
*Pro.*5.16.and *riuers* of waters in the &c.
21.1.as the *riu.* of waters he turneth
*Eccleſ.*1.7.all the *riuers* run into the ſea
from whence thy *riuers* come
*Cant.*5.12.by the *riuers* of water waſhed
*Iſa.*7.18.the vttermoſt part of the *riuers*
18.1.beyond the *riuers* of Ethiopia
2.whoſe land the *riu.*haue ſpoiled
So Verſe 7.
19.6.they ſhall turne the *riuers* far
30.25.*riuers* and ſtreames of waters
32.2.as *riuers*,of waters in a dry place
33.21.as a place of broad *riuers*,and
37.25.haue *I* dried vp all the *riuers*
41.18.I le open *riuers* in high places
43.2.and through the *riuers*,they
19.and *riuers* in the deſart
20.and *riuers* in the deſart to giue
44.27.and I will dry vp the *riuers*
47,2.the,thigh paſſe ouer the *riuers*
50.2.I make thy *riuers* a wildernes
*Ier.*31.9.to walke by the *riuers* of water
46.7.waters are moued as the *riuers*
*Lam.*3.48.runneth downe with *riuers* of
*Ezek.*29.3.lieth in the midſt of the *riu.*
See Ver. 4.5.10.
30.12.and *I* will make the *riuers* dry
31.4.vp on high with her *riuers* &c.
and ſent out her little *riuers*
32.2.cameſt forth with thy *riuers*
and fouledſt their *riuers*
6.and the *riuers* ſhalbe full of thee
14.cauſe their *riu.*to run like oyle
34.13.of Iſrael by the *riuers*,and in
35.8.in all thy *riuers* they ſhall fall
36.4.to the *riuers* and to the vallies
So Verſe 6.
47.9.whitherſoeuer their *riuers* ſhall
*Ioel.*1.20.the *riuers* of water are dried
3.18.and all the *riuers* of Iudah ſhal
*Mich.*6.7.with ten thouſand *riu.*of oyle
*Nah.*1.4.and drieth vp all the *riuers*
2.6.the gates of the *riuers* ſhalbe &c.
3.8.was ſituate among the *riuers* that
*Hab.*3.8.diſpleaſed againſt the *riuers*
thine anger againſt the *riuers*
9.didſt cleaue the earth with *riuers*
Iohn 7.38.flow *riuers* of liuing water

Rizpah.

2.*Sam.*3.7.whoſe name was *Rizpah*,the
21.8.tooke the 2.ſons of *Rizpah*,the
10.*Rizpah* the daughter of Aiah
11.it was told *Dauid* what *Rizpah*

Roade.

1.*Sam.*27.10.haue ye made a *roade* to

Roare.

*Pſ.*46.3.though the waters thereof *roare*
74.4.thine enemies *roare* in the
96,11.let the ſea *roare*,& the fulneſſe
So *Pſalme* 98. 7.
*Iſa.*5.29.ſhall *roare* like young Lions
yea they ſhall *roare*,and lay hold
30.they ſhall *roare* againſt them
42.13.yea,*roare*,he ſhall preuaile
59.11.we *roare* all like Beares, and
*Ier.*5.22.though they *roare* yet can they
25.30 the Lord ſhall *roare* from on
31.35.when the waters thereof *roare*
50.42.their voice ſhall *roare* like the
51.38.their voice ſhal *roare* together
55.when her waues do *roare* like
*Hoſ.*11.10.when he ſhall *roare*,then the
Ioel 3.16.the Lo.alſo ſhall *roare* out of
*Amo.*1.2.the Lord ſhall *roare* from Zion

Roared &c.

*Iob.*37.4.a voice *roareth*,he thundereth
*Pſal.*38.8.*I* haue *roared* by reaſon of
*Iſa.*51.15.whoſe waues *roared*, the Lord
*Reu.*10.3.as when a Lion *roareth*

Roaring.

*Pſal.*22.1.from the words of my *roaring*
32.3.through my *roaring* all the day
*Iſa.*5.29.their *roar*,ſhalbe like a Lion
30.like the *roaring* of the ſea, and
31.4.young Lyon *roaring* on his prey
*Ezek.*19.7.by the noiſe of his *roaring*
Luke 21.25.and the waues *roaring*
1.*Pet.*5.8.as a *roaring* Lion walketh
See the word Lion &c.

Roarings.

Iob 3.24.my *roarings* are powred out like

Rob.

*Leuit.*19.13.neither *rob* him the wages
26.22.which ſhall *rob* you of your
1.*Sam.*23.1.they *rob* the threſhing floo.
*Pro.*22.22.*rob* not the poore, becauſe
*Iſa.*10.2.that they may *rob* the fatherle.
17.14.and the lot of them that *rob* vs
*Ezek.*39.10.and *rob* thoſe that robbed
*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God,yet ye

Robbed.

*Iudg.*9.25.they *robbed* all that came
2.*Sam.*17.8.as a Beare *robbed* of her &c.
*Pſal.*119.61.the wicked haue *robbed* me
*Iſa.*10.13.& haue *robbed* their treaſures
*Ier.*50.37.and they ſhalbe *robbed*
*Ezek.*33.15.againe that he hath *robbed*
39.10.& rob thoſe that *robbed* them
*Mal.*3.8.yet ye haue *robbed* me,but ye
ſay wherein haue we *robbed* thee
9.for ye haue *robbed* me,euen this
2.*Cor.*11.8.*I robbed* other Churches

Robber.

*Iob.*5.5.and the *robber* ſwalloweth vp
18.9.the *robber* ſhall preuaile againſt
*Ezek.*18,10.a ſon that is a *robber*,a &c.
Iohn 10.1.is a theefe and a *robber*
18.40.now Barrabbas was a *robber*

Robbers.

*Iob.*12,6.tabernacles of *robbers* proſper
*Iſa.*42.24.and Iſrael to the *robbers*,did
*Ier.*7.11.become a den of *robbers* in
*Ezek.*7.22.the *robbers* ſhall enter into it
Dan 11,13.alſo the *robbers* of thy people
*Hoſ.*6.9.as troopes of *robbers* wait for a
7.1.& the troope of *robbers* ſpoileth
*Obad.*5.if *robbers* by night, how art thou
Act. 19.

Act. 19.37. nor *Robbers* of Churches, nor
2 *Cor.* 11.26. in perils of *Robbers*, in

Robbery.

Pro. 21.7. the *Robbery* of the wicked shal
Isa 61.8. *I* hate *Robbery* for burnt offr.
Ezek 22.29. and exercised *Robbery*, and
Amos 3.10. and *Robbery* in their palaces
Nah. 3.1. all full of lyes and *Robbery*, the
Phil. 2.6. thought it not *Robbery* to be

Robe.

Exo. 28.31. thou shalt make the *Robe* of
39.22. made the *Robe* of the Ephod
23 a hole in the midst of the *Robe*
25. vpon the hem of the *Ro.* round
1 *Sam.* 18.4 stript himselfe of the *Robe*
24.11. see the skirt of thy *robe* in mine
I cut off the skirt of thy *Robe*
Iob 29.14. my iudgement was a *Robe*, and
Isa. 22.21. *Ile* cloath him with thy *Robe*
61.10. with the *Robe* of righteousnes
Iona 3.6. and he laid his *Robe* from him
Mich. 2.8. ye pull off the *Robe* with the
Mat. 27.28. put on him a scarlet *Robe*
31. they took the *Robe* off from him
Luk. 15.22. bring forth the best *Robe*, &

Robes.

2 *Sam.* 13.18. for with such *Robes* were
1 *Kin.* 22.10. having put on their *Robes*
30. but put thou on thy *Robes*, and
2 *Chro.* 18.9. clothed with their *Robes*
29. but put thou on thy *Robes*, so
Rev. 6.11. and white *Robes* were giuen
7.9 clothed with white *Robes* and
13. are arayed in white *Robes*
14. and haue washed their *Robes*

Roboam.

Mat. 1.7. Salomon begat *Roboam*, and
Roboam begat Abia, and
See the word Rehoboam

Rocke.

Exod. 17.6. vpon the *Rocke* in Horeb, &
33.21. thou shalt stand vpon a *Rocke*
22. *Ile* put thee in a clift of the *Rock*
Num. 20.8. speake ye vnto the *Rocke*
to them water out of the *Rocke*
10. together before the *Rocke*, and
fetch you water out of this *Rocke*
11. he smote the *Rocke* twice, and
24.11. thou puttest thy nest in a *Roc.*
Deut. 8.15 water out of the *rocke* of flint
32.4. he is the *Rocke* his worke is
13. to sucke hony out of the *Rocke*
oyle out of the flinty *Rocke*
15. the *Rocke* of his saluation
18 of the *Rocke* that begat thee
31. for their *Rocke* is not our *Rocke*
37. their *Ro.* in whom they trusted
Iudg. 1.36. from the *Rocke*, and vpward
6.20 and lay them vpon this *Rocke*
21. there rose vp fire out of the *Ro.*
26. vpon the top of the *Rock* in this
7.25. vpon the *Rocke* Oreb and Zeeb
13.19. offered it vpon a *Rocke* vnto
15.8. dwelt in the top of the *Ro.* Etam
11. to the top of the *Rock* Etam &
20.45. fled vnto the *Rocke* Rimmon
47. vnto the *Rocke* Rimmon, and
1 *Sam* 2.2. nor is there any *Rocke* like
14.4. a sharp *Rock* on the one side, &
a sharp *Rocke* on the other side
23.25. he came down into a *Rock*, and
2 *Sam.* 21.10. it for her vpon the *Rocke*
22.2. the Lord is my *Rocke*, and my
3. the God of my *Rocke* in him will *I*
32. who is a *Rocke* saue our God
47. God the *Rocke* of my saluation
23.3. the *Rocke* of Israel spake to me
2 *Chro.* 25.12. vnto the top of the *Rocke*
from the top of the *Rocke*,
Neh. 9.15. for them out of the *Rocke*, for
Iob 14.18. and the *Rocke* is removed out
18.4. and shall the *Rocke* be removed
19.24. and lead, in the *Rocke* for euer
24.8. and imbrace the *Rocke* for want
28.9. his hand vpon the *Rocke*, he
29.6. and the *Rocke* powred me out
39.1. when the wild goats of the *Rock*
28. and abideth on the *rocke* on the
Psa. 18.2. the Lord is my *Rocke*, and my
31. who is a *Rocke* saue our God
46. and blessed be my *Rocke*, and let
27.5. he shall set me vp vpon a *Rocke*
28.1. O Lord my *Rocke*, be not silent
31.3. for thou art my *Rocke*, and my
40.2. and set my feet vpon a *Rocke*
42.9. my *Ro.* why hast thou forgotten
61.2. leade me to the *Rocke* that is
62.2. he only is my *Rocke*, and my
7. the *Rock* of my strength, and my
71.3. for thou art my *Rocke*, and my
78.16. out of the *Rocke*, and caused
20. he smote the *Rocke*, that the
35. that God was their *Rocke*, and
81.16. and with hony out of the *Rock*
89.26. God the *Rocke* of my saluation
92.15. he is my *Rocke*, and there is
94.22. God is the *Rocke* of my refuge
95.1. to the *Rocke* of our saluation
104.18. and the *Rocke* for the Conies
105.41. he opened the *Rocke*, and the
114.8. which turned the *Rocke* into a
Pro. 30.19. way of a serpent on a *Rocke*
Cant. 2.14. art in the clifts of the *Rocke*
Isay 2.10. enter into the *Rocke* and hide
8.14. and for a *Rocke* of offence to
10.26. Midian at the *Rocke* of Oreb
17.10. of the *Rocke* of thy strength
22.16. for himselfe in a *Rocke*
32.2. as the shadow of a great *Rocke* in
42.11. let the inhabitants of the *Rocke*
48.21. waters to flow out of the *Rocke*
for them he claue the *Rocke* also
51.1. looke vnto the *Rocke* whence
Ier. 5.3. their faces harder than a *Rocke*
13.4. and hide it in the hole of a *Rock*
18.14. which comes from the *Rocke*
21.13. & *Rocke* of the plaine, saith the
23.29. breaketh the *Rocke* in pieces
48.28. and dwell in the *Rocke*, and be
49.16. in the clefts of the *Rocke* that
Ezek. 24.7. she set it on the top of a *Roc*
8. vpon the top of a *Rocke* that it
26.4. make her like the top of a *Rock*
Amo. 6.12 shal horses run vpon the *Ro*
Obad 3. dwellest in the clefts of the *Rock*
Mat. 7.25. it was founded on a *Rocke*
16.18. vpon this *Rocke I* will build my
Mar. 15.46. was hewen out of a *Rocke*
Luk. 6. fell vpon a *Rocke*, and
See verse 13
Rom 9.33. and *Rocke* of offence, and
1 *Cor.* 10.4. all drank of that spirituall
and that *rocke* was Christ
1 *Pet.* 2.8. and a *rocke* of offence to

Rockes.

Num. 23.9. for from the top of the *rocke*
1 *Sam.* 13.6. in thickets & in *rockes*, and
24.2. vpon the *rockes* of the wild goats
Iob 28.10. riuers out of the *rockes*, he cuts
30.6. of the earth, and in the *Rockes*
Psal. 78.15. he claue the *rockes* in the
Pro. 30.26. they their houses in the *rockes*
Isa. 2.19. into the holes of the *Rockes*, and
21. to go into the clefts of the *ro.*
the tops of the ragged *rockes*
7.19. and in the holes of the *rockes*
33.16. shalbe the munitions of *rockes*
57.5. vnder the clefts of the *rockes*
Ier. 4.29. and climbe vp vpon the *rockes*
16.16. out of the holes of the *rockes*
51.25. roule thee down from the *roc.*
Nah. 1.6. the *rockes* are throwne d6wne
Mat. 27.51. quake, and the *rockes* rent
Act. 27.29. should haue fallen on *rockes*
Reu. 6.15. in the *rocks* of the mountains
16. to the mountaines and *rockes*

Rod.

Exod. 4.2. in thy hand, & he said A *rod*
4. and it became a *rod* in his hand
17. thou shalt take this *rod* in thine
20. took the *rod* of G. in his hand
7.9. take thy *rod*, and cast it before
10. cast down his *rod* before Phar.
12. euery man his *rod*, and they
but Aarons *rod* swallowed
15. the *rod* which was turned into a
17. smite with the *rod* that is in
19. take thy *rod*, and stretch out
20. and he lift vp the *rod*, & smote
8.5. thine hand with thy *rod* ouer the
16. stretch out thy *rod*, and smite
9.23. stretched forth his *rod* toward
14.16. but lift vp thy *rod*, and stretch
17.5. and thy *rod* wherewith thou
9. with the *rod* of God in my hand
21.20. seruant or his maid with a *rod*
Leuit. 27.32. passeth vnder the *rod*, the
Num. 17.2. euery one of them a *rod*
euery mans name on his *rod*
3. name vpon the *rod* of Leui, for
one *rod* shalbe for the head of
5. the mans *rod* whom I shall chuse
6. gaue him a *rod* a piece for each
the *rod* of Aaron was among the
8. the *rod* of Aaron for the house
9. and tooke euery man his *rod*
10. bring Aarons *rod* before the
20.8. take the *rod*, and gather thou
9. and Moses tooke the *rod* from
11. with his *rod* he smote the rock
1 *Sa.* 14.27. put forth the end of his *rod*
43. with the end of the *rod* that
2 *Sam.* 7.14 with the *rod* of men, & with
Iob 9.34. let him take away his *rod* from
21.9. nor is the *rod* of God vpon them
Psal. 2. break them with a *rod* of iron
23.4. thy *rod* and thy staffe, they
74.2. the *rod* of thine inheritance
89.32. then visit their transgression with the *ro.*
110.2. the Lord shall send the *rod* of
125.3 for the *rod* of the wicked shall

Pro.

Pro.10.13.a *rod* is for the backe of him
13.24.he that spareth his *rod* hateth
14.3.of the foolish is a *rod* of pride
22.8.the *rod* of his anger shall faile
15.the *rod* of correction, shall driue
23,13.if thou smite him with the *rod*
14.thou shalt beat him with the *rod*
26.3.and a *rod* for the fooles backe
29.15.*rod* & reproofe giue wisdome
Isa.9.4.the *rod* of his oppressor as in the
10.5.the *rod* of mine anger, and the
15.as if the *rod* should shake it selfe
24.he shall smite thee with a *rod*
26.& as his *rod* was vpon the sea
11.1.there shall come forth a *rod* out
4.with the *rod* of his mouth and
14.29.because the *rod* of him that
28.27.and the Cummin with a *rod*
30.31.which smote with a *rod*
Ier.1.11.*I* see a *rod* of an Almond tree
10.16.is the *rod* of his inheritance
48.17.and the beautifull *rod*
51.19.is the *rod* of his inheritance
Lam.3.1.afflict. by the *rod* of his wrath
Ezek.7.10.the *rod* hath blossomed pride
11.violence is risen vp into a *rod*
19.14.fire is gone out of a *rod* of her
so that she hath no strong *rod*
20.37.you to passe vnder the *rod*
21.10.it contemneth the *rod* of my
13.contemn euen the *rod* it shalbe
Mich.5.1.with a *rod* vpon the cheeke
6.9.heare ye the *rod*, and who hath
7.14.feed thy people with the *rod* in
1.Cor.4.21.shall I come to you with a *r.*
Heb.9.4.Aarons *rod* that budded and
Reu.2.27.rule them with a *rod* of iron
So Chap.19.15.
11.1.giuen me a reed like to a *rod*
12.5.rule all nations with a *rod* of

Rods.

Gen.30,37.Iacob took him *rods* of green
38.he set the *rods* which he had
39.conceiued before the *rods* and
41.Iacob laid the *rods* before the
might conceiue among the *rods*
Exod.7.12.swallowed vp their *rods*
Num.17.2.twelue *rods*, write thou euery
6.euen twelue *rods*, and the *rod* of
Aaron was among the *rods*
7.& Moses laid vp the *rods* before
9.Moses brought all the *rods* from
Ezek.19.11.and she had strong *rods* for
12.her strong *rods* were broken, &
2.Cor.11.25.thrice I was beaten with *ro.*

Rode.

Gen.24.61.they *rode* vpon the camels
Iudg.10.4.that *rode* on 30, Asse colts &
1.Sam.25.20.so as she *rode* on the Asse
30.17.which *rode* vpon camels, and
2.Sam.18.9.Absolom *rode* vpon a Mule
22.11.he *rode* vpon a Cherub, & did
1.Kin.18.45.and Ahab *rode* and went to
Psal.18.10.and he *rode* vpon Cherub

Roe.

2.Sam.2.18.light of foot as a wilde *Roe*
Pro.5.19.louing Hinde & pleasant *Roe*
6.5.deliuer thy selfe as a *Ro.* from the
Cant.2.9.my beloued is like a *Roe* or a
17.be thou like a *Roe* or a young
8.14.be thou like a *Roe* or to a young
Isa.13.14.and it shalbe as a chased *Roe*

Roes.

1,Chro,12.8.as swift as the *Roes* vpon
Cant.2.7.by the *Roes*. So Chap.3.5,
4.5.are like two young *Roes* that are
So Chapt.7.3.

Roe-bucke.

Deut.12,15.as of the *Roe-bucke*, and as
22.euen as the *Roe-bucke* and the
14.5.the *Roe-bucke* and the Hart, &
15.22.as the *Roe-bucke* & as the

Roe-buckes.

1.Kin.4.23.and *Roe-buckes*, and fallow

Rogelim.

2.Sam.17.27.the Gileadite of *Rogelim*

Role.

Gen.29.8.till they *role* away the stone
Iosh.10.18.*role* great stones vpon the
1 Sam.14.33,*role* a great stone to me
Ier.15.25.& *role* downe from the
Mich.1.13.*role* thy selfe in the dust

Roled.

Gen.29.3.they *roled* the stone from the
10.and *roled* the stone from the
Isa.9.5.*roled* in bloud but this shalbe

Roleth &c.

Pro.26.27.he that *roleth* a stone, it will
Isa.17.13.& like, a *roling* thing before

Romane.

Act.22.25.a man that is a, *Romane*
27.tell me art thou a *Romane*
29.he knew that he was a *Romane*
23.27.vnderstood that he was a *Rom.*

Romanes.

Iohn 11.48.the *Romanes* shall come, and
Act.16.37.being *Romanes*, and haue
38.heard that they were *Romanes*
28.17.into the hands of the *Romanes*

Rome.

Act.2.10,strangers of *Rome*, Iewes
18.2.all Iewes to depart from *Rome*
16.21.there, *I* must also see *Rome*
23.11.beare witnesse also at *Rome*
28.14.and so we went toward *Rome*
19.and when we came to *Rome*
Rom.1.7.to all that be in *Rome*, beloued
15.to you that are at *Rome* also
2.Tim.1.17.but when he was in *Rome*

Roofe:

Gen.19.8.vnder the shadow of my *roofe*
Deut.22.8.a battlement for thy *roofe*
Iosh.2.6.brought them vp to the *roofe*
laid in order vpon the *roofe*
8.came vp to them on the *roofe*
Iudg.16.27.there was vpon the *roofe*
2.Sam.11.2,and walked vpon the *roofe*
and from the *roofe* he saw
Neh.8.16.on the *roofe* of his house and
Ezek.40.13.from the *roofe*, of one little
chamber, to the *roofe* of another
Mat.8.8.shouldst come vnder my *roofe*
So Luke 7.6.
Mar.2.4,vncouered the *roofe* where he

Roofes.

Ier.19.14.vpon whose *roofes* they haue
So Chapt.32.29.

Roofe.

Iob 29.10.cleaued to the *roofe* of their
Psal.137.6.cleaue the *ro.* of my mouth
Cant.7.9.& the *roofe* of thy mouth like
Lam.4.4.to the *roofe* of his mouth, for
Ezek,3.26.to the *roofe* of thy mouth

Roome.

Gen.24.23.is there *roome* in thy fathers
25.and *roome* to lodge in
31.house and *roome* for the camels
26.22.hath made *roome* for vs, and we
2,Sam.19,13.in the *roome* of Ioab
1.Kin,2.35.in his *roome* ouer the host
in the *roome* of Abiathar
5.5.on thy throne in thy *roome*, he
8.20.in the *roo.* of Dauid my father
19.16.to be Prophet in thy *roome*
20.24.& put Captains in their *rooms*
Psal.31.8.set my feet in a large *roome*
80,9.thou preparedst *roome* before it
Mar.2.2.there was no *roome* to receiue
Luk.2.7.there was no *roome* for them
14.8.sit not down in the highest *roome*
9.shame to take the lowest *roome*
10.sit downe in the lowest *roome*
22.12.shew you a large vpper *roome*
Act.1.13.went vp into an vpper *roome*
1.Cor.14.16.the *roome* of the vnlearned

Roomes.

Mar.12.39.vppermost *roomes* at feasts
See Luke 20. 4
Luk 14.7.chose out the chiefe *roomes*

Roote.

Deut.29.18.a *Roote* that beares gall and
Iudg.5.14.out of Ephr. there was a *roote*
1.Kin.14.15.he shall *roote* vp Israel out
2.Kin.19.30.take *roote* downward and
Iob 5.3.haue seen the foolish taking *Root*
14.8.though the *Roote* waxe old in
19.28.seeing the *Roote* of the matter
29,19.my *roote* was spread out by the
31.12.would *Ro.* out all mine increase
Psal.52.5.and *Roote* thee out of the land
80,9.didst cause it to take deep *Roote*
Pro.12.3.but the *Roote* of the righteous
So Verse 12.
Isa.5.24.so their *Roote* shalbe rottennes
11.10.there shalbe a *Roote* of Iesse
14,29.out of the serpents *Roote* shall
30.I will kill thy *Roote* with famine
27.6.to take *Roote*, Israel shall &c.
37.31.againe take *Roote* downward
40,24.shal not take *Roo.* in the earth
53.2.& as a *Root* out of a dry ground
Ier.1.10.to *Roote* out, and to pull downe
12.2.yea, they haue taken *roote*, they
Ezek.31.7.his *Roo.* was by great waters
Hos.9,16.their *Roote* is dryed vp, they
Mal,4.1.them neither branch nor *Roote*
Mat,3.10.axe is laid to the *Roote* of the
13.6.because they had not *Roote*, they
21.yet hath he not *Ro.* in himselfe
29.ye *Roote* vp also the wheat with
Luk.8.13.and these haue no *Root*, which
17.6.be thou plucked vp by the *Roote*
Rom,11.16.if the *Roo.* be holy, so are the
17.with them partakest of the *Roo.*
18.boast, thou bearest not the *Roote*
but the *Roote* thee
15.12.there shalbe a *roote* of Iesse, and
1.Tim.6.10.of many is the *Ro.* of all euill
Heb.12.15.lest any *Roote* of bitternesse
Reu.5.5.tribe of Iuda, the *Roote* of Dauid
22.16.*I* am the *Roo.* & the off-spring

Rooted.

*Deut.*29.28. the Lord *rooted* them out
Iob 18.14. *Rooted* out of his tabernacle
31.8. let my off-spring be *rooted* out
*Pro.*2.22. transgressors shalbe *rooted* out
*Zeph.*2.4. and Ekron shalbe *rooted* up
*Mat.*15.13. not planted, shalbe *rooted* up
*Eph.*3.17. be *rooted* and grounded in
*Col.*2.7. *Rooted* and built up in him, and

Rootes.

2.*Chr.*7.20. Ile pluck thē up by the *roots*
Iob 8.17. his *rootes* are wrapped about
18.16. his *rootes* are dried up beneath
28.9. the mountaines by the *rootes*
*Isa.*11.1. shall grow out of his *rootes*
*Ier.*17.8. that spreadeth out her *rootes*
*Ezek.*17.6. the *roots* thereof were under
9. he not pull thee up by the *rootes*
*Dan.*4.15. leave the stump of his *rootes*
23. leave the stump of his *rootes*
26. the stump of the tree *rootes*
7.8. pluckt up by the *rootes*, & behold
11.4. but out of a branch of her *rootes*
*Hos.*14.5. and cast forth his *rootes* as
Amos 2.9. and his *rootes* from beneath
*Mar.*11.20. fig-tree dried up from the *r.*
Iude 12. dead, plucked up by the *rootes*

Ropes.

*Iudg.*16.11. bind me fast with new *ropes*
12. tooke new *ropes*, and bound
2 *Sam.*17.13. all Israel shall bring *ropes*
1 *Kin.*20.31. and *ropes* about our heads
32. and put *ropes* on their heads

Rose.

*Cant.*2.1. I am the *Rose* of Sharon, and
*Isa.*35.1. reioyce and blossom as the *Rose*

Rose.

*Gen.*4.8. that Cain *rose* up against Abel
19.1. *rose* up to meet them, and he
22.19. and they *rose* up, and went
26.31. and they *rose* up betimes in
31.17. then Iacob *rose* up, and set his
37.35. *rose* up to comfort him, but he
43.15. and *rose* up, and went downe
46.5. Iacob *rose* up from Beersheba
*Exo.*15.7. that *rose* up against thee, thou
24.13. and Moses *rose* up, and his &c.
33.8. that all the people *rose* up, and
*Nu.*16.2. and they *rose* up before Moses
24.25. and Balaam *rose* up, and went
25.7. he *rose* up from amongst them
*Deu.*33.2. and *rose* up from Seir to them
*Iudg.*6.21. there *rose* up fire out of the
9.35. and Abimelech *rose* up, and the
43. he *rose* up against them, and
19.9. when the man *rose* up to depart
10. but he *rose* up and departed
27. her lord *rose* up in the morning
28. and the man *rose* up, and gate
20.5. the men of Gibeah *rose* up
19. & the children of Israel *rose* up
33. and all the men of Israel *rose* up
*Ruth.*3.14. she *rose* up before one could
1 *Sam.*24.7. Saul *rose* vp out of the cave
8. David also *rose* up afterwards
25.42. and Abigail hasted and *rose*
2 *Sam.*18.31. all of all them that *rose* vp
19.8. then the king *rose*, and sate in
22.40. them that *rose* vp against me
49. aboue them that *rose* vp against
1 *Kin.*1.49. and *rose* vp, and went euery
2.19. and the king *rose* vp to meet her
2 *Kin.*7.5. they *rose* vp in the twilight
8.21. & he *rose* vp by night, & smote
2 *Chro.*21.9. and he *rose* vp by night, and
28.15. expressed by name, *rose* vp
Ezra 1.5. then *rose* vp the chiefe of the
5.2. then *rose* vp Zerubbabel the son
10.6. then Ezra *rose* vp from the
*Neh.*3.1. Eliashib the high priest *rose* vp
4.14. I looked, and *rose* vp, and said
*Psal.*124.2. when men *rose* vp against vs
*Cant.*5.5. *I rose* vp to open to my belou.
*Ier.*26.17. then *rose* vp certain of the
*Lam.*3.62. of those that *rose* up against
*Dan.*3.24. and *rose* up in haste, and said
8.27. afterward *I rose* up, and did the
*Ionah.*1.3. but Ionah *rose* up to flee unto
4.7. when the morning *rose*, the next
*Luk.*5.29. *rose* up before them, and took
Iohn 11.31. that she *rose* up hastily, and
*Act.*5.17. then the High Priest *rose* up
36. before these dayes *rose* up &c.
10.41. after he *rose* from the dead
15.5. there *rose* up certain of the sect
7. Peter *rose* up, and said to them
26.30. the king *rose* up, & the Gover.
*Rom.*14.9. dyed, and *rose*, and revived
1 *Cor.*10.7. drinke, and *rose* up to play
15.4. that he *rose* again the third day
2 *Cor.*5.15. died for them, and *rose* againe

See the word **Earely.**

Rosh.

*Gen.*46.21. Ehi and *Rosh*, Muppim, and

Rost, &c.

*Exod.*12.8. *rost* with fire, and unleavened
9. but *rost* with fire, his head with
1 *Sam.*2.15. flesh to *rost* for the Priest
2 *Chro.*35.13. they *rosted* the passover
*Isa.*44.16. he rosteth *rost*, and is satisfied
19. I have *rosted* flesh, and eaten it
*Ier.*29.22. the K. of Babylon *rosted* in

Rosteth.

*Pro.*12.27. *rosteth* not that which he took
*Isa.*44.16. he *rosteth* rost, and is satisfied

Rovers.

1 *Chro.*12.21. against the band of *rouers*

Rough.

*Deut.*21.4. unto a *rough* valley which is
*Isa.*27.8. he stayeth his *rough* winde in
40.4. and the *rough* places plaine
*Ier.*51.27. up as the *rough* catterpillers
*Dan.*8.21. the *rough* goat is the king of
*Zech.*13.4. nor weare a *rough* garment
*Luk.*3.5. *rough* waies shalbe made smooth

Roughly.

*Gen.*42.27. and spake *roughly* unto them
30. spake *roughly* to us, and tooke us
2 *Sa.*20.10. if thy father answer *roughly*
2 *Ki.*12.13. answered the people *roughly*
*Pro.*18.23. but the rich answers *roughly*

Roule.

Ezra 6.2. there was found a *roule*, and
*Isa.*8.1. take thee a great *roule*, & write
*Ier.*36.2. take thee a *roule* of a booke, &

See more Vers. 14. 20. 21. 23. 25. 27. 28. 29.

32. another *roule*, and gave it to
*Ezek.*2.9. a *roule* of a booke was therein
3.1. eat this *roule*, and go speake to
2. he caused me to eate that *roule*
3. with this *roule* that I give thee
*Zech.*5.1. and behold a flying *roule*
2. *I* see a flying *roule*, the length

Rouled, &c.

*Isa.*34.4. shalbe *rouled* together as a
*Ezek.*30.21. to put a *rouler* to binde in

Roules.

Ezra 6.1. in the house of the *roules*

Round.

*Exod.*16.14. a small *round* thing as smal
*Lev.*19.27. shall not *round* the corners
1 *Kin.*7.31. foure square, not *round*

Rouze.

*Gen.*49.9. who shall *rouze* him up

Row.

*Exod.*39.10. the first *row* was a Sardius
this was the first *row*
11. the second *row* an Emeraud
12. the third *row* a Lygure, an
13. the fourth *row* a Beril, an Onix
*Levit.*24.6. fix on a *row* on the pure
1 *Kin.*6.36. and a *row* of cedar beames
7.2. five pillars, fifteene in a *row*
Ezra 6.4. and a *row* of new timber &c.

Rowes.

*Exod.*39.10. they set it in foure *rowes* of
*Lev.*24.6. thou shalt set them in 2 *rowes*
1 *Kin.*7.4. windowes in 3 *rowes*, and
12. with 3 *rowes* of hewed stone
2 *Chro.*4.3. two *rowes* of oxen were cast
Ezra 6.4. with 3 *rowes* of great stones
*Cant.*1.10. with *rowes* of jewels thy &c.
*Ezek.*46.23. under the *rows* round about

Rowed, &c.

*Ezek.*27.26. thy *rowers* have brought
*Iona.*1.13. the men *rowed* hard to bring
*Mar.*6.48. saw them toyling in *rowing*

Royall.

*Gen.*49.20. he shall yeeld *royall* dainties
*Iosh.*10.2. as one of the *royall* cities, and
1 *Sam.*27.5. in the *royall* city with thee
2 *Sam.*12.26. and tooke the *royall* city
1 *Kin.*10.13. of his *royall* bounty, so shal
2 *Ki.*25.25. of the seed *royall* came, and
1 *Chr.*29.25. on him such *royall* maiesty
2 *Chro.*22.10. destroyed all the seed *roy.*
*Est.*1.7. and *royall* wine in abundance
9. in the *royall* house which belongs
11. with the *royall* crown to shew
19. let there go a *royall* command,
let the king give her *royall* estate
2.16. into his house *royal*, in the tenth
17. he set the *royall* crowne upon
5.1. put on her *royall* apparrell, and
sate upon his *royall* throne
6.8. let the *royall* apparel be brought
and the crown *royall* which is
*Isa.*62.3. & a *royall* diadem in the &c.
*Ier.*41.1. of the seed *royall*, and the
43.10. shall spread his *royall* pavillion
*Dan.*6.7. to establish a *royall* statute, and
*Act.*12.21. arayed in *royall* apparrell
*Iam.*2.8. if ye fulfil the *royall* law
1 *Pet.*2.9. a *royall* Priesthood, an holy

Rubbing.

*Luk.*6.1. *Rubbing* them in their hands

Rubbiſh.
*Neh.*4.2.out of the heapes of *Rubbiſh*

Rubies.
Iob 28.18.wiſedome is aboue *Rubies*
*Pro.*3.15.is more precious than *rubies*
8.11.wiſedome is better than *Rubies*
20.15.and a multitude of *Rubies*, but
31,10.her price is far aboue *Rubies*
*Lam.*4.7.more ruddy than *Rubies*

Rudder-bands.
*Act.*27.40.looſed the *Rudder-bands*

Ruddy.
1.*Sam.*16.12.now he was *ruddy*, and
17.42.he was but a youth,and *Ruddy*
*Can.*5.10.my beloued is white and *Ruddy*
*Lam.*4.7.more *ruddy* in body than rubies

Rude.
2.*Cor.*11.6.though *I* be *Rude* in ſpeech

Rudiments.
*Col.*2.8.the *Rudiments* of the world
20.from the *Rudiments* of the wor.
See the word **Elements.**

Ruhamah,
*Hoſ.*2.1.and to your ſiſter *Ruhamah*

Ruine.
2.*Chro.*8.23.but they were the *ruine* of
*Pro.*24.22.the *ruine* of them both
*Iſa.*3.6.let this *ruine* be vnder thy hand
23.13.and he brought it to *ruine*
25.2.of a defenced city, a *ruine*
*Ezek.*18.38.iniquity ſhal not be your *ru.*
27.27.in the day of thy *ruine*
21.13.vpon his *ruine* ſhall all the
*Luk.*6.49.*ruine* of that houſe was great

Ruined.
*Iſa.*3.8.Ieruſalem is *ruined*, and Iudah
*Ezek.*36.35.& *ruined* cities are become
36.build the *ruined* places,and

Ruines.
*Ezek.*21.15.& their *ruines* be multiplied
Amos 9.11.and I will raiſe vp his *ruines*
*Act.*15.16.build again the *ruines* thereof

Ruinous.
2.*Kin.*19.25.cities into *ruinous*, heapes
*Iſa.*17.1.and it ſhalbe a *ruinous* heape
37.26.cities into *ruinous* heapes

Rule. ☞ **Rule.**
*Iſa.*44.13.ſtretcht out his *rule*, he marks
2.*Cor.*10.13.to the meaſure of the *rule*
15.according to our *rule* abundan.
*Gal.*6.16.according to this *rule*
*Phil.*3.16.let vs walke by the ſame *rule*

Rule.
*Gen.*1.16.to *rule* the day,and the
leſſer light to *rule* the night
18.to *rule* ouer the day ,and ouer
3.16.and he ſhall *rule* ouer thee
4.7.and thou ſhalt *rule* ouer him
*Leu.*25.43.thou ſhalt not *rule* ouer him
46.ſhall not *rule* one ouer another
53.& the other ſhall not *rule* with
*Iudg.*8.22.*rule* thou ouer vs,both thou
23.*I*'le not *rule* ouer you, neither
ſhall my ſon *rule* ouer you
1.*Kin.*6.23.which bare *rule* ouer the
22.31.that had *rule* ouer his charets
2.*Chro.*8.10.that bare *rule* ouer the peo.
*Neh.*5.15.that bare *rule* ouer the people
*Eſt.*1.22.that euery man ſhould bear *ru.*
9,1.that the Iewes had *rule* ouer them
*Pſa.*110.2.*rule* thou in the midſt of thy
136.8.the ſun to *rule* by day,for his
9.to *rule* by night, for his mercy
*Pro.*8.16.by me Princes *rule*,& Nobles
12.24.of the diligent ſhall beare *rule*
17.2.a wiſe ſeruant ſhall haue *ru.*ouer
19.10.for a ſeruant to haue *rule* ouer
25.28.he that hath no *rule* ouer his
29.2.when the wicked beareth *rule*
*Eccleſ.*2,19.yet ſhall he haue *rule* ouer
*Iſa.*3.4.and babes ſhall *rule* ouer them
12.and women *rule* ouer them
14.2.ſhall *rule* ouer their oppreſſors
19.4.a fierce K.ſhall *rule* ouer them
28.14.that *rule* this people which is
32.1.princes ſhall *rule* in iudgment
40.10.and his arme ſhall *rule* for him
52.5.they that *rule* ouer them make
63.19.thou neuer bareſt *rule* ouer
*Ier.*5.31.the prieſts beare *rule* by their
*Ezek.*19.11.of them that beare *rule*,and
14.to be a ſcepter to *rule*,this is a
20.33.powred out,will I *ru.*ouer you
29.15.ſhall no more *rule* ouer the
*Dan.*4.26.that the heauens do *rule*
11.3.ſhall *rule* with great dominion
39.cauſe them to *rule* ouer many
Ioel 2.17.that the heathen ſhould *rule*
*Zech.*6.13.ſhall ſit and *rule* vpon his
*Mat.*2.6.ſhall *rule* my people Iſrael
1.*Cor.*15.24.haue put down all *rule*,and
*Col.*3.15.let the peace of God *rule* in
1.*Tim.*3.5.not how to *rule* his own houſe
5.17.let the Elders that *rule* well be
*Heb.*13.7. that haue the *rule* ouer you
So Verſ.17.24.
*Reu.*12.5.was to *rule* all nations with a

Ruled.
*Gen.*24.2.that *ruled* ouer all that he had
41,40.ſhall my people be *ruled*, only
Ruth 1.1.when the Iudges *ruled*,that
1.*Chro.*26.6.that *ruled* throughout the
Eſra 4.20.which haue *ruled* ouer all
*Pſal.*106.42.them *ruled* ouer them
*Iſa.*14.6.he that *ruled* the nations in
*Lam.*5.8.ſeruants haue *ruled* ouer vs
*Eſek.*34.4.cruelty haue ye *ruled* them
*Dan.*5.21.*ruled* in the kingdome of men
11.4.his dominion which he *ruled*

Ruler.
*Gen.*41.43.and he made him *ruler* ouer
43.16.ſaid to the *ruler* of his houſe
*Exod.*22.28.nor curſe the *ruler* of thy
See *Acts* 23.5.
*Leuit.*4.22.when a *ruler* hath ſinned &
*Num.*13.2.euery one a *ruler*,among
*Iudg.*9.30. when Zebul the *ruler* of the
1.*Sam.*25.30.haue appointed thee a *rul.*
2.*Sam.*6.21.to appoint me *ruler* ouer
7.8.to be *ruler* ouer my people, euen
20.26.was a chiefe *rul.*about Dauid
1.*Kin.*1.35.to be *ruler* ouer Iſrael,and
11.28.he made him *ruler* ouer all the
1.*Chro.*17.7.that thou ſhouldſt be *ruler*
26.24.was *ruler* ouer the treaſures
27.16.the *ruler* of the Reubenites
28.4.hath choſen Iudah to be *ruler*
1.*Chro.*6.5 nor choſe I any to be *ruler*
7.18.a man to be *ruler* in Iſrael
11.22.to be *ruler* among his brethren
19.11.the *ruler* of the houſe of Iudah
26.11.and Maaſeiah the *Ruler* vnder
31.12.Cononiah the Leuit was *Ruler*
13.Azariah *Ruler* of the houſe of
*Pſal.*68.27.Beniamin with their *Ruler*
105.20.euen the *Ruler* of his people
21.and *Ruler* of all his ſubſtance
*Pro.*6,7.no guide,ouerſeer, or *Ruler*
23.1.thou ſitteſt to eat with a *Ruler*
28.15.ſo is a wicked *Ruler* ouer the
29.12.if a *ruler* hearken to lies,all his
26.many ſeek the *Rulers* fauour
*Eccleſ.*10.4.if the ſpirit of the *Ruler* riſe
5.which proceeds from the *Ruler*
*Iſa.*3.6.be thou our *Ruler*,and let this
7.make me not a *Ruler* of the peo.
16.1.to the *Ruler* of the land from
Ier,51.46,in the land *Ruler*,againſt *Ruler*
*Dan.*2.10.there is no king,lord,nor *Rul.*
38.made thee *Ruler* ouer them all
48.*Ruler* ouer the whole prouince
5.7.ſhalbe the third *Ruler* in the
16.and ſhalt be the third *Ruler* in
29.that ſhould be the third *Ruler*
*Mich.*5.2.that is to be *Ruler* in Iſrael
*Hab.*1.14.that haue no *Ruler* ouer them
Iohn 3.1.Nicodemus a *Ruler* of the Iewes
*Act.*7.27.who made thee a *Ruler*
So Verſe 35.
35.God did ſend to be a *Ruler*
18.8.chiefe *Ruler* of the Synagogue
So Verſe 17.
Acts 23.5.of the *Ruler* of thy people

Rulers.
*Exod,*16.22.all the *Rulers* of the Cong.
18,21.to be *Rulers* of thouſands
and *Rulers* of hundreds
Rulers of fifties
and *Rulers* of tens. So Ver.25.
34.31.all the *Rulers* of the Congreg.
35.27.*Rulers* brought Onix ſtones
*Deut.*1.13.*I* will make them *Rulers* ouer
*Iudg.*5.11.Philiſtines are *rulers* ouer vs
2.*Sa.*8.8.Dauids ſons were chiefe *Rulers*
1.*Kin.*9.22.and *Rulers* of his charets, &
2.*Kin.*10.1,to the *Rulers* of Iezreel to
11.4,and ſent and ſet the *Rulers* ouer
1,*Chro.*5.2.of him came the chiefe *Rulers*
26.32.*Rulers* ouer the Reubenites, the
27.31.were the *rul.*of the ſubſtance
*Ezr.*9.2. the hand of the princes & *Rul.*
10.14.let now our *Rulers* of all the
*Neh.*2.16.the *Rulers* knew not whither I
the Noblesnor to the *Rulers*
4.14.and to the *Rulers*,and to the reſt
5.17.an 150.of the Iewes,and *Rulers*
13.11.I contended with the *Rulers*
*Eſt.*9.3.all the *Rulers* of the prouinces
*Pſa.*2.2.*Rulers* tooke counſell together
*Iſa.*1.10.ye *Rulers* of Sodom giue eare
14.5.and the ſcepter of the *Rulers*
22.3.all thy *Rulers*,are fled together
29.10,the Prophets and your *Rulers*
49.7.to a ſeruant of *Rulers*.kings ſhall
*Ier.*33.26.any of his ſeed to be *Rul* ouer
51,23.in pieces captaines and *Rulers*
28.and all the *Rulers* thereof, and
57.the captaines and her *Rulers*,&
*Ezek.*23.6,captaines and *Rulers* all of
*Dan.*3.2.and all the *Rulers* of the &c.
*Hoſ.*4.18.her *Rulers* with ſhame do loue
*Ioh.*7.26.do the *Rulers* know indeed that
48,haue any of the *Rulers* or of the
12.42.among

12.42.among the chiefe *rulers* alſo
*Act.*4.5.that their *rulers* and Elders &
8.ye *rulers* of the people,and
26.the *rulers* were gathered toget.
13.15.*rulers* of the Synagogue ſent

Ruleſt:

2.*Chro.*20.6.& *ruleſt* thou not ouer all
*Pſal.*89.9.thou *ruleſt* the raging of the

Ruleth:

2.*Sam.*23.3.that *ruleth* ouer men muſt
*Pſal.*59.13.that God *ruleth* in Iacob
66.7.he *ruleth* by his power for euer
103.19. his kingdome *ruleth* ouer all
*Pro.*16.32. he that *ruleth* his ſpirit,than
22.7.the rich *ruleth* ouer the poore
*Eccleſ.*8.9.wherein one man *ruleth* ouer
9.17.of him that *ruleth* among fooles
*Dan.*4.32. *ruleth* in the kingdom of men
*Heſ.*11.12. yet *ruleth* with God,and is

Ruling:

2.*Sam.*22,3. *ruling* in,the feare of God
*Ier.*22.30.*ruling* any more in Iudah
1.*Tim.*3.12.*ruling* their children and

Rumah:

2.*Kin.*23.36.Pedaiah of *Rumah*

Rumbling:

*Ier.*47.3. at the *rumbling*,of his wheeles

Rumor/&c:

2.*Kin.*19.7.and he ſhall heare a *rumour*
*Iſa.*37.7.he ſhall heare a *rumour*,and
*Ier.*49.14. *I* haue heard a *rumour* from
51.46. a *rumour* ſhall both come,one
*Obad.*1.heard a *rumour* from the Lord
*Mat.*24.6.wars,and *rumours* of wars
*Lu.*7.17.this *rumour* of him went forth

Rump:

*Exod.*29.22.the fat,and the *rump*,and
*Leuit.*8,25.the fat and the *rump*,and all
9.19. the *rump*,and that which couers

Run:

*Gen.*49.22. branches *run* ouer the wall
*Leuit.*15.3.whether his fleſh *run* with
25.or it *run* beyond the time of
1.*Sam.*8.11.& ſome ſhall *run* before his
20.36. *run*,find out now the arrowes
2.*Sa.*15.1. & 50.men to *run* before him
18.19. let me now *run* and beare the
22. pray thee alſo *run* after Cuſhi
wherefore wilt thou *run*
23.howſoeuer ſaid he,let me *run*
and he ſaid vnto him,*run*
22.30.I haue *run* through a troope
1.*Kin.*1.5.& 50.men to *run* before him
2.*Kin.*4.22.that I may *run* to the man
26.*run* now I pray thee to meet
5.20. I will *run* after him,and take
2.*Chro.*16.9.the eyes of the Lord *run* to
*Pſa.*18.29. I haue *run* through a troope
19.5.as a ſtrong man to *run* a race
58.7.which *run* continually as waters
59.4.they *run* and prepare themſelues
78.16.to *run* downe like *riuers*
104.10,which *run* among the hils
119,32.I will *run* the way of thy &c.
136.*run* down mine eyes becauſe
*Pro.*1.16. for their feet *run* to euill,and
*Cant.*1.4.draw me we will *run* after thee
*Iſa.*33.4.ſhall he *run* vpon them
40.31.they ſhall *run* and not be weary
55.5.ſhall *run* vnto thee becauſe of
59.7. their feet *run* to euill,and they

*Ier.*5.1.*run* ye to and fro thorow the
9,18.that our eyes may *run* downe
12.5.if thou haſt *run*.with the foot m.
13.17.and *run* down with teares &c.
49.3.*run* to and fro by the hedges
19.ſuddenly make him *run* away
50.44.ſuddenly *run* away from her
51.31.one poſt ſhall *run* to meet &c.
*Lam.*2.18.let teares *run* downe like a
*Ezek.*24.16.nor ſhal thy tears *run* down
32.14,their riuers to *run* like oyle
Ioel 2.4.as horſmen,ſo ſhall they *run*
7,they ſhall *run* like mighty men
9,they ſhall *run* to and fro in the
they ſhall *run* vpon the wall
*Amos.*5.24,let judgement *run* downe as
6.12.ſhall horſes *run* vpon the rocke
8,12.they ſhall *run* to & fro,& ſeeke
*Nah.*2.4,ſhall *run* like the lightnings
*Hab.*2.2,that he may *run* that readeth it
*Zech.*2.4.*run* ſpeake to this young man
4.10.which *run* to and fro through
*Mat.*28.8.did *run* to bring his Diſcipl.
1,*Cor.*9.24.that they which *run* in a race
run all,but one receiueth
ſo *run* that we may obtaine
26.I therefore ſo *run*,not as &c.
*Gal.*2.2.by any meanes *I* ſhould *run*
or had *run* in vaine
5.7,ye did *run* well,who did hinder
*Phil.*2.16.that I haue not *run* in vaine
*Heb.*12.1.let vs *run* with patience vnto
1.*Pet.*4.4,that ye *run* not with them to

Runneſt/&c.

Ezra 8.15.that *runneth* to Ahauah,and
Iob 15 26.he *runneth* vpon him,euen
16.14.*runneth* vpon me like a giant
*Pſa.*23.5.with oile my cup *runneth* ouer
147.15,his word *runneth* very ſwiftly
*Pro.*4.12,when thou *runneſt* thou ſhalt
18,10 the righteous *runneth* into it
*Lam.*1.16.mine eye *runneth* down with
So Chapt,3.48.
*Iohn.*20.2.ſhe *runneth* & cõmeth to Sim.
*Rom.*9,16.nor of him that *runneth*,but
See the word **Foze-runner.**

Running:

*Leuit.*14.50.ouer *running* water
51.and in the *running* water,and
52.and with the *running* water,&
15.2.any man hath a *running* iſſue
13.bathe his fleſh in *running* water
22.4.or hath a *running* iſſue he ſhall
*Num.*19.17.& *running* water ſhalbe put
2.*Sam,*11.24.a man *running* alone
26.ſaw another man *running*
another man *running* alone
27.the *running* of the formoſt,is
like the *running* of Ahimaaz
2.*Kin.*5,21.Naaman ſaw him *running*
2.*Chr.*23.12.noiſe of the people *running*
*Pro.*5.15.and *running* waters out of thy
6.18.be ſwift in *running* to miſchief
Iſay 33.4.as the *running* to and fro of
*Ezek.*31.4.*running* round about his pl.
*Mar.*9.15,*running* to him ſaluted him
25.ſaw that the peo.came *running*
10.17,there came one *running*,and
Luke 6.38.and *running* ouer ſhall men
*Reu.*9.9.many horſes,*running* to battell

Ruſh:

*Iob.*8.11.can the *ruſh* grow vp without
Iſay 9.14.branch and *ruſh* in one day
15.or taile branch or *ruſh* may do

Ruſh/&c,

*Iudg.*9.44.*ruſhed* forward and ſtood in
20.37.and *ruſhed* vpon Gibeah,and
Iſay 17.13.the nation ſhal *ruſh* like the

Ruſheth/&c:

*Iſa.*17.12.and to the *ruſhing* of nations
that make a *ruſhing* like the
ruſhing of mighty waters
13.like the *ruſhing* of many waters
*Ier.*8.6.as the horſe *ruſheth* into the bat.
47.3.all the *ruſhing* of his chariots
*Ezek.*3.12.a voice of a great *ruſhing*
13.and a noiſe of a great *ruſhing*
*Act.*2.2,as of a *ruſhing* mighty winde
19.29.they *ruſhed* with one accord

Ruſt:

*Mat.*6,19.where moth and *ruſt* doth
20.nor moth nor *ruſt* doth corrupt
*Iam.*5.3,& the *ruſt* of them ſhalbe a wit.

Ruth.

Ruth 1.4.the name of the other *Ruth*
14.but *Ruth* claue vnto her
3.9.I am *Ruth* thine handmaid
4.13.ſo Boaz tooke *Ruth*,and ſhe
*Mat.*1.5,and Booz begat Obed of *Ruth*

Rye/

*Exo.*9,32.the wheat & the *rye* were not
Iſay 28,25.and the *rye* in their place

SAB,

Sabbath:

*Exo.*16.23.the Reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
25.for to day is a *Sabbath* to the L.
26.ſeuenth day which is the *Sabb.*
29.Lo.hath giuen you the *Sabbath*
20.8.remember the *Sabbath* day to
10.the ſeuenth day is the *Sabbath*
See Ch.31.15.& 35.2. *Leuit.* 23.3.
11.the Lord bleſſed the *Sabbath*
31.14.ye ſhall keep the *Sabba.*theref.
doth any worke on the *Sabbath*
16.of *Iſrael* ſhal keep the *Sabbath*
and ſhall obſerue the *Sabbath*
35.3.kindle no fire on the *Sabbath*
*Leuit.*16.31.it ſhalbe a *Sabbath* of reſt
23.3.it is the *Sabbath* of the Lord in
11.the morrow after the *Sabbath*
So Verſ.15.16.
24.ſhall ye haue a *Sabbat.*a memor.
32,it ſhalbe to you a *Sabbath* of
ſhall ye celebrate your *Sabbath*
39.the firſt day ſhal be a *Sabbath*
the eighth day ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
24.8.euery *Sabbath* ye ſhall ſet it in
25.2.the land ſhal keep a *Sabbath*
4.the ſeuenth year ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
a *Sabbath* for the Lord
6.& the *Sabbath* of the land ſhalbe
*Num,*15.32.gathered ſticks on the *Sabb.*
28.9.& on the *Sabb.*day two lambs
10,burnt offrings of euery *Sabbath*
*Deut.*5.12.keep the *Sabbath* day to ſan.
14.but the ſeuenth day is the *Sab.*
15.comm.thee to keep the *Sabbath*

2 *Kin.*4.23.nor new Moone, nor *Sabb.*
11.5.that enter in on the *Sabbath*
7.that goe forth on the *Sabbath*
9.were to come in on the *Sabbath*
that should goe out on the *Sabb.*
So 2 *Chron.*23.8.
16.18. and the covert for the *Sabb.*
1 *Chr.*9.32.to prepare it every *Sabbath*
Neh 9.14.unto them thine holy *Sabbath*
10.31.not buy it of them on the *Sab.*
13.15. wine-presses on the *Sabbath*
brought into Ierus.on the *Sab.*
16.and sold on the *Sabbath* to the
17.and prophane the *Sabbath* day
18.by prophaning the *Sabbath*
19.to be dark before the *Sabbath*
not be opened till after the *Sab.*
be brought in on the *Sab.* day
21. came they no more on the *Sab.*
22.to sanctifie the *Sabbath* day
*Psal.*92.1. or song for the *Sabbath* day
Isay 56.2.that keepeth the *Sabb.* from
6.every one that keepeth the *Sab.*
58.13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
and call the *Sabbath* a delight
66.23. from one *Sabbath* to another
*Ier.*17.21.no burden on the *Sabba.* day
22. but hallow ye the *Sabbath* day
24.but hallow the *Sabbath* day to
27. to hallow the *Sabbath* day and
at the gates of Ierus.on the *Sab.*
*Ezek.*46.1.on the *Sab.*it shalbe opened
4.unto the Lo.in the *Sabbath* day
12.as he did on the *Sabbath* day
Amos 8.5. and the *Sabbath* that we may
*Mat.*12.1.Iesus went on the *Sabbath*
2.is not lawfull to do on the *Sab.*
See *Mark.*2.24.
5. how on the *Sabbath* daies the
Priests-prophane the *Sabbath*
8.is Lord even of the *Sabbath* day
So *Mark.*2.28.
10.lawfull to heale on the *Sab.*day
11.if it fal into a pit on the *Sab.*d.
12. lawfull to do wel on the *Sab.*d.
24.20.winter,nor on the *Sabba.* day
28.1.in the end of the *Sabbath*,as it
*Mar.*1.21.on the *Sabbath* day he entred
2.27.the *Sabbath* was made for man
not man for the *Sabbath*
3.2.would heale him on the *Sabbath*
6.2.when the *Sabbath* day was come
15.42.that is,the day before the *Sab.*
16.1. and when the *Sabb* day was past
Luke 4.10.went--on the *Sab* day &
31.taught them on the *Sabb.*day
6.1.on the second *Sabbath* after the
2.not lawfull to doe on the *Sabbath*
6.also on another *Sabbath* that
7.he would heale on the *Sabba.* day
9.lawfull on the *Sab* day to do g.
13.10.he was teaching on the *Sabbat.*
14.Iesus had healed on the *Sab.*day
healed,& not on the *Sabbath* day
16.from this bond on the *Sabb.*day
14.3.to heale on the *Sabbath* day
5.pull him out on the *Sabbath* day
23.56.and rested the *Sabbath* day
Iohn 5.9.on the same day was the *Sabb.*
10.it is *Sabbath* day,it is not
16.done these things on the *Sab.*
18.because he had broken the *Sab.*
7.22.& ye on the *Sabbath* day circum.
23.if a man on the *Sabbath* day rec.
whole on the *Sabbath* day
9.14.& it was the *Sabbath* day when
16.because he keeps not the *Sabba.*day
19.31.not on the crosse on the *Sabb.*
Act 1.12 Ierus.a *Sabbath* daies iourney
13.14.went on the *Sabbath* day &
27.which are read euery *Sabba* day
42.preached to them the next *Sabb.*
15.21 being read euery *Sabbath* day
17.2.three *Sabbath* daies reasoned
18.4.reasoned euery *Sabbath*
*Rom.*9.2 c.except the Lo.of *Sabba.*bad
*Col.*2.16. new moon,or of the *Sab.*daies
*Iam.*5.4.the eares of the Lo.of *Sabbath*
See the word Keepe

Sabbaths:

*Exod.*31.13.my *Sabbaths* ye shall keep
Leuit 19.3.and keep my *Sabbaths*,I am
30.ye shall keep my *Sabbaths*
23.15.seuen *Sabbaths* shalbe compl.
38. besides the *Sabbaths* of the Lo.
25.8.shalt number 7.*Sabb.*of yeares
26.2.ye shall keep my *Sabbaths* and
34.shall the land enioy her *Sabbaths*
and enioy her *Sabbaths*
35.it did not rest on your *Sabbaths*
3 *Chr.*23.31.sacrifice to the *L.*in the *Sa*
2 *Chr.*2.4,morn.& euening on the *Sab.*
8.13,on the *Sabbaths* & on the new
31.3.the burnt offr.for the *Sabbaths*
36,21.had enioyed her *Sabbaths*,for
six-tee kept *Sabbaths*
Isay 1.13.the Moones,& *Sabbaths*
56.4.the Eunuches that keep my *Sab.*
*Lam.*1.7.and did mocke at her *Sabbaths*
2.6.and *Sabbaths* to be forgotten in
*Ezek.*20.12.I gaue them my *Sabbaths*
13.my *Sabbaths* they greatly poll.
16,but polluted my *Sabbaths*,for
See Verse 21.24.
20.and hallow my *Sabbaths*,and
22.8.& hast profaned my *Sabbaths*
26.hid their eies from my *Sabbath*
23,38.haue profaned my *Sabbaths*
44.24.they shall hallow my *Sabbaths*
45.17.in the *Sabbaths*,and in all
46.3.in the *Sabbaths*,and in the new
*Hos.*2.11.new moones & her *Sabbaths*

Sabeans.

Iob 1.15 & the *Sabeans* fell vpon them
Isay 45.14.and of the *Sabeans* men of
Ioel 3.8.shal sell them to the *Sabeans*

Sabtah.

*Gen.*10.7.Seba and Hauila & *Sabtah*

Sabtecha.

*Gen.*10.7.and Raamah and *Sabtecha*

Sackbut:

*Dan.*3.5.harp and *Sackbut*,psaltery
See the word Harpe.

Sacke:

*Gen.*42.25.every mans mony in his *Sack*
27.behold it was in his *sacke* mouth
28.it is in my *sacke*,and the
35.money was in his *sack*
44,11.every man his *Sack* to the gro.
and opened every man his *sack*
*Leuit.*11.32,raiment or skin,or *Sack*,or

Sacks:

*Gen.*42.25.commanded to fill their *Sacks*
35.as they emptied their *Sacks*
43.18.that was returned in our *sacks*
21.that we opened our *Sacks* and
22.who put our mony in our *sacks*
23.giuen your treas.in your *Sacks*
44.1.fill the mens *Sacks* with food as
8.we found in our *Sacks* mouthes
*Iosh.*9.4,& tooke old *sacks* on their asses

Sackcloth/es:

2.*Sam.*21.10.and Rizpah tooke *sackcloth*
1.*Kin.*20.21,our *sackcloth* on our loines
21.27.and put *Sackcloth* on his flesh
and fasted,and lay in *sackcloth*
2.*Kin.*6.30.he had *Sackcloth* within
19.1.couered himselfe with *sackcloth*
2.and couered with *sackcloth* to
1.*Chro.*21.16.were clothed in *Sackcloth*
*Neh.*9.1.fasting,and with *sackcloths* &
*Est.*4.2.clothed with *sackcloth*
4.to take away the *sackcloth* from
Iob 16.15.I haue sowed *sackcloth* on
*Psal.*30.11.hast put off my *sackcloth* &
35.13.my clothing was *sackcloth* I
69.11.I made *sackcloth* my garment
*Isa.*20.2.loose thy *sackcloth* from off
37.1 couered himselfe with *sackcloth*
2.couered with *sackcloth* to Isaiah
50.3.I make *sackcloth* their couering
*Ier.*48.37.& vpon the loynes *sackcloth*
*Ioel.*1.13.come,lye all night in *sackcloth*
Amos 8.10.Ile bring vp *sackcloth* vpon
Ionah 3.5.and put on *sackcloth* from
6.& couered him with *sackcloth*
8.be couered with *sackcloth* and
*Mat.*11.21.repented in *sackcloth*,and
Luke 10.13,sitting in *sackcloth* & ashes
*Reu.*6.12.Sun became black as *sacke.*
See Ashes & Gird.&c.

Sacrifice:

*Exod.*3.18.and *sacrifice* vnto the Lo.our
5.3.and *sacrifice* vnto the Lord our
8.let vs go and *sacrifice* to our G.
17.let vs goe and doe *Sacrifice* to
8.8.that they may doe *Sacrifice* to the
25.go ye *Sacrifice* to your God
26.shal *Sacrifice* the abomination
shall we *Sacrifice* the abomination
27.and *Sacrifice*,to the *L.*our God
So Vers.18.29,Chapt.10.25.
12.27.it is the *sacrifice* of the Lord
13.15.therefore I *sacrifice* to the *L.*
20.24.and shalt *sacrifice* thereon thy
23.18.offer the bloud of my *sacrifice*
34,15.and doe *sacrifice* to their gods
and thou eate of his *sacrifice*
25.the bloud of my *Sacrifice* with
nor shall the *Sacrifice* of the
*Leuit.*3.1.be a *Sacrifice* of peace offring
7.12.with the *Sacrifice* of thanksgiu.
So Verse 13.
16.if the *Sacrifice* of his offring be
the same day he offers his *sacri.*
17.the remainder of his *sacrifice*
9.4.to *sacrifice* before the Lord,and a
17.8.offreth a burnt offring or *sacri.*
22.29.offer a *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
23.19.then ye shall *sacrifice* one kid

37. a *sacrifice* and drink offering
27.11. of which they offer not a *sacr.*
Num. 15.5. or *sacrifice* for one lambe
25. a *sacrifice* made by fire to the
So Chap. 28.6.8. 19
Deut. 15.21. thou shalt not *sacrifice* it to
16.2. thou shalt *sacri.* the passeouer
17.1. thou shalt not *sacrifice* to the *L.*
18.3. from them that offer a *sacrifice*
Iosh. 22.26. burnt offring nor for *sacri.*
Iudg. 16.23. to offer a great *sacrifice* to
1. *Sam.* 1.3. and to *Sacrifice* to the Lord
2.13. when any man offered *sacrifice*
29. why kick yee at my *sacrifice*, &
3.14. shall not be purged with *sacri.*
9.12. there is a *sacrifice* of the people
13. he doth blesse the *sacrifice*
10.8. to *sacrifice* sacrifices of peace
15.15. to *sacrifice* to the L. thy God
So Verse 21.
22. to obey is better than *sacrifice*
16.2. I am come to *sacrifice* to the L.
3. & call Iesse to the *sacrifice*, and I
5. I am come to *sacrifice* to the *L.*
come with me to the *sacrifice*
and called them to the *sacrifice*
20.6. there is a yearly *sacrifice* here
29. our family hath a *sacrifice* in
1. *Kin.* 3.4. went to Gibeon to *sacrifice*
8.26. offred *sacrifice* before the Lord
63. and Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12.27. goe vp to doe *sacrifice* in the
18.29. offring of the euening *sacrifice*
33. poure it on the burnt *sacrifice*
36. offring of the euening *sacrifice*
2. *Kin.* 5.17. nor *sacrifice* to other gods
10.19. I haue a great *sacrifice* to doe
16.15. and the Kings burnt *sacrifice*
17.25. nor *sacrifice* vnto them
36. and to him shal ye doe *sacrifice*
2. *Chro.* 2.7. saue only to burne *sacrifice*
7.5. king Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12. to my selfe, for an house of *sac.*
11.16. came to Ierusalem to *sacrifice*
28.23. I will *sacrifice* to them that
33.17. the people did *sacrifice* still in
Ezra 4.2. we doe *sacrifice* vnto him
9.4. astonied vntill the euening *sacr.*
5. and at the euening *sacrifice*, I
Neh. 4.2. will they *sacrifice*, will they
Psal. 20.3. and accept thy burnt *sacrifice*
40.6 *sacrifice* and offring thou didst
61.16. for thou desirest not *sacrifice*
54.6. I will freely *sacrifice* to thee, I
107.22. let them *sacrif.* the sacrifices
116.17. the *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
118.27. binde the *sacrif.* with coards
141.2. my hands as the euening *sac.*
Eccles. 5.1. to giue the *sacrifice* of fools
Isay 19.21. shal doe *sacrifice* and oblation
34.6. the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in
57.7. wentst thou vp to offer a *sacri.*
Ier. 33.11. bring the *sacri.* of praise into
46.10. the *L.* God hath a *sacrifice*
Eze. 39.17. on euery side to my *sacrifice*
that I do *sacrifice* for you
euen a great *sacrifice*
19. *sacrifice* which I haue sacrificed
40.49. burnt offrings, and the *sacrifice*
44.11. and the *sacrifice* for the people.
46.24. shall boile the *sacrifice* of the
Dan. 9.27. he shall cause the *Sacrifice* and
See the word Daily.
Hos. 4.13. *Sacrifice* on the tops of the
14. and they *sacrifice* with harlots
6.6. I desired mercy and not *Sacrifice*
8.13. they *sacrifice* flesh for the &c.
12.11. they *sacrifice* bullocks in Gil.
13.2. let the men that *Sacrifice*, kisse
Amos 4.5. a *Sacrifice* of thansgiuing
Ionah 1.16. offered a *Sacrifice* vnto the
2.9. I will *Sacrifice* vnto thee with
Hab. 1.16. they *Sacrifice* to their net and
Zeph. 1.7. the L. hath prepared a *Sacrifice*
8. in the day of the Lords *sacrifice*
Zech. 14.21. they that *Sacrifi.* shall come
Mal. 1.8. offer the blind for *Sacrifice*, it
Mat. 5.13. wil haue mercy & not *Sacrif.*
So Chapt. 12.7.
Mark 9.49. every *Sacrifice* shalbe salted
Acts 7.41. offered *Sacrifice* to the idol
14.13. would haue done *sacrifice* with
Rom. 12.1. your bodies a liuing *Sacrifice*
1. *Cor.* 10.19. which is offered in *Sacrifi.*
20. things which the Gentiles *Sac.*
they *Sacrifice* to diuels, and not
Ephes. 5.2. and a *Sacrifice* to God for a
Phil. 2.17. on the *Sacrifice* and seruice of
4.18. a *Sacrifice* acceptable &c.
Heb. 7.27. to offer vp *Sacrifice*, first for
9.26. away sin, by the *Sacrifice* of him
10.5. *sacrifice* and offring thou &c.
27. no more *Sacrifice* for sinne
11.4. a more excellent *Sacrifice* than
13.15. offer the *Sacrifice* of praise to
1. *Pet.* 2.5. to offer vp spirituall *Sacrifice*

Sacrificed

Exo. 24.5. and *Sacrificed* peace offrings
Deut. 32.17. they *Sacrificed* to diuels
Iudg. 2.5. they *Sacrificed* there to the L.
1 *Sa.* 2.15. said to the man that *Sacrificed*
6.15. *Sacrificed* sacrifices the same day
11.15. there they *Sacrificed* sacrifices
2 *Sam.* 6.13. *Sacrificed* oxen & fatlings
1 *Kin.* 3.2. only the people *Sacrificed* and
3. only he *Sacrificed* and burnt
11.8. and *Sacrificed* vnto their Gods
2. *Kin.* 12.3. the people *sacrificed* in the
15.4. the people *Sacrificed* in the
16.4. he *Sacrificed* and burnt incense
17.32. which *Sacrificed* for them in
1. *Chro.* 21.28. then he *Sacrificed* there
29.21. and they *Sacrificed* sacrifices to
2. *Chro.* 5.6. *Sacrificed* sheep and oxen
28.4. he *Sacrificed* also and burnt inc.
23. for he *Sacrificed* vnto the gods
33.16. *Sacrificed* thereon peace offr.
22. Amen *Sacrificed* vnto all the
34.4. of them that had *Sacrificed* vnto
Psal. 106.37. they *Sacrificed* their sons
38. whom they *Sacrificed* vnto idols
Ezek. 16.20. these hast thou *Sacrificed* to
39.19. which I haue *Sacrificed* for you
Hos. 11.2. they *Sacrificed* vnto Baalim &

Sacrificedst

Deut. 16.4. thou *Sacrificedst* the first day

Sacrifices.

Gen. 46.1. offred *Sacrifices* vnto the God
Exod. 10.25. must giue vs also *Sacrifices*
18.12. and *Sacrifices* for God, and
Leuit. 7.32. *Sacrifices* of your peace offr.
10.13. due of the *Sacrifices* of the Lo.
17.5. may bring their *Sacrif.* which
7. no more offer *Sacrifices* to diuels
Num. 25.2. to the *Sacrifices* of their gods
28.2. and my bread for *Sacrifices* made
Deut. 12.6. burnt offr. and your *Sacrifi.*
27. the bloud of thy *Sacrifice* shalbe
32.38. did eat the fat of their *Sacrifi.*
33.19. offer *Sacrifices* of righteousnes
Iosh. 13.14. the *Sacrifices* of the L. God of
22.27. and with our *Sacrifices* and
28. nor for *Sacrifices*, but it is a
29. or for *Sacrifices* before the
2. *Ki.* 10.24. they went to offer *Sacrifices*
1. *Chro.* 23.31. to offer all burnt *Sacrifices*
29.21. they sacrificed *Sacrifices* vnto
and *Sacrifices* in abundance
2. *Chr.* 7.4. offred *Sacrifices* before the
13.11. burnt *Sacrifices* and sweet inc.
29.31. the congre. brought *Sacrifices*
Ezra 6.3. where they offred *Sacrifices*
Psal. 4.5. the *Sacrifices* of righteousnesse
27,6. *Sacrifices* of ioy, I will sing
50.8. for thy *Sacrifices*, or thy burnt
51.17. the *Sacrifices* of God, are a
19. with the *Sacrifices* of righteous.
66.15. burnt *Sacrifices* of fatlings
106.28. are the *Sacrifices* of the dead
107.22. the *Sacrifi.* of thanksgiuing
Pro. 17.1. a house full of *Sacri.* with strife
Isay 1.11. the multitude of your *Sacrifi.*
29.1. let them kill *Sacrifices*
43.23. honoured me with thy *Sacrif.*
24. mee with the fat of thy *Sacrifi.*
56.7. their *Sacrifices* shalbe accepted
Ier. 6.20. nor your *Sacrifices* sweet to me
7.21. burnt offrings to your *Sacrifices*
22. of burnt offrings or *Sacrifices*
17.26. bringing *Sacrifices* of praise
Ezek. 20.28. offred there their *Sacrifices*
Hos. 4.19. a shame, because of their *Sacr.*
8.13. for the *Sacrifices* of my offrings
Amos 4.4. and bring your *Sacrif.* euery
5.25. haue ye offered me *Sacrifices* &
Mar. 12.33. burnt offrings and *Sacrifices*
Luke 13.1. mingled with their *Sacrifices*
Acts 7.42. *Sacrifices* forty years in the
1. *Cor.* 10.18. which eate of the *Sacrifices*
Heb. 5.1. gifts and *Sacrifices* for sins
8.3. to offer gifts and *Sacrifices*
9.9. offred both gifts and *Sacrifices*
10.1. can neuer with those *Sacrifices*
13.16. for with *Sacrifices* God is
1. *Pet.* 2.5. offer vp spirituall *Sacrifices*
See the word Sacrificed.

Sacrificeth.

Exod. 22.20. he that *Sacrificeth* to any
Eccles. 9.2. to him that *Sacrificeth*, and
to him that *Sacrificeth* not
Isa. 65.3. that *Sacrificeth* in gardens &
66.3. he that *Sacrificeth* a lamb as if
Mal. 1.14. voweth & *Sacrificeth* to the L.

Sacrificing.

1. *Kin* 12.32. *Sacrificing* to the calues

Sacrilege.

Rom. 2.22. dost thou committ *Sacrilege*

Sad.

Gen. 40.6. on them, behold they were *sad*
1. *Kin.* 21.5 why is thy spirit so *sad* that

*Neh.*2.1. *I* had not been before *ſad* in
2. why is thy countenance ſo *ſad*
3.not my countenance bee ſad
*Ezek.*13.22.heart of the righteous *ſad*
whom I have not made *ſad*
*Mat.*6.16.be not--of a *ſad* countenance
*Mar.*10.22.he was *ſad* at that ſaying
Luke 24.17. as ye walke and are *ſad?*

Sadly, &c.

*Gen.*40.7.why look ye ſo *ſadly* to day
*Eccl.*7.3.the *ſadnes* of the countenance

Sadle, &c.

*Gen.*22.3.and *ſadled* his Aſſe,and took
*Num.*22.21. and *ſadled* his aſſe,and went
2*Sam.*17.23.he *ſadled* his aſſe,and aroſe
19.26.*Ile ſadle* me an Aſſe,that I
1 *Ki.*13.13.to his ſons,*ſadle* me an Aſſe
and they *ſadled* for him an Aſſe
27. and they *ſadled* him
2 *Kin.*4.24.ſhe ſadled an Aſſe,and ſaid

Sadduces.

*Mat.*16.6. of the leaven--of the *Saddu.*
22.23.came to him the *Sadduces*,which
34. had put the *Sadduces* to ſilence
Luke 20.27. *Sadduces* which deny that
Acts 4.1.& the *Sadduces* came upon thē
5.17.which is the ſect of the *Sadduc.*
23.6.that the one part were *Sadduces*
8. for the *Sadduces* ſay that there
See the word **Phariſees.**

Sadoch.

*Mat.*1.14.Azor begat *Sadoch*,and *Sado.*
See the word **Zadoth.**

Safe.

*Pſal.*119.117.and I ſhalbe *ſafe*,and I wil
*Pro.*18.10.righteous run into it,& is *ſafe*
29.25. his truſt in the L. ſhalbe *ſafe*
Iſay 5.29. ſhall carry it away *ſafe*,and
*Ezek.*34.27.they ſhalbe *ſafe* in their la.
Acts 23.24. and bring him *ſafe* to Felix
27.44.they eſcaped all *ſafe* to land
*Phil.*3.1.but for you it is *ſafe*

Safegard.

1 *Sam.*22.23.thou ſhalt be in *ſafegard*

Safely.

*Levit.*26.5.and dwel in your land *ſafely*
*Pſal.*78.53. and led them on *ſafely*,ſo
*Pro.*1.33. ſhall dwell *ſafely*,and ſhall be
3.23.walke in thy way *ſafely*,and thy
31.11. doth truſt *ſafely* in her,ſo
*Ier.*23.6.and *Iſrael* ſhall dwell *ſafely*,and
32.37.*Ile* cauſe them to dwell *ſafely*
33.16.and Ieruſalem ſhal dwel *ſafely*
*Ezek.*34.25. they ſhall dwell *ſafely* in
See Ver.28.Ch.38.8.11.14.
28.but they ſhall dwel *ſafely* and
39.26.when they dwelt *ſafely* in the
Hoſ. 2.18.make them to lye down *ſafely*
*Zech.*14.11. ſhall be *ſafely* inhabited

Safety.

*Levit.*25.18.dwell in the land in *ſafety*
19.and dwell therein in *ſafety*
*Deut.*12.10.ſo that ye dwell in *ſafety*
See Chap.33.12.28.
Iob 3.26 *I* was not in *ſafety*, nor had I
5.4. his children are farre from *ſafety*
11.mourn may be exalted to *ſafety*
11.18.thou ſhalt take thy reſt in *ſafety*
24.23. it be given him to be in *ſafety*
*Pſ.*4.8.thou--makeſt me dwel in *ſafety*
12.5.I will ſet him in *ſafety* from him
33.17.a horſe is a vain thing for *ſaf.*
*Pro.*11.14. of counſellers there is *ſafety*
So Chap.24.6.
21.31.but *ſafety* is of the Lord
Iſay 14.30.ſhall lye down in *ſafety* and
Acts 5.23.found we ſhut with all *ſafety*
1.*Theſ.*5.3.they ſhal ſay peace and *ſafety*

Saffron.

*Cant.*4.14.Spicknard and *Saffron*,&c.

Said.

*Gen.*21.1. viſited Sarah as he had *ſaid*
7.who would have *ſaid* to Abrahā
31.16. what God hath *ſaid* unto thee
*Ioſh.*13.14. he *ſaid* unto them. Ver.33.
14.12.them out as the L.hath *ſaid*
*Iudg.*2.15.as the Lord hath *ſaid*, and as
6.36. by mine hand as thou haſt *ſaid*
So Verſe 37.
8.3. toward him when he had *ſaid*
1 *Chro.*17.23. and doe as thou haſt *ſaid*
27.23.becauſe the Lord hath *ſaid*
Iob 9.22. therefore *I ſaid* it,he deſtroyes
17.14.*I* have *ſaid* to corruption,
28.28.unto man he *ſaid*, behold the
34.31.it is meet to be *ſaid* unto God
*Pſal.*2.7.the L.hath *ſaid* unto me,thou
16.2.O my ſoule thou haſt *ſaid* unto
31.14.O Lo. I *ſaid* thou art my God
22.for *I ſaid* in my haſte,*I* am
32.5.*I ſaid*,I will confeſſe my,&c.
38.16.*I ſaid*,Hear me,leſt otherwiſe
39.1.*I ſaid*,I will take heed to my
40.7.then *I ſaid*, Loe,*I* come in the
55.6. I *ſaid*,O that I had wings,for
77.10.*I ſaid*, this is my infirmity,but
82.6.I have *ſaid*,ye are gods and all
87.5.and of Zion it ſhall be *ſaid*,this
94.18.when *I ſaid*,my foot ſlippeth
112.24. *I ſaid*,O my God, take me
119.57.I have *ſaid*,that I would keep
*Eccleſ.*7.23.*I ſaid*,*I* will be wiſe,but it
8.14.*I ſaid*,that this alſo is vanity
*Can.*7.8.*I ſaid*,I wil go up to the palme
Iſay 38.11.*I ſaid*,I ſhall not ſee the L.
45.19.*I ſaid* not to the ſeed of Iacob
49.14.but Zion *ſaid*,the Lord hath
*Ier.*2.6.nor *ſaid* they,where is the Lord
3.7.*I ſaid*,after ſhee had done all this
19. but *I ſaid*,how ſhall I put thee
4.11. at that time it ſhall be *ſaid* to
12.4. becauſe they *ſaid*,he ſhal not ſee
32.25. thou haſt *ſaid* unto mee O L.
*Lam.*3.18. *I ſaid*,my ſtrength,and my
54.then *ſaid I*,I am cut off
4.15.they *ſaid* among the heathen
20. of whom we *ſaid* under his
*Ezek.*6.10.that I have not *ſaid* in vaine
11.5.thus have ye *ſaid* O houſe of Iſ.
13.12.ſhal it not be *ſaid* unto you
16.6. *I ſaid* unto thee when thou waſt
yea *I ſaid* unto thee when thou
20.21. then *I ſaid*,*I* would poure out
21.17.to reſt,I the Lo.have *ſaid* it
35.10.becauſe thou haſt *ſaid*,theſe
*Hoſ.*1.10.it was *ſaid* unto them, yee are
there it ſhall be *ſaid* unto them
2.5.ſhe *ſaid*,I will go after my lovers
12.whereof ſhe hath *ſaid*,theſe are
Ionah 2.4. then I *ſaid*,I am caſt out of
3.10.of the evill that he had *ſaid*
4.9. he *ſaid*,*I* doe well to be angry
*Mich.*7.10. which *ſaid* unto me where
*Zech.*3.16. it ſhall be *ſaid* to Ieruſalem
*Mal.*3.14.ye have *ſaid*, it is in vaine to
*Mat.*9.21 ſhe *ſaid* within her ſelfe,if I
26.25. *ſaid* to him,thou haſt *ſaid*
35.likewiſe alſo *ſaid* all the diſci.
See *Marke* 14.31.
61.this fellow *ſaid*, I am able to
64. thou haſt *ſaid*, nevertheleſſe
*Mar.*12.7.husbandmen *ſaid* among
So Chapter 16.3.
16.7.ſhall ſee him as he had *ſaid* unto
Luke 19.32. found even as he had *ſaid*
Iohn 2.22.remembred that he had *ſaid*
5.18. but *ſaid* alſo, that God was his
7.12.ſome *ſaid*,he is a good man
others *ſaid*,nay,but he &c.
40.*ſaid*,of a truth,this is the Pro.
41. others *ſaid*,this is the Chriſt
10.20.many of them *ſaid*,he hath a
21.others *ſaid*, theſe are not the
34.in your law,*I ſaid*,ye are gods?
11.40.*Said* I not unto thee, that if
13.33.but as *I ſaid* to the Iewes,
14.26. whatſoever *I* have *ſaid* to you
15.20. rememb.the word that *I ſaid*
18.6. as ſoone as he had *ſaid* to them
20.in ſecret have *I ſaid* nothing
21.aske-what *I* have *ſaid* unto thē
behold,they know what *I ſaid*
*Act.*13.2.the holy Ghoſt *ſaid*, ſeparate
17.18.ſome *ſaid*,what will this &c.
28. of your own Poets haue *ſaid*
32. others *ſaid*,we will heare thee
*Rom.*7.7. except the Law had *ſaid*,thou
2 *Cor.*9.3.that as I haue *ſaid*,ye may be
*Heb.*1.5,*ſaid* he at any time,thou art
4.7.as it is *ſaid*,to day if ye will hear
10.15.after that he had *ſaid* before
13.5.for he hath *ſaid*,I will neuer
*Iā.*2.11.he that *ſaid*, do not cōmit adul.
ſaid alſo,doe not kill
See **Saith** after **Saints.**

Saiſt.

*Gen.*32.9 which *ſaiſt* vnto me
*Ier.*2.20.and thou *ſaidſt*,*I* will not
25. but thou *ſaidſt*, there is no hope
*Lam.*3.57.thou *ſaidſt* Feare not
*Hoſ.*13.10. iudges,of whom thou *ſaidſt*

Saile. ☞ Saile.

Iſay 33.23. could not ſpread the *Saile*
Acts 20.3.was about to *Saile* into Syria
10.had determined to *Saile* by Eſ.
27.1. that we ſhould *Saile* into Italy
2.to *Saile* by the coaſts of Aſia
17.ſtrake *Saile*,and ſo were driuen
24.all--that *Saile* with thee
40. hoiſed vp the maine *Saile* to

Sailed.

*Luk.*8.23. but as they *ſailed*,he fell
*Act.*13.4.from thence they *ſailed* to
Cyprus. See Chap.15.39.
18.21. and he *ſailed* from Epheſus
20.6.we *ſailed* away from Philippi
15.and we *ſailed* thence, and came
21.3. and *ſailed* into Syria,& landed
27.7. we had *ſailed* ſlowly many da.
we *ſailed* under Creet,over a

Sail-

Sailers.

*Reu.*18.17.& *Sailers*, and as many as

Sailing.

Acts 21.2. a ship *sailing* ouer to Phenice
27.9. and *sailing* was now dangerous

Saint.

*Psal.*106.16.Aaron the *Saint* of the Lo.
*Dan.*8.13. I heard one *Saint* speaking
and another *Saint* said vnto that
*Phil.*4.21, salute euery *Saint* in Ch.Iesu.

Saints.

*Deut.*33. 2. with ten thousands of *saints*
3.all his *saints* are in thy hands &
1 *Sam.*2.9.keep the feet of his *saints*
2 *Chro.*6.41.and let thy *saints* reioyce in
Iob 5.1. to which of the *saints* wilt thou
15.15,he puts no trust in his *saints*
*Ps.*16.3, the *saints* that are in the earth
30.4. sing to the *L.*O ye *saints* of his
31.23. O loue the L.all ye his *saints*
34. 9. O feare the Lord ye his *saints*
37.28.forsaketh not his *saints*, they
50.5. gather my *saints* to gether to
52.9. for it is good before thy *saints*
79.2.the flesh of thy *saints* to the
89. 5, the congregation of thy *saints*
7. in the assembly of the *saints* and
97.10,preserues the soules of his *Sa.*
116.15,is the death of his *saints*
132. 9. & let thy *saints* shout for ioy
16. her *saints* shal shout aloud for
145.10. & thy *saints* shal blesse thee
148.14.the praise of all his *saints*
149. 1. in the congregation of *saints*
5. let the *saints* be ioyful in glory
9.this honour haue all his *saints*
*Pro.*2,8, preserues the way of his *saints*
*Dan.*7.18, the *saints* of the most High
21.made war with the *saints*, and
22, was giuen to the *saints* of the
the time that the *Saints* possessed
25.& shall weare out the *saints* of
27. to the people of the *saints* of
*Zech.*14.5.and all the *saints* with thee
*Mat.*27,52.many bodies of *saints* which
Acts 9.13. euil hath he done to thy *sai.*
32.to the *saints* which dwell at
41, when he had called the *saints*
26,10. many of the *saints* did I shut
*Rom.*1,7,called to bee *saints*. So
1 *Corinth.*1,2,
8.27, makes intercession for the *Sa.*
15,25,to Ierusl.to minister to the *sa.*
26,for the poore *saints* which are
31. may be accepted of the *saints*
16.2. in the Lord as becommeth *sai.*
15,and all the *saints* which are
1. *Cor.*6.1.vniust, & not before the *sai.*
2.the *saints* shall iudge the world?
14.33. as in all Churches of the *saints*
16.15.to the ministry of the *saints*
2 *Cor.*1.1. with all the *saints* which are
8.4. of the ministring to the *saints*
See Chapt.9,1.
9.12,not--supplies the want of the *sa.*
13,13.all the *saints* salute you
*Ephes.*1.1,to the *saints* which are at
15, and loue to all the *saints*. So
*Colles.*1.1,
18. of his inheritance in the *sain.*
2.19. fellow--citizens with the *saints*
3.8. lesse than the least of his *saints*
18. to comprehend with all *saints*
4.12. for the perfecting of the *saints*
5.3. once named--as it becometh *sa.*
6.18.supplication for all *saints*
*Col.*1.2.to the *saints* & faithfull breth.
26. is made manifest to his *saints*
1 *Thes.*3,13, of--Christ with all his *sa.*
2 *Thes.*1,10, to be glorified in his *saints*
*Philem.*5, toward--Iesus & tow.all *Sa.*
7.the bowels of the *saints* are
*Heb.*6. 10, ye haue ministred to the *sa.*
13,24,ouer you,and all the *saints*
Iude 3.once deliuered to the *saints*
14, with ten thousand of his *saints*
*Reu.*5,8, which are the praiers of *saints*
8,3,with the prayers of all *saints*
4. came with the prayers of the *sa.*
11,18,to the *saints* and them that
13,7,to make war with the *saints*
10, the patience & faith of *saints*
14,12,here is the patience of the *Sa.*
15. 3. are thy waies,thou K of *saints*
16.6,haue shed the bloud of *saints*
17,6.with the bloud of thy *saints*
18.24,of the *saints*,and of all that
19, 8, is the righteousnesse of *saints*
20.9,compassed the camp. of the *sa.*

Saith.

1 *Sa.*9.6.all that he *saith*,comes to passe
2 *Sa.*17.5,and let vs heare what he *saith*
1 *Kin.*22.14.what the Lord *saith* to me
Iob 28.14, the depth *saith*--the sea *saith*
37,6,he *saith* to the snow,Be thou
*Isa.*57,21,there is no peace *saith* my G.
*Ier.*23.31, their tongues,& say,he *saith*
*Lam.*3,24.*saith* my soule, therefore will
37. who is he that *saith*,& it coms
*Ezek.*13,6,saying the Lord *saith*,and
7. ye say,the Lord *saith* it,albeit I
*Mich.*6.1, heare now what the L. *saith*
*Hab.*2,19.woe to him that *saith* to the
Mat 7.21,not euery one that *saith* to
*Mark.*11.23,those things that he *saith*
*Ioh.*2. 5. his mother *saith* to the seruant
whatsoeuer he *saith* to you
7,38,beleeue on me as *saith* the Scr.
16,18. what is that he *saith*--cannot
tell what he *saith*
Acts 15,17, *saith* the Lord which doth
*Rom.*10.21.but to Israel he *saith*, all
1 *Cor.*1.12.euery one of you *saith*
*Gal.*3.16. he *saith* not,and to the seeds
*Ephes.*5.14.wherefore he *saith*,awake
*Heb.*8.13. in that he *saith* a new couen.
*Iam.*4,5.that the Scripture *sait*.in vaine
*Reu.*2.7.heare what the Scripture *saith*
See the words Lord,Hosts.
Scripture,Spirit,&c.

Sake.

*Gen.*19.29.Ile not doe it for forties *sake*
See Vers.31.32.
1 *Sa.*23.10,destroy the city for my *sake*
2 *Sa.*5.12.for thy people Israels *sake*
7.21,for thy words *sak* & according
9.1, him kindnes for Ionathans *sake*
18.5. deale gently for my *sake* with
1 *Kin.*11,13.and for Ierusalems *sake*
2 *Kin.*20,6.defend this city for my *sak.*
Iob 19.17, for the childre.*sake* of mine
*Psa.*44,22.for thy *sake* are we killed all
69.6.be ashamed for my *sake*, let not
be confounded for my *sake*
7. for thy *sake* haue *I* born reproch
See Mercy & Name.
Isay 37.35. to saue it for my owne *sake*
for Dauid my seruants *sake*.
43.25. for my own *sake*.Cha.48,11,
62.1.for Zions *sake* will *I* not hold
*Ier.*15,15,know that for thy *Sake I* haue
*Dan.*9.17.is desolate for the Lords *Sake*
19.defer not for thine own *Sake*
Ionah 1.12.*I* know that for my *Sake*
*Mich.*3.12. shal Zion for your *Sake* be
*Mat.*5.11.for my *Sake*.See *Mar.*10.29
& 13.9.*Iohn* 13.38.
Luke 6.22.euill,for the son of mans *Sake*
*Ioh.*13.37.lay down my life for thy *Sake*
Acts 26.7. for which hopes *Sake*--I am
*Rom.*8.36.for thy *Sake* we are killed all
11.28. they are enemies for your *Sake*
2 *Cor.*12.10, distresses for Christs *Sake*
*Phil.*1,29, but also to suffer for his *Sake*
*Col.*1.24.for his bodies *Sake*, which is
1 *Thes.*1.5.were among you for yo.*Sake*
2 *Tim.*2.10.all things for the elects *Sa.*
*Philem.*9.yet for loues Sake I rather
1 *Pet.*2.13.of man for the Lords *Sake*
3.14,suffer for righteousnesse *Sake*

Sakes.

*Deut.*3.26.wroth with me for your *sakes*
4,21.was angry with me for your *Sa.*
*Iudg.*21,22.to them for your *Sakes*
*Ruth.*1,13.grieues me much for your *Sa.*
1 *Chr.*16.21.reproued Ks.for their *Sakes*
*Psal.*7.7,for their *sakes* therefore return
105.14. reproued Ks.for their *Sakes*
106.32.ill with Moses for their *Sakes*
*Ezek.*36.22.I do not this for your *Sakes*
32. not for your *Sakes* doe I this
*Dan.*2.30. but for their *Sakes* that shall
*Mal.*3.11.the deuourer for your *Sakes*
Iohn 12.30.not for me,but for yo.*Sakes*
17.19.for their *Sakes I* sanctifie my
*Rom.*11.28. beloued for the fath. *Sakes*
1 *Cor.*9.10.it altogether for our *Sakes?*
for our *Sakes*,no doubt this is
2 *Cor.*4.15.all things--for your *Sakes*
8,9. for your *Sakes* he became poore

Salah.

*Gen.*10.24,& Arphaxad begat *Salah*
and *Salah* begat Eber
11,12.liued 30. years & begat *Salah*
14,*Salah* liued thirty years and

Salamis.

Acts 13,5. when they were at *Salamis*

Salathiel.

1 *Chro.*3.17.Assir *Salathiel* his son

Salcah.

*Deut.*3.10.all Bashan vnto *Salcah* and
*Iosh.*12.5, in *Salcah* and in all Bashan
13.11.and all Bashan vnto *Salcah*,

Sale.

*Leuit.*25.27. count the years of the *Sale*
50. and the price of the *Sale* shalbe
*Deut.*18.8.of the *Sale* of his patrimony

Salem.

*Psal.*76. 2. in *Salem* also is his taberna.
*Heb.*7.2. after that also, King of *Salem*

Salim.

Salim.

Iohn 3.23. bapti. in Aenon, neere *Salim*

Salmon.

Ruth 4.20. and Naſhon begat *Salmon*
21. and *Salmon* begat Boaz, and
See *Mat.*1.4.5.

Salmon.

Pſal. 68.14. white as ſnow in *Salmon*

Salt.

*Leuit.*2.13. ſhalt thou ſeaſon with *Salt*
nor ſhalt thou ſuffer the *Salt*
*Deut.*29.23. is brimſtone and *Salt* and
*Iudg.*9.45. and ſowed it with *Salt*
2 *Sam.*8.13. in the valley of *Salt*, being
See 2 *Kin.*14.7, 1. *Chro.*18.12.
2 *Chro.*25.11. *Pſal.*60.1.
2 *Kin.*2.20. and put *Salt* therein, and
Eſra 7.22, & *Salt* without preſcribing
Iob 6.6. be eaten without *Salt*, or is there
Ier. 17.6. in a *Salt* land & not inhabited
*Ezek.*43.24. ſhal caſt *Salt* vpon them
47.11. they ſhal be giuen to *Salt*
*Zeph.*2.9. of netles and *Salt* pits, and a
*Mat.*5.13 ye are the *Salt* of the earth
but if the *Salt* haue loſt his
*Mar.*9.49. ſhal be ſalted with *Salt*
50. *Salt* is good, but if the *Salt*
haue *Salt* in your ſelues, and
*Col.*4.6. ſpeech--be ſeaſoned with *Salt*
Iam 3.12. both yeeld *Salt* water & freſh
See the word **Couenant.**

Salted.

*Ezek.*16.4. thou waſt not *Salted* at all
*Mat.*5.13. wherewith ſhall it be *Salted*
*Mar.*9.49. ſhall be *Salted* with ſalt

Saltnes.

*Mar.*9,50. ſalt haue loſt his *Saltnes*
See *Mat.*5.13. *Luke* 44.34.

Salt ſea.

*Gen.*14.3. Siddim which is in the *Salt ſea*
See *Num.*34.3.12. *Deut.*3.17.
*Ioſh.*15.2,5. & 18,19.

Saluation.

*Gen.*49.18. I haue waited for thy *Salua.*
*Exo.*14.13. ſee the *Saluation* of the Lord
15.2. he is become my *Saluation*
Deut 32.15. the rock of his *Saluation*
1 *Sam.*2.1. I reioyce in thy *Saluation*
2 *Sam.*22.3. the horne of my *Saluation*
36. giuen me the ſhield of *Saluation*
47. the God, the rock of my *Saluat.*
51. the tower of *Saluation* for his
1 *Chro.*16.23. day to day his *Saluation*
35. O God of our *Saluation*, and
2. *Chro.*20.17. ſee the *Saluation* of the L.
Iob 13.16. he alſo ſhall be my *Saluation*
*Pſal.*3.8. *Saluation* belongs to the Lord
9.14. *I* will reioyce in thy *Saluation*
13.5. ſhall reioyce in thy *Saluation*
14.7. O that the *Saluation* of *Iſrael*
18.35. the ſhield of thy *Saluation*
46. let the God of my *Saluation* be
20.5. we will reioyce in thy *Saluation*
21. 1. & in thy *Saluation* how greatly
5. his glory is great in thy *Saluat.*
24.5. from the God of his *Saluation*
25.5. thou art the G. of my *Saluation*
27.1. is my light and my *Saluation*
9. O God of my *Saluation*
35.3. to my ſoule, Thou art my *Salu.*
9. it ſhall reioyce in his *Saluation*
37.39. the *Saluation* of the righteous
38.22. help me O Lord my *Saluation*
40.10. thy faithfulnes and *Saluation*
16. let ſuch as loue thy *Saluation.*
50.23. will *I* ſhew the *Saluation* of G.
51.12. reſtore the ioy of thy *Saluation*
14. thou God of my *Saluation* and
53.6. O that the *Saluation* of Iſrael
62.1. from him comes my *Saluation*
2. he is my rock & my *Saluation*
So Verſ. 6.
7. in God is my *Saluation*, and my
65.5. O God of our *Saluation* who art
68.19. euen the God of our *Salution*
20. our God is the G. of *Saluation*
69.13. hear me in the truth of thy *Sal.*
29. let thy *Saluation* O Lord, ſet me
70.4. let ſuch as loue thy *Saluation*
71.15. righteouſnes and *Saluation*
74.12. working *Saluat.* in the midſt
78.22. & truſted not in his *Saluation*
85.4. O God of our *Saluation*, and
7. and grant vs thy *Saluation*
88.1. O Lord God of my *Saluation*, *I*
89.26. and the rock of my *Saluation*
91.16. and ſhew him my *Saluation*
95.1. in the rocke of our *Saluation*
96.2. ſhew forth his *Saluation* from
98.2. hath made known his *Saluation*
3. ſeene the *Saluation* of our God
106.4. O viſit me with thy *Saluation*
116.13. Ile take the cup of *Saluation*
118.14. and is become my *Saluation*
15. the voice of ioy and *Saluation*
21. and art become my *Saluation*
119.41. and thy *Saluation* according
81. fainteth for thy *Saluation*, but I
123. faile for thy *Saluation*, and for
155. *Saluation* is far from the &c.
166. I haue hoped for thy *Saluation*
174. *I* haue longed for thy *Saluat.*
132.16. clothe her Prieſts with *Salua.*
140.7. the ſtrength of my *Saluation*
144.10. it is he that giueth *Saluation*
149.4. beautifie the meek with *Salua.*
Iſay 12.2. behold, God is my *Saluation*
he alſo is becon e my *Saluation*
17.10. forgotten the G. of thy *Salua.*
25.9. be glad & reioyce in his *Saluat.*
26.1. *Saluation* will God appoint for
33.2. our *Saluation* alſo in the time of
6. and ſtrength, of *Saluation*
45.8. & let them bring forth *Saluation*
17. with an euerlaſting *Saluation*
46.13. & my *Saluation* ſhall not tarry
Ile place *Saluation* in Zion
49.6. that thou mayſt be my *Saluation*
8. in a day of *Saluat.* haue *I* helped
51.6. but my *Saluat* ſhall bee for euer
8. my *Saluation* from generation
52.7. that publiſheth *Saluation*, that
10. ſhall ſee the *Saluation* of our G.
56.1. my *Saluation* is neere to come
59.11. for *Saluation*, but it is far off
17. an helmet of *Saluation* on his
60.18. ſhalt call thy wals *Saluation*
61.10. with the garments of *Saluat.*
62.1. the *Saluation* thereof as a lampe
11. behold thy *Saluation* commeth
63.5. mine arme brought *Saluation* to
*Ier.*3.23. our God is the *Saluation* of If.
*Lam.*3.26. for the *Saluation* of the Lord
Ionah 2.9. *Saluation* is of the Lord
Mich. 7, 7. for the God of my *Saluation*
*Hab.*3.8. & thy chariots of *Saluation*
13. for the *Saluation* of thy people
for *Saluation* with thine anointed
diſcouering the *Saluation* to the
18. ioy in the God of my *Saluation*
Luke 7.69. an horne of *Saluation* for vs
77. to giue knowſedge of *Saluation*
2.30. my eyes haue ſeene thy *Saluat.*
3.6. ſhall ſee the *Saluation* of God
19.9. this day is *Saluation* come to
Iohn 4.22. for *Saluation* is of the Iewes
Acts 4,12. nor is there *Saluation* in
13.26. to you is the word of this *Sal.*
47. ſhouldſt be for *Saluation* to
16.17. ſhew to vs the way of *Saluation*
28.28. that the *Saluation* of God is
*Rom.*1.16. the power of God to *Saluat.*
10.10. confeſſion is made to *Saluation*
11.11. *Saluation* is come to the Gen.
13.11. now is our *Saluation* neerer
2 *Cor.*1.6. for your conſolation & *Salua.*
6.2. in the day of *Saluation* haue I
now is the day of *Saluation*
7.10. works repentance to *Saluation*
*Epheſ.*6.17. take the helmet of *Saluation*
*Phil.*1.19. this ſhall turne to my *Saluat.*
28. but to you of *Saluation*
2.12. worke out your *Saluation* with
2 *Tim.*2.10. alſo obtaine the *Saluation*
*Tit.*2.11. that bringeth *Saluation*, hath
*Heb.*1.14. ſhalbe heires of *Saluation*,
2.3. we neglect ſo great *Saluation*
10. the captaine of their *Saluation*
5.9. the author of eternall *Saluation*
6.9. things that accompany *Saluation*
9.28. ſecond time without ſin to *Salu.*
1 *Pet.*1.5. of God through faith to *Salu.*
9. euen the *Saluation* of you ſoules
10. of which *Saluation* the Prophets
2 *Pet.*3.15. of the Lord is *Saluation*
Iude 3. to you of the common *Saluation*
*Reu.*7,10. *Saluation* to our God, which
12.10. ſaying--now is come *Saluation*
19.1. *Saluation* and glory and honor

Salutation.

Luke 1.41. heard the *Salutation* of Mary
44. as the voice of thy *Salutation*
1 *Cor.*16.21. the *Salutation* of me Paul
*Col.*4.18. the *Salutation* by the hand of
2 *Theſ.*3.17. the *Salutation* of me Paul

Salute Es.

*Iudg.*18.15. of Michah, and *Saluted* him
1 *Sam.*10.4. and they will *Salute* thee &
13.10. that he might *Salute* him
17.22. came & *Saluted* his brethren
25.14. to *Salute* our Maſter, and he
2 *Sam.*8.10. to *Salute*, and to bleſſe him
2 *Ki.*4.29. meet any man, *Salute* him not
and if any *Salute* thee
10.13. to *Salute* the children of the K.
15. and *Saluted* him, and ſaid to
*Mat.*5.47. if ye *Salute* your brethren
10.12. ye come into an houſe, *Salute* it
*Mar.*9.15. *Saluted* him, running to him
Luke 1.14.

Luke 1.40. into the house, *saluted* Eliz.
10,4. and *salute* no man by the way
Acts 18.12. and *saluted* the Church, thee
21.7. and *saluted* the brethren
25.13. into Cesarea to *salute*. Festus
Rom. 16.5. *salute* my welbeloued Epen.
7. *salute* Andronicus and Iunia
9. *salute* Vrbane our helper
And so to Verse 16.
1 *Cor.* 13,13. all the Saints *salute* you
So *Phil.* 4.22.
Phil. 4.21. *salute* euery Saint in Christ
Col. 4.15. *salute* the brethren which are

Saluteth.

Col. 4.10. Aristarchus-*saluteth* you, and
12. Epaphras-*saluteth* you alwa.

Samaria.

1 *Kin.* 16,24. bought the hill of *Samaria*
owner of the hill of *Samaria*
29. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria* 22. yea.
32. which he had built in *Samaria*
18.2. was a sore famine in *Samaria*
20.1. & besieged *Samaria*, & warred
10. if the dust of *Samaria* shall
34. as my father made in *Samaria*
43. displeased and came to *Samaria*
21.1. by the--palace to *Samaria*
18. which is in *Samaria*, behold
22.10. of the gate of *Samaria* & all
37. and was brought to *Samaria*
38. in the poole of *Samaria*, and
2 *Kin.* 1.2. that was in *Samaria* & was
2.25. thence he returned to *Samaria*
3.1. ouer Israel in *Samaria* the 18. y.
6. went out of *Samaria* the same
5.3. with the Prophet that is in *Sam.*
6.19 but led them into *Samaria*
20. they were come to *Samaria*
were in the midst of *Samaria*
24. went vp & besieged *Samaria*
25. was a great famine in *Samaria*
7.1. for a sheKel in the gate of *Sama.*
10.1. had seuentie sons in *Samaria*
and sent to *Samaria* to the rulers
12. and came to *Samaria* and as
36. ouer Israel in *Samaria* was 20.
13.1. ouer Isra. in *Samaria* & raign'd
6. the grouе also in *Samaria*
9. they buried him in *Samaria*
13 Ioash was buried in *Samaria*
14.14. and returned to *Samaria*
16. and was buried in *Samaria*
23. began to reigne in *Samaria*
15.8. ouer Isra. in *Samaria* 6. months
13. reigned a full month in *Sama.*
14. and came to *Samaria* and
17. reigned ten years in *Samaria*
25. and smote him in *Samaria* in
17.5. and went up to *Samaria* and
6. the K. of Assyria tooke *Samaria*
24. in the cities of *Samaria* in
and they possessed *Samaria*
18.10. of Israel *Samaria* was taken
34. have they delivered *Samaria*
21.13. the line of *Samaria* and the
2 *Chro.* 22.9. for he was hid in *Samaria*
25.13. from *Samaria* to Beth-Horon
24 also, and returned to *Samaria*
28.8. brought the spoile to *Samaria*
9. that came to *Samaria*, and said
15. then they returned to *Samaria*
Ezra 4.10. set it in the cities of *Samaria*
17. that dwell in *Samaria* and unto
Neh. 4.2. and the army of *Samaria* and
Isay 7.9. head of Ephraim is *Samaria*
the head of *Samaria* is Remaliah
8.4. and the spoile of *Samaria* shal be
9.9 and the inhabitant of *Samaria*
10.9. is not *Samaria* as Damascus
10. of Ierusalem and of *Samaria*
11. as I have done to *Samaria*
36.19. have they delivered *Samaria*
Ier. 31.5. upon the mountaines of *Sam.*
41.5. from Silo and from *Samaria*
Ezek. 16.51. hath *Samaria* committed
53. the captivity of *Samaria* and
55. *Samaria* and her daughters
23.4. *Samaria* is Aholah & Ierusalem
33. the cup of thy sister *Samaria*
Hos. 8.5. thy calfe O *Samaria* hath cast
6. but the calfe of *Samaria* shall be
10.5. the inhabitant of *Samaria* shall
7. as for *Samaria*, her king is cut
13,16. *Samaria* shall become desolate
Amos 3.9. on the mountaine of *Samaria*
12. that dwell in *Samaria* in the
4.1. in the mountain of *Samaria*
6.1. trust in the mountaine of *Samar.*
8.14. sweare by the sinne of *Samaria*
Obad. 19. and the fields of *Samaria* and
Mich. 1.1. concerning *Samaria* & Ierus.
5. is it not *Samaria*? and what are
6. I will make *Samaria* as heapes
Luke 17.11. thorow the midst of *Samar.*
Iohn 4.4. must needs go thorow *Samar.*
5. a city of *Samaria* called Sychar
7. there comes a woman of *Samar.*
9. then said the woman of *Samar.*
Act. 1.8 and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8.1. regions of Iudea, and *Samaria*
5. went down to the city of *Sama.*
9. bewitcht the people of *Samaria*
14. heard that *Samaria* had
9.31. Iudea, and Galilee, and *Samaria*
15.3. through Phenice and *Samaria*

Samaritan.

Luke 10.33. but a certaine *Samaritan*
17.16. and he was a *Samaritan*
Iohn 8.48. that thou art a *Samaritan*

Samaritans.

Luke 9.52. a village of the *Samaritans*
Iohn 4.9. no dealing with the *Samarit.*
39. and many of the *Samaritans* of
40. when the *Samaritans* were
Act. 8.25. in many villages of the *Sam.*

Same.

Exod. 5.6. commanded the *same* day
25.36. shalbe of the *same*, all it shall
28.8. it shalbe of the *same* according
Psal. 102.27. but thou art the *same*, and
Ezek. 21.26. this shall not be the *same*
23.38. my Sanctuary in the *same* day
39. they came the *same* day into
24.2. even of this *same* day, the king
against Ierusalem this *same* day
Mat. 26.44. saying the *same* words
Luke 6.33. sinners also do--the *same*
Iohn 8.25. even the *same* that I said
Act. 8.35. and began at the *same* Script.
Rom. 2.1. iudgest, dost the *same* things
3. and dost the *same*, that thou
1 *Cor.* 12.4. of gifts, but the *same* Spirit
5. administrations, but the *same* L.
2 *Cor.* 4.13. hauing the *same* Spirit of
Ephes. 3.6. heires, and of the *same* body
Phil. 2.2. hauing the *same* loue, being
18. for the *same* cause do ye also
3.1. to write the *same* things to you
Heb. 1.12. but thou art the *same*, and thy

Samgar-Nebo.

Ier. 39.3. *Samgar-Nebo*, Sarsechim

Samothracia.

Act. 16.11. a strait course to *Samothracia*

Samson.

Iudg. 13,24. and called his name *Samson*
14.1. *Samson* went down to Timnath
7. and she pleased *Samson* well
10. and *Samson* made there a feast
15. they said to *Samsons* wife
16. and *Samsons* wife wept before
20 but *Samsons* wife was giuen to
15.1. *Samson* visited his wife with a
6. *Samson* the son in law of the
10. to bind *Samson* are we come
16.1. then went *Samson* to Gaza and
2. *Samson* is come hither, and they
3. *Samson* lay till midnight and
20. Philistims be vpon thee *Sam.*
So Vers. 9,12.
23. hath deliuered *Samson* our
25. call for *Samson* that he may
27. beheld while *Samson* made sp.
28. *Samson* called vnto the Lord
29. *Samson* tooke hold of the two
30. and *Samson* said, let me dye
Heb. 11.32. and of *Samson* and of

Samuel.

1 *Sam.* 1.20. and called his name *Samuel*
2.18. *Samuel* ministred before the *L.*
21. the child *Samuel* grew before
26 the child *Samuel* grew on and
3.1. the child *Samuel* ministred to
4. the Lord called *Samuel* and he
6. the L. called yet againe *Samuel*
and *Samuel* arose, and went to Eli
7. *Samuel* did not yet know the *L.*
8. the Lord called *Samuel* againe
9 so *Samuel* went and lay down
10. *Samuel*, *Samuel*, then *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* lay till the morne
and *Samuel* feared to shew Eli
16. Eli called *Samuel* my son
18. and *Sam.* told him euery whit
19. and *Samuel* grew, and the Lord
20 knew that *Samuel* was establi.
21. reuealed himself to *Samuel* in
7.3. *Samuel* spake to all the house of
6. *Samuel* iudged the children of
9. & *Samuel* took a sucking lambe
10. and as *Samuel* was offring vp
12. then *Samuel* took a stone and
13. all the dayes of *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* iudged Israel all
8.1. when *Samuel* was old he made
4. and came to *Samuel* to Ramah
6. but the thing displeased *Samuel*
10. *Samuel* told all the words of
19 refused to obey the voice of *Sa.*
21. and *Samuel* heard all the words
22. *Samuel* said to the men of Isr.
9.14. *Samuel* came out against them
15. the Lord had told *Samuel* in

17. when *Samuel* saw Saul, the Lo.
18. Saul drew neere to *Samuel*
22. and *Samuel* took Saul and this
23. and *Samuel* said to the Cooke
24. so Saul did eat with *Samuel*
25. *Samuel* communed with *Saul*
26. *Samuel* called Saul to the top
he and *Samuel* abroad
27. & *Samuel* said to Saul, bid the
10. 1. then *Samuel* tooke a vial of ovle
9. turned his back to go from *Sam.*
14. no where we came to *Samuel*
15. what *Samuel* said vnto you
16. whereof *Samuel* spake, he told
17. and *Samuel* called the people
20. when *Samuel* had caused al the
25. then *Samuel* told the people
Samuel sent all the people away
11. 7. not forth after Saul & *Samuel*
12. 11. Iephthah & *Samuel*, & deliue.
18. *Samuel* called vnto the Lord
feared the Lord & *Samuel*
13. 8. to the set time that *Samuel* had
but *Samuel* came not to Gigal
10. behold *Samuel* came & Saul
15. 1. *Samuel* also said to Saul the Lor.
11. and it grieued *Samuel* and hee
12. it was told *Samuel*, saying,
13. and *Samuel* came to Saul and
16. then *Samuel* said to Saul
22. and *Samuel* said, hath the Lord
27. as *Samuel* turned about to go
31. *Samuel* turned againe to Saul
33. *Samuel* hewed Agag in pieces
35. then *Samuel* went to Ramah
35. *Samuel* came no more to see
and *Samuel* mourned for Saul.
16. 1. and the Lord said to *Samuel*
2. and *Samuel* said how can I goe
4. *Samuel* did that which the Lord
7. and the Lo. said to *Samuel*, looke
10. his sons to passe before *Samu.*
and *Samuel* said vnto Ieſſe
13. *Samuel* tooke the horne of oile
Samuel rose vp and went to
19. 18. & came to *Samuel* to Ramah
he and *Samuel* went and dwelt
20. and *Samuel* standing as appo.
22. where are *Samuel* and Dauid
25. 1. and *Samuel* dyed and all the
28. 3. now *Samuel* was dead & Israel
11. he said, bring me vp *Samuel*
14. Saul perceiued it was *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* said to Saul, why
20. because of the words of *Samu.*
1. *Chro.* 9. 22. whom Dauid & *Samuel* the
26. 28. and all that *Samuel* the Seer
29. 29. in the book of *Samuel* the Seer
2 *Chro.* 35. 18. from the dayes of *Samuel*
Psal. 99. 6. & *Samuel* among them that
Ier. 15. 1. though Moses and *Samuel*
Acts 3. 24 from *Samuel*, and all those
13. 20. 550. years, till *Samuel* the Pr.
Heb. 11, 32. Dauid also of *Samuel*, and of

Sanballat:

Neh. 2. 10. when *Sanballat* the Horonite
So Ver. 19.
4. 1. when *Sanballat* heard that we
6. 1. when *Sanballat* and Tobiah and
13. 28. son in law to *Sanballat* the

Sanctification:

1. *Cor.* 1. 30. *sanctification* and redemptiō
1. *The.* 4. 3. of God, euen your *sanctifica.*
2. *Thes.* 2. 13. *sanctification* of the Spirit
So 1 *Pet.* 1, 2.
See the word **Holines.**

Sanctifie:

Ex. 13. 2. *sanctifie* to me all the first born
19. 10. and *sanctifie* them to day and
22. let the Priests *sanc.* themselues
23. about the mount, and *sanctifie* it
See Chapt. 29. 36. 37.
28. 41. and *sanctifie* them, that they
29, 27. thou shalt *sanctifie* the breast
33. and to *sanctifie* them, but a
44. *I* will *sanctifie* the Tabernacle
I will *sanctifie* also Aaron
30. 29. and thou shalt *sanctifie* them
31. 13, the Lo. that doth *sanctifie*, you
Leuit. 8. 11, & his foot to *sanctifie* them
12. anointed him, to *sanctifie* him
11. 44. ye shall *sanctifie* your selues
20. 7. *sanctifie* your selues there fore
8. I am the Lo. which *sanctifie* you
21. 8. thou shalt *sanctifie* him therefo.
for I the Lord will *sanctifie* you
15. *I* the Lord doe *sanctifie* him
23. *I* the Lord doe *sanctifie* them
See Chap. 22. 9. 16.
27. 14. a man shal *sanctifie* his house
16. a man shal *sanctifie* to the Lord
17. if he *sanctifie* his field from
18. if he *sanctifie* his field after
22. if a man *sanctifie* to the Lord
26. no man shall *sanctifie* it, neith.
Num. 11. 18. *sanctifie* your selues against
20. 12. to *sanctifie* me in the eyes of
27. 14. to *sanctifie* me at the water
Deut. 5. 12. to *sanctifie* it as the Lord
15. 19. thou shalt *sanctifie* to the Lord
Iosh. 3. 5. *sanctifie* your selues. Cha. 7, 13.
7. 13. vp, *sanctifie* the people, and say
1. *Sam.* 16. 5. *sanctifie* your selues, and
1. *Chro.* 15. 12. *sanctifie* your selues, both
23. 13. he should *sanctifie* the most
2. *Chro.* 29. 5. *sanctifie* now your selues
17. the first month to *sanctifie* and
34. to *sanctifie* themselues, then
30. 17. to *sanctifie* them vnto the Lor.
35. 6. and to *sanctifie* your selues and
Neh. 13. 22. to *sanctifie* the *Sabbath* day
Isay 8. 13. *sanctifie* the Lord of hosts
29. 23. they shall *sanctifie* my name
& *sanctifie* the holy One of Iacob
66, 17. they that *sanctifie* themselues
Ezek. 20. 12. *I* the L. that *sanctifie* them
36, 23. Ile *sanctifie* my great name
27. 28. I the Lord doe *sanctifie* Israel
38. 23. and *sancti fie* my selfe, and Ile
44. 19. shall not *sanctifie* the people
46. 20. to *sanctifie* the people
Ioel. 2. 15. *sanctifie* a fast, call a solemn
16. *sanctifie* the congregation
Iohn 17. 17. *sanctifie* them through thy
19. I *sanctifie* my selfe that they
Ephes. 5. 26. that he might *sanctifie* and
1. *Thes.* 5. 23, *sanctifie* you wholy, and *I*
Heb. 13. 12. that he might *sanctifie* the
1, *Pet.* 3. 15. *sanctifie* the Lord God in

Sanctified:

Gen. 2, 3. and *sanctified* it, because that
Exod. 19. 14. and *sanctified* the people
29, 43. shalbe *sanctified* by my glory
Leuit. 8. 10. therein, and *sanctified* them
15. and *sanctified* it to make
30. and *sanctified* Aaron and his
10. 3. I wilbe *sanctified* in all them
27. 19. if he that *sanctified* the field
Num. 7, 1. and *sanctified* it, and all the
anointed them and *sanctified* them
8. 17. I *sanctified* them for my selfe
20. 13. and he was *sanctified* in them
Deu. 32. 51. because ye *sanctified* me not
1. *Sam.* 7. 1. and *sanctified* Eleazar his
16, 5. and he *sanctified* Ieſſe, and his
21. 5. though it were *sanctified*, this
1 *Chr.* 15. 14 *sanctified* themselues to
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. were present were *sanctified*
7. 16. and *sanctified* his house that
20. which *I* haue *sanctified* for my
29. 15. and *sanctified* themselues and
17. so they *sanctified* the house of
34. till the other Priests had *sanc.*
30, 3. had not *sanctified* the m selues
15. and *sanctified* themselues, and
17. that were not *sanctified*, therfore
24. of Priests *sanctified* themselus
31. 18. they *sanctified* themselues in
Neh. 3. 1. they *sanctified* it and set vp
the tower of Meah, they *sanct.* it
12. 47. & the Leuits *sanctified* them
Iob 1. 5. sent and *sanctified* them, and
Isay 5. 16. shalbe *sanctified* in righteous.
13. 3. commanded my *sanctified* ones
Ier. 1. 5, I *sanctified* thee & I ordained
Ezek. 20. 41. *I* wilbe *sanctified* in you
28. 22, and shalbe *sanctified* in her
25. shalbe *sanctified* in them in
36. 23. *I* shalbe *sanctified* in you before
39. 27. and am *sanctified* in them in
48. 11. the Priests that are *sanctified*
Iohn 10. 36, whom the father hath *sanct.*
17. 19. might be *sanctified* through
Act. 20. 32. all them which are *sanctif.*
26, 18. which are *sanctified* by faith
Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the H. G.
1. *Cor.* 1, 2. that are *sanctified* in Chri. Ieſ.
6. 11. but ye are *sanctified*, but ye are
7. 14. husb. is *sanctified* by the wife
wife is *sanctified* by the husband
1. *Tim.* 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the word of
2. *Tim.* 2. 21. *sanctified* and meet for the
Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *sanctified*
10. 10. by the which wil we are *sanct.*
14. for euer them that are *sanctified*
29. bloud wherewith he was *sanct.*
Iude 1 *sanctified* by God the Father

Sanctifieth.

Mat. 23. 17. Temple that *sanctifieth* the
19. Altar that *sanctifieth* the gift
Heb 2. 11. for both he that *sanctifieth*
9. 13 *sanctifieth* to the purifying of

Sanctuary.

Exod. 15, 17. to dwell in the *Sanctuary*
25. 8. & let them make me a *Sanctu.*
30. 13, after the shekel of the *sanct.*
So Verse 24.
36. 1. for the seruice of the *sanctuary*
3. of the seruice of the *sanctuary*
4. all the worke of the *Sanctuary*
6. for the offring of the *sanctuary*
38. 25. she-

38.25. shekel of the *Sanctuary*. So Verse 26.
Leuit.4.6. before the vaile of the *Sanct*.
5.15. the shekel of the *Sanctuary* for
10.4. from before the *Sanctuary* out
12.4. nor come into the *Sanctuary*, til
16.33. atonement for the holy *Sanctu*.
19. 30. and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
20.3. to defile my *Sanctuary*, and to
21.12. nor profane the *Sanctuary* of
26.2. and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
27.3. after the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
25. to the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
Num.3.31. & the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
32. keeps the charge of the *Sanctu*.
47. after the shekel of the *Sanctu*.
4.12. minister in the *Sanctuary*
15. an end of couering the *Sanctuary*
all the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
8.19. come nigh vnto the *Sanctuary*
10.21. bearing the *Sanctuary* & the
18.3. nigh the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
5. keep the charge of the *Sanctuary*
16. after the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
19. 20. he hath defiled the *Sanctuary*
Iosh.24.26. that was by the *Sanctuary* of
1 *Chro*.9.29. instruments of the *Sanctua*.
24.5. Gouernours of the *Sanctuary*
28.10. an house for the *Sanctuary*
2 *Chro*.20. 8. built thee a *Sanctuary* for
26.18. goe out of the *Sanctuary*, for
29.21. and for the *Sanctuary*, & for
30.8. but enter into his *Sanctuary*,
19. purification of the *Sanctuary*
Neh.10. 30. the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
Psal.20.2. send helpe from the *Sanctuary*
63.2. I haue seene thee in the *Sanctu*.
68.24. of my G. & K. in the *Sanctuary*
73. 17. till I went into the *Sanctuary*
74.3. done wickedly in the *Sanctuary*
7. they haue cast fire into thy *San*.
77.13. thy way O God is in the *San*.
78.54. to the border of the *Sanctuary*
69. and he built his *Sanctuary* like
96.6. and beauty are in his *Sanctuary*
102.19. from the height of his *Sanct*.
114. 2. Iudah was his *Sanctuarie* and
134.2. lift vp your hands in his *San*.
150.1. praise God in his *Sanctuary*
Isay 8.14. he shalbe for a *Sanctuary*
16. 12. he shall come to his *Sanctuary*
43. 28. the Princes of the *Sanctuary*
60. 13. the place of my *Sanctuary* &
63, 18. trodden down thy *Sanctuary*
Ier.17.12. as the palace of our *Sanctuary*
Lam.1.10. entred into her *Sanctuary*
2,7. hath abhorred his *Sanctuary*
4.1. the stones of the *Sanctuary* are
Ezek.5.11. hast defiled my *Sanctuary*
8.6. goe far off from my *Sanctuary*
9.6. and begin at my *Sanctuary*
11,16, to them as a little *Sanctuary*
23.38. they haue defiled my *Sanctuary*
39. the same day into my *Sanctuary*
24.21. I will profane my *Sanctuary*
25.3. Aha, against my *Sanctuary*
37.26. I will set my *Sanctuary* in the
28. when my *Sanctuary* shal be in
41.21. and the face of my *Sanctuary*
23, the Temple & the *Sanctuary*
42 20, between the *Sanctuary* & the
43.21, house without the *Sanctuary*
44.1. the gate of the outward *Sanctu*.
5. going forth of the *Sanctuary*
7. haue breght into my *Sanctuary*
to be in my *Sanctuary*
8. my charge in the *Sanctuary* for
9. shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
11. ministers in my *Sanctuary*
15. the charge of my *Sanctuary*
16. shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
27, that goeth into the *Sanctuary*
to minister in the *Sanctuary*
45.2. there shalbe for the *Sanctuary*
3. in it shalbe the *Sanctuary* and
4. the ministers of the *Sanctuary*
an holy place for the *Sanctuary*
18. and clense the *Sanctuary*
47.12, they issued out of the *Sanctua*.
48.8. the *Sanctuary* shalbe in the midst
10. the *Sanctuary* of the Lo. shalbe
Zeph.3. 4. haue polluted the *Sanctuary*
Heb.8,2. a minister of the *Sanctuary*, &
9.1, and a worldly *Sanctuary*
13,11. bloud is brought into the *Sanct*.

Sanctuaries.

Leuit.21.23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
26. 31. and bring your *Sanctuaries* to
Ier.52.51, come into the *Sanctuaries*
Ezek.28.18, hast defiled my *Sanctuaries*
Amos 7.9. the *Sanctuaries* of *Isra*. shalbe

Sand.

Gen.22.15. as the *Sand* which is on the
See Chap.32.12, & 41,49.
Exod.2.12. and hid him in the *Sand*
Deut.33.19. of treasures hid in the *Sand*
Iosh.11.4. euen as the *Sand* which is vpō
1 *Sā*.13.5, the people as the *Sand* which
2 *Sā*.17.11, as the *Sand* which is by the
1 *Kin*,4.20. as the *Sand* which is by the
29. euen as the *Sand* which is on
Iob 6.3. heauier than the *Sand* of the
29. 18, multiply my daies as the *Sand*
Psal.78.27. foule like as the *Sand* of the
139.18. moe in number than the *Sand*
Pro.27.3, and the *Sand* weighty, but a
Isay 10.22. Isra. be as the *Sand* of the sea
48.19. thy seed had bin as the *Sand*
Ier.5.22. the *Sand* for the bound of the
15.8. to me aboue the *Sand* of the sea
33.22. the *Sand* of the sea numbred
Hos.1,10. shalbe as the *Sand* of the sea
Hab.1,9. gather the captiui. as the *Sand*
Mat.7.26, house vpō the *sand*. *Luk*.6.49
Rō.9.27. of Isra. be as the *sand* of the sea
Heb.11,12. and as the *sand* which is by
Reu.13.1. I stood on the *sand* of the sea
20.8. is as the *sand* of the sea

Sandals.

Mar.6.9. but be shod with *Sandals*, and
Acts 12.8. binde on thy *Sandals*, and so

Sang.

Exod.15.1. then *Sang* Moses and the
Iudg.5, 1. then *Sang* Deborah & Barak
1 *Sam*.29.5. of whom they *Sang*, and to
2 *Chro*.29. 28. and the singers *Sang*, and
30. & they *Sang* praises with gladn.
Iob 38.7. when the morning stars *Sang*
Psal.106.12. they *Sang* his praise
Acts 16.25. prayed, and *sang* praises to

Sanke.

Exod.15.5. they *Sanke* into the bottom
10. they *Sanke* as lead in the mighty

Saph.

2 *Sam*.21,18. the Hushathite slew *Saph*

Saphir.

Exod.28.18. a *Saphir* and a Diamond
Iob 28.16. precious Onix, or the *Saphir*
Lam.4.7, their polishing was of *Saphir*
Ezek.1.26. as the appearance of a *Saphir*
10.1. as it were a *Saphir* stone, as the
28.13. the iasper, the *Saphir*, the eme.
Mich.1.11. thou inhabitant of *Saphir*

Saphirs.

Iob 28.6. are the place of *Saphirs*, and it
Cant.5.14. ouer laid with *Saphirs*
Isay 54.11. thy foundations with *Saphirs*
Reu.21.19. the second a *Saphir*, the third

Saphira.

Acts 5.1, Ananias, with *Saphira* his w.

Sarah.

Gen.17.15. but *Sarah* shal be her name
17. shal *Sarah* that is 90. years old
19. *Sarah* thy wife shall bear thee
21. which *Sarah* shal bear to thee
18.6. into the tent to *Sarah*, & said
9. where is *Sarah* thy wife, and he
10. loe *Sarah* thy wife shal haue a
Sarah heard in the tent doore
12. *Sarah* laughed within her self
13. why did *Sarah* langh? saying
15. then *Sarah* denied, saying, I
20.18, because of *Sarah* Abraha. wife
21,2. for *Sarah* conceiued and bare
3. whom *Sarah* bare to him, *Isaac*
7. that *Sarah* should haue giuen
9. and *Sarah* saw the son of Hagar
23. 1, and *Sarah* was 127. yeares old
the years of the life of *Sarah*
2. *Sarah* dyed in Kiriath-arba the
came to mourne for *Sarah*
24.36. *Sarah* my masters wife bare
25.10. Abr. bured, & *Sarah* his wife
12. *Sarahs* hand-maid bare vnto
49.31, and *Sarah* his wife there
Num.26.46. the daug. of Asher was *Sa*.
Isay 51.1. and vnto *Sarah* that bare you
Rom.4.19. the deadnes of *Saraes* womb
Heb.11.11. through faith also *Sara* her
1 *Pet*.3.6. as *Sara* obeyed Abraham, and

Sarai.

Gen.11.29. Abrahams wife was *Sarai*, and
30. but *Sarai* was barren, she had
31. and *Sarai* his daughter in law
12.5, & Abram took *Sarai* his wife
11. that he said to *Sarai* his wife
17. because of *Sarai* Abrams wife
16.1. now *Sarai* Abrams wife bare h.
2. hearkened to the voice of *Sarai*
6. when *Sar*. dealt hardly with her
8. the face of my mistresse *Sarai*
17,15. as for *Sarai* thy wife, thou
shalt not call her name *Sarai*

Saraiah.

1 *Chro*.4.13. Othniel and *Saraiah* and
14. and *Saraiah* begat Ioab, the fa.

Sardis.

Reu.1.11. & vnto *Sardis* & Philadelph.
3.1. Angel of the Church in *Sardis*
4. hast a few names euen in *Sardis*

Sardine.

Reu.4,3. a Iasper and a *Sardine* stone

Sardonix. Sardius:
Reu. 21.20. the first a *Sardonix* the sixt
Sardius the seuenth &c.
See the word Topas:

Sarepta.
Luke 4.26. saue vnto *Sarepta* a city of

Sargon:
Isay. 20.1. when *Sargon* the K. of Assyria

Sarhites:
Num. 26.26. the familie of the *Sarhites*

Satan:
1 *Chro.* 21.1. and *Satan* stood vp against
Iob 1.6 *Satan* came also, Cha. 2.1. & c.
7. the Lord said to *Satan*, whence
commest thou then *Satan* answered
8. the Lord said to *Satan* hast thou
2.7. so went *Satan* forth, from the pres.
Psa. 109.6. let *Satan* stand at his right h.
Zach. 3.1. and *Satan* standing at his righ.
2. and the Lord said vnto *Satan*
the Lord *rebuke* thee O *Satan*
Mat. 4.10. get thee hence *Satan*, for it is
12.26. if *Satan* cast out *Satan*, he is
16.23. get thee behind me *Satan*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Satan* as
13.16 whom *Satan* hath bound, loe
22.3. then entred *Satan* into Iudas
Iohn 13.27. *Satan* entred into him
Act. 5.3. why hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Satan*
Rom. 16.20. shall bruise *Satan* vnder
1. *Cor.* 5.5. deliuer such a one to *Satan*
7.5. that *Satan* tempt you not for
2 *Cor.* 2.11. lest *Satan* should get an ad.
11.14. *Satan* is transformed into
12.7. the messenger of *Satan* to buffet
1. *Thes.* 2.18. to you-but *Satan* hindred
2. *Thes.* 2.9. is after the working of *Satan*
1. *Tim.* 1.20. deliuered to *Satan*, that
5.15. turned aside after *Satan*
Reu. 2.9. the Synagogue of *Sat.* Ch. 3.9.
13. where *Satans* seat is, and &c.
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12.9. the diuell & *Satan.* Ch. 20.2.
20.7. *Satan* shalbe loosed out of his

Sate:
Gen. 21.16. she went and *Sate* her down
she *Sate* ouer against him
43.33. and they *Sate* before him the
Exod. 2.15. and he *Sate* downe by a Well
16.3. when we *Sate* by the flesh-pots
17.12. and he *Sate* thereon & Aaron
18.13. Moses *sate* to iudg the people
32.6. and the people *sate* down to eate
Deut. 33.3. they *sate* down at thy feet
Iudg. 6.11. and *sate* vnder an Oke which
13.9. as she *Sate* in the field, but
10.6. and they *Sate* down, and did eat
15. he sate him down in a street
20.26. and *sate* there before the Lord
Ruth. 4.1. and *sate* him down there and
2. sit down here, & they *Sate* down
1. *Sam.* 1.9. *Sate* vpon a seat by a *post* of
4.13. Eli *sate* vpon a *seat* by the way
19.9. as he *sate* in his house with his
20.24. the king *sate* him down to eate
25. the king *sate* vpon his seat as
28.23. and *sate* vpon the bed
2. *Sam.* 2.13. and they *sate* downe, the
7.1. when the king *sate* in his house
18. and *sate* before the Lord, and
1. *Kin.* 2.12. then *sate* Solomon on the
19. and *sate* down on his throne
and she *sate* on his right hand
13.20. as they *sate* at the table that
16.11. as soon as he *sate* on his throne
21.13. and *sate* before him, and the
22.10. *sate* each on his throne, hauing
2. *Kin.* 4.20. he *sate* on her knees, till
6.32. but Elisha *sate* in his house
and the Elders *sate* with him
11.19. and he *sate* on the throne of
13.13. Ieroboam *sate* vpon his throne
1. *Chro.* 17.1. as Dauid *sate* in his house
29.23. then Salom on *sate* on the
2. *Chro.* 18.9. *sate* each on his throne
Ezr. 9.3. and *sate* downe astonied
4. and I *sate* astonied till the euen.
10.1. the people *sate* in the street
Neh. 1.4. I *sate* downe & wept & mourn.
8.17. and *sate* vnder the boothes for
Est. 1.2. Ahashuerus *sate* on the throne
2.19. Mordecai *sate* in the kings gate
So Verse 21
5.1. King *sate* vpon his royall throne
Iob 2.8. he *sate* downe among the ashes
13. so they *sate* down with him
29.25. and *sate* chiefe and dwelt as
Psal. 26.4. I haue not *sate* with vaine
137.1. there we *sate* down, yea we
Cant. 2.3. I *sate* down vnder his shadow
Ier 3.3.2. in the waies hast thou *sate* with
15.17. I *sate* not in the assembly of
I *sate* alone because of thy
26.10. and *sate* down in the entry of
32.12. that *sate* in the court of the
39.3. and *sate* in the midle gate
Ezek. 3.15. and *sate* where they *sate*, and
8.1. as I *sate* in mine house and the
Elders of Iudah *sate* before me
14. there *sate* women weeping for
20.1. of the Lord, and *sate* before me
Ionah 3.6 with sackcloth, & *sate* in ashes
4.5. and *sate* vnder it in the shadow
Mat. 4.16. the people which *Sate* in dar.
which *Sate* in the region & shadow
9.10 as Iesus *sate* at meat in the
sinners came & *Sate* down with him
13.2. he went a ship and *sate* &
See *Mark.* 4.1.
24.3. as he *sate* vpon the mount
26.7. on his head as he *sate* at meate
20. he *sate* downe with the twelue
See *Mark.* 14.18
55. I *sate* daily with you teaching
58. & *Sate* with the seruants to see
Mar. 2.15 *Sate* altogether with Iesus
3.32. *Sate* about him. So Verse 34.
6.22. Herod & them that *Sate* with h.
14.3. as he *Sate* at meat, there came
54. and he *Sate* with the seruants
16.19. and *Sate* on the right hand of
Luk. 4.20. and *Sate* down, & the eyes of
7.36. went in and *Sate* down to meat
37. knew that Iesus *Sate* at meat in
49. they that *Sate* at meat with him
11.37. went in, & *Sate* down to meat
22.56. beheld him as he *Sate* by the
Iohn 4.6. Iesus *Sate* thus on the well
6.3. there he *Sate* with his
8.2. *Sate* down and taught them
Act. 2.3. and *Sate* on each of them
6.15. and all that *Sate* in the Councel
13.14. on the Sabb. day, & *Sate* downe
16.13. and we *Sate* downe and spake
1. *Cor.* 10.7. *Sate* down to eat and drinke
Heb. 1.3. *Sate* down on the right hand of
10.12. for euer *Sate* down on the
Reu. 4.2. and one *Sate* on the throne
3. and he that *Sate*, was to looke on
14.15. crying to him that *Sate* on the
16. & he that *Sate* on the cloud
20.11. throne, & him that *Sate* on it
See Sate at meate after:
the word Meate:

Satest:
Psal. 9.4. thou *satest* in the throne, iudg.
Eze. 23.41. and *satest* vpon a stately bed

Satiat/est:
Ier. 31.14. I will *satiat* the soule of the
25. I haue *satiated* the weary soule
46.10. and it shall be *Satiat* & made

Satisfaction.
Num. 35.31. ye shall take no *Satisfaction*

Satisfie:
Iob 38.27. to *Satisfie* the desolate and
Psal. 90.14. O *Satisfie* vs early with thy
91.16. will I *Satisfie* him, and shew
132.15. Ile *Satisfie* her poor with br.
Pro. 5.19. let her breasts *Satisfie* thee
6.30. to *Satisfie* his soule when he is
Isay 58.10. and *Satisfie* the afflicted soul
Ezek. 7.19. shal not *Satisfie* their soules
Mar. 8.4. whence can a man *Satisfie*

Satisfied,
Exod. 15.9. my lust shalbe *Satisfied* vpon
Leuit. 26.26. eate, and not be *Satisfied*
Deut. 14.29. & shall eate and be *Satisfied*
33.23. *Satisfied* with fauour, and full
Iob. 19.22. are not *satisfied* with my flesh
31.31. his flesh, we cannot be *Satisfied*
Psal. 17.15. I shalbe *Satisfied* when I &c.
22.26. shal eate and be *Satisfied*, they
36.8. shal be abundantly *Satisfied*
37.19. of famine, they shalbe *Satisfied*
59.15. & grudge if they be not *Satis.*
63.5. my soule shalbe *Satisfied* as
65.4. we shalbe *Satisfied* with the
81.16. should I haue *Satisfied* thee
104.13. the earth is *Satisfied* with
105.40. *Satisfied* them with the bread
Pro. 12.14. a man shalbe *Satisfied* with g.
18.20. a mans belly shalbe *Satisfied*
19.23. it shal abide *Satisfied*, he shall
27.20. eyes of a man are neuer *Satisf.*
30.15. 3. things that neuer neuer *sat.*
Eccles. 1.8. the eye is not *Satisfied* with
4.8. nor is his eye *Satisf.* with riches
5.10. shall not be *Satisfied* with siluer
Isay 9.20. they shal not be *Satisfied*, they
44.16. and is *Satisf.* yea he warmeth
53.11. and shalbe *Satisf.* by his know.
66.11. ye may suck, and be *Satisfied*
Ier. 31.14. shalbe *Satisfied* with goodnes
50.10. shalbe *Satisfied*, saith the Lord
19. his soule shalbe *Satisfied* vpon
Ezek. 16.28. yet couldst not be *Satisfied*
29. and yet thou wast not *Satisfied*
Ioel. 2.19 ye shalbe *Satisfied* therewith
26. and be *Satisfied*, and praise the
Amos 4.8. but they were not *Satisfied*

Mich.6.14.shalt eat,but not be *satisfied*
Hab.2.5.and cannot be *satisfied* but
See the word Bread.

Satisfieth &c.

Psal.103.5.which *satisfieth* thy mouth
107.9.he *satisfieth* the longing soule
145.16.*satisfiest* the desire of every
Isay 55,2.for that which *satisfieth* not

Satisfying.

Pro.13.25.to the *satisfying* of the soule
Col.2.23.to the *satisfying* of the flesh

Satyr &c.

Isay 13.21.and *Satyrs* shall dance there
34.14.the *Satyr* shal cry to his fellow

Saue.

Gen.12.12.but they will *saue* thee alive
45.7.& to *saue* your lives by a great
50.20.to *saue* much people alive
Exo.1.22.every daught.ye shal *saue* ali.
Deut.20.4.your enemies to *saue* you
16.thou shalt *saue* alive nothing
22.27.& there was none to *saue* her
28.29.and no man shall *saue* thee
Iosh.2.13.ye will *saue* alive my father
10.6.and *saue* vs,and helpe vs
22,22.the L.*saue* vs not this day
Iud.6.14.& thou shalt *saue* Israel from
15.wherewith shall I *saue* Israel
36.if thou wilt *saue* Israel by mine
37.that thou wilt *saue* Israel by
1 Sam.4.3.that it may *saue* vs out of
7.8.that he will *saue* vs out of the
9.16.that he may *saue* my people out
10.24.and said,God *saue* the King
27.how shall this man *saue* vs
11.3.if there be none to *saue* vs
14.6,to *saue* by many,or by few
19.11.if thou *saue* not thy life to
2 Sam.16,16.God *saue* the king
God *saue* the King
22.28.the afflicted thou wilt *saue*
42.but there was none to *saue*
1 Kin.1.12.maist *saue* thine owne life
25.& say,God *saue* King Adoniah
34.God *saue* K.Salomon. Ver.39.
20.31.perhaps he will *saue* thy life
2 Kin.11.12.& said,God *saue* the king
16.7.come vp,and *saue* me out of
19.19.*saue* thou vs out of the hand
34,to *saue* it for mine own sake
1.Chro.16.35.*saue* vs O God of our &c.
2.Chr.23,11.& said,God *saue* the King
Neh.6.11.to *saue* his life,I will not goe
Iob 2.6.he is in thy hand,but *saue* his
20.20.he shall not *saue* of that which
22.29.he shall *saue* the humble person
40.14.thy right hand can *saue* thee
Psal.3.7.*saue* me O my God, for thou
6.4.O *saue* me for thy mercies sake
7.1.*saue* me from all them that
18.27.for thou wilt *saue* the afflicted
41.there was none to *saue* them
20.9.*saue* Lord,let the K.heare vs
22.21.*saue* me from the lions mouth
28.9.*saue* thy people & blesse thine
31.2.an house of defence to *saue* me
31.*saue* me for thy mercies sake
37.40.and *saue* them,because they
44.3 did their own arme *saue* them
6.nor shall my sword *saue* me
54.1.*saue* O God by thy name
55.16.and the Lord will *saue* me
57.3.send from heaven and *saue* me
59.2.and *saue* me from bloudy men
60.5.*saue* with thy right hand and
69.35.for God will *saue* Zion,and
71.2.encline thine eare to me and *saue*
3.given commandment to *saue* me
72.4.he shal *saue* the children of the
13.he shall *saue* the soules of the
76.9.to *saue* al the meek of the earth
80.2.thy strength,& come and *saue* vs
16,2.*saue* thy servant that trust in
16.*saue* the son of thy hand maid
106.47.*saue* vs O Lord our God and
109.26 *saue* me accord. to thy mercy
31.to *saue* him from those that
118.25.*saue* now I beseech thee O
119 94.*I* am thine,*saue* me, for I
146.I cryed to thee,*saue* me and I
138.7.thy right hand shal *saue* me
145.19.their cry,and wilt *saue* them
Pro.20.22.and he shall *saue* thee
Isay 25.9.and he will *saue* vs,this is
33.22.is our K.and he will *saue* vs
35.4.he will come and *saue* you
37,35.Ile defend this City to *saue* it
38.20.the Lo.was ready to *saue* me
45.20.pray to a god that cannot *saue*
46.7.nor *saue* him out of his trouble
47.13.& *saue* thee from these things
15.none shall *saue* thee
49.25.and I will *saue* thy children
59.1.that it cannot *saue* neither his
63.1.in righteousnes mighty to *saue*
Ier.2,27.they will say,arise and *saue* vs
28.if they can *saue* thee in the
11.12.but they shal not *saue* them at
14.9.a mighty man that cannot *saue*
15.20.I am with thee to *saue* thee
17.14.*saue* me,and *I* shalbe saued
30.10.I will *saue* them from afar
31.7.O Lord *saue* thy people,the
42.11.*I* am with you to *saue* you and
46.27.*I* will save thee from afar
48.6.flee,*saue* your lives and be
Lam.4.17.a nation that could not *saue*
Ezek.3.18.to *saue* his life,the same &c.
13.18.will ye *saue* the soules alive
19.and to *saue* the soules alive that
18.27.he shall *saue* his soule alive
34.22,therefore will *I* *saue* my flock
36.29.*I* also will *saue* you from all
37.23.but Ile *saue* them out of all
Hos.1.7.but will *saue* them by the Lord
and will not *saue* them by bow
13.10.that may *saue* thee in all thy
14.3.Asshur shal not *saue* vs,we will
Hab.1.2.and thou wilt not *save*
Zeph.3.17,he will *saue*,he will reioyce
19.and *I* will *saue* her that halteth
Zech.8.7.*I* will *saue* my people from
13.so will *I* *saue* you,and ye shall
9.16.the L.their God shal *saue* them
10.6.*I* will *saue* the house of Ioseph
12.7.the Lo.also shall *saue* the tents
Mat.1.21.he shal *saue* his people from
8.25.saying,Lord *saue* vs,we perish
14.30.he cryed,saying Lord *saue* me
16.25.whosoever will saue his life
18.11.come to *saue* that which was
27.40.*saue* thy selfe if thou be the
42,others,himself he cannot *saue*
So *Marke* 15.31.
42.Elias will come to *saue* him
Mar.3.4.to do evil to *saue* life or to kil
Luke 9.56.mens lives,but to *saue* them
19.10.and to *saue* that which was lost
23.39.be Christ,*saue* thy selfe and vs
Ioh 12.27.Fath.*sa.* me from this houre
47.to iudge,but to *saue* the world
Acts 2.40.*saue* your selves from this
27.43.Centurion willing to *saue*,Paul
Rom.11,14.& might *saue* some of them
1.Cor,1.21.to *saue* them that beleeue
7.16.whether thou shalt *saue* thy
whether thou shalt *saue* thy wife
9.22.might by all means *saue* some
1.Tim.1.15.into the world to *saue* sinn.
4.16.thou shalt both *saue* thy selfe
Heb.5.7.was able to *saue* him from death
7.25.he is able to *saue* them to the
Iam.1.21.which is able to *saue* your soul.
2.14.nor works,can faith *saue* him
4.12.who is able to *saue* & to destroy
5.15.of faith shall *saue* the sicke
20.shall saue a soule from death
1.Pet.3.21.which doth also now *saue*

Saued.

Gen.47.25 thou hast *saued* our lives, let
Exo.1.17.*saued* the men children alive
18.and have *saued* the men child.
Num.22.33.slaine thee,& *saued* her alive
31.15.have ye *saued* all the women
Deu.33.29.*saued* by the Lord the shield
Iosh.6.25.and Ioshua *saued* Rahab the
Iudg.8.19.if ye had *saued* them alive,*I*
21.14.which they *saued* alive of the
1 Sam.10.19.who himselfe *saued* you
14.23.so the Lord *saued* Israel that
23.5.so Dauid *saued* the inhabitants
27.11.Dauid *saued* neither man nor
2 Sam.19.5.have *saued* thy life and the
9.the Ki.*saued* vs out of the hand
22.4.so shall *I* be *saued* from mine
2.Kin.6.10.and *saued* himselfe there
14.27.but he *saued* them by the hand
2 Chro.32,22.the Lord *saued* Hezekiah
Neh.9.27.who *saued* them out of the
Psal,18.3.so shall *I* be *saued* from mine
33.16.no King that is *saued* by the
44.7.but thou hast *saued* vs from
80.3.to shine,and we shal be *saued*
So Vers.7.19.
106.8.he *saued* them for his names
10.he *saued* them from the hand
107.13.and he *saued* them out of
Pro.28.18.walks vprightly shalbe *saued*
Isay 30.15.shal ye be *saued* in quietnes
43.12.and have *saued*,and I have
45.17.Israel shalbe *saued* in the Lo.
22.and be ye *saued* all the ends
63.9.*saued* them in his love,and in
64.5.is continuance,& we shalbe *sa.*
Ier,4.14.that thou maist be *saued*,how
8.20.and we are not *saued*
17.14.save me and *I* shall be *saued*
23.6.Iudah shall be *saued*,and Israel
30.7.but he shalbe *saued* out of it
Mat.19.25.who then can be *saued*
So *Luke* 18.26.

27.42. he *saved* others, himselfe he
Mar. 19.26. who then can be *saved*
13.13. to the end, the same shalbe *sa.*
So *Mat.* 24.13.
20. dayes, no flesh should be *saved*
So *Mat.* 24.22.
16.16. and is baptized, shall be *saved*
Luke 7.50. thy faith have *saved* thee
So Chapt. 18.42.
8.12. should beleeve, and be *saved*
13.23. are there few that be *saved?*
Iohn 3.17. world thr. him might be *sau.*
5.34. I say that ye might be *saved*
10.9. enter in, he shall be *saved*
Acts 2.21. shalbe *saved.* So *Rom.* 10.13.
4.12. whereby wee must be *saved*
15.1. of Moses, ye cannot be *saved*
11. we shalbe *saued*, even as they
16.30. what must I doe to be *saved?*
31. beleeve--and thou shalt be *sav.*
27.20. all hope we should be *saved*
Rom. 5.9. shall be *saved* from wrath
10. we shalbe *saved* by his life
8.24. we are *saved* by hope, but
10.1. for Isr. is that they might be *sav.*
11.26. so all *Israel* shalbe *saved*
1 *Cor.* 1.18. but to us which are *saved*
3.15. but he himselfe shall bee *saved*
10.33. that they might be *saved*
15.2. by which also ye are *saved*
2 *Cor.* 2.15. of Ch. in them that are *saved*
Ephes. 2.5. by grace ye are *saved*
8. for by grace ye are *saved*
1 *The.* 2.16. Gent. that they might be *sa.*
1 *Tim.* 2.4. will have all men to be *sav.*
15. she shalbe *saved* by child-bear.
2 *Tim.* 1.9. who hath *saved* us, and called
Tit. 3.5. to his mercy he *saved* us by the
1 *Pet.* 3.20. wherein--8. soules were *sa.*
4.18. righteous scarcely be *saved*, wh.
Iude 5. the Lord having *saved* the
Rev. 21.24. nati. of them which are *saved*

Saveh.

Gen. 14.17. at the valley of *Saveh* which

Savest.

Iob 26.2. how *savest* thou the arme that
Psal. 17.7. O thou that *savest* by thy rig.

Saveth

1 *Sam.* 14.39. who *saveth* *Israel*, though
Iob 5.15. he *saveth* the poore from the
Psal. 7.10. which *saveth* the upright in
20.6. the Lord *saveth* his anointed
34.18. *saveth* such as be of a contrite
Mar. 15.31. he *saveth* others, himself he

Saving.

Gen. 19.19. in *saving* my life, & *I* cannot
Psal. 20.6. with the *saving* strength of
28.8. he is the *saving* strength of his
67.2. thy *saving* health among all
Heb 10.39. to the *saving* of the soule
11.7. an Ark, to the *sav.* of his house

Saviour.

2 *Sam.* 22.3. my *Saviour*, thou *savest* me
2 *Kin.* 13.5. the L. gave *Israel* a *Saviour*
Psal. 106.21. forgat God their *Saviour*
Isay 19.20. he shall send them a *Saviour*
45.15. O God of *Israel* the *Saviour*
49.26. thy *Saviour* and thy Redeemer
So Chapt. 60.16.
63.8. So he was their *Saviour*
Ier. 14.8. the *Saviour* therof in the time
Hos. 13.4. there is no *Saviour* besides me
Luke 1.47. rejoyced in God my *Saviour*
2.11. in the city of David a *Saviour*
Iohn 4.42. Ch. the *Saviour* of the world
Acts 5.31. to be a Prince and a *Saviour*
13.23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*
Ephe. 5.23. he is the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3.20. whence we look for a *Saviour*
1 *Tim.* 1.1. commandm. of God our *Sa.*
So *Titus* 1.3.
2.3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
2 *Tim.* 1.10. of our *Saviour* Iesus Christ
See *Tit.* 1.4. and 2.13. & 3,6. 2 *Pet.*
1.1.11. and 2.20. and 3.18.
Tit. 2.10. the doctrine of our *Saviour*
3.4. and love of God our *Saviour*
1 *Iohn* 4.14. to be the *Sav.* of the world
Iude 25. the only wise God our *Saviour*

Saviours.

Neh. 9.27. thou gavest them *Saviours*
Obad. 21. *Saviours* shall come up on

Saul.

Gen. 36.37. *Saul* of Rehoboth by the
38. and *Saul* dyed, and Baalhanan
1 *Sam.* 9.2. a son whose name was *Saul*
15. a day before *Saul* came, saying
10.11. is *Saul* also among the Proph.
So Verse 12.
14. and *Sauls* Vncle said unto him
16. and *Saul* said unto his Vncle
21. *Saul* the son of Kish was taken
26. *Saul* went home to Gibeah and
11.5. and *Saul* came after the Herd
and *Saul* said, what aileth this
11. *Saul* put the people in three
15. there they made *Saul* k. before
Saul and all the men of Israel
13.1. *Saul* reigned one yeare, and
2. *Saul* chose him 3000 men of Is.
2000. were with *Saul* in Michmash
3. and *Saul* blew the trumpet &c.
7. as for *Saul*, he was yet in Gilgal
10. and *Saul* went out to meet him
15. and *Saul* numbred the people
22. were with *Saul* and Ionathan
but with *Saul* and with Ionathan
14.22. were with *Saul* and Ionathan
24. *Saul* adiured the peop. saying
35. *Saul* built an Altar to the Lord
37. and *Saul* asked counsell of God
47. so *Saul* tooke the kingdome of
52. all the dayes of *Saul*, and
when *Saul* saw any strong man
15.1. Samuel also said unto *Saul* the
4. *Saul* gathered the people toge.
12. rose early to meet *Saul* in the
saying *Saul* came to Carmel
34. and *Saul* went up to his house
to Gibeah of *Saul*
16.1. wilt thou mourne for *Saul*
2. if *Saul* heare it, he will kill me
23. evill spirit from G. was on *Saul*
so *Saul* was refreshed
17.8. and you servants to *Saul?* chuse
12. an old man in the dayes of *Saul*
13. and followed *Saul* to the battell
14. the three eldest followed *Saul*
31. rehearsed them before *Saul*
57. brought him before *Saul* with
18.2. and *Saul* took him that day and
5. whersoever *Saul* sent him and
Saul set him over the men of war
6. to meet king *Saul* with tabrets
7. *Saul* hath slain his thousand and
8. and *Saul* was very wroth, and the
10. came upon *Saul*, and he &c.
11. and *Saul* cast the javelin, for
15. when *Saul* saw that he behav'd
20. and they told *Saul*, and the
23. the servants of *Saul* told him
28. *Saul* saw and knew that the L.
29. and *Saul* was yet more afraid
19.1. *Saul* spake to Ionathan his son
6. and *Saul* sware as the Lo. liveth
10. but he slipt out of *Sauls* prese,
11. *Saul* sent messengers unto
15. *Saul* sent messengers againe
18. told all that *Saul* had done
19. and it was told *Saul*, saying
20. upon the messengers of *Saul*
21. and *Saul* sent messengers againe
24. is *Saul* also among the Prop.
25.7. that belonged unto *Saul*
10. for feare of *Saul*, and went to
11. *Saul* had slaine his thousands
22.6. now *Saul* abode in Gibeah
21. that *Saul* had slaine the Lords
22. would surely tell *Saul*, I have
23.7. and it was told *Saul* that David
and *Saul* said, God hath
8. *Saul* called all the people toge.
9. that *Saul* secretly practised
10. *Saul* seeketh to come to Keilah
11. will *Saul* come down as thy
12. into the hand of *Saul* and the
13. and it was told *Saul* that Dau.
17. for the hand of *Saul* my father
that also *Saul* my father knowes
19. the Ziphites, *Saul* to Gibeah
21. *Saul* said, blessed be ye of the
24. and went to Ziph before *Saul*
25. *Saul* and his men went to seeke
26. to get away for feare of *Saul*
24.1. when *Saul* was returned from
2. *Saul* tooke three thousand men
3. *Saul* went in to cover his feete
5. bec. he had cut off *Sauls* Skirt
7. not to rise against *Saul*, but
Saul rose up out of the cave
8. when *Saul* looked behinde him
16. that *Saul* said, is this thy voice
22. and *Saul* went home, but David
26.3. *Saul* pitcht in the hill Hachilah
4. that *Saul* was come in very deed
5. the place where *Saul* had pitcht
beheld the place where *Saul* lay
6. who will goe down to *Saul*
7. and *Saul* lay sleeping within the
12. from *Sauls* bolster, and they
25. and *Saul* returned to his place
27.1. dye by the hand of *Saul*, there
and *Saul* shall despaire of me
28.3. and *Saul* had put away those that
4. and *Saul* gathered all *Israel*
5. when *Saul* saw the host of the
6. when *Saul* enquired of the Lord
7. then said *Saul* to his servants
8. *Saul* disguised himselfe, and put
9. knowest

9.knoweſt what *Saul* hath done
10.and *Saul* ſware to her by the
12.deceiued me,for thou art *Saul*
20.*Saul* fel ſtraight way all along
25.and ſhe brought it before *Saul*
31.2.followed hard vpon *Saul* and
3.the battell went ſore againſt *Saul*
4.therefore *Saul* tooke a ſword and
5.ſaw that *Saul* was dead,he fell
6.ſo *Saul* dyed,and his three ſons
7.that *Saul* and his ſons were dead
8.they found *Saul* and his three
11.the Philiſtims had done to *Saul*
12.and tooke the body of *Saul* &c.
2.*Sam.*1.1.after the death of *Saul* when
2.came out of the campe from *Saul*
4.*Saul* & Ionathan are dead alſo
6.behold *Saul* leaned on his ſpear
17.with this lamentation ouer *Saul*
21.the ſhield of *Saul*,as though
22.the ſword of *Saul* returned not
24.weep ouer *Saul*,who clothed
2.4.were they that buried *Saul*
5.to your lord,euen to *Saul*, and
7.for your maſter *Saul* is dead,and
3.7.& *Saul* had a Concubine,whoſe
4.1.when *Sauls* ſon heard that &c.
2.*Sauls* ſon had two men that were
5.2.in time paſt when *Saul* was king
7.15.as I tooke it from *Saul* whom I
9.3.any of the houſe of *Saul*,that I
9.called to Ziba *Sauls* ſeruant, and
16.5.a man of the houſe of *Saul*
21.1.it is for *Saul*,and for his bloudy
2.and *Saul* had ſought to ſlay them
4.no ſiluer nor gold of *Saul*,nor of
22.1.and out of the hand of *Saul*
1.*Chro.*5.10.and in the daies of *Saul*
8.33.begat Kiſh,& Kiſh begat *Saul*
and *Saul* begat Ionathan
So Chapt.9.39.
12.2.euen of *Sauls* brethren of &c.
13.3 not at it in the dayes of *Saul*
26.28.and *Saul* the ſon of Kiſh,and
*Pſal.*18.1.from the hand of *Saul*,and he
52.1.came and told *Saul*,and ſaid to
54.1.the Ziphims came to *Saul*
57.1.when he fled from *Saul* in the
59.1.when *Saul* ſent,and they watch.
*Iſa.*10.29.Gibeah of *Saul* is fled
*Act.*7.58,whoſe name was *Saul*
8.1.and *Saul* was conſenting
3.as for *Saul*,he made
9.1.*Saul* yet breathing out
4.*Saul*,*Saul*,why perſecuteſt thou
So Cha.22.7. & 26.14.
8.*Saul* aroſe from the earth
11.for one called *Saul* of
17.brother *Saul*,the Lord
19.then was *Saul* certaine dayes
22.*Saul* increaſed the more
24.was knowne to *Saul*
13.9.*Saul* who alſo is called Paul
21.*Saul* the ſon of Cis, a man

Sauour.

*Exod.*5.21.our *ſauour* to be abhorred
*Leuit.*26.31.the *ſauour* of your ſweet
*Eccleſ.*10.1.ſend forth a ſtinking *ſauour*
*Cant.*1.3 *ſauour* of thy good oyntments
*Ioel.*2.20.his ill *ſauour* ſhall come vp
*Matth.*5.13.haue loſt his *ſauour*
See *Marke* 9.50.
2 *Cor.*2.14.the *ſauour* of his knowledge
15.a ſweet *ſauour* of Chriſt
16.the *ſauour* of death vnto death
the *ſauour* of life vnto life
*Eph.*5.2.for a ſweet ſmelling *ſauour*
See the word Sweete.

Sauoureſt:

~~*Mat.*16.23 *ſauoureſt*~~ not of the things

Sauoury.

*Gen.*27.4.and make me *ſauoury* meat
9.I will make them *ſauoury* meate
14.his mother made *ſauoury* meat
17.and ſhe gaue the *ſauoury* meate
31.and he alſo made *ſauoury* meate

Saw.

*Gen.*1.10.and god *ſaw* that it was good
and ſo to Verſe 31.
3.6.and when the woman *ſaw* that
16.4.*ſaw* that ſhe had conceiued,her
18.2.and when he *ſaw* them he ran
21.9.& Sarah *ſaw* the ſon of Hagar
19.and ſhe *ſaw* a Well of water
22.4.and *ſaw* the place afar off
24.63.lift vp his eyes and *ſaw*,and
64.and when ſhe *ſaw* Iſaac,ſhe
29.31.Lo.*ſaw* that Leah was hated
38.14.ſhe *ſaw* that Shelah was grown
42.1.when Iacob *ſaw* that there was
49.15.and he *ſaw* that reſt was good
*Exod.*2.2.when ſhe *ſaw* that he was a
5.and when ſhe *ſaw* the Arke &c.
6.ſhe *ſaw* the childe,and behold
8.15.when Pharaoh *ſaw* there was
9.34.& when Pharaoh *ſaw* that the
10.23.they *ſaw* not one another,nor
14.30.and *Iſrael ſaw* the Egyptians
31.and *Iſrael ſaw* that great work
16.15.when the childr.of Iſrael *ſaw* it
18.14.*ſaw* all he did to the people
20.18.the people *ſaw*,the thundrings
and when the people *ſaw* it
24.10.and they *ſaw* the God of Iſrael
11.alſo they *ſaw* God,and did
32.1.when the people *ſaw* that Moſes
5.and when Aaron *ſaw* it he built
33.10.all the people *ſaw* the cloudy
34.35 *ſaw* the face of Moſes,that the
*Leuit.*9.24.which when the people *ſaw*
*Num.*13.32.the people that we *ſaw* in it
33.there we *ſaw* giants, the ſons
20.29 *ſaw* that Aaron was dead, they
22.23.the Aſſe *ſaw* the Angell of the
25.when the Aſſe *ſaw* the Angell
25.7.when Phinehas *ſaw* it he roſe
32.9 *ſaw* the land they diſcouraged
*Deut.*4.12.but *ſaw* no ſimilitude, onely
15,ye *ſaw* no manner of ſimilitude
7.19.which thine eyes *ſaw*,and the
*Ioſh.*7.21.when *I ſaw* among the ſpoiles
8.14.when the king of Ai *ſaw* it
20.they *ſaw*,and behold the ſmoke
*Iudg.*1.24.ſpies *ſaw* a man come forth
9.55.when the men of *Iſrael ſaw*
11.35.& when he *ſaw* her he rent
12.3.when *I ſaw* that ye deliuered
16.1.and *ſaw* there an harlot,and
18.*ſaw* that he had told her all his
18.7.and *ſaw* the people that were
19.3.when her father *ſaw* him, he
30.and all that *ſaw* it,ſaid there
20.36.*ſaw* that they were ſmitten
41.they *ſaw* that euill was come
Ruth 1.18.*ſaw* ſhe was ſtedfaſtly minded
1.*Sam.*5.7.*ſaw* that it was ſo,they ſaid
6.13.and *ſaw* the Arke,& reioyced
10.11.when all that knew him *ſaw*
14.when we *ſa.*they were no where
12.12.& when ye *ſaw* that Nahaſh
13.6,*ſaw* they were in a ſtrait, for the
11.becauſe I *ſaw* the people were
14.52.when Saul *ſaw* any ſtrong man
17.24.when they *ſaw* the man flee
18.28.Saul *ſaw* and knew that the *L.*
19.20.when they *ſaw* the company
22.9.I *ſaw* the ſon of Ieſſe comming
25.25.thine hand-maid *ſaw* not the
26.3.he *ſa.*that Saul came after him
28.12.when the woman *ſaw* Samuel
31,5.his Atmour-bearer *ſaw* that
2.*Sam.*1.7.he *ſaw* me,and called to me
10.6.*ſaw* that they ſtanke before &c.
11.2.*ſaw* a woman waſhing her ſelfe
14,24.and *ſaw* not the kings face
So Verſe 28.
17.18.a Lad *ſaw* them,and told
23.when Achitophel *ſaw* that his
11.10.and a certaine man *ſaw* it,and
behold,*I ſaw* Abſolom hanging
29.I *ſaw* a great tumult,but I
20.12.when the man *ſaw* that all the
24.17.he *ſaw* the Angell that ſmote
1.*Kin.*3.28.*ſa.* that the wiſedome of G.
16.18.Zimri *ſaw* that the city was
18.17.when Ahab *ſaw* that Eliiah
36,when all the people *ſaw* it, they
22.17.*I ſaw* all Iſrael ſcattered vpon
19.*I ſaw* the Lord ſitting on his
2.*Kin.*2.12.Eliſha *ſaw* it,and he cryed
15.to view at Iericho,*ſaw* him
3.22.the Moabites *ſaw* the water on
26.when the K.of Moab *ſaw* that
4.25.when the man of God *ſaw* her
6.17.of the young man,and he *ſaw*
20.and they *ſaw*,and behold they
12.10.when they *ſa.*there was much
14.26.the L.*ſaw* the affliction of Iſr.
16.10.and *ſaw* an Altar that was at
12.the king *ſaw* the Altar,and the
1.*Chro.*21.16.*ſaw* the Angell of the Lo.
2.*Chro.*12.7.*ſaw* that they humbled &c.
15.9.when they *ſaw* that the Lord
18.18,*I ſaw* the Lord ſitting vpon
24.11.when they *ſa.*there was much
25.21.*ſaw* one another in the face
31.8.and *ſaw* the heaps,they bleſſed
*Neh.*6.16.*ſaw* theſe things,they were
13.15.in thoſe dayes *ſaw* I in Iudah
*Eſt.*1.14.which *ſaw* the kings face,and
3.5.when Haman *ſaw* that Mordecai
5.2.when the king *ſaw* Eſther, the
9.when Haman *ſaw* Mordecai in
7.9.*ſaw* there was euill determined
Iob 2.13.they *ſaw* his griefe was great
3.16.infants which neuer *ſaw* light
20.9.the eie alſo which *ſaw* him ſhall
29.8.the young men *ſaw* me,& hid
11 when the eye *ſaw* me,it gaue
31.21.when *I ſaw* my helpe in the
32.5. when

32.5. when Elihu *saw* there was no
42.16. and I *saw* his sons, and his
Psal. 48.5 they *saw* it, and so they &c
73.3. when I *saw* the prosperity of the
77.16. the waters *saw* thee, they were
95.9. proved me, and *saw* my work.
97.4. the earth *saw* and trembled
114.3. the sea *saw* it and fled, Iordan
Eccles. 3.16. I *saw* under the Sun the
Cant. 3.3. *Saw* ye him whom my soule
6.9. the daughters *saw* her, and blessed
Isa. 1.1. which he *saw* concerning Iudah
6.1. I *saw* the Lord also sitting upon
41.5. the Iles *saw* it, and feared
59.15. and the Lord *saw* it, and it
16. and he *saw* there was no man
Ier. 3.7. her treacherous sister Iudah *saw*
8. I *saw* when for all the causes
29.4. when Zedekiah--*saw* them
41.13. *Sa.* Iohanan the son of Kareah
44.17. were well, and *saw* no evill
Ezek. 1.28. when I *saw* it, I fell upon my
8.4. the vision that I *saw* in the plain
10. I went in and *saw*, and behold
10.15. that I *saw* by the river of
22. which I *saw* by the river Chebar
16.6. and *saw* thee polluted in thine
50. tooke them away as I *saw* good
20.28. then they *saw* every high Hill
23.11. when Aholiab her sister *saw*
13. then I *saw* that she was defiled
16. and as soone as she *saw* them
41.8. I *saw* also the height of the
43.3. according to the vision I *saw*
Dan. 3.27. *saw* these men, upon whose
4.5. I *saw* a dreame which made me
10. I *saw*, and behold. So Ch. 8.3.
13. I *saw* in the visions of my head
See Chap. 7.2. 7.13. and 8.2.3. and 10.7.8.
5.5. the king *saw* the part of the hand
Hos. 5.13. when Ephraim *saw* his sicknes
9.13. Ephraim, as I *saw* Tyrus, is &c.
Amos 9.1. I *saw* the Lo. standing upon
Iona 3.10. God *saw* their workes were
Mich. 1.1. which he *saw* concerning
Hab. 3.7. I *saw* the tents of Cushan in
10. the mountaines *saw* thee, and
Hag. 2.3. you that *saw* this house, in her
Zech. 1.8. I *saw* by night, and behold a
Mat. 3.16. he *saw* the spirit of God &c.
4.18. he *saw* two brethren
9.8. when the multitude *saw* it
9. he *saw* a man named Matthew
36. when he *saw* the multitude
14.14. Iesus went forth, and *saw* a
30. but when he *saw* the winde
17.8. they *saw* no man save Iesus
21.15. *saw* the wonderfull things
22.11. he *saw* there a man which
25.38. when *saw* we thee a stranger
See Ver. 37.39.44.
27.3. *saw* that he was condemned
28.17. when they *saw* him, they
Mar. 2.5. when Iesus *saw* their faith, he
12. we never *saw* it on this fashion
6.49. when they *saw* him walking on
8.25. and *saw* every man clearely
9.38. we *saw* one casting out devils
15. and *saw* that he looked out, and
16. and *saw* that the stone was rolled
5. they *saw* a young man sitting
Luk. 1.12 when Zacharias *saw* him
5.20 when he *saw* their faith
7.13. when the Lord *saw* her, he
10.31. when he *saw* him, he passed by
33 when he *saw* him, he had &c.
15.20. his father *saw* him, and had
18.43. people when they *saw* it, gave
19.5. he looked up, and *saw* him
23. when Herod *saw* Iesus, he
Iohn 1.32. I *saw* the spirit descending
34. and I *saw*, and bare record that
39. they came and *saw* where he
47. Iesus *saw* Nathaniel comming
48. under the fig-tree, I *saw* thee
50. I *saw* thee under the fig-tree
2.23. when they *saw* his miracles
8.56. and he *saw* it, and was glad
19.26. when Iesus--*saw* his mother
35. he that *saw* it, bare record
20.8. he *saw*, and beleeved &c.
Act. 7.55. and *saw* the glory of God
Rev. 1.2. of all things that he *saw*
See the word Seene.

Sawest.

Gen. 20.10. what *sawest* thou? that thou
1. *Sam.* 28.13. for what *sawest* thou? and
Psal. 50.18. when thou *sawest* a thiefe
Dan. 2.31. thou O king *sawest*, & behold
34. thou *sawest* till a stone was cut
41. whereas thou *sawest* the feet
43. whereas thou *sawest* iron mixt
45. forasmuch as thou *sawest* the
4.20. the tree that thou *sawest*, which
Rev. 17.8. the beast that thou *sawest*, was
18. the woman which thou *sawest* is

Sawed, &c.

1. *Kin.* 7.9. *Sawed* with sawes within
Heb. 11.37. were *sawne* asunder

Sawes.

2. *Sam.* 12.31. and put them under *sawes*
1. *Chro.* 20.3. and cut them with *sawes*
See the word Sawed.

Say.

Gen. 44.16. what shall we *say* unto my
Iosh. 7.8. O Lord, what shall I *say* when
8.6. for they will *say* they flee before
Iudg. 18.8. said to them, what *say* ye?
1. *Sam.* 15.16. he said unto him, *say* on
2. *Sam.* 21.4. what you shall *say*, that will
1. *Kin.* 1.36. my lord the king *say* so to
2.14. I have somewhat to *say* to thee
and she said, *say* on
So Verse 16.
17. for he will not *say* thee nay,
20. I pray thee *say* me not nay
for I will not *say* thee nay
22.8. said, let not the king *say* so
2. *Kin.* 4.13. *say* now unto him, behold
Ezra 9.10. what shall we *say* after this
Iob 6.22. did I *say*, bring unto me, or
7.13. when I *say*, my bed shall comfort
9.12. who will *say* unto him, what
27. if I *say*, I will forget my comp'.
10.2. I will *say* unto God, doe not
19.28. but ye should *say*, why perse.
20.7. seen him, shall *say* where is he
21.14. they *say* unto God depart from
28. for ye *say*, where is the house
32.13. lest ye should *say*, we have
33.27. and if any man *say*, I have &c.
35.23. canst *say*, thou hast wrought
37.19 teach us what we shall *say* to
38.35. and *say* unto thee, here we are
Psal. 3.2. which *say* of my soule, there is
4.6. many there be that *say*, who will
11.1. how *say* ye to my soule, flee as
35.3. *say* unto my soule, I am thy
25. let them not *say* in their hearts
have it: let them not *say*, We have
27. yea, let them *say* continually
40.15. that *say* unto me, Aha, Aha
42.9. I will *say* unto God my rocke
10. while they *say* daily unto me
58.11. so that a man shall *say*, verily
66.3. *Say* unto God, how terrible art
73.11. they *say*, how doth God know
79.10. should the Heathen *say*, where
94.7. yet they *say*, the Lord shall not
96.10. *say* among the Heathen that
106.48. let all the people *say*, Amen
107.2. let the redeemed of the L. *say*
118.2. let Israel now *say*. So Ver. 3.4.
122.8. I'le now *say*, peace be within
124.1. on our side may Israel now *say*
Eccles. 7.10. *Say* not thou, what is the
Isa. 2.3. many people shall go and *say*
3.10. *Say* ye to the righteous, that it
8.12. *Say* ye not a confederacy to all
19. when they shall *say* unto you
9.9. that *say*, in the pride and stoutnesse
12.1. in that day thou shalt *say*, O L.
30.10. which *say* to the Seers, see not
22. thou shalt *say* unto it, get thee
38.15. what shall I *say*, he hath both
45.9. shall the clay *say* to him that
24. surely, shall one *say* in the Lo.
48.7. lest thou shouldest *say*, behold I
49.9. that thou maist *say* to the pris.
21. than shalt thou *say* in thine he.
58.9. he shall *say*, here I am, if thou
Ier. 1.7. *say* not, I am a childe, for thou
2.31. wherefore *say* my people, we are
3.1. they *say*, if a man put away his
16. they shall *say* no more the &c.
4.5. and *say*, blow ye the trumpet in
5.2. and though they *say*, the Lord
19. when ye shall *say*, wherefore
24. nor *say* they in their hearts, let
7.28. but thou shalt *say* unto them
10.11. thus shall ye *say* unto them
11.3. and *say* thou unto them, thus
13.18. *Say* unto the king, and to the
22. and if thou *say* in thine heart
16.10. and they shall *say* unto thee
23.7. they shall *say* no more, the Lo.
Ezek. 2.4. thou shalt *say* unto them, thus
8. heare what I *say* unto thee, be
3.18. when I *say* to the wicked, thou
27. and thou shalt *say* unto them
9.9. they *say*, the Lord hath forsaken
12.10. *say* thou unto them, thus saith
11. *say*, I am your signe, like as I
25. will I *say* the word, and will
17.12. *say* thou to the rebellious hou.
18.19. yet *say* ye, why? doth not the
25. yet ye *say*, the way of the Lord
21.9. prophesie and *say*, thus saith
the Lord, *say*, a sword, a sword
33.8. when I *say* unto the wicked O
So Verse 14.

17. the children of thy people *Say*
20. yet ye *Say*, the way of the Lord
37. 4. *Say* vnto them, O ye dry bones
9. Prophesie, and *Say* to the winde
11. they *Say*, our bones are dried
44. 5. heare--all that *I Say* vnto thee
Hos. 2. 1. *Say* ye to your brethren, Ammi
7. then shall she *Say*, *I* will go, and
23. *I* will *Say* vnto them which
10. 8. they shall *Say* to the mountains
14. 2. *Say* vnto him, take away all
3. nor will we *Say* any more to
8. Ephraim shall *Say*, what haue I
Amos 4. 1. which *say* to their masters br.
6. 10. any with thee, & he shall *say*, no
then shal he *Say*, hold thy tongue
13. which *Say*, haue we not taken
8. 14. which *say*, thy God, O Dan liues
Nah. 3. 7. shall flee from thee, and *Say*
Hab. 2. 1. what he will *Say* vnto me, and
6. a taunting prouerb, and *Say*, woe
Hag. 1. 2. this people *Say*, the time is not
Zech. 11. 5. and they that sell them, *Say*
13. 3. shall *Say* vnto him, thou shalt
6. and one shall *Say* vnto him, what
9. I will *Say*, it is my people, and
they shall *Say*, the Lord is my God
Mal. 3. 9. to *Say* within your selues
for *I Say* vnto you, that God is
5. 11. and shall *Say* all manner of euil
20. for *I say* vnto you, excempt your
So Ver. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39.
7. 22. many will *Say* to me in that day
8. 9. I *Say* to this man, go, and he
9. 5. whether is easier to *Say*, thy
or to *Say*, arise, take vp thy
15. 5. ye *say*, whosoeuer shall *say* to his
16. 2. ye *Say*, it will be faire weather
13. whom do men *Say* that I the
14. some *Say* that thou art Iohn
15. but whom *say* ye that I am?
17. 10. why then *Say* the Scribes, that
21. 16. heare'st thou what these *Say*?
23. 3. works, for they *Say*, and do not
39. for *I Say* vnto you, ye shall not
24. 48. shall *Say* in his heart, my
25. 34. then shall the K. *Say* to them
Mar. 1. 44. see thou *Say* nothing to any
11. 3. *Say* ye, that the Lord hath need
So *Mat.* 21. 3. *Luk.* 19. 31.
23. shall *Say* to this mountaine, be
31. if we shall *Say* from heauen
he will *Say*, why then did ye not
13. 37. what I *Say* vnto you, I
Say vnto all, watch
14. 19. to *say* to him, one by one, is it I
Luk. 4. 23. ye will surely *Say* to me, this
5. 24. *I Say* vnto thee, arise and
7. 7. but *Say* the word, & my seruant
33. and ye *Say*, he hath a deuill
40. I haue some what to *say* to thee
and he saith, Master, *Say* on
12. 5. yea I *Say* vnto you, feare him
11. or what ye shal *Say*. See Ve. 12.
20. 41. how *Say* ye that Christ is
22. 11. ye shall *Say* to the good man
23, 30. then shall they begin to *Say* to
Iohn 4. 20. and ye *Say*, that in Ierusalem
35. *Say* ye not, there are yet foure
8, 48. *Say* we not well that thou art
10. 36 *say* ye of him whom the Fath.
12. 27. and what shall *I Say*? Father
13. 13. ye *Say* well, for so I am
Act. 17. 18. what will this babler *Say*?
Rom. 9. 1. *I Say* the truth in Christ
10. 6. *Say* not in thine heart, who shall
1. *Cor.* 1. 12. now this *I say*, that euery one
9. 8. *Say I* these things as a man? or
14. 16. *Say* Amen, at thy giuing of
15. 12. how *Say* some among you that
50. now this *I Say*, brethren
2. *Cor.* 9. 4. that we *Say* not you should be
12. 6. for *I* will *Say* the truth? but now
Col. 4. 17. and *Say* to Archippus, take
1. *Thes.* 4. 15. this we *Say* vnto you by
5. 3. when they shall *Say*, peace
1. *Ti.* 1. 7. not what they *Say*, nor wherof
Tit. 2. 8. no euill thing to *Say* of you
Philem. 21. wilt also do more than *I say*
Heb. 5. 11. we haue many things to *Say*
11. 14. they that *Say* such things
32. what shall *I* more *Say*? for the
Iam. 2, 14. a man *Say* he hath faith, and
4. 15. for that ye ought to *Say*, if the
1. *Iohn* 1. 6. if we *Say* that we haue &c.
8. if we *Say* that we haue no sin
5. 16. *I* do not *Say* that he shall pray
Rev. 2. 9. which *Say* they are Iewes, and
22. 17. the Spirit & Bride *Say*, come
let him that heareth, *Say*, come

Sayest.

Ruth 3. 5. all that thou *Sayest* vnto me I
2. *Kin.* 18. 20. thou *Sayest*, but they are
Iob 35. 14. although thou *Sayest* thou
Ier. 2. 35. yet thou *Sayest*, because *I* am
Mat. 27. 11. thou *Sayest*. See *Mar.* 15. 2.
Mar. 14. 68. nor vnderst. *I* what thou *sayst*
Iohn 1. 22. what *sayest* thou of thy selfe?
9. 17. what *sayest* thou of him, that he
18. 34. *sayest* thou this thing of thy se.
37. thou *Sayest* that I am a king, to
1. *Cor.* 14. 16. vnderst. not what thou *sayst*
Rev. 3. 17. thou *sayest I* am rich, and

Saying.

2. *Sam.* 17. 6. shall we do after his *saying*
1. *King.* 2, 38. the *saying* is good as my
13. 32. for the *saying* which he cryed
15. 29. according to the *saying* of the
2. *Kin.* 2, 22. according to the *saying* of
5. 14. according to the *saying* of the
So Chapt. 10. 17.
8. 2. & did after the *saying* of the man
Est. 1. 21. & the *saying* pleased the King
Psal. 49. 4. I'le open my darke *saying*
Mat. 26. 44. *saying* the same words
Mat. 7. 29. for this *saying* go thy way
19. 10. kept that *say.* with themselues
10. 22. and he was sad at that *Saying*
Luk. 9. 45. vnderstood not that *Saying*
feared to aske him of that *Saying*
11. 45. thus *saying*, thou reprochest vs
18. 34. this *Saying* was hid from them
Iohn 4. 39. for the *Saying* of the woman
8. 51. if a man keep my *Saying*
So Verse 52.
55. know him, and keep his *Saying*
21. 23. then went this *Saying* abroad
1. *Cor.* 15. 54. the *Saying* that is written
1. *Tim.* 1. 15. this is a faithfull *Saying*. So
Ch. 4. 9. 2. *Tim.* 2. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.

Sayings.

Iudg. 13. 17. when thy *Sayings* come to
2. *Chro.* 13. 22. waies and his *Saings* are
33. 19. among the *Saying* of the Seers
Psal. 78. 2. I'le vtter darke *Sayings* of old
Pro: 1. 6. and their darke *Sayings*
Luk. 9. 44. let these *Sayings* sinke downe
Iohn 14. 24. keepeth not my *Sayings*
Rom. 3. 4. be iustified in thy *Sayings*
Rev. 19. 9. are the true *Sayings* of God
22. 6. these *Sayings* are faithfull, and
9. which keep the *Sayings* of this
10. seale not the *Sayings* of the &c.

Scab.

Leuit. 13. 2. a *Scab* or bright spot, and it
6. it is but a *Scab*, & he shall wash
7. & if the *Scab* haue spread much
8. the *Scab* spreadeth in the skin
14. 56. and for a *Scab*, & for a bright
Deut. 28. 27. and with the *Scab*, & with

Scabbed.

Leuit. 21. 20. or *Scabbed*. So Ch. 22. 22.

Scabberd.

Ier. 47. 6. put vp thy self into the *Scabb.*

Scaffold.

2. *Chro.* 6. 13. had made a brazen *Scaffold*

Scales.

Leuit. 11. 10. not fins nor *Scales*, and in
12. hath no fins nor *Scales* in the
So *Deut.* 14. 9. 10.
Iob 41. 15. his *Scales* are his pride, shut vp
Ezek. 29. 4. to stick vnto thy *scales*, and I
shall sticke vnto thy *Scales*
Act. 9. 18. his eies as it had been *Scales*

Scales.

Isa. 40. 12. the mountaine in *Scales*

Scaleth.

Pro. 21. 22. a wise man *Scaleth* the city

Scalp.

Psa. 68. 21. the hairie *Scalp* of such a one

Scant.

Mich. 6. 10. and the *Scant* measure that

Scape-goat.

Leuit. 16. 8. other lot for the *Scape-goate*
10. fell to be the *Scape-goat*, shall

Scarcely.

Rom. 5. 7. *Scarc.* for a righteous man wil
1. *Pet.* 4. 18. righteous *Scarcely* be saued

Scarceneſſe.

Deut. 8. 9. bread without *Scarceneſſe*, thou

Scarlet.

Iosh. 2. 18. this line of *Scarlet*. So Ver. 21.
Pro. 31. 21. is cloathed with *Scarlet*
Cant. 4. 3. lips are like a thred of *Scarlet*
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *Scarlet*
Lam. 4. 5. were brought vp in *Scarlet*
Dan. 5. 7. shalbe cloath'd in *Scarlet*, and
So Ver. 16. 29.
Nah. 2. 3. the valiant men are in *Scarlet*
Heb. 9. 19. with water and *Scarlet* wool
Rev. 17. 3. on a *Scarlet* coloured beast
18. 12. and silke, and *Scarlet*, and all

16.and purple,and *Scarlet*, and
see the word **Skarlet.**

Scatter.

*Gen.*11.9.thence did the L.*Scatter* them
49.7.and *Scatter* them in Israel
*Leuit.*26.23 I will *Scatter* you among
*Num.*16.37. *Scatter* thou the fire yonder
*Deu.*4.27.and the Lord shall *Scatter* you
28.64.and the L.shall *Scatter* thee
32.26.I would *Scatt* them in corners
1.*Kin.*14.15. *Scatter* them beyond the
*Psal.*59.11.*Scatter* them by thy power
68.30. *Scatter* thou the people that
106.27, to *Scatter* them in the land
144.6. & *Scatter* them,shoot out thy
*Isa.*28.25.and *Scatter* the Cummin, and
41.16.the whirlewinde shall *Scatter*
*Ier.*9.16.I will *Scatter* them also among
13.24,I'le *Scatter* them as the stubble
18.17. I'le *Scatter* them as with an
23.1.that *Scatter* the sheep of my &c.
49.32.and I'le *Scatter* into all windes
36.and will *Scatter* them towards
*Ezek.*5.2.a third part thou shalt *Scatter*
10.will I *Scatter* into all the winds
12. *I* will *Scatter* a third part in all
6.5.I will *Scatter* your bones round
10.2.and *Scatter* them ouer the city
12,14.and *I* will *Scatter* toward euery
15.when *I* shall *Scatt.*them among
20.23,that *I* would *Scatter* them
22.15.*I* will *Scatter* thee among the
29.12. & *I* will *Scatter* the Egyptians
So Chapt.30.23.26.
*Dan.*4.14.and *Scatter* his fruit, lest the
11.24. he shall *Scatter* among them
12.7. to *Scatter* the power of the holy
Hab 3.14.as a whirlewind to *Scatter* me
*Zech.*1.21.lift vp their horne--to *Scatter*

Scattered.

*Gen.*11.4.lest we be *Scattered* abroad
8. the Lord *Scattered* them abroad
*Exod.*5.12.so the people were *Scattered*
*Num.*10.35.let thine enemies be *Scatt.*
*Deut.*30.3. whether the L--hath *Scatt.*
1.*Sam.*11.11.remain'd were *Scattered*
13.8.the people were *Scattered* from
2.*Sam.*18.8. battell was there *Scattered*
22.15.and *Scattered* them,lightning
1.*Kin.*22.17.*I* saw all *Israel Scattered* as
2.*Kin.*25.5.all his army was *Scattered*
2.*Chro.*18.16. *I* did see all *Israel Scatt.*
Iob 4.11.whelpes are *Scattered* abroad
18.15.brimstone shalbe *Scattered* on
*Psal.*18,14.and *Scattered* them, and he
44.11.and hast *Scattered* vs among
60.1. O God thou hast *Scattered* vs
68.1. let his enemies be *Scattered*,let
14.when the Almighty *Scattered*
89.10 hast *Scattered* thine enemy
92.9,workers of iniquity shalbe *Scat.*
141.7.our bones are *Scattered* at the
*Isa.*18.2,a nation *Scattered*. So Verse 7.
33.3.the nations were *Scattered*
*Ier.*3.13.and hast *Scattered* thy waies to
10.21.all their flocks shalbe *Scattered*
23.2.ye haue *Scattered* my flocke,and
30.11 whither I haue *scattered* thee
32.10.he that *scattered* Israel will
40.15.I ould be *scattered* and the
50.17.Israel is a *scattered* sheep, the
52.8.all his army was *scattered* from
*Ezek.*6.8.when ye shalbe *scattered*
11.16.though I haue *scattered* them
17.where ye haue been *scattered*
17.21.that remaine shalbe *scattered*
20.34.wherein ye were *scattered* with
41.wherein you haue bin *scattered*
28.25.among whom they were *scatt.*
29.13.whither they were *scattered*
34.5.& they were *scattered* because
6.yea my flock was *scattered* vpon
12.among his sheep that are *scatt.*
21.till ye haue *scattered* them abr.
36.19. I *scattered* them among the
46,18.that my people be not *scattered*
Ioel 3.2.whom they *scattered* among the
*Nah.*3.18.thy people is *scattered* vpon
*Hab.*3.6.mountaines were *scattered*
*Zech.*1.19.which haue *scattered* Iudah
21.which haue *scattered* Iudah,so
7.14.I *scatter.*them with a whirlwind
13.7.and the sheep shalbe *scattered*
*Mat.*9.36.and were *scattered* abroad as
26,31.sheep shalbe *scattered* abroad
*Luk.*1.51.he hath *scattered* the proud
Iohn 11.52.that were *scattered* abroad
16.32 now come,that ye shalbe *scatt.*
*Act.*5,36.were *scattered*,and brought
8.1.they were all *scattered* abroad
See Chapt.11.19.
*Iam.*1.1. tribes which are *scatter.*abroad
See 1. *Peter.*1.1.

Scattereth:

Iob 37.11.he *scattereth* the bright cloud
38.24.which *scattereth* the East wind
*Psa.*147.16.he *scattereth* the hoare frost
*Pro.*11.24.there is that *scattereth*,and
20.8.*scattereth* away all euill with his
26.a wise K.*scattereth* the wicked
*Isa.*24.1-*scattereth* abroad the inhabit.
*Mat.*12.30.not with me,*scattereth* abro.
See *Luke* 9.50.& 11.23.
Iohn 10.12.and *scattereth* the sheep

Scattering.

*Isa.*30.30.with *scattering* and tempest

Scepter:

*Gen.*49.10.the *scepter* shall not depart
*Psal.*45.6.the *scepter* of thy kingdome is
a right *scepter*
*Isa.*14.5.and the *scepter* of the Ruler
*Ezek.*19.11.strong rods for the *scep.*of
14.no strong rod to be a *scepter* to
Amos 1.5.him that holdeth the *scepter*
8.and him that holdeth the *scepter*
*Zech.*10.11.*scepter* of Egypt shall smite
*Heb.*1.8.a *scepter* of righteousnes
is the *scepter* of thy kingdome

Sceua.

*Act.*19.14.sons of one *Sceua* a Iew

Schisme:

1.*Cor.*12.25.there should be no *schisme*

Schollar.

*Mal.*2.12.the master and the *schollar*

Schoole.

*Act.*19.9.in the *schoole* of one Tyrannus

Schoolemaster:

*Gal.*3.24.the law was our *Schoolemaster*
25.no longer vnder a *Schoolemaster*

Science.

*Dan.*1.4.and vnderstanding *science*,and
1.*Tim.*6.20.oppositions of *science*

Scituate:

*Ezek.*27.3.that are *scituate* in the sea
*Nah.*3.8.that was *scituate* among the

Scoffe &c:

*Hab.*1.10.they shall *scoffe* at the Kings
1.*Pet.*3.3.in the last dayes *scoffers*

Scorch:

*Reu.*16.8.to *scorch* men with fire

Scorched.

*Mat.*13.6.sun was vp,they were *scorched*
*Mar,*4.6.sun was vp,and it was *scorched*
*Reu.*16.9.and men were *scorched* with

Scorne:

*Hab.*1.10.& the princes shalbe a *scorne*
See **Derision, Laugh & Laughed.**

Scorner.

*Pro.*9.7.he that reproueth a *scorner* gets
8.reproue not a *scorner*,lest he
13.1.but a *scorner* heares not rebuke
14.6.a *scorner* seeketh wisedome &
15.12.a *scorner* loueth not one that
19.25.smite a *scorner*,and the simple
21.11.when the *scorner* is punished
24.proud and haughty *scorner* is
22.10.cast out a *scorn*,& contention
24.9 the *scorner* is an abomination
*Isa.*29.20.and the *scorner* is consumed

Scorners:

*Pro,*1.22.the *scorners* delight in scorning
3.34.surely he scorneth the *scorners*
19.29.are prepared for *scorners*, and

Scorneth.

*Pro.*9.12.but if thou *scorneſt*,thou alone
*Ezek.*16.31.in that thou *scorneſt* hire

Scorneth:

Iob 39.7.he *scorneth* the multitude of
*Pro.*3.34.he *scorneth* the scorners
19.28.vngodly witnes *scorneth* iudgm.

Scornefull.

*Psal.*1.1.in the seate of the *scornefull*
Pro 29.8.*scornefull* men bring a city
*Isa.*28.14.ye *scornefull* men that rule

Scorning.

*Pro.*1.22.delight in their *scorning*

Scorpion &c.

*Deut.*8.15.serpents and *scorpions*,and
1.*Kin.*12.11.chastise you with *scorpions*
*Ezek.*2.6.dost dwell among *scorpions*
*Luk.*10.19.tread on serpents & *scorpions*
*Reu.*9.3.as the *scorpions* of the earth
5.as the torment of a *scorpion*
10.had tailes like vnto *scorpions*
See the word **Chastise.**

Scoured

Leuit 6.28.it shall be boyl *scoured*,and

Scourge.

Iob 5.21. from the *Scourge* of the tongue
9.23. if the *Scourge* ſlay ſuddenly, he
Iſa. 10.26. ſhall ſtir up a *Scourge* for him
28.15. when the overflowing *Scourge*
Mat. 10.17. and they will *Scourge* you in
20.19. to mocke, and to *Scourge*, and
23.34. ſome of them ſhall ye *Scourge*
Luk. 18.33. they ſhall *Scourge* him, and
Iohn 2.15. made a *Scourge* of ſmall cords
Act. 22.25. is it lawful for you to *Scourge*

Scourges, &c.

Levit. 19.20. ſhe ſhall be *Scourged*, they
Ioſh. 23.13. and *Scourges* in your ſides, &
Mat. 27.26. when he had *Scourged* Ieſus
Iohn 19.1. tooke Ieſus, and *Scourged* him
Heb. 12.6. & *Scourgeth* every ſon whom

Scourging, &c.

Act. 22.24. to be examined by *Scourging*
Heb. 11.36. cruel mockings & *Scourgings*

Scrabled.

1. *Sam.* 21.13. he *Scrabled* on the doores

Scrape, &c.

Lev. 14.41. the duſt that they *Scrape* off
Iob. 2.8. to *Scrape* himſelfe withall, and
Ezek. 26.4. I'le alſo *Scrape* her duſt from
Lev. 14.41. cauſe the houſe to be *Scraped*
43. after he hath *Scraped* the houſe

Scribe.

2. *Sam.* 8.17. and Seraiah was the *Scribe*
20.25. and Sheua was the *Scribe*, and
2 *Kin.* 12.10. the Kings *Scribe*, and the
18.18. and Shebna the *Scribe*, and
22.3. ſent Shaphan--the *Scribe* to
25.19. and the principall *Scri.* of the
1 *Chro.* 24.6. and Shemaiah--the *Scribe*
27.32. a wiſe man, and a *Scr*[illegible], and
2 *Chro.* 24.11. the Kings *Scribe*, [illegible]d the
34.15. and ſaid to Shaphan the *Scribe*
See Verſ. 18.20.
Ezra 4.8. and Shimſhai the *Scribe* wrote
See Verſ. 17.23.
7.6. he was a ready *Scribe* in the Law
11. Ezra the Prieſt, the *Scribe*
See *Neh.* 8.1. 4.9.13.
12. a *Scribe* of the law of the God
21. the *Scribe* of the law of God
Iſa. 33.18. where is the *Scribe?* where is
See Chapt. 36.3. and 37.2.
Ier. 36.10. Gemariah--the *Scribe* in the
12. Eliſhama the *Scribe*, and
20. of Eliſhama the *Scribe*, and told
26. to take Baruch the *Scribe*, and
32. and gave it to Baruch the *Scribe*
37.15. houſe of Ionathan the *Scribe*
52.25. and the principall *Scribe* of the
Mat. 8.19. a certaine *Scribe* came and
13.52. every *Scri.* which is inſtructed
Mar. 12.32. the *Scribe* ſaid unto him
1. *Cor.* 1.20. where is the *Scribe?* where

Scribes.

1. *Kin.* 4.3. *Scribes*, Ahiah ſon of Shiſha
1. *Chro.* 2.55. the family of the *Scribes*
2. *Chro.* 34.13. the Levites were *Scribes*
Mat. 7.29. and not as the *Scribes*
9.3. certaine of the *Scribes* ſaid, &c.
12.38. then certaine of the *Scribes* &
17.10. why then ſay the *Scribes* that
Mar. 3.22. the *Scribes* which came down
9.14. and the *Scribes* queſtioning with
16. and he asked the *Scribes* what
12.28. one of the *Scribes* came and
35. how ſay the *Scri.* that Chriſt
38. beware of the *Scribes* which
Act. 4.5. Elders and *Scribes*. Cha. 6.12.
See the word Phariſees, and Prieſts.

Scrich-owle.

Iſa. 34.14. the *Scrich-owle* alſo ſhall reſt

Scrip.

1. *Sam.* 17.40. even in a *ſcrip*, and his
Mat. 10.10. nor *ſcrip* for your journey
See *Luk.* 9.3. and 10.4. and 22.35.36.

Scripture.

Dan. 10.21. in the *Scripture* of truth
Mar. 15.28. the *Scripture* was fulfilled
Luk. 4.21. this day is this *Scripture*, &c.
Iohn 2.22. they beleeved the *Scripture*
7.38. as ſaith the *Scripture*
10.35. the *Script.* cannot be broken
13.18. the *Scripture* may be fulfilled
17.12. that the *Script.* might be fulfil.
So Cha. 19.28.
37. againe, another *Scripture* ſaith
20.9. as yet they knew not the *Scrip.*
Act. 1.16. this *Script.* muſt needs have
8.32. the place of the *Scripture* which
35. and began at the ſame *Scripture*
Rom. 9.17. the *Script.* ſaith to Pharaoh
10.11. for the *Scripture* ſaith, whoſoe,
11.2. what the *Script.* ſaith to Elias
Gal. 3.8. and the *Scripture* foreſeeing
22. but the *Scr.* hath concluded all
4.30. what ſaith the *Scripture?*
1. *Tim.* 5.18. for the *Scripture* ſaith thou
2. *Tim.* 3.16. all *Scripture* is given by
Iam. 2.8. according to the *Scripture*
23. and the *Scripture* was fulfilled
4.5. that the *Scripture* ſaith in vaine
1. *Pet.* 2.6. it is contained in the *Script.*
2 *Pet.* 1.20. no propheſie of the *Script.* is

Scriptures.

Mat. 21.42. never read in the *Scriptures*
See *Marke* 12.10.
22.29. erre, not knowing the *Script.*
26.54. how then ſhall the *Script.* be
56. that the *Script.* of the Prophets
Mar. 14.49. but the *Script.* muſt be fulf.
Luk. 24.27. to them in all the *Scriptures*
45. might underſtand the *Script.*
Iohn 5.39. ſearch the *Scriptures*, for
Act. 17.2. with them out of the *Script.*
11. and ſearched the *Scriptures* daily
18.24. and mighty in the *Scriptures*
28. ſhewing by the *Scri.* that Ieſus
Rom. 1.2. Prophets in the Holy *Script.*
15.4. and comfort of the *Scriptures*
16.26. by the *Script.* of the Prophets
1 *Cor.* 15.3. according to the *Scriptures*
So Verſe 4.
2 *Tim.* 3.15. haſt known the Holy *Script.*
2 *Pet.* 3.16. do alſo the other *Scriptures*

Scroule.

Rev. 6.14. departed away as a *ſcroule*

Scull.

Iudg. 9.53. and all to brake his *ſcull*
Mat. 27.33. is to ſay, a place of a *ſcull*
So *Mar.* 15.22. *Iohn* 19.17.
See the word Skull.

Scumme.

Ezek. 24.6. whoſe *ſcumme* is therein, and
whoſe *ſcumme* is not gone
11. that the *ſcumme* of it may be
12. her great *ſcum* went not forth
her great *ſcumme* in the fire

Scurvie.

Levit. 21.20. or be *ſcurvie*. Cha. 22.22.

Sea.

Gen. 49.13. at the haven of the *ſea*, and
Exod. 14.16. over the *ſea*. So ver. 21.26.
thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
21. cauſed the *ſea* to go back by a
and made the *ſea* dry land
22. went into the midſt of the *ſea*
23. them to the midſt of the *ſea*
27. the *ſea* returned to his ſtrength
in the midſt of the *ſea*. So Ver. 29.
28. came into the *ſea* after them
15.1. hath he throwne into the *ſea*
4. his hoſt hath he caſt into the *ſea*
are drowned in the red *ſea*
8. congealed in the heart of the *ſea*
19. the waters of the *ſea* upon them
20.11. the *ſea*, and all that in them is
23.31. to the *ſea* of the Philiſtines
Num. 11.22. ſhal all the fiſh of the *ſea* be
13.29. the Canaanites dwel by the *ſea*
53.8. paſt thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
34.5. going out of it ſhalbe at the *ſea*
6. have the great *ſea* for a border
7. from the great *ſea* you ſhal, &c.
Deut. 1.7. and by the *ſea* ſide to the land
3.17. even to *ſea* of the plaine
4.49. even unto the *ſea* of the plaine
11.24. even to the utmoſt *ſea* ſhall
30.13. nor is it beyond the *ſea* that
who ſhall go over the *ſea*
34.2. of Naphtali to the utmoſt *ſea*
Ioſh. 1.4. unto the great *ſea* towards the
3.16. toward the *ſea* of the plaine
5.1. which were by the *ſea*, heard that
9.1. in all the coaſts of the great *ſea*
12.3. to the *ſea* of Cinneroth on the
13.27. edge of the *ſea* of Cinneroth
15.5. from the bay of the *ſea* at the
11. the border were at the *ſea*
12. was to the great *ſea*, and the
46. from Ekron even to the *ſea*
47. and the great *ſea*, & the border
16.3. the goings out--are at the *ſea*
8. the goings out--were at the *ſea*
17.9. the out goings were at the *ſea*
10. and the *ſea* is his border, and
18.14. corner of the *ſea* Southward
23.4. even to the great *ſea* Weſtward
24.7. and brought the *ſea* upon them
2 *Sa.* 17.11. as the ſand that is by the *ſea*
22.16. channels of the *ſea* appeared
1 *Kin.* 4.20. which is by the *ſea* ſhore
5.9. from Lebanon to the *ſea*, and I
will convey them by *ſea* in flotes
7.23. and he made a molten *ſea*, ten
24. compaſſing the *ſea* round
25. the *ſea* was ſet above on them
39. he ſet the *ſea* on the right ſide
44. and one *ſea*, and twelve oxen
under the *ſea*
2 *Kin.* 14.25. unto the *ſea* of the plaine
16.17. took down the *ſea* from off the
25.13. and the braſen *ſea* that was in

16,two pillars,one *sea*,and the
1.*Chro*.16.32.let the *sea* roare,and the
2.*Chro*.4.2.he made a molten *sea* of ten
3,compassing the *sea* round about
6.the *sea* was for the priest to wash
10.he set the *sea* on the right side
15.one *sea*,and 12.oxen vnder it
20.2. from beyond *sea* on this
Neh.9.11.thou didst diuide the *sea*
Est.10.1.and vpon the iles of the *sea*
Iob.6.3.heauier than the sand of the *sea*
7.12.am *I* a *sea*,or a Whale that
9.8.& treads on the waues of the *sea*
11.9. and broader then the *sea*
14.11.as the waters faile from the *sea*
26.12.he diuideth the *sea* with his
28.14.& the *sea* saith it is not in me
36.30.couers the bottom of the *sea*
38.8.who shut vp the *sea*, with doores
16.entred into the springs of the *se*.
Psal.8.8. and the fish of the *sea*,and
33.7.gathers the waters of the *sea*
46.2.carried into the midst of the *sea*
65.5.that are afar off in the *sea*
66.6.he,turned the *sea* into dry land
68.22.from the depth of the *sea*
72.8.from *sea* to *sea*,and from the
74,13,thou didst diuide the *sea* by
77.19.thy way is in the *sea*,and thy
78.13.he diuided the *sea*,and caused
27.like as the *sand* of the *sea*
53.*sea* ouerwhelmed their enemies
80.11.her boughes vnto the *sea*,and
89,9.thou rulest the raging of the *sea*
25.*I* wil set his hand also in the *sea*
93.4.the mighty waues of the *sea*
95.5.the *sea* is his,and he made it
96.11.let the *sea* roare,and the &c.
104,25.this great & wide *sea* wherin
106.7.but prouoked him at the *sea*
107.23.they that go down to the *sea*
114.3, the *sea* saw it and fled,Iordan
5.what ailed thee O thou *sea*,that
139.9.the vttermost parts of the *sea*
146.6.the *sea* and all that therein is
Pro.8.29.when he gaue to the *sea* his
23.34.lieth in the midst of the *sea*
Eccles.1.7.all riuers run into the *sea*
yet the *sea* is not full
Isa.5.30.like the roaring of the *sea*,and
9.1.by the way of the *sea* beyond
10.22.be as the sand of the *sea*,yet a
26.as his rod was on the *sea*,so
11.9.as the the waters couer the *sea*
11.and from the Ilands of the *sea*
15.the tongue of the Egyptian *sea*
18.2.sends ambassadors by the *sea*
19.5.waters shall faile from the *sea*
21.1.the burden of the desart *sea* as
23,2.that passe ouer the *sea* haue
4.for the *sea* hath spoken.euen the
11 his hand ouer the *sea*,he shook
24.14.shall cry aloud from the *sea*
15.of Israel in the Iles of the *sea*
27.1.the dragon that is in the *sea*
42.10.ye that go down to the *sea*,&
43.16.which maketh a way in the *sea*
48.18.as the waues of the *sea*
50.2.*I* dry vp the *sea*,I make the
51.10.thou it which hath dried the *sea*
15.that diuided the *sea*, whose
57,20.wicked are like the troubled *s*.
60.5.the abundance of the *sea*
63.11.brought them vp out of the *sea*
Ier.5.22.and for the bound of the *sea*
6.23.their voice roareth like the *sea*
15.8.aboue the *sand* of the *sea*,I haue
25.22.Iles which are beyond the *sea*
27.19 and concerning the *sea*, and
31.35.which diuideth the *sea* when
33.22.the *sand* of the *sea* measured
46.18.and as Carmel by the *sea* so
48.32.plants are gone ouer the *sea*
they reach euen to the *sea*
49.21.whereof was heard in the *sea*
23.there is sorrow on the *sea* it
50.42.voice shall roare like the *sea*
51.36.I will dry vp her *sea*,& make
42 *sea* is come vp from Babylon
52.17.the basins and the brasen *sea*
20.the two pillars in one *sea* and
Lam,2.13.is like the *sea*,who can heale
4.3.euen the *sea*-monsters draw out
Ezek.26.3.as the *sea* causeth her waues
16.than all the Princes of the *sea*
17.which was strong in the *sea*
18.yea the Iles that are in the *sea*
27.3.situate in the entry of the *sea*
9.all the ships of the *sea* with their
29.all the pilots of the *sea* shall
32.destroyed in the midst of the *se*.
38.20.so that the fishes of the *sea*
47.8.& go into the *sea* which being
brought forth into the *sea*
10.as the fish of the great *sea* &c.
15.North side from the great *sea*
17.at the border from the *sea* shall
18.vnto the East *sea*,and this is
19.the riuer to the great *sea*
20.shalbe the great *sea* from the
48.28.riuer toward the great *sea*
Dan.7.2.strooue vpon the great *sea*
3.came vp from the *sea* diuerse
Hos.1.10.shalbe as the sand of the *sea*
4.3.yea the fishes of the *sea* also shall
Ioel 2,20.face toward the vtmost *sea*
Amos 5.8.cals for the waters of the *sea*
8.12 shall wander from *sea* to *sea* &
9.3.in the bottom of the *sea*,thence
6.cals for the waters of the *sea*
Iona.1.4.a great winde into the *sea*,and
a mighty tempest in the *sea*
5.cast forth the wares into the *sea*
9.which made the *sea*,and the dry
11.that the *sea* may be calme to
for the *sea* wrought
12.and cast me forth into the *sea*
so shall the *sea* be calme
13.for the *sea* wrought,and was
15.and cast him forth into the *sea*
and the *sea* ceased from her
Mich.7.12.from *sea* to *sea*,and from
19.sins in to the depths of the *sea*
Nah.1.4.he rebuketh the *sea* & maketh
Hab.1.14.as the fishes of the *sea*,as the
2.14.as the waters that couer the *sea*
3.8.was thy wrath against the *sea*
15.didst walke through the *sea*
Zeph.1.3.and the fishes of the *sea*,& the
2.5.to the inhabitants of the *sea*
6.the *sea* coast shalbe dwellings
Hag.2.6.the earth,and the *sea*,and the
Zech.9.10.shalbe from *sea* to *sea*,and
10.11.he shall passe through the *sea*
shall smite the waues of the *sea*
14.8.toward the former *sea*.& halfe
of them toward the hinder *sea*
Mat.4.13.which is vpon the *sea* coast
15.by the way of the *sea* beyond
18.Iesus walking by the *sea* of
8.24.arose a great tempest in the *sea*
26.rebuked the winds & the *sea*
27.winds and the *sea* obey him
32.down a steep place into the *sea*
13.1.went and sat by the *sea* side
47.net that was cast into the *sea*
14.24.was now in the midst of the *sea*
So *Marke*.6.47.
25.Iesus was walking on the *sea*
So *Mar*.6.48.*Iohn*6.19.
26.saw him walking on the *Sea*
15.29.came nigh to the *sea* of Galilee
17.27.go thou to the *sea* and cast
18.6.drowned in the depth of the *sea*
21.21.be thou cast into the *Sea*
23.15.ye compasse *sea* and land to
Mar.2.13.went forth again by the *sea*
3.7.with his Disciples to the *sea*
4.1.began to teach by the *sea* side
into a ship,and sate in the *sea*
was by the *sea* on the land
5,1.to the other side of the *sea*
21.and he was nigh to the *sea*
7.3.he came to the *sea* of Galilee
Luk.6.17.from the *sea* coast of Tyre &
17.2.land he cast into the *Sea*,then
6.be thou planted in the *Sea*,and
21,25.the *Sea* and the waues roaring
Iohn 6.1.Iesus went ouer the *Sea*
which is the *Sea* of Tiberias
16.Disciples went down to the *Sea*
18.the *Sea* arose by reason of a
22.on the other side of the *sea*
21.1.to the Disciples at the *Sea* of
7.& did cast himselfe into the *Sea*
Act.4.24,heauen and earth,and the *Sea*
So Chapt.14.15.
7.36.and in the red *Sea*,and in the
10.6.whose house is by the *Sea* side
17.14,to go as it were to the *Sea*
27.30.let down the boat into the *Sea*
38.cast out the wheat into the *Sea*
40.committed themselues to the *sea*
43.themselues first into the *Sea*
28.4..though he hath escaped the *Sea*
1.*Cor*.10.1.& all passed through the *Sea*
2.in the cloud,and in the *Sea*
2.*Cor*.11.26.in perils in the *sea*,in perils
Heb.11.12.which is by the *Sea* shore
Iam.1.6.is like a waue of the *Sea* driuen
3.7.and things of the *Sea*,is tamed
Reu.4.6.there was a *sea* of glasse like to
5.13.and such as are in the *Sea*,& all
7.1.on the earth,nor on the *Sea*
2.to hurt the earth and the *Sea*
8.8.mountain was cast into the *Sea* &
the third part of the *Sea* became
10.2.set his right foot vpon the *Sea*
8.which stands vpon the *Sea*,& on
13.1.a beast rise out of the *Sea*
15.2.stand on the *Sea* of glasse
16.3.out his viall vpon the *Sea*
18.21.and cast it into the *sea*,saying

20.13.the *Sea* gave up her dead
21.1.and there was no more *Sea*
See the word Sand.

Seas.

*Gen.*1.10.the waters called he *Seas*
22.and fill the waters in the *Seas*
*Neh.*9.6.the *Seas* and all that therein is
*Pſal.*8.8.through the pathes of the *Seas*
24.2.founded it upon the *Seas*, and
65.7.ſtilleth the noiſe of the *Seas*,
69.34.the *Seas* and every thing that
135.6. in the *Seas* and in all deepes
*Iſa.*17.12. like the noiſe of the *Seas*,and
*Ezek.*27.4.are in the midſt of the *Seas*
See Ver. 25.26.27.
33.went forth out of the *Seas*, thou
34.ſhalbe broken by the *Seas*,by
28.2.in the midſt of the *Seas*,yet thou
8.are ſlain in the midſt of the *Seas*
32.2.thou art as a Whale in the *Seas*
*Iona*2.3.in the midſt of the *Seas*,and the

Sea-coaſt.

*Ezek.*25.16.the remnant of the *Sea-coaſt*

Sea-faring-men.

*Ezek.*26.17.inhabited of *Sea-faring-men*

Sea-ſhore.

*Gen.*22.17.which is upon the *Sea ſhore*
*Exod.*14.30.dead upon the *Sea ſhore*
*Ioſh.*11.4.that is upon the *Sea-ſhore* in
*Iudg.*5.17.continued upon the *Sea-ſhore*
1 *Sa.*13.5. which is on the *Sea-ſhore* for
1 *Kin.*4.29. that is on the *Sea-ſhore*
*Ier.*47.7. againſt the *Sea-ſhore*,there

Seale.

*Neh.*9.38.and Prieſts *ſeale* unto it
*Eſt.*8.8. and *ſeale* it with the Kings ring
*Iob*38.14.as clay to the *ſeale*,and they
41.15.together as with a cloſe *ſeale*
*Cant.*8.6.ſet me as a *ſeal* upon thy heart
as a *ſeale* upon thine arme
*Iſa.*8.16.*ſe.*the law among my diſciples
*Ier.*32.44.and *ſeale* them,and take &c.
*Dan.*9.24.and to *ſeale* up the viſion,and
12.4. *Seale* the booke even to the time
*Iohn*3.33.hath ſet to his *ſeale* that God
*Rom.*4.11.a *ſeale* of the righteouſneſſe
1 *Cor.*9.2.the *ſeale* of my Apoſtleſhip
2 *Tim.*2.19.having this *ſe.*the *L.*knows
*Rev.*6.3.he had opened the ſecond *ſeale*
and ſo forth to Verſe 12.
7.2.having the *ſeale* of the living God
8.1. he had opened the ſeventh *ſeale*
9.4.which have not the *ſeale* of God
10.4. *Seale* up thoſe things which the
20.3.and ſet a *ſeale* upon him that he
22.10.*Seale* not the ſayings of the

Sealed.

*Deut.*32.43. *Sealed* up among my treaſ.
*Neh.*10.1. now thoſe that *Sealed* were
*Eſt.*3.12. and *ſealed* with the Kings ring
See Cha.8.8.10.
*Iob*14.17.tranſgreſſion is *ſe.* up in a bag
*Cant.*4.12.ſhut up as a fountaine *ſealed*
*Iſa.*29.11.of a book that is *ſealed*,which
he ſaith,I cannot,for it is *ſealed*
*Ier.*32.10.the evidence,and *ſealed* it
11.both that which was *ſealed*
14.both which is *ſealed*,and this
*Dan.*6.17.*ſealed* it with his owne ſignet
12.9. and *ſealed* it till the time of the
*Iohn*6.27.hath God the Father *ſealed*
*Rom.*15.28.have *ſealed* them this fruit
2 *Cor.*1.22.who hath alſo *ſealed* us,and
*Eph.*1.13.were *ſea.*with that holy ſpirit
4.30. whereby ye are *ſealed* unto the
*Rev.*5.1. backſide *ſealed* with 7.ſeales
7.3. till we have *ſealed* the ſervants
4.number of them which were *ſeal.*
and there were *ſealed* an &c.
5.were *ſealed* twelve thouſand
and ſo forth to Verſe 8.

Sealeſt, &c.

*Iob*9.7.riſeth not,and *ſealeth* up the ſtars
33.16.and *ſealeth* their inſtruction
37.7.he *ſealeth* up the hand of every
*Eſek.*28.12. thou *ſealeſt* up the ſumme

Seales.

*Rev.*5.1.ſealed with ſeven *ſeales*
5.to looſe the ſeven *ſeales* thereof
9.and to open the *ſeales* thereof
6.1.Lambe opened one of the *ſeales*

Sealing.

*Mat.*27.66.*Sealing* the ſtone,and ſetting

Seame.

*Iohn*19.23.the coat was without *Seame*

Search.

*Levit.*27.33.he ſhal not *Search* whether
*Num.*10.33. *Search* out a reſting place
13.32.which we have gone, to *ſear.* it
14.7.we paſſed thorow to *Search* it
36.Moſes ſent to *Search* the land
38.men that went to *Sear.* the land
*Deut.*1.22.ſhall *Search* us out the land
33.to *Search* you out a place to &c.
13.14.enquire,and make *Search*, and
*Ioſh.*2.to *Search* out the country
3.they be come to *Search* out all the
*Iudg.*18.2.and to *Search* it, and they ſaid
unto them,go,*Search* the land
2 *Sam.*10.3.to *Search* the city,and to
1 *Kin.*20.6.they ſhal *ſearch* thine houſe
1 *Chro.*19.3.to *ſearch*,and to overthrow
*Ezra*4.15. that *Search* may be made in
19.and *ſearch* hath been made, and
5.17.let there be *Search* made in the
6.1.and *Search* was made in the
*Iob*8.8.to the *Search* of their Fathers
13.9. that he ſhould *Search* you out
38.16.walked in the *Search* of the
*Pſa.*44.21. ſhall not God *ſearch* this out?
64.6.they *Search* out iniquities,they
accompliſh a diligent *Search*
77.6.my ſpirit made diligent *Search*
139.23.*Search* me,O God,and know
*Pro.*25.2.of kings to *Sear.*out a matter
27.ſo for men to *Search* their owne
*Eccleſ.*1.13.and to *Search* out wiſedome
7.25. to *ſearch* & to find out wiſdome
*Ier.*2.34.not found by ſecret *ſearch*,but
17.10. *I* the Lord *Search* the heart,&
29.13. when they ſhall *Search* for me
*Lam.*3.40.let us *Search* & try our waves
*Ezek.*34.6. none did *Search* or ſeek after
8.nor did his ſhepheard *Sear.* for
11. I will both *Search* my ſheep &
39.14.ſeven months ſhall they *Search*
*Amos*9.3.I'le *Search*,and take them out
*Zeph.*1.12.*I* will *Search* Ieruſalem with
*Mat.*2.8.*Search* diligently for the childe
*Iohn*5.39. *Search* the Scripture,for in
7.52.*Search* and looke,for out of

Searched:

*Gen.*31.34.Laban *ſearched* all the tent
35.& he *ſearched*,but found not
37.whereas thou haſt *ſearched* all
*Num.*13.21.and *ſearched* the land from
32.of the land they had *ſearched*
14.6.of them that *ſearched* the land
34.in which ye *ſearched* the land
*Iob*5.27.this haue we *ſearched*,ſo it is
28.27.yea and *ſearched* it out
29.16.which *I* knew not *I ſearch.* out
32.11.whilſt you *ſearched* out what
36.26.number of his yeeres be *ſeare.*
*Pſal.*139.1.O Lord,thou haſt *ſearched*
*Ier.*31.37.foundations of the earth *ſear.*
46.23.though it cannot be *ſearched*
*Obad.*6.things of Eſau *ſearched* out
*Act.*17.11 *ſearched* the Scriptures daily
1.*Pet.*1.10.and *ſearched* diligently

Searcheth: &c.

1.*Chr.*28.9.the Lord *ſearcheth* all hearts
*Iob*10.6.and *ſearcheſt* after my ſin
28.3.& *ſearcheth* out all perfection
39.8.*ſearcheth* after euery green &c.
*Pro.*2.4.and *ſearcheſt* for her as for hid
18.17.commeth and *ſearcheth* him
28.11. vnderſtanding *ſearcheth* him
*Rom.*8.27.& he that *ſearcheth* the hearts
1.*Cor.*2.10.ſpirit *ſearcheth* all things
*Reu.*2.23.he which *ſearcheth* the reines

Searching &c.

*Num.*13.25.returned from *ſearching* of
*Iudg.*5.16.great *ſearchings* of heart
*Iob*11.7.canſt thou by *ſearching* finde
*Pro.*20.27 *ſearching* all the inward parts
*Iſa.*40.28.there is no *ſearching* of his
1.*Pet.*1.11.*ſearching* what,or what &c.

Seared.

1.*Tim.*4.2.*ſeared* with an hot iron

Season.

*Exod.*13.10.this ordinance in his *ſeaſon*
*Leu.*23.4.ſhall proclaime in their *ſeaſon*
26.4.giue you raine in due *ſeaſon*
*Num.*9.3.keep it in his appointed *ſeaſon*
7.in his appointed *ſeaſon* among
13.the *L.*in his appointed *ſeaſon*
28.2.offer to me in their due *ſeaſon*
*Deut.*11,14.your land in his due *ſeaſon*
16.6.*ſeaſon* that thou cameſt forth
28.12.raine to thy land in his *ſeaſon*
2.*Kin.*4.16.about this *ſeaſon* according
17.and bare a ſon at that *ſeaſon*
*Iob*5.26.of corn commeth in,in his *ſeaſ.*
30.17.pierced in me in the night *ſeaſ.*
38.32.forth Mazzeroth in his *ſeaſon*
*Pſa.*1.3 brings forth his fruit in his *ſeaſ.*
16.7.inſtru & me in the night *ſeaſon*
145.15.them their meat in due *ſeaſon*
*Eccl.*3.1,to euery thing there is a *ſeaſon*
10.17.thy Princes eat in due *ſeaſon*
*Iſa.*50.4.to ſpeake a word in *ſeaſon* to
*Ier.*5,24.and the latter in his *ſeaſon*
33.20.be day & night in their *ſeaſon*
*Ezek.*34.26.to come down in his *ſeaſon*
*Dan.*7.12.were prolonged for a *ſeaſon*
*Hoſ.*2.9 & my wine in the *ſeaſon* thereof
*Mat.*24.45.their meat in due *ſeaſon*
*Mar.*12.2.and at the *ſeaſon*,he ſent
So *Luke* 20.10.
*Luk.*1.20.fulfilled in their *ſeaſon*

4.13.departed from him for a *Season*
13,1.were present at that *Season*
Iohn 5.4.down at a certain *Season* into
35.ye were willing for a *Season* to
Act. 19.22.stayed in Asia for a *Season*
2.*Cor*,7.8.though but for a *Season*
Gal,6.9.in due *Season* we shall reape, if
2.*Tim.*4.2.instant in *season* & out of *Sea.*
Philem. 15.he departed for a *Season*
Heb, 11.25.the pleasures of sin for a *Sea.*
1.*Pet.*1.6.though now for a *Season*, if
*Reu.*6.11.rest yet for a little *Season*
20.3.must bee loosed for a little *Sea.*

Seasons.

Gen. 1.14.be for signes and for *Seasons*
Exod. 18.22.iudge the people at all *Sea.*
26.iudged the people at all *Seasons*
*Ps.*104.19.appointed the Moon for *Se.*
Dan,2.21.changeth times and *Seasons*
*Mat.*21,42.the fruits in their *Seasons*
Act. 1.7.to know the times and the *Sea.*
14.17.and fruitfull *Seasons*, fillling
20.18.haue bin with you at all *Seaso.*
1.*Thes.*5.1.of the times and the *Seasons*

Season &c.

*Leuit.*2.13.shalt thou *Season* with salt
*Mar:*9.50.wherewith will ye *Season* it
*Col.*4.6.and *Seasoned* with salt, that ye

Seate.

*Iudg.*3.20.and he arose out of his *Seate*
1.*Sam.*1,9.sate vpon a *Seate* by a post of
4.13.Eli sate vpon a *Seate* by the way
18.fell from off the *Seate* backward
20.18,thy *Seate* will be empty
25.the King sate vpon his *Seate* as
2.*Sam.*23.8.that sate in the *Seate* chiefe
1.*Kin.*2.19.and caused a *Seate* to be set
10.19.on the place of the *Seate*, and
*Est.*3.1.and set his *Seat* aboue all the
Iob 23.3.that *I* might come to his *Seate*
29.7.when *I* prepared my *Seate* in the
*Psal.*1.1.in the *Seate* of the scornfull
*Pro.*9.14.she sitteth in a *Seate* in the
*Ezek.*8.3.where was the *Sea.* of the &c.
Amos 6.3.& cause the *Sea.* of violence to
*Mat.*23.2.Pharisees sit in Moses *Seate*
*Rev.*2.13.dwellest where Satans *Seate* is
13.2.gaue him his power & his *Seate*
16.10.Viall vpon the *seat* of the beast
See the word Throne.

Seated.

*Deut.*33.21.in a portion was he *Seated*

Seates.

*Mat.*21.12.the *Seates* of them that sell
*Luk.*1.52.the mighty from their *Seates*
11.43.the vppermost *Seates* in the
See the word Thrones.

Seaze &c.

*Iosh.*8.7.and *Seaze* vpon the city for the
Iob 3.6.let darknes *seaze* vpon it let it
*Psal.*55.15.let death *seaze* vpon them
*Ier.*49.24.and feare hath *seazed* on her
*Mat.*21.38.let vs *seaze* on his inherit.

Seba:

*Gen.*10.7.*Seba*, and Hauilah, & Sabta
*Psa.*72.10.the kings of Sheba and *Seba*
*Isa.*43.3.Ethiopia and *Seba* for thee

Secacah:

*Iosh.*15.61.Middin, and *Secacah*

Sechaniah:

1.*Chro.*3.21.the sons of *Sechaniah*
22.and the sons of *Sechaniah*

Sechu.

1.*Sa.*19.22.great Wel that was in *Sechu*

Second:

*Gen.*1.8.morning were the *Second* day
2.13.the name of the *Second* riuer is
6.16.with lower, *Second*, and third
7.11.in the *Seco.* moneth, the 17.day
8.14.and in the *Second* moneth on
30.7.and bare Iacob a *Second* son
12.bare Iacob a *Second* son
41.5.and dreamed the *Second* time
43.he made him ride in the *Second*
43.10.had returned this *Second* time
*Exo.*16.1.the 15.day of the *sec.* moneth
28.18.and the *Second* row shalbe an
40.17.in the *Second* yeere on the first
*Num.*1.1.first day of the *Second* moneth
in the *Second* yeere
2.16.they set forth in the *Seco.* ranke
9.1.first moneth of the *Second* yeere
11.the 14.day of the *Second* yeere
10.6.blow an alarme the *Second* time
11.the twentieth day of the *Second*
in the *Second* yeere
*Iosh.*5,2.circumcise again the *Seco.* time
6.14.and *Second* day they compassed
19.1.& the *Second* lot came forth to
*Iudg.*6.26.and take the *Second* bullocke
28.the *Second* bullocke was offred
20.24.came neere the *Second* day
25.out of Gibeah the *Second* day
1.*Sam.*8.2.the name of his *Second* Abiah
20,27.the *Second* day of the moneth
34.did eate no meate the *Seco.* day
26.8.not smite him the *Second* time
2.*Sam.*3.3.and his *Second*, Chileab of
14.29.sent the *Second* time, he would
2.*Kin.*9.19.he sent out a *sec.* on horse b.
10.6.wrote a letter the *Second* time
14.1,in the *Second* yeere of Ioash son
15.32.in the *Second* yeere of Pekah
19.29.in the *Second* yeere that which
23.4.and the Priest of the *Sec.* order
25.17.the like to these had the *Second*
1.*Chro.*3.1,the *Second* Daniel of Abigail
15.the *Second*, Ioakim the third
8.1.Ashbel the *Second*, and Aharah
29.22.Dauid King the *Second* time
2.*Chro.*3,2.to build in the *Second* day
of the *Second* moneth in the
27.5.both the *Sec.* yeere & the third
30.2.Passeouer in the *Second* moneth
So Vers.13.15.
Ezra 1.10.siluer basins of a *Second* sort
3.8.now in the *Second* yeere of their
in the *Second* moneth
4.24.it ceased to the *Second* yeere of
Neh 8.13.and on the *Second* day were
*Est.*2.14.returned into the *Second* house
19.the *Second* time, then Mordecai
7.2.on the *Second* day at the banquet
Iob 42.14.the name of the *Second* Kezia
*Eccles.*4.8.and there is not a *Second*, yea
15.with the *Seco.* childe that shall
Isa, 11.11.set his hand again the *Second*
37.30.& the *Second* yeere that which
Ier. 1.13.came to me the *Se.* time, saying
So Chap.13.3.
33.1.came to *Ieremiah* the *Second*
41.4.the *Second* day after he had slain
52.22.the *Second* pillar also, and the
24.Zephaniah the *Second* priest, &
*Ezek.*43.22.and on the *Second* day thou
Iona 3,1.came to Ionah the *Second* time
*Nah.*1.9.shall not rise up the *Seco.* time
*Zeph.*1,10.an howling from the *Second*
*Hag.*1.1.in the *Second* yeere of Darius
*Zech.*1.1.in the *Second* yeere of Darius
*Mat.*22.26.likewise the *Second* also, and
39.and the *Second* is like vnto it
26.42.went away again the *Sec.* time
*Mar.*14.72.*Second* time the Cocke crew
*Luk.*6.1.the *Second* Sabbath after the
12.38.shall come in the *Second* watch
Iohn 4.54.the *Second* miracle that Iesus
*Act.*7.13.at the *Second* time Ioseph was
1.*Cor*,15.47.the *Second* man is the Lord
2.*Cor.*1.15.you might haue a *Second*
13.2.were present the *Second* time
*Tit.*3.10.the first & *Second* admonition
*Heb.*8.7.had been sought for the *Second*
9.7.but into the *Second* went the high
28.the *Second* time without sin to
10.9.that he may establish the *Second*
2.*Pet*,3.1.this *Sec.* Epistle I now write
*Reu.*2.11,not be hurt of the *Second* death
4.7.the *Second* beast like a calfe, and
8.8.the *Second* Angell. So Cha.16.3.
11.14.the *Second* woe is past, and
20.6.*Second* death hath no power
14.of fire this is the *Second* death
21.19.the *Second* a Saphire, the

Secondarily:

1.*Cor*,12.28.*Secondarily* Prophets

Secret.

*Deut.*29.29.the *Secret* things belong to
*Iudg.*3.19.*I* haue a *Secret* errand vnto
13.18.after my name, seeing it is *Secr.*
1.*Sam.*5.9.emerods in their *Secret* parts
Iob 14,13.thou wouldst keep me *Secret*
15.8.hast thou heard the *Secr.* of God
11.is there any *Secret* thing with
20.26.shalbe in his *Sec.* places a fire
29.4.when the *Secret* of God was on
40.13.and binde their faces in *Secret*
*Psal.*19.12.cleanse thou me from *Secret*
25.14.the *Secret* of the Lord is with
27.5.in the *Secret* of his Tabernacle
31.20.in the *Secret* of thy presence
64.2.hide me from the *Secret* counsell
4.that they may shoot in *Secret* at
90.8,our *Secret* sins in the light of
139.15.when *I* was made in *Secret* &
*Pro.*3.32.his *Secret* is with the righteous
9.17,bread eaten in *Secret* is pleasant
21.14.a gift in *Secret* pacifieth anger
25.9.discouer not a *Secret* to another
27.5.rebuke is better than *Secr.* loue
*Eccles.*12.14.with euery *Secret* thing
*Cant.*2.14.in the *Secret* places of the str.
*Isa.*45.3.hidden riches of *Secret* places
19.*I* haue not spoken in *Secret*
48.16.*I* haue not spoken in *Secret*
*Ier.*2.34.not found it by *Secret* search
13.17.shall weep in *Secret* places for
49.10.vncouered his *Secret* places, &
*Lam.*3.10.and as a Lyon in *Secret* places
*Ezek.*28.3.there is no *Secret* that they
*Dan.*2.18.concerning this *Secret* that
19.then was the *Secret* reuealed to

82.reuealeth deep & *secret* things
27.the *secret* which the King hath
30.this *secr.* is not reuealed to me
47.thou couldst reueale this *secr.*
4.6 and no *secret* troubleth thee, tell
Amos 3.7.he reuealeth his *secret* to his
*Mat.*6.4.thine almes may be in *secret*
which seeth in *Secret* So Ve.6.18.
13.35.which haue been kept *Secret*
*Mar.*4.22.nor was any thing kept *secret*
*Luk.*11.33.putteth it in a *Secret* place
Iohn 7.4.doth any thing in *secret*
10.but as as it were in *secret*
18.20.in *secret* haue *I* said nothing
*Rom.*16.25.kept *secret* since the world
*Eph.*5.12.are done of them in *secret*

See the words Mystery: & Place:

Secretly:

*Deut.*27.24.smiteth his neighb. *secretly*
*Iosh.*2.1.to spie *secretly*
1 *Sam.*18.22.commune with Dauid *sec.*
23.9.that Saul *secretly* practised
2.*Sam* 12.12.thou didst it *secretly* but
2.*Kin.*17.9.did *secretly* those things
Iob 4.12.was *secretly* brought to me
13.10.if ye do *secretly* accept persons
31.27.hath been *secretly* enticed or
*Psal.*10.9.he lyeth in wait *secretly* as a
31.20.thou shalt keep them *secretly*
*Ier.*37.17.the King asked him *secretly*
38.16.so the King sware *secretly* to
40.15.spake to Gedaliah *secretly*
Iohn 19.38.but *secretly* for feare

See the word Priuately

Secrets:

*Psa.*44.21.he knoweth the *secrets* of the
*Pro.*11.13.tale-bearer reuealeth *secrets*
So Chapt.20.19.
*Dan.*2.28.that reuealeth *secrets* and
29.he that reuealeth *secrets* makes
47.& a reuealer of *secrets* seeing
*Rom.*2.16.when God shall iudge the *sec.*
1.*Cor.*14.25.and thus are the *secrets* of

See the word Mysteries:

Secrets:

*Deut.*25.11.taketh him by the *secrets*

Sect:

*Act.*5.17.is the *Sect* of the Sadduces
15.5.certain of the *Sect* of the Phari.
24.5.of the *sect* of the Nazarenes
26.5.after the most straitest *sect* of
28.22.as concerning this *sect* we

Secundus:

*Act.*20.4.Aristarcus and *Secundus* and

Secure/&c:

*Iudg.*18.7.ruler and *secure*, & there was
10.vnto a people *secure* & a large
27.that were at quiet and *secure*
Iob 11.18.and thou shalt be *secure*
12.6.that prouoke God are *secure*
*Mat.*28.14.perswade him & *secure* you
*Act.*17.9.had taken *security* of Iason

Securely:

*Pro.*3.29.he dwelleth *securely* by thee
*Mich.*2.8.them that passe by *securely*

Sedition:&c:

*Luk.*23.25.him that for *sedition* and
*Act.*24.5.a mouer of *sedition* among
*Gal.*5.20.strife, *seditions* heresies

Seduce,&c:

2.*Kin.*21.9.and Manasseh *seduced* them
*Isa.*19.13.they haue also *seduced* Egypt
*Ezek.*13.10.haue *seduced* my people
*Mar.*13.22.to *seduce*, if it were possible
1.*Iohn* 2.26.concerning them that *sed.*
*Reu.*2.20.to teach and to *seduce* in

Seducers:&c:

1.*Tim.*4.1.heed to *seducing* spirits
2.*Tim.*3.13.euill men & *seducers* shall

See:

*Gen.*2.19.to see how he would call them
8.8.to *see* if the waters were abated
11.5.came down to *see* the city and
12.12.when the Egyptians shall *see*
27.1.so that he could not *see* he cald
37.14.*see* whether it be wel with thy
20.we shall *see* what will become
44.34.lest I *see* the euill that shall
45.12.and behold, your eyes *see*, and
2 I will go and *see* him before I
48.10.so that he could not *see*, and he
*Exod.*3.3.and *see* this great sight, why
4.18.& *see* whether they be yet aliue
5.19.did *see* that they were in euil case
6.1.now shalt thou *see* what I le do
14.13 *see* the saluation of the Lord
16.7.ye shall *see* the glory of the Lo.
32.that they may *see* the bread
23.5.if thou *see* the Asse of him that
*Leu.*13.30.the priest shal *see* the plague
14.36.the priest shall go in to *see* the
20.17.and *see* her nakednesse
and she *see* his nakednesse
*Num.*4.20.they shall not go in to *see*
11.15.let me not *see* my wretchednes
23.thou shalt *see* now whether my
14.23.they shall not *see* the land
nor any that prouoke me, *see* it
23.13.thou shalt *see* but the vtmost
24.17.I shall *see* him, but not now, I
27.12.& *see* the land which I haue
*Deut.*1.35.not one of these shal *see* the
36.he shall *see* it, and to him will
3.25.and *see* the good land that is
28.the land which thou shalt *see*
4.28.which neither *see* nor heare
18.16.nor let me *see* this great fire
22.1.shalt not *see* thy brothers oxe
23.14.that *see* no vncleane thing
29.4.and eies to *see*, & eares to heare
32.20.*I* wil *see* what their end shalbe
34.4.thee to *see* it with thine eyes
*Iosh.*22.10.by Iordan a great altar to *see*
*Iudg.*16.5 *see* wherin his great strength
1.*Sam.*3.2.dimme that he could not *see*
4.15.were dim, that he could not *see*
6.13.the Arke, and reioyced to *see* it
10.24.*see* ye him whom the Lo. hath
12.16.stand and *see* this great thing
17.that ye may perceiue & *see* that
14.17.and *see* who is gone from vs
15.35.came no more to *see* Saul &c.
17.28.that thou mightest *see* the battel
19.3.what *I see* that *I* will tell thee
20.29 and *see* my brethren therfore
24.11.*See*, yea, *see*, the skirt of thy
know thou and *see* that
15.and *see*, and plead my cause, &
1.*Kin* 12.16 *see* now to thine own hou.
14.4 but Ahijah could not *see* for his
22.25.thou shalt *see* in that day
2.*Kin.*3.14.toward thee, nor *see* thee
17.ye shall not *see* wind, neither
7.2.thou shalt *see* it. So Ver.19.
13.and let vs send and *see*
14.of the Syrians, saying, go, & *see*
9.34.go see now, this cursed woman
10.16.& *see* my zeale for the Lord
22.20.thine eies shall not *see* all the
2.*Chr*, 18.16.I did *see* all Israel scattered
24.thou shalt *see* in that day that
20.17.*see* the saluation of the Lord
22.6.went down to *see* Iehoram the
29.8.hissing, as ye *see* with your eies
30.7.them vp to desolation as ye *see*
Ezra, 4.14.to *see* Kings dishonour
*Neh.*2.17.ye *see* the distresse that we are
4.11.shall not know nor *see* till we
3.9.& didst *see* the affliction of our
*Est.*5.13.so long as *I see* Mordecai the
8.6.how can *I* endure to *see* the euill
Iob 3.9.nor let it *see* the dawning of the
7.8.shall *see* me no more, thine eyes
9.11.and *I see* him not he passeth on
19.26.yet in my flesh *I* shall *see* God
27.whom I shall *see* for my selfe
20.9.shall *see* him no more, neither
23.9.that I cannot *see* him
28.27.then did he *see* it, and declare
34.32.that which I *se.* not, teach thou
35.14.thou shalt not *see* him, yet
36.25.euery man may *see* it, man
*Psal.*10.11.his face, he will neuer *see* it
14.2.to *see* if there were any that
22.7.all they that *see* me, laugh me to
31.11.they that did *see* me without
40.3.and many shall *see* it, and feare
64.5.they say, who shall *see* them
8.all that *see* them shall flee
94.7.the Lord shall not *see*, neither
9.formed the eye shall he not *see*
115.5.but they *see* not. *Psal.*135.16.
*Pro.*24.18.lest the Lord *see* it, and it
29.16.righteous shall *see* their fall
*Eccles.*2.3.till *I* might *see* what was that
3.22.to *see* what shalbe after him
Cant, 2.14.let me *see* thy countenance
6.13.what will ye *see* in the Shulam.
*Isa.*5.19.that we may *see* it, and let the
6.9.*see* ye indeed, but perceiue not
26.11.is lifted vp, they will not *see*
but they shall *see*, and he &c.
30.10.to the Seers *see* not, & to the
38.11.*I* shall not *see* the Lord, euen
41.20.that they may *see* and know
42.18.look ye blind, that ye may *see*
44.9.they *see* not, nor know that
48.6.*see* all this, and will not ye
52.15.shall they *see*, and that which
53.2.when we shall *see* him there
60.5.then thou shalt *see*, and flow
61.9.all that *see* them shall &c.
66.14.and when you *see* this your
*Ier.*1.11.*I see* a rod of an almond tree
2.31.*see* the word of the Lord, *I* haue
5.1.and *see* now, and know
So Chapt.2.19.
7.12.and *see* what *I* did to it for the
23.24.that *I* shall not *see* him, saith
30.6.why do *I see* euery man with his
*Lam.*1.11.*see* O Lord, and consider for
12.be-

12.behold,and *see* if there be any
Mich,6.9.shall *see* thy name,heare ye
Hag.2.3.and how do ye *see* it now
Mat.5.8.for they shall *see* God
16.that men may *see* your good
7.5.then shalt thou *see* clearly to
13.14.seeing ye shall *see*,and not
15.lest they should *see* with their
16.blessed are your eies,for they *see*
17.to *see* those things which ye *see*
See *Luke* 10.23.24.
23.39.shall not *see* me henceforth
26.58.sate with the seruants to *see*
27.4.is that to us,*see* thou to that
24.this iust person,*see* ye to it
28.1.other Mary to *see* the Sepulch.
6.come *see* the place where the L.
7.into Galile,there shal ye *see* me
10.Galile,there shall ye *see* me
Mar.5.14.to *see* what it was that was
8.18.hauing eies,*see* ye not
24.*I see* men as trees walking
13.14.when ye shall *see* the abomin.
26.then shall they *see* the son of
15.32.that we may *see* and beleeue
Luk.2,15.and *see* this thing which is
3.6.all flesh shall *see* the saluation of
7.22.that the blind *see*,the lame
9.9.and he desired to *see* him
14.18.I must needs go and *see* it
17.22.when ye shall desire to *see* one
23.*see* here,or *see* there,go not
19.3.and he sought to *see* Iesus, who
21.27.then shall they *see* the Son of
24.39.handle me,and *see* for a
bones,as ye *see* me haue
Iohn 1.33.on whom thou shalt *see* the
39.come and *see*. So Ver.46.
Chapt.11.34.
50.thou shalt *see* greater things
51.ye shall *see* heauen open,and
4.29.come *see* a man that hath told
6.30.that we may *see*,and beleeue
7.3.may *see* the works that thou dost
8.51.sayings,he shal neuer *see* death
56.Abrah.reioyced to *see* my day
9.15.and I washed,and do *see*
25.whereas I was blinde,now I *see*
39.they which *see* not might *see*
& that they which *see*,might be
41.but now ye say we *see* therefore
11.40.shouldst *see* the glory of God
12.21.Sir we would *see* Iesus
14.19.me no more,but ye *see* mee
16.10.Father,and ye *see* me no more
16.and ye shall not *see* me
a little,and ye shall *see* me
So Ver.17.19.
22.but *I* will *see* you againe,and
20.25.except *I* shall *see* in his hands
Act.2.33,which ye now *see* and heare
19.21.*I* must also *see* Rome
20.25.shall *see* my face no more
38.they should *see* his face no more
22.14.his will,and *see* that iust one
Rom.7.23.*I see* another law in my
8.25.if we hope for that we *see* not
1.*Cor*.1.26.ye *see* your calling brethren
13.12.now we *see* through a glasse
16.7.*I* will not *see* you now by the
Gal.1.18.to *see* Peter,and abode with
Phil.1.27.whether *I* come and *see* you
2.28.that when ye *see* him againe
1.*Thes*.2.7.to *see* your face with gr. at
3.6.greatly to *see* vs,as we
also to *see* you
1.*Tim*,6.16.hath seene,nor can *see*
2.*Tim*,1.4.greatly desiring to *see* thee
Heb.2.8.we *see* not yet all things put
9.we *see* Iesus who was made a
11.5.that he should not *see* death
12.14.no man shall *see* the Lord
13.23.come shortly,I will *see* you
1.*Pet*.1.8.though now ye *see* him not
2.*Pet*.1.9.is blind,and cannot *see* far off
1.*Iohn* 3.2.for we shall *see* him as he is
5.16.if any man *see* his brother sin
Reu.1.7.euery eye shall *see* him,and
12.*I* turned to *see* the voice that
3.18.eye-salue that thou maist *see*
6.1.come and *see*. See Ver. 3.5.7.
9.20.which can neither *see*,nor hear
See Seen after Seemeth.

Seest.

Gen.13.15.for the land which thou *seest*
16..13.thou God *seest* me,for she said
31.43.and all that thou *seest*,is mine
Deu.12,13.in euery place that thou *seest*
Iudg.9.36.thou *seest* the shadow of the
Pro,22,29.*seest* thou a man diligent in
26.12.*seest* thou a man wise in his
29.20.*seest* thou a man hasty in his
Eccles.5.8.if thou *seest* the oppression
Isa,58.3.and thou *seest* not,wherefore
7.when thou *seest* the naked to
Ier.1.11.what *seest* thou and *I* said
7.17.*seest* thou not what they doe
24.3.what *seest* thou Ieremiah,and *I*
32.24.and behold,thou *seest* it
Ezek.8.6.*seest* thou what they do, euen
40.40.declare all that thou *seest* to
Dan.1.13.and as thou *seest* deale with thy
Amos 7.8.Amos,what *seest* thou,and
8.2.Amos,what *seest* thou,and *I* said
Zech.4.2.what *seest* thou, and *I* said
Mar.13.2.*seest* thou these buildings
Act.21.20.thou *seest*,brother how &c.
Reu.1.11.what thou *seest*,write in a
See the word Note.

Seeth.

Gen.16.13.after him that *seeth* me
Exod.4.14.and when he *seeth* thee he
Deut.32.36.when he *seeth* their power
1.*Sa*.16.7.9.L.*seeth* not as man *seeth*
2.*Kin*.2.19 as my Lord *seeth*, but the
Iob 10.4.or seest thou as man *seeth*
Isa.29.15 who *seeth* vs,and who
Ezek.8.12.the Lord *seeth* vs not,the Lo.
9.9 and the Lord *seeth* not
Mat.6.4.which *seeth* in secret. Ver,6.18.
Luk.16.23.*seeth* Abraham afar off,and
Iohn 1.29.Iohn *seeth* Iesus comming to
5.19,but what he *seeth* the Father do
6.40 euery one that *seeth* the Son
31.he *seeth* the light of this world
12.45.he that *seeth* me,*seeth* him that
14.17.because it *seeth* him not,nor
19.the world *seeth* me no more

21.20.*seeth* the Disciple whom Iesus
Rom.8.24.hope for what a man *seeth*
2.*Cor*.12.6.aboue that which he *seeth* to
1.*Iohn* 3.17.and *seeth* his brother hath

Seed. ☞ Seed.

Gen.1.12.whose *seed* was in it self after
3.15.between thy *seed* and her *seed*
4.25.hath appointed me another *seed*
7.3.to keep *seed* aliue on the face of
9.9.and with your *seed* after you
13.15.to thee,& to thy *seed* for euer
16.then shall thy *seed* be numbred
15.3.to me thou hast giuen no *seed*
5.said to him,so shall thy *seed* be
17.7.and thy *seed* after thee in their
and to thy *seed*,after thee
See Ver.8.9.10.19.
19.32.that we may preserue *seed* of
21.13.a nation,because he is thy *seed*
24.7.vnto thy *seed* will *I* giue this
28.4.to thee & to thy *seed* with thee
13.will *I* giue it, and to thy *seed*
14.in thee,and in thy *seed* shall all
35.12.and to thy *seed* after thee will
38.8.& raise vp *seed* to thy brother
9.that the *seed* should not be his
should giue *seed* to his brother
46.6.Iacob & all his *seed* with him
48.11.hath shewed me also thy *seed*
Exod.28.43.him and his *seed* after him
33.1.vnto thy *seed* will *I* giue it
Leuit.21.17.whosoeuer he be of his *seed*
21.of the *seed* of Aaron the Priest
22.3.whosoeuer he be of all your *seed*
4. whosoeuer of the *seed* of Aaron
27.16.according to the *seed* thereof
an Homer of barley *seed*
Num.5.28.free,and shall conceiue *seed*
14.24.and his *seed* shall possesse it
18.19.thee,and to thy *seed* with thee
24.7.his *seed* shalbe in many waters
25.13.and his *seed* after him,euen
Deut.1.8.and to their *seed* after them
4.37.he chose their *seed* after them
So Chapt.10.15.
11.9.to them & to their *seed*,a land
28.38.carry much *seed* into thy field
46.and vpon thy *seed* for euer
59.and the plagues of thy *seed*
30.6.and the heart of thy *seed*,to loue
19.that thou and thy *seed* may liue
31.21.out of the mouths of their *seed*
34.4.*I* will giue it to thy *seed*,I haue
Iosh.24.3.and multiplied his *seed*, and
Ruth 4.12.of the *seed* which the L. shall
1.*Sam*.2.20.the Lord giue the *seed* of
8.15.will take the tenth of your *seed*
20.42.betweenmy *seed* and thy *seed*
24.21.thou wilt not cut off my *seed*
2.*Sam*.4.8.day of Saul and of his *seed*
7.12.*I* will set vp thy *seed* after thee
22,51.and to his *seed* for euermore
1.*Kin*.2.33.on the head of his *seed* for
on Dauid and on his *seed*
11.39.*I* will for this afflict the *seed* of
18.32. contain two measures of *seed*
2 *Kin*.5.27.and vnto thy *seed* for euer
11.1.and destroyed all the *seed* royal
17.10.reiected all the *seed* of Israel
25.25.of the *seed* royall came, and

1 *Chro.* 16.13. O ye *seed* of Israel his
17.11. *I* will raise up of thy *seed* after
2 *Chr.* 20.7. gav'st it to the *seed* of Abra.
Ezra 2.59. and their *seed*, whether they
9.2. so that the holy *se.* have mingled
Neh. 9.8. to give it to his *seed*, and hast
Est. 6.13. be of the *seed* of the Iewes
9.27. and upon their *seed*, and upon
28. of them perish from their *seed*
31. for themselves and their *seed*
10.3. speaking peace to all his *seed*
Iob 5.25. that thy *seed* shalbe great and
39.12. that he will bring home thy *se.*
Psal. 18.50. and to his *seed* for evermore
21.10. and their *seed* from among the
22.23. all ye *seed* of Iacob glorifie
30. a *seed* shall serve him, it shalbe
25.13. his *seed* shall inherit the earth
126.6. bearing precious *seed* shall
Pro. 11.21. the *seed* of the righteous shall
Eccles. 11.6. in the morning sow thy *seed*
Isa. 1.4. a *seed* of evill doers, children
So Chapt. 14.20.
6.13. so the holy *seed* shalbe the substance.
43.5. I will bring thy *seed* from the
44.3. *I*'le poure my spirit on thy *seed*
48.19. thy *seed* also had been as the
53.10. he shall see his *seed*, he shall
54.3. thy *seed* shall inherit. the Gent.
55.10. it may give *seed* to the sower
59.21. out of the mouth of thy *seed*
out of the mouth of thy seeds *seed*
61.9. and their *seed* shalbe knowne
that they are the *seed* which the L.
66.22. so shal your *seed* and your name
Ier. 22.28. they cast out, he and his *seed*
30. no man of his *seed* shall prosper
31.27. *Iudah* with the *seed* of man
and with the *seed* of beast
37. I will also cast off all the *seed* of
33.26. I will not take any of his *seed*
35.7. nor sow *seed*, neither plant
36.31. I will punish him and his *seed*
Dan. 2.43. with the *seed* of men, but
9.1. of the *seed* of the Medes, which
Ioel 1.17. the *seed* is rotten under their
Hag. 2.19. is the *seed* yet in the barne
Zech. 8.12. the *seed* shalbe prosperous
Mal. 2.15. that he might seek a godly *se.*
Mat. 13.19. *seed* by the way side
20. received *seed* into stony places
22. received *se.* among the thornes
23. *seed* into the good ground
24. sowed good *seed* in his field
27. didst not thou sow good *seed* in
37. he that soweth the good *seed* is
38. the good *seed*, are the children
22.24. and raise up *seed* to his brother
So *Marke* 12.19.
Mar. 4.26. should cast *seed* into the gro.
27. and the *seed* should spring and
12.20. left no *seed*. See Ver. 21.22.
Luke 1.55. Abr. and to his *seed* for ever
8.11. the *seed* is the word of God
Iohn 8.33. we be Abrahams *seed*
Act. 3.25. in thy *seed* shall all the kinreds
7.5. and to his *seed* after him, when
6. that his *seed* should soiourne in
13.23. of this mans *seed* hath God
Rom. 1.3. which made of the *seed* of
4.13. or to his *seed* through the law
16. might be sure to all the *seed*
18. spoken, so shall thy *seed* be
9.7. in *Isaac* shall thy *seed* be called
8. promise are counted for the *seed*
29. had left us a *seed*, we had
11.1. of the *seed* of Abraham, of the
1 *Cor.* 15.38. to every *seed* his own body
2 *Cor.* 9.10. ministreth *seed* to the sower
and multiply your *seed* sowne
Gal. 3.16. to thy *seed*, which is Christ
19. till the *seed* should come
Heb. 2.16. on him the *seed* of Abraham
11.11. strength to conceive *seed*
18. in *Isaac* shall thy *seed* be called
1 *Pet.* 1.23. not of corruptible *seed*, but
1 *Iohn* 3.9. his *seed* remaineth in him
Rev. 12.17. with the remnant of her *seed*

See the word **Abraham.**

Seeds.

Deut. 22.9. with divers *seeds*, lest the
Isa. 59.21. the mouth of thy *seeds* seed

Seed time.

Gen. 8.22. *Seed time*, and harvest, & cold

Seeing.

Exod. 4.11. or the *seeing*, or the blinde
22.10. driven away, no man *seeing* it
Num. 35.23. *Seeing* him not, and cast it
1 *Kin.* 1.48. mine eyes even *seeing* it
Pro. 20.12. and the *seeing* eye, the Lord
Isa. 21.3. *I* was dismaid at the *seeing* of it
33.15. shuts his eyes from *seeing* evill
42.20. *Seeing* many things, but thou
Ezek. 22.28. *Seeing* vanity, and divining
Mat. 9.2. *Iesus seeing* their faith, said
13.14. *Seeing*, ye in all see, and
Iohn 9.7. and washed, and came *seeing*
Act. 8.6. hearing and *seeing* the
13.11. not *seeing* the Sun, for &c.
Heb. 11.27. *Seeing* him who is invisible
2 *Pet.* 2.8. and *seeing* and hearing vexed

Seeke.

Gen. 37.16. I *seeke* my brethren, tell mee
43.18. that he may *seeke* occasion
Levit. 19.31. nor *seeke* after Wizzards
Num. 15.30. *Seeke* not after your owne
16.10. *Seeke* ye the priesthood also?
24.1. to *seek* for inchantments, but
Deu. 4.29. if from thence thou shalt *seeke*
if thou *seeke* him with all thy heart
12.5. to his habitation shall ye *seeke*
22.2. till thy brother *seek* after it, and
23.6. thou shalt not *seeke* their peace
Ruth 3.1. shall I not *seek* rest for thee
1 *Sam.* 9.3. go *seeke* the Asses. So
Chapt. 10.14.
16.16. to *seeke* out a man who is a
24.2. and went to *seeke* David, & his
25.29. and to *seeke* thy soule, but the
26.20. to *seek* a flea, as when one &c.
27.1. to *seeke* meany more in any
28.7. *Seeke* me a woman that hath a
2 *Sam.* 5.17. came up to *seeke* David and
1 *Kin.* 18.10. hath not sent to *seeke* thee
2 *Kin.* 2.16. and *seeke* thy master, lest
6.19. you to the man whom ye *seeke*
1 *Chro.* 16.11. *Seek* the Lord, and his
22.19. to *seeke* the Lord your God
28.8. keepe and *seek* for all the &c.
9. if thou *seek* him, he will be
2 *Chro.* 12.14. not his heart to *seek* the
14.4. commanded Iudah to *seek* the
15.12. to *seek* the Lord God of their
13. would not *seek* the Lord God
19.3. prepar'd thine heart to *seek* the
20.3. set himselfe to *seek* the Lord and
4. they came to *seeke* the Lord
30.19. prepares his heart to *seek* God
31.21. commandements to *seek* his G.
34.3. began to *seek* after the God of
Ezra 4.2. for we *seek* your God as ye
6.21. to *seek* the Lord God of Israel
7.10. to *seeke* the law of the Lord, and
8.21. to *seek* of him a right way, for
9.12. nor *seeke* their peace, nor their
Neh. 2.10. to *seek* the welfare of the &c.
Iob 5.8. *I* would *Seek* unto God, & unto
7.21. shalt *seek* me in the morning
8.5. if thou wouldst *seek* unto God
20.10. shall *seek* to please the poore
Psal. 4.2. vanity, and *seeke* after leasing
9.10. not forsaken them that *see.* thee
10.4. will not *seek* after God, God is
15. *Seek* out his wickednes till thou
14.2. did understand and *Seek* God
22.26. praise the Lord that *Seek* him
24.6. generation of them that *se.* him
that *Seeke* thy face O *Iacob*
27.4. that will *I Seek* after, that *I* may
34.10. but they that *Seek* the Lord
14. do good, *Seek* peace, & pursue it
35.4. that *Seek* after my soule, let
38.12. and they that *Seek* my hurt
40.14. that *Seek* after my soule to
16. all those that *seek* thee reioyce
53.2. understand that did *seek* God
54.3. oppressors *Seek* after my soule
63.1. early will *I Seek* thee, my soule
9. but those that *see.* my soule shall
69.6. let not those that *Seek* thee be
32. shall live that *Seek* the Lord
71.2. that *Seek* after my soule, let
71.13. dishonour that *Seek* my hurt
83.16. that they may *Seek* thy name
104.21. & *seek* their meat from God
105.3. them reioyce that *Seek* the L.
4. *Seek* the Lord and his strength
109.10. let them *Seek* their bread
119.2. that *seek* him with the whole
45. at liberty, for I *se.* thy precepts
155. for they *Seek* not thy statutes
176. *Seek* thy servant, for I do not
122.9. our God, I will *Seek* thy good
Pro. 1.28. they shall *Seek* me early, but
7.15. diligently to *seek* thy face, and I
8.17. & those that *seek* me early shall
21.6. to & fro of them that *seek* death
23.30. they that go to *seek* mixt wine
35. *I* awake, *I* will *seek* it yet againe
28.5. but they that *Seek* the Lord
29.10. but the just *Seek* his soule
26. many *Seek* the rulers favour
Eccle. 8.17. though a man labour to *seek*
Cant. 3.2. I'le *Seek* him whom my soule
6.1. that we may *Seek* him with thee
Isa. 1.17. *Seek* judgement relieve the
8.19. *Seek* unto them that have famil.

should not a people *Seek*
9.13. nor do they *Seek* the Lord of
11.10. to it shall the Gentiles *Seek*
19.3. and they shall *Seek* to the idols
26.9 will I *Seek* thee early, for when
29.15. woe to them that *Seek* deepe
31.1. of Israel, nor *Seek* the Lord
34.16. *Seek* ye out of the booke of the
41.12. thou shalt *Seek* them, & shalt
17. the poore and needy *Seek* water
45.19. *Seek* ye me in vaine, I the Lord
51.1. ye that *Seek* the Lord, look vnto
55.6. *Seek* ye the Lord, while he may
58.2. yet they *Seek* me daily, and
Ier. 2.24. all they that *Seek* her will not
33. trimmest thy way to *Seek* loue
5.1. *Seek* in the broad places thereof
29.7. and *Seeke* the peace of the city
13. and ye shall *Seek* me, and find
30.14. they *Seek* thee not, for I haue
45.5. *Seek* them not, for behold I will
50.4. and *Seek* the Lord their God
Lam. 1.11. they *Seek* bread, they haue
Ezek. 7.25. and they shall *Seek* peace
26. then shall they *Seek* a vision of
34.6. none did search or *seek* after
11. my sheep, and *Seek* them out
12. so will I *Seek* out my sheep, &
16. I will *Seek* that which was lost
Dan. 9.3. to *Seek* by prayer and supplic.
Hos. 2.7. and she shall *Seek* them, & not
3.5. and *Seek* the Lord their God, &
5.6. their herds, to *Seek* the Lord
15. and *Seek* my face, in their afflic.
they will *Seek* me early
7.10. nor *Seek* him for all this
10.12. for it is time to *Seek* the Lord
Amos 5.4. *Seek* ye me, and ye shall liue
5. but *Seek* not Bethel, nor enter
6. *Seek* the Lord, and ye shall liue
14. *Seek* good, and not euil, that he
Nah. 3.7. whence shall I *Seek* comforters
11. thou also shalt *Seek* strength
Zeph. 2.3. *Seek* ye the Lord all ye meeke
Seeke righteousnesse
Seeke meeknesse
Zech. 8.21. & to *Seek* the Lord of hosts
22. shall come to *Seek* the Lord of
11.16. nor shall *Seek* the young one
12.9. *I* will *Seek* to destroy all the
Mal. 2.7. they should *Seek* the law as his
15. he might *Seek* a godly seed
3.1. and the Lord whom ye *Seek* shall
Mat. 2.13. Herod will *Seek* the childe
6.32. things do the Gentiles *Seeke*
See *Luke* 12.30.
33. but *Seek* ye first the kingdom of
See *Luke* 12.31.
7.7. *Seek*, and ye shall finde, knocke
So *Luke* 11.9.
28.5. *I* know that ye *Seek* Iesus, which
Mar. 1.37. all men *Seeke* for thee
3.32. brethren without *Seek* for thee
Luk. 11.29. they *Seeke* a signe, and there
12.29. *Seek* not ye what ye shall
13.24. will *Seek* to enter in, and
15.8. and *Seek* diligently till she
19.10. is come to *Seek*, and to saue
24.5. why *Seek* ye the liuing among
Iohn 5.44. and *Seek* not the honour that
6.26. ye *Seek* me not because ye
7.34. ye shall *Seek* me. So Ver. 16.
Chap. 8.21.
8.40. now ye *Seek* to kill me
50. I *Seek* not mine owne glory
13.33. ye shall *Seek* me, as *I* said
18.4. whom *Seek* ye. So Ver. 7.
8. if therefore ye *Seek* me
Act. 10.19. behold, three men *Seek* thee
15.17. men might *Seek* after the Lord
17.27. that they should *Seek* the Lo.
Rom. 2.7. *Seek* for glory and honour
11.3. alone, and they *Seek* my life
1. *Cor.* 1.22. the Greekes *Seeke* after
7.27. wife, *Seek* not to be loosed
from a wife, *Seek* not a wife
10.24. let no man *Seek* his owne
14.12. *Seek* that ye may excell to the
2. *Cor.* 12.14. *I Seek* not yours, but you
13.3. since ye *Seek* a proofe of Christ
Phil. 2.21. for all *Seek* their owne, not
Col. 3.1. *Seek* those things which are
Heb. 11.6. them that diligently *Seek* him
14. plainly, that they *Seek* a country
13.14. but we *Seek* one to come
1. *Pet.* 3.11. let him *Seek* peace, and
Reu. 9.6. shall men *Seek* death, and
See the word Life.

Seekest.

Gen. 35.15. saying, whom *Seekest* thou
Iudg. 4.22. the man whom thou *Seekest*
2. *Sam.* 17.3. the man whom thou *Seekest*
20.19. thou *Seekest* to destroy a city
Pro. 2.4. if thou *Seekest* her as siluer, and
Ier. 45.5. and *Seekest* thou great things
Iohn 4.27. what *Seekest* thou?
20.15. whom *Seekest* thou?

Seeketh.

1. *Sam.* 19.2. Saul my father *Seeketh* to
24.9. behold, Dauid *Seeketh* thy hurt
1. *Kin.* 20.7. see how this man *Seeketh* a
2. *Kin.* 5.7. see how he *Seeketh* a quarrell
Iob 39.22. thence she *Seeketh* the prey
Psal. 37.32. and *Seeketh* to slay him
Pro. 11.27. he that diligently *Seek.* good
but he that *Seeketh* mischiefe
14.6. a scorner *Seeketh* wisedome, and
Eccles. 7.28. which yet my soule *Seeketh*
Isa. 40.10. *Seeketh* vnto him a cunning
Ier. 5.1. that *Seeketh* the truth, & *I* will
30.17. whom no man *Seeketh* after
38.4. this man *Seeketh* not the welfare
Lam. 3.25. to the soule that *Seeketh* him
Ezek. 14.10. of him that *Seek.* vnto him
34.12. as a shepheard *Seeketh* out his
Mat. 7.8. he that *Seeketh* findeth, and to
So *Luke* 11.10.
Iohn 4.23. *Seeketh* such to worship him
7.18. *Seeketh* his owne glory, but
he that *Seeketh* his glory that sent
8.50. there is one that *Seeketh*, and
Rom. 3.11. none that *Seeketh* after God

Seeking.

Est. 10.3. *Seeking* the wealth of his peo-
Isay 16.5. iudging and *Seeking* iudgem.
Mat. 13.45. *Seeking* goodly pearles
Mar. 8.11. *seeking* from him a signe
Luk. 11.24. *seeking* rest & finding none
13.7. *seeking* fruit on this fig-tree
Iohn 6.24. to Capernaum *seeking* for Ies.
Act. 13.11. *seeking* some to lead him
1. *Cor.* 10.33. nor *seeking* my own profit
1. *Pet.* 5.8. *seeking* whom he may deuour

Seeme/&c.

Gen. 19.14. but he *seemed* as one that
29.20. they *seemed* vnto him but a
Est. 8.5. and the thing *seeme* right before
Ier. 40.4. if it *seeme* good to thee
Nah. 2.4. they shall *seeme* like torches
Matth. 11.26. so it *seemed* good. So
Luke 10.21.
Luke 1.3. it *seemed* good to me also.
24.11. their words *seemed* to them as
Act. 15.25. it *seemed* good vnto vs
28. *seemed* good to the holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 11.16. *seeme* to be contentious
2. *Cor.* 10.9. that I may not *seeme* as if I
Gal. 2.6. who *seemed* to be somewhat
Heb. 4.1. should *seeme* to come short of
Iam. 1.26. *seeme* to be religious, and
See Appeare & Thinke

Seemeth:

Leuit. 14.35. it *seemeth* to me there, is as
Num. 16.9. *seemeth* it but a small thing
1. *Sam.* 18.23. *seemeth* it vnto you a light
Pro. 14.12. away which *seemeth* right
16.25. a way that *seemeth* right vnto
Ier. 26.14. doe with me as *seemeth* good
Ezek. 34.18. *seemeth* it a small thing to
Luke 8.18. that which he *seemeth* to
Act. 17.18. *seemeth* to be a setter forth
1. *Cor.* 3.18. *seemeth* to be wise in this
See Good & thinke

Seene:

Gen. 22.14. the Lord, it shall be *seene*
33.10. I haue *seene* thy face, as
though I had *seene* the face
46.30. since *I* haue *seene* thy face &c.
Exod. 10.6. nor thy fathers haue *seene*
13.7. no leauened bread be *seen* with
nor shall there be leauen *seen* with
14.13. whom yee haue *seene* this day
19.4. ye haue *seene* what *I* did to the
20.22. ye haue *seene* that I haue
32.9. I haue *seene* this people, and
33.23. but my face shall not be *seene*
34.3. nor let any man be *seene*
Num. 14.22. which haue *seene* my glory
23.21. nor hath he *seene* peruersnesse
27.13. and when thou hast *seene* it
Deut. 3.21. thine eies haue *seene* al that
See Ch. 4.3.9. & 10.21. & 29.3.
5.24. we haue *seene* this day that God
9.13. I haue *seene* this people, & beh.
21.7. neither haue our eyes *seene* it
29.2. ye haue *seene* all the Lord did
33.9. *I* haue not *seene* him, neither
Iosh. 23.3. ye haue *seene* all that the Lord
Iudg. 2.7. who had *seene* all the great
5.8. a shield or speare *seene* among
6.22. because I haue *seene* an Angel
9.48. what

9.48.what ye haue *seene* me doe
13.22.because we haue *seene* God
14.2.*I* haue *seene* a woman in Tim.
18.9.we haue *seene* the land,& beho.
19.30.no such deed done nor *seene*
1. *Sam.*17.25.haue ye not *seene* this man
23.22.and who hath *seene* him there
24.10.thine eyes haue *seene* how the
1 *Kin.*6.18.there was no stone *seene*
8.8.the ends of the staues were *seene*
and they were not *seene* without
10.7.and mine eyes had *seene* it,and
12.nor were *seene* to this day
20.13.hast thou *seene* all this great
2.*Kin.*20.5.I haue *seene* thy teares beh.
23,29.at Megiddo when he had *seene*
1.*Chro.*29.17.now I haue *seene* with ioy
2 *Chro.*5.9.ends of the staues were *seene*
9.3.had *seene* the wisdome of Solomon
*Ezr.*3.12.that had *seene* the first house
*Est.*9.26.of that which they had *seene*
*Iob.*4.8.euen as I haue *seene*,they that
8.18.saying,I haue not *seene* thee
20.7.they which haue *seene* him shal
*Psal.*10.14.thou hast *seene* it,thou
35.22.this thou hast *seene* O Lord
37.25.yet haue *I* not *seene* the righ.
48.8.so haue we *seene* in the city
63.2.as I haue *seene* thee in the
*Pro.*23.7.whom thine eies haue *seene*
*Eecl.*5.10.behold that which *I* haue *seen*
8.9.all this haue *I seene* & applyed
*Isa.*39.4.what haue they *seene* in thine
66.8.who hath *seene* such a thing
19,nor haue *seene* any glory and
*Ier.*1.12.thou hast well *seene*,for I will
3,6.hast thou *seene* that which
7,11.euen *I* haue *seene* it,saith the L.
12.3.thou hast *seene* me and tried
46.5.why haue I *seene* them dismaid
*Lam.*2,16.we haue found,we haue *seene*
3.1.the man that hath *seene* affliction
59.thou hast *seene* my wrong
60.thou hast *seen* all their venge.
*Ezek.*8.12.hast thou *seene* what the
15.hast thou *seene* this. So Ver. 17.
13.3.and haue *seene* nothing
47.6.of man hast thou *seene* this?
*Hos.*6.10.*I* haue *seene* an horrible thing
*Zech.*9.8.now haue *I seene* with mine
14.the Lo.shall be *seene* ouer them
*Mat.*6.1.your almes to be *seene* of men
5.that they may be *seene* of men
13'17.and haue not *seene* them
23.5.for to be *seene* of men
*Luke.*2.20.that they had heard & *seene*
30.my eyes haue *seene* thy saluati.
5.26.we haue *seene* strange things
9.36.those things which ye haue *seene*
24.23.*seene* a vision of Angels which
37,that they had *seene* a spirit
Iohn 1.18.*seene* God at any time
5.37.at any time,nor *seene* his shape
6.36.that ye also haue *seene* me,and
46.that any man hath *seene* the Fa.
of God he hath *seene* the Fath.
8.38.which *I* haue *seen* with my Fa.
which ye haue *seene* with your
9.37.thou hast both *seene* and
14.7.know him,& haue *seene* him
9.he that hath *seene* me,hath
seene the Father and how
15.24.now haue they both *seene* and
20.18.that she had *seene* the Lord
25.we haue *seene* the Lord:but
29.because thou hast *seene* me
that haue not *seene*,and yet
*Act.*1.3.being *seene* of them 40.dayes
11.as ye haue *seene* him goe into
9.27.how he had *seene* the Lord in
11.23.& had *seene* the grace of God
13.31.he was *seene* many dayes
*Rom.*8.24.hope that is *seene*,is not hope
1 *Cor.*2.9.eye hath not *seene* nor eare
9.1.haue I not *seene* Iesus Christ
15.5.that he was *seene* of Cephas
6.& that he was *seene* of aboue
7.he was *seene* of Iames,then
8.he was *seene* of me also,as of
2.*Cor.*4.18.at the things which are *seene*
look not at the things which are *seene*,
but at the things which are not *seene*
the things which are not *seen*
*Col.*2.1.as haue not *seene* my face in the
18.things which he hath not *seene*
1.*Tim.*3.16.*seene* of Angels,preached
6.16.whom no man hath *seene*,nor
*Heb.*11.1.euidence of things not *seene*
3.so that the things which are *seene*
15.hauing *seene* them afar off
*Iam.*5.11.haue *seene* the end of the Lord
1.*Pet.*1.8.whom hauing not *seene*,yet
1.*Iohn* 1.1.which we haue *seene* with
2.and we haue *seene* it and beare
3.6.hath not *seene* him nor
4.12.no man hath *seene* God at
14.we haue *seene* and doe testifie
20.brother whom,he hath *seene*
God whom he hath not *seene*
3 *Iohn* 11.hath not *seene* God
*Reu.*1.19.things which thou hast *seene*
11,19.were *seene* in his Temple

Seer:

1.*Sam.*9.9.let vs goe to the *Seer*,for
he was before called a *Seer*
11.said to them is the *Seer*,here?
18.where the *Seers* house is
19.& said,*I* am the *Seer*,goe vp
2.*Sam.*15.27.art not thou a *Seer*,return
24.11.Prophet Gad Dauids *Seer*
1.*Chro.*9.22.and Samuel the *Seer* did
21.9.Gad Dauids *Seer* saying
25.5.Haman the Kings *Seer* in the
26.28.all that Samuel the *Seer*,and
29.29.in the book of Samuel the *Seer*
in the book of Gad the *Seer*
2.*Chr.*9.29.the visions of Iddo the *Seer*
12.14.and of Iddo the *Seer* concern.
16.7.at that time Hanani the *Seer*
10.Asa was wroth with the *Seer*
12.2.and Iehu the *Seer* went out
29.25.of Gad the Kings *Seer*,and
30.and of Asaph the *Seer* and they
35.15.Ieduthun the Kings *Seer*,and
Amos 7.12.O thou *Seer* goe flee thou

Seers:

2.*Kin.*17.13.and by all the *Seers*, saying
2 *Chro.*33.18.and the words of the *Seers*
19.among the sayings of the *Seers*
Isay 29.10.the *Seers* hath he couered
30.10.which say to the *Seers*,see not
*Mich.*3.7.shall the *Seers* be ashamed

Seethe:

*Exod.*16.23.*seethe* that ye will *seethe*
2.*Kin.*4.38.and *seethe* pottage for the
*Zech.*14.21 and take of them and *seethe*
See the word Hill:

Seething:

1.*Sam.*2 13.when the flesh was *seething*
*Ier.*1.13.I see a *seething* pot and the &c.

Segub:

1.*Kin.*16.34.in his youngest son *Segub*
1.*Chro.*2.21,and she bare him *Segub*
22.and *Segub* begat Iair,who had

Seir.

*Gen.*33.14.till *I* come to my Lo.to *Seir*
16.that day on his way to *Seir*
*Num.*24.18.*Seir* also shall be a possest.
*Deut.*1.44.destroyed you in *Seir* euen
2.4.which dwell in *Seir*,and they
8.which dwell in *Seir*. So
Vers.22,29.
33.2,and rose vp from *Seir* to them
*Iosh.*11,17.that goeth vp to *Seir*, So
Chapt. 12.7.
*Iudg.*5.4.when thou wentest out of *Seir*
Isay 21.11.he calleth to me out of *Seir*
See the word Mount:

Seir *a proper name*

Gen 36.20.these are the sons of *Seir*
1.*Chro.*1.38.and the sons of *Seir* Lotan
See the word Mount:

Seirath:

*Iudg.*3.26.and escapeth vnto *Seirath*

Seise See the word Seaze:

Sela-Hammalecoth:

1.*Sam.*23.28 place *Sela-Hammalekoth*

Sela:

Isay 16.1.from *Sela* to the wilderneſſe

Selah:

2.*Kin.*14.7.and tooke *Selah* by warre

Selah:

*Psa.*3.2.no helpe for him in God,*Selah*
4.me out of his holy hill *Selah*
8.thy blessing on thy people. *Selah*.
7.5.lay mine honor in the dust *Selah*
9.16.work of his hands Higaion *Selah*
20.themselues to be but men. *Selah*
20.3.accept thy burnt sacrifice *Selah*
21.2.the request of his lips *Selah*
24.6.that seeke thy face ô Iacob.*Selah*
10.he is the King of glory *Selah*
32.4.the drought of Summer *Selah*
5.the iniquity of my sin *Selah*
7.with sons of deliuerance *Selah*
39.5.best state is altog.vanitie.*Selah*
11.surely euery man is vanity.*Selah*
44.8.and praise thy N.for euer.*Selah*
46.7.God of Iacob is our refu. *Selah*
47.4.of Iacob whom he loued. *Selah*
48.8.will establish it for euer.*Selah*
49.13.approue their saying.*Selah*
15.for he shall receiue me.*Selah*
50.6.for God is iudge himselfe.*Selah*
52.3.than to speak righteousn. *Selah*
5.in the land of the liuing. *Selah*
54.3.not set God before them *Selah*
55.7.remain in the wildernes.*Selah*
19.euen he that abideth of old. *Sel.*
57.3.that would swallow me vp.*Selah*
6.they are fallen themselues.*Selah*

59.5.any wicked transgressors *Selah*
13,to the ends of the earth *Selah*
60.4.because of the truth *Selah*
61.4.in the court of thy wings. *Selah*
62.4.but they curse inwardly. *Selah*
8.God is a refuge for vs. *Selah*
66.4.they shall sing in thy N. *Selah*
7.the rebellious exalt themſ. *Selah*
15.offer bullocks with goats. *Selah*
67.1.his face to shine vpon vs. *Sel.*
4.nations vpon the earth. *Selah*
68.7.through the wildernesse. *Selah.*
19.the God of our saluation. *Selah*
32.sing praises to the Lord. *Selah*
75.3.*I* bear vp the pillars of it. *Selah*
76.3.the sword and the battell. *Selah*
9.to saue the meek of the earth. *Sel.*
77.3.my spirit was ouerwhelmed. *Sel.*
9.shut vp his tender mercies. *Selah*
15.sons of Iacob & Ioseph. *Selah*
82.2.the persons of the wicked. *Selah*
83.8.holpen the childr. of Lot. *Selah*
84.4.will still be praising thee. *Selah*
8.giue eare, O God of *Iacob*. *Selah*
85.2.hast couered all their sins. *Selah*
87.3.of thee O citie of God *Selah*
6.this man was borne there. *Selah*
88.10.dead arise & praise thee. *Selah*
89.4.thy throne to all generat. *Selah*
37,faithfull witnes in heauen. *Selah*
45.couer'd him with shame. *Selah*
48.the hand of the graue. *Selah*
140.3.poison is vnder their lips. *Selah*
5.they haue set grins for me *Selah*
8.lest they exalt themselues. *Selah*
143.6.after thee as a thirsty land, *Sel.*

Seleucia:

Acts 13.4.departed to *Seleucia*, and

Selfe.

*Gen.*1.12.whose seed was in it *selfe* after
22.16. by my *selfe* haue I sworn, saith
*Exo.*19.4.& brought you vnto my *selfe*
32.13.swarest by thine own *selfe*, and
*Num.*8.17.I sanctified them for my *selfe*
1.*Kin.*20.40.thy *selfe* hast decided it
*Est.*5.12.but my *selfe*, and to morrow, I
6,6.to doe honor more than my *selfe*
Iob 7.20.that *I* am a burden to my *selfe*
10.1.my complaint on my *selfe*
22.as darknes it *selfe*, and of the
15.8.restraine wisedome to thy *selfe*
19.4.errour remaineth with my *selfe*
27.*I* shall see for my *selfe* & mine
*Psal.*49.18.doest well vnto thy *selfe*
50.21.such a one as thy *selfe*. but *I*
94,1.vengeance belongs shew thy *se.*
Isay 43.21.haue I formed for I my *selfe*
45.23.*I* haue sworn by my *selfe*, the
*Ier.*21.5.*I* my *selfe* will fight against ty.
22.5.*I* sweare by my *selfe* that this
49.13.*I* haue sworne by my *selfe*
51.14.hath sworne by him *selfe*, say.
*Dan.*5.17.let thy gifts be to thy *selfe*
9.26.but not for him *selfe* and the
*Mat.*6.4.him *selfe* shall reward thee
8.17.him *selfe* tooke our infirmitie
27.42.him *selfe* he cannot saue
*Mar.*3.26.rise vp against him *selfe*
Luke 12.17.thought within him *selfe*
15.17.when he came to him *selfe*, he
16.3.said within him *selfe*. So
Chaptet 18.4.
23.39.saue thy *selfe* and vs
24.27.things concerning him *selfe*
39,that it is *I* my *selfe* handle
Iohn 5.19.can do nothing of him *selfe*
26.Father hath life in him *selfe*
to haue life in him *selfe*
30.*I* can of my *selfe* do nothing
See Chapter, 8.28.
7.17.or whether I speake of my *selfe*
18.he that speaketh of him *selfe*
28.I am not come of my *selfe*
See Chapter 8,42.
10,18.*I* lay it down of my *selfe*
11,51.this spake hee not of him *selfe*
12.49.*I* haue not spoken of my *selfe*
14.21.will manifest my *selfe* to him
See Verse 22.
15.4.cannot beare fruit of it *selfe*
16.13.he shall not speak of him *selfe*
18.34.this thing of thy *selfe*
21.1.*Iesus* shewed him *selfe* againe
on this wise shewed he him *selfe*
Acts 10.26.I my *selfe* also am a man
12.11.when Peter was come to him *s.*
16,28.doe thy *selfe* no harme. for
20.13.minding him *selfe* to goe on
26.9.*I* verily thought with my *selfe*
24.thus spake for him *selfe*
thou art beside thy *selfe*
*Rom.*2.21.teachest thou not thy *selfe*
7.25.with the minde, I my *selfe*
8.26.the spirit it *selfe* maketh inter.
14.7.none of vs liueth to him *selfe*
and no man dyeth to him *selfe*
12.shall giue account of him *selfe*
22,haue it to thy *selfe* before God
that condemneth not him *selfe*
1.*Cor.*4.4,*I* know nothing by my *selfe*
9.27.I my *selfe* should be a cast away
11.28.let a man examin him *selfe*
2.*Cor.*4.11.behold the *selfe* same thing
*Gal.*1.4.who gaue him *selfe* for our
6.1,considering thy *selfe* lest thou
*Ephes.*5.2.hath giueu him *selfe* for vs
25.Church, & gaue him *selfe* for it
1.*Tim.*4.16.take heed vnto thy *selfe*
thou shalt both saue thy *selfe*
2.*Tim.*2.23.he cannot deny him *selfe*
*Tit.*2.14.who gaue him *selfe* for vs that
3.11.being condemned of him *selfe*
*Philem.*17.receiue him as my *selfe*
19.euen thine own *selfe* besides
*Heb.*1.3,when he had by him *selfe* pur.
5.3.as also for him *selfe*
6.13.greater he sware by him *selfe*
7.27.when he offered vp him *selfe*
9.14.offred him *selfe* without spot
25.should offer him *selfe* often
26.sin, by the sacrifice of him *selfe*
1.*Pet.*2.24.who his own *selfe* bare our
*Reu.*19.12.no man knew but him *selfe*
See the word Himselfe:

Selfe-willed.

*Tit.*1.7.nor *selfe willed*, not soone
2.*Pet.*2.10.*selfe willed* they are not

Sell:

*Gen.*25.31.*sell* me this day thy birth r.
*Exo.*21.7.if a man *sell* his daught. to be
8.to *sell* her to a strange nation
35.they shall *sell* the liue oxe
22.1,or *sell* it, he shall restore fiue
*Leuit.*25.14.if thou *sell* ought to thy
15.fruits he shall *sell* vnto thee
So Verse 16.
29.if a man *sell* a dwelling house
47.and *sell* himselfe to the stranger
*Deut.*2.28.thou shalt *sell* me meat for
14.21.or thou maist *sell* it to an alien
21.14.thou shalt not *sell* her at all
*Iud.*4.9.the Lord shall *sell* Sisera into
1.*Kin.*21.25.which did *sell* himselfe to
2.*Kin.*4.7.goe and *sell* the oyle, & pay
*Neh.*5.8.will ye euen *sell* your brethren
*Pro.*23.23.buy the truth, and *sell* it not
*Ezek.*30.12.*sell* the land into the hand
48.14.they shall not *sell* it, nor exch.
Ioel 3.8.*I* will *sell* your sons & your
they shall *sell* them to the
Amos 8.5.that we may *sell* corne and
6.and *sell* the refuse of the wheat
*Zech.*11.5.and they that *sell* them say
*Mat.*25.9.goe to them that *sel*
Luke 12.33.*sell* that ye haue, and giue
18.22.*sell* all that thou hast, and
See *Mat.*19.21. *Mar.*10.21.
22.36.let him *sell* his garment and
*Iam.*4.13,and buy and *sel*, and get gain
*Reu.*13.17.that no man might buy or *sell*

Seller &c.

*Neh.*13.20.*sellers* of all kind of ware
*Isa.*24.2.as the buyer, so with the *seller*
Acts 16.14.a *seller* of purple, and of the

Selleſt &c.

*Deut.*24.7.and *selleth* him than that
Ruth 4.3. *selleth* a parcell of land which
*Psa.*44.12.thou *selleſt* thy people for
*Pro.*11.26. on the head of him that *sell.*
31.24.fine linnen, and *selleth* it
*Nah.*3.4. that *selleth* nations through

Seluedge:

*Exo.*26.4.from the *seluedge* in the

Selues:

Iob 34.4.let vs know among our *selues*
*Mar.*9.10.kept that saying with thē *se.*
50.haue salt in your *selues*
Acts 2.30.saue your *selues*, from this
*Rom.*8.23.our *selues* also- we our *selues*
doe grone within our *selues*
1.*Cor.*11.13.iudge in your *selues*, is it
31.if we would iudge our *selues*
2.*Cor.*2.5.of our *selues* to think any th.
as of our *selues*, but our
7.1.let vs clense our *selues*
10.12.we dare not make our *selues*
or compare our *selues*
but they measuring them *selues*
by them *selues*
comparing them *selues*
among them *selues*
13.5.examine your *selues* whether
know ye not your own *selues*
*Ephes.*2.8.and that not of your *selues*
1.*Thes.*5.15 both among your *selues* &
2.*Iohn* 8.looke to your *selues*, that we

Sem.

*Gen.*5.32.Noah begat *Sem*, Ham and
6.10.three sons *Sem*, Ham & Iaphet

Semaiah:

Semaiah:

1.*Chro*.3.22.and the ſons of *Semaiah*

Senate:

Act.5.21.all the *Senate* of the childre of

Senators:

Pſal.105.22.and teach his *Senators*

Sences:

Heb.5.14.haue their *ſences* excerciſed

Send:

Gen.24.7.ſhal *ſend* his Angel before
12.*ſend* me good ſpeed this day
54.ſaid,*ſend* me away to my maſ.
30.25.*ſend* me away that I may goe
38.17.me a pledge till thou *ſend* it
42.16.*ſend* one of you,and let him
43.5.if thou wilt not *ſend*,him we
8.*ſend* the Lad with me,and we
45.5.God did *ſend* me before you
Exo.4.13.*ſend* I pray thee by the hand
of him whom thou wilt *ſend*
12.33.that they might *ſend* them out
Leuit.26.36.I will *ſend* a faintneſſe in
Num.13.2.ſhall ye *ſend* a man euery
Deut.1.22.we will *ſend* men before vs
7.20.thy God will *ſend* the Hornet
11.15.and I will *ſend* graſſe in the
19.12.ſhal *ſend* & fetch him thence
24.1.and *ſend* her out of his houſe
32.24.I will alſo *ſend* the teeth of
1*Sam*.6.2.wherewith we ſhal *ſend* it to
3.*ſend* it not empty,but in any
8.and *ſend* it away that it may
9.16.I will *ſend* thee a man of the
26.vp that *I* may *ſend* thee away
16.11.*ſend*,and fetch him,for he will
20.12.and *I* then *ſend* not to thee
25.25.my *L*.whom thou didſt *ſend*
2*Sam*.11.6.*ſend* me Vriah the Hittite
15.36.ye ſhal *ſend* to me euery thing
1.*Kin*.18.1.I wil *ſend* rain on the earth
20.34.I wil *ſend* thee away with this
2.*Kin*.2.16.he ſaid ye ſhall not *ſend*
17.he ſaid,*ſend*,they ſent therefore
4.22.*ſend* me one of the young men
5.7.that this man doth *ſend* to me
6.13.that I may *ſend* and fetch him
7.13,and let vs *ſend* and ſee
9.17.and *ſend* to meet him,and ſay
15.36.began to *ſend* againſt Iudah
19.7.I will *ſend* a blaſt vpon him &
1.*Chro*.13.2.let vs *ſend* abroad to our
2.*Chro*.6.34.by the way thou ſhalt *ſend*
7.13.or if I *ſend* peſtilence among
Ezra.5.17.let the king *ſend* his pleaſure
Neh.2.5.that thou wouldeſt *ſend* me to
6.ſo it pleaſed the king to *ſend* me
8.12.and to *ſend* portions,and to
*Iob*21.11.they *ſend* forth their little
38.35.canſt thou *ſend* lightnings
Pſal.20.2.*ſend* thee helpe from the
43.3.O *ſend* out thy light and thy
57.3.he ſhall *ſend* from heauen
God ſhall *ſend* forth his mercy
68.33.loe he doth *ſend* out his voice
118,25.*ſend* now proſperity
144.7.*ſend* thine hand from aboue
Pro.10.26 ſloggard to them that *ſend*
22.21,to them that *ſend* vnto me
25.13.a friend to them that *I ſend* him
Iſay 6.8.whom ſhall I *ſende*? & whom
I ſaid here am *I*,*ſend* me
10.6.*I ſend* him againſt an
16.1.*ſend* ye the Lambe to the
19.20.he ſhall *ſend* them a Sauiour
32.20.that *ſend* forth thither the feet
Ier.1.7.to all that *I* ſhall *ſend* thee and
25.15.to whom *I ſend* thee to drinke
42.6.whom we *ſend* thee that it
Lam.3.32.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Ezek.2.4.*I* doe *ſend* thee vnto them
14.13 and will *ſend* famine,and will
21.when I *ſend* my 4.ſore iudgm.
Ioel 2.19 *I* will *ſend* you corne & wine
Amos 8.11.*I* will *ſend* a famine in the
Mal.2.2.*I* will euen *ſend* a curſe vpon
3.1.*I* will *ſend* my meſſenger,and he
4.5.behold,*I* wil *ſend* you Elijah
Mat.9.38.he wil *ſend* forth labourers
So *Luk*.10.2.
10.16.*I ſend* you forth as sheep am.
11.10 behold *I ſend* my meſſengers
So *Mar*.1.2,
12.20 till he *ſend* forth iudgment
13.41.ſhall *ſend* forth his Angels
15.23.*ſend* her away for ſhe crieth
32.*I* will not *ſend* them away faſt.
23.34.behold I *ſend* to you Proph.
See Luke 11.49.
24.31.he ſhall *ſend* his Angels
Mar.1.2.behold,*I ſend* my meſſengers
3.14.*ſend* them forth to preach
5.10.would not *ſend* them away
12 *ſend* vs into the ſwine,that we
6.7.and began to *ſend* them forth
36 *ſend* them away,that they
8.3.if *I ſend* them away faſting
11.3.he will *ſend* him thither
12,13.they *ſend* vnto him certaine
Luk.7.27,I *ſend* my meſſenger before
12.49.*I* am come to *ſend* fire on the
16.24.and *ſend* Lazarus,that he
27.wouldſt *ſend* him to my
20,13.*I* will *ſend* my beloued Son
24.49.behold,*I ſend* the promiſe of
Ioh 13.20.receiues whomſoeuer I *ſend*
14.26.whom the Father wil *I ſend* in
15.26.whom *I* will *ſend* vnto you
16.7.*I* will *ſend* him vnto you
20.21.ſent me euen,ſo I *ſend* you
Acts 3.20.he ſhall *ſend* Ieſus Chriſt
7.34.*I* will *ſend* thee into Egypt
35.the ſame did God *ſend* to be a
10.5.now *ſend* men to Ioppa,and
See Ver.32.Chap.11.13.
22.to *ſend* for thee into his houſe
11,29.determined to *ſend* reliefe to
15.22.to *ſend* choſen men. Ve.25.
22.21.*Ile ſend* thee far hence to
25.21.till I might *ſend* him to Ceſar
25.27.vnreaſonable to *ſend* a priſon.
26.17.Gent,to whō now *I ſend* thee
1.*Cor*.16.3.t' ē will *I ſend* to bring your
Phil.2.19.to *ſend* Timotheus ſhortly
23.him--*I* hope to *ſend* preſently
2.*The*.2.11.God ſhall *ſend* them ſtrong
Tit.3.12.when I ſhall *ſend* Artemas to
Reu.1.11.*ſend* it to the 7. Churches
11.10.ſhall *ſend* gifts one to another

Sendeſt:

Deut.15.13.when thou *ſendeſt* him out
18.when thou *Sendeſt* him away
Ioſh.1.16.whitherſoeuer thou *Sendeſt* vs
2.*Kin*.1.6.that thou *Sendeſt* to enquire
Iob 14.20,and *Sendeſt* him away
Pſal.104.30.thou *Sendeſt* forth thy ſpirit

Sendeth:

Deut.24.3.*Sendeth* her out of his houſe
1.*Kin*.17.14.that the Lord *ſendeth* rain
Iob 5.10.*Sendeth* waters vpon the fields
12.15.he *Sendeth* them out,and they
Pſal.147.15.*Sendeth* forth commandm.
18.he *ſendeth* out his word and
Pro.26.6.he that *Sendeth* a meſſage by
Iſay 18.2.that *Sendeth* an ambaſſador
Mat.5.45.*Sendeth* raine on the iuſt
Mar.11.1.he *Sendeth* forth 2.of his Di.
Luke 14.32.*Sendeth* an ambaſſage and
Acts 23.26.Lyſias *Sendeth* greeting

Sending:

2.*Sa*.13.16.this euill in *Sending* me aw.
2.*Chro*.36.15.riſing vp and *Sending*
Pſal.78.49.by *Sending* euill Angels
Iſay 7.25.for *Sending* forth oxen and
Ier.7.25.daily riſing & *Sending* them
Rom.8.3.God *Sending* his own Son
See **Earely & Riſing.**

Senech:

1.*Sa*.14.4.the name of the other *Seneh*

Senir:

Ezek.27.5.the firre trees of *Senir* they

Sennacherib:

2.*Kin*.18.13.did *Sennacherib* King of
19.16.hear the words of *Sennacherib*
36.ſo *Sennacherib* departed
2.*Chro*.32.1.*Sennacherib* came and
10.thus ſaith *Sennacherib* King of
See Iſay Chapt.36.& 37.

Senſe:

Neh.8,8.and gaue the *Senſe* and cauſed

Senſuall:

Iam.3.15.is earthly,*Senſuall*, diuelliſh
Iude 19.*Senſuall*,hauing not the Spirit

Sent:

Iob 14.9.through the *ſent* of the water
Ier.48.11.and his *Sent* is not changed
Hoſ.14.7.the *Sent* thereof ſhal be as the

Sent:

Gen.8.7.he *Sent* forth a rauen which
8.he *Sent* forth a doue to ſee if the
21.14.and *Sant* her away,and ſhe
25.6.*Sent* them away from *Iſaac*
32.23.brook.& *Sent* ouer that he had
37.14 he *Sent* them out of the vale
38.23.*I Sent* this Kid,and thou haſt
44.3.the men were *ſent* away,they
45.7.& God *Sent* me before you to
8.it was not you that *ſent* me hither
27.wagons which Ioſeph had *Sent*
Exod.2.5 ſhe *Sent* her maid to fetch it
3.12.that *I* haue *Sent* thee, when
13.hath *Sent* me vnto you,& they
14 I A M hath *Sent* me vnto you
5.22.why is it that thou haſt *Sent* me
Num.13.3,*ſent* them from the wilderneſs
14.36,which Moſes *Sent* to ſearch
16.28.that the Lord hath *Sent* me to
29.then the Lo hath not *Sent* me
20.16.and *Sent* an Angell & brought
21.6.the Lord *Sent* fiery Serpents

32.and Moſes *ſent* to ſpie out *Iaazar*
22.10.Balak--hath *ſent* to me,ſaying
32.8.when *I ſent* them from Kadeſh
*Deut.*9.23.when the Lord *ſent* you from
24.4. which *ſent* her away may not
*Ioſh.*6.17.had the meſſeng.that we *ſent*
10.6. the men of Gibeon *ſent* to Ioſh.
14.7.*Sent* me from Kadeſh Barnea to
11.in the day that Moſes *ſent* me
24.9. & *ſent* and called Balak the ſon
12. and *I ſent* the Hornet before y.
*Iudg.*1.23. *Sent* to deſcry Bethel,now
3.15. *Sent* a preſent to Eglon the Ki.
18. he *ſent* away the people that
4.6. ſhe *ſent* and called Barak the ſon
5.15.he was *ſent* on foot into the
9.23. God *ſent* an evill ſpirit between
16.18. ſhe *ſent* & called for the Lords
19.29. and *ſent* her into all the coaſts
1 *Sam.*4.4. ſo the people *ſent* to Shiloh
6,21.and they *ſent* meſſengers to
10.25.*Sent* all the people away,every
11.7.& *ſent* them thorow the coaſts
12,8.then the Lord *ſent* Moſes and
18.and the Lord *ſent* thunder and
13.2.he *ſent* every man to his tent
15.18.the Lo. *ſent* thee on a journey
17.31.before Saul,& he *ſent* for him
19.17. and *ſent* away mine enemy
20.22. the Lord hath *ſent* thee away
26.4.Dauid theref. *ſent* out ſpies
30.26. he *ſent* of the ſpoyle unto
2 *Sam.*3.22. for he had *ſent* him away
23.and he hath *ſent* him away
10.5.he *ſent* to meet them,becauſe
11.5. and *ſent* and told David and
14.and *ſent* it by the hand of Vriah
14.29.and when he *ſent* againe the
32.behold *I ſent* unto thee,ſaying
22.17.he *ſent* from above,he tooke
1 *Kin.*5.14. he *ſent* them to Lebanon
8.66.he *ſent* the people away and
14.6.I am *ſent* to thee with heavy
15.18.Aſa *ſent* them to Benhadad
18.10.whither my Lord hath not *ſent*
20.7.he *ſent* to me for my wives and
34.with him,and *ſent* him away
21,11. which ſhe had *ſent* to them
2 *Kin.*2.4. the Lord hath *ſent* me to
6. the Lord hath *ſent* me to Iordan
17.they *ſent* fifty men,and they
5.22.my maſter hath *ſent* me,ſaying
6.23.he *ſent* them away,and they
32. the King *ſent* a man before him
7.14.the King *ſent* after the hoſt of
9.19.then he *ſent* out a ſecond on
17.13.and which *I ſent* to you by my
25. therefore the Lord *ſent* Lions
18.27.hath my maſter *ſent* me to
24.the Lo. *ſent* againſt him bands
and *ſent* them againſt Iudah
1 *Chro.*11.12.againe to him that *ſent* me
14.ſo the Lo. *ſent* peſtilence upon
2 *Chro.*7.10.he *ſent* the people away
16.3.I have *ſent* thee ſilver and gold
24.19.yet he *ſent* Prophets to them
25.13. which Amaziah *ſent* back that
18.*Sent* to the leader that was in
27.they *ſent* to Lachiſh after him
30.1.and Hezekiah *ſent* to all *Iſrael*
32.31. who *ſent* to enquire of the
24.23.the man that *ſent* you to me
Ezra 4.14.therefore have we *ſent* and
7.14.as thou art *ſent* of the King and
*Neh.*6.4.yet they *ſent* to me four times
12.that God had not *ſent* him, but
*Eſt.*4.4.and ſhe *ſent* raiment to clothe
5.10. *Sent* and called for his friends
Iob 1.5.that Iob *ſent* and ſanctified them
22.9.thou haſt *ſent* widowes away
39.5.who hath *ſent* out the wild aſſe
*Pſal.*18.16.he *ſent* from above,he took
105.17.he *ſent* a man before them
107.20.he *ſent* his word and healed
111.9. he *ſent* redemption unto his
*Pro.*9.3. ſhe hath *ſent* forth her maidens
17.11.ſhalbe *ſent* againſt him
Iſay 48.16.and his ſpirit hath *ſent* me
55.11.in the thing whereto I *ſent* it
61.1.he hath *ſent* me to bind up the
*Ier.*7.25.*I ſent* unto you all my ſervants
14.3.and their Nobles have *ſent* their
— 14.*I ſent* them not nor.So Ver. 15.
— Chap.27.15. and 29.9.
19.14.whither the Lord had *ſent* him
— 23.21.I have not *ſent* theſe Prophets
— 32.yet *I ſent* them not,nor comm,
38.and I have *ſent* unto you, ſaying
25.4. hath *ſent* to you all his ſervan.
26.15.of a truth the *L.* hath *ſent* me
— 29.31.and *I ſent* him not,and he
37.7. that *ſent* you unto me to enq.
42.9.to whom he *ſent* me to preſent
20. when ye *ſent* me to the Lord
43.2. the Lo.our God hath not *ſent*
44.4. *I ſent* unto you all my ſervants
*Lam.*1.13. from above hath he *ſent* fire
*Ezek.*2.9.an hand was *ſent* unto me and
5.thou art not *ſent* unto a people
6.had *I ſent* thee to them they
— 13.6.the Lord hath not *ſent* them
23.40. ye have *ſent* for men to come
*Dan.*3.28. who hath *ſent* his Angel and
5.24.the part of the hand *ſent* from
6.22.God hath *ſent* his Angel and
10.11.unto thee am I now *ſent* and
*Hoſ.*5.13.and *ſent* to king Iareb, yet
Ioel 2.25. army which *I ſent* among you
Amos 4.10.*I* have *ſent* among you the
Iona 1.4.the Lord *ſent* out a great winde
*Mich.*6.4. and *I ſent* before thee Moſes
*Zech.*2.8. after the glory hath he *ſent*
6.15. the Lord of hoſts hath *ſent* me
7.2.when they had *ſent* to the houſe
*Mal.*2.4. ye ſhall know that *I* have *ſent*
*Mat.*2.8.he *ſent* them to Bethlehem
16.*Sent* forth and ſlew all the chi.
10.5. theſe twelve Ieſus *ſent* forth
40. receives him that *ſent* me
11.2. he *ſent* 2.of his Diſciples
14.10.he *ſent* and beheaded Iohn
35.they *ſent* out into all the coun.
15.24. I am not *ſent* but unto the loſt
39.and he *ſent* away the multitude
20.2.*Sent* them into his vineyard
21.1. then *ſent* Ieſus two Diſciples
37.laſt he *ſent* to them his ſonne
22.3.and *ſent* forth his *ſervants*
4.he *ſent* forth other ſervants
7.he *ſent* forth his armies,and
16. *Sent* out to him their Diſciples
23.37. ſtoneſt them that are *ſent*
27.19. his wife *Sent* unto him
*Mar.*1.43.forthwith *Sent* them away
3 31.*Sent* unto him,calling him
6.17.had *Sent* forth, and laid hold of
27. the K. *Sent* an executioner
45.while he *Sent* away the people
46.when he had *Sent* them away
8.26.*Sent* him away to his Houſe
9.37.not me,but him that *Sent* me
12.2. he *Sent* to the Husbandmen
6.he *Sent* him alſo laſt unto them
Luke 1.19. and am *Sent* to ſpeak to thee
26. was *Sent* from God to a city
4.18.hath *ſent* me to heale the broken
26.was Elias *Sent*,ſave unto
43. preach--for therefore am *I Sent*
7.3.*Sent* unto him the Elders of the
6. the Centurion *Sent* friends to
19. *Sent* them unto Ieſus,ſaying
20. Iohn Bapt. hath *Sent* us to thee
9.2.and he *Sent* them to preach the
52. *Sent* meſſengers before his face
10.1. *Sent* them two and two before
15.15.he *Sent* him into his fields to
19.14. *Sent* a meſſage after him
20.11.and *Sent* him away empty
20.*Sent* forth ſpies which ſhould
22.8. *Sent* Peter and Iohn,ſaying
35. when *I Sent* you without purſe
23.7.*Sent* him to Herod,who
11.*Sent* him againe to Pilate
*Ioh.*1.6.there was a man *Sent* from God
8. was *Sent* to beare witnes of that
19. when the Iewes *ſent* Prieſts and
22.anſwer to them that *Sent* us?
24.and they which were *Sent*,were
33.but he that *Sent* me to Baptize
3.17. God *Sent* not his Son into the
28.but that I am *Sent* before him
34. for he whom God hath *Sent*
4.34.do the will of him that *Sent* me
So Cha.5.30.and 6.38.
38.I *Sent* you to reap that whereon
5.24. & beleeves on him that *ſent* me
33.ye *Sent* unto Iohn,and he bare
36.that the Father hath *Sent* mee
So Verſe 37.
38.whom he hath *Sent*,him ye
6.29. bel. on him whom he hath *Sent*
40.is the will of him that *Sent* me
44.which hath *Sent* me,draw him
7.16.not mine,but his that *Sent* mee
28. but he that *Sent* me is true
So Chap.8.26.
29.from him,and he hath *Sent* me
8.16.*I*,and the Father that *Sent* me
See Verſ.18.Cha.12.49.
29.he that *Sent* me is with me
9.4.the workes of him that *Sent* me
7.is by interpretation,*Sent*
10.36.hath ſanctified and *Sent* into
11.42.beleeve that thou haſt *Sent* me
12.44.on me,but on him that *Sent*
45.ſeeth him that *Sent* me
13.16. nor he that is *Sent* greater
than he that *Sent* him
20. receiveth him that *Sent* me
15.21.they know not him that *ſent*
16.5. I go my way to him that *Sent*
17.3. Ieſus Chr.whom thou haſt *Sent*
8.beleeved that thou haſt *Sent* me

18. as thou haſt *ſent* me into the
so have *I* alſo *ſent* them
23. may know that thou haſt *ſent*
25 knowne that thou haſt *ſent* me
18.24. had *ſent* him bound to Caiph.
20.21. as my Father hath *ſent* me
Act. 3.26. *Sent* him to bleſſe you
7.12. he *ſent* out our Fathers firſt
14. then *ſent* Ioſeph and called
8.14. *Sent* unto them Peter and Iohn
9.17. the Lord--hath *ſent* me, that
30. and *ſent* him forth to Tarſus
10.8. to them, hee *ſent* them to Ioppa
20. goe--for *I* have *ſent* them
33. therefore *I ſent* to thee
36. the word which God *ſent* unto
11.11. *Sent* from Ceſarea unto me
22. and they *ſent* forth Barnabas
30. *Sent* it to the Elders by the
12.11. the Lord hath *ſent* his Angel
13.4. ſo they being *ſent* forth by the
15. *Sent* unto them, ſaying
26. the word of this ſalvation *ſent*
16.35. the Magiſtrates *ſent* Sergean.
36. have *ſent* to let you goe
17.14. the brethren *ſent* away Paul
19.31 *Sent* unto him, deſiring him
20 17. he *ſent* to Epheſus and called
24.26. he *ſent* to him the oftner
28.28. of God is *ſent* to the Gentiles
Rom. 10.15. preach, except they be *ſent*
1 *Cor.* 1.17. Chriſt *ſent* me not to baptize
2 *Cor.* 8.18. we have *ſent* with him the
22. we have *ſent* with them our
12.18. with him *I ſent* a brother
Gal. 4.4. God *ſent* forth his Son, made
6. God hath *ſent* forth the ſpirit of
Phil. 2.28. *I ſent* him therefore the
4.16. ye *ſent* once, and againe to my
Col. 4.8. whom *I* have *ſent* to you for
1 *Theſ.* 3.2. and *ſent* Timotheus our
5. *I ſent* to know your faith, leſt
Philem. 12. whom *I* have *ſent* againe
Heb. 1.14. *Sent* forth to miniſter for the
Iam. 2.25. *Sent* them out another way
1 *Pet.* 1.12. the holy Ghoſt *ſent* downe
2.14. to them that are *ſent* by him
1 *Iohn* 4.9. that God *ſent* his only beg.
10. and *ſent* his Son to be the &c.
Rev. 1.1. and he *ſent* and ſignified to

See the word **Meſſengers.**

Sentest.

Exod. 15.7. thou *ſenteſt* forth thy wrath
Num. 13.27. whither thou *ſenteſt* us, and
24. 17. which thou *ſenteſt* to me, ſayi.
1 *Kin.* 5.8. which thou *ſenteſt* to me, for

Sentence.

Deut. 17.9 ſhall ſhew thee the *ſentence*
10 according to their *ſentence*
11 to the *ſentence* of the law which
Pſal. 17.2. let my *ſentence* come forth
Pro. 16.10. a divine *ſentence* ſhall bee in
Eccleſ. 8.11. becauſe *ſentence* againſt an
Ier. 4.12. *I* will give *ſentence* againſt them
Luke 23.24. and Pilate gave *ſentence*
Acts 15.19. my *ſentence*--that we troub.
2 *Cor.* 1.9. wee had the *ſentence* of death

See the word **Voice.**

Sentences.

Dan. 5.12. ſhewing of hard *ſentences*
8.23. underſtanding darke *ſentences*

Separate.

Gen. 13.9. *Separate* thy ſelfe *I* pray thee
49.26. of him that was *ſeparate* from
Levit. 22.2. that they *ſeparate* themſelves
Num. 6.3. he ſhall *ſeparate* himſelfe from
8.14. thus ſhalt thou *ſeparate* the
16.21. *Separate* your ſelves from
Deut. 19.2. thou ſhalt *ſeparate* 3. Cities
7. ſhalt *ſeparate* 3. Cities for thee
1 *Kin.* 8.53. for thou didſt *ſeparate* them
Ezra 10.11. and *ſeparate* your ſelves frō
Ier. 37.12. to *ſeparate* himſelf thence in
Mat. 25.32. he ſhall *ſeparate* them
Luke 6.22. they ſhall *ſeparate* you
Acts 13.2. *Separate* me Barnabas and
Rom. 8.35. who ſhall *ſeparate* us from
39. ſhalbe able to *ſeparate* us from
2 *Cor.* 6.16. and be ye *ſeparate* ſaith the
Heb. 7.26. *ſeparate* faom ſinners, and
Iudg. 19. who *ſeparate* themſelves

See the word **Place.**

Separated.

Gen. 13.11. they *ſeparated* themſelves
14. after that Lot was *ſeparated*
25.23. ſhall be *ſeparated* from thy
Exod. 33.16. ſo ſhall we be *ſeparated*
Num. 16.9. hath *ſeparated* you from the
Deut. 10.8. at that time the L. *ſeparated*
32.8. he *ſeparated* the ſons of Adam
33.16. that was *ſeparated* from his
1 *Chro.* 23.13. and Aaron was *ſeparated*
25.1. Dauid--*ſeparated* to the ſervice
2 *Chro.* 25.10. Amaziah *ſeparated* them
Ezra 6.21. all ſuch as had *ſeparated*
8.24. *I ſeparated* twelve of the chiefe
9.1. have not *ſeparated* themſelves
10.8. and himſelfe *ſeparated* from the
16. by their names were *ſeparated*
Neh. 4.19. we are *ſeparated* on the wall
9.2. the ſeed of *Iſrael* *ſeparated* them
10.28. & all they that had *ſeparated*
13.3. they *ſeparated* from *Iſrael* all
Pro. 18.1. a man having *ſeparated* himſ.
19.4. is *ſeparated* from his neighbour
Iſay 56.3. the Lord hath utterly *ſepara.*
59.2. your iniquities have *ſeparated*
Hoſ. 4.14. are *ſeparated* with whores and
9.10. *Separated* themſelves to that
Acts 19.9. and *ſeparated* the Diſciples
Rom. 1.1. *Separated* to the Goſpel of G.
Gal. 1.15. who *ſeparated* me from my
2.12. and *ſeparated* himſelfe

See the word **Diſſer.**

Separateth, &c.

Nu. 6.6. all the dayes that he *ſeparateth*
Pro. 16.28. a whiſperer *ſeparateth* chief
17.9. a matter *ſeparateth* very friends
Ezek. 14.7. *Separateth* himſelfe from me
Zech. 7.3. *Separating* my ſelfe as *I* have

Separation.

Num. 6.4. all the dayes of his *ſeparation*
5. of the vow of his *ſeparation*
12. becauſe his *ſepara.* was defiled
18. the head of his *ſeparation*, and
19 after the haire of his *ſeparation*
21. after the law of his *ſeparation*
19.9. for a water of *ſeparation*, it is a
13. the waters of *ſeparation* was not

See Verſe 20.21.

31.23. with the water of *ſeparation*
Ezek. 42.20. to make a *ſeparation* betw.

Sephar.

Gen. 10.30. as thou goeſt unto *Sephar*

Sepharad.

Obad. 20. which is in *Sepharad* ſhall

Sepharuaim.

2 *Kin.* 17.24. and from *Sepharuaim*

See Verſ. 31. 41. Chap. 18.34.

19.13. of the City of *Sepharuaim*

See *Iſay* Cha. 36. and 37.

Sepharuites.

2 *Kin.* 17.32. the *Sepharuites* burnt their

Sepulchre.

Gen. 23.6. with-hold from thee his *ſepul.*
Deu. 34.6. no man knows of his *ſepulchre*
1 *Sam.* 10.2. by Rachels *ſepulchre* in the
2 *Sam.* 21.14. in the *ſepulchre* of Kiſh
1 *Kin.* 13.22. not come to the *ſepulchre*
31. bury me in the *ſepul.* wherein
2 *Kin.* 13.21. into the *ſepulchre* of Eliſha
23.30. buried him in his own *ſepulchre*
2 *Chro.* 16.14. in his own *ſepulchre*
35.34. in one of the *ſepulchres* of his
Pſ. 5.9. their throat is an open *ſepulchre*
Iſay 22.16. hewed thee out a *ſepulchre*
as he that heweth out a *ſepulchre*
Ier. 5.16. their quiver an open *ſepulchre*
Mat. 27.61. ſitting over againſt the *ſep.*
64. that the *ſepulchre* be made ſure
28.1. came--to ſee the *ſepulchre*
Mar. 15.46. laid him in a *ſepulchre*
to the doore of the *ſepulchre*
Luke 23.55. and beheld the *ſepulchre* &
24.1. they came into the *ſepulchre*
2. rolled away from the *ſepulchre*
9. and returned from the *ſepulchre*
12. Peter ran unto the *ſepulchre*
22. which were early at the *ſepul.*
24. went to the *ſepulchre*, and found
Iohn 19.41. garden was a new *ſepulchre*
42. the *ſepulchre* was nigh at hand
20.1. yet darke unto the *ſepulchre*
ſtone taken--from the *ſepulchre*
2. taken--the L. out of the *ſepulchre*
3. Peter went--and came to the *ſep.*
4. and came firſt to the *ſepulchre*

So Verſe 8.

6. Peter--went into the *ſepulchre*
11. Mary lookt into the *ſepulchre*
Acts 2.29. his *ſepulchre* is with us
7.16. and laid in the *ſepulchre* that
13.29. and laid him in a *ſepulchre*
Rom. 3.13. their threat is an open *ſepul.*

Sepulchres.

Gen. 23.6. in the choice of our *ſepulchres*
2 *Chr.* 21.20. but not in the *ſepulchres* of

See Chap. 24.25. and 28.27.

32.33. in the chiefeſt of the *ſepulchres*
35.24. in one of the *ſepulchres* of his
Neh. 2.3. place of my fathers *ſepulchres*
5. the citie of my fathers *ſepulchres*
3.16. againſt the *ſepulchres* of David
Mat. 23.27. like unto whited *ſepulchres*
29. and garniſh the *ſepulchres*
Luke 11.47. ye build the *ſepulchres* of
48. and ye build their *ſepulchres*

Seraiah.

2 *Kin.* 25.18. took *Seraiah* the chiefe

23. *Seraiah* the ſon of Tanhumath
1 *Chro.*6.14.Azariah begat *Seraiah* and
Seraiah begat Iehozadak
*Ier.*36.26. *Seraiah* the ſon of Azriel and
40.8. *Seraiah* the ſon of Tonhumath
51.59. commanded *Seraiah* the ſon of
this *Seraiah* was a quiet Prince
52.24. took *Seraiah* the chiefe Prieſts

Seraphims.

Iſay 6.2.aboue it ſtood the *Seraphims*
6. then flew one of the *Seraphims*

Sered.

*Gen.*46.14.*Sered*,and Elon,& Iahleel
Num,26.26.of *Sered*,the familie
of the *Seredites*

Sergeants.

Acts 16. 35. the Magiſtr. ſent the *Serge.*
38,and the *Sergeants* told theſe

Sergius.

Acts 13.7. *Sergius* Paulus, a prudent mā

Serpent.

*Gē.*3.1.now the *Serpent* was more ſubtile
13.the *Serpent* beguiled me,and I
14.God ſaid vnto the *Serpent*, bec.
49.17.Dan ſhalbe a *Serpent* in the
*Exod.*4.3.and it became a *Serpent*,and
7.9.it ſhall become a *Serpent*
10.and it became a *Serpent*
*Num.*21.8.make thee a fiery *Serpent*
9.& Moſes made a *Serpent* of braſs
if a *Serpent* had bitten any man
when he beheld the *Serpent* of braſs
2 *Kin*,18.4. in pieces the braſen *Serpent*
Iob 26.13.formed the crooked *Serpent*
*Pſal.*58.4.like the poyſon of a *Serpents*
140.3.their tongues like a *Serpent*
*Pro.*23.32.it biteth like a *Serpent*,and
30.19.the way of a *Serpent* vpon a
*Eccleſ.*10.8.a *Serpent* ſhall bite him
11.the *Serpent* will bite without
Iſay 14.29. for out of the *Serpents* roote
his fruit a fiery flying *Serpent*
27. 1. Leuiathan the piercing *Serpent*
Leuiathan that crooked *Serpent*
30.6.and fiery flying *Serpent*, they
65. 25. duſt ſhalbe the *Serpents* meat
*Ier.*46.21.ſhall goe like a *Serpent*,for
Amos 5.19.on the wal,& a *Serpent* bit h.
9.3. thence will I command the *Serp.*
*Mich.*7.17. ſhal lick the duſt like a *Ser.*
*Mat.*7.13.wil giue him a *Serpent*?
So *Luke* 11.11.
Iohn 3.14.lifted up the *Serpent* in the
2 *Cor.*11. 3. as the *Serpent* beguiled Eue
*Reu.*12.9. the old *Serpent*. So Ch.20.2.
14.from the face of the *Serpent*
15. the *Serpent* caſt out of his mo.

Serpents.

*Exod.*7.12.and they became *Serpents*
*Num.*21.6.the Lord ſent fiery *Serpents*
7.he may take away the *Serpents*
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were fiery *Serpents*
32.24, the poyſon of *Serpents* of the
Ier,8.17.I'le ſend *Serpents*, cockatrices
*Mat.*10.16.be ye wiſe as *Serpents*
23.33.ye *Serpents*,ye generation
*Mar.*16.18. they ſhall take vp *Serpents*
1 *Cor.*10.9.were deſtroyed of *Serpents*
*Lam.*3.7.of birds,and of *Serpents*
*Reu.*9.19.were like vnto *Serpents*

Seruant.

*Exod.*14.31.the Lord & his *Seruant* Mo.
21.5.if the *Seruant* ſhall plainly ſay
26. ſmite the eye of his *Seruant*,or
27. ſmite out his *Seruants* tooth,
or his maid *Seruants* tooth
33.11.but his *Seruant* Ioſhua, the ſon
*Leuit.*25.6, for thee and for thy *Seruant*
and for thy hired *Seruant*
Num. 12.7. my *Seruant* Moſes is not ſo
8.to ſpeak againſt my *Seru.* Moſes
14.24. but my *Seruant* Caleb,becauſe
*Deut.*3.24. to ſhew thy *Seru.*thy greatn.
5. 15. remember thou waſt a *Seruant*
15.17. he ſhalbe thy *Seruant* for euer
23.15.the *Seruant* which is eſcaped
34.5.Moſes the *Seru.*of the Lo. dyed
*Ioſh.*1.1.*Moſes* the *Seruant* of the Lord
2.Moſes my *Seruant* is dead now
7. which Moſes my *Serua.*comma.
5.14. what ſaith my L. to his *Seruant*
24.29.Ioſhua--the *Ser.* of the *L.* died
*Iudg.*19.3.having his *Seruant* with him
Ruth.2.6.the *Seruant* that was ſet ouer
1 *Sam.*2.13.the Prieſts *Ser.*came while
3.10. ſpeake,for thy *Seruant* heareth
9.27. bid the *Seruant* paſſe on bef. vs
17.32. thy *Seruant* will goe and fight
34.thy *Seru.*kept his fathers ſheep
20.7. it is wel--thy *Seruant* ſhal haue
8.deale kindly with thy *Seru.*for
brought thy *Seru.* into a couenant
22.15.thy *Seruant* knew nothing of
23.10. thy *Seru.*hath certainly heard
11.as thy *Seru.* hath heard O Lord
25. 41. let thine handmaid be a *Seru.*
26.18,thus purſue after his *Seruant*
27.5. why ſhould thy *Seruant* dwel in
12. he ſhalbe my *Seruant* for euer
28.2.ſhalt know what thy *Seru.*can
30.13.*Seruant* to an Amalekite and
2 *Sam.*7.19. haſt ſpoken of thy *Seruant*
27. haſt reuealed to thy *Ser.* ſaying
thy *Seru.* hath found in his heart
9.2.a *Seruant* whoſe name was Ziba
6. he anſwered,behold thy *Seruant*
8. what is thy *Seruant* that thou
11.ſo ſhall thy *Seruant* doe:as for
13.24. thy *Seru.*hath ſheep ſhearers
35.as thy *Seruant* ſaid,ſo it is
14.22.to day thy *Seruant* knoweth
hath fulfill'd the requeſt of his *Ser.*
15.21. there alſo will thy *Seruant* bee
34.I will be thy *Seruant* O King
as I haue bin thy fathers *Seruant*
19.20.for thy *Seruant* doth know
26.O king my *Seruant* deceiu'd me
becauſe thy *Seruaut* is lame
35.can thy *Seruant* taſte what I
36. thy *Seruant* wil go a little way
37. behold thy *Seruant* Chimham
24.10. away the iniquity of thy *Seru.*
1 *Kin.*1.26.but me,euen me thy *Seruant*
2,38.ſo will thy *Seruant* doe,and
3.8.thy *Seru.*is in the midſt of thy
8. 28. vnto the prayer of thy *Seruant*
which thy *Seruant* prayeth
11. 26. Ieroboam-Solomons *Seruant*
12.7.if thou wilt be a *Seruant* to his
18.9.wouldſt deliuer thy *Seruant* into
12. but I thy *Seruant* feare the Lo.
36.and that I am thy *Seruant* and
19.3.to Iudah,& left his *Serua.* there
20.39.thy *Seruant* went out into the
40.and as thy *Seruant* was buſie
2 *Kin.*4.1.thy *Seruant* my husband is
thou knoweſt that thy *Seruant*
5.15. take a bleſſing of thy *Seruant*
17. for thy *Seruant* wil henceforth
18. the Lor. pardon thy *Seruant* in
25.thy *Seruant* went no whither
6.15.his *Seruant* ſaid to his maſter
8.4.the *Seruant* of the man of God
13.what,is thy *Seruant* a dog?
16.7.I am thy *Seruant* and thy ſon
17.3.Hoſhea became his *Seruant*
1 *Chro.*2. 34.and Sheſham had a *Seruant*
35.to Iarhah his *Seruant* to wife &
17.18.for thou knoweſt thy *Seruant*
19.O Lord,for thy *Seruants* ſake
2 *Chro.*32.16.againſt his *Serua.* Hezek.
34.20.Aſaiah a *Seruant* of the Kings
*Neh.*1.11.to the prayer of thy *Seruant*
proſper--thy *Seruant* this day
2.5. if thy *Seruant* haue found fauour
19.and Tobiah the *Seruant*,the
4.22.let euery one with his *Seruant*
Iob 1.8.thou conſidered my *Seruant* Iob
So Chapt.2.3.
3.19.and the *Serua.*is free from his
7.2. as a *Seruant* earneſtly deſires the
19.16. I called my *Seruant*,& he gaue
41.4.wilt thou take him for a *Seruant*
42.7. is right as my *Seruant* Iob hath
8. goe to my *Seruant* Iob, and offer
is right like my *Seruant* Iob
*Pſa.*18.1. of Dauid the *Seruant* of the L.
19.11. is thy *Serua.*forewarned, and
13.keep backe thy *Seruant* alſo frō
27.9.put not thy *Serua.* away in anger
31.16.to ſhine vpon thy *Seruant*,
35.27.the proſperity of his *Seruant*
69.17. not thy face from thy *Seruant*
78.70. he choſe Dauid his *Seruant* &
86.2. ſaue thy *Seruant* that truſteth in
4. reioyce the ſoule of thy *Seruant*
16. giue thy ſtrength to thy *Seruā*,
105.6. ye ſeede of Abrah.his *Seruant*
17. Ioſeph who was ſold as a *Seru.*
26.he ſent Moſes his *Seruant*,and
42.and Abrahām his *Seruant*
109.28.but let thy *Seruant* reioyce
116.16.*I* am thy *Seruant*,
I am thy *Seruant*
119.17. deal bountifully with thy *Ser.*
65. haſt dealt wel with thy *Seruant*
122.be ſuerty for thy *Seruant*,for
125.I am thy *Seruant*,giue me
135.to ſhine vpon thy *Seruant*,&
140, therfore thy *Seruant* loueth it
176. ſeek thy *Seruant*,for *I* do not
*Pro.*11.29. ſhalbe *Seruant* to the wiſe in
12.9.is deſpiſed,and hath a *Seruant*
14.35. is towards a wiſe *Seruant*, but
17.2.a wiſe *Seruant* ſhall haue rule
19.10.much leſſe for a *Seruant* to
22.7.bor-

22.7.borrower is *ſeru.*to the lender
29.19.a *ſeruant* will not be corrected
21.delicately bringeth vp his *ſer.*
30.10.accuſe not a *ſeruant* to his
22.for a *ſeruant* when he reigneth
*Eccleſ.*7.21.leſt thou heare thy *ſeruant*
*Iſay.*20.3.like as my *ſerua.Iſaiah* hath
22.20.I will call my *ſeruant* Eliakim
24.2.as with the *ſeruant*,ſo with his
41.8.thou Iſrael art my *ſeruant Iacob*
9.thou art my *ſeru.I* haue choſen
42.1.behold my *ſeruant*,whom *I*
19.who is blinde but my *ſeruant*
and blinde as the *Lords ſeru.*
43.10.*ſeruant* whom I haue choſed
44.21.thou art my *ſeruant* I haue
formed thee for thou art my *ſer.*
26.confirmes the word of his *ſeru.*
49.3.thou art my *ſeruant* O *Iſrael*
5.that formed me--to be his *ſeru.*
6.that thou ſhouldſt be my *ſerua.*
7.to a *ſeruant* of Rulers,Ks. ſhall
50.10.obeyeth the voyce of his *ſeru.*
52.13.my *ſeru.*ſhall deale prudently
Ier,2.14.is *Iſrael* a *ſeru.*is he a home b.
25.9.Nebuchadnezzar--my *ſeruant*
See Ch.27.6.& 43.10.
30.10.my *ſeruant Iacob*,ſaith the L.
See Chap.40.27.28.
34.16.cauſed euery man his *ſeruant*
*Ezek.*28.25.giuen to my *ſeruant* Iacob
*Dan.*6.20.*ſeruant* of the liuing God
9.11.law of Moſes the *ſerua.*of God
17.heare the prayer of thy *ſeruant*
10.17.the *ſeruant* of this my Lord
*Hag.*2.23.O Zerubbabel, my *ſeruant* the
*Zech.*3.8.*I* will bring forth my *ſeruant*
*Mal.*1.6.and a *ſeruant* his maſter:if I
4.4.the law of Moſes my *ſeruan.*which
See the words Dauid & Hired.
*Mar.*8.6.my *ſeruant* lyeth at home ſick
9.to my *ſeruant*,Doe this,and
10.24.nor the *ſeruant* aboue his lord
25.and the *ſeruant* as his lord
18.26.the *ſeruant*--fell downe
32.O thou wicked *ſeruant*
20.27.let him be your *ſeruant*
24.45.faithfull and wiſe *ſeruant*
46.bleſſed is that *ſeruant* whom
48.but if that euill *ſeruant* ſhal
*Mar.*9.35.laſt of all,and *ſeruant* of all
14.47.ſmote a *ſeruant* of the high
So *Mat.*26,51.*Luke* 22.50.
Luk. 1.54.hath holpen his *ſeruant Iſr.*
2.29.L.now letteſt thou thy *ſeruant*
7.2.a Centurions *ſeru.*--was ſicke
3.would come and heale his *ſeru.*
7.and my *ſeruant* ſhalbe healed
8.to my *ſeruant*,Doe this,and he
10.found the *ſeruant* whole that
14.21.ſo that *ſeruant* came & ſhewd
being angry ſaid to his *ſeruant*
See Verſ.22.23.
17.7.which of you hauing a *ſeruant*
9.doth he thank that *ſeruant* be.
*Iohn.*8.34.ſin,is the *ſeruant* of ſinne
35.the *ſeruant* abideth not in the
12.26.there ſhal alſo my *ſeruaot* be
15.15.the *ſeruant* knows not what
20 the *ſeruant* is not greater than
18.10.and ſmote the high prieſts *ſer.*
*Rom.*14.4.that iudgeſt anothers *Serua.*
16.1.which is a *Seruant* of the Church
1.*Cor.*7.21,art thou called being a *Ser.*
22.called being a *Serua.*is the *Ls.*
being free is Chriſts *Seruant*
9.19.made my ſelfe *Seruaut* to all
*Gal.*1.10.*I* ſhould not be the *Seruant* of
4.1.differeth nothing from a *Seruant*
7.thou art no more a *Seruant*,but
*Phil.*2.7.on him the forme of a *Seruant*
*Col.*1.7.Epaph.our deare fellow *Seruaut*
4.7.and fellow *Seruaut* in the Lord
12,Epaph a *Seruant* of Chriſt
2.*Tim.*2,24.the *Seru.*of the *L.*muſt not
*Tit.*1.1.Paul a *Seruant* of God
Philem,16.not now as a *Seruaut*
but aboue a *Seruant*
*Heb.*3.5.in all his houſe as a *Seruant*
2.*Pet.*1.1.Simon Peter a *Seruant* and
Iude 1.Iude the *Seruant* of Ieſus Chriſt
*Reu.*1.1.to his Ang.by his *Seruant* Iohn
15.3.of Moſes the *Seruant* of God
19.10,do it not I am thy fellow *Seru.*
So Chapt.22.9.
See Dauid & Hired.

Seruants.

*Exod.*5.16.and thy *Seruants* are beaten
7.20.and in the ſight of his *Seruants*
8.4.to thee,& vpon all thy *Seruants*
9,14.and vpon thy *Seruants* that
21.leſt his *Seruants* and his cattell
30,but as for thee and thy *Seruants*
34.his heart,he and his *Seruants*
11.8.all theſe thy *Seruants* ſhal come
*Leuit.*25.42.for they are thy *Seruants*
55.they are my *Seruants* whom I
*Num.*31.49,thy *Seruants* haue taken the
32.4.and thy *Seruants* haue cattell
25.thy *Seruants* will doe as my *L.*
27,but thy *Seruants* will paſſe ouer
31.as the *Lord* ſaid to thy *Seruants*
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy *Seruants* Abr.
29.2.and vnto all his *Seruants*, and
32.36.and repent for his *Seruants*
43.auenge the bloud of his *ſeruants*
*Ioſh.*9.8.we are thy *Seruants* & Ioſhua
11,we are your *Seruants* therefore
10.9.thy hand from thy *Seruants*
*Iudg.*3.24.his *Seruants* came,and when
19.19.which is with thy *Seruants*
1.*Sam.*4.9.that ye be not *Seruants* to the
8.14.and giue them to his *Seruants*
15.to his officers & to his *Seruants*
9.3.take one of the *Serua.*with thee
12,19.pray for thy *Seruants* to the *L.*
17.8.and you *Seruants* to Saul, chuſe
9.then we will be your *Seruants*
then ye ſhall be our *Seruants*
18.5.alſo in the ſight of his *Seruants*
22.& all his *Seruants* loue thee
21.2.*I* haue appointed my *Seruants*
7.of the *Seruants* of Saul was there
22.6.& all his *Seruants* were ſtanding
17.the *ſeruants* of the K.would not
25.10.many *Seruants* now a dayes
41.to waſh the feet of the *Seruants*
28.23.but his *Seruants* together with
25.and before his *Seruants*,and
2.*Sam.*7.21.to make thy *Seruants* know
9.12.were *Seruants* to Mephiboſheth
11.9.with all the *Seruants* of his Lord
13.31.and all his *Seruants* ſtood by
15.15.thy *Seruants* are ready to doe
19.14.returne thou & all thy *Seruants*
21.22.and by the hand of his *Serua.*
1.*Kin.*1.33.take the *Seruants* of your
2.39.two of the *Seruants* of Shimei
behold thy *Seruants* be in Gath
5.6.and my *Seruants* ſhall
be with thy *Seruants*
9.27.with the *Seruants* of Solomon
10.8.& happy are theſe thy *Seruants*
13.ſhe and her *Seruants*
12.7.they will be thy *Seruants* for euer
22.49.let my *Seruants* goe
with thy *Seruants*
2.*Kin.*2.16.there be with thy *Seruants*
5.13.his *Seruants* came neere and
23.vpon two of his *Seruants*, and
6.11.and he called his *Seruants*,and
9.7.of all the *Seruants* of the Lord
28.& his *Seruants* carried him in a
10.23.none of the *Seruants* of the *L.*
24.11.and his *Seruants* did beſiege it
25.24.be the *Seruants* of the Caldees
2.*Chro.*2.8.and behold my *Seruants*
ſhalbe with thy *Seruants*
15.let him ſend to his *Seruants*
10.7.they wil be thy *ſeruante* for euer
12.8.they ſhalbe his *Seruants* that
24.25,his own *Seruants* conſpired
25.3.he ſlew his *Seruants* that had
33.24.and his *Seruants* conſpired
Ezra 4.11.thy *Seruants* on this ſide the
5.11.we are the *Seruants* of the God
*Neh.*1.11.to the prayers of thy *Seruants*
2.20.we his *Seruants* will ariſe and
4.16.the halfe of my *Serua.* wrought
23.nor my *Seruants*,nor the men
5.15.yea,euen their *Seru.* beare rule
9.10.and on all his *Seruants*,and on
36.behold we are his *Seruants* this
behold,we are *Seruants*, in it
13.19.& ſome of my *Seruants* ſet *I* at
Iob 1.15.and haue ſlaine the *Seruants*
4.18.he put no truſt in his *Seruants*
*Pſa.*34.22.the ſoule of his *Seruants* and
79.2.the dead bodies of thy *Seruants*
10.the bloud of thy *Seruants* which
89.50.the reproch of thy *Seruants*
90.13.thee concerning thy *Seruants*
16.thy work appeare to thy *Serua.*
102.14.for thy *Seruants* take pleaſure
105.25,ſubtlely with his *Seruants*
113.1.O ye *Seruants* of the *Lo.*praiſe
119.91.all are thy *Seruants*
123.2.as the eyes of *Seruants* looke
134.1.all ye *Seruants* of the *L.* which
137,1.O ye *Seruauts* of the Lord
9.Pharaoh,and vpon all his *Serua.*
14.himſelfe concerning his *ſeruants*
*Eccleſ.*2.7.*I* got me *Seruants* & maidens
Seruants borne in my houſe
10.7.*I* haue ſeene *Serua.* vpon horſes
and Princes walking as *Seruants*
Iſay 14.2.for *Seruants* and handmaids
54.17.the heritage of the *Seruants*
56.6.to be his *Seruants* euery one
63.17.returne for thy *Seruants* take
65.8.ſo will *I* doe for my *Seruants*

9.and my *Seruants* shall dwell there
13.my *Seruants* shall eate, but ye
beholde my *Seruants* shall drinke
behold my *Seruants* shall reioyce
14.my *Seruants* shall sing for ioy
15.and calleth his *Seruants* by an
66.14.shalbe known towards his *ser.*
*Ier.*22.2.thou and thy *Seruants*, & thy
4.he and his *Seruants* & his people
34.11.for *Seruants* & for handmaids
36.24.nor any of his *Seruants* that
31.and his seed and his *Seruants*
37.2.neither he nor his *Seruants*, nor
*Lam.*5.8.*Seruants* haue ruled ouer vs
*Ezek.*46.17.to one of his *Seruants* then
*Dan.*1.12.proue thy *Seruants* I beseech
13.seest, deale with thy *Seruants*
2.4.tell thy *Seruants* the dreame, &
7.tell his *Seruants* the dreame, and
3.26.ye *Seruants* of the most high G.
28.his *Seruants* that trusted in him
Ioel 2.29.and also vpon the *Seruants* &
*Mich.*6.4.out of the house of *Seruants*
*Zeph.*2.9.a spoile to their *Seruants*, and
*Mat.*25.14.called his own *Seruants*
*Mar.*14.54.and he sate with the *Seruants*
Luke 14.17.sent his *Seruants* at supper
17.10.we are vnprofitable *Seruants*
Ioh 18.36.then my *Seruant* would fight
Acts 16.17.these men are the *Seruants*
*Rom.*6.16.your selues *Seruants* to obey
his *Seruants* ye are to whom
17.that ye were the *Seruants* of sin
18.ye became the *Seruants* of &c.
19.members *Seruants* to vnclean,
members *Seruants* to vnrighteou.
20.when ye were the *seruants* of sin
22.and became *Seruants* to God
1.*Cor.*7.23.be not ye the *Seruants* of
2.*Cor.*4.5.and our selues your *Seruants*
*Ephes.*6.5.*Seruants*, be obedient to them
See *Col.*3.22. *Tit.*2.9.
*Col.*4.1.giue vnto your *Seruants* that
1.*Tim.*6.1.let as many *Seruants* as are
1.*Pet.*2.16.but as the *Seruants* of God
18.*Seruants* be subiect to your
*Reu.*1.1.to shew vnto his *Seruants* things
2.20.to seduce my *Seruants* to
6.11.vntill their fellow *Seruants*
7.3.haue sealed the *Seruants* of God
10.7.to his *Seruants* the Prophets
11.18.to thy *Seruants* the Prophets
19.2.the bloud of his *Seruants* at her
22.3.his *Seruants* shall serue him
6.to shew his *Seruants* the things
See the word **Prophets.**

Serue.

*Gen.*15.13.and shall *Serue* them, and
14.whom they shall *Serue* will *I*
25.23.elder shall *Serue* the yonger
27.40.and shalt *Serue* thy brother
29.15.shouldst thou *Serue* me for
25.did *I* not *Serue* thee for Rachel
27.which thou shalt *Serue* with me
*Exod.*1.13.Israel to *Serue* with rigour
14.made the *Serue* was with rigour
3.12.ye shall *Serue* God on this &c.
7.16.that they may *Serue* me in the
So Cha.8.1.20. & 9.1.13. & 10,3.
10.7.that they may *Serue* the Lord
8.goe, *Serue* the Lord your God
11.ye that are men, and *Serue* the
24.goe ye, *Serue* the Lord only
26.must we take to *Serue* the Lord
with what we must *Serue* the Lord
12.31.go *Serue* the Lord as ye haue
14.12.we may *Serue* the Egyptians
20.5.nor *Serue* them, for I the Lord
21.2.sixe yeares he shall *Serue*, and in
6.and he shall *Serue* him for euer
23,24.not *Serue* them nor doe after
25.ye shall *Serue* the L. your God
33.for if thou *Serue* their gods, it
*Num.*4.26.for them, so shall they *Serue*
8.25.and shall *Serue* no more
18.7.and ye shall *Serue*, for I haue
*Deut.*4.19.and *Serue* them which the L.
28.and there ye shall *Serue* gods
5.9.nor *Serue* them for I the Lord
6,13.and *Serue* him, and shalt sweare
7.4.that they may *Serue* other gods
16.nor shalt thou *Serue* their gods
8.19.and *Serue* them & worship them
10.12.to *Serue* the Lord thy God
20.him shalt thou *Serue* and to him
11.13.*Serue* him with all your heart
13.2.other gods & let vs *Serue* them
4.and you shall *Serue* him, and
15.12.and *Serue* thee sixe years, then
20.11.to thee, & they shall *Serue* thee
28.48.thou shalt *Serue* thy enemies
29.18.to goe and *Serue* the gods of
30.17.and *Serue* them. Verse 31.20.
*Iosh.*16.10.this day, & *Serue* vnder trib.
22.5.to *Serue* him with al your heart
24.14.and *Serue* him in syncerity and
in Egypt, and *Serue* ye the Lord
15.euill vnto you to *Serue* the Lo.
and my house, we will *Serue* the *L.*
18.we will *Serue* the Lord, for he is
19.ye cannot *Serue* the Lord, for
21.nay but we will *Serue* the Lord
22.to *Serue* him, and they said, we
24.the Lo. our God will we *Serue*
*Iudg.*2.19.to *Serue* them and to bow
9.28.for why should we *Serue* him
38.that we should *Serue* him, is not
1.*Sam.*7.3.and *Serue* him only, and he
11.1.with vs, & we will *Serue* thee
12.10.and we will *Serue* thee
14.and *Serue* him, and obey his
20 *Serue* the Lord with all your
24.*Serue* him in truth with al your
17.9.be our seruants and *Serue* vs
2.*Sam.*15.8.then *I* wil *Serue* the Lord
16.19.whom should *I Serue*, should
22.44.which *I* knew not shal *Ser.* me
2.*Kin.*10.18, Iehu will *Serue* him much
17.35.nor *Serue* them nor sacrifice
25.24.and *Serue* the king of Babylon
1.*Chr.*28,9.*Serue* him with a perfect hart
2.*Chro.*29.11. to *Serue* him and that
30.8, and *Serue* the Lord your God
33.16.commanded Iudah to *Serue* the
34.33. made all present to *Serue* euen
to *Serue* the Lord their God
35.3.to *Serue* the Lord your God
Iob 21.15.that we should *Serue* him &
36.11.if they obey and *Serue* him
29.9.be willing to *Serue* thee, or
*Psal.*2.11.*Serue* the Lord with feare, &
18.43.I haue not known shal *serue*
22.30.a seed shal *serue* him, it shalbe
72.11.all nations shal *Serue* him
100.2.*serue* the Lord with gladnesse
102.22 the kingdoms to *serue* the *L.*
Isay 14.3.whe ein wast made to *serue*
19,23.shal *serue* with the Assyrians
43.23.not caused thee to *serue* with
24.hast made me to *serue* with thy
56.6,to *Serue* him, and to loue the
60.12 that will not *serue* thee shall
*Ier.*5.19.so shall ye *Serue* strangers in a
11,10.after other gods to *Serue* them
Chap.13.10.& 35.15.
17,4.to *serue* thine enemies in the
25.6.to *serue* them and to worship
14.shall *serue* themselues of them
27.7.shall *serue* him and his son
shall *serue* themselues of him
8.which will not *serue* the same
9.ye shall not *serue* the king of
13.that will not *serue* the King of
30.8.shall no more *serue* themselues of
9.but they shal *serue* the Lo. their
34.9.that none should *serue* himselfe
10.that none should *serue* themselues
40.9.feare not to *serue* the Caldeans
*Ezek.*20.32.to *serue* wood and stone
39.90 *serue* ye euery one his idols
40.al of them in the land *serue* me
29.18.to *serue* a great seruice against
48.18.vnto them that *Serue* the city
19.& they that *serue* the city shall
serue it out of all the tribes
*Dan.*3.17.our God whom we *serue* is
28.that they might not *serue*, nor
7.14.and languag. should *serue* him,
27.shall *serue* and obey him
*Zeph.*3.9.to *serue* him with one consent
*Mal.*3.14.it is vaine to *serue* God, and
See the word **Gods.**
*Mat.*4.10.him only shalt thou *serue*
So *Luke* 4.8.
6.24.can *serue* two masters
*Luk.*1.74.might *serue* him without feare
10.40.left me to *serue* alone
12.37.will come forth and *serue* them
17.8.gird thy selfe, and *serue* me
22.26.as he that doth *serue*
Iohn 12.26.if any man *serue* me
Acts 6,2,the word and *serue* Tables
7,7.and *serue* me in this place
27.23.I am, and whom *I serue*
*Rom.*1.9 whom I *serue* in my spirit
6.6.we should not *serue* sinne
7,6.*serue* in newnesse of life
25.*I serue* the law of god
9.12.the Elder shall *serue* the yonger
16.18.such *serue* not our Lord
*Gal.*5.13.by loue *serue* one another
*Col.*3.24.ye *serue* the Lord Christ
1.*Thes.*1.9.to *serue* the liuing and true
*Heb.*8.5.who *serue* to the example and
9.14.to *serue* the liuing God
12.28.whereby we may *serue* God
13.10.which *serue* the Tabernacle
*Reu.*7.15.and *serue* him day and night
22.3.his seruants shall *serue* him

Serued.

*Gen.*29.20.Iacob *serued* seuen years
30.*serued* him yet 7. other yeares
30.26.for

30.26.for whom I have *ſerved* thee
29.how *I* have *ſerued* thee, and how
31.6. *I* have *ſerued* your father
39.4.and he *ſerued* him, and he made
40.4.and he *ſerued* them, and hee
*Ioſh.*24.14.which your fathers *ſerued*
15. the gods your fathers *ſerued*
31.and Iſrael *ſerued* the Lord all
*Iudg.*2.7.and the people *ſerued* the Lo.
11.of the Lo.and *ſerued* Baalim
13.and *ſerued* Baal and Aſhtaroth
3.14. *Serued* Eglon the King of Moab
8.1. why haſt thou *ſerued* us thus
10.6.the Lord,and *ſerued* not him
10. and alſo *ſerued* Baalim our God
16.and *ſerued* the Lord and his
1 *Sam.*7.4.and *ſerued* the Lord only
2 *Sam.*16.19. as I have *ſerued* in thy
1 *Kin.*4.21. and *ſerued* Solomon all the
9.9.worſhipt them and *ſerued* them
22.53.for he *ſerued* Baal, and &c.
2 *Kin.*10.18.Ahab *ſerued* Baal a little
17.12. for they *ſerued* idols whereof
41.and *ſerued* their graven images
18.7. of Aſſyria, and *ſerued* him not
21.3.of Heaven,and *ſerued* them
21.and *ſerued* the idols
that his father *ſerued*
2 *Chro.*7.22.and *ſerued* them,therefore
24.18.*Serued* groves and idols
33.3.and *ſerued* them. Verſe 22.
*Neh.*9.35.they *ſerued* not thee in thy
*Eſt.*1.10.that *ſerued* in the preſence of
*Pſal.*106.36. they *ſerued* their idols
*Eccleſ.*5.9.the King himſelf is *ſerued* by
*Ier.*8.2.and whom they have *ſerued*,and
16.11.and have *ſerued* them,and have
22.9.other gods,and *ſerued* them
34.14.hath *ſerued* thee ſixe yeares
52.12. which *ſerued* the king of Bab.
*Eſek.*29.18. that he hath *ſerued* againſt
20.wherewith he *ſerued* againſt it
34.27.thoſe that *ſerued* themſelves
*Hoſ.*12.12. and Iſrael *ſerued* for a wife
Iohn 12.2. and Martha *ſerued*,but
*Act.*13.36. Dauid after he had *ſerued*
*Phil.*2.22. *Serued* with me in the Goſpel

Serbedſt.

*Deut.*28.47. thou *ſeruedſt* not the Lord

Serueſt, &c.

*Dan.*6.20.is thy God whom thou *ſerueſt*
*Mal.*3.19.his owne ſon that *ſerueth* him
18. him that *ſerueth* God,and him
that *ſerueth* him not
*Luk.*22.27. you,as he that *ſerueth*?
*Rom.*14.18. in theſe things *ſerueth* Chriſt

Seruice.

*Gen.*29.27. the *ſeruice* which thou ſhalt
30.26.thou knoweſt my *ſeruice*,what
*Exod.*1.14. in all manner of *ſeruice* in
field,all the *ſeruice* wherein
12.25.that ye ſhall keep this *ſeruice*
26,what meane you by this *ſeruice*?
13.5.that thou ſhalt keep this *ſeruice*
27.19.Tabern.in all the *ſeruice* there
31.10. and the clothes of *ſeruice*
So Chapter 35.19.
35.21. and for all the *ſeruice* and
24.any worke of the *ſeruice*
36.1.for the *ſeruice* of the Sanctuary
So Verſe 3.
5.for the *ſeruice* of the work which
38.21.for the *ſeruice* of the Leuites
*Num.*3.31. and all the *ſeruice* thereof
4.4. this ſhalbe the *ſeruice* of the ſons
19.euery one to his *ſeruice*, and to
24. is the *ſeruice* of the families
27.and in all their *ſeruice*, and yet
7.5.to doe the *ſeruice* of the Tabern.
according to his *ſeruice*
See more Chapter 8.15.
22. and 18.4.6.23.
8.11. execute the *ſeruice* of the Lord
24.to wait upon the *ſeruice* of the
25. waiting upon the *ſeruice* thereof
18.7.as a *ſeruice* gift, and the ſtranger
21.for their *ſeruice* which they
31.your reward for your *ſeruice*
*Ioſh.*22.27. we might doe the *ſeruice*
1 *Kin.*12.4. the grievous *ſeruice* of thy
1 *Chro.*6.31.over the *ſeruice* of the ſong
48.to all manner *ſeruice* of the
9.13. for the worke of the *ſeruice* of
23.24.did the worke of the *ſeruice* of
26.of it,for the *ſeruice* thereof
28.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
and the worke of the *ſeruice*
32. in the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
24.19.in their *ſeruice* to come into
25,1. according to their *ſeruice* was
28.13. the worke of the *ſeruice* of
for all the veſſels of *ſeruice*
14.of every kinde of *ſeruice*
20.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
21.for all the *ſeruice* of the houſe
for any manner of *ſervice*
29.5.to conſecrate his *ſeruice* this d.
2 *Chro.*8.14.of the Pr.to their *ſeruice*
12.8. that they may know my *ſeruice*
and the *ſeruice* of the kingdome
24.12.as did the worke of the *ſeruice*
29.35. the *ſeruice* of the houſe of the
31.2. every man according to his *ſer.*
16.their *ſeruice* in their charges
21.that he began in the *ſeruice* of
34.13.the worke in any manner *ſeru.*
35.2.incouraged them to the *ſeruice*
10. ſo the *ſeruice* was prepared &
15.not depart from their *ſeruice*
16. ſo all the *ſeruice* of the *L.*was
Ezra 6.18. for the *ſeruice* of God which
7.19.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
*Neh.*10.32. for the *ſeruice* of the houſe
*Pſal.*104.14.and herbe for the *ſeruice* of
*Ier.*12.13. uſeth his neighbours *ſeruice*
*Ezek.*29.18. to ſerve a great *ſeruice*
for the *ſeruice* he ſerved
44.14. for all the *ſeruice* thereof
Iohn 16.2, that he doth God *ſeruice*
*Rom.*9.4.and the *ſeruice* of God
12.1.is your reaſonable *ſeruice*
15.31.and that my *ſeruice I* have
2 *Cor.*9.12.adminiſtration of this *ſeru.*
11.8.of them to doe you *ſeruice*
*Gal.*4.8.ye did *ſeruice* to them which
*Epheſ.*6.6, not with eye *ſeruice* as men
7.with good will doing *ſeruice*
*Phil.*2.17. and *ſeruice* of your faith
30.to ſupply your lack of *ſeruice*
1 *Tim.*6.2.rather doe them *ſeruice*
*Heb.*9.1.of divine *ſeruice*,and a
6.accompliſhing the *ſeruice*,of
*Rev.*2.19,and charity,and *ſeruice*,and

Seruile.

*Leuit.*23.7. ye ſhall doe no *ſeruice* work
See Verſ.8.21.25.35.36.*Num.*
18.18.25.26.and 29.1.

Seruing.

Luke 10.40.about much *ſeruing*,and
Acts 20.19.*Seruing* the Lord with all
26.7. inſtantly *Seruing* God day
*Rom.*12.11. *Seruing* the Lord in ſpirit
*Tit.*3.3.*Seruing* divers luſts,and

Seruitor.

2 *Kin.*4.43. and his *Seruitor* ſaid what

Seruitude.

*Lam.*1.3,and becauſe of great *ſeruitude*

Set.

Acts 18.20. no man ſhall *ſet* on thee

Set. & Set.

*Gen.*21.29.that thou haſt *ſet* by themſe.
41.33.and *ſet* him over the land of
41.I have *ſet* thee over all the land
43.9.and *ſet* him before thee,then let
31.and ſaid, *ſet* on bread
32. and they *ſet* for him by himſ.
44.21.I may *ſet* mine eyes on him
47.7. and *ſet* him before Pharach &
*Exod.*1.11.*Set* over them taske-maſters
7.23.nor did he *ſet* his heart to this
28.11.to be *ſet* in ouches of gold
17.thou ſhalt *ſet* in ſettings of
20. they ſhalbe *ſet* in gold in
32.22. they are *ſet* on miſchiefe
40.4. *Set* in order the things that
*Num.*21.8.*Set* it upon a pole, and it
10.the children of Iſr. *ſet* forward
22.1. the childr. of *Iſr.* *ſet* forward
24.1.he *ſet* his face toward the
27.22. & *ſet* him before Eleazar the
29.39. in your *ſet* feaſts beſides your
*Deut.*1.8. *I* have *ſet* the land before you
21.hath *ſet* the land before thee
4.8. which *I ſet* before you this day
7.7. the Lord did not *ſet* his love on
11.26.behold,I *ſet* before you this d.
32. which I *ſet* before you this day
14.24. chuſe to *ſet* his name there
16.22. nor ſhalt thou *ſet* thee up any
17.14.*I* will *ſet* a king over me like
15. thou maiſt not *ſet* a ſtranger
19.14. have *ſet* in thine inheritance
26.4.and *ſet* it down before the Altar
27.2. ſhalt *ſet* thee up great ſtones
28.1.will *ſet* thee on high above all
36. which thou ſhalt *ſet* over thee
30.1.which *I* have *ſet* before thee
15.*I* have *ſet* before thee this day
19.that *I* have *ſet* before you life
32.46. *Set* your hearts unto all the
*Ioſh.*6.26.ſhal he *ſet* up the gates of it
10.18. and *ſet* men by it for to keepe
*Iudg.*6.18.and *ſet* it before thee,and he
18.30.*Set* up the graven image,and
*Ruth.*2.5.that was *ſet* ouer the reapers
1 *Sam.*2.8. to *ſet* them among Princes
he hath *ſet* the world upon them
5.3. and *ſet* him in his place againe
7.12.and *ſet* it between Mizpeh and
9.23.I ſaid unto thee, *ſet* it by thee
10.19.nay but *ſet* a king over us,

12.13.the L.hath *set* a king ouer you
15.12.he *set* him vp a place,and is
18.5.*set* him ouer the men of war
30.his name was much *set* by
26.24.as thy life was much *set* by
so let my life be much *set* by
2.*Sam*.3.10.*set* vp the throne of *Dauid*
6.17,and *set* it in his place,in the
7.12.I wil *set* vp thy seede after thee
11.15.*set* ye Vriah in the
15.24.they *set* down the Ark of God
18.13.have *set* thy selfe against me
19.28.yet thou didst *set* thy seruant
23,23.Dauid *set* him over his guard
1.*Kin*.2.15.Israel *set* their faces on mee
24 *set* me on the throne of Dauid
5.5.whom *I* will *set* on the throne
6.19.to *set* there the Arke of the
15.4.to *set* vp his son after him,and
20.12.*set* your selues in array, and
21.10.& *set* two men,sons of Belial
2.*Kin*.4.38.*set* on the great pot
43.what should *I set* this before
44.and be *set* before them, and
12.4.that euery man is *set* at,and all
9.and *set* it beside the Altar,on the
18.23.and *set* riders vpon them
20.1.*set* thine house in order, for
25.19.was *set* ouer the men of war
1.*Chro*.6.31.whom Dauid *set* ouer the
9.22.did ordaine in their *set* office
26.were in their *set* office,and
31.had the *set* office ouer the
19.10.the battle was *set* against him
11.and they *set* themselues in aray
22.19.*set* your heart and your soul
23.4.to *set* forward the work of the
31.and on the *set* feasts by number
29.3.I haue *set* my affection to the
2.*Chro*.6.10.and am *set* on the throne
17.19.which *I* haue *set* before you
9.8.to *set* thee on the throne to be
13.3.*set* the battell in aray against
20.3.*set* himselfe to seek the *Lord*
17.*set* your selues, stand you still
22.the Lo.*set* an ambushment
23.10.and he *set* all the people euery
19.he *set* the Porters at the gate
20.and *set* the King on the throne
24.13.they set the house of G. in his
25.14.& *set* them vp to be his gods
29.25.he *set* the Leuits in the house
35.house of the *L*. was *set* in order
31.3.& for the *set* feasts,as it is
15.in their *set* office to giue to
33.7.he *set* a carued image,the idoll
34.12.to *set* it forward, and other of
35.*set* the Priests in their charges
Ezra.2.68.to *set* it vp in his place
3.3.& they the Altar on his bases
9 to *set* forward the workmen in
4.12.have *set* vp the wals thereof
5.11.King of *Israel* builded & *set* vp
6.18.*set* the Priests in their diuisions
9.9.to *set* vp the house of God, and
Neh.1.9.chosen to *set* my name there
2.6.& to send me I *set* him a time
3.1.and *set* vp the doores of it, euen
5.7.*I set* a great assembly against
6.1.*I* had not *set* vp the doores vpon
9.37.whom thou hast *set* ouer vs
10.33.for the *Set* beasts,and for the
13.11.and *set* them in their place
Iob 7.17.thou shouldst *set* thine heart
20.why hast thou *set* me as a mark
34.14.if he *set* his heart vpon man
Psal.2.2.*set* themselues,and the rulers
4.3.the Lord hath *set* apart him that
16.8.*I* haue *set* the Lor.alwaies befo.
54.3.they haue not *set* God before
78,7.they might *set* their hope in
86.15.haue not *set* thee before them
90.8.hast *set* our iniquities bef.thee
132.11.will I *set* vpon thy throne
Pro.8.23.I was *set* vp from euerlasting
27.when he *set* a compasse vpon
22.28.which thy fathers haue *set*
Eccle.3.11.also he hath *set* the world in
8.11.is fully *set* in them to doe euill
10.6.folly is *set* in great dignity, &
Cant.5.12,wash with milk & fitly *set*
14.rings *set* with Beril,his belly
8.6.*set* me as a seale on thy heart
Isay 9,11.*set* vp the aduersaries of Rez.
Ier.1.10.I haue this day *set* thee ouer
15,shall *set* euery one his throne
43.10,*I* will *set* his throne on these
Lam.2.17.he hath *set* vp the horn of
Eze.16.19.thou hast *set* it before them
18.2.childrens teeth are *set* on edge
22.7.in thee haue they *set* light by
24.2.*set* himselfe against Ierusalem
3 *set* on a pot,*set* it on,and also
34.23.*I* will *set* vp one shepheard
Dan.3.12.thou hast *set* ouer thy charge
the image which thou hast *set* vp
14.golden imag.which I haue *set* vp
18.image which thou hast *set* vp
5.19.whom he would he *set* vp,and
6.14.and *set* his heart on Daniel to
9.10.which he *set* before vs by the
Hos.2.3.and *set* her as in the day that
and *set* her like a dry land
4.8,*set* their heart on their iniquity
6.11.he hath *set* an haruest for thee
11.8.shall *set* thee as Zeboim
Amos 7.8.I will *set* a plumb-line in the
8.5.that we may *set* forth wheat and
Obad.4.though thou *set* thy nest
Hab.2,1.and *set* me vpon the tower
9.that he may *set* his nest
Zech.8.10,*I set* all men euery one
Mal.3.15.are *set* vp,yea they that
Mat.21.7.and they *set* him thereon
25,33.shall *set* the sheep on his
Mar.8.6.to *set* before them,and they
did *set* them before the people
Luke 9.51.he stedfastly *set* his face to
Acts 15.16.the reof,and I will *set* it vp
22.30.he *set* him before them
Rom.3.25.whom God hath *set* forth
1.*Cor*.12.18.God hath *set* the members
28.God hath *set* some in the
Heb.2.7.hast *set* him ouer the worke
9.18.the hope that is *set* before vs
8.1.which is *set* on the right hand
12.1.the race that is *set* before vs
2.that was *set* before him
is *set* down at the right
Iude 7.are *set* forth for our example
Reu.10.2.he *set* his right foot on

Set time.

Gen.21.2.at the *Set time* of which God
Exod.9,5.the *Lo*.appointed a *Set time*
1.*Sam*.13.8.according to the *Set time*
2.*Sam*.20.5.longer than the *Set time*
Iob 14.13.would appoint me a *Set time*
Luke 2.34.this child is *Set* for the
Acts 12.21.and vpon a *Set day* Herod
13.47.*I* haue *Set* thee to be a light
Phil.1.17.knowing that *I* am *Set* for
See the word Feasts.

Set &c:

1.*Kin*.14.4.his eyes were *Set* by
Mar.1.32.when the Sun was *Set*
Luke 4.40.when the Sun was *Setting*

Seth.

Gen.4.25.and called his name *Seth*
26.and to *Seth*,to him also there
5.3.and called his name *Seth*
4.after he had begotten *Seth*
6.*Seth* liued 105,years & begat

Setteſt.

Deut.23.20.thou *Setteſt* thine hand to
Pſal.21.3.thou *Setteſt* a crown of pure
41.12.and *Setteſt* me before thy face

Setteth.

Deut.24.15.and *Setteth* his heart on it
27.16,that *Setteth* light by his father
2.*Sam*.22.34.and he *Setteth* me vpon
Pſal.18.33.he *Setteth* me vpon my
36.4.he *Setteth* himselfe in a way
65.6.*Setteth* fast the mountaines
68.6.God *Setteth* the solitary in the
75.7.down one,& *Setteth* vp another
83.14.*Setteth* the mountains on fire
107.41.yet *Setteth* he the poore on
Ier,5.26,as he that *Setteth* snares, they
43.3.*Setteth* thee on against vs for to
Ezek.14.4.that *Setteth* vp his idols in
7.and *Setteth* vp his idols in his
Dan,2.21.remoueth and *Setteth* vp Ks.
Mat.27.66.the stone,& *Setteth* a watch

Setting &c.

Exod.28.17.thou shalt set in it *Settings*
Ezek.43.8.in *Setting* their threshold by

Settle.

1.*Chro*.17.14.I will *settle* him in mine
Luke 21.14.*Settle* it therefore in your
1 *Pet*.5.10.stablish,strengthen,*settle* y.

Settled.

1.*Kin*.8.13.a *Settled* place for thee to
2.*Kin*.8.11.he *Setled* his countenance
Psa,119.89.thy word is *Setled* in heau.
Pro.8.25.ere the mountains were *Settl*.
Ier.48.11.hath *Settled* on his lees,and
Zeph.1.12.that are *Settled* on their lees
Col.1.23.grounded and *Setled* and

Settleſt.

Pſal.65.10.thou *Settleſt* the furrowes

Seuen.

Gen.7.10.after *Seuen* dayes that the
8.10.he stayd yet other *Seuen* daies
So Verse 12.
21.28.set *Seuen* ewe lambs of the
29.these *Seuen* ewe lambs which
29.18.Ile serue thee *Seuen* years for
20.serued *Seuen* years for Rachel
27.with me yet other *Seuen* years
30 serued

30. ſerved yet other *ſeuen* yeares
31.22. purſued after him *ſeuen* dayes
33.3. bowed himſelfe *ſeuen* times
41.3 *Seuen* other Kine came up after
5. *Seuen* eares of corne came up
26. are *ſeuen* yeares, and the ſe men
27. ſhalbe *ſeuen* yeares of famine
46.25. to Iacob all the ſoules were 7.
50.10. for his Father *ſeuen* dayes
*Exod.*2.16. had *ſeuen* daughters, and they
13.6. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou eat unle.
7. ſhalbe eaten *ſeuen* dayes, and
25.37. thou ſhalt make *ſeuen* lamps
29.30. put them on *ſeuen* dayes when
35. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou conſecr.
37. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou make an
34.18. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou eate
*Leui.*4.6. ſprinkle the bloud *ſeuen* times
17. and ſprinkle it *ſeuen* times bef.
8.11. on the Altar *ſeuen* times, and
35. *Seuen* dayes and keep the charg
12.2. ſhe ſhalbe uncleane *ſeuen* daies
13.5. ſhall ſhut him up *ſeuen* daies
33 hath the ſcal, *ſeuen* daies more
14.8. out of his tent *ſeuen* daies
16. *Seuen* times before the Lord
So Verſe 27.
38. ſhut up the houſe *ſeuen* daies
15.13. number to himſelfe *ſeuen* da.
19. ſhalbe put apart *ſeuen* daies
24. ſhalbe uncleane *ſeuen* daies
28. number to her ſelfe *ſeuen* daies
16.14. blo. with his finger *ſeuen* times
So Verſe 19.
22.27. it ſhalbe *ſeuen* daies under
23.6. *Seuen* daies muſt eat unleaven.
8. unto the Lord *ſeuen* daies in the
15. *Seuen* Sabba. ſhal be compleat
18. with the bread *ſeuen* lambs
34. for *ſeuen* daies unto the Lord
36. *Seuen* daies ye ſhall offer an
39. a feaſt to the Lord *ſeuen* daies
40. reioyce--*ſeuen* dayes
41. a feaſt--*ſeuen* daies in the yeare
25.8. *Seuen* Sabbaths of yeares unto
thee, *ſeuen* times *ſeuen* yeares
26.18. *Seuen* times more for your ſins
See Verſ. 21.24.28.
*Num.*8.2. *Seuen* lamps ſhall give light
12.14. ſhould ſhe not be aſha. 7. dai.
let her be ſhut out *ſeuen* daies
13.22. was built *ſeuen* yeares before
19.11. ſhalbe uncleane *ſeuen* daies
So Verſ. 14.16.
23.1. here *ſeuen* Altars--*ſeuen* Oxen
Seuen rammes. So Verſ. 29.
28.11. *Seuen* lambs of the firſt yeare
17. *Seuen* daies ſhall unleavened
19. and *ſeuen* lambs of the firſt y.
21. throughout the *ſeuen* lambs
24. throughout the *ſeuen* daies
31.19. without the camp *ſeuen* daies
*Deut.*7.1. *Seuen* nations greater than
15.1. at the end of every *Seuen* yeares
16.3. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou eat
4. in all thy coaſts *ſeuen* daies nor
9. *Seuen* weekes ſhalt thou number
28.7. and flee before thee *ſeuen* waies
25. and flee *ſeuen* waies before them
31.10. at the end of every *ſeuen* years
*Ioſh.*6.4. *Seuen* Prieſts ſhall beare before
Seuen trumpets of rams horns
compaſſe the city *ſeuen* times
See Verſ. 6.8.13.15.
18.2. remained--*ſeuen* tribes which
5. ſhall divide it into *ſeuen* parts
9. into *ſeuen* parts in a booke and
*Iudg.*6.1. the hand of Midian *ſeuen* years
25. bullock of *ſeuen* yeares old, and
12.9. and he iudged Iſrael *ſeuen* years
14.12. within the *ſeuen* dayes of the
17. wept before him the *ſeuen* daies
16.7. with *ſeuen* green withes that
13. the *ſeuen* locks of my head
Ruth 4.15. better to thee then *ſeuen* ſons
1 *Sam.*6.5. the Philiſtines *ſeuen* months
10.8. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou tarry, till
11.3. give us *ſeuen* daies reſpit, that
13.8. and he tarried *ſeuen* daies acco.
16.10. made *ſeuen* of his ſons to paſſe
31.13. at Iabeſh, & faſted *ſeuen* daies
1 *Sam.*2.11. *Seuen* years and ſixe months
So Ch. 5.5. 1 *Chr.*3.4.
21.6. let *ſeuen* men of his ſons be
9. and they fell all *ſeuen* together
24.13. ſhall *ſeuen* yeares of famine
1 *Kin.*2.11. *Seuen* yeares reigned he in
6.38. he was 7. yeares in building it
7.17. *Seuen* for one chapiter, and
Seuen for the other chapiter
8.65. *Seuen* daies, and *ſeuen* daies, even
16.15. *Seuen* daies in Tirzah, and the
18.43. he ſaid, goe again *ſeuen* times
20.29. againſt the other *ſeuen* daies
2 *Kin.*3.9. a compaſſe of *ſeuen* daies
4.35. & the child neeſed *ſeuen* times
5.10. and waſh in Iordan *ſeuen* times
8.1. come upon the land *ſeuen* yeares
2. of the Philiſtines *ſeuen* yeares
3. at the *ſeuen* yeares end, that the
11.21 *Seuen* years old was Ioaſh whē
1 *Chro.*9.25. to come after *ſeuen* daies
10.12. in Iabeſh, and faſted *ſeuen* daies
15.26. *Seuen* bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
29.27. *Seuen* yeares reigned he in
2 *Chro.*7.8. kept the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
9. dedication of the Altar 7. daies
and the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
24.1. Ioaſh was *ſeuen* yeares old, when
29.21. they brought *ſeuen* bullocks
and *ſeuen* rammes
and *ſeuen* lambs
and *ſeuen* hee-goats
30.21. of unleavened bread 7. daies
22. throughout the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
23. to keep other *ſeuen* daies and
they kept other *ſeuen* daies
Ezra 7.14. and of his *ſeuen* Counſellors
*Neh.*8.18. and kept the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
*Eſt.*1.5. *Seuen* daies in the court &c.
2.9. and *ſeuen* maidens which were
Iob 5.19. yea in *ſeuen*, there ſhall no evill
42.8. *Seuen* bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
13. he had alſo *ſeuen* ſons and
*Pſal.*12.6. of earth purified *ſeuen* times
119.164. *Seuen* times a day do I praiſe
*Pro.*6.16. yea *ſeuen* are an abomination
9.1. ſhe hath hewen her *ſeuen* pillars
24.16. falleth *ſeuen* times, and riſeth
24.16. than *ſeuen* men that can render
25. there are *ſeuen* abominations
*Eccleſ.*11.2. giue a portion to *ſeuen* and
Iſay 4.1. in that day *ſeuen* women ſhall
11.15. in the *ſeuen* Streames, and
30.26. as the light of *ſeuen* daies in
*Ier.*15.9. ſhe that hath borne *ſeuen* &c.
34.14. at the end of *ſeuen* yeares, let
52.25. *Seuen* men of them that were
*Ezek.*3.15. ſate ſtonied *ſeuen* daies among
16. at the end of *ſeuen* daies, that
39.9. burne them with fire *ſeuen* years
12. *Seuen* months ſhall the houſe of
14. after the end of *ſeuen* months
40.22. went up to it by *ſeuen* ſteps
26. there were *ſeuen* ſteps to go up
43.25. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou prepare
26. *Seuen* daies ſhall they purge
44.26. ſhall reckon to him *ſeuen* daies
45.21. a feaſt of *ſeuen* daies unleaue.
23. *Seuen* daies of the feaſt he ſhall
Seuen bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
daily the *ſeuen* daies
25. in the feaſt of the *ſeuen* daies
*Dan.*3.19. one *ſeuen* times more than it
4.16. let *ſeuen* times paſſe over him
23. till *ſeuen* times paſſe over him
See Verſ. 25.32.
9.25. ſhalbe *ſeuen* weekes, and 62.
Amos 5.8. that maketh the *ſeuen* ſtars
*Mich.*5.5. riſe againſt him *ſeuen* ſheph.
*Zech.*3.9. ſhalbe *ſeuen* eyes, behold I
4.2. and his *ſeuen* lamps thereon, and
Seuen pipes in the *ſeuen* lamps
10. with the ſe *ſeuen*, they are the
*Mat.*15.34. *Seuen*, and a few little fiſhes
18.22. I ſay, not till *ſeuen* times
See Verſe 20.
Marke 8.5. and they ſaid, *ſeuen*. So
*Matth.*15.34.
6. and he took the *ſeuen* loaues, and
8. *Seuen* baskets full
20. when the *ſeuen* among 4000.
12.22. the *ſeuen* had her, and left no
Luke 2.36. lived--*ſeuen* yeares from her
8.2. out of whom went *ſeuen* diuels
11.26. to him *ſeuen* other ſpirits
17.4. thee *ſeuen* times in a day
and *ſeuen* times in a day turne
20.29. there were--*ſeuen* brethren
Acts 6.3. *Seuen* men of honeſt report
13.19. had deſtroyed *ſeuen* nations
19.14. there were *ſeuen* ſons of
20.6. where we abode *ſeuen* dayes
21.4. we tarried there *ſeuen* dayes
8. Philip--which was one of the 7.
27. when the *ſeuen* dayes were
28.14. to tarry with them *ſeuen* dayes
*Heb.*11.30. compaſſed about *ſeuen* dayes
*Rev.*1.4. Iohn to the *ſeuen* Churches
See Verſe 20.
and from the *ſeuen* ſpirits
12. ſaw *ſeuen* golden candleſtickes
16. in his right hand *ſeuen* ſtarres
20. the myſterie of the *ſeuen* ſtarres
the *ſeuen* ſtars are the Angels
and the *ſeuen* candleſtickes
2.1. that holdeth the *ſeuen* Stars in
of the *ſeuen* golden candleſtickes
3.1. that hath the *ſeuen* ſpirits of Go.
and the *ſeuen* Starres
4.5. and there were *ſeuen* lamps
booke--are the *ſeuen* ſpirits of G.
5.1. ſealed with *ſeuen* ſeales

6.hauing *Seuen* hornes,and
Seuen eyes,which are the
Seuen ſpirits of God
8.2.and I ſaw *Seuen* Angels
were giuen *Seuen* trumpets
6.and the *Seuen* Angels which
had the *Seuen* trumpets
10.3.*Seuen* thunders vttered their
11.13.ſlaine of men *Seuen* thouſand
15.1.*Seuen* Angels,hauing the
Seuen laſt plagues
7.gaue to the *Seuen* Angels
Seuen golden vials
17.3.hauing *Seuen* heads,and
9,the *Seuen* heads are
Seuen mountaines on
10.and there are *Seuen* Kings
11.is of the *Seuen*,and goeth
21.9.one of the *Seuen* Angels
which had the *Seuen* vials
full of the *Seuen* laſt plagues

Seuen-fold.

Gen.4.15.ſhalbe taken on him *Seuen-fo*.
24.Lamech ſhalbe auenged 7.*fold*
Pſal.79.12.*ſeuen-fold* into their boſome
Pro.6.31.ſhall reſtore *Seuen-fold*,he ſhall
Iſa.30.26.ſhalbe *ſeuenfold* as the ligh:

Seuens:

Gen.7.2.ſhalt take to thee by *Seuens*
3.by *Seuens*,the male and female

Seuenteene:

Gen.37.1.Ioſeph being *Seuenteene* ye.old
47.28.in the land of Egypt 17.yeers
1.*Kin*.14.21.he reigned *Seuenteene* yeers
2,*Chr*.12.13.he reigned,*Seuenteene* yeers
Ier.32.9.*Seuenteene* ſhekels of ſiluer

Seuenteenth:

Gen.7.11.*ſeuenteenth* day of the moneth
2.*Ki*.22.51.the *ſeuenteeth* y.of *Iehoſh*.
2.*Kin*.16.1.in the *ſeuenteenth* yeere of

Seuenth.

Exod.13.6.in the *ſeuenth* day ſhalbe a
16,26.but on the *ſeuenth* day which is
27.on the *Seuenth* day to gather &
29.out of his place on the *ſeu*.day
30,people reſted on the *Seuenth* day
20,10.the *ſeuenth* day is the Sabbath
11.and reſted the *Seuenth* day
21.2.in the *ſeuenth* he ſhall go out
23.11.in the *ſeuenth*--let it reſt,and
12.the *Seuenth* day thou ſhalt reſt
24.16.the *Seuenth* day he called vnto
31.15.in the *Seuenth* is the Sabbath
17.on the *Seuenth* day he reſted,&
34.21.the *ſeuenth* day thou ſhalt reſt
35.2,the *Seuenth* day there ſhalbe to
Leu.13.6.look on him again the *ſeuenth*
34.in the *Seuenth* day the Pr.ſhall
51.look on the plague the *ſeuenth*
14.9.it ſhalbe on the *Seuenth* day
39.come againe the *Seuenth* day
16.29.in the *Seuenth* moneth on the
23.3.the *ſeueuth* day is the Sabbath
8.in the *ſeuenth* day is an holy
16.morrow after the *ſeuenth* Sabb.
24.in the *ſeuenth* moneth,in the
27.tenth day of this *ſeuenth* month
34.the fifteenth day of the *Seuenth*
25.4.*Seuenth* yeere ſhalbe a Sabbath
9.the tenth day of the *ſeuenth* mo,
20.ſhall we eat in the *ſeuen*. yeere
Num.19,12.on the *ſeuenth* day he ſhalbe
the *ſeuenth* day he ſhall not
19.and on the *ſeuenth* day he ſhall
28,25.on the *ſeuenth* day ye ſhall haue
29.1.and in the *ſeuenth* moneth on
31,19.and on the *ſeuenth* day
24,yonr clothes on the *ſeuenth* day
Deut.5.14.the *ſeuenth* day,is the Sabb.
15,12.in the *ſeuenth* yeere thou ſhalt
16.8.and on the *ſeuenth* day ſhalbe a
Ioſh.6.4.and the *ſeuenth* day ye ſhall
15.came to paſs on the *ſeuenth* day
19.40.and the *ſeuenth* lot came out
Iudg.14.15.to paſſe on the *ſeuenth* day
18.ſaid to him on the *ſeuenth* day
2.*Sam*.12.18.on the *ſeuenth* day the child
1.*Kin*.8.2.which is the *ſeuenth* moneth
18.44.came to paſſe at the *ſeu*. time
20.29.in the *ſeueuth* day the battell
2.*Kin*.11.4.the *ſeuen*.yeer Iehoiada ſent
12.1.in the *ſeuenth* yeere of Iehu &c.
18.9.the *ſeuenth* yeere of Hoſhea the
25.8.on the *ſeuenth* day of the month
25.in the *ſeuenth* moneth that
1.*Chro*.2.15.the ſixth Dauid the *ſeuen*.
2.*Chro*.5.3.was in the *ſeuenth* moneth
23.1.in the *ſeuenth* yeere of Iehoiada
31.7.finiſhed in the *ſeuenth* moneth
Ezra.3.1.& when the *ſeuenth* moneth
6.the firſt day of the *ſeuen*.moneth
7.8.in the *ſeuenth* yeere of the king
Neh.8.14.the feaſt of the *ſeuenth* moneth
10.31.would leaue the *ſeuenth* yeere
Eſt.1.10.on the *ſeuenth* day,when the
2.16.in the *ſeuenth* yeere of his reign
Ier.28.17.died in the *ſeuenth* moneth
41.1.it came to paſſe in the *ſeuenth*
52.28.captiue in the *ſeuenth* yeere in
Ezek.20.1.came to paſſe in the *ſeu*.yeer
30.20.in the *ſeuenth* day of the mon.
45.20.thou ſhalt do the *ſeuenth* day
25.in the *ſeuenth* moneth,in the
Hag.2.1.in the *ſeuenth* moneth in the
Zech.7.5.the fifth and *ſeuenth* moneth
8.19.and the faſt of the *ſeuenth*,and
Iohn 4.52.yeſterday the *ſeuenth* houre
Heb.4.4.of the *ſeuenth* day on this wiſe
God did reſt the *ſeuenth* day
Iude 14.Enoch the *ſeuenth* from Adam
Reu.8.1.had opened the *ſeuenth* ſeale
10.7.the voice of the *ſeuenth* Angell
11.15.the *ſeuenth* Angell ſounded
21.20.the *ſeuenth*,chriſolit,the

Seuen hundred.

Gen,5.26.*ſeuen hundred* 82.yeers,and
31.were *ſeuen hundred* 77. yeeres
Iudg.20.15.*ſeuen hundred* choſen men
16,were *ſeuen hund*.choſen men
2.*Sam*,8.4.and *ſeuen hundred* horſemen
10.18.men of *ſeuen hundred* charets
1.*Kin*.11.3,he had *ſeuen hundred* wiues
2,*Kin*.3.26.took with him *ſeuen hundred*
2.*Chro*.15.11.*ſeuen hundred* oxen,and
Ier.52.30.*ſeuen hundred* 45.perſons, all

Seuen and twentieth.

Gen.8.14.on the *ſeuen and twentieth* day
2.*Kin*.25.27.on the *ſeuen and twentieth* d.
Ezek.29.17.in the *ſeuen and twentieth* y.

Seuen and thirtieth.

2.*Kin*.25.27.the *ſeuen* and *thirtieth* yeer
Ier.52.31.in the *ſeuen and thirtieth* yeer

Seuen thouſand.

1.*Kin*.19.18. left to me *ſeuen thouſand*
20.15 being *ſeuen thouſand*
2.*Kin*.24.16.euen *ſeuen thouſand*, and
1.*Chro*.29.4.*ſeuen thouſand* talents of &c.
2.*Chro*.15.11.and *ſeuen thouſand* ſheep
30.24.and *ſeuen thouſand* ſheep,and
Rom.11.4.to my ſelf *ſeuen thouſand* men

Seuen thouſand and 500.

Num,3.22.were *ſeuen thouſand and* 500.
2,*Chro*.26.13.*ſeuen thouſand* & 500.that

Seuen thouſand and 700.

2.*Chro*. 17,11.*ſeuen thouſand* 700.yeers
ſeuen thouſand and 700.hee goat

Seuenty.

Gen.5.12.Cainan liued *ſeuenty* yeeres
Exod.1.5.were *ſeuenty* ſoules,for Ioſeph
Num.7.13.of *ſeuenty* ſhekels,after the
11.24.gather to me *ſeuenty* men of
Iudg.9.56.ſlaying their *ſeuenty* brethren
2.*Kin*.10.1. Ahab had *ſeuenty* ſons
7.and ſlew *ſeuenty* perſons,and put
Iſa.23.15.forgotten *ſeuenty* yeeres
at the end of *ſeuenty* yeers
17.after the end of *ſeuenty* years
Ier.25,11.ſhall ſerue *ſeuenty* yeeres
12.when *ſeuenty* yeers are accomp.
29.10,for after *ſeuenty* yeeres be
Ezek.8,11.*ſeuenty* men of the ancients
41.12.was *ſeuenty* cubits broad, and
Dan.9.2.accompliſh *ſeuenty* yeers in the
24.*ſeuenty* weekes are determined
Zech.7.5.euen thoſe *ſeuenty* yeeres did
Mat.18.22,till *ſeuenty* times ſeuen
Luk.10.1.appointed other *ſeuenty* alſo
17.the *ſeuenty* returned againe
See the word Elders.

Seuenty thouſand.

2.*Sam*.24.15.*ſeuenty thouſand* men
So 1.*Chron*.21.14.

Seuenty and fiue thouſand.

Eſt.9.16.*ſeuenty and fiue thouſand*, but

Seuerall.

2.*Kin*.15.5.& dwelt in a *Seuerall* houſe
2.*Chro*.11.12.in euery *Seuerall* city he
26.21.dwelt in a *Seuerall* houſe,being
28.25.in euery *Seuerall* city of Iudah
31.19.in euery *Seuerall* city the men
Mat.25.15.to his *ſeuerall* ability

Seuer &c.

Exod.8.22.I will *Seuer* in that day the
9.4.the Lord ſhall *Seuer* between the
Leuit.20.26,and haue *Seuered* you from
Deut.4.41.then Moſes *Seuered* 3. cities
Iudg.4.11.had *Seuered* himſelf from the
Ezek.39.14.and ſhall *Seuer* out men of
Mat.13.49.and *Seuer* the wicked from
See Chap. 25.32.

Seuerity.

Rom.11.22.behold the *Seuerity* of God
on them which fell *Seuerity*

Sewed.

Gen.3.7.they *Sewed* fig-leaues together

Shaalabim.

*Ioſh.*19.42.and *Shaalabim*,and Aijalon

Shaalbim:

*Iudg.*1.35.in Aijalon, nd in *Shaalbim*
1.*Kin.*4.9.and in *Shaalbim*,and &c.

Shaarim,

1.*Sam.*17.52.by the way to *Shaarim*

Shaaſhgaz:

*Eſt.*2,2.14.to the cuſtody of *Shaaſhgaz*

Shade:

*Pſal.*121,5.the Lord is thy *ſhade* vpon

Shadow:

2.*Kin.*20.9.the *ſhadow* go forward
10.for the *ſhadow* to go downe
11.and he brought the *ſhadow* ten
1.*Chro.*29.15.are as a *ſhadow* and there
Iob,7.2.earneſtly deſireth the *ſhadow*
8.9.our daies on earth are a *ſhadow*
14.2.he fleeth alſo as a *ſhadow*,and
17.7.all my members are as a *ſhadow*
*Pſ.*17.8.vnder the *ſhadow* of thy wings
36,7.vnder the *ſhadow* of thy wings
57.1.in the *ſhadow* of thy wings will
So *Pſalme* 63,7.
80.10.couered with the *ſhadow* of it
102.11.my daies are like a *ſhad*.that
109.23.I am gone like the *ſhadow*
144.4.as a *ſhadow* that paſſeth away
Eccleſ,8.13.which are a *ſhad*.becauſe
*Cant.*2,3.I ſate down vnder his *ſhadow*
*Iſa.*4.6.for a *ſhadow* in the day time
16.3.make thy *ſhadow* as the night
25.4.a *ſhadow* from the heat when
5.heat with the *ſhadow* of a cloud
30.2.to truſt in the *ſhadow* of Egypt
32.2.as the *ſhadow* of a great rocke
34.15.and gather vnder her *ſhadow*
38.8.I will bring againe the *ſhadow*
49.2.in the *ſhadow* of his hand hath
51.16.in the *ſhadow* of mine hand
*Ier.*48.45.vnder the *ſhad*. of Heſhbon
*Lam.*4.20.vnder his *ſhadow* we ſhal liue
*Ezek*31.6.vnder his *ſhadow* dwelt all
12.gone downe from his *ſhadow*
17.dwelt vnder his *ſhadow* in the
*Dan.*4.12.had *ſhadow* vnder it and the
*Hoſ.*4.13.the *ſhadow* thereof is good
14.7.they that dwell vnder his *ſhad*.
Iona 4.5.and ſate vnder it in the *ſhadow*
6.that it might be a *ſhadow* ouer
*Mat.*4.16.region and *ſhadow* of death
*Mar.*4.32.may lodge vnder the *ſhadow*
*Luk.*1.79.and in the *ſhadow* of death
*Act.*5.15.*ſhadow* of Peter paſſing by
*Col.*2.17.are a *ſhadow* of things to
*Heb.*8.5.and *ſhadow* of heauenly things
10.1.a *ſhadow* of good things to
*Iam.*1.17.nor *ſhadow* of turning
See the word **Death.**

Shadowes.

*Cant.*2.17.and the *ſhadowes* flee away
4.6.and the *ſhadowes* flee away?I will
*Ier.*6.4.the *ſhadowes* of the euening are

Shadowing:

Iſa. 18.1.*ſhadowing* with wings,which is
*Eſek.*31.3.with a *ſhadowing* ſhrowde
*Heb.*9.5.*ſhadowing* the Mercy ſeate

Shadrach:

*Dan.*3.13.commanded to bring *Shadrach*
20.to binde *Shadrach*
28.bleſſed be the God of *Shadrach*
30.the king promoted *Shadrach*

Shady:

*Iob.*40.21.lieth vnder the *ſhady* trees
22.the *Shady* trees couer him with

Shaft:

Exod. 25.31.his *Shaft* and his branches
*Num.*8.4.vnto the *ſhaft* thereof, vnto the
*Iſa.*49.2.and made me a poliſhed *Shaft*

Shake,

*Iudg.*16.20.and *Shake* my ſelfe,and he
*Neh.*5.13.ſo God *Shake* out euery man
Iob 4.14.made all my bones to *Shake*
15.33.ſhal *ſhake* off his vnripe grapes
*Pſal.*22.7.they *Shake* the head ſaying
46.3.though the mountaine *Shake*
69.23.their loins continually to *Shake*
72.16.ſhall *Shake* like Lebanon,and
*Iſa.*2.21.when he ariſeth to *Shake* &c.
10,15.as if the rod ſhould *ſhake* it ſelf
32.he ſhall *Shake* his hand againſt
11.15.his mighty wind ſhall *Shake*
13.2.*Shake* the hand,that they may
13.*I* will *Shake* the heauens,& the
14.16.that did *Shake* the kingdomes
24.18.foundations of the earth *Shake*
52.2.*Shake* thy ſelfe from the duſt
Ier 23.9.all my bones *Shake*,I am like
*Eſek.*26.10.ſhall *Shake* at the noiſe of
27,28.the ſuburbs ſhall *Shake* at the
31.16.I made the nations to *Shake* at
38.20.ſhall *Shake* at my preſence,&
Dan,4.14.*Shake* off the leaues,& ſcatter
Ioel 3.16.the earth ſhall *ſhake*,but the *L.*
*Hag.*2.6.I will *Shake* the heauens,& the
7.and *I* will *Shake* all nations
21.*I* will *Shake* the heauens, and
*Zech.*2.9.Ple *Shake* mine hand on them
*Mat.*28.4.the keepers did *Shake*,and
*Mar.*6.11.*Shake* off the duſt
*Luk.*6.48.and could not *Shake* it for it
9.5.*Shake* off the very duſt from
*Heb.*12.26.once more *I Shake*,not the
See the word **Duſt.**

Shaked.

Iob 38.13.might be *Shaked* out of it
*Pſal.*109.25.they *Shaked* their heads

Shaken:

*Leuit.*26,36.the ſound of a *Shaken* leafe
1,*Kin.*14.15.as a reed is *Shaken* in the
2.*Kin.*19.21.*Shaken* her hand at thee
*Neh.*5,13.euen thus be he *Shaken* out
Iob,16.12.and *Shaken* me to pieces,and
*Pſa.*18.7.moued & were *Shaken*,becauſe
*Iſa.*37.22.hath *Shaked* her head at thee
*Nah.*2.3.fir-trees ſhalbe terribly *Shaken*
3.12.if they be *ſhaken*,they ſhall euen
Mat 24.29 of heauen ſhalbe *Shaken*
*Luk.*6.38.and *Shaken* together and
7.24.a reed *Shaken* with the winde
21.26.powers of heauen ſhalbe *Shaken*
See *Marke* 13.25.
*Act.*4.31.the place was *Shaken* where
16.26.of the priſon were *Shaken*
2.*Theſ.*2.2.ye be not *Shaken* in minde
*Heb.*12.27.thoſe things that are *Shaken*
things which cannot be *Shaken*
*Reu.*6.13.*Shaken* of a mighty wind
See the word, **Moued:**

Shaketh.

*Iob.*9.6.which *Shaketh* the earth out of
*Pſal.*29.8.the L.*Shaketh* the wilderneſſe
60.2.breaches thereof,for it *Shaketh*

Shaking:

*Iob.*41.20.at the *Shaking* of a ſpeare
*Pſa.*44.14.a *Shaking* of the head among
*Iſa.*17.9,as the *Shaking* of an oliue tree
19.16.of the *Shaking* of the hand of
24.13.as the *Shaking* of an oliue tree
30.32.and in battels of *Shaking* will
*Ezek.*37.7.and behold a *Shaking*,& the
38.19.there ſhalbe a great *Shaking* in

Shalem.

Gen. 33.18.and Iacob came to *Shalem*

Shalim.

1.*Sam.*9.4.through the land of *Shalim*

Shaliſha:

1.*Sam.*9.4.through the land of *Shaliſha*

Shalman:

*Hoſ.*10.14.*Shalman* ſpoiled Beth-arbel

Shall be:

*Eccleſ.*1,9.in that which *Shall be* done

Shallum:

1.*Chro.*2.40.and Siſamai begat *Shallum*
41.and *Shallum* begat Iekamiah
2.*Chro.*34.22.the wife of *Shallum*,the
*Ier.*22,11.touching *Shallum* the ſon of

Shambles:

1.*Cor.*10,25.is ſold in the *Shambles* that

Shame.

*Ex.*32.25.naked to their *Shame* amongſt
*Iudg.*18.7.that might put them to *ſhame*
1.*Sam.*20.34.had done him *Shame*
2.*Sam.*13.13.ſhall I cauſe my *Shame* to
2.*Chro.*32.21.he returned with *ſhame* of
*Iob.*8.22.ſhalbe clothed with *Shame*,&
*Pſal.*4.2.ye turne my glory into *Shame*
35.4.confounded and put to *Sha.* that
26.let them be clothed with *Shame*
40.14.and put to *ſhame* that with me
15.for a reward of their *Shame* that
44.7.and haſt put them to *Shame* that
9.and put vs to *Shame*,and goeſt
15.the *Sha.* of my face hath couered
69.7.*Shame* hath couered my face
19.my reproach,and my *ſhame* and
70.3.for a reward of their *Shame* that
71.24.they are brought to *ſhame* that
83.16.fill their faces with *Shame* that
17.let them be put to *Shame*,and
89.45.haſt couered him with *Shame*
109.29.be cloathed with *Shame*,and
119.31.O Lord put me not to *Shame*
132.18.will I cloath with *Shame* but
*Pro.*9.7.getteth to himſelfe *Shame*.& he
10.5.of confuſion that cauſeth *ſhame*
11.2.then commeth *Shame*,but with
12.16.but the prudent couereth *Sha.*
13.5.lothſome,& commeth to *Shame*
18.pouerty and *ſhame* ſhalbe to him
14.35.againſt him that cauſes *Shame*
17.2.a ſon that cauſeth *Shame* & ſhal
18.13 it is folly & *Shame* vnto him
19.26.is a ſon that cauſeth *Shame*,&
25,8.neig-

25.8,neighbour hath put thee to *sha.*
10.put thee to *shame*,and thine
29.15.bringeth his mother to *shame*
*Isa.*20.4.vncouered to the *sha.*of Egypt
22.18.to the *shame* of thy Lo.houſe
30.3,Pharaoh be your *shame*
5.but a *shame* and alſo a reproach
47.3.yea thy *shame* ſhalbe ſeen,I will
50.6.my face from *shame* & ſpitting
54.4.thou ſhalt not be put to *shame*
ſhalt forget the *shame* of thy youth
61.7.for your *shame* you ſhall haue
*Ier.*3.25.we lie downe in our *shame*,and
13.26.that thy *shame* may appeare
20.18.ſhould be conſumed with *sha.*
23.40.and a perpetuall *shame*,which
46.12.haue heard of thy *shame*
48.39,turned the backe with *shame*
51,51.*shame* hath couered our faces
*Ezek.*7.18,*shame* ſhalbe vpon all faces
16.52.beare thine owne *shame* for
54.maiſt beare thine owne *shame*
63.becauſe of thy *shame* when I
32.24.yet haue they born their *shame*
So Ver.25.
34.29.nor beare the *shame* of the &c.
36.6.born the *shame* of the heathen
7.they ſhall beare their *shame*
15,to heare in thee the *sha.*of the
39.26.they haue born their *shame*
44.13.they ſhall beare their *shame*
*Dan.*12.2.ſome to *shame* euerlaſting
*Hoſ.*4.7.change their glory into *shame*
18.her rulers with *shame* do loue
9.10.vnto that *shame* and their &c.
10,6.Ephraim ſhall receiue *shame*
*Obad.*10.*shame* ſhall couer thee,and thou
*Mich.*1.11.hauing thy *shame* naked,the
2.6.that they ſhall not take *shame*
7.10.*sham.*ſhall couer her which ſaid
*Nah.*3.5.and the kingdomes thy *shame*
*Hab.*2,10.thou haſt conſulted *shame* to
16.thou art filled with *shame*,for
*Zeph.*3.5.the vniuſt knoweth no *shame*
19.they haue beene put to *shame*
*Luk.*14.6.and thou begin with *shame* to
*Act.*5.41.to ſuffer *shame* for his Name
1.*Cor.*4.14.not theſe things to *sha.*you
6.5.I ſpeake this to your *shame*
11.6.if it be a *shame* for a &c.
14.it is a *shame* vnto him?
22.& *shame* them that haue not?
14.35.it is a *Shame* for women to
15.34.I ſpeake this to your *Shame*
*Eph.*5.12.it is a *Shame* euen to ſpeake
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe glory is in their *Shame*
*Heb.*6,6.and put him to an open *Shame*
12.2.deſpiſing the *Shame*,and
Iude 13.foming out their owne *Shame*
*Reu.*3.18.that the *sha.*of thy nakedneſſe
16.15.naked and they ſee his *Shame*

Shamed:

2.*Sam.*19.5.thou haſt *Shamed* this day
*Pſal.*14,6.you haue *Shamed* the counſell

Shameth:

*Pro.*28.7.riotous man *shameth* his father

Shamfastnes.

1.*Tim.*2.9.with *Shamfastnes* & ſobriety

Shamefull/&c.

*Ier.*11.13.to that *Shamefull* thing, euen
*Hoſ.*2.5.hath done *shamefully*,for ſhe
*Hab.*2.16.with *shamefull* ſpewing on
1.*Theſ.*2.2.were *shamefully* entreated

Shamelesly:

2.*Sam.*6.20.*shamelesly* vncouers himſelfe

Shamgar:

*Iudg.*3.31.after him was *Shamgar* the
5.6.in the dayes of *Shamgar* the ſon

Shamir:

*Iudg.*10.1.he dwelt in *Shamir*,in mount
2.died,and was buried in *Shamir*

Shamiah:

1.*Chro.*1.47.*Shamiah* of Maſrekah
48.when *Shamiah* was dead Shaul

Shammah.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Shammah*, Du.Mizzah
1.*Sam.*16.9.make *Shammah* to paſſe by
17.13.and the third *Shammah*
2.*Sam.*23.11.after him was *Shammah*
25.*Shammah* the Harodite,Elika
33.*Shammah* the Hararite,Abiam
1.*Chro.*1.37. *Shammah* and Mizzah

Shammai:

1.*Chro.*2.28.and the ſons of *Shammai*

Shammua:

2.*Sam.*5.14. *Shammua* and Shobab,and

Shape: &c:

*Pſal.*51.5.I was *Shapen* in iniquity
*Luk.*3.22.in a bodily *Shape* like a
*Iohn.*5.37.voice--nor ſeen his *Shape*
*Reu.*6.7.the *Shapes* of the Locuſts were
See the word **Faſhion**

Shaphan:

2.*Kin.*22.3.that the king ſent *Shaphan*
8.gaue the booke to *Shaphan* the
9.& *Shaphan* the Scribe came to
25.22.Ahikam the ſon of *Shaphan*
2.*Chr.*34.8.*Shaphan* the ſon of Azahah
15.deliuered the booke to *Shaphan*
18.*Shaphan* read it before the king
*Ier,*26.24.Ahikam the ſon of *Saphan*
29.3.Elaſah the ſon of *Shaphan*,and
36.10.Gemariah the ſon of *Shaphan*
*Ezek.*8,11.Iaazaniah the ſon of *Shaphan*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shaphat.

1.*Kin.*19,16.Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat*
So 2.*Kings* 3.11.

Shapher,

*Num.*33.23.pitched in mount *Shapher*

Share:

1.*Sam.*13.20.euery man his *Share*,and

Shares:

*Ioel.*3.10.breake their plow *Shares* into

Sharezer:

*Iſa.*37.38.Adramelech and *Sharezer*

Sharpe,

*Exod.*4.25.tooke a *Sharpe* ſtone, and cut
1.*Sam.*14.4.a *Sharp* rock on the one ſide
a *Sharpe* rock on the other ſide
Iob 41.30.*Sharpe* ſtones are vnder him
*Pſa.*45.5.thine arrowes are *Sharp* in the
52.2.like a *Sharpe* raſor working &c.
57.4.& their tongue a *Sharpe* ſword
120,4.*Sharpe* arrowes of the mighty
*Pro.*5.4.*Sharpe* as a two edged ſword
*Iſa.*5.28.whoſe arrowes are *Sharpe*,and
41.15.a new *Sharpe* threſhing inſtru.
49.2.my mouth like a *Sharpe* ſword
*Act.*15.39.the contention was ſo *Sharpe*
*Reu.*1.16.a *Sharpe* two edged ſword
14.14.in his hand a *Sharpe* ſickle
17.he alſo hauing a *Sharpe* ſickle
18.to him that had the *Sharp* ſickle
thruſt in thy *Sharpe* ſickle
See the word **Kniues.**

Sharpen/&c,

1.*Sam.*13.20,to *Sharpen* euery man his
21.and to *Sharpen* their goads
*Pſal.*140.3.haue *Sharpned* their tongues
*Ezek.*21.9.a ſword a ſword is *Sharpened*
10.it is *Sharpened* to make a ſore
11.the ſword is *Sharpened*,and it is
*Heb.*4.12.*Sharper* than any two edged

Sharpeneth.

*Iob,*16.9.*Sharpeneth* his eies vpon me
*Pro.*26.17.iron *Sharpeneth* iron
ſo a man *Sharpeneth* the

Sharply.

*Iudg.*8.1.did chide with him *Sharply*
*Tit.*1.13.rebuke them *Sharply* that they

Sharpnes,

2.*Cor.*13.10.I ſhould vſe *Sharpneſſe*

Sharon,

1.*Chro.*5.16.in all the ſuburbs of *Sharon*
27.29.the Herds that fed in *Sharon*
*Cant.*2.1.I am the Roſe of *Sharon*,and
*Iſa.*33.9 *Sharon* is like a wildernes
35.2.excellency of Carmel & *Sharon*
65.10.*Sharon* ſhalbe a fold of flockes

Shaue.

*Leuit.*8.7.let them *Shaue* all their fleſh
21.5.nor ſhall they *Shaue* off the
*Num.*6.9.he ſhall *Shaue* his head in the
18.ſhall *Shaue* the head of his &c.
*Deut.*21,12.ſhe ſhall *Shaue* her head,&
*Iudg.*16.19. cauſed him to *Shaue* off the
*Iſa.*7.20.the Lo.ſhall *Shaue* with a rator
*Ezek.*44.40.nor ſhall they *Shaue* their
*Act.*21.24.may *Shaue* their heads
See the word **Haire.**

Shaued.

*Gen.*41.14.and he *Shaued* himſelfe
2.*Sam.*10.4.& *Shaued* off the one halfe
1.*Chro,*19.4.and *Shaued* them,and cut
*Iob,*1.20.and *Shaued* his head,and fell

Shauen,

*Leuit.*13.33.he ſhalbe *Shauen* but the
*Num.*6.19.after the haire--is *Shauen*
*Iudg.*16.17.if I be *shauen*,then my ſtren.
*Ier.*41.5.hauing their beards *Shauen* &
1.*Cor.*11.5.all one as if ſhe were *Shauen*
9.to be ſhorne or *Shauen* let her

Shaueth.

*Gen.*14.5.and the Emims in *Shaueh*

Shaul/&c. (tith

*Gen.*46.10.*Shaul* the ſon of a Canaani-
So *Exod.*6.15.
*Num.*26.13.of *Shaul* the family
of the *Shaulites*
1.*Chro.*1.48.*Shaul*,of Rehoboth by the
49.and when *Shaul* was dead &c.

Sheafe.

*Gen.*37.7.my *Sheafe* aroſe and alſo
made obeyſance to my *sheafe*
*Leuit.*23.10.a *Sheafe* of the firſt fruits
11.he ſhall waue the *Sheafe* before
12.when ye waue the *Sheafe* and
*Deut.*24.19.haſt forgotten a *sheaf* in the
Iob. 24.10.

Iob.24.10.they take away the *she.*from
Zech.12.6.like a torch of fire in a *sheafe*

Shealbonite See **Eliahaba:**

Shea'tiel.

Ezr.3.2.Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
Hag.1.1.Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
See Ver.12.Ch.2.2.23.

Sheard:

Isa.30.14.a *sheard* to take fire from the

Sheare:

Gen.31.19.went to *sheare* his sheep
38.13.to Timnah to *sheare* his sheep
Deu.15.19.nor *sheare* the firstling of thy
1.Sam.25.4.Nabal did *sheare* his sheepe

Sheaver, &c.

1.Sa.25.7.heard that thou hast *shearers*
11.that I haue kil'd for my *shearers*
Isa.53.7.as a sheep before her *shearers*
Act.8.32.lamb dumb before the *shearer*

Shearing.

1.Sam.25.2.he was *shearing* his sheep in
2.Kin.10 12.was at the *shearing* house
at the pit of the *shearing* house

Shear-irshub.

Isa.7.3.thou & *Shear-irshub* thy son

Sheath.

2.Sam.20.18.in the *sheath* thereof,& as
Ezek.21.3.my sword out of his *sheath*
4.shall go forth out of his *sheath*
5.my sword out of the *sheath*,it
30.to returne into his *sheath* I will
See *Ierem.*47.6.
Iohn 18.11.vp thy *sword* into the *sheath*
See *Matth.*26.52.

Sheaues.

Gen.37.7.we were binding *sheaues* in
your *sheaues* stood round about
Ruth 2.7.the reapers amongst the *shea.*
15.euen amongst the *sheaues*.and
Neh.13.15.and bringing in *sheaues*, and
Psl 126.6.bringing his *sheaues* with him
129.7.nor he that bindeth *sheaues* his
Amos 2.13.pressed that is full of *sheaues*
Mich.4.12.as *sheaues* into the floore,

Sheba.

Gen 25.3.Ikshan begat *Sheba* and
2.Sam.20 1.whose name was *Sheba*
2.and follow *Sheba* the son of
6.now shall *Sheba* the son of
10.pursued after *Sheba* the son of
13 to pursue after *Sheba* the son
22.cut off the head of *Sheba* the
See the words **Abimael, Bichri, & Dedan.**

Sheba.

Iosh 19.2.Beersheba or *Sheba*,and
1.Kin.10.1.when the Queen of *Sheba*
So 2.*Chron* 9.1.
Iob 6.19.companies of *Sheba* waited
Psa.72.10.the kings of *Sheba* and Seba
15.giuen of the gold of *Sheba*
Ezek.27.22 merchants of *Sheba*. Ve.23.
38.13. *Sheba* and Dedan, and the

Shebna.

2.Kin.18.18.and *Shebna* the Scribe
Isa.22.15.euen to *Shebna*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shechem.

Gen.33.19 a city of *Shechem* which is
34.Oke which was by *Shechem*
37.13 feed the flocke in *Shechem*
Num.26.31,and of *Shechem* the &c.
Iosh.17.7.that lyeth before *Shechem*
20.7.and *Shechem* in mount Ephraim
24.1.gathered all the tribes--to *She.*
Iudg.8.31.concubin that was in *Shechem*
9.1.went to *Shechem* to his mother
2.of all the men of *Shechem* &c.
and so to Verse 57.
21.19.from Bethel to *Shechem*
2.Ki.12.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
25.Ieroboam built *Shechem*
2.Ch.10.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
Psal.60.6.I will diuide *Shechem*,and
Ier.41.5.came certain from *Shechem*.

Shechem, &c.

Gen.34.2.*Shechem* the son of Hamor
Num.26.31,and of *Shechem* the
family of the *Shechemites*

Shed.

2.Sam.20,10.and *shed* out his bowels
Mat.23.35.all the righteous bloud *shed*
See *Luke* 11.50.
26,28.which is shed for many for
So *Marke* 14.24.
Act.2.33.he hath *shed* forth this,which
Rom.3.15.feet are swift to *shed* bloud
5.5.is *shed* abroad in our hearts by
Tit.3.6.which he *shed* on vs aboundantly
Rev.16.6.haue *shed* the bloud of Saints
See the word **Bloud.**

Shedder, &c:

Gen.9.6.whoso *sheddeth* mans bloud
Ezek.18.10.a *shedder* of bloud,and that
22.3.the city *sheddeth* bloud
Heb 9.22.without *shedding* of bloud

Shedur.

Num. 2.10.Elizur the son of *Shedur*

Shee.

Iob 39.30. the slaine is there is *shee*

Sheep.

Gen 4,2.Abel was a Keeper of *sheep*
12.16.and he had *sheep* and oxen
21,27.Abraham tooke *sheep* and oxen
29.6.daughter comes with the *sheep*
7 water ye the *sheep* and go
8 stone--then we water the *sheepe*
9.came with her fathers *sheep*
10.and the *sheep* of Laban his
Exo.12.5.ye shall take out from the *she.*
22.1.and foure *sheep* for a *sheep*
Levit.1.10.namely of the *sheep* or of
12.19.of the *sheep* or of the goates
21.in beeues or *sheep*,it shall
Num 18.17.the firstling of a *sheep*,or
22.40.offred oxen and *sheep*,and
27 1.be not as *sheep* which haue no
Deut.15.19.the firstling of thy sheep
17.1.any bullocke or *sheep* wherein is
18.4.the first fleece of thy *sheep* shalt
22.1 see thy brothers oxe or *sheep* go
28.31.thy *sheep* shall be giuen to thine
32.14.& milke of *sheep* with fat of
1.Sa 8,17.take the tenth of your *sheep*
14 34,and euery man his *sheep*
15.9.and the best of the *sheep*. Ve.15
16.1 bold he keepeth the *sheep*
19 so ,which is with the *sheep*
17.15 to feed his father's *sheep*
20.let the *sheep* with a keeper
28.hast thou left those few *sheep*
34.kept his fathers *sheep* at Beth.
25.2.he had three thousand *sheep*
he was shearing his *sheep*
16,were with them keeping *sheep*
18.fiue *sheep* ready dressed
2.Sam.7.8.from following the *sheep*
17.29.butter,and *sheep*,and cheese
24.17.but these *sheep*,what haue
1.Kin.1.9.Adonija slew *sheep*,and
19.and *sheep* in abundance
So Verse 25.
4.23.and an hundred *Sheep*,beside
22.17.*Sheep* that haue not a shepherd
1.Chro.17.7.from following the *Sheep*
21.17.but as for these *Sheep*,what
2.Chro.5.6.sacrificed *Sheep* and oxen
7.5.a hundred & twenty thousand *Sh.*
14.15.and carried away *Sheep*
18.16.as *sheep* that haue no shepherd
29.33.and three thousand *Sheep*
Neh.5.18.and fixscore *Sheep*:also
Iob 1.3.was seuen thousand *Sheep*
16.and hath burnt vp the *Sheep*
31.20.with the fleece of my *Sheep*
42.12.had fourteene thousand *Sheep*
Psal.44.11.hast giuen vs as *Sheep*--for
22.as *Sheep* for the slaughter
49.14.like *Sheep* they are laid in
74.1.against the *Sheep* of thy pasture
78.52.to go forth like *Sheep*:and
79.13.and the *Sheep* of thy pasture
95.7.and the *Sheep* of his hand
100 3.and the *Sheep* of his pasture
119.176.astray like a lost *Sheep*
144.13.that our *Sh.*may bring forth
Cant.6.6.are as a flocke of *Sheep* which
Isa.7.21.a young Cow and two *Sheep*
13.14.as a *Sheep* that no man takes
22.13.and killing *Sheep*, eating
53.6.all we like *Sheep* haue gone
7.as a *Sheep* before her shearers
Ier.12.3.pull them out like *Sheep*,for
23.1.and scatter the *Sheep* of my
50.6.people hath been lost *Sheep*
17.Israel is a scattered *Sheep*
Ezek.34.6.my *Sheep* wandred through
11.I se both search my *Sheep*,and
12.his *Sheep* that are scattered
so will I seeke out my *Sheep*
Ioel 1.18.the flocks of *Sheep* are made
Mich.2.12.as the *Sheep* of Bozrah.as
5.8.lion among the flockes of *Sheep*
Zech.13 7.and the *Sheep* shalbe scattered
Mat.9.36.as *Sheep* hauing no shepherd
10.6.go rather to the lost *Sheep* of
16 as *Sheep* in the midst of wolues
See *Luke* 10 3.
12.11.that shall haue one *Sheep* & if
12.is a man better than a *Sheep*
15.24 but vnto the lost *Sheep* of the
18.12.if a man haue an hundred *She.*
See *Luke* 15.4.
13.reioyceth more of that *Sheep*
25.32 as a shepherd diuides his *Sheep*
33 he shall set the *Sheep* on his
26.31.the *Sheep* of the flocke shalbe
Mar 6.34.as *Sheep* not hauing a shepherd
Luk 15.6 I haue found my *Sheep* which
I.ne.r.by the *Sheepe*-marke art
so is the shepherd *Sheep*

3.and the *sheep* heare his voice
he calleth his owne *sheep* by
4.putteth forth his owne *sheep*
and the *sheep* follow him
7.I am the doore of the *sheep*
8.but the *sheep* did not heare them
11.giveth his life for the *sheep*
12.whose owne the *sheep* are not
and leaveth the *sheep*, and
scattereth the *sheep*
13.and careth nor for the *sheep*
15.I lay down my life for the *sheep*
16.and other *sheep* I have which
26.ye are not of my *sheep*
27.my *sheep* heare my voice
21.16.feed my *sheep*. So ver. 17
Act.8.32.he was led as a *sheep* to the
Rom.8.36.as *sheep* for the slaughter
Heb.11.37. wandred about in *sheep* skins
13.20.that great shepherd of the *she*.
1 *Pet*.2.25.were as *sheep* going astray
Rev.18.13.and *sheep*, and horses, and
See the words Flock, Ore, and Oren.

Sheep-coat, &c.

1 *Sam*.24.3.he came to the *sheep-coats*
2 *Sam*.7.8.thee from the *sheep-coat*
See 1 *Chr*.17.7.

Sheep-fold, &c.

Num 32.16.we will build *sheep-folds*
Iudg.5.16.among the *sheep-folds*
Ioh.10.1.into the *sheep-fold*

Sheep-gate.

Neh.3.1.they built the *sheep-gate*.
32.the corner unto the *sheep-gate*

Sheep-master.

2 *Kin*.3.4.of Moab was a *sheep-master*

Sheep-shearers.

1 *Sam*.13.24.servant hath *sheep-sheearers*

Sheete, &c.

Iudg.14.12.Ile give you thirty *sheetes*
13.give me thirty *sheetes*
Act.10.11.as it had beene a great *sheete*
See Cha.11.5.

Shekel.

Exo.30.13.halfe a *shekel* after the
shekel of the Sanctuary
15.lesse than halfe a *shekel*
38.26.that is halfe a *shekel*
Num.3.47.the *shekel* is twenty Gerahs
50.the *shekel* of the Sanctuary
1 *Sam*.9.8.the fourth part of a *shekel*
2 *Kin*.7.1.of fine flower for a *shekel*
meas. of barley for a *shekel*
So ver.16.18.
Neh.10.32.the third part of a *shekel*
Eze.45.12. the *shekel* shalbe 20.Gerahs
Amo.8.5.small and the *shekel* great

Shekels.

Gen.23.16.foure hundred *shekels* of silv.
Exo.38.24.seven hundred & 30 *shekels*
25.a 1775.*shekels* after the
Lev.5.15.by *shekels* of silver after
27.3.shalbe fifty *shekels* of silver
4.female-shalbe thirty *shekels*
5.of the male twenty *shekels*
for the female ten *shekels*
Num.18.16.for the money five *shekels*
1 *Sam*.17.5.a thousand *shekels* of brasse
7.six hundred *shekels* of iron
2 *Sam*.14.26.at two hundred *shekels*
18.11.have given thee ten *shekels*
21.16.three hundred *shekels*
24.24.for fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Kin*.15.20.fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Chr*.1.17.for 600.*shekels* of silver
3.9.for fifty *shekels* of gold
Neh.5.15.beside 40 *shekels* of silver
Ier 32.9.even 17 *shekels* of silver
Eze.4.10, twenty *shekels* a day
45.12.twenty *shekels*, 25, *shekels*
15.*shekels* shalbe your Muneh

Shelah.

Gen.38.5.and called his name *Shelah*
11.till *Shelah* my son be growne
14.she saw that *Shelah* was, &c.
46.12.*Shelah* and Pharez, and
1 *Chr*.1.18.Arphaxad begat *Shelah*
and *Shelah* begat Eber
24.Shem, Arphaxad, *Shelah*
2.3.Er, Onan, and *Shelah*
See *Gen*.10.24.

Shelemiah.

Ier.36.14.the son of *Shelemiah*
26.*Shelemiah* the son of Abdiel
37.3.Iehucal the son of *Shelemiah*
13.Iriah the son of *Shelemiah*
38.1.Iucal the son of *Shelemiah*

Shelomith.

Lev.24.11.mothers name was *Shelomith*
1 *Chr*.3.19.and *Shelomith* their sister

Sheleph

Gen.10.26.Almodad and *Sheleph*
So 1 *Chr*.1.20.

Shelter.

Iob 24.8.the rocke for want of a *shelter*
Psa.61.3.thou hast been a *shelter* for me

Shelumiel.

Nu.1.6. *Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
7.36.*Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
So Cha.10.19.

Shema.

Iosh.15.26.Arnaim and *Shema*
1 *Chr*.2.44.*Shema* begat Raham

Shem.

Gen.9.18.*Shem* and Ham, and Iaphet
So Chap.10.1. 1 *Chr*.1.4.
23.*Shem*, and Iaphet took a garment
26. blest be the L. God of *Shem*
27.shal dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10.22.the children of *Shem*, Elam
31.these are the sons of *Shem*
11.10.*Shem* was an 100.yeeres old
1 *Chr*.1.17.the sons of *Shem*, Elam
24.*Shem*, Arphaxad, Shelah
See the word Ham.

Shemaiah.

1 *Kin*.22.22.came unto *Shemaiah* the
2 *Chr*.11.2.came to *Shemaiah* the
12.5.then came *Shemaiah* the
15.in the book of *Shemaiah*
Neh.6.10.*Shemaiah* the son of Delaiah
Ier.26.20.Vriiah the son of *Shemaiah*
29.24.to *Shemaiah* the Nehelamite
31.*Shemaiah* hath prophesied
32.I will punish *Shemaiah* the
36.12.Delaiah the son of *Shemaiah*

Shemeber.

Gen.14.2.*Shemeber* the K. of Zeboiim

Shemer.

1 *Kin*.16.24.of *Shemer*, for two talents
after the name of *Shemer*

Shemidai, &c.

Num.26.32.of *Shemidai* the family
of the *Shemidaites*

Shemuel.

Nu.34.20.*Shemuel* the son of Ammihud

Shen.

1 *Sam*.7.12.between Mispeh and *Shen*

Shenir.

Deu.3.9.the Amorites call it *Shenir*
Cant.4.8.from the top of *Shenir*

Shepham.

Num.34.11.from *Shepham* to Riblah

Shephan.

Nu.34.10.from Hazer-Enan to *Shephan*

Shephatiah.

2 *Sam*.3.4.*Shephatiah* the son of Abital
1 *Chr*.3.3.*Shephatiah* of Abital
Ier.38.1.*Shephatiah* the son of Mattan

Shepherd.

Gen.46.34.every *shepherd* is an abom.
49.24.from thence is the *shepherd*
Num.27.17.which have no *shepherd*
1 *Kin*.22.17.sheep that have no *shepherd*
2 *Chr*.18.16.sheep that have no *shepherd*
Psa.23.1.the L. is my *shepherd*, I
80.1.O *shepherd* of Israel, thou that
Eccl.12.11.given by one *shepherd*
Isa.38.12.as a *shepherds* tent
40.11.feede his flock like a *shepherd*
44.28.he is my *shepherd*, and shall
63.11.with the *shepherd* of his flock
Ier.31.10.as a *shepherd* doth his flocke
43.12.as a *shepherd* putteth on his
49.19.who is that *shepherd* that will
So Cha,50.44
51.23.the *shepherd* and his flock
Eze.34.5.because there is no *shepherd*
8.because there was no *shepherd*
12.as a *shepherd* seeketh out his
23.I will set up one *shepherd*
he shalbe their *shepherd*
Amos 3.12.as the *shepherd* taketh out
Zec.10.2. because there was no *shepherd*
11.15.instrum. of a foolish *shepherd*
16.I will raise up a *shepherd* in the
17.wo to the idoll *shepherd*, that
13.7.against my *shepherd*, and, &c.
smite the *shepherd*
Mat.9.36.as sheep having no *shepherd*
So *Mar*.6.34.
26.31.I will smite the *shepherd*, & the
Ioh.10.11.I am the good *sheph*. ver.14.
the good *sheph*. giveth his life
12.is an hireling, & not the *sheph*.
16.one fold and one *shepherd*
1 *Pet*.2.25.to the *shepherd* & Bishop of
5.4.when the chiefe *shepherd* shall
See the word sheep.

Shepherds.

Gen.46.32.the men are *shepherds*
47.3.thy servants are *shepherds* both
Exo.2.17.the *shepherds* came & drove
19.out of the hand of the *shepherds*
1 *Sam*.17.40.them in a *shepherds* bag
Cant.1.8.beside the *shepherds* tents
Isa.31.4.when a multitude of *shepherds*
56.11.*sheph*. that cannot understand
Ier.6

Ier.6.3.the *shepherds* with their flockes
23.4.I will set up *shepherds* which
25.34.howle ye *shepherds*, and cry
35.the *shepherds* shall have no way
36.of the cry of the *shepherds*
33.12.a habitation of *shepherds*
50.6.their *shepherds* have caused
Eze.34.2.the L. God to the *shepherds*
prophesie against the *shepherds*
7.ye *shepherds*, heare the word of
8.nor did my *shepherds* search
but the *shepherds* fed
9.O ye *shepherds* heare the word of
10.I am against the *shepherds*
nor shall the *shepherds* feed
Amos 1.2.habitations of the *shepherds*
Mic.5.5.seven *shepherds*, and eight
Nah.3.18.the *shepherds* slumber
Zep.2.6.and cottages for *shepherds*
Zec.10.3.kindled against the *shepherds*
11.3.the howling of the *shepherds*
5.their own *shep.* pity them not
8.three *shep.* also I cut off
Luk.2.8.*shep.* abiding in the field

Shephi. See **Onam.**

Shepho.

Gen.36.23.*Shepho*, and Onam

Sherds.

Ezek.23.34. thou shalt break the *sherds*

Sherezer.

Zec.7.2.*Sherezer* and Regem-melech

Sherifes.

Dan.3.2.the *Sherifes* and all the Rulers

Sheshac.

Ier.25.26.the K. of *Sheshac* shall
51.41.how is *Sheshac* taken

Sheshai.

Num.13.22.*Sheshai* and Talmai
See the word **Ahiman.**

Shesban.

1 Chr.2.31.the sons Ishi, *Sheshan*
the children of *Sheshan*
34.*Sheshan* had no sons
and *Sheshan* had a servant
35.*Sheshan* gave his daughter

Sheth.

Num.24.17.all the children of *Sheth*
1 Chr.1.1 Adam, *Sheth*, Enosh

Shethar-Bozuai.

Ezr.5.3.*Shethar-Bozuai* and their
Shethar-Bozuai and his
6.6.*Shethar-Bozuai* and your

Sheua.

2 Sam.20.25.and *Sheva* was Scribe
1 Chr.2.49.*Shua* the father of

Shew-bread.

Exo.25.30.set on the table *shew-bread*
35.13.his vessels and the *shew-bread*
Num.4.7.on the table of *Shew-bread*
1 Sam.21.6.but the *Shew-bread*
1 Kin.7.48.wheron the *Shew-bread* was
1 Chr.9.32.were over the *Shew-bread*
23.29.both for the *Shew-bread*
28.16.for the tables of *Shew-bread*
2 Chr.4.19.on which the *Shew-bread*
13.11.the *Shew-bread* also
29.18.and the *Shew-bread* table
Neh.10.33.for the *Shew-bread*
Mat.12.4.did eate the *Shew-bread*
Heb.9.2.the Table & the *Shew-bread*

Shew.

Psa.39.6.walketh in a vaine *shew*
Isa.3.9.the *shew* of their countenance
Gal.6.12.to make a faire *shew*
Col.2.15.he made a *shew* of them
23.have a *shew* of wisedome

Shew.

Gen.12.1.that I will *shew* thee
46.31.Ile go up and *shew* Pharaoh
Exo.7.9.*shew* a miracle
10.1.that I might *shew* these my
13.8.and thou shalt *shew* thy son
14.13.which he will *shew* you this
18.20.and shall *shew* them the way
25.9.to all that I *shew* thee
33.13.*shew* me now thy way that I
18.he said-*shew* me thy glory
19.and will *shew* mercy on
whom I will *shew* mercy
Num.16.5.the L. will *shew* who are his
Deu.1.33.to *shew* you by what way
3.24.to *shew* thy servant thy greatn.
5.5.to *shew* you the word of the L.
7.2.nor *shew* mercy unto them
13.17.and *shew* thee mercy, and
17.9.they shall *shew* thee the sentence
10.sentence-which they *shew* thee
11.which they shall *shew* thee
32.7.and he will *shew* thee
Iudg.1.24.and we will *shew* thee mercy
4.22.Ile *shew* thee the man whom
6.17.then *shew* me a signe, that thou
1 Sam.8.9.*shew* them the maner of the
9.6.he can *shew* us our way
27.may *shew* thee the word of the
10.8.& *shew* thee what thou shalt do
14.12.and we will *shew* you a thing
16.3.Ile *shew* thee what thou shalt do
20.2.but that he will *shew* it me, and
12.sent to thee, and *shew* it thee
13.then I will *shew* it thee
22.17.and did not *shew* it to me
25.8.and they will *shew* thee, and
2 Sam.3.8.which against Iudah do *shew*
15.25.and *shew* me both it and his
22.26.thou wilt *shew* thy self merciful
wilt *shew* thy selfe upright
27.wilt *shew* thy selfe unsavory
1 Kin.1.52.if he will *shew* himselfe a
18.1.go *shew* thy selfe to Ahab
2.Elijah went to *shew* himselfe
15.I will surely *shew* my selfe
2 Kin.6.11.will ye not *shew* me which
7.12.I will now *shew* you what
2 Chr.16.9.to *shew* himselfe strong
Ezr.2.59.could not *shew* their fathers
Est.1.11.to *shew* the people and the
2.10.that she should not *shew* it
4.8.to *shew* it unto Ester, and to
Iob 10.2 *shew* me wherefore thou, &c.
15.17.I will *shew* thee, heare me
32.6.I durst not *shew* you my, &c.
33.23.to *shew* to man his uprightnes
36.2.I will *shew* thee, that I have
Psa.4.6.who will *shew* us any good
9.1.that I may *shew* forth all thy
So ver.14.
16.11.thou wilt *shew* me the path of
17.7.*shew* thy marvellous loving
18.25.wilt *shew* thy selfe upright
25.4 *shew* me thy waies, O Lord
14.he will *shew* them his covenant
50.23.I will *shew* the salvation of
51.15.my mouth shall *shew* forth
So Psa.71.15
79.13 we will *shew* forth thy praise
85.7.*shew* us thy mercy, O Lord
86.17.*shew* me a token for good
88.10.wilt thou *shew* wonders to the
91.16.and *shew* him my salvation
92.15.to *shew* that the L. is upright
94.1.O God *shew* thy selfe
96.2.*shew* forth his salvation
106.2.who can *shew* forth all his
109.16.remembred not to *shew* mercy
Isa.41.23.*shew* the things that are to
43.9.and *shew* us former things
21.they shall *shew* forth my praise
44.7.let them *shew* unto them
46.8.and *shew* your selves men
47.6.thou didst *shew* them no mercy
49.9.*shew* your selves, they shall
60.6.they shall *shew* forth the praises
Ier.16.10.when thou shalt *shew* this
13.I will not *shew* you favour
18.17.I will *shew* them the backe
33.3.*shew* thee great and mighty
42.3.that thy God may *shew* us the
12.I will *shew* mercies unto you
Eze.22.2.*shew* her all her abominations
33.31.mouth they *shew* much love
37.18.wilt thou not *shew* us what
40.4.on all that I shall *shew* thee
to the intent I might *shew* them
43.10.*shew* the house to the house of
11.*shew* them the forme of the
Dan.2.11.none other that can *shew* it
4.2.I thought it good to *shew* the
5.15.they could not *shew* the interp.
9.23.I am come to *shew* thee
10.21.I will *shew* thee that which is
11.2.now will I *shew* thee the truth
Mic.7.15.I will *shew* unto him, &c.
Nah.3.5.I will *shew* the nations thy
Hab.1.3.why dost thou *shew* me inigu.
Zec.1.9.I will *shew* thee what these be
7.9.and *shew* mercy and compassion
Mat.8.4.*shew* thy selfe to the Priest
So Mar.1.44.Luk.5.14.
16.1.would *shew* them a signe
21.began to *shew* to his Disciples
22.19.*shew* me the tribute money
See Luke 20.24.
24.1.to *shew* him the buildings of
Mar.14.15.he will *shew* you a large
Luk.6.47.Ile *shew* you to whom he is
17.14 *shew* your selves to the priests
Ion.5.20.will shew him greater works
7.4.*shew* thy selfe to the world
11.57.he should *shew* it, that they
14.8.*shew* us the Father, and it
9.saist-*shew* us the father
Act.1.24.*shew* whether of these two
2.19.Ile *shew* wonders in heaven
7.3.land which I will *shew* thee
9.16.I will *shew* him how great
Rom.2.15.which *shew* the worke of the
9.22.willing to *shew* his wrath
1 Cor.11.26.ye do *shew* the Ls. death
12.31.yet *shew* I unto you a more
2 Cor.8.24.wherefore *shew* ye to them

Eph. 2.7. might *shew* the exceeding, &c.
1 *Tim.* 1,26. might *shew* forth all long
5.4. to *shew* piety at home, and to
6.15. in his times he shall *shew*
Heb. 6.11. do *shew* the same diligence
17. *shew* to the heires of promise
Iam. 2.18. *shew* me thy faith without
and I will *shew* thee my faith
3.13. let him *shew* out of a good, &c.
1 *Pet.* 2.9 should *shew* forth the praises
1 *Iohn* 1.2. and *shew* unto you that
Rev. 1.1. to *shew* to his servants
4.1. I le *shew* thee things which
17.1. I le *shew* thee the judgment of
21.9. I will *shew* thee the Bride, the

See the words Manifest and Manifestation.

Shewed.

Gen. 19.19. which thou hast *shewed* to me
39,21. and *shewed* him mercy
41.25. God hath *shewed* Pharaoh
39. forasmuch as God hath *shewed*
48.11. God hath *shewed* me also thy
Exo. 15.25. the Lord *shewed* him a tree
25.40. which was *shewed* thee in the
So Chap. 26.30.
Lev. 13.19. and it be *shewed* to the priest
24.12. mind of the L. might be *shewed*
Num. 13.26. *shew*. them the fruit of the
14.11. that I have *shewed* among
Deut. 4.35. unto thee it was *shewed*
39 upon earth he *shewed* thee
5.24. God hath *shewed* us his glory
6.22. the L. *shewed* signes
34.1. *shewed* him all the land of
12. which Moses *shewed* in the sight
Iudg. 1.25. he *shewed* them the entrance
4.12. and they *shewed* Sisera, that
13.23. nor would he have *shewed* us
16.18. he hath *shewed* me all his
Ruth 2.11. it hath fully been *shewed* me
19. she *shewed* her mother in law
1 *Sam.* 11.9 *shewed* it to the men of
19.7. Ionathan *shewed* him all these
24.18. thou hast *shewed* this day
1 *Kin.* 1.27. and thou hast not *shewed* it
16.27. his might that he *shewed*
22.45. and his might that he *shewed*
2 *Kin.* 6.6. he *shewed* him the place
8.10. the L. hath *shewed* me that
So verse 13.
11.4. and *shewed* them the Ks. son
20.13. and *shewed* them the house of
that Hezekiah *shewed* them not
2 *Chr.* 1.8. that hast *shewed* in great
7.10. that the L. had *shewed* to David
Ezr. 9.8. grace hath been *shewed* us
Est 1.4. when he *shewed* the riches of
2.10. had not *shewed* her people
20. had not yet *shewed* her kindred
3.6. they had *shewed* him the people
Psa. 31.21. he hath *shewed* me his, &c.
60.3. thou hast *shewed* thy people
71.18. till I have *shewed* thy strength
20. which hast *shewed* me great
78.11. that he had *shewed* them
98.2. hath he openly *shewed* in the
105.27. they *shewed* his signes
111.6. he hath *shewed* his people
118.27. which *shewed* us light
142.2. I *shew* before him my trouble
Pro. 26.26. his wickednesse shall be *shewed*
Isa. 26.10. let favour be *shewed*
40.14. *shewed* to him the way
43.12. and I have *shewed* to the
48.3. and I *shewed* them, I did
5. I *shewed* it thee, lest thou
Ier. 24.1. the L. *shewed* me, and
38.21. that the L. hath *shewed* me
Ezek. 11.25. that the L. had *shewed*
20.11. and *shewed* them my judgments
22.26 nor have they *shewed* differ.
Amos 7.1. the Lo. *shewed* unto me
4. hath the L. *shewed* unto me
7. thus he *shewed* me, and behold
8.1. the L. *shewed* unto me, and
Mic. 6.8. he hath *shewed* thee O man
Zec. 1.20. and the L. *shewed* me
3.1. and he *shewed* me Iosh ua the
Luk. 1.51. he hath *shewed* strength with
4.5. *shewed* unto him all the kingd.
21.37. Moses *shewed* at the bush
24.40. *shewed* unto them his hands
Iohn 10.32. have I *shewed* you from my
20.20. he *shewed* them his hands
21.1. Iesus *shewed* himselfe againe
on this wise *shewed* he himselfe
Act. 1.3. to whom also he *shew*. himselfe
10.28. but God hath *shewed* me that
40. third day, and *shew*. him openly
20.35. I have *shewed* you all things
23.22. thou hast *shewed* these things
1 *Cor.* 10.28. for his sake that *shewed* it
Heb. 6.10. which ye have *shewed* toward
2 *Pet.* 1.14. as our Lord hath *shewed*
Rev. 21.10. *shewed* me that great citie

See the word Kindnes.

Shewedst.

Neh. 9.10. and *Shewedst* signes and
Ier. 11.18, *Shewedst* me their doings

Shewest.

Iob 10.16. againe, thou *Shewest* thy selfe
Ier. 32.18. thou *Shewest* loving kindnes
Ioh. 2.18. what signe *Shewest* thou

Sheweth.

Gen. 41.28. he *Sheweth* unto Pharaoh
Num 23.3. and whatever he *Sheweth* me
1 *Sam.* 22.8. there is none that *Shew* me
2 *Sam.* 22.51. he *sheweth* mercy to his
Iob 36.9. then he *sheweth* them their
Psa. 18.50 *sheweth* mercy to his
19.1. and -- *sheweth* his handy worke
2. to night *sheweth* knowledge
37.21. the righteous *sheweth* mercy
112.5. a good man *sheweth* favour
147.19. he *sheweth* his word unto
Pro. 12.17 *sheweth* forth righteousnesse
27.25. the tender grasse *sheweth* it self
Isa. 41.26. there is none that *sheweth*
Mat. 4.8. *sheweth* him all the kingdomes
5.20. and *sheweth* him all things

Shewing.

Ex. 20.6. *shewing* mercy unto thousands
So *Deut.* 5.10.
Psa. 78.4 *shewing* to the generation
Cant. 2.9. *shewing* himselfe through the
Dan. 4.27. *shewing* mercy to the poore
5.12. and *shewing* hard sentences
Luk. 1.80. till the day of his *shewing*
Act. 9.39. *shewing* the coates, and
18.28. *shewing* by the Scriptures
2 *Thes.* 2.4. *shewing* himselfe that he
Tit. 2.7. *shewing* thy selfe a paterne of
10. *shewing* all good fidelity
3.2. *shewing* all meeknesse to all

Shezbazzar.

Ezr. 1.8. *Shezbazzar* the prince of Iudah
11. all these did *Shezbazzar* bring
5.14. whose name was *Shezbazzar*

Shibboleth.

Iud. 12.6. say now *Shibboleth*, and he

Shibmah.

Num. 32.38. Baalmeon & *Shibmah*

Shichron.

Iosh. 15,11. was drawne to *Shichron*, and

Shield.

Gen. 15.1. am thy *shield*, and thy
Deut 33.29. the *shield* of my helpe
Iudg. 5.8. was there a *shield* or speare
1 *Sam.* 17.7. & one bearing his *shield*
41. the man that beare the *shield*
45. with a speare & a *shield*
2 *Sa.* 1.21. there the *shield* of the mighty
the *shield* of Saul
22.36. given me the *shield* of salvation
1 *Kin.* 10.17, went to one *shield*
1 *Cor.* 12.8. that could handle *shield*
24. that bare *shield* and speare
34. with *shield* and speare
2 *Chr.* 9.16. went to one *shield*
17.17. armed men with bow, & *shield*
25.5. could handle speare & *shield*
Iob 39.23 the glittering speare & *shield*
Psa. 3.3. thou O L. art a *shield* for me
5.12. compasse him as with a *shield*
18.35. the *shield* of thy salvation
28.7. my strength and my *shield*
33.20. our helpe, and our *shield*
59.11. down O L. our *shield*
76.3. the *shield*, and the sword, and
84.9. behold, O God our *shield*
11. the Lord is a Sun and *shield*
115.9. is their helpe and *shield*
So vers. 10,11,
119.114. and my *shield*, I hope in
144.2. my *shield*, and he in whom
Pro. 30.5, he is a *shield* unto them that
Isa. 21.5, princes, annoint the *shield*
22.6. Kir uncovered the *shield*
Ier. 46.9. that handle the *shield*
Ezek. 27.10. they hanged the *shield* and
38.5. all of them with *sheild*, and
Nah. 2.3. the *shield* of the mighty men
Eph. 6.16. taking the *shield* of faith

See the word Buckler.

Shields.

2 *Sa.* 8.7. tooke the *Shields* of gold
1 *Ki.* 10.17. 300 *Shields* of beaten go.
14.26. took away all the *Shields* of go.
27. in their stead brasen *Shields*
2 *Ki.* 11.10 K. David, speares & *Shields*
1 *Chr.* 18.7. David took the *Shie.* of gold
2 *Chr.* 9.16. three hundred *Shields* made
11,12. he put *Shields* and speares
12.9 carried away all the *Shields* of
10 made *Shields* of brasse, and
14.8. that bare *Shields*, and drew
23.9. speares, bucklers, & *Shields*

26.14.*shields*,speares,and helmets
32.5.and made darts,and *shields*
Neh.4.16.*shields*,bowes,&habergions
Psa.47.9.the *shields* of the earth belong
Cant.4,4.all *shields* of mighty men
Isa.37.33.come before it with *shields*
Ier.51.11.gather the *shields*,the L.
Eze.27.11.they hanged their *shields*
38.4.with bucklers,and *shields*
39.9.both the *shields*,and the bucklers

Shiggaion.

Psa.7.1.*Shiggaion* of David,which he

Shihor.

1 *Chro*.13.5.from *Shihor* of Egypt

Shillem, &c.

Num.26.49.of *Shillem* the family
of the *Shillemites*

Shiloh.

Gen.49.10.feet,untill *Shiloh* come

Shiloh.

Ios.18.1.assembled at *Shiloh*,and
8.you before the L.in *Shiloh*
9.Ioshua to the host at *Shiloh*
10.cast lots for them in *Shiloh*
19.51.in *Shiloh* before the L.
21.2.spake unto them at *Shiloh*
22.9.out of *Shiloh* which is in the
12.gathered together at *Shiloh*
Iudg.18.31.house of God was at *Shiloh*
21.19 a feast of the L.at *Shiloh*
21.if the daughters of *Shiloh*
of the daughters of *Shiloh*
1 *Sa*.1.3.to the L.of hosts at *Shiloh*
after they had eaten in *Shiloh*
24.to the house of the L.in *Shiloh*
2.14.so they did in *Shiloh* to all the
3.21.appeared againe in *Shiloh*
to Samuel in *Shiloh*
4.3.out of *Shiloh* unto us,that
12.came to *Shiloh* the same day
14.3.the Lords priests in *Shiloh*
Kin.2.27.the house of Eli in *Shiloh*
14.2.and get thee to *Shiloh*,behold
4.and went to *Shiloh*,and came
Psa.78.60.the Tabernacle of *Shiloh*
Ier.7.12.to my palace which is in *Shiloh*
14.as I have done to *Shiloh*
26.6 Ile make this house like *Shiloh*
9.this house shalbe like *Shiloh*

Shiloah

Isa.8.6.refuseth the waters of *Shiloah*

Shilonite.

1 *Kin*.11.29.Ahijah the *Shilonite*
See the word Ahiiah.

Shimeah

Sam.13.3.Ionadab,the son of *Shimeah*
21.21.Ionathan he son of *Shimeah*
Chr.3.5.*Shimeah* & Shobab

Shimei.

Sam.16.5.whose name was *Shimei*
7.and thus said *Shimei*,when he
13.*Shimei* went along on the hils
19.21.shal not *Shimei* be put to death
Kin.1.8 *Shimei* & Rei,and the
2.8.thou hast with thee *Shimei* the
36 and called for *Shimei*,and
40.and *Shimei* arose and sadled
41.that *Shimei* had gone from
42.I sent,and called for *Shimei*
1 *Chr*.4.37.*Shimei* had sixteen sons
Est.2.5.of Iair the son of *Shimei*
Zech.12,13.the family of *Shimei*
See the word Gera.

Shimites.

Num.3.21.the family of the *Shimites*
See the word Libni

Shimron, &c.

Num.26.24.of *Shimron*,the family
of the *Shimronites*
Iosh.19.15.Nahallal and *Shimron*

Shimron-Meron.

*Iosh*12.20.*Shimron Meron*,one

Shimshai.

Ezr.4.9.*Shimshai* the Scribe,and

Shinab.

Gen.14.2.*Shinab* King of Adamah

Shinar.

Gen.10.10.Calneh,in the land of *Shinar*
11.2.a plain in the land of *Shinar*
14.1.Amraphel King of *Shinar*
*Isa*11.11.and from *Shinar* and
Dan.1.2.into the land of *Shinar*
Zec.5.11.an house in the land of *Shinar*

Shine.

Iob 3.4 nor let the light *shine on it*
10.3. & *shine* upon the counsell of the
11.17.thou shalt *shine* forth,thou
18.5.sparks of his fire shall not *shine*
22.28.the light shall *shine* on thy
36.32.commandeth it not to *shine*
37.15.light of his clouds to *shine*
41.18.a light doth *shine*,and his
32.maketh a path to *shine* after
Psa.31.16 make thy face to *shine* upon
See *Psa* 67.1.&.119.135.
80.1.O shepherd of Israel *shine* forth
Isa 13.10.not cause her light to *shine*
Dan.12.3.they that be wise shall *shine*
Mat.13.43.*shine* forth as the Sun in the
17.2.and his face did *shine* as the
2 *Cor* 4.4.Gospel-should *shine* unto them
6.light to *shine* out of darknes
Phil.2.15. among whom ye *shine* as, &c.
Rev 18.23.shall *shine* no more at all
21.23.nor of the Moone to *shine*
See the word Face.

Shined, &c.

Iob.25.5 the Moon,& it *shineth* not
29.3.when his candle *shined* upon
31.26.the Sun when it *shined*
Psa.50.2.of Zion God hath *shined*
139.12.the night *shineth* as the day
Pro.4.18.*shineth* more and more unto
Isa 9.2.on them hath the light *shined*
Eze.43.2.the earth *shined* with his glory
2 *Cor*.4.6 hath *shined* in our hearts
2 *Pet*.1.19 that *shineth* in a dark place
1 *Ioh*.2.8 the true light now *shineth*
Rev.1.16.as the Sun *shineth* in his stren.

Shining.

Pro.4.18.is as the *shining* light that
Isa.45.the *shining* of a flaming fire
Ioel,2 10.shall with draw their *shining*
So Ch 0.3.15.
Hab 3.11.at the *shining* of thy glittering
Luk 24.4 by them in *shining* vestures
Ioh 5.35.a burning & a *shining* light
Act 26.13 *shining* round about me

Shiphrah.

Ex.1.15.the name of one was *Shiphrah*

Ship.

Pro.30.19.the way of a *ship* in the sea
Isa.33.21.nor shall gallant *ship* passe
Ionas 1.3.he found a *ship* going to
4.the *ship* was like to be broken
5.the wares that were in the *ship*
into the side of the *ship*
Mat.4.21.in a *ship* with Zebedee their
22.left the *ship* and their father
8.23.when he was entred into a *ship*
See *Luke* 8.22.
24.the *ship* was covered with the
13.2.he went into a *ship*,& sate
14.13.departed thence by *ship*
22.Disciples to get into a *ship*
24.the *ship* was now in the midst
Mar.3.9.that a small *ship* should wait
6.54.were come out of the *ship*
Luke 5.3.the people out of the *ship*
Iohn 6.17.entred into a *ship*,and went
19.and drawing nigh to the *ship*
21.6.on the right side of the *ship*
8.came in a little *ship*,for
Act.20.13.he went before to *ship*,and
38.accompanied him to the *ship*
21.2.and finding a *ship* sailing
3.there the *ship* was to unlade
6.we tooke *ship*,and they,&c.
27.2,and entring into a *ship* of,&c.
6.found a *ship* of Alexandria
10.not only of the ladings and *ship*
11.and the owner of the *ship*
15.when the *ship* was caught
17.undergirding the *ship*,and
18.day,they lightened the *ship*
19.the tackling of the *ship*
30.about to flee out of the *ship*
31.except these abide in the *ship*
37.we were all in the *ship* 276.
38.they lightened the *ship*,and
39. possible to thrust in the *ship*
41.they ran the *ship* aground
44.on broken pieces of the *ship*
28.11.we departed in a *ship* of

Ships.

Gen.49.13.shalbe an haven for *ships*
Num.24.24 *ships* shall come from the
Deut.28.68 to Egypt againe with *ships*
Iudg.5.17.why did Dan remaine in *ships*
1 *Kin*.9.26.Solom made a navy of *ships*
22.48.Iehoshaphat mad *ships*
the *ships* were broken
49.with thy servants in the *ships*
2 *Chr*.8.18.*ships*,and servants that had
9.21 the Kings *ships* went to Tarshish
came the *ships* of Tarshish
20.36.to make *ships* to go to Tarshish
they made the *ships* in Ezion
37.and the *ships* were broken
Iob 9.26 are passed as the swift *ships*
Psa.48 7.breakest the *ships* of Tarshish
104.26 there go the *ships*,there is
107.23.goe down to the sea in *ships*
Pro 31.14.like the merchants *ships*
Isa.2.16 on all the *ships* of Tarshish
23.howle ye *ships* of Tarshish
So ver.14.
43.14.whose cry is in the *ships*
60.9 the *ships* of Tarshish first

*Ezek.*27.9.all the *ships* of the sea
25.the *ships* of Tarthish did sing
29.shall come down from their *sh.*
30.9. shall go from me in *ships.*
*Dan.*11.30 the *shi.* of Shittim shall come
40. and with many *ships*
*Luk.*5.2. and saw two *ships* standing
3.he entred into one of the *ships*
*Iam.*3.4.behold also the *ships* which
*Reu.*8.9.the third part of the *ships* were
18.17. all the company in *ships*, and
19. all that had *ships* in the sea, by

Shipmen/ &c.

1 *Kin.*9.27 *shipmen* that had knowledge
*Iona.*1.6. so the *shipmaster* came to him
*Act.*27.27.the *shipmen* deemed that &c.
30.as the *shipmen* were about
*Reu.*18.17.and euery *shipmaster*

Shipwracke.

2 *Cor.*11.25.I suffered *shipwracke*
1 *Tim.*1.19. have made *shipwracke*

Shittah.

*Isa.*41.19.the *Shittah* tree, and the

Shittim.

*Exod.*25.10.an Arke of *Shittim* wood
Se more Ver.13.23.Chapt.26.
15.26.32.& 30.1,& 35.7,24.
*Deut.*10.3.

Shittim.

*Num.*25.1.*Israel* abode in *Shittim*, and
*Iosh.*2.1.sent out of *Shittim* two men
3.1.he removed from *Shittim*, and
*Dan.*11.30.the ships of *Shittim* shall
Ioel 3.18.shall water the vallie of *Shitt.*
*Mich.*6.5.from *Shittim* to Gilgal
See the word Staues.

Shobab.

2 *Sam.*5.14.Shamua and *Shobab.* and
1 *Chro.*2.18.*Shobab* and Ardon
See Cha.3.5.& 14.4.

Shobach.

2 *Sam.*10.18.& *Shobach* the captain of

Shobal.

*Gen.*36.20.Lotan, and *Shobal*, and
23.the children of *Shobal*, these
29.Duke *Shobal*, Duke Zibeon
Se 1 *Chro.*1.40.& 4.1,2.

Shobi.

2 *Sam.*17.27.*Shobi* the son of Nahash.

Shochoh,

1 *Sa.*17.1.gathered together at *Shochoh*
pitched betweene *Shochoh* and
2 *Chr.*28.18.*Shochoh* with the villages

Shorke/ &c.

*Iudg.*15.5.burnt up both the *shocks*, and
Iob 5.26.like as a *shorke* of corne

Shod.

2 *Chro.*28.15. and *shod* them. and gave
*Ezek.*16.10. *shod* thee with badgers ski.
Se *Ierem.*2.25.
*Mar.*6.9.but be *shod* with sandales, and
*Eph.*6.15.and your fee *shod* with the

Shomer.

2 *Kin.*12.21.Iehozeb.the son of *Shomer*

Shone.

*Exod.*34,39.the skin of his face *shone*
35.the skin of Moses face *shone*
2 *Ki.*3.22.the Sun *shone* upon the water
*Act.*22.6.there *shone* from heaven &c.
*Rem.*8.12.and the day *shone* not for a

Shoe.

*Deut.*25.9.& loose his *shoe* from his
10.that hath his *shoe* loosed
29.5. thy *shoe* is not waxen old upon
*Iosh.*5.15.loose thy *shoe* from off thy
Ruth 4.7.a man plucked off his *shoe*
8.for thee, so he drew off his *shoe*
*Psal.*60.8.I will cast out my *shoe*
So *Psalme* 108.9.
*Isa.*20.2.put off thy *shoe* from thy foot

Shoe-latchet.

*Gen.*14.23.even to a *shoe-latchet*
*Isa.*5.27.nor the *latchet* of their *shoes*

Shoes,

*Exod.*3.5.put of thy *shoes* from off thy
12.11.your *shoes* on your feet
*Deut.*33.25.thy *shoes* shalbe iron
*Iosh.*9.5.old *shoes* clouted upon their
13.our *shoes* are become old
1 *Kin.* 2.5.in his *shoes* that were on his
*Cant.*7.1.are thy feet with *shoes*
*Ezek.*24.17.put on thy *shoes* on thy
23.and *shoes* on your feet
Amos 2.6.the poore for a paire of *shoes*
8.6.the needy for a paire of *shoes*
*Mat.*3.11.whose *shoes* I am not worthy
So *Marke* 1.7. *Luke* 3.16.
Iohn 1.27.
*Luk.*10.4.purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes*
15.22.hand, and *shoes* on his feet
*Act.*7.33.put off thy *shoes* from thy

Shooke

2 *Sam.*6.6.of it, for the oxen *shooke* it
22.8.then the earth *shook* & trembled
of heaven moved and *shooke*
*Neh.*5.13.also I *shooke* my lap, and said
*Psal.*18.7.then the earth *shooke*, and
68.8.the earth *shooke*, the heavens
77.18.the earth trembled & *shooke*
*Isa.*23.11.he *shooke* the kingdomes
*Act.*28.5.and he *shooke* off the beast
*Heb.*12.26.whose voice then *shooke* the

Shoote.

1 *Sam.*20.20.I will *shoote* three arrowes
36.the arrowes which I *shoote*
2 *Sa.*11.20.that they would *shoot* from
2 *Kin.*13.17.Elisha said, *Shoote*
19.32.nor *shoote* an arrow there
2 *Chro.*26.15.to *shoote* arrowes
*Psal.*11.2.that they may privily *shoote*
22.7.they *shoote* out the lip
64.3.to *shoote* their arrowes
4.that they may *shoote* in secret
suddenly do they *shoote*
7. God shall *shoote* at them
144.6. *shoote* out thine arrowes
*Ezek.*31.14.nor *shoote* up their top
36.8.ye shall *shoote* forth your

Shooters/ &c.

2 *Sam.*11.4.the *shooters* shot from off
*Iob.*8.16.his branch *shooteth* forth
*Mar.*4.32.*shooteth* out great branches

Shophan.

*Num.*32,35.*Shophan* and Iaazer

Shore.

*Iosh.*15.2.from the *shore* of the salt sea
1 *Kin.*4.29.that is on the sea *shore*
*Mat.*13.2.multitude stood on the *shore*
48.they drew to *shore*, and sate
*Mar.*6.53.came--and drew to the *shore*
Iohn 21.4. Iesus stood on the *shore*, but
*Act.*27.39.a certain creeke with a *shore*
40. and made toward the *shore*
*Heb.*11.2.which is by the sea *shore*
See Sea-shore

Shorne.

*Cant.*4.2.that are euen *shorne*, which
*Act.*18.18.hauing *shorne* his head in
1 *Cor.*11.6. let her also be *shorne*
to be *shorne* or shauen

Short.

*Num.*11.23.is the Ls. hand waxen *short*
2 *Kin.*10.32.began to cut Israel *short*
Iob 17.12.the light is *short*, because of
20.5.triumphing of the wicked is *sho.*
*Psal.*89.47.how *short* my time is
*Rom.*3.23.come *short* of the glory of G.
9.28. cut it *short* in righteousnesse
a *short* worke will the L. make
1 *Cor.*7.29.brethren, the time is *short*
1 *Thes.*2.17.from you for a *short* time
*Heb.*4.1.seeme to come *short* of it
*Reu.*12.12.that he hath but a *short* time
17.10.must continue a *short* space

Shortened.

*Psal.*89.45.his youth hast thou *shortened*
102.23.he *shortened* my daies
*Pro.*10.27.of the wicked shalbe *shortened*
*Isa.*50.2.is my hand *shortened* at all
59.1.the Ls. hand is not *shortened*
*Mat.*24.22.those daies should be *shorte.*
those daies shalbe *shortened*
*Mar.*13.20.he hath *shortened* those da.

Shorter.

*Isa.*28.20.the bed is *shorter* than

Shortly.

*Gen.*41.32. God will *shortly* bring it
*Ezek.*7.8.I will *shortly* powre out
*Act.*25.4.would depart *shortly* thither
*Rom.*16.20.Satan under your feet *shor.*
1 *Cor.*4.19. I will come to you *shortly*
*Phil.*2.19. to send Timotheus *shortly*
24.my selfe shall come *shortly*
1 *Tim.*3.14.to come to thee *shortly*
2 *Tim.*4.9.dilig. to come *shortly* to me
*Heb.*13.23.if he come *shortly*, I will
*Reu.*1.1.must *shortly* come to passe
22.6.which must *shortly* be done
See the word Quickly.

Shot. ☞ Shot.

*Gen.*49.10.the blossoms *shot* forth
49.23.and *shot* at him, and hated
*Exod.*19.13.or *shot* thorow, whether
*Num.*21.30.we haue *shot* at them
1 *Sam.*20.20.as though I *shot* at a mark
36.he *shot* an arrow beyond him
2 *Kin.*13.17.shoote. and he *shot*
2 *Chro.*35.23. the archers *shot* at him
*Psal.*18.14. he *shot* forth lightnings
*Ier.*9.8.tongue is as an arrow *shot* out
*Ezek.*17.6.and *shot* forth sprigs
31.5.waters, when he *shot* forth
10.he hath *shot* up his top

Shouel.

*Isa.*30.24.winnowed with the *shouel*

Shouels.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *shouels.* So Ch.3.
*Num.*4.14.and the *shouels.*
2 *Kings* 25.14. 2 *Chro.*4.11.
*Ierem.*52.18.
1 *Ki.*

1 *Kin.*7.40.and the *shouels*. So Verſ.45.

Shoulder.

*Gen.*21.14.putting it on her *ſhoulder*
49.15.and bowed his *ſhoulder*
*Exo.*29.22.that is upon the right *ſhould.*
27.the *ſhoulder* of the heaue-offring
*Leuit.*7.32.the right *ſhoulder* ye ſhall
33.the right *ſhoulder* for his part
34.and the heaue *ſhoulder.* So Chap.10.15.
8.25.and the right *ſhoulder*
9.21.the breaſts & the right *ſhoulder*
*Num.*6.19.ſhall take the ſodden *ſhoulder*
*Deut.*18.3.giue to the prieſt the *ſhoulder*
*Ioſh.*4.5.a ſtone upon his *ſhoulder*
*Iudg.*9.48.and laid it on his *ſhoulder*
*Neh.*9.29.and withdrew the *ſhoulder*
*Iob*31.22.fall from my *ſhoulder* blade
36.*I* would lay it on my *ſhoulder*
*Pſal.*81.6.*I* remoued his *ſhoulder* from
*Iſa.*9.4.and the ſtaffe of his *ſhoulder*
6.ſhalbe upon his *ſhoulder*
10.27.taken from off thy *ſhoulder*
22.22.will *I* lay on his *ſhoulder*
46,7.they beare him on the *ſhoulder*
*Ezek.*12.12.beare him on his *ſhoulder*
24.4.the thigh, and the *ſhoulder*
29.7.and rent all their *ſhoulder*
18.euery *ſhoulder* was peeled
34.21.haue thruſt with the *ſhoulder*

Shoulders.

Gen 9.23.upon both their *ſhoulders*
*Exod.*12.34.clothes on their *ſhoulders*
28,12.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
upon his two *ſhoulders*
39.7.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
*Num.*7.9.ſhould beare on their *ſhoulders*
*Deut.*33.12.dwell between his *ſhoulders*
*Iudg.*16.3.put them on his *ſhoulders*
1 *Sam.*9.2.from his *ſhoulders* upward
10.23.from the *Shoulders* and upward
17.6.betweene his *Shoulders*
1 *Chr.*15.15.Ark of G. on their *Shoulders*
2 *Chro.*35.3.a burden upon your *Should.*
*Iſa.*11.14.ſhall flie upon the *Shoulders*
14.25.depart from off his *Shoulders*
30.6.their riches on the *Shoulders* of
49.22.carried upon their *Shoulders*
*Ezek,*12.6.beare it on thy *Shoulders*
17.bare it on my *Shoulders*
*Mat.*23.4.lay them on mens *Shoulders*
*Luk.*15.5.layeth it on his *Shoulders*

Shoulder pieces.

Exod 28.7.the two *Shoulder pieces*
25.put them on the *Shoulder pieces*

Shout.

*Exod,*32.18.that *Shout* for maſtery
*Num.*23.21.and the *Shout* of a king is
1 *Sam* 4.5.ſhouted with a great *Shout*
6.heard the noiſe of the *Shout*
the noiſe of this great *Shout*
2 *Chro.*13.15.men of *Iudah* gaue a *Shout*
*Ezra*3.11.ſhouted with a great *Shout*
13.ſhouted with a loud *Shout*
*Pſal.*47.1.*Shout* vnto God with the
5.God is gone with a *Shout*, the
*Iſa.*12.6.cry and *Shout* thou inhabitant
42.11.let them *Shout* from the top of
44.23.*Shout* ye lower parts of the
*Ier.*25.30.he ſhall giue a *Shout* as they
51.7.*Shout* among the nations
50.15.*Shout* about her round about
51.14.they ſhall lift up a *Shout*
*Lam.*3.8.when *I* cry and *Shout* he
*Zeph.*3.14.*Shout* O *Iſrael*, be glad
*Act.*12.22.the people gaue a *Shout*
1 *Theſ.*4.16.from heauen with a *Shout*
See the word Ioy.

Shouted.

*Exo.*32.17.of the people as they *ſhouted*
*Leuit.*9.24.they *Shouted* and fell on their
*Iudg.*15.14.the Philiſtines *Shouted*
1 *Sam.*10.24.and all the people *Shouted*
17.20.*Shouted* for the battell
52.aroſe, and *Shouted*
2 *Chr.*13.15.as the men of *Iudah* *Shouted*
*Ezra*3.13.*Shouted* with a loud ſhout
See the word Ioy.

Shouteth.

*Pſal,*78.65.*Shouteth* by reaſon of wine

Shouting.

2 *Sam.*6.15.Ark of the *L.* with *Shouting*
2 *Chro.*15.14.and with *Shouting*
*Iob*39.25.the captaines and the *Shouting*
*Pro.*11.10.there is *Shouting*
*Iſa.*16.10.nor ſhall there be *Shouting*
vintage *Shouting* to ceaſe
*Ier.*20.16.and the *Shouting* at noone tide
48.33.none ſhall tread with *Shouting*
their *Shouting* ſhalbe no *Shouting*
*Ezek.*21.22.up the voice with *Shouting*
*Amos*7.1.the beginning of the *Shouting*

Showre.

*Ezek.*13.11.an ouerflowing *Showre*
So Verſe 13.
34.26.*I*le cauſe the *Showre* to come
*Luk.*12.54.there commeth a *Showre*

Showres

*Deut.*32.2.as *Showres* on the graſſe
*Iob*24.8.are wet with the *Showres* of
*Pſal.*65.10.makſt it ſoft with *Showres*
72.6.as *Showres* that water the earth
*Ier.*3.3.therefore the *Showres* haue
14.22.can the heauens giue *Showres*
*Ezek.*34.26.ſhalbe *Showres* of bleſſing

Shranke.

*Gen.*32.32.in the ſinew that *Shranke*

Shred, &c.

2 *Kin.*4.39.*Srhed* them into the pot
*Ezek.*23.34.ſhalt breake the *Shreds*

Shrines.

*Act.*19.24.made ſiluer *Shrines* for

Shrowde.

*Ezek,*31.3.with a ſhadowing *Shrowde*

Shrubs.

*Gen.*21,15.under one of the *Shrubs*

Shuah.

*Gen.*25.2.*Iſhbak* & *Shuah.* 1.*Chr.*1.32.
38.2.whoſe name was *Shuah*
12.the daughter of *Shuah*
1 *Chro.*2.3.the daughter of *Shuah*

Shuham, &c

*Num.*29.42.of *Shuham* the family
of the *Shuhamites*
See Verſ.42.43.

Shual.

1 *Sam.*13.17.unto the land of *Shual*

Shuhite See Bildad.

Shulamite.

*Can.*6.13.Returne, O *Shulamite*
what will ye ſee in the *Shulamite*

Shun, &c.

*Act.*20.27.haue not *ſhunned* to declare
2 *Tim.*2.16.but *ſhun* profane and vaine

Shunamite,

2.*Kin.*4.12.call this *Shunamite*, Ver,36
25.yonder is the *Shunamite*

Shunem.

*Ioſh.*19.18.Cheſulloth and *Shunem*
2 *Kin.*4.8.Eliſha paſſed to *Shunem*

Shupham.

*Num.*26.39.of *Shupham* the family
of the *Shuphamites*

Shuppim.

1 *Chro* 7.12.*Shuppim* and alſo Huppim

Shur.

*Gen.*16.7.fountaine in the way to *Shur*
20.1.betweene Cadeſh and *Shur*
25.18.from *Hauilah* to *Shur*
*Exo.*15.22.into the wildernes of *Shur*
1 *Sam.*15.7.as thou commeſt unto *Shur*
27.8.as thou goeſt to *Shur*

Shuſhan.

*Eſt.*3.15.city of *Shuſhan* was perplexed
4.8.that was given at *Shuſhan*
16.that are preſent in *Shuſhan*
8.15.the city of *Shuſhan* rejoyced
See the word Pallace.

Shut.

*Gen.*7.16.and the *L.* *ſhut* him in
19.6.and *ſhut* the doore after him
10.and *ſhut* to the doore
*Leu.*13.4.the prieſt ſhall *ſhut* up him
5.ſhall *ſhut* him up ſeuen daies
See ver.11,21,33,54.
14.38.*ſhut* up the houſe ſeuen daies
46.all the while it is *ſhut* up
*Num.*12.14.let her be *ſhut* out from
15.and Miriam was *ſhut* out
*Deu.*11.17.and he *ſhut* up the heaven
15.7,nor *ſhut* thine hand from thy
32.30.and the *L.* had *ſhut* them up
36.and there is none *ſhut* up
*Ioſh.*2.7.gone out, they *ſhut* the gate
*Iudg.*3.23.*ſhut* the doores of the
9.51.and *ſhut* it to them
1 *Sam.*1.5.the *L.* had *ſhut* up her
6.the *L.* had *ſhut* up her
6.10.*ſhut* up their calues at home
23.7.for he is *ſhut* in by entring
2 *Sam.*20.3.ſo they were *ſhut* up
1 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt *ſhut* the doore
5.and *ſhut* the doore upon her
21.and *ſhut* the doore upon him
33.*ſhut* the doore on them twaine
8.35.when heaven is *ſhut* up, and
14.10.and him that is *ſhut* out
21.21.and him that is *ſhut* up
2 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt *ſhut* the doore
5.and *ſhut* the doore upon her
6.32.*ſhut* the doore, and hold him
9.8.and him that is *ſhut* up
14.26.there was not any *ſhut* up
17.4 *ſhut* him up, and bound him
2 *Chr.*6.26.when heaven is *ſhut*, and
7.13.if *I* *ſhut* up heaven that there
28.24 *ſhut* up the doores of the
29.7.they haue *ſhut* up the doores

Neh.6 10.who was *shut* up
let us *shut* the doore
7.3.let them *Shut* the doores
13.19.that the gates ſhould be *Shut*
Iob 3.10.becauſe it *Shut* not the doores
11.10.if he cut off and *Shut* up
38.8.*Shut* up the ſea with doores
41.15.*Shut* up together as with a
Pſ.31.8.& haſt not *Shut* me up in the
69.15.let not the pit *Shut* up her
77.9.hath he in anger *Shut* up
88.8.I am *Shut* up,& I cannot come
Eccl.12.4.and the doores be *Shut*
Can.4.12.a ſpring *Shut* up,a fountaine
Iſa.6.10.and *Shut* their eyes
22.22.ſhall open & none ſhall *Shut*
he ſhall *Shut*,and none ſh ll
24.10 every houſe is *Shut* up,that
22.ſhalbe *Shut* up in priſon
26.20.*Shut* thy doores about thee
44.18.he hath *Shut* their eyes that
45.1.and the gates ſhall not be *Shut*
52.15.ſhall *Shut* their mouths at
60.11.ſhall not be *Shut* day nor night
66.9.and *Shut* the wombe,ſ ith thy
Ier.13.19.ſhalbe *Shut* up,and none
20.9 as a burning fire *Shut* up in my
32.2.th Prophet was *Shut* up in the
3.Zedekiah had *Shut* him up
33.1.he was *Shut* up in the court
36.5.I am *Shut* up,I cannot goe
39.15.while he was *Shut* up in the
Eze.3.24.*Shut* thy ſelf within the houſe
44.1.the Eaſt,and it was *Shut*
2.this gate ſhalbe *Shut*,it ſhall
therefore it ſhalbe *Shut*
46.1.ſhalbe *Shut* the 6.working daies
2.the gate ſhall not be *Shut* untill
12.one ſhall *Shut* the gate
Dan.6.22.hath *Shut* the lyons mouths
8.26.*Shut* thou up the viſion,for it
12.4 *Shut* up the words,and ſeale
Mal.1.10.that would *Shut* the doores
Mat.6.6.& when thou haſt *Shut* thy do.
23.13.ye *Shut* up the kingdome of
25.10.and the doore was *Shut*
Luk.3.20.he *Shut* up Iohn in priſon
4.25.when heaven was *Shut* up
Act.5.23.priſon-*Shut* with all ſafety
Gal.3.23.*Shut* up unto the faith,which
Rev.3.8.doore,and no man can *Shut* it
11.6.theſe have power to *Shut* heav.
20.3.*Shut* him up,and ſet a ſeale
21.25.ſhall not be *Shut* at all by day

Shutteth.

Pro.16.30.he *Shutteth* his eyes to,&c.
17.28.he that *Shutteth* his lips
Lam.3.8.*Shutteth* out my prayer
1 Iohn 3.17.and *Shutteth* up his bowels
See Daze, & Opened.

Sibbechai.

2 Sam.21.18 *Sibbechai* the Huſhathite
1 Chr.20.4.at which time *Sibbechai* the

Sibboleth

Iudg.12.6.and he ſaid *Sibboleth*

Sibmah.

Ioſh.13.19 Kiriathaim, nd *Sibmah*
Iſa.16.8.nd the vine of *Sibmah*.the
9.the vine of *Sibmah* I will water
Ier.41.32.O vine of *Sibmah*,I will

Sibraim.

Eze.47.16.Hamath, Berothah,*Sibraim*

Sichem,

Gen.12.6.to the place of *Sichem*
Act.7.16.carried away into *Sichem*

Sicke.

Gen.48.1.behold,thy father is *ſicke*
Lev.15.33.that is *ſicke* of her flowres
1 Sam.19.14.ſhe ſaid,he is *ſicke*
20.13.three daies ſince I fell *ſicke*
2 Sam.12.15.to Da.it was very *ſicke*
13.2.fell *ſicke* for his ſiſter Tamar
5.and make thy ſelfe *ſicke*,and
1 Kin.14.1.time-Abijah-fell *ſicke*
for he is *ſicke*,thus and thus
17.17.fell *ſicke*,& his ſickneſſe
2 Kin.1.2.and was *ſicke*,and he ſent
8.7.the K.of Syria was *ſicke* and it
29.Iezreel,becauſe he was *ſicke*
13.14.Eliſha was fallen *ſicke* of his
20.1.*ſicke* unto the death,and the
12.that Hezekiah had beene *ſicke*
2 Chro.22.6.Iezr.becauſe he was *ſicke*
32.24.Hezekiah was *ſicke* to the
Neh.2.2.ſeeing thou art not *ſicke* this
Pſa.35.13.when they were *ſicke*,my
Can.2.5.apples,for I am *ſicke* of love
5.8.tell him that I am *ſicke* of love
Iſa.1.5.the whole head is *ſicke*,and the
32.24.ſhall not ſay,I am *ſicke*,the
38.1.was *ſicke* unto the death
9.when he had been *ſicke*,and was
39.1.that he had been *ſicke*,and was
Ier.14.18.that are *ſicke* with famine
Eze 34.16.ſtrengthen that which was *ſi.*
Dan.8.27.I fainted and was *ſick* certain
Hoſ.7.5.the princes have made him *ſicke*
Mich.6.13.I will make the *ſicke* in,&c.
Mal.1.8.if ye offer the lame and the *ſick*
13.and the lame and the *ſicke*
Mat.4.24.all *ſicke* people that were,&c.
8.14.laid,and *ſicke* of a fever
9.12.Phyſitian,but they that are *ſicke*
10 8.heale the *ſick*,cleanſe the lepers
25.36.I was *ſicke*.and ye viſited me
39.when ſaw we thee *ſicke*.or in
43 *ſicke*,and in priſon,and ye
44.*ſicke*,or in priſon,and did
Mar.2.3.bringing one *ſicke* of the palſie
17.but they that are *ſick* Luk.5.31.
6.13.with oyle,many that were *ſicke*
See verſe 55.
56.laid the *ſicke* in the ſtreets
16.18.ſhall lay hands on the *ſicke*
Luk.4.44.all they that had any *ſicke*
9.2.to preach,and to heale the *ſicke*
Iohn 4.46.ſon was *ſicke* at Capernaum
11.1.now a certain man was *ſicke*
2.whoſe brother Lazarus was *ſick*
3.he whom thou loueſt is *ſicke*
6.heard that he was *ſicke*.he
Act.5.15.brought the *ſick* into the ſtr.
9.37.that ſhe was *ſick*,and dyed
19.12 were brought vnto the *ſicke*
28.8.Publius lay *ſick* of a feuer
Phil.2.26.heard that he had been *ſicke*
27.indeed he was *ſicke* nigh to
2 Tim.4.20.I left at Miletum *ſicke*
Iam.5.14 is any *ſicke* among you?
15.of faith ſhall ſaue the *ſicke*
See the word Paſſie

Sicknes.

Exod.23.25,I will take *ſicknes* away
Lev.20.18.a woman having her *ſickneſs*
Deu.7.15.take from thee all *ſicknes*
28 61.alſo every *ſickneſs*,and every
1 Kin.8.37 whatever *ſicknes* there be
17.17.his *ſicknes* was ſo ſore that
2 Kin.13.14.of the *ſicknes* whereof he
2 Chr.6.28.whatever *ſicknes* there be
21.15.thou ſhalt have grea *ſicknes*
by reaſon of the *ſickneſs*
19 by reaſon of his *ſickes*,ſo he
Pſa 41.3.all his bed in his *ſicknes*
Eccl.5.17.and wrath with his *ſicknes*
Iſa.38.9.was recoue ed of his *ſicknes*
12.cut me off with pining *ſicknes*
Hoſ.5.13.when Ephraim ſaw his *ſickneſs*
Mat.9.35.and healing euery *ſicknes*
10.1.to heale all manner of *ſicknes*
Iohn 11.4.this *ſicknes* is not vnto death

Sicknesses.

Deut.28.59.and ſore *ſicknesſes*
29.22.and the *ſicknesſes* which the
Mat.8.17.he bare our *ſickneſſes*
Mar.3.15.power to heale *ſickneſſes*

Sickle

Deut.16.9.to put the *ſickle* to the corne
23.25 thou ſhalt not moue a *ſickle*
Ioel.3.13.put ye in the *ſickle*,for the
Mar.4.29.he putteth in the *ſickle* &c.
Rev.14.16.thruſt in his *ſickle* on the
See the word Shaap.

Siddim.

Gen.14.3.in the vale of *Siddim*. So
Verſe 8.
10.the *vale* of *Siddim* was full of

Side.

Gen.6.16 ſhalt thou ſet in the *ſide* thereof
Exod.32.26 who is on the Lords *ſide*
Ioſh.8.22.ſome on this *ſide*
ſome on that *ſide*
33.ſtood on this *ſide*
and on that *ſide*
15.10 to the *ſide* of mount Iearim
Iudg.19.18.the *ſide* of mount Ephraim
1.Sam.6.8.in a coffer by the *ſide* thereof
12.11.your enemies on euery *ſide*
14.40.be ye on one *ſide* and I
will be on the other *ſide*
20.25,Abner ſate by Sauls *ſide*
23.26.and *Saul* went on this *ſide* of
2 Sam 2.13.the one on the one *ſide* of
16.his ſword into his fellowes *ſide*
1.Kin.6.31.and the *ſide* poſts were a
7.7.from one *ſide* of the floore to the
2 Kin.9.32.who is on my *ſide* who
1.Chro.12.18.and one thy *ſide*,thou ſon
Neh.4.18.his ſword girded by his *ſide*
Iob.18.11.him affraid on euery *ſide*
12.deſtruct ſhalbe ready at his *ſide*
Pſa.124.1.the Lor who was on our *ſide*
2.who was on our *ſide* w en
Iſa.60.4 ſh be nurſed at thy *ſide*
Ier 6.25.and feare on euery *ſide*
Ezek 4.9.thou lie vpon thy *ſide*
34.21.wit *ſide* and with ſhoulder
Dan. 8..1 was the *ſide* of the great
Obad.11 ſtood on the other *ſide*
Zech.,.3.cut off on this *ſide*
cut off on that *ſide*

Iohn 19.34. with a ſpeare pierced his *ſide*
20.20. his hands, and his *ſide*
25. thruſt my hand into his *ſide*
27. thruſt it into my *ſide*
Acts 12.7. he ſmote Peter on the *ſide*

Sides.

Exod. 25.14. by the *ſides* of the Arke
30.3. and the *ſides* thereof round
32. Tables-written on both *ſides*
Ioſh. 23.13. ſcourges in your *ſides*, and
Iudg. 5.30. needle-work on both *ſides*
1 *Sam.* 24.3. in the *ſides* of the cave
Iſay 14.15. to the *ſides* of the pit
66.12. ſhall be borne upon her *ſides*
Iona 1.5. unto the *ſides* of the ſhip

Sidon. ☞ Sidon.

Gen. 10.15. Canaan begat *Sidon* his
19. was from *Sidon*, as thou
Mat. 11.21. been done in Tyre & *Sidon*
22. tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
So *Luke* 10.13.14.
15.21. into the coaſts of Tyre and *Sid.*
Mark 3.8. & they about Tyre and *Sidon*
7.24. the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*
31. from the coaſts of Tyre and *Sid.*
Luke 4.26. to Sarepta a city of *Sidon*
6.17. ſea coaſt of Tyre and *Sidon*
Acts 12.20. with them of Tyre and *Sid.*
27.3. we touched at *Sidon*

Sidonians.

Deut. 3.9. the *Sidonians* call Syrion
Ioſh. 13.4. that is beſide the *Sidonians*
6. and all the *Sidonians*, them
Iudg. 3.3. and the *Sidonians*, and the
1 *King.* 5.6. like unto the *Sidonians*
11.5. the goddeſſe of the *Sidonians*
So verſe 33.
16.31. Ethbaal king of the *Sidonians*

Siege.

Deut. 20.19. to employ them in the *ſiege*
28.55. nothing left them in the *ſiege*
57. ſecretly in the *ſiege*, and
1 *Kin.* 15.27. laide *ſiege* to Gibbethon.
2 *Chro.* 32.10. that ye abide in the *ſiege*
Iſay 29.3. Ile lay *ſiege* againſt thee
Ezek. 4.2. lay *ſiege* againſt it, and build
3. thou ſhalt lay *ſiege* againſt it
7. toward the *ſiege* of Ieruſalem
8. ended the dayes of thy *ſiege*
Mich. 5.1. he hath laide *ſiege* againſt us
Nah. 3.14. draw waters for the *ſiege*
Zech. 12.2. when they ſhal be in the *ſiege*

Sieled.

2 *Chro.* 3.5. the greater houſe he *ſieled*
Ier 22.14. it is *ſieled* with Cedar
Ezek. 41.16. *ſieled* with wood round
Hag. 1.4. to dwell in your *ſieled* houſes

Sieling.

1 *King.* 6.15. and the walls of the *ſieling*

Sieue.

Iſay 30.28. with the *ſieue* of vanity
Amos 9.9. as corne is ſifted in a *ſieue*

Sift, &c.

Iſay 30.28. to *ſift* the nations with the
Amos 9.9. I will *ſift* the houſe of *Iſrael*
as corne is *ſifted*
Luke 22.31. he may *ſift* you as wheat

Sigh.

Iſay 24.7. all the merry hearted do *ſigh*
Lam. 1.4. her prieſts *ſigh*, her Virgins
11. all her people *ſigh*, they ſeeke
21. *I* have heard that the *ſigh*
Ezek. 9.4. the men that *ſigh*, and cry
21.9 *ſigh* therefore thou ſon of
ſigh before their eyes

Sighed.

Mark 7.34. *ſighed* and ſaith to him
8.12. he *ſighed* deeply in his &c.
See the word Grone

Sighes.

Lam. 1.22. for my *ſighes* are many

Sigheth.

Lam. 1.8. yea, ſhe *ſigheth* and turneth

Sighing.

Iob. 3.24. my *ſighing* cometh before I
Pſal. 12.5. for the *ſighing* of the needy
31.10. and my yeares with *ſighing*
79.11. let the *ſighing* of the priſoners
Iſay 21.2. all the *ſighing* thereof have
35.10. ſorow and *ſighing* ſhall flee

Sight.

Gen. 21.11. grievous in Abrahams *ſight*
12. not be grievous in thy *ſight*
23.4. my dead out of my *ſight*
8. bury my dead out of my *ſight*
39.21. fav. in the *ſight* of the keeper
47.18. left in the *ſight* of my lord
Exod. 3.3. and ſee this great *ſight*, why
21. in the *ſight* of the Egyptians
4.30. in the *ſight* of the people
7.20. in the *ſight* of Pharaoh
in the *ſight* of his ſervants
9.8. in the *ſight* of Pharaoh
11.3. in the *ſight* of the Egyptians
in the *ſight* of Pharaohs ſerv.
12.36. in the *ſight* of the Egyptians
15.26. that which is right in his *ſight*
17.6. in the *ſight* of the Elders of Iſr.
19.11. in the *ſight* of al the people
24.17. in the *ſight* of the glory of the
40.38. in the *ſight* of all the houſe of
Leuit. 13.37. ſhal be in his *ſight* at a ſtay
14.37. which in *ſight* are lower than
25.53. rigour over him in thy *ſight*
Num. 3.4. in the *ſight* of Aaron their
13.33. in our *ſight* as graſhoppers
ſo were we in their *ſight*
20.27. in the *ſight* of all the congre.
25.6. in the *ſight* of Moſes, and in
the *ſight* of all the congregation
32.13. evil in the *ſight* of the Lord
33.3. in the *ſight* of all the Egyptians
Deut. 4.6. in the *ſight* of the nations
25. evil in the *ſight* of the Lord
37. brought thee out in his *ſight*
9.18. wickedly in the *ſight* of the Lo.
28.34. for the *ſight* of thine eyes
So verſe 67.
31.7. in the *ſight* of all *Iſrael*
29. evill in the *ſight* of the Lord
34.12. in the *ſihht* of all *Iſrael*
So *Ioſh.* 3.7. & 4.14.
Ioſh. 23.5. from out of your *ſight*
24.17. great ſignes in our *ſight*
Iudg. 6.21. departed out of his *ſight*
1 *Sam.* 12.17. done in the *ſight* of the L.
15.17. little in thine owne *ſight*
18.5. in the *ſight* of all the people
in the *ſight* of all Sauls ſeruants
29.6. in the hoſt is good in my *ſight*
9. thou art good in my *ſight*, as an
2 *Sam.* 6.22. baſe in mine owne *ſight*
7.9. enemies out of thy *ſight*
19. a ſmal thing in thy *ſight* O L.
12.11. in the *ſight* of this ſunne
13.6. a couple of cakes in my *ſight*
8. made cakes in his *ſight*, and did
16.22. went in-to in the *ſight* of all *Iſr.*
22.25. cleanneſſe in his eye *ſight*
1 *Kin.* 8.25. a man in my *ſight* to ſit
9.7. houſe--will *I* caſt out of my *ſight*
16.7. that he did in the *ſight* of the
2 *Kin.* 1.13. be precious in thy *ſight*
3.18. a light thing in the *ſight* of the
17.18. removed them out of his *ſight*
20. caſt them out of his *ſight*
23. removed Iſrael out of his *ſight*
20.3. that which is good in thy *ſight*
23.27. remove Iudah out of my *ſight*
24.3. to remove them out of his *ſight*
1 *Chr.* 22.8. upon the earth in my *ſight*
28.8. in the *ſight* of all *Iſrael*. So
Chapter 29.25.
2 *Chr.* 7.20. will *I* caſt out of my *ſight*
32.33. in the *ſight* of all nations
Ezra 9.9. in the *ſight* of the Ks. of Perſia
Neh. 1.11. mercy in the *ſight* of this man
8.5. in the *ſight* of all the people
Eſt. 2.15. favour in the *ſight* of all them
Iob 15.15. are not cleane in his *ſight*
18.3. and reputed vile in your *ſight*
19.15. I am an alient in their *ſight*
21.8. ſeed is eſtabliſhed in their *ſight*
25.5. ſtars are not pure in his *ſight*
34.26. in the open *ſight* of others
41.9. down even at the *ſight* of him
Pſal. 5.5. ſhall not ſtand in thy *ſight*
9.19. heathen be judged in thy *ſight*
10.5. far above his *ſight*, as for
19.14. be acceptable in thy *ſight*
37.14. and their bloud be in his *ſight*
76.7. who may ſtand in thy *ſight*
78.12. in the *ſight* of their fathers
79.10. among the heathen in our *ſight*
90.4. a thouſand yeares in thy *ſight*
98.2. in the *ſight* of the heathen
1017. ſhall not tarry in my *ſight*
116.15. precious in the *ſight* of the L.
143.2. for in thy *ſight* ſhall no man
Pro. 1.17. ſpread in the *ſight* of any bird
3.4. in the *ſight of* God and man
4.3. onely, in the *ſight* of my mother
Eccleſ. 2.26. that is good in his *ſight*
6.9. better in the *ſight* of the eyes
11.9. in the *ſight* of thine eyes
Iſay 5.21. prudent in their owne *ſights*
11.3. after the *ſight* of his eyes
26.17. ſo have we been in thy *ſight*
38.3. that which is good in thy *ſight*
43.4. waſt precious in my *ſight*
Ier. 4.1. abominations out of my *ſight*
7.15. Ile caſt you out of my *ſight*
15.1. caſt them out of my *ſight*
18.23. out their ſin from thy *ſight*
19.10. in the *ſight* of the men
32.12. in the *ſight* of Hanameel mine
34.15. had done right in my *ſight*
43.9. in the *ſight* of the men of Iudah
51.24. done in Zion in your *ſight*
Ezek. 3.22. out of man in their *ſight*

5.8. in the *sight* of the nations
14. in the sight of all that passe by
10.2. and he went in my *sight*
19. from the earth in my *sight*
12.3. to another place in their *sight*
4. goe forth at even in their *sight*
6. in their *sight* shalt thou beare it
7. on my shoulder in their *sight*
16.41. in the *sight* of women
20.14. in whose *sight* I brought them
22. in the *sight* of the heathen
43. your selves in your own *sight*
21.23. a false divination in their *sight*
28.18. in the *sight* of all them that
25. in the *sight* of the heathen
36.31. your selves in your owne *sight*
34. in the *sight* of all that passed by
39.27. in the *sight* of many nations
43.11. write it in their *sight* that
Dan. 4.20. the *sight* thereof to all the
Hos. 2.2. her whoredomes out of my *sight*
10. in the *sight* of her lovers
6.2. we shall live in his *sight*
Amos 9.3. they be hid from my *sight*
Ionas 2.4. I am cast out of thy *sight*
Mal. 2.17. is good in the *sight* of the *L.*
Mat. 11.26. it seemed good in thy *sight*
Luke 1.15. great in the *sight* of the Lo.
7.21. that were blind he gave *sight*
15.21. against heaven & in thy *sight*
16.15. is abomination in the *sight* of
18.41. that I may receiue my *sight*
So *Mar.* 10.51. See *Mat.* 20.34.
42. receive thy *sight*, thy faith
43. immediatly he received his *Si.*
23.48. came together to that *sight*
24.31. vanished out of their *sight*
Acts 4.19. it be right in the *sight* of God
7.31. he wondred at the *sight*, and
9.9. was three dayes without *sight*
12. that he might receive his *sight*
10.31. in remembrance in the *sight*
22.13. brother Saul receive thy *sight*
Rom. 3.20. no flesh be justified in his *Si.*
12.17. honest in the *sight* of all men
2 *Cor.* 2.17. as of God in the *sight* of G.
5.7. we walk by faith, & not by *sight*
7.12. our care for you in the *sight* of
8.21. not only in the *sight* of the Lord
but in the *sight* of men
Gal. 3.11. by the Law in the *sight* of G.
Col. 1.22. and unreprovable in his *sight*
1 *Thes.* 1.3. in the *sight* of God, and our
1 *Tim.* 6.13. I charge thee in the *sight* of
Heb. 4.13. that is not manifest in his *Si.*
12.21. so terrible was the *sight*, that
13.21. which is well-pleasing in his *sight*
Iam. 4.10. your selves in the *sight* of G.
1 *Pet.* 3.4. which is in the *sight* of God
1 *Iohn* 3.22. which are pleasing in his *sight*
Rev. 13.13. on the earth in the *sight* of
14. had power to do in the *sight* of
See the words **Cast, Finde grace, Find favour, & Light.**

Sigionoth.

Hab. 3.1. a prayer ... upon *Sigionoth*

Signe.

Exod. 4.8. the voice of the first *Signe*
the voice of the latter *Signe*
8.23. to morrow shall this *signe* be
13.9. it shalbe for a *Signe* unto thee
13.13. it is a *Signe* betweene me and
So Verse 17.
Num. 16.38. a *signe* to the childr. of Isra.
26.10. and they become a *Signe*
Deut. 6.8. for a *Signe* upon thy hand
11.18. for a *Signe* upon your hand
13.1. and giveth thee a *Signe*, or a
2. and the *Signe* or the wonder
28.46. for a *signe*, and for a wonder
Iosh. 4.6. that this may be a *signe* among
Iudg. 6.17. shew me a *signe* that thou
20.38. an appointed *Signe* between
1 *Sam.* 2.34. and this shalbe a *signe*
14.10. this shalbe a *signe* unto us
2 *Kin.* 19.29. this shalbe a *signe* unto
20.8. what shalbe the *signe* that the
9. this *signe* shalt thou have
2 *Chro.* 32.24. and he gave him a *signe*
Isay 7.11. aske thee a *Signe* of the Lord
19.20. it shalbe for a *signe*, and for
37.30. this shalbe a *signe* to thee
38.7. this shalbe a *signe* to thee
22. what is the *signe* that I shall
55.13. for an everlasting *Signe* that
66.19. I le set a *Signe* among them
Ier. 6.1. set up a *Signe* of fire in, &c.
44.29. this shalbe a *Signe* to you
Ezek. 4.3. this shalbe a *Signe* to the land
12.6. I have set thee for a *Signe*
11. say I am your *Signe*, like as
20.20. shalbe a *Signe* betweene me
24.24. thus Ezekiel is to you a *Signe*
27. thou shalt be a *Signe* to them
39.15. set up a *Signe* by it, till the
Mat. 8.38. we would see a *Signe* from
39. seeketh after a *Signe*
and there shall no *Signe* be
So. Chap. 16.4
16.1. I would shew them a *Signe* from
4. seeketh after a *Signe*, and there
shal no *Signe* be given, but the
signe of the Prophet Ionas
See *Mar.* 8.11. *Luke* 12.54.
24.3. what shall be the *Signe* of thy
30. the *Signe* of the Son of man in
26.48. gave them a *Signe*, saying
Luke 2.12. this shalbe a *signe* unto you
34. for a *Signe* which shalbe
11.16. sought of him a *Signe* from
Iohn 2.18. what *Signe* shewest thou
So Chap. 6.30.
Acts 28.11. whose *Signe* was Castor and
Rom. 4.11. received the *Signe* of circum
1 *Cor.* 1.22. the Iewes require a *Signe*
14.22. wherefore tongues are for a *signe*
Rev. 15.1. I saw another *Signe* in heaven
See the word **Miracle.**

Signes.

Revel. 4.9. beleeve these two Signes
17. wherewith thou shalt do *signes*
28. and all the *Signes* which he had
30. and did the *Signes* in the sight
7.3. and multiply my *signes* and my
10.1. that I might shew my *Signes*
Num. 14.11. all the *Signes* which I have
Deut. 4.34. by *Signes*, and by wonders
6.22. and the Lord shewed *Signes*
7.19. the *Signes* and the wonders
26.8. with *signes* and with wonders
29.3. the *signes* and those great
34.11. all the *signes* and the wonders
Iosh. 24.17. great *signes* in your sight
1 *Sam.* 10.7. when these *signes* are come
9. all these *signes* came to passe
Neh. 9.10. shewedst *signes* and wonders
Psal. 74.4. their ensignes for *signes*
9. we see not our *signes*, there is
78.43. had wrought his *signes* in
105.26. they shewed his *signes*
Isay 8.18. for *signes* and for wonders
Ier. 10.2. at the *signes* of heaven
32.20. hast set *signes* and wonders
21. with *signes* and with wonders
Dan. 4.2. to shew the *signes* and wonders
3. how great are his *signes*, and
6.27. worketh *signes* and wonders
Mat. 16.3. discern the *signes* of the times
24.24. shall shew great *signes* and
Mar. 16.17. these *signes* shall follow
20. with *signes* following, Amen
Luke 1.62. they made *signes* to his fath.
21.25. there shall be *signes* in the Sun
Iohn 8.38. except ye see *signes* and
30.20. many other *signes* did Iesus
Act. 2.19. & *signes* in the earth beneath
22. and *signes* which God did
43. many wonders & *signes* were
4.30. that *signes* and wonders may
7.36. had shewed wonders & *signes*
8.13. beholding the miracles & *signes*
14.3. granted *signes* and wonders
Rom. 15.19. mighty *signes* and wonders
2 *Co.* 12.12. truly the *signes* of an Apost.
in *signes* and wonders and
2 *Thes.* 2.9. and *signes* & lying wonders
Heb. 2.4. with *signes* and wonders
See the word **Miracles.**

Signe &c.

Dan. 6.1. and *signe* the writing, that it
9. Darius *signed* the writing, and
10. that the writing was *signed*
12. hast thou not *signed* a decree
13. the decree that thou hast *signed*

Signet.

Gen. 38.18. thy *signet*, and thy bracelets
25. the *signet* and bracelets
Exod. 28.21. engrauings of a *signet*
Ier. 22.24. weare the *signet* vpon my
Dan. 6.17. sealed it with his own *signet*
with the *signet* of his Lords
Hag. 2.23. will make thee as a *signet*

Signets.

Exod. 39.6. as *signets* are graven

Signification.

1 *Cor.* 14.10. are without *signification*
Verse 9. See the *Margin.*

Signifie,

Act. 21.26. to *signifie* the accomplish.
23.15. *signifie* to the chiefe captaine
25.27. and not to *signifie* the crimes
1 *Pet.* 1.11. which was in them did *signifie*

Signified &c.

Acts 11.28. and *signified* by the Spirit
Heb. 12.27. *signifieth* the removing
Rev. 1.1. he sent and *signified* it by his
Signifying.
Iohn 12.32. *signifying* what death he
So Chapter 18.32.
21.19. *signifying*

21.19. *signifying* by what death
Heb. 9.8. the H. Ghoſt this *ſignifying*

Sihon.

Num. 21.21. ſent meſſengers to *Sihon*
23. *Sihon* would not ſuffer *Iſrael*
Sihon gathered all his
28. from the city of *Sihon* it
29. to *Sihon* King of the Amorites
34. as thou didſt vnto *Sihon*
Deut. 1.4. after he had ſlaine *Sihon*
2.24. giuen into the hand of *Sihon*
26 vnto *Sihon* King of Heſhbon
31. I haue began to giue *Sihon*
32. then *Sihon* came out againſt
3.2. as thou didſt vnto *Sihon* King
6. as we did vnto *Sihon* King of
29.7. *Sihon* King of Heſhbon
31.4. as he did to *Sihon* and to Og
Ioſh. 2.10. *Sihon* and Og whom ye
9.10. to *Sihon* King of Heſhbon
12.2. *Sihon* King of the Amorites
So *Pſal.* 135.11. & 136.19.
5. the border of *Sihon* K. of Heſh.
13.10. all the cities of *Sihon* King of
21. all the kingdome of *Sihon* K.
Iudg. 11.19. ſent meſſengers to *Sihon*
20. *Sihon* truſted not *Iſrael*
Sihon gathered all his
Neh. 9.21. poſſeſſed the land of *Sihon*
Pſal. 48.45. from the midſt of *Sihon*
See the word **Amorites.**

Sihor.

Ioſh. 13.3. from *Sihor* which is before
Ier. 2.18. to drinke the waters of *Sihor*

Silas.

Acts 15.22. Barſabas, and *Silas* chiefe
27. Iudas and *Silas* who ſhall
34. it pleaſed *Silas* to abide
16.19. they caught Paul and *Silas*
25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and
29. fel down before Paul & *Silas*
17.4. & conſorted with Paul & *Silas*
10. ſent away Paul & *Silas* by
14. *Silas* and Timotheus abode
15. a commaund went to *Silas* and
18.5. when *Silas* and Timotheus

Silence.

Iudg. 5.19 who ſaid keep *ſilence*
Iob 4.16. there was *ſilence*, and I
29.31. kept *ſilence* at my counſell
31.34. I kept *ſilence* and went not
Pſal. 31.11. lying lips be put to *ſilence*
32.3. when I kept *ſilence* my bones
35.22. O Lord keep not *ſilence*
39.2. I was dumb with *ſilence* I
50.3. come, and ſhall not keep *ſilence*
21. and I kept *ſilence* thou &c.
83.1. keep not thou *ſilence* O God
115.17. that goe downe into *ſilence*
Eccleſ. 3.7. a time to keep *ſilence* and
Iſay. 15.1. waſte, and brought to *ſilence*
41.1. keep *ſilence* before me O Iſlands
62.6. of the Lord keep not *ſilence*
65.6. I will not keep *ſilence*, but
Lam. 3.14. our G. hath put vs to *ſilence*
Amos 2.10. and keep *ſilence* they haue
3.28. and keepeth *ſilence* becauſe
Amos 5.13. the prudent ſhall keep *ſile.*
8.3. caſt them forth with *ſilence*
Hab. 2.20. all the earth keepe *ſilence*
Mat. 22.34. put the Sadducees to *ſilence*
Act. 15.12. all the multitude kept *ſilence*
21.40. there was made a great *ſilen.*
22.2. they kept the more *ſilence*
1 *Cor.* 14.28. let him kee pe *ſilence* in the
34. let your women keepe *ſilence*
1 *Tim.* 2.11. let the woman learn *ſilence*
12. over the man, but to be in *ſil.*
1 *Pet.* 2.15. ye may put to *ſilence* the
Rev. 8.1. there was *ſilence* in heaven

Silent.

1 *Sam.* 2.9. the wicked ſhall be *ſilent* in
Pſal. 22.2. I cry, and am not *ſilent*
28.1. be not *ſilent* to me
leſt if thou be *ſilent*
30.12. and not be *ſilent* O Lord my
31.17. let them be *ſilent* in the grave
Iſay 47.5. ſit thou *ſilent* and get thee
Ier. 8.14. let us be *ſilent* there: for the
Zech. 2.13. be *ſilent* O all fleſh before

Silisia See the word **Syria.**

Silke.

Pro. 31.22. is *ſilke* and purple
Ezek. 16.10. I covered thee with *ſilke*
13. of fine linnen and *ſilke*

Silla.

2 *Kin.* 12.20. which goeth down to *Silla*

Silly.

Iob 5.1. envie ſlayeth the *ſilly* one
Hoſ 7.11. is like the *ſilly* dove
2. *Tim.* 3.6. lead captive *ſilly* women
See the word **Simple.**

Siloah, &c.

Neh. 3.15. of the poole of *Siloah*
Iohn 9.3. in the poole of *Siloam*

Siloe.

Luke 13.4. the tower in *Siloe*

Siloh.

Ier. 41.5. from *Siloh* and *Samaria*

Silver.

Gen. 13.2. rich -- in *ſilver* and in gold
24.35. and *ſilver* and gold and
53. brought forth jewels of *ſilver*
44.8. ſteale out -- *ſilver* or gold
45.22. three hundred pieces of *ſilver*
Exod. 3.22. jewels of *ſilver* See
Chap. 11.2. & 12.35.
20.23. nor make -- Gods of *ſilver*
25.3. gold and *ſilver* and braſſe, See
Chapt. 31.4. & 35.5.24.32.
Num. 10.2. make thee 2. trumpets of *ſilv.*
22.18. his houſe full of *ſilver* & gold
So Chapt. 24.13.
Deut. 7.25. ſhalt not deſire the *ſilver* or
8.13. thy *ſilver* and gold is multiplyed
17.17. to himſelfe *ſilver* and gold
22.29. fifty ſhekels of *ſilver* and ſhe
29.17. ſtone, *ſilver* and gold, which
Ioſh. 6.19. but all the *ſilver* and gold
24. onely the *ſilver* and the gold
7.21. two hundred ſhekels of *ſilver*
and *ſilver* under it
22. tent, and the *ſilver* under it
22.8. with *ſilver* and gold, and with
24.32. for an hundred pieces of *ſilver*
Iudges 17.2. the 1100. ſhekels of *ſilver*
1 *Sam.* 2.36. for a piece of *ſilver*
2. *Sam.* 8.10. with him veſſels of *ſilver*
11. with the *ſilver* and gold that
18.12. a thonſand ſhekels of *ſilver*
21.4. we will have no *ſilver* and gold
1 *Kin.* 7.51. dedicated the *ſilver* & gold
10-21. none were of *ſilver*, it was
22. bringing gold and *ſilver*
27. made *ſilver* to be -- as ſtones
29. for 600. ſhekels of *ſilver*
15.15. *ſilver*, and gold, and veſſels
18. tooke all the *ſilver* and gold
19. a preſent of *ſilver* aad go ld
16,24. for two talents of *ſilver*
20.3. thy *ſilver* and thy gold is mine
5. deliver me thy *ſilver* and gold
7. for my *ſilver* and for my gold
39. thou ſhalt pay a talent of *ſilver*
2. *Kin.* 5.5. ten talents of *ſilver* and
22. a talent of *ſilver*, and two
23. bound two talents of *ſilver*
6.25. for eighty pieces of *ſilver*
for five pieces of *ſilver*
7.8. carried thence *ſilver* and gold
12.13. bowles of *ſilver*, ſnuffers
14.14. tooke all the gold and *Silver*
15.19. a thouſand talents of *ſilver*
16.8. Ahaz took the *ſilver* and gold
18.14. three hundred talents of *ſilver*
20,13. the *ſilver* and the gold
22.4. that he may ſumme the *ſilver*
23.33. of an hundred talents of *ſilver*
35. gave the ſilver and gold
he exacted the *ſilver* and gold
25.15. and of *ſilver*, in *ſilver*
1 *Chro.* 23.14. *ſilver* for all inſtruments
15. the candleſticks of *ſilver*
16. and likewiſe *ſilver* for
the tables of *ſil ver*
17. for every baſin of *ſilver*
29.2. *ſilver* for things of *ſilver.* So
Verſe 5.
2 *Chro.* 5.15. the king made *ſilver* & gold
5.1. the *ſilver* and the gold, and all
9.20. none were of *ſilver*, it was
21. bringing gold and *ſilver*
27. made *ſilver* -- as ſtones, and
15.18. *Silver* and gold, and veſſels
16.2. brought out *Silver* and gold
3. I have ſent thee *Silver* and gold
21.73. great guifts of *Silver* and gold
27.5. an hundred talents of *Silver*
36.3. in an hundred talents of *Silver*
Ezra 1.4. helpe him with *Silver* & gold
6. with veſſels of *Silver*
9. a thouſand chargers of *Silver*
6.5. of the golden and *Silver* veſſels
7.15. carry the *Silver* and gold
16. al the *Silver* and gold that thou
18. with the reſt of the *Silv.* & gold
22. an hundred talents of *Silver*
8.25. weighed the *Silver* and the gold
26. 600. and 50. talents of *Silver*
30. the waight of the *Silver* & gold
33. the *Silver* and the gold and the
Eſt. 1.6. *Silver* rings -- the beds
were of gold and *Silver*
3.9. ten thouſand talents of *Silver*
11. the *Silver* is given to thee
Iob 3.15. filled their houſes with *Silver*
22.25. ſhalt have plenty of *Silver*
27.16. though he heape up *Silver* as
17. ſhall divide the *Silver*
28.1. there is a veine of *Silver*

18.12.a thousand shekels of *siluer*
21.4.we will haue no *siluer* and gold
1 *Kin.*7.51.dedicated the *siluer* & gold
10.21.none were of *siluer*, it was
22.bringing gold and *siluer*
27.made *siluer* to be as stones
29.for 600. shekles of *siluer*
15.15.*siluer*, and gold, and vessels
18.took all the *siluer* and gold
19.a present of *siluer* and gold
16.24.for two talents of *siluer*
20.3.thy *siluer* and thy gold is mine
5.deliver me thy *siluer* and gold
7.for my *siluer* and for my gold
39.thou shalt pay a talent of *siluer*
2 *Kin.*5.5.ten talents of *siluer* and
22.a talent of *siluer*, and two
23.bound two talents of *siluer*
6.25.for eighty pieces of *siluer*
for fiue pieces of *siluer*
7.8.carried thence *siluer* and gold
12.13.bowles of *siluer*, snuffers
14.14.took all the gold and *siluer*
15.19.a thousand talents of *siluer*
16.8.Ahaz tooke the *siluer* and gold
18.14.three hundred talents of *siluer*
20.13.the *siluer* and the gold
22.4.that he may summe the *siluer*
23.33.of an hundred talents of *siluer*
35.gaue the *siluer* and gold
he exacted the *siluer* and gold
25.15.and of *siluer*, in *siluer*
1 *Chro.*28.14.*siluer* for all instruments
15.the candlesticks of *siluer*
16.and likewise *siluer*, for
the tables of *siluer*
17.for every basin of *siluer*
29.2.*siluer* for things of *siluer*. So
Verse 5.
2 *Chro.*1.15.the king made *siluer* & gold
5.1.the *siluer* and the gold, and all
9.20.none were of *siluer*, it was
21.bringing gold and *siluer*
27.made *siluer* as stones, and
15.18.*siluer* and gold, and vessels
16.2.brought out *siluer* and gold
3.I haue sent thee *siluer* and gold
21.3.great guifts of *siluer* and gold
27.5.and hundred talents of *siluer*
36.3.in an hundred talents of *siluer*
Ezra 1.4.helpe him with *siluer* & gold
6.with vessels of *siluer*
9.a thousand chargers of *siluer*
6.5.of the golden and *siluer* vessels
7.15.carry the *siluer* and gold
16.all the *siluer* & gold that thou
18.with the rest of the *silu.* & gold
22.an 100 talents of *siluer*
8.25.weighed the *siluer* and the gold
26. 600.and 50.talents of *siluer*
30.the weight of the *siluer* & gold
33.the *siluer* and the gold and the
*Est.*1.6.*siluer* rings the beds
were of gold and *siluer*
3.9.ten thousand talents of *siluer*
11.the *siluer* is giuen to thee
Iob 3.15.filled their houses with *siluer*
22.25.shalt haue plenty of *siluer*
27.16.though he heape up *siluer* as
17.shall diuide the *siluer*
28.1.there is a veine of *siluer*
15.nor shall *siluer* be weighed
*Psal.*12.6.as *siluer* tried in a furnace
66.10.tried us, as *siluer* is tried
68.13.couered with *siluer*, and her
30.himselfe with pieces of *siluer*
105.37.also with *siluer* and gold
115.4.are *siluer* and gold, the worke
119.72.thousands of gold and *siluer*
135.15.are *siluer* and gold, the work
*Pro.*2.4.seekest her as *siluer*, and
3.14.than merchandise of *siluer*
8.10.instruction and not *siluer*
19.reuenue than choise *siluer*
16.16.rather to be chosen than *siluer*
17.3.the fining pot is for *siluer*
22.1.rather than *siluer* and gold
25.4.take the drosse from the *siluer*
11.of gold in pictures of *siluer*
26.23.couered with *siluer* drosse
*Eccles.*2.8.I gathered me *siluer* & gold
5.10.he that loueth *siluer* shal not
be satisfied with *siluer*
12.6.or ever the *siluer* cord be loosed
*Cant.*1.11.of gold with studs of *siluer*
8.9.build upon her a palace of *siluer*
Isay 1.22.thy *siluer* is become drosse
2.7.full of *siluer* and gold, nor is
13.17.shal not regard *siluer*, and as
30.22.thy grauen images of *siluer*
39.2.the *siluer*, and the gold, and the
40.19.and casteth *siluer* chaines
46.6.weigh *siluer* in the ballance
48.10.but not with *siluer*, I haue
60.9.their *siluer* & their gold, with
17.for iron Ile bring *siluer*, and
*Ier.*6.33.reprobate *siluer* shallmen call
10.4.they decke it with *siluer* & with
9.*siluer* spread into plates is
52.19.that which was of *siluer*, in *siluer*
*Ezek.*7.19.cast their *siluer* in the streets
their *siluer* and their gold
16.13.decked with gold and *siluer*
17.of my gold and of my *siluer*
22.18.are euen the drosse of *siluer*
20.as they gather *siluer* and brasse
22.as *siluer* is melted in the
*Dan.*2.32.his armes of *siluer*, his belly
45.the brasse, the clay, the *siluer*
5.2.the golden and *siluer* vessels
4.the goods of gold and *siluer*.
So Verse 23.
11.8.vessels of *siluer* and gold
38.shal honour with gold & *siluer*
43.over treasures of gold & *siluer*
*Hos.*3.2.for fifteene pieces of *siluer*
9.6.pleasant places for their *siluer*
13.2.molten images of *siluer*
Ioel 3.5.ye haue taken my *siluer*, and
Amos 2.6.sold the righteous for *siluer*
8.6.may buy the poore for *siluer*
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the spoile of *siluer*
*Hab.*2.19.laid over with gold & *siluer*
*Zeph.*1.11.all they that beare *siluer*
18.their *siluer* nor their gold shal
*Hag.*2.8.the *siluer* is mine, and the
*Zech.*6.11.take *siluer* and gold, and
9.3.heape up *siluer* as the dust
13.9.will refine them as *siluer*
14.14.gold and *siluer* and apparell
*Mal.*3.3.a refiner and purifier of *siluer*
and purge them as gold & *siluer*
Acts 19.24.which made *siluer* shrines
See the words Gold, Pieces
Talents & Vessels.

Siluer-bowle &c.

*Num.*7.13.one *siluer charger* &c.
one *siluer bowle* &c.

Siluerlings.

Isay 7.23.at a thousand *siluerlings*, it

Simeon.

*Gen.*29.33.called his name *Simeon*
34.30.Iacob said to *Simeon* and
42.24.took from them *Simeon*
36.*Simeon* is not, and ye will
43.23.and he brought *Simeon* out
46.10.and the son of *Simeon* &c.
49.5.Reuben and *Simeon* are &c.
*Num.*1.6.of *Simeon*, Shelumiel the son
22.of the child. of *Simeon* by their
23.of the tribe of *Simeon* were
13.5.of the tribe of *Simeon*, Shaphat
26.12.the sons of *Simeon* after their
34.20.the tribe of the chil. of *Simeon*
*Iosh.*19.1.the lot came forth to *Simeon*
8.the tribe of the child. of *Simeon*
9.the child. of *Simeon* had their
*Iudg.*1.3.also Iudah said to *Simeon*
Simeon went with him
17.Iudah went with *Simeon* his
2 *Chro.*15.9.and out of *Simeon*, for they
34.6.Ephraim and *Simeon*, euen to
*Ezek.*48.24.*Simeon* shal haue a portion
33.one of *Simeon*, one gate
Luke 2.25.whose name, was *Simeon*
34.and *Simeon* blessed them
Acts 15.14.*Simeon* had declared how
*Rem.*7.7.of the tribe of *Simeon* were
See the word Leui.

Simeonites.

*Num.*25.14.among the *Simeonites*
26.14.the families of the *Simeonites*

Similitude &c.

*Num.*12.8.the *similitude* of the Lord
*Deut.*4.15.no manner of *similitude*
16.the *similitude* of any figure
2 *Chro.*4.3.the *similitude* of oxen
*Psal.*106.20.into the *similitude* of an
144.12.after the *similitude* of a
*Dan.*10.16.like the *similit.* of the sons
*Hos.*12.10.and vsed *similitudes*, by the
*Rom.*5.14.not sinned after the *similitude*
*Heb.*7.15.after the *sim.* of Melchisedech
*Iam.*3.9.made after the *similitude* of G.
See the word Likenesse.

Simon &c.

*Mat.*4.18.*Simon* called Peter, and
10.2.*Simon*, who is called Peter
4 *Simon* the Canaanite. So
Marke 3.18.
13.15.Ioses, & *Simon*, and Iudas,
16.16.and *Simon* Peter answered
17.blessed art thou *Simon* Bar-Iona
26.6.in the house of *Simon* the leper
27.32.of Cyrene, *Simon* by name
*Mar.*1.16.he saw *Simon* and Andrew
29.into the house of *Simon* and
36.and *Simon* and they that were
14.37.to Peter, *Simon* sleepest thou
15.21.& they compelled one *Simon*
Luke 4.38.

Luke 4.38. & entred into *Simons* house
and *Simons* wiues mother
5.3.of the ships which was *Simons*
4.he said to *Simon*, lanch out
6.14.*Simon*, whom he also called
15.and *Simon* called Zelotes
7.40.*Simon*, I haue somewhat to
43.*Simon* answered and said
22.31.*Simon*, *Simon*, behold
Iohn 1.40.Andrew *Simon* Peters brother
6.68.then *Simon* Peter answered
12.4.*Simons* son. See Chapt.13,26.
18.10.*Simon* Peter having a
20.2.and comes to *Simon* Peter
6.then commeth *Simon* Peter
21.2.there were together *Simon* Peter
3.*Simon* Peter saith to them, I
7.now when *Simon* Peter heard
11.*Simon* Peter went up, and
15.Iesus saith to *Simon* Peter
Simon, son of Ionas, loueſt thou
So Verſ.16.17.
Acts 1.13.and *Simon* Zelotes, & Iudas
8-9.a certaine man called *Simon*
13.*Simon* himselfe beleeved also
18.when *Simon* saw that through
24.then answered *Simon* and said
10.6.with one *Simon* a Tanner
2 *Pet.*1.1.*Simon* Peter a seruant and

Simple.

*Psal.*19.7.making wise the *simple*
116.6.the L. preserueth the *simple*
119.130.vnderstanding to the *simple*
*Pro.*1.4.to give subtlety to the *simple*
22.how long, ye *simple* ones
32.turning away of the *simple*
7.7.behold among the *simple* ones
8.5.O ye *simple*, vnderstand
9.4.who so is *simple*, let him
13.she is *simple*, and knowes &c.
14.15.the *simple* beleeueth every
18.the *simple* inherit folly
19.25.and the *simple* will beware
21.11.the *simple* is made wise
22.3.the *simple* passe on, and are
*Ezek.*45.20.and for him that is *simple*
*Rom.*16.19 *simple* concerning euil
See the word Silly.

Simplicitie.

*Pro.*1.22.will ye loue *simplicity*, and
*Rom.*12.8.let him do it with *simplicity*
2.*Cor.*1.12.that in *simplicity* and godly
11.3.from the *simplicity* that is in

Sin.

*Exod.*16.1.to the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
17.1.from the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Num.*33.11.in the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Ezek.*30.15. my fury upon *Sin*
16.*Sin* shal haue great paine

Sinai.

*Exod.*16.1.between Elim and *Sinai*
19.1.into the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
2.come to the desert of *Sinai*
20.down upon the mount of *Sinai*
*Levit.*7.38.in mount *Sinai*
in the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
25.1.spake to Moses in mount *Sinai*
27.34.the child. of Isr. in mount *Sinai*
*Num.*1.1.the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
So Ver.19.Chap.3.4.& 9.1.5.&
10.2.& 26.64. & 33.15.
*Deut.*33.2.the Lord came from *Sinai*
*Iudg.*5.5 even that *Sinai* from before
*Neh.*9.13.down upon mount *Sinai*
*Psal.*68.8.even *Sinai* it self was moved
17.among them as in *Sinai*
See the word Mount.

Sincere &c.

Iudg, 9.16.done truly and *sincerely*
19.dealt truly and *sincerely*
*Phil.*1.10.that ye may be *sincere* and
16.preach not *sincerely*
1 *Pet.*2.2.desire the *sincere* milke of

Sincerity.

Iosh, 24.14.serue him in *sincerity*, & in
1 *Cor.*5.8.bread of *sincerity* and truth
2 *Cor.*1.12.simplicity & godly *sincerity*
2.17.but as of *sincerity*, but as of
*Tit.*2.7.shewing gravity, *sincerity*

Sinewes,

Iob 10.11.with bones and *sinewes*
30.17.my *sinewes* take no rest
40.17.the *sinewes* of his stones
*Ezek.*37.6.I le lay *sinewes* upon your
8.the *sinewes* of the flesh came
See the word Spinew

Sing.

*Exod.*15.1.I le *sing* vnto the Lord, for
21.*sing* ye to the Lord, for hee is
32.81.but the noise of them that *sing*
*Num.*21.17.O well, *sing* ye vnto it
*Iudg.*5.3.I le *sing* vnto the Lord, I le
sing praise to the Lord G.
1 *Sam.*21.11.did they not *sing* one to
1 *Chro.*16.9.*sing* vnto him
sing Psalmes vnto him
23.*sing* vnto the Lord all the
33.the trees of the wood *sing*
2 *Chor.*20.22.they began to *sing* praise
23.13.such as taught to *sing* praise
*Psal.*13.6.I le *sing* vnto the Lord &c.
21.13.so will we *sing*, and praise
30.4.*sing* vnto the Lord, O ye
33.2 *sing* vnto him with Psalmes
3 *sing* vnto him a new song, play
51.14.shal *sing* aloud of thy right.
57.9.I wil *sing* vnto thee among
59.16.I wil *sing* of thy power, yea
17.thee, O my strength wil I *sing*
65.13.shout for ioy, they also, *sing*
66.2.*sing* forth the honour of his
4.and shall *sing* vnto thee, they
shall *sing* to thy name
68.4 *sing* vnto God. So Verse 32.
71.23.when I *sing* vnto thee, and
81.1.*sing* aloud vnto God our
95.1.let us *sing* vnto the Lord, let
96.1.O *sing* vnto the Lord
sing vnto the Lord
So Verſ.2. & *Psal.*98.1.5.
110.1.I will *sing* mercy and iudgem.
to thee O Lord will I *sing*
104.12.*sing* among the branches
33.I will *sing* vnto the Lord as
105.2.*sing* vnto him, *sing* Psalmes
137.3.*sing* us one of the songs of Z.
4.how shall we *sing* the Lords
138.5.they shal *sing* in the wayes
145.7.shal *sing* of thy righteousnesse
Isay 5.1. now will I *sing* to my
12.5.*sing* vnto the Lord, for he
23.15.shal Tyre *sing* as an harlot
24.14.shal *sing* for the maiestie of
26.19.*sing* ye that dwell in the dust
35.6.the tongue of the dumb *sing*
38.20.we wil *sing* my songs to the
42.11.inhabitants of the rock *sing*
49.13.*sing* O heaven, and bee
54.1.*sing* O barren, thou that
*Ier.*20.13.*sing* vnto the Lord, praise
31.7 *sing* with gladnes, for Iacob
12.shal *sing* in the height of Zion
51.48.shal *sing* for Babylon. for the
*Hos.*2.15.shal *sing* there, as in the
*Zeph.*2.14.their voice shal *sing* in the
3.14.*sing* O daughter of Zion shout
*Zech.*2.10.*sing* and reioyce O daugthter
1 *Cor.*14.15.I wil *sing* with the spirit
I will *sing* with the under standing
*Heb.*2.12.will I *sing* praise vnto thee
*Iam.*5.13.let him *sing* Psalmes
*Reu.*15.3.they *sing* the song of Moses
See the word Praise &c.

Singed.

*Dan.*3.27.not an haire-*singed*, nor

Singer.

1 *Chro.*6.33.Heman a *singer*, the son
*Hab.*3.19.to the chiefe *singer* on my

Singers.

1 *Kin.*10.12.and Psalteries for *singers*
1 *Chro.*9.33.these are the *singers*, chiefe
15.19.the *singers*, Heman, Asaph
27.& the *singers* with the *singers*
2 *Chro.*5.13.and *singers* were as one
9.11.and Psaltery for *singers*,
20.21.he appointed *singers* vnto the
23.13.also the *singers* with instrum.
29.28.and the *singers* sang
35.15.the *singers* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2-41.the *singers*, the children of
70.the *singers* and the porters
See Chapt.7.7.24. *Nehem.*7.1.
& 10.39.& 12.45.
*Neh.*11.22 *singers* were over the busines
23.should be for the *singers*
12.46.were chiefe of the *singers*
47.the portions of the *singers*
*Psal.*68.25.the *singers* went before, the
87.7.as wel the *singers* as the players
*Eccles.*2.8.I gate me men *singers*
*Ezek.*40.44.the chambers of the *singers*

Singing.

1 *Sam.*18.6 *singing* and dancing, to
2 *Sam.*19.35.of *singing* men,
and *singing* women
1 *Chro.*6.32. with *singing*, vntill Solom.
13.8.with *singing* and with harps
2.*Chro.*23.18.and with *singing*
Ezra 2.65.two hrundred *singing* men
*Neh.*7.67. *singing* men & *singing* women
12.27.and with *singing*, with cymb.
*Psal.*100.2.his presence with *singing*
126.2. our tongue with *singing*
*Cant.*2.12. the *singing* of birds is come
Isay 14.7.they break forth into *singing*
16.10.there shalbe no *singing*, nor
35.2.reioyce with ioy and *singing*
48.20.with a voice of *singing* &c.
49.13.break forth into *singing*, O
51.11.and come with *singing* to Zion
54.1.breake forth into *singing*, and
55.12.shal breake forth into *singing*

20.18.so should ye *sin* against the
21.22.committed a *sin* worthy of
24.4.not cause the land to *sinne*
15.and it be *sinne* vnto thee
16.put to death for his own *sinne*
1 *Sam.*2.17.the *sinne* of the young men
25.if one man *sinne* against
if a man *sinne* against the *Lord*
12.23.that *I* should *sinne* against the
14.33.the people *sinne* against the *L.*
38.wherein this *sinne* hath beene
15.23.is as the *sinne* of witchcraft
25.pardon my *sinne* and turne
19.4.let not the King *sinne* against
20.1.what is my *sinne* before thy
2 *Sam.* 12.13.hath put away thy *sinne*
1 *Kin.*8.34.forgiue the *sinne* of thy
35.and turne from their *sinne*
36.and forgiue the *sinne* of thy
46.if they *sinne* against thee,for
12.30.this thing became a *sinne*,for
13.34.this thing became a *sin* vnto
14.16.who did *sinne* and who made Israel to *sinne*
15.26.and in his *sinne*, So Ver.34.
16.2.hast made my people--to *sinne*
19.and in his *sinne*.So Verse 26.
17.18.to call my *sinne* to remmemb.
2.*Kin.*13.6.who made Israel to *sinne*
14.6.put to death for his owne *sinne*
24.who made Israel to *sinne*
17.21.made them *sinne* a great *sinne*
21.17.his *sinne* which he sinned
2.*Chro.*6.22.if a man *sinne* against
26.if they *sinne* against thee
7.14.and will forgiue their *sinne*
25.4.shal dye for his owne *sinne*
33.19.and all his *sinne* and his
*Neh.*4.5.let not their *sinne* be blotted
6.13.and doe so,and *sinne* and that
26.did not Solomon *sinne* by these women did cause him to *sinne*
*Iob.*5.24.in peace-and shalt not *sinne*
10.6.and searchest after my *sinne*
14.if *I sinne* then thou markest
13.23.transgression and my *sinne*
20.11.of the *sinne* of his youth
31.30.suffered my mouth to *sinne*
34.37.addes.rebellion to his *sinne*
35.3 be cleansed from my *sinne*
*Psal.*4.4.stand in awe and *sinne* not
32.1.whose *sinne* is covered
5.I acknowledge my *sinne* vnto the iniquity of my *sinne*
38.3.because of my *sinne*
18.I will be sorry for my *sinne*
39.1.that I *sinne* not with my tongue
51.2.cleanse me from my *sinne*
3.my *sinne* is ever before me
5.in *sinne* did my mother conceive
59.3.not for my *sinne* O Lord
12.for the *sinne* of their mouth
85.2.hast covered all their *sinne*
109.7.let his prayer become *sinne*
14.let not the *sinne* of his mother
119.11.that I might not *sin* against
*Pro.*10.16.fruit of the wicked to *sinne*
19.of words wanteth not *sinne*
14.9.fooles make a mock of *sinne*
34.*sinne* is a reproach to any
20.9.I am pure from my *sinne*
21.4.plowing of the wicked is *sinne*
24.9.thought of foolishnesse is *sinne*
*Eccles.*5.6.to cause thy flesh to *sinne*
Isay 3.9.they declare their *sinne* as
5.18.and *sinne* as it were with a
6.7.away,and thy *sinne* purged
27.9.fruit,to take away his *sinne*
30.1.they may adde *sinne* to *sinne*
31.7.have made to you for a *sinne*
53.10.his soule an offring for *sinne*
12.bare the *sinne* of many,and
*Ier.*16.10.or what is our *sinne*,
18.and their *sinne* double
17.1.the *sinne* of *Iudah* is written
3.thy high places for *sinne*
18.23.nor blot out their *sinne*
31.34.remember their *sin* no more
36.3.their iniquitie and their *sinne*
51.5.their land was filled with *sinne*
*Lam.*4.6.of the *sinne* of Sodome,that
*Ezek.*3.20.he shall dye in his *sinne*
21.and he doth not dye in his *sin*
18.24.in his *sinne* that he hath sinned
*Dan.*9.20.and confessing my *sinne*
and the *sinne* of my people
*Hos.*4.8.they eate up the *sinne* of my
8.11.made many altars to *sinne*
altars shalbe to him for *sinne*
10.8.the *sinne* of Israel shalbe &c.
12.8.iniquitie in me, that were *sinne*
32.2.they *sinne* more and more
12.bound up,his *sinne* is hid
Amos 8.14.by the *sinne* of Samaria
*Mich.*1.13.she is the beginning of *sinne*
3.8 and to *Israel* his *sinne*
6.7.body for the *sinne* of my soule
*Zech.*13.1.for *sinne* and for uncleanness
*Mat.*12.31.all manner of *sinne* and
28.21.how oft shall my brother *sinne*
Iohn 1.29.takes away the *sin* of the
5.14.*sinne* no more. So Cha.8.11.
8.7.he that is without *sinne*-let
34.whosoever commits *sinne*,
is the servant of *sinne*
46.conuinceth me of *sinne*,
9.2.master,who did *sinne*,this
41.ye should have no *sinne*
see,your *sinne* remaineth
15.22.they had not had *sinne*
have no cloak for their *sinne*
24.they had not had *sinne*,but
16.8.wil reprove the world of *sinne*
9.of *sinne* because they belee. not
19.11.to thee,hath the greater *sinne*
Acts 7.60.Lord,lay not this *sin* to their
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all under *sinne*
20.by the law is the knowl. of *sin*
4.8.Lord will not impute *sinne*
5.12.as by one man *sinne* entred into
and death by *sinne*
13.till the law *sinne* was in the
but *sinne* is not imputed
20.but where *sinne* abounded &c.
21.that as *sinne* had reigned to
6.1.shall we continue in *sinne*
2.shall we that are dead to *sinne*
6.that the body of *sinne* might be
we should not serve *sinne*
7.that is dead is freed from *sine*
10.he dyed unto *sinne* once
11.your selues to be dead to *sinne*
12.let not *sinne* therefore reigne
13.of vnrighteousnesse to *sinne*
14 *sinne* shal not have dominion
15.what then, shall we *sinne*
16.whether of *sinne* vnto death,or
17.that ye were the seruants of *sin*
18.being-made free from *sinne*
20.were the seruants of *sinne*
22.being now made free from *sinne*
23.the wages of *sinne* is death, but
7.7.is the law *sinne*, God forbid
I had not knowne *sinne*,but by
8 *sinne* taking an occasion by the
without the law *sinne* was dead
9.came, *sinne* revived, and I dyed
11.for *sinne* taking occasion by
13.but *sin*,that it might appear *sin*
that *sinne* by the commandem.
14.*I* am carnal,sold under *sinne*
17.but *sinne* that dwelleth in mee
So Verse 20.
23.captiue to the law of *sinne*
25.with the flesh,the law of *sinne*
8.3.and for *sinne* condemned *sinne*
10.the body is dead,because of *sin*
14.23.is not of faith,is *sinne*
1 *Cor.*6.18.every *sin* that a man doth,is
8.12.when ye *sinne* against the
ye *sinne* against Christ
15.34.to righteousnesse,and *sin* not
56.the sting of death is *sinne*,and
the strength of *sinne* is the law
2 *Cor.*5.21.he hath made him to be *sin*
who knew no *sinne*,that we
*Gal.*2.17.is Christ-the minister of *sin*,
*Ephes.*4.26.be angry,and *sinne* not
2 *Thes.*2.3.& that man of *sinne* be revea.
*Heb.*3.13.through the deceitfuln.of *sin*
4.15.like as we are,yet without *sinne*
9.26.he appeared to put away *sinne*
28.time without *sinne* unto salua.
10.18.is no more offring for *sinne*
26.for if we *sinne* wilfully after
11.25.the pleasures of *sinne* for a
12.1.the *sinne* which doth so easily
4.bloud,striuing against *sinne*
13.11.by the high-Priest for *sinne*
*Iam.*1.15.it bringeth forth *sinne*,and
sinne when it his finished
2.9.ye commit *sinne*,and are
4.17.it not,to him it is *sinne*
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did no *sinne* nor was
4.1.flesh,hath ceased from *sinne*
2 *Pet.*2.14.that cannot cease from *sin*
1 *Iohn* 1.7.bloud-cleanseth us from al *sin*
8.if we say that we have no *sinne*
2.1.that ye *sin* not,& if any man *sin*
3.4.whosoever committeth *sinne*
sinne is the transgresgretiion of
5.and in him is no *sinne*
8.he that committeth *sin*, is of the
9.of God,doth not commit *sinne*
and he cannot *sinne*
5.16.*sin* a *sinne* which is not to death
that *sinne* not unto death
there is a *sinne* unto death
17.all vnrighteousnesse is *sinne*
there is a *sinne* not unto death
See the word Israel.

Sin-offring follows Sinning Sinned.

Sinned.

Exod. 9.25. I have *sinned* this time, the
34. he *sinned* yet more, and
10.16 I have *sinned* against the Lo.
32.30. ye have *sinned* a great sinne
33. whosoever hath *sinned* against
Levit. 4.3. for his sin wh ch he hath *sinn.*
14. the sin which they have *sinned*
22. when a Ruler hath *sinned*, and
5.5. that he hath *sinned* in that thing
6.4. because he hath *sinned*, and is
Num. 6.11. for that he *sinned* by the dead
12.11. sin wherein we have *sinned*
14.40. we'le go for we have *sinned*
21.7. we have *sinned*, for we have
22.34. I have *sinned*, for I knew
32.23. ye have *sinned* against the Lo.
Deut. 1.41. we have *sinned* against the
9.16. ye had *sinned* against the Lord
18. of all your sins which ye *sinned*
Iosh. 7.11. Israel hath *sinned*, and they
20. indeed I have *sinned* against
Iudg. 10.10. we have *sinned* against
15. we have *sinned*, doe thou
11.27. I have not *sinned* against thee
1 *Sam.* 7.6. we have *sinned* against the
12.10. we have *sinned*
15.24. *I* have *sinned*. So Verse 30.
19.4. he hath not *sinned* against thee
24.11. *I* have not *sinned* against thee
26.21. *I* have *sinned*, because we
2 *Sam.* 12.13. I have *sinned* against the
19.20. doth know that I have *sinned*
24.10. I have *sinned* greatly in that
17. *I* have *sinned*, *I* have done
1 *Kin.* 8.33. because they have *sinned*
35. because they have *sinned*
47. we have *sinned*, and have
50. that have *sinned* against thee
15.30. the sins which he *sinned*
16.13. sins by which they *sinned*
19. his sins which he *sinned*
2 *Kin.* 17.7. had *sinned* against the Lord
1 *Chro.* 21.8. *I* have *sinned* greatly
17. even *I* it is that have *sinned*
2 *Chro.* 6.26. because they have *sinned*
37. we have *sinned*, we have done
39. which have *sinned* against thee
Neh. 1.6. we have *sinned* against thee
I and my fathers house have *sinned*
Iob 1.5. that my sons have *sinned*
22. in all this Iob *sinned* not
2.10. Iob *sinned* not with his lips
7.20. *I* have *sinned*, what shall *I* doe
8.4. if thy children have *sinned* &c.
24.19. those which have *sinned*
33.27. if any say, I have *sinned*, and
Psal. 41.4. *I* have *sinned* against thee
51.4 thee, thee only have I *sinned*
78.17. they *sinned* yet more against
32. for all this they *sinned* still
106.6. we have *sinned* with our fath.
Isay 42.24. against whom we have *sinned*
43.27. thy first father hath *sinned*
64.5. for we have *sinned*, in those
Ier. 2.35. thou saist I have not *sinned*
3.25. we have *sinned* against the Lo.
8.14. because we have *sinned*
14.7. we have *sinned* against thee
33.8. wherby they have *sinned*
whereby they have *sinned*
40.3. because we have *sinned*. So
Chapter 44.23.
50.7. because they have *sinned*
14. for she hath *sinned* against the
Lam. 1.8. hath grieuously *sinned*, and
5.7. our fathers have *sinned* and
16. woe to us that we have *sinned*
Ezek. 18.24. in his sin that he hath *sinn.*
28.16. violence, and thou hast *sinned*
37.23. wherein they have *sinned*,
Dan. 9.5. we haue *sinned* & commited
8. because wee have *sinned*. So
Verse 11.
15. we have *sinned*, we have done
Hos. 5.7 so they *sinned* against me
10.9. thou hast *sinned* from the dayes
Heb. 2.10. hast *sinned* against thy soule
Zeph. 1.17. because they have *sinned*
Mat. 27.4 *I* have *sinned* in that I have
Luke 15.18. I have *sinned* against heauen
So Verse 21.
Iohn 9.3. nor hath this man *sinned*, nor
Rom. 2.12. as have *sinned* without law
as have *sinned* in the law
3.23. for all have *sinned*, and come
5.12. all men, for that all have *sinned*
14. that had not *sinned* after the
1 *Cor.* 7.28. marry, thou hast not *sinned*
marry, she hath not *sinned*
2 *Cor.* 12.21. bewaile many that have *sin.*
13.2. which heretofore have *sinned*
Heb. 3.17. with them that had *sinned*
2 *Pet.* 2.4. not the Angels that *sinned*,

Sinner.

Pro. 11.31. the wicked and the *sinner*
13.6. overthroweth the *sinner*
22. the wealth of the *sinner* is laid
Eccles. 2.26. but to the *sinner* he giveth
7.26. the *sinner* shall be taken by her
8.12. though a *sinner* doe evill an
9.2. so is the *sinner*, and he that
18. one *sinner* destroyeth much
Isay 65.20. but the *sinner* being an 100.
Luk. 7.37. a woman which was a *sinner*
39. toucheth him, for she is a *sinner*
15.7. over one *sinner* that repenteth
So Verse 10.
18.13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*
19.7. with a man that is a *sinner*
Ioh. 9.16. how can a man that is a *sinner*
24. we kn. that this man is a *sinner*
25. whether he be a *sinner* or no
Rom. 3.7. am *I* also judged as a *sinner*,
Iam. 5.20 he which converts the *sinner*
1 *Pet.* 4.18. and the *sinner* appeare,

Sinners.

Gen. 13.13. and *sinners* before the Lord
Num 16.38. *sinners* against their own
1 *Sam.* 15.18. vtterly destroy the *sinners*
Psal. 1.1. stands in the way of *sinners*
5. nor *sinners* in the congregation
25.8 therefore will he teach *sinners*
26.9 gather not my soule with *sinners*
104.35 let the *sinners* bee consumed
Pro. 1.10. my son, if *sinners* entice thee
13.21. evil pursueth *sinners*, but to
Isay 1.18. and of the *sinners* shalbe
13.9. he shall destroy the *sinners*
33.14. the *sinners* in Zion are affraid
Amos 9.10. all the *sinners* of my people
Mat. 9.11. with Publicanes and *sinners*,
13. right, but *sinners* to repentance
26.45. betraied into the hands of *sin.*
So *Marke* 14.41.
Luke 6.32. *sinners* also loue those that
33 *sinners* also doe even the same
34. *sinners* also lend to *sinners*
7.34. friend of Publicanes & *sinners*
13.2. were *sinners* aboue all the
So Verse 4.
15.1. all the publicans and *sinners*
2. this man receiveth *sinners*
Iohn 9.31. God heareth not *sinners*
Rom. 5.8. while wee were yet *sinners*
Gal. 2.15. and not *sinners* of the Gentils
17. we our selues are found *sinners*
1 *Tim.* 1.9. for the vngodly & for *sinn.*
15. into the world to save *sinners*
Heb. 12.3. such contradiction of *sinners*
Iude. 15. which vngodly *sinners* have sp.

Sinnes.

Levit. 16.16. in all their *sinnes*, and so
21. in all their *sinnes*, putting *sinnes*
30. be cleane from all your
34. for all their *sinnes* once again
26.18. seven times more for your *sin.*
21. according to your *sinnes*
24. yet seven times for your *sinnes*
So Verse 28.
Num. 16.26. consumed in their *sinnes*
Deut. 9.18. because of all your *sinnes*
Iosh. 24.19. transgression nor your *sinnes*
1 *Sam.* 12.19. have added to our *sinnes*
1 *Kin.* 14.16. of the *sins* of Ieroboam
22. to iealousie with their *sinnes*
15.3. in all the *sinnes* of his father
30. of the *sinnes* of Ieroboam
16.2. to anger with their *sinnes*
13. for all the *sinnes* of Baasha
and the *sinnes* of Elah
19 for his *sinnes* which he sinned
31. to walke in the *sinnes* of Ierob.
2 *Kin.* 3.3. cleaved to the *sinnes* of Ierob.
10.22. howbeit from the *sinnes* of
31. departed not from the *sinnes*
13.2. and followed the *sins* of Ierob.
6. departed not from the *sinnes*
11. not from all the *sins* of Ierob.
See Ch. 14.24. & 15.9.18.24.28.
2 *Chro.* 28.10. with your *sins* against the
13. to adde more to our *sinnes*
Neh. 1.6. and confesse the *sinnes* of the
6.2. and confessed their *sinnes* and
37. because of our *sinnes*, also
Iob 13.23. mine iniquities and *sinnes*
Psal. 19.13. from presumptuous *sinnes*
25.7. remember not the *sinnes* of my
18. and forgive all my *sinnes*
51.9. hide thy face from my *sinnes*
69.5. my *sinnes* are not hid from
79.9. and purge away our *sinnes*
90.8. our secret *sinnes* in the light
103.10. dealt with us after our *sinnes*
Pro. 5.22. the cords of his own *sinnes*
10.12. but loue covereth all *sinnes*
28.13. he that covereth his *sinnes*
Isay 1.18. though your *sinnes* be as scar.
38.17. thou hast cast all my *sins*
40.2. double for all her *sinnes*
43.24. made me serve with thy *sinnes*
44.22. an

44.22.and as a cloud,thy *sinnes*
59.2.your *sinnes* have hid his face
12.our *sinnes* testifie against us
*Ier.*5.25.your *sinnes* have with-holden
14.10.and visite their *sinnes*
15.13.and that for all thy *sinnes*
30.14. thy *sinnes* were increased
See Verse 15.
50.20. and the *sinnes* of Iudah
*Lam.*3.39.for the punishment of his *sins*
4.13.for the *sinnes* of her prophets
22.he will discover thy *sinnes*
*Ezek.*16.51.committed half thy *sinnes*
52. beare thy shame for thy *sinnes*
18.14.that seeth all his fathers *sinnes*
21.will turn from all his *sinnes*
21.24.your *sinnes* doe appeare
23.49.shall beare the *sinnes* of your
33.10. and our *sinnes* be upon us
16. none of his *sinnes* that he hath
*Dan.*4.27. break off thy *sinnes* by
9.16.because of our *sinnes*,and for
24.to make an end of *sinnes*,and to
*Hos.*9.9.he will visite their *sinnes*
Amos 5.12.and your mighty *sinnes*
*Mich.*1.5. the *sinnes* of the house of *Isr.*
6.13.desolate because of thy *sinnes*
*Mat.*1.21. save his people from their *sin.*
9.2. thy *sinnes* be forgiven *So*
Verse 5.
6.power on earth to forgive *sinnes*
26.28.for the remission of *sinnes*
So Mark 1.4.
*Mar.*1.5.of him--confessing their *sinnes*
Luke 7.47.her *sinnes* which are many
48.thy *sinnes* are forgiven thee
49.this that forgiveth *sinnes* also,
11.4.and forgive us our *sinnes*,for.
24.47.repentance and remission of *sins*
*Ioh.*8.21.and shall dye in your *sinnes*
So Verse 24.
9.34.wast altogether borne in *sinnes*
20.23.whosoevers *sinnes* ye remit
whosoevers *sinnes* ye retaine
Acts 2.38.Christ-for the remiss.of *sinnes*
3.19.your *sinnes* may be blotted out
22.16.and wash away thy *sinnes*
26.18. may receive forgivenes of *sins*
*Rom.*3.25.remission of *sinnes* past
4.7.and whose *sinnes* are covered
7.5. the motions of *sinnes* which
11.27.shal take away their *sinnes*
1 *Cor.*15.3. Christ dyed for our *sinnes*
17.ye are yet in your *sinnes*
*Gal.*1.4.gave himselfe for our *sinnes*
*Ephes.*2.1.dead in trespasses and *sinnes*
5.even when we were dead in *sins*
*Col.*2.11. of the *sins* of the flesh
1 *Thes.*2.16. to fill up their *sins*
1 *Tim.*5.22.partakers of other mens *sins*
24.some mens *sins* are open
2 *Tim.*3.6.women laden with *sins*
1 *Thes.*2.16.to fill up their *sins* alwaies
*Heb.*1.3.had by himself.purged our *sinnes*
5.3.for himselfe to offer for *sinnes*
7.27.first for his owne *sinnes*
8,12. and their *sinnes* and their iniqu.
9.28.to beare the *sinnes* of many
10.2.no more conscince of *sinnes*
3.again made of *sinnes* every yeare
4. of goates should take away *sinnes*
11.which can never take away *sins*
12.offered one sacrifice for *sinnes*
17.their *sinnes* and their iniquities
26.no more sacrifice for *sinnes*
*Iam.*5.15.if he have committed *sinnes*
20.shall hide a multitude of *sinnes*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our *sinnes* in his owne
3.18.Christ hath once suffered for *sins*
2.*Pet.*1.9. was purged from his own *sins*
1 *Iohn* 1.9.iust to forgive us our *sinnes*
2,2.the propitiation for our *sinnes*
for the *siunes* of the whole world
12. your *sinnes* are forgiven you
3.5.manifested to take away our *sinnes*
4.10.the propitiation for our *sinnes*
*Rev.*1.5.and washed us from our *sinnes*
18.4.be not partakers of her *sinnes*
5.for her *sinnes* have reached

Sinnest.

*Iob.*35.6.if thou *sinnest*,what dost thou

Sinneth.

*Num.*15.28.for the soule that *sinneth*
when he *sinneth* by ignorance
29.one law for him that *sinneth*
Deut,19.15. in any sin that he *sinneth*
1 *Kin.*8.46. no man that *sinneth* not
2 *Chr.*6.36.no man which sinneth not
*Pro.*8.36,he that *sinneth* against me
14.21.*sinneth*,but he that hath
20.2.*sinneth* against his own soule
*Eccles.*7.20.doth good, and *sinneth* not
*Ezek.*14.13.when the land *sinneth*
18.4.the soule that *sinneth*.So ver.20.
33.12.in the day that he *sinneth*
1 *Cor.*7.36.what he will, he *sinneth* not
*Tit.*3.11.and *sinneth* being condemned
1 *Iohn* 3.6.abides in him *sinneth* not
whosoever *sinneth*,hath not
8.the divel *sinneth* from the
5.18.is borne of God *sinneth* not

Sinfull.

*Num.*32.14. an increase of *sinfull* men
Isay 1.4 ah *sinfull* nation, a people
Amos 9.8.upon the *sinfull* kingdome
Mark 8.38.and *sinfull* generation
Luke 5.8.for I am a *sinfull* man
24.7.into the hands of *sinfull* men
*Rom.*7.13.might become exceeding *sinf.*
8.3.in the likenesse of *sinfull* flesh

Sinning.

*Gen.*20.6.from *sinning* against me
*Leuit.*6.3.a man doth, *sinning* therein

Sin-offring.

*Exod.*29.36.a bullock for a *sin-offring*
30.10. with the bloud of the *sin-off.*
*Leuit.*4.8.the bullock for the *sin-offr.*
21.it is a *sin-offr.* So Verse 24.
Chapter 5,12.
25.the bloud of the *sin-offr.*
29.on the head of the *sin-offr.*
32.a lamb for a *sin.offr.*
33.on the head of the *sin offr.*
5.9.the bloud of the *sin offr.*
11.fine flower for a *sin offr.*
6.17.it is a *sin offr.* and a
25.is the law of the *sin offr.*
30. no *sin offr.* whereof any
7.7.as the *sin offr.* is,so is the
37.and of the *sin offr.* and of
8.14.the bullock for the *sin offr.*
9.7.offer thy *sin offr.* and thy
8.the calfe of the *sin offr.*
10.the liver of the *sin offr.*
15. the *sin offr.* for the people
22.from offring the *sin offr.*
12.6. a turtle dove for a *sin offr.*
14.13. he shall kill the *sin offr.*
31. the one for a *sin offr.* and
15.15.the one for a *sin offr.* and
16.3. a young bullock for a *sin.offr.*
5. of the goats for a *sin off.*
9. to offer him for a *sin off.*
25. the fat of the *sin off.*
27. the goat for the *sin off.*
23.19.of the goats for a *sin offr.*
*Num.*6.11. the one for a *sin offr.*
16.shall offer his *sin offr.*
7.16. of the goats for a *sin offr.*
8.12. the one for a *sin off.*
15.25. and their *sin off.* before
18.9.every *sin off.* of theirs
28.22.one goat for a *sin off.*
2 *Chron.*29.21. for *sin offr.* for the
24. and the *sin off.* should be
*Psal.*40.6. burnt offering and *sin off.*
See Ezek. 43.19.&c.

Sin-offrings.

*Neh.*10.33.and for the *sin offrings.*

Sion.

*Deut.*4.48.even unto mount *Sion*
*Rom.*11.26.there shall come out of *Sion*
1 *Pet.*2.6.behold, *I* lay in *Sion*
See the word Zion.

Sipmoth.

1 *Sam.*30.28.which were in *Sipmoth*

Sippai.

1 *Chron.*20.4.slew *Sippai*

Sir,

*Mat.*13.27.*Sir*,didst not thou sow
Iohn 5.7.*Sir*, I have no man when
12.21.*Sir*, we would see Iesus
*Rev.*7.14.said,*Sir*,thou knowest
See more in Sirs.

Siriah.

2 *Sam.*3.26.from the well of *Siriah*

Sirion.

*Psal.*29.6.and *Sirion* like a young &c.
See the word Syrion.

Sisamai.

1 *Chr.*2.42.Eleaseh begat *Siamai*

Sisera.

*Iudg.*4.7. *Sisera* the captaine of Iabins
9. the Lord shall sell *Sisera*
12. they shewed *Sisera* that Barak
13.and *Sisera* gathered together
14.the Lord hath delivered *Sisera*
15.the Lord discomfited *Sisera*
So that *Sisera* lighted downe
16.and all the host of *Sisera* fell
17.*Sisera* fled away on his feet
18. went out to meet *Sisera*,and
22.as Barak pursued *Sisera*
Sisera lay dead
5.20.courses,fought against *Sisera*
26.she smote *Sisera*,she smote
28. the mother of *Sisera* looked
30. to *Sisera* a prey of divers
1 *Sam.*12.9. into the hand of *Sisera*
*Psal.*83.9. as to *Sisera*,as to Iabin

Sister.

Gen. 12.13. say thou art my *sister*
19. she is my *sister*, so I might
20. she is my *sister*, and she
12. indeed she is my *sister*, she is
24.30. upon his *sisters* hands
of Rebekah his *sister*, saying
60. thou art our *sister*, be thou
25.20. the *sister* to Laban the Syrian
26.7. she is my *sister*, for he
29.13. of Iacob his *sisters* son
30.1. Rachel envied her *sister*
8. have I wrastled with my *sister*
34.14. to give our *sister* to one that
31. should he deal with our *sister*
36.22. Lotans *sister* was Timna.
Exod. 2.7. then said his *sister* to Ph. Da.
15.20. Miriam the *sister* of Aaron
Levit. 18.11. she is thy *sister*, thou shalt
12. nakednesse of thy fathers *sister*
13. nakednesse of thy mothers *sister*
79.17. if a man shall take his *sister*
uncovered his *sisters* nakednes
21.2. for his *sister* a virgin, that is
Num. 6.7. for his *sister*, when they
25.18. a prince of Midian their *sister*
Deut. 27.22. that lyeth with his *sister*
Iudg. 15.2. is not her younger *sister* fairer
Ruth. 1.15. thy *sister* in law is gone
returne after thy *sister*
1 Sam. 13.1. Absalom had a faire *sister*
2. he fell sick for his *sister* Tamar
5. let my *sister* Tamar come, and
11. come lye with me my *sister*
20. hold thy peace my *sister*, hee is
20. hold thy peace my *sister*, he is
22. had forced his *sister* Tamar
32. that he forced his *sister* Tamar
17.25. *sister* to Zeruiah, Ioabs
1 Kin. 11.19. the *sister* of his owne wife
the *sister* of Taphen
20. and the *sister* of Taphenes
1 Chro. 3.19. Shelomith their *sister*
4.3. and the name of their *sister*
7.15. whose *sisters* name was Maacha
2. Chro. 22.11. was *sister* of Ahaziah
Iob 17.14. my mother and my *sister*
Pro. 7.4. to wisedome thou art my *sister*
Can. 4.9. my *sister*, my spouse. So
Ver. 10.12. Chap. 5.1.
5.2. open to me, my *sister* my love
8.8. we have a little *sister* and she
what shall we doe for our *sister*
Ier. 3.7. her treacherous *sister* Iudah
9. yet her treacherous *sister* Iudah
22.18. ah brother, ah *sister*
Ezek. 16.45. thou art the *sister* of thy
46. thine elder *sister* is Samaria
thy younger *sister* that
48. Sodome thy *sister* hath not
49. the iniq. of thy *sister* Sodom
56. thy *sister* Sodom was not
22.11. hath humbled his *sister*, his
23.4. Aholiah her *sister*, and they
11. more than her *sister* in her
18. was alienated from her *sister*
31. walked in the way of thy *sister*
32. drinke of thy *sisters* cup
33. with the cup of thy *sister* Samar.
Mat. 12.50. my brother and *sister* and
So Mark 3.25.
Luke 10.39. she had a *sister* called Mary
40. that my *sister* hath left me to
Iohn 11.1. and her *sister* Martha
3. therefore his *sister* sent to him
5. Iesus loved Martha, & her *sister*
28. and called Mary her *sister*
29. the *sister* of him that was
19.25. his moth. & his mothers *sister*
Acts 23.16. Pauls *sisters* son heard
Rom. 16.1. Phebe our *sister* which is
15. Iulia, Nereus, & his *sister*
1. Cor. 7.15. a brother or a *sister* is not
9.5. power to lead about a *sister*
Iam. 2.15. if a brother or a *sister* be
2 Iohn 13. children of they elect *sister*

Sisters.

Iosh 2.13. my brethren and my *sisters*
1 Chro. 2.16. whose *sisters* were.
Iob 1.4. called for their three *sisters*
42.11. and all his *sisters*, and all
Ezek. 16.45. the sister of thy *sisters*
61. shal receive thy *sisters*, thine
Hos. 2.1. and to your *sisters* Ruhamah
Mat. 13.56. and his *sisters*, are they not
Mar. 6.3. are not his *sisters* here with us,
Iohn 11.3. See Beza's Translation
1 Tim. 5.2. the younger as *sisters*, with al

Sit.

Num. 32.6. warre, and shall ye *sit* here,
Iudg. 5.10. ye that *sit* in iudgement
Ruth 3.18. *sit* still, my daughter
4.1. *sit* downe here, and he
2. *sit* ye down here, and they
1 Sam. 9.22. and made them *sit* in the e
16.11. we will not *sit* downe
20.5. not faile to *sit* with the king
2 Sam. 19.8. the king doth *sit* in the gate
1 Kin. 1.13. shal *sit* upon my throne
So Vers. 17, 24. 30. 35. 48.
20. who shall *sit* on the throne
See Vers. 27. Chap. 8.20. 25.
2 Kin. 10.30. & 15.12.
3.6. to *sit* on his throne, as it is
2 Kin. 7.3. why *sit* we here untill we
4. if we *sit* still here, we dye also
18.27. the men that *sit* on the wall
1 Chr. 28.5. to *sit* upon the throne
2 Chr. 6.16. to *sit* on the throne of Israel
Psal. 26.5. I wil not *sit* with the wicked
69.12. they that *sit* in the gate
107.10. such as *sit* in darknesse
119.23. did *sit* and speak against me
132.12. shal *sit* upon thy throne
Isay 3.26. shall *sit* upon the ground
14.13. I will *sit*. on the mount of the
16.5. shall *sit* upon it in truth
30.7. their strength is to *sit* still
42.7. and them that *sit* in darknesse
47.1. *sit* in the dust O Virgin
5. *sit* thou silent, and get thee
8. I shall not *sit* as a widow, nor
14. nor fire to *sit* before it
52.2. arise and *sit* down O Ierusalem
Ier. 8.14. why doe we *sit* still,
13.18. *sit* down, for your
33.17. to *sit* upon the throne of the
36.15. *sit* down now and read
30. none to *sit* upon the throne
48.18. and *sit* in thirst, for the
Lam. 1.1. the city *Sit* solitarie,
2.10. *sit* upon the ground, and keep
Ezek. 26.16. shall *sit* upon the ground
33.31. and they *sit* before thee as
44.3. he shall *sit* in to eate bread
Dan. 7.9. the Ancient of dayes shall *sit*
26. the Iudgment shal *sit*
Mich. 4.4. they shal *sit* every man
7.8. when I *sit* in darknesse, the Lord
Zech. 3.8. thy fellows that *sit* before thee
6.13. *sit* and rule upon his throne
Mat. 8.11. shal *sit* down with Abraham
15.35. mul. to *sit* down on the ground
19.28. shall *sit* in the throne of his
shall also *sit* on twelue thrones
20.21. that my two sons may *sit*, the
23. but to *sit* on my right hand
22.44. *sit* thou on my right hand
23.2. Pharisees *sit* in Moses seate
25.31. then shal he *sit* on the throne
26.36. *sit* ye here while I goe
Mar. 6.39. to make all *sit* down by com.
10.37. grant to us that we may *sit*
14.32. *sit* ye here while I shal pray
Luk. 1.79. give light to them that *sit* in
13.29. shal *sit* down in the kingdom
14.8. *sit* not down in the highest
10. *sit* down in the lowest roome
16.6. *sit* down quickly, and write fifty
22.30. *sit* on thrones, iudging the
1 Cor. 8.10. *sit* at meat in the idols tem.
Ephes. 2.6. and made us *sit* together in
Heb. 1.13. *sit* on my right hand till I
Iam. 2.3. *sit* here under my foot-stoole
Rev. 3.21. to *sit* with me in my throne
18.7. I *sit* a queene, and am no

Sittest &c.

Exod. 11.5. that *sitteth* upon his throne
18.14. why *sittest* thou thy self alone
Leu. 15.14. every thing whereon he *sit*.
6. he that *Sitteth* on any thing
20. that she *Sitteth* upon shall bee
Dent. 6.7. *Sittest* in thy house. So
Chapter 11.19.
17.18. when he *Sitteth* on the throne
1 Kin. 1.46. Solomon *Sitteth* on the
Psal. 1.1. *Sitteth* in the seat of the scornf.
10.8. he *Sitteth* in the lurking places
47.8. God *Sitteth* on the throne of
50.20. *Sitteth* and speakest against
99.1. he *Sitteth* between the Cherub.
Pro. 9.14. she *Sitteth* at the doore of her
20.8. *Sitteth* in the throne of iudgem.
31.23. when he *Sitteth* among the
Cant. 1.12. *Sitteth* at his table, my
Isay 28.6. to him that *Sitteth* in iudgm.
40.22. that *Sitteth* upon the circle of
Ier. 17.11. patridge *Sitteth* on egges
22.2. *Sitteth* upon the throne
29.16. that *Sitteth* upon the throne
Lam. 3.28. he *Sitteth* alone, and keepes
Zech. 1.11. all the earth *Sitteth* still
5.7. *Sitteth* in the midst of the Epha
Mat. 23.22. by him that *Sitteth* thereon
Luke 22.27. or he that *Sitteth* at meate
Acts 23.3. *Sittest* thou to iudge me
2 Thes. 2.4. *Sitteth* in the Temple of G.
Rev. 7.15. he that *Sitteth* on the throne
17.15. where the whore *Sitteth*

Sitting.

*Deut.*22.6.and the damme *sitting*
*Iudg.*3.20 *sitting* in a Summer parlour
1 *Kin.*10.5.the *sitting* of his servants
2 *Kin.*4.38.were *sitting* before him
9.5.the captaines -- were *sitting*
2 *Chro.*9.4. the *sitting* of his servants
18.each side of the *sitting* place
18.18 *sitting* upon his throne
*Neh.*2.6.the Queene also *sitting* by
*Est.*5.13. *sitting* at the Kings gate
*Psal.*139.2.knowest my *sitting* downe
*Isa.*6.1.the Lord *sitting* upon a throne
See *Ier.*17.25.& 22.4.30.
*Ier.*38.7.the king then *sitting* in the
*Lam.*3.63.their *sittings* down and their
*Mat.*9.9. *sitting* at the receipt of. So *Mark.*2.14.
20.30 men *sitting* b the way side
21.5. meeke, *sitting* upon an asse
26.64. *sitting* on the right hand of
So *Mark.*14.62.
27.61. *sitting* over against the sepul.
*Mar.*2.6.of the Scribes *sitting* there
5.15. *sitting* and cloathed, and in his
16.5.they saw a young man *sitting*
*Luke*2.46. *sitting* in the midst of the
5.17. Doctors of the law, *sitting* by
8.35. *sitting* at the feet of Iesus
10.13. *sitting* in sackcloth and
Acts 2.2. the house where they were *sit.*
8.28. *sitting* in his chariot, read Isaias
*Rev.*4.4. I saw 24. Elders *sitting*

Situat.

1 *Sam.*14.5. the one was *situat* North
*Ezek.*27.3. O thou that art *situat* at

Situation.

2 *Kin.*2.16. the *situation* of this city
*Psal.*48.2. beautifull for *situation*

Sivan.

*Est.*8.9. that is the month *Sivan*

Sixe.

*Gen.*31.41. *sixe* yeares for thy cattell
*Exod.*15.26. *sixe* dayes ye shall gather
20.9. *sixe* dayes shalt thou labour
See Chapt.23.12.
11. for in *sixe* dayes the Lord
23.10 *sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
25.33.so is the *sixe* braunches
35. according to the *sixe* branches
26.25. thou shalt make *sixe* boards
28.10. *sixe* of their names on one
the other *sixe* names on the rest
31.15 *sixe* dayes may worke be done
17. for in *sixe* dayes the Lord made
34.21. *sixe* dayes thou shalt worke
35.2. *sixe* dayes shall worke be done
*Levit.*23.3.*sixe* dayes shal work be done
25.3. *sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
sixe yeares thou shalt prune
*Num.*35.6. *sixe* Cities. Vers.13.15.
*Deut.*5.13. *sixe* dayes thou shalt labour
15.12. and serve thee *sixe* yeares
18. in serving thee *sixe* yeares
16.8. *sixe* dayes thou shalt eat unleav.
*Iosh.*6.3. thus shalt thou doe *sixe* dayes
once - so they did *sixe* dayes
15.62. *sixe* cities with their villages
*Iudg.*12.7. judged Israel *sixe* yeares
*Ruth.*3.15. he measured *sixe* measures
17.these *sixe* measures of Barley
1 *Sam.*17.4.whose height was *sixe* cubits
2 *Sam.*2.11.and *sixe* moneths. See
Chapt.5.5.
6.13.had gone 6 paces, he &c.
21.20. on every hand *sixe* fingers
on every foot *sixe* toes
1 *Kin.*10.19.the throne had *sixe* steps
20. the other, upon the *sixe* steps
11.16. *six* moneths did Ioab remaine
16.23. *sixe* yeares reigned he
2 *Kin.*11.13. he was hid -- *sixe* yeares
13.19. smitten five or *sixe* times
15.8. in Samaria *sixe* moneths
1 *Chro.*3.4. these *sixe* were borne to
seven yeares and *sixe* months
9.44. Azel had *sixe* sons, whose
2 *Chro.*9.18. there were *sixe* steps to
19.the other, upon the *sixe* steps
22.12.was hid -- *sixe* yeares and
*Neh.*5.18. *sixe* choise sheep, also
*Est.*2.12. *sixe* moneths with oyle of
*Iob.*5.19. in *sixe* troubles, yea in seaven
*Pro.*6.16.these *sixe* things doth the
*Isa.*6.2.each one had *sixe* wings
*Ier.*34.14. hath served thee *sixe* yeares
52.23. *sixe* pomegranats on a side
*Ezek.*9.2. *sixe* men came from the
*Mat.*17.1. after *sixe* dayes Iesus takes
See *Mark.*9.2.
*Luk.*4.25 three yeares, and *sixe* months
13.14 there are *sixe* dayes, in which
*Ioh.*2.6. set -- *sixe* water pots of stone
12.1.then Iesus, *sixe* dayes before the
Acts 11.12. these *sixe* brethren -and
18.11. a yeare and *sixe* moneths
*Iam.*5.17.three yeares and *sixe* moneths
*Rev.*4.8. had each of them *sixe* wings
See the word Cubits.

Sixe hundred.

*Gen.*7.6: was *sixe hundred* yeares old
11. in the *sixe hundred* yeare
8.13.in the *sixe hundred* an one yeare
*Iudg.*3.31. slew *sixe hundred* men
18.11. *sixe hundred* men appointed
17. with the *sixe hundred* men
20.47. *sixe hundred* men turned
1 *Sam.*13.15. about *sixe hundred* men
14.2.were about *sixe hundred* men
17.7. *sixe hundred* shekels of iron
23.13. were about *sixe hundred* men
27.2. with *sixe hundred* men
30.9. he and the *sixe hundred* men
2 *Sam.*15.18. *sixe hundred* men
1 *Kin.*10.14. *sixe hundred* 66. talents
16. *sixe hundred* shekels of gold
29. for *sixe hundred* shekels of silv.
2 *Chro.*3.8. to *sixe hundred* talents
29.35. *sixe hundred* Oxen
*Rev.*13.17. *sixe hundred* and sixty six

Sixe hundred thousand.

*Numb.*2.32. were *sixe hundred thousand*
11.21. *sixe hundred thousand* footmen

Sixe thousand.

1 *Sam.*13.5. *sixe thousand* horse men
2 *Kin.*5.5. *sixe thousand* pieces of gold
1 *Chro.*23.4. *sixe thousand* were officers
*Iob.*42.12. *sixe thousand* Camels.

Sixe score.

1 *Kin.*9.14. *sixescore* talents of gold
Ionah 4.11.more than *sixe score* thousand

Sixe and thirty

2 *Chr.*16.1.in the *sixe and thirtieth* yeare

Sixt.

*Gen.*1.31. were the *sixt* day
30.19. bare Iacob the *sixt* son
*Exod.*16.29.giveth you on the *sixt* day
*Levit.*25.21. upon you in the *sixt* yeare
2.*Sam.*3.5. the *sixt*, Ithream by Eglah
1 *Chro.*2.15. Ozem the *sixt*, David
*Ezek.*4.11. the *sixt* part of an Hin
8.1.in the *sixt* yeare
in the *sixt* moneth
39.2. leave but the *sixt* part of thee
45.13. the *sixt* part of an Epha
So Chapter 46.14.
*Hag.*1.15. of the *sixt* moneth
*Mat.*27.45. now from the *sixt* houre
Luke 1.26. and in the *sixt* moneth, the
36.and this is the *sixt* moneth
23.44. and it was about the *sixt* houre
*Iohn.*19.14. and about the *sixt* houre
Acts 10.9.to pray about the *sixt* houre
*Rev.*9.13.the *sixt* Angel sounded
16.12. the *sixt* Angel poured out
21.10. the *sixt* Sardius, the seventh

Sixteene.

*Iosh.*19.22. *sixteene* cities with their vil.
2 *Kin.*13.10.reigned *sixteene* yeares
14.21.which was *sixteene* yeares old
15.2. *sixteene* yeares old was he
33. he reigned *sixteene* yeares
So Chapter 16.1.
1 *Chro.*4.27. Shimei had *sixteen* sons
24.4. *sixteen* chiefe men of the
2 *Chro.*13.21.and *sixteen* daughters
26.1. who was *sixteene* yeares old
3. *sixteen* yeares old was Vzziah
28.1. he reigned *sixteen* yeares
29.17. in the *sixteenth* day of the

Sixty.

*Gen.*5.15. lived *sixty* and five yeares
21.lived *sixty* and five yeares, and
*Levit.*27.3.unto *sixty* years old
*Mat.*13.23. some *sixty*, some thirty
*Mar.*4.8.some thirty, and some *sixty*.

Size.

1 *Kin.*6.25. measure, and of one *size*
7.37.one measure, and one *size*
1 *Chro.*23.29. of measure and *size*

Skall.

*Levit.*13.30, or the plague of the *skall*
32. if the *skall* spread not
and the *skall* be not in sight
34. shall look on the *skall*, and
35.but if the *skall* spread much

Skarlet.

*Gen.*38.28. on his hand a *skarlet* threed
30. that had the *skarlet* threed
*Exod.*25.4.purple and *skarlet*. See
Chap.26.1.36.& 28.5.8.15.33.
& 35.6.23.35.& 36.8.
*Levit.*14.4. *skarlet* and hysope
6.the *skarlet* and the Verse 43.
*Num.*19.6. hysope, and *skarlet*, and
*Iosh.*2.18. this line of *skarlet* threed
21. she bound the *skarlet* line
2 *Sam.*1.24.

2 *Sam.* 1.24. clothed you in *skarlet*

See the word Scarlet.

Skarrest.

Iob. 7.14. thou *skarrest* me with dreams

Skie, &c.

Iob. 37.18. spread out the *skie* which is
Psal. 18.11. thicke clouds of the *skies*
77.17. the *skies* sent out a sound
Isa. 45.8. let the *skies* poure downe
Ier. 51.9. lifted up to the *skies*
Mat. 16.3. the *skie* is red and lowring
can discerne the face of the *skie*
So *Luke.* 12.56.
Heb. 11.18. many as the starres of the *skie*

Skill.

1 *Kin.* 5.6. any that can *skill* to hew
2 *Chro.* 2.7. that can *skill* to grave
34.12. that could *skill* of instruments
Eccles. 9.11. to men of *skill*, but time
Dan. 1.17. and *skill* in all learning
9.22. to give thee *skill* in understand.

Skilfull.

Ezek. 21.31. and *skilfull* to destroy
Dan. 1.4. *skilfull* in all wisedome
Amos 5.16. *skilfull* in lamentations

Skilfully, &c.

Psal. 33.3. play *skilfull* with a loude
78.72. by the *skilfulnesse* of his hand

Skin.

Exod. 22.17. his rayment for his *skin*
29.14. and his *skin* and his dung
34.29. the *skin* of his face shone
Levit. 4.11. and the *skin* of the Bullock
7.8. shall have to himselfe the *skin*
11.32. or *skin* or sack -- wherein
13.2. in the *skin* of his flesh, like
48. whether in a *skin*
any thing made of *skin*
Numb. 19.5. her *skin*, and her flesh, and
Iob. 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
7.5. my *skin* is broken, and become
10.11. me with *skin* and with flesh
16.15. sowed sackcloth on my *skin*
18.13. the strength of his *skin*
19.20. to my *skin* and my flesh
26. and though after my *skin*
30.30. my *skin* is blacke upon me
41.7. canst thou fill his *skin* with
Psal. 102.5. my bones cleave to my *skin*
Ier. 13.23. the Ethiopian change his *skin*
Lam. 3.4. my flesh and my *skin* hath he
4.8. their *skin* cleaveth to their bon.
5.10. our *skin* was blacke like an
Ezek. 37.6. and cover them with *skin*
8. and the *skin* covered them
Mich. 3.2. who plucke off their *skin*
3. and flay their *skin* from off
Mar. 1.6. with a girdle of a *skin* about

Skins.

Gen. 3.21. did the L. make coats of *skins*
27.16. she put the *skins* of Kids of the
Levit. 16.27. their *skins* and their flesh
Num. 31.20. all that is made of *skins*

See the word Badger.

Skip, &c.

Psal. 22.6. them to *skip* like a calfe
114.4. *skipped* like rammes, and the

Skippedst, &c.

Cant. 2.8. beloved - *skipped* on the hils
Ier. 48.27. speakest, *skippedst* for joy

Skirt.

Deut. 27.20. uncovers his fathers *skirt*
Ruth. 3.9. spread thy *skirt* over me
1 *Sam.* 15.27. upon the *skirt* of his mantle
24.4. and cut off the *skirt* of Sauls
5. he had cut off Sauls *skirt*
11. the *skirt* of thy robe
in that I cut off the *skirt*
Ezek. 16.8. I spread my *skirt* over thee
Zech. 8.23. shall take hold of the *skirt* of

Skirts:

Psal. 133.2. to the *skirts* of his garments
Lam. 1.9. filthinesse is in her *skirts*
Ezek. 5.3. binde them in thy *skirts*,
Nah. 3.5. I will discover thy *skirts*

Skull.

2 *Ki.* 9.35. found no more - but her *skull*

See Scull.

Slacke, &c.

Deut. 7.10. he will not be *slacke* to him
23.21. thou shalt not be *slacke* to pay
Ios. 10.6. *Slacke* not thy hand from thy
18.3. how long are ye *slacke* to goe
2 *Kin.* 4.24. *slacke* not thy riding, for
Pro. 10.4. dealeth with a *slacke* hand
Zeph. 3.16. let not thy hands be *slacke*
Hab. 1.4. the law is *slacked*, and
2 *Pet.* 3.9. the Lord is not *slacke*, as
some men count *slackenesse*

Slaine.

Gen. 4.23. I have *slaine* a man to my
34.27. came upon the *slaine*, and
Levit. 26.17. and ye shall be *slain* before
Num. 14.16. *slain* them in the wildernes
19.16. toucheth one that is *slaine*
18. or one *slaine*, or one dead
22.33. I had *slaine* thee, and
25.14. that was *slain* -- that was *slain*
18. which was *slaine* in the day
Deut. 1.4. after he had *slaine* Sihon
22.1. if one be found *slaine* in the
knowne who hath *slaine* him
2. round about him that is *slaine*,
3. city - next unto the *slaine* man
6. are next unto the *slaine* man
28.31. thine Oxe shalbe *slaine*
32.42. with the bloud of the *slaine*
Iosh. 11.6. all *slaine* before Israel
13.22. among them that were *slaine*
Iudg. 9.18. have *slaine* his sons, 70.
2.24. of the woman that was *slaine*
5. thought to have *slaine* me
1 *Sam.* 4.11. and Phinehas were *slaine*
18.7. Saul hath *slaine* his thousand
19.6. sware - he shall not be *slaine*
11. to morrow thou shalt be *slaine*
20.32. why shall he be *slaine*, what
21.11. Saul hath *slaine* his thousands
22.21 that Saul had *slaine* the Priests
31.1. fell downe *slaine* in mount
8. came to strip the *slaine*
2 *Sam.* 1.16. have *slain* the Ls. anointed
19. the beauty of Israel is *slain*
22. from the bloud of the *slaine*
25. O Ionathan thou wast *slaine*
3.30. because he had *slain* his brother
4.11. have *slaine* a righteous person
13.30. Absalom hath *slaine* all the
18.7. the people of Israel were *slaine*
21.16. thought to have *slaine* David
1 *Kin.* 1.19. he hath *slaine* oxen. Vers. 25
11.15. to bury the *slaine* after he
16.16. hath also *slaine* the King
19.1. had *slaine* all the Prophets
10. and *slaine* thy Prophets. So
Verse 14.
2 *Kin.* 3.23. the Kings are surely *slaine*
11.2. so that he was not *slaine*
8. let him be *slaine*: and be ye
15. let her not be *slaine* in the ho.
16. and there was she *slaine*
1 *Chro.* 5.22. there fell down many *slain*
2 *Chr.* 13.17. there fell down *slaine* of Is.
21.13. also hast *slain* thy brethren
22.9. when they had *slaine* him
11. the Kings sons that were *slaine*
23.14. let him be *slaine* with the
21. after they had *slaine* Athaliah
28.9. have *slaine* them in a rage that
Est. 7.4. to be *slaine*, and to perish
9.11. those that were *slain* in Shushan
12. the Iewes have *slaine* and
Iob. 1.15. yea they have *slaine* the
17. yea and *slaine* the servants
39.30. where the *slaine* are, there
Psal. 62.3. ye shall be *slaine* all of you
88.5. like the *slaine* that lye in the
89.10. as one that is *slaine*: thou
Pro. 7.26. have beene *slaine* by her
22.13. I shall be *slaine* in the streets
24.11. that are ready to be *slaine*
Isay. 10.4 shall fall under the *slaine*
14.20. and *slaine* thy people, the
22.2. thy *slain* men are not *slaine* with
26.21. no more cover her *slaine*
27.7. or is he *slaine* according to
Ier. 14.18. then behold the *slaine* with
18.21. let their young be *slaine*
25.33. the *slaine* of the Lord shalbe
33.5. whom I have *slaine*
41.4. after he had *slaine* Gedaliah
9. whom he had *slaine*
with them that were *slain*
51.4. thus the *slaine* shall fall
47. all her *slaine* shall fall
49. the *slaine* of Israel to fall
Lam. 2.20. be *slaine* in the sanctuary
21. thou hast *slaine* in the day
3.43. thou hast *slaine*
Ezek. 6.4. I will cast down your *slaine*
7. the *slaine* shall fall
13. when their *slaine* men shalbe
9.7. fill the Courts with the *slaine*
11.6. ye have multiplyed your *slaine*
7. your *slaine* whom ye have layd
16.21. thou hast *slaine* my children
21.14. that are *slaine*
29. the necks of them that are *slain*
23.39. when they had *slaine* their
26.6. shall be *slaine* by the sword
28.8. are *slaine* in the midst of the sea
30.11. fill the land with the *slaine*
31.17. that are *slaine* with the sword
See Verse 17.18. Chapt. 32.20.25.
26.28.29.30.31.32.
32.22. all of them *slaine*. Vers. 23.24
25. in the midst of the *slaine*
37.9. breath upon these *slaine*
Dan. 2.13. the wise men should be *slaine*
and his fellowes to be *slaine*
5.30. was Belshazzar -- *slaine*

7.11.till the beast was *slaine*
11.26.many shall fall down *slaine*
Amo.4.10.haue *I slaine* with the sword
Nah.3.3.there is a multitude *slaine*
Luk.9.22.be *slaine*,and be raised
Acts 2.32.taken--crucified and *slaine*
5.36.who was *slaine*,and all,as
23.14.till we haue *slaine* Paul
Ephes.2.16.*slaine* the enmity thereby
Heb.11.37.were *slaine* with the sword
Reu.2.13.who was *slaine* among you
5.9.worthy,for thou wast *slaine*
12.is the lamb that was *slain*
6.9.soules of them that were *slain*
13.8.*slaine* from the foundation of
18.24.of all that were *slaine* on the
19.21,and the remnant were *Slaine*
See the word **Sword.**

Slander.

Num.14.37.bringing vp a *slander* vpon
Psal.31.13.I haue heard the *slander* of
Pro.10.18.he that vttereth *slander* is

Slandered.

2 *Sam*.19.27.hath *slandered* thy seruant

Slanders.

Ier.6.28.walking with *slanders* they
9.4.wil walke with *slanders*

Slanderest &c.

Psal.50.20.thou *slanderest* thine owne
101.5.whoso priuily *slandereth*
1 *Tim*.3.11.not *slanderers*,sober

Slanderously.

Rom.3.8.we are *slanderously* reported

Slang.

1 *Sam*.17.49,thence a stone,and *slang* it

Slaues.

Reu.18.13.*slaues*,and soules of men

Slaughter.

Ios.10.10.slew them with a great *slaug*.
20,with a very great *slaughter*
Iudg.11.33.with a very great *slaughter*
15.8.with a great *slaughter*
1.*Sam*.4.10.was a very great *slaughter*
17.beene also a great *slaughter*
14.14.that first *slaughter* which
30.a much greater *slaughter*
17.57.returned from the *slaughter*
18.6.was returned from the *slaughter*
19.8.with a great *Slaughter* So
Chapter 23.5.
2.*Sam*.1.1.returned from the *Slaughter*
17.9.there is *slaughter* among the
18.7.there was there a great *Slaught*.
2 *Chro*.13.17.with a great *Slaughter*
29.14.come from the *Slaughter* of
28.5.him with a great *Slaughter*
Est.9.5.*Slaughter* and destruction
Psal.44.22,as sheep for the *Slaughter*
Pro.7.22.as an oxe goeth to the *Slaughter*
Isay 10.26.to the *Slaughter* of *Midian*
14.21.prepare *Slaughter* for his
27.7.according to the *Slaughter* of
30.25.day of the great *Slaughter*
34.2.deliuered them to the *Slaughter*
6.a great *Slaughter* in the land of
53.7.as a lamb to the *Slaughter*
65.12.bow downe to the *Slaughter*
Ier.7.32.but the valley of *Slaughter*
11.19.an oxe brought to the *Slaugh*.
12.3.like sheep to the *Slaughter*
for the day of *Slaughter*
19.6.but the valley of *Slaughter*
25.34.the dayes of your *Slaughter*
48.15.gone downe to the *Slaughter*
50.27.goe down to the *Slaughter*
Hos.5.2.profound to make *Slaughter*
Zech.11.4.feed the flocke of the *Slaugh*.
So Verse 7.
Heb.7.1.returning from the *Slaughter*
Iam.5.5.as in a day of *slaughter*

Slay.

Gen.4.14.findeth me,shall *Slay* me
20.4.wilt thou *slay* also a righteous
11.for they will *Slay* me for my
22.10.the knife to his *Slay* his son
27.41.then will *I Slay* my brother
34.30.and *Slay* me,and I shall
37.18.conspired--to *Slay* him
20.let vs *Slay* him,and cast
26.if we *Slay* our brother,and
42.37.*Slay* my two sons,if *I* &c.
43.16.*Slay*,and make ready:for
Exod.2.15.he sought to *Slay* Moses
4.23.I will *Slay* thy sonne
5.21,into their hand to *Slay* vs
21.24.to *Slay* him with guile
23.7.and the righteous *Slay* thou not
29.16.thou shalt *Slay* the ramme
32.12.to *Slay* them in the mountaine
27.*Slay* euery man his brother
Leuit.14.13.he shal *Slay* the lamb
Num.35.19.shal *Slay* the murtherer
meets him,he shal *Slay* him
*Deut*9..28.to *slay* them in the wildernes
19.6.way is long and *slay* him
27.25.to *Slay* an innocent person
Iosh.13.22.*Slay* with the sword among
Iudg.8.19.aliue,I would not *Slay* you
20.vp and *Slay* them but the
9.54.draw thy sword and *Slay* me
1 *Sam*.2.25.the Lord will *Slay* them
5.10.to *Slay* vs and our people
11.owne place thatit *Slay* vs not
15.3.*Slay* both man and woman
19.11.to *Slay* him in the morning
15.in the bed that I may *Slay* him
20.8.*Slay* me thy selfe:for why
33.of his father to *Slay* Dauid
22.17.turne and *Slay* the Priests
2 *Sam*.1.9.stand--and *Slay* me,for
3.37.of the King to *Slay* Abner
21.2.and sought to *Slay* them
1 *Kin*.1.51.will not *Slay* his seruant
3.26.in no wise *Slay* it but the other
27.in no wise *Slay* it:she is the
15.28.did Baasha *Slay* him and
17.18.and to *Slay* my sonne
18.9.hand of Ahab to *Slay* me
12.he shall *Slay* me:but I thy
14.is here,and he shall *Slay* me
19.17.shall Iehu *Slay*
shall Elisha *Slay*
20.36.a Lion shall *Slay* thee
2 *Ki*.8.12.wilt thou *Slay* with the swo.
10.24.goe in and *Slay* them
17.26.behold they *Slay* them
2.*Chro*.20.23.to *sl*.and to destroy them
23.14.*Slay* her not in the house of
29.34.they coul not *Slay* all the
Neh.4.11,and *Slay* them and cause
6.10.they will come to *Slay* thee
will they come to *Slay* thee
Est.8.11.to destroy to *Slay* and to
Iob 13.15.though he *Slay* me,yet
Psal.34.21.euil shall *slay* the wicked
37.14.to *Slay* such as be of vpright
32.and seeketh to *Slay* him
59.11.*Slay* them not,lest my people
94.6.they *Slay* the widow,and the
109.16.might *slay* the broken in hart
139.19.thou wilt *Slay* the wicked
Pro.1.32.of the simple shall *Slay* them
Isay 11.4.shal he *Slay* the wicked
14.30.he shal *Slay* thy remnant
27.1.he shall *Slay* the *Dragon* that
65.15.the *L*.thy god shall *Slay* thee
Ier.5.6.a *Lion*-shal *Slay* them
15.3.the sword to *Slay* and the dogs
18.32.all their counsel to *Slay* me
20.4.shall *Slay* them with the sword
29.21.shal *Slay* them before your
40.14.to *Slay* thee but Gedaliah
15.*I* will *Slay* Ishmael
why should he *Slay* thee
41.8.*Slay* vs not for we haue
50.27.*Slay* all her bullocks
Eze.13.19.to *slay* the soules that should
23.47.they shall *Slay* their sons
26.11.*Slay* the people by the sword
40.39.to *Slay* thereon the burnt offr.
44.11.they shal *Slay* the burnt offri.
Dan.2.14.to *Slay* the wise men of baby.
Hos.2.3.dry land,*Slay* her with thirst
Amos 2.3.wil *Slay* all the Princes thereof
9.1.I will *Slay* the last of them with
4.the sword & it shall *Slay* them
Hab.1.17.continually to *Slay* the nation
Zech.11.5.whose possessors *Slay* them
Luke 19.27.and *Slay* them before me
Iohn 5.16.and sought to *Slay* him

Slayer.

Num.35.11.the *Slayer* may flee thither
24.shall iudge betwe ene the *Slayer*
25.shal deliuer the *Slayer*
26.if the *Slayer* shall at any time
28.the *Slayer* shall returne
Deut.4.42.that the *Slayer* might flee
19.4.this is the case of the *Slayer*
6.pursue the *Slayer* while his
Iosh.20.3.the *slayer* that kils any person
5.shal not deliuer the *Slayer*
6.then shal the *Slayer* returne
21.13.a city of refuge for the *Slayer*
Ezek.21.11.into the hand of the *Slayer*

Slayeth.

Gen.4.15.whosoeuer *Slayeth* Cain
Deut.22.26.and *Slayeth* him, euen so
Iob.5.2.enuy *Slayeth* the silly one
Ezek.28.9.before him that *Slayeth* thee
in the hand of him that *Slayeth* thee

Slaying.

Ios.8,24.had made an end of *Slaying* all
10.20.had amde an end of *Slaying*
Iudg.9.56.in *Slaying* his 70.brethren
1 *Kin*.17.20.by *Slaying* her sonne
Isay 21.13.*Slaying* oxen,and killing
57.5.*Slaying* the children in the

Sleepe.

Gen.28.11.downe that place to *Sleepe*
16.Iacob awaked out of his *Sleepe*
31.40.and

31.40. and my *sleep* departed
*Exod.*22.27. wherein shall he *sleep*
*Deut.*24.12. shalt not *sleep* with his ple.
13. *Sleep* in his own raiment
31.16. shalt *Sleep* with thy fathers
*Iudg.*16.19 and she made him *Sleep*
20. and he awoke out of his *Sleep*
2 *Sam.*7.12. shalt *Sleep* with thy fathers
1 *Kin.*1.21. shall *Sleep* with his fathers
*Est.*6.1. night could not the King *Sleep*
*Iob.*7.21. now shall I *Sleep* in the dust
14.12. nor be raised out of -- *Sleep*
*Psal.*4.8. lay me down - and *Sleep*
13.3. lest I *Sleep* the *sleep* of death
76.5. they have slept their *sleep*
6. horse cast into a dead *Sleep*
78.65. Lor. awake as one out of *Sleep*
121.4. neither slumber nor *Sleep*
127.2. he gives his beloved *Sleep*
132.4. I will not give *Sleep* to mine
*Pro.*3.24. and thy *Sleep* shall be sweet
4.16. they *Sleep* not except they
6.4. give not *Sleep* to thine eyes, nor
9. how long wilt thou *Sleep*, O &c.
thou arise out of thy *Sleep*
10. yet a little *Sleep*, a little
folding of the hands to *Sleep*
20.13. love not *Sleep* lest thou come
24.33. yet a little *Sleep*, a little
*Eccles.*5.12. the *Sleep* of a labouring man
rich will not suffer him to *sleep*
8.16. day nor night seeth *Sleep*
*Cant.*5.2. *Sleep* but my heart waketh
*Isa.*5.27. none shall slumber nor *Sleep*
*Ier.*31.26. my *Sleep* was sweet unto me
51.29. and *Sleep* a perpetuall *Sleep*
57. shall *Sleep* a perpetuall *Sleep*
*Ezek.*34.25. and *Sleep* in the woods
*Dan.*2.1. his *Sleep* brake from him
6.18. and his *Sleep* went from him
12.2. many of them that *Sleep* in
*Zech.*4.1. is wakened out of his *Sleep*
*Mat.*26.45. *Sleep* on now, and
So *Mark.*14.41.
*Luk.*22.46. why *sleep* ye, rise and
Iohn 11.11. awake him out of *sleep*
12. if he *sleep* he shall do well
13. of taking of rest in *Sleep*
Acts 13.36. fell on *Sleep* and was layd
16.27. awaked out of his *Sleep*
20.9. fallen into a dead *Sleep*
he sunke downe with *Sleep*
*Rom.*13.11. time to awake out of *Sleep*
1 *Cor.*11.30. sickly - and many *Sleep*
15.51. we shall not all *Sleep*, but
1 *Thes.*4.14. them also which *Sle.* in Iesus
5.6. let us not *Sleep* as do others
for they that *Sleep*, *Sleep* in
See Asleepe & Deepe.

Sleeper, &c.

*Psal.*44.23. why *sleepest* thou, O Lord,
*Pro.*6.22. when thou *sleepest* it shall
*Ionah.*1.6. what meanest thou O *sleeper*,
*Mar.*14.37. Simon, *sleepest* thou,
*Ephe.*5.14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Sleepeth.

1 *Kin.*18.27. peradventure he *sleepeth*
*Pro.*10.5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest is
*Hos.*7.6. their Baker *sleepeth*, all the
*Mat.*9.24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*

Sleeping.

1 *Sam.*26.7. Saul lay *sleeping* with the
*Isa.*56.10. *sleeping*, lying downe, loving
*Mar.*13.36. he find you *sleeping*
14.37. and findeth them *sleeping*
Luke 22.45. he found them *sleeping*
*Act.*12.6. *sleeping* between 2. souldiers

Sleight.

*Eph.*4.14. by the *sleight* of men

Slept.

*Gen.*41.5. and he *slept*, and dreamed
2 *Sam.*11.9. but Vriah *slept* at the dore
1 *Kin.*2.10. so David *slept* with his
32.10. while thine hand-maid *slept*
11.21. heard that David *slept* with
43. and Solomon *slept* with his
15.8. Abijam *slept* with his fathers
24. As *slept* with his fathers
19.5. and as he lay and *slept* under
*Iob.*3.13. I should have *slept*, then had
*Psal.*3.5. I layd me downe and *slept*
76.5. have *slept* their sleep
*Mat.*25.5. they all slumbred and *slept*
28.13. stole him away while we *slept*
See the word Fathers.

Slew.

*Gen.*34.26. and they *slew* Hamor, and
38.7. and the Lord *slew* him
10. wherefore he *slew* him also
49.6. their anger, they *slew* a man
*Exo.*13.15. the L. *slew* all the first borne
*Levit.*8.15. and he *slew* it. Ver. 23.
9.8. and *slew* the calfe of the
12. he *slew* the burnt offering
15. and *slew* it, and offered it
18. he *slew* also the bullocke
*Num.*31.7. they *slew* all the males
8. *slew* the Kings of Midian
Balaam also - they *slew*
*Iosh.*8.21. and *slew* the men of Ai
9.26. that they *slew* them not
10.11. then they *slew* with the sword
*Iudg.*1.4. they *slew* of them in Bezek
5. they *slew* the Canaanites
3.29. they *slew* of Moab at that time
31. who *slew* of the Philistines
8.17. and *slew* the men of the City
18. whom ye *slew* at Tabor
21. *slew* Zeba and Zalumna
9.5. and *slew* his brethren the sons of
44. in the fields, and *slew* them
54. say not -- a woman *slew* me
12.6. *slew* him at the passages of
14.19. *slew* thirty men of them
15.15. *slew* a thousand men therwith
16.24. which *slew* many of us
30. so the dead which he *slew* at
moe than they which he *slew*
20.45. *slew* two thousand men
1 *Sam.*1.25. they *slew* a bullocke, and
4.2. they *slew* of the army in the
14.13. armour-bearer *slew* after him
32. *slew* them on the ground
34. that night, and *slew* them there
17.36. thy servant *slew* both the lyon
50. and *slew* him. Verse 51.
19.5. and *slew* the Philistine, and
22.18. *slew* on that day 85. persons
30.2. they *slew* not any, either
31.2. the Philistines *slew* Ionathan
2 *Sam.*1.10. and *slew* him because
3.30. so Ioab - *slew* Abner
4.10. and *slew* him in Ziklag, who
12. and they *slew* them, and cut
14.7. of his brother which he *slew*
18.15. smote Absalom, and *slew* him
21.1. he *slew* the Gibeonites
19. *slew* the brother of Goliah
21. Ionathan - *slew* him
23.8. whom he *slew* at one time
12. and *slew* the Philistines
18. and *slew* them, and had the
20. he *slew* two Lyon-like men
and *slew* a Lyon in the midst
21. *slew* him with his owne speare
1 *Kin.*1.9. Adonijah *slew* sheep, and
2.5. whom he *slew* and shed bloud
32. and *slew* them with the sword
34 and *slew* him, and he was
11.24. when David *slew* them of
16.11. he *slew* all the house of Baasha
18.40. and *slew* them there
20.20. *slew* every one his man
21. and *slew* the Syrians with a
36. found him, and *slew* him
2 *Kin.*10.7. and *slew* seventy persons
9. and *slew* him, but who
slew all these,
11. Iehu *slew* all that remained
14. and *slew* them at the pit of the
17. he *slew* all that remained unto
11.20. *slew* Athalia with the sword
12.20. *slew* Iehoash in the house of
14.5. he *slew* his servants, which had
6. of the murderers he *slew* not
7. he *slew* of Edom in the valley
19. Lachish, and *slew* him there
16.9. captive to Kir, and *slew* Rezin
17.25. which *slew* some of them
21.23. *slew* the K. in his owne house
23.20. he *slew* all the Priests of the
29. *slew* him at Megiddo
25.7. they *slew* the sons of Zedekiah
1 *Chro.*2.3. and he *slew* them See
*Genes.*38.7.
2 *Chro.*22.9. to Ahaziah, he *slew* them
11. so that he *slew* him not
23.15. they *slew* her there
24.24. but *slew* his son: and when
25. and *slew* him on his bed
25.3. that he *slew* his servants
4. he *slew* not their children
27. and *slew* him there
32.21. *slew* him there with the sword
33.24. *slew* him in his owne house
25. *slew* all them that had
36.17. *slew* their young men with the
*Neh.*9.26. and *slew* thy Prophets
*Est.*9.15. and *slew* three hundred men
16. and *slew* their foes
*Psal.*78.31. *slew* the fattest of them
34. when he *slew* them then they
105.29. and *slew* their fish
135.10. and *slew* mighty Kings
136.18. and *slew* famous Kings
*Isa.*66.3. as if he *slew* a man: he that
*Ier.*20.17. because he *slew* me not
26.23. and *slew* him with the sword
39.6. *slew* the sons of Zedekiah
slew all the Nobles of Iudah
See Chapt. 52.10.

41.2.& *slew* him, whom the king of
3.Ishmael *slew* all the Iewes
*Lam.*2.4.*slew* all that were pleasant to
*Ezek.*23.10.& *slew* her with the sword
40.41.they *slew* their sacrifices
32.wherewith they *slew* their
*Dan.*3.22.the flame-*slew* those men
5.19.whom he would, he *slew*
*Mat.*2.16.and *slew* all the children
23.35.whom he *slew* between the
*Act.*5.30.Iesus, whom ye *slew*
22.20 raiment of them that *slew* him
*Rom.*7.11.and by it *slew* me
1 *Iohn* 3.12.who *slew* his brother, and
wherefore *slew* he him,

Slewest.

1 *Sam.*22.6.whom thou *slewest* in the

Slide.

*Deut.*32.35.their foot shall *slide* in
*Psal.*26.1.therefore I shall not *slide*
37.31. none of his steps shall *slide*

Slidden, &c.

*Ier.*8.5.*slidden* back by a perpetuall
*Hos.*4.16.Israel *slideth* backe as a

Slightly.

*Ier.*6.14.daughter of my people *slightly*
So Chapt.8.11.

Slime.

*Gen.*11.3 *slime* had they for mortar
14.10.was full of *slime* pits
*Exod.*2.3.daubed it with *slime*

Sling.

*Iudg.*20.15.every one could *sling* stones
1 *Sam.*17.40.and his *sling* in his hand
50.with a *sling* and with a stone
25.29.shall be, *sling* out, as out of
the middle of a *sling*
*Pro.*26.8.bindeth a stone in a *sling*
*Ier.*10.18. *Ile sling* out the inhabitants
*Zech.*9.15.and subdue with *sling* stones

Slings.

2 *Chro.*26.14.and *slings* to cast stones

Slip, &c.

2 *Sam.*22.37.that my feet did not *slip*
Iob 12.5.he that is ready to *slip* with
*Psal.*17.5.that my footsteps *slip* not
18.36,that my feet did not *slip*
35.6.be darke and *slippery*
73.18.set them in *slippery* places
*Ier.*23.12.as *slippery* waies in the
*Heb.*2.1,we should let them *slip*

Slippeth.

*Deut.*19.5.the head *slippeth* from the
*Psal.*38.16.when my foot *slippeth*

Slips.

*Isa.*17.10.shall set it with strange *slips*

Slipt.

1 *Sam.*19.10.he *slipt* away out of Sauls
*Psal.*73.2.my steps had well-nigh *slipt*

Slothfull.

*Iudg.*18.9.be not *slothfull* to goe, and
*Pro.*12.24.the *slothf.* shalbe under tribute
27,the *slothful* man rosteth not that
15.19.the way of the *slothful* man is
18.9.that is *slothful* in his worke, is
19.24.a *slothful* man hideth his hand
21.25.the desire of the *slothfull* kils
22.13.the *slothfull* man saith, there is
26.13.the *slothfull* man saith, there is
14.so doth the *slothfull* man on his
*Mat.*25.26.thou wicked and *slothfull*
*Rom.*12.11.not *slothfull* in businesse
*Heb.*6.12.that ye be not *slothfull*, but
See the word Burthensome.

Slothfulnes.

*Pro.*19.15.*slothfulnes* casts into a deep
*Eccles.*10.18.by much *slothfulnes* the

Slow.

*Exod.*4.10 *I am slow* of speech
and of a *slow* tongue
*Pro.*14.29.he that is *slow* to wrath is of
*Luk.*24.25.fooles and *slow* of heart
*Tit.*1.12.evill beasts, *slow* bellies
*Iam.*1.19.swift to heare, *slow* to speake
slow to wrath
See the word Angry.

Slowly.

*Act.*27.7.when we had sailed *slowly*

Sluces.

*Isa.*19.10.all that make *sluces* & ponds

Sluggard.

*Pro.*6.6.go to the Ant, thou *sluggard*
9.how long wilt thou sleep O *slug.*
10.29.so is the *sluggard* to them that
13.4.the soule of the *sluggard* desires
20.4.the *sluggard* will not plow
26,26.the *sluggard* is wiser in his

Slumber.

*Ps.*121.3.that keeps thee wil not *slumber*
4.shall neither *slumber* nor sleep
132.4.or *slumber* to mine eye lids
See Eyelids & Little.
*Isa.*5.27.none shall *slumber* nor sleep
56.10.lying down, loving to *slumber*
*Nah.*3.18.the shepheards *slumber*
*Rom.*11.8.them the spirit of *slumber*

Slumbred, &c.

*Mat.*25.5.they all *slumbred* and slept
2 *Pet.*2.3.damnation *slumbreth* not

Slumbrings.

Iob 33.15.in *slumbrings* upon his bed

Small.

*Gen.*19.11.both *small* and great
30.15.is it a *small* matter that thou
*Exo.*16.14.there lay a *smal* round thing
as *small* as the hoare frost
18.22.every *small* matter they shall
26.every *small* matter they iudged
30.36.beat some of it very *small*
*Levit.*16.12.sweet incense beaten *small*
*Num.*16.9.seemes it but a *small* thing
13.is it a *small* thing that thou
32.41.went & tooke the *small* townes
*Deut.*9.21.and ground it very *small*
2 *Sam.*7.19.this was yet a *small* thing
17.13.till there be not one *sm.* stone
22.43.as *small* as the dust
1 *Kin.*19.12.the fire, a still *small* voice
2 *Kin.*19.26.were of *small* power
23.6.stamp it *small* to powder
1 *Chro.*17.17.yet this was a *small* thing
24.24.came with a *small* company
Iob 36,27.he maketh the *small* drops
37.6.likewise to the *small* raine
*Psal.*18.42.as *small* as dust before the
119 141.*I* am *small* and despised
*Pro.*24.10.thy strength is *small*
*Isa.*1.9.a very *small* remnant
7.13.is it a *small* thing for you to
16.14.the remnant shalbe very *small*
29.5.shalbe like *small* dust, and the
37.27.inhabit.were of *small* power
41.15.and beat them *small*, and
54.7.for a *small* moment have I
60.22.and a *small* one, a strong nation
*Ier.*30.19.and they shall not be *small*
44.28.yet a *small* number that escape
49.15.*I* will make thee *small*
*Ezek.*16.20.whom dost thou a *small* matter
34.18.seemes it a *small* thing unto
*Dan.*11.23.strong with a *small* people
*Obad.*2.I have made thee *small* among
*Zech.*4.10.the day of *small* things
*Act.*12.18.there was no *small* stirre
19.23.there arose no *small* stirre
24.brought no *small* gaine to the
1 *Cor.*4.3.it is a very *small* thing
*Iam.*3.4. with a very *small* helme
See the word Great.

Smallest.

1 *Sam.*9.21.the *smallest* of the tribes
1 *Cor.*6.2 to iudge the *smallest* matters,

Smart.

*Pro.*11.15.is surety-shall *smart* for it

Smell.

Gen 27.27.smelled the *smell* of his raim,
see the *smell* of my son
is as the *smell* of a field
*Exod.*30.38.like to that, to *smell* thereto
*Levit.*26.31.I will not *smell* the sauour
*Deut.*4.28 heare, nor eate, nor *smell*
*Psal.*115.6.noses-but they *smell* not
*Cant.*1.12.sendeth forth the *smell*
2.13.the vines-give a good *smell*
4.10.the *smell* of thine ointments
11.the *smell* of thy garments, is as
the *smell* of Lebanon
7.8.and the *smell* of thy nose
13.the Mandrakes give the *smell*
*Dan.*3.27.nor the *smell* of fire had
*Hos.*14.6.his *smell* as Lebanon
Amos 5.21.I wil not *smell* in your

Smelled, &c.

*Gen.*8.21.the Lord *smelled* a sweet
27.27.he *smelled* the smell of his &c.
Iob 39.25.he *smelleth* the battell

Smelling.

*Cant.*5.13.dropping sweet *smelling* myr,
1 *Cor.*12.17.where were the *smelling*
Eph. 5.2. for a sweet *smelling* sauour
See the word Sweet

Smite.

*Gen.*32.8.and *smite* it, then the other
11.will come and *smite* me, and
*Exod.*3.20.and *smite* Egypt with all
7.17.*I* will *smite* with the rod
8.2.*I* will *smite* all thy borders
12.12.will *smite* all the first-borne
13.when I *smite* the land of Egypt
17.6.thou shal *smite* the rocke
18.20.and one *smite* another
26 *smite* the eye of his seruant
*Num.*14.12.*smite* them with the pesti.
22.6.that we may *smite* them
24.17.shal *smite* the corners of Moab
25.17.and *smite* them
35.16.if he *smite* with an instrument
17.if he *smite* with throwing
18.if he *smite* with an hand weapon,

Deut. 7.2. thou shalt *smite* them and
13.15. thou shalt surely *smite* the
19.11. and *smite* him mortally
20.13. thou shalt *smite* euery male
28.22. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
27. the Lord will *smite* thee with
28. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
35. the Lord shall *smitte* thee in
33.11. *smite* thorow the loyns of
Ios. 7.3. go vp and *smite* Ai
10.19. *smite* the hindmost of them
12.6. and the children of Israel *smite*
13.12. these did Moses *smite*
Iudg. 6.16. thou shalt *smite* the Midiani.
20.31. began to *smite* of the people
21.10. *smite* the inhabitants of Iabesh
1 *Sam.* 17.46. and I will *smite* thee
18.11. I will *smite* Dauid
19.10. Saul sought to *smite* Dauid
20.33. a iauelin at him to *smite* him
23.2. shal I go and *smite* these
go and *smite* the Philistines
26.8. now let me *smite* him
10. the Lord shall *smite* him
2 *Sam.* 2.22. why should I *smite* thee
5.24. to *smite* the host of the Philist.
13.28. when I say *smite* Amnon
15.14. and *smite* the city with the
17.2. I will *smite* the king only
18.11. why dost not thou *smite* him
1 *Kin.* 14.15. the Lord shall *smite* Israel
20.35. *smite* me I pray thee
refused to *smite* him
37. *smite* me I pray thee, and the
2 *Kin.* 3.19. ye shall *smite* euery fenced
6.18 *smite* this people I pray thee
21. shall I *smite* them
shall I *smite* them
22 thou shalt not *smite* them
wouldst thou *smite* those
9.7. shall *smite* the house of Ahab
27. *smite* him also in the charet
13.17. thou shalt *smite* the Syrians
18. *smite* vpon the ground
19. shalt *smite* Syria but thrice
2 *Chro.* 14.15. to *smite* the host of the
Chr. 21.14. will the L. *smite* thy people
Psal. 121.6. shall not *smite* thee by day
141.5. let the righteous *smite* me
Pro. 19.25. *smite* a scorner and the
Isa. 3.17. the Lord will *smite* with a scab
10.24. shall *smite* thee with a rod
11.4. he shall *smite* the earth
15. shall *smite* it in the 7. streames
19.22. the Lord shall *smite* Egypt
he shall *smite* and heale it
49.10. the heat nor sun *smite* them
58.4 to *smite* with the fist of wickedn.
Ier. 18.18 come let vs *smite* him
21.6. he shall *smite* them with the
43.11. he shal *smite* the land of Egypt
Ezek. 5.2. *smite* about it with a knife
6.11. *smite* with thy hand, and stamp
9.5 go ye--and *smite*: let not
21.12 *smite* vpon thy thy thigh
14 *smite* thine hands together
17. I will *smite* my hands together
32.15. when I shall *smite* all them
39.3. I will *smite* thy bow out of thy
Amos 3.15. I will *smite* the winter house
6.11. he will *smite* the great house
9.1. *smite* the lintell of the doore
Mich. 5.1. they shall *smite* the Iudge
Nah. 2.10. the knees *smite* together
Zech. 10,11. he shall *smite* the waves
11.6. they shall *smite* the land
12.4. I will *smite* every horse with
wil *smite* the horse of the people
13.7 *smite* the shepherd, and the
14.12. shall *smite* all the people
18. the Lord will *smite* the heathen
Mal. 4.6. lest I come and *smite* the earth
Mat. 5.39. shall *smite* thee on the right
24.49. shall begin to *smite* his fellow
26.31. I will *smite* the shepherd
Luk. 22.49. shall we *smite* with the swo.
Act. 23.2. to *smite* him on the mouth
3 God shall *smite* thee, thou
2 *Cor.* 11.20. if a man *smite* you on the

Smiters, &c.

Exod. 2,13. why *smitest* thou thy fellow
Isa. 50.6. my backe to the *smiters*
Iohn 18.23. why *smitest* thou me,

Smiteth.

Exod. 21.12. he that *smiteth* a man
15. he that *smiteth* his father
Deut. 25.11. out of the hand that *smiteth*
27.24. that *smiteth* his neighbour
Iosh. 15.16. that *smiteth* Kiriath-Sepher
So *Iudges* 1.12.
1 *Chro.* 11.6. who so *smiteth* the Iebusites
Iob 26.12. *smiteth* thorow the proud
Isa. 9.13. to him that *smiteth* them
Lam. 3.30. to him that *smiteth* him
Ezek. 7.9. I am the Lord that *smiteth*

Smiting.

Exod. 2.11. *smiting* an Hebrew
2 *Sam.* 8.12. from *smiting* the Syrians
1 *Kin.* 20.37. in *smiting* he wounded him
2 *Kin* 3.24. they went forward *smiting*
Mich. 6.13. sicke in *smiting* thee

Smitten.

Exo. 7.25. had *smitten* the riuer
9.31. and the barley was *smitten*
32. wheat and rye were not *smitten*
22.2. be *smitten* that he dye
Num. 14.42. that he be not *smitten*
22.28. *smitten* me these three times
32. why hast thou *smitten* thy asse
33.4. which the Lord had *smitten*
Deut. 1.42. lest ye be *smitten*
38.7. to be *smitten* before thy face
25. cause thee to be *smitten*
Iudg. 1.8. *smitten* it with the edge of the
20.32. they are *smitten* downe
36. saw that they were *smitten* downe
1 *Sam.* 4.2. Israel was *smitten* before
3. why hath the Lord *smitten*
10. and Israel was *smitten*
5.12. *smitten* with the Emrods
6.19. the Lord had *smitten* many
7.10. were *smitten* before Israel
13.4. that Saul had *smitten* a garison
30.1. and *smitten* Ziklag
2 *Sam.* 2.31. had *smitten* of Beniamin
8.9. had *smitten* all the host
10.15. saw that they were *smitten*
19. that they were *smitten*
11.15. that they may be *smitten*
2 *Kin.* 2.14. had *smitten* the waters
3.13. haue *smitten* one another
13.19. haue *smitten* five or sixe times
then hadst thou *smitten*
14.10. hast indeed *smitten* Edom
1 *Chro.* 18.10. had *smitten* him
2 *Chro.* 20.22. and they were *smitten*
25.16. why shouldst thou be *smitten*
19. hast *smitten* the Edomites
26.20. the Lord hath *smitten* him
28.17. come and *smitten* Iudah
Iob. 16.10. they have *smitten* me vpon
Psal. 3.7. thou hast *smitten* all mine
69.26. him whom thou hast *smitten*
102.4. my heart is *smitten*, and
143.3. he hath *smitten* my life,
Isa. 5.25. and hath *smitten* them
24.12. is *smitten* with destruction
27.7. hath he *smitten* him, as he
53.4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Ier 2.30. in vaine have I *smitten* them
37.10. though he had *smitten* the
Ezek. 22.13. I have *smitten* my hands
33.21. saying the city is *smitten*
40.1. after - the city was *smitten*
Hos. 6.1. he hath *smitten* us, and he
9.16. Ephraim is *smitten*, their root
Amos 4.9. I have *smitten* you with
Act. 23.3. to be *smitten* contrary to the

Smith, &c.

1 *Sam.* 13.19. there was no *Smith* found
2 *Kin.* 24.14. Craftsmen and *Smiths*
Isa. 44.12. the *Smith* with the tongs
54.16. I have created the Smith
Ier. 24.1. the Carpenters and *Smiths*
29.2. the Carpenters and the *Smiths*
Act. 19.24. Demetrius a Silver *Smith*
2 *Tim.* 4.14. Alexander the Copper *Smi.*

Smoke.

Gen. 19.28. and loe the *smoke* of the
as the *smoke* of a furnace
Exod. 19.18. was altogether on a *smoke*
Deut. 29.20. shal *smoke* against that man
Iosh. 8.20. behold the *smoke* of the city
Iudg. 20.40. with a Piller of *smoke*
2 *Sam.* 22.9. there went up a *smoke* out
Iob. 41.20. goeth a *smoke* as out of a
Psal. 18.8. there went up a *smoke* out of
37.20. into *smoke* shall they consume
68.2. as *smoke* is driven away
74.1. why doth thine anger *smoke*
102.3. are consumed like *smoke*
104.32. the hils, and they *smoke*
119.83 like a bottle in the *smoke*
144.5. and they shall *smoke*
Pro. 10.26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is
Cant. 3.6. like pillers of *smoke*, perfumed
Isa. 4.5. and *smoke* by day, and the
6.4. the house was filled with *smoke*
9.18. like the lifting up of *smoke*
14.31. from the North a *smoke*
34.10. the *smoke* shall goe up
51.6. shall vanish away like *smoke*
65.5. are a *smoke* in my nose
Hos. 13.3. the *smoke* out of the chimney
Ioel. 2.30. and Pillars of *smoke*
Nah. 2.13. burn her charets in the *smoke*
Rev. 8.4. and the *smoke* of the incense
9.2. a *smoke* out of a pit, as
the *smoke* of a great furnace
by reason of the *smoke* of
3. came out of the *smoke* locusts
17. fire, *smoke*, and brimstone

18. by the fire, and by the *smoke*
14.11. and the *smoke* of their torment
15.8. the Temple was filled with *smo.*
18.9. see the *smoke* of her burning
19.3. her *smoke* rose up for ever and

Smoking.

*Gen.*15.17. behold, a *smoking* furnace
*Exod.*20.18. and the mountaine *smoking*
*Isa.*7.4. of these *smoking* firebrands
42.3. and the *smoking* flaxe shall he
*Mat.*12.20. and *smoking* flaxe shall he

Smooth.

*Gen.*27.11. hairy -- I am a *smooth* man
16. on the *smooth* of his necke
1 *Sam.*17.40. five *smooth* stones
*Isa.*13.10. to us, *smooth* things
57.6. among the *smooth* stones
Luke 3.5. shalbe made *smooth*

Smoother, &c.

*Psal.*55.21. *smoother* than butter
*Pro.*5.3. *smoother* than oyle
*Isa.*41.7. *smootheth* it with the hammer

Smote.

*Exod.*7.20. and *smote* the waters
9.25. and the hayle *smote* throughout
12.27. when he *smote* the Egyptians
29. the Lord *smote* all the first-born
21.19. then shall he that *smote* him
*Numb.*11.33. the Lord *smote* the people
14.45. and *smote* them, and &c.
20.11. he *smote* the rocke twice
21.24. and Israel *smote* him
35. they *smote* him and his Sons
22.25. he *smote* her againe
24.10. he *smote* his hands together
35.21. he that *smote* him shall
*Deut.*2.33. and we *smote* him
25.18. *smote* the hindmost of the
29.7. and we *smote* them
*Iosh.*7.5. the men of Ai *smote* of them
smote them in the going downe
8.22. and they *smote* them
24. *smote* it with the edge of the
9.18. the childr. of Isr *smote* them not
10.33. *smote* him and his people
40. Ioshua *smote* all the Country
11.8. who *smote* them
and they *smote* them
10. *smote* the king therof with the
17. *smote* them and slew them
20.5. because he *smote* his neighbour
*Iudg.*4.21. *smote* the naile into his temp
5.26. she *smote* Sisera, she *smote* off
9.43. rose up -- and *smote* them
11.21. and they *smote* them: so Israel
12.4 men of Gilead *smote* Ephraim
15.8. *smote* them hip and thigh
1 *Sam.*4.8. that *smote* the Egyptians
5.6. *smote* them with Emrods
9. he *smote* the men of the City
6.9. not his hand that *smote* us
19. he *smo.* the men of Bethshemesh
17.35. and *smote* him, and slew
49. and *smote* the Philistine
24.5. Davids heart *smote* him
25.38. the Lord *smote* Nabal, that
30.17. *smote* them from the twilight
2 *Sam.*1.15 *smote* him that he dyed
2.23. *smote* him under the fift rib
5.20. David *smote* them there
6.7. and God *smote* him there
14.6. the one *smote* the other
7. deliver him that *smote* his
18,15. and *smote* Absalom
24.10. Davids heart *smote* him
1 *Kin.*16.10. Zimri went in & *smote* him
20.37. and the man *smote* him
22.24. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
2 *Kin.*2.8. and *smote* the waters
So Verse 14.
3.24. and *smote* the Moabites
25. went about it and *smote* it
6.18. he *smote* them with blindnesse
13.18. he *smote* thrice
15.5. the Lord *smote* the King
10. *smote* him before the people
25. *smote* him in Samaria
19.35. *smote* him in the campe of the
37. *smote* him with the sword
1 *Chro.*1.46. which *smote* Midian
13.10. and he *smote* him
21.7. therefore he *smote* Israel
2 *Chro.*14.15 *smote* all the tents of cattel
18.23. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
21.18. *smote* him in his bowels
22.5. the Syrians *smote* Ioram
25.13. *smote* 3000. of them
28.23. to the Gods which *smote* him
*Neh.*13.25. *smote* certaine of them
*Est.*9.5. the Iewes *smote* all their enem.
*Iob.*1.19. and *smote* the foure corners
2.7. *smote* Iob with sore biles
*Psal.*60.1. and *smote* Edom in the
78.20. he *smote* the rocke that the
31. *smote* downe the chosen men
51. *Smote* all the first borne in
66. he *Smote* his enemies in the
135.8. who *Smote* the first borne of
10. who *Smote* great nations
136.10. to him that *Smote* Egypt
17. which *smote* great Kings
*Cant.*5.7. they *smote* me, they
*Isa.*14.6. he who *smote* the people
29. the rod of him that *smote* him
27.7. as he *smote* those that *smote*
30.31. which *smote* with a rod
37.36. and *smote* in the campe
38. *smote* him with the sword
41.7. *smote* with the hammer
57.17. was wrath, and *smote* him
*Ier.*20.2. Pashur *smote* Ieremiah
31.19. I *smote* on my thigh
37.15. and *smote* him
*Dan.*2.34. and *smote* the image upon
35. stone that *smote* the image
5.6. and his knees *smote* one against
8.7. and *smote* the Ramme
Ionah 4.7. it *smote* the gourd
*Hag.*2.17. I *smote* you with blasting
*Mat.*26.67. others *smote* him with the
*Mar.*14.47. *smote* a servant of the
*Luk.*18.13. but *smote* upon his breast
22.64. who is it that *smote* thee
So *Mat.*26.68.
23.48. *smote* their breasts, and
Iohn 19.3. *smote* him with their hands
*Act.*7.24. and *smote* the Egyptian
12.7. *smote* Peter on the side
23. the Angel of the L. *smote* him

Smotest.

*Exod.*17.5. thou *smotest* the river

Smyrna.

*Rev.*1.11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto
2.8. of the Church of *Smyrna.*

Snaile.

*Lev.*11.30. and the *Snaile* -- the Molle
*Psal.*58.8. as a *Snaile* that melteth

Snare.

*Exo.*10.7. this man be a *snare* unto us
23.33. it will surely be a *snare* unto
*Deut.*7.16. that will be a *snare* to thee
*Iudg.*2.3. shalbe a *snare* to thee
8.27. which thing became a *snare*
1 *Sam.*11.21. that she may be a *snare*
28.9. why layest thou a *snare* for my
*Iob.*18.8. he walketh upon a *snare*
10. the *snare* is layd for him
*Psal.*69.22. their table become a *snare*
106.36. which were a *snare* to them
119.110. have layd a *snare* for me
124.7. the *snare* is broken, and
140.5. have hid a *snare* for me
141.9. keep me from the *snare*
142.3. *snare* which they layd for me
*Pro.*7.23. as a bird hasteth to the *snare*
18.7. lips are the *snare* of his soule
20.25. it is a *snare* to the man who
22.25. and get a *snare* to thy soule
29.6. an evill man there is a *snare*
8. fcornfull -- bring a city to a *snare*
25. feare of man bringeth a *snare*
*Eccles.*9.12. birds -- caught in the *snare*
*Isa.*8.14. for a *snare* to the inhabitants
24.17. the pit and the *snare* are
18. shalbe taken in the *snare*
29.21. and lay a *snare* for him
*Ier.*48.43. the pit and the *snare* shalbe
44. shalbe taken in the *snare*
*Lam.*3.47. feare and a *snare* is come
*Ezek.*12.33. shalbe taken in my *snare*
17.20. shalbe taken in my *snare*
*Hos.*5.1. ye have been a *snare* on
9.8. the Prophet is a *snare* of a
Amos 3.5. can a bird fall in a *snare*
shall one take up a *snare*
Luke 21.35. as a *snare* shall it come
*Rom.*11.9. their table be made a *snare*
1 *Cor.*7.35. not that I may cast a *snare*
1 *Tim.*3.7. and the *snare* of the Devill
6.9. temptation and a *snare*
2 *Tim.*2.26. out of the *snare* of the dev
See the word Fowler

Snared.

*Deu.*7.5. lest thou be *snared* therein
12.30. that thou be not *snared* by
*Psal.*9.16. the wicked is *snared* in the
*Pro.*6.2. thou art *snared* with the words
12.13. the wicked is *snared* by the
*Eccl.*9.12. so are the sons of men *snared*
*Isa.*8.15. *snared* and taken. So ch.28.
42.22. all of them *snared* in holes

Snares.

*Iosh.*23.13. they shalbe *snares* and trap
2 *Sam.*22.6. the *snare* of death prevent
*Iob.*22.10. *snares* are round about the
40.24. pierceth through the *snares*
*Psal.*6.11. he shall raine *snares*, fire,
18.5. the *snares* of death prevented
38.12. lay *snares* for me, and they
64.5. laying *snares* privily, they
*Pro.*13.

Pro. 13.14. to depart from the *snares* of
14.27. from the *snares* of death
22.5. thornes and *snares* are in the
Eccl. 7.26. whose heart is *snares*
Ier. 5.26. as he that setteth *snares*
18.22. hid *snares* for my feet
See the word Death.

Snatch.

Isa. 9.20. shall *snatch* on the right hand

Snorting.

Ier. 8.11. the *snorting* of his horses was

Snout.

Pro. 11.22. a jewel in a swines *snout*

Snow.

Exo. 4.6. his hand was leprous as *snow*
Num. 12.10. leprous, white as *snow*
2 *Sam.* 23.20. of a pit in time of *snow*
2 *Kin.* 5.27. a lepar as white as *snow*
Iob 6.16. and wherein the *snow* is hid
9.30. my selfe with *snow* water
24.19 consume the *snow* waters
37.6. he saith to the *snow*, be thou
38.22. into the treasures of *snow*
Psa. 51.7. shalbe whiter than *snow*
68.14, as white as *snow* in Salmon
147.16. he giveth *snow* like wooll
148.8. *snow* and vapour storme
Pro. 25.13, as the cold of *snow* in the
26.1. as *snow* in Summer, and as
31.21. is not affraid of the *snow*
Isa. 1.18. shalbe as white as *snow*
55.10. and the *snow* from heaven
Ier. 18.14. leave the *snow* of Lebanon
Lam. 4.7. Nazar. were purer than *snow*
Dan. 7.9. garment was white as *snow*
Mat. 28.3. his garment white as *snow*
See *Mar.* 9.3. *Rev.* 1.14.

Snowie.

1 *Chr.* 11.22. in a pit in a *snowie* day

Snuff-dishes.

Exo. 25.38. and the *snuff-dishes* thereof
37.23. lamps and his *snuff-dishes*

Snuffers.

Exo. 37.23. and his *snuffers* of pure
1 *Kin.* 7.50. and the *snuffers*, and the
1 *Kin.* 12.13 *snuffers*, basons, &c.
25.14. the *snuffers* and the spoones
2 *Chr.* 4.22. the *snuffers*, and the basins
Ier. 52.18. the *snuffers*, and the bowles

Snuffed, &c.

Ier. 2.24. *snuffeth* up the wind
14.6. they *snuffed* up the wind
Mal. 1.13. ye have *snuffed* at it

So.

2 *Kin.* 17.4. to *So*, King of Egypt

So.

Iudg. 14.15. that we have, is it not *so*
2 *Sam.* 3.9. *so* doe God to Abner, and
35 *so* do God to me, and more
13.35. as thy servant said, *so* it is
16.10. *so* let him curse, because
20.21. the matter is not *so*, but a
1 *Kin.* 2.23 God doe *so* to me, and
2 *Kin.* 2.10. it shalbe *so* unto thee, but
6.31. God doe *so*, and more also to
15.12. and *so* it came to passe
Iob 5.27. *so* it is, heare it for thy
9.35. but it is not *so* with me
24.25. and if it be not *so* now, who
35.15. but because it is not *so*, he
Psa. 1.4. the ungodly are not *so*, but
147.20. he hath not dealt *so* with
Mat. 5.16. let your light *so* shine before
19. and shall teach men *so*, he shall
11.26. even *so*, Father, for *so* it
19.8. beginning it was not *so*
10. if the case of the man be *so*
20.26. but it shall not be *so* among
Luk. 12.38. watch, and finde them *so*
43, shall finde *so* doing
Ioh. 3.16. God *so* loved the world, that
14.31. even *so* I do, arise
Act. 1.11. shall *so* come, in like
5.8 said, yea, for *so* much
7.1. are these things *so*
17.11. whether those things were *so*
24.14. *so* worship I the God of my
Rom. 4.18. spoken, *so* shall thy seed be
5.3. and not only *so* Ver. 11.
1 *Cor.* 7.17. *so* let him walke, and
so ordaine I in all Churches
9.24. *so* run that ye may obtaine
11.28. and so let him eat of that bread
15.11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye, &c.
Eph. 5.28. *so* ought men to love their
Col. 2.6. the Lord *so* walke ye in him
2 *The.* 3.17. Epistle, *so* I write
Iam. 2.12. *so* speake ye, and *so* do
1 *Iohn* 2.6. ought himselfe also *so* to walk
4.11. if God *so* loved us, we
Rev. 16.7. even *so* L. God Almighty
22.20. even *so* come L. Iesus
See the word God.

Soaked.

Isa. 34.7. their land shalbe *soaked*

So be it.

Iosh. 2.21. *so be it* So *Ier.* 11.5.

Sober.

2 *Cor.* 5.13. or whether we be *sober*
1 *The.* 5.6. let us watch and be *sober*
8. which are of the day be *sober*
1 *Tim* 3.2. *sober*, of good behaviour
11. *sober*, faithfull in all things
Tit. 1.8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate
2.2. that the aged men be *sober*
4. the yonger women to be *sober*
6. exhort to be *sober* minded
1 *Pet.* 1.13. be *sober*, and hope to the end
4.7. be ye therefore *sober*, and watch
5.8. be *sober*, be vigilant

Soberly, &c.

Act. 26.25. words of truth and *sobernes*
Rom. 12.3. but to think *soberly*
Tit. 2.12. we should life *soberly*

Sobriety.

1 *Tim.* 2.9. shamefastnes and *sobriety*
15. and holinesse with *sobriety*

Sochoth.

1 *Kin.* 4.10. to him pertained *Sochoh*

Sockets.

Exo. 26.19. shalt make 40. *sockets*
21. forty *soc.* of silver. Ch. 27.10, &c.
Num. 4.31. and *sockets* thereof
Can 5.15. set upon *sockets* of fine

Socoh.

Iosh. 15.35. Adullam, *Socoh*. See ver. 48.

Sod.

Gen. 25.29. and Iacob *sod* pottage
2 *Chr* 35.13 *sod* they in pots

Sodden.

Ecc. 12.9. nor *sodden* at all with
Lev. 6.28. and if it be *sodden*
Num. 6.19. shall take the *sodden* shoulder
1 *Sam* 2.15. he will not have *sodden* flesh
Lam. 4.10. *sodden* their own children

Sodering.

Isa. 41.7. it is ready for the *sodering*

Sodom.

Gen. 10.19. as thou goest to *Sodom*
13.12. pitch his tent toward *Sodom*
13. the men of *Sodom* were wicked
14.12. who dwelt in *Sodom*, and
18.16. and looked toward *Sodom*
26. if I find in *Sodom* fifty
Deu. 32.32. is of the vine of *Sodom*
Isa. 1.9. should have been as *Sodom*
10. ye rulers of *Sodom*, give
Ier. 23.14. all of them to me as *Sodom*
Lam. 4.6. of the sin of *Sodom*
Eze. 16.46. is *Sodom* and her daughters
Mat. 10.15. land of *Sodom* and Gomor
So Ch. 11.24. & *Luk.* 10.12.
11.23. had been done in *Sodom*
Luk. 17.29. that Lot went out of *Sodom*
Rom. 9.29. we had been as *Sodom*, and
2 *Pet.* 2.6. cities of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
Iude 7. even as *Sodom* and Gomorrah
Rev. 11.8. spiritually is called *Sodom*
See the words Gomorrah.

Sodomite &c

Deu. 24.17. nor a *Sodomite* of the sons
1 *Kin.* 14.24. there were also *Sodomites*
15.12. tooke away the *Sodomites*
2 *Kin.* 23.7. the houses of the *Sodomites*

Soft.

Iob 23.16. God maketh my heart *soft*
41.3. will he speake *soft* words to
Psa. 65.10. thou makest it *soft* with
Pro. 15.1. a *soft* answer turneth away
25.15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the
Mat. 11.8. clothed in *soft* raiment
they that weare *soft* clothing
See *Luk.* 7.25.

Softer.

Psa. 55.21. words were *softer* than oyle

Softly.

Iudg. 4.22. went *softly* to him, and
1 *Kin.* 21.27. sackcloth, and went *softly*
See 2 *Kin.* 6.30.
Isa. 8.6. Shiloh, that go *softly*
38.15. I shall go *softly*, all my
Act. 27.13. South wind blew *softly*

Sojourne.

Gen. 12.10. to *sojourne* there, for the
Exo. 12, a stranger shall *sojourne* with
Lev. 17.8, the strangers which *sojourne*
10. of the strangers that *sojourne*
So ver. 13.
19.33. if a stranger *sojourne* with
25.45. the strangers that do *sojourne*
Num. 15.14. if a stranger *sojourne* with
Iudg. 17.8. to *sojourne* where he could
9. and go to *sojourne* where I
1 *Kin.* 17.20. with whom I *sojourne*
2 *Kin.* 8.1. *sojourne* where thou canst
sojourne, for the L. hath
Psa. 120.5. that I *sojourne* in Mesech
Isa. 23.7. her afar off to *sojourne*
52.4. Egypt, to *sojourne* there

Ier.42.15.and go to *soiourne* there
17.to *soiourne* there, they shall
22.desire to go, and to *soiourne*
43.2.into Egypt to *soiourne* there
44.12.to *soiourne* there. So Ver.28.
*Lam.*4.15.they shall no more *soiourne*
*Ezek.*20.38.where they *soiourne*
47.22.& to the strangers that *soiourne*

Soiourned.

*Gen.*20.1.and *soiourned* in Gerar
21.23.wherein thou hast *soiourned*
34.*soiourned* in the Philistines
35.27.where Abraham-*soiourned*
*Deut.*18.6.where he *soiourned*, and come
26.5.and *soiourned* there with a few
*Iudg.*17.7.Levit.& he *soiourned* there
19.16.he *soiourned* in Gibeah
2.*Kin.*8.2.*soiourned* in the Land of the
*Psal.*106.23.Iacob *soiourned* in the
*Heb.*11.9.by faith he *soiourned* in

Soiourner.

*Gen.*23.4.a stranger and a *soiourner*
See *Levit.*25.35.47.*Num.*35.15
*Levit.*22.10.a *soiourner* of the Priests
25.40.and as a *soiourner* he shalbe
*Psal.*39.12.and a *soiourner*, as all my

Soiourners.

*Lev.*25.23.ye are strangers & *soiourners*
2.*Sam.*4.3.were *soiourners* there
See 1.*Chro.*29.15.

Soiourneth.

*Exod.*12.39.the stranger that *soiourneth*
*Lev.*16.29.or a stranger that *Soiourneth*
See Ch.17.12.13.& 18.26.& 25.6.
*Num.*15.15,16,26,29.& 19.10.
*Iosh.*20.9.*Ezek.*14,7.& 47.23
Ezra 1.4.place where he *Soiourneth*

Soiourning.

*Exod.*12.40.now the *Soiourning* of the
*Iudg.*19.1.a Levit. *Soiourning* on the side
1.*Pet.*1.17.the time of your *Soiourning*

Solace.

*Pro.*7.18.let us *Solace* our selves with

Sold.

*Gen.*25.33.he *Sold* his birth-right unto
31.15.for he hath *Sold* us, and hath
41.56.and *Sold* unto the Egyptians
42.6.he it was that *Sold* to all the
45.4. whom ye *Sold* into Egypt
5.that ye *Sold* me hither: for God
47.22.they *Sold* not their lands
*Levit.*25.23.the land shall not be *Sold*
25.and hath *Sold* away some of his
which his brother hath *Sold*
27.to whom he *Sold* it, that
28.then that which is *Sold* shall
33.than the house that was *Sold*
34.their cities may not be *Sold*
39.poore, and be *Sold* unto thee
42.shall not be *Sold* as bondmen
48.after that he is *Sold*, he may
50.that he was *Sold* to him, to the
27.28.shalbe *Sold* or redeemed &c.
*Deut.*15.12.be *Sold* unto thee, and serve
28.68.shalbe *Sold* to your enemies
32.30.except their Rock had *Sold* them
*Iudg.*2.14.he *Sold* them into the hands
3.8.he *Sold* them into the hand
10.7.he *Sold* them into the hands
1.*Sa.*12.9.he *Sold* them into the hand of
1.*Kin.*21.20.thou hast *Sold* thy selfe to
*Neh.*5.8.were *Sold* to the heathen to the
13.15.wherein they *Sold* victuals
16. *Sold* on the Sabbath unto the
*Est.*7.4.for we are *Sold*, I and my people
*Psal.*105.17.was *Sold* for a servant
*Isa.*50.1.to whom I have *Sold* you
have you *Sold* your selves
*Ier.*34.14.hath been *Sold* unto thee
*Lam.*5.4.our wood is *Sold* unto us
Ioel 3.3.*Sold* a girle for wine, that they
7.place whither ye *Sold* them
Amos 2.6.they *Sold* the righteous for
*Mat.*13.46.went & *Sold* all that he had
18,25.commanded him to be *Sold*
21.12.that *Sold* and bought in the
of them that *Sold* Doues
26.9.might haue bin *Sold* for much
*Luk.*17.28.they bought, they *Sold*, they
Iohn 2.14. those that *Sold* oxen & sheep
*Act.*4.34.land, or houses, *Sold* them
of the things that were *Sold*
37.having land, *Sold* it, and
5.1.Ananias--*Sold* a possession
4.and after it was *Sold*, was
8.*Sold* ye the land for so much
7.9.*Sold* Ioseph into Egypt, but
*Rom.*7.14.carnall, *Sold* under sin
*Heb.*12.16.of meat, *Sold* his birth-right

Sole/e. See Feet & Foot.

Solemne.

*Psal.*92.3.harpe, with a *Solemne* sound
*Isa.*1.13.even the *Solemne* meeting
*Lam.*2.22.as in a *Solemne* day my
See Assembly & Feasts/&c.

Solemnity/&c.

*Deut.*31.10.*Solemnity* of the yeere
*Isa.*30.29.an holy *Solemnity* is kept
33.20.the city of our *Solemnities*
*Ezek.*45.17.in all *Solemnities* of the
46.11.feasts, and in the *Solemnities*

Solemnly.

*Gen.*43.3.the man did *Solemnly* protest
1 *Sam.*8.9.yet protest *Solemnly* to them

Solitary.

Iob 3.7.let that night be *Solitary*, let
30.3.they were *Selitary*: flying
*Psal.*68.6.setteth the *Solitary* in family
107.4.in a *Solitary* way: they found
*Isa.*35.1.the *Solitary* place shalbe
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the city sit *Solitary*
*Mich.*7.14.which dwell *Solitary*
*Mar.*1.35.into a *Solitary* place, and

Solomon

2 *Sam.*12.24.called his name *Solomon*
1 *Kin.*1.10.*Solomon* his brother he
See the Chapter throughout
3.3.*Solomon* loved the Lord
5.12.the Lord gave *Solomon* wisdom
7.14.he came to king *Solomon*
8.22.*Solomon* stood before the Alter
54.when *Solomon* had made an end
9.28.and brought it to king *Solomon*
10.1.heard the fame of *Solomon*
24.all the earth sought to *Solomon*
11.1.*Sol.* loved many strange women
2.*Solomon* clave unto these in love
14.26.which *Solomon* had made
1 *Chro.*6.10.Temple that *Solomon* built
14.4.Nathan and *Solomon*
22.5.*Solomon* my son is young
6.he called for *Solomon* his son
9.his name shalbe *Solomon*
17.to help *Solomon* his son
23.1.he made *Solomon* his son king
28.6.*Solomon* thy son, he shall build
9.and thou *Solomon* my son, know
29.1. *Solomon* my son, whom alone
19.and give to *Solomon* my son
2 *Chr.*9.22.K.*Sol.* passed all the kings
12.9.of gold, which *Solomon* made
30.26.for since the time of *Solomon*
33.7.and to *Solomon* his son
35.3. which *Solomon* the son of David
4.the writing of *Solomon* his son
*Ezr.*2.55.children of *Solomons* servants
See Chapt.2.58.
*Neh.*12.45.and of *Solomon* his son
13.26.did not *Solomon* king of Israel
*Psal.*72.1.a Psalme for *Solomon*
127.1.a song of degrees for *Solomon*
*Pro.*1,1.the Proverbs of *Solomon*
See Chapt.10.1.& 25.1.
*Cant.*1.1.of songs, which is *Solomons*
5.as the curtaines of *Solomon*
3.7.his bed, which is *Solomons*
9.king *Solomon* made himselfe a
8.11.*Solomon* had a vineyard
12.thou O *Solomon* must have
*Ier.*52.20.which k.*Solomon* had made
*Mat.*6.29.that *Solomon* in all his glory
So *Luke* 12.27.
12.42.to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*
a greater than *Solomon* is here
So *Luke* 11.31.
*Act.*7.47.*Solomon* built him an house
See the word Porch.

Some.

*Mat.*13.23.*Some* an hundred fold, *Some*
sixty, *Some* thirty. See
Marke 4.8.20.
*Mar.*9.1.there be *Some* of them which
*Act.*28.24.*Some* beleeved the things
and *Some* beleeved not
*Rom.*3.3.what if *Some* did not beleeve
11.14.might save *Some* of them
1 *Cor.*6.11.such were *Some* of you, but
9.22,might by all means save *Some*
10.7.as were *Some* of them, as it is
1 *Tim.*1.3.mightest charge *Some* that
Iude 22.of *Some* have compassion
*Rev.*2.10.cast *Some* of you into prison

Something.

*Act.*23.18.hath *Something* to say to thee
*Gal.*6.3.think himselfe to be *Something*

Sometimes.

*Ephes.*2.13.*Sometimes* were far off
5.8. ye were *Sometimes* darknes
*Col.*1.21.were *Sometimes* alienated
*Tit.*3.3.were *Sometimes* foolish
1 *Pet.*3.26.*Sometimes* were disobedient

Somewhat.

1 *Kin.*2.14.I have *Somewhat* to say
*Luk.*7.40.I have *Somewhat* to say to
*Heb.*8.3.have *Somewhat* also to offer
*Rev.*2.4.I have *Somewhat* against thee

Somewhat.

*Gal.*2.6.who seemed to be *Somewhat*.

Song.

Exod. 15.1. ſung this *ſong* unto the Lord
Num. 21.17. Iſrael ſang this *ſong*, ſpring
Deut. 31.19. write ye this *ſong* for you
that this *ſong* may be a witneſſe
21. that this *ſong* ſhall teſtifie
22. wrote this *ſong* the ſame day
30. the words of this *ſong* untill
32.44. all the words of this *ſong*
Iudg. 5.12. utter a *ſong*, ariſe Barak
2 *Sam.* 22.1. the words of this *ſong*
1. *Chro.* 6.31. ouer the ſeruice of the *ſong*
15.22. inſtructed about the *ſong*
27. the maſter of the *ſong*
25.6. for the *ſong* in the houſe of the
2 *Chro.* 29.27. the *ſong* of the Lo. began
Iob. 30.9. now *I* am their *ſong*, yea I
Pſal. 18.1. the words of this *ſong*
28.7. with my ſong will *I* praiſe him
42.8. in the night his *ſong* ſhalbe
45.1. Maſchil a *ſong* of loues
69.12. *I* was the *ſong* of the drunkards
30. the name of God with a *ſong*
77.6. my *ſong* in the night
92.1. or *ſong* for the Sabbath day
118.14. my ſtrength and my *ſong*
120.1. a *ſong* of degrees. And ſo to *Pſalme* 134.
137.3. captiue, required of us a *ſong*
4. the Lords *ſong* in a ſtrange land
Eccleſ. 7.5. to heare the *ſong* of fooles
Cant. 1.1. the *ſong* of ſongs, which is
Iſa. 5.1. a *ſong* of my beloued touching
12.2. my ſtrength and my *ſong*
24.9. ſhall not drinke with a *ſong*
26.1. in that day ſhall this *ſong* be
30.29. ye ſhall haue a *ſong* as in
Lam. 3.14. and their *ſong* all the day
Ezek. 33.32. as a very louely *ſong*
Reu. 5.9. they ſung a new *ſong*
14.3. ſung as it were a new *ſong*
& no man could learn that *ſong*
15.3. they ſing the *ſong* of Moſes
and the *ſong* of the Lambe

Songs.

Gen. 31.27. with mirth and with *ſongs*
1 *Kin.* 4.32. his *ſongs* a thouſand and fiue
1 *Chr.* 25.7. inſtructed in the *ſongs* of the
Neh. 12.46. and *ſongs* of praiſe, and
Iob 35.10. giueth *ſongs* in the night
Pſal. 32.7. with *ſongs* of deliuerance
119.54. thy ſtatutes haue bin my *ſong*.
137.3. ſing us one of the *ſongs* of
Pro. 25.20. ſo is he that ſingeth *ſongs* to
Cant. 1.1. the ſong of *ſongs* which is Sol.
Iſa. 23.16. ſing many *ſongs*, that thou
24.16. haue we heard *ſongs*, euen
35.10. come to Zion with *ſongs*
38.20. we will ſing my *ſongs* to the
Eze. 26.13. the noiſe of thy *ſon*. to ceaſe
Amos 5.23. the noiſe of thy *ſongs*
8.3. and the *ſongs* of the Temple
10. your *ſongs* into lamentation

Son.

Gen. 4.17. after the name of his *ſon* Eno.
26. to him-there was born a *ſon*
11.31. Lot the *ſon* of Haran
his ſons *ſon*, and Sarai
18.10. Sarah thy wife ſhall haue a *ſon*
14. of life. Sarah ſhall haue a *ſon*
21.10. ſhall not be heire with my *ſon*
11. grieuous-becauſe of his *Son*
23. with me, nor with my *Son*
22.2. take now thy *Son* thy only *ſon*
12. haſt not withheld thy *ſon*
thine only *ſon*. So ver. 16.
24.5. muſt I needs bring thy *ſon*
27.18. who art thou my *ſon*?
21. that *I* may feele thee my *ſon*
24. art thou my very *Son* Eſau
32. I am thy *Son* thy firſt-borne
37. what ſhall I do to thee my *ſon*
30.24. ſhall adde to me another *ſon*
35.17. thou ſhalt haue this *ſon* alſo
37.3. the *ſon* of his old age, and he
32. if it be thy *Sons* coat or no?
34. and mourned for his *Son* many
Exod. 2.10. and he became her *Son* and
4.22. Iſrael is my *ſon* my firſt borne
23. let my *Son* goe
I will ſlay thy *ſon*
10.2. tell in the eares of thy *ſon*
and of thy ſons *ſon*
13.8. thou ſhalt ſhew thy *Son* in that
14. when thy *Son* asketh thee in
20.10. thou nor thy *Son*, nor thy
21.9. betroth her to his *Son* he
31. whether he haue gored a *Son*
29.30. that *Son* that is prieſt in his
32.29. euery man vpon his *ſon*
Leu. 24.10. *ſon* of an Iſraelitiſh woman
Num. 27.4. becauſe he hath no *ſon*
8. if a maid dye and haue no *ſon*
Deut. 1.31. as a man doth beare his *ſon*
5.14. thou nor thy *ſon* nor thy
6.20. when thy *ſon* asketh thee in
21. thou ſhalt ſay to thy *ſon*
7.3. nor go vnto his *Son*
ſhalt thou take to thy *Son*
8.5. as a man chaſtens his *Son* ſo the
13.6. the *ſon* of thy mother, or thy
21.16. maketh his *Son* to inherit
17. *ſon* of the hated for the firſt
18. and rebellious *ſon* which wilt
20. this our *ſon* is ſtubborne, and
28.56. and toward her *Son* and
Ioſh. 7.19. my *Son* giue I pray thee glory
Iudg. 5.12. thou *Son* of Abinoam
6.30. bring out thy *Son* that he
8.22. thou and thy *Son*, and
thy ſons *Son*
23. nor ſhall my *Son* rule ouer you
11.2. thou art the *Son* of a ſtranger
17.2. bleſſed be thou my *Son*
Ruth. 4.17. there is a *Son* born to Naomi
1, *Sam.* 1-23. and gaue her *Son* ſucke
36. I called not, my *Son* lie downe
16 Samuel my *Son*--here am I
4.16. what is done there my *Son*
20 thou haſt borne a *Son* but ſhe
9.1. the *ſon* of Abiel, the *ſon* of Zeror
the *ſon* of Bechorah the *ſon* of
2. and he had a *ſon* whoſe name
10.2. what ſhall I do for my *ſon*
17.12. the *ſon* of that Ephrathite
55. whoſe *ſon* is this youth
56. whoſe *ſon* the ſtripling is
58. whoſe *ſon* art thou, thou young
man I am the *ſon* of thy ſeruant
20.30. thou *ſon* of the peruerſe
haſt choſen the *ſon* of Ieſſe
22.8. that my *ſon* hath made a league
25.8. ſeruants, and to thy *ſon* David
26.17. is this thy voice my *ſon* David
25. my *ſon* David, thou ſhalt
2. *Sam.* 4.4. Ionathan Sauls *ſon* had a
ſon that was lame
7.14. father, and he ſhal be my *ſon*
13.4. why art thou being the Ks. *ſon*
16.11. my *ſon* which came forth of
18.33. my *ſon*, my *ſon*, Abſolom
my *ſon*, my *ſon*,
19.4. O Abſolom my *ſon*, my *ſon*
1. *Kin.* 3.6. thou haſt given him a *ſon*
20. tooke my *ſon* from beſide
21. it was not my *ſon* which I did
the liuing is my *ſon*
the dead is thy *ſon*
23. this is my *ſon* that liueth
and thy *ſon* is dead &c.
8.19. thy *ſon* that ſhal come forth
11.12. out of the hand of thy *ſon*
36. to his *ſon* I wil giue one tribe
13.11. his *ſon* came and told him
14.5. a thing of thee for her *ſon*
17.12. and dreſſe for me and my *ſon*
13. make for thee and thy *ſon*
17. that the *ſon* of the woman, the
19. giue me thy *ſon*, and he
23. Elijah ſaid. ſee, thy *ſon* liueth
2, *Kin.* 1.17. becauſe he had no *ſon*
4.6. ſhe ſaid to her *ſon*, bring me
16. time of life, ſhalt imbrace a *ſon*
28. did I deſire a *ſon* of my Lord?
36. he ſaid take up thy *ſon*
37. tooke up her *ſon* and went out
6.28. giue thy *ſon* that we may eat
we wil eat my *ſon* to morrow
29. ſo we boiled my *ſon*
giue thy *ſon* that we may eat
him, and ſhe hath hid her *ſon*
8.1. whoſe *ſon* he had reſtored to life
5. behold the woman whoſe *ſon*
9. thy *ſon* Benhadad king of Syria
11.1. ſaw that her *ſon* was dead
16.3. made his *ſon* to paſſe thorow
7. I am thy ſeruant and thy *ſon*
21.6. made his *ſon* to paſſe thorow
1. *Chron.* 3.10, Abia his *ſon*
Aſa his *ſon* &c.
17.13. father, and he ſhall be my *ſon*
20.6. alſo was the *ſon* of a Gyant
22.7. my *ſon* as for me, it was in
9. a *ſon* ſhal be borne to thee
10. and he ſhall be my *ſon*. and
11. now my *ſon* the Lord be with
28.6. Solomon thy *ſon*, he ſhall build
9. and thou Solomon my *ſon* know
2 *Chr.* 21.17. there was not a *ſon* left him
22.9. he is the *ſon* of Iehoſhaphat
10. ſaw that her *ſon* was dead
23.3. the kings *ſon* ſhall reigne
24.22. but ſlew his *ſon*, and when
25.18. giue thy daughter to my *ſon*
Iob 18.19. neither *ſon* nor nephew
Pſal. 2.7. thou art my *ſon*, this day
12. kiſſe the *ſon* leſt he be angry
50.20. thine owne mothers *ſon*
72.1. righteouſnes vnto the kings *ſon*
20. of David the *ſon* of Ieſſe
86.16. the *ſon* of thy handmaid
22. nor the *ſon* of wickednes
116.16. &

116.16.& the *son* of thine handmaid
*Pro.*1.1.of Solomon the *son* of Dauid
8.my *son*,heare the inſtruction
10.my *son*,if ſinners intice thee
15.my *son* walke not thou in
2.1.my *son*,if thou wilt receiue my
3.1.my *son*,forget not my law
11.my *son*,deſpiſe not the chaſten.
12.as a father the *son* in whom he
21.my *son*,let not them depart
4.3.*I* was my fathers *son*,tender
10.heare,O my *son*,and receiue
20.my *son*,keep thy fathers
6.1.my *son*,if thou be ſurety for
3.do this now,my *son*,and
7.1.my *son*,keep my words,and
10.1.a wiſe *son* maketh a glad father,
but a fooliſh *son*, is the
5.in ſummer,is a wiſe *son*
a *son* that cauſeth ſhame
13.1.a wiſe *son*,heareth his fathers
24.ſpares his rod,hateth his *son*
15.20.a wiſe *son* maketh a glad
17.2.ouer a *son* that cauſeth ſhame
25.a fooliſh *son* is a griefe to his
19.13.a fooliſh *son* is the calamity of
18.chaſten thy *son* while there
26.is a *son* that cauſeth ſhame
27.ceaſe my *son* to heare the
23.15.my *son*,if thine heart be wiſe
19.heare thou my *son*,and be
26.my *son*,giue me thy heart
24.13.my *son*,eate thou honey
21.my *son*,feare thou the Lord
27.11.my *son*,be wiſe,and
28.7. keeps the law,is a wiſe *son*
29.17.correct thy *son*, and he ſhall
21.ſhall haue him become his *son*
30.1.Agur,the *son* of Iakeh, euen
31.2.what my *son*,what the
son of my wombe,and what
the *son* of my vowes
Eccleſ. 1.1.of the Preacher of the *son* of
5.14.and he begetteth a ſon, and
10.17.is the *son* of Nobles,and
12.12.by theſe my *son*,be admoniſhed
*Iſa.*1.1.of Iſaiah the *son* of Amos
7.3.and Shear-iaſhub thy *son*
6.euen the *son* of Tabeal
9.of Samaria,is Remaliahs *son*
14.ſhall conceiue and beare a *son*
9.6.unto vs a *son* is giuen,and the
14.12.Lucifer,*son* of the morning
22.remnant,*son* and Nephew
19.11.I am the *son* of the wiſe
the *son* of ancient kings
49.15.on the *son* of her wombe
56.3.let not the *son* of the ſtranger
*Ier.*1.1.of Ieremiah the *son* of Hilkiah
2.of Ioſiah the *son* of Amon
6.26.mourning,as for an only *son*
7.31.vallie of the *son* of Hinon
27.7.ſhall ſerue him and his *son*
and his ſons *son*
33.21.that he ſhould not haue a *son*
*Ezek.*1.3.to Ezek.the prieſt the *son* of
18.4.the ſoule of the *son* is mine
10.if he beget a *son* that is a
10.why,doth not the *son* beare
21.10 contemnes the rod of my *son*
*Dan.*3.25.fourth is like the *son* of God
5.22.and thou his *son*,O Belſhazzar
*Hoſ.*11.1.called my *son* out of Egypt
13.13.he is an unwiſe *son*,for he
Ioel 1.1.to Ioel the *son* of Pethuel
Amos 7.14.nor was I a Prophets *son*
8.10.mourning of an only *son*
Iona 1.1 to Ionah the *son* of Amittai
*Zeph.*1.1.Zeph.the *son* of Cuſhi
the *son* of Gedaliah
the *son* of Amariah
the *son* of Hizkiah
*Zech.*1.1.to Zech.the *son* of Berachiah
12.10.mourneth for his only *son*
*Mal.*1.6.a *son* honours his father
3.17.as his owne *son* that ſerues him
*Mat.*1.21.ſhall bring forth a *son*
25 forth her firſt-borne *son*
3.17.this is my beloued *son*,in
9.2.*son*,be of good cheere,thy
11.27.no man knowes the *son* but
ſaue the *son*,and he to whom
13.55.the *son* will reueale him
is not this the Carpenters *son*,
14.33.thou art the *son* of God
17.5.this is my beloued *son* in
15.Lord, haue mercy on my *son*
See Luke 9.38.
21.37.ſent to them his *son*
they will reuerence my *son*
See *Mar.*12.6. *Luke* 20. 13.
22.42.of Chriſt,whoſe *son* is he,
45.Lord,how is he his *son*.
18,19.Na.of the Father and of the *son*
*Mar.*6.3.Carpenter the *son* of Mary
9.17.I haue brought to thee my *son*
13.32.nor the *son*,but the Father
14.61.Chriſt,the *son* of the bleſſed
*Luk.*1.32. called the *son* of the higheſt
57.and ſhe brought forth a *son*
2.8.brought forth her firſt-born *son*
48.*Son*,why haſt thou thus &c.
1.22.is not this Ioſephs *son*,
See 1.*Iohn* 45. & 6.42.
15.19.to be called thy *son* So Ver. 21.
24. this my *son* was dead,and is
25.his elder *son* was in the field
30.as ſoon as this thy *son* was
31.*son*,thou art euer with me
16.25. *son*,remember that thou
19.9.he alſo is the *son* of Abraham
Iohn 1.18.the only begotten *son*
45.the *son* of Ioſeph. So Ch.6.42.
3.16.gaue his only begotten *son*
17.God ſent not his *son* into the
18.the only begotten *son* of God
35.the Father loueth the *son*,and
36.he that beleeueth on the *son*
that beleeueth not the *son*
4.50.thy *son* liveth,and the man
5.19.*son* can do nothing of himſelfe
theſe alſo doth the *son*
20.the Father loveth the *son*,and
21.*son* quickneth whom he will
22. all iudgement to the *son*
23.all men ſhould honour the *son*
he that honoureth not the *son*
26.given to the *son* to have life
8.35.but the *son* abideth ever
36.the *son* ſhall make you free
9.19.is this your *son*? who ye
20.we know that this is our *son*
14.13,may be glorified in the *son*
17.1.glorifie thy *son* that thy *son* may
12.but the *son* of perdition
19.26.woman,behold thy *son*
*Act.*3.13.hath glorified his *Son* Ieſus
4.36.the *Son* of conſolation,a
7.21.nouriſhed him for her own *Son*
13.33.thou art my *Son*,this day
16.1.the *son* of a certaine woman
23.6.Phariſee, the *son* of a Phariſee
*Rom.*1.3.concerning his *Son* Ieſus
9,in the Goſpell of his *Son*
8.3.God ſending his own *Son*
32.that ſpared not his owne *son*
9.9.Sara ſhall have a *son*
1 *Cor* 1.9.the fellowſhip of his *son*
4.17.who is my beloved *Son*
15.28.then ſhall the *son* alſo himſelfe
*Gal.*1.16.to reveale his *Son* in me
4.4.God ſent forth his *Son* made
6 ſent forth the ſpirit of his *Son*
7.no more a ſervant but a *son*
and if a *son*,then an heire
30.out the bond woman & her *son*
for the *son* of the bond woman
with the *son* of the free woman
*Phil.*2.22 as a *son* with the father he
*Col.*1.13.kingdome of his deare *Son*
1 *The.*1.19 and to wait for his *Son*
1 *Tim.*1.2.to Timothy my owne *son*
18.to thee *son* Timothy
2 *Tim.*2.1.thou therefore my *son*
*Tit.*1.4.to Titus mine owne *son*
Heb, 1.2.ſpoken to vs by his *Son*
5.thou art my *son*.this day have I
he ſhalbe to me a *son*
8.but unto the *Son* he ſaith
3.6 but Chriſt as a *Son* over
5.5.thou art my *Son*,to day
8.though he were a *son*
7.28.makes the *son* who is conſecrat.
11.17.offred up his only begotten *son*
24.the *son* of Pharaohs daughter
12,5.my *son*,deſpiſe not thou the
6.every *son* whom he receiveth
7.what *son* is he whom the
*Iam.*2.21.offred Iſaac his *son* upon the
2 *Pet.*1.17,this is my beloved *Son*
1 *Ioh.*1.3.and with his *Son* Ieſus Chriſt
7.blood of Ieſus Chriſt his *Son*
2.22.denies the Father and the *Son*
23.whoſoever denieth the *Son*
24.ſhall continue in the *Son*,and
3.23.on the name of his *Son* Ieſus
4.9.ſent his only begotten *Son*
10.and ſent his *Son* to be the,&c.
14.the Father ſent his *Son* to be
5.9.hath teſtified of his *Son*
10.that beleveth on the *Son*
that God gave of his *Son*
11.this life is in his *Son*
12.he that hath the *Son*,hath
he that hath not the *Son*
20.even in his *Son* Ieſus Chriſt
2 *Ioh.*3. *I.*Chriſt the *Son* of the Father
9.hath both the Father and the *Son*
*Rev.*21.7.and he ſhalbe my *Son*
See Bare, Beare, & Daughter.

Son in law.

*Gen.*19.12 *ſon in law*,and thy ſons
1 *Sam.*19.

1 *Sam.* 19. 18. that I should be *son in law*
See more ver. 21, 22, 23, 26.
22. 14. is the kings *son in law*
2 *Kin.* 8. 27. he was the *son in law* of

Son of God.

Mat. 4. 3. if thou be the *Son of God*
So ver 6. *Luk.* 4. 3, 9.
8. 29. *Iesus* thou *Son of God*
See *Luke* 8. 28.
14. 33. thou art the *Son of God*
16. 16. the *son of* the living God
26. 63. the Christ, the *Son of God*
27. 43. said, *I* am the *Son of God*
54. this was the *Son of God*
So *Mar.* 15. 39.
Mar. 1. 1. of Iesus Christ the *Son of God*
3. 11. thou art the *Son of God*
5. 7. the *Son of* the most high *God*
15. 39. this man was the *Son of God*
Luk. 1. 35. shalbe called the *Son of God*
3. 38. Adam, which was the *Son of God*
Iohn 1. 34. that this is the *Son of God*
49. thou art the *Son of God*, thou
5. 25. heare the voice of the *Son of God*
10. 36. I said, I am the *Son of God*
11. 4. that the *Son of God* might be
27. art the Christ the *Son of God*
Act. 8. 37. that *I.* Christ is the *Son of God*
Rom. 1. 4 to be the *Son of God* with
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *Son of God*, Iesus Christ
Gal. 2. 20. by the faith of the *Son of God*
Eph. 4. 13. knowledge of the *Son of God*
Heb 4. 14 I sus the *Son of God*
6. 6. to themselves the *Son of God*
7. 3. made like to the *Son of God*
10. 29. under foot the *Son of God*
1 *Ioh.* 3. 8. *Son of God* was manifested
4. 15. that Iesus is the *Son of God*
So Cha. 5. 5.
5. 10. beleeveth on the *Son of God*
13. on the name of the *Son of God*
20. that the *Son of God* is come
Rev. 2. 18. these things saith the *Son of G.*

Son of Man.

Num. 23. 19. nor the *son of man* that
Iob 25. 6. and the *son of man* which is
35. 8 may profit the *son of man*
Psa. 8. 4. and the *son of man*, that thou
See more *Psa.* 80. 17.
and 144. 3. and 146. 3
Isa. 51. 12. and of the *son of man* which
56. 2. and the *son of man* that lyeth
Eze. 2. 1. *son of man* stand upon thy

Of these words, **Son of man.**

See more in ver. 3, 6, 8. Cha. 3. 1, 3, 4, 10, 17, 25. & 4, 1, 16. & 5, 1. & 6, 2. & 7, 2. & 8. 5, 6, 8, 12, 15. & 11. 2, 4, 15. & 12. 2, 3, 9. 18, 22, 27. & 13. 2, 17. and 14. 3, 13. & 15. 2. & 16. 2. & 17. 2. & 20. 3, 4, 27. and 21. 2, 6, 9, 12, 14, 19, 28. & 22. 2, 18, 24 and 23. 2. 36. and 24. 2, 16, 25. and 25. 2. and 26. 2. and 27. 2. and 28. 2. 12, 21. and 29. 18. & 30. 2, 21. and 31. 2. and 32. 2, 18. and 33. 2, 7, 10, 12, 24, 30. and 34. 2. and 35. 2. and 36. 1, 17. and 37. 3, 11, 16. and 38. 2, 14. and 39. 1. and 40. 4. & and 43. 7, 10, 18. and 44 5. & 47. 6.
Dan. 7. 13. one like the *son of man*
8. 17. understand O *son of man*
Mat. 8. 20. *son of man* hath not where
So *Luk.* 9. 58.
9. 6. that the *son of man* hath power
10. 23. till the *son of man* be come
11. 19. the *son of man* came eating
12. 8. the *son of man* is Lord even
16. 13. that I the *son of man* am
See *Mar.* 8. 27. 29.
17. 9. till the *son of man* be risen
So *Mar.* 9. 9.
22. the *son of man* shalbe betrayed
See *Luke* 9. 22.
18. 11. the *son of man* is come to save
20. 18. the *son of man* shalbe betrayed
See *Mar.* 10. 33.
24. 30. the signe of the *son of man*
shall see the *son of man*
Mar. 8. 31. that the *son of man* must
38. of him also shall the *son of man*
9. 31. the *son of man* is delivered into
14. 41. the *son of man* is betrayed
Luke 6. 22. the *son of man* sake
9. 56. the *son of man* is not come to
17. 22. of the daies of the *son of man*
24. the *son of man* be in his daies
30. when the *son of man* is revealed
21. 36 to stand before the *son of man*
Ioh. 1. 51. descending upon the *son of man*
3. 13. *son of man* which is in heaven
14. so must the *son of man* be lift
See Ch. 7. 28. and 12. 34.
5. 27. because he is the *son of man*
6. 27, which the *son of man* shall give
53. eate the flesh of the *son of man*
62. and if ye shall see the *son of man*
12. 23. that the *son of man* should be
34. who is this *son of man*
Act. 7. 56. and the *son of man* standing
Heb. 2 6. or the *son of man*, that thou art
Rev. 1. 13. like unto the *son of man*
See the word **David.**

Sons.

Gen. 6. 2 *sons* of God saw the daughters
18. thou and thy *sons*
and thy *sons* wives
7. 7. his *sons* and his wife
and his *sons* wives
13. the three wives of his *sons*
8. 16. thy wife and thy *sons*, and they
sons wives with thee
18. his *sons*, and his wife, and his
sons wives with him
9. 1. God blessed Noah and his *sons*
8. and to his *sons* with him
18. the *sons* of Noah that went out
19. these are the 3. *sons* of Noah
10. 1. unto them *sons* were borne
2. the *sons* of Iaphet, Gomer
25. 6. unto the *sons* of the concubine
9. his *sons* Isaac and *I*shmael
16. these are the *sons* of Ishmael
29. 34. *I* have borne him 3. *sons*
32. 22. and his eleuen *sons*, and
34. 5. his *sons* were with his cattell
35. 5. did not pursue the *sons* of Iacob
29. his *sons* Esau and Iacob
36. 5. these are the *sons* of Esau
42. 11. we are all one mans *sons*
32. *sons* of our father, one is not
48. 9. they are my *sons* whom God
49. 1. Iacob called his *sons*, and said
2. heare ye *sons* of Iacob, and
50. 12. his *sons* did unto him as
13. his *sons* carried him into the
Exo. 4. 20. tooke his wife and his *sons*
12. 24. and to thy *sons* for ever
18. 5. came with his *sons* and his wife
22. 29. the first borne of thy *sons*
28. 1. and his *sons* with him. Ver. 4.
20. 27. that which is for his *sons*
29. shalbe his *sons* after him
32. 26. all the *sons* of Levi gathered
34. 16. make thy *sons* go a whoring
Lev. 10. 5. and thy *sons* with thee
Num. 13. 33 the *sons* of Anak of the
16. 7. ye *sons* of Levi. So ver. 8.
18. 1. thou and thy *sons*, and thy
7. thou and thy *sons* with thee
8. and to thy *sons* by an ordinance
9. for thee and for thy *sons*
21. 29. he hath given his *sons* that
35. smote him and his *sons*, and
27. 3. but dyed and had no *sons*
36. 11. their fathers brothers *sons*
Deu. 1. 28. the *sons* of the Anakims there
2. 33. smote him and his *sons*, and
4. 9 teach them thy *sons*
and thy *sons sons*
18. 5. him, and his *sons* for ever
21. 16. make his *sons* to inherit
23. 17. nor a Sodomite of the *sons* of
32. 8. separated the *sons* of Adam
Iudg. 8. 19. the *sons* of my mother
11. 2. his wives *sons* grew up
17. 11. as one of his *sons*, and they
18, 30. he and his *sons* were priests
19. 22. certaine *sons* of Belial
Ruth 1. 11. are there yet any more *sons*
12. and should also beare *sons*
4. 15. better to thee than seven *sons*
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. better to thee than ten *sons*
2. 12. the *sons* of Eli were *sons* of Belial
22. heard all that his *sons* did
24. nay my sons, it is no good
3. 13. his *sons* made themselves vile
4, 4. and the two *sons* of Eli, Hophni
8. 1. he made his *sons* Iudges over
3. his *sons* walked not in thy wayes
5. thy *sons* walke not in thy wayes
11. he will take your *sons*, and
12. 2. my *sons* are with you, and *I*
16. 1. me a King among his *sons*
5. sanctified Iesse, and his *sons*
17. 12. and he had eight *sons*, and
28. 19. thou and thy *sons* be with me
31. 2. and upon his *sons*, and the
12. and the bodies of his *sons*
2 *Sam.* 3. 2. to David were borne *sons*
8. 18. Davids *sons* were chiefe Rulers
16. 10. ye *sons* of Zeruiah. Ch. 19. 22.
21. 18. were of the *sons* of the Giant
1 *Kin.* 1. 19. called all the Kings *sons*
12. 31. were not of the *sons* of Levi
20, 35. of the *sons* of the Prophets
21. 29. but in his *sons* dayes
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. and the *sons* of the Prophets
7. fifty men of the *sons* of the
15. when the *sons* of the Prophets
4. 4. on thee, and upon thy *sons*
5, upon her, and upon her *sons*
9. 26. and the blood of his *sons*
15. 12. thy *sons* shall sit on the throne

20.18.thy *sons* that shall issue from
1 *Chr*.1.5.the *sons* of *Iapheth*,&c.
17.11.which shalbe of thy *sons*
28.4.among the *sons* of my father
5.and of all my *sons*,for the Lord
hath given me many *sons*
29.24.all the *sons* likewise of K.David
2 *Chr*.21.7.and to his *sons* for ever
17.his *sons* also and his wives
the youngest of his *sons*
22.11.from among the Kings *sons*
23.3.hath said of the *sons* of David
24.7.for the *sons* of Athalia
27.now concerning his *sons*
29.11.my *sons* be not now negligent
Ezr.7.23.of the King and his *sons*
Iob 1.4.his *sons* went & feasted
5.may be that my *sons* have sinned
6.when the *sons* of God came
14,21.his *sons* came to honour
38.7.all the *sons* of God shouted
32.Arcturus with his *sons*
42.16.and saw his *sons sons*,and
his *sons sons*,even foure
Psa.77.15.the *sons* of Iacob and Ioseph
89.6.among the *sons* of the mighty
144.12.that our *sons* may be as
Pro.30.4.what is his *sons* name
Cant.2.3.my beloved among the *sons*
Isa.37.38.his *sons* smote him with the
39.7.and of thy *sons* that shall
43.6.bring my *sons* from far
45.11.concerning my *sons*,and
49.22.they shall bring thy *sons* in
51.18.among all her *sons*
of all the *sons* that she hath
20.thy *sons* have fainten,they
56.6.also the *sons* of the strangers
57.3.ye *sons* of the sorceresse
60.4.thy *sons* shall come from far
9.to bring thy *sons* from far
10.and the *sons* of the strangers
14.the *sons* also of them that
61.5.the *sons* of the Aliants shalbe
62.5.so shall thy *sons* marry thee
Ier.6.21,the fathers and the *sons*
So Ch.13.14.
19.9.to eate the flesh of their *sons*
27.7.his son,and his *sons* son
35.14.that he commanded his *sons*
Eze.5.10.the fathers shall eat the *sons*
and the *sons* shall eat their fathers
20.31.when ye make your *sons* to
23.37.have caused their *sons* whom
46.16.unto any of his *sons*
shal be his *sons*
17.shall be his *sons* for them
18.he shall give his *sons* inherit.
Dan.11.10.his *sons* shall be stirred up
Hos.1.10.the *sons* of the living God
Amos 2.11.I raised up of your *sons*
Zech.8.13.and raised up thy *sons*
against thy *sons*
Mal,3.6.ye *sons* of Iacob are not &c.
Mat.20.21.that these my two *sons*
21,28.a certaine man had two *Sons*
So *Luke* 15.11.
Mar.3.17.which is ,the *sons* of thunder
28.forgiven to the *sons* of men
10.35.the *sons* of Zebedee came
Iohn 1.12 to become the *sons* of God

Act.2.17.your *Sons* and your daughters
Rom.8.14.they are the *Sons* of God
19.manifestation of the *Sons* of G.
1.*Cor*.4.14.but as my beloved *Sons* I
2.*Cor*.6.18.shalbe my *Sons* & daughters
Gal.4.6.and because ye are *Sons*, God
22.Abraham had two *Sons*, the
Ephe.3.5.knowne to the *Sons* of men
Phil.2.15.*Sons* of God, without rebuke
Heb.2.10.bringing many *So*.unto glory
7.5.that are the *Sons* of Levi
11.21.blessed both the *Sons* of Ioseph
12.7.dealeth with you as with *Sons*
8.are bastarads,and not *Sons*
1.*Iohn*3.1.be called the *Sons* of God
2.now are we the *Sons* of God

See the word **Daughter**

Sons in law.

Gen. 19.14.spake to his *Sons in law*
unto his *Sons in law*

Sons of men.

Psal.4.2.Oye *Sons of men*, how long
31.19.in thee,before the *Sons of men*
33.13.he beholds all the *Sons of men*
57.4.even the *Sons of men*, whose
58.1.uprightly O ye *Sons of men?*
Pro.8.4.my voice is to the *Sons of men*
31.are with the *Sons of men*
Eccles.1.13.given to the *Sons of men*
2,3.was good for the *sons of men*
8.the delights of the *Sons of men*
3.10.hath given to the *Sons of men*
18.the states of the *Sons of men*
19.befalleth the *Sons of men*
8.11.the heart of the *Sons of men*
9,3.yea the heart of the *Sons of men*
12.so are the *Sons of men* snared
Isa.52.14.more than the *Sons of men*
Dan.5.21.driven from the *Sons of men*
10.16.similitude of the *Sons of men*
Mich.5.7.nor waits for the *Sons of men*

Sope.

Ier.2.22.take thee much *sope*,yet
Mal.3,2.refiners fire like Fullers *sope*

Soone.

Exod.2.18.that ye come so *soone* to day
Deut.4.26.ye shall *soone* utterly perish
Iob.32.22.would *soon* take me away
Psal.37.2.shall *soon* be cut downe
68.31.shall *soone* stretch out her
81.14.should *soon* have subdued
90.10.it is *soon* cut off, and we
106.13.they *soon* forgat his works
Pro.14.17.he that is *soone* angry, deales
Gal.1.6.ye are so *soone* removed
Tit.1.7.not *soone* angry, not &c.

Soothsayer &c.

Iosh.13.22.Balaam the *Soothsayer*
Isa.2.6.and are *Soothsayers*
Mich,5.12.haue no more *Soothsayers*

Soothsaying.

Act.16.16.much gaine by *Soothsaying*

See **Soothsayers.**

Sop.

Iohn 13.26.to whom I shall giue a *Sop*
and when he had dipped the *Sop*
30.hauing receiued the *Sop*

Sorcerer, &c.

Ier.27.9.not to your *Sorcerers* which
Dan.2,2.and the *Sorcerers*,and the

Mal.3.5.against the *Sorcerers*,and
Act.13.6.they found a certain *Sorcerer*
8.but Elimas the *Sorcerer*, for
Rev.21.8.*Sorcerers* and idolaters
22.15.are dogs,and *Sorcerers*

Sorceresse, &c.

Isa.47.9.multitude of thy *Sorceries*
So Verse 12.
57.3.ye sons of the *Sorceresse*

Sorcery, &c.

Act.8.9.in the same city vsed *Sorcery*
11.bewitcehd them with *Sorceries*
Rev.9.21.nor of their *Sorceries*,nor of

Sore. & Sare, &c.

Gen.34.25.when they were *Sore*, that
41.56.the famine waxed *Sore* in all
Levit.13.42.if the rising of the *Sore* be
Deut.6.22.wonders great and *Sore* on
28.35.with a *Sore* botch that
59.*Sore* sicknesses,and of
Iudg.20.34.and the battell was *Sore*
21.2.their voices,and wept *Sore*
1 *Sam*.1.6.prouoked her *Sore*,for to
10.to the Lord,and wept *Sore*
5.7.his hand is *Sore* vpon us,and
14.52.& there was *Sore* war against
31.3.and the battel went *Sore* against
2 *Sam*.2.17.there was a very *Sore* battel
13.36.all his seruants wept *Sore*
1 *Kin*.17.17.his sickneſſe was so *Sore*
2 *Kin*.3.26.the battel was too *Sore* for
6.11.was *Sore* troubled for this
20.3.and Hezekiah wept *Sore*
2 *Chro*.6.28.whatsoeuer *Sore*,or &c.
29,shall know his owne *Sore*,and
21.19.he dyed of *Sore* diseases
28.19.transgressed *Sore* against the
Ezra 10.1.the people wept very *Sore*
Neh.2.2.then I was very *Sore* affraid
13.8.and it grieued me *Sore* &c.
Iob 2.7.smote Iob with *Sore* biles,from
5.18.he maketh *Sore*,and bindes
Ps.2.5.vexe them in his *Sore* displeasure
6.3.my soule is *Sore* vexed,but thou
10.be ashamed and *Sore* vexed
38.2.thy hand presseth me *Sore*
8.feeble and *Sore* broken
11.stand alooffe from my *Sore*
44.19.though thou hast *Sore* broken
55.4.my heart is *Sore* pained
71.20.me great and *Sore* troubles
77.2.my *Sore* ran in the night,and
118.13.thou hast thrust *Sore* at me
18.the L.hath chastened me *Sore*
Eccles.1.13.this *Sore* trauell God hath
4.8.is vanity,yea it is a *Sore* trauell
5.13.there is a *Sore* evill which I
16.this also is a *Sore* evill, that in
Isa.27.1.with his *Sore*,and great, and
Ier.13.17.mine eye shall weep *Sore*
Lam.1.2.she weepeth *Sore* in the night
3.52.chased me *Sore* like a bird
Ezek.14.21.my foure *Sore* iudgements
27.35.their kings shalbe *Sore* affraid
Dan.6.14.was *Sore* displeased with
Mich.2,10.with a *Sore* destruction
Zech,1.2.the *L*.hath bin *Sore* displeased
15.I am very *Sore* displeased
Act.20.37.they all wept *Sore*
Heb.10.29.of how much *Sorer* punishm.

See **Affraid & Famine**

Sorek.

*Iudg.*16.4.in the vallie of *Sorek*, whose

Sorely.

*Gen.*49.23.haue *sorely* grieued him
*Isa.*23.5.shalbe *sorely* pained at the

Sores.

*Isa.*1.6.and putrifying *sores* they
Luke 16.21.came and licked his *sores*

Sorrie.

1.*Sam.*22.8.none of you is *sorrie* for me
*Neh.*8.10. nor be you *sorrie* for the
*Psal.*38.18.*I* will be *sorrie* for my sin
*Isa.*51.19.who will be *sorrie* for thee
*Mat.*14.9.and the King was *sorrie*
17.23.they were exceeding *sorrie*
18.31.they were *sorrie* and came
*Mar.*6.26.the K. was exceeding *sorrie*
2.*Cor.*2.2.for if *I* make you *sorrie*
which is made *sorrie* by me
7.8.for though *I* made you *Sorrie*
the same Epistle made you *Sorrie*
9.not that ye were made *Sorry*
were made *Sorry* after a

Sorrow.

*Gen.*3.16.greatly multiply thy *Sorrow*
17.in *Sorrow* shalt thou eate
42.38.with *Sorrow* to the graue
So Chapt.44.29.31.
*Exod.*15.14.*Sorrow* shall take hold
*Leuit.*26.16 .and cause *Sorrow* of heart
*Deut.*28.65 .and *Sorrow* of minde
1.*Chro.*4.9.*I* bare him with *Sorrow*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing else but *Sorr.* of heart
Iob 3.10.nor hid *Sorrow* from mine eies
6.10.would harden my selfe in *Sorr.*
17.7.is dim by reason of *Sorrow*
41.22.*Sorrow* is turned into ioy
*Psal.*13.2.hauing *Sorrow* in my heart
38.17.my *Sorrow* is continually
39.2.my *Sorrow* was stirred
55.10.mischiefe and *Sorrow*
90.10.their strength labour and *Sorr.*
107.39.oppression, affliction, & *Sorrow*
*Pro.*10.10.with the eye causeth *Sorrow*
22.addes no *sorrow* with it
15.13.by the *Sorrow* of the heart the
17.21.a foole doth it to his *Sorrow*
23.29.who hath *Sorrow* who hath
*Eccle.*1.18.knowledge increaseth *Sorrow*
5.17.and he hath much *Sorrow*
11.10.remove *Sorrow* from thy
*Isa.*5.30.behold darknesse and *Sorrow*
14.3.giue thee rest from thy *Sorrow*
17.11.and of desperate *Sorrow*
29.2.there shalbe heauines & *Sorrow*
35.10.*Sorrow* and sighing shall flee
50.11.ye shall lie downe in *Sorrow*
65.14.shall cry for *Sorrow* of heart
*Ier.*6.7. See the *Geneua Bible*
8.18.comfort my self against *Sorrow*
20.18.to see labour and *sorrow*
30.15.thy *Sorrow* is incurable
31.12.they shal not *Sorrow* any
13.reioyce from their *Sorrow*
45.3.hath added griefe to my *Sorrow*
51.29.shall tremble and *Sorrow*
*Lam.*1.12.if there be any *sorrow*
like my *sorrow*
18.and behold my *Sorrow*
3.65.giue them *Sorrow* of heart
*Ezek.*23.33.with drunkennes & *Sorrow*
*Hos.*8.10.they shall *Sorrow* a little
*Luk.*22.45.found them sleeping for *Sor.*
Iohn 16.6.*Sorrow* hath filled your heart
20.your *Sorrow* shalbe turned to
21.she is in trauaile, hath *Sorrow*
22.ye now therefore haue *Sorrow*
*Rom.*9.2.continuall *Sorrow* in my heart
2 *Cor.*2.3.*I* should haue *Sor.* from them
7.10.godly *Sorrow* worketh repent.
the *Sorrow* of the world worketh
*Phil.*2.27.haue *Sorrow* vpon *Sorrow*
*Reu.*18.7.and shall see no *Sorrow*
21.4.nor *Sorrow* nor crying

Sorrowes.

2 *Sam.*22.6.the *Sorrowes* of hell &c.
*Iob.*9.28.affraid of all my *Sorrowes*
21.17.God distributeth *Sorrowes*
39.3.they cast out their *Sorrowes*
*Ps.*16.4.their *Sorrows* shalbe multiplyed
18.5.the *Sorrowes* of hell &c.
116.3.the *Sorrowes* of death &c.
127.2.to eate the bread of *Sorrowes*
*Eccles.*2.23.all his daies are *Sorrowes*
*Isa.*13.8.pangs and *Sorrowes* shall
53.3.a man of *Sorrowes* and
4.and carried our *Sorrowes*
*Ier.*13.21.shall not *Sorrowes* take thee
49.24.anguish and *Sorrowes*
*Dan.*10.16.my *Sorrowes* are turned
*Hos.*13.13.the *Sorrowes* of a trauelling
*Mat.*24.8.are the beginning of *Sorrowes*
So *Marke* 13.8.
1 *Tim.*6.10.thorow with many *Sorrow.*

Sorrowed.

2 *Cor.*7.9.*Sorrowed* to repentance
11.*Sorrowed* after a godly sort

Sorroweth.

1 *Sam.*10.2.and *Sorroweth* for you

Sorrowfull,

1 *Sa.*1.15.a woman of a *Sorrowfull* spir.
Iob 6.7.are as my *Sorrowfull* meat
*Psal.*69.29.I am poore and *Sorrowfull*
*Ier.*31.25.replenish euery *Sorowfull*
*Zeph.*3.18.gather them that are *Sorowf.*
*Zech.*9.5.shal see it & be very *Sorrowf.*
*Mat.*19.22.went away *Sorowfull*
26.22.they were exceeding *Sorrowfu.*
37.and began to be *Sorrowfull*
38.soule is exceeding *Sorowfull*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as *Sorowfull*, and yet
*Phil.*2.28.may be the lesse *Sorrowfull*

Sorowing.

*Luk.*2.48.haue sought thee *Sorowing*
*Act.*20.38.*Sorowing* most of all for the
See the word **Sorowfull.**

Sort ☞ Sort.

*Ezra.*1.10.of a second *Sort* 400.
*Ezek.*39.4.birds of euery *Sort* and to
44.30.of all of euery *Sort* of your
*Dan.*1.10.which are of your *Sort*
3.29.can deliuer after this *Sort*
1.*Cor.*3.13.of what *Sort* it is
3 *Iohn* 6.after a godly *Sort*

Sorts.

*Deut.*12.11.a garment of diuers *Sorts*
*Neh.*5.18.store of all *Sorts* of wine
*Ezek.*27.24 in all *Sorts* of things in
38.4.with all *Sorts* of armour euen

Sottish.

*Ier.*4.22. they are *sottish* children

Sought.

*Exod.*2.15.he *sought* to slay Moses
4.19. which *sought* thy life
24.and *sought* to kill him
*Levit.*10.16. diligently sought the goat
*Num.*35.23. nor *Sought* his harme
*Deut.*13.10.*sought* to thrust thee away
1 *Sam.*10.21.and when they *sought* him
13.14.the Lo. hath *sought* him a man
19.10. Saul *sought* to smite David
23.14. Saul *sought* him every day
27.4. he *sought* no more after him
2 *Sam.*3.17. ye *sought* Da. in times past
4.8.enemy which *Sought* thy life
21.2.Saul *Sought* to slay them
1 *Kin.*1.3.they *Sought* a faire damsell
10.24. all the earth *Sought* to Solom.
11.40.Solomon *Sought* to kill Ierobo.
2 *Kin.*2.17.they *Sought* three daies
1 *Chr.*15.13. *Sought* him not after
26.31. they were *Sought* for, and
2 *Chr.*1.5.Altar-*Sought* unto it
9.23.*Sought* the presence of Solomon
14.7.because ye have *Sought* the Lo.
15.4.and *Sought* him, and was
15.*Sought* him with their whole
16.12.he *Sought* not to the Lord
17.3.and *Sought* not to Baalim
4. but *Sought* to the Lord God
22.9.he *Sought* Ahazia, and they
who *Sought* the Lord with all his
25.15.why hast thou *Sought* after
20.*Sought* after the gods of Edom
26.5.he *Sought* God in the daies of
as long as he *Sought* the Lord
Ezra 2.62.these *Sought* their register
So *Nehem.*7.64.
*Est.*2.2.be faire young virgins *Sought*
3.6. *Sought* to destroy the Iewes
6.2.who *Sought* to lay hand on the
9.2.on such as *Sought* their hurt
Psa 34.4. *I Sought* the Lord, and he
37.36.*I Sought* him, but he could not
77.2. *I Sought* the Lord, my sore, &c.
78.34.then they *Sought* him, and
86.14.have *Sought* after my soule
111.2.*Song.*out of all them that have
119.10 heart have *I Sought* thee
94.*I* have *Sought* thy precepts.
*Eccles.*2.3. *I Sought* in my heart to give
7.29. they have *Sought* out many
12.9.and *Sought* out, and set in
10. the Preacher *Sought* to finde
*Can.*3.1.*I Sought* him whom my soule
I *Sought* him, but *I* found
2. *I Sou.*him, but *I* found him not
5.6.*I Sought* him, but I could not finde
*Isa.*62.12. shalbe called, *Sought* out
65.1. I am *Sought* of them that asked
found of them that *Sought* me not
10.for my people that *Sought* me
*Ier.*8.2. whom they have *Sought*, and
10.21. and have not *Sought* the Lord
26.21.*Sought* to put him to death
44.30.and that *Sought* his life
50.20.shalbe *Sought* for, and there
*Lam.*1.19.while they *Sought* their meat
*Ezek.*22.30.I *Sought* for a man among
26.21.though

26.21.though thou be *sought* for
34.4.nor *sought* that which was lost
*Dan.*2.13.and they *sought* Daniel, and
6.4 *sought* to find occasion against
8.15.and *sought* for the meaning
*Obad.*6.his hid things *sought* vp
*Zeph.*1.6.that haue not *sought* the Lord
*Zech.*6.7.and *sought* to goe
*Mat.*2.20.*sought* the young childs life
26.16.from that time he *sou.*opport.
*Luke.*2.44.they *sought* him among their
48.haue *sought* thee sorrowing
49.how is it that ye *sought* me?
4.42.and the people *sought* him
5.18.they *sought* means to bring him
13.6.he came & *sought* fruit thereon
19.3.he *sought* to see Iesus who he
22.2.he *soug.*how he might kill him
6.*sought* opportunity to betray him
*Iohn.*5.16.and *sought* to slay him
18.*sought* the more to kill him
7.1.the Iewes *sought* to kill him
11.*sought* to kill him at the feast
11.8.of late sought to stone thee
56.then *sought* they for Iesus and
*Rom.*10.20.found of them that *soug.*me
1.*Thes.*2.6.nor of men *sought* we glory
2.*Tim* 1.17.he *sought* me out very &c.
*Heb.*8.7.no place should haue bin *soug.*
12.17.*sought* it carefully with teares

Souldier.

*Act.*10.7.and a deuout *souldier* of
28.16.with a *souldier* that kept him
2.*Tim.*2.3.as a good *souldier* of
4.chosen him to be a *souldier*

See Fellow souldier.

Souldiers:

2.*Chro.*25.13.but the *soldiers* of the
*Isa.*15.4.the armed *souldiers* of Moab
*Mat.*27.27.then he *souldiers* of the
28.12.large mony to the *souldiers*
Luke 3.14.the *souldiers*-demanded
Iohn 19.24.these things the *souldiers* did
32 then came the *souldiers*
34 but one of the *souldiers* with

Soule.

*Gen.*2.7.man became a liuing *soule*
12.13.and my *soule* shall liue
17.14.that *soule* shalbe cut off
19.20.and my *soule* shall liue
27.4.that my *soule* may blesse thee
34.3.his *soule* claue to Dinah
8.the *soule* of my son Shechem
35.18.as her soule was in departing
49.6.O my *soule* come not thou into
*Leuit.*4.2.if a *soule* shall sin. So Chapt.
6.1.*Num.*14.27.
5.4.if a *soule* sweare, pronouncing
15.if a *soule* commit a trespasse
7.18.the *soule* that eateth it shall &c.
20.the *soule* that eateth of the flesh
21.the *soul.* that shall touch any
17.11.an atonement for the *soule*
20.6.the *soule* that turneth after
and my face against that *soule*
22.6.the *soule* that hath touched any
11.if the priest buy any *soule* with
23.29.what soeuer *soule* it be that
30.what soeuer *soule* it be that
the same *soule* will I destroy
26.11.my *soule* shall not abhorre you
30.my *soule* shall abhorre you
*Num.*11.6.now our *soule* is dried away
15.30 *sou.*that doth ought presumpt.
21.4.the *soule* of the people was
5.our *soule* loatheth this light br.
30.2.an oath to binde his *soule*
4.bound her *soule*, shall stand
13.to afflict the *soule* her husband
31.28.one *soule* of fiue hundred
*Deut.*4.9.keep thy *soule* diligently
29.and with all thy *soule* So
Chapt 6.5.and 10.12.
11.13.heart, and with all your *soule*
18.in your heart and in your *soule*
12.15.what thy *soule* lusteth after
20.thy *soule* longeth to eate flesh
13.3.and with all your *soule*
6.which is as thine owne *soule*
14.26.what thy *soule* desireth
26.16.and with all thy *soule* So
Chapt. 30.2.6.10.
*Iosh.*22.5.and with all your *soule*
*Iudg.*10.16.his *soule* was grieued for
16.16.that his *soule* was vexed
1.*Sam.*1.10.was in bitternesse of *soule*
15.haue poured out my *soule*
2.16.as much as thy *soule* desireth
18.1.the *soule* of Ionathan was
knit with the *soule* of Dauid
loued him as his owne *soule*
3.loued him as his owne *soule*
20.4.what-thy *soule* desireth *I* will
17.loued him as his owne *soule*
23.20.to all the desire of thy *soule*
24.11.yet thou hunt'st my *soule*
25.29.but the *soule* of my lord shall
26.21.my *soule* was precious in
30.6.the *soule* of all the people was
2.*Sam.*4.9.who hath redeemed my *soule*
5.8.are hated of Dauids *soule*
1*Kin* 1.29.hath redeemed my *soule* out
2.4.and with all their *soule* there
8.48 and with all their *soule* in the
11.37.all that thy *soule* desireth
17.21.let this child's *soule* come
22.and the *soule* of the child came
2.*Kin.*4.27.her *soule* is vexed within
23.3.and all their *soule* to performe
25.and with all his *soule*, and
1*Chro.*22.19.set your hart and your *soule*
2*Chro,*6 38.and with all their *soule*
15.12.heart and with all their *soule*
34.31 and with all his *soule* to
Iob 3.20.and life to the bitter in *soule*
6.7.the things w my *soule* refused
7.11.in the bitternesse of my *soule*
15.my *soule* chooseth strangling
9,21.yet would *I* not know my *soule*
10.1.my *soule* is weary of my life
in the bitternes of my *soule*
14.22.his *sou.*within him shall mourn
16.4.were in my *soules* stead, I
19.2.how long will ye vexe my *soule*
21.25.dyes in the bittern.of his *soule*
23.13.and what his *soule* desireth
24.12,and the *soule* of the wounded
27.2.who hath vexed my *soule*
8.when God takes away his *soule*
30.15.pursue my *soule* as the winde
16.my *soule* is poured out vpon
25.was not my *soule* grieued for
31.30.by wishing a curse to his *soule*
33.18.keeps backe his *soule* from
*Psal.*3.2.which say of my *soule* there
6.3.my *soule* is sore vexed: but thou
4.deliuer my soule: O saue
7.2.lest he teare my *soule* like a
5.the enemie persecute my *soule*
11.1.how say ye to my *soule*, flee
5.loues violence his *soule* hateth
13.2.take counsell in my *soule*
16.2.O my *soule* thou hast said
10.wilt not leaue my *soule* in hell
17.13.deliuer my *soule* from the
19.7 conuerting the *soule* the
22.20.deliuer my *soule* from the
29 keep aliue his owne *Soule*
23.3.he restoreth my *Soule*: he
24.4.hath not lift vp his *Soule* vnto
25.1.to thee--do *I* lift vp my *Soule*
13.his *Soule* shall dwell at ease
20.O keep my *Soule* and &c.
26.9.gather not my *Soule* with
30.3.thou hast brought vp my *Soule*
31.7.hast known my *Soule* in
9.yea my *Soule* and my belly
33 19.to deliuer their *Soule* from
20 our *Soule* waiteth for the Lord
34.2.my *Soule* shal make her boast
22.redeemeth the *Soule* of his ser.
35.3.say to my *Soule* *I* am thy saluat.
4.that seeke after my *Soule*
9 my *Soule* shalbe ioyfull in the
12.to the spoiling of my *Soule*
13.*I* humbled my *Soule* with fasti.
17.rescue my *Soule* from their
41.4.heale my *Soule* for I haue sinned
42.4.I poure out my *Soule* for I
5.O my *Soule*. verse.11.*Psal.*43.5.
44.25.our *Soule* is bowed downe
49.8.the redemption of their *Soule*
18.he blessed his *Soule* and men
54.4.them that vphold my *Soule*
55.18.delinered my *Soule* in peace
56.6.they wait for my *Soule*
31.thou hast deliuered my *Soule*
57.1.my *Soule* trusteth in thee
4.my *Soule* is among lions
6.my *Soule* is bowed downe
62.1.my *Soule* waits vpon God
5.my *Soule* wait thou only vpon
63.1.my *Soule* thirsteth for thee
5.my *Soule* shalbe satisfied as
8.my *Soule* followeth hard after
66.9.which holdeth our *Soule* in life
16 .what he hath done for my *Soule*
69 1.are come vnto my *Soule*
10.chastened my *Soule* with fasti.
18.draw nigh vnto my *Soule*
17.10.that lay wait for my *Soule*
13.are aduersaaies to my *Soule*
23.my *Soule* which thou hast red.
72.14 he shall redeeme their *Soule*
74.19.diliuer not the *Soule* of thy
77.2.my *Soule* refused to be cõforted
78.50.spared not their *Soule* from
84.2.my *Soule* longeth, yea faints
86.2.preserue my *Soule* for I am
4.reioyce the *Soule* of thy seruant
to thee--do I lift vp my *Soule*
13.hast deliuered my *Soule* from
14.haue

14.haue ſought after my *Soule*
88.3.my *Soule* is full of troubles
14.why caſteſt thou off my *Soule*
89.48.ſhal he deliuer his *Soule* from
94.17.my *Soule* had almoſt dwelt in
21.againſt the *Soule* of the righte.
103.1.bleſſe the Lord O my *Soule*
So Verſe 2.22.
106.15.ſent leanneſſe into their *Soule*
107.5.their *Soule* fainted in them
9.and filleth the hungry *Soule*
18.their *Soule* abhorreth all meat
26.their *Soule* is melted, becauſe
109.20.that ſpeak euil againſt my *ſo.*
31.that condemne his *Soule*
116.4.I beſeech thee deliuer my *Soule*
7.return to thy reſt O my *Soule*
119.20.my *Soule* breaketh for the
25.my *Soule* cleaueth to the duſt
28.my *ſoule* melteth for heauines
81.my *Soule* fainteth for thy ſalua.
109.my *Soule* is continually in
129.therefore doth my *Soule* keep
167.my *Soule* hath kept thy teſti.
175.let my *Soule* liue, and it ſhall
120.2.deliuer my *Soule* O Lord
121.7.he ſhal preſerue thy *Soule*
123.4.our *Soule* is exceedingly filled
124.4.had gone ouer our *Soule*. So
Verſe 5.
7.our *Soule* is eſcaped as a bird
130.5.my *Soule* doth wait, and in his
6.my *Soule* waiteth for the Lord
131.2.my *Soule* is euen as a weaned
138.3.with ſtrength in my *Soule*
139.14.my *Soule* knoweth right well
141.8.leaue not my *Soule* deſtitute
142.4.no man cared for my *Soule*
7.bring my *Soule* out of priſon
143.3.hath perſecuted my *Soule*
6.my *Soule* thirſteth after thee
8.I lift up my *Soule* unto thee
11.bring my *Soule* out of trouble
12.all them that afflict my *Soule*
*Pro.*2.10.is pleaſant unto thy *Soule*
3.22.ſhal they be life vnto thy *Soule*
6.30.if he ſteale to ſatisfie his *Soule*
32.deſtroyeth his own *Soule*
8.36.wrongeth his own *Soule*
10.3.the *Soule* of the righteous to
11.17.doth good to his own *Soule*
25.the liberall *Soule* ſhal be made
13.2.the *Soule* of the tranſgreſſors
4.the *ſoule* of the ſluggard deſires
but the *ſoule* of the diligent
19.accompliſht, is ſweet to the *ſo.*
25.to the ſatisfying of his *ſoule*
15.32 deſpiſeth his own *ſoule*
16.17.his way, preſe ueth his *ſoule*,
24.ſweet to the *ſoule*, and health
18.7.lips, are the ſnare of the *ſoule*
19.2.the *ſoule* be without knowledg
16.keepeth his own *ſoule* but
18.let not thy *ſoul* ſpare for his
20.2.ſinneth againſt his own *ſoule*
21.10.the *ſoule* of the wicked deſires
23 keepeth his *ſoule* from trouble
22.5.he that keepeth his *ſoule*, ſhal
23.and ſpoile the *ſoule* of thoſe
25.and get a ſnare to thy *ſoule*.
22.14 ſhal deliuer his *ſoule* from hel
24.12.and he that keepeth thy *ſoule*
14.of wiſedome be unto thy *ſoule*
25.13.he refreſheth the *ſoule* of his
25.cold waters to a thirſty *ſoule*
27.7.the full *ſoule* loatheth an hony
comb, but to the hungry *ſoule*
29.17.ſhal giue delight to thy *ſoule*
24.hateth his own *ſoule*, but he
*Eccleſ.*2.24.ſhould make his *ſoule* enioy
4.8.and bereaue my *ſoule* of good
6.2.wants nothing for his *ſoule*
3.and his *ſoule* be not filled
7.28.which yet my *ſoule* ſeeketh
*Cant.*1.7.O thou whom my *ſoule* loueth
5.6.my *ſoule* failed when he ſpake
6.12.my *ſoule* made me like the
*Iſa.*1.14.appointed feaſts, my *ſoule* hates
3.9.woe vnto their *ſoule* for they
10.18.both *ſoule* and body and
26.8.the deſire of our *ſoule* is to thy
9.with my *ſoule* haue I deſired
29.8.and his *ſoule* is empty
and his *ſoule* hath appetite
32.6.to make empry the *ſoule* of the
38.15.in the bitterneſſe of my *ſoule*
17.thou haſt in loue to my *ſoule*
44.20.he cannot deliuer his *ſoule*
51.23.which haue ſaid to thy *ſoule*
53.10.ſhalt make his *ſoule* an offring
11.ſhal ſee the trauell of his *ſoule*
12.he hath powred out his *ſoule*
55.2.let your *ſoule* delight it ſelfe in
3.heare, and your *ſoule* ſhal liue
58.3.haue afflicted our *ſoule*, and
10.if thou draw out thy *ſoule* to
11.& ſatiſfie thy *ſoule* in drought
61.10.my *ſoule* ſhal be ioyful in my G.
66.3.their *ſoule* delighteth in their
*Ier.*4.10.the ſword reacheth to the *ſoule*
19.thou haſt heard O my *ſoule*
31.my *ſoule* is wearied becauſe
5.9.ſhal not my *ſoule* be auenged
So Chapter 9.9.
12.7.the dearly beloued of my *ſoule*
13.17.my *ſoule* ſhal weep in ſecret
14.17.hath thy *ſoule* loathed Zion
18.20.digged a pit for my *ſoule*
20.13.deliuered the *ſoule* of the poor
31.12.their *ſoule* ſhal be as a watred
14.*Ie* ſatiate the *ſoule* of the prieſts
25.*I* haue ſatiated the weary *ſoule*
32.41.and with my whole *ſoule*
38.16.liueth, that made us this *ſoule*
17.then thy *ſoule* ſhall liue, and
20.to thee, and thy *ſoule* ſhal liue
50.19.his *ſoule* ſhal be ſatisfied on
58.6.deliuer euery man his *ſoule*
45.deliuer yee euery one his *ſoule*
*Lam.*1.11.meat to relieue the *ſoule*
16.that ſhould relieue my *Soule*
2.12.when their *Soule* was poured out
3.17.haſt remoued my *Soule* far off
20.my *Soule* hath them ſtil in
24.is my portion ſaith my *ſoule*
25.and the *ſoule* that ſeeketh him
51.pleaded the cauſe of my *ſoule*
*Ezek.*3.19.haſt deliuered thy *ſoule*
So verſe 21.
4.14.my *ſoule* hath not bin polluted
18.4.as the *ſoule* of the father
ſo the *ſoule* of the father
the *ſoule* that ſinneth ſhal dye
20.the *ſoule* that ſinneth it ſhal die
24.21.that which your *ſoule* pitieth
33.5.ſhal deliuer his *ſoule*
9.haſt deliuered thy *ſoule*
*Hoſ.*9.4.for their bread for their *ſoule*
*Mich.*6.7.for the ſin of my *ſoule*
7.1.my *ſoule* deſired the firſt ripe
*Hab.*2.4.his *Soule* which is lifted up
10.haſt ſinned againſt thy *ſoule*
*Zech.*11.8.my *ſoule* loatheth them
their *ſoule* abhorred me
*Mat.*10.28.not able to kill the *ſoule*
both body and *ſoule* in hell
12.18.my *ſoule* is well pleaſed
26.26.and loſe his own *ſoule*,
giue in exchange for his *ſoule*,
So *Marke* 8.36.
26.38.my *ſoule* is exceeding ſorrowf.
*Mar.*8.37.giue in exchange for his *ſoule*
Luke 1.46.my *ſoule* doth magnifie the
2.35.ſhal pierce thorow thy *ſoule*
12.19.*I* will ſay to my *ſoule*
ſoule, thou haſt much goods
20.this night thy *ſoule* ſhal be &c.
Iohn 12.27.now is my *ſoule* troubled
Acts 2.27.thou wilt not leaue my *ſoule*
31.his *ſoule* was not left in hell
43.feare came on euery *ſoule*
3.23.euery *ſoule* which will not hear
4.32.of one heart and of one *ſoule*
*Rom.*2.9.and anguiſh on euery *ſoule*
13.1.let euery *ſoule* be ſubiect
1 *Cor.*15.45.was made a liuing *ſoule*
2 *Cor.*1.23.for a record vpon my *ſoule*
1 *Theſ.*5.23.ſpirit, *ſoule*, and body
*Heb.*4.12.aſunder of *ſoule* and ſpirit
6.19.haue as an ancher of the *ſoule*
10.38.my *ſoule* ſhall haue no pleaſ.
*Iam.*5.20.ſhal ſaue a *ſoule* from death
1 *Pet.*2.11.which war againſt the *ſoule*
2 *Pet.*2.8.vexed his righteous *ſoule*
3 *Iohn* 2.euen as thy *ſoule* proſpereth
*Rev.*16.3.euery liuing *ſoule* dyed
18.14.that thy *ſoule* luſted after

See **Cut off, & Liueth.**

Soules.

*Gen.*12.5.the *ſoul.* that they had gotten
46.15.all the *ſoules* of his ſons
22.all the *ſoules* were fourteene
25.all the *ſoules* were ſeuen
26.all the *ſoules* were ſixty ſixe
27.in Egypt were two *ſoules*
all the *ſoules* of the houſe of Iacob
*Exo.*1.5.all the *ſoules* that came out of
30.15.an atonement for your *ſoules*
So Verſe 16.
*Leuit.*16.31.ye ſhall affl & your *ſoules*
So Ch.23.27.32.*Num.*29.7.
17.11.an atonement for your *ſoules*
18.29.euen the *ſoules* that commit
20.25.not make your *ſoules* abomin.
*Num.*16.38.theſe ſinners againſt their *ſoules*
31.50.an atonement for our *ſoules*
*Ioſ.*10.28.all the *ſouls* that were therin
So verſ.30.32.35.37.Ch.11.11.
23.14.and in all your *ſoules*, that not
1 *Sam.*25.29.and the *ſoules* of thine
*Pſal.*72.13.ſhal ſaue the *ſoules* of the
97.10.he preſerueth the *ſoules* of his
*Pro.*11.30.he that winneth *ſoules* is wiſe

14.25. true witnes delivereth *soules*
*Isa.*57.16. the *soules* which I have made
*Ier.*2.34. the *soules* of poore innocents
6.16. shall finde rest to your *soules*
26.19. great evill against our *soules*
So Chapt.44.7.
*Lam.*1.19. to relieve their *soules*
*Ezek.*7.19. shall not satisfie their *soules*
13.18. every stature to hunt *soules*
will ye hunt the *soules*
will ye save the *soules*
19. to slay the *soules* that should not
to save the *soules* alive
20. wherewith ye there hunt *soules*
and wil let the *soules* goe
14.14. but their own *soules*. Vers.20.
18.4. all *soules* are mine, as the Lord
22.25. they have devoured *soules*
27. and destroy *soules* to get gaine
*Mat.*11.29. shall finde rest to your *soules*
*Luk.*21.19. patience possesse your *soules*
Acts 7.14. threescore and fifteene *soules*
27.37. threescore and sixeteene *soules*
2 *Cor.*12.15. See the *Margin*.
1 *Thes.* 2.8. only, but also our own *soules*
*Heb.*13.17. for they watch for your *sou.*
*Iam.*1.21. is able to save your *soules*
1 *Pet.*1.9. even the salvation of your *so.*
22. ye have purified your *soules*
2.25. and bishop of your *soules*
3.20. eight *soules* were saved by
*Rev.*6.9. the *soules* of them that were
18.13. and *soules* of men
20.4. I saw the *soules* of them that

Sound.

*Exod.*28.35. his *sound* shall be heard
*Lev.*25.9. trumpet of the Iubile to *sound*
shall ye make the trumpet *sound*
26.36. the *sound* of a shaken leafe
*Num.*10.7. ye shall not *sound* an alarme
*Iosh.*6.5. when ye heare the *sound* of the
20. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
2 *Sam.*5.24. heareſt the *sound* of a going
6.15. with the *sound* of the trumpet
15.10. heare the *sound* of the trumpet
1 *Kin.*1.40. rent with the sound of them
41. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
14.6. heard the *sound* of her feet
18.41. a *sound* of abound ance of raine
2. *Kin.*6.32. is not the *sound* of his Mrs.
1 *Chr.*14.15. shalt heare a *sound* of going
15.19. to *sound* with Cymbals of
16.5. made a *sound* with Cymbals
42. those that should make a *sound*
2. *Chr.*5.13. to make one *sound* be heard
*Neh.*4.20. heare the *sound* of the trump.
*Iob.*15.21. a dreadfull *sound* is in his
21.12. at the *sound* of the Organ
37.2. the *sound* that goes out of his
39.24. that it is the *sound* of the tru.
*Psal.*47.5. with the *sound* of a trumpet
77.17. the skies sent out a *sound*
89.15. that know the joyfull *sound*
92.3. harpe with a solemne *sound*
98.6. with trump. & *sound* of cornets
150.3. with the *sound* of the trumpet
Isay 6.11. my bowels shall *sound* like
*Ier.*4.19. the *sound* of the trumpet
See more Verse 21. Chap-
ter 6.17. & 42.14.
25.10. the *sound* of the millstones
48.36. mine heart shall *sound* for
mine heart shall *sound* like pipes
51.54. a *sound* of a cry commeth
*Ezek.*10.5. the sound of the Cherubims
26.13. and the *sound* of thy harps shall
15. at the *sound* of thy fall
27.28. shal shake at the *sound* of the
31.16. to shake at the *sound* of his fall
33.4. heares the *sound* of the trumpet
5. he heard the *sound* of the trump.
*Ioel.*2.1. and *sound* an alarme in my
Amos 2.2. with the *sound* of a trumpet
6.5. chaunt to the *sound* of the violl
Acts 2.2. there came a *sound* from heav.
*Rom.*10.18. their *sound* went into all
1 *Cor.*14.7. without life giving *sound*
8. give an uncertaine *sound*
*Heb.*12.19. and the *sound* of a trumpet
*Rev.*1.15. the *sound* of many waters
8.6. prepared themselves to *sound*
13. Angels which are yet to *sound*
9.9. and the *sound* of their wings was
10.7. when he shall begin to *sound*
18.22. and the *sound* of a millstone.
See the word **Trumpet.**

Sounded.

*Exod.*19.19. voice of the trumpet *sound.*
2 *Chr.*7.6. the Priests *sounded* trumpets
See Chr.13.14. & 23.13. & 28.28.
1 *Thes.*1.8. for from you sounded out the
*Rev.*8.7. the first Angel *sounded*
8. the second Angel *sounded*
10. and the third Angel *sounded*
12. and the fourth Angel *sounded*
See more Ch.9.1.13. & 10.7.

Sounded.

1 *Sam.*20.12. when I have *sounded* my
Acts 27.28. *sounded* and found it 24.
they *sounded* againe, and

Soundeth.

*Exo.*19.13. when the trumpet *soundeth*
*Neh.*4.18. he that *soundeth* the trumpet

Sounding.

1 *Chro.*15.16. and Cymbals *sounding*
2 *Chro.*13.32. with *sounding* trumpets
*Isa.*63.15. the *sounding* of thy bowels
*Ezek.*7.7. and not the *sounding* againe

Sounds.

1 *Cor.*14.7. a distinction of the *Sounds*

Sound, &c.

*Psal.*119.80. let my heart be *Sound* in
*Pro.*2.7. layeth up *Sound* wisedome
3.21. keep *Sound* wisedome
8.14. and *Sound* wisedome: I am
14.30. a *Sound* heart is the life of
*Psal.*38.3. no *Soundnesse* in my flesh
So Verse 7.
Isay 1.6. no *Soundnesse* in it, but &c.
Acts 3.16. his perfect *Soundnesse* in the
1. *Tim.*1.10. contrary to *Sound* doctrine
2 *Tim.*1.7. and of a *Sound* minde
13. the forme of *Sound* words
4.3. nor endure *Sound* doctrine
*Tit.*1.9 be able by *Sound* doctrine
13. that they may be *Sound* in the
2.1. which become *Sound* doctrine
2. temperate, *Sound* in the faith
8. *Sound* speech that cannot be

South.

*Gen.*12.9. going on towards the *South*
13.1. & Lot with him into the *South*
3. his journeys from the *South*
*Exod.*26.35. toward the *South* and
*Num.*13.22. they ascended by the *South*
29. dwell in the land of the *South*
21.1. which dwelt in the *South*
34.3. your *South* quarter shall be
your *South* quarter shall be
*Deut.*1.7. in the vale and in the *South*
33.23. possesse -the West & the *South*
*Iosh.*10.40. the hils, and of the *South*
11.2. *South* of Cinneroth, and in
12.3. and from the *South* under
13.4. from the *South* all the land
18.16. of Iebusi on the *South*
19. at the *South* end of Iordan
19.8. Ramath of the *South*
*Iudg.*1.9. and in the *South*, and in
16. lyeth to the *South* of Arad
21.19. on the *South* of Lebanon
1 *Sam.*20.41. place toward the *South*
23.19. on the *South* of Ieshimon
27.10. against the *South* of Iudah
the *South* of the Ierahemeelites
against the *South* of the Kenites
30.1. invaded the *South* of Ziklag
14. on the *South* of the Cherethits
on the *South* of Caleb
27. were in the *South* of *Ramoth*
2 *Sam.*24.7. to the *South* of Iudah
1 *Kin.*7.25. looking towards the *South*
39. over against the *South*
2 *Chro.*4.4. looking toward the *South*
10. over against the *South*
28.18. of the *South* of Iudah
*Iob.*9.9. the chambers of the *South*
37.9. out of the *South* commeth
39.26. her wings toward the *South*
*Psa.*75.6. West nor from the *South*
126.4. as the streames in the *South*
*Eccles.*1.6. goeth toward the *South*
11.3. tree fall toward the *South*
*Cant.*4.6. and come thou *South*, blow
*Isa.*21.1. as the whirlewinds in the *Sou.*
30.6. of the beasts of the *South*
43.6. and to the *South*, keep not back
*Ier.*13.19. the Cities of the *South* shalbe
17.26. and from the *South*, bringing
32.44. in the Cities of the *South*
So Chapt.33.13.
*Ezek.*20.46. set thy face toward the *So.*
drop toward the *South*
the forrest of the *South* field
*Dan.*8.9. possesse toward the *South*
11.5. the King of the *South* shall be
*Obad.*19. they of the *South* shall be
20. possesse the Cities of the *South*
*Zech.*7.7. the *South* of the plaine
9.14. with whirlewinds of the *South*
14.4. halfe of it towards the *South*
10. *South* of Ierusalem, and it
*Mat.*12.42. the Queene of the *South*
Luke 13.29. from the North-- and *South*
Acts 8.26. arise and goe toward the *So.*
*Rev.*21.13. on the *South* three gates

South border.

*Iosh.*1.52. and their *South border.*

South coast.
*Ioſh.*15.1.utmoſt part of the *South coaſt*
See verſe 4. Chap.18.5.19.

South country.
*Gen.*20.1.toward the *South country*
*Ioſh.*11.16.and all the *South country*
12.8. and in the *South country*
*Zech.*6.6. toward the *South country*

South land.
*Ioſh.*15.19. haſt given me a *South land*
*Iudg.*1.15. haſt given me a *South land*

South quarter.
*Ioſh.*18.15.and the *South quarter* was

South ſide.
*Ex.*26.18. on the *South ſide* Southward
27.9.for the *South ſide* Southward
*Num.*2.10.on the *South ſide* ſhalbe
10.6.that lye in the *South ſide*
*Ioſh.*15.3.it went on the *South ſide*
aſcended upon the *South ſide*
7. on the *South ſide* of the riuer
8.to the *South ſide* of the Iebuſites
18.13.that lyeth on the *South ſide*
19.34.to Zebulun on the *South ſide*
*Ezek.*47.1.at the *South ſide* of the altar
19. and the *South ſide* Southward
48.33.and at the *South ſide* 4500.

Southward
*Num.*3.29.ſide of the Taber.*Southward*
13.17.get you up this way *Southward*
*Ioſh.*15.1.wilderneſſe of Sin *Southward*
2.the bay that looketh *South ward*
21.the coaſt of Edom *South ward*
17.9.*Southward* of the river
10 *Southward*,it was Ephraim
18.13.which is Bethel *Southward*
14.lyeth before Bethoron *Southward*
1 *Sam.*14.5. and the other *Southward*

South winde.
*Pſ.*78.26.brought in the *South winde*
See *Iob* 37.17.
Luke 12.55.ſee the *South winde* blow
Acts 28.13.one day the *South winde* bl.

Southſayers.
*Dan.*2.27.the *Southſayers* ſhew to the K.
4.7.Caldeans and *South ſayers*
5.7.the Caldeans and *Southſayers*
See Soothſayer.

Sow.
2 *Pet.*2.22.and the *Sow* that was waſht

Sowe &c,
Iob 14.17.thou *ſoweſt* up mine iniquitie
16.15. *I* have *ſowed* ſackcloth upon
*Eccleſ.*3.7. a time to rent and to *ſow*,
*Ezek.*13.18.that *ſowe* pillowes to all

Sow.
*Gen.*47.23.ſeed ye ſhall *ſow* the land
*Exod.*23.10.thou ſhalt *ſow* thy land
*Lev.*19.19.thou ſhalt not *ſow* thy field
25.3.ſix yeares ſhalt thou *ſow* thy field
4. thou ſhalt neither *ſow* thy field
20.behold, we ſhall not *ſow* nor
22.ye ſhall *ſow* the eight yeare
26.16.ye ſhall *ſow* your ſeed in vaine
*Deut.*22.9. ſhalt not *ſow* thy vineyard
2 *Kin.*19.29 in the third yeare *ſow* ye
*Iob.*4.8. and *ſow* wickedneſſe, reap
31.8. then let me *ſow*, and let
*Pſal.*107.37.and *ſow the* fieldes
126.5.they that *ſow* in teares ſhall
*Eccleſ.*11.4. the winde, ſhall not *ſow*
6. in the morning *ſow* thy ſeed
Iſay 28.24. plow all day to *ſow*, doth
30.23.that thou ſhalt *ſow* thy grou.
32.20.that *ſow* beſide all waters
37.30.in the third yeare *ſow* ye, and
*Ier.*4.3.*ſow* not among thornes
31.27.*I* will *ſow* the houſe of *Iſrael*
35.7. nor *ſow* ſeed nor plant
Hoſ. 2.23. *I* will ſow her unto me in
10.12. *ſow* to your ſelves in righteo.
*Mich.*6.15.thou ſhalt *ſow*,but thou
*Zech.*10.9. I will ſow them among the
*Math.*6.26. they *ſow* not, nor doe
13.3. a ſower went forth to *ſow*
27. didſt not thou ſow good ſeed
Luke 12.24.they neither *ſow* nor reape

Sowed &c.
*Gen.*26.12. then Iſaac *ſowed* in that
*Deut.*11.10. where thou *ſowedſt* thy
*Iudg.*9.45. and ſowed it with ſalt
*Mat.*13.4.and when he *ſowed*, ſome
24. which *ſowed* good ſeed in his
25. came and *ſowed* tares
31.tooke and *ſowed* in his field
25,26. reape where I *ſowed* not

Sowen.
*Exod.*23.16. which thou haſt *ſowen* in
*Levit.*11.37. ſeed which is to be *ſowen*
*Deut.*21.4. neither eared nor *ſowen*
22.9.thy ſeed which thou haſt *ſowen*
29.23. that it is not *ſowen*, nor
*Iudg.*6.3.when *I*ſrael had *ſowen* that
*Pſal.*97.11. light *is ſowen* for the
*Iſa.*40.24. they ſhall not be *ſowen*
61.11. cauſe the things that are *ſowen*
*Ier.*2.2.in a land that was not *ſowen*
12.13. they have *ſowen* wheat
*Eze.*36.9.ye ſhal not be tilled nor *ſowen*
*Hoſ.*8.7.they have *ſowen* the winde
*Nah.*1.14.no more of thy name be *ſowen*
*Hag.*1.6.ye have *ſowen* much, and
*Mat.*25.24. where thou haſt not *ſowen*
*Mar.*4.15. where the word is *ſowen*
that was *ſowen* in their hearts.
16. are *ſowen* on the ſtony ground
18.which are *ſowen* among thorns
20.are *ſowen* on good ground
1.*Cor.*9.11.if we have *ſowen* to you ſpit.
15.42. it is *ſowen* in corruption
43. it is *ſowen* in diſhonour
it is *ſowen* in weakneſſe
44.it is *ſowen* a naturall body
2.*Cor.*9.10. and multiply your ſeed *ſown*
*Iam.*3.18.is *ſowen* in peace

Sower.
Iſay 55.10. may give ſeed to the *ſower*
*Ier.*50.16. cut off the *ſower* from
*Mat.*13.3. a *ſower* went forth to ſow
So *Mar.*4.3.*Luke* 8.5.
18.hear-- the parable of the *ſower*
2.*Cor.*9.10. miniſtreth ſeed to the *ſower*

Soweſt.
1.*Cor.*15.36.foole,that which thou *ſoweſt*
37.and that which thou *ſoweſt*
thou *ſoweſt* not that body that

Soweth.
*Pro.*6.14. miſchiefe-- he *ſoweth* diſcord
19.him that *ſoweth* diſcord
11.18.to him that *ſoweth* righteous
16.28.a froward man *ſoweth* ſtriſe
22.8. he that *ſoweth* iniquity
*Mat.*13.37.that *ſoweth* the good ſeed
Iohn 4.36.both he that *ſoweth*, and he
37.one *ſoweth*, and another
2.*Cor.*9.6.he which *ſoweth* ſparingly
he which *ſoweth* bountifully
*Gal.*6.7. whatſoever a man *ſoweth*
8.he that *ſoweth* to the fleſh, &
he that *ſoweth* to the ſpirit, ſhall

Sowing.
*Levit.*11.37.upon any *ſowing* ſeed
26.5. ſhall reach to the *ſowing* time

Sowre.
Iſay 8.5.the *ſowre* grape is ripening
*Ier.*31.29.have eaten a *ſowre* grape
*Ezek.*18.2.have eaten ſowre grapes

Space.
*Gen.*32.16.put a *ſpace* betweeu drove &
*Deut.*2.14.and the *ſpace* which we came
*Ioſh.*3.4. yet there ſhalbe a *ſpace*
1 *Sam.*6.13.a great *ſpace* betweene
Ezra 9.8. and now for a little *ſpace*
*Ezek.*40.12. the *ſpace* alſo before
the *ſpace* was one cubit
Acts 5.7. about the *ſpace* of three hours
*Rev.*2.21.I gave her ſpace to repent

Spaine.
*Rom.*15.24.my journey into *Spaine*
28.*I*le come by you into *Spaine*.

Spake.
*Gen.*19.14. Lot went out & *ſpake* unto
23.3. and *ſpake* to the ſons of Heth
24.7. which *ſpake* unto me,and that
29.9,and while he yet *ſpake* with
31.29. *ſpake* to me yeſternight
35,15. where God *ſpake* with him
42.22. *ſpake* I not unto you,ſaying
23.he *ſpake* unto them by an interp.
44.6.*ſpake* to them the ſame words
49.28. is it which their father *ſpake*
59.17. when they *ſpake* unto him
21, and *ſpake* kindly unto them
*Exod.*6.27.theſe are they which *ſpake*
19.25.down--- and *ſpake* unto them
20.1. God *ſpake* all theſe words, and
25.1. the Lord *ſpake* unto Moſes
See more Ch.33.11.*Deut.*4.45.
& 31.30.& 32.38.
34.34.and *ſpake* to the childr. of Iſr.
*Levit.*10.3.this is it which the Lo. *ſpake*
*Numb.*12.1. *ſpake* againſt Moſes
21.5. the people *ſpake* againſt God
16.whereof the L. *ſpake* to Moſes
22.7. *ſpake* to him the words of Bal.
24.12. *ſpake I* not alſo to thy meſſen.
26.3.*ſpake* with them in the plaines
*Deut.*1,1.the words which Moſes *ſpake*
6. the Lord our God *ſpake* to us
9.*I ſpake* to you at that time,ſay.
43. ſo I *ſpake* unto you,and you
2.2. the Lord *ſpake* unto me, ſaying
So Verſ.7. Chap.9.13.
4.12. the Lord *ſpake* unto you out
15. in the day that the Lord *ſpake*
5.28.when ye *ſpake* unto me, and
10.4. which the Lord *ſpake* unto you
28.68. whereof I *ſpake* unto thee
*Ioſh.*10.12. then Ioſhua *ſpake* unto the
14.10. even ſince the Lord *ſpake* this

12.whereof the Lord *ſpake* in
24.27.which he *ſpake* vnto vs,it
*Iudg.*2.4.Angel of the L. *ſpake* theſe
8.8.and *ſpake* to them likewiſe: and
9.he *ſpake* to the men of Penuel
19.12.*ſpake* to the maſter of the hou.
1 *Sam.* 1.13.ſhe *ſpake* in her heart only
9.9.thus he *ſpake* come and let
17.the man of whom *I ſpake* to
10.16. wherof Sam. ſpake he told
17.23.*ſpake* after the ſame words
30.*ſpake* after the ſame manner
18.23.*ſpake* thoſe words in the eares
24.on this manner *ſpake* Dauid
19.4.Ionathan *ſpake* good of Dauid
20.26. Saul *ſpake* not any thing
29.17.to him as he *ſpake* by me
30.6.the people *ſpa.* of ſtoning him
2.*Sam.*7.7.*ſpake* I a word with any
12.18.wee *ſpake* vnto him he
20.18.then ſhe *ſpake* ſaying they
22.1.and Dauid *ſpake* vnto the Lo.
23.2.the ſpirit *ſpake* by me
3.the rock of Iſrael *ſpake* to me
1 *Kin.* 1.42.while he yet *ſpake* behold
2.4.his word which he *ſpake*
3.22.thus they *ſpake* befor the King
4.33.he *ſpake* of trees, from the
8.15.which *ſpake* with his mouth
12.3.and *ſpake* to Rehoboam
13.18.*ſpake* to me by the word of
26.to the word which he *ſpake*
31.that he *ſpake* to his ſons
14.18.to the word which he *ſpake*
34.to the word which he *ſpake*
21.23.of Iezabel *ſpake* the Lord
2.*Kin.*7.17.who *ſpake* when the King
10.10.which the Lord *ſpake* concer.
hath done that he *ſpake*
21.10.the Lord *ſpake* by his ſeruants
22.19 heardſt what *I ſpake* againſt
24.2.to the word which he *ſpake*
25.28.*ſpake* kindly vnto him and
1.*Chro.*17.6.*ſpake* I a word to any of
21.19.which he *ſpake* in the name
2.*Chro.*10.3.and *ſpake* to Rehoboam
30.22. Hezkiah *ſpake* comfortably
32.6.& *ſpake* comfortably to them
16 his ſeruants *ſpake* yet more
19.*ſpake* againſt the God of Ieru.
24.and he *ſpake* vnto him & he
33.10.the Lord *ſpake* to Manaſſeh
18.words of the Seers that *ſpake*
34.22 *ſpake* to her to that effect
*Neh.*4.2.he *ſpake* before his brethren
Iob 2.13.none *ſpake* a word to him
3.2.and Iob *ſpake* and ſaid
19.18.and they *ſpake* againſt me
29.22.after my words they *ſpake* not
32.16.for they *ſpake* not but ſtood
*Pſal.*18.1.who *ſpake* vnto the Lord the
33.9.he *ſpake* and it was done
39.3.then *Spake I* with my tongue
78.19.they *ſpake* againſt God
99.7.he *ſpake* to them in the clouds
105.31.he *ſpake* and there came
34.he *ſpake* and the Locuſts came
106.33.he *ſpake* vnaduiſedly with his
*Cant.*2.10.my beloued *ſpake* and ſaid
5.6.my ſoule fainted when hee *ſpake*
*Iſa.*7.10.the Lord *ſpake* againe to Ahaz
8.5.the Lord *ſpake* alſo vnto me
20.2.at that time *ſpake* the Lord by
65.12.when *I ſpake* ye did not heare
66.6.when I *ſpake* they did not hear
*Ier.*7.13.and I *ſpake* vnto you, riſing
22.*I ſpake* not to your fathers nor
8.6.they *ſpake* not a right: no man
14.14.nor *ſpake* I vnto them: they
19.5.nor *ſpake* it, nor came it
20.8.ſince I *ſpake*, *I* cryed out. I
22.21.I *ſpake* vnto thee in thy proſ.
27.16.I *ſpake* to the prieſts and to
31.20.ſince *I ſpake* againſt him, I do
36.2.frō the day that *I ſpake* to thee
38.8.and *ſpake* to the King, ſaying
51.12.and done that which he *ſpake*
*Eze.*2.2.when he *ſpake* vnto me, and
heard him that *ſpake* to me
3.24.and *ſpake* with me and ſaid
11.25.then *ſpake* I to them of the
*Dan.*7.11.words which the horne *ſpake*
9.6.which *ſpake* in thy name
12.his words which he *ſpake*
*Hoſ.*12.4.and there he *ſpake* with vs
13.1.when Ephraim *ſpake* trembling
Ionah 2.10.the Lord *ſpa.* to the fiſh
*Hag.*1.13 then *ſpa.* Haggai the Lords
2.13.then *ſpa.* Haggai, if one
*Mal.*3.16.*ſpa.* often one to another
*Mat.*9.33.the dumbe *ſpa.* and the
12.22.the dumb both *ſpa.* and & ſaw
See *Lu.*11.14.
13.34.all theſe things *ſpa.* Ieſus
14.27.Ieſus *ſpa.* vnto them ſaying
17.5.while he yet *ſpa.* behold
13.*ſpa.* to them of Iohn the Bap.
22.1 *ſpa.* againe to them by parables
23.1.then *ſpa.* Ieſus to the multitude
26.47.while he yet *ſpa.* loe Iudas
28.18.*ſpa.* vnto them ſaying, all
*Mar.*4.34.*ſpa* he not to them
5.35.while he yet *ſpa.* there came
7.35.looſed, and he *ſpa.* plainly
12.26.in the buſh God *ſpa.* to him
*Lu.*1.42.& ſhe *ſpa.* out with a loud
64.he *ſpa.* and praiſed God
2.38.*ſpa.* of him to all them that
4.36.*ſpa.* among themſelues
7.39.he *ſpa.* within himſelfe, ſaying
See Chapt.12.17.
9.11.*ſpa.* vnto them of the kingdome
11.27.as he *ſpa.* theſe things a
37.as he *ſpa.* a certaine Phariſee
22.60.while he yet *ſpa.* the cock
Iohn 2.21.he *Spa* of the Temple of
7.13.no man *ſpa.* openly of him
46.neuer man *Spa.* like this man
8.12.then *Spa.* Ieſus again to
20.theſe words *Spa.* Ieſus
27.that he *Spa.* to them of the
9.29.we know that God *Spa.* to
11.51.this he *Spa.* not of himſelfe
12.39.theſe things *Spa.* Ieſus, and
41.ſaw his glory and *Spa.* of him
13.22.doubting of whom he *Spa.*
24.who it ſhould be of whō he *ſp.*
18.16.& *Spa.* to her that kept the
20.I *Spa.* openly to the world
Acts 2.31.*Spa.* of the reſurrection of
4.1.and as they *Spa.* to the people
31.they *Spa.* the word of God
6.10.and the ſpirit by which he *ſpa.*
7.6.and God *ſpa.* on this wiſe
38.which *ſpa.* to him in the
8.26.*ſpa.* to Philip, ſaying, ariſe
9.29 *ſpa* boldly in the name of
10.7.the Angell which *ſpa.* to Corn.
44.while Peter yet *ſpa.* theſe
11.20.ſome-*ſpa.* unto the Greci.
14.1.ſo *ſpa.* that a great multitude
16.13.and *ſpa.* unto the women
32.they *ſpa.* to him the word of
18.25.*ſpa.* and taught diligently
19.6.and they *ſpa.* with tongues
8.and *ſpa* boldly for the ſpace
21.40.*ſpa.* to them in the Hebrew
22.2.that he *ſpa.* in the Hebrew
9.not the voice of him that *ſpa.*
26.24.as he thus *ſpa.* for himſelfe
1 *Cor.*13.11.*I ſpa* as a childe, I
14.5. I would ye all *ſpa.* with tongues
*Heb.*1.1.*ſpa.* in times paſt vnto the
7.14.Moſes *ſpa.* nothing concerning
12.25.him that *ſpa.* on earth
2 *Pet.*1.21.holy men of God *ſpa.*
*Rev.*1.12.to ſee the voice that *ſpa.* to
13.11.and he *ſpa.* as a dragon

Spakeſt.

*Iudg.*13.11.art thou the man that *ſpakeſt*
17.2, *ſpa.* alſo in mine eares
1 *Sam.*28.21.words which thou *ſpa.*
1 *Kin.*8.24.thou *ſpa.* with thy mouth
26.which thou *ſpa.* to thy ſervant
53.as thou *ſpa.* by the hand of
*Pſa.*89.19.thou *ſpa.* in viſion to thy

Span, &c.

*Exo.*28.16.a *ſpan* ſhalbe the length
39.9.a *ſpan* was the length thereof
a *ſpan* was the breadth
1 *Sam.*17.4.ſixe cubits and a *ſpan*
*Iſa.*40.12.out the heavens with a *ſpan*
48.13.hath *ſpanned* the heavens
*Lam.*2.20.children of a *ſpan* long
*Eze.*43.13.round about ſhalbe a *ſpan*

Spare

*Gen.*18.26.I will *ſpare* all the place for
*Deu.*13.8.nor ſhalt thou *ſpare*, nor
1 *Sam.*15.3.and *ſpare* them not, but
*Neh.*13.22.& *ſpare* me according to
Iob 6.10.let him not *ſpare*, for I
16.13.and doth not *ſpare*, he, &c.
20.13.though he *ſpare* it, and
27.22.thou him, and not *ſpare*
30.10.*ſpare* not to ſpit in my face
*Pſa.*39.13.O *ſpare* me that I may
72.13.he ſhall *ſpare* the poore, and
*Pro.*6.34.he will not *ſpare* in the day
19.18.let not thy ſoule *ſpare* for his
*Iſa.*9.19.no man ſhall *ſpare* his brother
13.18.eye ſhall not *ſpare* children
30.14.in pieces, he ſhall not *ſpare*
54.2.*ſpare* not, lengthen thy coards
58.1.cry aloud, *ſpare* not, lift up
*Ier.*13.14.I will not pity, nor *ſpare*
21.7.he ſhall not *ſpare* them, nor
50.14.*ſpare* no arrowes for ſhe
51.3 *ſpare* not the young men
*Eze.*5.11.nor ſhall mine eye *ſpare*
So Ch.7.19.& 8.18.& 9.10.
9.5.let

9.5, let not your eye *spare*, nor
Ioel 2.17. *spare* thy people O Lord
Ion 4.11. and ſhould I not *ſpare* Ninev.
Hab. 1.17. and not *ſpare* continually
Mal. 3.17. and *I* will *ſpare* them as a
Luk. 15.17. bread enough and to *ſpare*
Rom. 11.21. leſt he *ſpare* not thee
1 *Cor.* 7.28. fleſh, but I *ſpare* you
2 *Cor.* 2.23. to *ſpare* you, I came not
13.2. if I come I will not *ſpare*

Spared, &c.

1 *Sam.* 15.9. Saul & the people *ſpared*
15. the people *ſpared* the beſt of
24.10. but mine eye *ſpared* thee
2 *Sam.* 12.4. *ſpared* to take of his own
2 *Kin.* 5.20. my maſter hath *ſpared* Naa.
Pſa. 78.50. *ſpared* not their ſoule from
Eſe 20.17. mine eye *ſpared* them
Mal. 3.17. as a man *ſpareth* his own
Rom. 8.32. he that *ſpared* not his own
11.21. if God *ſpared* not the nation
2 *Pet.* 2.4. if God *ſpared* not the Angels
5. and *ſpared* not the old world

Sparing, &c.

Act. 20.29. wolves not *ſparing* the
2 *Cor.* 9.6. he which ſoweth *ſparingly*
ſhall reape *ſparingly*

Sparke, &c.

Iob 5.7. as the *ſparke* flies upward
18.5. and the *ſparke* of his fire
41.19. lamps, *ſparks* of fire flye out
Iſa. 1.31. the maker of it as a *ſparke*
50.11. compaſſe about with *ſparkes*
in the *ſparks* that ye have kindled

Sparkled.

Eſe. 1.7. they *ſparkled* like the colour

Sparrow, &c.

Pſa. 84.3. the *ſparrow* hath found an
102.7. and am as a *ſparrow* alone
Mat. 10.29. are not two *ſparrowes* ſold
31. of more value than many *ſparr.*
So *Luk.* 12.7.
Luk. 12.6. are not five *ſparrowes* ſold

Spate

Iob 9.6. he *ſpate* on the ground
See the word **Spit.**

Speake.

Gen. 18.30. be not angry & I will *ſpeake*
31. taken upon me to *ſpeake* to
32. *Ile ſpeake* but this once, &c.
24.33. and he ſaid, *ſpeake* on
50. we cannot *ſpeake* unto thee
Exo. 4.14. I know he can *ſpeake* well
15. thou ſhalt *ſpeake* unto him
6.29. *ſpeake* thou to Pharaoh
7.2. thou ſhalt *ſpeake* all that
14.15. *ſpeake* unto the children of
16.12. *ſpeake* unto them, ſaying
29.6. the words that thou ſhalt *ſpeake*
20.19. *ſpeake* thou with us
but let not God *ſpeake*
23.2. nor *ſpeake* in a cauſe, to
25.2 *ſpeake* to the children of Iſrael
28.3 *ſpeak* to all the wiſe hearted
29.42 to *ſpeake* there unto thee
34.34 the Lord to *ſpeake* with him
Num 12.6. *ſpeake to him* in a dreame
8. with him will I *ſpeake*
were yee not afraid to *ſpeake*
14.15. of thee will *ſpeake*, ſaying
20.8. and *ſpeake* yee unto the rocke
21.27. that *ſpeake* in proverbs
22.35. the word that I ſhall *ſpeake*
that thou ſhalt *ſpeake*
38. in my mouth, that ſhall I *ſpeake*
23.5. unto Balak, & thus thou ſhalt *ſp.*
12. to *ſpeake* that which the Lord
Deu. 3.26. *ſpeake* no more to me of this
5.1. which I *ſpeake* in your eares
27. *ſpeake* thou to us all that the *L.*
31. and I will *ſpeake* unto thee
9.4 *ſpeake* not thou in thy heart
18.18. ſhall *ſpeake* unto them al that *I*
19. my words which he ſhall *ſpeake*
20. to *ſpeake* a word in my name
not commanded him to *ſpeake*
20.2. and *ſpeake* unto the people
5. the officers ſhall *ſpeake* to the
26.5. thou ſhalt *ſpeake* and ſay-a
31.28. that *I* may *ſpeake* theſe words
32.1. O yee heavens, and I will *ſpeake*
Iudg. 5.10. *ſpeake* ye that ride on white
6.39. I will *ſpeake* but this once
19.3. to *ſpeake* friendly to her
1 *Sam.* 3.9. *ſpeake* Lord, for thy ſervant
10. *ſpeake*, for thy ſervant heareth
25.17. a man cannot *ſpeake* to him
24. *ſpeake* in thine audience
2 *Sam.* 3.19. to *ſpeake* in the eares of Da.
27. to *ſpeake* with him quietly
13.13. *ſpeake* to the King for he
14.3. and *ſpeake* on this manner
12. *ſpeake* one word to my Lord
13. the King doth *ſpeake* this thing
15. *ſpeake* of this thing to my Lord
18. let my Lord the King now *ſpea*
17.6. this ſaying, if not, *ſpeake* thou
19.7. *ſpeake* comfortably to thy
10. why *ſpeake* ye not a word of
11. *ſpeake* unto the Elders
20.16. that *I* may *ſpeake* with thee
18. they were wont to *ſpeake*
1 *Kin.* 2.17. *ſpeake* I pray thee to Solom.
18. *Ile ſpeake* for thee to the King
21.19. & thou ſhalt *ſpeake* unto him
22.14. ſaith to me, that will *I ſpeake*
24. from me, to *ſpeake* unto thee
2 *Kin.* 18.26 *ſpeake* I pray thee to thy
27. to thee, to *ſpeake* theſe words
1 *Chr.* 17.15. ſo did Nathan *ſpeake*
2 *Chr.* 10.7. *ſpeake* good words to them
18.12 of heavens, & *ſpeake* thou good
13. ſaith to me, that will *I ſpeake*
23. from me, to *ſpeake* unto thee
Neh. 13.22. could not *ſpeake* in the Iews
Iob 7.11. I will *ſpeake* in the anguiſh of
9.19. if *I ſpeake* of ſtrength, loe, he
35. then would *I ſpeake*, and not
10.1. *I* will *ſpeake* in the bitterneſſe
11.5. O that God would *ſpeake*
12.8. or *ſpeake* to the earth, and it
13.3. I would *ſpeake* to the Almighty
7. will ye *ſpea.* wickedly for God
13. let me alone that I may *ſpea.*
22. or let me *ſpea* and anſwer
16.4. I alſo could *ſpea.* as ye doe
6 though I *ſpea.* my griefe is
21.3. ſuffer me that I may *ſpea.*
27.4. ſhall not *ſpea.* wickedneſſe
32.7. I ſaid, daies ſhould *ſpea.*
20. *ſpea.* that I may be refreſhed
33.31. hold thy peace, and *Ile ſpea.*
32. *ſpea.* for I deſire to juſtifie
34.33. *ſpea.* what thou knoweſt
36.2. I have yet to *ſpea.* on Gods
37.20. ſhall it be told him that I *ſpea.*
41.3. will he *ſpea.* ſoft words to
42.4. heare and I will *ſpeake*
Pſa. 2.5. then ſhall he *ſpea.* unto them
5.6. deſtroy them that *ſpea.* leaſing
12.2. they *ſpea.* vanity every one
with a double heart doe they *ſpea.*
17.10. mouth they *ſpea.* proudly
28.3 *ſpea.* peace to their neighbours
29.9. every one *ſpea.* of his glory
35.20. they *ſpea.* not peace, but
28. and my tongue ſhall *ſpea.*
40.5. I would declare and *ſpea.* of
41.5. mine enemies *ſpea.* evill of
45.1. *I* will *ſpea.* of the things which
49.3. my mouth ſhall *ſpea.* of wiſedo.
50.7. O my people, and I will *ſpea.*
52.3. than to *ſpea.* righteouſneſſe
58.1. doe ye indeed *ſpea.* righteouſnes
59.12. and lying which they *ſpea.*
63.11. the mouth of them that *ſpea.*
71.10. mine enemies *ſpea.* againſt
73.8. and *ſpea.* wickedly
they *ſpea.* loftily
75.5. *ſpea.* not with a ſtiffe necke
77.4. troubled that *I* cannot *ſpea.*
85.8. what God the Lord will *ſpea.*
for he will *ſpea.* peace
94.4. and *ſpea.* hard things and
109.20. of them that *ſpea.* evill
115.5. but they *ſpea.* not, eies
7. nor *ſpea.* they through their
119.23. did ſit and *ſpea.* againſt me
46. *Ile ſpea.* of thy teſtimonies
172 my tongue ſhall *ſpea.* of
120.7. but when I *ſpea.* they are
127.5. they ſhall *ſpea.* with enemies
139.20. *ſpea.* againſt thee wickedly
145.5. *Ile ſpe.* of the glorious hon.
6. men ſhall *ſpea.* of the might
11. they ſhall *ſpea.* of the glory
21. my mouth ſhall *ſpea.* of the
Pro. 8.6. *Ile ſpea* of excellent things
7. my mouth ſhall *ſpea.* truth
23.9. *ſpea* not in the eares of a foole
16. when thy lips *ſpea.* right things
Eccl. 3.7. ſilence, & a time to *ſpea.*
Can. 7.9. that are a ſleep to *ſpea.*
Iſa. 8.10. *ſpea.* the word and it ſhall not
20. if they *ſpea* not according
19.18 *ſpea* the language of Canaan
28.11 will he *ſpea.* to his people
29.4 ſhalt *ſpea.* out of the ground
30.10 *ſpea* to us right things
32.4. ſhall be ready to *ſpea.* plainely
6. vile perſon will *ſpea.* villanie
36.11 *ſpea.* I pray thee unto thy
45.19. I the Lord *ſpea.* right.
58.4. how to *ſpea* a word in ſeaſon
59.6. but I am hee that doth *ſpea.*
63.1 that *ſpeake* in righteouſneſſe
Ier. 1.6. I cannot *ſpea.* for I am
7. command thee, thou ſhalt *ſpea.*
17 *ſpea* unto them all that I

5.5.and will *ſpeake* unto them
14.becauſe ye *ſpeake* his word
6.10.to whom ſhall I *ſpeak* and
7.17.thou ſhalt *ſpeak* all theſe wor.
9.5.will not *ſpeak* the truth, they
22 *ſpeake*, thus ſaith the Lord
10.5.but *ſpeak* not, they muſt be
11.2.*ſpeak* to the men of Iudah
22.6.though they *ſpeak* fair words
18.7.at what inſtant I ſhall *ſpeak*
11 *ſpeak* to the men of Iudah
20.ſtood to *ſpeak* good for them
20.9.nor *ſpeake* any more in his
22.1.and *ſpeak* there this word
23.28.let him *ſpeak* my word &c.
26.2.*ſpeak* to all the cities of Iudah
15.to *ſpeak* all theſe words in your
28.7.this word that I *ſpeak* in thine
32.4.*ſpeak* with him mouth to mou.
34.2.*ſpeak* to Zedekiah K.of Iudah
38.20.which I *ſpeak* unto thee
39.16.*ſpeak* to Ebed-melech the
Ezek. 2.1.I will *ſpeak* unto thee. So Chapter 3.1
6.thou ſhalt *ſpeak* my words
3.4.*ſpeak* with my words unto them
10.all my words that I ſhal *ſpeak*
11.*ſpeak* to them and tell them
27.but when I *ſpeak* with thee
11.5.*ſpeak*, thus ſaith the Lord
12.25.and will *ſpeak*, and the word that I ſhall *ſpeak*
14.4.therefore *ſpeak* unto them
17.2.and *ſpeak* a parable unto the
20.3.*ſpeak* to the Elders of Iſrael
24.27.and thou ſhalt *ſpeak* and
29.3.*ſpeak* and ſay, thus ſaith
32.21.ſhall *ſpeak* to him out of the
33.8.if thou doſt not *ſpeak* to warn
30.and *ſpeak* one to another
37.18.ſhall *ſpeak* to thee, ſaying
Dan. 2.9.corrupt words to *ſpeak* before
3.29.which *ſpeak* any thing amiſſe
7.25.he ſhall *ſpeak* great words
10.11.that I *ſpeak* unto thee
11.27.ſhall *ſpeak* lies at one table
Hab. 2.3.at the end it ſhall *ſpeak* and
Zeph. 3.13.nor *ſpeak* lyes, nor ſhall
Zech. 2.4.*ſpeak* to the yong man
7.3.to *ſpeak* to the Prieſts, which
5.*ſpeak* to all the people of the
8.16.*ſpeak* ye every man the truth
9.10.he ſhall *ſpeak* peace to the
Mat. 10.19.or what ye ſhal *ſpeak*
20.for it is not you that *ſpeak*
12.34.*ſpeak* good things,
46.deſiring to *ſpeak* with him
47.deſiring to *ſpeak* with thee
13.13.therefore *ſpeak* I to them in
15.31.they ſaw the dumb to *ſpeak*
Mar. 1.34.ſuffred not the diuels to *ſpeak*
7.37.and the dumbe to *ſpeake*
12.1.to *ſpeak* to them by parables
13.11.before hand what ye ſhall *ſpea.*
in that houre, that *ſpeak* ye, for it is not ye that *ſpeak* but the
16.17.they ſhal *ſpeak* with new ton.
Luke 1.19.am ſent to *ſpeak* unto thee
20.dumb, and not be able to *ſpeak*
22.he could not *ſpeak* to them
4.41.ſuffred them not to *ſpeake*
6.26.when all men *ſpeak* well of
7.15.ſate up, and began to *ſpeak*
12.13.maſter *ſpeak* to my brother
Iohn 1.37.heard him *ſpeak* and
3.11.we *ſpeak* that we know
4.26.I that *ſpeak* to thee, am he
7.17.or whether *I ſpeak* of my ſelfe
8.26.and *I ſpeak* to the world
38.*I ſpeak* that which I have
12.50.whatſoever I *ſpeak*, therfore ſaid unto me, ſo I *ſpeak*
13.18.*I ſpeak* not of you all
14.10.words that I *ſpeak*, *I ſpeak* not
16.13.ſhal not *ſpeak* of himſelfe
ſhall heare, that ſhal he *ſpeak*
25.I ſhall no more *ſpeak* to
Acts 2.4.began to *ſpeak* with other
6.heard them *ſpeak* in his own
7.are not all theſe which *ſpeak*
11.we doe heare them *ſpeak* in
4.17.that they *ſpeak* henceforth to
18.not to *ſpeak* at all, nor teach
20.we cannot but *ſpeak* the thin.
29.boldnes they may *ſpeak* thy
5.40.that they ſhould not *ſpeak* in
6.13.ceaſeth not to *ſpeak* bla ſphem.
10.32.come, he ſhall *ſpeake* unto them
46.heard them *ſpeak* with tong.
11.15.and as *I* began to *ſpeak*, the
14.9.the ſame heard Paul *ſpeak*
18.9.be not affraid, but *ſpeak*
26.he began to *ſpeak* boldly in
21.37.may I *ſpeak* unto thee, canſt thou *ſpeak* Greeke,
39.ſuffer me to *ſpeak* to the peo.
24.10.beckened to him to *ſpeak*
26.1.thou art permitted to *ſpeak*
25.but *ſpeak* forth the words of
26.bef. whom alſo *I ſpeake* freely
28.20.to ſee you, & to *ſpeak* to you
1 *Cor.* 1.10.that *ſpeak* the ſame things
2.7.we *ſpeak* the wiſedome of God
13.which things alſo we *ſpeak*, not
3.1.I could not *ſpeak* to you
10.5.*I ſpeak* as to wiſe men, iudge
13.1.though *I ſpeak* with the tongue
14.18.*I ſpeak* with tongues more
19.*I* had rather *ſpeak* fiue
21.lips will I *ſpeak* to this people
23.and al *ſpeak* with tongues
27.if any man *ſpeak* in an
28.let him *ſpeak* to himſelfe
29.let the Prophets *ſpeak* two or
34.not permitted to them to *ſpeak*
35.for women to *ſpeak* in the
2 *Cor.* 2.17.of God *ſpeak* we in Chriſt
4.13.beleeue, and therefore *ſpeak*
11.17.that which *I ſpeak*, *I ſpeak* it not after the Lord
21.*I ſpeak* not as concerning rep.
I *ſpeak* fooliſhly, I am bold
23.*I ſpeak* as a foole, *I* am
12.19.we *ſpeak* before God in Chr.
Epheſ. 4.25.*ſpeak* every man truth
6.20.therein I may *ſpeak* boldly as I ought to *ſpeak*
Phil. 1.14.are much more bold to *ſpeak*
Col. 4.3.to *ſpeak* the myſtery of Chriſt
4.it manifeſt, as *I* ought to *ſpeak*
1 *Theſ.* 1.8.we need not to *ſpeak* any
2.4.even ſo we *ſpeak*, not as
16.forbiding us to *ſpeak*
Heb. 2.5.to come, whereof we *ſpeak*
6.9.ſaluation, though we thus *ſpeak*
9.5.we cannot now *ſpeak* particularly
Iam. 1.19.ſlow to *ſpeak*, ſlow to wrath
2.12.ſo *ſpeak* ye, and ſo doe, as
4.11 *ſpeak* not evill one of another
1 *Pet.* 4.11.if any man *ſpeek*, let him *ſpeak* as the oracles of
2 *Pet.* 2.12.*ſpeak* evil of the things that
1 *Iohn* 4.5.*ſpeak* they of the world
2 *Iohn* 12.and *ſpeak* face to face, that
Iude 8.*ſpeak* euill of dignities
10.& *ſpeak* evill of thoſe things
Reu. 13.15.ſhould both *ſpeak* & cauſe

Speaker &c.

1 *Sam.* 9.21.wherefore *ſpeakeſt* thou
1 *Sam.* 19.29.why *ſpeakeſt* thou any
2 *Kin* 6.12.words that thou *ſpeakeſt*
Iob 2.10.thou *ſpeakeſt* as one of the
Pſa. 50.20.thou ſitteſt and *ſpeakeſt*
51.4.iuſtified when thou *ſpeakeſt*
140.11.let not an evill *ſpeaker*
Iſay 40.27.and *ſpeakeſt* O Iſrael
Ier. 40.16.thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly of Iſhma.
43.2.thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly, the Lord
48.27.ſince thou *ſpeakeſt* of him
Ezek. 3.18.nor *ſpeakeſt* to warne the
Mat. 13.10.why *ſpeakeſt* thou to them
Luke 12.41.Lord, *ſpeakeſt* thou this
Iohn. 16.29.now *ſpeakeſt* thou plainly and *ſpeakeſt* no proverb
19.10.*ſpeakeſt* thou not unto me
Act. 14.12.bec.he was the chiefe *ſpeaker*

Speaketh.

Gen. 45.12.my mouth that *ſpeaketh* to
Exod. 33.11.as a man *ſpeaketh* to his
Num. 23.26.all that the Lord *ſpeaketh*
Deut. 18.22.when a Prophet *ſpeaketh*
Iob 17.5.he that *ſpeaketh* flattery to his
33.14.God *ſpeaketh* once, yea
Pſal. 12.3.that *ſpeaketh* proud things
15.2.*ſpeaketh* the truth in his heart
37.30.*ſpeaketh* wiſedome, and his
46.1.he *ſpeaketh* vanity, his heart
Pro. 2.12.that *ſpeaketh* froward things
6.13.he *ſpeaketh* with his feet, he
19.that *ſpeaketh* lyes, and him
10.32.wicked *ſpeaketh* frowardneſſe
12.17.he that *ſpeaketh* truth, ſhewes
18.there is that *ſpeaketh* like the
16.13.loue him that *ſpeaketh* right
19.5.he that *ſpeaketh* lyes ſhall not
21.28.heareth, *ſpeaketh* conſtantly
26.25.when he *ſpeaketh* faire
Iſay 9.17.every mouth *ſpeaketh* folly
32.7.when the needy *ſpeaketh* right
33.15.and *ſpeaketh* vprightly
Ier. 9.8.it *ſpeaketh* deceit
one *ſpeaketh* peaceably
Ezek. 10.5.God when he *ſpeaketh*
Amos 5.10.him that *ſpeaketh* vprightly
Hag. 1.2.thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord
See *Zech* 6.12.& 7.
Mat. 10.20.of your Fath. that *ſpeaketh*
12.34.of the heart the mouth *ſpeak*
See *Luke* 6.4
Luke 5.21.this, that *ſpeaketh* blaſphem
Iohn 3.

Iohn 3.31.and *speaketh* of the earth
34.sent *speaketh* the words of Go.
7.18.he that *speakes* of himſ.ſeekes
26.and loe,he *speaketh* boldly
8.44.when he ſpeaketh a lye
he *ſpeaketh* of his own:for
Act.3.34.of whom *ſpeaketh* the Proph.
1.*Cor*.14.2.he that *ſpeaketh* in an vnk.
ſpeaketh not vnto men but
in the Spirit he *ſpeaketh* myſt.
11.*I* ſhall be to him that *ſpeaketh*
and he that *ſpeaketh* ſhalbe a
13.let him that *ſpeaketh* in an
1 *Tim*.4.1.the ſpirit *ſpeaketh* expreſly
Heb.11.4.being dead yet *ſpeaketh*
12.5.*ſpeaketh* to you as vnto ſons
24.that *ſpeaketh* better things
25.refuſe not him that *ſpeaketh*
that *ſpeaketh* from heauen
Iam.4.11.he that *ſpeaketh* euil of his
ſpeaketh euill of the law

Speaking.

Ge.24.15.before he had done *ſpeaking*
45.before I had done *ſpeaking*
Exod.34.33.till Moſes had done *ſpeak.*
Deut.11.19.*ſpeaking* of them,when
20.9.haue made an end of *ſpeaking*
See Ch.35.45.*Iudg*.15.17.1 *Sa*.
18.1.& 24.16.2 *Sam*.13.36.
Iob 1.16.while he was yet *ſpeaking*
So Verſe 17.
32.15.amazed,they left off *ſpeaking*
Pſal.34.13.lips from *ſpeaking* guile
58.3.as they be born *ſpeaking* lyes
Iſay 58.9.finger,and *ſpeaking* vanity
13.nor *ſpeaking* thine own words
59.13.*ſpeaking* oppreſsion,and
65.24.while they are yet *ſpeaking*
Ier.7.13.*ſpeaking*,but ye heard not
So Chapt.25.3.
26.7.*ſpeaking* thoſe words in the
8.had made an end of *ſpeaking*
35.14.*ſpeaking* but ye hearkned not
38.4.in *ſpeaking* ſuch words to them
27.ſo they left of *ſpeaking*
43.1.made an end off *ſpeaking* to
Ezek.43.6.I heard him *ſpeaking* to me
Dan.8.18.now as he was *ſpeaking* with
9.20.and as *I* was *ſpeaking*,and
21.yea while I was *ſpeaking* in
Mat.6.7.for their much *ſpeaking*
Luke 5.4.when he had left *ſpeaking*
Acts 1.3 *ſpeaking* of the things pertai.
7.44.*ſpeaking* vnto Moſes
20.30.*ſpeaking* peruerſe things
26.14.I heard a voice *ſpeaking*
1 *Cor*.12.3.no man *ſpeaking* by the Sp.
2 *Cor*.13.3.of Chriſt *ſpeaking* in me
Epheſ.4.25.but *ſpeaking* the truth in
5.19.*ſpeaking* to your ſelues in
1 *Tim*.4.2.*ſpeaking* lyes in hypocriſie
2 *Pet*.2.16.*ſpeaking* with mans voice
3.16 *ſpeaking* in them of the
Rem.13.5.*ſpeaking* great things

Speare.

Ioſh.8.18.ſtretch out the *ſpeare* that is
Ioſhua ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
26.he ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
1 *Sam*.13.22.neither ſword nor *ſpeare*
17.7.the ſtaffe of his *ſpeare* was
his *ſpeares* head weighed
45.with a ſword and a *ſpeare*
47.not with ſword nor *ſpeare*
2 *Sam*.1.6.Saul leaned on his *ſpeare*
2.23.the hinder end of the *ſpeare*
21.16.the weight of whoſe *ſpeare*
19.the ſtaffe of whoſ. *ſpeare* was
23.7.and the ſtaffe of a *ſpeare* and
18.he lift vp his *ſpeare* againſt
21.had a *ſpeare* in his hand
pluckt the *ſpeare* out of the
ſlew him with his own *ſpeare*
See 1 *Chro*.11.11.20.23.
Iob.41.26.the *ſpeare*,the dart nor the
29.laughs at the ſhaking of a *ſpear*
Pſal.35.3.draw out alſo the *ſpeare*
46.9.cutteth the *ſpeare* in ſunder
Ier.6.23.lay hold on bow and *ſpeare*
Nah.3.3.and the glitteting *ſpeare*
Hab 3.11.of thy glittering *ſpeare*
Iohn 19.34.with a *ſpeare* pierced his ſide
See the word Shield.

Speares.

1 *Sa*.13.19.make them ſwords or *ſpeares*
2 *Kin*.11.10.K.Dauids *ſpeares* and
2.*Chro*.11.11.he put ſhields & *ſpeares*
14.8,that bare targets and *ſpeares*
13.9.*ſpeares* and bucklers and
26.14.*ſpeares* and helmets and
Neh.4.13.with their ſwords & *ſpeares*
16.the other halfe held the *ſpeares*
21,held the *ſpeares* from the riſing
Pſal.57.4.whoſe teeth are *ſpeares*
Iſa.2.4.their *ſpeares* into pruning hooks
Ier.46.4.furbiſh the *ſpeares* and &c.
Ezek.39.9.the handſtaues & the *ſpeares*
See Hookes & Shields.

Spear-men.

Pſ.68.30.the company of the *ſpeare-men*
Acts 23.23,and *ſpeare-men* 200.

Speare-ſtaffe.

1.*Chr*.20.5.whoſe *ſpeare-ſtaffe* was like

Speciall &c.

Deut.7.6.to be a *ſpeciall* people vnto
Pſal.31.11.but *ſpecially* among my

Speckled.

Gen.30.32.all the *ſpeckled* and ſpotted
the ſpotted and *ſpeckled* among
See more Ver.33,39.Ch.31.8.10.
Ier.12.9.to me as a *ſpeckled* bird
Zech.1.8.*ſpeckled* and white

Spectacle.

1 *Cor*.4.9.we are made a *ſpectacle*

Sped.

Iudg.5.30.have they not *ſped*,have

Speech.

Gen.4.23.hearken to my *ſpeech*,for I
11.7.underſt.not one anothers *ſpeech*
Exod.4.10.I am ſlow of *ſpeech*,and of
Deut.22.14.give occaſions of *ſpeech*
17.hath given occaſions of *ſpeech*
32.2.my *ſpeech* ſhal diſtill as the dew
2 *Sam*.14.20.about this forme of *ſpeech*
19.11.ſeeing the *ſpeech* of all Iſrael is
2 *Chro*.32.18.cried in the Iewes,*ſpeech*
Neh.13.24.ſpake halfe in the *ſpeech* of
Iob 12.20.remoueth away the *ſpeech* of
13.17.heare diligently my *ſpeech*
So Chapt.21.2.
24.25.make my *ſpeech* nothing wor.
29.22.my *ſpeech* dropped vpon them
37.19.we cannot order our *ſpeech*
Pſal.19.2.day to day vttereth *ſpeech*
3.no *ſpeech* nor language where
Pro.7.21.with much faire *ſpeech* ſhe
17.7.excellent *ſpeech* becomes not a
Cant.4.3.thy *ſpeech* is comely
Iſay 28.23.hearken and hear my *ſpeech*
29.4.and thy *ſpeech* ſhalbe low &c.
32.9.give eare vnto my *ſpeech*
33.19.a people of a deeper *ſpeech*
Ier.31.23.ſhall vſe this *ſpeech* in the
Ezek.1.24.the voice of *ſpeech* as the
3.5.a people of a ſtrange *ſpeech*
So Verſe 6.
Hab.3.2.O Lo.I have heard thy *ſpeech*
Mat.26.73.& thy *ſpeech* bewrayes thee
Mar.7.32.an impediment in his *ſpeech*
14.70.thy *ſpeech* agreeth thereto
Iohn 8.43.vnderſtand you not my *ſpeech*
Acts 20.7.continued his *ſpeech* vntill
1 *Cor*.2.1.with excellency of *ſpeech*
4.19.not the *ſpeech* of them that
2.*Cor*.3.12.*I* vſe great plainnes of *ſpeech*
7.4.great is my boldneſſe of *ſpeech*
10.10.and his *ſpeech* contemptible
11.6.though I be rude in *ſpeech*
Col.4.6.let your *ſpeech* be alwaies with
Tit.2.8.ſound *ſpeech* that cannot be

Speeches.

Num.12.8.not in darke *ſpeeches*
Iob 6.26.the *ſpeeches* of one that is
15.3.or with *ſpeeches* wherewith hee
32.14.anſwer him with your *ſpeeches*
33.1.heare my *ſpeeches*,and &c.
Rom.16.18,good words & fair *ſpeeches*

Speechleſſe.

Mat.22.12.and he was *ſpeechleſſe*
Luke 1.22.and remained *ſpeechleſſe*
Acts 9.7.with him ſtood *ſpeechleſſe*

Speed.

Gen.24.12.ſend me good *ſpeed* this
2 *Iohn* 10.nor bid him God *ſpeed*
11,he that biddeth him God *ſpeed*

Speed.

2 *Sam*.15.14.make *ſpeed* to depart
1.*Kin*.12.18.Rehoboam made *ſpeed*
So.2.*Chro*.10.18.
Ezra 6.12.let it be done with *ſpeed*
Iſa.5.19.let him make *ſpeed* and
26.they ſhall come with *ſpeed*
8.3.See the *Geneva Bible Margin*
Acts 17.15.to come to him with *ſpeed*

Speedy &c.

Gen.44.11.they *ſpeedily* tooke downe
1 *Sam*.27.1.that I ſhould *ſpeedily* eſcape
2 *Sam*.17.16.but *ſpeedily* paſſe over
2 *Chro*.35.13.divided them *ſpeedily*
Ezra 7.17.thou maiſt buy *ſpeedily* with
21.require it be done *ſpeedily*
26.be executed *ſpeedily* upon
Eſt.2.9.he *ſpeedily* gave her &c.
Pſal.31.2.deliver me *ſpeedily*,be thou
69.17.trouble,heare me *ſpeedily*
79.8 *ſpeedily* prevent vs,for we
102.2.I call,anſwer me *ſpeedily*

143.7.heare me *speedily* O Lord
*Eccl.*8.11.is not *speedily* executed
Ioel 3.4.swiftly and *speedily* will I
*Zep.*1.18.make a *speedy* riddance
*Zec.*8.21.let us go *speedily* to pray
*Luk.*8.8.will avenge them *speedily*

Spend, &c.

Iob 21.13.they *spend* their dayes in
36.11.they shall *spend* their dayes
*Psa.*90.9.we *spend* our yeeres as a
*Pro.*21.20.foolish man *spendeth* it up
29.3.harlot *spendeth* his substance
*Luk.*10.35.what ever thou *spendest*
*Act.*20.16.would not *spend* the time
2 *Cor.*12.15.*I* will very gladly *spend*

Spent.

*Gen.*21.15.the water was *spent* in the
47.18.our money is *spent*, my Lord
*Lev.*26.20.your strength shalbe *spent*
*Iudg.*19.11.the day was far *spent*
1 *Sam.*9.7.for the bread is *spent* in our
Iob 7.6.daies are *spent* without hope
*Psa.*31.10.my life is *spent* with griefe
*Isa.*49.4 *spent* my strength for nought
*Ier.*37.21.till all the bread was *spent*
*Mar.*5.26.had *spent* all that she had
6.35.the day was now far *spent*
*Luk.*15.14.and when he had *spent* all
24.29.and the day is farre *spent*
*Act.*17.21.*spent* their time in nothing
18.23.after he had *spent* some time
27.9.when much time was *spent*
*Rom.*13.12.the night is far *spent*
2 *Cor.*12.15.and be *spent* for you

Spew, &c.

*Lev.*18.28.that the land *spew* you not
as it *spewed* out the
20.22.ths.land *spew* you not out
*Ier.*25.27.and *spew*, & fall, & rise
*Hab.*2.16.shamefull *spewing* shalbe
*Reu.*3.16.I will *spew* thee out of

Spice, &c.

*Exo.*35.28.*spice*, & oyle for the light
2 *Chr.*9.9.nor was there any such *spice*
*Can.*5.1.my myrrhe with my *spice*, I
8.2.to drinke *spiced* wine of the
*Ecc.*24.10.*spice* it well, and let the

Spices.

*Gen.*43.11.a little honey, *spices* and
*Exo.*25.6.*spices* for annointing oyle
30.23.principall *spices* of pure
35.8.*spices* for anointing oyle
1 *Kin.*10.2.Camels that beare *spices*
10.*spices* were very great store
such abundance of *spices*
25.armour, *spices*
2 *Kin.*20.13.the gold and the *spices*
1 *Chr.*9.29.frankincense & the *spices*
30.made the oyntment of the *spices*
2 *Chr.*9.9.of *spices* great abundance
24.harnesse and *spices*, horses
32.27.and for *spices*, and for
*Can.*4.10.oyntments than all *spices*
14.Aloes, with all the chiefe *spices*
16.the *spices* thereof may flow
5.13.are as a bed of *spices*, as sweet
6.2.to the bed of *spices* to feed
8.14.on the mountaines of *spices*
*Isa.*39.2.the gold and the *spices*
*Ezec.*27.22.with chiefe of all *spices*
*Mar.*16.1.brought sweet *spices*
*Luk.*23.56.prepared *spices* and
*Ioh.*19.4.in linnen clothes, & the *spices*

Spicery.

*Gen.*37.25.bearing *spicery* and

Spider &c.

Iob 8.14.trust shalbe a *spiders* web
*Pro.*30.28.the *spider* taketh hold with
*Isa.*59.5.and weave the *spiders* web

Spie, &c.

*Exo.*2.11.he *spied* an Egyptian servant
*Num.*13.17.sent to *spie* out the land
21.32.sent to *spie* out Iazer
*Iosh.*2.1.to *spie* secretly, saying
6.22.that *spied* out the Country
25.sent to *spie* out Iericho
2 *Sam.*10.3.and to *spie* it out, & to
2 *Kin.*6.13.goe *spie* where he is, that
9.17.he *spied* the company of Iehu
13.21.they *spied* a band of men
1 *Chr.*19.3.to *spie* out the land
*Gal.*2.4.and to *spie* out our liberty

Spies.

*Gen.*42.9.ye are *spies*
11.thy servants are no *spies*
14.ye are *spies* So ver.16.
30.tooke us for *spies*, of the
34.that ye are no *spies*, but that
*Num.*21.1.came by the way of the *spies*
*Iudg.*1.24.the *spies* saw a man come
1 *Sam.*26.4.David sent out *spies*, and
2 *Sam.*15.10.Absalom sent *spies*, &c.
*Luk.*20.20.and sent forth *spies*, which
*Heb.*11.31.received the *spies* with peace

Spikenard.

*Can.*1.10.my *spikenard* sendeth forth
4.13.Camphire with *spikenard*
14.*spikenard* and saffron
*Mar.*14.3.oyntment of *spikenard*
So *Iohn* 12.3.

Spilled.

*Gen.*38.9.*spilled* it on the ground
2 *Sam.*14.14.as water *spilt* on the ground
*Mar.*2.22.bottles, & the wine is *spilled*

Spindle.

*Pro.*31.19.laies her hands on the *spindle*

Spinne.

*Mat.*6.28.toile not, nor do they *spinne*
*Luk.*12.27.they *spinne* not, and yet

Spirit.

*Gen.*1.2.the *spirit* of God moved upon
6.3.my *spirit* shall not alw.strive
41.38.in whom the *spirit* of God is
45.27.the *spirit* of Iacob revived
*Exo.*6.9.for anguish of *spirit*, and for
31.3.filled him with the *spirit* of
35.21.whom his *spirit* made willing
31.hath filled him with the *spirit*
*Num.*5.14.or if the *spirit* of jelouse
11.17.I will take off the *spirit*
25.and took off the *spirit* that was
then the *spirit* rested on
26.the *spirit* rested upon them
29.that the Lord would put his *Sp.*
14.24.he had another *spirit*
24.2.the *spirit* of God came on him
27.18.a man in whom is the *spirit*
*Deu.*2.30.God hardned his *spirit*
34.9.full of the *spirit* of wisdome
*Iosh.*5.1.nor was there *spirit* in them
*Iudg.*3.10.the *spirit* of the Lord came
9.23.God sent an evill *spirit* betweene
11.29.the *spirit* of the Lord came
So 1 *Sa* 13.25.
1 *Sam.*1.15.of a sorrowfull *spirit*
10.6.the *spirit* of the Lord will come
10.the *spirit* of God came on him
16.13.the *spirit* of the L. came on D.
14.but the *spirit* of the Lord depart.
an evill *spirit* from the Lord
30.12.his *spirit* came again to him
2 *Sam.*23.2.the *spirit* of the Lord spake
1 *Kin.*10.5.there was no more *spirit*
18.12.the *spirit* of the Lor. shal carry
21.5.why is thy *Spirit* so sad
22.21.there came forth a *spirit*, and
24.which way went the *spirit*
2 *Kin.*2.9.a double portion of thy *spirit*
15.the *spirit* of Elijah doth rest
16.peradventure the *spirit* of the
1 *Chr.*5.26.the *spirit* of Pul King of
the *spirit* of Tilgath-Pilnezer
12.18.then the *spirit* came upon
28.12.of all that he had by the *spirit*
2 *Chr.*9.4.no more *spirit* in her
15.1.the *Spirit* of God came upon
18.20.there came out a *spirit* and
21.and be a lying *spirit* in the
22.hath put a lying *Spirit* in the
20.14.came the *spirit* of the Lord
24.20.the *spirit* of God came
36.22.stirred up the *spirit* of Cyrus
*Ezr.*1.5.whose *spirit* God had raised
*Neh.*9.20.gavest also thy good *spirit*
30.by the *spirit* in thy Prophets
Iob 4.15.a *spirit* passed before my face
6.4.drinketh up my *Spirit*, the
7.11.in the anguish of my *spirit*
10.12.hath preserved my *spirit*
15.13.that thou turnest thy *spirit*
20.3.the *spirit* of my understanding
21.4.why should not my *Spirit* be
26.4.whose *Spirit* came from thee
13.by his *Spirit* he hath garnished
27.3.and the *spirit* of God is in my
32.8.there is a *spirit* in man, and
18.*spirit* within me constraineth
33.4.the *spirit* of God hath made me
34.14.gather to himselfe his *Spirit*
*Psa.*31.5.I commit my *spirit*, thou
32.2.in whose *spirit* is no guile
34.18.as be of a contrite *spirit*
51.11.take not thy holy *Spirit* from
12.uphold me with thy free *Spirit*
17.are a broken *spirit*, a broken
76.12.if all cut off the *spirit* of
77.3.my *spirit* was overwhelmed
6.my *spirit* made diligent search
78.8.whose *spirit* was not stedfast
104.30.sendest forth thy *spirit*
106.33.provoked his *spirit*, so that
139.7.shall I goe from thy *spirit*
142.3.my *spirit* was overwhelmed
See *Psa.* 143.4
143.7.my *spirit* faileth, hide not
10.thy *spirit* is good, lead me
*Pro.*11.13.that is of a faithfull *spirit*
14.29.that is hasty of *spirit*
15.4.is a breach of the *spirit*
13.of the heart, the *spirit* is broke
16.19.to be of an humble *spirit*
32.

32.he that ruleth his *ſpirit*
17.22.a broken *ſpirit* drieth the
27.is of an excellent *ſpirit*
18.14.the *ſpirit* of a man will
but a wounded *ſpirit*
20.27.the *ſpirit* of a man is the
25.28. hath no rule over his *ſpirit*
29.23.uphold the humble in *ſpirit*
Eccleſ. 3.21.who knows the *ſpirit* of
and the *ſpirit* of the beaſt
7.8.and the patient in *ſpirit*
than the proud in *ſpirit*
9 be not haſty in thy *ſpirit* to bee
8.8.that hath power over the *ſpirit*
to retaine the *ſpirit*
10.4.if the *ſpirit* of the Ruler riſe
12.5.what is the way of the *Spirit*
12.7.and the *ſpirit* ſhall returne
Iſay 4.4.by the *ſpirit* of iudgment
by the *ſpirit* of burning
11.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord ſhall reſt
the *ſpirit* of wiſedome
the *ſpirit* of counſell
the *ſpirit* of knowledge
19.3.the *ſpirit* of Egypt ſhall faile
14.hath mingled a peruerſe *ſpirit*
26.9.yea with my *ſpirit* within me
28.6.for a *ſpirit* of iudgment
29.10 the *ſpirit* of deep ſleepe
24.they that erred in *ſpirit*
30.1.but not of my *Spirit*
31.3.their horſes fleſh, and not *ſpirit*
34.16. his *ſpirit* hath gathered them
38.16.theſe things the life of my *ſpi.*
40.7.the *Spirit* of the Lord bloweth
13.directed the *ſpirit* of the Lord
42.1.have put my *ſpirit* upon him
5.and *ſpirit* to them that walke
57.15.a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
to reuive the *ſpirit* of the humble
16.the *ſpirit* ſhould faile before me
59.19.the *Spirit* of the L. ſhall lift up
21.my *ſpirit* that is upon thee
61.1.the *Spirit* of the Lord God is
3.for the *ſpirit* of heavineſſe, that
63.10.vexed his holy *Spirit*
11.put his holy *Spirit* within him
14.the *Spirit* of the Lord cauſed
65.14.for vexation of *ſpirit*
66.2.poore, and of a contrite *ſpirit*
Ier. 51.11.hath raiſed up the *ſpirit*
Ezek. 1.12.whither the *ſpirit* was to go
2.2.the *ſpirit* entred into me, when
3.12.the *ſpirit* took me up and
14.in the bitternes of my *ſpirit*: but
24.the *ſpirit* entred into me
11.5 the *ſpirit* of the Lord fell on me
19.will put a new *ſpirit*. So
Chapter 36.26.
24.in viſion by the *Spirit* of God
13.3.that follow their own *ſpirit*
18.31.and a new *ſpirit*: for why
36.27.*I* wil put my *ſpirit* within you
37.1.carried me out in the *ſpirit*
14 ſhal put my *ſpirit* in you
43.5.ſo the *ſpirit* took me up
Dan. 2.1.wherewith his *ſpirit* was trou.
3.and my *ſpirit* was troubled
4.8.the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
9.the *ſpirit* of the holy God is in
5.11.is the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
12.foraſmuch as an excellent *ſpir.*
14.that the *ſpirit* of the gods is in
6.3.an excellent *ſpirit* was in him
7.15.was grieved in my *ſpirit*
Hoſ. 4.12.the *ſpirit* of whoredoms hath
5.4.the *ſpirit* of whoredoms is
Mich. 2.7.is the *ſpirit* of the L. ſtraitned
11.a man walking in the *ſpirit*
3.8.by the *ſpirit* of the Lord
Hag. 1.14.ſtirred up the *ſpirit* of Zerub.
and the *ſpirit* of Ioſhua
the *ſpirit* of all the remnant of the
2.5. my *ſpirit* remaineth among you
Zech. 4.6.but by my *ſpirit*, ſaith the
6.8.have quieted my *ſpirit*
7.12.hath ſent in his *Spirit* by the
12.1.and formeth the *ſpirit* of man
10.the *Spirit* of grace and of
13.2.and the uncleane *ſpirit* to paſſe
Mal. 2.15.the reſidue of the *ſpirit*
take heed to your *ſpirit*
16.take heede to your *ſpirit*
Mat. 4.1.Ieſus was led up of the *Spirit*
5.3.bleſſed are the poore in *ſpirit*
10.20.but the *ſpirit* of your Father
12.18.I will put my *Spirit* on him
14.26.it is a *ſpirit*, and they cryed
See *Marke* 6.49.
22.43.doth David in *ſpi.* call him *L.*
Mar. 1.12.the *Spirit* driveth him into
2.8.Ieſus perceived in his *ſpirit*
8.12.ſighed deeply in his *ſpirit*
9.25.he rebuked the foule *ſpirit*
thou dumb and deafe *ſpirit*
Luk. 1.17.in the *ſpirit* & power of Elias
47. my *ſpirit* hath reioyced in God
80.and waxed ſtrong in *ſpirit*
2.27.& he came by the *ſpirit* into
4.14.returned in the power of the *Spi.*
8.55.and her *ſpirit* came againe
9.39.and loe, a *ſpirit* taketh him
55.what manner *ſpirit* yee are of
10.21.Ieſus reioyced in *ſpirit*
11.13.the holy *Spirit* to them that
13.11.had a *ſpirit* of infirmity
23.46.hands I commend my *ſpirit*
24.37.that they had ſeene a *ſpirit*
39.a *ſpirit* hath not fleſh and
Iohn 1.32.I ſaw the *Spirit* deſcending
33.on whom thou ſhalt ſee the *ſpir.*
3.5.born of water & of the *Spirit*
6.is born of the *Spirit* is *Spirit*
8.one that is borne of the *Spirit*
34.the *Spirit* by meaſure to him
4.23.in *ſpirit* and in truth. See
Verſe 24.
24.God is a *Spirit*, and they
6.63.it is the *Spirit* that quickneth
they are *ſpirit*, and they are
13.21.he was troubled in *ſpirit*
14.17.even the *Spirit* of truth
So Ch 15.26 & 16.13
Acts 2.4.as the *Spirit* gaue them utter.
17 Ile poure out of my *Spirit*
5.9.to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord
6.18.and the *ſpirit* by which he ſp.
7.59. Lord Ieſus receive my *ſpirit*
8.29.the *Spirit* ſaid unto Philip, Go
39.the *Spirit* of the L. caught aw.
10.19.the *Spirit* ſaid unto him-3.
16.16.with a *ſpirit* of divination
17.16.his *ſpirit* was ſtirred in him
18.5. Paul was preſſed in *ſpirit*
25.and being feruent in the *Spirit*
19.21. Paul purpoſed in the *Spirit*
21.4.ſaid to Paul through the *ſpirit*
23.8.neither Angel nor *Spirit*,
9.if a *Spirit*, or an Angel hath
Rom. 1.4.according to the *Spirit* of hol.
9.whom I ſerue with my *ſpirit*
2.29.that of the heart, in the *ſpirit*,
7.6.ſhould ſerve in newnes of *ſpirit*
8.1.not after the fl. but after the *ſpirit*
So Verſ. 4.
2.the law of the *Spirit* of life in
5.they that are after the *ſpirit*
the things of the *ſpirit*
9.in the fleſh, but in the *ſpirit*
if ſo be that the *Spirit* of God
have not the *Spirit* of Chriſt
10.the *ſpirit* is life, becauſe of
11.if the *Spirit* of him that raiſed
by his *Spirit* that dwels in you.
13.but if ye through the *ſpirit*
14.as many as are led by the *Sp.* of
15.the *ſpirit* of bondage againe
the *ſpirit* of adoption, whereby
16.the *Spirit* beareth witneſſe
with our *ſpirit*, that we are
23.the firſt fruits of the *Spirit*
26.the *Spirit* alſo helpeth our
the *Spirit* it ſelfe maketh &c.
27.what is the minde of the *ſpirit*
11.8.given them the *ſpirit* of ſlumb.
12.11.fervent in *ſpirit*, ſerving
15.19.by the power of the *Spirit* of
30.for the love of the *Spirit*
1 *Cor.* 2.4.of the *Spirit* and of power
10.unto us by his *Spirit*
for the *Spirit* ſearcheth all
11.ſave the *ſpirit* of man which
no man, but the *Spirit* of God
12. not the *ſpirit* of the world
the *Spirit* which is of God
4.21.and in the *Spirit* of meekneſſe?
5.3.body, but preſent in *Spirit*
4.and my *ſpirit*, with the power
5.that the *ſpirit* may be ſaved
6.11.and by the *Spirit* of our God
17.unto the Lord, is one *ſpirit*
20.& in your *ſpirit*, which are
7.34.holy both in body and *ſpirit*
40.alſo that I have the *Spirit* of
12.3.no man ſpeaking by the *Spirit*
4.of gifts, but the ſame *Spirit*
7.manifeſtation of the *ſpirit*
8.to one is given by the *Spirit*
13.for by one *Spirit* are we all
to drinke into one *Spirit*
14.2.in the *ſpirit* he ſpeaketh
14.my *ſpirit* prayeth but
15.I will pray with the *ſpirit*
I will ſing with the *ſpirit*
16.thou ſhalt bleſſe with the *ſpirit*
15.45.was made a quickning *ſpirit*
16.18.have refreſhed my *ſpirit*
2 *Cor.* 1.22.the earneſt of the *Spirit* in
2.13.*I* had no reſt in my *ſpirit*
3.3.with the *Spirit* of the living God
6.of the letter, but of the *ſpirit*
but the *ſpirit* giveth life

8.of the *ſpirit*,be rather glorious
17.now the L.is that *ſpirit*
where the *Spirit* of the *L*.is
18.as by the *Spirit* of the Lord
4.13.having the ſame *ſpirit* of faith
5.5.unto us the earneſt of the *Spirit*
7.1.all filthines of fleſh and *ſpirit*
13.his *ſpirit* was refreſhed by
11.4.or if ye receive another *ſpirit*
12.18.we not in the ſame *Spirit*
Gal.3.2.received ye the *ſpirit* by
3.having begun in the *ſpirit*,are
5.that miniſtreth to you the *ſpirit*
14.of the *ſpirit* through faith
4.6.forth the *ſpirit* of his Sonne
29.that was borne after the *ſpirit*
5.5.we through the *ſpirit* wait for
16.walke in the *ſpirit* and ye ſhall
17.luſteth againſt the *ſpirit* and
the *ſpirit* againſt the fleſh
18.if ye be led by the *Spirit*,ye
22.the fruit of the *ſpirit* is love
25.if we live in the *ſpirit*,let us
alſo walke in the *ſpirit*
6.1.in the *ſpirit* of meekneſſe
8.that ſoweth to the *ſpirit*,ſhall
of the *ſpirit* reape life
18 grace be with your *ſpirit*, Amen
Ephe.1.13.the holy *ſpirit* of promiſe
17.to you the *Spirit* of wiſdome
2.2.the *ſpirit* that now worketh in
18:by one *ſpirit* unto the Father
22.of God through the *ſpirit*
3.5.and Prophets by the *Spirit*
16.by the *Spirit* in the inner man
4.3.the unity of the *ſpirit* in the
23.in the *Spirit* of your minde
30.grieve not the holy *Spirit*
5.9.the fruit of the *Spirit* is in all
18.but be filled with the *ſpirit*
6.17.and the ſword of the *ſpirit*
18.and ſupplication in the *ſpirit*
Phil.1.19.ſupply of the *ſpirit* of Chriſt
27.that ye ſtand fait in one *Spirit*
2.1.if any fellowſhip of the *ſpirit*
3.3.which worſhip God in the *ſpirit*
Col.1.8.to us your love in the *ſpirit*
2.5.yet am I with you in *Spirit*
1 *Theſ*.4.8.given to us his holy *Spirit*
5.19.quench not the *ſpirit*
23.whole *ſpirit*,& ſoule,& body
2 *Theſ*.2.2.nor by *ſpirit*,nor by
8.with the *ſpirit* of his mouth
13.ſanctification of the *ſpirit*
1 *Tim*.3.16.juſtified in the *ſpirit*,ſeene
4.1.the *Spirit* ſpeaks expreſly
12,in charity,in *ſpirit*
2 *Tim*.1.7.not given us the *ſpirit* of fear
4.22.be with thy *Spirit*,in faith
Philem.25.grace be with your *ſpirit*
Heb.4.12.aſunder of ſoule and *ſpirit*
9.14.through the eternall *ſpirit*
10.29.deſpite to the *ſpirit* of grace
Iam.2.26.as the body without the *ſpirit*
4.5.the *ſpirit* that dwels in us
1 *Pet*.1.2.through ſanctifi.of the *Spirit*
11.the *ſpirit* of Chriſt which was
22 the truth through the *ſpirit*
3.4 of a meek and quiet *ſpirit*
18 was quickned by the *ſpirit*
4.6.according to God in the *ſpirit*
14.the *ſpirit* of glory and of
1 *Ioh*.3.24.by the *ſpirit* which he hath
4.1.beleeve not every *ſpirit*
2.hereby know ye the *ſpirit* of God
every *ſpirit* that confeſſeth that
3.every *ſpirit* that confeſſeth not
this is the *ſpirit* of Antichriſt
6.hereby know we the *ſpirit* of tr.
and the *ſpirit* of error
13.hath given us of his *ſpirit*
5.6.it is the *ſpirit* that beareth witn.
becauſe the *Spirit* is truth
8.the *ſpirit*,and the water,and
Iud.19.ſenſuall,having not the *ſpirit*
Rev.1.10.I was in the *ſpirit* on the Ls.
2,7.what the *ſpirit* ſaith to the Ch.
So ver.11.17.29.Ch,3.6.13.22.
11,11.the *ſpirit* of life from G.entr.
14.13.yea ſaith the *ſpirit* that they
17.3.carried me away in the *ſpirit*
So Cha.21.10.
18.2.the hold of every foule *ſpirit*
19.10.is the *ſpirit* of Propheſie
22.17.the *ſpirit* and the Bride ſay

See the words **Familiar. Deration & vncleane.**

Spirits.

Num.16.12.the God of the *ſpirits* of all
27.16.let the God of the *ſpirits* of all
Pſa.104.4.maketh his Angels *ſpirits*
Pro.16.2.the L.weigheth the *ſpirits*
Zec.6.5.theſe are the foure *ſpirits*
Mat.12.45.ſelfe ſeven other *ſpirits*
Luke 7.21.plagues,& of evill *ſpirits*
10.20.that the *ſpirits* are ſubject to
1 *Cor*.12.10.diſcerning of *ſpirits*
14.32.the *ſpirits* of the Prophets are
1 *Tim*.4.1.giving heed to ſeducing *ſpi*.
Heb.1.7.makes his Angels *ſpirits*
14.are they not all miniſtring *ſpirits*
12.9 to the Father of *ſpirits*
23.to the *ſpirits* of juſt men
1 *Pet*.3.19.preached to the *ſpirits* in
Rev.1.4.and from the ſeven *ſpirits*
5.6.which are the 7.*ſpirits* of God
16.14.they are the *ſpirits* of divels

See the words **Euill. Familiar, & vncleane,**

Spirituall.

Hoſ.9.7.the *ſpirituall* man is mad
Rom.1.11.to you ſome *ſpirituall* gifts
7.14.that the law is *ſpirituall*
15.27.of their *ſpirituall* things
1 *Cor*.2.13.comparing *ſpirituall*
things with *ſpirituall*
15.but he that is *ſpirituall*
3.1.not as unto *ſpirituall* men
9.11.ſown to you *ſpirituall* things
10.3 eate the ſame *ſpirituall* meat
4.drink the ſame *ſpirituall* drink
dranke of that *ſpirituall* rocke
12.1.concerning *ſpirituall* gifts
14.37.to be a Prophet or *ſpirituall*
15.44.it is raiſed a *ſpirituall* body
there is a *ſpirituall* body
46.not firſt which is *ſpirituall*
Gal.6.1.ye which are *ſpirituall*, reſtore
Eph.1.3.with all *ſpirituall* bleſſings
5.19.and *ſpiritnall* ſongs
So *Coloſ*.3.16.
6.12.againſt *ſpirituall* wickedneſſe
Col.1.9.and *ſpirituall* underſtanding
1 *Pet*.2.5.built up a *ſpirituall* houſe
to offer up *ſpirituall* ſacrifice

Spiritually.

Rom.8.6.but to be *ſpiritually* minded
1 *Cor*.2.14.they are *ſpiritually* diſcerned
Rev.11.8.which *ſpiritu*,is called Sod.

Spit. &c.

Num.12,14.had but *ſpit* in her face
Deu.25.9.and *ſpit* in his face
Iob 30.10.ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
Mat.26.67.they did *ſpit* in his face
Mar.7.33.he *ſpit*,& touched his tongue
8.23.when he had *ſpit* on his eyes
Luk.18.32.entreated and *ſpitted* on

Spite. &c.

Pſa.10.14.behold miſchiefe and *ſpite*
Mat.22.6.entreated them *ſpitefully*
Luk.18.32.mockt,& *ſpitefully* entreat.

See the word **Deſpightfully.**

Spitting, &c.

2 *Sam*.21.13.let his *ſpittle* fall downe
Iſa.50.6.from ſhame and *ſpitting*
Iohn 9.6.made clay of the *ſpittle*

Spoken.

Gen.21.1.to Sarah as he had *ſpoken*
24.51.as the L.hath ſpoken
28.15.done that I have *ſpoken*
41.28.the thing that I have *ſpoken*
Exo.4.10.nor ſince thou haſt *ſpoken*
30.all the words the L.had *ſpoken*
9.12.as the Lord had *ſpoken* unto
36.as the Lord had *ſpoken*
10.29.thou haſt *ſpoken* well
19.8.all that the Lord hath *ſpoken*
32.13.this land I have *ſpoken* of
34.to the place I have *ſpoken* of
33.17.this thing that thou haſt *ſpok.*
34.32.all that the Lord had *ſpoken*
Lev.10.11.which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
Num.1.48.the L. had *ſpoken* unto Moſe
10.29.the Lord hath *ſpoken* good
12.2.hath the Lord indeed *ſpoken*
14.17.according as thou haſt *ſpoken*
28.as ye have *ſpoken* in mine
15.22.which the Lord hath *ſpoken* by
21.7.we have *ſpoken* againſt the L.
23.17.what hath the Lord *ſpoken*
19.hath he *ſpoken*,and ſhall he
Deu.1.14.which thou haſt *ſpoken*
5.28.which they have *ſpoken* to thee
all that they have *ſpoken*
6.19.as the Lord hath *ſpoken*
13.5,hath *ſpoken* to turne you away
18.17.they have well *ſpoken*
that which they have *ſpoken*
21.which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
22. which the Lord hath not *ſpoken*
but the *Prophet* hath *ſpoken* it
26.19.as he hath *ſpoken*
Ioſh 6.8.had *ſpoken* unto the people
21.45.which the Lord had *ſpoken*
Ruth.2.13.thou haſt *ſpoken* friendly to
1 *Sam*,1.16.have I *ſpoken* hitherto
3.12.all things which I have *ſpoken*
20.23.which thou & I have *ſpoken* of
25.30.to all the good he hath *ſpoken*
2 *Sam*.2.27.unleſſe thou hadſt *ſpoken*

3.18.the *L.* hath *ſpoken* of *David*
6.22.which thou haſt *ſpoken* of
7.19.but thou haſt *ſpoken* alſo
25.the word that thou haſt *ſpoken*
29.thou Lord-haſt *ſpoken* it
14.19.that my *L.* the K. hath *ſpoken*
17.6. Achitophel hath *ſpoken*
1 *Kin.*2.23.if Adonijah have not *ſpoken*
13.3.the ſigne that the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
11.the words that he had *ſpoken*
4.11.the *L.* hath *ſpoken* it
2.28.the *L.* hath not *ſpoken* by
2 *Kin.* 1.17.word that Elijah had *ſpoken*
4.13.wouldeſt thou be *ſpoken* for
7.18.as the man of God had *ſpoken*
20.9.will doe that he hath *ſpoken*
19.which thou haſt *ſpoken*
1 *Chr.*17.23.the thing thou haſt *ſpoken*
2 *Chr.* 6.10.that he hath *ſpoken*
10.9.which have *ſpoken* unto me
18.22.tht L. hath *ſpoken* evill
17. hath not the *Lor.* *ſpoken* by me
*Neh.*2 18.the words that he had *ſpoke*
Iob 21.3.after I haue *ſpoken*, mocke on
22.4.waited till Iob had *ſpoken*
33.2. my tongue hath *ſpoken* in my
8.ſurely thou haſt *ſpoken* in my
34.35. Iob hath *ſpoken* without kno.
40.5.once have I *ſpoken*, but *I*
42.7.had *ſpoken* theſe words to Iob
8.in that ye have *ſpoken* of me
*Pſa.*50.1.the *Lord* hath *ſpoken*, and
60.6.God hath *ſpoken* in his holin.
62.11.God hath *ſpoken* once, twice
66.14.and my mouth hath *ſpoken*
87.3.glorious things are *ſpoken* of
109.2.they have *ſpoken* againſt me
116.10.therefore have *I ſpoken*
*Pro.*25.11.a word fitly *ſpoken*, is like
*Eccl.*7.21.to all words that are *ſpoken*
*Can.*8.8.when ſhe ſhalbe *ſpoken* for
*Iſay.*1.2.for the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
20.mouth of the *L.* hath *ſpoken* it
16.13.word that the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
21.17.the *L. G.* of *Iſrael* hath *ſpoken*
22.25.for the *Lord* hath *ſpoken* it
24.3.the *L.* hath *ſpoken* this word
25.8.for the *Lord* hath *ſpoken* it
31.4.thus hath the *Lord* *ſpoken*
37.22.word which the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
38.7.doe this that he hath *ſpoken*
15.he hath *ſpoken* unto me, and
39.8.of the *L.* which thou haſt *ſpoken*
40.5.the mouth of the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
45.19.*I* have not *ſpoken* in ſecret
46.11.yea *I* have *ſpoken* it, I will
48.15.*I*, even *I* have *ſpoken*, yea
16.I have not *ſpoken* in ſecret
Ier. 3.5.thou haſt *ſpoken* and done evill
4.28.becauſe I have *ſpoken* it
9.12.the mouth of the *L.* hath *ſpoken*
13.15.for the *Lord* hath *ſpoken*
23.21.I have not *ſpoken* to them
35.what hath the *L.* *ſpoken*
So ver.37.
25.3.I have *ſpoken* unto you, riſing
26.16.he hath not *ſpoken* to us in
29.23.have *ſpoken* lying words in
32.24.what thou haſt *ſpoken* is come
33.24.what this people hath *ſpoken*
36.2.all the words that I have *ſpoken*
38.1.the words that Ier. had *ſpoken*
44.16.the word that thou haſt *ſpoken*
25.have *ſpoken* with their mouths
48.8.as the Lord hath *ſpoken*
51.62.O *L.* thou haſt *ſpoken* againſt
*Eze.*5.13.that I the *L.* have *ſpoken*
See Ch.23,34,& 24,14,& 26,15,14,
& 36,6,& 38,17,1,& 39,8.
13.7.have ye not *ſpoken* a lying
albeit I have not *ſpoken* it
8.becauſe ye have *ſpoken* vanity
22.28.when the *L.* hath not *ſpoken*
35.12.which thou haſt *ſpoken* againſt
36.5.*I* have *ſpoken* againſt the reſidue
*Dan.*4.31.Nebuchad. to thee it is *ſpoken*
10.11.when he had *ſpoken* this word
15.when he had *ſpoken* ſuch words
19.when he had *ſpoken* unto me
Hoſ 7.13.they have *ſpoken* lyes againſt
10.4.they have *ſpoken* words, &c.
12.10.I have alſo *ſpoken* by the
Ioel 3.8.the *Lord* hath *ſpoken* it
Amos 3.1.that the *Lord* hath *ſpoken*
8.the *L.* hath *ſpoken*, who
5.14.be with you as ye have *ſpoken*
*Obad.*12.have *ſpoken* proudly in the
18.for the *Lord* hath *ſpoken* it
*Mic.*4.4.the *L.* of hoſts hath *ſpoken* it
6.12.have *ſpoken* lyes, and their
*Zec.*10.2.the idols have *ſpoken* vanity
*Mal.*3.13.what have we *ſpoken* ſo
*Mat.*3.3.this is he that was *ſpoken* of
*Mar.*16.19.after the Lord had *ſpoken* to
Luke 2.34.which ſhalbe *ſpoken* againſt
12.3.whatſoever ye have *ſpoken*
Iohn 14.25.theſe things have I *ſpoken*
15.3.which I have *ſpoken* to you
22.if *I* had not come and *ſpoken*
16.1.theſe things have *I ſpoken*
So ver.35.33
18.23.if I have *ſpoken* evill
Acts 3.21.which God hath *ſpoken* by
8.24.theſe things which ye have *ſpo.*
9,27.and that he had *ſpoken* to him
13,46.ſhould firſt have beene *ſpoken*
23.9.or an Angel hath *ſpoken* to him
26.30.and when he had thus *ſpoken*
*Rom.*15.21.to whom he was not *ſpoken* of
2 *Cor.*4.13.and therefore have I *ſpoken*
*Heb.*1.2.in theſe laſt dayes *ſpoken*
2.3.if the word *ſpoken* by Angels
3.5.which were to be *ſpoken* after
4.8.have *ſpoken* of another day
7.13.of whom theſe things are *ſpoken*
8.1.of the things which we have *ſpo.*
9.19.had *ſpoken* every precept
12.19.ſhould not be *ſpoken* to them
13.7.who have *ſpoken* unto you
1 *Pet.*4.14.he is evill *ſpoken* of, but
2 *Pet* 2.2.truth ſhalbe evill *ſpoken* of
3.2.of the words which were *ſpoken*
Iude 15.have *ſpoken* againſt him
17.which were *ſpoken* before

Spokes.

1 *Kin.*7.33.their felloes and their *ſpokes*

Spoke-man.

*Exo.*4.16.he ſhalbe thy *ſpoke-man*

Spoone.

*Num.*7.14.one *ſpoone*, of ten ſhekels

Spoones.

*Exo.*25.29.and *ſpoones* thereof
37.16.his diſhes and his *ſpoones*
*Num.*4.7.and the *ſpoones*, and the
See 1 *Kin.*7.50.& 2 *Kin.*25.14.
2 *Chr.*2,21.& 24.14.*Ier.*52.18,19

Sport.

*Iudg.*16.25.that he may make us *ſport*
he made them *ſport*
17.while Sampſon made *ſport*
*Pro.*10.23.it is a *ſport* to a foole to do
26.19.am I not in *ſport*
Iſa. 57.4.againſt whom doe ye *ſport*

Sporting.

*Gen.*26.8.Iſaac was *ſporting* with Rebec.
2 *Pet.*2.13.*ſporting* themſelves

Spot.

*Lev.*13.2.or bright *ſpot*
See ver 4.23,25,28.
*Num.*19.2.a red heifer without *ſpot*
28.3.of the firſt yeere without *ſpot*
So ver.9.11.
*Deu.*32.5.their *ſpot* is not the *ſpot* of
Iob 11.15.lift up thy face without *ſpot*
*Can.*4.7.there is no *ſpot* in thee
*Eph.*5.27.not having *ſpot* or wrinkle
1 *Tim.*6.15.this command. without *ſpot*
*Heb.*9.14 offred him ſelfe without *ſpot*
1 *Pet.*1.19.witho. blemiſh, & witho. *ſpot*
2 *Pet.*3.14.without *ſpot*, and blameleſſe

Spotted.

*Gen.*32.35.ring ſtraked and *ſpotted*
Iude 23.garment *ſpotted* by the fleſh
See the word Speckled.

Spots.

2 *Pet.*2.13.*ſpots* they are, and
Iude 12.theſe are *ſpots* in your feaſts

Spouſe, &c.

*Can.*4.8,come with me, my *ſpouſe*
5.my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*, thou haſt
11.thy lips O my *ſpouſe*, drop as
5.1.my ſiſter, my *ſpouſe*, I have
*Hoſ.*4.13.your *ſpouſes* ſhall commit
14.nor your *ſpouſes* when they

Spoyle.

Gen 49.27.he ſhall divide the *ſpoyle*
*Exo.*3.22.ye ſhall *ſpoyle* the Egyptians
15.9.I will divide the *ſpoyle*
*Deu.*2.35.and the *ſpoyle* of the cities
So Ch.3.7.
13.16.ſhalt gather all the *ſpoyle*
all the *ſpoyle* thereof every whit
20.14.all the *ſpoyle* thereof
thou ſhalt eate the *ſpoyle*
*Ioſh.*8.2.only the *ſpoyle* thereof, and
27.and the *ſpoyle* of that city
11.14.all the *ſpoyle* of thoſe cities
22.8.divide the *ſpoyle* of your enem.
1 *Sam.*14.30.of the *ſpoyle* of our enem.
32.the people flew on the *ſpoyle*
15.19.didſt fly upon the *ſpoyle*
20.the people tooke of the *ſpoyle*
30.16.becauſe of all the great *ſpoyle*
20.& ſaid, this is *Davids* *ſpoyle*
22.give them ought of the *ſpoyle*
26.he ſent of the *ſpoyle* unto the
of the *ſpoyle* of the enem.
2 *Sam.*3.22.brought in a great *ſpoyle*
8.12.and the *ſpoyle* of Hadadezer

12.30.he brought forth the *ſpoyle*
23.10.after him, onely to *ſpoyle*
2 *Kin.*3.23.Moab to the *ſpoyle*
21.14.a pray and a *ſpoyle* to all
1 *Chr.*20.2.brought much *ſpoyle*
2 *Chr.*14.13.caried away very much *ſpo.*
14.exceeding much *ſpoile*
15.11.of the *ſpoyle* they had brought
20.25.to take away the *ſpoyle*
in gathering of the *ſpoyle.*
24.23.ſent all the *ſpoyle* of them
28.8.tooke away much *ſpoyle*
brought the *ſpoyle* to Samaria
14.and the *ſpoyle* before the princes
15.and with the *ſpoyle* clothed
*Ezr.*9.7.and to a *ſpoyle*, and to, &c.
*Eſt.*3.13.to take the *ſpoyle* of them
9.10.on the *ſpoyle* they laid not
Iob 29.17.pluckt the *ſpoyle* out of his
*Pſa.*44.10.hate us, *ſpoyle* for themſelves
68.12.at home, divided the *ſpoyle*
89.41.that paſſe by the way *ſpo.* him
109.11.ſtrangers *ſpoyle* his labour
119.162.that findeth great *ſpoyle*
*Pro.*1.13.ſhall fill our houſes with *ſpoyle*
16.19.then to divide the *ſpoyle* with
22.23.and *ſpoyle* the ſoule of thoſe
24.15.*ſpoyle* not his reſting place
31.11.he ſhall have no need of *ſpoyle*
*Can.*2.15.foxes that *ſpoyle* the vines
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ſpoyle* of the poore is in
8.4.and the *ſpoyle* of Samaria ſhalbe
9.3.when they divide the *ſpoyle*
10.6.a charge to take the *ſpoyle*, and
11.14.they ſhall *ſpoyle* them of the
17.14.portion of them that *ſpoyle* us
33.1.ſhalt ceaſe to *ſpoyle*, thou ſhalt
4.your *ſpoyle* ſhalbe gathered like
23.than is the prey of a great *ſpoyle*
42.22.for a *ſpoyle*, and none, ſaith
24 who gave Iacob for a *ſpoyle*
53.12.he ſhall divide the *ſpoyle*
*Ier.*5.6.a wolfe-ſhall *ſpoyle* them
6.7.violence and *ſpoyle* is heard in
15.13.will I give to the *ſpoyle* without
17.3.all thy treaſures to the *ſpoyle*
20.5.which ſhall *ſpoyle* them
8.cryed out of violence and *ſpoyle*
30.16.they that *ſpoile* thee
ſhalbe a *ſpoile*
47.4.the L. will *ſpoile* the Philiſtines
49.28.*ſpoile* the men of the eaſt
32.the multitude of cattel a *ſpoyle*
50.10.Caldea ſhalbe a *ſpoyle*
all that *ſpoyle* her ſhalbe
*Ezek.*7.21.the wicked-for a *ſpoyle*
14.15.and they *ſpoyle* it, ſo that
25.7.for a *ſpoyle* to the heathen
26.5.a *ſpoyle* to the nations
12.make a *ſpoyle* of thy riches
29.19.and take her *ſpoyle*
32.12.ſhall *ſpoyle* the pompe of Egypt
38.12.to take a *ſpoyle*, and to take
39.10.ſhall *ſpoyle* thoſe that ſpoyled
45.9.remove violence and *ſpoyle*
*Dan.*11.24.the prey and the *ſpoyle*
33.and by *ſpoyle* many daies
*Hoſ.*10.2.he ſhall *ſpoyle* their images
13.15.he ſhall *ſpoyle* the treaſure
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the *ſpoyle* of ſilver
take the *ſpoyle* of gold
*Hab.*2.8.of the people ſhall *ſpoyle* thee
17.and the *ſpoyle* of beaſts which
*Zech.*2.9.a *ſpoyle* to their ſervants
14.1.thy *ſpoyle* ſhalbe divided in the
*Mat.*12.29.and *ſpoyle* his goods
he will *ſpoyle* his houſe
*Col.*2.8.leſt any man *ſpoyle* you

Spoyled.

*Gen.*34.27.ſlaine, and *ſpoyled* the city
29.*ſpoyled* all that was in the houſe
*Ex.*12.36.they *ſpoyled* the Egyptians
*Deu.*28.29.and *ſpoyled* evermore, and
*Iudg.*2.14.ſpoylers that *ſpoyled* them
1 *Sam.*4.43.hands of them that *ſpoyled*
17.53.they *ſpoyled* their tents
2 *Kin.*7.16.*ſpoyled* the tents of the Syr.
Iob 12.17.leads counſellers away *ſpoyled*
19.leads princes away *ſpoyled*
*Pſa.*76.5.the ſtout-hearted are *ſpoyled*
*Pro.*22.23.the ſoule of them that *ſpoyled*
*Iſa.*13.16.their houſes ſhalbe *ſpoyled*
18.2.land the rivers have *ſpoyled*
So ver.7.
24.3.emptied and utterly *ſpoyled*
33.1.and thou watt not *ſpoyled*
thou ſhalt be *ſpoyled*
42.22.a people robbed and *ſpoyled*
*Ier.*2.14.a-ſlave, why is he *ſpoyled*
4.13.wo to us, for we are *ſpoyled*
20.the whole land is *ſpoyled*
are my tents *ſpoyled*, and my
30.and when thou art *ſpoyled*
9.19.how are we *ſpoyled*
10.20.my Tabernacle is *ſpoyled*
21.12.deliver him that is *ſpoyled*
25.36.the *L.* hath *ſpoyled* their
48.1.wo to Nebo, for it is *ſpoyled*
15.Moab is *ſpoyled*, and gone up
20.tell ye it, that Moab is *ſpoyled*
49.3.for Ai is *ſpoyled*, cry ye
10.his ſeed ſhalbe *ſpoyled*
51.55.the L. hath *ſpoyled* Babylon
*Eze.*18.7.*ſpoyled* none by violence
See more ver. 12. 16. 18.
23.46.to be removed and *ſpoyled*
39.10.ſhall ſpoile thoſe that *ſpoyled*
*Hoſ.*10.14.Shalman *ſpoyled* Beth-arbel
Amos 3.11.thy palaces ſhalbe *ſpoyled*
5.9.that ſtrengthened the *ſpoyled*
ſo that the *ſpoyled* ſhall come
*Mich.*2.4.we be utterly *ſpoyled*, he
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt *ſpoyled* many
*Zec.*2.8.the nations which *ſpoyled* you
11.2.the mighty are *ſpoyled*, howle
3.their glory is *ſpoyled*
the pride of Iordan is *ſpoiled*
*Col.*2.15.*ſpoyled* principalities

Spoyler.

*Iſa.*16.4.from the face of the *ſpoyler*
21.2.the *ſpoyler* ſpoyleth go up
*Ier.*6.26.the *ſpoyler* ſhall ſuddenly come
15.8.a *ſpoyler* at noone day, I have
48.8.the *ſpoyler* ſhall come upon
18.the *ſpoyler* of Moab ſhall come
32.the *ſpoiler* is fallen upon thy
51.56.becauſe the *ſpoyler* is come

Spoylers.

*Iudg.*2.14.into the hands of *Spoylers*
1 *Sam.*13.17.and the *Spoylers* came out
2 *Kin.*17.23.into the hand of *Spoylers*
*Ier.*12.12.the *Spoylers* are come upon
51.48.the *Spoylers* ſhall come unto

Spoyles, &c.

*Ioſh.*7.21.I ſaw among the *Spoyles* a
1 *Chr.*26.27.out of the *Spoyles* won in
*Iſa.*25.11.with the *Spoyles* of their &c.
33.1.woe to thee that *Spoyleſt*
Luke 11.22.and divided his *Spoyles*
*Heb.*7.4.the tenth of the *Spoyles*

Spoyleth.

*Pſa.*35.10.from him that *Spoyleth* him
*Hoſ.*7.1.robbers that *Spoyleth* without
*Nah.*3.16.the canker worme *Spoyleth*

Spoyling.

*Pſa.*35.12.to the *Spoyling* of my ſoule
*Iſa.*22.4.becauſe of the *Spoyling*
*Ier.*48.3.*Spoyling* and great deſtruction
*Hab.*1.3.for *Spoyling* and violence
*Heb.*10.34.the *Spoyling* of your goods

Sprang & Sprang.

*Gen.*41.6.blaſted-*ſprang* up after them
*Mar.*4.8.fruit that *Sprang* up
*Act.*16.29.*Sprang* in, & came trembling
*Heb.*7.14.that our L. *Sprang* out of Iuda
11.12.*Sprang* there even of one

Spread.

*Gen.*28.14.thou ſhalt *Spread* abroad
33.19.where he had *Spread* his tent
*Exo.*9.29.Ile *Spread* abroad my hand
33.and *Spread* abroad his hands
*Lev.*13.7.if the ſcab *Spread* much
14.39.if the plague be *Spread*
*Num.*4.6.ſhall *Spread* over it a cloth
13.and *Spread* a purple cloth
11.32.they *Spread* them all abroad
24.6.as the vallies are they *Spread*
*Deut.*21.17.they ſhall *Spread* the cloth
*Iudg.*8.25.they *Spread* a garment
15.9.*Spread* themſelves in Lehi
*Ruth.*3.9.*Spread* therefore thy skirt
1 *Sam.*30.16.they were *Spread* abroad
2 *Sam.*5.18.*Spread* themſelves in the
22.*Spread* themſelves in the valley
17.19.and *Spread* a covering over
21.10.and *Spread* it for her upon the
22.43.and did *Spread* them abroad
1 *Kin.*8.7.the cherubims *Spread* forth
22.*Spread* forth his hands
54.with his hands *Spread* up
2 *Kin.*8.15.*Spread* it on his face
19.14.*Spread* it before the *L.*
1 *Chr.*14.9.*Spread* themſelves in the
13.yet againe *Spread* themſelves
28.18.*Spread* out their wings
2 *Chr.*3.13.*Spread* themſelves forth
5.8.*Spread* out their wings over
6.12.and *Spread* forth his hands
29.ſhall *Spread* forth his hands in
26.8.his name *Spread* abroad to the
*Eſt.*9.5.& *Spread* out my hands unto
Iob 29.19.my root was *Spread* out by
37.18.*Spread* out the skie, which is
*Pſa.*105.39.he *Spread* a cloud for a
140.5.they have *Spread* a net by the
*Pro.*1.17.in vaine is the net *Spread*
*Iſa.*1.15.when ye *Spread* forth your
25.7.*Spread* over all nations
11.he ſhall *Spread* forth his hands
33.23.could not *Spread* the ſaile

37.14.*ſpread* it before the Lord
42.5.he that *ſpread* forth the earth
65.2.I have *ſpread* out my hands
Ier.3.2.they ſhall *ſpread* them before
10.9.ſilver *ſpread* into plates
43.10.*ſpread* his royall pavilion
48.40 he ſhall *ſpread* his wings over
Lam.1.10.hath *ſpread* out his hand upon
13.hath *ſpread* a net for my feet
Eze 2.10.he *ſpread* it before me,and
Hoſ.14.6.his branches ſhall *ſpread*
Ioel 2.2.as the morning *ſpread* upon
Zeph.1.17.ſhall yet be *ſpread* abroad
2.6.I have *ſpread* you abroad
Mal.2.3.*ſpread* doung on your faces
Mar.11.8.many *ſpread* their garments
Acts 4.17.it ſhould *ſpread* no further

See the word Net, &c.

Spreadeſt.

Ezek.27.7.that which thou *ſpreadeſt*

Spreadeth.

Deut.32.11.*ſpreadeth* abroad her wings
Iob 9.8.which alone *ſpreadeth* out the
36.30.*ſpreadeth* his light on it,and
41.30.*ſpreadeth* ſharpe pointed
Pro.29.5.*ſpreadeth* a net for his feet
Iſa.25.11.*ſpreadeth* forth his hands
40.22.*ſpreadeth* them out as a tent
44.24.*ſpreadeth* abroad the earth
Ier.4.31.that *ſpreadeth* her hands
17.8.*ſpreadeth* out her rootes
Lam.1.17.*ſpreadeth* forth her hands

Spreading.

Pſa.37.35.*ſpreading* himſelfe like a
Ezek.17.6.became a *ſpreading* Vine

Sprigs,

Iſa.18.5.ſhall both cut off the *ſprigs*

Spring.

Num.21.17 *ſpring* up O Well,ſing
Deu.8.7.that *ſpring* out of valleies
Iudg.19.25.the day began to *ſpring*
1 *Sam*.9.26 about the *ſpring* of the day
2 *Kin*.2.21.unto the *ſpring* of waters
Iob 5.6.*ſpring* out of the ground
38.27.the tender herbs *ſpring* forth
Pſa.85.11.truth ſhall *ſpring* out of
92.7.when the wicked *ſpring* as the
Pro.25.26.and a corrupt *ſpring*
Can.4.12.a *ſpring* ſhut up
Iſa.52.9.before they *ſpring* forth
43.19.now it ſhall *ſpring* forth
44.4.they ſhall *ſpring* up
45.8.let righteouſnes *ſpring* up
58.8.thine health ſhall *ſpring* forth
11.like a *ſpring* of water,whoſe
61.11.that are ſown to *ſpring* forth
and praiſe to *ſpring* forth
Hoſ.13.15.his *ſpring* ſhall become dry
Ioel 2.22.the paſtures do *ſpring*

Springs.

Deut.4.49 under the *ſprings* of Piſgah
Ioſh 10.40 the vale, and of the *ſprings*
12.8.in the plains,& in the *ſprings*
15.19.give me alſo *ſprings* of water
gave her the upper *ſprings*
and the nether *ſprings*

So *Iudg*.1.15.

Iob 38.16.entred into the *ſprings* of
Pſa.87.7 all my *ſprings* are in thee
104.10.he ſendeth forth the *ſprings*
107.33.and the water *ſprings* into
Iſa.35.7.the thirſty land *ſprings* of
41.18.the dry land *ſprings* of waters
49.10.even by the *ſprings* of water
Ier.51.36.and make her *ſprings* dry

Springeth.

1 *Kin*.4.33.that *ſpringeth* out of the wal
2 *Kin*.19.29.which *ſpringeth* of the
Iſa.37.30.which *ſpringeth* of the ſame
Ho.10.4.iudgement *ſpringeth* up

Springing.

Gen.26.19.a well of *ſpringing* water
Pſa.65.20.bleſſed the *ſpringing* thereof
Iohn 4.14.*ſpringing* up into everlaſting
Heb.12.15 *ſpringing* up,trouble you

Sprinkle.

Exo.9.8.*ſprinkle* it toward the heaven
29.16.and *ſprinkle* it round about
22.and *ſprinkle* it upon Aaron
Lev.1.5.and *ſprinkle* the blood upon
4.17.and *ſprinkle* it 7.times before
14.7.he ſhall *ſprinkle* upon him that
16.ſhall *ſprinkle* of the oyle with
27.ſhall *ſprinkle* with his right fing.
16.14.and *ſprinkle* it with his finger
ſhall he *ſprinkle* of the blood
15.*ſprinkle* it on the mercy-ſeat
Num.8.7,*ſprinkle* water of purifying on
19.18.and *ſprinkle* it upon the tent
19.ſhall *ſprinkle* upon the uncleane
2 *Kin*.16.15.*ſprinkle* on it all the blood
Iſa.52.15.ſo ſhall he *ſprinkle* many
Ezek.36.25.then will I *ſprinkle* cleane
43.18.to *ſprinkle* blood thereon

Sprinkled.

Exo.9.10.*ſprinkled* it up toward heaven
24.8.*ſprinkled* it on the people
Lev.6.27.wheron it was *ſprinkled*
8.11.he *ſprinkled* thereof upon the
30.*ſprinkled* it upon Aaron
9.12.which he *ſprinkled* round about
18.which he *ſprinkled* on the Altar
Num.19.13.was not *ſprinkled* upon him
20 hath not been *ſprinkled* on him
2 *Chro*.29.22.*ſprinkled* it upon the altar
Iob 2.12 *ſprinkled* duſt on his head
Heb.9.19.*ſprinkled* both the booke and
21.*ſprinkled* with blood both the
10.22.our hearts *ſprinkled* from

See the word Blood.

Sprinkleth.

Lev.7.14.that *ſprinkleth* the blood
Num.19.21.he that *ſprinkleth* the water

Sprinkling.

Heb 9.13 *ſprinkling* the uncleane
11.28.and the *ſprinkling* of blood
12.24.and to the blood of *ſprinkling*
1 *Pet*.1.2. and *ſprinkling* of the blood of

Sprout.

Iob 14.7.that it will *ſprout* againe

Sprung.

Mat.4.16.light is *ſprung* up
13.5.forth with they *ſprung* up
7.and the thornes *ſprung* up
26.when the blade was *ſprung* up

Spue, *See* Spew.

Spun.

Exo.35.25.that which was *ſpun*,both
26.*ſpun* goates haire

Spunge.

Mat.27.48.tooke a *Spunge*,and
Mar.15.36.filled a *Spunge* full of

So *Iohn* 19.29.

Square.

1 *Kin*.7.5.doores,& poſts were *ſquare*
31.foure *Square*,not round
Eze,40.47.foure *Square*,and the
43.16.*Square* in the four ſquares
45.2.*Square* round about

Squared, &c.

Eze.41.21.the poſts were *Squared*
43.17.in the foure *Squares* thereof

Stability.

Iſa.33.6.the *ſtability* of thy times

Stable.

Eze.25.5.Rabbah a *ſtable* for Camels

Stable.

1 *Chr*.16.30.the world ſhalbe *ſtable*

Stabliſh.

Pſa.89.4.thy ſeed will I *ſtablish* for
119.38.*ſtablish* thy word unto thy
Rom.16.25.of power to *ſtablish* you
2 *The*.2.17.*ſtablish* you in every good
3.3.who ſhall *ſtablish* you,and
Iam.5.8 *ſtablish* your hearts
1 *Pet*.5.10.*ſtablish*,ſtrengthen,&c.

See the words Eſtabliſh & Throne.

Stabliſhed, &c.

2 *Chr*.17.5.the L.*ſtablished* the kingdo.
Pſa.93.1.the world alſo is *ſtablished*
148.6,he hath *ſtablished* them for
Pro.29.4.*ſtablished* the land,but he
Hab.2.12,and *ſtablisheth* a city
2 *Cor*,1.21.now he which *ſtablisheth* us
2 *Pet*,1.12.*ſtablished* in the preſent truth

See Eſtabliſhed.

Stacks.

Exo.22,6.ſo that the *ſtacks* of corne

Stacte.

Exo,30.34.*Stacte* and Onicha,and

Staffe.

Gen.32.10.with my *ſtaffe* I paſſed over
38.18.thy *ſtaffe* that is in thy hand
25.the bracelets and *ſtaffe*
Exo.12.11.your *ſtaffe* in your hand
21.19.walke abroad upon his *ſtaffe*
Lev.26.26.I have broken the *ſtaffe*
Num.22.27.ſmote the Aſſe with a *ſtaffe*
Iudg.6.21.put forth the end of the *ſtaffe*
1 *Sam*.17.7.the *ſtaffe* of his ſpeare
40.he tooke his *ſtaffe* in his hand
2 *Sam*.3.29.that leaneth on a *ſtaffe*
21.19.the *ſtaffe* of whoſe ſpeare
23.7.fenced with the *ſtaffe* of a ſpeare
21.he went down with a *ſtaffe*
2 *Kin*.4.29.take my *ſtaffe* in thy hand
lay my *ſtaffe* upon the face
31.laid the *ſtaffe* upo the face
18.21.thou truſteſt upon the *ſtaffe*
1 *Chr*.11.23.down to him with a *ſtaffe*
Pſa.23.4.thy rod and thy *ſtaffe* they
105.16 he brake the whole *ſtaffe*
Ier.47.17.how is the ſtrong *ſtaffe* broken
Ezek.4.16.Ile breake the *ſtaffe* of bread

5.16. breake the *staffe* of your bread
14.13. will break the *staffe* of the bread
Hos. 4.12. their *staffe* declareth unto
Zech. 11.10. and I tooke my *staffe* &c.
14. cut asunder my other *staffe*
Heb. 11.21. upon the top of his *staffe*

See the word Staues.

Stagger &c.

Iob 12.25. he maketh them to *stagger*
Psal. 107.27. *stagger* like a drunken man
Isa. 19.14. as a drunken man *staggereth*
29.9. they *stagger*, but not with
Rom. 4.20. he *staggered* not at the

Staine.

Iob 3.5. the shadow of death *staine* it
Isa. 23.9. to *staine* the pride of all glory
63.3. I will *staine* all my raiment

Staires.

1 *Kin.* 6.8. went up with winding *staires*
2. *Kin.* 9.13. on the top of the *staires*
Neh. 3.15. unto the *staires* that go down
9.4. then stood upon the *staires*
12.37. they went up by the *staires*
Cant. 2.14. in the secret of the *staires*
Ezek. 40.6. went up by the *staires* therof
43.17. his *staires* shall looke toward
Act. 21.35. he came upon the *staires*
40. Paul stood on the *staires*

Stakes.

Isay 33.20. nor one of the *stakes* therof
54.2. and strengthen thy *stakes*

Stale.

Gen. 31.20. and Iacob *stale* away
2 *Kin.* 11.2. *stale* him from among the

Stalke &c.

Iosh. 2.6. them with the *stalks* of flaxe
Hos. 8.7. it hath no *stalke*, the bud

Stall &c.

Pro. 15.17. than a *stalled* oxe, and
Amos 6.4. out of the midst of the *stall*
Mal. 4.2. grow up as calues of the *stall*
Luke 13.15. or his asse from the *stall*

Stals.

1 *Kin.* 4.26. 40000. *stals* of horses
2 *Chro.* 9.25. foure thous. *stals* of horses
32.28 *stals* for all manner of beasts
Hab. 3.17. shal be no Herds in the *stals*

Stammerers. &c.

Isay 28.11. for with *stammering* lips
32.4. the tongue of the *stammerers*

Stamp, &c.

Deut. 9.21. burn it and *stamped* it
2 *Sam.* 22.43. I did *stamp* them as the
2. *Chro.* 15.16. and *stamped* it, and burnt
Ezek. 6.11. *stamp* with thy foot and
25.6. and *stamped* with the feet
Dan. 8.7. and *stamped* upon him
10. and *stamped* upon them

See the word Residue.

Stamping, &c.

Ier. 47.3. the noise of the *stamping*
2 *Kin.* 23.6. *stampt* it small to powder

Stanched.

Luk. 8.44. her issue of bloud *stanched*

Standard.

Num. 2.2 pitch by his owne *standard*
3. they of the *standard* of the camp
10.14. went the *standard* of the camp
Isa. 10.18. as when a *standard*-bearer
49.22. and set up my *standard* to the
59.19. shall lift up a *standard* against
62.10. lift up the *standard* of the
Ier. 4.21. how long shall *I* see the *stand.*
50.2. and set up a *standard*, publish
51.12. set up the *standard* upon
27. set ye up a *standard* in the

Standards.

Num. 2.17. in his place by their *standards*
31. hindmost with their *standards*
34. pitched by their *standards*
Ier. 4.6. set up the *standards* toward

Stand.

Ezek. 29.7. their loins to be at a *stand*

Stand.

Ezek. 33.26. ye *stand* upon your sword

Stand, & Stand.

Gen. 19.9. and they said *stand* backe
24.13. *I stand* here by the well of
43. *I stand* by the well of water
Ex. 9.11. the Magicians could not *stand*
13. and *stand* before Pharaoh, an
14.13. feare ye not, *stand* still
17.6. *I* will *stand* before thee there
9. *I* le *stand* on the top of the hill
18.14. & all the people *stand* by thee
Leuit. 19.16. nor *stand* against the bloud
26.37. shall haue no power to *stand*
Num. 1.5. of the men that shal *stand* with
11.16. that they may *stand* there
16.9. to *stand* before the congregation
23.3. *Stand* by thy burnt offring, and
15. *stand* there by thy burnt-offr.
27.21. he shall *stand* before Eleazar
30.4. all her vowes shall *stand*

So Ver. 5.7.11.

9. vow shall *stand* against her
12. her vowes shall not *stand*
35.12. till he *stand* before the congre.
Deut. 5.31 *stand* thou here by me, and
7.24. no man shalbe able to *stand*
9.2. who can *stand* before the childr.
10.8. to *stand* before the Lord
12.25. no man shalbe able to *stand*
18.5. to *stand* to minister in the Na.
7. *Stand* there before the Lord
19.17. shall *stand* before the Lord
24.11. thou shalt *stand* abroad, and
25.8. and if he *stand* to it, and say
27.12. shall *Stand* on mount Gerrizim
13. shall *stand* upon mount Ebal
29.10. ye *stand* this day all of you
Iosh. 2.5. shalbe able to *stand* before thee
3.8. ye shall *Stand* in Iordan
13. shall *stand* upon an heape
7.12. could not *stand* before their
13. canst not *stand* before thy
10.8. not a man of them *stand* before
12 *stand* thou still on Gibeon
20.6. till he *stand* before the congreg.
Iudg. 2.14. could not any longer *stand*
4.20 *stand* in the doore of the tent
1. *Sam.* 6.20. who is able to *stand* before
9.57. *stand* thou still a while, that *I*
12.16. *stand* and see this great thing
14.9. we will *stand* still in our place
16.22. let Dauid-*stand* before me
19.3. *I* will go out and *stand* by my
2. *Sam.* 1.9. *stand I* pray thee upon me
18.30. turne aside, and *stand* here
1 *Kin.* 1.2. let her *stand* before the king
8.11. the Priests could not *Stand*
10.8. which *stand* continually before
17.1. the L. before whom *I stand*

So Ch. 18.15. 2. *Kin.* 3.14.16.

19.11. *stand* upon the mount before
2 *Kin.* 5.11. will come out to me & *stand*
6.31. shall *stand* on him this day
10.4. how then shall we *stand*,
1 *Chro.* 21.16. the Angell of the L. *stand*
23.30. and to *stand* euery morning
2 *Chro.* 5.14. the Priests could not *stand*
9.7. which *stand* continually before
20.9. we *stand* before this house
27. *stand* ye still, and see the
29.11. chosen you to *stand* before him
35.5. and *stand* in the holy place
Ezra 9.15. we cannot *stand* before thee
10.13. not able to *stand* without
14. let now our Rulers-*stand*
Est. 3.4. how his matters would *stand*
8.11. to *stand* for their life, to destroy
Iob 8.15. but it shall not *stand*, he shall
19.25. and that he shall *stand* at the
30.20. *I stand* up, and thou &c.
33.5. in order before me *Stand* up
37.14 *stand* still, and consider
38.14. they *stand* up as a garment
41.10. who then is able to *stand*
Psa. 1.5. shall not *stand* in the iudgment
4.4. *stand* in awe and sin not
5.5. shall not *stand* in thy sight, thou
20.8. are risen, and *stand* vpright
24.3. who shall *staud* in his holy &c.
30.7. my mountaine to *stand* strong
35.2. and *stand* up for my helpe
38.11 *stand* aloofe from my sore
45.9. did *stand* the Queen in gold
73.7. their eyes *stand* out with fatnes
76.7. who may *stand* in thy sight when
78.13. made the waters to *stand*
89.28. my couenant shall *stand* fast
43. hast not made him to *stand* in
94.16. who will *stand* up for me aga.
109.6. let Satan *stand* at his right
31. he shall *stand* at his right hand
111.8. they *stand* for euer and euer
122.2. our feet shall *stand* in thy
130.3. O L. who shall *stand*
134.1. which by night *stand* in the
135.2. ye that *stand* in the house of
147.17. who can *sta*, before his cold
Pro. 12.7. house of the righteous shall *sta.*
19.21. of the Lord, that shall *stand*
22.29. he shall *stand* before kings
he shall not *stand* before
25.6. *Stand* not in the place of great
27.4. who is able to *sta.* before enuie,
Eccles. 4.15. shall *stand* up in his stead
8.3. *stand* not in an evill thing, for
Isa. 7.7. it shall not *stand*, nor shall it
8.10. and it shall not *stand*, for God
11.10. shall *stand* for an ensigne of
21.8. *I stand* continually upon my
27.9. images shall not *stand* up
32.8. by liberall things shall ye *stand*
40.8. of our God shall *stand* for euer
44.11. let them *stand* up, yet they
46.10. my counsell shall *stand*, and *I*

47.12. *stand*

47.12. *ſtand* now with thine inchant,
13. thy prognoſticators *ſtand* up
48.13. them, they, *ſtand* up together
50.8. let us *ſtand* togeth er, who is
51.17. *ſtand* up O Ieruſalem, which
61.5. and ſtrangers ſhall *ſtand*, and
65.5. *ſtand* by thy ſelfe, come not
Ier. 6.16. *ſtand* ye in the waies, and ſee
7.10. and come and *ſtand* before me
14.6. the wilde Aſſes did *ſtand* in the
15.19. thou ſhalt *ſtand* before me
17.19. go and *ſtand* in the gate
26.2 *ſtand* in the court of the Lord
35.19. a man to *ſtand* before me
44.28. whoſe words ſhall *ſtand* mine
29. my words ſhall ſurely *ſtand*
46.4. *ſtand* forth with your helmets
14 *ſtand* faſt and prepare thee, for
21. they did not *ſtand*, becauſe
48.19 *ſtand* by the way and eſpie
49.19. that will *ſtand* before me,
So Chapt. 50.44.
51.50. go away *ſtand* not ſtill
Ezek. 2.1. *ſtand* upon thy feet, and I
13.5. to *ſtand* in the battell in the day
17.14. his couenant, it might *ſtand*
22.30. & *ſtand* in the gap before me
27.29. they ſhall *ſtand* upon the land
31.14. *ſtand* up in their height, all
44.11. they ſhall *ſtand* before them
15. they ſhall *ſtand* before me
24. they ſhall *ſtand* in iudgement
46.2. ſhall *ſtand* by the poſt of the gate
47.10. the fiſhers ſhall *ſtand* upon it
Dan. 1.4. to *ſtand* in the kings palace
5. they might *ſtand* before the k.
2.44. and it ſhall *ſtand* for euer
7.4. made *ſtand* upon thy feet as a man
8.4. no beaſts might *ſtand* before him
22. foure kings ſhall *ſtand* up out
23. a king ſhall *ſtand* up
25. *ſtand* up againſt the prince of
10.11. & *ſtand* upright, for unto thee
11.2. there ſhall *ſtand* up yet 3. kings
3. a mighty king ſhall *ſtand* up
4. and when he ſhall *ſtand* up his
6. neither ſhall he *ſtand*, nor his
7. ſhall one *ſtand* up in his eſtate
14. there ſhall many *ſtand* up aga.
16. none ſhall *ſtand* before him
ſhall *ſtand* in the glorious land
17. ſhall not *ſtand* on his ſide, nor
20 then ſhall *ſtand* up in his eſtate
21 ſhall *ſtand* up a vile perſon
25. but he ſhall not *ſtand*, for they
31 ſhall *ſtand* on his part, and
12.1. ſhall Michael *ſtand* up, the
13. and *ſtand* in the lot at the
Amos 2.15. neither ſhall he *ſtand* up
Mich. 5.4. he ſhall *ſtand* in the ſtrength
Nah. 1.8. *ſtand*, *ſtand*, ſhall they cry
Zech. 3.7. among theſe that *ſtand* by
4.14. that *ſtand* by the Lord of the
14.4. his feet ſhall *ſtand* in that day
12. while they *ſtand* on their feet
Mal. 3.2. who ſhall *ſtand* when he &c.
Mat. 12.25. againſt it ſelf, ſhall not *ſtand*
26. how ſhal his kingdom *ſtand*,
47. thy brethren *ſtand* without
24.15. *ſtand* in the holy place
Mar. 3.3. he ſaith, *ſtand* forth
25. that houſe cannot *ſtand*
9.1. ſome which *ſtand* here
11.25. when ye *ſtand* praying
Luk. 1.19. that *ſtand* in the preſence of
13.25. ye begin to *ſtand* without
21.36. to *ſtand* before the Son of
Iohn 11.42. of the people which *ſta.* by
Act. 1.11. why *ſtand* ye gazing up
5.20. to *ſtand* and ſpeake in the
8.38. commanded the charet to *ſtand*
10.26 *ſtand* up, I my ſelfe alſo
14.10. *ſtand* upright on thy feet
26.6. now *I ſtand*. and am iudged
16. riſe, and *ſtand* upon thy feet
Rom. 5.2. grace wherein we *ſtand*
9.11. to election might *ſtand*
14.4. is able to make him *ſtand*
10. we ſhall all *ſtand* before the
1 *Cor.* 2.5. your faith ſhould not *ſtand*
15.1. and wherein ye *ſtand*
16.13. *ſtand* faſt in the faith, quit
2 *Cor.* 1.24. for by faith ye *ſtand*
Gal. 5.1. *ſtand* faſt therefore in the &c.
Eph. 6.11. may be able to *ſtand* againſt
13. having done all, to *ſtand*
14. *ſtand* therefore, having
Phil. 1.27. *ſtand* faſt in one ſpirit
4.1. to *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
Col. 4.12. that ye may *ſtand* perfect
1 *Theſ.* 3.8. if ye *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
2 *Theſ.* 2.15. therfore brethren *ſtand* faſt
Iam. 2.3. *ſtand* thou there, or ſit
1 *Pet.* 5.12. of God wherein ye *ſtand*
Rev. 3.20. behold. I *ſtand* at the doore
6.17. who ſhalbe able to *ſtand*,
25.2. *ſtand* on the ſea of glaſſe
20.12. ſmall & great *ſtand* before G.

Stand in doubt.

Gal. 4.20. for *I ſtand in doubt* of you

Standeſt &c.

Gen. 24.31. why *ſtandeſt* thou without,
Exod. 3.5. whereon thou *ſtandeſt*
Num. 14.14. that thy cloud *ſtandeth*
Deut. 1.38. which *ſtandeth* before thee
17.12. that *ſtandeth* to miniſter there
29.15. but with him that *ſtandeth* here
Ioſh. 5.15. whereon thou *ſtandeſt*
Iudg. 16.26. whereon the houſe *ſtandeth*
Eſt. 6.5. Haman *ſtandeth* in the court
7.9. *ſtandeth* in the houſe of Haman
Pſal. 1.1. nor *ſtandeth* in the way of
10.1. why *ſtandeſt* thou afar off
26.12. my foot *ſtandeth* in an euen
33.11. the counſell of the *L. ſtandeth*
82.1. God *ſtandeth* in the congreg.
119.161. my heart *ſtandeth* in awe
Pro. 8.2. ſhe *ſtandeth* in the top of high
Cant. 2.9. he *ſtandeth* behind our wall
Iſa. 3.13. the *L. ſtandeth* up to pleade
46.7. in his place. and he *ſtandeth*
59.14. iuſtice *ſtandeth* afar off, for
Dan. 12.1. which *ſtandeth* for the childr.
Zech. 11.16 nor feed that that *ſtandeth*
Iohn 1.26. there *ſtandeth* one among you
Rom. 11.20. thou *ſtandeſt* by faith, be not
14.4. he *ſtandeth* or falleth
1 *Cor.* 8.13. while the world *ſtandeth*
7.37. he that *ſtandeth* ſtedfaſt
10.12. him that thinkes he *ſtandeth*
2 *Tim.* 2.19. of God *ſtandeth* ſure
Heb. 10.11. *ſtandeth* daily miniſtring
Iam. 5.9. the Iudge *ſtandeth* before the

Standing.

Exod. 22.6. or *ſtanding* corne, or the
36.20. boards *ſtanding* up
Levit. 26.1. reare up a *ſtanding* image
Num. 22.31. *ſtanding* in the way, and his
Deut. 23.25. into the *ſtanding* corne
Iudg. 15.5. and alſo the *ſtanding* corne
and alſo the *ſtanding* corne
1 *Sam.* 22.6. were *ſtanding* about him
1 *Kin.* 13.25. and the lyon *ſtanding* by
28. and the lyon *ſtanding* by the
22.19. all the hoſt of heauen *ſtanding*
2 *Chr.* 18.18. the hoſt of heauen *ſtanding*
Eſt. 5.2. Queen *ſtanding* in the court
Pſal. 69.2. where there is no *ſtanding*
107.35. into a *ſtanding* water, and
114.8. rocke into a *ſtanding* water
Dan. 8.6. which *I* had ſeen *ſtanding*
Amos 9.1. I ſaw the Lord *ſtanding* upon
Mich. 1.11. of you for his *ſtanding*
5.13. and thy *ſtanding* images
Mat. 6.5. they loue to pray *ſtanding*
16,28. ſome *ſtanding* here which
See Marke 9.1.
20.3. ſaw others *ſtanding* idle
Mar. 3.31. his mother *ſtanding* without
Luk. 1.11. *ſtanding* on the right ſide of
9.27. there be ſome *ſtanding* here
18.13. publican *ſtanding* afar off
Iohn 8.9. woman *ſtanding* in the midſt
19.26. the Diſciple *ſtanding* by
20.14. and ſaw Ieſus *ſtanding*
Act. 2.14. Peter *ſtanding* up with the
5.25. are *ſtanding* in the Temple
7.56. the Son of man *ſtanding*
22.20. *I* alſo was *ſtanding* by
Heb. 9.8. firſt was yet *ſtanding*
2 *Pet.* 3.5. *ſtanding* out of the water
Rev. 11.4. *ſtanding* before the God of
19.17. Angell *ſtanding* in the Sun

Stank.

Exod. 8.14. heapes, and the land *ſtank*
16.20. it bred wormes. and *ſtank*
2 *Sam.* 10.6. ſaw that they *ſtank* before

Stare.

Pſal. 22.17. looke and *ſtare* upon me

Starre.

Num. 24.17. there ſhall come a ſtarre
Amos 5.26. the *ſtarre* of your god &c.
Mat. 2.2. we haue ſeen his *ſtarre*
7. what time the *ſtarre* appeared
9. the *ſtarre* which they ſaw in the
Act. 7.43 *ſtar* of your god Rempham
1 *Cor.* 15.41. one *ſtarre* differs from
another *ſtarre* in glory
2 *Pet.* 1.19. the day-*ſtarre* ariſe in your
Rev. 2.28. giue him the morning *ſtarre*
8.10. there fell a great *ſtar* from
11. the name of the *ſtar* is called
9.1. *I* ſaw a *ſtar* fall from heauen
22.16. the bright morning *ſtarre*

Starre-gazers.

Iſa. 47.13. the *ſtarre gaſers* the

Stars.

Gen. 1.16. he made the *ſtars* alſo
15.5. and tell the *ſtars* if thou be
22.17. as the *ſtars* of heauen
See Chapt. 26.4. *Exod.* 32.13.
Deut. 1.10. & 10.22. & 28.62.
37.9. and

37.9.and the eleven *ſtars* made
Deu.4.19.the Moon and the *ſtars*
Iudg.5.20.the *ſtars* in their courſes
1 *Chro*.27.23.tu the *ſtars* of the heaven
Neh.4.21.till the *ſtars* appeared
9.23.as the *ſtars* of heaven,and
Iob.3.9.let the *ſtars* of the twilight
9.7.and ſealeth up the *ſtars*
22.12.the height of the *ſtars*
25.5:the *ſtars* are not pure in his
38.7.when the morning *ſtars* ſang
Pſa.8.3.the Moone,& the *ſtars*
So *Pſa*.136.9.
147.4.tels the number of the *ſtars*
148.3.praiſe him all ye *ſtars*
Eccl.12.2.or the *ſtars* be not darkned
Iſa.13.10.for the *ſtars* of heaven
14.13.above the *ſtars* of God
Ier.31.35.the *ſtars* for a light by night
Eze.32.7.the *ſtars* thereof darke
Dan.8.10.the *ſtars* to the ground
12.3.as the *ſtars* for ever,& ever
Ioel.2.10.the *ſtars* ſhall withdraw their
So Chap.3.15.
Amos 5.8.maketh the ſeven *ſtars*,&
Obad.4.ſet thy neſt above the *ſtars*
Nah.3.16.above the *ſtars* of heaven
Mat.24.29.*ſtars* ſhall fall from heaven
Luk.21.25.Moone,& in the *ſtars*
Act.27.20.when neither Sun nor *ſtars*
1 *Cor*.15.41.another glory of the *ſtars*
Heb.11.12.ſo many as the *ſtars* of the
Iude 13.wandring *ſtars*,to whom
Rev.6.13.the *ſtars* of heaven fell
8.12.and the third part of the *ſtars*
See the word **Seuen**,

State.

Gen.43.7.asked us ſtraitly of our *ſtate*
2 *Chr*.24.13.the houſe of God in his *ſta*.
Eſt.1.7.according to the *ſtate* of a K.
So Cha.2.18.
Pſa.39.5,euery man at his beſt *ſtate* is
Pro.27.23 know the *ſtate* of thy flocks
Iſa.22.19.from thy *ſtate* ſhall he pull
Mat.12.45.laſt *ſta*. of that man is worſe
So *Luke* 11.26.
Phil,2.19.when *I* know your *ſtate*
20.naturally care for your *ſtate*
4.11.in whatſoever *ſtate* I am
Col.4.7.all my *ſtate* ſhall Tychicus decl.
See the word **Eſtate**.

Station.

Iſa.22.19.drive thee from thy *ſtation*

Stately.

Eze.23.41.ſateſt upon *a ſtately* bed

Stature.

Num.13.32.are men of great *ſtature*
1 *Sam*.16.7.or on the height of his *ſtat*.
2 *Sam*.21.20.a man of great *ſtature*
1 *Chr*.20.6.a man of great *ſtature*
Can.7.7.thy *ſtature* is like a palme
Iſa.10.43.the high ones of *ſtature*
45.14.men of *ſtature* ſhall come
Eze.13.18.on the head of every *ſtature*
19.11.her *ſtature* was exalted among
31.3.and of an hy *ſtature* and his
Mat.6.27.one cubit to his *ſtature*
So *Luk*.12.25.
Luk.2.52.in wiſe dome and *ſtature*
19.3.becauſe he was of little *ſtatur*
Eph.4.13.*ſtature* of the fulneſs of Chriſt

Statute.

Exo.15.25.there he made a *ſtatute*
Lev.3.17.it ſhalbe a perpetuall *ſtatute*
10,9.it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for ever
16.34.an everlaſting *ſtatute* to you
23.14.it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for ever
So ver.21.31.
24.9.of fire,by a perpetuall *ſtatute*
Num.18.19.by a *ſtatute* for ever,it is
19.10.for a *ſtatute* for ever
21.it ſhalbe a pepetuall *ſtatute*
27.11.it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* of judgment
35.29.ſhalbe for a *ſta*.of iudgment
Ioſh.24.25.and ſet them a *ſtatute*
1 *Sam*.30.25.that he made it a *ſtatute*
Pſa.81.4.this was a *ſtatute* for Iſrael
Dan.6.7.to eſtabliſh a royall *ſtatute*
15.that no decree nor *ſtatute*
See the word **Euer**.

Statutes.

Exo.15.26.and keepe all his *ſtatutes*
Lev.26.3.if ye walke in my *ſtatutes*, and
46.theſe are the *ſtatutes* and the
Num.30.16.theſe are the *ſtatutes* which
Deu.4.6.which ſhall hear all the *ſtatutes*
5.31.the *ſtatutes* and the iudgments
6.17.his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
24.to do all theſe *ſtatutes*,to feare
16.12.obſerve and do theſe *ſtatutes*
17,19.and theſe *ſtatutes*,to do them
2 *Sa*.22.23.& as for his *ſtatutes*,I did
1 *Kin*.3.3.walking in the *ſtatutes* of
6.12.if thou wilt walke in my *ſtatutes*
8.61.to walke in his *ſtatutes*,&
2 *Kin*.17.8.walkt in the *ſtatutes* of the
15,they reiected his *ſtatutes*
19.walke in the *ſtatutes* of Iſrael
34.nor do they after their *ſtatutes*
37.the *ſtatutes* and the ordinances
23.3.his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
2 *Chr*.29,19.teſtimonies and thy *ſtatutes*
1 *Chr*.7.19.away,and forſake my *ſtatut*.
33.8.the *ſtatutes*,& the ordinances
34.31.his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
Ezr.7.11.and of his *ſtatutes* to Iſrael
Pſa.18.22.*I* did not put away his *ſtatutes*
19.8.the *ſtatutes* of the L.are right
50.16.to declare my *ſtatutes*.or
89.31.if they breake my *ſtatutes*
105.45.might obſerve his *ſtatutes*
119.12.teach me thy *ſtatutes*
So ver.26,64,68,124,135
16.delight my ſelfe in thy *ſtatutes*
23.did meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
33.teach me the way of thy *ſtatut*.
48.I will meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
54.thy *ſtat*. have been my ſongs
71.that *I* might learn thy *ſtatutes*
80.heart be ſound in thy *ſtatutes*
83.I do not forget thy *ſtatutes*
112.to performe thy *ſtatutes*
117.will haue reſpect to thy *ſtat*.
118.that erre from thy *ſtatutes*
155.they ſeeke not thy *ſtatutes*
171.haſt taught me thy *ſtatutes*
Ier.44.10.nor in my *ſtatutes*,that I
23.nor in his *ſtatutes*,nor in
Eze.5.6.and my *ſtatutes* more than the
7.have not walked in my *ſtatutes*
See more Chap.11,12,20.&
18,9,17.& 20,13,16,18,19,21,
& 33,15.&36,27.
18 19.hath kept all my *ſtatutes*;and
20.11.*I* gave them my *ſtatutes*;and
24.but had deſpiſed my *ſtatutes*
25.I gave them alſo *ſtatutes* that
37.24.and obſerve my *ſtatutes*,and
44.24.ſhal keep my laws and *ſtatutes*
Mic.6.16.the *ſtatutes* of Omri are kept
Zee.1.6.my words and my *ſtatutes*
See **Commandements, Iudgements, Keep, & Law, &c.**

Staues.

Exo.25.13.ſhalt make *ſtaues* of Shittim
See more ver.14.15,27,28.and ch.27,
6.and 30.4,5.and 35.12,13,15,16.
and *Num*.4,8,11,12.18.
1 *Sa*.7.43.commeſt to me with *ſtaues*
1 *Kin*.8,7.and the *ſtaues* thereof above
8.and they drew out the *ſtaues*
that the ends of the *ſtaues* might
See 2,*Chr*.5.9.
Hab.3.14.ſtrike through with his *ſtaues*
Zech.11.7.*I* tooke to me two *ſtaues*
Mat.10.10.nor ſhooes,nor yet *ſtaues*
26.47.with ſwords and *ſtaues* from
Luk.9.3.nor *ſtaues*,nor ſcrip
22.52.out with ſwords and *ſtaues*
So *Mat*.26.55.

Stay.

Gen.19.17.nor *ſtay* thou in all the Plain
Exo.9.28.and ye ſhall *ſtay* no longer
Lev.13.5.in his ſight be at a *ſtay*
Ioſh.10.19.and *ſtay* you not,but purſue
Ruth 1.13.would ye *ſtay* for them from
1 *Sam*.15.16.*ſtay* and I will tell thee
2 *Sa*.24.16.enough,*ſtay* now thy hand
So 1 *Chr*.21.15.
Iob 37.4.he will not *ſtay* them when
38.37.who can *ſtay* the bottles of
Pro.28.17,the pit,let no man *ſtay* him
Iſa.29.9.*ſtay* your ſelves and wonder
Ier.4.6.*ſtay* not,for *I* will bring
Dan.4.35.none can *ſtay* his hand
Ho.13.13.he ſhould not *ſtay* long in

Stayed.

Gen.8.10.he *ſtayed* yet. So ver.12.
32.4.and *ſtayed* there till now
Exod.10.24.flocks,and herds he *ſtayed*
17.12.and *ſtayed* up his hands
Num.16.48.and the plague was *ſtayed*
So ver.50.and cha.25.8.
Deu.10.10.and *I* *ſtayed* in the mount
1 *Sa*.20.19.haſt *ſtayed* there 3,daies
24.7.ſo David *ſtayed* his ſervants
30.9.that were left behind,*ſtayed*
2 *Sa*.17.17.*ſtayed* by En-rogel
24.21.that the plague may be *ſtayed*
25.and the plague was *ſtayed*
1 *Kin*,22.35.and the K.was *ſtayed* up
2 *Kin*.4.6.more,and the oyle *ſtayed*
13.18.he ſmote thrice,and *ſtayed*
15.20.*ſtayed* not there in the land
1 *Chr*.21.22.the plague may be *ſtayed*
Iob 38.11.ſhall thy proud waves be *ſtay*.
Pſa.106.30.ſo the plague was *ſtayed*
Eze.31.15.the great waters were *ſtayed*
Hag,1.10.is *ſtayed* from dew
is *ſtayed* from fruit
Luk.4.42.

*Luk.*4.42.came--and *ſtayed* him
*Act.*19.22.*ſtayed* in Aſia for a ſeaſon

Stay, &c.

2 *Sam.*22.10.the Lord was my *ſtay*
*Pſ.*18.18.the Lord was my *ſtay*, the
*Cant.*2.5.*ſtay* me with flagons, comfort
*Iſ.*3.1.the *ſtay* and the ſtaffe, the
whole *ſtay* of bread
the whole *ſtay* of water
10.20.ſhall againe *ſtay* upon him
but ſhall *ſtay* in the Lord
19.13.they that are the *ſtay* of the
25.3.whoſe mind is *ſtayed* on thee
30.12.truſt--and *ſtay* thereon
48.2.*ſtay* themſelves on the God of
50.10.truſt--and *ſtay* upon his God
*Lam.*4.6.no hand *ſtayed* on her

Stayes.

1 *Kin.*10.19.*ſtayes* on either ſide
ſtood beſide the *ſtayes*
So 2 *Chro.*9.11.

Stead, &c.

*Gen.*2.21.the fleſh in *ſtead* thereof
4.25.in *ſtead* of Abel, whom
22.13.in the *ſtead* of his ſon
30.2.am I in Gods *ſtead*, whom
44.33.abide in *ſtead* of the Lad
*Exo.*4.16.in *ſtead* of a mouth
to him in *ſtead* of God
5.12.ſtubble in *ſtead* of ſtraw
29.30.ſon that is prieſt in his *ſtead*
*Leu.*6.22.that is annointed in his *ſtead*
16.32.office in his fathers *ſtead*
*Num.*3.12.in *ſtead* of all the firſt-borne
So verſ.41.45.
45.in *ſtead* of their cattell, and
5.20.in *ſtead* of thy husband, and
29.in *ſtead* of her husband, and
10.31.be to us in *ſtead* of eyes
32.14.riſen up in your fathers *ſtead*
*Deut.*2.12.and dwelt in their *ſtead*
So ver.21,22,23.
10.6.the prieſts office in his *ſtead*
*Ioſh.*5.7.raiſed up in their *ſtead*, them
*Iudg.*15.2.take her--in *ſtead* of her
2 *Sam.*17.25.captaine in *ſtead* of Ioab
1 *Kin.*1.30.ſit in my throne in my *ſtead*
3.7.made me King in *ſtead* of David
14.27.in their *ſtead* braſen ſhields
2 *Kin.*17.24.in *ſtead* of the child. of Iſr.
1 *Chro.*5.22.dwelt in their *ſteads* untill
2 *Chro.*22.1.ſon King in his *ſtead*
Iob 16.4 ſoule were in my ſoules *ſtead*
31.40 grow in *ſtead* of wheat, and
33.6.to thy wiſh in Gods *ſtead*, I
34.24.and ſet others in their *ſtead*
*Pſ.*45.16.in *ſtead* of thy fathers ſhall
*Pro.*11.8.the wicked comes in his *ſtead*
*Eccl.*4.15.that ſhall ſtand up in his *ſtead*
*Iſ.*3.24.in *ſtead* of ſweet ſmell, there
in *ſtead* of a girdle, a rent
in *ſtead* of well ſet haire
in *ſtead* of a ſtomacher
burning in *ſtead* of beauty
55.13.in *ſtead* of the thorne
in *ſtead* of the bryar
*Eze.*16.32.ſtrangers in *ſtead* of her huſ.
2 *Cor.*5.20.in Chriſts *ſtead*
*Philo.*13.that in thy *ſtead* he might

Steadie.

*Ex.*17.12.and his hands were *ſteady*

Steale.

*Gen.*31.27.and *ſteale* away from me
44.8.how then ſhould we *ſteale* out
*Ex.*20.15.thou ſhalt not *ſteale*
22.1.if a man ſhall *ſteale* an oxe, or
*Leu.*19.11.ye ſhall not *ſteale*, nor
*Deut.*5.19.nor ſhalt thou *ſteale*
2 *Sam.*19.3.being aſhamed *ſteale* away
*Pro.*6.30.if he *ſteale* to ſatisfie his ſoule
30.9.leſt I be poore and *ſteale*, and
*Ier.*7.9.will ye *ſteale*, murther, and
23.30.that *ſteale* my word every
*Mat.*6.19.breake thorow and *ſteale*
So verſ.20.
19.18.thou ſhalt not *ſteale*
So *Rom.*13.9.
27.64.by night, and *ſteale* him away
*Mar.*10.19.do not *ſteale*. So *Luk.*18.20.
Iohn 10.10.but for to *ſteale* and kill
*Rom.*2.21.a man ſhould not *ſteale*
doeſt thou *ſteale*
*Eph.*4.28.*ſteale* no more, but &c.

Stealers, &c.

*Ex.*21.16.he that *ſtealeth* a man
*Deut.*24.7.if a man be found *ſtealing*
Iob 27.20.tempeſt *ſtealeth* him away
*Hoſ.*4.2.killing, and *ſtealing*, and
1 *Tim.*1.10.for men *ſtealers*, for

Stealth.

2 *Sam.*19.3.people gat them by *ſtealth*

Stedfaſt.

*Pſ.*78.8.was not *ſtedfaſt* with God
37.nor were *ſtedfaſt* in his
*Dan.*6.26.and *ſtedfaſt* for ever
1 *Cor.*7.37.he that ſtandeth *ſtedfaſt*
15.58.be ye *ſtedfaſt*, and
2 *Cor.*1.7.our hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
*Heb.*2.2.ſpoken by Angels was *ſtedfaſt*
6.19.both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 *Pet.*5.9.reſiſt *ſtedfaſt* in the faith

Stedfaſtly.

2 *Kin.*8.11.his countenance *ſtedfaſtly*
Ruth 1.18.that ſhe was *ſtedfaſtly* minded
*Luk.*9.51.*ſtedfaſtly* ſet his face to
*Act.*1.10.while they looked *ſtedfaſtly*
6.15.looking *ſtedfaſtly* on him
2.42.they continued *ſtedfaſtly*
7.55.looked up *ſtedfaſtly* into heaven
14.9 *ſtedfaſtly* beholding him
2 *Cor.*3.7.could not *ſtedfaſtly* behold
13.could not *ſtedfaſtly* looke to

Stedfaſtnes.

*Col.*2.5.the *ſtedfaſtnes* of your faith
2 *Pet.*3.17.fall from your own *ſtedfaſtnes*

Steele.

2 *Sam.*22.35.ſo that a bow of *ſteele* is
Iob 20.24.the bow of *ſteele* ſhall ſtrike
*Pſ.*18.34.ſo that a bow of *ſteele* is
*Ier.*15.12.the Northerne iron & *ſteele*

Steepe.

*Ezek.*38.20.the *ſteepe* places ſhall fall
*Mic.*1.4.are powred down a *ſteep* place
*Mat.*8.32.run down a *ſteep* place

Stem.

*Iſ.*11.1.out of the *ſtem* of Ieſſe, and

Step, &c.

1 *Sam.*20.3.there is but a *ſtep* betweene
Iob 31.7.if my *ſtep* hath turned out of
Iohn 5.4.of the water, *ſtepped* in, was
7.another *ſtepped* down before

Stephanus.

1 *Cor.*1.16.the houſhold of *Stephanus*
See Chapt. 16.15

Steps.

*Ex.*20.26.nor ſhalt thou go up by *ſteps*
2 *Sam.*22.37.haſt enlarged my *ſteps*
1 *Kin.*10.19.the throne had ſix *ſteps*
20.on the other ſide of the ſix *ſteps*
2 *Chr.*9.19.other, upon the ſix *ſteps*
Iob 14.16.thou numbreſt my *ſteps*
18.7.the *ſteps* of his ſtrength ſhall
23.11.my foot hath held his *ſteps*
29.6.when I waſhed my *ſteps* with
31.4.wayes, and count all my *ſteps*
37.the number of my *ſteps*, as a
*Pſ.*17.11.compaſſed us in our *ſteps*
18.36.haſt enlarged my *ſteps* under
37.23.the *ſteps* of a good man are
31.none of his *ſteps* ſhall ſlide
44.18.nor have our *ſteps* declined
56.6.they marke my *ſteps* when
57.6.prepared a net for my *ſteps*
73.2.my *ſteps* had wel-nigh ſlipt
85.13.ſet us in the way of his *ſteps*
119.133.order my *ſteps* in thy word
*Pro.*4.12.thy *ſteps* ſhall not be ſtraitned
5.5.her *ſteps* take hold of hell
16.9.the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
*Iſ.*26.6.and the *ſteps* of the needy
*Ier.*10.23.walketh to direct his *ſteps*
*Lam.*4.18.they hunt our *ſteps* that
*Ezek.*40.22.went up to it by ſeven *ſteps*
31.the going up had eight *ſteps*
49.he brought me by the *ſteps*
*Dan.*11.43.Ethiop. ſhalbe at his *ſteps*
*Rom.*4.12.but alſo walke in the *ſteps* of
2 *Cor.*12.18.we not in the ſame *ſteps*
1 *Pet.*2.21.ye ſhould walke in his *ſteps*
See the word **Pathes.**

Sterne.

*Mat.*4.38. See *Bezas Tranſlation.*
*Act.*27.29.foure ankers out of the *ſterne*

Stephen.

*Act.*6.5.they choſe *Stephen*--full of
8.*Stephen* full of faith, and
9.of Aſia, diſputing with *Stephen*
7.59.they ſtoned *Stephen*, calling
8.2.devout men carried *Stephen*
11.19.that aroſe about *Stephen*
22.20.blood of thy Martyr *Stephen*

Steward.

*Gen.*15.2.the *ſteward* of my houſe is
43.19.the *ſteward* of Ioſephs houſe
44.1.commanded the *ſteward* of his
1 *Kin.*16.9.*ſteward* of his houſe in
*Mat.*20.8 ſaith unto his *ſteward*
*Luk.*8.3.of Chuza Herods *ſtevvard*
12.42.that faithfull and wiſe *ſtevvard*
16.1.rich man which had a *ſtevvard*
2.muſt be no longer *ſtevvard*
3.the *ſtevvard* ſaid within himſelf
8.commended the unjuſt *ſtevvard*
*Tit.*1.7.as the *ſtevvard* of God, not

Stewards.

1 *Chro.*28.1.the *ſtevvards* overall the

1 *Cor*.4.1.*Stewards* of the myſtery of
2.it is required in *Stewards*
1 *Pet*.4.10.as good *Stewards* of the

Stewardſhip.

Luk. 16.2.an account of thy *Stewardſhip*
3.takes from me the *Stewardſhip*
4.am put out of the *Stewardſhip*

Sticke.

Iob.33.21.were not ſeene *ſticke* out
41.17.they *ſticke* together,that
Pſa.38.2.arrowes *ſticke* faſt in me
Eze.29.4.to *ſticke* unto thy ſcales
ſhall *ſticke* unto thy ſcales

Sticke.

2 *Kin*.6.6.he cut down a *ſticke*,&
Lam.4.8.it is become like a *ſticke*
Ezek.37.16.take the one *ſticke*,and
then take another *ſticke*
for Ioſeph the *ſticke* nf Ephraim
17.one to another into one *ſticke*
19.Ile take the *ſticke* of Ioſeph
with the *ſticke* of Iudah
& made them one *ſticke*
20.and the *ſticke* wheron thou

Sticks.

Num.15.32.a man that gathered *ſticks*
33.found him gathering *ſticks*
1 *Kin*.17.10.was there gathering *ſticks*
12.I am gathering two *ſticks*
Acts 28.3.gathered a bundle of *ſticks*

Stiffe-hearted.

Ezek.2.4.impudent--& *ſtiffe-hearted*

Stiffe necke.

Deut.31.27.and thy *ſtiffe necke*,behold
Pſa.75.5.ſpeake not with a *ſtiffe necke*
Ier.17.23.made their *necke ſtiffe* that

Stiffe-necked.

Exo.32.9.it is a *ſtiffe-necked* people
See Cha.33.3,5.& 34.9.*Deut*.
9,6,13.& 10.16.
2 *Chr*.30.8.be ye not *ſtiffe-necked*
Act.7.51.ye *ſtiffe necked* & uncircumc.

Stiffened.

2 *Chr*.36.13.he *ſtiffened* his neck as

Still.

Exo.15.16.ſhalbe as *ſtill* as a ſtone
Iudg.18.9 very good,& are ye *ſtill*
1 *Kin*.22.3.is ours,and be we *ſtill*
Pſa.4.4.on your bed,and be *ſtill*
8.2.that thou mightſt *ſtill* the enem.
23.2.me beſide the *ſtill* waters
46.10 be *ſtill*,& know that I am
76.18.the earth feared,& was *ſtill*
83.1.thy peace,be not *ſtill* O God
107.20. the waves thereof are *ſtill*
Iſa.23.2.be *ſtill* ye inhabitans of the
30.7 their ſtrength is to ſit *ſtill*
42.14.I have been *ſtill* & refrained
Ier.47.6.ſcabberd,reſt,and be *ſtill*

Stilled,&c.

Num.13,30.Caleb *ſtilled* the people
Neh.8.11.the Levits *ſtilled* all the people
Pſa.65.7 *ſtilleth* the noiſe of the ſeas
89.9.ariſe,thou *ſtill* ſt them

Sting,&c.

Pro.23.32 *ſtingeth* like an adder
1 *Cor*.15.55 death,where is thy *ſting*
56.the *ſting* of death is ſinne
Rev.9.10.and there were *ſtings* in their

Stinke,&c.

Gen.34.30.to make me to *ſtink* among
Exo.7.18.and the river ſhall *ſtinke*
16.24.and it did not *ſtinke*,nor
Iſa.34.3. their *ſtink* ſhall come up out of
50.2.their fiſh *ſtinketh*, becauſe
Hoſ.14.8. See the *Geneva Bible*
Ioel 2.20.his *ſtinke* ſhall come up,&
Amos 4.10.the *ſtinke* of your camps to
Iohn 11.39.by this time he *ſtinketh*

Stirre.

Num.24.9.who ſhall *ſtirre* him up
Iob 17.8.the innocent ſhall *ſtirre* up him
41.10.that dare *ſtirre* him up
Pſa.35.23.*ſtirre* up thy ſelfe,& awake
78.38.did not *ſtirre* up all his wrath
80.2.*ſtirre* up thy ſtrength,& come
Pro.15.1.grievous words *ſtirre* up anger
Cant.2.7.that ye *ſtirre* not up nor awake
So Chap.3,5.& 8,4.
Iſa.10.26.ſhall *ſtirre* up a ſcourge for
13.17.I will *ſtirre* up the Medes ag.
42.13. he ſhall *ſtirre* up jealouſie like
Dan.12.2.he ſhall *ſtirre* up all againſt
25.he ſhall *ſtirre* up his power
2 *Tim*.1.6. that thou *ſtirre* up the gift of
2 *Pet*,1.13.to *ſtirre* you up,by &c.
3.1.with which I *ſtirre* up your

Stirred.

Exo.35.21.whoſe heart *ſtirred* him up
So verſ.26,& Chap.36.2.
1 *Kin*.11,14.the L *ſtirred* up an
23.God *ſtirred* him up another
2 *Chro*.36.22.the L.*ſtirred* up the ſpirit
Ezr.1.1.the L.*ſtirred* up the ſpirit of
Pſa.29.2.and my ſorrow was *ſtirred*
Dan.11.10.his ſons ſhalbe *ſtirred* up
and be *ſtirred* up even to h is
25.ſhalbe *ſtirred* up to battell
Acts 13.50.the Iewes *ſtirred* up
14.2.*ſtirred* up the Gentiles

Stirres,&c.

Deu.32.11.*ſtirreth* up her neſt,flutters
Pro.10.12.hatred *ſtirreth* up ſtrife
See Chap.18,18.& 28,25.
& 29.22.
Iſa.14.9.it *ſtirreth* up the dead for thee
22.2.thou that art full of *ſtirres*
64.7. that *ſtirreth* up himſelfe to take

Stocke,& Stocke &c.

Lev.25.47.to the *ſtocke* of his family
Iob 14.8.and the *ſtocke* thereof dye in
Iſa.40,24.their *ſtocke* ſhall not take root
44.19.fall down to the *ſtocke* of a tree
Ier.2.27.ſaying to a *ſtocke* thou art
3.9.with ſtones and with *ſtocks*
10.8.the *ſtock* is a doctrine of vanities
Hoſ.4.12.aske counſell at their *ſtocks*
Nah.3.6.ſet thee as a gazing *ſtocke*
Acts 13.26.of the *ſtocke* of Abraham
Phil.3.5.of the *ſtocke* of Iſrael,of the

Stocks,

Iob 13.27.putteth my feet in the *ſtocks*
So Chap.33.11.
Pro.7.22,to the correction of the *ſtocks*
Ier.20.2.and put him in the *ſtocks*
3.Ieremiah out of the *ſtocks*
Acts 16.24.their feet faſt in the *ſtocks*

Stoikes:

Acts 17.18.and of the *Stoikes*

Stole.

2 *Sam*.15.6.ſo Abſalom *ſtole* the hearts
2 *Chro*.22.11.& *ſtole* him from among
Mat.28.13.came--and *ſtole* him away
Eph,1.28.him that *ſtole* ſteale no more

Stolen.

Gen.31.19. Rachel had *ſtolen* the images
26.that thou haſt *ſtolen* away
30.why haſt thou *ſtolen* my gods
32.that Rachel had *ſtolen* them
39.whether *ſtolen* by day,or
ſtolen by night
40.indeed I was *ſtolen* away out
Exo.22.7.and it be *ſtolen* out of the
12.and it be *ſtolen* from him,he
Ioſh,7.11.and have alſo *ſtolen*,and
1 *Sam*.19.41.*ſtolen* thee away,& have
21.12.which had *ſtolen* them from
Pro.9.17.*ſtolen* waters are ſweet,and
Obad.5.would they not have *ſtolen*

Stomach.

1 *Tim*.5.23.for thy *ſtomach* ſake

Stomacher.

Iſa.3.24.inſtead of a *ſtomacher*,a

Stone.

Gen.28.18.tooke the *ſtone* he had for a
22.this *ſtone* which I have ſet up
29.2.a great *ſtone* was by the wels
8.till they roll the *ſtone* from the
10.rolled the *ſtone* from the wells
31.45. and Iacob tooke a *ſtone* and
49.24.ſhepherd,the *ſtone* of Iſrael
Exo.7.19.of wood,and veſſels of *ſtone*
15.5.ſank into the bottom as a *ſtone*
16.as ſtill as a *ſtone*,till thy
17.12.and they took a *ſtone*, & put
20.25.wilt make an Altar of *ſtone*
not build it of hewen *ſtone*
21.18.ſmite another with a *ſtone*,or
28.19.their names on one *ſtone*
the reſt on the other *ſtone*
11.worke of an ingraver in *ſtone*
Lev.26.1.any image of *ſtone* in your
Num.35,23. or with any *ſtone* wherwith
Deu. 4.13.on two Tables of *ſtone*
So Chap.5,22,& 9.9.
28.wood and *ſtone* which
28.36.other wood and *ſtone*
64.gods,even wood and *ſtone*
29.17.gods--wood and *ſtone*
Ioſh.4.5.a *ſtone* npon his ſhoulder
15.6.to the *ſtone* of Bohan, the ſon
See Chap,18.17.
24.26.tooke a great *ſtone*,and ſet it
27.this *ſtone* ſhalbe a witnes unto
Iudg. 9.5. ſeventy perſons upon one *ſtone*
1 *Sam*.6.14.there was a great *ſtone*
15.put them upon the great *ſtone*
18 to the great *ſtone* of Abel
7.12.then Samuel tooke a *ſtone*,and
14.33.roll a great *ſtone* to me this
17.49.tooke thence a *ſtone*,and
the *ſtone* ſanke into his
50.with a ſling and a *ſtone*,and
20.19.remaine by the *ſtone* Ezel
25.37.and he became as a *ſtone*
2 *Sam*.7.13.not one ſmal *ſtone* found
20.8.the great *ſtone* in Gibeon
1 *Kin*.1.9.by the *ſtone* of Zeholeth
5.18.and the *ſtone* ſquarers,ſo the
6.7.the houſe--was built of *ſtone*
18.cedar

18.cedar,there was no *ſtone* ſeene
2 *Kin.*3.25.every man his *ſtone*,and
12,12.and hewers of *ſtone*,and to
and hewed *ſtone* to repaire
19.18.wood and *ſtone*,therefore
22.6.and hewen *ſtone* to repaire
1 *Chr.*22.14.timber alſo and *ſtone*
*Neh.*4.3.ſhall breake down their *ſtone*
9.11.into the deeps as a *ſtone* wall
Iob 28.2.is molten out of the *ſtone*
38.6.laid the corner *ſtone* thereof
30.are hid as with a *ſtone*,and
41.24.heart is as firme as a *ſtone*
a piece of the nether mil-*ſtone*
*Pſa.*91.12.daſh thy foot againſt a *ſtone*
118.22.the *ſtone* which the builders
is become the head *ſtone*
*Pro.*24.31.the *ſtone* wall therof was
26.8.that bindeth a *ſtone* in a ſling
27.he that rolleth a *ſtone*,it will
27.3.a *ſtone* is heavy,and the ſand
*Iſa.*8.14.a *ſtone* of ſtumbling,and
28.16.a *ſtone*,a tryed *ſtone*
a precious corner *ſtone*
37.19.wood and *ſtone*,therefore
*Ier.*2.27.and to a *ſtone*, thou haſt,&c.
51.26.not a *ſtone* for a corner,nor
a *ſtone* for foundations
63.ſhalt bind a *ſtone* to it,and
*Lam.*3.9.my waies with hewen *ſtone*
53.and caſt a *ſtone* upon me
*Ezek.*10.1.as it were a Saphir *ſtone*
9.as a colour of a Beril *ſtone*
20.32.to ſerve wood and *ſtone*
28.13.every precious *ſtone* was thy
40.42.were of hewen *ſtone*,for the
*Dan.*2.34.till that a *ſtone* was cut out
35.the *ſtone* that ſmote the image
45.that the *ſtone* was cut out
5,4.iron,& wood,and of *ſtone*
6.17.and a *ſtone* was brought,and
Amos 5.11 built houſes of hewen *ſtone*
*Hab.*2.11.the *ſtone* ſhall cry out of the
19.to the dumbe *ſtone* ariſe,it
*Hag.*2.10.before a *ſtone* was
laid upon a *ſtone*
*Zech.*3.9.behold the *ſtone* that I have
on one *ſtone* ſeven eyes
4.7.the head *ſtone* thereof with
12.3.Ieruſalem a burdenſome *ſtone*
*Mat.*4.6.thy foot againſt a *ſtone*
So *Luke*4.11.
21.42.*ſtone* which the builders reject.
So *Luke* 20.17.
44.whoſoev. ſhall fall on this *ſtone*
24.2.not--one *ſtone* upon a *ſtone*
See *Mar.*13.2.*Luk.*19.44.& 21.6.
20.67.he rolled a great *ſtone*
66.ſealing the *ſtone*,and ſitting
28.2.and rolled backe the *ſtone*
*Mar.*16.3.ſhall roll us away the *ſtone*
4.that the *ſtone* was rolled away
*Luke*4.3.command that this *ſtone* be
11,11.will he give him a *ſtone*
So *Mat.*7.9.
22.41.about a *ſtones* caſt
24.2.found the *ſtone* rolled away
*Ioh.*8.7.let him firſt caſt a *ſtone*
11.38.and a *ſtone* lay upon it
39.take ye away the *ſtone*
41.they tooke away the *ſtone*
20.1.ſeeth the *ſtone* taken away
*Act.*4.21.this is the *ſtone* ſet at nought
*Rom.*9.32.at that ſtumbling *ſtone*
33.in Sion a ſtumbling *ſtone*
2 *Cor.*3.3.not in tables of *ſtone*,but
*Eph.*2.20.being the chiefe corner *ſtone*
1 *Pet.*2.4.as unto a living *ſtone*
6.a chiefe corner *ſtone*
7.*ſtone* which the builders diſallo.
8.and a *ſtone* of ſtumbling,a
*Rev.*2.17.Ile give him a white *ſtone*
and in the *ſtone* a new name
4.3.and a Sardin *ſtone*,and there
9.20.and *ſtone*,and of wood,which
18.21.Angell tooke up a *ſtone* like a
21.11.like unto a *ſtone* moſt precious
even like a Iaſpar *ſtone*

See the word **Tables.**

Stoue.

*Exo.*8.26.eyes will they not ſtone us
17.4.they be almoſt ready to *ſtone* me
*Lev.*20.2.ſhall *ſtone* him with ſtones
See ver.27.Ch.24.23.*Deu.*13.10.&
17.5.& 21.21.& 22,21.24.
24.14.let all the congregation *ſtone*
16.ſhall certainly *ſtone* him aſwel
*Ezek.*16.40.ſhall *ſtone* thee with ſtones
23.47.ſhall *ſtone* them with ſtones
*Mat.*21.35.killed,and *ſtone* another
*Luk.*20.6.all the people will *ſtone* us
*Ioh.*10.32.of theſe works doe ye *ſto.* me
33.a good work we *ſtone* thee not
11.8.of late ſought to *ſtone* thee
*Act.*14.15.deſpitefully & to *ſtone* them

Stoned.

*Exo.*19.13.ſhall ſurely be *ſtoned* or
21.28.ſhall ſurely be *ſtoned*,and
*Ioſh.*7.25.*ſtoned* him with ſtones
after they had *ſtoned* him with ſton.
1 *Kin.*12.18.*ſtoned* him with ſtones
21.13.and *ſtoned* him with ſtones
14.Naboth is *ſtoned*,and is dead
15.that Naboth was *ſtoned*,and
2 *Chr.*10.18.*ſtoned* him with ſtones
24,21.and *ſtoned* him with ſtones
*Ioh.*8.5.that ſuch ſhould be *ſtoned*
*Act.*7.58.out of the city,and *ſtoned* him
59.and they *ſtoned* Stephen
14.19.and having *ſtoned* Paul
2 *Cor.*11.25.once was I *ſtoned*,&c.
*Heb.*11.37.they were *ſtoned*,they were
12,20.it ſhalbe *ſtoned*,or

Stones, & Stones.

*Gen.*28.11.he tooke of the *ſtones*
31.46.gather *ſtones*
and they tooke *ſtones*
*Exo.*25.7.Onix *ſtones*,and
ſtones to be ſet in the Ephod
28.11.thou engrave two *ſtones*
12.thou ſhalt put two *ſtones*
for *ſtones* of memorial
17.ſet it in ſetting *ſtones*
even foure rowes of *ſtones*
21.the *ſtones* ſhalbe with the name
31.5.and in cutting of *ſtones* to ſet
35.9.Onix *ſtones* and
ſtones to be ſet for the Ephod
33.and in the cutting of *ſtones*
39.7.*ſtones* for a memorial to the
14.the *ſtones* were according to
*Lev.*14.40.they ſhall take away the *ſtones*
42.ſhall take other *ſtones*
them in the place of thoſe *ſtones*
43.he hath taken away the *ſtones*
21,20.or hath his *ſtones* broken
*Deut.*8.9.whoſe *ſtones* are iron, and
23.1.that is wounded in the *ſtones*
27.2.ſhalt ſet thee up great *ſtones*
4.ye ſhall ſet up theſe *ſtones* which
*Ioſh.*4,3,take hence twelve *ſtones*
6.what meane you by theſe *ſtones*
7.theſe *ſtones* ſhalbe a memoriall
21.aske what mean theſe *ſtones*
7.26.a great heap of *ſtones* unto this
8.29.a great heap of *ſtones* that
31.an Altar of whole *ſtones*,over
32.he wrote there on the *ſtones*
10,11.caſt down great *ſtones* from
18.roule great *ſtones* upon the
27.laid great *ſtones* in the caves
*Iudg.*10.16.every one could ſling *ſtones*
1 *Sam.*17.40.choſe five ſmooth *ſtones*
2 *Sam.*16.6.caſt *ſtones* at David,and
13.threw *ſtones* at him,and caſt
18.17.a great heap of *ſtones* on him
1 *Kin.*5.17.they brought great *ſtones*
coſtly *ſtones*,and hewen *ſtones*
7.9.all theſe were coſtly *ſtones*
to the meaſure of hewed *ſtones*
10.foundation was of coſtly *ſtones*
even great *ſtones*
ſtones of ten cubits and
ſtones of eight cubits
12.three rowes of hewed *ſtones*
10.27.to be in Ieruſalem as *ſtones*
15.22.they tooke away the *ſtones*
18.31.Elijah took twelve *ſtones*
32.with the *ſtones* he built an Altar
38.the wood and the *ſtones*
2 *Kin.*3.19.good piece of land with *ſto.*
25.left they the *ſtones* thereof
16,17.put it on a pavement of *ſtones*
1 *Chro.*12.2.in hurling *ſtones*,and
22.2.to hew wrought *ſtones*,to build
29.2.Onix *ſtones*,and *ſtones* to be ſet
gliſterings *ſtones*,and
Marbles *ſtones* in abundance
2 *Chr.*1.15.as plenteous as *ſtones*,and
9.27.in Ieruſalem as *ſtones* and cedar
16.6.carried away the *ſtones* of Ram.
26.14.and ſlings to caſt *ſtones*
15.and great *ſtones* withall
*Ezr.*5.8.is builded with great *ſtones*
6.4.with three rowes of great *ſtones*
*Neh.*4.2.will they revive the *ſtones*
Iob 5.23.be in league with the *ſtones*,of
6.42.ſtrength,the ſtrength of *ſtones*
8.17.and ſeeth the place of *ſtones*
14.19.the waters weare the *ſtones*
22.24.as the *ſtones* of the brookes
28.3.the *ſtones* of darknes,and
6.the *ſtones* of it are the place of
40.17.the ſinewes of his *ſtones* are
41.28.ſling-*ſtones* are turned with
30.ſharpe *ſtones* are under him
*Pſa.*102.14.take pleaſure in her *ſtones*
137.9.thy little ones againſt the *ſtone*
144.12.may be as corner *ſtones*
*Eccl.*3.5.to caſt away *ſtones*
to gather *ſtones* together
10.9.whoſo removeth *ſtones* ſhall
*Iſa.*5.2.gathered out the *ſtones* thereof

9.10.will build it with hewen *ſtones*
14.19.that go down to the *ſtones*
27.9,makes all the *ſtones* of the altar
24.11.and the *ſtones* of emptines
54.11.*Ile* lay thy *ſtones* with faire
12. all thy borders of pleaſant *ſtones*
57.6.ſmooth *ſtones* of the ſtreame
60.17 for *ſtones*,iron,I will
62.gather out the *ſtones*,lift up
*Ier.*3.9.with *ſtones* and with ſtocks
43,9.take great *ſtones* in thy hand
10.on theſe *ſtones* that I have hid
*Lam.*3.16.my teeth with gravell *ſtones*
4.1.the *ſtones* of the Sanctuary are
*Ezek.*26.12. they ſhall lay thy *ſtones* &
27.22.with all precious *ſtones*,and
28.14.middeſt of the *ſtones* of fire
*Dan.*11.38.and with precious *ſtones*
*Mich.*1.6.I will poure down the *ſtones*
*Zech.*5.4.timber, and the *ſtones* thereof
9.15.ſubdue with ſling *ſtones*
16.as the *ſtones* of a crowne
*Mat.*3.9.is able of theſe *ſtones* to
4.3.command that theſe *ſton.* be made
*Mar.*5.5.cutting himſelfe with *ſtones*
13.1.ſee what manner of *ſtones*
Luke 19.40.the *ſtones* would--cry
21.5.adorned with goodly *ſtones*
Iohn 8.58.then tooke they up *ſtones*
10.31.then the *Iewes* tooke up *ſtones*
1 *Cor.*3.12.gold,ſilver,precious *ſtones*
2 *Cor.*3.7.and ingraven in *ſtones*
1 *Pet.*5.2.5.ye alſo as lively *ſtones*
*Reu.*21.19. all manner of precious *ſtones*

See the word Stone,&c

Stoneſt

*Mat.*23.37.*ſtoneſt* them which are ſent to

Stonie,&c.

1 *Sam.*30.6.people ſpake of *ſtoning* him
*Pſ.*141.6.ouerthrown in *ſtonie* places
*Ezek*11.19.I will take the *ſtonie* heart
36.26. will take away the *ſtonie* heart
*Mat.*13.5.fell upon *ſtonie* places.

See *Mar.*4.5.*Luke* 8.6.

Stood.

*Gen.*18.2.lo,three men *ſtood* by him
8.he *ſtood* by them under the tree
22.Abr.*ſtood* yet before the Lord
19.27. where he *ſtood* before the Lord
23.3.*ſtood* up from before his dead
7.Abraham *ſtood* up and bowed
24.30.he *ſtood* by the camels
41.46.when he *ſtood* before Pharaoh
45.1.before all that *ſtood* by him
there *ſtood* no man with him
*Exod.*2.17.Moſes *ſtood* up and helped
5.20.who *ſtood* in the way,as they
15.8.the flouds *ſtood* upright as an
18.13.the people *ſtood* by Moſes
19.17.they *ſtood* at the nether part
20.18.and *ſtood* afar off
32.26.then Moſes *ſtood* in the gate
33.8 *ſtood* every man at his tent do.
9.*ſtood* at the doore of the tabern.
*Levit.*9.5.and *ſtood* before the Lord
*Num.*11.32 people *ſtood* up all that day
12.5. *ſtood* in the doore of the tabern.
16.48.he *ſtood* betweene the dead
22.22.*ſtood* in the way for an adverſ.
24. *ſtood* in a path of the vineyards
26.and *ſtood* in a narrow place
23.6 *ſtood* by his burnt ſacrifice
27.2.and they *ſtood* before Moſes
*Deu.*4.11. and *ſtood* under the Mountain
5.5.I *ſtood* between the Lord & you
31.15. the pillar of the cloud *ſtood* on
*Ioſh.*3.16.*ſtood* and roſe up upon an
4.3. where the prieſts feet *ſtood* firme
5.13.there *ſtood* a man over againſt
8.33.*ſtood* on this ſide the Arke
11.13.as for the cities that *ſtood* ſtill
20.9.till he *ſtood* before the congr.
*Iudg.*6.31.ſaid to all that *ſtood* againſt
9.7.went and *ſtood* in the top of
35 *ſtood* in the entring of the gate
16.29.on which the houſe *ſtood*
18.17.the prieſt *ſtood* in the entring
20.28.*ſtood* before it in thoſe dayes
1 *Sa.*1.26.that *ſtood* by thee here &c.
2.10.the Lord came and *ſtood*,and
4.20.the woman that *ſtood* by her
6.14 and *ſtood* there where there
10.23.he *ſtood* among the people
16.21.and *ſtood* before him,and he
17.3.*Iſrael* *ſtood* on a mountaine
8.he *ſtood* and cryed unto the
26.to the men that *ſtood* about him
51.*ſtood* upon the Philiſtine,and
22.17.to the footmen that *ſtood* about
26.13.*ſtood* on the top of an hill
2 *Sa.*1.10.ſo *I ſtood* upon him,and
2.23.as many as came--*ſtood* ſtill
28.all the people *ſtood* ſtill,and
13.31.all his ſervants *ſtood* by with
15.2.*ſtood* beſide the way of the gate
18.4. the King *ſtood* by the gates ſide
30.turned aſide.& *ſtood* ſtill
20.11.Ioabs men *ſtood* by him,and
12.that all the people *ſtood* ſtill
15.it *ſtood* in the trench,and all
23.12.he *ſtood* in the midſt of the
2 *Kin.*3.16.King,and *ſtood* before him
8.14.all the congregation--*ſtood*
22. Solomon *ſtood* before the Altar
55.and he *ſtood* and bleſſed all the
10.19.lyons *ſtood* beſide the ſtayes
20.the twelve lyons *ſtood* there
12.6.that *ſtood* before Salomon
8.him--which *ſtood* before him
13.24.the aſſe *ſtood* by it,the
lyon alſo *ſtood* by the carkeiſſe
19.13.*ſtood* in the entring of the caue
22.21.and *ſtood* before the *Lord*
2 *Kin.*2.7. *ſtood* to view afar off
13. and *ſtood* by the bank of Ior.
4.12.called her,ſhe *ſtood* before him
15. called her,ſhe *ſtood* in the doore
5.9. & *ſtood* at the doore of the houſe
15. and *ſtood* before him,and he
25.and *ſtood* before his maſter
8.9.came,and *ſtood* before him
9.17.and there *ſtood* a watchman on
10.4. two kings *ſtood* not before him
9.he went out,and *ſtood*,and ſaid
11.11.and the guard *ſtood*, every man
14.the king *ſtood* by a pillar,as
13.21.revived and *ſtood* on his feet
18.17.came and *ſtood* by the conduit
28.Rabſhekeh *ſtood* and cried
23.3.the King *ſtood* by a pillar,and
all the people *ſtood* to the covenant
1 *Chr.*28.2.King David *ſtood* on his feet
2 *Chr.*3.13.and they *ſtood* on their feet
4.4.it *ſtood* upon twelve oxen,three
5.12.*ſtood* at the Eaſt end of the Alt.
6.3.all the congregation--*ſtood*
12.he *ſtood* before the Altar of
13.upon it he *ſtood*, and kneeled
13.4.Abijah *ſtood* upon mount,&c.
20.5. Iehoſhaphat *ſtood* in the congr.
13. all Iudah *ſtood* before the Lord
19.*ſtood* up to praiſe the Lord
20.Iehoſhaphat *ſtood* and ſaid
23.*ſtood* up againſt the inhabitans
23.13.the King *ſtood* at his pillar
24.20.which *ſtood* above the people
20.12.*ſtood* up againſt them that
29.26.the Levits *ſtood* with inſtrum.
30.16.and they *ſtood* in their place
34.31.the King *ſtood* in his place
Ezra.2.63.till there *ſtood* up a prieſt
3.2.then *ſtood* up Ieſhua the ſon of
9.then *ſtood* Ieſhua with his ſons
20.10. Ezra the prieſt *ſtood* up,and
*Neh.*7.65.till there *ſtood* up a prieſt
8.4.*Stood* upon a pulpit of wood
beſide him *ſtood* Mattithiah
5.open it,all the people *ſtood* up
9.2 *ſtood* and confeſſed their ſins
3.they *ſtood* up in their place
4.then *ſtood* up on the ſtaires of
12.30.*ſtood* ſtill in the priſon gate
40.ſo *ſtood* the two companies
*Eſt.*5.1.and *ſtood* in the inner court
9.that he *ſtood* not up,nor moved
7.7.and Haman *ſtood* up to make
8.4.aroſe,and *ſtood* before the King
9.16.and *ſtood* for their lives
*Iob.*4.15.the haire of my fleſh *ſtood* up
16.it *ſtood* ſtill, but I could not
29.8.the aged aroſe and *ſtood* up
30.28.*I ſtood* up,and cryed in the
32. 16. ſpake not, but *ſtood* ſtill
*Pſ.*33.9.commanded,and it *ſtood* faſt
104.6.the waters *ſtood* above the
106.23. *ſto.* before him in the breach
30.then *ſtood* up Phinehas,and
*Iſ.*6.2.above it *ſtood* the Seraphims
36.2.and he *ſtood* by the conduit of
13.Rabſhekeh *ſtood* and cryed
*Ier.*15.1.and Samuel *ſtood* before me
18.20. that I *ſtood* before thee
19.14.he *ſtood* in the court of the
23.18.who hath *ſtood* in the counſell
22. if they had *ſtood* in my counſell
36.21.which *ſtood* beſide the King
44.15.all the women that *ſtood* by
45.15.they *ſtood* not becauſe the
48.45.*Stood* under the ſhadow
*Ezek.*1.21.when thoſe *ſtood*
theſe *ſtood*. So Ch.10.17.
3.23.the glory of the L. *ſtood* there
8.11.there *ſtood* before them 70. men
9.2.*Stood* beſide the braſen Altar
10.18 *Stood* over the Cherubims
19.every one *ſtood* at the doore
11.23 and *ſtood* upon the mountaine
21.21.*Stood* at the parting of the way
37.10 lived,& *ſtood* upon their feet
40 3.reed and he *ſtood* in the gate
43.6.and the man *ſtood* by me
*Dan.*2.2.came and *ſtood* before the K.
3.3.*Stood* before the image that
10.11.had

10.11. had ſpoken, I *ſtood* trembling
11.1. I *ſtood* to confirm & ſtrengthen
12.5. there *ſtood* other two, the one
Hoſ. 10.9. there they *ſtood*, the battell
Amos 7.7. the Lord *ſtood* upon a wall
Obad. 14. have *ſtood* in the croſſe way
Zech. 1.8. *ſtood* among the mirtle trees
3.3. and *ſtood* before the Angel
4. thoſe that *ſtood* before me
5. and the Angell--*ſtood* by
Mat. 2.9. till it came and *ſtood* over
13.2. multitude *ſtood* on the ſhore
20.32. Ieſus *ſtood* ſtill, & called them
See *Mar.* 10.49. *Luk.* 18.40.
27.11. Ieſus *ſto.* before the governour
Mar. 11.5. certain--that *ſtood* there, ſaid
14.69. to ſay to them that *ſtood* by, this
70. a little after they that *ſtood* by
Luk. 4.16. and *ſtood* up for to reade
39. *Stood* over her, & rebuked the
5.1. *Stood* by the lake of Geneſareth
6.17. came--& *ſtood* in the plaine
7.14. they that bare him, *ſtood* ſtill
38. *Stood* at his feet behind him
17.12. ten lepers--which *ſto.* afar off
18.11. the Phariſee *ſtood* and prayed
19.8. Zacheus *ſtood*, & ſaid
23.20. chiefe prieſts & ſcribes *ſtood*
49. *Stood* afar off, beholding
24.4. behold, two men *ſtood* by
Iohn 1.35. Iohn *Stood*, and two of his
7.37. Ieſus *ſtood*, and cryed, ſaying
18.5. Iudas alſo--*ſtood* with them
16. but Peter *ſtood* at the doore
22. of the officers which *ſtood* by
25. Peter *ſtood* & warmed himſelfe
See verſ. 18.
19.25. there *ſtood* by the croſſe of Ieſus
20.11. Mary *ſtood* without at the
19. Ieſus, and *ſtood* in the midſt
See verſ. 26.
21.4. Ieſus *Stood* on the ſhore
Act. 1.10. two men *ſtood* by them
9.7. and the men--*ſtood* ſpeechleſſe
12.14. how Peter *ſtood* before the
17.22. Paul *ſtood* in the midſt of
21.40. Paul *ſtood* on the ſtaires
22.13. *Stood*, and ſaid unto me
25.7. *Stood* round about and laid
18. when the accuſers *ſtood* up
27.21. Paul *ſtood* forth in the midſt
23. there *ſtood* by me this night
2 *Tim.* 4.16. no man *ſtood* with me
17. the Lord *ſtood* with me
Rev. 5.6. *Stood* a lambe as it had been
11.1. and the Angell *ſtood*, ſaying
11. and they *ſtood* on their feet
13.1. I *ſtood* upon the ſea ſand
14.1. a lambe *ſtood* on the mount

Stoodeſt

Num. 22.34. thou *ſtoodeſt* in the way
Deut. 4.10. *ſtoodeſt* before the Lord
Obad. 11. in the day that thou *ſtoodeſt*

Stoole, &c.

Exo. 1.16. ſee them on their *ſtooles*, if
2 *Kin.* 4.10. and a table, and a *ſtoole*

Stop

1 *Kin.* 18.44. that the raine *ſtop* thee not
2 *Kin.* 3.19. *Stop* all Wels of water
2 *Chr.* 32.3. to *Stop* the waters of the
Pſa. 35.3. and *Stop* the way againſt
107.42. iniquity ſhall *Stop* her mouth
Ezek. 39.11. it ſhall *Stop* the noſes of the
2 *Cor.* 11.10. no man ſhall *ſtop* me

Stopped, &c.

Gen. 8.2. of heaven were *Stopped*
26.15. the Philiſtines *Stopped* them
the Phili. had *Stopped* them
2 *Chro.* 32.30. *Stopped* the water courſe
Neh. 4.7. breaches begun to be *ſtopped*
Iob. 5.16. iniquity *ſtoppeth* her mouth
Pſal. 58.4. adder that *ſtoppeth* her eare
63.11. ſpeake lies, ſhalbe *ſtopped*
Pro. 21.13. whoſe *ſtoppeth* his eare
Iſa. 33.15. that *ſtoppeth* his eares at the
Ier. 51.32. the paſſages are *ſtopped*
Zech. 7.11. and *ſtopped* their eares
Rom. 3.19. every mouth may be *ſtopped*
Tit. 1.11. whoſe mouths muſt be *ſtopped*
Heb. 11.33. *ſtopped* the mouths of lyons

Stopt.

2 *Chr.* 32.4. *ſtopt* all the fountaines

Store.

Gen. 41.36. that food ſhould be for *ſtore*
Lev. 25.22. ſhall eat of the old *ſtore*
26.10. ye ſhal eat the old *ſtore*, and
Deu. 28.5. ſhalbe thy basket & thy *ſtore*
So verſ. 17.
32.34. is not this laid up in *ſtore*
1 *Kin.* 9.19. and all the cities of *ſtore*
10.10. of ſpices very great *ſtore*
1 *Chr.* 29.16. all this *ſtore* which we have
2 *Chr.* 11.11. and *ſtore* of victuall, and
17.12. caſtles, and cities of *ſtore*
31.10. is left, is this great *ſtore*
Neh. 5.18. *ſtore* of all ſorts of wine
Pſa. 144.13. affording all maner of *ſtore*
Amos 3.10. who *ſtore* up violence,
Nah. 2.6. there is none end of *ſtore*
1 *Cor.* 16.2. lay by him in *ſtore* as God
1 *Tim* 6.19. laying up in *ſtore* for
2 *Pet.* 3.7. by the ſame word kept in *ſto.*
See the word Laid

Store cities.

2 *Chr.* 8.4. and all the *ſtore cities*
So Chap. 16.4.

Store houſe.

Mal. 3.10. all times into the *ſtore houſe*
Luk. 12.24. nor have *ſtore houſe*

Store houſes.

Gen. 41.56. opened all the *ſtore houſes*
Deu. 28.8. upon thee in thy *ſtore houſes*
2 *Chr.* 32.28. *ſtore houſes* all for the
Ier. 50.26. open her *ſtore houſes*, caſt

Story.

2 *Chr.* 13.22. in the *ſtory* of the P. Iddo.
24.27. in the *ſtory* of the book of Ks.

Stories.

Gen. 6.16 ſecond and third *ſtories*
Ezek. 41.16. about on their three *ſtories*
42.3. in three *ſtories*. So verſ. 6.
Amos 9.6. that buildeth his *ſtories*

Storke

Lev. 11.19. and the *ſtorke*.
So *Deut.* 14.18.
Pſa. 104.17. as for the *ſtorke* the firre
Ier. 8.7. the *ſtorke* in the heaven knows
Zech. 5.9. like the wings of a *ſtorke*

Stormе.

Iob. 22.18. that the *ſtorme* carrieth away
27.21. and as a *ſtorme* hurleth him
Pſa. 55.8. eſcape from the windy *ſtorme*
83.15. them affraid of thy *ſtorme*
187.29. maketh the *ſtorme* a calme
Iſa. 4.6. a covert from the *ſtorme*, a
25.4. a refuge from the *ſtorme*, a
as a *ſtorme* againſt the wall
28.2. and a deſtroying *ſtorme*, as a
29.6. with *ſtorme* and tempeſt
Ezek. 38.9. and come like a *ſtorme*
Nah. 1.3. and in the *ſtorme*, and the
Mar. 4.37. there was a great *ſtorme*
Luke 8.23. there came down a *ſtorme* of

Stormy.

Pſa. 107.25. raiſeth the *ſtormy* wind
148.8. *ſtormy* wind fulfilling

Stoupe.

Iob 9.13. helpers do *ſtoupe* under him
Pro. 12.25. heavines--maketh it *ſtoupe*
Iſa. 46.2. they *ſtoupe*, they bow down
Mar. 1.7. to *ſtoupe* down, and unlooſe

Stouped, &c.

Gen. 49.9. he *ſtouped* down, he coucht
1 *Sam.* 24.8. David *ſtouped* with his face
Iſa. 46.1. Nebo *ſtoupeth*, their idols
Iohn 8.6. Ieſus *ſtouped* down, and
8. againe he *ſtouped* downe
20.5. he *ſtouping* downe and looking
11. ſhe *ſtouped* downe and looked

Stout.

Iob 4.11. the *ſtout* lyons whelpes
Pſa. 76.4. the *ſtout* hearted are ſpoiled
Iſ. 10.12. the *ſtout* heart of the K. of Aſſ.
46.12. hearken--ye *ſtout* hearted
Dan. 7.20. more *ſtout* than his fellowes
Mal. 3.13. your words have beene *ſtout*

Straine.

Mat. 23.24. which *ſtraine* at a gnat

Strait.

Ioſh. 6.5. every man *ſtrait* before him
So verſ. 26.
1 *Sam.* 6.12. Kine tooke the *ſtrait* way
2 *Kin.* 6.1. with thee is too *ſtrait* for us
Iob 36.16. out of a *ſtrait* place into a
Pſa. 5.8. make thy way *ſtrait* before
Eccleſ. 1.15. cannot be made *ſtrait* and
7.13. who can make that *ſtrait* which
Iſa. 40.3. make *ſtrait* in the deſert a
4. crooked ſhalbe made *ſtrait*
42.16. and crooked things *ſtrait*
45.2. make the crooked places *ſtrait*
49.20. the place is too *ſtrait* for me
Ier. 31.9. in a *ſtrait* way wherein they
Ezek 1.7. their feet were *ſtrait* feet
9. every one *ſtrait* forward
23. their wings were *ſtrait*
Mat. 7.13. enter ye in at the *ſtrait* gate
See *Luke* 13.24.
14. becauſe *ſtrait* is the gate
Luke 3.4. make his pathes *ſtrait*
So *Mat.* 3.3. *Mar.* 1.3.
5. the crooked ſhalbe made *ſtrait*
13.13. ſhe was made *ſtrait*
Act 9.11. ſtreet which is called *ſtrait*
Heb. 12.13. make *ſtrait* ſteps for your

Strait.

1 *Sam.* 13.6 ſaw they were in a *ſtrait*

2.*Sam*.24.14.I am in a great *ſtrait*
So 1.*Chron*.21.13.
Phil.1.23.for *I* am in a *ſtrait*

Straiten, &c.

Iob 18.7.his ſtrength ſhalbe *ſtraitned*
37.10.of the waters is *ſtraitned*
Pro.4.12.ſteps ſhall not be *ſtraitned*
Ier.19.9.liues ſhall *ſtraiten* them
Ezek.42.6.was *ſtraitened* more than
Mich.2.7.the Spirit of the L.*ſtraitned*
Luke 12.50.and how am I *ſtraitned*
2.*Cor*.6.12.ye are not *ſtraitned* in vs
but ye are *ſtraitned* in your

Straiteſt.

Act.26.5.after the moſt *ſtraiteſt* ſect

Straitneth.

Iob.12.23.and *ſtraitneth* them againe

Straitly.

Gen.43.7.the man asked vs *ſtraitly* of
Exod.13.19.he had *ſtraitly* ſworne the
Ioſh.6.1.Iericho was *ſtraitly* ſhut vp
2.*Sam*.14.28.thy father *ſtraitly* charged

Straitnes.

Deut.28.53.thee.and in the *ſtraitnes*
57.in the ſiege and *ſtraitnes*
Iob 35.16.where is no *ſtraitnes*,and

Straits.

Lam.1.3.tooke her betweene the *ſtraits*

Strake.

2.*Sam*.12.15.the *Lord* *ſtrake* the child
20.10.and *ſtrake* him not againe

Strakes.

Leuit.14.37.with hollow *ſtrakes* &c.

Strange.

Exod.2.22.a ſtranger in a *ſtrange* land
18.3.been an alien in a *ſtrange* land
21.8.to ſell her to a *ſtrange* nation
30.9.offer no *ſtrange* incenſe &c.
Leuit.10.1.and offred *ſtrange* fire
Num.3.4.when they offred *ſtrange* fire
Iudg.11.2.the ſon of a *ſtrange* woman
1.*Kin*.11.1.loued many *ſtrange* wiues
2.*Kin*.19.24.and drunke *ſtrange* water
Ezra 10.2.haue taken *ſtrange* wiues
See more Ver.10.11.14.17.18.44.
Neh.13.27,in marrying *ſtrange* wiues
Iob 19.3.make your ſelues *ſtrange* to me
17.breath is *ſtrange* to my wife
31.3.and a *ſtrange* puniſhment to the
Pſa.81.9.there ſhalbe no *ſtrange* god in
114.1.people of a *ſtrange* language
137.4.the Ls.ſong in a *ſtrange* land
144.7.from the hand of the *ſtrange*
11.from the hand of *ſtra*.children
Pro.2.16.from the *ſtrange* woman,euen
See Chap.5.3.20.& 6.24.& 7.5.
& 20.16.& 22.14.& 22.27.
33.& 27.13.
21.8.way is froward and *ſtrange*
Iſa.17.10.ſhalt ſet it with *ſtrange* ſlips
28.21.may doe his *ſtrange* worke
bring to paſſe his *ſtrange* act
Ier.2.21.of a *ſtrange* vine vnto me
8.19.and with *ſtrange* vanities
Ezek.3.6.people of a *ſtrange* ſpeech
Dan.11.39.do with a *ſtrange* god
Hoſ.5.7.begotten *ſtrange* children
8.12.were counted as a *ſtrange* thing
Zeph.1.8.clothed with *ſtrange* apparell
Mal.2.11.the daughter of a *ſtrange* god
Luke.5.26.haue ſeene *ſtrange* things
Act.7.6.ſoiourne in a *ſtrange* land
17.18.a ſetter forth of *ſtrange* gods
20.thou bringeſt *ſtrange* things
26.11.euen vnto *ſtrange* cities
Heb.11.9.as in a *ſtrange* country &c.
13.9.and *ſtrange* doctrines
1.*Pet*.4.4.wherein they thinke it *ſtrange*
12.beloued,thinke it not *ſtrange*
as though ſome *ſtrange* thing
Iude 7.going after *ſtrange* fleſh
See God & Gods:

Stranger.

Gen.15.13.thy ſeed ſhalbe a *ſtranger* in
17-8.land wherein thou art a *ſtranger*
12.of any *ſtranger* which is not of
27.bought of the *ſtranger*
28.4 land wherein thou art a *ſtranger*
37.1.his father was a *ſtranger* in the
Exod.2.22.I haue been a *ſtranger* in a
12.19.whether he be a *ſtranger* or
43.no *ſtranger* ſhall eat thereof
20.10.nor thy *ſtranger* that is
22.21.neither vexe a *ſtranger* nor
23.9.nor oppreſſe a *ſtranger* for
ye know the heart of a *ſtranger*
12.the *ſtranger* may be refreſhed
30.33.puts any of it vpon a *ſtranger*
Levit.17.15 or a *ſtranger* he ſhall bathe
19.10.for the poore and *ſtranger*
34.but the *ſtranger* that dwelleth
22.10.there ſhall no *ſtranger* eat of
12.be married vnto a *ſtranger* ſhe
13.there ſhall no *ſtranger* eat &c.
25.nor from a *ſtrangers* hand ſhall
23.22.to the poore & to the *ſtranger*
24.16.as well the *ſtranger* as he that
22.as well for the *ſtranger*,as for
25.35.though he be a *ſtranger* or a
Nu.1.51.the *ſtranger* that commeth nigh
So Cha.3.10.38.& 18.4.7.
9.14.and if a *ſtranger* ſhall &c.
both for the *ſtranger* and for him
15.15.ſo ſhall the *ſtranger* be before
30.born in the land or a *ſtranger*
16.40.that no *ſtranger* which is not
Deut.1.16.and the *ſtranger* that is with
5.14.thy cattell nor thy *ſtranger*
14.21.ſhalt giue it to the *ſtrang*.that
29.the *ſtranger* and the fatherleſſe
See Chapt.16.11.14.& 24.
17.20.21.& 26.12.
13.& 27.19.
17.15.maiſt not ſet a *ſtranger* ouer
23.7.becauſe thou waſt a *ſtranger* in
20.vnto a *ſtranger* thou maiſt lend
24.19.it ſhalbe for the *ſtranger*.for
25.5,marry without vnto a *ſtranger*
26.11.the *ſtranger* that is among you
28.43.the *ſtrang*.that is within thee
29.11.*ſtrangers* that is in thy camp
22.the *ſtranger* that ſhall come
Ioſh.8.33.aſwell the *ſtranger* as he that
Iudg.19.12.into the citie of a *ſtranger*
Ruth.2.10.ſeeing I am a *ſtranger*
2.*Sam*.1.13.I am the ſon of a *ſtranger*
15.19.thou art a *ſtranger*,and alſo
1.*Kin*.3.18.there was no *ſtranger* with
8.41.concerning a *ſtranger* that is
43.that the *ſtranger* calleth to thee
2.*Chro*.6.32.concerning the *ſtranger*
33.according to all the *ſtranger*
Iob 15.19.& no *ſtranger* paſſed among
19.15.maids count me for a *ſtranger*
31.32.the *ſtranger* did not lodge in
Pſal.39.12.I am a *ſtranger* with thee
69.8.*I* am become,a *ſtranger* to my
94.6.the widow and the *ſtranger*
119.19.*I* am a *ſtranger* in the earth
Pro.2.16.from the *ſtranger* which &c.
5.20.be in the houſe of a *ſtranger*
6.1.ſtricken thy hand with a *ſtranger*
7.5.from the *ſtrang*.which flattereth
11.15.he that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
14.10.a *ſtrang*.doth not intermeddle
20.16.that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
27.2.a *ſtranger* and not thine owne
13.that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
Eccleſ.6.2.but a *ſtranger* eateth it:this
Iſa.59.6.the ſons of a *ſtranger* that
62.8.the ſons of the *ſtranger* ſhall
Ier.7.6.the *ſtranger* the fatherleſſe,and
14.8.ſhouldſt thou be as a *ſtranger*
22.3.to the *ſtranger*,the fatherleſſe
Ezek.22.7.oppreſſion with the *ſtranger*
29.oppreſſed the *ſtrang*.wrongfully
44.9.no *ſtranger* vncircumciſed
of any *ſtranger* that is among
Ioel.3.17.there ſhall no *ſtranger* paſſe
Obad.12.that he became a *ſtranger*
Zech.7.10.the *ſtranger*,nor the poore
Luke.17.18.to God,ſaue this *ſtranger*
Iohn 10.5.a *ſtranger* will they not follow
Act.7.29.was a *ſtranger* in the land of
See Fatherleſſe,ſoiourne,
& Widow:

Strangers.

Gen.31.15.counted of him *ſtrangers*
36.7.wherein they were *ſtrangers*
Exod.6.4.wherein they were *ſtrangers*
22.21.ye were *ſtrangers* in the land
So Ch.23.9.*Leuit*.19.34.
Leu.20.2.of the *ſtrangers* that ſoiourn in
22.18.or of the *ſtrangers* in Iſrael
25.45.the children of the *ſtrangers*
Deut.24.14.or of thy *ſtrangers* that
31.16.after the gods of the *ſtrangers*
Ioſh.8.35.to the *ſtrangers* that were &c.
2.*Sam*.22.45 *ſtrang*.ſhall ſubmit themſ.
46.*ſtrangers* ſhall fade away,and
1.*Chron*.16.19.a few,and *ſtrangers* in it
22.2.to gather together the *ſtrangers*
2.*Chro*.2.17.numbred all the *ſtrangers*
15.9,& the *ſtrangers* that came out
30.25.& the *ſtrangers* that came out
Neh.9.2.themſelues from *ſtrangers*
13.30.clenſed them from all *ſtrangers*
Pſal.18.44.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſubmit themſ.
45.*ſtrangers* ſhall fade away,and
54.3 *ſtrangers* are riſen vp againſt
105.12.very few,and *ſtrangers* in it
109.11.let the *ſtrangers* ſpoile his
146.9.the L.preſerueth the *ſtrangers*
Pro.5.10.leſt *ſtrangers* be filled with
17.and not the *ſtrangers* with thee
Iſa.1.7.*ſtrangers* deuoure it in your
2.6.in the children of *ſtrangers*
5.17,waſt places--ſhall *ſtrangers* eate
14.1.*ſtrangers* ſhalbe ioyned with
25.2,a palace of *ſtrangers* to be no
5.bring

5.bring down the noiſe of *ſtrang.*
29.5.the multitude of *ſtrangers* ſhall
60.10.the ſons of *ſtrangers* ſhall
61.5.and *ſtrangers* ſhall ſtand,and
*Ier.*2.25.I have loved *ſtrangers*,and
5.19.ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers* in a
30.8.*ſtrangers* ſhall no more ſerve
35.7.the land where ye be *ſtrangers*
51.51.*ſtrangers* are come into the
*La.*5.2.is turned to *ſtrangers*,our
*Ezek.*7.21.into the hands of *ſtrangers*
16.32.which taketh *ſtrangers* in ſtead
28.7.Ile bring *ſtrangers* upon thee
31.12.*ſtrangers*,the terrible of the
*Hoſ.*7.9.*ſtrangers* have devoured his
8.7.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſwallow it up
*Oba.*11.in the day that the *ſtrangers*
*Mat.*17.25.children or of *ſtrangers*
26.Peter ſaith to him,of *ſtrangers*
27.7.to bury *ſtrangers* in
Iohn 10.5.not the voice of *ſtrangers*
*Act.*2.10.*ſtrangers* of Rome,&c.
17.21.the Athenians and *ſtrangers*
*Eph.*2.12.*Strangers* from the covenants
19.ye are no more *ſtrangers*
1 *Tim.*5.10.if ſhe had lodged *ſtrangers*
*Heb.*11.13.were *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
13.2.to entertaine *ſtrangers*
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the *ſtrangers* ſcattered,&c.
2.11.as *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
3 *Iohn* 5.to the brethren,and to *ſtrangers*

See the words **Alien**, and **Land.**

Strangely.

*Deu.*32.27.behave themſelves *ſtrangely*

Strangled, &c.

Iob 7.15.my ſoule chuſeth *ſtrangling*
*Nah.*2.12.*ſtrangled* for his lioneſſes
*Act.*15.20.and from things *ſtrangled*

So verſ.29.

Straw.

*Ex.*5.7.give *ſtraw* to make Bricke
10.I will not give you *ſtraw*
11.go,get you *ſtraw* See verſ.7.
12.ſtubble in ſtead of *ſtraw*
13.as when there was no *ſtraw*
16.there is no *ſtraw* given to thy
1 *Kin.*4.28.and *ſtraw* for the horſes
Iob 41.27.eſteemeth iron as *ſtraw*,and
*Iſa.*11.7.lion ſhall eat *ſtraw* like the oxe
25.10.as *ſtraw* is trodden downe for
65.25.ſhall eat *ſtraw* like the bullock

See the word **Prouender.**

Strawed.

*Exo.*32.20.*ſtrawed* on the water,and
*Mat.*21.8.and *ſtrawed* them in the way
25.24.where thou haſt not *ſtrawed*
26.where I have not *ſtrawed*

See the word **Strowed.**

Streame.

*Num.*25.15.at the *ſtreame* of the brooke
Iob 6.15.as the *ſtreame* of brookes
*Pſa.*124.4.the *ſtreame* had gone over
*Iſa.*27.12.unto the *ſtreame* of Egypt
30.28.as an overflowing *ſtreame*
66.12.Gentiles like a flowing *ſtreame*
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery *ſtreame* iſſued,and
Amos 5.24.righ as a mighty *ſtreame*
*Luk.*6.48.the *ſtreame* beat vehemently

Streames.

*Ex.*7.19.upon their *ſtreames*,upon
8.5.with thy rod over the *ſtreames*
*Pſa.*46.4.the *ſtreames* whereof ſhall
78.16,brought *ſtreames* out of the
20.the *ſtreames* overflowed
126.4.as the *ſtreames* in the South
*Can.*4.15.the *ſtreames* from Lebanon
*Iſa.*11.15.in the 7.*ſtreames*,and
30.25.rivers and *ſtreames* of waters
33.21.broad rivers and *ſtreames*
34.9.the *ſtreames* thereof ſhalbe
35.6. and *ſtreames* in the deſert

Street.

*Gen.*19.2.we will abide in the *ſtreet*
*Deu.*13.16.into the midſt of the *ſtreet*
*Ioſh.*2.19.ſhall goe out into the *ſtreet*
*Iudg.*19.15.ſat him down in a *ſtreet*
29.only lodge not in the *ſtreet*
2 *Sa.*22.43.as the myre of the *ſtreet*
2 *Chr.*32.6.in the *ſtreet* of the gate of
*Ezra.*10.9.in the *ſtreet* of the houſe of
*Neh.*8.1.as one man,into the *ſtreet*
16.in the *ſtreet* of the water gate
in the *ſtreet* of the gate of
*Eſt.*4.6.unto the *ſtreet* of the city

See Cha.6,9,11.

Iob 18.17.have no name in the *ſtreet*
29.7.prepared my ſeat in the *ſtreet*
31.32.did not lodge in the *ſtreet*
*Pro.*7.8.paſſing through the *ſtreet*
*Iſa.*42.2.to be heard in the *ſtreet*
51.23.and as the *ſtreet* to them that
59.14.truth is fallen in the *ſtreet*
*Ier.*37.21.out of the bakers *ſtreet*
*Lam.*2.19.in the top of every *ſtreet*

So Cha.4.1.

*Eze.*16.24.an high place in every *ſtreet*
*Mich.*7.10.as the mire of the *ſtreet*
Acts 9.11.and go into the *ſtreet*
12.10.paſſed thorow one *ſtreet*
*Rev.*11.8.ſhall lye in the *ſtreet* of the
21.21.the *ſtreet* of the city was pure
22.2.in the midſt of the *ſtreet* of it

Streets.

2 *Sa.*1.20.in the *ſtreets* of Aſhkelon
1 *Kin.*20.34.thou ſhalt make *ſtreets*
*Pſa.*18.42.out as the dirt in the *ſtreets*
55.11.depart not from her *ſtreets*
144.13.ten thouſands in our *ſtreets*
14.nor complaining in our *ſtreets*
*Pro.*1.20.utters her voice in the *ſtreets*
5.16.rivers of waters in the *ſtreets*
22.13.I ſhalbe ſlaine in the *ſtreets*
26,13.way,a Lyon is in the *ſtreets*
*Eccl.*12.4.ſhalbe ſhut in the *ſtreets*
5.mourners goe about the *ſtreets*
*Cant.*2.2.about the city in the *ſtreets*
*Iſa.*5.25.torne in the midſt of the *ſtreets*
10.6.like the myre in the *ſtreets*
15.3.in their *ſtreets* they ſhall gird
in their *ſtreets* every one ſhall
24.11.crying for wine in the *ſtreets*
51.23.at the head of all the *ſtreets*
*Ier.*5.1.through the *ſtreets* of Ieruſalem
7.17.from the *ſtreets* of Ieruſalem

So verſ.34.

9.21.the young men from the *ſtreets*
11.6.in the *ſtreets* of Ieruſalem
48.38.and in the *ſtreets* thereof
49.26,ſhall fall in her *ſtreets*. So

Chap.50.30.

51.4.thruſt through in the *ſtreets*
*Lam.*2.11.ſucklings ſwoone in the *ſtreets*
12.ſwooned in the *ſtreets*
21.lye on the ground in the *ſtreets*
4.5.are deſolate in the *ſtreets* they
8.are not knowne in the *ſtreets*
14.as blind men in the *ſtreets*
18.we cannot goe in our *ſtreets*
*Ezek.*7.19.caſt their ſilver in the *ſtreets*
11.6.have filled the *ſtreets* thereof
26,11.tread down all thy *ſtreets*
28,23.and bloud in her *ſtreets*
Amos 5.16.wailing in all her *ſtreets*
*Nah.*2,4.charets ſhall rage in her *ſtreets*
3.10.at the top of all the *ſtreets*
*Zeph.*3.6.made their *ſtreets* waſte
*Zech.*8.4.in the *ſtreets* of Ieruſalem
5.the *ſtreets* of the city ſhalbe
playing in the *ſtreets*
*Mat.*6.2.& in the *ſtreets*,that they
5.in the corners of the *ſtreets*
*Mar.*6.56.laid the ſicke in the *ſtreets*
*Luk.*10.10.goe out into the *ſtreets*
14.21.into the *ſtreets* and lanes
*Act.*5.15.the ſicke into the *ſtreets*

See **Ieruſalem & Myre.**

Strength.

*Gen.*49.3.the beginning of my *ſtrength*
24.his bow abode in *ſtrength*
*Exo.*13.3.for by *ſtrength* of hand the
14.by *ſtrength* of hand the Lord
16.for by *ſtrength* of hand the
15.2.the L. is my *ſtrength*,and
13.guided them in thy *ſtrength*
*Lev.*26.20.your *ſtrength* ſhalbe ſpent
*Num.*23.22.the *ſtrength* of an Vnicorne

So Chap.24.8.

*Deu.*21.17.the beginning of his *ſtrength*
33.25.thy day,ſo ſhall thy *ſtrength* be
*Ioſh.*11.13.ſtood ſtill in their *ſtrength*
14.11.as my *ſtrength* was then
ſo is my *ſtrength* now
*Iudg.*5.21.haſt troden down my *ſtrength*
8.21.as the man is,ſo is his *ſtrength*
16.5.wherein his great *ſtrength* lyes
17.my *ſtrength* will goe from me
19.his *ſtrength* went from him
1 *Sam.*2.4.are girt with *ſtrength*
9.for by *ſtrength* ſhall no man
10.ſhall give *ſtrength* to his King
15,29.the *ſtrength* of Iſrael will not
28.20.no *ſtrength* in him,for he
22.that thou mayſt have *ſtrength*
2 *Sam.*22.33.God is my *ſtrength* and
40.haſt girded me with *ſtrength*
1 *Kin.*19.8.went in the *ſtrength* of that
2 *Kin.*9.24.a bow with his full *ſtrength*
18,20.counſell,and *ſtrength* for the
19.3.nor *ſtrength* to bring forth
1 *Chr.*16.11.the L. and his *ſtrength*
27.*ſtrength*,and gladneſs are in
28.to the L. glory,& *ſtrength*
26.8.able men for *ſtrength* for the
29.12.& to give *ſtrength* unto all
2 *Chr.*6.41.& the Arke of thy *ſtrength*
13.20.nor recover *ſtrength* againe
*Neh.*4.10.the *ſtrength* of the bearers
8.10.joy of the L. is your *ſtrength*
Iob 6,11.what is my *ſtrength* that I
12.is my *ſtrength* the
ſtrength of ſtones
9.4.wiſe

9.4.wise--and mighty in *strength*
19.if I speake of *strength*, loe he
12.13.with him is wisedom & *streng.*
16.with him is *strength* & wisdom.
21.weaketh the *strength* of the
18.7.the steps of his *strength* shalbe
12.his *strength* shalbe hunger bit.
13.it shall devoure the *strength* of
21.23.one dyeth in his full *strength*
23.6.he would put *strength* into mee
26.2.the arme that hath no *strength*
36,5.he is mighty in *strength*, and
19.nor all the forces of *strength*
39.11.because his *strength* is great
19.thou given the horses *strength*
40.16.his *strength* is in his loynes
*Psa.*8.2.hast thou ordained *strength*
18.2.my *strength* in whom I will
32.that girdeth me with *strength*
39.hast girded me with *strength*
19.14.my *strength* and my Redeemer
20.6.with the saving *strength* of his
21.1.King shall joy in thy *strength*
13.O Lord in thine owne *strength*
22.15.my *strength* is dryed up like a
27.1.the L. is the *strength* of my life
28.7.the Lord is my *strength*, and
8.the Lord is their *strength*, and
29.1.to the Lord glory and *strength*
11.the Lord will give *strength* to
31.4.for thou art my *strength*
10.my *strength* faileth because
33.16.delivered by much *strength*
17.any by his great *strength*
37.39.he is their *strength* in the time
38.10.my *strength* faileth me, as for
39.13.that *I* may recover my *strength*
43.2. thou art the God of my *strength*
46.1.God is our refuge and *strength*
52.7.that made not God his *strength*
54.1.judge mee by thy *strength*
59.9.because of his *strength I* will
17.unto thee O my *strength* will *I*
60.7. also is the *strength* of my head
62.7.the rocke of my *strength* and
65.6.which by his *strength* setteth fa.
68.28.hath commanded thy *strength*
34.ascribe ye *strength* unto God
his *strength* is in the clouds
35.God--is he that giveth *strength*
71.9.me not when my *strength* faileth
16.I will go in the *strength* of the
18.till I have shewed thy *strength*
73.4.death, but their *strength* is firm
26.God is the *strength* of my heart
74.13.divide the sea by thy *strength*
77.14.thou hast declared thy *streng.*
78.4.his *strength* and his wonderfull
51.the chiefe of their *strength*
61.and delivered his *strength* into
80.2.stir up thy *strength*, & come
81.1.aloud unto God our *strength*
84.5.whose *strength* is in thee
7.they go from *strength*
to *strength*
86.16. give thy *strength* to thy serva.
88.4.as a man that hath no *strength*
89.17.art the glory of their *strength*
90.10 and if by reason of *strength*
93.1.the L. is clothed with *strength*
95.4.the *strength* of the hils are his
96.6.*strength* and beauty are in his
99.4.the Kings *strength* also loveth
102.23.he weakened my *strength* in
103.20.Ang.that excell in *strength*
105.36.the chiefe of all their *strength*
110.2.the rod of thy *strength* out of
118.14.the L. is my *strength* &
132.8.and the Arke of thy *strength*
138.3.with *strength* in my soule
140.7.the *strength* of my salvation
144.1.blessed be the L. my *strength*
147.10. he delights not in the *streng.*
*Pro.*8.14. understand, I have *strength*
10.29.is *strength* to the upright, but
14.4.is by the *strength* of the oxe
20.29.of yong men is their *strength*
21.22.and casteth down the *strength*
24.5.of knowl. increaseth *strength*
10.faint--thy *strength* is small
31.3.give not thy *strength* unto wom.
17.girdeth her loines with *stren.*
25.*strength* and honour are her
*Eccle.*10.10.must he put to more *strength*
17.for *strength* and not for, &c.
*Isay.*5.22.& men of *strength* to mingle
10.13.by the *strength* of my hand
12.2.Iehovah is my *strength*
17.10.of the rocke of my *strength*
23.14.your *strength* is laid waste
25.4.hast been a *strength* to the poore
a *strength* to the needy
26.4.Lord-is everlasting *strength*
28.6.and for *strength* to them that
30.3.the *strength* of Pharaoh your
7.their *strength* is to sit still
15. confidence shalbe your *strength*
33.6.and *strength* of salvation: the
36.5.I have counsell & *strength*
37.3.not *strength* to bring forth
49.9.lift up thy voice with *strength*
29.no might, he increaseth *strength*
31.shall renew their *strength*
41.1.let the peo. renew their *strength*
44.12.with the *strength* of his armes
and his *strength* faileth
45.24. have *I* righteousnes & *strength*
49.4.I have spent my *strength* for
5.my God shalbe my *strength*
51.9.put on *strength* O arme of the
52.1.put on thy *strength* O Zion
62.8.and by the arme of his *strength*
63.1.in the greatnesse of his *strength*
6.down their *strength* to the earth
15.is thy zeale and thy *strength*
*Ier.*16.19.O Lord my *strength* and
20.5.deliver all the *strength* of the
51.53. fortifie the height of her *stre.*
*Lam.*1.6.are gone without *strength*
14.hath made my *strength* to fall
3.18.my *strength* and my hope is
*Ezek.*24.21.excellency of your *strength*
25.when *I* take--their *strength*
30.15.on Sin, the *strength* of Egypt
18.the pomp of her *strength* shall
So Chap.33.28.
*Dan.*2.37.power and *strength* and glory
41.of the *strength* of the iron
10,8.remained no *strength* in me
I retained no *strength*
16.I have receeived no *strength*
17.remained no *strength* in me
11.2.by his *strength* through riches
15.nor any *strength* to withstand
17.to enter with the *strength* of
31.the Sanctuary of *strength*
*Hos.*7.9.have devoured his *strength*
12.3.by his *strength* he had power
*Ioel.*2.22.vine doe yeeld their *strength*
3.16.the *strength* of the children of
Amos 3.11. shall bring down thy *streng.*
6.13.hornes by our own *strength*
*Mich.*5.4.feed in the *strength* of the L.
*Nah.*3.9.and were her *strength*
11.thou also shalt seek *strength*
*Hab.*3.19.the Lord God is my *strength*
*Hag.*2.22.I will destroy the *strength*
*Zech.*12.5.shalbe my *strength* in the L.
Luke 1.51.he hath shewed *strength*
*Rom.*5.6.were yet without *strength*
1 *Cor.*15.56.the *strength* of sin is the law
2 *Cor.*1.8.pressed--above *strength*
12.9.my *strength* is made perfect
*Heb.*9.17.otherwise it is of no *strength*
11.11.received *strength* to conceive
*Rev.*1.16.as the Sun shineth in his *stre.*
3.8.thou hast a little *strength*
5.12.riches, & wisdom, & *strength*
12.10.is come salvation and *strength*

Strengthen.

*Deut.*3.28.and *strengthen* him, for he
1 *Kin.*20.22.goe, and *strengthen* thy
*Ezra.*6.22.to *strengthen* their hands
*Neh.*6.9.O God *strengthen* my hands
Iob 16.5.I would *strengthen* you with
*Psa.*20.2.*strengthen* thee out of Zion
27.14.he shal *strengthen* thy heart
31.24.he shall *strengthen* your heart
41.3.the L. *strengthen* him upon the
68.28.*strengthen* O God that which
89.21.arme also shall *strengthen* him
Isay 22.21. *strengthen* him with thy, &c.
30.2.to *strengthen* themselves in
33.23.could not well *strengthen* their
35.3.*strengthen* ye the weake hands
41.10.Ile *strengthen* thee: yea I
54.2.cords, and *strengthen* thy stakes
*Ier.*23.14.they *strengthen* the hands of
*Ezek.*7.13.nor shall any *strengthen* him,
16.49.nor did she *strengthen* the
30.24.Ile *strengthen* the armes of
34.16.will *strengthen* that which was
*Dan.*11.1.confirme, and to *strengthen*
Amos 2.14.shall not *strengthen* his
Luke 22.32.*strengthen* thy brethren
1 *Pet.*5.10.*strengthen*, settle you
*Rev.*3.2.*strengthen* the things which

Strengthened.

*Gen.*48.2.*Israel strengthened* himselfe
1 *Sam.*23.16.*strengthened* his hand in
2 *Chro.*1.1. son of Dav. was *strengthened*
11.17.*strengthened* the kingdome of
12.1.and had *strengthened* himselfe
See Chap.17.1.& 21.4.
& 25.11.& 26.8.& 32.5.
13.7.*strengthened* themselves against
24.13.in its state, and *strengthened*
28.20.but *strengthened* him not
*Ezr.*1.6.*strengthened* their hands with
7.28.and I was *strengthened* as the
Iob 4.3.thou hast *strengthened* the weake
4.thou hast *strengthened* the feeble
*Psal.*52.7.

*Pſal.*52,7. *ſtrengthened* himſelfe in his
147.13 hath *ſtrengthened* the barres
*Pro.*8.28. *ſtrengthened* the fountaines
*Ezek.*13.22. *ſtrengthened* the hands of
34.4. have ye not *ſtrengthened*, nor
*Dan.*10.18. and he *ſtrengthened* me
19. he had ſpoken, I was *ſtrengthn.*
for thou haſt *ſtrengthened* me
11.6. he that *ſtrengthened* her in theſe
12. ſhall not be *ſtrengthened* by it
*Hoſ.*7.15. *ſtrengthened* their armes
Amos 5.8. that *ſtrengthened* the ſpoyled
*Ephe.*3.16. to be *ſtrengthened* with might
*Col.*1.11. *ſtrengthened* with all might
2 *Tim.*4.17. and *ſtrengthened* me that

Strengthenedſt.

*Pſ.*138.3. *ſtrengthenedſt* me with ſtrength

Strengtheneth.

Iob 15.25. and *ſtrengtheneth* himſelfe
*Pſal.*104.15. *ſtrengtheneth* mans heart
*Pro.*31.17. *ſtrengtheneth* her armes
*Eccleſ.*7.19. wiſdome *ſtrengtheneth* the
Iſay 44.14. *ſtrengtheneth* for himſelfe
*Phil.*4.13. Chr. which *ſtrengtheneth* mee

Stretch.

*Exod.*3.20. I will *ſtretch* out my hand
See Chapt.7.5. and 9.15.
7.19. *ſtretch* out thine hand upon
See Chapter 9.22. and 10.12.
21. and 14.16.26.
8.16. *ſtretch* out thy rod, and ſmite
25.20. ſhall *ſtretch* forth their wings
*Ioſh.*8.18. *ſtretch* out the ſpeare that is
1 *Sam.*24.6. to *ſtretch* forth mine hand
See Chapter 26.11.23.
2 *Sam.*1.14. to *ſtretch* forth thy hand
2 *Kin.*21.13. Ile *ſtretch* over Ieruſalem
Iob 11.13. *ſtretch* out thy hands towards
30.24. not *ſtretch* out his hand to
39.26. *ſtretch* her wings toward the
*Pſal.*68.31. ſhall ſoone *ſtretch* out her
138.7. ſhall *ſtretch* forth thine hand
143.6. I *ſtreteh* forth my hands unto
*Iſa.*28.20. that a man cannot *ſtretch* him
31.3. the *L.* ſhall *ſtretch* out his hand
34.11. ſhall *ſtretch* out upon it the
*Ier.*6.12. Ile *ſtretch* out my hand upon
10.20. none to *ſtretch* forth my tent
15.6. I will *ſtretch* out my hand
So Chap.51.25. *Ezek.*14.9.
*Ezek.*30.25. he ſhall *ſtretch* it out upon
*Dan.*11.42. ſhall *ſtreteh* forth his hand
Amos 6.4. *ſtreteh* themſelves on their
*Zeph.*1.4. I will *ſtreteh* out my hand
2.13. he will *ſtretch* out his hand
*Mat.*12.13. *ſtretch* forth thy hand
Iohn 21.18. thou ſhalt *ſtretch* forth thy

Stretched.

*Gen.*22.10. *ſtretched* forth his hand and
48.14. *ſtretched* out his right hand &
*Exod.*8.6. Aaron *ſtretched* out his hand
See Verſ.17. Chapter 9.23.
and 10.22. and 14.21.27.
10.13. Moſes *ſtretched* forth his rod
*Ioſh.*8.18. *ſtretched* out the ſpeare, that
19. as he had *ſtretched* out his hand
26. he *ſtretched* out the ſpeare
2 *Sam.*24.16. *ſtretched* out his hand
1 *Kin.*6.27. *ſtretched* forth th wings
17.21. and he *ſtretched* himſelfe
2 *Kin.*4.34. and he *ſtretched* himſelfe
35. and *ſtretched* himſelfe upon
1 *Chro.*21.16. in his hand *ſtretched* out
Iob 38.5. who hath *ſtretched* the line
*Pſal.*44.20. or *ſtretched* out our hands
88.9. I have *ſtretched* out my hands
136.6 that *ſtretched* out the Earth
*Pro.*1.24. I have *ſtretched* out my hand
Iſay 3.16. with *ſtretched* forth neckes
5.25. he hath *ſtretched* forth his hand
his hand is *ſtretched* out ſtill
So Ch.9.12.17.21. and 10.4.
14.26. is the hand that is *ſtretched* out
See Verſ.27. Chapt.23.11.
16.8. her branches are *ſtretched* out
42.5. and *ſtretched* them out, he that
45.12. have *ſtretched* out the heavens
See Ch.51.13. *Ier.*10.12. and 51.15.
*Ier.*6.4. of the evening are *ſtretched* out
*Lam.*2.8. he hath *ſtretched* out a line, he
*Ezek.*1.11. their wings were *ſtretched*
22. *ſtretched* forth over their heads
16.7. one Cherub *ſtretched* forth his
16.27. I have *ſtretched* out my hand
Amos 6.7. of them that *ſtretched* themſ.
*Mat.*12.13. and he *ſtretched* it forth
So *Marke* 3.5.
49. he *ſtretched* forth his hand
14.31. Ieſus *ſtretched* forth his hand
Luke 22.53. ye *ſtretched* forth no hand
Acts 26.1. Paul *ſtrretched* forth the hand
*Rom.*10.21. have I *ſtretched* forth my
See the word Arme.

Stretchedſt, &c.

*Exod.*15.12. thou *ſtretchedſt* out thy
*Pſal.*104.2. who *ſtretcheſt* out the heav.

Stretcheth, &c.

Iob 15.25. he *ſtretcheth* out his hand
26.7. he *ſtretcheth* out the North
*Pro.*31.20. ſhe *ſtreteheth* out her hand
Iſay 8.8. the *ſtretching* out of his wings
44.13. Carpenter *ſtretcheth* out his

Stretching.

Acts 4.30. by *ſtretching* forth thy hand
See the word Heavens.

Strife.

*Num.*27.14. in the *ſtrife* of the congre.
*Deut.*1.12. your burden & your *ſtrife*
*Iudg.*12.2. were at great *ſtrife* with the
2 *Sam.*19.9. all the people were at *ſtrife*
*Pſal.*31.20. from the *ſtrife* of tongues
55.9. violence and *ſtrife* in the city
80.6. makeſt us a *ſtrife* to our neigh.
106.32. him alſo at the waters of *ſtri.*
*Pro.*15.18. wrath, man ſtirreth up *ſtrife*
ſlow to anger appeaſeth *ſtrife*
16.28. a froward man ſoweth *ſtrife*
17.1. full of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14. the beginning of *ſtrife* is as
19. that loueth *ſtrife*, and he that
20.3. for a man to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
22.10. yea, *ſtrife* and reproach ſhall
26.17. and medleth with *ſtrife*, is as
20. tale beare: the *ſtrife* ceaſeth
21. contentions: to kindle *ſtrife*
30.33. wrath bringeth forth *ſtrife*
Iſay 58.4. ye faſte for *ſtrife* and debate
*Ier.*15.10. borne me, a man of *ſtrife*
*Ezek.*48.28. to the waters of *ſtrife* in
*Hab.*1.3. there are that raiſe vp *ſtrife*
*Luk.*22.24. there was alſo a *ſtrife*
*Rom.*13.13. not in *ſtrife* nor enuying
1 *Cor.*3.3. *ſtrife* and diuiſions, are ye
*Gal.*5.20. *ſtrife*, ſeditions, hereſies
*Phil.*1.15. euen of enuie and *ſtrife*
2.3. let nothing be done throu. *ſtrife*
1 *Tim.*6.4. enuy, *ſtrife*, railings
*Heb.*6.16. to them an end of all *ſtrife*
*Iam.*3.14. bitter enuying, and *ſtrife*
16. where enuying and *ſtrife* is
See Contention.

Strifes.

2 *Cor.*12.20. wraths *ſtrifes*, backbitings
1 *Tim.*6.4. queſt, and *ſtrifes* of words
2 *Tim.*2.23. they doe gender *ſtrifes*

Strike.

*Exo.*12.7. *ſtrike* it on the two ſide poſts
22. and *ſtrike* the lintell and the
*Deut.*21.44 *ſtrike* off the heifers necke
2 *Kin.*5.11. and *ſtrike* his hand ouer
Iob, 17.3. that wil *ſtrike* hands with mee
20.24. of ſteel ſhal *ſtrike* him through
*Pro.*7.23. a dart *ſtrike* through his liuer
22.26. of them that *ſtrike* hands
*Mar.*14.65. the ſeruants did *ſtrike* him

Stricken, &c.

*Ioſh.*13.0. old and *ſtricken* in yeares
*Iudg.*5.26. *ſtricken* through his temples
1 *Kin.*1.1. old and *ſtricken* in yeares
*Pro.*6.1. if thou haſt *ſtricken* thy hand
23.35. they haue *ſtricken* me, ſhalt
*Iſay.*1.5. why ſhould ye be *ſtricken* any
16.7. mourn, ſurely they are *ſtricken*
53.4. we did eſteeme him *ſtricken*
8. of my people was he *ſtricken*
*Ier.*5.3. thou haſt *ſtricken* them, but
*Lam.*4.9. *ſtricken* through for want of
1 *Tim.*3.3. no *ſtrikers* So *Tit.*1.7.

Striketh.

*Iob.*34.26. *ſtriketh* them as wicked men
*Pro.*17.18 *ſtriketh* hands and becomes
*Reu.*9.5. when he *ſtriketh* a man

String, &c.

*Pſal.*11.2. arrow vpon the *ſtring*
*Mar.*7.35. the *ſtring* of his tongue was
See the word Inſtruments.

Strings.

Pſal, 33.2. an inſtrument of ten *ſtrings*
So *Pſal.*92.3.

Strip.

*Num.*20.26. and *ſtrip* Aaron of his
1 *Sam.*31.8. came to *ſtrip* the ſlaine
1 *Chro.*10.8. came to *ſtrip* the ſlaine
*Iſay.*32.11. *ſtrip* ye and make ye bare
*Ezek.*17.39. they ſhal *ſtrip* thee alſo
23.26. they ſhall alſo *ſtrip* thee out of
*Hoſ.*2.3. leſt I *ſtrip* her naked, and ſet

Stripped.

1 *Sam.*31.9. *ſtripped* off his armour
1 *Chro.*10.9. when they had *ſtripped* him
Iob, 22.6. *ſtripped* them naked of their
*Mat.*27.28. and they *ſtripped* him, and
Luke 10.30. which *ſtripped* him of his

Stripes.

*Deut.*25.3. forty *ſtripes* he may giue
aboue theſe with many *ſtripes*
2 *Sam.*7.14. and with the *ſtripes* of the

Pſal.89.32.their iniquity with *ſtripes*
Pro.17.10.than an hundred *ſtripes*
19.29.and *ſtripes* for the backe of
20.30.ſo do *ſtripes* the inward
Iſay 53.2.with his *ſtripes* we are healed
Luke 12.47.beaten with many *ſtripes*
48.things worthy of *ſtripes*
ſhalbe beaten with few *ſtripes*
Acts 16.33.and waſhed their *ſtripes*
2.*Cor*.6.5.in *ſtripes*,in impriſoments
11.23.in *ſtripes* aboue meaſure
24.receiued 40.*ſtripes* ſaue one
1.*Pet*.2.24.by whoſe *ſtripes* ye were

ſtripling.

1.*Sam*.17.56.whoſe ſon is this *ſtripling*

ſtript.

Gen.37.23.they *ſtript* Ioſeph out of
Exod.33.6.*ſtript* themſelues of their
1.*Sam*.18.4.Ionathan *ſtript* himſelfe
19.24.he *ſtript* off his clothes alſo
2.*Chro*.20.25.*ſtript* off for themſelues
Iob 19.9.he hath *ſtript* me of my glory
Mich.1.8.I will goe *ſtript* and naked

ſtriue &c.

Pſa.35.1.with them that *ſtriue* with me
Iſay 41.11.they that *ſtriue* with thee
Ier.50.24.haſt *ſtriuen* againſt the Lord
Hoſ.4.4.yet let no man *ſtriue*,nor
as they that *ſtriue* with the prieſt
Mat.12.19.he ſhall not *ſtriue*, nor cry
Luk.13.24.*ſtriue* to enter in at the
Rom.15.20.ſo haue *I ſtriued* to preach
30.that ye *ſtriue* together with me
1.*Cor*.9.25.euery man that *ſtriueth* for
2.*Tim*.2.5.if a man alſo *ſtriue* for
except he *ſtriue* lawfully
14.that they *ſtri*.not about words
24.ſeruant of the L.muſt not *ſtriue*

ſtriueth &c.

2.*Sam*.22.44.the *ſtriuings* of my people
Pſal.18.43.the *ſtriuings* of the people
Iſay 45.9.that *ſtriueth* with his maker
Phil.1.27.*ſtriuing* together for the faith
Col.1.29.*ſtriuing* according to his work.
Tit.3.9.and *ſtriuings* about the Law,for
Heb.12.4.*ſtriuing* againſt ſinne

ſtroke.

Deut.17.8.betwen *ſtroke* and *ſtroke*
19.5.his hand fetched a *ſtroke* with
21.5.and euery *ſtroke* be tryed
Eſt.9.5.with the *ſtroke* of the ſword
Iob 23.2.my *ſtroke* is heauier than my
36.18.take thee away with his *ſtroke*
Pſal.39.10.remoue thy *ſtroke* away
Iſa.14.6.wrath, with a continual *ſtroke*
Eze.24.16.deſire of the eies with a *ſtro*.

ſtrong.

Gen.49.14.Iſſachar is a *ſtrong* aſſe &c.
24.his hands were made *ſtrong* by
Exod.6.1.for with a *ſtrong* hand ſhall
So Chapter 13.9.
34.6. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Num.13.18.be *ſtrong* or weake few
28.the people be *ſtrong* that dwell
20.20.and with a *ſtrong* hand
21.24.children of Ammon were *ſtrong*
24.21 *ſtrong* is thy dwelling place
28.7.the *ſtrong* wine to be poured
Deut.2.36.not one city too *ſtrong* for vs
11.8.that ye may be *ſtrong*, and goe
31.6.be *ſtrong*. See *Ioſh*.1.6.9.
Ioſh.1.7.onely be thou *ſtrong*. So Verſe 18.
19.29.and to the *ſtrong* city Tyre
23.9.great nations and *ſtrong*,but
Iudg.1.28.when Iſrael was *ſtrong*,that
9.51.there was a *ſtronger* tower within
14.14.out of the *ſtro*. came ſweetnes
18.26.they were too *ſtrong* for him
1.*Sa*.4.9.be *ſtrong*,and quit your ſelues
14.52.when Saul ſaw a *ſtrong* man
2.*Sam*.3.6.Abner made himſelfe *ſtrong*
5.7.took the *ſtrong* hold of Zion
10.11.if the Syrians be too *ſtrong* for
Ammon be too *ſtrong* for thee
11.25 make thy battell more *ſtrong*
15.12.the conſpiracy was *ſtrong*
16.21,all that are with thee be *ſtro*.
22,18.from my *ſtrong* enemy, and
they were too *ſtrong* for mee
1.*Kin*.8.42.and of thy *ſtrong* hand
19.11.a great and *ſtrong* winde rent
2.*Kin*.2.16.fifty *ſtrong* men, let them
24.16,all that were *ſtrong* & apt for
1.*Chr*.19.12.if the Syrians be too *ſtrong*
be too *ſtrong* for thee
22.13.be *ſtrong*.So Chap.28.10.20.
2.*Chr*.11 12.made them exceeding *ſtrong*
17.made Rehoboam *ſtrong*
15.7.be *ſtrong* therefore,and let
25.8.be *ſtrong* for the battell, God
26.15.helped till he was *ſtrong*
16 but when he was *ſtrong*, his
32.7.be *ſtrong* and courageious, be
Neh.1.10.power,& by the *ſtrong* hand
9.25.they took *ſtrong* cities, and a
Iob 8.2.mouth be like a *ſtrong* winde
9.19.loe,he is *ſtrong*, and if of
30.21.with thy *ſtrong* hand thou
33.19.of his bones with *ſtrong* paine
37.18.the skie,which is *ſtrong*
39.28.rock,and in the *ſtrong* place
40.18.bones as *ſtrong* pieces of braſs
Pſal.10.10.may fall by his *ſtrong* ones
18.17.from my *ſtrong* enemy,and
they were too *ſtrong* for me
19.5.as a *ſtrong* man to run a race
22.12.*Strong* Buls of Baſhan haue
24.8.the Lord *ſtrong* and mighty
30.7.my mountaine to ſtand *ſtrong*
31.2.be thou my *ſtrong* rocke,clean
21.kindneſſe in a *ſtrong* city
35.10.that is too *ſtrong* for him
38.19.liuely,and they are *ſtrong*
59,9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
60.9.bring me into the *ſtrong* city
61.3.a *ſtrong* tower from the enemy
71.3.be thou my *ſtrong* habitation
7.but thou art my *ſtrong* refuge
80.15.thou madeſt *ſtrong* for thy ſelf
So Verſe 17.
89.8.who is a *ſtrong* Lord like vnto
10.enemies with thy *ſtrong* arme
13.*Strong* is thy hand,and high
40.haſt brought his *ſtrong* holds
136.12.with a *ſtrong* hand, and
144.14.that our oxen may be *ſtrong*
Pro.7.26.yea many *ſtrong* men haue
10.15.wealth is his *ſtrong* city
See Chapter.18.11.19.
11.16.and *ſtrong* men retaine riches
14.26,of the Lord is *ſtrong* confidence
18.10.of the Lord is a *ſtrong* tower
24.5.a wiſe man is *ſtrong*,yea a
30.25.a people not *ſtrong*,yet they
Eccleſ.9.11.nor battell to the *ſtrong*
12.3.the *ſtrong* men ſhall bow
Cant.8.6.loue is *ſtrong* as death
Iſay 1.31.the *ſtrong* ſhalbe as towe
8.7.of the riuers *ſtrong* and many
11.with a *ſtrong* hand,and
17.9.ſhall his *ſtrong* cities be as a
25.3.ſhall the *ſtrong* people glorifie
26.1.we haue a *ſtrong* city,ſaluation
31.1.becauſe they are very *ſtrong*
35.4.be *ſtrong*,feare not
40.26.he that is *ſtrong* in power
41.21.bring forth your *ſtrong* reaſons
53.12.the ſpoile with the *ſtrong*
Ier.8.16.the neighings of his *ſtro*. ones
32.21.and with a *ſtrong* hand
48.14.and *ſtrong* men for the warre
17.how is the *ſtrong* ſtaffe broken
49.19.the habitation of the *ſtrong*
50.34.their Redeemer is *ſtrong*,the
44.to the habitation of the *ſtrong*
51.12.make the watch *ſtrong*, ſet vp
Ezek.3.8.I haue made thy face *ſtrong*
and thy forehead *ſtrong*
14.of the L.was *ſtrong* vpon me
7.24.the pomp of the *ſtrong* to ceaſe
19.11.ſhe had *ſtrong* rods for the
12.her *ſtrong* rods were broken
14.that ſhe hath no *ſtrong* rod
22,14.can the hands be *ſtrong* in the
26,11.and thy *ſtrong* garriſons ſhall
17.city which waſt *ſtrong* in the ſea
30.21.to make it *ſtrong* to hold the
22.the *ſtrong* and that which
32.21,the *ſtrong* among the mighty
34.16.deſtroy the fat and the *ſtrong*
Dan.2.42.ſhalbe partly *ſtrong*,and
4.11.the tree grew and was *ſtrong*
20.which grew and was *ſtrong*
22.growne and become *ſtrong*
7.7.and *ſtrong* exceedingly,and it
8.8.and when he was *ſtrong*, the
10.19.be *ſtrong*,yea be *ſtrong*,and
11.5.of the South ſhalbe *ſtrong*
ſhalbe *ſtrong* aboue him
23,and ſhalbe *ſtrong* with
32.ſhalbe *ſtrong* and doe exploits
Ioel 1.6.*ſtrong* and without number
2.2.great people and a *ſtrong*
5.as a *ſtrong* people, ſet in
3.10.let the weake ſay,I am *ſtrong*
Amos 2.9.he was *ſtrong* as the oxes
14.the *ſtrong* ſhal not ſtrengthen
5.9.the ſpoyle againſt the *ſtrong*
Mich.6.2.ye *ſtrong* foundations of the
Nah.2.1.make thy loynes *ſtrong* fortifie
3.14.make *ſtrong* the brickkill
Hag.2.4.be *ſtrong*,O Zerubbabel
be *ſtrong* O Ioſhua
Zech.8.22.and *ſtrong* Nations ſhall
Mat.12.29.enter into a *ſtrong* mans ho.
he firſt binde th *ſtrong* man
So *Marke* 3.27.
Luke 1.80,and waxed *ſtrong* in ſpirit
So Chapter 2.40.
11.21.when a *ſtrong* man armed
Acts 3.16.hath made this man *ſtrong*
Rom.4.20,but was *ſtrong* in faith

15. 1. we then that are *strong*, ought
1 *Cor.* 16.13. quit you like men, be *stro.*
2 *Cor.* 10.4. pulling down of strong holds
12.10. weake, then *I* am *strong*
13.9. are weake, and ye are *strong*
Ephes. 6.10. be *strong* in the L. and in the
2 *Thes.* 2.11. send them *strong* delusions
2 *Tim.* 2.1. be *strong* in the grace which
Heb. 5.7. with *strong* cryings and teares
12. and not of *strong* meat
6.18. might have *strong* consolation
11.34. weaknes were made *strong*
1 *Iohn* 2.14. because ye are *strong*, and
Rev. 5.2. and *I* saw a *strong* Angel
18.2. mightily with a *strong* voice
8. for *strong* is the Lord God

See Drinke and Holds.

stronger, &c.

Num. 13.31. they are *stronger* than we
Iudg. 14.18. what is *stronger* than a Lion
2 *Sam.* 1.23. were *stronger* than Lions
3.1. waxed *stronger* and *stronger*
13.14. but being *stronger* than she
1 *King.* 20.23. they were *stronger* than we
surely shalbe *stronger* than they
25. we shalbe *stronger* than they
Iob 17.9. hands shalbe *stronger* & *strong.*
Psal. 105.24. & made them *stronger* than
142.6. for they are *stronger* than I
Pro. 30.30. is--*strongest* amongst beasts
Ier. 20.7. thou art *stronger* than I and
31.11. him that was *stronger* than he
Luke 11.22. when a *stronger* than he
1 *Cor.* 1.25. of God is *stronger* than men
10.22. are *Stronger* than he?

strongly.

Ezra 6.3. founda. thereof he *strongly* laid

strooke.

1 *Sam.* 2.14. he *strooke* it into the pan
2 *Chro.* 13.20. and the Lord *strooke* him

strove.

Gen. 26.20. because they *strove* with him
21. and *strove* for that also, and he
22. and for that they *strove* not
Exod. 2.13. the Hebrewes *strove* togeth.
Levi. 24.10. *strove* together in the camp
Num. 20.13. Israel *strove* with the Lord
26.9. who *strove* against Moses
Strove against the Lord
2 *Sam.* 14.6. they two *strove* together
Psal. 60.1. when he *strove* with Aram
Dan. 7.2. *Strove* upon the great sea
Iohn 6.52. the Iewes therefore *strove*
Acts 7.26. himself to them as they *strove*

strowed.

2 *Chro.* 34.4. *strowed* it upon the graves

See the word strawed.

strugled.

Gen. 25.22. the children *strugled* togeth.

stubborne.

Deut. 21.18. have a *stubborne* son which
20. this our son is *stubborne* and
Iudg. 2.19. nor from their *stubborne* way
Psal. 78. a *stubborne* and rebellious
Pro. 7.11. she is loud and *stubborne*

stubbornnesse.

Deut. 9.27. look not to the *stubbornnesse*

stubble.

Exod. 5.12. *stubble* in stead of straw
15.7. which consumed them as *stubb.*
Iob 13.25. pursue the dry *stubble*
21.18. as *stubble* before the winde
41.28. turned with him into *Stubble*
29. darts are counted as *stubble*
Psal. 83.13. as *stubble* before the winde
Isay 5.24. as the fire devoures the *stubble*
33.11. ye shall bring forth *stubble*
40.24. shall take them away as *stubble*
41.2. as driven *stubble* to his bow
47.14. behold they shalbe as *Stubble*
Ier. 13.24. scatter them as the *Stubble*
Ioel 2.5. fire that devoureth the *Stubble*
Obad. 18. the house of Esau for *stubble*
Mal. 4.1. shalbe as *stubble*
1 *Cor.* 3.12. wood, hay, *stubble*

sturke.

1 *Sa.* 26.7. his spear *stucke* in the ground
Psal. 119.31. I have *Stucke* to thy Testi.

study, &c.

Pro. 15.28. the righte. *studieth* to answer
24.2. their heart *studieth* destruction
Eccles. 12.12. much *study* is a wearinesse
1 *Thes.* 4.11. that ye *study* to be quiet
2 *Tim.* 2.15. *study* to shew thy selfe

studs.

Cant. 1.11. of gold, with *studs* of silver

stuffe.

Gen. 31.37. hast searched all my *stuffe*
45.20. also regard not your *stuffe*
Exod. 22.7. money or *stuffe* to keepe
36.7. the *stuffe* they had was sufficient
Iosh. 7.11. even among their owne *stuffe*
1 *Sa.* 10.22. hid himself among the *stuffe*
25.13. two hundr. abode by the *stuffe*
30.24. that tarrieth by the *stuffe*
Ezek. 12.3. prepare thy *stuffe* for remov.
4. shalt thou bring forth thy *stuffe*
as *stuffe* for removing
7. I brought forth my *stuffe*
as *stuffe* for captivity
Luke 17.31. and his *stuffe* in the house

stumble.

Pro. 3.23. thy foot shall not *stumble*
4.12. thou shalt not *stumble*, thou
19. know not at what they shal *stu.*
Isay 5.27. weary, nor *stumble* among
8.15. shall *stumble* and fall, and bee
28.7. they *stumble* in judgment
59.10. we *stumble* at noone day as in
63.13. that they should not *stumble*
Ier. 13.16. before your feet *stumble*
18.15. have caused them to *stumble*
20.11. my persecuters shall *stumble*
31.9. wherein they shall not *stumble*
46.6. they shall *stumble* and fall tow.
50.32. the most proud shall *stumble*
Dan. 11.9. but he shall *stumble*, and fall
Nah. 2.5. shall *stumble* in their walke
3.3. they *stumble* upon the corpses
Mal. 2.8. have caused many to *stumble*
1 *Pet.* 2.8. which *stumble* at the word

stumbled, &c.

1 *Sam.* 2.4. they that *stumbled* are girt
Psal. 27.2. they *stumbled* and fell
Pro. 24.17. be glad when he *stumbleth*
Ier. 46.12. the mighty man hath *stumb.*
Iohn 11.9. in the day he *stumbleth* not
10. in the night he *stumbleth*
Rom. 9.32. they *stumbled* at that
11.11. have they *Stumbled* that
14.21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*

stumbling block, &c.

Levit. 19.14. nor put a *stumbling block*
Isay 8.14. for a stone of *stumbling*, and
57.14. take up the *stumbling blocke*
Ier. 6.21. I will lay *stumbling blockes*
Ezek. 3.20. I will lay a *stumbling blocke*
7.19. the *Stumbling blocke* of their

See Chapt. 14.3.4.7.

Zeph. 1.3. the *stumbling blocke* with the
Rom. 9.32. stumbled at the *stumbling sto.*
33. in Sion a *stumbling Stone*
11.9. trap, and a *stumbling blocke*
14.13. that no man put a *stumbling b.*
1 *Cor.* 1.23. to the Iewes a *stumbling blo.*
8.9. of yours become a *stumbling blo.*
1 *Pet.* 2.8. a stone of *stumbling*
1 *Iohn* 2.10. none occasion of *stumbling*
Rev. 2.14. to cast a *Stumbling blocke*

stump.

1 *Sam.* 5.4. only the *stump* of Dagon was
Dan. 4.15. leave the *stump* of his roots
23. yet leave the *stump* of the roots
26. commanded to leave the *stump*

stunk.

Exod. 7.21. and the river *stunk*, and the

subdue.

Gen. 1.28. replenish the earth, and *subdue*
1 *Chro.* 17.10. *Subdue* all thine enemies
Psal. 47.3. he shall *subdue* the people
Isay 45.1. to *subdue* nations before him
Dan. 7.24. & he shal *subdue* three kings
Mich. 7.12. he will *subdue* our iniquities
Zech. 9.15. shall--*subdue* with sling sto.
Phil. 3.21. to *subdue* all things

subdued.

Num. 32.29. the land *subdued* before you
Deut. 20.20. with thee untill it be *subd.*
Iosh. 18.1. was *subdued* before them
Iudg. 3.30. so Moab was *subdued* that day
4.23 so God *subdued* on that day
8.28. thus Midian was *subdued*
11.33. childr. of Ammon were *subdued*
1 *Sa.* 7.13. the Philistines were *subdued*
2 *Sam.* 8.1. Philistines, and *subdued* them
11. all nations which hee *subdued*
22.40. hast thou *subdued* under me
1 *Chro.* 20.4. and they were *subdued*
22.18. the land is *subdued* before the
Psal. 18.39. hast *subdued* under me
81.14. I should soone have *subdued*
1 *Cor.* 15.28. when all things shalbe *subd.*
Heb. 11.33. faith, *subdued* Kingdomes

See Subiect and under.

Subduedst, &c.

Neh. 9.24. thou *subduedst* before them
Ps. 18.47. *Subdueth* the people under me
144.2. who *subdueth* my peop. under
Dan. 2.40. and *subdueth* all things

subiect, &c.

Luke 2.51. and was *subiect* to them
10.17. the divels are *subiect* to us
20. that the spirits are *subiect*
Rom. 8.7. it is not *subiect* to the law

20.was made *subiect* to vanity
subiected the same in hope
13.5.ye must needs be *subiect*
1.*Cor*.14.32.are *subiect* to the Prophets
15.28.then shall the Son..be *subiect*
Ephes.5.24.as the Church is *subiect* to
Col.2.20.*subiect* to ordinances
Tit.3.1.*subiect* to principalities
Heb.2.15.al their life *subiect* to bondage
1.*Pet*.3.22.being made *subiect* to
5.5.yea,all of you be *subiect*

Subiection.

Psal.106.42.brought into *subiection*
Ier.34.11.brought them into *subiection*
So Ver.16,
1.*Cor*,9.27.bring it into *subiection*
2.*Cor*.9.13.your professed *subiection*
Gal.2,5.gaue place by *subiection*
1.*Tim*.3.4,his children in *subiection*
Heb.2.5.not put in *subiection* the
8,in *subiection* vnder his feete
all in *subiection* vnder him
12.9.much rather be in *subiection*
1.*Pet*,3.1.ye wiues,be in *subiection*

Submit/&c:

Gen.16.9.*submit* thy selfe vnder her
2.*Sam*.22.45.strangers shall *submit*
1.*Chro*.29.24.*submitted* themselues
Psal.18.44.the strangers shall *submit*
66.3.shall thine enemies *submit*
68.30.till euery one *submit* himselfe
81.15 should haue *submitted* themselues
Rom.10.3 haue not *submitted*
Ephes,5.22.wiues *submit* your selues
So *Coloss*.3.18.
Heb.13.17.and *submit* your selues
Iam.4.7.*submit* your selues to God
1.*Pet*.2.13.*submit* your selues to euery
5.5 *submit* your selues to the Elder

Submitting:

Ephes.5,21.*submitting* your selues one

Suborned:

Acts 6.11.*suborned* men which said

Subscribe/&c:

Isay 44.5.another shall *subscribe* with
Ier.23.30.& I *subscribed* the euidence
12.*subscribed* the booke of the
44.and *subscribe* euidences,and

Substance:

Gen.7.23.euery liuing *substance* was
12.5,and all their *substance* that they
13.6.for their *substance* was great
15.14,come out with great *substance*
36.6.and all his *substance* which he
Deut.33.11.blesse Lord his *substance*
Iosh.14.4.and for their *substance*
1,*Chro*.27.31.rulers of the *substance*
28.1.stewards ouer all the *substance*
2.*Chro*.21.17.carried away all the *substance*
31.3.the Ks.portion of his *substance*
32.29 God had giuen him *substance*
35.7,were of the Kings *substance*
Ezra.8.21.and for all our *substance*
10.8.all his *substance* should be
Iob.1.3,his *substance* also was seuen
5.5.swalloweth vp their *substance*
6.22.rewards for me of your *substan*.
15.29.nor shall his *substance* continue
20.18.according to his *substance*
22.20.whereas our *substance* is not
30.22.and dissolues my *substance*
Psa.17.14.their *substance* to their babes
105.21.ruler of all his *substance*
139.15.my *substance* was not hid frō
Pro.1.13.shal find all precious *substance*
3.9.honour the Lord with thy *substance*
6.31.he shall giue all his *substance*
8.21.to inherit *substance*:and *I* will
10.3.the *substance* of the wicked
12.27.but the *substance* of a diligent
28.8.increaseth his *substance*,he shall
29.3.spendeth his *substance*
Cant.8.7.would giue all the *substance* of
Isay 6.13.whose *substance* is in them
shalbe the *substance* thereof
Ier.15.13.thy *substance* & thy treasures
17.3,I will giue thy *substance* & all
Hos 12.8.*I* haue found me out *substance*
Obad.13,nor laid hold on their *substance*
Mich,4.13,their *substance* vnto the Lo.
Luke 8.3.to him of their *substance*
15.13.there wasted his *substance*
Heb.10.34,as an enduring *substance*
11.1.faith is the *substance* of things

Subtile:

2.*Sam*,13.3.was a very *subtile* man
Pro.7.10,an harlot,and *subtile* of heart

Subtilly/&c:

2.*Sam*,23.22.he dealeth very *subtilly*
2.*Kin*.10.19.Iehu did it in *subtilly*
Psal.105.25.to deale *subtilly* with his
Pro.1.4.to giue *Subtilty* to the simple
Acts,7.19.the same dealt *Subtilly* with
13.10.O full of all *Subtilty*,the
2.*Cor*.11.3.Eue. hrough his *Subtilty*

Subuert:

Lam.3,36.to *Subuert* a man in his
Tit.1.11.who *Subuert* whole houses
3.11,is *Subuerted* and sinneth

Subuerting:

Act.15.24.*Subuerting* your soules
2.*Tim*.2.14,to the *Subuerting* of the

Suburbs:

Leuit.25.34.but the field of the *Suburbs*
Num.25.2.giue to the Leuits *Suburbs*
Iosh.14.14.*Suburbs* for their cattell
21.3.cities with the *Suburbs* thereof
See *for this word the whole Chapter*
2.*Kin*.23.11,which was in the *Suburbs*
1.*Chro*.6.55.with the *Suburbs* thereof
2.*Chr*.11.14.the Leuits left their *Suburbs*

Succeede, &c.

Deut.2,12.*Succeeded* them when they
See Vers.21.22.
25.6.shall *Succed* in the name of his

Succeedest:

Deut.12,29.and thou *Succeedest* them
19.1,and thou *Succeedest* them

Successe:

Iosh.1.8.thou shalt haue good *Successe*

Succoth:

Gen.33,17.Iacob iourned to *Succoth*
Exod,12.17.from Rameses to *Succoth*
13.20.took their iourny from *Succoth*
Num.33.5.and pitched in,*Succoth*
6,and they departed from *Succoth*
Iosh.13.27.Beth-nimrah and *Succoth*
Iudg.8.5.said to the men of *Succoth*
6.and the Princes of *Succoth* said
14.caught a young man of *Succoth*
15.came to the men of *Succoth*
1.*Kin*.7.46.between *Succoth* & Zardan
2.*Chro*.4.17.between *Succoth* & Zereda
Psa.60.6 mete out the vally of *Succoth*

Succoth-Benoth,

2.*Kin*.17,30.made *Succoth-Benoth*

Succour,&c:

2.*Sam*,18.3.that thou *Succour* vs out of
21.17.son of Zeruiah *Succoured* him
Rom.16.2.she hath been a *Succourer*
2.*Cor*,6,2.haue I *Succoured* thee
Heb.2.18.he is able to *Succour* them

Suchathites:

1.*Chr*.2.55.Shimeathites & *Suchathites*

Such:

Deut.5,29.that there were *such* an heart
1.*Kin*.10.12,there came none *Such*
Ezra.4.10.and at *Such* a time. So
Vers.11.17
Neh.6.11 should *Such* a man as I flee
Est.4.14.for *Such* a time as this
Iob.14.3.thine eyes vpon *Such* a one
Psa.144.15.people that is in *Such* a case
Mar.7.8.many other *Such* like things
See Vers.13
Acts 3.6.but *Such* as I haue giue I
25.18.of *Such* things as I supposed
26.29.altogether *Such* as I am
Rom.1.32.that they which commit *Such*
1.*Cor*.6.11.*Such* were some of you
2.*Cor*.10.11 let *Such* a one thinke this.
that *Such* as we are by letters
Such will we be also indeede
12.20.*I* shall not finde you *Such* as
vnto you *Such* as ye would not
Gal.5.22.reuellings,and *Such* like:of
that they which doe *Such* things
23.against *Such* there is no law
Ephes.5.27.or any *Such* thing but that
2.*Tim*.3.5.from *Such* turne away
Tit.3.11.knowing that he that is *Such*
Heb.7.26.*Such* an high Priest
11,14,for they say that *Such* things
13.16.with *Such* sacrifices God is
Iam.4.16,all *Such* reioycing is euill
2.*Iohn*.8.we ought to receiue *Such*
Reu.20.6.on *Such* the second death

Such and Such,

2.*Sa*.12.8,vnto thee *Such* & *Such* things
2.*Kin*.6,8.in *Such* and *Such* a place shall

Sucke,

Gen.21.7.haue giuen children *sucke*
Deut 32.13.*sucke* honey out of the rock
33.19.shall *sucke* of the abundance
1.*Sam*.1.23.and gaue her sonne *sucke*
1.*Kin*.3.21.to giue my childe *sucke*
Iob.3.12.the breasts that I should *sucke*?
20.16.shall *sucke* poyson of aspes
39.30.her yong ones *sucke* vp bloud
Isay.60.16.shalt also *sucke* the milke of
shall *sucke* the breast of Kings
66.11.that ye may *sucke* & be satisfied
12.then shall you *sucke*
Lam 4.3.they giue *sucke* to their yong
Ezek.23.34.drinke it and *sucke* it out
Ioel.2,16.

Ioel 2.16. those that *sucke* the breasts
Mat. 24.19. to them that giue *sucke*
So *Luke* 21.23.

Sucked &c:

Num. 11.12. beareth the *sucking* childe
1.*Sam.* 7.9. Samuel took a *sucking* lamb
Cant. 8.1. that *sucked* the breasts of my
Isay 11.8. the *sucking* childe shall play
49.15. forget her *sucking* child
Lam. 4.4. the tongue of the *sucking* child
See the word **Paps.**

Suckling &c:

Deut. 32.25. the *suckling* also with the
1.*Sam.* 15.3. woman, infant, *suckling*
Psal. 8.2. of babes and *sucklings* hast
Ier. 44.7. woman, childe and *suckling*
Mat. 21.16. mouthes of babes & *suckli.*

Sudden:

Iob 22.10. *Sudden* feare troubleth thee
Pro. 3.25. be not afraid of *Sudden* feare
1.*Thes.* 5.3. then *Sudden* destruction

Suddenly.

Num. 6.9. if any man die very *Suddenly*
12.4. the Lord spake *Suddenly* vnto
Deut. 7.4. and destroy thee *Suddenly*
Ios. 10.9. came vnto them *Suddenly*
11.7. Ioshua came *Suddenly*
2.*Sam.* 15.14. lest he ouertake vs *Sudd.*
2.*Chro.* 29.36. thing was done *Suddenly*
Iob 5.3. but *Suddenly* I cursed his
9.23. if the scourge slay *Suddenly*
Psal. 6.10. and be ashamed *Suddenly*
64.4. *Suddenly* doe they shoot at him
7. with an arrow *Suddenly* shall they
Pro. 6.15. his calamity come *Suddenly*
Suddenly shall he be broken
24.22. calamity shall rise *Suddenly*
29.1. shall *Suddenly* be destroyed
Eccles. 9.12. falleth *Suddenly* vpon them
Isay 29.5. shalbe at an instant *Suddenly*
30.13. cometh *Suddenly* on an instant
47.11. shall come on thee *Suddenly*
48.3. I did them *Suddenly*, and they
Ier. 6.26. the spoiler shal come *Suddenly*
18.22. shall bring a troupe *Suddenly*
49.19. *Suddenly* make him runne
50.44. I will *Suddenly* make them run
51.8. Babylon is *Suddenly* fallen
Hab. 2.7. shall they not rise vp *Suddenly*
Mar. 13.36. lest comming *Suddenly*
Luke 9.39. he *Suddenly* crieth out
Acts 2.2. *Suddenly* there came a sound
9.3. and *Suddenly* there shined
16.26. *Suddenly* there was a great
22.6. *Suddenly* there shone from
28.6. fallen downe dead *Suddenly*
1.*Tim.* 5.22. lay hands *Suddenly* on no

Sue.

Mat. 5.40. if any man will *Sue* thee

Suffer. ☞ **Suffer.**

Leuit. 19.17. and not *Suffer* sin vpon him
Ios. 10.19. *Suffer* them not to enter into
Iudg. 1.34. would not *Suffer* them to
15.1. her father would not *Suffer* him
16.26. *Suffer* me that I may feele
2.*Sa.* 14.11. wouldst not *Suffer* reuengers
1.*Kin.* 15.17. not *Suffer* any to goe out
Est. 3.8. for the K. profit to *Suffer* them
Iob 9.18. not *Suffer* me to take my breath
21.3. *Suffer* me that *I* may speak and
24.11. wine-presses, and *suffer* thirst
36.2. *Suffer* me a little, and I will
Psal. 9.13. which *I Suffer* of them that
16.10. nor wilt thou *Suffer* thine holy
34.10. doe lacke and *Suffer* hunger
88.15. while I *Suffer* thy terrors
101.5. a proud heart will not I *Suffer*
121.3. he will not *Suffer* thy foot to
Pro. 10.3. the L. will not *Suffer* the soule
19.15. an idle soule shall *Suffer* hunger
19. wrath shall *Suffer* punishment
Eccle. 5.6. *Suffer* not thy mouth to cause
12. will not *Suffer* him to sleepe
Ezek. 44.20. nor *Suffer* their lockes to
Mat. 3.15. *Suffer* it to be so now, for
8.21. Lord, *Suffer* me first to goe and
31. *Suffer* vs to goe away into the
16.21. and *Suffer* many things of the
So *Marke* 8.31.
17.12. shall also the Son of man *Suff.*
17. how long shall I *Suffer* you
So *Luke* 9.41.
19.14. *Suffer* little children, and &c.
So *Marke* 10.14.
Mar. 11.16. would not *Suffer* that any
Luke 8.32. would *Suffer* them to enter
9.22. the Son of man must *Suffer*
17.25. first he must *Suffer* many things
22.15. with you before I *Suffer*
51. *Suffer* ye thus farre, and he
24.46. thus it behoued Chr. to *Suffer*
Acts 3.18. shewed that Ch. should *Suff.*
9.16. how great things he must *Suff.*
Ro. 8.17. if so be that we *Suffer* with him
1.*Cor.* 3.15. burne, he shall *Suffer* losse
4.12. being persecuted, we *Suffer* it
6.7. *Suffer* your selues to be defrauded
9.12. but *Suffer* all things, lest
10.13. who will not *Suffer* you to bee
12.26. whether one member *Suffer*, all
the members *Suffer* with it
2.*Cor.* 1.6. which we also *Suffer*
11.19. ye *Suffer* fooles gladly
20. for ye *Suffer* if a man bring you
Gal. 5.11. why doe *I* yet *Suffer* persecut.
6.12. only, lest they should *Suffer*
Phil. 1.29. but also to *Suffer* for his sake
4.12. and to *Suffer* need
1.*Tim.* 4.10. labour and *Suffer* reproach
2.*Tim.* 1.12. I also *Suffer* these things
2.9. wherein *I Suffer* trouble
12. if we *Suffer*, we shall also
3.12. godly shall *Suffer* persecution
Heb. 11.25. rather to *Suffer* affliction
13.3. them that *Suffer* aduersity
22. *Suffer* the words of exhortation
1.*Pet* 3.14. if ye *Suffer* for righteousnesse
17. that ye *Suffer* for well doing
4.15. let none of you *Suffer* as a
19. let them that *Suffer* according
Reu. 2.10. those thi. that thou shalt *Suffer*
11.9. shall not *Suffer* the dead bodies
See the word **Endure.**

Suffered. ☞ **Suffered.**

Gen. 20.6. *I Suffered* thee not to touch
31.28. hast not *Suffered* me to kisse
Deut. 18.14. hath not *Suffered* thee to
Iudg. 3.28. *Suffered* not a man to passe
1.*Sam.* 24.7. *suffered* them not to rise
2.*Sam.* 21.10. *suffered* neither the birds
1.*Chro.* 16.21. *suffered* no man to doe
Iob 31.30. nor haue *I suffered* my mouth
Psal. 105.14. he *suffered* no man to doe
Ier. 15.15. *I* haue *suffered* rebuke
Mat. 3.15. then he *suffered* him
19.8. *suffered* you to put away
27.19. I haue *suffered* many things
Mar. 1.34. *suffered* not the diuels to spe.
Luke 8.32. to enter & he *suffered* them
13.2. because they haue *suffered* such
24.26. ought not Ch. to haue *suffered*
Acts 13.18. forty yeers *suffred* he their
14.16. *suffered* all nations to dwell
16.7. but the spirit *suffered* them not
17.3. Christ must needs haue *suffered*
19.30. the Disciples *suffered* him not
28.16. Paul was *suffered* to dwell
2.*Cor.* 7.12. for this cause that *suffred* wr.
11.25. thrice *I suffered* shipwracke
Gal. 3.4. ye *suffered* so many things
Phil. 3.8. I haue *suffered* the losse of
1.*Thes.* 2.2. after we had *suffered* before
14. for ye also haue *suffered*
Heb. 5.8. the things which he *suffered*
9.26. then he must haue often *suffered*
13.12. Iesus *suffered* without the gate
1.*Pet.* 2.23. when he *suffered*, he
21. Christ also *suffered* for vs
23. when he *suff* he threatned not
4.1. he that hath *suffered* in the flesh
5.10. after ye haue *suffered* a little
See the word **Christ.**

Suffereth &c:

Psal. 66.9. *suffereth* not our feet to be
107.38. *suffereth* not their cattell to
Mat. 11.12. *suffereth* violence, and the
1.*Cor.* 13.4. charity *suffereth* long, and
Reu. 2.20. bec. thou *sufferest* that woman

Suffering.

Heb. 2.9. who for the *suffering* of death
Ia. 5.10. an example of *suffering* affliction
1.*Pet.* 2.19. griefe, *suffering* wrongfully
Iude 7. *suffering* the vengeance of eter.

Sufferings.

Rom. 8.18. that the *sufferings* of this pres.
2.*Cor.* 1.6. of the same *sufferings*
7. are partakers of the *sufferings*
Phil. 3.10. fellowship of his *sufferings*
Col. 1.24. in my *sufferings*, for you, and
1.*Pet.* 1.11. of the *sufferings* of Christ

Suffice.

Num. 11.22. slaine for them to *suffice*
Deut. 3.26. let it *suffice* thee, speake no
1.*Kin.* 20.10. shal *suffice* for handfuls
Ezek. 44.6. let it *suffice* you of all yous
45.9. let it *suffice* you O Princes
1.*Pet.* 4.3. of our life may *suffice*

Sufficed &c:

Iudg. 21.14. so they *sufficed* them not
Ruth 2.14. did eate and was *sufficed*
18. reserued after she was *sufficed*
Iohn 14.8. and it *sufficeth* vs

Sufficiencie:

Iob 20.22. in the fulnes of his *sufficiency*
2.*Cor.* 3.5. our *sufficiencie* is of God
9.8. hauing all *sufficiencie*

Sufficient:

Exod. 36.7. the stuffe was not *sufficient*

Deut. 15.8. *ſufficient* for his need
Pro. 3.7. let his hands be *ſufficient* for his
25.16. eate ſo much as is *ſufficient*
Iſay 40.16. Lebanon is not *ſufficient*
nor the beaſts *ſufficient*
Mat. 6.34. *ſufficient* to the day is
Iohn 6.7. is not *ſufficient* for them
2. *Cor.* 2.6. *ſufficient* to ſuch a man is
16. and who is *ſufficient* for theſe
3.5. not that we are *ſufficient* of our
12.9. my grace is *ſufficient* for thee

Sufficiently.

2. *Chro.* 30.3. themſelues *ſufficiently*.
Iſay 23.18. to eate *ſufficiently*, and for

Suit &c:

Iudg. 17.10. and a *ſuit* of apparell and
Iſay 3.22. the changeable *ſuits* of appar.

Suit:

2. *Sa.* 15.4. any *ſuit* or cauſe might come
Iob 13.19. ſhall make *ſuit* to thee

Summe:

Exod. 21.30. laid on him a *ſumme* of
30.12. when thou taKeſt the *ſumme*
Num. 4.2. take the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
22. alſo the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
26.2. take the *ſumme* of all the
31.26. take the *ſumme* of the prey
2. *Sam.* 24.9. Ioab gaue vp the *ſumme*
2. *Ki.* 22.4. that he may *ſumme* the ſiluer
Pſal. 139.17. how great is the *ſumme*
Ezek. 28.12. thou ſealeſt vp the *ſumme*
Dan. 7.1. told the *ſumme* of the matter
Acts 7.16. for a *ſumme* of money.
22.28. with a great *ſumme*
Heb. 8.1. this is the *ſumme*
See the word **Worke.**

Summer.

Gen. 8.22. and *ſummer* and winter and
Iudg. 3.20. ſitting in a *ſummer* parlour
24. ſiteing in his *ſummer* chamber
2. *Sa.* 19.1. an hundred of *ſummer* fruits
2. *ſummer* fruit for yong men
Pſal. 32.4. into the drought of *ſummer*
74.17. haſt made *ſummer* and winter
Pro. 6.8. prouides her meat in the *ſum.*
10.5. he that gathers in *ſummer* is a
26.1. as the ſnow in *ſummer*, and as
30.25. prepare their meat in *ſummer*
Iſa. 16.9. ſhouting for thy *ſummer* fruits
18.6. the fowls ſhall *ſummer* on them
28.4. haſty fruit before the *ſummer*
Ier. 8.20. the *ſummer* is ended, and we
40.12. gathered wine, & *ſummer* fruits
48.32. is fallen on thy *ſummer* fruits
Dan. 2.35. chaffe of the *ſummer* threſhi.
Mich. 7.1. gathered the *ſummer* fruits
Zech. 14.8. in *ſummer* and in winter
Mat. 24.32. ye know that *ſummer* is
So *Marke* 13.28.

Sumptuouſly.

Luke 16.19. & fared *ſumptuouſly* euery

Sung.

Exod. 3.11. they *ſung* together by courſe
Iſa. 26.1. that day ſhal this ſong be *ſung*
Mat. 26.30. when they had *ſung* an
See the word **Song.**

Sunke.

1. *Sam.* 17.49. *ſunk* into his forehead
2. *Kin.* 9.24. he *ſunk* down in his charet
Pſal. 9.15. the heathen are *ſunke* downe
Ier. 38.6. ſo Ieremiah *ſunke* in the mire
22. thy feet are *ſunke* in the mire
Lam. 2.9. her gates are *ſunke* into the
Acts 20.9. he *ſunke* down with ſleepe

Sunne.

Gen 15.12. the *Sunne* was going downe
17. when the *Sunne* went downe
19.23. the *Sunne* was riſen vpon the
Exod. 16.21. when the *Sunne* waxed hot
22.3. if the *Sunne* be riſen vpon him
Leuit. 12.7. when the *Sunne* is down
Num. 21.11. toward the *Sunne* riſing
See Ch. 34.15. *Deut.* 4.41. 47.
25.4. before the Lo. againſt the *Sunne*
Deut. 11.30. where the *ſunne* goeth down
See Ch. 24.13. 15.
23.11. and when the *Sunne* is downe
33.14. brought forth by the *Sunne*
Ioſh. 8,29. as ſoone as the *Sun* was down
10.12. *Sunne* ſtand thou ſtill vpon
13. ſo the *Sunne* ſtood ſtill in the
Iudg. 5.31. as the *Sunne* when he goeth
8.13. before the *Sunne* was vp
9.33. as ſoone as the *Sunne* is vp thou
14.18. before the *Sunne* went down
19.14. and the *Sun* went downe vpon
20.43. toward the *Sunne* riſing
1. *Sam.* 11.9. by that time the *Sun* be hot
2. *Sam.* 2.24. and the *Sunne* went down
3.35. till the *Sunne* be downe
12.11. in the ſight of the *Sunne*
12. and before the *Sunne*
23.4. morning when the *Sunne* riſeth
2. *Kin.* 3.22. the *Sunne* ſhone on the water
23.11. burne the charets of the *Sunne*
Neh. 7.3. opened vntill the *Sunne* be hot
Iob 8.16. he is greene before the *Sunne*
9.7. which commandeth the *Sunne*
30.28. mourning without the *Sunne*
31.26. if I beheld the *Sunne* when it
Pſal. 19.4. a tabernacle for the *Sunne*
58.8. that they may not ſee the *Sunne*
74.16. prepared the light & the *Sunne*
84.11. God is a *Sunne* and ſhield
89.36. throne as the *Sunne* before me
104,22, the *Sun* ariſeth, they gather
121.6. the *Sunne* ſhall not ſmite thee
136.8. the *Sunne* to rule by day for
Eccl. 1.3. which he taketh vnder the *Sun*
See Chap. 5.9.14.
5, the *Sunne* alſo ariſeth
and the *Sun* goeth downe
2.17. that is wrought vnder the *Sun*
See more Verſ. 18.19.20.22.
Chap. 3,16. & 4.1.3.7.15. &
5.13,18. & 6.1.5. & 8.9.15.17.
& 9.3.6.9. 11.13. & 10.5.
7.11, profit to them that ſee the *Sun*
11.7. eyes to behold the *Sunne*
12.2. while the *Sunne* or the light
Cant. 1.6. the *Sunne* hath looked on me
6.10. cleare as the *Sunne*, and terrible
Iſay 13.10. the *Sunne* ſhalbe darkened
24.23. and the *Sunne* aſhamed when
30.26. ſhalbe as the light of the *Sun*
and the light of the *Sunne*
38.8. ſo the *Sunne* returned 10. degr.
49.10. nor ſhall the heat of the *Sunne*
60.19. the *Sunne* ſhalbe no more thy
20. thy *Sunne* ſhalbe no more go
Ier. 15.6. her *Sunne* is gone downe
31.35. which giueth the *Sunne* for a
Ioel 2.31. the *Sunne* ſhalbe turned into
Amos 8.9.1. will cauſe the *Sunne* to goe
Mich. 3.6. the *Sunne* ſhall go downe
Nah. 3.17. when the *Sunne* ariſeth they
Mal. 4.2. ſhall the *Sunne* of Righteouſn.
Mat. 5.45. makes his *Sunne* to riſe
13.6. when the *Sunne* was vp, the
43. ſhine forth as the *Sunne* in the
17.2. his face did ſhine as the *Sunne*
24.29, ſhall the *Sunne* be darkened
Mar. 1.32. at euen, when the *Sun* was ſet
4.6. when the *Sunne* was vp it was
16.2. early, at the riſing of the *Sunne*
Luke 4.40. when the *Sunne* was ſetting
21.25. there ſhalbe ſignes in the *Sun*
23.45. and the *Sunne* was darkened
Acts 2.20. the *Sunne* ſhalbe turned into
13.11. not ſeeing the *Sun* for a Seaſon
26.13. aboue the brightn. of the *Sun*
27.20. when neither *Sunne* nor ſtars
1. *Cor.* 15.41. there is one glory of the ſu.
Epheſ. 4.26. let not the *Sunne* goe downe
Iam. 1.11. the *Sunne* is no ſooner riſen
Reu. 1.16. as the *Sun* ſhineth in his ſtre.
6.12. and the *Sunne* became black as
7.16. nor ſhall the *Sun* light on them
8.12. the third part of the *Sun* was
10.1. his face was as it were the *Sunne*
12.1. a man clothed with the *Sunne*
16.8. out his viall vpon the *Sunne*
21.23. city had no need of the *Sunne*
22.5. nor light of the *Sunne*

Sun-dyall,

Iſa. 38.8. the *Sun-dyall* of Ahaz 10. deg.
See **Going, Moone & Riſing.**

superfluity.

Iam. 1.21. and *ſuperfluity* of naughtineſs
See the word **Abundance.**

superfluous.

Leuit. 21.18. or any thing *ſuperfluous*
So Chapter 22.23.
2. *Cor.* 9.1. it were *ſuperfluous* for me

superſcription.

Mar. 15.26. the *ſuperſcription* of his
See the word **Inſcription.**

superſtition.

Acts 25.19. of their own *ſuperſtition*

superſtitious.

Acts 17.22. ye are too *ſuperſtitious*

ſup.

Hab. 1.9. ſhal *ſup* vp as the Eaſt winde

ſup.

Luke 17.8. wherewith I may *ſup*
Reu. 3.20. and I will *ſup* with him

ſupper.

Mar. 6.21. made a *ſupper* to his Lords
Luke 14.12. makeſt a dinner or a *ſupper*
16, a man made a great *ſupper*
17. his ſeruants at *ſupper* time
24. bidden, ſhall taſte of my *ſupper*.
22.20. the cup alſo after *ſupper*
Iohn 12.2. there they made him a *ſupper*
13.2. and *ſupper* being ended, the
4. he riſeth from *ſupper* and
21.20. leaned on his breaſt at *ſupper*
1. *Cor.* 11.20. not to eate the Lords *ſupper*
21. taketh

21.taketh--his owne *supper*
*Rev.*19.9.marriage *supper* of the lambe
17.the *supper* of the great God

Supplant, &c,

*Gen.*27.36.for he hath *supplanted* me
*Ier.*9.4.euery br oth.wil vtterly *supplant*

supple,

*Ezek.*16.4.to *supple* thee in water

suppliants,

*Zeph.*3.10.my *suppliants*--shall

supplication,

1.*Sam.*13.12.I haue not made *supplicat.*
1.*Kin.* 8.30.to the *supplication* of thy
See more Ver.33.38.45.74.49.52.
& 9.3.2.*Chro.*6.21.24.29.35
2.*Chro.*33.13.heard his *supplication*
*Est.*4.8.& to make *supplication* vnto
Iob,8.5.make *suppication* to the Almig.
9.15.I would make *supplicati* to my
*Psal.*6.9.hath heard my *supplication*
30.8.vnto the L.I made *supplication*
55.1.thy selfe from my *supplication*
119.170 let my *supplication* come
142.1.did *I* make my *supplication*
Isay 45.14.they shall make *supplication*
*Ier.*36.7 will present th ir *supplication*
37.20.let my *supplic*--bee accepted
38.26.*I* presented my *supplication*
42.2.let our *supplication* be accepted
9.to present your *supplication*
*Dan.*6.11.and making *supplication*
9.20.presenting my *supplication*
*Hos.*12.4.and made *supplication* to him
Act. 1.14.prayer and *supplication*
*Ephes.*6.18.and *supplication*
& *supplication* for all Saints
*Phil.*4.6.and *supplication* with thank g.

supplications,

2.*Chro.*6.39.prayer and their *supplicat.*
Iob,41.3.make many *supplications*
*Psal.*28.6.the voice of my *supplications*
So Chapter.31.22
86.6.to the voice of my *supplications*
116.1.the voyce of my *supplications*
130.2.to the voice of my *supplications*
143.1.giue eare to my *supplications*
*Ier.*3.21. weeping and *supplications* of
31.9.with *supplications* will *I* leade
*Dan.*9.3.by prayer and by *supplications*
17.and his *supplications*,& cause
18.doe not present our *supplicatio.*
23.beginning of thy *supplications*
*Zech.*12.10.of grace & of *supplications*
1.*Tim.*2.1,that first of all *supplications*
5.5.continueth in *supplications* and
Heb 5.7.prayers and *supplications* with

supplie.

2.*Cor.*8.14.a *supplie* for their want
*Phil.*1.19.and the *supplie* of the Spirit
2.30.to *supplie* your lacke of
4.19.my God shall *supplie* all your
See the word **Want.**

supplied/&c.

1.*Cor.*16.17.lacking-they haue *supplied*
2.*Cor*,11.9.lacking the br thren-*sup.*
*Ephes.*4.16.which euery ioynt *supplieth*

support,

Act 20.35.ye ought to *support* the
1.*Thes.*5.14.*support* the weake,be
See the word **Forbearing**

suppose,

2.*Sam.*13.32.let not my Lord *suppose*
Luke 7.43.I *suppose* that he to whom
12,51.*suppose* ye that I am come
13.2.*suppose* ye that these Galileans
Iohn 21.25.I *suppose* that euen the wor.
*Act.*2.15.are not drunke as yee *suppose*
1.*Cor.*7.26.*I suppese* therfore that this
2.*Cor.*11.5.*I suppose I* was not a whit
*Heb.*10.29.*suppose* ye shal he be thought
1.*Pet*,5.12.vnto you,as I *suppose*

supposed,

Mat,20.10.they *supposed* that they
Mar,6.49.they *supposed* it had been
Luke 3.23.being as was *supposed*
24.37.*supposed* that they had seene a
*Act.*7.25,he *supposed* his brethren
21.29.who they *supposed* that Paul
25.18.of such things as *I supposed*
*Phil.*2.25.yet *I supposed* it necessary

supposing:

Luke 2.44.*supposing* him to haue
Iohn 20.15.sh *supposing* him to be the
Acts 14.19.*supposing* he had beene dead
16.27.*supposing* the prisoners had bin
27.13.*supposing* they had obtained
Phil 1.16 *supposing* to adde affliction
1.*Tim.*6.5,*supposing* that g ine is godli.

Supreme.

1.*Pet.*2.13.to the King as *supreme*

Sur,

2.*Kin.*11.6,at the g te of *Sur*

sure.

*Ge.*23.17.round about were made *sure*
20.were made *sure* to Abraham
1.*Sam.*2.35.*I* will build him a *sure* house
20.7.then be *sure* that euill is
25.28.will make my L.a *sure* house
2.*Sam.*23.5.ordered in all things *sure*
1.*Kin.*11,38.and build thee a *sure* house
*Iob.*24.22.and no man is *sure* of life
*Psa.*19.7.the testimony of the L.is *sure*
93.5.thy testimonies are very *sure*
111.7.all his commandem.are *sure*
*Pro.*6.3 and make *sure* thy friend
11.15.that hateth suretiship is *sure*
18,righteousnes shalbe a *sure* rew.
Isay 22.23.as a naile in a *sure* place
28.16:corner stone,a *sure* foundation
32.18.and in *sure* dwellings,and in
33.16.his waters shalbe *sure*
55.3.euen the *sure* mercies of Dauid
Dan,2.45.in erpr tation thereof is *sure*
4,26.thy kingdome shalbe *sure* vnto
*Mat.*27.64,the sepulchre be made *sure*
65.make it as *sure* as you can
66.and made the sepulchre *sure*
*Luk.*10.11.be ye *sure* of this,that the
See *Mat* 24.43
Iohn,6.69.we beleeue and are *sure* that
16,30.now we are *sure* that thou
*Act.*13.34.the *sure* mercies of Dauid
*Rom.*2.2.we are *sure* that the iudgm.of
4.16.that the promise might be *sure*
15.29.I am *sure* that when *I* come
2.*Tim*,2.19 founda.of G.standeth *sure*
*Heb.*6.19.anchor--both *sure* & stedfast
2,*Pet* 1.10.your calling and election *su.*
19.we haue also a more *sure* word

surely:

*Pro.*10.9.walketh *surely*:but he that
*Luk.*1.1.which are most *surely* beleeued
*Iohn.*17,8.and haue known *surely* that

surely:

*Hab.*2,3.it will *surely* come,it will not
See **Death & Dye**

surety:

*Gen.*43.9.I will be *surety* for him of my
*Psal.*119.122.be *surety* for thy seruant
*Pro.*6.1,if thou be *surety* for thy friend
11.15.he that is *surety* for a stranger
17.18.becommeth *surtie* in the
20.16.take his garment that is *surtie*
27.13,that is *suretie* for a stranger
*Heb.*7.22.made a *surtie* of a better

surety:

*Act.*12.11.now I know of a *surety*

sureties/&c:

*Pro.*11.15.that hateth *suretiship* is sure
22.26.that are *sureties* for debts

surfetting:

*Luk.*21,34,ouer charged with *surfetting*

surmisings:

1.*Tim*,6.4,railings and euill *surmisings*

Surname,

*Isay.*44.5,*surname* himselfe by the name
*Act.*12.12.whose *surname* was Marke
25.whose *surname* was Marke

Surnamed,

Isay 44.5.*I* haue *surnamed* thee,though
*Luk.*22.3.Iudas *surnamed* Iscariot
*Act.*1.23.Barsab.was *surnamed* Iustus
15,22.Iudas *surnamed* Barsabas

Surprised:

*Isa.*33.14.fearfulnesse hath *surprized*
*Ier.*48.41.strong holds are *surprised*
51.41.praise of the whole earth,*surp.*

Susanchites:

*Ezra.*4.9 the *Susanchites* the Dehauites

Susanna,

*Luk.*8.3.*Susanna* and many others

sustaine/&c,

*Gen.*27.37.haue *I sustained* him,and
1.*Kin.*17.9.to *sustaine* thee there
*Neh.*9.21.didst thou *sustaine* them in
Psal,3.5.for the Lord *sustained* mo
55.22.and he shall *sustaine* thee
*Pro.*18.14.will *sustaine* his infirmity

sustenance,

*Iudg.*6.4,& left no *sustenance* for Israel
2.*Sam.*19.32.prouided the K.of *sustenan.*
*Act.*7.11.our fathers found no *sustenan.*

swadled,&c,

Iob 38.9.a *swadling* band for it
*Lam.*2.22.those that I haue *swadled*
*Ezek.*16.4.nor *swadled* at all
*Luk.*2.7.wrapt him in *swadling* cloths

Swallow,

*Psal.*84.3.and the *Swallow* a nest for
*Pro.*26.2.as the *Swallow* by flying
*Isay.*38.14.like a Crane or a *Swallow*
*Ier.*8.7.and the *Swallow* obserue the

swallow:

*Num.*16.30.and *swallow* them vp
34.lest the earth *swallow* vs vp
2.*Sam.*20.19.why wilt thou *swallow* vp
20.that I should *swallow* vp or
*Iob.*7.12.till *I swallow* down my spettle
20.18.shall not *swallow* it down

Pſal. 21,9. the *L.* ſhall *ſwallow* them up
56,1. man would *ſwallow* me up
57,3. that would *ſwallow* me up
69.15. not let the *Deep ſwall*, me up
Pro. 1,12. let us *ſwallow* them up alive
Iſay 25.8. he will *ſwallow* up death
Hoſ. 8.7. the ſtrangers ſhall *ſwallow* it
Amos 8.4. ye that *ſwallow* up the needy
Obad. 16. they ſhall *ſwallow* downe
Mat. 23.24. and *ſwallow* a Camel

Swallowed, &c.

Exod. 7,12. and *ſwallowed* their rods
15.12. the earth *ſwallowed* them
Num. 16,32. and *ſwallowed* them up
26.10. and *ſwallowed* them up toge.
Deut. 11.6. and *ſwallowed* them up, and
2 *Sam.* 17,16. leſt the K. be *ſwallowed* up
Iob 5,5. *Swalloweth* up their
6.3. my words are *ſwallowed* up
20.15. he hath *ſwallow.* down riches
37.20. ſurely he ſhalbe *ſwallowed* up
39.24. he *ſwalloweth* the ground
Pſal. 106.17. and *ſwallowed* up Dathan
124.3. had *ſwallowed* us up quicke
Iſay 28.7. are *ſwallowed* up of wine
49.19. and they that *ſwallow*, thee up
Ier. 51.34. he hath *ſwallow.* me up like
44. that which he hath *ſwall*, up
Lam. 2.2. the Lord hath *ſwallowed* up
5. he hath *ſwallowed* up Iſrael
he hath *ſwallowed* up all her
16. ſay, wee have *ſwallowed* her up
Ezek. 36.3. and *ſwallowed* you up on
Hoſ. 8.8. *Iſrael* is *ſwallowed* up now
1 *Cor.* 15,54. death is *ſwallowed* up in
2 *Cor.* 2.7. ſhould be *ſwallowed* up with
5.4. might be *ſwallowed* up of life
Rev. 12,16. and *ſwallowed* up the flood
See the word Drowned.

Swan.

Lev. 11.18. and the *ſwan.* So *Deu.* 14.16.

Sware.

Gen. 21,31. they *ſware* both of them
24.7. that *ſware* unto me, ſaying
8. and *ſware* to him concerning
25.33. and he *ſware* to him: and hee
26.3. which *I ſware* to Abraham
31. and *ſware* one to another, and
31.53. Iacob *ſware* by the feare of
47.31. and he *ſware* unto him, and
Exod. 13.5. which he *ſware* to thy fath.
33.1. unto the land which I *ſware*
Num. 14.16. which he *ſware* unto them
32. which *I ſware* to their fathers
30. which *I ſware* to make you
Deut. 1,8. the *L. ſware* to your fathers.
See Verſ. 35. Ch. 8. 1. and 11. 9. 21.
2.14. as the *Lord ſware* unto them
4.21. and *ſware* that I ſhould not go
31. which he *ſware* unto them
6.10. which he *ſware* to thy fathers
So verſ. 18. Ch. 7. 12. 13. and 8. 18. and 9.5. & 28. 11. & 30. 20.
29. which he *ſware* to our fathers
See Chapt. 26. 3.
10. 11. which I *ſware* to their fathers
See *Ioſh.* 1.6. and 21.44.
31.20. into the land which I *ſware*
23. the land which I *ſware* unto
34.4. which *I ſware* unto Abraham
Ioſh. 5,6. to whom the *Lord ſware*
9.15. the congregation *ſware* to them
20. the oath which we *ſware* to
14.9. and Moſes *ſware* on that day
21.43. all the land which he *ſware*
Iudg. 2.1. the land which I *ſware* to your
1 *Sam.* 19.6. and Saul *ſware*, as the Lord
20.3. Dauid *ſware* moreover, and ſaid
24.22. and *Dauid ſware* unto *Saul*
28.10. Saul *ſware* to her by the *Lord*
2 *Sam.* 3.35. Dauid *ſware*, ſaying, ſo doe
19.23. and the King *ſware* unto him
1 *Kin.* 1.29. and the King *ſware* and ſaid
30. even as *I ſware* to thee by the
2.8. *I ſware* to him by the Lo. ſaying
23. then King Solomon *ſware*
2 *Kin.* 25,24. Gedeliah *ſware* to them
2 *Chro.* 15.14. and they *ſware* unto the L.
Ezra 10,5. and they *ſware* by the Lord
Pſal. 95.11. unto whom *I ſware* in my
132,2. how he *ſware* unto the Lord
Ier. 38.16. the K. *ſware* ſecretly unto
40.9. and Gedaliah-- *ſware* unto them
Dan. 12,7. *Sware* by him that liveth for
Mar. 6.23. and he *ſware* unto her
Luke 1.73. the oath which he *ſware* to
Heb. 3.11. ſo *I ſware* in my wrath
6.13. he *ſware* by himſelfe
7.21. the Lord *ſware* and will not
Rev. 10.6. and *ſware* by him that lives
See the word Laud.

Swareſt.

Exod. 32.13. to whom thou *ſwareſt* by
Deut. 26.15. as thou *ſwareſt* to our fath.
1 *Kin.* 1.17. my Lo. thou *ſwareſt* by the
Pſa. 89.49. which thou *ſwareſt* to Dauid

Swarme, &c.

Exod. 8,22. no *ſwarmes* of flies ſhalbe
24. a grievous *ſwarm* of flies into
29. that the *ſwarmes* of flies may
31. remoued the *ſwarmes* of flies
Iudg. 14.8. there was a *ſwarme* of Bees
See the word Flies.

Swarued.

1 *Tim.* 1,6. frō which ſome having *ſwarv.*

Sweare.

Gen. 21.23. *Sweare* to me here by God
24. and Abraham ſaid, I will *Sweare*
24.3. I will make thee *Sweare* by the
37. my maſter made me *Sweare*
25,33. *Sweare* to me this day, and he
47.31. and he ſaid, *Sweare* unto me
50.5. my father made me to *Sweare*
6. according as he made thee *Swe.*
Exod. 6.8. which *I* did *Sweare* to give it
Levit. 5.4. if a ſoule *Sweare* pronouncing
19.12. ye ſhall not *Sweare* by my Na.
Num. 30.2. or *Sweare* an oath to binde
Deut. 6.13. ſhall *Sweare* by his name
10.20. cleave, and *Sweare* by his name
Ioſh. 2.12. *Sweare* to me by the Lo. ſince
17. which thou haſt made us *Sweare*
So Verſe 20.
23.7. not cauſe to *Sweare* by them
Iudg. 15.12. *Sweare* unto me that ye will
1 *Sam.* 20.17. cauſed David to *Sweare*
30.15. *Sweare* unto me by God
2 *Sam.* 19.7. for I *Sweare* by the Lord
1 *Kin.* 1.13. *Sweare* unto thine handmaid
51. let King Solomon *Sweare* unto
2.42. did *I* not make thee to *ſweare* by
8.31. to cauſe him to *ſweare*, and the
2 *Chro.* 6.22. to make him to *Sweare*
36.13. had made him *Sweare* by God
Ezra 10.5. and all *Iſrael* to *Sweare* that
Iſay 3.7. in that day ſhall he *Sweare*
19.18. and *ſweare* to the Lo. of hoſts
45.23. every tongue ſhall *Sweare*
48.1. which *Sweare* by the name of
65.16. ſhall *ſweare* by the G. of truth
Ier. 4.2. and thou ſhalt *ſweare*, the Lord
5.2. ſurely they *Sweare* falſly
7.9. and *Sweare* falſly, and burne
12.16. to *Sweare* by my name, the L.
to *Sweare* by Baal
22.5. *I Sweare* by my ſelfe ſaith the L.
32.22. did *Sweare* to their fathers
Hoſ. 4.15. nor *Sweare* the Lord liveth
Amos 8.14. that *Sweare* by the ſinne of
Zeph. 1.5. that *Sweare* by the Lord
and that *Sweare* by Malcham
Mat. 5,34. *Sweare* not at all, neither
36. nor ſhalt *Sweare* by thy head
23.16. whoſoever ſhall *Sweare* by the
but whoſoever ſhall *Sweare*
So Verſ. 20. 21.
26.74. began he to curſe & to *Sweare*
So *Marke* 15,71.
Heb. 6.13. he could *Sweare* by no greater
16. men-- *Sweare* by the greater
Iam. 5,12. *Sweare* not, neither by

Swearers.

Mal. 3.5. and againſt falſe *Swearers*, and

Sweareth.

Levit. 6.3. and *Sweareth* falſly in any
Pſal. 15.4. *Sweareth* to his own hurt
63.11. every one that *ſweareth* by him
Eccleſ. 9.2. and he that *Sweareth*, as he
Iſa. 65.16. he that *Sweareth* in the earth
Zech. 5.3. every one that *Sweareth* ſhall
4. of him that *Sweareth* falſly by
Mat. 23.20. *Sweareth* by it, and by all
22. *Sweareth* by the throne of God
See the word Sweare.

Swearing.

Ier. 23.10. becauſe of *Swearing* the land
Hoſ. 4.2. by *Swearing* and lying & killing
10.4. *Swearing* falſly in making

Sweat.

Gen. 3.19. in the *ſweat* of thy face ſhalt
Eze. 44.18. any thing that cauſeth *ſweat*
Luke 22.44. his *ſweat* was as it were

Sweepe, &c.

Pro. 28.3. is like a *ſweeping* raine which
Iſay 14.23. I will alſo *ſweep* it with
28.17. the haile ſhall *ſweep* away
Luke 15.8. a candle, and *ſweep* the hou.

Sweet.

2 *Sam.* 23.1. the *ſweet* Pſalmiſt of *Iſrael*
Neh. 8.10. and drink of the *ſweet*, and
Iob 20.12. though wickedneſſe be *ſweet*
21.33. ſhalbe *ſweet* unto him, and
38.31. *Sweet* influence of Pleiades
Pſal. 55.14. we took *ſweet* counſell
104.34. meditat. of him ſhalbe *ſweet*
119.103. how *ſweet* are thy words
141.6. my words, for they are *ſweet*
Pro. 3.24. and thy ſleep ſhall be *ſweet*
9.17. ſtollen waters are *ſweet*, and
13.19. is *ſweet* to the ſoule; but it is
16.24. *ſweet*

16.24.*ſweet* to the ſoule and health
20.17.the bread of deceit is *Sweet*
23.8.and loſe thy *Sweet* words
24.13.which is *Sweet* to thy taſte
27.7.euery bitter thing is *Sweet*
*Eccleſ.*11.7.truly the light is *Sweet*, and
*Cant.*2.3.his fruit was *Sweet* to my taſte
14.for *Sweet* is thy voice, and thy
5.5. with *Swe.*ſmelling myrrhe vpon
13.as *Sweet* flowers, his lips
16.his mouth is moſt *Sweet*, yea
Iſay 3.24.in ſtead of *ſweet* ſmell there
5.20 put bitter for *Sweet*
and *Sweet* for bitter
23.16.make *Sweet* melody, ſing
*Ier.*6.20.your ſacrifices *Sweet* to me
2.*Cor.*2.15. a *Sweet* ſauour of Chriſt
*Epheſ.*5.2.for a *Sweet* ſmelling ſauour
*Phil.*4.18.odour of a *Sweet* ſmell
*Reu.*10.9.*Sweet* as honey. So Verſe 10.

Sweet Cane.

*Iſa.*42.24.brought me no *Sweet cane*
*Ier.*6.20.the *Sweet cane* from afar

Sweet Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23.and of *Sweet Calamus*

Sweet incenſe.

*Exod.*25.6.oyle, and for *Sweet incenſe*
30.7.ſhal burn thereon *Sweet incenſe*
31.11.*Sweet incenſe* for the holy pla.
35.8.oyle, and for the *Sweet incenſe*
So verſe 28.
40.27.and he burne *Sweet incenſe*
*Leuit.*4.7.of the altar of *Sweet incenſe*
2.*Chro.*13.12.ſacrifices, & *Sweet incenſe*
See the word Incenſe:

Sweet odours.

*Leuit.*26.31.ſauour of your *Sweet odours*
2.*Chro.*16.14.was filled with *Sweet odours*
*Eſt.*2.12.with *Sweet odours* and with
*Dan.*2.46.and *Sweet odours* vnto him

Sweet ſauour:

*Gen.*8.21.the Lo.ſmelled a *Sweet ſauour*
*Exod.*29.18.it is a *Sweet ſauour*, an offr.
25.for a *ſweet ſauour* before the *L.*
41.for a *Sweet ſauour*, an offring
*Leuit.*1.9.of a *Sweet ſauour* to the Lord
See Verſ.13.17.Chap.2.2.9.12.
& 3.5.& 4.31.&6.15.21.&
8.21.28.& 17.6.& 23.13.18.
*Num.*15.3.make a *ſweet ſauour* to the *L.*
7.for a *Sweet ſauour* to the Lord
See Verſ.10.13.14, & 18.17.
& 28.6.8.13.24.27.
& 29.2.6.8.
*Ezek.*6.13.did offer *Sweet ſauour* to all
16.19.before them for a *Sweet ſauour*
20.28.they made their *Sweet ſauour*
41.with your *Sweet ſauour* when

Sweet ſpices:

*Exod.*30.34.take to thee *Sweet ſpices*
thoſe *Sweet ſpices*
37.29.pure incenſe of *Sweet ſpices*

Sweet wine:

Iſay 49.26.as with *Sweet wine*, and all
Amos 9.13.ſhall drop *Sweet wine*, and all
*Mich.*6.15.and *Sweet wine*, but ſhal not

Sweeter:

*Iudg.*14.18.what is *Sweeter* then honey
*Pſal.*19.10.*Sweeter* alſo than honey
119.103.*Sweeter* than honey to my

Sweetly:

Iob 24.20.the worme ſhall feed *ſweetly*
*Cant.*7.9.that goeth down *Sweetly*

Sweetneſſe.

*Iudg.*9.11.ſhould *I* forſake my *Sweetnes*
14.14.came forth *Sweetneſſe*
*Pro.*16.21.the *Sweetneſſe* of the lips
27.9.the *Sweetneſſe* of a mans friend
*Ezek.*3.3.as honey for *Sweetneſſe*

Swell &c:

*Num.*5.21.to rot & thy belly to *Swell*
27.and her belly ſhall *Swell* and
*Deut.*8.4.nor did thy foot *Swell* theſe
*Neh.*9.21.and their feet *Swelled* not

Swelling &c:

*Pſa.*46.3.ſhake with the *Swelling* thereof
*Iſa.*30.13.ſwelling out in an high wall
*Ier.*12.5.in the *Swelling* of Iordan
2.*Cor.*12.20.*Swellings*, tumults
2.*Pet.*2.18.ſpeak great *Swelling* words
Iude 16.ſpeaketh great *Swelling* words
See the word Iordan

Swept:

*Iudg.*5.21.Kiſhon *ſwept* them away
*Ier.*46.15.thy valiant men *ſwept* away
*Mat.*12.44.finds it empty, *ſwept*, and
Luke 11.25.findeth it *Swept* & garniſht

Swift:

1.*Chro.*12.8.as *ſwift* as the Roes vpon
Iob 9.26.paſſed away as the *ſwift* ſhips
24.18.he is *ſwift* as the waters, their
*Pro.*6.18.*ſwift* in running to miſchiefe
*Eccleſ.*9.11.the race is not to the *ſwift*
*Iſa.*18.2.goe ye *ſwift* meſſengers to a
19.1.rideth vpon a *ſwift* cloud, and
Iſay 30.16.we will ride on the *ſwift*
they that purſue you be *ſwift*
66.20.mules & vpon *ſwift* beaſts
*Ier.*2.23.thou art a *ſwift* Dromedary
46.6.let not the *ſwift* flee away nor
Amos 2.14.flight ſhall periſh frō the *ſw.*
15.and he that is *ſwift* of foot
*Mich.*1.13.bind a charet to the *ſwift*
*Mal.*3.5.*I* will be a *ſwift* witneſs
*Iam.*1.19.euery one be *ſwift* to heare
2.*Pet.*2.1.bring on themſ. *ſwift* deſtr.

Swifter:

2.*Sam.*1.23.were *ſwifter* than Eagles
Iob 7.6.my daies are *ſwifter* than a
9.25.daies are *ſwifter* than an Poſt
*Ier.*4.13.are *ſwifter* than Eagles
*Lam.*4.19.our perſecutors are *ſwifter*
*Hab.*1.8.*ſwifter* than the Leopards
See the word Horſes:

Swiftly:

*Pſal.*147.15.runneth very *ſwiftly*
Iſay 5.26.ſhall come with ſpeed *ſwiftly*
*Dan.*9.21.being cauſed to flie *ſwiftly*
Ioel 3.4.*ſwiftly* and ſpeedily will I

Swimme:

2.*Kin.*6.6.and the iron did *ſwimme*
*Pſal.*6.6.make *I* my bed to *ſwimme*
Iſay 25.11.his hands to *ſwimme* and
*Ezek.*47.5.waters to *ſwimme* in a
Acts 27.42.leſt any ſhould *ſwim* out
43.they which could *ſwim* ſhould

Swimmeſt &c:

Iſay 25.11.as he that *ſwimmeth* ſpreads
*Ezek.*32.6.land wherein thou *ſwimmeſt*

Swine:

*Leuit.*11.7.and the *ſwine*. *Deut.*14.8
*Pro.*11.22.of gold in a *ſwines* ſnout
Iſay 65.4.which eate *ſwines* fleſh, and
66.3.as if he offred *ſwines* blood
17.eating *ſwines* fleſh, and the
*Mat.*7.6.nor your pearles befo. *ſwine*
8.31.to goe into the herd of *ſwine*
*Mar.*5.13.and entred into the *ſwine*
Luke 15.15.into his fields to feed *ſwine*
16.huskes that the *ſwine* did eate

Swollen:

*Act.*28.6.he ſhould haue *ſwollen*, or &c.

Swoone, &c:

*Lam.*2.11.*ſwoone* in the ſtreets of the
12.when they *ſwooned* as the

Sword.

*Gen.*27.40.by thy *ſword* ſhalt thou
31.26.captives taken with the *ſword*
34.25.took each man his *ſword* and
48.22.with my *ſword* and my bow
*Exod.*5.3.peſtilence or with the *ſword*
21.to put a *ſword* in their hand
15.9.I wil draw my *ſword*, mine
18.4.from the *ſword* of Pharaoh
22.24.Ile kill you with the *ſword*
32.27.put euery man his *ſword*
*Leuit.*26.6.nor the *ſword* goe through
7.fall before you by the *ſword*
25.I will bring a *ſword* vpon you
33.will draw out a *ſword* after
36.as fleeing from a *ſword* and
37.as it were before a *ſword* when
*Num.*19.16.that is ſlaine with the *ſword*
20.18.againſt thee with the *ſword*
22.23.his *ſword* drawn in his hand
29.*I* would there were a *ſword*
*Deut.*28.22.and with the *ſword* and
32.26.the *ſword* without and
41.if I whet my glittering *ſword*
42.my *ſword* ſhall deuoure fleſh
33.29.the *ſword* of thy excellencie
*Ioſh.*5.13.his *ſwo.* drawn in his hand
13.22.ſlay with the *ſword* among
24.12.but not with thy *ſword*, nor
*Iudg.*7.14.the *ſword* of Gideon, the
See Verſ.18.20
8.20.the yourh drew not his *ſword*
9.54.Draw thy *ſword*, and ſlay me
1.*Sam.*13.22.neither ſpeare nor *ſword*
14.20.euery mans *ſword* was againſt
15.33.as thy *ſw.* hath made women
17.45.thou cōmeſt to me with a *ſw.*
47.the L.--ſaueth not with *ſword*
50.no *ſword* in the hand of Dau.
51.and tooke his *ſword* and drew
18.4.euen to his *ſword*, and to his
21.8.ſpeare or *ſword*? for *I* haue
neither brought my *ſword* nor
9.the *ſword* of Goliah the Philiſt.
22.10. gaue him the *ſword* of Goliah
31.4.draw thy *ſword*, and thruſt
2.*Sam.*2.26.ſhall the *ſword* deuour for
11.25.the *ſword* deuoureth one as
12.9.killed Vriah-with the *ſword*
and haſt ſlaine him with the *ſw.*
10.the *ſword* ſhall neuer depart
18.8.the *ſword* deuoured more peo.
20.8.a girdle with a *ſword* faſtened
10.tooke no heed vnto the *ſword*

23.10.his hand c'aue vnto the *Sword*
1.*Kin.*1.51. ſlay his ſeruant with the *Sw.*
2.8,put thee to death by the *Sword*
32. and ſlew them with the *Sword*
3.24.the K ſaid,bring me a *Sword*
19.1.all the Prophets with the *Sword*
17. eſcapeth the *Sword* of Hazael
eſcapeth the *Sword* of Iehu
2.*Ki.*6.22.taken captiue with thy *Sword*
11.15.kill with the *Sword*,for the
20.ſlew Athalia with the *Sword*
19.7.cauſe him to fall by the *Sword*
1.*Chro.*5.18.to beare buckler and *Sword*
10.4.draw thy *Sword*,and thruſt me
5.fell likewiſe on the *Sword*, & died
21.12.while the *Sword* of thy enemies
16.with a drawn *Sword* in his hand
27.put up his *Sword* into the ſheath
30.affraid,becauſe of the *Sword*
2.*Chro.*20.9.as the *Sword*,iudgment
23.14.let him be ſlain with the *Sword*
21. had ſlain Athaliah with the *Sw.*
32.21.ſlew him there with the *Sword*
36.20.had eſcaped from the *Sword*
Ezra 9.7.to the *Sword*,to captiuity and
*Eſt.*9.5.with the ſtroke of the *Sword*
Iob 5.15.ſaues the poor from the *Sword*
20,from the power of the *Sword*
15.22.he is waited for of the *Sword*
19.29.be ye affraid of the *Sword* for
20.25.the glittering *Sword* commeth
27.14.it is for the *Sword* and his
33.18.from periſhing by the *Sword*
36.12.ſhall periſh by the *Sword*, and
39.22.nor turneth back from the *Sw.*
40.19.make his *Sword* to approach
41.26.the *Sword* of him that layes at
*Pſal.*7.12.he will whet his *Sword*,he
17.13.wicked which is thy *Sword*
37.14 haue drawn out the *Sword*
15. their *Sword* ſhall enter into
42.10.as with a *Sword* in my bones
44.3.by their own *Sword*, neither
6.neither ſhall my *Sword* ſaue me
45.3.gird thy *Sword* vpon thy thigh
57.4.& their tongue a ſharpe *Sword*
63.10.they ſhall fall by the *Sword*
64.3.whet their tongue like a *Sword*
76.3.and the *Sword* and the battell
78,62.his people to the *Sword*,and
64.their Prieſts fell by the *Sword*
144.10.from the hurtfull *Sword*
149.6.a two edged *Sword* in their
*Pro.*5.4.ſharp as a two edged *Sword*
12.18.like the piercing of a *Sword*
*Cant.*3.8.euery man hath his *Sword*
Iſay 1,20.deuoured with the *Sword*,for
2.4.ſhal not lift vp a *Sword* againſt
3.25.thy men ſhall fall by the *Sword*
13.15.ſhall fall by the *Sword*
14.19.thruſt through with a *Sword*
22.2.are not ſlaine with the *Sword*
27,1.great and ſtrong *Sword* ſhall
31.8.fell with the *Sword*
the *Sword* not of a mean man
34.5.my *Sword* ſhalbe bathed in
6. the *Sword* of the Lord is filled
37.38.ſmote him with the *Sword* &
41.2.as the duſt to his *Sword*, and as
49.2.my mouth like a ſharpe *Sword*
65,12.Ile number you to the *Sword*
66.16.by fire,and by his *Sword*
*Ier.*2.30.your own *Sword* hath deuoured
4.10.the *Sword* reacheth to the ſoul
5.12.nor ſhall we ſee *Sword*, nor
17,thou truſtedſt with the *Sword*
6.25.for the *Sword* of the enemy, &
9.16.Ile ſend a *Sword* after them
11.22.men ſhall dye by the *Sword*
12.12.the *Sword* of the Lord ſhall
14.12.conſume them with the *Sword*
13.ye ſhal not ſee the *Sword*,nor
18.behold the ſlaine with the *Sword*
15.2.ſuch as are for the *Sword*
to the *Sword*
3 the *Sword* to ſlay,and the dogs
9.will *I* deliuer to the *Sword* beſo.
16.4.ſhalbe conſumed by the *Sword*
18.21.by the force of the *Sword* and
ſlaine by the *Sword* in battell
19.7.cauſe them to fall by the *Sword*
20.4.ſhal fall by the *Sword* of their
ſhall ſlay them with the *Sword*
24.10.I will ſend the *Sword*,the fam.
25.16.becauſe of the *Sword* which I
29.I will call for a *Sword* vpon
31.that are wicked to the *Sword*
26.23.who ſlew him with the *Sword*
31.2.which were left of the *Sword*
32.24.becauſe of the *Sword* and of
33.4.the mounts,and by the *Sword*
34.4.thou ſhalt dye by the *Sword*
38.2 ſhall dye by the *Sword*, by the
39.18.thou ſhalt not fall by the *Sword*
42.16.the *Sword* which he feared,ſhall
17.they ſhal dye by the *Sword* by
22.that ye ſhall dye by the *Sword*
43.11.ſuch as are for the *Sword*
to the *Sword*
44.18.conſumed by the *Sword* & by
28.number that eſcape the *Sword*
46.10.the *Sword* ſhall deuoure and
16.from the oppreſſing *Sword*
47.6.O thou *Sword* of the Lord,how
48.2.the *Sword* ſhall purſue thee
10.keeps back his *Sword* from
49.37.Ile ſend a *Sword* after them
50.16 fear of the oppreſſing *Sword*
35.a *Sword* on the Caldeans ſaith
36.a *Sword* is vpon the lyars and
a *Sword* vpon her mighty
37.a *Sword* vpon their horſes and
a *Sword* vpon her treaſures
51.50.that haue eſcaped the *Sword*
*Lam.*1.20.abroad,the *Sword* bereaueth
2.21.men are fallen by the *Sword*
4.9.they that are ſlaine with the *Sw.*
5.9.of the *Sword* of the wilderneſſe
*Ezek.*5.2.*I* will draw out a *Sword* after
12.ſhall fall by the *Sword* round
17.will bring the *Sword* vpon thee
6.3,*I* will bring a *Sword* vpon you
8.that ſhal eſcape the *Sword*
7.15.the *Sword* is without,and the
ſhall dye with the *Sword*
11,8.ye haue feared the *Sword*
and I will bring a *Sword*
12,16.a few of them from the *Sword*
14.17.or if I bring a *Sword* vpon
Sword,goe through the land
21.the *Sword* and the famine and
21.3.Ile draw forth my *Sword* out
4.my *ſword* ſhall goe out of his
5.haue drawne forth my *ſword* out
9.a *ſword*,a *ſword* is ſharpened
11.this *ſword* is ſharpened and it
12.terrours by reaſon of the *ſword*
14.let the *ſword* be doubled the
the *ſword* of the ſlaine
the *ſword* of the great men
15.haue ſet the point of the *ſword*
19.the *ſword* of the K.of Babylon
20.that the *ſword* may come to
28.the *ſword*,the *ſword* is drawne
23.10.and ſlew her with the *ſword*
26.6.ſhalbe ſlaine by the *ſword*,and
8.he ſhall ſlay with the *ſword*
28.23.by the *ſword* vpon her on
29.8.*I* will bring a *ſword* vpon thee
30.21.ſtrong to hold the *ſword*
24.& put my *ſword* in his hands
25.ſhal put my *ſword* in the hand
32.10.ſhall brandiſh my *ſwo.*before
11.the *ſword* of the King of Baby.
20.ſhe is deliuered to the *ſword*
23.ſallen by the *ſword* which
33.2.when *I* ſhall bring the *ſword*
3.if when hee ſeeth the *ſw.*come
4.if the *ſword* come and take
6.if the watchman ſee the *ſword*
if the *ſword* come
26.ye ſtand vpon your *ſword*ye
35.5.by the force of the *ſword* in
38.8.brought back from the *ſword*
21.*I* will call for a *ſword* againſt
euery mans *ſword* ſhalbe
39.23.ſo fell they all by the *ſword*
*Dan.*11.33.they ſhal fall by the *ſword*
*Heſ.*1.7.nor by *ſword* nor by battell
2.18.the bow,and the *ſword*, & the
11.6.the *ſword* ſhall abide on his
13.16.they ſhall fall by the *ſword*
Amos 9.4.thence wil I cõmand the *ſw.*
*Mich.*4.3.nation ſhal not lift vp a *ſwo.*
5.6.waſte the land--with the *ſword*
6.14.wil I giue vp to the *ſword*
*Nah.*2.13.the *ſword* ſhall deuoure the
3.3.lifts vp both the bright *ſword* &
15.the *ſword* ſhal cut thee off,it
*Zeph.*2.12.ye ſhalbe ſlain by my *ſword*
*Hag.*2.22.by the *ſword* of his brother
*Zech.*9.13.as the *ſword* of a mighty man
11.17.the *ſword* ſhalbe vpon his arm
13.7.awake O *ſword* againſt my
*Mat.*10.34. ſend peace,but a *ſword*
26.51.and drew his *ſword* and
52.put vp againe thy *ſword*
all they that take the *ſword*
ſhall periſh by the *ſword*
*Luk.*2.35.yea a *ſword* ſhall pierce
22.36.& he that hath no *ſword*
49.ſhall we ſmite with the *ſword*
*Iohn.*18.10.hauing a *ſword* drew it,&
*Act.*12.2.broth.of Iohn with the *ſw.*
16.27.he drew out his *ſword*,and
*Rom.*8.35,or perill or *ſword*
*Epheſ.*6.17.and the *ſword* of the Spirit
*Heb.*11.37.were ſlain with the *ſword*
*Reu.*2.16.with the *ſword* of my mouth
6.4.giuen to him a great *ſword*
8.to kill with the *ſword*,and with
13.10.he that killeth with the *ſword*
muſt be killed with the *ſword*
14.had

14.had the wound by a *ſword*
19.15.goeth a ſharp *ſword*
21.were ſlaine with the *ſword* of
See the words **Edge, Fall, Fallen, Famine, & Gird:**

Swords.

1.*Sam.* 13.19.make them *ſwords* or ſp.
2.*Kin.*3.26.700.men that draw *ſwords*
*Neh.*4.13.the people--with their *ſwords*
*Pſal.*55.21.yet were they drawn *ſwords*
59.7.*ſwords* are in their lips, for who
*Pro.*30.14.whoſe teeth are as *ſwords*
*Iſa.*21.15.they fled from the *ſwords*
*Ezek.*16.40.thee thorow with *ſwords*
23.47.diſpatch them with their *ſwo.*
28.7.they ſhall draw their *ſwords*
32.12.by the *ſwords* of the mighty
27.laid their *ſwords* vnder their
*Mat.*26.55.with *ſwords* and ſtaues
So *Mar.*14.43.*Luk.*22.52.
*Luk.*22.38.here are two *ſwords*
See **Plow-ſhares.**

Sworne.

*Gen.*22.16.by my ſelfe haue I *ſworne*
*Exo.*13.19.had ſtraitly *ſworn* the child.
17.16.becauſe the Lord hath *ſworne*
*Leuit.*6.5.which he hath *ſworne* falſly
*Deut.*7.8.he had *ſworne* to your fathers
13.17.he hath *ſworn* to your fathers
19.8.as he hath *ſworn* to thy fathers
28.9.he hath *ſworn* to thee if thou
29.13.as he hath *ſwo.*to thy fathers
31.7.hath *ſworn* to their fathers to
*Ioſh.*9.18.had *ſworne* to them by the L.
19.haue *ſworne* to them by the L.
*Iudg.*2.15.as the L.had *ſworne* to them
21.7.ſeeing wee haue *ſworn* by the L.
18.the children of *Iſr.*haue *ſworne*
1.*Sa.*3.14.I haue *ſworne* to the houſe of
20.42.foraſmuch as we haue *ſworn*
2.*Sam.*3.9.as the Lord hath *ſworne* to
21.2.the childr.of Iſr.had *ſworne* to
2.*Chr.*15.15.*ſworn* with all their hearts
*Neh.*6.18.had *ſworn* vnto him becauſe
9.15.thou hadſt *ſworne* to giue them
*Pſal.*24.4.nor *ſworne* deceitfully
89.3.I haue *ſworn* to Dauid my ſeru.
35.once haue I *ſworne* by my
102.8.haue *ſworne* againſt me
110.4.the *Lord* hath *ſworne*, &, will
119.106.I haue *ſworne* and *I* will
*Iſa.*14.24.the Lord of hoſts hath *ſworne*
45.23.*I* haue *ſworn* by my ſelfe the
54.9.for as I haue *ſworn* that the
ſo haue I *ſworne* that I would not
62.8.the L.hath *ſworn* by his righte.
*Ier.*5.7.*ſworn* by them that are no gods
11.5.the oath which I haue *ſworn* to
44.25.haue *ſworn* by my great Name
49.13.*I* haue *ſworn* by my ſelfe ſaith
51.14.hath *ſworn* by himſelfe, ſaying
*Eſek.*21.23.to them that haue *ſworne*
Amos 4.2.the Lord God hath *ſworne* by
6.8.the Lord God hath *ſworne* by
8.7.the *L.*hath *ſworn* by the
*Ier.*2,30.knowing that God hath *ſworn*
*Ieb.*4.3.as I had *ſworn* in my wrath
See the word **Sware**

Sycamine.

13.17.6.ſay to this *Sycamine* tree

Sycomor/es:

2.*Kin.*10.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that
1.*Chro.*27.28.& the *Sycomore* trees that
2.*Chre.*1.15.as the *Sycomore* trees that
9.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that are
*Pſa.*78.47.their *Sycom.*trees with froſt
*Iſa.*9.10.the *Sycomors* are cut downe
Amos 7.14.a gatherer of *Sycomors* fruit
*Luk.*19.4.vp into a *Sycomore* tree

Sychar.

*Iohn.*4.5.a city--which is called *Sychar*

Synagogue.

*Mat.*12.9.went into their *Synagogue*
*Mar.*1.21.entred into the *Synagogue*
23.there was in their *Synagogue*
29.come out of the *Synagogue*
3.1.entred into the *Synagogue*
5.22.the Rulers of the *Synagogue*
See *Luke* 8.41.49.& 13.14.
*Act.*13.15.& 18.8.17:
*Luk.*4.16.went into the *Synagogue*
20.all that were in the *Synagogue*
28.all they in the *Synagogue*
38.aroſe out of the *Synagogue*
7.5.he hath built vs a *Synagogue*
*Iohn.*6.59.ſaid he in the *Synagogue*
9.22.be put out of the *Synagogue*
See Cha.12.42.
18,20.*I* euer taught in the *Synagogue*
*Act.*6.9.roſe certaine of the *Synagogue*
13.14.went into the *Synagogue*
42.gone out of the *Synagogue*
14.1.together into the *Synagogue*
15.21.being read in the *Synagogue*
17.1.where was a *Synagogue* of the
10.went into the *Synagogue* of the
18.4.he reaſoned in the *Synagogue*
7.ioyned hard to the *Synagogue*
19.entred into the *Synagogue*
26.to ſpeak boldly in the *Synag.*
19.8.he went into the *Synagogue*
22.19.beat in euery *Synagogue*
26.11.them oft in euery *Synagogue*
*Reu.*3.9.of the *Synagogue* of Satan

Synagogues:

*Pſa.*74.8.burnt vp all the *Synagogues* of
*Mat.*6.2.in the *Synagogues* and in the
5.pray ſtanding in the *Synagogues*
9.35.teaching in their *Synagogues*
See *Marke* 6.2.
23.34.ye ſcourge in your *Synagogues*
*Mar.*1.39.preached in their *Synagogues*
*Luk.*4.15.taught in their *Synagogues*
44.in the *Synagogues* of Galilee
12.11.bring you vnto the *Synagogues*
13.20.in one of their *Synagogues*
21.12.you vp to the *Synagogues*
*Iohn.*16.2.put you out of the *Synagogues*
*Act.*9,2.to Damaſcus, to the *Synagogues*
20.preached Chriſt in the *Synag.*
13.5.in the *Synagogues* of the Iewes
24.12.nor in the *Synagogues*, nor

Syene.

*Ezek.*29.10.from the tower of *Syene*
30.6.from the tower of *Syene* ſhall

Synew:

*Gen.*32.32.in the *Syne*w that ſhrank
*Iſa.*48,4.is as an iron *Syne*w, and thy
See the word **Sinewes:**

Syntiche:

*Phil.*4.2.and beſeech *Syntiche*

Syracuſe.

*Act.*28.12.landing at *Syracuſe*

Syrenius.

*Luke.*2.2.when *Syrenius* was gouernour

Syria:

2.*Sam.*8.6 put garriſons in *Syria* of
1.*Kin.*10.29.and for the Kings of *Syria*
11.25.and reigned ouer *Syria*
19.15.Hazael to be king ouer *Syria.*
22.1.war between *Syria* and Iſrael
2.*Kin.*5.1.giuen deliuerance to *Syria*
6.23.ſo the bands of *Syria* came no
8.13.that thou ſhalt be K.ouer *Syria*
13,17.of deliuerance from *Syria*
19.then hadſt thou ſmitten *Syria*
16.6.recouered Elath to *Syria*, and
2.*Chr.*16.7.haſt relied on the K.of *Syria*
18.10.with theſe ſhalt thou ſmite *Sy.*
20.2.the ſea on this ſide *Syria*
24.23.that the hoſt of *Syria* came vp
*Iſa.*7.2.*Syria* is confederate with Ephr.
4.fierce anger of Rezin with *Syria*
8.the head of *Syria* is Damaſcus
17.3.and the remnant of *Syria*, they
*Ezek.*16.57.of the daughters of *Syria*
*Hoſ.*12.12.fled into the country of *Syr.*
Amos 1.5.the people of *Syria* ſhall go
*Mat.*4,24.went through all *Syria*
*Luk.*2.2.was Gouernour of *Syria*
*Act.*15.23.and *Syria* and Cilicia
41.went through *Syria* & Cilicia
18.18.ſailed thence into *Syria*
21.3.and ſailed into *Syria*
*Gal.*1,21.regions of *Syria* and Cilicia

Spriack:

*Dan.*2.4.ſpake--to the K.in *Syriack*, O

Syrian:

*Gen.*28.5.ſon of Bethuel the *Syrian*, the
Deut,26.5.a *Syrian* ready to periſh was
*Ezra.*8.4.written in the *Syrian* tongue
interpreted in the *Syrian* tougue
*Iſa.*36.11.in the *Syran* language, for
*Luk.*4.27.Naaman the *Syrian*

Syrians.

2,*Sam.*8.6.the *Syrians* became ſeruants
13.from ſmiting the *Syrians* in
10.6.ſent and hired the *Syrians* of
8.and the *Sirians* of Zoba, and of
9.them away againſt the *Syrians*
16.the *Syrians* beyond the riuer
17.the *Syrians* put themſelues in
18.the *Syrians* fled before Iſrael
19 the *Syrians* feared to help the
1.*Kin.*20.20.and the *Syrians* fled and
21.ſlew the *Syrians* with a great
26.numbred the *Syrians*, and
27.the *Syrians* filled the country
28 becauſe the *Syrians* haue ſaid
29,ſlew of the *Syrians* an 100000.
2.*Kin.*5.2.the *Syrians* had gone out by
6.9.thither the *Syr.*are come downe
7.4.fall vnto the hoſt of the *Syrians*
5.go vnto the camp of the *Syrians*
10.came to the camp of the *Syr.*
12.what the *Syrians* haue done to
16,ſpoiled the tents of the *Syrians*
8.28.the *Syrians* wounded Ioram

29.which the *Syrians* had giuen
15.which the *Syr.* had giuen him
13.17.ſmite the *Syrians* in Aphek
16.6.and the *Syrians* came to Elath
24.2.and the bands of the *Syrians*
2.*Chro.*11.5.when the *Syr.* of Damaſcus
Dauid ſlew the *Syrians*
6.the *Syrians* became Dauids ſeru.
19.10.in aray againſt the *Syrians*,&c.
2.*Chr.*18.34.charret againſt the *Syrians*
22.5.and the *Syrians* ſmote Ioram
24.24.the *Syrians* came with a ſmall
*Iſa.*9.12.the *Syrians* before,and the
Amos 9.8.and the *Syrians* from Kir

Syrion.

*Deut.*3.9.the Sidonians call *Syrion*
See the word **Sirion.**

Syrophenician.

*Mat.*7.26.a *Syrophenician* by nation

Syrs.

*Act.*7.25.*Syrs*,ye are brethren
14.15.*Syrs* why do ye theſe
16.30.*Syrs*,what muſt I do to
19.25.*Syrs*,ye know that by this craft
27.10.*Syrs*,*I* perceiue that by this
21.*Syrs*,ye ſhould haue &c.
See **Sir**,after the word **Sipmoth.**

Syrtes. See **Quicke-ſaudes.**

TAA.

Taanach.

*Ioſh.*12.21.the king of *Taanach* one
17.11.the inhabitants of *Taanach*
*Iudg.*1.27.nor *Taanach* and her townes
5.19.in *Taanach* by the waters of
1.*Kin.*4.12.*Taanach* and Megiddo, and
1.*Chro.*7.29.*Taanach* and her townes

Taanath. Shiloh.

*Ioſh.*16.6.Eſtward vnto *Taanath Shiloh*

Tabeal.

*Iſa.*7.6.euen the ſon of *Tabeal*

Taberah.

*Num.*11.3.name of the place *Taberah*
*Deut.*9.22.& at *Taberah*,and at Miſſah

Tabernacle.

*Exo.*25.9.the patterne of the *tabernacle*
26.6.and it ſhalbe one *tabernacle*
30.thou ſhalt reare vp the *tabern.*
27.21.in the *tabernacle* of the cong.
28.43.the *tabernacle* of the congreg.
So Chapt.29.10,30.44.& 39.16.
18.20.26.36.
31,7.the furniture of the *Tabernacle*
33.7.and Moſes took the *tabernacle*
called it the *tabernacle* of the cong.
to the *tab.*of the congregation
9.as Moſes entred into the *tabern.*
10.pillar ſtand at the *tabernacle*
35.11.the *tabernacle*,his tent,and
15.at the entring of the *tabernacle*
18.the pins of the *tabernacle*,and
21.to the worke of the *tabernacle*
36.8.wrought the work of the *taber.*
14.for the tent of the *tabernacle*
31.21.this is the ſumme of the *tabern*
of the *Tabernacle* of Teſtimony
39.33.brought the *tabern.*to Moſes
40,17.that the *tabernacle* was reared
19.ſpread the tent ouer the *taber.*
34.the Lord filled the *tabernacle*
38.vpon the *tabernacle* by day
*Leu.*1.1.*tabernacle* of the congregation
See Cha,3.8.13.& 4.5.16.& 6.26.30.
& 9.5.23.& 10.9.& 16.10.17.20.
33.& 17.4.& 24.3.*Num.*8.9.19.26.
& 11.16.& 12.4.& 16.42.43.&
17.4.& 18.22.31.& 19.4.& 21,54
*Deut.*31.14.*Ioſh.*18.1.
8.10.and anointed the *tabernacle*
17.4.before the *tabernacle* of the Lo.
26.11.I'le ſet my *tabernacle* amongſt
*Num.*7,1.had fully ſet vp the *tabernacle*
3.brought them before the *tabern.*
9.15.cloud couered the *tabernacle*
there was vpon the *tabernacle*
19.tarried long vpon the *tabernac.*
20.a few daies on the *tabernacle*
10.11.from off the *taber.*of the Teſt.
17.the *tabernacle* was taken down
bearing the *tabernacle*
21.did ſet vp the *tabernacle* againſt
11.24.ſet them round about the *tab.*
26.went not out to the *tabernacle*
12.10.departed not from the *tabern.*
16.9.the ſeruice of the *tabernacle*
24.from about the *tabernacle* of
27.from the *tabernacle* of Korah
17.7.in the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
8.into the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
13.any thing neere the *tabernacle*
18.2.before the *tabernacle* of witnes
3.the charge of all the *tabernacle*
4.all the ſeruice of the *tabernacle*
21.euen the ſeruice of the *tabern.*
19.13.defileth the *tabernacle* of the
32.30.the charge of the *tabernacle* of
*Deut.*31.15.the L.appointed in the *tab.*
*Ioſh.*22.19.wherin the Lords *tabernacle*
29.that is before his *tabernacle*
2.*Sam.*6.17.in the midſt of the *tabern.*
7.6.walked in a tent & in a *tabernac.*
15.25. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
1.*Kin.*1.30.horn of oyle out of the *tab.*
2.28.Ioab fled to the *tabernacle* of
30.Benaiah came to the *tabernac.*
8.4.the *tabern.*of the congregation
that were in the *tabernacle*
1.*Chro.*6.32.dwelling in the *tabernacle*
9.23.the houſe of the *tabernacle* by
16.39.before the *tabernacle* of the L.
17.5.from one *tabernacle* to another
21.29.for the *tabernacle* of the Lord
22.26.ſhal no more carry the *tabern.*
2.*Chro.*1.3.for there was the *tabernacle*
5.he put before the *tabernacle* of
6.which was at the *tabernacle* of
13.from before the *tabernacle* of
5.5.the *tabernacle* of the congregat.
that were in the *tabernacle*
24.6.for the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
*Iob.*5.24.that thy *tabernacle* ſhalbe in
11.14.wickednes dwell in thy *taber.*
18.6.light ſhalbe darke in his *tabern.*
14.rooted out of his *tabernacle* &
15.it ſhall dwell in his *tabernacle*
19.12.encamp round about my *tab.*
20.26.him that is left in the *tabern.*
22.23.iniquity far from thy *tabern.*
29.5.of God was vpon my *tabernac.*
31.31.if the men of his *tabernacle*
36.29.or the noiſe of his *tabernacle*
*Pſal.*15.1.who ſhall abide in thy *tabern.*
19.4.in them he hath ſet a *Tabernacle*
27.5.in the ſecret of his *tabernacle*
6.therefore will I offer in his *tab.*
61.4.*I* will abide in thy *tabernacle* for
76.2.in Salem alſo is his *tabernacle*
78 60.forſooke the *tabern.*of Shiloh
67.refuſed the *tabernacle* of Ioſeph
132.3.*I* will not come into the *tab.*of
*Pro.*14.11.but the *tabern* of the vpright
*Iſa.*4.6.ſhalbe a *tabernacle* for a ſhadow
16.5.in the *tabernacle* of Dauid
33.20.a *tabernacle* that ſhall not be
*Ier.*10.20.my *tabernacle* is ſpoiled and
*Lam.*2.4.in the *tabernacle* of the daught.
6.violently taken away his *tabern.*
*Ezek.*37.27.my *tabernacle* alſo ſhalbe
41.1.was the breadth of the *tabern.*
Amos 5.26.ye haue born the *tabern.*of
9.11.the *tabernacle* of Dauid that is
*Act.*7.43 vp the *tabernacle* of Moloch
44.had the *tabernacle* of witnes
46.a *tabernacle* for the God of
15.16.the *tabernac.*of Dauid which
2.*Cor.*5.1.our--houſe of this *tabernacle*
4.wee are in this *tabernacle*
*Heb.*8.2.of the true *tabernacle*,which
5.about to make the *tabernacle*
9.2.for there was a *tabernacle*
3.the *tabernacle* which is called
11.more perfect *tabernacle*
21.both the *tabernacle*,and all the
13.10.eate which ſerue the *tabernacle*
2.*Pet.*1.13.as I am in this *tabernacle*
14.put off this my *tabernacle*
*Reu.*13.6.his name,and his *tabernacle*
15.5.the Temple of the *tabernacle*
21.3.the *tabernacle* of God is with
See the word **Doore.**

Tabernacles.

*Leu.*23.34.the feaſt of the *tabernacles*
*Num.*24.5.and thy *tabernacles* O Iſrael
*Deut.*16.13.obſerue the feaſt of *tabern.*
See Ver.16.Cha.31.10.2.*Chron.*
8.13.*Ezra.*3.4.
*Iob.*12.6.the *tabernacles* of robbers
15.34.the *tabernacles* of bribery
*Pſal.*43.3.hill,and to thy *tabernacles*
46.4.the *tabernacles* of the moſt Holy
78.5.in the *tabernacles* of Ham
83.6.the *tabernacles* of Edom,and
84.1.how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
118.15.in the *tabernacles* of the righ.
132.7.we will go into his *tabernacles*
*Dan.*11.45.he ſhall plant the *tabernacles*
*Hoſ.*9.9 thorns ſhalbe in their *taberna.*
12.9.make thee dwell in *tabernacles*
*Zech.*14.16.to keep the feaſt of *tabern.*
So Ver.18.19.
*Mal.*2.12.out of the *tabernac.*of Iacob
*Mat.*17.4.make here three *tabernacles*
So *Mar.*9.5.*Luk.*9.33.
*Heb.*11.9.dwelling in *tabernacles*

Tabitha.

*Act.*9.36.a Diſciple named *Tabitha*

Table.
Exod.25.23. a *table* of Shittim wood
27. of the ſtaues to beare the *table*
28. that the *table* may be borne
30. ſet on the *table* Shew-bread
26.35. ſet the *table* without the vaile
put the *table* on the North ſide
30.27. the *table* and all his veſſels
31.8. the *table*, and his furniture, and
35.13. the *table* and his ſtaues, and
Levit.24.6. upon the pure *table* before
Num.4.7. upon the *table* of Shew-bread
Iudg.1.7. their meat vnder my *table*
1 Sam.20.29. comes not to the Ks. *table*
34. Ionathan aroſe from the *table*
2 Sam.9.7. ſhalt eat bread at my *table*
See Ver.10,11,13.
2 Kin.2.7. that eat bread at my *table*
7.48. the *table* of gold whereupon
10.5. and the meat of his *table*, and
13.20. as they ſate at *table*, that the
18.19. which eat at Iezabels *table*
2 Kin.4.10. a bed, a *table*, and a ſtoole
1 Chro.28.16. for every *table*, and
2 Chro.13.11. upon the pure *table*, and
Neh.5.17. there were at my *table* an
Iob 36.16. which ſhould be ſet on thy *ta.*
Pſal.23.5. thou prepareſt a *table* before
69.22. let their *table* become a ſnare
78.19. can God furniſh a *table* in the
128.3. round about thy *table*
Pro.3.3. upon the *table* of thine heart
9.2. hath alſo furniſhed her *table*
Cant.1.12. while the K. ſits at his *table*
Iſa.21.5. prepare the *table*, watch in
30.8. write it before them in a *table*
65.11. prepare a *table* for the troope
Ier.17.1. upon the *table* of their heart
Ezek.41.22. this is the *tab.* that is before
44.16. ſhall come neere to my *table*
Dan.11.27. ſhall ſpeake lyes at one *tab.*
Mal.1.7. the *table* of the Lord is
12. the *table* of the L. is polluted
Mat.15.27. from their maſters *table*
Mar.7.28. dogs vnder the *teble* eat
Luke 16.21. fell from the rich mans *tab.*
22.30. may eat and drink at my *table*
Iohn 12.2. them that ſate at *table* with
1 Cor.10.21. partakers of the Ls. *table*
and of the *table* of deuils
Heb.9.2. the *table* and the Shew-bread
See the word Meate.

Tables.
Exod.24.12. I'le give thee *tables* of ſtones
31.18. two *tables* of Teſtimony
See Chap.34.29.
Tables of ſtone written
See Chap.32.15.
16. the *tables* were the work of God
graven vpon the *tables*
19. caſt the *tables* out of his hand
34.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of ſtone like
I will write vpon theſe *tables*
that were in the firſt *tables*
4. he hewed 2. *tables* of ſtone like
in his hand the two *tables* of ſtone
Deut.4.13. wrote them on two *tables*
See Cha.5.22. and 9.10,11,15,17.
and 10.3,4.
9.9. to receive the *tables* of ſtone
even the *tables* of the Covenant
So Verſe 11.
10.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of ſtone like
2. I'le write on the *tables* the words
that were in the firſt *tables*
5. and put the *tables* in the Arke
1 Kin.8.9. ſave the two *tables* of ſtone
1 Chro.28.16. for the *tables* of ſilver
2 Chro.4.19. the *tables* whereon the
5.10. ſave the 2. *tables* which Moſes
Iſa.28.8. all the *tables* are full of vomit
Ezek.40.39. two *tables* on this ſide, &c.
41. foure *tables* on this ſide, &c.
eight *tables* whereon they ſlew
Hab.2.2. make it plaine upon *tables*
Mat.21.12. overthrew the *tables*
So Mar.11.15. Iohn 2.15.
Act.6.2. the word--and ſerue *tables*
2 Cor.3.3. not in *tables* of ſtone, but in
fleſhy *tables* of the heart
Heb.9.4. the *tables* of the Covenant

Tablets.
Exo.35.22. *Tablets* and all jewels of gold
Num.31.50. eare-rings and *tablets* to
Iſa.3.20. the *tablets* and the eare-rings

Tabor. (bor
Ioſ.19.12. to the border of Chiſloth Ta-
22. the coaſt reacheth to *Tabor*
Iudg.8.18. they whom ye ſlew at *Tabor*
1 Sam.10.3. came to the plain of *Tabor*
Pſal.89.12. *Tabor* and Hermon ſhall
Ier.46.18. as *Tab.* is among the mount.
Hoſ.5.1. and a net ſpread vpon *Tabor*
See the word Mount.

Tabret.
Gen.31.27. with *Tabret* and with harpe
1 Sam.10.5. a *Tabret*, and a pipe, and a
Iob 17.6. aforetime I was as a *Tabret*
Iſa.5.12. the *Tabret*, and pipe, and wine

Tabrets.
1 Sam.18.6. to meet K. Saul with *Tabrets*
Iſa.24.8. the mirth of *Tabrets* ceaſeth
30,31. it ſhalbe with *Tabrets* & harps
Ezek.28.13. workmanſhip of the *tabrets*

Tabrimon.
1 Kin.15.18. the ſon of *Tabrimon*, the

Tabring.
Nah.2.7. *Tabring* vpon their breaſts

Taches.
Exo.26.33. the vaile vnder the *taches*
36.13. he made 50. *taches* of gold, and
coupled the curtains--with the *taches*
18. he made 50. *taches* of braſſe
39.33. his *taches*, his boords, his bars

Tackling, &c.
Iſa.33.23. thy *tacklings* are looſed, they
Act.27.19. the *tackling* of the ſhip

Tachmonite.
2 Sam.23.8. the *Tachmonite* that ſate in

Tadmore.
1 Kin.9.18. & *Tadmore* in the wildernes
2 Chro.8.4. he built *Tadmore* in the wild

Tahan, &c.
Num.26.35. of *Tahan* the family of
the *Tahanites*

Tahath.
Num.33.26. and encamped at *Tahath*
27. they departed from *Tahath*, &

Tahpanes.
Ier.2.16. children of Noph & *Tahpanes*
43.7. thus they came even to *Tahpan.*
46.14. publiſh in Noph and in *Tahp.*

Tahpenes.
1 Kin.11.19. the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* the
20. the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* bare him
whom *Tahpenes* weaned

Tahtim-Hodſhi.
2 Sa.24.6. to the land of *Tahtim-Hodſhi*

Taile, &c.
Exod.4.4. take it by the *taile*: and he
Deut.28.13. the head, and not the *taile*
44. and thou ſhalt be the *taile*
Iudg.15.4. and turned *taile* to *taile*, and
between two *tailes*
Iob 40.17. he moueth his *taile* like a
Iſa.7.4. for the two *tailes* of theſe, &c.
9.14. from Iſrael head and *taile*
15. teacheth lies, he is the *taile*
19.15. which the head or *taile*, branch
Rev.9.10. had *tailes* like vnto Scorpions
their ſtings were in their *tailes*
19. in their mouth, and in their *tails*
their *tailes* were like to ſerpents
12.4. his *taile* drew the third part

Take.
Gen.22.2. he ſaid, *take* now thy ſon
38.23. let her *take* it to her, leſt we
Exod.6.7. I will *take* you to me for a
20.7. ſhalt not *take* the Name of the
So Deut.5.11.
25.2. ye ſhall *take* my offering
34.9. & *take* vs for thine inheritance
Num.11.17. I'le *take* off the ſpirit which
16.3. ye *take* too much vpon you
7. ye *take* too much vpon you, ye
Deut.4.34. to go and *take* him a nation
20.7. and another man *take* her
24.4. he may not *take* her againe to
25.8. and ſay, I like not to *take* her
31.26. *Take* this booke of the law
Iudg.14.15. to *take* that we have? is it
19.30. *Take* advice, and ſpeake your
1 Sa.21.9. if thou wilt *take* that, *take* it
23.26. men round about to *take* him
25.39. to *take* her to him to wife
2 Sa.4.11. and *take* you away from the
12.28. leſt I *take* the city, and it be
13.33. *Take* the thing to his heart to
16.9. pray thee, and *take* off his head
19.19. ſhould *take* it to his heart
30. let him *take* all, for aſmuch
1 Kin.19.10. to *take* it away. So
Verſe 14.
20.6. in their hand, and *take* it away
22.3. and *take* it not out of the hand
2 Kin.4.36. he ſaid, *take* vp thy ſon
6.7. ſaid he, *take* it vp to thee
1 Chro.17.13. I will not *take* my mercy
21.24. I will not *take* that which is
Iob 7.21. and *take* away mine iniquity?
36.18. leſt he *take* thee away with
Pſal.16.4. nor *take* vp their names into
27.10. then the L. will *take* me vp
52.5. he ſhall *take* thee away, and
58.9. he ſhall *take* them away as with
83.12. let vs *take* to our ſelves the
Cant.2.15. *Take* vs the foxes, the little
Iſa.14.4. thou ſhalt *take* vp this proverbe
64.7. himſelfe to *take* hold of thee
Ier.15.15. *Take* me not away in thy
Lam.2.13. thine ſhall I *take* to witneſſe

Ezek. 11.19. I'le take a ſtony heart out
36.29. I'le *take* away the ſtony heart
Hoſ. 1.6. I will vttetly *take* them away
4.11. new wine *take* away the heart
14.2. *take* with you words, and turne
take away all iniquity
Iona 1.12. *take* me vp, and caſt me forth
Hab. 2.6. ſhall not all theſe *take* vp a
Hag. 1.8. and *I* will *take* pleaſure in it
Mat. 1.20. feare not to *take* Mary
2.13. *take* the young childe
So Verſe 20.
5.40. and *take* away thy coate
let him *take* away thy cloake
9.6. *take* vp thy bed, and go to
11.29. *take* my yoke vpon you
15.26. to *take* the childrens bread
16.5. forgotten to *take* bread
17.25. *take* cuſtome and tribute
27. *take* vp the fiſh that firſt comes
that *take*, & giue vnto them
18.16. *take* with thee one or two
20.14. *take* that thine is, and go
24.17. to *take* any thing &c.
So *Luke* 17.31,
25.28. *take* therefore the talent from
26.26. *take*, eate this is my body
52. all they that *take* the ſword
55. and ſtaues for to *take* me
Mar. 6.8. that they ſhould *take* nothing
10.21. *take* vp thy croſſe, & follow
14.1. how they might *take* him by
44. *take* him, and leade him
15.36. come to *take* him downe
16.18. they ſhall *take* vp ſerpents
Luk. 1.25. to *take* away my reproch
9.23. and *take* vp his croſſe daily
16.6. *take* thy bill, and ſit downe
So Verſe 7.
19.24. *take* from him the pound
22.36. a purſe, let him *take* it, and
Iohn 2.16. *take* theſe things hence
5.8. *take* vp thy bed and walke
6.7. euery one may *take* a little
15. come and *take* him by force
7.30. they ſought to *take* him, but
32. ſent officers to *take* him
10.17. that *I* might *take* it againe
39. ſought againe to *take* him
11.39. ſaid, *take* ye away the ſtone
48. and *take* both our place and
57. that they might *take* him
17.15. ſhouldſt *take* them out of the
18.31. *take* ye him, and iudge him
So Chapt. 19.
19.38. that he might *take* away the
Acts 1.20. Biſhoprick let another *take*
25. that he may *take* part of this
12.3. further to *take* Peter alſo
15.37. to *take* with them Iohn
20.26. I *take* you to record this day
21.24. *take* and purifie thy ſelfe
27.33. them all to *take* meate
34. I pray you to *take* ſome meat
Rom. 11.27. when I ſhal *take* away their
15.24. when I *take* my iourney
1. *Cor.* 6.15. ſhall *I* then *take* the &c.
11.24. *take* eate, this is my body
2. *Cor.* 8.4. and *take* vpon vs the
11.20. if a man *take* of you &c.
Eph. 6.13. *take* to you the whole
17. *take* the helmet of ſaluation
Heb. 10.4. ſhould *take* away ſins
11. can neuer *take* away ſins
1. *Iohn* 3.5. to *take* away our ſins, and
Reu. 6.4. to *take* peace from the earth
10.9. *take* it, and eate it

See **Taking & Hold**

Taken.

Gen. 2.23. ſhe was *taken* out of man
3.19. out of it waſt thou *taken*, for
23. from whence he was *taken*
Exo. 25.15. they ſhall not be *taken* from
40.37. if the cloud were not *taken* vp
Num. 3.12. behold *I* haue *taken* the Leu.
8.16. haue I *taken* them to me
9.22. but when it was *taken* vp, they
16.15. *I* haue not *taken* one aſſe from
Deut. 4.20. the Lord hath *taken* you, and
20.7. a wife and hath not *taken* her
26.14. nor *taken* away ought thereof
Ioſh. 7.16. the tribe of Iudah was *taken*
1. *Sam.* 4.17. the Arke of God is *taken*
10.21. tribe of Beniamin was *taken*
12.3. whoſe oxe haue I *taken*, or
14.40. and Ionathan was *taken*
21.6. was *taken* from before the Lord
2. *Sam.* 18.9. was *taken* vp between the
1. *Kin.* 9.9. *taken* hold vpon other gods
22.43. places were not *taken* away
2. *Kin.* 2.9. before I be *taken* away from
10. when I am *taken* from thee
18.10. Samaria was *taken*
Ezra. 9.2. they haue *taken* their daught.
10.2. haue *taken* ſtrange wiues of the
Eſt. 2.15. had *taken* her for his daughter
Iob 1.21. and the Lord hath *taken* away
16.12. hath alſo *taken* me by the neck
34.5. God hath *taken* away my
Pſa. 119.111. haue I *taken* as an heritage
Eccleſ. 3.14. nor any thing *taken* from it
Iſa. 6.7. thine iniquity is *taken* away
Ier. 16.5. *I* haue *taken* away my peace
Ezek. 18.8. nor hath *taken* any increaſe
Dan. 12.11. the daily Sacr. ſhalbe *taken*
Amos 3.4. if he haue *taken* nothing
Mat. 13.12. from him ſhalbe *taken* away
So *Mar.* 4.25. & *Luk.* 19.26,
21.43. ſhalbe *taken* from you
24.40. the one ſhalbe *taken* So V. 41.
& *Luke* 17.34.35.
25.29. ſhalbe *taken* away euen that
See *Luke* 8.18.
Mar. 2.20. the Bridegrom ſhalbe *taken*
Luk. 5.5. and haue *taken* nothing
9.17. *taken* vp of fragments ſeuen
10.42. ſhall not be *taken* away
19.8. if I haue *taken* any thing
Iohn 7.44, ſome would haue *taken* him
Act. 1.9. he was *taken* vp, and a
2.23. ye haue *taken* and by wicked
8.33. is *taken* from the earth
27.20. was then *taken* away
33. hauing *taken* nothing
1. *Cor.* 5.2. might be *taken* away from
10.13. no temptation *taken* you
2. *Cor.* 3.16. the vaile ſhalbe *taken* away
1. *Theſ.* 2.17. being *taken* from you
2. *Theſ.* 2.7. be *taken* out of the way
1. *Tim.* 5.9. *taken* into the number
2. *Tim.* 2.26. who are *taken* captiue by
Heb. 5.1. *taken* from among men
2. *Pet.* 2.12. made to be *taken*, and
Reu. 11.17. thou haſt *taken* to thee thy
19.20. and the beaſt was *taken*

Taker &c.

1. *Chr.* 22.13. if thou *takeſt* heed to fulfill
Pſ. 104.29. thou *takeſt* away their breath
Iſa. 24.2. as with the *taker* of vſury, ſo
Luk. 19.21. thou *takeſt* vp that thou

Taketh.

Deut. 10.17. nor *taketh* reward
25.11. and *taketh* him by the ſecrets
32.11. *taketh* them, beareth them on
Ioſh. 15.16. and *taketh* it to him will
1. *Ki.* 14.10. as a man *taketh* away dung
Iob 5.13. he *taketh* the wiſe in their own
9.12. behold he *taketh* away, who
12.24. he *taketh* away the heart of
Pſal. 15.3. nor *taketh* vp a reproch
5. nor *taketh* reward againſt the
118.7. the Lord *taketh* my part with
137.9. that *taketh* and daſheth thy
Iſa. 40.15. he *taketh* vp the Iles as a
51.18. not any that *taketh* her by the
Ezek. 33.4. and *taketh* not warning, if
Amos 3.12. as the ſhepherd *taketh* out of
Mat. 10.38. he that *taketh* not his croſſe
12.45. and *taketh* with himſelfe 7.
Mar. 4.15. *taketh* away the word that
9.2. *Ieſus taketh* with him Peter
18. whereſoeuer he *taketh* him
Luk. 6.29. that *taketh* away thy cloake
30. that *taketh* away thy goods
8.12. *taketh* away the word out of
9.39. a ſpirit *taketh* him, and
11.22. he *taketh* from him all his
16.3. my lord *taketh* from me the
Iohn 1.29. which *taketh* away the ſin of
15.2. not fruit, he *taketh* away, and
16.22. ioy no man *taketh* from you
1. *Cor.* 3.19. he *taketh* the wiſe in their
11.21. euery one *taketh* before other
Heb. 5.4. no man *taketh* this honour to
10.9. he *taketh* away the firſt, that

Taking.

2. *Chro.* 19.7. perſons, not *taking* gifts
Ier. 50.46. noiſe of the *taking* of Babylon
Luk. 19.22. *takin.* vp that I laid not down
Eph. 6.16, *taking* the ſhield of faith
2. *Theſ.* 1.8. *taking* vengeance on them
1. *Pet.* 5.2. *taking* the ouerſight thereof
3. *Iohn*, 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles

Take heed.

Gen. 31.24. *take heed* that thou &c.
Exod. 10.28. *take heed* to thy ſelfe
So Ch. 34.12. *Deut.* 4,9. & 12.13.
29.30. & 15.9, 1. *Sam.* 19.2.
Deut. 4.15. *take* ye good heed
11.16. *take heed* to your ſelues
24.8. *take heed* in the plague of
Ioſh. 22.5. but *take* diligent *heed*
23.11. *take* good *heed* therefore
1. *Kin.* 2.4. *take heed* to their way
So Chapt. 8.25.
Iob 36.21. *take heed*, regard not
Pſal. 39.1. *I* ſaid, I will *take heed*
Iſa. 7.4. *take heed* and be quiet
Ier. 9.4. *take heed* euery one
17.21. *take heed* to your ſelues
Mat. 6.1. *take heed* that you do not
16.6. take

16.6. *Take heed* and beware of the
18.10. *Take heed* ye deſpiſe not
24.4. *Take heed* that no man deceive
Mar.4.24. *Take heed* what you heare
13.9. *Take heed* to your ſelves: for
23 *Take heed*, behold I have
33. *Take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
Luk.8.18. *Take heed*- how ye heare
11.35. *Take heed*--that the light
12.15. *Take heed*, and beware of cove.
21.8. *Take heed* that ye be not deceiu.
34. *Take heed* to your ſelves
So Chapt.17.3. & 21.34. *Act*. 5.35. and 20.28.
Act.22.26. *Take heed* what thou doſt
1 *Cor*.3.10. let every man *take heed*
8.9. *Take heed* leſt by any meanes
10.12. ſtands, *take heed* leſt he fall
Gal.5.15. *Take heed* ye be not conſumed
Col.4.17. *Take heed* to the miniſtry
1 *Tim*.4.16. *Take heed* to thy ſelfe
Heb.3.12. *Take heed* brethren leſt there
2 *Pet*.1.19. do well that ye *take heed*

See the word **Heed.**

Taking heed.

Pſal.119.9. by *taking heed* thereto

Tale.

1 *Sam*.18.27. and gave them in full *tale*
1 *Chr*.9.28. bring them in and out by *tale*

Tale-bearer.

Levit.19.16. up & downe as a *tale-bearer*
Pro.11.13. a *tale-bearer* revealeth ſecrets
18.8. the words of a *tale-bearer* are
20.19. goeth about as a *tale-bearer*
26.20. where there is no *tale-bearer*
22. the words of a *tale-bearer* are

Talk, &c.

Pſal.90.9. as a *tale* that is told
Eſek.22.9. that carry *tales* to ſhed bloud
Luk.24.11. to them as idle *tales*

Talent.

Exod.25.39. of a *Talent* of pure gold
37.24. of a *Talent* of pure gold made
2 *Sam*.12.30. was a *Talent* of gold with
1 *Kin*.20.39. ſhalt pay a *Talent* of ſilver
2 *Kin*.5.22. give them--a *Talent* of ſilver
23.33. of ſilver, and a *Talent* of gold
1 *Chro*.20.2. to weigh a *Talent* of gold
2 *Chro*.36.3. ſilver, and a *Talent* of gold
Zech.5.7. was lift up a *Talent* of lead
Mat.25.24. received the one *Talent*
25. went and hid thy *Talent*
28. take therfore the *Talent* from

Talents.

1 *Kin*.9.14. ſent to the king 120 *Talents*
28. foure hundred & twenty *Talents*
10.14. was 600.66. *Talents* of gold
16.24. for two *Talents* of ſilver, and
2 *Kin*.5.5. ten *Talents* of ſilver, and ſix
23. take two *Talents*, and he urged
bound two *Talents* of ſilver
15.19. gave Pul a 1000. *Talents* of ſil.
18.14. three hundred *Talents* of ſilver
and thirty *Talents* of gold
23.33. a tribute of 100 *Talents* of ſilv.
1 *Chr*.22.14. an hundred 1000. *talents* of
a thouſand thouſand *Tal*. of ſilver
29.4. three thouſand *Talents* of gold
7000. *Talents* of refined ſilver
7. of gold 5000. *Talents*, and ten
of ſilver ten thouſand *Talents*
2 *Chro*.3.8. amounting to 600. *Talents*
8.18. foure hundred and 50. *Talents* of
9.9. an hundred and 20 *talents* of gold
13. was 666. *Talents* of gold
25.6. for an hundred *Talents* of ſilver
9. what ſhal I do for the 100 *talents*
27.5. gave the ſame yeere 100 *talents*
36.3. in an hundred *Talents* of ſilver
Ezr.7.22. to an hundred *Talents* of ſilv.
8.26. an 150. *Talents* of ſilver, and
ſilver veſſels an 100. *Talents*
of gold an 100. *Talents*
Eſt.3.9. Ile pay ten 1000. *talents* of ſilv.
Mat.18.24. ought them ten 1000. *Tal*.
25.15. to one he gave 5. *Talents*
16. that received the 5. *Talents*
made them five other *Talents*
20. had received five *Talents*
brought other five *Talents*
delivered to me five *Talents*
beſides them, five *Talents* more
28. unto him that hath ten *talents*

Talitha-cumi.

Mar.5.41. ſaid to her, *Talitha-cumi*

Talke.

Num.11.17. and *talke* with thee there
Deut.5.24. that God doth *talk* with man
6.7. and ſhalt *talke* of them when
1 *Sam*.2.3. *Talke* no more ſo exceeding
2 *Kin*.18.26. *Talke* not with us in the
Iob 11.2. ſhould a man full of *talke* be
13.7. and *talke* deceitfully for him
15.3. reaſon with unprofitable *talke?*
Pſa.69.26. they *talk* to the grief of thoſe
71.24. my tongue alſo ſhall *talke* of
77.12. and *talke* of thy doings
105.2. *Talke* ye of all his wondrous
119.27. ſo ſhall *I talk* of thy wonders
145.11. and *talke* of thy power
Pro.6.22. wakeſt, it ſhall *talke* with thee
14.23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth
24.2. their lips *talke* of miſchiefe, and
Eccleſ.10.13. & the end of his *talke* is
Ier.12.1. yet let me *talke* with thee of
Eſek.3.22. and *Ile* there *talke* with thee
Dan.10.17. *Talke* with this my Lord?
Mat.22.15. tangle him in his *talke*
Iohn 14.30. *I* will not *talke* much

See the word **Speech.**

Talked.

Gen.4.8. and Cain *talked* with Abel his
35.13. in the place where he *talked*
14. place where he *talked* with him
45.15. his brethren *talked* with him
Exod.20.22. that I have *talked* with you
33.9. the Lord *talked* with Moſes
34.29. ſhone while he *talk*. with him
31. and Moſes *talked* with them
Deut.5.4. the *L*. *talked* with you face to
Iudg.14.7. and *talked* with the woman
1 *Sam*.14.19. while Saul *talked* with the
17.23. and as he *talked* with them
2 *Kin*.2.11. they ſtill went on and *talked*
6.33. while he yet *talked* with them
8.4. the king *talked* with Gehazi the
2 *Chr*.25.16. it came to paſs as he *talked*
Ier.38.25. heare that *I* have *talked*
Dan.9.22. informed me, & *talked* with
Zech.1.13. anſwerd the Angel that *talked*
19. ſaid to the Angell that *talked*
Mar.6.50. they *talked* with him
Luk.9.30. there *talked* with him 2 men
24.14. and they *talked* together of
32. while they *talked* with us
Iohn 4.27. that he *talked* with a woman
Act.10.27. and as he *talked* with him
26.31. they *talked* between them

See the word **Angell.**

Talkers, &c.

Iudg.6.17. that thou *talkeſt* with me
1 *Kin*.1.14. while thou yet *talkeſt*, there
Ezek.36.3. taken up in the lips of *talkers*
Iohn 4.27. why *talkeſt* thou with her

Talketh.

Pſal.37.30. his tongue *talketh* of &c.
Iohn 9.37. he it is that *talketh* with thee

Talking.

Gen.17.22. he left off *talking* with him
1 *Kin*.18.27. either he is *talking*, or
Eſt.6.4. while they were yet *talking*
Iob 29.9. the princes refrained *talking*
Ezek.33.30. thy people are ſtill *talking*
Mat.17.2. Elias *talking* with him
Mar.9.4. they were *talking* with *Ieſus*

Tall.

Deut.2.10. great, and many, and *tall*
9.2. a people, great and *tall*
Deut.1.28. the people is great and *tall*

Talmai.

Num.13.22. Sheſhai, and *Talmai* the
Ioſh.15.14. Ahiman, and *Talmai* the
Iudg.1.10. Sheſhai, Ahiman, and *Talmai*
2 *Sam*.3.3. the daughter of *Talmai* king
13.37. and went to *Talmai* the ſon
1 *Chro*.3.2. the daughter of *Talmai* king

Tamar.

Gen.38.6. whoſe name was *Tamar*
11. *Tamar* went and dwelt in her
13. and it was told *Tamar*, ſaying
24. *Tam*. thy daughter in law hath
Ruth 4.12. whom *Tamar* bare to Iudah
2 *Sam*.13.1. whoſe name was *Tamar* &c.
14.27. whoſe name was *Tamar*: ſhe
1 *Chro*.2.4. *Tamar* his daughter in law
3.9. concubine, and *Tamar* their ſiſter

See the word **Thamar.**

Tamar.

Eſek.47.19. Southward from *Tamar*
48.28. ſhalbe even from *Tamar* unto

Tame, &c.

Mar.5.4. nor could any man *tame* him
Iam.3.7. things in the ſea, is *tamed*
hath been *tamed* of mankind
8. the tongue can no man *tame*

Tammuz.

Eze.8.14. women weeping for *Tammuz*

Tangle.

See **Intangle** and **Talke.**

Tanhumeth.

Ier.40.8. Seraiah the ſon of *Tanhumeth*

Tanner.

Act.9.43. with one Simon a *Tanner*

So Chapt.10.6.

Tapeſtry.

Pro.7.16. with coverings of *tapeſtry*
31.22. coverings of *tapeſtry*, her

Taphath.

1 *Kin*.4.11. had *Taphath* the daughter

Tappuah.

Ioſh.12.17. the king of *Tappuah* one: the
15.34. Engamim, *Tappuah*, and Enam
16.8. went out from *Tappuah* Eaſtw.

17.8. Ma-

17.8.Manass.had the land of *Tappu.*
but *Tappuah* on the border of

Tappuah, a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.43.Korah, and *Tappuah,*and

Tarah.

*Num.*33.27.and pitched at *Tarah*
28. they remoued from *Tarah,*and

Taralah.

*Iosh.*18.27.Rekem,Irpeel,and *Taralah*

Tare.

*Iudg.*14.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
2.*Kin.*2.24.and *tare* 42.children of
*Mar.*9.20.strait way the spirit *tare* him
*Luk.*9.42.the Deuill *tare* him

Tares.

*Mat.*13.25.came & sowed *tares* among
26,then appeared the *tares* also
27.whence then hath it *tares*
30.gather first the *tares,*and
38.the *tares* are the children of
40.therefore the *tares* are gathered

Target &c.

1.*Sam.*17.6.and a *target* of brasse betw.
1.*Kin.*10.16.made 200.*targets* of beaten
1.*Chro.*14.8.of men that bare *targets*

Tarsus.

*Act.*9.11.for one called *Saul* of *Tarsus*
30.sent him forth to *Tarsus*
11.25.to *Tarsus,* to seeke Saul
21.39.which am a *Iew* of *Tarsus*
22.3.borne in *Tarsus* a city of

Tarry.

*Gen.*19.2.and *tarry* all night and wash
27.44.and *tarry* with him a few daies
45.9.come downe to me *tarry* not
*Exo.*12.39,and could not *tarry,* neither
24.14.*tarry* ye here for vs vntill
*Num.*22.19.*tarry* ye also here this night
*Iudg.*5.28.why *tarry* the wheeles of his
6.18.*I* will *tarry* till thou come again
19.6,and *tarry* all night So Ver. 9.
10.but the man would not *tarry*
Ruth 3.13.*tarry* this night, and it shall
1.*Sam.*14.9.*tarry* till we come to you
2.*Sam.*10.5.*tarry* at Iericho till your
11.12.*tarry* here to day also,and
15,28.I will *tarry* in the plaine of
18.14.I may not *tarry* thus with thee
19.7.there will not *tarry* one with
2.*Kin.*2.2.*tarry* here I pray thee, for
So Ver, 4.6.
7.9.if we *tarry* here till morning
9.3.and flee,and *tarry* not
14.10.glory of this,& *tarry* at home
*Psal.*101.7.shall not *tarry* in my sight
*Pro.*23.30.they that *tarry* long at the
*Isa.*46.13.my saluation shall not *tarry*
*Ier.*14.8.aside,to *tarry* for a night
*Hab.*2.3.though it *tarry,*wait, for it
it will not *tarry*
*Mat.*26.38.*tarry* ye here, and watch
So *Marke* 14.34.
*Luk.*24.29.went in to *tarry* with them
49.*tarry* ye in the city of Ierusalem
Iohn 4.40.he would *tarry* with them
21,22.if *I* will that he *tarry*
So Verse 23.
*Act.*10.48.to *tarry* certaine dayes
18.20,they desired him to *tarry*
1.*Cor.*11.33.*tarry* one for another
16.7.I trust to *tarry* a while
8.I will *tarry* at Ephesus
1.*Tim.*3.15.but if *I tarry* long,that thou
*Heb.*10.37.will come,and will not *tarry*

Tarried.

*Gen.*24.54.and *tarried* all night,and
28.11.and *tarried* there all night
*Iudg.*3.25.*tarried* til they were ashamed
26.escaped while they *tarried*
Ruth 2.7.*tarried* a little in the house
1.*Sam.*13.8.and he *tarried* seuen dayes
14.2.Saul *tarried* in the vtmost part
2.*Sam.*11.1.Dauid *tarried* still at Ierus.
15,17.*tarried* in a place afar off
20.5.but he *tarried* longer than the
2.*Kin.*2.18.for he *tarried* at Iericho
1.*Chro.*20.1.Dauid *tarried* at Ierusalem
*Psal.*68.12.and she that *tarried* at home
*Mat.*25.5.while the Bridegrome *tarried*
*Luk.*1.21.that he *tarried* so long in the
Iohn 3.22.and there he *tarried* with them
*Act.*18.18.Paul after this *tarried*
20,5.*tarried* for vs at Troas
15.and *tarried* at Trogyllium

Tarriest,&c:

1.*Sam.*30.24.that *tarrieth* by the stuffe
*Psa.*40.17.make no *tarrying* O my God
70.5. O Lord,make no *tarrying*
Mich 5.7.that *tarrieth* not for man, nor
Acts 22.16.and now why *tarriest* thou

Tarshish.

2.*Chro.*20.37.not able to go to *Tarshish*
*Psal.*72.10.the kings of *Tarshish* and of
*Isa.*23.6.passe ye ouer to *Tarshish,*howle
10.O daughter of *Tarshish,*there
66.19.to *Tarshish,*Pul,and Lud,that
*Ier.*10.9.plates are brought from *Tarsh.*
*Ezek.*27.12.*Tarshish* was thy merchant
38.13.and the merchants of *Tarshish*
Iona 1.3.rose vp to flee to *Tarshish* from
found a ship going to *Tarshish*
to go with them to *Tarshish*
4.2.*I* fled before vnto *Tarshish,* for
See the word **Ships**

Tartak:

2.*Kin.*17.31.made Nibhaz and *Tartak*

Tartan.

2 *Ki.*18.17.the K. of Assyria sent *Tartan*
*Isa.*20.1.in the yeare that *Tartan* came

Taske &c.

*Exod.*5.13,your daily *taskes* as when
14,you not fulfilled your *taske*
19.brickes of your daily *taske*

Taskmasters:

*Exod.*3.7.by reason of their *taskmasters*
See Chapt. 5.6. 10,14.
5.13.the *taskmasters* hasted them

Taste:

*Exo.*16.31.the *taste* of it was like wafers
*Num.*11.8.the *taste* of it was as the
taste of fresh oyle
1.*Sam.*14,43.*I* did but *taste* a little hony
2.*Sa.*3.35.if *I taste* bread or ought else
19.35.can thy seruant *taste* what I eat
Iob 6.6.or is there any *taste* in the white
30.cannot my *taste* discerne perv.
12.11.and the mouth *taste* his meate
*Psal.*34.8.O *taste* and see that the Lord
119.103.are thy words vnto my *taste*
*Pro.*24.13.which is sweet to thy *taste*
*Cant.*2.3.fruit was sweet vnto my *taste*
*Ier.*48.11.his *taste* remained in him, &
*Mat.*16.28.which shall not *taste* of death
So *Mar.*9.1.*Luk.*9.27.
*Luk.*14.24.shall *taste* of my supper
Iohn 8.52.shall neuer *taste* of death
*Col.*2.21.touch not,*taste* not,handle
*Heb.*2.9.*taste* death for euery man

Tasted &c:

1.*Sam.*14.24.people *tasted* any food
29.I haue *tasted* a little of this &c,
Iob 34.3.as the mouth *tasteth* meat
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he *tasted* the wine
*Mat.*27.34.when he had *tasted* thereof
*Heb.*6.4.*tasted* of the heauenly gift
5.*tasted* the good word of God
1.*Pet.*2.3.if so be ye haue *tasted* that

Tatlers:

1.*Tim.*5.13.idle,but *tatlers* also

Tatnai:

Ezra 5.3.came to them *Tatnai,*gouern.
6.the copy of the letter that *Tatnai*
6.6.now therefore *Tatnai* gouernour
13.then *Tatnai* gouernour on this

Tauernes:

Acts 28.15.and the three *Tauernes*

Taught.

*Deut.*4.5.*I* haue *taught* you statutes,&
*Iudg.*8.16.he *taught* the men of Succoth
2.*Kin.*17,28.& *taught* them how they
2.*Chr.*6.27.when thou hast *taught* them
17.9.and they *taught* in Iudah,and
30.22.*taught* the good knowledge of
35.3.to the Leuits that *taught* Israel
*Psa.*71.17.thou hast *taught* me from my
119.102.for thou hast *taught* me
171.when thou hast *taught* me thy
*Pro.*4.4.he *taught* me also,& said vnto
11.I haue *taught* thee in the way
31.1.that his mother *taught* him
*Eccles.*12.9.he still *taught* the people
*Isa.*29.13.is *taught* by the precept of
40.13.his counseller,hath *taught* him
14.*taught* him in the path of
54.13.all thy children shalbe *taught*
*Ezek.*23.48.may be *taught* not to do
*Hos.*10.11.as an heifer that is *taught*
11.3.I *taught* Ephraim also to go
*Zech.*13.5.man *taught* me to keep cattell
*Mat.*5,2.and *taught* them,saying
13.54.*taught* them in their Synagog.
So *Marke* 1.21. *Luke* 4.15.
See Chapt. 13,10.
28.15.did as they were *taught*
*Mar.*2.13.to him,and he *taught* them
4.2.he *taught* them many things
6.30.done and what he had *taught*
9.31.for he *taught* his Disciples, and
10.1,wont,he *taught* them againe
*Luk.*4.15.*taught* in their Synagogues
31.*taught* them on the Sabbath da.
5.3.he *taught* the people out of the
11.1.as Iohn also *taught* his Disciples
13.26.hast *taught* in our streets
19.47.he *taught* daily in the Temple
Iohn 6.45.shalbe all *taught* of God
59.as he *taught* in Capernaum
7.14.into the Temple and *taught*
8.2.he sate downe,and *taught* them
20.as he *taught* in the Temple
28.as my Father hath *taught* me
18.20.*I* euer *taught* in the Synagog.
*Act.*4.2.grieued that they *taught* the
5.21,into

5.21,into the Temple--and *taught*
20.20 and haue *taught* you publickly
21.3,*taught* according to the perfect
Gal.1.12.nor was I *taught* it,but
6.6.let him that is *taught* in the word
Ephe.4.21.haue been *taught* by him
Col.2.7.faith,as ye haue been *taught*
1.*Thes*.4.9.your selues are *taught* of
2.*Thes*.2.15,which ye haue been *taught*
Tit.1.9.as he hath been *taught*
1.*Iohn* 2.27.euen as it hath *taught* you

See the word Instructed.

Taunt, &c.

Ier.24.9. a *taunt* & a curse in all places
Ezek.5.15.shalbe a reproch and a *taunt*
Hab.2.6. and a *taunting* prouerb against

Taxation.

2.*Kin*.23.35.according to his *taxation*

Taxed, &c.

2.*Kin*.23.35. but he *taxed* the land to
Dan.11,20.a raiser of *taxes* in the
Luk.2.1.all the world should be *taxed*
3.and all went to be *taxed*
5.to be *taxed* with Mary his

Taxing.

Luk.2.2.this *taxing* was first made
Acts.5.37.in the daies of the *taxing*

Teach.

Exod.4.12.and *teach* thee what thou
15.& *teach* thee what thou shalt
24.12.that thou maist *teach* them
35.34.that he may *teach*, both he
Leu.10.11.that he may *teach* the childr.
14.57.to *teach* when it is vncleane
Deut.4.1. the iudgements which *I teach*
9.but *teach* them thy sons, and thy
10.that they may *teach* their child.
14.to *teach* you statutes and
5.31.which thou shalt *teach* them
6.7. thou shalt *teach* them diligently
11.19.ye shal *teach* them your childr.
17,11.which they shall *teach* thee
20,18.*teach* you not to do after all
24.8.the Levits shall *teach* thee
31.19. and *teach* it the children of Isr.
33.10.they shall *teach* Iacob thy
Iudg.3.2.know and *teach* them war
13.8.and *teach* vs what we shall do
1.*Sam*.12,23,*I* will *teach* you the good
2.*Sam*.1.18.he bad them *teach* the child.
2.*Kin*.17.27.let them *teach* them the
2.*Chro*.17.7. to *tea*. in the city of *Iudah*
Esa.7.10. & to *teach* in *Israel* statutes
25. *teach* ye--that know them not
Iob 6.24,*teach* me,and *I* will hold my
8.10.shall not they *teach* thee, & tell
12.7.and they shall *teach* thee
8.and it shall *teach* thee: and the
21.22.shall any *tea*. God knowledge,
27.11.Ple *teach* you by the hand of
32.7. multitude of yeeres should *tea*.
33.33.and *I* shall *teach* thee wisdome
37.19. *teach* vs what we shal say vnto
Psal.25.5.and *teach* me:for thou art
8 he will *teach* sinners in the way
9. the meeke will he *teach* his way
12.him shall he *teach* in the way
27.11.*teach* me thy way,O Lord, &
32.8.& *teach* thee in the way which
34.11.Ple *teach* you the feare of the
45.4.shall *teach* thee terrible things
51.12.*teach* transgressors thy waies
86.11.*teach* me thy way,O Lord,I
90.12.so *tea*.vs to number our daies
119.12.O Lo. *teach* me thy statutes
So Ver.26.64.68.124.135.
33.*teach* me O Lord the way of
66.*teach* me good iudgement,and
108.,and *teach* me thy iudgements
132.12.that *I* shall *teach* them,their
143.10,*teach* me to do thy will,for
Pro.9.9.*teach* a iust man,and he will
Isa.2.3,and he will *teach* vs his waies
28.9.whom shall he *teach* knowledge
26.and doth *teach* him
Ier.9.20.*teach* your daughters wailing
31.34.*teach* no more euery man his
Ezek.44.23.they shall *teach* my people
Dan.1.4,whom they might *teach* the
Mich.3.11.the priests *teach* for hire
4.2.he will *teach* vs his wayes,and
Hab.2.19,arise,it shall *teach* thee,behold
Mat.5.19.and shall *teach* men so
shall do and *teach* them
11.1. to *teach* and to preach in their
28.19. and *teach* all nations baptising
Mar.4.1.began to *teach* by the sea side
8.31.and he began to *teach* them
Luk.11.1.Lord,*teach* vs to pray as
12,12.holy Ghost shall *teach* you in
Iohn 9.34.and dost thou *teach* vs,
14,26.shall *teach* you all things
Act,1.1.began both to do and *teach*
4,18.not to speak at all nor *teach*
5,28.should not *teach* in this name?
42.ceased not to *teach* and preach
16.21.*teach* customs which are not
1.*Cor*.4.17.as I *teach* euery where in
11.14.nature it selfe *teach* you
14.19.volce,I might *teach* others
1.*Tim*.1.3. they *teach* no other doctrine
2.*Tim*.2.2.able to *teach* others also
24.apt to *teach*,patient
Heb.5.12. haue need that one *teach* you
8.11, they shall not *teach* euery man
1.*Iohn* 2.27. not that any man *tea*.you
Reu.2.20,to *teach* and to seduce my

See the word Statutes.

Teacher, &c.

1.*Chro*.25.8. the *teachers* as the scholler
Iob 36.22. See the *Geneua Translation*
Psal.119.99.than all my *teachers*
Pro,5.13.not obey'd--my *teachers*
Isa.30.20.yet shall not thy *teachers*
43.27.thy *teachers* haue transgressed
Hab,2.18.and a *teacher* of lies,that
Iohn 3.2.that thou arta *teacher*
Act.13.1.certaine prophets & *teachers*
Rom.2.20.a *teacher* of babes
Eph.4.11.some pastors,& *teachers*
1.*Tim*.1.7.desiring to be *teachers*
2.7.a *teacher* of the Gentiles

See 2.*Tim*.1.11.

2.*Tim*.4.3.heap to themselues *teachers*
Tit.2.3.*teachers* of good things
Heb.5.12.ye ought to be *teachers*
2.*Pet*.2.1.there shalbe false *teachers*

Teachest.

Psa.94.12. *teachest* him out of thy law
Math.22.16.*teachest* the way of God in

See *Luke* 20.21.

Act.21.21,thou *teachest* all the Iewes
Rom.2.21.thou which *teachest* another
teachest thou not thy selfe?

Teacheth.

2.*Sam*.22.35.he *teacheth* my hands to
Iob 35.11.who *teacheth* vs more than
36.22.who *teacheth* like him,
Psal.18.34.he *teacheth* my hands to war
94.10.he that *teach*.man knowledge
144.1. which *teach*. my hands to war
Pro.6.13.he *teacheth* with his fingers
16.23.the heart of the wise *teacheth*
Isa.9.15.the prophet which *teacheth* lies
48.17.which *teacheth* thee to profit
Act.21.28.that *teacheth* all men euery
Rom.12.7.or he that *teacheth*,on teach.
1.*Cor*.2.13, which mans wisdom *teach*.
which the holy Ghost *teacheth*
Gal.6.6. cõmunicate to him that *teach*.
1.*Iohn* 2.27.*teacheth* you all things

Teaching.

1.*Chro*.15.3,without a *teaching* priest
Ier.32.33.and *teaching* them,yet they
Mat.4.23. *teaching* in their Synagogues
15.9,*teaching* for doctrines,the
26.55.*tea*.in the Temple.*Mar*.14.49.
Luk.5.17.as he was *teaching*,that
13.10.and he was *teaching* in one
22.*teaching* and iourneying to
21,37.he was *teaching* in the Temple
23.5.*teaching* throughout all Iury
Act,15.35.*teaching* and preaching the
Rom,12.7.that teacheth,on *teaching*
Col.1.28.*teaching* euery man in all
Tit.2.12.*teaching* vs that denying

Teare.

Iudg.8,7.*I* will *teare* your flesh with the
Psal.7.2.lest he *teare* my soule like a
35,15,did *teare* me,and ceased not
50.22.lest *I teare* you in pieces,and
Ier.15, 3. and the dogs to *teare*,and the
16,7. nor shall men *teare* themselues
Ezek.13.20.*I* will *teare* them from your
21,your kerchiefes will *I teare*, &
Hos.5,14.*I*,euen *I* will *teare*,and go
13.8,the wild beasts shall *teare* them
Amo.1,11.his anger did *tea*.perpetually
Nah.2.12.the Lyon did *teare* in pieces

Teareth.

Deut.33.20.and *teareth* the arme with
Mich.5.8.*teareth* in pieces,and none

Teares.

2.*Kin*.20.5.*I* haue seen thy *teares*
Est.8.3.and besought him with *teares*
Iob 16.20.mine eye poureth out *teares*
Psa.6.6. *I* water my couch with my *tears*
39.12.hold not thy peace at my *tears*
42.3.my *teares* haue been my meate
56.8.thou my *teares* into thy bottle
80.5.feed'st them with bread of *tears*
giuest them *teares* to drinke
116.8,mine eyes from *teares*,and my
126.5. they that sow in *teares* shall
Eccles.4.1.and behold the *teares* of such
Isa.16.9.Ple water thee with my *teares*
25.8. God wil wipe away *teares* from
38.5.I haue seen thy *teares*:behold
Ier.9.1.mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*
18. cies may run down with *teares*

See Cha.13.17.& 14.17.*Lam.* 2.18. *Ezek.*24.16,
31.16.and thine eyes from *teares*
*Lam.*1.2.her *teares* are on her cheekes
2.11.mine eyes do faile with *teares*
18,let *teares* run down like a riuer
*Mal.*2.13.couering the altar with *teares*
*Mar.*9.24,cried and said,with *teares*
*Luk.*7.38.wash his feet with *teares*
44.washed my feet with *teares*
*Act.*20,19.and with many *teares*,and
31.night and day with *teares*
2.*Cor.*2.4.to you with many *teares*
2.*Tim* 1.4.mindfull of thy *teares*
*Heb.*5.7.strong crying and *teares*
12.17.sought it with *teares*
*Reu.*7.17,shall wipe away all *teares*
So Chap.21.4.
See the word **Mourne.**

Teates.

*Isa.*32.12,they shall lament the *teates*
*Ezek.*23.3.they bruised the *teates* of
21.in bruising thy *teates* by the

Tebah.

*Gen.*22.24.she bare also *Tebah*, and

Tebeth,

*Est.*2.16.which is the moneth *Tebeth*

Tedious.

Acts 24.4.be not further *tedious* to

Teeth.

*Gen.*49.12.& his *Teeth* white with milke
*Num.*11.33.was yet between their *Teeth*
*Deut.*32.24.I will also send the *Teeth* of
Iob 4.10.the *Teeth* of the young lyons
13,14.do I take my flesh in my *Teeth*
19.20.with the skin of my *Teeth*
41.14.his *Teeth* are terrible,round
*Psal.*3.7.thou hast broken the *teeth* of
57.4.whose *Teeth* are speares, and
58.6.breake their *Teeth* O God in
Pro,10.26.as vinegar to the *Teeth*, and
30.14,whose *Teeth* are as swords,and
*Cant.*4,2.thy *Teeth* are the flocks of
6.6.thy *Teeth* are as a flocke of sheep
*Isa.*41.15.instrument hauing *Teeth*
*Ier.*31.29.the childrens *Teeth* are set on
30.his *teeth* shalbe set on edge
*Lam.*3.16.he hath also broken my *teeth*
*Ezek.*18.2.the childrens *teeth* are set on
*Dan.*7.5.of it between his *Teeth*, and
7.it had great iron *Teeth*,it deuou.
19.whose *Teeth* were of iron,and
Ioel 1.6.whose *Teeth*
are the *teeth* of a
Amos 4.6.giuen you cleanneſſe of *Teeth*
*Mich.*3.5.that bite with their *Teeth*, and
*Zech.*9.7.from between his *Teeth*,but
*Mat.*8.12.and gnashing of *Teeth*
27.44.cast the same in his *Teeth*
*Reu.*9.8.were as the *Teeth* of lyons
See the word **Gnash**, &c,

TEKEL:

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL, Vpharsin
27.TEKEL, thou art weighed

Tekoah:

2.*Sam* 14.2.*Ioab* sent to *Tekoah*, and
4.when the woman of *Tekoah*
2.*Chro.*20.20.in the wildernes of *Tekoah*
*Ier.*6.1.blow the trumpet in *Tekoah*, and
*Amo.*1.1.among the herdmen of *Tekoah*

Tekoah a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.24.Ashur the father of *Tekoah*
4.5.Ashur the father of *Tekoah* had

Tekoite &c.

2.*Sam.*23.26.son of Ikkesh the *Tekoite*
*Neh.*3.5.next vnto them the *Tekoites*
27.after them the *Tekoites* repaired

Telaim.

1.*Sam.*15.4.numbred them in *Telaim*

Telassar.

*Isa.*37.12. which were in *Telassar*

Tel-abib.

*Ezek.*3.15.of the captiuity at *Tel-abib*

Telem

*Iosh.*15,24.Ziph,& *Telem*,and Bealoth

Tell.

*Gen.*21.26.nor didst thou *tell* me
22.2.which I will *tell* thee of
24.49.and if not,*tell* me that *I* may
26.2.land which I shall *tell* thee of
29.15,*tell* me what shalbe thy wages
31.27.and didst not *tell* me that
32.5.*I* haue sent to *tell* my lord that
29.*tell* me *I* pray thee thy name
43.6.to *tell* the man whether he had
45.13. you shall *tell* my father of all
*Exod.*9.1.go to Pharaoh,and *tell* him
10.2.that thou maist *tell* in the eares
19,3.and *tell* the children of *Israel*
*Num.*14.14.*tell* it to the inhabitants
*Deut.*17,11.iudgments they shall *tell*
32.7.Elders,and they will *tell* thee
*Iosh.*7.19.and *tell* me now what thou
*Iudg.*14,16.and shall *I tell* it thee
16.6.*tell* me *I* pray thee wherein
10.now *tell* me I pray thee
13.*tell* me wherewith thou mightst
20.3.*tell* vs,how was this wickednes
Ruth 3.4.he will *tell* thee what thou shalt
4.4.then *tell* me,that *I* may know
1.*Sam.*6.2.*tell* vs wherewith we shall
9.18.*tell* me *I* pray thee where the
19. he will *tell* thee all that is in
14.43.*tell* me what hast thou done
15,16,Ile *tell* thee what the L.hath
17.55.O King,I cannot *tell*
19.3.what I see that I will *tell* thee
20.9.then would *I* not *tell* it thee
10.who shall *tell* me, or what
22.22. that he would surely *tell* Saul
23.11.*I* beseech thee *tell* thy seruant
27.11.lest they should *tell* on vs
2.*Sam.*1.4.*I* pray thee *tell* me. And he
20.*tel* it not in Gath,publish it not
7.5.go *tell* my seruant Dauid thus
12.18.feared to *tell* him that the
if we *tell* him the child is dead
22.who can *tell* whether God will
13.4.wilt thou not *tell* me, And
15.35.thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok, and
1.*Kin.*1,20 that thou shouldst *tell* them
14.3.he shall *tell* thee what shall
7.go *tell* Ieroboam,thus saith
18.8.go *tell* thy Lord, behold
So Ver.11.14.
20.9.*tell* my lord the king all that
22.16.that thou *tell* me no thing but
18.did *I* not *tell* thee,that he
2.*Kin.*4.2.*tell* me what hast thou in
8.4 *tell* me I pray thee,all the great
9.12.they said,it is false, *tell* vs now
20.5.turne againe,and *tell* Hezekiah
22.15,*tel* the man that sent you to me
1.*Chro.*17.10.I *tell* thee that the Lord
21.10.go and *tell* David,saying thus
2.*Chro.*18.17.did *I* not *tell* thee, that he
34.23.*tel* the man that sent you to me
Iob 1.15.to *tell* thee. So Ver.16.17.19.
8.10.shall they not teach thee,& *tell*
12.7.foules & they shall *tell* thee
34.34.let men of vnderstanding *tell*
*Psal.*26.7.and *tell* of all thy wondrous
48.13.that ye may *tell* it to the gene.
50.12.*I* would not *tell* thee for the
*Eccl.*8,7.who can *tel* him when it shalbe
10.14.a man cannot *tell* what shalbe
20.that which hath wings shall *tell*
*Cant.*1.7.*tell* me O thou whom my soule
5.8.that ye *tell* him that *I* am sicke
Isa 5.5.*I* will *tell* you what *I* will do
6.9.go and *tell* this people heare ye
42.9.spring forth *I tell* you of them
48.20.*tell* this,vtter it euen to the
*Ier.*19.2.the words that I shall *tell* thee
23.27.which they *tell* euery man to
36.16.we will surely *tell* the king of
17.*tell* vs now,how didst thou
48.20.*tell* ye it in Arnon,that Moab
*Ezek.*3,11.speake to them and *tell* them
12.23.*tell* them therefore thus saith
17.12.*tell* them,behold,the king of
24.19.wilt thou not *tell* vs what these
*Dan.*2.36.we will *tell* the interpretation
Ioel 1.3.*tell* ye your children of it,and
Iona 1.8.*tell* vs we pray thee for whose
3.9.who can *tell* if God will turne
*Mat.*10.27.*I tell* you in darkneſſe
16.20.they should *tell* no man that
17.9.*tell* the vision to no man, vntill
18.15.go and *tell* him his fault
17.*tell* it vnto the Church,but
21.27.we cannot *tell* and he said
neither *tell* I you by what
22.4.*tell* them which are bidden
24.3,*tell* vs,when shall these things
28.7.*tell* his Disciples that he is risen
9.went to *tell* his Disciples
10.go *tell* my brethren that they
*Mar.*1.30.anon they *tell* him of her
8.26.nor *tell* it to any in the
30.that they should *tell* no man
10.32.and began to *tell* them
16.7.*tell* his Disciples,and Peter
*Luk.*4.25,I *tell* you of a truth &c.
9.21.should *tell* no man that thing
10.24.I *tell* you that many prophets
15.59.*I tell* thee,thou shalt not
13.3.I *tell* you,nay. So Ver.5.
27,I *tell* you,I know you not
17.34.*I tell* you in that night there
11.8.*I tell* you that he will &c.
14.*I tell* you,this man went
19.40.*I tell* you that if these
20.2.*tell* vs, by what authority
7.could not *tell* whence it was
8,nor *tell I* you by what

22.34.I *tell* thee Peter, the Cocke
67.art thou the Christ? *tell* vs
if *I tell* you, you will not
Iohn.3.12.if I *tell* you of heauenly &c.
4.25.he will *tell* vs all things
8.14.ye cannot *tell* whence I
10.14.the Christ, *tell* vs plainly
16.7.I *tell* you the truth, it is &c.
18.34.did others *tell* it thee of
20.15.*tell* me where thou hast
Act.5.8.*tell* me whether ye sold the
11.14.who shall *tell* thee words
15.27.who also shall *tell* you
17.21.either to *tell* or heare
22 27.*tell*, art thou a Romane?
23.19.that thou hast to *tell*, me
See Vers.22.
2.*Cor*.12.2.*I* cannot *tell*-I cannot *tell*
Gal.4.16.because *I tell* you the truth
21.*tell* me ye that desire to be
5.21.of the which *I tell* you before
Phil.3.18.and *tell* you weeping
Heb.11.32.to *tell* of Gedeon, and of
Reu.17.7.I'le *tell* thee the mystery of
See the word Charged.

Telleth:
2.*Sam*.7.11.also the Lord *telleth* thee
2.*Kin*.6.12.*telleth* the king of Israel
Psal.41.6.he goeth abroad he *telleth* it
101.7.he that *telleth* lies shall not
Iohn 12.22.commeth & *telleth* Andrew

Telling:
2.*Sam*.11.19.hast made an end of *telling*
2.*Kin*.8.5.as he was *telling* the king

Tell/&c:
Gen.15.5.*tell* the starres if thou be able
Psa.22.17.*I* may *tell* all my bones they
48.12.*tell* the towers thereof
56.8.thou *tellest* my wandring, but
147.4.he *telleth* the number of the
Ier.33.13.the hands of him that *telleth*

Tema:
Gen.25.15.*Tema*, Ietur, Naphish, and
1.*Chro*.1.30.Massa, Hadad, and *Tema*
Iob 6.19.the troups of *Tema* looked
Isa.21.14.inhabitants of the land of *Te*.
Ier.25.23.Dedan, and *Tema*, and Buz

Teman:
Gen.36.15.Duke *Teman* So Ver.42.
See 1.*Chro*.1.36.53.

Teman:
Ier.49.7.is wisdom no more in *Teman*
20.the inhabitations of *Teman*
Eze.25.13.make it desolate from *Teman*
Amos.1.12.I'le send a fire vpon *Teman*
Obad.9.and thy mighty men O *Teman*
Hab.3.3.God came from *Teman*, and

Temani:
Gen.36.34.Husham of the lād of *Temani*
See the word Elipjaz:

Temanites:
1.*Chr*.1.45.of the land of the *Temanites*

Tement:
1.*Chr*.4.6.Hepher, and *Tementi* and

Temperance:
Act.24.25.*temperance* & iudgement to
Gal.5.23.meekenesse, *temperance*
2.*Pet*.1.6.to knowledge, *temperance*
and to *temperance*, patience

Temperate:
1.*Cor*.9.25.is *temperate* in all things
Tit.1.8.iust, holy, *temperate*

Temper &c:
Exod.29.2.*tempered* with oile, and
30.35.*tempered* together, pure and
Ezek.46.14.to *temper* with fine flowre
1.*Cor*.12.24.God hath *tempered* the

Tempest:
Iob 9.17.he breakes me with a *tempest*
27.20.a *tempest* steaieth him away in
Psal.11.6.and an horrible *tempest* this
55.8.from the stormy wind & *tempest*
83.15.persecute them with thy *temp*.
Isa.28.2.which as a *tempest* of *haile*, &
29.6.with storm & *tempest* and the
30.30.with scattering and *tempest*
32.2.a couert from the *tempest* as
Iona 1.4.the *L*. sent out a great *tempest*
12.for my sake this great *tempest*
Mat.8.24 there arose a great *tempest*
Act.27.20.no small *tempest* lay vpon vs
Heb.11.18.darknes and *tempest*

Tempestuous.
Psal.50.3.it shalbe very *tempestuous*
Iona.1.11.wrought, and was *tempestuous*
13.was *tempestuous* against them
Act.27.14.a *tempestuous* wind called

Temple.
1.*Sam*.1.9.by a *post* of the *temple* of the
3.3.went out in the *temple* of the *Lo*.
2.*Sam*.21.7.my voice out of his *temple*
1.*Kin*.6.5.of the *temple* & of the Oracle
17.the *temple* before it was forty
6.33.made for the doore of the *temp*.
7.50.the house, to wit, of the *temple*
2.*Kin*.11.10.that were in the *temple*
11.the right corner of the *temple*
to the left corner of the *temple*
by the altar and the *temple*
13.to the people into the *temple*
18.16.from the doores of the *temple*
23.4.bring forth out of the *temple*
24.13.had made in the *temple* of the
1.*Chro*.6.10.in the *temple* that Solomon
10.10.head in the *temple* of Dagon
2.*Chr*.3.17.the pillars before the *temple*
4.7.and set them in the *temple*, five
8.and plac't them in the *temple*
22.doors of the house of the *temple*
3.10.from the right side of the *temple*
to the left side of the *temple*
along by the altar and the *temple*
26.16.and went into the *temple* of the
35.20.Iosiah had prepared the *temple*
36.7.put them in his *temple* at Bahyl
Ezra.3.6.the foundation of the *temple*
10.laid the foundation of the *tem*.
4.1.builded the *temple* to the Lord
5.15.cary them into the *temple* that
6.5.brought againe to the *temple*
Neh.6.10.house of God within the *tem*.
11.would go into the *temple* to
Psal.18.6.his voice out of his *temple*
27.4.and to inquire in his *temple*
29.9 in his *temple* doth euery one
48.9.O G. in the midst of thy *temple*
68.29.of thy *temple* at Ierusalem shal
138.2.worship toward thy holy *tem*.
Isa.6.1.and his traine filled the *temple*
44.28.be built, and to the *temple*
66.6.a voice from the *temple* a voice
Ier.7.4.the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the *L*. are these
24.1.before the *temple* of the Lord
50.28.the vengeance of his *temple*
So Ch.51.11
Ezek.8.16.at the doore of the *temple*
with their backs toward the *temple*
41.1.he brought me to the *temple*
4.twenty cubits before the *temple*
15.with the inner *temple*, and the
20.and on the wall of the *temple*
21.the posts of the *temple* were
23.the *temple* and the Sanctuary
25.on the doores of the *temple*
42.8.and loe, before the *temple* were
Dan.5.2.had taken out of the *temple*
Hag.2.15.vpon a stone in the *temple*
18.foundation of the Lords *temple*
Zech.8.9.that the *temple* might be built
Mal.3.1.suddenly come to his *temple*
Mat.4.5.on a pinacle of the *temple*
12.5.the priests in the *temple* profane
5.one greater than the *temple*
21.12.Iesus went into the *temple*
23.was come into the *temple*
23.16.shall sweare by the *temple*
So Ver.21.
17.the gold or the *temple*, that
35.between the *temple* & the altar
24.1.the buildings of the *temple*
26.55.teaching in the *temple*
Mar.11.16.any vessell thorow the *tem*.
27.he was walking in the *temple*
13.1.as he went out of the *temple*
Luk.1.9.went into the *temple* of the L.
21.tarried so long in the *temple*
22.seen a vision in the *temple*
2.27.by the spirit into the *temple*
37.departed not from the *temple*
11.51.between the altar & the *temp*.
18.10.went vp into the *tem*. to pray
20.1.taught the people in the *temple*
21.5.as some spake of the *temple*
23.45.vaile of the *temple* was rent
24.53.were continually in the *temple*
Iohn 2.19.destroy this *temple*, and in
20.was this *temple* in building
21.spake of the *temple* of his body
7.14.Iesus went vp into the *temple*
28.then cryed Iesus in the *temple*
8.2.came again into the *temple*
20.as he taught in the *temple*
10.23.Iesus walked in the *temple*
18.20.& in the *temple*, whither the
Act.2.46.with one accord in the *temple*
3.1.went vp into the *temple*
daily at the gate of the *temple*
8.with them into the *temple*
5.20.stand and speak in the *temple*
21.entred into the *temple* early
25.are standing in the *temple*
21.26 entred into the *temple* to
27.they saw him in the *temple*
28.brought Greeks into the *temp*.
30.drew him out of the *temple*
22.17 while *I* prayed in the *temple*
24.6.about to prophane the *temple*
12.nor in the *temple* disputing

18.me purified in the *temple*
26.21.cought me in the *temple*
1,*Cor*.3.16.ye are the *temple* of God
17.any man defile the *tem*.of God
for the *temple* of God is holy
which *temple* ye are
6.19.is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2.*Cor*.6.16.the *temple* with idols?
the *temple* of the liuing God
Ephe.2.21.growes into an holy *temple*
2.*Thes*.2.4.sits in the *temple* of God
Reu.3,12.in the *temple* of my God
7.15.day and night in his,*temple*
11.1.and measure the *temple* of God
2.which is without the *temple*
19 *temple* of God was opened
in his *temple* the Arke of his
14.15.came out of the *temple*
15.5.the *temple* of the Tabernacle
6.came out of the *temple*
8.the *temple* was filled with
not--to enter into the *temple*
16.1 voice out of the *temple*. Ver.17.
21,22.*I* saw no *temple* therein
the Lambe are the *temple* of it
See Holy Temple:

Temples.

Hos.8.14 and buildeth *temples* and
Ioel.3.5.carried into your *temples* my
Amos.8.3,the songs of the *temples* shall

Temples:

Iudg.4.21.the naile into,his *temples*
5.26.and striken through his *temples*
Cant.4.3 thy *temples* are like a piece of
6.7.are thy *temples* within thy lockes

Temporall,

2.*Cor*.4.18.are seen,are *temporall*

Tempt.

Gen.22.1.that God did *tempt* Abraham
Exo.17.2.why do ye *tempt* the Lord
Deut.6.16.ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa.7.12.nor will *I tempt* the Lord
Mal.3.15.yea,they that *tempt* God are
Mat.4.7.shalt not *tempt* the L.thy God
22.18.why *tempt* ye me,ye &c.
See *Marke* 12.15
Act.5.9 to *tempt* the spirit of the Lord
15.10 why *tempt* ye God,to put
1.*Cor*.7,5.that Satan *tempt* you not,for
10.9.not let vs *tempt* Christ,as

Temptation:

Mat.6.13.lead vs not into *temptation*
So *Luke* 11.4.
26.41.that ye enter not into *tempt*.
Luk.4.13.had ended all the *temptation*
8.13.of *temptation* fall away
1.*Cor*.10,13.there hath no *temptation*
but will with the *temptation*
Gal.4.14.my *temptation* which was in
1.*Tim*.6.9.fall into *temptation*,and a
Heb.3.8 in the day of *temptation*
Iam.1.12 man that endureth *temptation*
Reu.3.10.from the houre of *temptation*

Temptations:

Deut.4.34.by *temptations* and signes
7.9.the great *temptations* which thine
29.3.great *temptations* which thy
Luk.22.28.with me in my *temptations*
Act.20.19.many teares and *temptations*
1 *Pet*.1,6.through manifold *temptations*
2.*Pet*.2.9.the godly out of *temptations*

Tempted/&c.

Exo.17.7.they *tempted* the Lord,saying
Num.14.22.haue *tempted* me now these
Deut.6.16.as ye *tempted* him in Massah
Psal.78.18.they *tempted* God in their
76 yet they *tempted* and prouoked
106.14.*tempted* god in the desart
Mat.4.1.to be *tempted* of the deuill
3.when the *tempter* came to him
*Luk*4.2.being forty daies *tempted*
10.25,stood vp,and *tempted* him
Gal.6.1.lest thou also be *tempted*
1.*Thes*,3.5.tempter haue *tempted* you
Heb.2.18.hath suffered being *tempted*
to succour them that are *tempted*
3.9.when,your fathers *tempted* me
4.15.was in all points *tempted*
11.37.were *tempted*,were slaine
Iam.1.13.say when he is *tempted*
I am *tempted* of God,for God
cannot be *tempted* with euil
14.but euery man is *tempted*

Tempteth:

Iam.1.13.nor *tempteth* he any man

Tempting:

Mat.16.1.and *tempting*,desired him
19.3.*tempting* him,and saying
Soo *Marke* 10.2,
Mar.8,11.from heauen,*tempting* him
Luk,11.16.and other *tempting* him
Iohn 8.6.this they said,*tempting* him

Ten

Gen.16.3,Abram had dwelt *ten* yeeres
18.32.peraduenture *ten* shalbe found
I'le not destroy it for *tens* sake
24.10.the seruant tooke *ten* camels
22,of *ten* shekels weight of gold
55.a few dayes at the least *ten*
31.7.changed my wages *ten* times
So Verse 41
32.15.*ten* buls.and *ten* foales
42.3.Iosephs *ten* brethr.went downe
45.23.*ten* asses laden with the good
and *ten* she asses laden with corne
Exod.26.1.with *ten* curtains of fine
16.*ten* cubits shalbe the length of
27.12.their pillars *ten*
their sockets *ten*
34.28.the *ten* Commandements
See *Deut*.4.13.& 10.4.
Leuit.26.26.*ten* women shall bake your
27.7.and for the females *ten* shekels
Num.14.22.now these *ten* times and
Iosh,17.5.their fell *ten* portions vnto
22.5.of Manasseh,*ten* cities
26.all the cities were *ten* with
22.14.with him *ten* princes of each
Iudg.6.27.Gideon tooke *ten* men of his
17.10.I will giue thee *ten* shekels of
20.10.take *ten* men of an hundred
Ruth 1.4.dwelt there about *ten* yeares
4.2.he tooke *ten* men of the Elders of
1 *Sam*.1.8.better to thee than *ten* sons
17.17.and these *ten* loaues,and run
18.carry these *ten* cheeses vnto the
25.5.Dauid sent out *ten* yong men
38.it came to passe about *ten* daies
2.*Sam*.15.16.& the king left *ten* women
18.11.haue giuen thee *ten* shekels o
20.2.& the king took the *ten* women
1.*Kin*.6.23.each *ten* cubits high
7.10.stones of *ten* cubits,and stones
23 a moulten sea,*ten* cubits from
24.*ten* in a cubit compassing
27.he made *ten* bases of brasse
38.made he *ten* lauers of brasse
on euery one of the *ten* bases
11.31.take thee *ten* pieces,for thus
and will giue *ten* tribes to thee
35.giue it to thee,euen *ten* tribes
14.3.take with thee *ten* loaues,and
2.*Kin*.5.5.*ten* talents of siluer,and sixe
and *ten* changes of raiment
13.7.fifty horsmen and *ten* charets
15,17.reigned *ten* yeares in Samaria
20.9.go forward *ten* degrees
or go backe *ten* degrees
10.to go downe *ten* degrees
returne backward *ten* degrees
11.brought the shadow *ten* degre.
See *Isaiah* 38.8.
25.25.and *ten* men with him,&
2.*Chro*.4.8.he made also *ten* tables,and
14.1.the land was quiet *ten* yeeres
46.9.reigned 3.moneths & *ten* daies
Neh.4.12.they said to vs *ten* times from
5.18.and once in *ten* daies store of
Est.9.10.the *ten* sons of Haman,the
13.let Hamans *ten* sons be hanged
14.they hanged Hamans *ten* sons
Iob.19.3.these *ten* times haue ye &c.
Psal 144.9.an instrument of *ten* strings
Eccles.7.19.more than *ten* mighty men
Isa.5.10.yea *ten* acres of vineyard shall
Ier.41.1.euen *ten* men with him came
2.and the *ten* men that were with
8.but *ten* men were found among
42.7.it came to passe *ten* daies after
Ezek.40.11.entry of the gate *ten* cubits
45.14.which is an Homer of *ten* Baths
for ten Baths are an Homer
Dan.1.12.proue thy seruants *ten* daies
14.and proued them *ten* daies
20.he found them *ten* times better
7.7.and it had *ten* hornes
24.the *ten* hornes--are *ten* kings
Amos.6.9.if there remaine *ten* men in
Hag.2.16 there were but *ten*,when
Zech.5.2.the breadth thereof *ten* cubits
8.23.that *ten* men shall take hold on
Mat.20.24.the other *ten* heard it
Luk,17.12.there met him *ten* men that
17.were there not *ten* cleansed
19.13,he called his *ten* seruants,and
deliuered them *ten* pounds
16.pound hath gained *ten* pounds
17.authority ouer *ten* cities
Act 25.6 tarried more than *ten* daies
Reu.2.10.haue tribulation *ten* dayes
13.1.seuen heads and *ten* hornes
on his hornes *ten* crownes
17.3.seuen heads and *ten* hornes
12.*ten* hornes which thou sawest
are *ten* kings which haue
16.*ten* hornes which thou sawest
See the words Cubits &
Instruments.

Ten thousand:

Leuit.26.8.put *ten thousand* to flight
Deut.32.30.put *ten thousand* to flight
33.2 came with *ten thousand* of Saints
Iudg.1.4.slew of them in Bezek *ten thou.*
3 20.about

3.20.about *ten thousand* men, all lusty
4.6.take with thee *ten thousand* men
10.*ten thousand* men at his feet
20.10.a thousand out of ten *thousand*
34.ten *thousand* chosen men out of
1.*Sam.*15.4.*ten thousand* men of Iudah
2.*Sam.*18.3.are worth *ten thousand* of vs
1.*Kin.*5.14.*ten thousand* a moneth by
2.*Kin.*14.7.in the vally of salt *ten thou.*
24.14.euen *ten thousand* captaines
1.*Chro.*20.2.and *ten thousand* drams and
25.11.of the children of Seir *ten thou.*
12.other *ten thousand* left alive
2.*Chro.*2.7.*ten thousand* measures of
*Est.*3.9.I'le pay *ten thousand* talents of
*Cant.*5,10.chiefest among *ten thousand*
*Ezek.*48.0.of *ten thousand* in breadth
10.*ten thousand* in breadth, and
18.*ten thousand* Eastward
ten thousand Westward
*Dan.*7.10.*ten thousand* times *ten thous.*
*Mat.*18.24.ought him ten *thous.* talents
1.*Cor.*4.15.though ye haue *ten thousand*
14.19.than *ten thousand* word in an
*Reu.*5.11.*ten thousand* times *ten thousand*

Ten thousands.

*Deu.*33.17.the *ten thousands* of Ephraim
1.*Sam.*18.7.Dauid his *ten thousands*
See Ver.8.Ch.21.11.& 29.5.
*Psal.*3.6 not be affraid of *ten thousands*
144,13.and ten *thousands* in our str.
*Dan*11.12.cast down many *ten thous.*
*Mich.*6.7.or with *ten thousands* of riuers

Tens.

*Exo.*18.21.of fifties,and rulers of *tens*
So verse 25.
*Deut.*1.15.captains of *tens* and officers

Tenth ☞ Tenth.

*Gen.*28.22.I'le surely giue the *tenth* to
*Exo.*12,3.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
16.36.the *tenth* part of an Epha
*Leu.*16.29.on the *ten.*day of the month
23.13,two *tenth* deales of fine flower
17,loaues of two *tenth* deales
27.in the *tenth* day of this moneth
27.32.the *tenth* shalbe holy to the L.
*Num.*5.15.the *tenth* part of an Epha
15.9.of three *tenth* deales of flowre
18.26.euen a *tenth* part of the tithe
28.5.a *tenth* part of an Epha of flow.
13.a *tenth* deale of flower mingled
*Deut.*23.3.to their *tenth* generation
1.*Sam.*8.15.will take the *tenth* of your
17.wil take the *tenth* of your sheep
*Isa.*6.13.yet in it shalbe a *tenth*,and it
*Ier.*32.1.in the *tenth* yeere of Zedekiah
52.4.in the *tenth* moneth,in the
tenth day of the moneth
12.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
*Ezek.*24.1.in the *tenth* moneth
in the *tenth* day of the moneth
29.1.in the *tenth* yeere
in the *tenth* moneth
33.21.in the *tenth* moneth,in the
40.1.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
45.11.the *tenth* part of an Homer
14.offer the *tenth* part of a Bath
*Iohn.*1.39.it was about the *tenth* houre
*Heb.*7.2.gaue a *tenth* part of all
4.gaue the *tenth* of the spoiles
*Reu.*11,13.*tenth* part of the city fell
21.20.the *tenth* a Chrisoprasus
See the word Moneth.

Tender.

*Gen.*18.7.a calfe *tender* and good
33.13.that the children are *tender*
*Deu.*28.56.the *tender* & delicate woman
32.2.raine vpon the *tender* herbe
2.*Sam.*23.4.as the *ten* grasse springing
1.*Chro.*29.1,is yet young and *tender*
2.*Chro.*13.7.young and *tender* hearted
34.27.because thy heart was *tender*
Iob 38.27.the bud of the *tender* herb to
*Psa.*79.8.let thy *tender* mercies speedily
*Pro.*4.3.*tender* and only beloued, in
27.25.the *tender* grasse shewes it selfe
*Cant.*2.13.the vines with the *tend.* grape
15.our vines haue *tender* grapes
7.12.the *tender* grapes appeare, and
*Isa.*47.1.shalt no more be called *tender*
*Dan.*1.9.into fauour,and *tender* loue
4.15.and the *tender* grasse of the field
*Mat,*24.32.his branch is yet *tender*
*Ephes.*4.32 *tender* hearted
*Iam.*5.11.and of *tender* mercy
See the word Mercies.

Tenderues.

*Deut.*28.56.for delicatenes & *tenderues*

Tendeth.

*Pro,*10.16.*tendeth* to life,the fruit
So Cha.11.19.& 19.23.

Tenour.

*Gen.*43.7.to the *tenour* of these words
*Exod.*34.27.after the *tenour* of these

Tent.

*Gen.*13.3.where his *tent* had been at the
11.and Abram remoued his *tent*
18.6.hastened into the *tent* to Sarah
9.and he said,behold in the *tent*
24.67.into his mother Sarahs *tent*
31.33.Laban went into Iacobs *tent*
and into Leahs *tent*
he went out of Leahs *tent*
and entred into Rachels *tent*
*Exod.*18.7.and they came into the *tent*
26.11.couple the *tent* together that
14.make a couering for the *tent*
35.11,the Tabernacle his *tent*, and
39.33.the *tent* and all his furniture
40.7.between the *tent* of the congre.
19.he spread abroad the *tent* ouer
put the couering of the *tent* aboue
34.then a cloud couered the *tent*
35.not able to enter into the *tent*
*Num.*19.14.when a man dieth in the *te.*
all that come into the *tent*
and all that is in the *tent* shalbe
18.and sprinkle it vpon the *tent*
*Iosh.*7.21.in the midst of my *tent*,and the
22.they ran into the *tent*,and
behold it was hid in his *tent*
24.his *tent*.and all that he had
*Iudg.*4.7.to the *tent* of Iael the wife of
18.turned in vnto her,into the *te.*
21.tooke a nayle of the *tent*, and
5.24.abode women in the *tent*
1.*Sam.*4.10.fled euery man to his *tent*
13.he sent euery man to his *tent*
17.54.he put his armour in his *tent*
2.*Sam.*7.6.but haue walked in a *tent*
16.22.they spread Absolom a *tent*
18.17.fled euery man to his *tent*
19.8.had fled euery man to his *tent*
20.22.euery man to his *tent*,& Ioab
2.*Kin.*7.8.they went into one *tent*, and
entred into another *tent*
1.*Chr.*16.1.set it in the midst of the *tent*
17.5.but haue gone from *tent* to *tent*
2.*Chro.*25.22.fled euery man to his *tent*
*Psal.*78.60.the *tent* which he placed for
*Isa.*38.12.from me as a shepheards *tent*
40.22.them out as a *tent* to dwell in
54,2.enlarge the place of thy *tent*
*Ier.*10.20.none to stretch forth my *tent*
37,10.they rise euery man in his *tent*
See the words Congregation
Doore Pitch &c.

Tents.

*Gen.*4.20.of such as dwell in *tents*,and
13.5.had flocks,and herds and *tents*
25.27.a plaine man dwelling in *tents*
31.33.into the two maid-seruants *tents*,
*Exod.*16.16.for them which are in *tents*
*Num.*9.18.they rested in their *tents*
20.they abode in their *tents*, and
22.abode in their *tents*,and iourn.
23 they rested in the *tents*,and at
13.19.whether in *tents*,or in strong.
16.26.from the *tents* of these wicked
27.stood in the doors of their *tents*
24.2.abiding in his *tents*,saw Israel
5.how goodly are thy *tents*.O Iacob
*Deut.*1.27.ye murmured in your *tents*
5.30.goe you into your *tents* again
11.6.their households and their *tents*
16.7.morning and go vnto thy *tents*
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy *tents*
*Iosh.*3.14.remoued from their *tents* to
22.4.get ye vnto your *tents*, and vnto
6.and they went vnto their *tents*
7.sent them away to their *tents*
8.with much riches to your *tents*
*Iudg.*6.5,with their cattell & their *tents*
1.*Sam.*17.53.they spoiled their *tents*
2.*Sam.*11.11.and Iudah abide in *tents*
20.1.euery man to his *tents* O Israel
1.*Kin.*12.16.to your *tents* O Israel
Israel departed to their *tents*
2.*Kin.*7.7.and left their *tents*,and their
10.and the *tents* as they were
16.spoiled the *tents* of the Syrians
8.21.the people fled into their *tents*
13.5.dwelt in their *tents* as before
14.12.fled euery man to their *tents*
1.*Chr.*7.10.sent the people to their *tents*
10.16.euery man to your *tents* O Isr.
all Israel went to his *tents*
14,15.smote also the *tents* of cattell
31.2.in the cities of the *ten.*of the L.
*Ezra*8.15.there abode we in *tents* three
*Psal.*69.25.let none dwell in their *tents*
78.55.Israel to dwell in their *tents*
84.10.then to dwell in the *tents* of
106.25 but murmured in their *tents*
120.5.I dwell in the *tents* of Kedar
*Cant.*1.5.as the *tents* of Kedar as the
8.kids beside the shepherds *tents*
*Ier.*35.10.we haue dwelt in *tents* and
49.29,their *tents* and their flocks shall

*Hab.*3.7.I saw the *tents* of Cusham in
*Zech.*12.7.shall saue the *tents* of Iudah
14.15.the beasts that shalbe in *tents*

Tentmakers.

*Act.*18.3.they were *Tentmakers*

See Camp & Tabernacles.

Terah.

*Gen.*11.24. 20.yeares, & begat *Terah*
26.*Terah* liued 70.yeares, and
28.dyed before his father *Terah*
31.*Terah* tooke Abram his son
32.and *Terah* dyed in Haran
*Iosh.*24.2.euen *Terah* the father of Abrā
1.*Chro.*1.26.Serug,Nahor, *Terah*

Teraphim.

*Iudg.*17.5.an Ephod and *Teraphim*
18.14.and *Teraphim*. Ver.17.18.20.
*Hos.*3.4.Ephod and without *Teraphim*

Tereth.

*Est.*2.21.Bigthan and *Tereth* of those
6.2.Bithana and *Tereth* two of the

Termed.

*Isa.*62.4.thou shalt no more be *termed*
nor thy land any more be *termed*

Terrestriall.

1.*Cor.*15.40.and bodies *terrestriall*
of the *terrestriall* is another

Terrible.

*Exo.*34.10.it is a *terrible* thing that I'le
*Deut.*1.19.that great & *terrible* wildern.
7.21.a mighty God,and *terrible*
8.15.that great & *terrible* wildernes
10.17.a mighty and a *terrible* which
*Iudg.*13.6.Angell of God,very *terrible*
2.*Sam.*7.23.great things and *terrible*
*Neh.*4.14.which is great and *terrible*
9.32.the mighty and *terrible* God
Iob 37.22.with God is *terrible* maiesty
39.20.glory of his nostrils is *terrible*
41.14.his teeth are *terrible*,round
*Psal.*45.4.shall teach thee *terrible* things
47.2.the Lord most High is *terrible*
65.5.by *terrible* things in thy right.
66.3.how *terrible* art thou in thy
5.he is *terrib.*in his doing toward
68.35.art *terrible* out of thy holy
76.12.he is *terrible* to the kings of
99.3.thy great and *terrible* name,for
106.22.*terrible* things by the red sea
145.6.of the might of thy *terrib.*acts
*Cant.*6.4.*terrible* as an army with bann.
So Verse 10.
*Isa.*13.11.the haughtines of the *terrible*
18.2.to a people *terrible*. So Ver. 7.
21.1.the desert from a *terrible* land
25.3.the city of the *terrible* nations
4.when the blast of the *terrible*
5.the branch of the *terrible* ones
29.5.the multitude of the *terrible* ones
20.the *terrible* one is brought to
49.25.the prey of the *terrible* shalbe
64.3.when thou didst *terrible* things
*Ier.*15.21.out of the hand of the *terrible*
20.11.as a mighty *terrible* one
*Lam.*5.10.because of the *terrib.* famine
*Ezek.*1.22.as the colour of the *terrible*
*Dan.*2.31.the forme thereof was *terrible*
7.7.dreadfull,and *terrible*,and strong
Ioel 2.11,is *great* and very *terrible*,and
31.before the great and *terrible* day
*Hab.*1.7.they are *terrible* and dreadfull
*Heb.*12.21.so *terrible* was the sight

Terriblenes.

*Deut.*27.8.and with great *terriblenes*
1.*Chro.*17.21.of greatnes and *terriblenes*
*Ier.*49.16.thy *terriblenes* hath deceiued

Terribly.

*Isa.*2.19.to shake *terribly* the earth
21.ariseth to shake *terrib.*the earth
*Nah.*2.3.trees shalbe *terribly* shaken

Terrifie.

*Deut.*20.3.nor be you *terrified* because
Iob 3.5.the blacknes of the day *terrifie*
9.34.and let not his feare *terrifie* me
31.34.or contempt of families *terrifie*
*Luk.*21.9.be not *terrified* for these
24.37.but they were *terrified*,and
2.*Cor.*10.9.*terrifie* you by letters
*Phil.*1.28.in nothing *terrified* by your

Terrifiest.

*Iob.*7.14.*terrifiest* me through visions

Terrises.

2 *Chr.*9.11.*terrises* to the house of the L.

Terrour.

*Gen.*35.5.the *terrour* of God was vpon
*Leuit.*26.16.appoint ouer you *terrour*
*Deut.*32.25.and *terrour* within shall
34.12.and in all the great *terrour*
*Iosh.*2.9.your *terrour* is falle vpon vs
Iob 31.23.God was a *terrour* to me
33.7.my *terrour* shall not make thee
*Psal.*91.5. or the *terrour* by night
*Isa.*19.17.shalbe a *terrour* to Egypt
33.18.thy heart shall meditate *terror*
54.14.and from *terrour*,for it shall
*Ier.*17.17.be not a *terrour* vnto me
20.4. make thee a *terrour* to thy selfe
32.21.and with great *terrour*
*Ezek.*26.21.*I* will make thee a *terrour*
27.36.thou shalt be a *terrour* and
So Chapter.28.19.
32.24.which caused their *terrour* in
25.through their *terrour* was
26.though they caused their *terrour*
30.with their *terrour* they are
32.*I* haue caused my *terrour* in the
*Rom.*13.3.not a *terrour* to good works
2.*Cor.*5.11.knowing therefore the *terr.*
1.*Pet.*3.14.be not affraid of their *terrour*

See the word Amazement.

Terrours.

*Deu.*4.34.and by great *terrours* accord.
Iob 6.4.the *terrours* of God doe set
18.11.*terrours* shall make hm afraid
14.bring him to the King of *terr.*
20.25.*terrours* are vpon him
24.17.in the *terrours* of the shadow of
27.20.*terrours* take hold on him as
30.15,*terrours* are turned vpon me
*Psa.*55.4.the *terrours* of death are falne
73.19.vtterly consumed with *terrours*
88.15.while *I* suffer thy *terrours* I
16.thy *terrours* haue cut mē off
*Ezek.*21.12.*terrours* by reason of the

Tertullus

*Act.*24.1.an Orator named *Tertullus*
2.*Tertullus* began to accuse him

Testament.

*Mat.*26,28.my bloud of the new *Testa.*
So *Marke* 14.24.
Luke 22.20.the new *Testament* in my
So 1.*Cor.*11.25.
2.*Cor.*3.6.ministers of the new *Testame.*
14.in the reading of the old *Test.*
*Heb.*7.2.22.of a better *Testament*
9.15.Mediatour of the new *Testam.*
were vnder the first *Testament*
See Verse 18.
16.for where a *Testament* is
17.a *Testament* is of force after
20,this is the bloud of the *Testa.*
*Reu.*11.19.the Arke of his *Testament*

See the word Couenant

Testator.

*Heb.*9.16.be the death of the *Testator*
17.whilest the *Testator* liueth

Testifie.

*Num.*35.30.one witnesse shal not *testifie*
*Deut.*8.19.*I testifie* against you this day
31.21.this song shall *testifie* against
*Neh.*9.34.wherewith thou diddst *testifie*
*Iob.*15.6.thine own lips *testifie* against
*Psa.*50.7.and I will *testifie* against thee
81.8.I will *testifie* vnto thee O Israel
Isay 59.12.our sins *testifie* against vs
*Ier.*14.7.our iniquities *testifie* against vs
*Hos.*5.5.Israel,doth *testifie* to his face
Amos 3.13,heare ye,and *testifie* in the
Luke 16.28,that he may *testifie* to them
Iohn 2.25.that any should *testifie* of man
3.11.and *testifie* that we haue seene
5.39.they which *testifie* of me
15.26.he shall *testifie* of me
Acts 20.24.to *testifie* the Gospel of the
26.5.if they would *testifie* that
*Gal.*5.3.*I testifie* again to euery
*Ephes.*4.17.and *testifie* in the Lord
1.*Iohn* 4.14.haue seen,& doe *testifie*
*Reu.*22.16.to *testifie* vnto you these
18.*I testifie* to euery man

Testified,

*Exod.*21,29.and it hath bin *testified*
*Deut.*19.18.and hath *testified* falsly
Ruth 1.21.the L.hath *testified* against me
2 *Sam.*1.16.thy mouth hath *testified*
2 *Kin.*17.13.yet the Lord *testified*
2.*Chro.*24.19.they *testified* against them
*Neh.*9.26.which *testified* against him
13.15.I *testified* against them in the
21.then I *testified* against them
Iohn 4.44.Iesus himselfe *testified* that
13.21.*testified* and said,Verily
Acts 8.25.when they had *testified* and
18.5.*testified* to the Iewes, that
23.11.as thou hast *testified* of
28.23,*testified* the Kingdome of God
1.*Cor.*15.15.we haue *testified* of God
1.*Thes.*4.6.forewarned and *testified*
1.*Tim.*2.6.to be *testified* in due time
*Heb.*2.6.in a certaine place *testified*
1.*Pet.*1.11.it *testified* before hand
1 *Iohn* 5.9.hath *testified* of his son
3.*Iohn.*3.and *testified* of the truth in

Testifiedst &c.

*Neh.*9.29.and *testifiedst* against them
So Verse 30.
*Hos.*7.10.*testifieth* to his face and they
Iohn 3.23.and heard,that he *testifieth*
21.24.which

21.24.which *testifieth* of these things
*Heb.*7.17.for he *testifieth*, thou art a
*Rev.*22.20. which *testifieth* these things

Testifying.

Acts 20.21. *Testifying* both to Iewes
*Heb.*11.4.God *testifying* of his gifts
1 *Pet.*5.12.exhorting and *testifying*

Testimony.

*Ex.*25.16.into the Ark of the *Testimony*
See Ver.21.22.Ch.26.33.34.& 30.
6.26.and 31.7.& 39.35.& 43.20.
27.21.which is before the *Testimony*
31.18.two tables of the *Testimony*
*Levit.*16.13.that is upon the *Testimony*
*Num.*1.50.over the Tab. of the *Testim.*
10.11.of the Taber. of the *Testimony*
17.10 Aarons rod before the *Testimo.*
*Iosh.*4.16. bear the Ark of the *Testimony*
Ruth 4.7. this was a *Testimony* in Israel
2 *Ki.*11.12.and gave him the *Testimony*
2 *Chro.*23.11 and gave him the *Testim.*
*Psal.*19.7.the *Testimony* of the L. is sure
78.5.he established a *Testimony* in
81.5.ordained in Ioseph for a *Testim.*
122.4. to the *Testimony* of Israel
132.12. my Covenant & my *Testim.*
Isay 8.16. binde up the *Testimony* seale
20.to the Law and to the *Testim.*
*Mat.*8.4.for a *Testimony* to them
So *Marke* 6.11.
*Mark*1.44.for a *Testemony* unto them
So *Luke* 5.14.
Luke 21.13.turn to you for a *Testimony*
Iohn 3.32.no man received his *Testim.*
33.hath received his *Testimony*
5.34.receeive not *Testimony* from an
8.17.the *Testimony* of two men is true
21.24.that his *Testimony* is true
Acts 13.22.to whom also he gave *Testi.*
14.3.gave *Testimony* to the word of
22.18.will not receive thy *Testimony*
1 *Cor.*1.6. as the *Testimony* of Chr. was
2.1. unto you the *Testimony* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12. the *Testimony* of our consci.
2 *Thes.*1.10. our *Testimony* among you
2 *Tim.*1.8. ashamed of the *Testimony* of
*Heb.*3.5.a *Testimony* of those things
31.5.he had this *Testimony* that he
*Rev.*1.2.and *Testimony* of Iesus Christ
9.for the *Testimony* of Iesus Christ
6.9.for the *Testimo.* which they held
12.11. by the word of their *Testimony*
17. have the *Testimony* of Ies. Chr.
15.5.the *Testimony* in heaven was
19.10.have the *Testimony* of Iesus
for the *Testimony* of Iesus is the
See the word **Arke.**

Testimonies.

*Deut.*4.45. these are the *Testimonies* and
6.20.what meane the *Testimonies* and
1 *Kin.*2.3 his judgments & his *Testimonies*
2 *Kin.*17.15.his *Testimonies* which he
23.3. and his *Testimonies* and his
1 *Chro.*29 19. thy *Testimonies* and thy
2 *Chro.*34.31. his *Testimonies* and his
*Neh.*9.34.and thy *Testimonies* wherwith
*Psal.*25.10.and such as keep his *Testim.*
78.56.and keep not his *Testimonies*
93.5.thy *Testimonies* are very sure
99.7.they kept his *Testimonies*, and
119.2.they which keep his *Testimon.*
14.in the way of thy *Testimonies*
22.for *I* have kept thy *Testimoni.*
24.thy *Testim.* also are my delight
31.*I* have stuck to thy *Testimon.*
36. incline my heart to thy *Testim.*
46.He speake of thy *Testimonies*
59.turned my feet to thy *Testimon.*
79.those that have known thy *Test.*
95. He consider thy *Testimonies*
99.thy *Testimonies* are my medita.
111.thy *Testimonies* have *I* taken
125. that I may know thy *Testim.*
129. thy *Testimonies* are wonderf.
138. thy *Testimonies* that thou hast
144.the righteousnesse of thy *Test.*
146.and I shal keep thy *Testimonies*
152.concerning the *Testimonies*
157. not decline from thy *Testim.*
167. my soule hath kept thy *Test.*
168.kept thy precepts and thy *Test.*
*Ier.*44.23. his Statutes nor *Testimonies*

Tetrarch. See **Herod.**

Teyle.

Isay 6.13.as a *Teyle* tree, and as an Oake

Thahash.

*Gen.*22.24. Gaham and *Thahash* and

Thamar.

*Mat.*1.13. Pharez and Zara of *Thamar*

Thanke.

1 *Chro.*16.4. to *thanke* and praise the *L.*
7. this Psalme to *thank* the Lord
23.30 every morning to *thanke* and
29.13.we *thanke* thee and praise thy
*Dan.*2.23. I *thanke* thee and praise thee
Luke 6.34.what *thanke* have ye? for
10.21.*I thanke* thee O Father. So
*Matth.*11.25.
17.9.doth he *thanke* that servant
18.11.God, *I thanke* thee, that *I*
*Rom.*7.25. *I thanke* God through Ies.
1 *Cor.*1.4.*I thanke* my God alwayes
14.*I thanke* God that I baptized
14.18.*I thanke* my God, I speake
Phil 1.3.*I thanke* my God upon every
1 *Thes* 2.13. for this cause -*thanke* we
2 *Thes.*1.3 we are bound to *thanke* God
1 *Tim* 1.12.*I thanke* Christ Iesus our
2 *Tim.*1.3. *I thanke* God whom *I* serve
*Philem.*4.I *thanke* my God, making
1 *Pet.*2.19.for this is *thanke*-worthy, if

Thanked.

2 *Sam.*14.22.and *thanked* the King
Acts 28.15.he *thanked* God.and tooke
*Rom.*6.17.but God be *thanked*, that yee

Thankefull.

*Psal.*100.4.be *thankefull* unto him
Act 24.3.accept it with all *thankefulnes*
*Rom.*1.21.nor were *thankefull*, but
*Col.*3.15.body, and be ye *thankefull*
See the word **Embraced.**

Thanking.

2 *Chr.*5.13. in *thanking* & praising the *L.*

Thanke-offrings.

2 *Chr.*29.31. and *thank-offrings* into the
sacrifices and *thank-offerings*
33.16.peace offrings, and *thank-offr*

Thanks.

2 *Sa.*22.50.I will give *thanks* unto thee
1 *Chro.*16.8. give *thanks* unto the Lord
35.that we may give *thanks* to
2 *Chro.*31.2. ard to give *thanks*, and to
*Neh.*12.38.of them that gave *thanks*
40.of them that gave *thanks* in
*Psal.*6.5. who shall give thee *thanks* in
18.49.therefore will *I* give *thanks*
30.4. give *thanks* at the remembran.
12.*I* will give *thanks* unto thee
35.18.I will give thee *thanks* in the
75.1. to thee O G. do we give *thanks*
to thee doe we give *thanks*
79.13.will give thee *thanks* for ever
92.1. its a good thing to give *thanks*
97.12. give *thanks* at the remembra.
105.1. O give *thanks* unto the Lord
See more *Psal.*106.1. and 107.1.
and 118.1.29.
119.62.will I rise to give *thanks* unto
122.4.to give *thanks* to the name of
140.13.the righteous shall *give tha.*
Dan 6.10. gave *thanks* before his God
*Mat.*15.36. gave *thanks* & brake them
*Mar.*14.23. when he had given *thanks*
Luke 2.38. gave *thanks* likewise to the
17.16.giving him *thanks*, and he
22.17. the cup, and gave *thanks* and
19.gave *thanks* and brake it
Iohn 6.23.that the Lo. had given *thanks*
Acts 27.35.and gave *thanks* to God
*Rom.*14.6.for he giveth God *thanks*
not, and giveth God *thanks*
16.4. not only I give *thanks*
1 *Cor.*10.30.that for which I give *thanks*
15.57.but *thanks* be to God thorow
2 *Cor.*1.11.*thanks* may be given by
2.14. now *thanks* be unto God
8.16. but *thanks* be to God which put
9.15. *thanks* be unto God for his
*Ephes.*1.16. cease not to give *thanks* for
*Col.*1.12.giving *thanks* unto the Father
3.17.giving *thanks* to God the
1 *Thes.*1.2. we give *thanks* to God alw.
3.9.for what *thanks* can we render
5.18. in every thing give *thanks*
2 *The.*2.13.we are bound to give *thanks*
*Rev.*4.9. honour and *thanks* to him that
11.17. we give thee *thanks* O Lord.

Thanksgiving.

*Levi.*7.12. if he offer it for a *thankesgi.*
with the sacrifice of *thankesgiving*
13. with the sacrifice of *thankesgiv.*
15.his peace offrings for *thankesg.*
22.29.offer a sacrifice of *thankesgiv.*
*Neh.*12.8.was over the *thankesgiving*
46.songs of praise and *thankesgiv.*
*Ps.*26.7. with the voice of *thankesgiving*
50.14.offer unto God *thankesgiving*
69.30. magnifie him with *thankesgiv.*
100.4.into his gates with *thankesgiv.*
107.22. the sacrifice of *thankesgiving*
So Chapt.116.17.
147.7.sing to the L. with *thankesgiv.*
Isay 51.3.*thankesgiving* & the voice of
*Ier.*30.19. shall proceed *thankesgiving*
Ionah 2.9.with the voice of *thankesgiv.*
2 *Cor.*4.15.through the *thankesgiving* of
9.11.through us *thankesgiving* to God
So Verse 12.
*Phil.*4.6.in pplication with *thankesgiv.*
*Col.*2.7. abounding--with *thankesgiving*
4.2.in the same with *thankesgiving*
1 *Tim.*4.3.to be received with *thankesg.*

4. if it be receiued with *thankesgi.*

Thanksgivings.

*Neh.*12.27. *thanksgivings* with singing

Theatre.

Acts 19.29. one accord into the *Theatre*
See Verse 31.

Thebes.

*Iudg.*9.50. encamped against *Thebes*
2 *Sam.*11.21. that he dyed in *Thebes*

Theeves.

Isay 1.23. and companions of *theeves*
*Ier.*48.27. was he found among *theeves*
49.9. if *theeves* by night, they will
*Obad.*5. if *theeves* came to thee, if robb.
*Mat.*6.19. where *theeves* breake thorow
20. *theeves* doe not breake thorow
21.13. have made it a den of *theeves*
So *Mar.*11.17. *Luke* 19.46.
27.38. were two *theeves* crucified
44. the *theeves* also which were
Luke 10.30. fell among *theeves*
Iohn 10.8. are *theeves* and robbers
1 *Cor.*6.10. nor *theeves* nor

Theft, &c.

*Exod.*22.3. he shall be sold for his *theft*
4. if the *theft* be certainly knowne
*Mat.*15.19. fornications, *thefts*, &c.
*Reue.*9.21. fornicati. nor of their *thefts*

Thelasar.

2 *Kin.*19.12. which were in *Thelasar*

Thence.

Amos 9.2. *thence* shall mine hand take
thence Ile bring them downe
3. *thence* will *I* command the Serp.
*Obad.*4. *thence I* will bring thee downe

Thenceforth.

2 *Chro.*32.32. nations from *thenceforth*

Theophilus.

Luke 1.3. most excellent *Theophilus*
Acts 1.1. have *I* made, O *Theophilus*

There.

2 *Chro.*20.26. *there* they blessed the Lo.
*Psal.*66.6. *there* did we reioyce in
87.4. this man was borne *there*
133.3. *there* the *L.* commanded the
*Cant.*7.12. *there* will I give thee my
8.5. *there* she brought thee forth
*Isa.*13.20. nor--Arabian pitch tent *there*
*Ezek.*17.20. & wil plead with him *there*
*Hos.*9.15. for *there I* hated them
*Mat.*24.23. here is Christ or *there*
See *Marke* 13.21. *Luk.*17.23.
28.10. and *there* they shall see me
*Mar.*16.7. *there* shall ye see him

These things.

*Mat.*6.22. after all *these things* doe the
15.20. *these* are the *things* which
23.36. all *these things* shall come
*Mar.*13.4. when shall *these things* be?
when all *these things* shalbe
Luke 12.30. *these things* doe the nations
that ye have need of *these things*
31. all *these things* shalbe added to
21.6. are *these* the *things* which ye
28. when *these things* beginne to
31. when ye see *these things* come
23.31. for if they doe *these things*
49. far off, beholding *these things*
24.21. since *these things* were done
Iohn 1.28. *these things* were done in
3.10. and knowest not *these things*
12.16. *these things* understood not his
that *these things* were written
41. *these things* said *Isaias*, when
14.25. *these things* have I spoken
So Ch. 15.11. and 16.25.33.
16.4. *these things* have I told you
20.31. but *these things* are written
21.1. after *these things* Iesus shewed
24. which testifieth of *these things*
and wrote *these things*
Acts 8.24. that none of *these things*
15.28. then *these* necessary *things*
*Rom.*8.31. shall we--say to *these things*?
1 *Cor.*9.15. have used none of *these thin.*
10.6. *these things* were our examples
11. all *these things* happened to
*Phil.*4.8. thinke on *these things*
*Col.*3.14. above all *these things* put on
1 *Tim.*3.14. *these things* write *I* to thee
4.15. meditate on *these things*
5.7. *these things* give in charge
21. that thou obserue *these things*
6.2. *these things* teach and exhort
So *Titus* 2.15.
2 *Tim.*2.14. of *these things* put them in
*Tit.*3.8. *these things* are good & profita.
*Heb.*9.6. when *these things* were thus
*Iam.*3.10. *these things* ought not so to
2 *Pet.* 1.8. if *these things* be in you, and
9. but he that lacketh *these things* is
10. for if ye doe *these things*, ye
3.11. that all *these things* shalbe disso.
16. speaking in them of *these things*
17. seeing ye know *these things*
1 *Iob*, 1.4. *these things* write we unto you
2.1. *these things* write I to you
26. *these things* have I written
*Rev.*2.1. *these things* saith he, that
8. *these things* saith the first, and
See Verse 18, & Chap. 3.1. 7.14.
22.8. I Iohn saw *these things*
which shewed me *these things*
18. shall adde to *these things*

Theudas.

Acts 5.36. rose up *Theudas*

Thicke.

*Ex.*16.9. *I* come to thee in a *thick* cloud
16. and a *thick* cloud upon the
*Deut.*32.15. thou art grown *thick*, thou
2 *Sam.*18.9. under the *thick* boughs of a
2 *Kin.*8.15. he tooke a *thick* cloth and
*Neh.*8.15. branches of *thick* trees to
Iob 15.26. upon the *thick* bosses of his
*Ezek.*6.13. under every *thick* Oke, the
15. 11. among the *thick* branches and
20.28. and all the *thick* trees, and
31.3. was among the *thick* boughes
10. among the *thick* boughes and
41.12. was five cubits *thick* round
25. there were *thick* planks upon
26. of the house, and *thick* plankes
*Hab.*2.6. lades himselfe with *thick* clay
See Cloud and Darknesse.

Thicker.

1 *Kin.*12.10. *thicker* than my fathers
2 *Chro.*10.10. *thicker* than my fathers

Thicket.

*Gen.*22.13. caught in a *thicket* by his
*Ier.*4.7. is come up from his *thicket* and

Thickets.

*Isa.*9.18. in the *thickets* of the forrest
10.34. he shall cut down the *thickets*
*Ier.*4.29. they shall goe into *thickets*

Thickneſſe.

2 *Chro.*4.5. & the *thickneſſe* of it was an
*Ier.*52.21. the *thickneſſe* thereof was 4.
*Ezek.*41.9. the *thickn.* of the wall which
42.10. were in the *thicknes* of the wal

Thiefe.

*Exo.*22.7. if the *thiefe* be found, let him
Iob 24.14. and in the night is as a *thiefe*
30.5. after them as after a *thiefe*
*Psal.*50.18. when thou sawest a *thiefe*
*Pro.*6.30. men doe not despise a *thiefe*
29.24. whoso is partner with a *thiefe*
*Ier.*2.26. as the *thiefe* is ashamed when
*Hos.*7.1. and the *thiefe* commeth in and
Ioel 2.9. in at the windowes like a *thiefe*
*Zech.*5.4. into the house of a *thiefe* and
*Mat.*24.43. watch, the *thiefe* would come
*Mar.*14.48. out as against a *thiefe*
So *Mat.*26.55. *Luke* 22.52.
Luke 12.33. where no *thiefe* approcheth
Iohn 10.1. the same is a *thiefe*, and a
10. the *thiefe* commeth not, but
12.6. but because he was a *thiefe*
1 *Thes.*5.4. ouertake you as a *thiefe*
1 *Pet.*4.15. as a *thiefe* or as an evill doer
2 *Pet.*3.10. come as a *thiefe* in the night
*Rev.*3.3. come on thee as a *thiefe*
16.15. behold *I* come as a *thiefe*

Thigh, &c.

*Gen.*24.2. thy hand under my *thigh*
See Vers. 9. Chap. 47.29.
32.25. the hollow of Iacobs *thigh*
31. and he halted upon his *thigh*
*Exo.*28.42. from the loyns to the *thighs*
*Num.*5.21. thy *thigh* to rot, So Ver. 22.
27. and her *thigh* shall rot, and the
*Iudg.*3.16. raiment upon his right *thigh*
21. dagger from his right *thigh*
15.8. he smote them hip and *thigh*
*Psal.*45.3. gird thy sword on thy *thigh*
*Cant.*3.8. hath his sword upon his *thigh*
7.1. the joynts of thy *thighes* are like
*Ier.*31.19. I smote upon my *thigh*, I was
*Eze.*21.12. smite therfore upon thy *thi.*
24.4. every good piece, the *thigh*, and
*Da.*2.32. his belly, & his *thighes* of brass
*Rev.*19.16. on his *thigh* a name

Thimnathath.

*Iosh.*19.43. and *Thimnathath* & Ekron

Thine.

*Gen.*20.7. thou, and all that are *thine*
48.6. shalbe *thine*, and shalbe
*Deut.*30.4. if any of *thine* be driven out
*Iosh.*17.18. the out-goings shalbe *thine*
2 *Kin.*20.4 *I* am *thine*, & all that I have
21.19. lick thy bloud, even *thine*
1 *Chro.*12.18. *thine* are we O David
29.11. *thine* O Lord is the greatnesse
16. *thine* hand, & is all *thine* owne
*Psal.*74.16. the day is *thine*
the night also is *thine*
89.11. the

89.11.the heauens are *thine*
the earth alſo is *thine*
119.49.I am *thine*, ſaue me, for *I*
*Mat.*25.25.thou haſt that is *thine*
Iohn 17.6.*thine* they were, and
10.all mine are *thine*
and *thine* are mine

Thing.

*Gen.*24.50.the *thing* proceedeth from
41.32.becauſe the *thing* is eſtabliſht
*Exod.*12.24.ye ſhall obſerue this *thing*
16.16.this is the *thing* which the Lo.
So Ver.32.Ch.29.1.& 35.4. *Leuit.*
8.5.&9.6.*Num.*30.1.& 36.6.
20.17.nor any *thing* that is thy neig.
34.10.for it is a terrible *thing*, that
*Deut.*1.14.the *thing* which thou haſt
32.yet in this *thing* ye did not
7.26.leſt thou be a curſed *thing* like
for it is a curſed *thing*
13.14.and the *thing* certaine that
18.22.if the *thing* follow not, nor
that is the *thing* which the Lord
22.20.but if this *thing* be true, and
24.18.command thee to doe this *thing*
So Verſe 22
26.11.ſhal reioyce in euery good *th.*
32.47.it is not a vaine *thing* for you
*Ioſh.*7.1.took of the accurſed *thing*
21.45.not ought of any good *thing*
23.14.not one *thing* hath failed
*Iudg.*20.9.this ſhalbe the *thing* which
21.11.this is the *thing* that ye ſhal do
See the word Accurſed.
Ruth 3.18.till he haue finiſht the *thing*
1.*Sam.*3.17.what is the *thing* that the L.
if thou hide any *thing*
4.7.there hath not been ſuch a *thing*
8.6.but the *thing* diſpleaſed Samuel
18.20.Saul, & the *thing* pleaſed him
20.2.ſhould my fath. hide any *thing*
2.*Sam.*11.11, I will not doe this *thing*
27.but the *thing* that Dauid had
12.6.becauſe he did this *thing*, and
13.33.take the *thing* to his heart
14.13.haſt thou thought ſuch a *thing*
the King doth ſpeak this *thing*
18.the *thing* that *I* ſhall aske thee
17.19.and the *thing* was not knowne
1 *Kin.*1.27.is the *thing* done by my Lo.
3.11.becauſe thou haſt asked this *thi.*
10.3.not any *thing* hid from him
12.24.for this *thing* is from mee
30.this *thing* became ſinne-for
2.*Kin.*4.2, *I* haue not any *thing* in the
5.13.had bid thee do ſome great *thi.*
18.in this *thing*, the Lord pardon
thy ſeruant in this *thing*
6.11.was ſore troubled for this *thing*
7.2.in heauen might this *thing* be
11.5.this is the *thing* that ye ſhall do
1 *Chro.*2.7.in the *thing* accurſed
17,23.let the *thing* that thou haſt
21.8.becauſe *I* haue done this *thing*
2.*Chro.*11.4.this *thing* is done of me
16.10.with him, becauſe of this *thing*
23.4.this is the *thing* that ye ſhal do
30.4.the *thing* pleaſed the King
Ezra, 9.3.and when I heard this *thing*
10.2.in Iſrael concerning this *thing*
*Neh.*2.19.what is this *thing* that ye doe
*Eſt.*2.4.and the *thing* pleaſed the King
*Iob.*3.25.the *thing* I greatly feared is
4.12.a *thing* was ſecretly brought me
6.8.me the *thing* that I long for
26.3.declared the *thing* as it is
*Ier.*2.10.if there be ſuch a *thing*
7.23.this *thing* commanded *I* them
*Dan.*2.5.the *thing* is gone from me
10.1.a *thing* was reuealed to Daniel
and the *thing* was true
and he vnderſtood the *thing*
*Hoſ.*6.10.*I* haue ſeen an horrible *thing*
8.3.Iſrael hath caſt off the *thing* that
12.were counted as a ſtrange *thing*
*Mal.*1.14.vnto the Lord a corrupt *thing*
*Mar.*1.27.what *thing* is this, what
*Rom.*13.6.vpon this very *thing*

See the word Created, Creeping: Due & New Things.

*Gen.*24.1.had bleſſed Abra. in all *things*
*Exo.*23.13.in all *things* that I haue ſaid
*Leuit.*5.5.guilty in one of theſe *things*
8.36.did all *things* which the Lord
10.19.ſuch *things* haue befallen mee
18.24.in any of theſe *things*, for in
*Deut.*1.18.all the *things* ye ſhould doe
4.7.in all *things* that we cal vpon him
9.leſt thou forget the *things*
30.and all theſe *things* are come
6.11.houſes full of all good *things*
25.16.for all that doe ſuch *things*
28.47.for the abundance of all *things*
48.and in want of all *things*, and
30.1.when all theſe *things* are come
*Ioſh.*23.15.as all good *things* are come
*Iudg.*13.23.nor ſhewed vs all theſe *thi.*
1.*Sam.*2.23.why do ye ſuch *things*
3.17.of all the *things* he hath ſaid
12.21.ſhould goe after vaine *things*
15.21.the chiefe of the *things* which
19.7.ſhewed him all theſe *things*
2.*Sa.*11.18.told Dauid all the *things*
23.17.theſe *things* did theſe three
23.theſe *things* did Benaiah the
24.23.all theſe *things* did Araunah
1.*Kin.*7.51.brought in the *things* which
So Chapter 15.15.
17.17.came to paſſe after theſe *thin.*
18.36.I haue done all theſe *things*
2.*Chro.*12.12.in Iudah *things* went well
15.18.the *things* that his father had
19.3.there are good *things* found
31.5.& the tithe of all *things* brought
32.1.after theſe *things*, and the
Ezra 9.1.now when theſe *things* were
*Neh.*6.8.there are no ſuch *things* done
9.6.and all *things* that are therein
13.26.not Solom. ſin by theſe *thi.*
*Eſt.*2.3.let their *things* for purification
3.1.after theſe *things* did Ahaſuerus
5.11.and all the *things* wherein the
Iob 12.3.who knowes not ſuch *things*
23.14.many ſuch *things* are with him
*Dan.*2.22.the deep and ſecret *things*
11.38.ſtones and pleaſant *things*
43.ouer all the precious *things* of
*Hoſ.*8.12.the great *things* of my law
9.3 they ſhall eat vncleane *things* in
Ioel 2.20.he hath done great *things*
21.the Lord will doe great *things*
*Obad.*6.how are the hid *things* of Eſau
*Mich.*7.15.ſhew to him maruellous *th.*
*Zech.*8.16.theſe are the *things* ye ſhall
1.*Cor.*3.21.all *things* are yours. See
2.*Corinth.* 4.15.
11.12.but all *things* are of God
14.7.euen *things* without life
26. let all *things* be done to edifyi.
40.let all *things* be done decently
16.14. let all your *thin.* be done with
2.*Tim.*2.7.thee vnderſtand in all *things*
*Heb.*2.10.for whom are all *things*
and by whom are all *things*
6.9.*things* which accompany ſaluati.
18.that by two immutable *things*
2.*Pet.*2.16.in which ſome *things* are

See more in Theſe things:

Thinke:

*Gen.*40.14.but *thinke* on me when it
2.*Chro.*13.8.ye *thinke* to withſtand the
*Neh.*5.19.*thinke* vpon me my God
6.14 my G. *thinke* thou vpon Tobiah
*Eſt.*4.13.*thinke* not with thy ſelfe that
Iob 31.1.why then ſhould *I thinke* on a
41.32.one would *thinke* the deep to
Iſay 10.7.nor doth his heart *thinke* ſo
*Ier.*29.11.the thoughts that *I thinke*
*Dan.*7.25.and *thinke* to change times
*Ionah.*1.6.if ſo be that God will *thinke*
*Zec.*11.12, if ye *thinke* good giue me my
*Mat.*3.9.*thinke* not to ſay within your
5.17. *thinke* not that I am come to
6.7.they *thinke* they ſhalbe heard
9.4.wherefore *thinke* ye euill in your
10.34.*thinke* not I am come to
21.28.but what *thinke* you, a
22.42.what *thinke* ye of Chriſt, whoſe
22.44.ſuch an houre as ye *thinke* not
26.66.what *thinke* ye. *Mar.* 16.64.
Iohn 5.45.doe not *thinke* that I will
11.56.what *thinke* ye that he will not
Acts 13,25.whom *thinke* ye that *I* am
17.29.we ought not to *thinke* that the
*Rom.*12.3.not to *thinke* of himſelfe
more highly than he ought to *thi.*
but to *thinke* ſoberly according
1.*Cor.*4.9.*I thinke* God hath ſet forth vs
7.36.but if any man *thinke* that he
40.and *I thinke* alſo that *I* haue
8.2.if any man *thinke* that he
14.37.if any man *thinke* himſelfe
2.*Cor*, 3.5.to *thinke* any thing as of our
10.7.let him of himſelfe *thinke*
11.let ſuch a one *thinke* this that
12,6,leſt any ſhould *thinke* of
19.*thinke* you that we excuſe our
*Gal.*6.3.if a man *thinke* himſelfe to be
*Ephe.*3.20.aboue all that we aske or *thi.*
*Phil.*4.8.*thinke* on theſe things
*Iam.*1.7.let not that man *thinke* that he
1.*Pet.*4.4.wherein they *thinke* it ſtrange
12.*thinke* it not ſtrange concerning
2.*Pet.*1.13.yea, *I thinke* it meet

Thinkeſt &c:

2.*Sa.*10.3.*thinkeſt* thou that Dauid doth
1.*Chro.*19.3.*thinkeſt* thou that Da. doth
Iob 35.2.*thinkeſt* thou this to be right
*Pſal.*40.17.yet the Lord *thinketh* vpon
*Pro.*23.7.as he *thinketh* in his heart
*Act.*28.22.to hear what thou *thinkeſt*
Rom, 2.3.*thinkeſt* thou this O man

Thinking.

2.*Sam.*4.10.*thinking* to haue brought
5.6.*thinking* Dauid cannot come in

Thin.

1.*Kin.*7.29.additions made of *thin* work
Isay 17.4.of *Iacob* shalbe made *thin*

Third.

*Gen.*1.13.the morn.were the *third* day
2.14.the name of the *third* riuer
6.16.the second and *third* stories
22.4.on the *third* day Abraham
31.22.was told Laban on the *third* d.
42.18.said to them the *third* day
50.23.childr.of the *third* generation
*Exod.*19.1.in the *third* moneth when
11.be ready against the *third* day
So Verse 15.
16.it came to passe on the *third* d.
20.5.vnto the *third* & fourth gener.
28.19.the *third* row a Lygure,and
34.7.to the *third* & fourth geuerati.
*Leuit.*19.6.remaine till the *third* day,it
7.eaten all on the *third* dey,it is a
*Num.*14.18.to the *third* & fourth gene.
15.6.the *third* part of an Hin of oyle
7.the *third* part of an Hin of wine
19.12.which is on the *third* day
purifie not himself.on the *third*
19.the vncleane on the *third* day
28.14.the *third* part of an Hin
31.19.on the *third* day and on the
*Deut.*5.9.*third* and fourth generation
23.8.in their *third* generation the
26.12.the *third* yeare which is the
*Iosh.*9.17.came to their cities the 3, day
19.10.the *third* lot came vp for the
*Iudg.*20.30.went vp on the *third* day
1.*Sam.*3.8.called Samuel the *third* time
17.13.and the *third*,Shammah
19.21.sent messengers the *third* time
20.5.field,vnto the *third* da.at euen
12.or the *third* day-and behold
2.*Sam.*1.2.it came to passe on the 3.day
3.3.and the *third* Absolom,the sonne
1 *Kin.*3.18.came to passe on the 3.day
12.12.saying come to me the 3 day
15.28.euen in the *third* yeare of Asa
33.in the *third* yeare of Asa.K.of
18.1.came to Elijah in the *third* yeare
34.doe it the *third* time,and they
did it the *third* time
22.2.it came to passe on the *third* y.
2.*Kin.*1.13.a captaine of the *third* fifty
the *third* captaine of fifty went vp
18.1.it came to passe in the *third* ye.
19.29.in the *third* yeare sow yee and
20.5.on the *third* day thou shalt go
8.to the house of the L.the 3.day
1 *Chro.*1.13.and Shimah the *third*
3.2.the *third* Absolom,the sonne
15.the *third* Zedekiah,the fourth
8.1.and Ahara the *third*
2.*Chro.*10.12.come to me on the 3.day
15.10.Ierusalem in the *third* month
17.7.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
23.4.a *third* part of you entring
27.5.the second yeare,and the *third*
31.7.in the *third* month they began
*Neh.*10.32.with the 3.part of a shekel
*Est.*1.3.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
5.1.it came to passe on the *third* day
8.9.at that time in the *third* month
Iob 42.14.name of the *third* Kerenhap.
Isay 19.24.Israel shalbe the *third*
37.30.in the *third* yeare sow ye and
*Ier.*38.14.into the *third* entry that is
*Ezek.*10.14.the *third*,the face of a Lion
21.14.be doubled the *third* time
31.1.eleuenth y.in the *third* month
*Da.*1.1.in the *third* year of the reign of
2.39.another *third* kingdom of brasse
5.7.shalbe the *third* ruler,in the
*Hos.*6.2.in the *third* day he will raise vs
*Zech.*13.8.the *third* shalbe left therein
9.I will bring the *third* part
*Mat.*16.21.be raised--the *third* day
20.3.he went out about the 3.houre
26.44.and prayed the *third* time
27.64 vntill the *third* day lest
*Mar.*15.25.and it was the *third* houre
Luke 12.38.or come in,the *third* watch
13.32.the 3.day I shall be perfected
23.22.he said to them the 3.time
24.21.to day is the *third* day
*Iohn.*2.1.the *third* day there was a &c.
21.14.this is now the *third* time
17.he said to him the *third* time
he said--the *third* time
*Act.*2.15.it is but the *third* houre of
20.9.fell down from the *third* loft
23.23.at,the *third* houre of the night
27.19.the *third* day we cast out
1 *Cor.*15.4.rose againe the *third* day
2 *Cor.*12.14.the *third* time I am ready
13.1.this is the *third* time
*Rev.*1.12.the *third* part of the Sun was
and the *third* part of the Moon
and the *third* part of the Stars
the *third* part of them was
9.18.the *third* part of men killed
11.14.the *third* woe comes quickly
12.4.the *third* part of the stars
16.4.the *third* Angel poured out
11.19.the *third* a calcedonie
See the word **Part.**

Thirdly.

1 *Cor.*12.28.Prophets,*thirdly*,Teachers

Thirst:

Exsd 17.3.and our cattell with *thirst*
*Deut.*28.48.in hunger and in *thirst*
29.19.to adde drunkennesse to *thirst*
*Iudg.*15.18.he was sore a *thirst* and
and now shall I dye for *thirst*
Ruth 2.9.and when thou art a *thirst*
2 *Chro.*32.11.dy by famin & by *thirst*
*Neh.*9.20.them water for their *thirst*
Iob 24.11.wine presses,and suffer *thirst*
*Psal.*69.21.in my *thirst* they gaue me
104.11.Asses quench their *thirst*
Isay 41.17.their tongue failes for *thirst*
49.10.they shal not hunger nor *thi.*
50.2.is no water and dieth for *thirst*
*Ier.*2.25.and thy throat from *thirst*
48.18.from thy glory & sit in *thirst*
*Lam.*4.4.roofe of his mouth for *thirst*
*Hos.*2.3.dry land,& slay her with *thirst*
Amos 8.11.not a *thirst* for water,but of
13.and yong men faint for *thirst*
*Mat.*5.6 which do hunger and *thirst*
Iohn 4.13.water shall *thirst* againe
14.shall neuer *thirst*. Chap.6.35.
7.37.if any man *thirst*,let him
19.28.*Iesus*-saith,I *thirst*
*Rom.*12.20.if he *thirst*,giue him
2.*Cor.*11.27.in hunger and *thirst*
*Reu.*7.16.nor *thirst* any more, nor
22.17.let him that is a *thirst*,come

Thirsted/&c.

*Exod.*17.3.and the people *thirsted*
*Psal.*42.2.my soule *thirsteth* for God
63.1.my soule *thirsteth* for thee
143.6.my soule *thirsteth* after thee
Isay 48.21.they *thirsted* not when he
55.1.Ho,euery one that *thirsteth*

Thirsty.

*Iudg.*4.19.for I am *thirsty*,and she
2.*Sam.*17.29.& *thirsty* in the wilderness
*Psal.*63.1.in a dry and *thirsty* land
107.5.hungry and *thirsty* their
143.6.after thee as a *thirsty* land
*Pro.*25.21.and if he be *thirsty*,giue
25.as cold waters to a *thirsty* soul
*Isa.*21.14.water to him that was *thirsty*
29.8.when a *thirsty* man dreameth
32.6.the drinke of the *thirsty* to faile
35.7.*thirsty* land springs of water
44.3.water vpon him that is *thirsty*
65.13.but ye shalbe *thirsty*
*Ezek.*19.13.in a dry and *thirsty* ground
*Mat.*25.35.I was *thirsty*. So Verse 42.

Thirteene.

*Gen.*17.25.*Ishmael*.was 13.years old
*Iosh.*19.6.*thirteene* cities and their
21.4.*thirteene* cities of Beniamin
1 *Kin.*7.1.building his own house 13.y.
*Ezek.*40.11.of the gate *thirteene* cubits

Thirteenth.

*Gen.*14.4.in the 13.year they rebelled
*Est.*3.13.vpon the *thirteenth* day of the
See Chapter 9.17.18.
*Ier.*1.2.in the *thirteenth* yeare of his
25.3.from the *thirteenth* year of Iosia

Thirtie:

*Gen.*6.15.the height of it *thirtie* cubits
11.14.Selah liued *thirtie* yeares,and
18.Peleg liued *thirtie* years,and
22.Serug liued *thirtie* yeares and
18.30.there shall *thirtie* be found
32.15.*thirtie* milch Camels,with
41.46.Ioseph was *thirtie* years old
*Ezek.*21.32.to their master 30.shekels
26.8.the length *thirtie* cubits and
*Num.*4.3.from *thirtie* years old and
See Vers.23.30.35.39.43.47.
20.29.mourned for 30.daies
*Iudg.*10.4.he had *thirty* sons that rid on
thirtie asse colts,and they
had *thirtie* cities
12.9.and he had *thirtie* sons
and *thirtie* daughters
and tooke in *thirtie* daughters
14.forty sons & *thirtie* nephewes
14.11.brought him 30.companions
12.I will giue you *thirtie* sheets
and *thirtie* change of garments
See Vers.13.19.
19.& he slew *thirtie* men of them
20.31.about *thirtie* men of Israel
1.*Sam.*9.22 were about *thirtie* persons
2.*Sam.*5.4.Dauid was *thirtie* years old
23.13.three of *thirtie* chiefe
23.more honorable than the *thirty*

24. Ioab was one of the *thirtie*
1. *Kin.* 4. 22. *thirtie* measures of fine
6. 2. the height thereof *thirtie* cubits
7. 23. a line of *thirtie* cubits did
2. *Kin.* 18. 14. and *thirtie* talents of gold
1. *Chr.* 23. 3. from the age of *thirtie* years
2. *Chr.* 4. 2. and a line of *thirtie* cubits
Ezra, 1. 10. *thirtie* basins of gold siluer
Est. 4. 11, the King these *three* daies
Ier. 38. 10. take hence *thirtie* men, with
Ezek. 41, 6. and *thirty* in order, and they
Mat. 27, 3. the *thirtie* pieces of siluer
Luke 3. 23. about *thirtie* yeares of age

See the word **Pieces.**

Thirtie one.

Iosh. 12. 24. all the Kings *thirtie* and *one*
1. *Kin* 16. 23. in the *thirty one* yeares
2. *Kin.* 22. 1. reigned *thirtie one* years

Thirtie two.

1. *Kin.* 22. 31. commanded his 32. Capt.
2. *Kin.* 8. 17. *thirtie* & *two* years old was
2. *Chro.* 21. 5. *thirtie* & *two* years old was

So Verse 20.

Ier. 52. 29. hundred *thirty* & *two* persons

Thirtie three.

Gen. 46. 15. daugh. were *thirtie* & *three*
2. *Sam.* 5. 5. reigned *thirtie* & *three* yeares
1. *Chro.* 3. 4. reigned *thirtie three* yeares
29. 27. *thirtie three* yeares reigned he

Thirtie fiue.

1. *Kin.* 22. 42. was *thirtie fiue* years old
2. *Chro.* 3. 15. of *thirtie* and *fiue* cubits
20. 31. was *thirty* and *fiue* yeares old

Thirty sixe.

Iosh. 7. 5. about *thirtie* and *sixe* men, for

Thirtie seuen.

2. *Sam.* 23. 39. *thirty* and *seuen* in all
2. *Kin.* 13. 10, the 37. yeare of Ioash

Thirtie eight.

Deut. 2 14. was *thirtie* and *eight* years
1. *Kin.* 16. 29. in the *thirtie eight* yeare of
Iohn 5. 5. an infirmity *thirtie eight* years

Thirty nine.

2. *Chro.* 16. 12. in the *thirtie nine* yeare of

Thirtie thousand.

Iosh 8. 3. chose out *thirtie thousand*
1 *Sam.* 4. 10, *thirtie thousand* footmen
11. 8. men of Iudah *thirtie thousand*
13. 5. *thirtie thousand* charets and
2. *Sam.* 6. 1. men of *Israel thirtie thousand*
1. *Kin.* 5. 13. was *thirty thousand* men
2. *Chro.* 35. 7. number of *thirtie thousand*

Thirtie eight thousand.

1. *Chro.* 23. 3. was *thirtie eight thousand*

This.

2. *Chro.* 28. 22. *this* is that King Ahaz
Cant. 5. 16. *this* is my beloued, and *this*
Ezek. 31. 18. *this* is Pharaoh, and all his
Mat. 16. 22. *this* shall not be vnto thee

Thistle &c:

Gen. 3. 18. thornes also and *thistles*
2. *Kin.* 14. 9. the *thistle* that was in Leba.
and trode downe the *thistle*

So 2. *Chron.* 25. 18.

Iob 31. 40. let *thistles* grow in stead of
Hos. 10. 8. the thorne and the *thistle*
Mat. 7. 16. thornes, or figs of *thistles*

Thither.

Deut. 12. 5, and *thither* shalt thou come
6. *thither* ye shall bring your burnt

Thomas:

Mat. 10. 3. *Thomas* and Matthew
Iohn 11. 16. *Thomas* which is called &c
20. 24. *Thomas* one of the twelue
26. and *Thomas* with them
27. then saith he to *Thomas*
28. *Thomas* answered and said
29, *Thomas*, because thou hast
Acts 1. 13. Andrew, Philip, and *Thomas*

Thongs,

Act. 22. 25. they bound him with *thongs*

Thorne.

Iob 41. 22. bore his iaw thorow with a *th.*
Pro. 26. 9. as a *thorne* goeth vp into the
Isay 55. 13. in stead of the *thorns* shall
Ezek. 28. 24 nor any grieuing *thorne*
Hos. 10. 8. the *thorne* and the thistle
Mich. 7. 4. sharper than a *thorne* hedge
2. *Cor.* 12. 7. to me a *thorne* in the flesh

Thornes.

Gen. 3. 18. *thornes* also and thistles shall
Exod. 22. 6. and catch in *thornes*, so that
Iosh 23. 13. and *thornes* in your eyes
Iudg. 8. 7. teare your flesh with *thornes*
16. the *thornes* of the wildernesse
2. *Sam.* 23. 6. as *thornes* thrust away
2. *Chro.* 33. 11. Manasseh among the *thor.*
Iob 5. 5. takes it euen in the *thornes*
Psal. 58. 9. pots can feele the *thornes*
118. 12. quenched as the fire of *thornes*
Pro. 15. 19. as an hedge of *thornes* but
22. 5. *thornes* and snares are in the
24. 31. grown ouer with *thornes*
Eccles. 7. 6. as the crackling of *thornes*
Cant. 2. 2. as the Lilie among *thornes*
Isay 7. 19 and vpon all *thornes*, and
33. 2. as *thornes* cut vp shall they be
34. 13. and *thornes* shall come vp
Ier. 4. 3. ground sow not among *thornes*
12. 13. wheat, but shall reap *thornes*
Hos. 2. 6. hedge vp her waie with *thornes*
9, 6. *thornes* shalbe in their Taberna.
Nah. 1. 10. folden together as *thornes*
Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thornes*

See *Luke* 6. 44

13. 7. some fell among *thornes*,
and the *thornes* sprung vp
22. receiued seed among *thornes*

See *Mar.* 4. 7. 18. *Luke* 8. 7, 14.

27. 29. platted a crown of *thornes*

So *Iohn* 19. 2.

Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth *thornes*

See the word **Briars.**

Thorowout.

Iohn 19. 23, from the top *thoroweut*

Thou:

Psal. 39. 9. mouth, because *thou* didst it
76. 7. *thou*, *thou* art to be feared

Thought:

Gen. 48. 11. not *thought* to see thy face
Deut. 15. 9. that there be not a *thought*
19. 19. as he had *thought* to haue don
Iudg. 15. 2. *I* verily *thought* that thou
Ruth 4. 4. *I thought* to aduertise thee
1. *Sa.* 1. 13 *thought* she had bin drunken
9. 5. the asses & take *thought* for vs
18. 25. Saul *thought* to make Da. fall
20. 26. for he *thought* something
2. *Sam.* 14. 13. hast thou *thought* such a
21. 16. *thought* to haue slaine Dauid
2. *Kin.* 5. 11, *I thought* surely he wil come
Est. 3. 6. he *thought* scorne to lay hands
6. 6. Haman *thought* in his heart to
Iob 12. 5. in the *thought* of him that is at
42. 2. no *thought* can be with-held
Psal. 48. 9. we haue *thought* of thy &c.
49. 11. their inward *thought* is, that
73. 16, when I *thought* to know this
119. 59. *I thought* on my wayes, and
139. 2. vnderstan. my *thought* afar off
Pro. 24. 9. the *thought* of foolishnesse is
30. 32. or if thou hast *thought* euill
Eccles. 10. 20. no not in thy *thought*
Isay 14. 24. surely as *I* haue *thought*
Ier. 18. 8. of the euill *I thought* to doe
Dan. 4. 2. *I thought* it good to shew the
6. 3. the K *thought* to set him ouer
Amos 4. 13. to man what is his *thought*
Zech. 1. 6. the L. of hosts *thought* to doe
8. 14. as I *thought* to punish you when
15. so againe haue I *thought* in
Mal. 3. 16. that *thought* vpon his name
Mat. 1. 20. while he *thought* on these
6. 25. take no *thought* for your life
27. of you by taking *thought*
28. and why take ye *thought* for
31. therefore take no *thought*, saying
34. take no *thought* for the morn.
the morrow shall take *thought*
Mark 13. 11. take no *thought* before ha.
14. 72, and when he *thought* thereon
Luke 9. 47. perceiuing the *thought* of
12. 11. take ye no *thought* how or
17. he *thought* within himselfe
26. why take ye *thought* for the
Acts 8. 20. thou hast *thought* in the
22. the *thought* of thy heart may
1. *Cor.* 13. 11. *I thought* as a childe: but
2. *Cor.* 10. 5. into captiuity euery *thought*
1. *Thes.* 3. 1. *thought* it good to be left

Thoughts.

Gen. 6. 5. euery imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iudg. 5. 15. were great *thoughts* of heart
1. *Chro.* 29. 18. imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iob 4. 13. in *thoughts* from the visions of
17. 11. euen the *thoughts* of my heart
20. 2. my *thoughts* cause me to answer
21. 27. behold *I* know your *thoughts*
Psal. 10. 4. God is not in all his *thoughts*
33. 11. the *thoughts* of his heart to all
40. 5. done, thy *thoughts* to vs-ward
56. 5. all their *thoughts* are against me
92. 5. thy *thoughts* are very deep
94. 19. in the multitude of my *thoughts*
139. 17. how precious are thy *thoughts*
23. try me and know my *thoughts*
146. 4. very day his *thoughts* perish
Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the righteous
15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked are
16. 3. thy *thoughts* shall be established
21. 5. the *thought* of the diligent
Isay 55. 8, *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
9. my *thoughts* than your *thoughts*
59. 7. their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of
65. 2. after the *thoughts* of their
66. 18. their works and their *thoughts*
Ier. 4. 14. shall thy vaine *thoughts* lodge
6. 19. the fruit of their *thoughts* beca.
23. 20. the *thoughts* of his heart in
29. 11. I know the *thoughts* that I
thoughts of peace and not of euill

Dan.2.29. thy *thoughts* came into thy
30.know the *thoughts* of thy hart
4.5. and the *thoughts* upon my bed
19 his *thoughts* troubled him
5.6.his *thoughts* troubled him,so that
10.let not thy *thoughts* trouble thee
Mich.4.12.they kn.not the *thoughts* of
Mat.9.4. Iesus seeing their *thoughts*
12.25. Iesus knew their *thoughts*
See *Luke* 6.8.and 11.17.
Luke 2.35.that the *thoughts* of many
5.22.Iesus perceived their *thoughts*
24.38. why doe *thoughts* arise in your
Rom.2.15.their *thoughts* the meane
1 *Cor*.3.20. knoweth the *thoughts* of the
Heb.4.12. is a discerner of the *thoughts*
Iam.2.2. judges of evill *thoughts*

Thoughtest.

Psal.50.21. thou *thoughtest* that I was

Thousand.

Gen.20.16.a *thousand* pieces of silver
Num.31.5.a *thousand* of every tribe
So Verse 6.
Deut.1.11.you a *thousand* times so many
7.9.to a *thousand* generations
32.30. should one chase a *thousand*
Iosh.23.10.one man shall chase a 1000.
Iudg.9.49. about a *thousand* men
15.15.slew a *thousand* men therewith
16. have I slaine a *thousand* men
1 *Sa*.13.2.a *thousand* were with Ionath.
17.18.the captaine of their *thousand*
18.13.his captaine over a *thousand*
25.2.and a *thousand* goats, and he
2 *Sam*.8.4.from him a *thousand* charets
18.12.receive a *thousand* shekels
19.17.were a *thousand* men of Ben.
2 *Kin*.15.19.Pul a *thousand* talents of
24.16.and Smiths a *thousand*,all that
1 *Chro*.16.15.a *thousand* generations
29.21.even a *thousand* bullocks
a *thousand* rammes,and
a *thousand* lambs
2 *Chro*.1,6. a *thousand* burnt offrings
30.24.a *thousand* bullocks,and
Ezra 1.9. a *thousand* chargers of the
10. and other vessels a *thousand*
Neh.7.70.a *thousand* drams of gold
Iob 9.3.answer him one of a *thousand*
33.23.one among a *thousand* to shew
Psal.50.10. cattell on a *thousand* hils
84.10.is better than a *thousand*
90.4. a *thousand* yeares in thy sight
105.8.to a *thousand* generations
Eccles.6.6 though he live a *thousand* y.
7.28. one among a *thousand* have I
Can.4.4.there hang a *thousand* bucklers
8.11. bring a *thousand* pieces of silver
12.Salomon must have a *thousand*
Isay 7.23. there were a *thousand* vines
at a *thousand* silverlings
60.22.a little one shall become a *tho.*
Ezec.47.3.he measured a *thousand* cubits
4. againe he measured a *thousand*
5. he measured a *thousand* after w.
Dan.5.1.feast to a *thousand* of his Lords
drank wine before the *thousand*
Amos 5.3. that went out by a *thousand*
Mat. 14.21.were about five *thousand*
15.38.were foure *thousand* men
Mar.5.13. they were about 2.*thousand*
Acts 2.41. about three *thousand* soules
4.4.the men were about five *thousand*
19.19.fifty *thousand* pieces of silver
38.foure *thousand* men that were
1 *Cor*.4.15. though you have ten *thous*.
10.8.in one day 23.*thousand*
14.19.than ten *thousand* words in
2 *Pet*.3.8. is as a *thousand* yeares,and a
thousand yeares as one day
Rev.5.11.ten *thousand* times ten *thousa*.
7.4.an hundred & forty four *thousand*
5. were sealed twelve *thousand*
So Vers.6.7.8.
9.16.two hundred *thousand thousand*
11.3.a *thousand* two hundred & 60.d.
So Chapt.12.6.
13.slaine of men seven *thousand*
14.1. in an hundred forty four *thous*.
3.the hundred forty & four *thous*.
20.2. & bound him a *thousand* yeares
3. till the *thousand* yeares should be
5.till the *thousand* yeares were
6.with him a *thousand* yeares
7.when the *thousand* yeares are
21.16.twelve *thousand* furlongs
See **Seven thousand.**

A thousand two hundred & 90.

Dā.12.11.a *thousand & two hundred* 90
12.to the *thousand* 3.*hundred* 35.d.
Reu.11.3,*two thousand two hundred* &c.

A thousand and fiue:

1.*Ki*.4.32.songs were a *thousand & fiue*

A thousand & seuen hundred.

Iudg.8 26.a *thousand & seuen hundred*

A thousand: Thousand:

1,*Chr*,22,14.*a thousand thousand* talents
2,*Chro*,14.9.host of *a thousand thousand*

Thousand. Thousands:

Dan.7.10.*thousand thousands* ministred
Reu,15.11.and *thousand thousands*

Thousands:

Num.10,36.the many *thousands* of *Isr*.
31.out of the *thousands* of Israel
Deut,1.15.captaines ouer *thousands*
33.17.are the *thousands* of Manasseh
Iosh.22.14.among the *thousands* of Isr.
21.heads of the *thousands* of *Israel*
30.heads of the *thousands* of *Israel*
1.*Sam*,19.16.and by your *thousands*
18.7.*Saul* hath slaine his *thousands*
So Vers.8. Chap.21.11.& 29.5.
22.7.you all captaines of *thousands*
23.23 out all the *thousands* of *Iuda*
29.2.by hundreds and by *thousands*
2.*Sam*,18.4,by hundreds & by *thousands*
Psa.119.72.*thousands* of gold and silver
Ier.32.18.louing kindnes to *thousands*
Mich.5.2.among the *thousands* of *Iuda*
6.7.be pleased with *thousands* of rams
Acts 21.20,thou seest how many *thous*.
See **Captaines & Mercy.**

Thousands & ten thousands:

Psal.144.13.*thousands & ten thousands*

Threaten &c.

Act.4,17.let vs straitly *threaten* them
21.had further *threatned* them
1.*Pet*.2,23.suffered, hee *threatned* not

Threatning &c.

Acts 4.22.behold their *threatnings*
9.1.breathing out *threatnings*
Ephes.6.9.forbearing *threatning*

Three.

Gen.6.10.Noah begat *three* sons
7.13.and *three* wives of his sons
18.2.and lo,*three* men stood by him
Exo.21.11. he doe not these *three* to her
23.14. *three* times thou shalt keep a
17.*three* times in the yeare all thy
25.33.*three* bowles made like to
27.14.their pillars *three*, and
their sockets *three*
Levit.14.10.*three* tenth deales of flower
19.23. 3.years shall it bee as uncire.
25.21.forth fruits for *three* yeares
27.6.shalbe *three* shekels of silver
Num.10.33. *three* dayes journey
12,4.come out ye *three* unto the
and they *three* came out
15.9.*three* tenth deales of flower
22.28.smitten me these *three* times
32.smitten thine Asse *three* times
33.from me these *three* times
24.10.hath blessed them *three* times
Deut.4.41.Moses severed *three* cities
14.28.at the end of *three* yeares thou
16.16.*three* times in a yeare shall all
19.3.to inherit.into *three* parts
9.moe for thee besides these *three*
15.at the mouth of *three* witnesses
Iosh.15.14.thence the *three* sons of
17.11.townes,euen *three* countries
18.4.from among you *three* men
Iudg.1.20.the *three* sons of Anak
9.22.reigned *three* yeares ouer *Isra*,
14.14.not in *three* daies expound
16.15.mocked me these *three* times
1,*Sam*,1.24.with *three* bullocks & one
2.13,with a flesh hook of *three* teeth
9.20.were lost *three* daies agoe
10,3.there shal meet thee *three* men
one carrying *three* kids
another carrying *three* loaues
17.13.the *three* eldest sons of Iesse
14.the *three* eldest followed Saul
20.19.thou hast stayed *three* daies
41.bowed himselfe *three* times
21,5.from vs about these *three* daies
30.12.*three* daies and *three* nights
31.6.Saul dyed and his *three* sons
8.and his *three* sons fallen in
2 *Sam*,2.18.there were *three* sons of
6.11.Obed-Edō the Gitt. 3.months
13.38.and was there *three* yeares
14.27.there were borne *three* sons
18.14.took *three* darts in his hand
20.4. men of *Iudah* within *three* dayes
21.1.a famin *three* yeares
23 9.one of the *three* mighty men
16.the *three* mighty men brake
17.did these *three* mighty men
18.Zeruiah was chief among *three*
19.not most honourable of *three*
attained not to the first *three*
22.had the name among *three*
24.12.I offer thee *three* things
13.wilt thou flee *three* months
that there be *three* daies pestilence
1 *Kin*.2.39. at the end of *three* yeares
7.4. were windows in *three* rowes
in *three* rankes
25.*three* looking toward &c.
9,25. *three*

9.25.*three* times in a year did Solo.
10.22.once in *three* yeares came the
12.5.departye for *three* daies then
15.2 *three* yeares reigned he in
17.21.vpon the child *three* times
22.1,continued *three* yeares without
2.*Kin*.2.17.they fought *three* daies
3.10.hath called these *three* kings
So Verse 13.
9.32.to him two or *three* Eunuches
13.25.*three* times did Ioash beat
17.5,Samaria,besieged it *three* years
18.10,and at the end of *three* yeares
24.1.became his seruants *three* years
8.reigned in Ieruf.*three* moneths
25.18.the *three* keepers of the doore
1.*Chr*,10.6.and his *three* sons together
11.12.was one of the *three* mighties
15.*three* of the thirty Captaines
19.the blood of these *three* men
21.attained not to the first *three*
12.39.were with *Dauid three* daies
21.10.I offer thee *three* things, chuse
2.*Chr*.8.13.*three* times in the yeare
9.21,euery *three* yeares once,came
10.5,come to me after *three* daies
11.17.Solomon strong *three* years
for *three* yeares they walked
13.2.reigned *three* years in Ierusalem
20.25.were *three* dayes in gathering
31.16.from *three* years old & vpward
36.2.he reigned *three* months in
9.and he reigned *three* moneths
Ezra.8.32.abode there *three* daies
10.8.not come within *three* daies
9.to Ierusalem within *three* daies
Neh.2.11.and was there *three* daies
Est.4.16.eate nor drinke *three* daies
Iob.1.2.seuen sons and *three* daughters
4.called for their *three* sisters
2.11.when Iobs *three* friends heard
32.1.these *three* men ceased to
3.against his *three* friends was
5.in the mouth of these *three* men
Pro.30.25.3.things that are neuer satis.
18.*three* things too wonderfull
21.for *three* things the earth is
Isay.15.5.an heifer of *three* yeares old
16.14.within *three* years as the
17.6.two or *three* berries in the top
20.3.and barefoot *three* daies
Ier.36.23.had read *three* or foure lines
Ezek.14.14.though these *three* men
So Ver.16.18.
Dan.1.5.nourishing them *three* yeares
3.23.these *three* men Shadrach
24,did we not cast *three* men bound
6.10.*three* times a day. Verse 13.
10.3.till *three* whole weekes were
11,2.stand yet vp *three* daies in Persia
Amos 1.3,for *three* transgressions of
See Vers.6.9.11.13.Ch 2.1.4.6.
4.4.your tithes after *three* yeares
7.there were yet *three* moneths
8.so *three* cities wandred to one
Ionah 1.17.*three* daies & *three* nights
3.3.great city of *three* daies iourney
Mat.12.40.was *three* daies & 3. nights
13.33,in *three* measures of meale
15.32.continue with me now 3 daies
So *Marke* 8.2.
27.63.after *three* daies I will. See
Marke 8.41.& 14,58
Mar.8.2.haue bin with me *three* daies
Luke 1.56.with her about 3.moneths
2.45.after *three* daies they found
4.25.*three* yeares and sixe moneths
9.33.let vs make *three* tabernacles
10,36.which now of these *three*
11.5.send me *three* loaues
12.52.*three* against two and
two against *three*
13.7.behold these *three* yeares
Ioh.2.19.& in the *three* daies I will
So *Mat*.26.61.
Act.2.41.about *three* thousand soules
5.7.space of *three* houres after
9.9.was *three* daies without sight
10.19.*three* men seeke thee.
See Chap,11.11.
19.8.for the space of *three* moneths
25,1.after *three* daies he ascended
28.7.iudged vs *three* daies
11.after *three* moneths we depar.
12.we tarried *three* daies
15.and the *three* tauernes: whom
1 *Cor*,13.13.faith,hope,charity,these 3,
14.27.or at the most by *three*
29.speake by two or *three*
Gal.1.18.after *three* yeares,I went
Iam.5.17,by the space of *three* yeares
1.*Iohn* 5.7,are *three* that beare record
and these *three* are one
8.there are *three* that bear witnes
and these *three* agree in one
Reu,9.18.by these *three* was the third
11.9.*three* daies and an halfe
11.after *three* daies and an halfe
16.19 diuided into *three* parts
21.13.on the East *three* gates &c.
See the words Cities Companies two & yeares.

Threede:

Gen.14.23.from a *threed* to a shooe
38.28.on his hand a scarlet *threed*
Iudg 16.9.as a *threed* of tow is broken
12.from his armes like a *threed*
Cant.4,3.are like a *threed* of scarlet

Threefold.

Ecc.4.12.a *threefold* cord is not quickly

Three hundred: &c

Gen.5.22.*three hundred* yeares,and
23,*three hundred* sixtie and five
9.28.*three hundred* and fifty yeares
14.14. *three hundred* and eighteene
Iudg.8.4.the *three hundred* men that
6.were *three hundred* men
7.by the *three hundred* men that
11.26.of Arnon *three hundred* yeares
2.15.4.caught *three hundred* foxes
Sam.2.31.300.and sixty men dyed
23.18.lift vp his speare against 300,
1.*Kin*.10.17.*three hundred* shields of
11,3.and *three hundred* concubines
2.*Kin*.18.14.*three hundred* talents of
2.*Chro*.9.16.*three hundred* shields
three hundred sl e els of siluer
Est,9.15,slew *three hundred* men at
Mar.14.3.more than *three hundred*

Three hundred thousand:

1 *Sam*,11.8 were *three hundred thousand*
2.*Chro*,17.14. *three hundred thousand*
25.5.*three hundred thousand* choice mē

Three moneths:

Gen.38.24.about *three moneths* after
Exo.2.2.child,she hid him *three moneths*

Threescore.

Gē.25.26.Isaac was *threescore* years old
Deut.3.4.from them *threescore* cities
Iosh.13.30.*threescore* cities in Bashan
1.*Ki*.4.13 *threescore* great cities
22.*threescore* measures of meale
2.*Kin*.25.19.*threescore* men of the
1.*Chro*.2.21,he was *threescore* yeare old
2.*Chro*.3.3.was *threescore* cubits,and
11.21,wiues *threescore* concubines
and *threescore* daughters
Ezra 6,3.height *threescore* cubits
the breadth *threescore* cubits
Cant.3.7.*threescore* valiant men are a
6.8.there are *threescore* Queenes
Ier.52.25.*threescore* men of the people
Ezek.40.14.posts of *threescore* cubits
Dan.3.1.the height was *threescore* cubits
Luke 24.13,about *threescore* furlongs

Threescore and two.

Dan,5.31.*threescore and two* years old
9.25.*threescore and two* weekes
So Verse 26.

Threescore and fiue

Isay 7.8.within *threescore and fiue* yeares

Threescore and sixe.

Gen.46.26.were *threescore and sixe*
Leuit.12.5.*threescore and sixe* daies

Threescore and ten.

Gen.46.27.were *threescore and ten*
50.3.for him *threescore and ten* daies
Exo.15.27.*threescore and ten* palm trees
So *Numb*.33.9.
Deut.10.22.*threescore and ten* persons
Iudg.8.30.had *threescore and ten* sons
9.2.*threescore and ten* persons. See
Verse 5.18.
4.gaue him *threescore & ten* pieces
24.to the *threescore and ten* sons
12.14.on *threescore & ten* asse colts
2.*Chro*.29.32.*threescore and ten* bullocks
36.21.fulfill *threescore and ten* yeares
Psal.90.10.are *threescore* years *and ten*
Zech.1.12.these *threescore and ten* years

Threescore & ten thousand.

1.*Kin*.5.15.*threescore and ten thousand*
2.*Chro*.2.2,*threescore and ten thousand*
18.set *threescore and ten thousand*

Threescore and seuenteene.

Iudg.8.14.*threscore and seuenteen* men

Threescore thousand.

2.*Chro*.12.3.*threscore thousa*. horsemen

Three and twenty.

2.*Kin*.12.6.in the 23.yeare of K.Ioash
13.1,in the *three and twentieth* year of
1..*Chr*.2.22.had *three* and *twenty* cities
2.*Chr*.7.10.on the 23.day of the seventh
Ier.52.30.in the 23 year of Nebuchad.

Three and thirty:

Leuit.12.4.purifying 33. dayes

Three thousand:

Exod.32.28.about *three thousand* men
Iosh.7.4,about *three thousand* men
Iudg.15.11,*three thousand* men of Iudah
16.27.*three thousand* men & women
1.*Sa*.13.2.chose him *three thousand* men
24.2.took *three thousand* chosen men

25.2.he had *three thousand* sheep
26.2.*three thousand* men of Israel
1 *Kin.*4.32.spake *three thousand* proverbs
5.16.*three thousand* & three hundred
1 *Chro.*29.4. *three thousand* talents of
2 *Chro.*4.5. held *three thousand* baths
25.13. smote *three thousand* of them
29.33.and *three thousand* sheep
35.7.and *three thousand* bullocks
Iob 1.3.and *three thousand* Camels
*Ier.*52.28.*three thousand* Iewes,and

Three thousand & six hundred.

2 *Chro.*2.18. 3000.and 600.overseers

Threw.

Isay 41.15. shalt *threw* the mountaines
*Ier.*51.33.it is time to *threw* her, yet
*Mich.*4.13. arise & *threw* O daughter of
*Hab.*3.12.thou didst *threw* the Heathen

Threwed, &c.

*Iudg.*6.11.Gideon *threwed* wheat by the
Isay 28.27.the fitches are not *threwed*
Amos 1.3. they have *threwed* Gilead
1 *Cor.*9.10.that he that *threweth* in hope

Threwing.

*Levit.*16.5.your *threwing* shall reach
1 *Chr.*21.20.Ornan was *threwing* wheat
Isay 21.10.O my *threwing*,& the wine
28.28.he will not ever be *threwing*
See the word Instrument &c.

Threwing floore.

*Gen.*50.10.the *threwing floore* of Atad
*Nu.*15.20. offring of the *threwing floore*
18.27. corne of the *threwing floore*
30. increase of the *threwing floore*
Ruth 3.2.to night in the *threwing floore*
2 *Sam.*6.6. to Nachons *threwing floore*
24.16.the *threwing floore* of Araunah
21. to buy the *threwing floore* of
1 *Chro.*13.9.to the *threwing floore* of
21.15. the *threwing floore* of Ornan
21.went out of the *threwing floore*
22. the place of the *threwing floore*
28.in the *threwi. floore* of Ornan
2 *Chr.*3.1.in the *threwing floore* of Ornã
*Ier.*51.23. is like a *threwing floore*,it is

Threwing floores.

1 *Sam.*23.1.they rob the *threwing floo.*
*Dan.*2.35.the summer *threwing floores*

Threshold.

*Iudg.*19.27.hands were on the *threshold*
1 *Sam.*5.4.cut off upon the *threshold*
5.tread on the *threshold* of Dagon
1 *Kin.*14.17. she came to the *threshold*
*Ezek.*9.3. to the *threshold* of the house
10.4.stood over the *threshold* of the
18. departed off the *threshold* of the
40.6. and measured the *threshold*
and the other *threshold*
7.and the *threshold* of the gate
43.8.of their *threshold* by my *thresh.*
46.2.shall worship at the *threshold*
47.1.from under the *threshold* of the
*Zeph.*1.9.that leap on the *threshold*

Thresholds.

*Neh.*12.25. at the *thresholds* of the gate
*Ezek.*43.8.by my *thresholds*,and their
*Zeph.*2.24.shalbe in the *thresholds*,for

Threw, &c.

2 *Kin.*9.33.they *threw* her downe
2 *Chro.*31.1. *threw* down the hie places
*Neh.*9.11.thou *threwest* into the deeps
Acts 23.23.*threw* dust into the ayre

Thrice.

*Exod.*34.23.*thrice* in the yeare shall all
24.thy God *thrice* in the yeare
2.*Kin.*13.18.he smote *thrice*,and stayed
19.shalt smite Syria but *thrice*
*Mat.*26.34.thou shalt deny me *thrice*
So Verse 73.*Marke* 14.30.72
Luke 22.61.
Luke 22.34. *thrice* deny that thou kno.
Iohn 13.38.til thou hast denied me *thr.*
*Act.*10.16.this was done *thrice*, and the
2.*Cor.*11.25.*thrice* was I beaten with
thrice I suffred shipwrack

Throat.

*Ps.*5.9.their *throat* is an open sepulchre
69.3.my *throat* is dryed,mine eyes
115.7.speak they,through their *throat*
*Pro.*23.2.put a knife to thy *throat*,if
*Ier.*2.25,and thy *throat* from thirst
*Rom.*3.13.their *throat* is an open

Throne.

*Gen.*41.40.only in the *throne* will *I*
1.*Sam.*2.8.to inherit the *throne* of glory
2.*Sam.*3.10.to set vp the *throne* of Da.
7.13.*I* will stablish the *throne* of his
16.thy *throne* shalbe established
14.9.the king & his *throne* guiltlesse
1.*Kin.*1.27.make his *throne* greater
than the *throne* of my Lord
47.*throne* greater than your *throne*
2.12.on the *throne* of Dauid his father
19.sate down on his *throne*,and
24.set me on the *throne* of Dauid
33.and vpon his *throne* shall
45.and the *throne* of Dauid shalbe
5.5.vpon thy *throne* in thy roome
7.7.made a porch for the *throne*
9.5.a man vpon the *throne* of Israel
10.9.set thee on the *throne* of *I*srael
18.made a great *throne* of yuorie
19.the *throne* had sixe steps,and
the top of the *throne* was round
22.10.sate each on his *throne*, hauing
2.*Kin.*25.28.aboue the *throne* of the
1.*Chro.*17.12.*I* will stablish his *throne*
2.*Chro.*7.18.*I* will stablish thy *throne*
9.18.were sixe steps to the *throne*
which were fastened to the *throne*
*Neh.*3.7.to the *throne* of the gouernour
Iob 26.9.back the face of his *throne*
36.7.with Ks.are they on *thrones*
*Psal.*9.4.satest vpon the *throne* iudging
7.he hath prepared his *throne* for
11.4.the Lords *throne* is in heauen
45.6.thy *throne* O God is for euer
89.4. and build up thy *throne* to all
14.are the habitation of thy *throne*
29.his *throne* as the daies of heau.
36.his *throne* as the sun before me
44.cast his *throne* to the ground
94.20.shall the *throne* of iniquity
97.2.the habitation of his *throne*
103.19.prepared his *throne* in the
*Pro.*20.28.his *throne* is vpholden by
*Isa.*9.7.vpon the *throne* of *D*auid
14.13.*I* will exalt my *throne* aboue
22.23.shalbe for a glorious *throne*
47.1,there is no *throne* O daughter
66.1.the heauen is my *throne*,and
*Ier.*3.17.call Ieruf.the *throne* of the L.
*Lam.*5.19.thy *throne* from generation
*Ezek.*1.26.the likenesse of a *throne*
upon the likenesse of a *throne*
*Dan.*5.20.from his kingly *throne*
7.9.his *throne* was like the fiery flame
Ionoh 3.6.he arose from his *throne*
*Hag.*2.22. Ile overthrow the *throne* of
*Mat.*5.34.for it is Gods *throne*
19.28. sit in the *throne* of. Ch.25.31.
23.22.sweareth by the *throne* of God
Luke 1.32. the *throne* of his fath.Dauid
Acts 2.30. to sit on his *throne*
7.49.Heaven is my *throne*
12.21.sate upon his *throne*
*Heb.*1.8. thy *throne* O God is for ever
4.16.boldly to the *throne* of grace
8.1.on the right hand of the *throne*
See Chapt.12.2.
*Rev.*1.4. which are before his *throne*
3.21.to sit with me in my *throne*
with my father in his *throne*
4.2.a *throne* was set in Heaven
5.out of the *throne* proceeded
6. before the *throne* there was a
in the midst of the *throne*,and
round about the *throne*
9.to him that sate on the *throne*
10. before him that sate on the *th.*
their crownes before the *throne*
5.6.in the midst of the *throne*,and of
13. to him that sits on the *throne*
7.9.stood before the *throne*,and
15. are before the *throne* of God
he that sitteth on the *throne* shall
17.is in the midst of the *throne*
12.5.unto God,and to his *throne*
14.3. a new song before the *throne*
19.5.a voice came out of the *throne*
20.11.I saw a white *throne*, and
22.1.out of the *throne* of God
3.the *throne* of Go.& of the Lamb
See the words Established, Sate,
Seat, Sit, Sittest, &c,

Thrones.

*Psal.*122.5.there are set *thrones* of judg.
the *thrones* of the house of David
Isay 14.9.raised up from their *thrones*
*Ezek.*26.16.come down from their *thr.*
*Dan.*7.9. till these *thrones* were cast
*Mat.*19.28. shall sit on twelve *thrones*
Luke 22.30.and sit on *thrones*,judging
*Col.*1.16.whether they be *thrones*,or
*Rev.*20.4.*I* saw *thrones*,and they that

Throng, &c.

*Mat.*3.9.lest they should *throng* him
5.31.the multitude *thronging*
Luke 8.42. the people *thronged*. See
Verse 45.

Through.

*Ephes.*4.5.*through* all,and in you all

Throughly.

2 *Kin.*12.18.brake they to pieces *throu.*
Iob 6.1.that were weighed *throughly*
*Ier.*6.9. they shall *throughly* gleane the
7.5.if ye *throughly* amend your waies
if you *throughly* execute judgm.
*Mat.*3.12.will *throughly* purge his floore
So *Luke* 3.17.
2 *Cor.*11.6. but we have been *throughly*
2 *Tim.*3.17. *throughly* furnished unto all

Throw.

*Iudg.*2.2. ſhall *Throw* down their altars
6.25.*Throw* down the altar of Baal
2 *Kin.*9.33.he ſaid,*Throw* her downe
*Ier.*1.10.deſtroy,and to *Throw* downe
So Chapter 31.28.
*Mich.*5.11. & *throw* down al thy ſtrong
*Mal,*1.4.build,but I will *Throw* down

Throwne.

*Exod,*15.1.hath he *Throwne* into the ſea
*Iudg.*6.32.hath *Throwne* down his Altar
2 *Sa.*20,21. his head ſhalbe *Throwne* to
1 *Kin.*19.10. *Throw*, down thine Altars
*Nah.*1.6. the rocks are *Throwne* down
*Mat.*24.2. ſhal not be *Throwne* downe
Luke 4,35. had *Thrown* him in the midſt
*Reu,*18.21, Babylon be *Throwne* downe

Thruſt.

*Exod.*11,1. ſhal *Thruſt* you out thence
12.39. were *Thruſt* out of Egypt and
*Num.*22.25. *Thruſt* her ſelfe to the wall
35.20. but if hee *Thruſt* him of hatred
22.if he *Thruſt* him ſuddenly, with
*Deut.*13.5.to*Thruſt* thee out of the way
15.17.and *Thruſt* it through his eare
33.27.he ſhall *Thruſt* out the enemy
*Iudg.*3.21.and *Thruſt* it into his belly
6.38.and *Thruſt* the fleece together
9.41.Zebul *Thruſt* out Gaal,and his
54. his yong man *Thruſt* him thor.
11.2.they *Thruſt* out Iephthah,and
1 *Sa.*11.2.I may*Thruſt* out al your right
31.4. and *Thruſt* me thorow therwith
2 *Sam,*18.14.*Thruſt* thorow the heart of
23.6. all of thē as thorns *Thruſt* away
1 *Kin.*2.27.Salom,*Thruſt* out Abiathar
2 *Kin.*4.27.neer to *Thruſt* her away
1 *Chro.*10.4.*Thruſt* me thorow therwith
2 *Chr.*26.20. *Thruſt* him out from thence
*Pſal.*118.13. thou haſt *Thruſt* ſore at me
Iſay 14.19.*Thruſt* thorow with a ſword
*Ier.*51.4.*Thruſt* thorow in the ſtreets
*Ezek.*16.40. & *Thruſt* thee thorow with
34.21.*Thruſt* with ſide and ſhoulder
46.18. *Thruſt* them out of their poſſeſ.
Ioel 2.8.nor ſhall one *Thruſt* another
*Zech.*13.3. ſhal *Thruſt* him thorow when
Luke 4.19. & *Thruſt* him out of the city
5.3.that he would *Thruſt* out a little
10.15.ſhall be *Thruſt* down to hell
13.28.and your ſelues *Thruſt* out
Iohn 20.25. and *Thruſt* my hand into his
27.and *Thruſt* it into his ſide
Acts 7.27.*Thruſt* him away,ſaying,who
39.but *Thruſt* him from them,and
16.37. and now do they *Thruſt* vs out
27.39.poſſible to *Thruſt* in the ſhip
*Heb.*12.20.*Thruſt* thorow with a dart
See the word **Sickle.**

Thruſteth.

Iob 32.13.God *Thruſteth* him downe

Thumb &c.

*Leuit.*14.25. the *Thumb* of his right ha.
Iudg 1.6.and cut off his *Thumbs*, and his
7.hauing their *Thumbs* and their

Thummim.

*Exod.*28.30. the Vrim & the *Thummim*
*Leuit.*8.8.the Vrim and the *Thummim*
*Deut.*33.8.thy Vrim & thy *Thummim*
*Ezr.*2.63. Prieſt with Vrim & *Thūmim*
*Neh.*7.65.with Vrim & with *Thummim*

Thunder.

*Exod.*9.29.and the *Thunder* ſhall ceaſe
1 *Sam.*2.10.ſhall he *Thunder* vpon them
7.10.with a great *Thunder*,one that
12.17.he ſhall ſend *Thunder* & raine
18.the Lord ſent *Thunder* & raine
Iob 26.14.but the *Thunder* of his power
28.26.the lightning of the *Thunder*
So Chapter 38.25.
39.19. clothed his neck with *Thunder*
25.the *Thunder* of the captaines
*Pſal.*77.18.the voice of thy *Thunder* was
81.7. in the ſecret place of the *Thun.*
104.7.at the voice of thy *Thunder*
*Mar.*7,17.the ſonnes of *Thunder*
*Reu.*6.1.as it were the noiſe of *Thunder*
14,2.as the voice of a great *Thunder*

Thunder bolts.

*Pſa.*78.48.ſlocks to hot *Thunder-bolts*

Thunders.

*Exod.*9.33.*Thunders* & the haile ceaſed
34.the *Thunders* were ceaſed
19.16.were *Thunders* and lightnings
*Reue,*10.3. ſeuen *Thunders* vttered their
4.& when the ſeuen *Thunders* had
which the ſeuen *Thunders* vttrered
16.18.were voices and *Thunders*

Thundred &c.

1 *Sam.*7.10.but the Lord *Thundred*,with
2 *Sam.*22.14.the Lord *Thundred* from
Iob 37.4.he *Thundred* with the voice of
5.God *Thuudreth* maruellouſly
Pſal. 18.13.the Lord alſo *Thundred*,in
29.3.the God of glory *Thundreth*
Iohn 12.29.ſaid,that it *Thundred*

Thundrings.

*Exod.*9.28.no more mighty *thundrings*
*Reu.*4.5.lightnings and *thundrings*
8.5.*thundrings* and lightnings
11.19 *thundrings* & an earthquake
19.6. as the voice of mighty *Thundri.*

Thus.

*Gen.*25.22.if it be ſo,why am *I thus*?
34.*thus* Eſau deſpiſed his birth-ri.
42.25.and *thus* did he vntō them
*Num.*23.5.and *thus* thou ſhalt ſpeake
16.againe vnto Balak,& ſay *thus*
*Eſt.*6.9.*thus* ſhall it be done,to the man
Amos 2.11.is it not euen *thus*,O ye
4.12. *thus* will I doe vnto thee O Iſr.
*Mich.*5.6.*thus* ſhal he deliuer vs,from
*Rō.*9.20.why haſt thou made me *thus*?

Thus ſaith the Lord.

☞ *Ier.* about an hundred times repeated in this Propheſie
☞ In *Ezek.* it is fouteſcore and fiue times repeated,or thereabout

Thus and Thus.

*Ioſh.*7.20.*thus and thus* haue I done
*Iudg.*18.4.*thus and thus* deals Michah
2 *Sam.*17.15.*thus and thus* did Ahito.
and *thus and thus* haue I
1 *Kin.*14.5.*thus and thus* ſhalt thou ſay
2 *Kin.*5.4.*thus and thus* ſaid the maid
9.12.*thus and thus* ſpake he to me

Thyatira.

Acts 19.14.of the city of *Thyatira*
*Reu,*1.11.and vnto *Thyatira*
2.18.of the Church in *Thyatira*

Tiberias.

Iohn 21.1.at the ſea of *Tibereas*

Tibereas Ceſar.

Luke 3.1. *Tibereas Ceſar*,Pontius Pilate

Tibhath.

1 *Chro.*11.8.likewiſe from *Tibhath*

Tibni.

1 *Kin.*16.21. the people followed *Tibni*
22. that followed *Tibni* the ſon of
ſo *Tibni* dyed,& Omri reigned

Tidings.

*Gen.*29.13.Laban heard the *tidings* of
*Exod.*33.4.heard theſe euill *tidings*
1 *Sam.*4.19.when ſhe heard the *tidings*
11.4.told the *tidings* in the eares of
5.they told him the *tidings* of the
6.when he heard thoſe *tidings*
2 *Sam.*4.4.when *tidings* came of Saul
10.brought me good *tidings*
a reward for his *tidings*
13.30.that *tidings* came to Dauid
18.22,ſeeing thou haſt no *tidings*
25.there is *tidings* in his mouth
26.ſaid,he alſo bringeth *tidings*
27.commeth with good *tidings*
31.*tidings* my Lord the King
1 *Kin.*1.42.and bringeſt good *tidings*
2.28.then *tidings* came to Ioab
14.6.ſent to thee with heauy *tidings*
2 *Kin.*7.9.is a day of good *tidings*
1 *Chro.*10.9. carry *tidings* to their idols
*Pſal.*112.7.not be afraid of euill *tidings*
*Ier.*37.5.heard *tidings* of them,they
49.23.for they heard euill *tidings*
*Ezek.*21.7. anſwer for the *tidings*, bec.
Luke 1.19.to ſhew theſe glad *tidings*
2.10.I bring you good *tidings*
8.1.ſhewing the glad *tidings*
*Rom.*10.13.bring glad *tidings* of good
See the word **Good** *in Iſaiah.*
See alſo **Tydings.**

Tie &c.

1 *Sam.*6.7.and *Tie* the kine to the cart
10.kine,and *Tied* them to the cart
2 *Kin.*7.10.but horſes *Tied* & aſſes *Tied*
*Pro.*6.21.*Tie* them about thy necke
*Mar.*11.4.*Tied* by the doore

Tikuah.

2 *Kin.*22.14.Shallum the ſon of *Tikuah*

Tillage.

1 *Chro.*27.26.for *Tillage* of ground
*Pro.*13.23. is in the *Tillage* of the poore

Tile.

Ezek. 4.1. take thee a *tile*, and lay it

Tilgath-pilneſer.

2 *Kin.* 15.29. *Tilgath-pilneſer* King of
See Chapter 16.10.
1 *Chro.* 5.6. whon *Tilgath-pilneſer* King
26. the ſpirit of *Tilgath-pilneſer* k.
2 *Chro.* 28.20. and *Tilgath-pilneſer* King

Tiling.

Luke 5.19. him down through the *tiling*

Till &c.

Gen. 2.5. not a man to *till* the ground
3.23. garden of Eden to *till* the gro.
2 *Sam.* 9.10. ſhall *till* the land for him
Ier. 27.11. and they ſhall *till* it, and dwel
Ezek. 36.9. ye ſhalbe *tilled* and ſowne
34. the deſolate land ſhalbe *tilled*

Tiller &c.

Gen. 4.2. Cain was a *tiller* of the ground
12. when thou *tilleſt* the ground

Tilleth.

Pro. 12.11. he that *tilleth* his land ſhall
28.19. he that *tilleth* his land ſhall

Timber.

1 *Kin.* 5.8. concerning *timber* of Cedar
concerning *timber* of Firre
18. ſo they prepared *timber*, and
6.10. the houſe with *timber* of Cedar
15.22. and the *timber* thereof
2 *Kin.* 12.12. and to buy *timber*
22.6. hewers of ſtone, & to buy *timber*
1 *Chro.* 22.14. *timber* alſo and ſtone
15. workers of ſtone and *timber*
2 *Chro.* 2.10. the hewers that cut *timber*
14. in ſtone & in *timber*, in purple
16.6. and the *timber* therof, wher with
13.11. and *timber* for coplings
Eſra 5.8. and *timber* is laid in the wals
Neh. 2.8. *timber* to make beames for the
Ezek. 26.12. lay thy ſtones & thy *timber*
Hab. 2.11. the beame out of the *timber*
Zech. 5.4. with the *timber* thereof, and

Timbrell.

Exod. 15.20. took a *timbrell* in her hand
Iob 21.12. they take the *timbrell*, and
Pſa. 81.2. bring hither the *timbrell*, the
149.3. with the *timbrell* and harpe
150.4. praiſe him with the *timbrell*

Timbrels.

Exo. 15.20, with *timbrels* & with dances
Iudg. 11.34. with *timbrels* & with dances
1 *Chro.* 13.8. with *timbrels* & with cimb.
Pſal. 68.15. damoſels playing with *tim.*

Time.

Gen. 18.10. according to the *time* of life
14. at the *time* appointed I will
according to the *time* of life
21.2. at the ſame *ti.* of which G. had
24.11. at the *time* of the euening
euen the *time* that women go out
31.10. it came to paſſe at that *time*
38.1. it came to paſſe at that *time*
12. and in proceſſe of *time*, the
27. it came to paſſe in the *time* of
47.29. the *time* drew neer that Iſrael
Exod. 2.23. to paſſe in proceſſe of time
9.14. I wil at this *time* ſend all my
18. to morrow about this *time* I
9.27. I haue ſinned this *time*, the
13.14. asketh thee in *time* to come
Leuit. 15.25. of the *time* of her ſeparatiõ
Num. 13.20. the *time* was the *time* of the
23.23. according to this *ti.* it ſhal be
32.10. was kindled at the ſame *time*
Deut. 1.9. I ſpake to you at that *time*
18. I commanded you at that *time*
2.34. all his cities at that *time* tooke
3.4. took all his cities at that *time*
8. we tooke at that *time* out of the
12. which we poſſeſſed at that *time*
18. I commanded you at that *time*
4.14. L. commanded me at that *time*
6.20. asketh thee in *time* to come
9.19. hearkened to me at that *time*
20. for Aaron alſo the ſame *time*
10.1. at that *time* the Lord ſaid to me
8. at that *time* the Lord ſeparated
10. according to the firſt *time*
19.4. whom he hared not in *time* paſt
6. haced him not in *time* paſt as he
14. which they of old *time* haue ſet
20.19. beſiege a city a long *time*
32.35. foote ſhal ſlide in due *time*
Ioſh. 4.21. their fathers in *time* to come
10.27. it came to paſſe at that *time*
42. did Ioſhua take at one *time*
11.10. Ioſhua at that *ti.* turned back
18. Ioſhua made war a long *time*
22.24. in *time* to come your children
23.1. a long *time* after the Lord had
24.2. other ſide of the floud in old *ti.*
Iudg. 3.29. ſlew of Moab at that *time*
9.8. the trees went forth on a *time*
10.14. in the *time* of your tribulation
11.4. came to paſſe in proceſſe of *time*
26. recouer them within that *time*
14.4. at that *time* the Philiſtines had
8. after a *time* he returned to take
15.1. in the *time* of wheat harueſt
18.31. the *time* that the houſe of God
21.22. did not giue them at this *time*
24. departed thence at that *time*
Ruth. 4.7. the manner in former *time*
1 *Sam.* 1.4. and when the *time* was that
20. when the *time* was come about
3.2. it came to paſſe at that *time*,
4.20. about the *time* of her death
7.2. that the *time* was long, for it
9.13. about this *tim.* ye ſhal find him
13.8. according to the ſet *time* that
14.18. arke of God was at that *time*
21. the Philiſtines before that *time*
20.12. about to morrow any *time*
26.8. not ſmite him the ſecond *time*
2 *Sam.* 2.11. the *time* that Dauid was K.
5.2. in *time* paſt when Saul was king
11.1. at the *time* when kings go forth
17.7. giuen is not good at this *time*
23.8. whom he ſlew at one *time*
20. of a pit in a *time* of ſnow
1 *Kin.* 1.6. diſpleaſed him not at any *time*
2.26. not at this *time* put thee, to
11.29. it came to paſſe at that *time*
15.23. in the *time* of his old age
18.36. at the *time* of the offring of
19.2. by to morrow about this *time*
20.6. to morrow about this *time*
2 *Kin.* 3.6. out of Samaria the ſame *time*
4.16. according to the *time* of life
So Verſe 17.
5.26. is it a *time* to receiue money
7.1. to morrow about this *time*
8.22. Libnah reuolted at the ſame *time*
10.6. by to morrow by this *time*
20.12. at that *time* Berodach-Baladan
24.10. at that *time* the ſeruants of
1 *Chro.* 9.25. from *time* to *ti.* with them
11.2. moreouer in *time* paſt, when
11. hundreds ſlain by him at one *ti.*
12.22. for at that *time* day by day
17.10. ſince the *time* that I comman.
20.1. at the *time* that Ks. goe out to
29.27. and the *time* that he reigned
2 *Chr.* 13.18. brought vnder at that *time*
15.11. offred to the L. the ſame *time*
16.10. Aſa oppreſſed the ſame *time*
21.10. the ſame *time* alſo did Libnah
19. to paſſe that in proceſſe of *time*
25.27. after that *time* that Amaſiah
28.22. in the *time* of this diſtreſſe
30.3. could not keep it at that *time*
35.17. kept the paſſouer at that *time*
Ezra. 4.10. the riuer, and at ſuch a *time*
So Verſ. 11, 17.
19. that this city of old *time* hath
5.16. ſince that *time* euen vntill now
7.11. perfect peace, and at ſuch a *time*
10.13. it is a *time* of much raine, and
Neh. 2.6. ſend me, and I ſet him a *time*
4.16. it came to paſſe from that *time*
5.14. from the *time* that *I* was app.
6.1. at that *time* I had not ſet vp
5. in like manner, the fift *time* to
9.27. in the *time* of their trouble
32. ſince the *time* of the kings of
Eſt. 4.14. holdeſt they peace at this *time*
for ſuch a *time* as this?
Iob 7.1. is there not an appointed *time*
14.13. wouldſt appoint me a ſet *time*
15.32. accompliſhed before his *time*
22.16. were cut downe out of *time*
39.1. knoweſt thou the *time* when
So Verſe 2.
Pſal. 78.38. many a *time* turned he his
81.15. their *time* ſhould haue endured
89.47. rememb. how ſhort my *time* is
102.13. the *time* to fauour her, yea
the ſet *time* is come
119.126. it is *time* for thee Lord to
129.1. many a *time* haue they afflict.
So Verſe 2.
Pro. 25.19. men in *time* of trouble
31.25. ſhall rejoyce in *time* to come
Eccle. 3.1. a *time* to euery purpoſe vnder
2. a *time* to be born---a *time* to die
See more of this word to Verſe 8.
11. euery thing beautiful in his *ti.*
17. there is a *time* there, for euery
7.17. thou dye before thy *time*
8.5. diſcerneth both *time* & iudgem.
8. there is *time*, and iudgment
9. a *time* wherein one man ruleth
9.11 *time* and chance happeneth to
12. man knoweth not his *time*
ſnared in an euill *time*
Cant. 2.12. *time* of the ſinging of birds
Iſay 13.22. her *time* is neere to come
16.13. con-

16.13. concern.Moab ſince that *time*
20.2.at the ſame *time* ſpake the Lord
28.19.the *time* that it goeth forth
30.8. may it be for the *time* to come
33.2. ſaluation in the *time* of trouble
44.8.not told thee from that *time*
45. 21. declared this from anci. *time*
who hath told it from that *time* ?
60.22.will haſten it in his *time*
*Ier.*2.27.but in the *time* of their trou.
28.ſaue thee in the *time* of thy
3.4. wilt thou not from this *time* cry
17. at that *time* they ſhal cal Ieru.
4.11.at that *time* ſhal it be ſaid,to
8.1. at that *time* ſaith the Lord they
7. the *time* of their comming, but
12.in the *time* of their viſitation
15. for a *time* of health, & behold
10.15.in the *time* of their viſitation
11.12. ſaue thē at all in *time* of their
14.in the *time* that they cry to me
14.8.thereof in the *time* of trouble
19.and for the *time* of healing
15.11.thee well in the *time* of euill
and in the *time* of affliction
18.23.them in the *time* of thine ang.
27.7. til the very *time* of his la, come
30.7. euen the *time* of Iacob troub.
31.1 .at the ſame *time* ſaith the Lord
See Chapter 50.4.
39.10.and fields at the ſame *time*
46.21.the *time* of their viſitation
49.8.the *time* that I will viſit them
50.16. the ſickle in the *time* of haru.
20.in thoſe dayes & at that *time*
27.the *time* of their viſitation
31. the *time* that *I* will viſit thee
44. who wil appoint me the *time*?
51. 6.the *time* of the Lords vngea.
18.in the *time* of their viſitation.
33.it is *time* to threſh her,yet a
*Lam.*5.20. forſake vs ſoo long a *Time*
*Ezek.*4.10. from *time* to *time* ſhalt thou
11.from *time* to *time* ſhalt thou
7.7.the *time* is come,the day of
16.8.the *time* was the *time* of loue
57. as at the *time* of thy reproch
21.14.be doubled the third *time*
27.34.in the *time* when thou ſhalt
30.3.it ſhalbe the *time* of the heath.
35.5.in the *time* of their calamity
in the *time* that their iniquity had
38.10.at the ſame *time* ſhall things
*Dan.*2.8. ye would gaine the *time*, bec.
9.till the *time* be changed bef.me
16.that he would giue him *time*
3.5. at what *ti*.ye hear the. Ver.7.8.
4.36.at the ſame *time* my reaſon
7.22.the *time* came that the Saints
25.vntill a *time* and times
and the diuiding of *time*
8.17.at the *time* of the end ſhalbe the
23.the latter *time* of their kingd.
9.21. the *time* of the euening oblation
11.24.ſtrong hold euen for a *time*
35.euen to the *time* of the end
40. and at the *time* of the end ſhall
12.1, at that *time* ſhal Michael ſtand
there ſhalbe a *time* of trouble
euen to that ſame *time*
at that *time* the people ſhalbe
4. euen to the *time* of the end. Ver.9.
7.for euer,that it ſhalbe for a *time*
and halfe a *time*
*Hoſ.*2.9.my corne in the *time* thereof
9.10.at her firſt *time*,but they
10.12.it is *time* to ſeeke the Lord
Ioel 3.1. in thoſe daies & at that *time*
Amos 5.13.keep ſilence in that *time*
for it is an euill *time*
*Mich.*2.3.haughtily,for this *time* is euil
3.4.his face from them at that *time*
5.3.the *ti*. that ſhee which trauelleth
*Zeph.*1.12.come to paſſe at that *time*
3.19.at that *time* I will vndoe all that
20.at that *time* Ile bring you again
in the *time* that I gather you
*Hag.*1.2.the *time* is not come,the
time that the Ls.houſe ſhould be
4. is it *time* for you,O ye to dwell
*Zech.*10.1.raine in the *time* of the latter
14.7. the euening *time* it ſhalbe light
*Mal.*3.11. caſt her fruit before the *time*
*Mat.*2.16. according to the *time* which
4.6.leſt at any *time* thou daſh
8.29.torment vs before the *time* ?
11.25.at that *time* Ieſus anſwered
12.1. at that *time* Ieſus went on the
14.15.the *time* is now paſt. See
Marke 6.35.
21.34.when the *time* of the fruit
26.16.from that *time* he ſought
18.my *time* is at hand
44.and prayed the third *time*
*Mar.*1.15.the *time* is fulfilled,and
10.30.now in this *time*,houſes
11.13.the *time* of figs was not yet
13.33. ye know not when the *time* is
Luke 1.10.at the *time* of incenſe
57.Elizabeths full *time* came
8.13.and in *time* of temptation
9.51.when the *time* was come that
12.56. that ye do not diſcern this *ti*.
19.44. not the *time* of thy viſitation
21.8.and the *time* draweth neere
34.leſt at any *time* your hearts
23.22.he ſaid to them the third *time*
Iohn 7.8.my *time* is not yet full come
14.9.haue I bin ſo long *time* with y.
16.2.the *time* commeth. So Ver 25.
4.that when the *time* ſhall come
21.14.this is now the third *time*
See Verſe 17.
Acts 1.6,wilt thou at this *time* reſtore
21.all the *time* that the Lo. Ieſus
7.17.the *time* of the promiſe drew
20.in which *time* Moſes was
14.3. long *time* therfore abode they
24.25 goe thy way for this *time*
*Rom.*5.6.in due *time*,Chriſt dyed
13.11.and that knowing the *time*
it is high *time* to awake out of
1 *Cor.*4.5.iudge nothing bef the *time*
7.5.with conſent for a *time*
29.I ſay--the *time* is ſhort
15.8.one borne out of due *time*
16.12.at all to come at this *time*
2 *Cor.*6.2. heard thee in a *time* accepted
behold now is the accepted *time*
*Gal.*4.2.till the *time* appointed of the
4.the fulneſſe of the *time* was
*Epheſ.*2.2.in *time* paſt ye walked
11.in *time* paſſed Gentiles
12.that at that *time* ye were witho.
5.16.redeeming the *time*,becauſe
See *Coloſſ.*4.5.
1 *The.*2.17. taken frō you for a ſhort *ti*.
2 *Theſ.*2.6.be reuealed in his *time*
1 *Tim.*6.19.againſt the *time* to come
2 *Tim.*4.3.for the *time* will come
6. the *time* of my departure is
*Heb.*2.2.leſt at any *time* we ſhould
4.7.after ſo long a *time*,as it
5.12.when for the *time* ye ought
9.10.till the *time* of reformation
11.32.the *time* would faile me to
1 *Pet.*1.5.reuealed in the laſt *time*
11.or what manner of *time* the
17.paſſe the *time* of your ſoiourn.
4.2.ſhould liue the reſt of his *time*
3.the *time* paſt of our life may
17.the *time* is come that iudgem.
5.6.may exalt you in due *time*
1 *Iohn* 2.18.it is the laſt *time*, and as ye
Iude 18.be mockers in the laſt *time*
*Reu.*1.3.for the *time* is at hand. See
Chapter 22.10.
10.6.there ſhould be *time* no longer
12. 12. that he hath but a ſhort *time*
14.is nouriſhed for a *time*, and
times, and halfe a *time*
See the word **Appointed** &c.

Times.

*Leuit.*16.2. that he come not at all *times*
19.26.inchantment,nor obſerue *times*
*Num.*14.22.me now theſe ten *times*
24.1.went not as at other *times*
*Deut.*1.11.a thouſand *times* ſo many mo.
2.10.dwelt there in *times* paſt
18.10.or an obſeruer of *times*,an
14. hearkened to obſeruers of *times*
*Iudg.*16.20. Ile goe out as at other *times*
20.30.Gibeah,as at other *times*
31.and kill as at other *times*, in
1 *Kin.*8.59.of his people at all *times*
2 *Kin.*13.19.ſmitten fiue or ſixe *times*
19. 25. & of ancient *times* that I haue
21.6.and obſerued *times*,the fire
1 *Chro.*21.3, an hundred *times* ſo many
29.30 the *times* that went ouer him
2 *Chro.*18.15.how many *times* ſhall I
33.6.alſo he obſerued *times*,and vſed
*Ezra.*10.14.come at appointed *times*
*Neh.*4.12.they ſaid to vs ten *times*,
6.4. they ſent to me foure *times* after
9. 28, many *times* didſt thou deliuer
10, 34. as the *times* appointed, yeare
*Eſt.*1.13.which knew the *times*
*Pſal.*9.9.a refuge in *times* of trouble
12.6.of earth purified 7 *times*
31.15. my *times* are in thy hand
44.1.their daies in the *times* of old
62.8.truſt in him at all *times*,yea
77.5.the yeeres of ancient *times*
106.3. doth righteouſnes at all *times*
43. many *times* did he deliuer them
119.20.to thy iudgements at all *times*
*Pro.*5.19. breaſt ſatisfie thee at all *times*
17.17.a friend loueth at all *times*
*Iſa.*14, 31. a lone in his appointed *times*
33.6. ſhalbe the ſtability of thy *times*

46.10.and from ancient *times*,the
Ier.8.7.knowes her appointed *times*
Ezek.12.27.the *times* that are far off
Dan.2.21.he changeth the *times*, and
7.25.thinke to change *times*,and
vntill a time and *times*
9.25. wall euen in troublous *times*
11.14.in those *times* many shal stand
12.7.shalbe for a time,*times* and
Luk.21.24. til the *times* of the Gentiles
Act.1.7. not for you to know the *times*
3.19.when the *times* of refreshing
21.till the *times* of restitution
14.16.who in *times* past suffered
17.30.the *times* of this ignorance
1.*Tim*.4.1.that in the latter *times*,some
6.15.in his *times* he shall shew
Tit.1.3.in due *times* manifested
Heb.1.1.God who at sundry *times*
1.*Pet*.1.20.in these last *times* for you
Reu.12.14.*times*,and halfe a time
See the word Past.

Timeus.

Mar.10.46.Bart.the son of *Timeus*

Timna.

Gen.36.12.and *Timna* was concubine
22.Lotans sister was *Timna*
See the word Duke.

Timnah.

Gen.36.40.their names, Duke *Timnah*

Timnath.

Gen.38.12,his sheepshearers to *Timnath*
13. goeth vp ro *Timnath* to sheare
Iudg.14.1.saw a woman in *Timnath*
2,I haue seen a woman in *Timnath*
5.to the vineyards of *Timnath*
Iosh.15.10,and passed on to *Timnath*
57.Cain,Gibeah,and *Timnath*
2.*Chro*.28.18. *Timnath* with the villages

Timnite.

Iudg.15.6.son in law of the *Timnite*

Timnah-Serah.

Ios.19.50. *Timnah-Serah* in mount Eph.
24.30.*Timnah-Serah* which is in
Iudg.2.9. in *Timnah-Serah* in the mount

Timotheus.

Act.16.1.named *Timotheus*,the son of
17.14.Silas and *Timotheus* abode
18.5.when Silas and *Timotheus* were
19.22.*Timotheus* and Erastus
20.4.Gaius--and *Timotheus*
Rom.16.21.*Timotheus* my work-fellow
1.*Cor*.4.17.*I* sent vnto you *Timotheus*
16.10.now if *Timotheus* come
2 *Cor*.1.19. Syluanus and *Timotheus*
So 1. *Thes*.1.1. 2.*Thes*. 1.1.
Phil.2.19.to send *Timotheus* shortly
Col.1.1.and *Timotheus* our brother
1.*Thes*.3.2. sent *Timotheus* our brother
6.now when *Timotheus* came

Timothy.

2.*Cor*.1.1.and *Timothy* our brother
1.*Tim*.1.2.to *Timothy* my owne son
6.20.O *Timothy*,keep that which is
2.*Tim*.1.2.to *Timot*. my dearly beloued
Heb.13.23.our brother *Timothy* is set at

Tingle.

1.*Sam*.3,12.of euery one shall *tingle*
2.*Kin*.21,12,both his eares shall *tingle*
Ier,19,3,heareth, his eares shall *tingle*

Tinkling.

Isa.3,16,making a *Tinkling* with their
1.*Cor*.13,1.or a *Tinkling* Symbal

Tinne.

Isa.1,25,and take away all thy *Tinne*
Ezek.22,18, all they are brasse & *Tinne*
20,and lead and *Tinne* into the
27.12,iron,and *Tinne*,and lead

Tip.

Leuit.8,23. the *Tip* of Aarons right eare
14,14. vpon the *Tip* of the right eare
See Ver.17.25,28,

Tiphsah.

2.*Kin*.15,16,Menahem smote *Tiphsah*

Tiras.

Gen.10.2,Tubal,Meshech,and *Tiras*
So 1.*Chro*. 1,5,

Tirathites.

1.*Chro*.2,55, the *Tirathites*,the Shemeas.

Tire,&c.

2.*Kin*.9.30.and *Tired* her head,and
Isa.3.18.their round *Tires*,like the
Ezek.24.17. bind the *Tire* of thine head
23.your *Tires* shalbe vpon your

Tirhakah.

2.*Kin*.19.9. when he heard of *Tirhakah*
Isa.37.9.heard say concerning *Tirhakah*

Tirhanah.

1,*Chro*.1.48. bare Sheba and *Tirhanah*

Tirshatha.

Ezra 2.63. the *Tirshatha* said vnto them
Neh.7.65.the *Tirshatha* said vnto them
70. the *Tirshatha* gaue to the trea.
8.9.which is the *Tirshatha*
10.1. were Nehemiah the *Tirshatha*

Tirzah.

Iosh.12.24.the king of *Tirzah* one
1.*Kin*.14.17. and came to *Tirzah*,and
15.21.left off--and dwelt in *Tirzah*
33.reigne ouer all *Israel* in *Tirzah*
16.8.to reigne ouer *Israel* in *Tirzah*
9,as he was in *Tirzah* drinking
Steward of his house in *Tirzah*
17.and they besieged *Tirzah*
23. six yeers reigned he in *Tirzah*
2.*Kin*.15.14.went vp from *Tirzah*
16. the coasts thereof from *Tirzah*

Tirzah. See Micha,

Tishbite. See Elijah

Tithe.

Leuit.27.30.all the *Tithe* of the land
32.concerning the *Tithe* of the
Deut.12.17.the *Tithe* of thy corne,or of
14.22.shall truely *Tit* all thy increase
23.the *Tithe* of thy corne,of thy
28.bring forth all the *Tithe* of thy
2.*Chro*.31.5.the *Tithe* of all things
6.and the *Tithe* of holy things
Neh.10.38.bring vp the *tit*.of the tithes
13.12. then brought all Iudah the *tit*.
Mat.23.23.ye pay *Tithe* of Mint
Luke 11.42.ye *Tithe* Mint and Rue

Tithes.

Gen.14.20.he gaue him *Tithes* of all
Leu.27.31.redeem ought of his *Tithes*
Num.18.24.the *Tithes* of the children of
26.the *Tithes* which *I* haue giuen
28.of all your *Tithes* ye receiue
Deut.12.6.your sacrifices & your *Tithes*
So Verse 11.
26.12. of tithing all the *Tithes* of thy
2.*Chro*.31.6. the *Tithes* of oxen & sheep
12.the offerings and the *Tithes*
Neh.10.38.the Leuits tooke the *Tithes*
shall bring vp the tithe of the *Tithes*
12.44.and for the *Tithes*,to gather
13.5.and the *Tithes* of the corne
Amos 4.4.your *Tithes* after three yeeres
Mal.3.8.in *Tithes* and offerings
10.bring all the *Tithes* into the
Luk.18.12.I giue *Tithes* of all that I
Heb.7.5.to take *Tithes* of the people
6.receiued *Tithes* of Abraham
8,men that die receiue *Tithes*
9.Leuie also who receiueth *Tithes*
payd *Tithes* in Abraham

Tithing.

Deut.26,12,made an end of *Tithing*
which is the yeere of *Tithing*

Title.

Mat.5.18.one iot,or one *Title*

Title,&c.

Iob 32.21,flattering *Titles* vnto man
So giue flattering *titles*
Iohn 19.19.and Pilat wrote a *Title*
20.this *Title* then read many

Titus.

2.*Cor*.2.13,because *I* found not *Titus*
7.6.vs by the comming of *Titus*
13.ioyed-for the ioy of *Titus*
8.6.that we desired *Titus*
16.into the heart of *Titus* for you
23.any do inquire of *Titus*
12.18.*I* desired *Titus*,and with him
Gal.2,1,and tooke *Titus* with me also
3. but neither *Titus* who was with
2.*Tim*.4.10.*Titus* vnto Dalmatia
Tit.1.4.to *Titus* mine owe son

To and fro.

Gen.8.7.went forth *to and fro* vntill
2.*Kin*.4.35.walked in the house *to & fro*
See Runne & Walke.

Tob.

Iudg.11.3.dwelt in the land of *Tob*,and

Tobiah.

Ezra.2.60.the children of *Tobiah*,the
Neh.2.19.and *Tobiah* the seruant
4.3.*Tobiah* the Ammonite was by
6.12.*Tobiah* & Sanballat had hired
14. thinke vpon *Tobiah* and Sanb.
17.sent many letters to *Tobiah*
the letters of *Tobiah* came
19.*Tobiah* sent letters to put me
13.4.Eliashib was alied to *Tobiah*
7.that Eliashib did for *Tobiah*
8. all the shoushold stuffe of *Tobiah*

Tobijah.

Zech.6.10.of Heldai,of *Tobijah*,and
14.to Helem,and to *Tobijah*

Toe. See Right foote.

Toes.

Iudg. 1.6.thumbs-and his great *toes*
7.and their great *toes* cut off
Dan. 2.41.sawest the feet and *toes*: part
41.as the *toes* of the feet were

Togarmah:

Ezek. 27.14.the house of *Togarmah*
38.6.the house of *Togarmah* of the
See the word **Riphath:**

Tohu:

1. *Sam.* 1.1.Elihu the son of *Tohu.* the

Toi:

2. *Sam.* 8.10.had wars with *Toi*, and

Toile:

Gen. 5,29,worke and *toile* of our hands
41.51,made me forget all my *toile*
Mat. 6.28.they *toile* not, nor do
So *Luke* 12. 27.

Toiled, &c.

Mar. 6.48.he saw them *toiling* in
Luk. 5.5.we haue *toiled* all the night

Token.

Gen. 9.12.this is the *token* of the couen.
13.it shalbe for a *token* of the cou.
17.this is the *token* of the couenant
Exo. 4.12.this shalbe a *token* vnto thee
12.13.for a *token* vnto the houses
13.16.for a *token* vpon thy hand
Num. 17.10.to be kept for a *tok.* against
Iosh. 2.12.giue me a true *token*
Psal. 86.17.shew me a *token* for good
Mar. 14.44.had giuen them a *token*
Phil. 1.28.an euident *tok.* of perdition
2. *Thes.* 1.5.is a manifest *token* of the
3.17.which is the *token* in euery Epi.

Tokens:

Deut. 22.15.and bring forth the *tokens*
17.yet these are the *tokens* of my
Iob 21.29.do ye not know their *tokens*
Psal. 65.8.are afraid at thy *tokens*
135.9.who sent *tokens* and wonders
Isa. 44.25.frustrateth the *tokens* of
See the word **Signes:**

Tola:

Gen. 46.13.*Tola* and Phuah, So
1. *Chron.* 7.1.
Iudg. 10 1.*Tola* the son of Puah
1. *Chro.* 7.2.and the sons of *Tola*, Vzzi &
to wit, of *Tola*, they

Tolad:

1. *Chro.* 4.29.Ezem, and at *Tolad*

Told:

Gen. 9.22.and *told* his two brethren
20.8.and *told* all these things
22.9.which God had *told* him of
20.it was *told* Abraham, saying
24.33.till *I* haue *told* my errand
66.the seruant *told* Isaac all things
29.13.he *told* Laban all things
42.29.*told* him all that befell them
44.24.we *told* him the words of my
45.27.*told* him al the words of Ioseph
48.1.that one *told* Ioseph, behold
Exod. 14.5.it was *told* the king of Egypt
18.8.Moses *told* his father in law all
19.9.Moses *told* the words of the pe
Num. 11.24.*told* the people the words of
27.and *told* Moses, and said, Eldad
13.27.and they *told* him, and said
14.39.and Moses *told* those sayings
23.26.*told* not *I* thee, saying
Deut. 17.4.and it be *told* thee, and thou
Iosh. 9.24,it was certainely *told* thy ser.
Iudg. 6.13.which our fathers *told* vs of
9.42.and they *told* Abimelech
13.6.nor *told* he me his name
23.haue *told* vs such things as these
14.2.*told* his father and his mother
6.*told* not his father or his mother
9.but he *told* not them that he had
16 people, and hast not *told* it me
haue not *told* it my father nor
17.that he *told* her, because she
and she *told* the riddle to the
16.10.and *told* me lies, Ver. 13.
15.hast not *told* me wherein thy
17.he *told* her all his heart
18.that he had *to.* her all his heart
Ruth 3.16.*told* her all the man had done
1. *Sam.* 3.53.*I* haue *told* him that *I* will
4.13.came into the city and *told* it
8.10.Samuel *told* all the words of
9.15.now the Lord had *told* Samuel
10.25,Samuel *told* the people the
11.4.*told* the tidings in the eares of
5.they *told* him the tidings of the
14.1.aside but he *told* not his father
33.then they *told* Saul, saying
43.Ionathan *told* him, and said
18.20.and they *told* Saul, and the
26.*told* Dauid these words, it
2. *Sam.* 3.23 they *told* Ioab, saying
4.10.when one *told* me, saying &c.
11.5.and sent and *told* Dauid
15.31.and one *told* Dauid, saying
17.17.a wench went and *told* them
and they went and *to d* K. Dauid
18.10 saw it, and *told* Ioab
19.8.they *to.* all the people, saying
1. *Kin.* 1.23.they *told* the king, saying
51.it was *teld* Solomon, saying
2.39.they *told* Shimei, saying
41.it was *told* Solomon, that
10.3.Solomon *told* her all her quest.
which he *told* her not
7.the halfe was not *told* me, thy
13.11.his sons came and *told* him
25.came and *told* it in the city
14.2.which *told* me that I should be
18.13.was it not *told* my lord what
16.to meet Ahab, and *told* him
2. *Kin.* 1.7.and *told* you these words
4.7.she came & *told* the man of God
27.from me, and hath not *told* me
31.and *told* him, saying, the childe
5.4.one went in and *told* his lord
6.10.which the man of God *told* him
13.& it was *told* him, saying he
7.11 *told* it to the kings house within
15.returned and *told* the king
8.6.asked the woman, she *told* him
7.and it was *told* him, saying, the
18,37.*told* him the words of Rabshe.
1. *Chro.* 17,25,thou O my G. hast *told* thy
2. *Chro.* 9.2.*told* her all her questions
nothing hid which he *told* her not
6.one halfe was not *told* me
20.2.some that *told* Iehoshaphat
Ezra 8.17.*told* them what they should
Neh. 2.12.nor *told* *I* any man what God
16.nor had *I* as yet *told* it
18.then *I told* them of the hand of
Est. 3.4.that they *told* Haman to see
he had *told* them that I e was a
4.4.and *told* it her, than was the
7.*M* ordecai *told* him of all that
9.Hatach came and *told* Esther
12.*told* Mordecai Esthers words
5.11.Haman *told* them of the glory
6.2.that Mordecai had *told* of
13.Haman *told* Zeresh his wife
8.1. Esther had *told* what he was to
Iob 15.18.which wise men haue *told*
37.20.shal it be *told* him that *I* speak
Psal. 44.1 our fathers haue *told* us what
78.3,and our fathers haue *told* vs
Isa. 7.2.it was *told* the house of Dauid
36.22.*told* him the words of Rabshe,
40.21.hath it not been *told* you
44.8.haue *I* not *told* thee from that
45.21.who hath *to.* it from that time
52.15.which had not been *told* them
Ier. 36,20.*told* all the words in the eares
38.27.*told* them after all these words
Dan. 4.7.*I told* the dreame before them
8.before him *I told* the dreame
Iona 1.10 because he had *told* them
Hab. 1.5. though it be *told* you
Zech. 10.2.haue *told* false dreames
Mat. 8.33.and *told* euery thing, and
14.12.and went and *told* Iesus
26.13.be *told* for a memoriall of
Mar. 5.14 fled and *told* it in the city
33.and *told* him all the truth
6.30.and *told* him all things, both
16.10.she went and *told* them that
See *Iohn* 20. 18.
13.and they went and *told* it
Luk. 2.17,saying which was *told* them
20.as it was *told* to them
9.36.and *told* no man in those dayes
24.9,and *told* all these things
10.& *told* these things to the 11.
35.and they *told* what things
Iohn 3,12.haue *told* you earthly things
4.29.man which *told* me all things
51.*told* him saying thy son liues
5.15,*told* the Iewes it was Iesus
10.25,*I told* you, & ye beleeue not
11.46.*told* them what things Iesus
12.22.and Philip *told* Iesus
16.4.these things haue I *told* you
may remember that *I told* you
Act. 12.14.*told* how Peter stood before
22.10.there it shalbe *told* thee of
27.25.euen as it was *told* me
Gal. 5.21.haue also *told* you in times past
Phil. 3.18.haue *told* you often that
1. *Thes.* 3.4.we *told* you before that we
2. *Thes.* 2.5.*I told* you these things
Iude 18,how that they *told* you there
See the word **Declared:**

Told:

1. *Kin.* 8.5.that could not be *told*, nor
2. *Kin.* 12.10.*told* the money that was
11.gaue the mony being *told* into
2. *Chro.* 5.6,which could not be *told*, nor

Tolerable:

Mat. 10,15.shalbe more *tolerable*
So Cha. 11.22.24. *Mar.* 6.11.
Luke 10.12.14.

Toll.

Ezra 7.24.to impose *toll*,tribute,or

Tombe.

Iob 21.32.shall remaine in the *tombe*
Mat.27.60.in his owne new *tombe*
Mar.6.29.and laid it in a *tombe*

Tombes:

Mat.23.29.ye build the *tombes* of the
Mar.5.2.met him out of the *tombes*
3.dwelling among the *tombes*
5.and in the *tombes*,crying
Luk.8.27. but in the *tombes*

Tongs:

Exod.25.38,and the *tongs* thereof
Num.4.9.his lamps and his *tongs*
1.*Kin*.7.49.lamps & the *tongs* of gold
2.*Chro*.4.21.the *tongs* made he of gold

Tongue. ☞ Tongue.

Gen.10.5,euery one after his *tongue*
Exod.4.10.speech,and of a slow *tongue*
11.7.nor a dog moue his *tongue*
Deut.28.49.a nation whose *tongue* thou
Iosh.10.21.none moued his *tongue* aga.
2.*Sam*.23.2.his word was in my *tongue*
Ezra 4.7,written in the Syrian *tongue*
interpreted in the Syrian *tongue*
Est.7.8.sold I had held my *tongue*
Iob 5,21.from the scourge of the *tongue*
6.24.and *I* will hold my *tongue*
30.is there iniquity in my *tongue*
13.19.for now if *I* hold my *tongue*
15.5.choosest the *tongue* of the crafty
20.12.he hid it vnder his *tongue*
16.the vipers *tongue* shall slay him
27.4.nor my *tongue* vtter deceit
29.10.their *tongue* cleaued to the roofe
33.2.my *tongue* hath spoken in my
41.1.or his *tongue* with a cord which
Psal.5.9.they flatter with their *tongue*
10.7.vnder his *tongue* is mischiefe
12.3.the *tongue* that speaketh proud
4.with our *tongue* will we prouaile
15.3.backbites not with his *tongue*
22.15.my *tongue* cleaueth to my
34,13.keep thy *tongue* from euill
35.28.my *tongue* shall speake of thy
37.30.his *tongue* talks of wisedome
39.1.that I sin not with my *tongue*
3.then *I* spake with my *tongue*
45.1.my *tongue* is the pen of a ready
50.19.and thy *tongue* frames deceit
51,14.my *tongue* shall sing aloud of
52.2.thy *tongue* deuiseth mischiefes
4,O thou deceitfull *tongue*
57.4.their *tongue* a sharpe sword
64.3.whet their *tongue* like a sword
8.shall make their owne *tongue* to
66.17.he was exalted with my *tongue*
68.23.the *tongue* of thy dogs in the
71.24.my *tongue* also shall talke of
73.9.their *tongue* walketh through
109.2.me with a lying *tongue*
119,172.my *tongue* shall speake of
120.2.and from a deceitfull *tongue*
3.done to thee thou false *tongue*
126.2.and our *tongue* with singing
137.6.let my *tongue* cleaue to the
139.4,not a word in my *tongue*, but
Pro.6.17.a lying *tongue*,and hands
24.from the flattering of the *tongue*
10.20.the *tongue* of the iust is as
31.the froward *tongue* shalbe cut
12.18.but the *tongue* of the wise is
19.a lying *tongue* is but for a mom.
15.2.the *tongue* of the wise, vseth
4.a wholesome *tongue* in a tree of
16.1.the answer of the *tongue* is from
17.4.giues eare to a naughty *tongue*
20,that hath a peruerse *tongue*
18.21.are in the power of the *tongue*
21.6.by a lying *tongue* is a vanity
23.his mouth and his *tongue* keeps
25.15.a soft *tongue* breaketh the
26.28.a lying *tongue* hateth those
28.23.flattereth with his *tongue*
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law of
Cant.4.11.are vnder thy *tongue*,and
Isa.3.8.their *tongue* and their doings
11.15.the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
28.11.and another *tongue* will he sp.
30.27.his *tongue* as a deuouring fire
32.4.the *tongue* of the stammerers
33.19.of a stammering *tongue* that
35.6.the *tongue* of the dumbe sing
41.17.their *tongue* faileth for thirst
45.23.euery *tongue* shall sweare
50.4.giuen me the *tongue* of the
54.17.euery *tongue* that shall rise in
57.4.and draw out the *tongue*,are
59.3.your *tongue* hath muttered
Ier.9.3.bend their *tongue* like their bow
5.taught their *tongue* to speak lies
8.their *tongue* is as an arrow shot
18.18.let vs smite him with the *tong*.
Lam.4.4.the *tongue* of the sucking childe
Ezek.3.26.make thy *tongue* cleaue to
Hos.7.16.for the rage of their *tongue*
Amos 6.10.hold thy *tongue*,for we may
Mich.6.12.their *tongue* is deceitfull in
Hab.1.13.and holdest thy *tongue* when
Zeph.3.13.nor shall a deceitfull *tongue*
Zech.14.12.their *tongue* shall consume
Mar.7.33.spit,and touched his *tongue*
35.the string of his *tongue* was
Luk.1.64.his *tongue* loosed and he
16.24.and coole my *tongue*,for
Act.2.26.and my *tongue* was glad
Rom.14.11.euery *tongue* shall confesse
1.*Cor*.14.2.speaks in an vnknown *tongue*
See Ver.13.14.19.27.
9.ye vtter by the *tongue* words
Phil.2.11.euery *tongue* should confesse
Iam.1.26.bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5.the *tongue* is a little member
6.the *tongue* is a fire,a world of
so is the *tongue* amongst our
8.the *tongue* can no man tame
1.*Pet*.3.10.let him refraine his *tongue*
1.*Iohn* 3.18. in word nor in *tongue*
Reu.5.9.of euery kinred and *tongue*
14.6.kinred,and *tongue*,and people

Tongued.

1.*Tim*.3.8.not double *tongued*,nor

Tongues:

Gen.10.20,after their *tongues* in their
So Verse 31.
Isa.66.18,gather all nations & *tongues*

Tongues.

Psa.55.9.and diuide their *tongues* for
78.36.lyed to him with their *tongues*
140.3,haue sharpened their *tongues*
Ier.23.31.that vse their *tongues*,and say
Mar.16.17 shall speak with new *tongues*
Act.2.3.clouen *tongues*,like as fire
4.to speake with other *tongues*
11.them speak in our own *tongues*
10.46.them speake with *tongues*
19.6.and they spake with *tongues*
Rom.3.13.with their *tongues* they haue
1.*Cor*.12.28.diuersities of *tongues*
30.do all speake with *tongues*
13.1.with the *tongues* of men and
8.whether they be *tongues*,they
14.5.that ye all speake with *tongues*
See Verse 18.
21.with men of other *tongues*
39.not to speake with *tongues*
Reu.7.9.people and *tongues* stood
10,11,and nations and *tongues*
So Chapt.17.15.
11,9.kinreds,and *tongues*. So
Chapter 13.7

tooke &c.

Gen.2.21.he *tooke* one of his ribs,and
3.6.she *tooke* of the fruit thereof and
8.9. and *tooke* her,and pulled her
20.and *tooke* of euery cleane beast
14.12.& they *tooke* Lot Abr.brother
33.11.vrged him,and he *tooke* it
48.22.which *I tooke* out of the hand
Exo.10.19.which *tooke* away the Locusts
Num.11.25.and *tooke* off the spirit that
16.1.and Korah *tooke* men
23.7.he *tooke* vp his parable, and
25.7.and *tooke* a iauelin in his hand
Deut.1.25.they *tooke* of the fruit in their
2.1.and *tooke* our iourney vnto the
3.8.we *tooke* at that time out of the
9.21.*I tooke* your sin,the calfe
22.14.*I tooke* this woman,and
Iosh.11.19.all other they *tooke* in battel
23.Iosh ua *tooke* the whole land
16.4.*tooke* their inheritance
Iudg.5.19.they *tooke* no gaine of money
9.50.against Thebez,and *tooke* it
11.15.Israel *tooke* not away the land
12.9.and *tooke* in thirty daughters
16.3.and *tooke* the doores of the gate
31.*tooke* him and brought him vp
17.2.siluer is with me, *I tooke* it
19.29.he *tooke* a knife,and laid
Ruth 2.18.and she *tooke* it vp,and went
4.16.and Naomi *tooke* the childe
1.*Sam*.1.24.she *tooke* him vp with her
2.14.the priest *tooke* for himselfe
5.3.they *tooke* Dagon and set him
6.15.the Leuits *tooke* downe the
8.3.and *tooke* bribes,and peruerted
14.52.he *tooke* him vnto him
26.12,and Dauid *tooke* the speare
31.12.and *tooke* the body of Saul
13,and they *tooke* their bones
2.*Sam*.1.10,and *I tooke* the crowne
11.*tooke* hold on his clothes
2.8.*tooke* Ishbosheth the son of Saul
3.15.*tooke* her from her husband
27.Ioab *tooke* him aside in the
36.all the people *tooke* notice
4.10.I *tooke* hold of him,and slew

6.6. and *tooke* hold of it, for the
12.29. against it, and *tooke* it
13.11. he *tooke* ho'd of her, and said
20.10. but Amasa *tooke* no heed to
22.17. from above he *tooke* one, and
1 *Kin.*8.3. the Priest *tooke* up the Arke
14.26. he *tooke* away the treasures
he even *tooke* away all, &c.
22.46. he *tooke* it out of the land
2 *Kin.*2.13. he *tooke* up the mantle of
3.27. he *tooke* his eldest son that
4.37. and *tooke* up her son, and
5.5. *tooke* with him ten talents of
24. *tooke* them from their hand
6.7. put out his hand, and *tooke* it
12.18. *tooke* all the hallowed things
13.15. *tooke* to him bow and arrowes
25. *tooke* again out of the hand of
14.7. and *tooke* Selah by war, and
16.17. *tooke* downe the sea from off
19.13. of Iudah, and *tooke* them
20.7. they *tooke* & laid it on the boile
24.12. *tooke* him in the eight yeare
25.6. so they *tooke* the king, and
1 *Chro.*17.7. I *tooke* thee from the &c.
13. as *I tooke* it from him that
2 *Chro.*12.9. he *tooke* all: he carried
17.6. he *tooke* away the high places
25.13. them, and *tooke* much spoyle
30.14. they *tooke* away the altars, for
the altars for incense *tooke* they
34.33. *tooke* away all the abominat.
*Est.*8.2. the K. *tooke* of his ring which
9.27. ordained and *tooke* upon them
Iob 2.8. he *tooke* him a potsheard to
*Psal.*48.6. feare *tooke* hold on them
56.1. when the Philistines *tooke* him
69.4. that which I *tooke* not away
71.6. thou art he that *tooke* me out of
78.70 *took* him from the sheep-folds
*Cant.*5.7. keepers--*took* away my vaile
*Ier.*25.17. then *tooke* I the cup at the
28.10. *tooke* the yoke from off the
37.17. sent, and *tooke* him out, and
38.13. *tooke* him up out of the &c.
39.14. sent and *tooke* Ieremiah out
52.9. then they *tooke* the King, and
*Ezek.*3.12. the spirit *tooke* me up, and I
14. and *tooke* me away, and I
16.50. *I tooke* them away as *I* saw
43.5. so the spirit *tooke* me up
*Dan.*5.20. *tooke* his glory from him
*Hos.*12.3 *tooke* his brother by the heele
13.11. *tooke* him away in his wrath
Amos 7.11. *tooke* me as *I* followed the
Iona 1.15. so they *tooke* up Ionah
*Mat.*1.24. *tooke* to him his wife
2.14. he *tooke* the young childe, and
8.17. himselfe *tooke* our infirmities
9.25. and *tooke* her by the hand
13.31. which a man *tooke* and sowed
14.12. *tooke* up the body, & buried it
19. and *tooke* the five loaves
15.36. he *tooke* the seven loaves
20.17. *tooke* the 12. Disciples apart
21.46. they *tooke* him for a prophet
24.39. and *tooke* them all away
25.1. which *tooke* their lamps, and
3. foolish *tooke* their lamps
and *tooke* no oyle with them
35. strangers, and ye *tooke* me in
43. and ye *tooke* me not in
26.26. Iesus *tooke* bread, & blessed it
So *Mar* 14.22. *Luke* 22.19.
27. and he *tooke* the cup, and gave
So *Mar.*14.23. *Luke* 22.17.
37. and he *tooke* with him Peter
27.6. *tooke* the silver pieces and
9. they *tooke* the thirty pieces of
24. he *tooke* water, and washed
27. *tooke* Iesus into the cõmon hall
28. ran and *tooke* a spunge
30. *tooke* the reed, and smote him
28.15. so they *tooke* the money, & did
*Mar.*1.31. and *tooke* her by the hand
2.12. *tooke* up the bed, and went forth
4.36. *tooke* him even as he was
8.23. *tooke* the blind man by the hand
9.27. Iesus *tooke* him by the hand
36. he *tooke* a child and set him in
10.32. he tooke again the twelve, and
12.8. *tooke* him, and killed him
20. the first *tooke* a wife, and
21. and the second *tooke* her
14.46. hands on him, and *tooke* him
49. and ye *tooke* me not
*Luk.*2.28. then *tooke* he him up in his
5.25. *tooke* up that whereon he lay
8.54. and *tooke* her by the hand
9.10. he *tooke* them, and went aside
28. he *tooke* Peter and Iohn
47. *tooke* a child, and set him by
14.4. *tooke* him and healed him
18.31. he *tooke* unto him the twelve
22.54. then *tooke* they him, and led
24.30. he *tooke* bread and blessed it
43. he *tooke* it, and did eate before
Iohn 8.59. then *tooke* they up stones
So Chapt. 10.31.
11.41. then they *tooke* away the stone
12.3. then *tooke* Mary a pound of
13.4. *tooke* a towel and girded himself
19.16. *tooke* Iesus, and led him away
23. *tooke* his garments, and
40. then *tooke* they the body of *Ie.*
*Act.*1.16. guide to them that *tooke* Iesus
3.7. he *tooke* him by the right hand
7.43. *tooke* up the tabernacle
9.25. the Discip. *tooke* him by night
27. Barnabas *tooke* him, and
12.25. and *tooke* with them Iohn
13.29. *tooke* him downe from the
15.39. Barnabas *tooke* Marke
16.3. *tooke*, and circumcised him
33. he *tooke* them the same houre
17.5. *tooke* to them--lewd fellowes
18.26. they *tooke* him unto them
21.6. we *tooke* ship, and they
11. he *tooke* Pauls girdle, and
32. immediatly *tooke* souldiers
23.18. *tooke* him, and brought him
19. *tooke* him by the hand & went
31. *took* Paul, and brought him
24.7. *tooke* him away out of our
27.35. *tooke* bread, and gave thankes
36. they also *tooke* some meat
1 *Cor.*11.23. the Lo. Iesus--*tooke* bread
25. also he *tooke* the cup, when
*Phil.*2.7. *tooke* on him the forme of a
*Col.*2.14. and *tooke* him out of the way
*Heb.*2.14. himselfe likewise *tooke* part
16. *tooke* not on him the nature of
but *tooke* on him the seed of
8.9. in the day when *I tooke* them by
*Rev.*5.7. he came and *tooke* the booke
8.5. the Angell *tooke* the censer
18.21. Angell *tooke* up a stone

tookest.

*Ps.*99.8. though thou *tookest* vengeance

toole.

*Exod.*20.25. if thou lift up thy *toole* on
32.4. it with a graving *toole* after
1 *Kin.*6.7. nor any *toole* of iron heard

tooth.

*Exod.*21.24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand for
27. his man servants *tooth*
his maid servants *tooth*
free for his *tooths* sake
*Lev.*24.20. *Tooth* for *Tooth*: *Deu.*19.21.
*Pro.*25.19. is like a broken *Tooth*
*Mat.*5.38. and a *Tooth* for a *Tooth*

Topaz.

*Exod.*28.17. a Sardius, a *Topaz*
Iob 28.19. the *Topaz* of Ethiopia
*Ezek.*28.13. the Sardius, *Topaz*, and
*Rev.*21.20. the ninth a *Topaz*
See the word **Carbuncle.**

Tophel.

*Deut.*1.1. between Paran and *Tophel*

Topheth.

2 *Kin.*23.10. and he defiled *Topheth*
*Isa.*30.33. *Tophet* is ordained of old
*Ier.*7.31. built the high place of *Tophet*
32. shall no more be called *Tophet*
they shall bury in *Tophet*
19.6. shall no more be called *Tophet*
11. shall bury them in *Tophet*
12. and make their city as *Tophet*
13. defiled as the place of *Tophet*
14. then came Ieremiah from *Top.*

top.

*Gen.*11.4. whose *top* may reach to Heaven
28.12. the *top* of it reached to heaven
18. powred oyle on the *top* of it
*Exod.*17.9. on the *top* of the Hill
28.32. an hole in the *top* of it
30.3. the *top* thereof and the sides
*Num.*21.20. to the *top* of Pisgah. So
*Deut.*3.27. and 34.1.
23.9. from the *top* of the rockes
28. unto the *top* of Peor
*Deut.*28.35. to the *top* of thy head
33.16. upon the *top* of the head of
*Iudg.*9.51. to the *top* of the towre
1 *Kin.*7.17. on the *top* of the pillars
10.19. the *top* of the throne was round
2 *Kin.*9.13. on the *top* of the staires
2 *Chro.*3.15. on the *top* of each of them
*Est.*5.2. touched the *top* of the scepter
*Pro.*8.2. on the *top* of the high places
23.34. lieth on the *top* of the mast
*Cant.*4.8. from the *top* of Amana
from the *top* of Shenir
*Lam.*2.19. in the *top* of every street
*Ezek.*31.10. hath shot up his *top* among
Amos 1.2. the *top* of Carmel shall
9.3. in the *top* of Carmell *I* will
*Neh.*3.10. at the *top* of all the streets
*Zech.*4.2. were upon the *top* of it
Iohn 19.23. from the *top* throughout

Heb.11.21. upon the *top* of his ſtaffe
See the words **Bottome, Hill, Houſe, Mount.**

Tops.

Gen.8.5. the *tops* of the mountains ſeene
2 *Sam*.5.24. in the *tops* of the Mulberry
1 *Kin*.7.16. ſet on the *tops* of the pillars
1 *Chr*.14.15. in the *tops* of the Mulberry
Iob 24.24. as the *tops* of the eares of the
See **Houſes, Mountaines, and Rockes.**

Torch, &c.

Nah.2.3. ſhalbe with flaming *torches*
4. they ſhall ſeeme like *torches*
Zech.12.6. like a *torch* of fire in a ſheafe
Iohn 18.3. with lanthornes and *torches*

Torment.

Mat.8.29. to *torment* us before the time?
Mar.5.7. that thou *torment* me not
Luke 8.28. *I* beſeech thee *torment* me not
16.28. unto this place of *torment*
1 *Iohn* 4.18. becauſe feare hath *torment*
Reu.14.11. the ſmoke of their *torment*
18.7. ſo much *torment* and ſorrow
10. for feare of her *torment*

Tormented.

Mat.8.6. palſie grievouſly *tormented*
Luk.16.24. I am *tormented* in this flame
25. and thou art *tormented*
Heb.11.37. afflicted, *tormented*
Rev.9.5. ſhould be *tormented* five
11.10. *Tormented* them that dwelt
14.10. and he ſhalbe *tormented* with
20.10. ſhalbe *tormented* day & night

Tormentors.

Mat.18.34. deliv. him to the *tormentors*

Tortured.

Heb.11.35. and others were *tortured*

Torne.

Gen.44.28. ſurely he is *torne* in pieces
Exod.22.13. if it be *torne* in pieces, then
not make it good that was *torne*
31. any fleſh that is *torne* of beaſts
Levit.7.24. the fat of that which is *torne*
22.8. or is *torne* with beaſts, he ſhall
1 *Kin*.13.26. lyon which hath *torne* him
28. carkeiſe, nor hath *torne* the Aſſe
Iſa.5.25. were *torne* in the midſt of the
Ier.5.6. ſhalbe *torne* in pieces, becauſe
Ezek.4.14. or is *torne* in pieces, nor
44.31. is dead of it ſelfe, or *torne*
Hoſ.6.1. for he hath *torne*, and he will
Mal.1.13. brought that which was *torne*

Tortoiſe.

Levit.11.29. the Moule and the *Tortoiſe*

Toſſe, &c.

Pſal.109.23. I am *toſſed* up and downe
Pro.21.6. a vanity *toſſed* to and fro
Iſa.22.18. and *toſſe* thee like a ball into
54.11. *Toſſed* with tempeſt, and not
Ier.5.22. though the waves thereof *toſſe*
Mat.14.24. *Toſſed* with waves, for
Act.27.18. *Toſſed* with a tempeſt, the
Eph.4.14. *Toſſed* to and fro, by the
Iam.1.6. driven with the wind and *toſſed*

Toſſing.

Iob.7.4. am full of *toſſing* to and fro

Tottering.

Pſal.22.3. and as a *tottering* fence

Tou.

1 *Chro*.18.9. when *Tou* king of Hamath
10. had war with *Tou*, and with

Touch.

Gen.3.3. nor ſhall ye *touch* it, leſt ye
20.6. ſuffred *I* thee not to *touch* her
Exod.19.12. or *touch* the border of it
13. not a hand *touch* it, but he
Levit.5.2. *touch* any uncleane thing
3. *touch* the uncleanneſſe of man
Deut.14.8. nor *touch* the dead &c.
Ioſh.9.19. therefore may not *touch* them
Ruth 2.9. that they ſhall not *touch* thee?
2 *Sam*.14.10. not *touch* thee any more
23.7. the man ſhall not *touch* them
1 *Chro*.16.22. *touch* not mine annointed
Iob 1.11. and *touch* all that he hath, and
2.5. *touch* his bone and his fleſh, and
5.19. there ſhall no evill *touch* thee
6.7. that my ſoule refuſed to *touch*
Pſal.105.15. *touch* not mine annointed
144.5. *touch* the mountains, and they
Iſa.52.11. *touch* no uncleane thing
Ier.12.14. that *touch* the inheritance
Lam.4.14. could not *tou*. their garments
15. depart, depart, *touch* not
Hag.2.12. with his skirt do *touch* bread
13. *touch* any of theſe, ſhall it
Mat.9.21. if I may but *touch* his &c.
See *Marke* 5.28.
Mar.3.10. preſſed on him to *touch* him
6.56. that they might *touch* if it were
10.13. to him that he ſhould *tou*. them
Luk.6.19. ſought to *touch* him: for
18.15. that he would *touch* them, but
Iohn 20.17. *touch* me not, for I am not
1 *Cor*.7.1. a man not to *touch* a woman
2 *Cor*.6.17. *touch* not the unclean thing
Col.2.21. *touch* not, taſte not &c.
Heb.11.28. firſt-born ſhould *touch* them
12.20. if ſo much as a beaſt *touch* the

Touched.

Gen.26.29. as we have not *touched* thee
32.25. *touched* the hollow of his thigh
Levit.22.6. that hath *touched* any ſuch
Num.19.18. that *touched* a bone, or a
31.19. hath touched any ſlaine, purifie
Iudg.6.21. and *touched* the fleſh
1 *Sam*.10.26. whoſe hearts God had *tou*.
2 *Kin*.6.27. one *touched* the one wall
their wings *touched* one another
19.5. an Angell *touched* him, and ſaid
7. *Touched* him, and ſaid, ariſe
2 *Kin*.13.21. *touched* the bones of Eliſha
Eſt.5.2. *touched* the top of the ſcepter
Iob 19.21. the hand of G. hath *touched*
Iſa.6.7. lo, this hath *touched* thy lips
Ier.1.9. and *touched* my mouth, and
Ezek.3.13. *Touched* one another, and
Dan.8.18. but he *touched* me, and ſet
9.21. *Touched* me about the time of
10.10. an hand *touched* me, which
16. *Touched* my lips: then *I*
18. came againe, and *touched* me
Mat.8.3. and *touched* him ſaying
15. and he *touched* her hand, and
9.20. *touched* the hem of his garment
See *Luke* 8.44.
29. then *touched* he their eyes
17.7. Iesus came and *touched* them
20.34. and *touched* their eyes, and
Mar.5.30. who *touched* my clothes?
31. ſaiſt thou, who *touched* me?
So *Luke* 8.45.
6.56. as many as *touched* him
7.33. ſpit, and *touched* his tongue
Luk.7.14. came and *touched* the beare
8.45. Iesus ſaid, who *touched* me?
ſaiſt thou, who *touched* me?
46. ſome body heth *touched* me
47. for what cauſe ſhe had *touched*
22.51. and he *touched* his eare
Act.27.3. next day we *touched* at Sidon
Heb.4.15. which cannot be *touched* with
12.18. that might not be *touched*
See the word **Uncleane.**

toucheth.

Gen.26.11. he that *toucheth* this man
Exod.19.12. whoſoever *toucheth* the
29.37. whoſoever *toucheth* the Altar
30.29. whoſoever *toucheth* them
Levit.6.18. every one that *toucheth* them
7.19. the fleſh that *toucheth* any &c.
15.5. whoſoever *toucheth* his bed ſhall
10. whoſoever *toucheth* any thing
11. whomſoever he *toucheth*
22. whoſoever *toucheth* any thing
27. who ever *toucheth* thoſe things
22.4. who ſo *toucheth* any thing that
5. *toucheth* any creeping thing
Num.19.11. that *toucheth* the dead body
13. whoever *toucheth* the dead
16. *toucheth* one that is ſlaine with
21. he that *toucheth* the water of
Iudg.16.9. when it *toucheth* the fire
Iob 4.5. it *toucheth* thee, and thou art
Pſal.104.32. he *toucheth* the hils and
Pro.6.29. whoſoever *toucheth* her ſhall
Ezek.17.10. whē the Eaſt wind *toucheth*
Amos 9.5. he that *toucheth* the land
Zech.2.8. he that *toucheth* you
toucheth the apple of his eye
Luke 7.39. this is that *toucheth* him
1 *Iohn* 5.18. wicked one *toucheth* him not
See the word **Carkeiſe.**

towe.

Iudg.16.9. as a threed of *towe* is broken
Iſa.1.31. the ſtrong ſhalbe as *towe*
43.13. they are quenched as *towe*

towell.

Iohn 13.4. and tooke a *towell*, and girded
5. to wipe them with the *towell*

towne.

1 *Sam*.16.4. the Elders of the *towne*
23.7. by entring into a *towne* that
27.5. give me place in ſome *towne*
Hab.2.12. buildeth a *towne* with blood
Mar.8.26. nor go into the *towne*, nor
tell it to any in the *towne*
Iohn 11.1. the *towne* of Mary, and
Act.19.35. when the *towne* clarke had

townes.

Gen.25.16. by their *townes*, and by
Deut.3.5. beſides unwalled *townes*
Ioſh.13.30. and all the *townes* of Iair
15.47. Aſhdod with her *townes*
17.11. Bethſhean and her *townes*
Iudg.1.27. Taanach and her *townes*
11.26. Heſhbon and her *townes*

1.*Kin.*4.13.pertained the *towns* of Iair
1.*Chro.*2.23.with the *townes* of Iair
5.16 and in her *townes*, and in all
7.28.Bethel and the *townes* thereof
29.Bethshean, and her *townes*
18.1, tooke Gath and her *townes*
2.*Chro.*13.19.Ephraim with the *townes*
*Est.*9.19.dwelt in the vnwalled *townes*
*Ier.*19.15.and on all her *townes*, all the
*Zech.*2.4.as *townes* without wals
*Luk.*9.6.and went through the *townes*
See the word **Villages.**

Towre.

*Gen.*11.4.a city a *tower* whose *top*
*Iudg.*8.17.beat down the *tower* of Penu.
9.59.all the men of the *tower* of
51.there was a strong *tower*
gate them to the top of the *tower*
52.Abimelech came to the *tower*
to the doore of the *tower* to
2.*Sam.*22.3.my high *tower*, and my
51.he is the *tower* of saluation for
2.*Kin.*5.24.he came to the *tower*, he
18.8.from the *tower* of the watchmen
*Neh.*3.1.to the *tower* of Hananeel
11.and the *tower* of the furnaces
25.the *tower*, which lyeth out by
26.and the *tower* that lyeth out
*Psal.*18.2.buckler, and my high *tower*
61.3.a strong *tower* from the enemy
144.2.my high *tower* and my &c.
*Pro.*18.10.of the Lo. is a strong *tower*
*Cant.*4.4.neck is like the *tower* of Dauid
7.4.is as a *tower* of iuory
is as the *tower* of Lebanon
*Isa.*2.15.vpon euery high *tower*, and
5.2.built a *tower* in the midst of it
*Ier.*6.27.I haue set thee for a *tower*
31.38.from the *tower* of Hananeel
*Ezek.*29.10.from the *tower* of Syene
30.6.from the *tower* of Syene
*Mich.*4.8.O *tower* of the flocke the
*Hab.*2.1.and set me vpon the *tower*
*Luk.*13.4.on whom the *tower* in Siloe
14.28.intending to build a *tower*

Towers:

2.*Chro.*14.7.*towers*, gates, and bars
26.9.Vzziah built *towers* in Ierusalem
10.he built *towers* in the desart
15.to be on the *towers*, and vpon
27.4.he built castles and *towers*
32.5.and raised it vp to the *towers*
*Psa.*48.12.Zion--tell the *towers* thereof
*Cant.*8.10.my breasts like *towers*: then
*Isa.*23.13.set vp the *towers* thereof
30.25.slaughter when the *towers* fall
32.14.the forts and *towers* shalbe for
33.18.is he, that counted the *towers*
*Ezek.*26.9.shal break down the *towers*
27.11.were in thy *towers*, they
*Zeph.*1.16.against the high *towers*
3.6.their *towers* are desolate

Trade &c:

*Gen.*34.10.dwell, and *trade* you therein
*Ezek.*27.12.they *traded* in thy faires
13.they *traded* the persons of men
14.*traded* in thy faires with horses
17.*traded* in thy market wheat
*Mat.*25.26.and *traded* with the same
*Luk.*19.15.had gained by *trading*
*Reu.*18.17.as many as *trade* by sea

Tradition,

*Mat.*15.2.the *tradition* of the Elders
3.of God, by your *tradition*?
6.effect by your *tradition*
*Mar.*7.3.the *tradition* of the Elders
9.keep your own *tradition*
13.through your *tradition*
*Col.*2.8.after the *tradition* of men
2.*Thes.*3.6.and not after the *tradition*
1.*Pet.*1.18.by *tradition* from your fath.

Traditions:

*Gal.*1.14.the *traditions* of my fathers
2.*Thes.*2.15.and hold the *traditions*

Traffique/&c.

*Gen.*42.34.ye shall *traffique* in the land
1.*Kin.*10.15.*traff.* of spice Merchants
*Isa.*23,8.whose *traffique* are the &c.
*Ezek.*17.5.it into a land of *traffique*
28.5.by thy *traffique* hast thou
18.by the iniquity of thy *traffique*

Traine:

1.*Ki.*10,2.came with a very great *train*
*Isa.*6.1.his *traine* filled the Temple

Traine/&c:

*Gen.*14.14.armed his *trained* seruants
*Pro.*22.6.*traine* vp a childe in the

Traitor/&c.

*Luk.*6.16.which was also the *traitor*
2.*Tim.*3,4.*traitors*, heady

Trample,

*Psa.*91.13.shalt thou *trample* vnder feet
*Isa.*63,3.and them *trample* in my fury
*Mat.*7.6.lest they *trample* them

Trance:

*Act.*10.10.ready, he fell, into a *trance*
11.5.in a *trance* I saw a vision
22.17, Temple I was in a *trance*

Tranquillity:

*Dan.*4.27.lengthning of my *tranquility*

Transferred:

1.*Cor.*4.6.*transferred* to my selfe

Transfigured:

*Mat.*17,2.was *transfigured* before them
So *Mar.*9.2. See *Luke* 9.29.

Transformed:

Rom, 12.2.but be ye *transformed* by
2.*Cor.*11.14.Satan is *transformed* into
15.*transformed* as the ministers

Transforming:

2.*Cor.*11,14.*transforming* themselus into

Transgresse:

*Num.*14.41.why now doe ye *transgresse*
1.*Sam.*2,24.the Lords people to *transgr.*
2.*Chr.*24,20.why *transgresse* ye the com.
*Neh.*1.8.if ye *transgresse* I will scatter
13.27.*transgresse* against our God
*Psa.*17.3.my mouth shall not *transgresse*
25.3.that *transgresse*, without a cause
*Pro.*28.21.that man will *transgresse*
*Ezek.*20.38.that *transgresse* against me
Amos 4.4.to Bethel and *transgresse*
*Mat.*15.2.*transgresse* the tradition of
3,why doe ye also *transgresse* the
*Rom.*2,27.dost *transgresse* the law?

Transgressed:

*Deut.*26,13.I haue not *transgressed* thy
*Iosh.*7.11.they haue also *transgressed*
15.because he hath *transgressed*
23.16.when ye haue *transgressed* the
*Iudg.*2.20.this people hath *transgressed*
1.*Sa.*14.33.ye haue *transgressed*: roule
15.24.for I haue *transgressed* the
1.*Kin.*8.50.they haue *transgressed*
2.*Kin.*18.12.*transgressed* his couenant
1.*Chro.*2.7.*transgressed* in the thing &c.
5.25.they *transgressed* against the
2.*Chro.*2.2.they had *transgrassed* ag.
26.16.he *transgressed* against the Lo.
28.19.*transgressed* sore against the
36.14.people *transgressed* very much
Ezra, 10.10.ye haue *transgressed*, and
13.many that haue *transgressed*
*Isa.*24.5.haue *transgressed* the lawes
43.27.thy teachers haue *transgressed*
66.24.of them that haue *transgressed*
Ier, 2.8.the Pastors also *transgressed* ag.
29.ye all haue *transgressed* against
3.13.that thou hast *transgressed*
33.8.whereby they haue *transgressed*
34.18.the men that haue *transgressed*
*Lam.*3.42.we haue *transgressed*, and
*Ezek.*2.3.their fathers haue *transgressed*
18.31.whereby they haue *transgressed*
*Dan.*9.11.all Israel haue *transgressed*
*Hos.*6.7.they like men haue *transgressed*
7.13.because they haue *transgressed*
So Chapt.8.1.
*Zeph.*3.11, wherin thou hast *transgressed*
*Luk.*15.29.nor *transgressed* I at any

Transgressest/&c:

*Est.*3.3.why *transgressest* thou the kings
*Pro.*16.10.his mouth *transgresseth* not
*Hab.*2.5.he *transgresseth* by wine
1.*John* 3.4.*transgresseth* also the law
2.*John.*9.whosoeuer *transgresseth*, and

Transgression,

*Exod.*34.7.*transgression* and sin
*Num.*14.18.iniquity and *transgression*
*Iosh.*22.22.if in rebellion, or if in *transg.*
1.*Sam.*24.11.neither euill nor *transgre.*
1.*Chro.*9.1.Babylon for their *transgressio*
10.13.dyed for his *transgression*
2.*Chro.*29.19.cast away in his *transgress*
Ezra 9,4.because of the *transgression* of
So Chapt.10.6.
Iob 7.21, not pardon my *transgression*
8.4.them away for their *transgression*
13.23.me to know my *transgression*
14,17.my *transgression* is sealed vp
31.33.if I couered my *transgression*
33.9, I am clean without *transgression*
34.6.incurable without *transgression*
*Psal.*19.13.from the great *transgression*
36.1.the *transgression* of the wicked
51.3.acknowledge my *transgression*
59.3.not for my *transgression*, nor
89.32.I'le visit their *transgression*
107.17.because of their *transg.ession*
*Pro.*12,13.the *transgression* of his lips
17.9.he that couereth *transgression*
19.he loueth *transgression* that
19.11.to passe ouer a *transgression*
28.2.for the *transgression* of a land
24.and saith it is no *transgression*
29.6.the *transgression* of an euill man
16.*transgression* increaseth but
22.aboundeth in *transgression*

*Isa.*24.20.the *transgression* thereof
53.8.the *transgression* of my people
57.4.ye not children of *transgression*
58.1.my people their *transgression*
59.20.that turne from *transgression*
*Ezek.*33.10.our *transgression* & our sins
12.in the day of his *transgression*
*Dan.*8.12.by reason of *transgression*
13.the *transgression* of desolation
9.24.to finish the *transgression*
*Mich.*1.5.the *transgression* of Iacob is
what is the *transgression* of Iacob
3.8.to Iacob his *transgression*, and to
6.7.my first-born for my *transgression*
7.18.passeth by the *transgression* of
*Act.*1.25.which Iudas by *transgression*
*Rom.*4.15.is, there is no *transgression*
5.13.of Adams *transgression*
1.*Tim.*2.14.was in the *transgression*
1.*Iohn.*3.4.sin is the *transgression* of the

Transgressions:

*Exod.*23.21, pardon your *transgressions*
*Leu.*16.16.of their *transgressions* in all
21.and all their *transgressions*
*Iosh.*24.19.forgiue your *transgressions*
1.*Kin.*8.50.and all their *transgressions*
Iob 35.6.if thy *transgressions* be multip.
36.9.& their *transgressions*, that they
*Psa.*5.10.of their *transgressions*? for they
39.8.from all my *transgressions* &c.
51.1.blot out my *transgressions*
65.3.as for our *transgressions*, thou
103.12.our *transgressions* from vs
*Isa.*43.25, blotteth out thy *transgressions*
50.1.for your *transgressions* is your
53.5.wounded for our *transgressions*
59.12.our *transgressions* are multipl.
our *transgressions* are with vs
*Ier.*5.6.because their *transgressions* are
*Lam.*1.5.multitude of her *transgressions*
13.the yoke of my *transgressions*
22.to me for all my *transgressions*
*Ezek.*14.11.with all their *transgressions*
18.22.all his *transgressions* that he
28.turn from all his *transgressions*
30.from all your *transgressions*
31.cast away all your *transgressions*
21.24.your *transgr.* are discouered
37.23.nor with your *transgressions*
39.24.according to their *transgressio.*
Amos 1.3.for three *transgressions* of
3.14.visit their *transgressions*
4.4, multiply *transgressions*, and
5.12.your manifold *transgressions*
*Mich.*1.3.the *transgressions* of Israel
*Gal.*3.19.because of *transgressions*
*Heb.*9.15.of the *transgressions* that

Transgressing:

*Deut.*17.2.*transgressing* his couenant
*Isa.*59.13.in *transgressing* and lying

Transgressor:

*Pro.*21.8.*transgressor* for the vpright
22.12.the words of the *transgressor*
*Isa.*48.8.a *transgressor* from the wombe
*Gal.*2.18.my selfe a *transgressor*

Transgressors:

*Psal.*37.38.the *transgressors* shalbe dest.
51.13.teach *transgressors* thy waies
59.5.to any wicked *transgressors*
119.158.I beheld the *transgressors*
*Pro.*2.22.*transgressors* shalbe rooted out
11.3.the peruersnesse of *transgressors*
6.*transgressors* shalbe taken
13.2.the soule of the *transgressors* shal
15.the way of *transgressors* is hard
23.28.increaseth *transgressors* among
26.10, and rewardeth *transgressors*
*Isa.*1.28.destruction of the *transgressors*
46.8.to minde O ye *transgressors*
53.12.was numbred with the *transgr.*
intercession for the *transgressors*
*Dan.*8.23.the *transgressors* are come to
*Hos.*14.9.*transgressors* shall fall therein
*Mar.*15.28.numbred with the *transgre.*
*Luk.*22.37.reckned among the *transgr.*
*Iam.*2.9.of the law as *transgressors*

Translate/&c:

2.*Sam.*3.10, to *translate* the kingdome
*Col.*1.13.& hath *traslated* vs into the
*Heb.*11.5.Enoch was *translated*
because God had *translated* him
See the word Passed:

Translation:

*Heb.*11.5.for before his *translation* he

Transparent:

*Reu.*21.21.as *transparent* glasse

Trap/ &c:

*Iosh.*23.13.snares and *traps* vnto you
Iob 18.20.a *trap* for him in the way
*Psal.*69.22.let it become a *trap*
*Ier.*5.26.they set a *trap* to catch
*Rom.*11.9.be made a snare and a *trap*

Trauaile: ☞ Trauaile:

*Gen.*38.27.in the time of her *trauaile*
*Exo.*18.8.all the *trauaile* that had come
*Num.*20.14.thou knowst all the *trauaile*
*Psal.*48.6.as of a woman in *trauaile*
*Eccles.*1.13.this sore *trauaile* hath, God
3.10.*I* haue seene the *trauaile*, which
4.4.*I* considered all *trauaile*, and
6.both the hands ful with *trauaile*
8.vanity, yea it is a sore *trauaile*
5.14.riches perish by euill *trauaile*
*Isa.*23.4.*I trauaile* not, nor bring forth
53.11.see the *trauaile* of his soule
54.1.thou that didst not *trau.* with
*Ier.*4.31.voice as of a woman in *trauaile*
So Ch.6.24.& 13.21.& 22.23.
& 30.6.& 49.24.& 50.43.
See *Mich.*4.9.10.
30.6.whither a man doth *trauaile* with
*Lam.*4.5.me with gall and *trauaile*
Iohn 16.21.woman when she is in *trau.*
2.*Cor.*8.13.of the Churches to *trauaile*
*Gal.*4.19.of whom *I trauaile* in birth til
1.*Thes.*5.3.as *trauaile* vpon a woman

Trauailed.

*Gen.*35.16.and Rachel *trauailed*
38.28.to passe when she *trauailed*
1.*Sam.*4.19.bowed her selfe & *trauailed*
*Isa.*66.7.before she *trauailed*, she &c.
8.as soon as Zion *trauailed*, she

Trauailer/&c.

*Iudg.*5.6.the *trauailers* walked thorow
2.*Sam.*12.4.there came a *trauailer* to
Iob 31.32.my doore to the *trauailer*
*Gal.*4.27.thou that *trauailest* not

trauaileth. ☞ trauaileth:

Iob 15.20.wicked man *trauaileth* with
*Psal.*7.14.he *trauaileth* with iniquitie
*Pro.*6.11.come as one that *trauaileth*
*Isa.*13.8.as a woman that *trauaileth*
21.3.of a woman that *trauaileth*
*Ier.*31.8.her that *trauaileth* with childe
*Mich.*5.3.that she which *trauaileth*
*Rom.*8.22.*trauailest* in paine till

trauailing:

*Isa.*23.13.O ye *trauailing* companions
42.14.cry like a *trauailing* woman
63.1.*trauailing* in the greatnes of
*Hos.*13.13.sorrows of a *trauailing* woma
*Mat.*25.14.*trauailing* into a far country
*Reu.*12.2.cryed *trauailing* in birth

trauersing:

*Ier.*2.23.*trauersing* her waies

treachery.

2.*Kin.*9.23.ther's *trachery* O Ahaziah

treacherous.

*Isa.*21.2.the *treacherous* dealer dealeth
24.16.the *treacherous* dealers haue
*Ier.*3.7.her *treacherous* sister Iudah saw
See Ver.8.10.11.
9.2.an assembly of *treacherous* men
*Zeph.*3.4.light and *treacherous* persons

treacherously:

*Ier.*3.20.as a wife *treacherously* departs
*Mal.*2.10.why doe we deale *treacherously*
See Ver.11.14.15.16.
See the word Deale, &c.

Tread:

*Deu.*11.24.soles of your feet shall *tread*
25.the land that ye shall *tread* vpon
33.29.*tread* on their his places
Iob 24.11.and *tread* their wine-presses
40.12.and *tread* downe the wicked
*Psal.*7.5, let him *tread* downe my life
44.5.in thy name will we *tread* them
60.12.shall *tread* downe our enemies
91.13.thou shalt *tread* on the Lyon
*Isa.*1.12.to *tread* in my courts
10.6.to *tread* them downe like mire
14.25.*tread* him vnder foot, then
16.10.shall *tread* out no wine in
26.6.the foote shall *tread* it downe
63.3.I'le *tread* them in mine anger
6.*tread* downe the people in my
*Ier.*25.30.as they that *tread* the grapes
48.23.none shall *tread* with shouting
*Ezek.*26.11.shall *tread* downe all thy
34.18.ye must *tread* down with your
*Dan.*7.23.and shall *tread* it downe, and
*Hos.*10.11.loueth to *tread* out the corne
*Mich.*1.3.*tread* vpon the high places
5.5.when he shall *tre.* in our Palaces
6,15.thou shalt *tread* the Olives
*Nah.*3.14.*tread* the morter, make
*Mal.*4.3.shall *tread* downe the wicked
*Luk.*10.19.power to *tread* on serpents
*Reu.*11.2.shall they *tread* vnder foot
See the words Bruise Trample & Troden

treader &c:

*Isa.*16.10.the *treaders* shall *treade* out no
Amos 9.13.and the *treader* of grapes

treadeth:

*Iob.*9.8.*treadeth* on the waues of the
*Isa.*41.25.as the potter *treadeth* clay
63.2.that *treadeth* in the wine fat

Amos 4.13.*treadeth* on the High places
*Mich.*5.6.*treadeth* within our borders
8.*treadeth* downe and teareth
1.*Cor.*9.9.that *treadeth* out the corne
*Rev.*19.15.he *treadeth* the winepresse

Treading:

*Neh.*13.15.*treading* wine-presses on the
*Isa.*7.25.for the *treading* of lesser cattell
22.5.of trouble & of *treading* downe
Amos 5.11.your *treading* is on the poore

Treason:

1.*Kin.*16.20.& his *treason* he wrought
2.*Kin.*11.14.cried,*treason*,*treason*
2.*Chro.*23.13.and said,*treason*, *treason*

treasure:

*Exod.*19.5.ye shalbe a peculiar *treasure*
*Deut.*28.12.open to thee his good *trea.*
1.*Chro.*29.8.gaue them to the *treasure* of
Ezra 2.29.to the *treasure* of the worke
*Neh.*7.70.gaue to the *treasure* a 1000.
*Psal.*17.14.fillest with thy hid *treasure*
135.4.Israel for his peculiar *treasure*
*Pro.*15.6.of the righte.is much *treasure*
16.than great *treasure* & trouble
21.20.there is *treasure* to be desired
*Eccles.*2.8.the peculiar *treasure* of kings
*Isa.*33.6.feare of the L.is his *treasure*
*Ezek.*22.25.haue taken the *treasure*
*Hos.*13.15.he shall spoile the *treasure*
*Mat.*6.21.where your *treasure* is
12.35.out of the good *treasure* of the
out of the euill *treasure*
So *Luke* 6.45.
13.44.like to a *treasure* hid in a
52.forth out of his *treasure*
19.21.thou shalt haue *treasure* in
So *Mar.*10.21.*Luke* 18.22.
*Luk.*12.33.a *treasure* in the heauen
*Act.*8.27.the charge of all her *treasure*
2.*Cor.*4.7.but we haue this *treasure*
*Iam.*5.3.ye haue heaped vp *treasure*

treasure cities:

*Exod.*1.11.for Pharaoh *treasure cities*

treasure house:

Ezra 5.17.in the kings *treasure house*
7.20.out of the kings *treasure house*
*Neh.*10.38.tithes into the *treas.house*
*Dan.*1.2.the *treasure house* of his god

treasured:

*Isa.*23.18.it shall not be *treasured* nor

treasures:

*Deut.*32.34.vp among my *treasures*
1.*Kin.*24.26.he took away the *treasures*
15.18.in the *treasures* of the house of
the *treasures* of the Kings House
So 2.*Chron.*12.9.
2.*Kin.*12.18.found in the *treasures* of
14.14.the *treasures* of the kings house
See Cha. 16.8.& 18.15.
20.13.that was found in his *treasures*
15.nothing among my *treasures*
24.13.the *treasures* of the house of
2.*Chro.*5.1.put among the *treasures* of
8.15.or concerning the *treasures*
16.2.the *treasures* of the house of the
25.24.the *treasures* of the Ks. house
36.18.the *treasures* of the house of
Ezra 6.1.where the *treasures* are laid
Iob 3.21.more then for hid *treasures*
38.22.the *treasures* of the snow
the *treasures* of the haile
*Pro.*2.4.for her as for hid *treasures*
8.21.and *I* will fill their *treasures*
10.2.*treasures* of wickednes &c.
21.6.the getting of *treasures* by a
*Isa.*33.7.there any end of their *treasures*
10.13.haue robbed their *treasures*
30.6.their *treasures* on the bunches
39.2.that was found in his *treasures*
4.there is nothing in my *treasures*
45.3.*I* will giue thee the *treasures* of
*Ier.*10.13.out of his *treasures* *Ier.*51.16.
15.13.thy substance & thy *treasures*
20.5.the *treasures* of the kings of
48.7.workes,and in thy *treasures*
49.4 that trusted in her *treasures*
50.37.a sword is on her *treasures*
51.13.aboundant in *treasures*,thine
*Ezek.*28.4.gold and siluer into thy *treas.*
*Dan.*11.43.the *treasures* of gold & siluer
*Mich.*6.10.are there yet the *treasures*
*Mat.*2.22.had opened their *treasures*
6.19.selues *treasures* vpon earth
20.for your selues *treas.*in heauen
*Col.*2.3.are hid all the *treasures* of
*Heb.*11.26.than the *treasures* in Egypt

Treasurer &c:

*Ezra.*1.8.Mithredath the *treasurer*
7.21.a decree to all the *treasurers*
*Neh.*13.13.*I* made *treasurers* ouer the
*Isa.*22.15.get thee to this *treasurer*
*Dan.*3.2.the *treasurers*. so Ver.3.
*Rom.*2.5.*treasurest* vp to thy selfe

Treasury:

*Iosh.*6.19.to the *treasury* of the Lord
24.they put into the *treasury*
1.*Chro.*9.26.& *treasuries* of the house of
28.11.of the *treasuries* thereof
12.the *treasuries* of the house of
treasuries of the dedicate things
2.*Chro.*32.27.made himselfe *treasuries* of
*Neh.*13.12.the oyle vnto the *treasuries*
13.Treasurers ouer the *treasuries*
*Est.*3.9.it into the kings *treasuries*
4.7.to pay to the kings *treasuries*
*Ier.*38.11.of the king vnder the *treasury*
*Mat.*27.6.put them into the *treasury*
*Mar.*12.41.cast mony into the *treasury*
43.which haue cast into the *treas.*
*Luk.*21.1.their gifts into the *treasury*
Iohn 8.20.in the *treasury*,as he

Treaty:

*Act.*1.1.the former *treaty* haue I

Tree:

*Gen.*2.9.euery *tree* that is pleasant to
the *tree* of life. Ver.22.24.
the *tree* of knowledge.See V.17.
16.of euery *tree* of the garden
3.1.eate of euery *tree* of the garden
3.the fruit of the *tree* which is in
6.that the *tree* was good for food
11.hast thou eaten of the *tree* &c.
12.she gaue me to eate of the *tree*
17.hast eaten of the *tree* of which
*Exod.*9.25.brake euery *tree* of the field
15.25.the *L.*shewed him a *tree*,which
*Deut.*19.5.the axe to cut down the *tree*
30.19.the *tree* of the field is mans life
21.22.and thou hang him on a *tree*
23.not remain all night on the *tree*
22.6.before thee in the way on any *tr*
*Iosh.*8.29.K.of Ai he hanged on a *tree*
his carkeise down from the *tree*
1.*Sam.*31.13.buried them vnder the *tr.*
2.*Kin.*3.10.shall fell euery good *tree*
*Est.*2.23.were both hanged on a *tree*
*Iob.*14.7.there is hope of a *tree*,if it be
19.10.hath he remoued like a *tree*
*Psa.*1.3.like a *tree*,planted by the &c.
37.35.himselfe like a green Bay *tree*
52.8.like a green Oliue *tree* in the
*Pro.*3.18.she is a *tree* of life to them
See Ch.11.30.& 13.12.& 15.4.
*Eccles.*11.3.and if the *tree* fall toward
where the *tree* falleth
*Isa.*40.20.a *tree* that will not rot.he
44.19.fall down to the stocke of a *tree*
23.and euery *tree* therein.for the
65.22.for as the dayes of a *tree*,are
66.17.behind one *tree* in the
*Ier.*10.3.one cutteth a *tree* out of the
11.19.let vs destroy the *tree* with
17.8.as a *tree* planted by the waters
*Ezek.*17.24.the high *tree*--the low *tree*
dryed vp the greene *tree*
20.47.euery green *tree*--euery dry *tr.*
21.10.rod of my son as euery *tree*
31.8.nor any *tree* in the garden of
34.27.the *tree* of the field shall yeeld
36.30.multiply the fruit of the *tree*
*Dan.*4.10.and behold a *tree* in the
11.the *tree* grew and was strong
14.hew downe the *tree*. Ve.23.
20.the *tree* that thou sawest
26.the stump of the *tree* rootes
*Ioel.*2.22 the *tree* beareth fruit
*Mat.*3.10.euery *tree* which brings not
So *Lu.*3.9.
7.17.euery good *tree* brings forth
nor can a corrupt *tree*
12.33.either make the *tree* good
or else make the *tree* corrupt
the *tree* is knowne by his fruit
See *Luk.*6.43.44.
13.32.becomes a *tree*,so that the
See *Luk.*13.19.
*Luk.*23.31.these things in a green *tree*
*Act.*10.39.slew,and hanged on a *tree*
13.29.tooke him down from the *tree*
*Gal.*3.13.euery one that hangs on *tree*
1 *Pet.*2.24.in his own body on the *tree*
*Rev.*2.7.to eate of the *tree* of life which
7.1.on the sea,nor on any *tree*
9.4.greene thing,nor any *tree*
22.2.was there the *tree* of life
and the leaues of the *tree* wer
14.haue right to the *tree* of life
See Fig-tree & Greene.

Trees:

*Gen.*3.2.of the *trees* of the garden
8.among the *trees* of the garden
23.17.all the *trees* that were in the
*Exod.*10.15.all the fruit of the *trees*
15.27.threescore & ten Palme *trees*
*Lev.*19.23.planted all manner of *trees*
23.40.boughes of goodly *trees*
branches of Palme *trees*
26.4.the *trees* of the field shall yeeld
20.nor the *trees* of the land yeeld

*Num.*24.6. as the *Trees* of Lign-Aloes
Deut. 16.21. a groue of any *Trees*
20.19. ſhall not deſtroy the *Trees*
20. the *Trees* which thou knoweſt
be not *Trees* for meat
28.42. all thy *Trees*, and fruit of thy
*Ioſh.*10.26. hanged them on fiue *Trees*
were hanging vpon the *Trees*
27. tooke them down off the *Trees*
*Iudg.*9.8. the *trees* went forth on a time
10. the *trees* ſaid to the fig-tree
14. then ſaid all the *Trees* vnto the
48. cut down a bough from the *tre.*
1.*Kin.*4.33. he ſpake of *Trees*, from the
2.*Kin.*3.25. felled euery good *Tree*
*Neh.*10.35. of all fruits of all *Trees*
37. the fruit of all manner of *Trees*
Iob 40.21. lieth vnder the ſhady *Trees*
22. the ſhady *Trees* couer him
*Pſal.*74.5. vpon the thicke *Trees*
78.47. their Sycamore *Trees* with the
104.16. the *Trees* of the *L.* are full of
105.33. brake the *Trees* of their coaſts
148.9. fruitfull *Trees* and all Cedars
*Eccleſ.*2.5. I planted *Trees* in them
6. that bringeth forth *Trees*
*Cant.*2.3. among the *Trees* of the wood
4.14. with all *Trees* of Frankincenſe
*Iſa.*7.2. as the *Trees* of the wood
10.19. the reſt of the *Trees* of his
44.14. among the *Trees* of the forreſt
55,12. and all the *Trees* of the field
61.3. *Trees* of righteouſneſſe, the
Ier,6,6. hew ye downe *Trees*, and caſt
7.20. vpon the *Trees* of the field
*Ezek.*31.5. exalted aboue all the *Trees* of
47.7. were very many *Trees* on the
12. ſhall grow all *Trees* for meat
*Ioel.*1.12. euen all the *Trees* of the field
19. burnt all the *Trees* of the field
*Mat.*3.10. is laid to the root of the *Trees*
So Luke 3,9.
21.8. down branches from the *Trees*
So Marke 11.8.
*Mar.*8.24. *I* ſee men as *Trees* walking
Iude 12. *Trees* whoſe fruit withereth
*Rev.*8.7. the third part of the *Trees*

Tremble:

*Deut.*2.25. and ſhall *tremble* and be in
20.3. and do not *tremble*, nor be
Ezra 10.3. of thoſe that *tremble* at his
Iob 9.6. the pillars thereof *tremble*
26.11. the pillars of heauen, *tremble*
*Pſa.*60.2. haſt made the earth to *Tremble*
114.7. *tremble* thou earth at the
*Eccleſ.*12.3. keepers of the houſe *tremble*
*Iſa.*5.25. and the hils did *tremble*
14.16. that made the earth to *tremble*
32,11, *tremble* ye women that are
64,2. that the nations may *tremble*
66,5. that *tremble* at his word
*Ier.*5.22. will ye not *tremble* at my &c.
10.10. his wrath, the earth ſhall *trem.*
33.9. they ſhall feare and *tremble*
51.29. and the land ſhall *tremble*
*Ezek.*26.16, ſhall *trem.* at euery moment
18. now ſhall the *Iles tremble*
32.10. ſhall *tremble* at euery moment
*Dan.*6.26. that men *tremble* and feare
*Hoſ.*11.10. the children ſhall *tremble*
11. they ſhall *tremble* as birds
Ioel 2.1. inhabitants of the land *tremble*
10. the heauens ſhall *tremble*, the
Amos 8.8. ſhall not the land *tremble* for
*Hab.*3.7. land of Midian did *tremble*
*Iam.*2.19. alſo beleeue and *tremble*

Trembled:

*Gen.*27,33. and *Iſaac trembled* very
*Exod.*19,16. all the people *trembled*
*Iudg.*5.4. the earth *trembled*, and the
1.*Sam.*4.13. for his heart *trembled*
16.4. the Elders of the town *trembled*
2.*Sam.*22.8. the earth ſhook & *trembled*
*Ezra.*9.4. euery one that *trembled* at the
*Pſal.*18.7. the earth ſhooke and *trembled*
77.18. the earth *trembled* and ſhooke
*Ier.*4.24 and lo they *trembled*, and all
8.16. the whole land *trembled* at the
*Dan.*5.19, *trembled* and feared before
*Hab.*3.10. ſaw thee, and they *trembled*
16. my belly *trembled* my lips
I trembled in my ſelfe that
*Mar.*16.8. they *trembled* and were &c.
*Act.*7.32. then Moſes *trembled*, and
24,25. Felix *trembled*, & anſwered

Trembleth.

Iob 37.1. at this my heart *trembleth*
*Pſal.*104.32. the earth, and it *trembleth*
*Iſa.*66.2. and *trembleth* at my word

Trembling:

*Exo.*15.15. *trembling* ſhall take hold of
*Deut.*28.65. giue thee a *trembling* heart
1.*Sam.*13.7. followed him *trembling*
14.15. there was *trembling* in the hoſt
Ezra 10.9. *trembling* becauſe of this
Iob 4.14. and *trembling* which made
21.6. *trembling* taketh hold on my
*Pſal.*2.11. and reioyce with *trembling*
*Iſa.*51.17. the dregs of the cup of *tremb.*
*Ier.*30.5. haue heard a voice of *trembling*
*Ezek.*12.18. drink thy drink with *trem.*
26.16. clothe themſelues with *trembl.*
*Dan.*10.11. to me, I ſtood *trembling*
Hoſ 13.1. when Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
*Zech.*12.2. Ieruſalem a cup of *trembling*
*Mar.*5.33. woman fearing & *trembling*
*Luk.*8.47. ſhe came *trembling* and
*Act.*9.6. he *trembling* and aſoniſhed
16.29. came *trembling*, and
See the word Feare:

Trench:

1.*Sam.*17.20 he came to the *trench*
26.5. and Saul lay in the *trench*, and
2.*Sam.*20,15. and it ſtood in a *trench*
1.*Kin.*18.32. and he made a *trench*
35. and filled the *trench* alſo
38. the water that was in the *trench*
*Luk.*19.43. ſhall caſt a *trench* about thee

Treſpaſſe.

*Gen.*31.36. what is my *treſpaſſe* what
50.17. the *treſpaſſe* of thy brethren
*Leu.*5.7. then ſhall he bring his *treſpaſſe*
15. if a ſoule commit a *treſpaſſe*
he ſhall bring for his *treſpaſſe*
6.2. and commit *treſpaſſe* againſt
See Cha.5.17. & 31.16.
22.16. beare the iniquity & *treſpaſſe*
26.40. with their *treſpaſſe* which they
Num,5.7. ſhall recompence his *treſpaſſe*
8. to recompence his *treſpaſſe*
27. & haue done *treſpaſſe* againſt
*Ioſh.*7.1. commtted a *treſpaſſe* in the
See Chapt.22.20.
22.16. what *treſpaſſe* is this that ye
31, haue not committed this *treſp.*
1.*Sa* 25.26. for iue the *treſpaſſe* of thine
1.*Kin.*8.31. if any man *treſpaſſe* againſt
1.*Chro.*21.3. be a cauſe of *treſpaſſe* to Iſr.
2.*Chro.*19.10. that they *treſpaſſe* not ag.
this do, and ye ſhall not *treſpaſſe*
24.18. wrath for this their *treſpaſſe*
28.13. to our ſins and to our *treſpaſſe*
for our *treſpaſſe* is great
33.19. all his ſins and his *treſpaſſe*
Ezra 9.2. hath bin chiefe in this *treſpaſſe*
6. our *treſpaſſe* is growne vp into
7, been in a great *treſpaſſe* to this
13. and for our great *treſpaſſe* &c.
10.10. to increaſe the *treſpaſſe* of Iſr.
19. of the flock for their *treſpaſſe*
*Eſtek.*15.8. haue committed a *treſpaſſe*
17.20. plead with him for his *treſp.*
18.24. in his *treſpaſſe* that he hath
20.27. haue committed a *treſpaſſe*
*Dan.*9.7. becauſe of their *treſpaſſe* that
*Mat.*18.15. if thy brother ſhall *treſpaſſe*
So *Luke* 17.3.

Treſpaſſe money.

2.*Kin.*12.16. the *treſpaſſe mony*, and

Treſpaſſe offering.

*Leu.*5.6. ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offering*
See Ver.15.16.18.19. & Ch.6.5.
6.17. & 7.5. & 14.12.13.
7.1. the law of the *treſpaſſe offering*
2. ſhall they kill the *treſpaſſe offer.*
14.14. the bloud of the *treſpaſſe offer.*
21. a lambe for a *treſpaſſe offering*
See Ver.24.25.
19.21. ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offering*
a Ram for a *treſpaſſe offering*
22. with the Ram of the *treſp. offer.*
*Num.*18.9. euery *treſpaſſe offering* of
1.*Sam.*6.3. return him with a *treſp. offer.*
4. what ſhalbe the *treſpaſſe offering*
8. ye return him for a *treſpaſſe offer.*
17. returned for a *treſpaſſe offering*
*Ezek.*40.39. and the *treſpaſſe offering*

Treſpaſſed:

*Leuit.*5.19. he hath certainly *treſpaſſed*
26.40. which they *treſpaſſed* againſt
*Deut.*32.51. becauſe ye *treſpaſſed* againſt
2.*Chro.*26.18. for thou haſt *treſpaſſed*
29.6. our fathers haue *treſpaſſed*
30.7. which *treſpaſſed* againſt the *L.*
33.23. *Amon treſpaſſed* more & more
Ezra 10.2. *treſpaſſed* againſt our God
*Eſtek.*18.24. that he hath *treſpaſſed*
39.23. they *treſpaſſed* againſt me
26. whereby they haue *treſpaſſed*
*Dan.*9.7. haue *treſpaſſed* againſt me
*Hoſ.*8.1. and *treſpaſſed* againſt my law

Treſpaſſes Er:

*Leuit.*6.7. in *treſpaſſing* therein
Ezra 9.15. before thee in our *treſpaſſes*
*Pſ.*68.21. as goes on ſtill in his *treſpaſſes*
*Eſtek.*14.13. by *treſpaſſing* grieuouſly
39.26. and all their *treſpaſſes*
*Mat.*6:14 forgiue men their *treſpaſſes*
15. forgiue not men their *treſpaſſes*
2.*Cor.*5.19. not imputing their *treſpaſſes*
Col,2.13. forgiuen you all *treſpaſſes*

Triall:

*Iob.*9.23.at the *triall* of the innocent
*Ezek.*21.13.becauſe it is the *triall*
1.*Pet.*1.7.that the *triall* of your faith
4.12.concerning the fiery *triall*
*Heb.*11.36.others had *triall* of &c
See the word **Temptation.**

Tribe.

*Leuit.*24.11.Dibri of the *tribe* of Dan
*Num.*1.4.ſhalbe a man of euery *tribe*
21.of the *tribe* of Reuben,were
23.of the *tribe* of Simeon,were
25.of the *tribe* of Gad,were
27.of the *tribe* of Iudah,were
29.of the *tribe* of Iſſachar,were
31.of the *tribe* of Zebulun,were
33.of the *tribe* of Ephraim,were
35.of the *tribe* of Manaſſeh,were
37.of the *tribe* of Beniamin,were
39.of the *tribe* of Dan were
41.of the *tribe* of Aſher,were
43.of the *tribe* of Naphtali were
3.6.bring the *tribe* of Leui,neere
13.2.of euery *tribe* of their fathers
4.of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
See the like to Ver.15.
18.2.thy brethren of the *tribe* of Leui
the *tribe* of thy father
31.4.of euery *tribe* a thouſand &c.
34.13. 9.*tribes*,& to the halfe *tribe*
15.and the halfe *tribe* haue
36.5.the *tribe* of the ſons of Ioſeph
6.onely to the family of the *tribe*
7.not remoue from *tribe* to *tribe*
of the *tribe* of his fathers
9.from one *tribe* to another *tribe*
*Deut.*1.23.tooke of you one of a *tribe*
10,8.ſeparated the *tribe* of Leui
29.18.family,or *tribe*,whoſe heart
*Ioſh.*3.12.out of euery *tribe* a man
4.2.*Iſrael*,out of euery *tribe* a man
So Verſe 4.
12.halfe the *tribe* of Manaſſeh
7.14.the *tribe* which the Lord taketh
16.the *tribe* of Iudah was taken
13,14.onely to the *tribe* of Leui
14.2.nine tribes for the halfe *tribe*
16.8.the *tribe* of the children of Eph.
18.4.three men for each *tribe*
11.the Lot of the *tribe* of--Beniam.
19.1.the Lot of the *tribe* of--Simeon
31,inheritance of the *tri.*of Aſher
40.for the *tribe* of the chil.of Dan
21.4.by lot out of the *tribe* of *Iudah*
out of the *tribe* of *Simeon*
out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
5.of the *tribe* of Ephraim &c.
out of the *tribe* of Dan
of the halfe *tribe* of Manaſſeh
6.of the *tribe* of Iſſachar &c.
out of the *tribe* of Aſher
out of the *tribe* of Naphtali
7.out of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
out of the *tribe* of Gad
out of the *tribe* of Zebulun
9.out of the *tribe* of--Simeon
*Iudg.*18.1.the *tri.*of the Danites ſought
19.be a prieſt vnto a *tribe*,and a
21.3.to day one *tri.*lacking in *Iſrael*
6.there is one *tribe* cut off from
17.that a *tribe* be not deſtroyed
24,euery man to his *tribe*,and to
1.*Sam.*10.20.the *tribe* of Beniamin was
21.cauſed the *tribe* of Beniamin to
1.*Kin.*11.13.giue one *tribe* to thy ſon
32.he ſhall haue *tribe* for my
36.to his ſon Ile giue one *tribe*
12.20.but the *tribe* of Iudah onely
21.with the *tribe* of Beniamin
2.*Kin.*17,18.but the *tribe* of Iudah only
1.*Chr.*6.60.out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
61.left of the family of that *tribe*
23,14.were named the *tribe* of Leui
*Pſal.*78.67.choſe not the *tribe* of Ephra.
68,but choſe the *tribe* of Iudah
*Ezek.*47.23.*tribe* the ſtranger ſoiourns
*Luk.*2.36.of the *tribe* of Aſher
Heb 7,13.pertaines to another *tribe*
14.of which *tribe* Moſes ſpake
*Phil.*3.5.of the *tribe* of Beniamin
*Reu.*7.5.of the *tribe* of Iudah &c,
See Aſher, Gad, &c.

Tribes,

*Gen.*49,16.as one of the *tribes* of Iſrael
*Num.*1.16.Princes of the *tribes* of their
7.2.who were the princes of the *trib.*
24.2.according to their *tribes*
31.4.through all the *tribes* of Iſrael
33.54.according to the *tribes* of your
34.15.the two *tribes* and halfe tribe
*Deut.*1.13.known among your *tribes*
15.I tooke the chiefe of your *tribes*
and officers among your *tribes*
5.23.euen all the heads of your *tribes*
12.5.chuſe out of all your *tribes*
14.ſhall chuſe in one of thy *tribes*
16.18.throughout thy *tribes*
18,5.choſen him out of all thy *tribes*
29.10.your captaines of your *tribes*
21.out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
33.5.the *trib.*of Iſrael were gathered
*Ioſh.*3.12.twelue men out of the *tribes* of
4.8,accord.to the number of the *tribes*
7.14.according to your *tribes*
16.brought Iſrael by their *tribes*
11,23.to the diuiſion of their *tribes*
13.6.an inheritance to the 9.*tribes*
14.1.heads of the fathers of their *tri.*
2.for the nine *tribes*,and for
18.2.among the childr.of Iſr.7.*tribes*
23.4.an inheritance for your *tribes*
24.1.gathered all the *tribes* of Iſrael
*Iudg.*18.1.to them among the *tribes* of
20.2.euen all the *tribes* of *Iſrael*
12.the *tribes* of Iſrael ſent men
See more Chapt.21.5.
21.8.what one is there of the *tribes* of
15.had made a breach in the *tribes*
1.*Sam.*2.28.out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
10.19.by your *tribes* & by your thouſ.
20.caus'd all the *tribes* of Iſrael to
15.17.the head of the *tribes* of *Iſrael*
2.*Sam.*5.1.then came all the *trib.*of *Iſr.*
7.7.with any of the *tribes* of Iſrael
15.2.is of one of the *tribes* of Iſrael
10.throughout all the *tribes* of Iſr.
So Cha.19.9,& 20.14.& 24.2
1.*Kin.*8.1.and all the heads of the *tribes*
11.32.out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael.
See Ch.14.21,2.*Chr.*12.27.& 12,13
35.I will giue vnto thee *ten tribes*
18,31.to the number of the *tribes*
2.*Chro.*6.5.no city among all the *tribes*
33.7.before all the *tribes* of *Iſrael*
*Pſal.*78.55.made the *tribes* of *Iſrael* to
105,37.feeble perſon among their *tri.*
122.4.whither the *tribes* go vp
the *tribes* of the Lord
*Iſa.*19.13.are the ſtay of the *tribes* of Iſ.
49.6.to raiſe vp the *tribes* of Iacob
63.17.the *tribes* of thine inheritance
*Ezek.*37.19.*tribes* of *Iſrael* his fellowes
45.8.Iſrael according to their *tribes*
See Cha,47.13.21.
47.22.you among the *tribes* of *Iſrael*
48.1.theſe are the names of the *tribes*
19.it out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
23.as for the reſt of the *tribes*,from
31.after the names of the *tribes*
*Hoſ.*5.9.among the *tribes* of Iſrael
*Hab.*3.9.to the oathes of the *tribes*
*Zech.*9,1.as of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
*Mat.*19.28.iudging the 12.*tribes* of *Iſr.*
24.30.then ſhall all the *tribes* of the
*Luk.*22.30.the 12.*tribes* of Iſrael
*Act.*26.7.our twelue *tribes* inſtantly
*Iam.*1.1.to the 12.*tribes* which are
*Reu.*7.4.of all the *tribes* of the children
21,12.the names of the 12.*tribes*
See the word **Twelue:**

Tribute,

*Gen.*49.15.a ſeruant vnder *tribute*
*Num.*31.28.and leuie the *tribute*
41.and *Moſes* gaue the *tribute*
*Deut.*16.10.a *tribute* of a freewill offer.
*Ioſh.*16.10.and ſerue vnder *tribute*
17.13.put the Canaanites to *tribute*
So *Iudges* 1.28.
2.*Sam.*20.24.Adoram was ouer the *trib.*
1.*Kin.*4.6.of Abda was ouer the *tribute*
9.21.leuie a *tribute* of bond-ſeruice
12.18.who was ouer the *tribute*
2.*Kin.*23.33.put the land to a *tribute*
2.*Chro.*8.8.to make to pay *tribute* to this
*Ezra.*4.13.pay toll,*tribute*,& cuſtome
7.24.impoſe toll,*tribute*,or cuſtome
*Neh.*5.4.mony for the kings *tribute*
*Eſt.*10.1.laid a *tribute* vpon the land
*Pro.*12.24.ſhalbe vnder *tribute*
*Mat.*17.24.receiued *tribute* mony
doth not your maſter pay,*tribute*
22.17.is it lawfull to giue *tribute*
19.ſhew me the *tribute* mony
See *Mar.*12.14.*Luk.*20.22
*Luk.*23.2.forbidding to giue *tribute*
*Rom.*13.6.for this cauſe pay you *tribute*
7.*tribute* to whom *tribute* is due

Tribute ſiluer,

2.*Chro.*17.11.and *tribute ſiluer* and

Tribulation:

*Deut.*4.30.when thou art in *tribulation*
*Iudg.*10.14.in the time of your *tribulat.*
1.*Sam.*26.24.me out of all my *tribulat.*
*Mat.*24.21.then ſhalbe great *tribulation*
29.after the *tribulation* of theſe
*Mar.*13.24.after that *tribulation*,the
*Iohn.*16.33.ye ſhall haue *tribulation*
*Act.*14.22.muſt through much *tribul.*
*Rom.*2.9.*tribulation* and anguiſh vpon
5.2.we glory in *tribulation*
knowing that *tribulation*

8.35. shall *Tribulation* or distresse
2.*Cor*.1.4.vs in all our *Tribulation*
So Chapt.7.4.
1.*Thes*.3.4. we should suffer *Tribulation*
2.*Thes*.1.6.to recompence *Tribulation*
Rev.1.9.companion in *Tribulation*
2.9.thy workes,and *Tribulation*
10. & ye shall haue *Tribulation*
22.into great *Tribulation*
7,14, came out of great *Tribulation*

Tribulations.

1.*Sam*.10.19.aduersities & *Tribulations*
Eph 3.13.faint not at my *Tribulations*
2 *Thes*,1.4.*Tribulations* which ye endure

Tributary, &c.

Deut.20.11.shalbe *Tributaries* vnto thee
Iudg.1.30.and became *Tributaries*
So Ver.33.35.
Lam.1.1. how is she become *Tributary*

Trickleth.

Lam.3.49.mine eye *Trickleth* down, and

Trie.

2.*Chro*.32.31. God left him to *Trie* him
Iob 7.18.and *Trie* him euery moment
12.11.doth not the eare *Trie* words
Psa.11.4.his eye-lids *Trie* the ch. of men
26.2.*Trie* my reines and my heart
139.23.*Try* me,& know my thoughts
Ier.6.27.maist know and *Trie* their way
9.7.I'le melt them and *Trie* them
17.10.I *Trie* the reines,euen to
Lam.3.40.let vs search & *Try* our waies
Dan.11.35.to *Trie* them,and to purge
Zech.13.9.and will *Trie* them as gold
1.*Cor*.3.13.the fire shall *Trie* euery
1.*Pet*.4.12.which is to *Trie* you
1.*Iohn* 4.1.spirit,but *Trie* the spirits
Rev.3.10.to *Trie* them that dwell vpon
See the word Proue.

Tried.

2.*Sam*.22.31.the word of the L.is *Tried*
Iob 23.10,when he hath *Tried* me, I shal
34.36.that Iob may be *Tried* vnto the
Psal.12.6.as siluer is *Tried* in a furnace
18.30.the word of the Lord is *Tried*
66.10.hast *Tried* vs as siluer is *Tried*
Isa.28.16.a *Tried* stone,a precious
Ier.12.3.seen me and *Tried* my heart
Zech.13.9.try them,as gold is *Tried*
Heb.11.17.Abraham when he was *Tried*
Lam.1.12.for when he is *Tried*,he
1.*Pet*.1.7. though it be *Tried* with fire
Rev.2.2.thou hast *Tried* them that
10.that ye may be *Tried* and
3.18.gold *Tried* in the fire,that

Triest, &c.

1.*Chro*.29.17.thou that *Triest* the heart
Iob 34.3,the eare *Trieth* words,as the
Psal.7.9.God *Trieth* the hearts,and
21.5.the Lord *Trieth* the righteous
Pro.17.3.the Lord *Trieth* the hearts
Ier.11.20. that *Triest* the reines,and the
20.12.that *Triest* the righteous, and
1.*Thes*.2.4.which *Trieth* our hearts

Trimmed, &c.

2.*Sam*.19.24.nor *Trimmed* his beard
Ier.2.33.why *Trimmest* thou thy way
Mat.25.7.and *Trimmed* their lamps

Triumph, &c.

Exod.15.1.hath *Triumphed* gloriously
21.he hath *Triumphed* gloriously
2.*Sa*.1.20.of the vncircumcised *Triumph*
Psal.25.2.enemies,*Triumph* ouer me
41.11.doth not *Triumph* ouer me
47.1. God with the voice of *Triumph*
60.8. Philistia *Triumph* thou, because
92.4.*Triumph* in the workes of thy
94.3.shall the wicked *Triumph*?
106.47.to *Triumph* in thy praise
2.*Cor*,2.14.causeth vs to *Triumph* in Ch.

Triumphing.

Iob 20.5.the *Triumphing* of the wicked
Col.2.15.*Triumphing* ouer them in it

Troas.

Act.20.5.tarried for vs at *Troas*
6.came to them to *Troas*
2.*Cor*.2.12.when I came to *Troas* to
2.*Tim*,4,13.cloake that I left a *Troas*

Trode.

Iud.20.43.and *Trode* them downe
2.*Kin*.7.17. *Trode* vpon him in the gate
So Verse 20.
9.33.and he *Trode* her vnder foot
14.9.and *Trode* downe the thistle
2.*Chro*.25.18.and *Trode* down the thistle
Luk.12.1.*Trode* one vpon another

Troden.

Deut.1.36.the land he hath *Troden* vpon
Iudg.5.21. hast *Troden* downe strength
Iob 22.15.wicked men haue *Troden*
28.8.lyons whelps haue not *Troden* it
Psal.119.118.thou hast *Troden* down all
Isa.5.5.and it shalbe *Troden* downe
14.19.a carkeise *Troden* vnder feet
18.2.meted out and *Troden* downe
7.our,and *Troden* vnder foot
63.3.I haue *Troden* the wine-presse
18.haue *Troden* down the Sanctu.
Ier.12.10.haue *Troden* down my portion
Lam.1.15.the L.hath *Troden* vnder foot
the Lord hath *Troden* the virgin,the
Ezek.34.19. that which ye haue *Troden*
Dan.8.13.host,to the *Troden* vnder foot
Mich.7.10.now shall she be *Troden* down
Mat.5.13.*Troden* vnder foot of men
Luk.8.5.it was *Troden* downe,and
21.24.shalbe *Troden* downe of the
Heb.10.29.*Troden* vnder foot the son of
Rev.14.20.the wine-presse was *Troden*

Trophimus.

Act.20.4.Tychicus and *Trophimus*
21.29.*Trophimus* an Ephesian
2.*Tim*.4.20. *Trophimus* haue I left at

Trouble.

Iosh.7.25.the Lord shall *Trouble* thee
Iudg.11.35.of them that *Trouble* me
1.*Chro*.22.14.in my *Trouble* I haue prep.
2.*Chr*.15.4.but when they in their *Trou*.
29.8.deliuered them out of *trouble*
32.18.and to *trouble* them, that they
Neh.9.27.& in the time of their *trouble*
32. let not all the *troub*. seem little
Iob 3.26.nor quiet,yet *trouble* came
5.6.nor doth *trouble* spring,nor doth
7.man is borne to *Trouble*,as the
14.1.few dayes, and full of *trouble*
15.24. *trouble* and anguish shall make
27,9. when *trouble* comes vpon him
30.25.for him that was in *trouble*
34.29.who then can make *trouble*,
38.23.against the time of trouble
Psal.3.1.they increased that *trouble* me,
9.13,O Lord consider my *trouble*
13.4.those that *trouble* me reioyce
31.7. thou hast considered my *trouble*
9.for I am in *trouble*,mine eye
46.1.a very present help in *trouble*
54.7. deliuered me out of all my *tro*.
60.11.giue vs help from *trouble*: for
66.14.spoken when I was in *trouble*
69.17.for I am in *trouble*,heare me
73.5. they are not in *trouble* as other
78.33.and their yeares in *trouble*
49. wrath,indignation,& *trouble*
81.7.thou calledst in *trouble*,and I
91.15.*Plebe* with him in *Trouble*
102.2.in the day when I am in *Troub*.
107.6. cryed to the L.in their *trouble*
30 Ver.13.19.28.
116.3.I found *trouble* and sorrow
138.7.walke in the midst of *trouble*
142.2.I shew'd before him my *trouble*
143.11. bring my soule out of *trouble*
Pro.11.8.is deliuered out of *Trouble*,and
12,13. iust,shall come out of *Trouble*
15,6. reuenues of the wicked is *troub*.
16. treasure,and *Trouble* therewith
25.19.vnfaithfull man in time of *trou*.
Isa.1.14.they are a *trouble* vnto me
8.22,and behold *trouble* & darknes
26.16,in *trouble* haue they visited
33.2. our saluat.in the time of *trouble*
46.7.nor saue him out of *trouble*
65.23,nor bring forth in *trouble*
Ier.11.14.cry to me for their *trouble*
14.19.healing,and behold *trouble*
Lam.1.22.haue heard of my *trouble*
32,13.nor shall the foot of man *trou*.
nor the hoofes of beasts *Trouble*
Dan.4.19.nor the interpretation *trouble*
5.10.let not thy thoughts *troub*. thee
11.44.out of the North shall *Trouble*
12.2.there shalbe a time of *trouble*
Mat.26.10. why *trouble* ye the woman,
See *Marke* 14.6.
Luk.7.6.Lord,*trouble* not thy selfe
8.49.*trouble* not the master
11.7.*trouble* me not,the doore is
Act.15.19 that we *trouble* not them
16.20.exceedingly *trouble* our city
20.10.*trouble* not your selues,for
1.*Cor*.7.28.such shall haue *trouble* in
2.*Cor*.1.4.which are in any *trouble* by
1.our *trouble* which came to vs
Gal.1.7. there be some that *trouble* you
5.12,cut off which *trouble* you
6.17.let no man *trouble* me,for
2.*Thes*.1.6.to them that *trouble* you
2.*Tim*.

1.*Tim*.2.9.wherein I ſuffer *Trouble* as
Heb.12.15.ſpringing vp,*Trouble* you
see Affliction, Anguiſh, Day, Stirre, & Time.

Troubled.

Gen.34.30.ye haue *Troubled* me to
41.8.his ſpirit was *Troubled*,and he
45,3.were *Troubled* at his preſence
Exo.14.24.*troubled* the hoſt of the Egyp.
Ioſh.7.25.why haſt thou *troubled* vs?
1.*Sa*.14.29. my father hath *troubled* the
16.14. from the Lord *troubled* him
28.21.ſaw that he was ſore *troubled*
2.*Sam*.4.1.all the Iſraelites were *troubl*.
1.*Kin*.18.18.I haue not *troubled* Iſrael
2.*Kin*.6.11.was ſore *troubled* for this
Ezra 4.4.*troubled* them in building
Iob 4.5.thee,and thou art *troubled*
21.4. ſhould not my ſpirit be *troubled*
23.15.I am *troubled* at his preſence
34.20.& the people ſhalbe *troubled*
Pſal.30.5.thy face,and I was *troubled*
38.6.I am *troubled*,I am bowed
46.3.roare,and be *troubled*
48.5.they were *troubled*,and haſted
77.3.and was *troubled*,I complain'd
4.I am ſo *troubled* that I cannot
16.the depths alſo were *troubled*
83.17.confounded and *troubled* for
90.7.by thy wrath are we *troubled*
104.29.they are *troubled*,thou
Pro.25.26.is as a *Troubled* fountaine
Iſa.32.10.yeeres ſhall ye be *troubled*
11.be *troubled* ye careleſſe ones
57.20.are like the *Troubled* ſea, when
Ier.31.20.my bowels are *troubled*,for
Cant.1.20.my bowels are *troubled*,my
So Chapt.2.11.
Ezek.7.27.people of the land ſhalbe *tro*.
26.18.ſhalbe *troubled* at thy depart.
17.35. *troubled* in their countenances
Dan.4.5.viſions of my head *troubled* me
19. and his thoughts *troubled* him
5.6.his thoughts *troubled* him,ſo
7.15. viſions of my head *troubled* me
28. my cogitations much *troub*.me
Zech.10.2.they were *troubled*,becauſe
Mat.2.3.he was *troubled*,and all
Mar.6.50.ſaw him,and were *troubled*
13.7.be ye not *troubled*,for
Luk.1.12.he was *troubled*,and
29.ſhe was *troubled* at his ſaying
10,41.*troubled* about many things
24.38.why are ye *troubled*?and
Iohn 5.7.when the water is *troubled*
11,33.and was *troubled*. See
the *Margine*.
12.27.now is my ſoule *troubled*
13.21.he was *troubled* in ſpirit
14.1. let not your heart be *troubled*
So Verſe 27.
Act.15.24.haue *troubled* you with
17.8 and they *troubled* the people
2.*Cor*.4.8.we are *troubled* on euery
2.*Theſ*.1,7. and to you who are *troubled*
See the word Affrighted.

Troubledſt, &c.

1.*Chro*.2.7.Achar the *troubler* of Iſrael
Eſek.32.2.and *troubledſt* the water
Mar.5.35. why *troubleſt* thou the maſt.

Troubles.

Deut.31.17.many euils and *troubles*
21.when many euils and *troubles*
Iob 5.19. ſhall deliuer thee in ſix *troubl*.
Pſal.25.17.the *troubles* of my heart are
22.out of all his *troubles*
34.7. ſaued him out of all his *troubles*
17. Iſrael--out of all their *troubles*
71.20.me great and ſore *troubles*
88.3.my ſoule is full of *troubles*: and
Pro.21,23.keepeth his ſoule from *troub*.
Iſa.65.16.former *troubles* are forgotten

Troubleth.

1.*Sam*.16.15.from God,*troubleth* thee
1.*Kin*.18.17. thou he that *troubleth* Iſr.
Iob 22 10.ſudden feare *troubleth* thee
23.16.the Almighty *troubleth* me
Pro.11.17.*troubleth* his owne fleſh
29.that *troubleth* his owne houſe
15.27.*troubleth* his owne houſe,but
Dan.4.9.no ſecret *troubleth* thee
Gal.5.10.he that *troubleth* you

Troubling, &c.

Iob 3.17.the wicked ceaſe from *troubling*
Dan.9.25.euen in *troublous* times
Ioh 5. 4. after the *troubling* of the water

Trough, &c.

Gen.24.20.her pitcher into the *trough*
30.38.in the watring *troughes*, when
Exod.2.16.and filled the *troughes* to

Troupe.

Gen.30.11.a *troupe* commeth:and
49.19.a *troupe* ſhall ouercome him
1.*Sam*.30.8.ſhall I purſue after this *troup*
2.*Sam*.2.25.and became one *troupe*,and
3,22.came from purſuing a *troupe*
22,30.run thorow a *troupe* by my
23.11.gathered into a *troupe*,where
13. and the *troupe* of the Philiſtims
Pſal.18.29. I haue run thorow a *troupe*
Iſa.65.11.a table for that *troupe*,and
Ier.18.22. ſhalt bring a *troupe* ſuddenly
Hoſ.7. 1. the *troupe* of robbers ſpoyleth
Amos 9.6.hath founded his *troupe* in

Troupes.

Iob 6.19.the *troupes* of Tema looked
19.12.his *troupes* come together and
Ier.5.7.aſſembled--by *troupes* in the
Hoſ.6.9.as *troupes* of robbers wait
Mich.5.1.gather thy ſelfe in *troupes*
O daughter of *troupes*
Hab. 3.16. inuade them with his *troupes*

Truce-breakers.

2 *Tim*.3,3. *Truce-break*. See *Rom*. 1,31.

True.

Gen.42.11.we are *true* men. So Verſ.31.
19.if ye be *true* men,let one of
34. ſpies, but that ye are *true* men
Deut.17.4,and behold,it be *true*,& the
22.20.if this thing be *true*, and the
Ioſh.2.12.giue me a *true* token
Ruth.3.12.and now it is *true* that I am
1 *Kin*.10.6,it was a *True* report that I
22.16.nothing but what is *True*
2 *Chro*.9.5. it was a *True* report which I
15.3.without the *True* God,and
Neh.9.13. and *true* lawes, good ſtatutes
Pſal.119.160.thy word is *True* from
Pro.14.25.a *True* witneſſe deliuereth
Ier.10.10.the Lord is the *True* God
42.5. the Lord be a *true* and faithfull
Dan.3.14.is it *True* O Shadrach &c.
24. ſaid to the King, *True* O King
10,1,and the thing was *True*
Mar.12.14. we know that thou art *True*
So *Matth*.22,16.
Iohn 3.33.to his ſeale,that God is *true*
4.23.when the *True* worſhippers ſhal
37.herein is that ſaying *true*,one
5.31.ſelfe,my witneſſe is not *true*
32,he witneſſeth of me is *true*
6,32. giueth you the *True* bread from
7.18.the ſame is *True*,and no
28.he that ſent me is *true*. So
Chapter.8.26.
8.13.ſelfe,thy record it not *True*
13.yet my record is *true*, for
16.my iudgment is *True*: for
17. teſtimony of two men is *True*
26.he that ſent me is *true*,and I
10.41.ſpake of this man were *True*
15.1.I am the *True* vine,my &c.
17.3.to know thee the only *True* God.
19.35.and his record is *true*, and
he knowes he ſaith *True*
21.24.that his teſtimony is *True*
Acts 12.9. and wiſt not that it was *True*
Rom.3.4.yea,let God be *True*,but
2 *Cor*.1.18.but as God is *True*,our
6.8.as deceiuers,and yet *True*
Epheſ.4.24.righteouſnes & *True* holines
Phil.4.8.whatſoeuer things are *True*
1 *Theſ*.1,9, ſerue the liuing & *True* God
Heb.8.2,and of the *True* Tabernacle
9.24.which are the figures of the *True*
10. 22. draw neere with a *True* heart
1 *Pet*.5.12,that this is the *True* grace of
2 *Pet*.2,22. according to the *True* prou.
1 *Iohn* 2.8.which is *True* in him,and in
the *True* light now ſhineth
5.20.may know him that is *True*
we are in him that is *True*
this is the *True* God,and
3 *Iohn* 12. know that our record is *True*
Reu.3.7.he that is *True*,he that hath
6.10.O Lord,holy and *true*,doſt
15.3.iuſt and *True* are thy waies
16. 3, *True* & righte.are thy iudgem.
19.2,*true* and righteous are his
9,are the *true* ſayings of
11.was called faithfull and *true*
21.5,theſe words are *true* and
22.6,theſe ſayings are *true*
See the words Deale, & Sincerely.

Truely.

Deut.14.22.ſhalt *truely* tithe all
Luke 20,21.the way of God *truely*

Iohn 4.18.in that ſaidſt thou *truely*
See **Truth** after **Truſty.**

Trump.

1 *Cor.*15.52.at the laſt *trump*, for the
1 *Theſ.*4.16.and with the *trump* of God

Trumpet.

*Ex.*19.16. the voice of the *Trumpet* was
20.18. and the noiſe of the *Trumpet*
*Iud.*3.27. that he blew a *Trumpet* in the
6.34.and he blew a *Trumpet*,and
1 *Sam.*13.3.and Saul blew the *Trumpet*
2 *Sam.*2.28.ſo Ioab blew a *Trumpet*
See Cha.18.16. and 20.1.22.
*Ier.*6.17. to the ſound of the *Trumpet*
*Hoſ.*5.8.and the *Trumpet* in Ramah
8.1.ſet the *Trumpet* to thy mouth
*Zech.*1.16.a day of the *Trumpet*, and
*Mat.*6.2. doe not ſound a *Trumpet*
24.31.with a great ſound of a *Trump.*
1 *Cor.*14.8.if the *Trumpet* give an unce.
15.52.for the *Trumpet* ſhall ſound
*Heb.*12.19.and the ſound of a *Trumpet*
*Rev.*1.10. a--voice as of a *Trumpet*
4.1. it was as it were of a *Trumpet*
8.13. the other voices of the *Trumpet*
9.14.the ſixt Angel which had the *tr.*
See **Blow & Sound.**

Trumpets.

*Num.*10.2.make thee two *Trumpets*
*Ioſh.*6.4.ſeven *Trumpets* of rams hornes
9.Pri. that blew with the *Trumpets*
blowing with the *Trumpets*
13. bearing ſeven *Trumpets* of
and blew with the *Trumpets*
20.the Pri.blew with the *Trumpets*
2 *Kin.*12.13.ſnuffers,baſins, *Trumpets*
1 *Chro.*13.8.with cymbals & with *Trum.*
15.28.and with *Trumpets*, and with
2 *Chr.*15.14. ſhouting & with *Trumpets*
20.28. with pſalteries,harps,and *tru.*
23.13. and the *trumpets* by the King
29.26. and the prieſts with the *trump.*
27.began alſo with the *Trumpets*
Ezra 3.10.in their apparel with *Trump.*
*Neh.*12.41.and Hananiah with *Trumpets*
*Pſa.*98.6.with *Trumpets* and ſound of
*Rev.*8.2.were given ſeven *Trumpets*
For ſounding whereof. See Verſ.6.7.8.
10.12. Cha.9.1.13.and 10.7.& 11.15.

Trumpetters.

2 *Kin.*11.14.the *Trumpetters* by the K.
2 *Chr.*29.28.& the *Trumpetters* ſounded
*Rev.*18.22.of pipers and of *Trumpetters*

Truſt.

*Iud.*9.15. & put your *truſt* in my ſhadow
Ruth 2.12.wings thou art come to *truſt*
2 *Sam.*22.3.in him will I *truſt*: He is
31.to all them that *truſt* in him
2 *Kin.*18.21. unto all that *truſt* on him
22.we *truſt* in the Lord our God
24. and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
30.nor let Hezekiah make you *tr.*
5.20. becauſe they put their *truſt* in
2 *Chro.*23.10. wheteon doe ye *truſt*
Iob 4.18. hee put no *truſt* in his ſervants
8.14.whoſe *truſt* ſhalbe a ſpiders web
13.15. ſlay me, yet will I *truſt* in him
15.15. putteth no *truſt* in his Saints
31.that is deceiv'd,*truſt* in vanity
35.14. therefore *truſt* thou in them
39.11.wilt thou *truſt* him becauſe
*Pſa.*2.12. all they that put their *truſt* in
4.5.and put your *truſt* in the Lord
5.11.let all thoſe that put their *truſt*
7.1. in thee doe I put my *truſt*: ſave
9.10.Name,will put their *truſt* in
11.1. in the Lord put I my *truſt*
16.1. in thee doe I put my *truſt*
17.7. which put their *truſt* in thee
18.2.my ſtrength,in whom Ile *truſt*
30. to all thoſe that *truſt* in him
25.2. my God I *truſt* in thee,let
20.for I put my *truſt* in thee
31.1.in thee O Lo.do I put my *truſt*
6. vanities,but I *truſt* in the Lord
34.22. none of them that *truſt* in him
36.7.*Truſt* under the ſhadow of thy
37.3.*Truſt* in the Lord,and do good
5.*Truſt* alſo in him,and he ſhall
40.them,becauſe they *truſt* in him
40.3. and ſhall *truſt* in the Lord
4.that maketh the Lord his *truſt*
44.6.I will not *truſt* in my bow,nor
52.8. I *truſt* in the mercy of God, for
55.23. their dayes, but Ile *tru.* in thee
56.3. was afraid, I will *truſt* in thee
4. in God I have put my *truſt*
11.in God have I put my *truſt*
61.4.I will *truſt* in the covert of
62.8.*Truſt* in him at all times,yea
10.*Truſt* not in oppreſſion,&c.
71.1.in thee O *L.* do *I* put my *truſt*
5.thou art my *truſt* from my youth
73.28.I have put my *truſt* in the Lo.
91.2.my God,in him will I *truſt*
4.under his wings ſhalt thou *truſt*
115.9.O *Iſrael*,*truſt* thou in the Lo.
So Verſ.10.11.
118.8.it is better to *truſt* in the Lord
So Verſe 9.
119.42. for I *truſt* in thy word
125.1.they that *truſt* in the Lo. ſhall
141.8. in thee is my *truſt*, leave not
144.2. and he in whom *I truſt*: who
146.3. put not your *truſt* in Princes
*Pro.*3.5.*Truſt* in the *Lord* with all thine
22.19. that thy *truſt* may be in the L.
28.25. he that puts his *truſt* in the *L.*
30.5.to them that put their *truſt* in
31.11.Husband,doth ſafely *truſt* in
Iſay 12.2.I will *truſt*,and not be affraid
14.32.poore of the people ſhall *truſt*
26.4. *Truſt* ye in the *Lord* for ever
30.3. and they *truſt* in the ſhadow of
12. and *truſt* in oppreſſion and
36.5.on whom doſt thou *truſt*
6. of Egypt,to all that *truſt* in him
7. we *truſt* in the Lord our God
9. and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
15.nor let Hezek. make you *truſt*
42.17. that *truſt* in graven images
50.10. let him *truſt* in the name of
51.5.on my arme ſhall they *truſt*
57.13. he that putteth his *truſt* in me
59.4.they *truſt* in vanity,and ſpeake
*Ier.*7.4.*Truſt* ye not in lying words
8.ye *truſt* in lying words, that &c.
14. this Houſe--wherein ye *truſt*
28.15. makeſt this people to *truſt* in a
29.31.cauſed you to *truſt* in a lye
39.18. thou haſt put thy *truſt* in me
46.25.and all that *truſt* in him
49.11. let thy widowes *truſt* in me
*Ezek.*16.15.didſt *truſt* in thine owne
33.13.if he *truſt* to his own righteo.
*Hoſ.*10.13.thou didſt *truſt* in thy way
*Nah.*1.7.knows them that *truſt* in him
*Zeph.*3.12. they ſhall *truſt* in the name
*Mat.*12.21. ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
*Mar.*10.24.for them that *truſt* in riches
*Rom.*15.12.in him ſhall the Gent. *truſt*
2 *Cor.*1.9.that we ſhould not *truſt* in our
10.in whom we *truſt* that he will
13.I *truſt* you ſhall acknowledge
3.4.ſuch *truſt* have we through Chr.
10.7.if any man *truſt* to himſelfe
13.6.but I *truſt* ye ſhall know
*Phil.*2.19.*I truſt* in the Lord *Ieſus* to
24. *I truſt* in the Lord that I alſo
1 *Theſ.*2.4.to be put in *truſt* with the
1 *Tim.*1.11.was committed to my *truſt*
6.17.nor *truſt* in uncertaine riches
20. is committed to thy *truſt*
*Philem.*22. *I truſt* that through your
*Heb.*2.13.Ile put my *truſt* in him
13.18.we *truſt* we have a good
See **Confidence & Hope.**

Truſted.

*Deut.*32.37.rock in whom they *truſted*
*Iudg.*11.20. but Sihon *truſted* not *Iſrael*
29.36.they *truſted* to the liers in wait
2 *Kin.*18.5.he *truſted* in the Lord God
*Pſal.*13.5.I have *truſted* in thy mercy
22.4. our Fathers *truſted* in thee
they *truſted* in thee
5.they *truſted* in thee, and were
26.1.I have *truſted* alſo in the Lord
28.7.my heart *truſted* in him,and I
33.21. have *truſted* in his holy name
41.9.in whom I *truſted*, which did
52.7.*Truſted* in the abundance of his
78.22.*Truſted* not in his ſalvation
Iſay 47.10.haſt *truſted* in thy wickedn.
*Ier.*13.25.me,and *truſted* in falſhood
48.7.had *truſted* in thy workes,and
49.4. *Truſted* in his treaſures,ſaying
*Dan.*3.28.his ſervants that *truſted* in
*Zeph.*3.2. ſhe *truſted* not in the Lord
*Mat.*27.43.he *truſted* in God,let
Luke 11.22. his armour wherein he *tru.*
18.9.which *truſted* in themſelves
24.21. we *truſted* that it had been hee
*Epheſ.*1.12. we--who firſt *truſted* in Chr.
13. in whom ye alſo *truſted* after
1 *Pet.*3.5. women--who *truſted* in God

Truſtedſt.

*Ier.*5.17. wherein thou *truſtedſt*. So
Chapter 12.5.

Truſteſt.

2 *Kin.*18.19.this,wherein thou *truſteſt*
21.thou *truſteſt* on the ſtaffe of
19.10. thy God,in whom thou *trnſteſt*
Iſay 36.4. is this,wherein thou *truſteſt*
6. thou *truſteſt* in the ſtaffe of
37.10.thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*

Truſteth.

Iob 40.25.he *truſteth* that he can draw
Pſal.

*al.*21.7 the king *truſteth* in the *Lord*
34.8.is the man that *truſteth* in him
57,1.my ſoule *truſteth* in thee
84.12.is the man that *truſteth* in thee
86.2.thy ſeruant that *truſteth* in thee
135.18.euery one that *truſteth* in thē
*Pro.*11.28.he that *truſteth* in his riches
16.20.whoſo *truſteth* in the *Lord*
28.26.he that *truſt.* in his own heart
*Ier.*17.5.be the man that *truſteth* in man
7.is the man that *truſteth* in the L.
Hab 2.18.*truſteth* therein
1.*Tim.*5.5.*truſteth* in God, and

Truſty &c:

Iob 12.20.the ſpeech of the *truſty*, and
*Pſal.*112.7.fixed, *truſting* in the Lord

Truth:

*Gen.*24.27.of his mercy and his *truth*
32.10.and of all thy *truth* which
42.16.whether there be any *truth* in
*Exod.*18.21.men of *truth*, hating &c.
34.6.abundant in goodnes & *truth*
*Deut.*13.14.behold, if it be *truth*
32.4.a God of *truth*, and the thing
*Ioſh.*24.14.in ſyncerity and in *truth*
1.*Sam.*12.24.ſerue him in *truth* with all
2.*Sam.*2.6. ſhew kindneſſe & *truth* vnto
15.20.mercy and *truth* be with thee
1.*Kin.*3.6. walked before thee in *truth*
17.24.word in thy mouth is *truth*
2.*Kin.*20.3.walked before thee in *truth*
19.if peace & *truth* be in my daies
2.*Chro.*31.20.was good & right, & *truth*
*Eſt.*9.30.the words of peace and *truth*
*Pſal.*15.2.ſpeaketh the *truth* in his heart
25.5.lead me in thy *truth*, & teach
31.5.me, O *Lord* God of *truth*
40.10.thy *truth* from the great cong.
11.and thy *truth* continually pre.
43.3.ſend out thy light and thy *truth*
45.4.becauſe of *truth* & meekneſs
51.6.deſireſt *truth* in the inwa. parts
54.5.cut them off in thy *truth*
57.10.thy *truth* vnto the clouds
60.4.becauſe of the *truth*. Selah
69.13.in the *truth* of thy ſalvation
71.22.euen thy *truth* O my God
85.11.*truth* ſhall ſpring out of the
86.11.*I* will walke in thy *truth*
89.49.ſwareſt to Dauid in thy *truth*
91.4.his *truth* ſhalbe thy ſhield, and
100.5.his *truth* endureth to all gen.
108.4.thy *truth* vnto the clouds
111.8.are done in *truth* & vprightn.
117.2. the *truth* of the *L.* endures for
119.30. haue choſen the way of *truth*
43.and take not the word of *truth*
142.and thy law is the *truth*
151.thy commandments are *truth*
132.11, the *Lo.* hath ſworne in *truth*
138.2.and for thy *truth*, for thou
145.18.that call on him in *truth*
146.6.which keepeth *truth* for euer
*Pro.*8.7.my mouth ſhall ſpeake *truth*
12.17.he that ſpeaketh *truth* ſhewes
19. the lips of *truth* ſhalbe eſtabli.
22.21.certainty of the words of *truth*
23.23.buy the *truth* and ſell it not
*Eccle.*12.10.euen words of *truth*
Iſay 10.20.Holy One of *Iſrael* in *truth*
16.5.he ſhall ſit vpon it in *truth*
25.1.are faithfulneſſe and *truth*
26.2.keepeth the *truth* may enter
38.3.walked before thee in *truth*
18.cannot hope for thy *truth*
19.ſhall make known thy *truth*
39.8.there ſhalbe peace & *truth* in
42.3.bring forth iudgment vnto *truth*
43.9.heare, and ſay, it is *truth*
48.1.not in *truth*, nor in
59.4.nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14.*truth* is fallen in the ſtreet, and
15.yea *truth* faileth, and he that
61.8.*Ile* dire& their work in *truth*
65.16.himſelf in the God of *truth*
*Ier.*4.2.in *truth*, in iudgment, and in
5.1.that ſeeketh the *truth*, and *Ile*
3.are not thine eyes on the *truth*
7.28.*truth* is periſhed and is cut
9.3.are not valiant for the *truth*
5.and will not ſpeake the *truth*
33.6.abundance of peace and *truth*
*Dan.*4.37.all whoſe works are *truth*
7.16.and asked him the *truth*
19.I would know the *truth* of the
8.12.it caſt down the *truth* to the
9.13.and vnderſtand thy *truth*
10.21.noted in the Scripture of *truth*
11.2.*I* will ſhew thee the *truth*
*Hoſ.*4.1.there is no *truth*, nor mercy
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt perform the *truth*
*Zech.*8.3.ſhalbe called a city of *truth*
8.in *truth* and in righteouſneſſe
16.ſpeak ye euery man the *truth*
execute the iudgment of *truth*
19.loue the *truth* and peace
*Mal.*2.6.the law of *truth* was in his
*Mat.*22.16 the way of God in *truth*
So *Marke* 12.14.
*Mar.*5.33 came and told him all the *tru.*
Iohn 1.14 of the Fa. full of grace & *tru.*
17.grace and *truth* came by *Ieſ. Chr.*
3.21.but he that doth *truth* comes to
4.23.the Fath. in ſpirit, and in *truth*
5.33.bare witneſſe vnto the *truth*
8.32.and ye ſhall know the *truth*, &
the *truth* ſhall make you free
40.a man that hath told you *truth*
44.& abode not in the *truth*, beca.
45.and becauſe *I* tell you the *tru.*
46.and if *I* ſay the *truth*, why doe
14.6.I am the way, the *truth*, and the
17.euen the ſpirit of *truth*, whom
15.26.the Spirit of *truth* with proc.
16.7.neuertheleſſe *I* tel you the *tru.*
13.when the ſpirit of *truth* is come
he will guide you into all *truth*
17.17.ſanctifie them through thy *tr.*
thy word is *truth*
19.be ſanctified through the *truth*
18.37.ſhould bear witnes to the *truth*
euery one that is of the *truth*
38.Pilate ſaith what is *truth*
*Act.*26.25.words of *truth* and ſobernes
*Rom.*1.18.who hold the *truth* in vnrig.
25.changed the *truth* of God into
2.2.of God is according to *truth*
8.and doe not obey the *truth*
20.and of the *truth* in the Law
3,7.if the *truth* of God hath more
9.1.*I* ſay the *truth* in Chri. *I* lye not
15,8.for the *truth* of God, to confirm
1.*Cor.*5.8.bread of ſyncerity and *truth*
13.6.but reioyceth in the *truth*
2.*Cor.*4.2.by manifeſtation of the *truth*
6.7.by the word of *truth*, by the
7.14.all things to you in *truth*
before Titus is found a *truth*
11.10.as the *truth* of Chriſt is in me
12.6.for I will ſay the *truth*, but
13.8.doe nothing againſt the *truth*
but for the *truth*
*Gal.*2.5.that the *truth* of the Goſpell
14.according to the *truth* of the
3.1.you ſhould not obey the *truth*
So Chapt.5.7.
4.16.becauſe I tell you the *truth*
*Epheſ.*1.13.ye heard the word of *truth*
4.15,ſpeaking the *truth* in loue
21.by him, as the *truth* is in Ieſus
25.ſpeak euery man *truth* with his
5.9.and righteouſneſſe and *truth*
6.14.loynes girt about with *truth*
*Phil.*1.18.whether in pretence, or in *tr.*
*Col.*1,5.in the word of the *truth* of the
6.knew the grace of God in *truth*
2.*The.*2.10.rec. not the loue of the *truth*
12.who beleeued not the *truth*
13.Spirit and beliefe of the *truth*
1.*Tim.*2.4.to the knowledge of the *tru.*
7.*I* ſpeak the *truth* in Chriſt
3.15.pillar and ground of the *truth*
4.3.which beleeue and know the *tru.*
6.5.men deſtitute of the *truth*
2.*Tim.*2.15.diuiding the word of *truth*
18.who concerning the *truth*
25.the acknowledging of the *tru.*
3.7.come to the knowl. of the *truth*
8.ſo doe theſe reſiſt the *truth*
4.4.away their eares from the *truth*
*Tit.*1.1.the acknowledging of the *truth*
14.of men that turne from the *tru.*
*Heb.*10.26.the knowledge of the *truth*
*Iā.*1.18.begat he vs with the word of *tr.*
3.14.and lye not againſt the *truth*
5.19.if any do erre from the *truth*
1.*Pet.*1.22.in obeying the *truth* through
2.*Pet.*1.12.ſtabliſhed in the preſent *tr.*
2.2.the way of *truth* ſhalbe euill
1.*Iohn* 1.6.we lye, and doe not the *tru.*
8.and the *truth* is not in vs
2.4.and the *truth* is not in him
21.becauſe ye know not the *truth*
and that no lye is of the *truth*
27.and is *truth*, and is no lye, and
3.18 word, but indeed and in *truth*
19 know that we are of the *truth*
4.6.know we the Spirit of *truth*
5.6.becauſe the Spirit is *truth*
2.*Iohn*.1.Lady, whom I loue in the *truth*
So 3.*Iohn* 1.
all that haue known the *truth*
2.for the *truths* ſake which dwels
3.of the Father in *truth* and loue.
4.of thy children walking in *truth*
3.*Iohn* 3.of the *truth* that is in thee
euen as thou walkeſt in the *truth*
8.be fellow helpers to the *truth*
12.all men, & of the *truth* it ſelfe

Of a truth.

Isay 5. 9. *of a truth* many houſes ſhalbe
37.18. *of a truth* Lord, the kings of the
Ier. 26. 15. *of a truth* the L. hath ſent me
Dan. 47. *of a truth* it is that your God
Luke 21.3. *of a truth*, I ſay unto you
Iohn 6.14. this is *of a truth* that Prophet
7.40. *of a truth*, this is the Prophet
Acts 10.34. *of a truth* I perceive that
1 *Theſ.* 2.13. it is *in truth* the word of G.

Tubal.

Gen. 10.2. *Tubal*, and Meſhech. So
1 *Chro.* 1.5. *Ezek.* 27.13.
Ezek. 32.26. there is Meſhech and *Tubal*
38.2. Prince of Meſhech and *Tubal*
So Verſe 3. Chap. 39.1.
See the word Iauan.

Tubal-cain.

Gen. 4.22. ſhe alſo bare *Tubal-cain*, an

tumult.

1 *Sam.* 4.14. the noiſe of this *tumult?*
2 *Sam.* 18.29. *I* ſaw a great *tumult*, but
2 *Kin.* 19.28. thy *tumult* is come up into
Iſay 33.3. at the noiſe of the *tumult* the
37.29. thy *tumult* is come up into
Ier. 11.16. the noiſe of a great *tumult*
Hoſ. 10.14. therefore ſhall a *tumult* riſe
Amos 2.2. Moab ſhall dye with *tumult*
Zech. 14.13. a great *tumult* from the Lo.
Mat. 27.24. but that rather a *tumult*
Mar. 5.38. and ſeeth the *tumult*, and
Act. 21.34. the certainty for the *tumult*
24.18. nor with *tumult*, nor

tumults.

Amos 3.9. behold the great *tumults*
2 *Cor.* 6.5. in *tumults*, in labours
12.20. ſwellings, *tumults*

tumultuous.

Iſay 13.4. a *tumultuous* noiſe in the
22.2. a *tumultuous* city, a ioyous
Ier. 48.45. head of the *tumultuous* ones

turne.

Gen. 19.2. *turne* in, I pray you into your
27.24. till thy brothers wrath *turne*
45. till thy brothers wrath *turne* aw.
Num. 14.25. *turne* you, and get you into
21.22. will not *turne* into the fields
22.23. Aſſe, to *turne* her into the way
26. where was no way to *turne*
Deu. 1.7. *turne* you, & take your journey
So Verſe 40.
14.25. thou ſhalt *turne* it into mony
16.7. thou ſhalt *turne* in the morning
Iudg. 4.18. *Turne* in my Lord
turne in to me
19.11. let us *turne* into this City
Ruth 1.11. *Turne* againe my daughters
So Verſe 12.
1 *Sa.* 14.7. *Turne* thee, behold, I am with
15.25. and *turne* againe with me, that
So Verſe 30.
22.17. *Turne* and ſlay the Prieſts of
18 *Turn* thou, & fall upon the Prieſts
2 *Sam.* 14.24. let him *turne* to his own
19.37. let thy ſervant *turn* back again
1 *Kin.* 13.9. nor *turne* again by the ſame
17. nor *turne* again to go by the
17.3. *Turne* thee eaſtward, and hide
22.34. *Turne* thy hand and carry mee
2 *Kin.* 1.6. *Turne* again to the K. that
4.10. that he ſhall *turne* in thither
9.18. *Turne* thee behinde me. So
Verſe 19.
20.5. *Turne* againe, and tell Hezekiah
1 *Chro.* 12.23. to *turne* the kingdome to
2 *Chro.* 18.33. *Turn* thine hand that thou
35.22. would not *turne* his face from
Neh. 4.4. *Turn* their reproach upon their
Iob 5.1. of the Saints wilt thou turne
14.6. *Turn* from him that he may reſt
24.4. they *turne* the needy out of the
34.15. man ſhall *turne* againe to duſt
Pſa. 4.2. how long wil ye *turn* my glory
18.37. nor did *I turne* again till they
44.10. thou makeſt us to *turne* backe
56.9. then ſhall mine enemies *turne*
104.9. that they *turne* not againe
119.39. *Turne* away my reproch
132.11. he will not *turne* from it, of
Pro. 4.15. *Turne* from it, and paſſe by
9.4. ſimple, let him *turne* in hither
Eccleſ. 3.20. and all *turne* to duſt againe
Iſay 1.25. I will *turne* mine hand upon
13.14. every man *turne* to his owne
14.27. and who ſhall *turne* it back?
19.6. they ſhall *turne* the rivers
22.18. *turne* and toſſe thee like a ball
23.17. ſhe ſhall *turne* to her hire
28.6. that *turne* the battell to the gate
36.9. how then wilt thou *turne* away
37.29. *I* will *turne* thee back by the
Ier. 2.24. who can *turne* her away?
4.28. nor will *I turne* back from it
6.9. *turne* back thy hand as a grape-g.
13.16. he *turne* it into the ſhadow of
21.4. I will *turne* back the weapons
31.13. *turne* their mourning into joy
49.8. *Turne* back, dwell deep, O &c.
50.16. they ſhal *turn* every one to his
Ezek. 4.8. thou ſhalt not *turn* thee from
8.6. but *turne* thee yet againe, and
So Verſ. 13.15.
38.4. *I* will *turne* thee back, and put
12. to *turne* thine hand upon the
39.2. I will *turne* thee back, and leave
Da. 11.18. ſhal *turne* his face to the Iles
he ſhall cauſe it to *turne* upon him
Amos 5.7. who *turne* judgm. into warm.
8.10. Ile *turne* your feaſts into mour.
Zech. 13.7. Ile *turn* my hand on the little
Mat. 5.42. *Turne* not thou away
7.6. and *turne* againe, and rent you
Luke 10.6. it ſhall *turne* to you againe
21.13. it ſhall *turne* to you for a
Acts 13.46. we *turne* to the Gentiles
Phil. 1.19. this ſhall *turne* to my ſalvatiõ
Tim. 3.5. from ſuch *turne* away
Iam. 3.3. we *turne* about their whole
See the word Back, &c.

Turned.

Gen. 3.21. which *turned* every way to
18.22. the men *turned* their faces
19.3. and they *turned* in unto him
Exod. 4.7. it was *turned* againe as his
7.15. rod was *turned* into a ſerpent
17. they ſhalbe *turned* to bloud
20. waters were *turned* to bloud
23. *Turned* and went into his houſe
10.6. he *turned* himſelf, and went out
19. *Turned* a mighty ſtrong Weſtw.
14.5. was *turned* againſt his people
32.15. Moſes *turned* and went downe
33.11. he *turned* again into the camp
Num. 20.21. Iſra. *turned* away from him
22.33. *Turned* from me theſe 3. times
unleſſe ſhe had *turned* from me
Deut. 1.24. they *turned*, & went into the
2.1. then we *turned* and tooke
8. we *turned* and paſſed by the way
3.1. then we *turned* and went up
10.5. *I turned* my ſelfe & came down
Ioſh. 8.21. then they *turned* againe, and
11.10. Ioſhua at that time *turned* back
19.12. *Turned* from *Sarid* Eaſtward
Iudg. 3.19. he himſelfe *turned* againe
4.18. when he had *turned* in unto her
15.4. and *turned* taile to taile, and
18.15. and they *turned* thitherward
21. ſo they *turned* and departed
23. and they *turned* their faces and
26. he *turned* and went back unto
20.41. when the men of Iſrael *turned*
45. *turned* and fled toward the wild,
48. men of Iſrael *turned* againe
Ruth 3.8. was affraid & *turned* himſelfe
1 *Sa.* 13.17. one company *turned* to the
18. another company *turned* to the
[illegible]ther company *turned* to the way
14.47. whithertoever he *turned* himſ.
15.27. as Samuel *turned* about to go
31. Samuel *turned* again after Saul
17.30. he *turned* him from towards
22.18. and Doeg the Edomite *turned*
25.12. Davids yong men *turned* their
2 *Sa.* 1.22. bow of Ionathan *turned* not
19.2. the victory that day was *turned*
22.38. and *turned* not againe untill
1 *Kin.* 2.15. the kingdom is *turned* about
28. Ioab had *turned* after Adonijah
though he *turned* not after
8.14. the King *turned* his face about
10.13. ſhe *turned*, and went to her
21.4. and *turned* away his face
2 *Kin.* 1.5. why are ye now *turned* back?
2.24. he *turned* and looked on them
4.8. *turned* in thither to eat bread
11. he *turned* into the chamber
5.12. *turned* and went away in a rage
26. when the man *turned* againe
9.23. Ioram *turned* his hand, and
15.20. the K. of Aſſyria *turned* backe
16.18. *Turned* he from the houſe of
20.2. he *turned* his face to the wall
23.34. *Turned* his name to Iehoiakim
1 *Chro.* 10.14. and *turned* the kingdom to
21.20. and Ornan *turned* back and
2 *Chro.* 9.12. ſhe *turned* and went away
18.32. they *turned* back again from
20.10. but they *turned* from them
36.4. *turned* his name to Iehoiakim
Neh. 2.15. viewed the wal & *turned* back
Iob 16.11. and *turned* me over into the
19.19. I loved, are *turned* againſt me
20.20. meat in his bowels is *turned*
28.5. under

28.5.vnder it is *Turned* vp as it were
30.15.terrours are *Turned* vpon mee
31.my harp is *Turned* to mourning
31.7.if my ſtep haue *Turned* out of
34.27.becauſe they *Turned* back from
37.12.it is *Turned* round about by his
38.14.it is *Turned* as clay to the ſeale
41.22.ſorrow is *Tur.* into ioy before
28.ſling ſtones are *Turned* with
*Pſal.*9.3.enemies are *Turned* backe
30.11.thou haſt *Turned* from me my
35.4.let them be *Turned* backe
66.6.he *Turned* the ſea into dry land
20.hath not *Turned* away my praier
70.2.let them be *Turned* backward
3.let them be *Turned* back that
78.9.*Turned* back in the day of battle
44.*Turned* their riuers into bloud
81.14.*Turned* my hand againſt their
89.43.haſt *Turned* the edge of his
114.8.which *Turned* the rock into a
129.5.be confounded & *Turned* back
*Eccl.*2.12.I *Turned* my ſelfe to behold
Iſay 21.4. my pleaſure hath he *Turned*
28.27.nor is a cart wheele *Turned*
29.17.Lebanon is *turned* into a
34.9.ſhalbe *Turned* into pitch and
38.2.*Turned* his face toward the wall
42.17.ſhalbe *Turned* back, they
50.5.nor *turned* away backe
49.14.is *Turned* away backward, and
*Ier.*6.12.ſhalbe *turned* vnto others
30.6.all faces are *Turned* into palen.
46.5.and *Turned* away backe
21.they alſo are *Turned* backe and
50.6.haue *Turned* them away on the
*Lam.*1.13.he hath *Turned* me back, he
5.2.our inheritance is *Turned* to
15.our dance is *Turned* into mour.
*Ezek.*1.9.they *Turn.* not when they went
So Verſe 12.
*Dan.*10.8.my comlineſſe was *Turned*
16.my ſorrowes are *turned* vpon me
*Hoſ.*7.8.Ephraim is a cake not *Turned*
Ioel 2.31.ſhalbe *Turned* into darkneſſe
Amos 6.12.ye haue *Turned* iudgm. into
*Zech.*14.10.ſhalbe *Turned* as a plaine
*Mar.*5.30.*Turned* him about in the
8.33.when he had *Turned* about
Luke 2.45.they *Turned* back againe
7.44.and he *Turned* to the woman
9.55.he *Turned* and rebuked
10.23.he *Turned* him to his *Diſciples*
22.61.the Lord *Turned* and looked
Iohn 1.38.then Ieſus *Turned* and ſaw
20.14.ſhe *Turned* her ſelfe back
16.ſhe *Turned* her ſelfe and ſaid
Acts.16.18.*Turned* and ſaid to the ſpirit
17.6.theſe haue *Turned* the world
2 *Tim.*1.15.be *Turned* away from me
*Heb.*11.34.*Turned* to flight the armies of
12.13.lame, be *Turned* out of the way
*Iam.*3.4.yet are they *Turned* about
4.9.be *Turned* to mourning
*Reu.*1.12.I *Turned* to ſee the voice
and being *Turned*, I ſaw
See the word Backe &c.

Turneſt:

1.*Kin.*2.3.whitherſoeuer thou *Turneſt*
*Pſal.*90.3.thou *Turneſt* man to deſtruct.

Turneth.

*Ioſh.*19.29.the coaſt *turneth* to Ramah
Iob 39.22.nor *turneth* he backe from
*Pſal.*107.33.he *Turneth* riuers into a
35.he *turneth* the wildernes into a
146.9.he *Turneth* vpſide downe
*Pro.*17.8.whitherſoeuer it *Turneth*, it
21.1.he *Turneth* it whitherſoeuer he
26.14.as a doore *Turneth* vpon his
30.30.and *Turneth* not away for any
*Eccl.*1.6. & *Turneth* about to the North
Iſay 24.1.*Turneth* it vpſide downe
44.25.that *Turneth* wiſe men backw.
*Ier.*49.24.*Turneth* herſelfe to flee, and
*Lam.*1.8.ſighes and *Turneth* backward
3.3.he *Turneth* his hand againſt me

Turning.

2.*Chro.*26.9.at the *Turning* of the wall
*Neh.*3.20.from the *Turning* of the wall
24.vnto the *Turning* of the wall
*Pro.*1.32.the *Turning* away of the ſimple
*Iſa.*29.16.your *Turning* of things vpſide
*Ezek.*41.24.two *Turning* leaues for the
*Mich.*2.4.*Turning* away he hath divided
Acts 9.40.& *Turning* him to the body
*Iam.*1.17.nor ſhadow of *Turning*

Turne:

*Ex.*32.12.*Turne* from thy fierce wrath
*Deut.*4.30.if thou *Turne* to the *L.* thy G.
7.4.they will *Turne* away thy ſon from
13.17.that the Lord may *Turn* from
23.14.and *Turne* away from thee
30.10.and if thou *Turne* to the *Lord*
17.but if thine heart *Turne* away
31.20.then will they *Turne* to other
*Ioſh.*22.16.to *Turne* away this day from
18.but that ye muſt *Turn* away this
29.& *Turn* this day from following
24.20.then will he *Turne* & doe you
*Iudg.*11.8.therefore we *Turne* againe to
2.*Sam.*15.31.*Turne* the counſel of Ahit.
1.*Kin.*8.33.and ſhall *Turn* again to thee
35.and *Turne* from their ſin, when
9.6.if you ſhall at all *Turne* from &c.
11.2.they will *Turn* away your heart
2.*Chro.*6.26.and *Turne* from their ſinne
37.and *Turne* and pray vnto thee
42.*Turn* not aw. the face of thine
7.14.& *turne* from their wicked waies
19.but if ye *Turne* away & forſake
15.4.they in their trouble did *Turne*
29.10.that his fierce wrath may *Turn*
30.6.*Turne* again to the *Lord God* of
8.fiercenes of his wrath may *Turne*
9.for if ye *Turne* againe to the Lo.
and will not *Turne* away his face
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye *Turne* vnto me, and
9.26.againſt them, to *Turne* them to
*Pſ.*4.2.how long will ye *Turne* my glory
7.12.if ye *Turne* not, he will whet
22.27.and *Turne* vnto the *Lord*, and
25.16.*Turne* thee vnto me, and haue
60.1.O *Turne* thy ſelfe to vs againe
69.16.*Turne* vnto me according to thy
80.3.*Turne* vs againe. So Verſ.7.19.
85.4.*Turn* vs O God of our ſaluation
8.let them not *Turne* againe to folly
86.16.O *Turne* vnto me, and haue
106.23.to *Turne* away his wrath, leſt
119.37.*turne* away mine eyes from
79.let thoſe that fear thee *turn* to
132.10.*turne* not away the face of
11.Dauid, he wil not *turn* from it
*Pro.*1.23, *turne* you at my reproofe
24.18.and he *turne* away his wrath
29.8.wiſe men *turne* away wrath
*Cant.*2.17.*turne* my beloued, & be thou
6.5.*turne* away thy eyes from me
*Iſay.*31.6.*turn* ye vnto him from whom
58.13.if thou *turne* away thy foot
59.20.to them that *turn* from iniquity
*Ier.*2.35.ſurely his anger ſhall *turne* frō
3.7.*turn* thou vnto me but ſhe &c.
14.*turn* O backſliding children
19.& ſhalt not *turne* away from me
8.4.ſhal he *turne* away and not &c.
18.8.*turn* from their, euill: I will
20.and to *turne* away thy wrath
25.5.*turn* ye again now euery one
26.3.and *turne* euery man from his
31.18.*turne* thou to me, and I ſhall
21.*turne* againe O virgin *Iſrael*
turne againe to theſe thy cities
32.40.I wil not *turn* away from the.
44.5.to *turn* from their wickedneſſe
*Eze.*3.19.& he *turn* from his wickednes
20.doth *turne* from his righteouſn.
7.22.my face will I *Turne* alſo from
14.6.repent and *Turne* your ſelues
and *Turne* away your faces from
18.21.but if the wicked will *turn* from
30.repent and *Turne* your ſelues
32.wherefore *Turne* your ſelues
33.9.of his way to *Turne* from it
if he doe not *Turne* from his
11.but that the wicked *turn* from
Turne, ye *Turne* ye from your
14.if he *Turne* from his ſin, & doe
19.but if the wicked *Turn* from his
36.9.and I will *Turne* vnto you, & ye
*Lam.*3.40.and *Turne* again to the Lord
5.21.*Turne* thou vs vnto thee O *Lord*
*Dan.*12.3.that *Turn* many to righteouſ.
*Hoſ.*5.4.to *Turne* to their God
12.6.*Turne* thou to thy God, keepe
14.2.and *Turne* to the *Lord*, ſay vnto
Ioel 2.12.*Turne* you euen vnto me with
13.& *Turn* vnto the Lo. your God
Amos 1.3.Ile not *turn* away the puniſhm.
So Verſ.9.11.13.Cha.2.1.4.6.
Iona 3.8.let them *Turne* euery one from
9.who can tell if God will *Turne*
& *turn* away from his fierce anger
*Mich.*7.19.he will *Turne* againe
*Zeph.*3.9.then will *I Turn* to the peoples
*Zech.*1.3.*Turne* you vnto me
and *I* will *Turne* vnto you
10.9.they ſhall liue & *Turne* again
*Mal.*2.6.did *Turne* many away from
4.6.he ſhall *turn* the heart of the chil.
Luke 1.17.to *Turn* the hearts of the Fa.
17.4.*Turn* again to thee, ſaying
Acts 13.46.loe, we *Turn* to the Gentiles
14.15.that ye ſhould *Turne* from
26.18.to *Turne* them from darkneſſe
20.ſhould repent & *Turne* to God
*Rom.*11.26.ſhall *Turn* away vngodlineſs
2.*Cor.*3.16.when it ſhal *Turne* to the *L.*
*Gal.*4.9.how *Turne* ye again to the
2.*Tim.*3.5.from ſuch *Turne* away

4.4. shall *turne* away their eares
*Tit.*1.14. that *turne* from the truth
*Heb.*12.25. if we *turne* away from him
2 *Pet.*2.21. to *turne* from the holy Com.
See the word **Captivity.**

Turned.

*Nu.*14.43. are *turned* away from the L.
25.4. may be *turned* away from Israel
11. hath *turned* my wrath away
*Deut.*23.5. *Turned* the curse into a blessi.
31.18. that they are *turn.* to other gods
*Iudg.*2.17. *turne* quickly out of the way
1 *Sa.*10.6. be *turned* into another man
15.11. it *turned* back from following
1 *Kin.*11.3. wives *turned* away his heart
4. his wives *turned* away his heart
9. because his heart was *turned*
18.37. that thou hast *turned* their hart
2 *Kin.*25.25. that *turned* to the Lord
26. the Lord *turned* not from the
2 *Chro.*12.12. wrath of the *L turned* frō
29.6. have *turned* their face from the
Ezra 6.22. & *turned* the heart of the K.
10.14. this matter be *turned* from us
*Neh.*9.35. not *turned* they from their
13.2. our God *turned* the curse into a
*Psal.*44.18. our heart is not *turned* back
78.41. yea they *turned* back and
57. *Turned* back & dealt unfaithfully
85.3. thou hast *turned* thy selfe from
105.25. he *turned* their heart to hate
119.59. and *turned* thy feet unto thy
Isay 5.25. his anger is not *turned* away
9.12. his anger is not *turned* away
So Vers. 17.21. Chapt. 10.4.
12.1. thine anger is *turned* away
53.6. we have *turned* one
63.10. therefore he was *turned* to be
*Ier.*2.21. how then art thou *turned* into
3.10. hath not *turned* to me with
4.8. is not *turned* back from us
5.25. your iniquities have *turned*
11.10. they are *turned* back to the
23.22. they should have *turned* them
31.18. thou me, and I shalbe *turned*
19. after that I was *turned*, I &c.
34.11. but afterwards they *turned*
15. and yee were now *turned*, and
16. but ye *turned* and polluted my
*Lam.*1.20. my heart is *turned* within me
3.3. against me is he *turned* he turns
5.21. turne us--and we shalbe *turned*
*Dan.*9.16. let thine anger--be *turned*
*Hos.*11.8. mine hart is *turned* within me
14.4. for mine anger is *turned* away
See *Amos* 4.6.8 9.10.11.
*Nah.*2.2. the Lo. hath *turned* away the
*Hab.*2.16. shalbe *turned* unto thee
Acts 11.21. and *turned* unto the Lord
15.19. Gentiles, are *turned* to God
1 *Thes.*1.9. and how ye *turned* to God
2 *Tim.*4.4. shalbe *turned* unto fables
2 *Pet.*2.22. the dog is *turned* to his
See **Captivity, & Turned aside.**

Turneth.

*Deut.*29.18. whose heart *turneth* away
*Isa.*9.13. the people *turneth* not to him
*Ezek.*18.24. when the righteous *turneth*
27. when the wicked man *turneth*
28. he considereth and *turneth*
33.12. in the day that he *turneth* from

Turning.

2 *Chro.*36.13. his heart from *turning*
Acts 3.26. in *turning* every one of you
2 *Pet.*2.6. *Turning* the cities of Sodome
Iude 4. *Turning* the grace of God into

Turne aside.

*Exod.*3.3. I will now *turne aside* and see
*Deut.*5.32. ye shall not *turne aside* to the
11.16. that ye *turne* not *aside*, and
28. but *turne aside* out of the way
17.20. and that he *turne* not *aside*
31.29. and *turne aside* out of the way
*Iosh.*23.6. that ye *turne* not *aside* therefrō
Ruth 4.1. *Turne aside*, sit down here, and
1 *Sam.*12.20. yet *turne* not *aside* from
21. and *turne* ye not *aside*, for thou
2 *Sam.*2.21. *turne* thee *aside* to the right
Asahel would not *turne aside*
22. *Turne* thee *aside* from following
23. he refused to *turne aside*: wherf.
18.30. *Turne aside*, and stand here
*Ps.*101.2. worke of them that *turne aside*
125.5. as for such as *turne aside* unto
*Isa.*29.21. *Turn aside* the iust for a thing
30.11. *Turne aside* out of the path,
*Lam.*3.35. *Turn aside* the right of a man
Amo 2.7. *turn aside* the way of the meek
5.12. *Turne aside* the poor in the gate
*Mal.*3.5. *Turne aside* the stranger from

Turned aside.

*Exo.*3.4. that he *turned aside* to see, *G.*
32.8. they have *turned aside* quickly
*Num.*22.23. the asse *turned aside* out of
*Deut.*9.16. ye had *turned aside* quickly
*Iudg.*19.15. they *turned aside* thither
Ruth 4.1. he *turned aside*, and sate down
1 *Sam.*8.3. *Turned aside* after lucre, and
2 *Sam.*18.30. he *turned aside* & stood stil
1 *Kin.*15.5. *Turned* not *aside* from any
20.39. a man *turned aside*, and
22. 32. and they *turned aside* to fight
43. he *turned* not *aside* from it
2 *Kin.*22.2. and *turned* not *aside* to the
Iob 6.18. are *turned aside*, they goe to
*Cant.*6.1. is thy beloved *turned aside?*
Isay 44.20. hath *turned* him *aside*, that
*Lam.*3.11. hath *turned aside* my waies
1 *Tim.*1.6. have *turned aside* unto

Turneth aside.

*Cant.*1.7. as one that *turneth aside* by
*Ier.*14.8. that *turneth aside* to tarry for a

Turtle.

*Levi.*5.7. two *Turtle* doves, or young
11. not able to bring 2. *turtle* doves
15.14. shal take to him 2. *turtle* doves
14.22. and two *turtle* doues, or two
*Ps.*74.19. not the soule of the *turtle*
*Can.*2.12. the voice of the *turtle* is heard
*Ier.*8.7. the *turtle* and the crane, and
Luke 2.24. a paire of *turtl* doves, or
See the word **Dove, &c.**

Turtles.

*Levit.*12.8. she shall bring two *turtles*
15.29. shall take unto her two *turtles*
*Num.*6.10. he shall bring two *turtles*

Twaine.

1 *Sam.*18.21. son--in one of the *twaine*
Isay 6.2. with *twaine* he covered his face
with *twain* he covered his feete
with *twaine* he did flee
*Ezek.*21.19. both *twain* shall come forth
*Mat.*19.6. they are no more *twain*, but
So *Mark.*10.8.
27.21. whether of the *twain* will ye
*Ephes.*2.15. of *twain*, one new man
See the words **Two & Paire.**

Twelfth.

1 *Kin.*19.19. and he with the *twelfth*
2 *Kin.*8.25. in the *twelfth* year of Ioram
17.1. in the *twelfth* yeare of Ahaz
25.27. in the *twelth* moneth on the
2 *Chro.*34.3. and in the *twelfth* yeare he
Ezra 8.31. on the *twelfth* day of the first
*Ier.*52.31. in the *twelfth* moneth, in the
*Ezek.*32.1. in the *twelfth* yeare,
in the *twelfth* moneth
17. it came to passe in the *twelfth* m.
*Rev.*21.20. the *twelfth* an Amathyst

Twelue.

*Gen.*14.4. *Twelue* yeares they served
17.20. *twelue* Princes shall he beget
25.16. *Twelue* Princes according to
35.22. the sons of Iacob were *twelue*
42.13. thy servants are *twelue* breth,
32. we are *twelue* brethren, the
49.28. these are the *twelue* tribes of
*Exo.*24.4. accordi. to the *twelue* tribes
28.21. *twelue*, accord. to their names
39.14. *twelue*, accord. to their names
*Leuit.*24.5. & bake *twelue* cakes thereof
*Num.*1.44. being *twelue* men, each one
7.3. and *twelue* oxen a wagon for
86. the golden spoons were *twelue*
17.2. *Twelue* rods: write thou. Ver. 6.
33.9. were *twelue* fountains of water
*Iosh.*3.12. take ye *twelue* men out of
So Chapter 4.2.
4.3. *Twelue* stones. So Vers. 8.20.
4. called the *twelue* men, whom
9. Ioshua set up *twelue* stones in
21.7. of Zebulun, *twelue* cities
2 *Sam.*2.15. *twelue* of Beniamin, which
twelue of Dauids servants
1 *Kin.*4.7. Solomon had *twelue* officers
7.15. a line of *twelue* cubits did comp.
25. it stood upon *twelue* oxen
44. one sea, *twelue* oxen under the sea
10.20. *Twelue* lions stood there, and
11.30. and rent it in *twelue* pieces
16.23. reigned over *Isr. Twelue* yeares
18.31. Elijah tooke *twelue* stones
10.19. plowing with *twelue* oxen
2 *Kin.*3.1. he reigned *twelue* yeares
1 *Chro.*6.63. the sons of Merar 12. cities
2 *Chro.*4.15. and *twelue* oxen under it
Ezra 6.17. *twelue* hee goats, according
8.35. *Twelue* bullocks for all Israel
Twelue hee goates
*Neh.*5.14. *Twelue* yeares I & my brethr.
*Ier.*52.20 *twelue* braſen buls that were
23. a fillet of *twelue* cubits did
*Ezek.*43.16. *Twelue* cubits long,
Twelue brod
47.13. according to the *twelue* tribes
Dan.

*Dan.*4.29.at the end of *twelue* moneths
*Mat.*9.20, an issue of bloud 12.yeares
10.1. called to him his *twelue* Discip.
2.the names of the *twelue* Apostl.
5. these *twelue* Iesus sent forth
14.20.contained *twelue* baskets full
26.20.he sate down with the *twelue*
Mar. 3.14.and he ordained *twelue* that
5.42. was of the age of *twelue* yeares
See *Luke* 8.42.
8.19.they say unto him, *twelue*
9.35.sate downe, and called the *twelue*
10.32.he tooke again the *twelue*
14.10. Iudas--one of the *twelue*
17.he commeth with the *twelue*
20.it is one of the *twelue* that
*Luk.*2.42. when he was 12 years old
6.13.of them he chose *twelue*
8.1. and the *twelue* were with him
42.about 12.yeares of age
9.12. then came the *twelue*, and said
18.31. tooke to him the *twelue*
22.3. of the number of the *twelue*
14.and the 12.Apostles with him
*Ioh.*6.70. haue not *I* chosen you *twelue*
71.Iudas--being one of the *twelue*
11.9.are there not *twelue* houres
20.24. but Thomas one of the *twelue*
Acts 6.2.then the *twelue* called the
7.8.begat the *twelue* Patriarkes
19.7.all the men were about *twelue*
24.11.are yet but *twelue* daies
1 *Cor.*15.5.and then of the *twelue*
*Rev.*12.1. a crowne of *twelue* Stars
21.12. and had *twelue* gates &c.
14.the city had *twelue* foundations
21.and the *twelue* gates, were
of *twelue* pearles

See **Tribes**, and **Thousand.**

Twelue hundred.

2 *Chr.*12.3. with *twelue hundred* charets

Twelue thousand.

*Iosh.*8.25.were *twelue thousand*, even all
2 *Sam.*10.6. of Ishtob *twelue thousand*
17.1.chuse out *twelue thousand* men
1 *Kin.*4.26.and *twelue thousand* horsmen
So Chapt. 10.26.
2 *Chr.*9.25.and *twelue thousand* horsemen
*Psal.*60.1. valley of salt *twelue thousand*

Twenty.

*Gen.*18.31.shall *twenty* be found there
31.38. this *twenty* yeares haue I been
41. thus haue I been *twenty* yeares
32.14.*twenty* hee goates, two hundred
Twenty rammes
15.*twenty* shee asses, and ten
37.28. for *twenty* pieces of silver
*Exod.*27.10.*twenty* pillars thereof
their *twenty* sockets
30.13.a shekel is *twenty* gerahs: and
14.numbred from *twenty* years old
So Chapter 38.6.
*Levit.*27.3.from *twenty* yeares old, even
5.even unto *twenty* yeares old
of the male *twenty* shekels
25.*twenty* gerahs shalbe the shekel
*Num.*1.3. *twenty* years old, and upward
18.*twenty* years old, and upward
So Vers.20.22. to 45.Chapter
14.29.and 26,2.4.
11.19.nor one day, nor *twenty* dayes
18.16.which is *twenty* gerahs
32.11. from *twenty* years old & upw.
*Iudg.*4.3.*twenty* years he mightily op.
11.33.*twenty* cities, and to the plain
15.29. he iudged *Israel*--*twenty* years
16.31. judged *Israel* *twenty* yeares
1 *Sam.*7.2.for it was *twenty* yeares
14.14.was about *twenty* men
2 *Sam.*3.20. and *twenty* men with him
24.8. of nine moneth sand *twenty* da.
1 *Kin.*4.23. *Twenty* oxen out of the
5.11. *Twenty* measures of pure oyle
9.10.at the end of *twenty* yeares
11.gave Hiram *twenty* cities in
2 *Kin.*4.41. *Twenty* loaves of barley
15.27.and reigned *Twenty* yeares
16.2.*Twenty* yeares old was Ahaz
1 *Chr.*23.24.frō the age of 20.years old
27. from *twenty* years old & aboue
27.23. from 20.yeares old and under
Ezra 3.8.from 20.yeares old & upward
*Ezek.*4.10.by weight 20.shekels a day
45.5. a possession for 20.chambers
22.the shekel shalbe *twenty* gerahs
*Hag.*2.16.to an heap of *twenty* measures
there were but *twenty*

See the word **Shekels.**

Twentieth.

*Num.*10.11. in the *twentieth* day of the
1 *Kin.*15.9.*twentieth* year of Ieroboam
2 *Kin.*15.30. *Twentieth* year of Iotham
*Neh.*1.1. in the *twentieth* year as I was
2.1.the *twentieth* year of Artaxerxes
5.14. from the *twentieth* year even to

Twenty one.

2 *Kin.*24.18. Zedekiah was *twenty one*
yeares old. So 2 *Chro.*36.11.

Twenty two.

*Ios.*19.30.*twenty* & *two* cities with their
*Iudg.*10.3. judged Isr. 20.& *two* yeares
1 *Kin.*16.29.*twenty* and *two* yeares
2 *Kin.*21.19.Amon was 20.& 2.ye.old

Twenty three.

*Iudg.*10.2.judged Israel 23.yeares
2 *Ki.*23.31. Iehoahaz was 23. yetrs old
2 *Chro.*36.2. Iehoahaz was 23.years old

Twenty foure.

1 *Kin.*15.33. *Twenty* and *foure* years
*Neh.*9.1. in the *twenty* and *fourth* day

Twenty five.

*Num.*8.24.from 25.years old and
2 *Kin.*14.2.he was *twenty* & *five* ye. old
18.2. *twenty* & *five* years old was he
23.36.Iehoiakim was 25.yeares old
2 *Chro.*20.31. he reigned 25.yeares in
25.1.Amaziah was 25.years old
36.5. Iehoiakim was 25. years old

Twenty sixe.

1 *Kin.*16.8.in the *twenty* and *sixe* yeare

Twenty seuen.

1 *Kin.*16.15. in the *twenty* & *seuen* year
2 *Kin.*15.1.in the 27.year of Ieroboam

Twenty eight.

*Exod.*36.9.was *twenty* and *eight* cubits
2 *Kin.*10.36.was *twenty* & *eight* yeares
2 *Chr.*11.21.begat *twenty* & *eight* sons

Twenty nine.

*Exod.*38.24.was *twenty* & *nine* talents
2 *Ki.*14.2.reigned *twenty* and *nine* years
18.2.reigned *twenty* and *nine* yeares
2 *Chro.*25.1.reigned *twenty* & *nine* yea.
29.1.reigned *twenty* and *nine* years

Twenty thousand.

2 *Sam.*8.4.*twenty thousand* footmen
10.6.*twenty thousand* footmen
18.7.slaughter that day of 20000.
2 *Kin.*5.11.*twenty thous.* measures of
2 *Chr.*2.10.*twenty thousand* measures of
*Psal.*68.17.are *twenty thousand*
*Luk.*14.31.against him with *twenty tho.*

Twenty two thousand.

*Num.*3.39.were *twenty* & *two thousand*
43.were *twenty* & *two thousand* 273.
*Iudg.*20.21.*twenty* & *two thousand* men
2 *Chro.*8.5.*twenty* & *two thousand* oxen

Twenty foure thousand.

*Num.*25.9.*twenty foure thousand*
1 *Chr.*23.4.*twenty* & *foure thousand* were
27.1.were *twenty* & *foure thousand*

Twenty fiue thousand.

*Iudg.*20.35.smote *twenty* & *fiue thousa.*
46.were *twenty* & *fiue thousand*

Twenty & sixe thousand.

*Iudg.*20.15.*twenty* & *sixe thousand* men

Twenty & seuen thousand.

1 *Kin.*20.30.*twenty* & *seuen thousa.* men

See the word **Thousand.**

Twice.

*Exod.*16.5.it shalbe *twice* as much as
22.gathered *twice* as much bread
*Num.*20.11.he smote the rock *twice*
1 *Sam.*18.11.Dauid auoided *twice*
1 *Kin.*11.9.appeared vnto him *twice*
2 *Kin.*6.10.or Isra. not once nor *twice*
*Neh.*13.20.without Ieru. once or *twice*
Iob 33.14.God speakes once, yea *twice*
40.5.yea *twice*, but I will proceed
42.10.gaue Iob *twice* as much as he
*Psal.*62.11.*twice* haue *I* heard this
*Eccles.*6.6.a thousand yeares *twice* told
*Mar.*14.30.before the cock crow *twice*
Luke 18.13.*I* fast *twice* in the weeke
Iude, 12.*twice* dead plucked vp by the

See the word **Once.**

Twigs.

*Ezek.*17.4.the top of his yong *twigs*

Twilight.

1 *Sa.*30.17.smote them from the *twili.*
2 *Kin.*7.5.they rose vp in the *twilight*
7.arose and fled in the *twilight*
Iob 3.9.let the stars of the *twilight*
24.15.thiefe waiteth for the *twilight*
*Pro.*7.9.in the *twilight*, in the euening
*Ezek.*12.6.carry it forth in the *twilight*
12.on his shoulder in the *twilight*

Twinckling.

1 *Cor.*15.52.in the *twinckling* of an eye

Twins.

*Gen.*25.24.were *twins* in the wombe
*Cant.*4.2.euery one beare *twins*, and
5.that are *twins* which feede
6.6.euery

6.6.euery one beareth *twins*, and
7.3.like 2.yong Roes that are *twins*

Two:

*Gen.*6.20.*two* of euery sort
7.2.by *two*,the male and
9.went in *two* and *two* to Noah
15.*two* & *two* of all flesh,wherein
10.25.were born *two* sons,the name
11.10.*two* years after the flood
19.1.came *two* Angels to Sodome
8.I haue *two* daughters, which
15.take thy wife & thy *two* daug.
30.and his *two* daughters with
22.3.tooke *two* of his yong men
25.23.*two* nations are in thy wombe
two manner of people shalbe
27.9.*two* good kids of the goats,and
36.supplanted me these *two* times
29.16.& Laban had *two* daughters
32.10.& now I am become 2.bands
22.took his *two* wiues and
his *two* women seruants
33.1.and vnto the *two* handmaids
34.25.that *two* of the sons of Iacob
41.1.at the end of *two* full yeares
50.to Ioseph were borne *two* sons
44.27.my wife bare me *two* sons
45.6.these *two* years hath the famin
48.1.tooke with him *two* sons
49.14.couching betwixt 2,burdens
*Exo.*2,13.*two* men of the Hebr.stroue
12,23.and the *two* side posts,the L.
16.29.sixt day the bread of *two* daies
18.3.and her *two* sons,of which
6.and her *two* sons with her
25.18.thou shalt make *two* Cherub.
in the *two* ends of the Mercy seat
22.between the *two* Cherubims
26.17.*two* tenons shal there be in
28.9.thou shalt take *two* onix stones
29.38.*two* lambs of the first yeare
*Leuit.*5.7.or *two* yong pigeons vnto
So Chap.12.8.
12.5.she shalbe vncleane *two* weeks
8.she shal bring *two* turtles,or 2.
14.4.*two* birds aliue.So Verse 49.
10.he shall take *two* hee lambs
22.or *two* yong pigeons,such as
See Chap.15.14.29.*Num.*6.10.
16.1.death of the *two* sons of Aaron
5.*two* kids of the goats for a sin
7.he shall take the *two* goats, and
23.17.*two* waue loaues,of *two* tenth
18.one yong bullock and *two* rams
24.7.shalt set them in *two* rowes
*Num.*7.7.*two* wagons and foure oxen
10,2.make thee *two* trumpets of
11.19.not one day nor *two* dayes
26.there remained *two* of the men
31,as it were *two* cubits high
22.22.his 2.seruants were with him
28.11.*two* yong bullocks,and one
31.27.diuide the prey into 2.parts
*Deut.*3.8.the *two* kings of the Amorites
21.hath done to these *two* Kings
17.6.at the mouth of *two* witnesses
18.3.and the *two* cheeks and the
19.5.at the mouth of *two* witnesses
21.15,if a man haue *two* wiues, and
32,30,*two* put ten thousand to flight

*Iosh.*2.4.the woman took the *two* men
23.so the *two* men returned and
14.3.the *two* tribes and the half tribe
*Iudg.*3.16.which had *two* edges of a
5.30.to euery man a damsell or *two*
8.12.and took the *two* Kings of
11.37.let me alone *two* moneths
15.4.in the midst between *two* tailes
13.bound him with *two* new cords
16.3.and the *two* posts,and went a
29.of the *two* middle pillars
19.10.there were with him *two* asses
Ruth 1,1.and his *two* sons. So Ver,3.
5.was left of her *two* sons, and
1.*Sam.*1,2.and he had *two* wiues, the
3.and the *two* sons of Eli,Hophni
2.34.shall come vpon thy *two* sons
4.4.and the *two* sons of Eli,Hophni
So Verse 11.
17.thy *two* sons also Hophni and
6.7.take *two* milch kine, on which
10.1.thou shalt find *two* men by
4.and giue the *two* loaues of bread
11.11.so that *two* of the were not left
13.1.had reigned *two* years ouer
23.18.& they *two* made a couenant
25,18.*two* bottles of wine and fiue
27.3.Dauid with his *two* wiues &c.
28.8.and *two* men with him,and
30.5.Dauids *two* wiues were taken
18.Dauid rescued his *two* wiues
2,*Sam.*1.1.abode *two* daies in Zicklag
2.2.and his *two* wiues also, Ahinoam
10,and reigned *two* years. but
4.2.Sauls son had *two* men that
8.2.with *two* lines measured he to
12.1.there were *two* men in one city
13.23.after *two* ful years that Abso.
14.6.thy handmaid had *two* sons
28.Absalom dwelt *two* full years
15,27.and your *two* sons with you
So Verse 36.
18.24.Dauid sate between the *two*
21.8.took the *two* sons of Rizpah
23.20.slew *two* Lion like men of
1.*Kin.*2.5 what he did to the *two* capta.
32.who fell vpon *two* men,more
39.*two* of the seruants of Shimei
3.16.then came there *two* women
18.house,saue me *two* in the hou.
25.diuide the liuing child in *two*
5.12.they *two* made a league toget.
14.and *two* moneths at home
6.23.he made *two* cherubims of
8.7.spread forth their *two* wings
9.10.had built the *two* houses, the
10.19.*two* Lions stood before the
11.29.they 2.were alone in the field
12.28.made *two* calues of gold, and
15.25.reigned ouer *Israel* *two* years
16.21.diuided into *two* parts,half of
24.for *two* talents of siluer,and
17.12.I am gathering *two* sticks
18.21.between *two* opinions,if the
23.giue vs *two* bullocks, and let
32.would contain *two* measures
20.27.like *two* little flocks of kids
21.10.and set *two* men,sons of Belial
13.there came in *two* men childr.
22.51.reigned *two* years ouer *Israel*
2.*Kin.*1.14.burnt vp the *two* captaines

2.6.leaue thee,& they *two* went on
7.and they *two* stood by Iordan
8.they *two* went ouer on dry gro.
24.came forth *two* shee Bears out
4.1.to take to him my *two* sons to
5.17.*two* mules burden of earth for
27.*two* yong men of the sons of
two change of garments
23.take *two* talents,and he vrged
laid them on *two* of his seruants
7.1,and *two* measures of barley for a
14.took *two* charet horses,and
9.32.he left *two* or three Eunuches
10.4.*two* kings stood not before him
8.lay them in *two* heapes at the
11.7 and *two* parts of all you that
15.23 Pekahiah and reigned 2,years
17.16,euen *two* calues,and made a
21.5.in *two* courts of the house
23.12.in the *two* courts of the house
25.4.between *two* wals which is by
16.the *two* pillars one sea, and
1.*Chro.*1.19.to Eber were borne 2.sons
4.5.had *two* wiues,Helah and
11,21.more honourable then the 2.
22.slew *two* lion like men of Moab
Ezra 10.13.a work of one day or *two*
*Neh.*12.40.so stood the *two* companies
Iob 13.20.doe not *two* things vnto mee
42.7.and against thy *two* friends
*Pro.*5.4.sharpe as a *two* edged sword
30.7.*two* things haue I required of
*Eccles.*4.9.*two* is better than one,bec.
11.if *two* lye together, then they
12.*two* shall withstand him,and a
*Cant.*4.5.thy *two* breasts. so Cha.7.3.
are like *two* young Roes
6.13.the company of *two* armies
*Isa.*7.4.for the *two* tailes of these
21.a yong cow and *two* sheepe
17.6.*two* or three berries in the top
22,11.a ditch between the *two* wals
42.9.these *two* things shall come to
51.19.these *two* things are come to
*Ier.*2.13.haue committed *two* euils
3.14.and *two* of a family,and I will
24.1.*two* baskets of figs were set
28.3.within *two* full yeares will I
39.4.betwixt the *two* wals,and
*Ezek.*21.19.appoint thee *two* waies that
21.at the head of the *two* waies to
35.10,these *two* nations,and these
two countries shalbe mine
37.22.shalbe no more *two* nations
nor diuided into *two* kingdoms
*Dan.*8.3.which had *two* hornes and
the *two* hornes were
12.5.there stood other *two*,and the
*Hos.*6.2.after *two* daies he wil reuiue vs
10.10.themselues in their *two* furrowes
*Amos.*1.1. 2.years before the earth q.
3.3.can *two* walke together, except
12.*two* legs or a piece of an eare
4.8.so *two* or three cities wandred
*Zech.*4.12.what be these *two* olive trees
14.these are the *two* anointed ones
4.9.there came out *two* women,&
11.7.I tooke to me *two* staues,the one
13.8.*two* parts shalbe cut off,& dye
*Mat.*2.16.from *two* years old, and
4.18.saw *two* brethren,Simon called
6.24,can

6.24.can ſerue *two* Maſters: for
8.28.*two* poſſeſſed with diuels
10.10.nor *two* coats. See *Luke* 9.3.
29.are not *two* ſparrowes ſold for
11.2.he ſent *two* of his Diſciples
18.8.than hauing *two* hands or *two*
9.rather than hauing *two* eyes
16.take with thee one or *two* mo
that in the mouth of *two* or three
19.if *two* of you ſhall agree on
20.where *two* or three are
20.21.that theſe my *two* ſons may
24.againſt the *two* brethren
30.behold, *two* blind men ſitting
21.1.then ſent Ieſus *two* Diſciples
28.a certaine man had *two* ſons
23.15.make him *two* fold more
24.40.then ſhall *two* bee in the field
41.*two* women ſhalbe grinding
See more *Luke*.17.34 35.
26.2.ye know that after *two* daies
Mar.5.13.they were about *two* thouſa.
6.7.them forth by *two* and *two*
9.not put on *two* coates
37.*two* hundred peny worth of
38.they ſay, fiue, and *two* fiſhes
See *Matth*.14.17
41.the *two* fiſhes diuided he
12.42.ſhe threw in *two* mites, which
15.27.they crucifie *two* theeues
16.12.vnto *two* of them as they
Luk.2.24.or *two* young pigeons
3.11.he that hath *two* coates, let
7.41.which had *two* debtors, the
9.30.talked with him *two* men
10.1.and ſent them *two* and *two*
35.he tooke out *two* pence
12.52.houſe--three againſt *two*
and *two* againſt three
15.11.a certaine man had *two* ſons
17.34.ſhalbe *two* men in one bed
35.*two* women ſhalbe grinding
36.*two* men ſhalbe in the field
18.10.*two* men went vp into the
21.2.caſting in thither *two* mites
22.38.behold here are *two* ſwords
23.32.alſo *two* other malefactors
24.4.*two* men ſtood by them in
13.behold, *two* of them went
Iohn.1.35.ſtood, & *two* of his Diſciples
40.one of the *two* which heard
2.5.*two* or three firkins a peece
4.40.he abode there *two* dayes
43.now after *two* daies he
6.7.*two* hundreth peny-worth of
8.17.teſtimony of *two* men is true
11.6.he abode *two* dayes ſtill in the
19.18.& *two* other with him, on
Acts 1.10.behold, two men ſtood by
23.& they appointed *two*, Ioſeph
24.whether of theſe *two* thou haſt
7.29.where he begate *two* ſons
19.16.by the ſpace of *two* yeares
22.*two* of them that miniſtred
21.33.to be bound with *two* chains
24.27.but after *two* yeares Pontius
27.37.*two*, hundred 76. ſoules
41.a place where *two* ſeas met
28.30.dwelt *two* whole yeares in
1.*Cor*.6.16.for *two* ſaith he ſhalbe one
So *Ephe*.5.31
14.27.let it be by *two*, or at the moſt
29.let the Prophets ſpeake *two* or
2.*Cor*.13.1.in the mouth of *two* or three
Gal.4.22.Abraham had *two* ſons? the
Phil.1.23.I am in a ſtrait betweene *two*
1.*Ti*.5.19.before *two* or three witneſſes
Heb.4.12.than any *two* edged ſword
See *Rem*.1.16.& 2.12.
6.18.that by *two* immutable things
10.28.vnder *two* or *three* witneſſes
Rem.9.12.behold, there come *two* woes
11.3.power to my *two* witneſſes
4.theſe are the *two* oliue trees
and the *two* candleſticks, ſtanding
12.14.*two* wings of a great--Eagle
13.5.to continue *two* & forty mont.
11.had *two* hornes like a lambe.
See the words Kidneys: Cables & Twaine.

Two and Twenty:

1.*Kin*.14.22.were *two* & *twenty* yeares
2.*Kin*.8.26.*two and twenty* years old

Two and twenty thouſand:

2.*Sam*.8.5.*two and twenty thouſand* men
1.*Kin*.8.63.*two* & *twenty thouſand* oxen
1.*Chro*.7.2.*two* & 20.*thouſand* & 600.

two and thirty &c:

Ge.11.20.Reu liued *two* & *thirty* years
Neh.5.14.to the *two* & *thirtieth* year
13.6.for in the *two* & *thirtieth* year

Two and forty:

2.*Kin*.10.14.euen *two and forty* men

Two and fiftie:

2.*Kin*.15.2.reigned *two and fiftie* years
27.in the *two and fiftieth* yeare of

Two hundred:

Ge.11.23.*two hundred* years & begate
32.14.*two hundred* ſhee goates, and
two hundred ewes
Ioſh.7.21.and *two hundred* ſhekels of
Iudg.17.4.his mother took *two hundred*
1.*Sa*.25.13.*two hun*.abode by the ſtuffe
18.*two hundred* loaues, and
two hundred cakes of figs
30.10.*two huudred* abode behinde
21.to the 200.which were ſo faint
2.*Sam*.14.26.*two hundred* ſhekels after
15.11.with Abſalom went 200. men
16.1.*two hundred* loaues of bread &
1.*Kin*.10.17.*two hundred* targets of
2.*Chro*.9.15.*two hund*.targets of beaten
26,32.and *two hundred* lambs, all
Can.8.12.that keep the fruit--*two hund*.

Two hundred & fiue,

Ge.11.32 were 205.*and fiue yeares*

Two hundred & ſeuen:

Gen.11.21.*two hundred and ſeuen yeares*

Two hundred & nine:

Gen.11.12.*two hundred and nine yeares*

Two hundred thirty two:

1.*Kin*.20.15.were *two hundred thirty* 2.

Two hundred and fifty,

Num.16.2.*two hundred and fifty* Princes
17.*two hundred and fifty* cenſers
35.conſumed 200.*and fifty* men
2.*Chro*.8.10.euen *two hundred and fifty*
Ezek.48.17.*two hundred and fifty* towa.

Two hundred thouſand:

1.*Sam*.15.4 *two hun*.*thouſand* footmen
2.*Chro*.17.16.*two hundred thouſand* mig.
17.with bow & ſhield 200.*thouſand*
28.8.*two huudred thouſand* women

Two hundred & eighty thouſand:

1.*Chr*.14.8.*two hundred & 80.thouſand*
17.15.*two hundred and 80.thouſand*

Two thouſand:

*Num*35.5.on the Eaſt ſide *two thouſand*
on the South ſide *two thouſand*
Ioſh.3.4.about *two thouſand* cubits
Iudg.20.45.ſlew *two thouſand* men of
1.*Sa*.13.2.*two thouſand* were with Saul
1.*Kin*.7.26.contained 2000.baths
2.*K*.18.23.Ile deliuer thee 2000.horſes
Iſay 36.8.giue thee *two thouſand* horſes

Two thouſand 3 hundred:

Da.8.14.*two thouſand* 3.*hundred dayes*

Tychicus:

Act.20.4.*Tychicus* and Trophimus
Epheſ.6.21.*Tychicus* a beloued brother
Col.4.7.ſtate ſhall *Tychicus* declare
2.*Tim*.4.12.*Tychicus* haue I ſent to

Tydings:

Ier.20.15.brought *tydings* to my father
37.5.heard *tydings* of them, they
49.23.haue heard euill *tydings*
Dan.11.44.but *tydings* out of the Eaſt
See the word Tidings:

Tyrannus:

Act.19.9.in the ſchoole of one *Tyran*.

Tyre:

Ioſh.19.29.to the ſtrong city *Tyre* and
2.*Sam*.24.7.to the ſtrong hold of *Tyre*
1.*Kin*.5.1.& Hiram King of *Tyre* ſent
7.13.and fetch Hiram out of *Tyre*
14.his father was a man of *Tyre*
9.12.Hiram came out from *Tyre* to
1.*Chro*.22.4.and they of *Tyre* brought
2.*Chr*.2.14.his father was a man of *Tyre*
Ezra.3.7.and to them of *Tyre* to bring
Neh.13.16.there dwelt men of *Tyre*
Pſal.45.12.and the daughter of *Tyre*
83.2.with the inhabitants of *Tyre*
17.4.behold Philiſtia and *Tyre*
Iſay.23.1.the burden of *Tyre*: howle yee
5.at the report of *Tyre* concerni.
8.againſt *Tyre* the crowning city
15.*Tyre* ſhalbe forgotten 70.yea.
ſhall *Tyre* ſing as an harlot
17.the Lord will viſit *Tyre*, and
Ioel.3.4.O *Tyre* and Zidon, and all the

Tyre See Zidon:

Tyrus:

Ier.25.22.all the kings of *Tyrus*, and al
27.3.and to the king of *Tyrus*, and to
47.4.to cut off from *Tyrus* and Zidon
Ezek.26.2.becauſe *Tyrus* hath ſaid
3.I am againſt thee O *Tyrus*, and
7.I will bring vpon *Tyrus*
15.thus ſaith the L. God to *Tyrus*
27.2.vpa lamentation for *Tyrus*
3.and ſay vnto *Tyrus*, O thou that
8.thy wiſe men O *Tyrus*, that
32.what city is like *Tyrus*, like the
28.2.vnto the Prince of *Tyrus*, thus
11.vpon the King of *Tyrus* & ſay

29.18.a great ſeruice againſt *Tyrus*
*Hoſ.*9.13. as *I* ſaw *Tyrus*, is planted in a
*Amos.*1.10.a fire on the wall of *Tyrus*
*Zech.*9.2.*Tyrus* and Zidon, though it be
3.*Tyrus* did build her ſelfe a ſtrong

VAG.

Vagabond/ &c:

*Gen.*4.12.a *vagabond* ſhalt thou be on
14.and a *vagabond* on the earth
*Pſal.*109.10.be continually *vagabonds*
*Act.*19.13.of the *vagabond Iewes*

Daile:

*Gen.*24.65.ſhe took a *vaile* and couered
38.14.couered her with a *vaile*, and
19.and laid by her *vaile* from her
*Exod.*26.31.thou ſhalt make a *vaile* of
33.thou ſhalt hang vp the *vaile*
bring in hither within the *vaile*
and the *vaile* ſhall diuide vnto
30.6.ſhalt put it before the *vaile*
34.33.Moſes--put a *vaile* on his
34.he took the the *vaile* off vntill
35.*Moſes* put the *vaile* on his face
35.12.and the *vaile* of the couering
36.35.he made a *vaile* of blew, and
40.21.and ſet vp the *vaile* of the
*Leuit.*4.6.before the *vaile* of the Sanct.
17.Prieſt, euen before the *vaile*
16.2.within the *vaile* before them
12.and bring it within the *vaile*
15.his bloud within the *vaile*
21.23.ſhall not goe within the *vaile*
24.3.without the *vaile* of the Teſti.
*Num.*4.5.the couering of the *vaile* and
18.7.and within the *vaile*, and yee
*Rut.*3.15.bring the *vaile* that thou haſt
2.*Chro.*3.14.he made the *vaile* of blew
*Cant.*5.7.tooke away my *vaile*
*Iſay.*25.7.and the *vaile* that is ſpread
*Mat.*27.51.the *vaile* of Temple was
So *Marke* 15.38.
2.*Cor.*3.13.not as Moſes which put a *va.*
14.day remaineth the ſame *vaile*
which *vaile* is done away in Chri.
15.the *vaile* is vpon their heart
16.the *vaile* ſhalbe taken away
*Heb.*6.19.entr.into that within the *va.*
9.3.and after the ſecond *vaile*
10.20.through the *vaile* that is

Vailes:

*Iſay.*3.23.the glaſſes and the *vailes*

Vaine:

*Exo.*20.7.of the Lord thy God in *vaine*
taketh his name in *vaine*
So *Deut.*5.11.
*Leuit.*26.16.ſhall ſow your ſeed in *vaine*
*Deu.*32.47.it is not a *vaine* thing for y.
*Iudg.*9.4.hired *vaine* and light perſons
11.3.gathered *vaine* men to Ieptha
1.*Sa.*12.21.ſhould go after *vaine* things
for they are *vaine*
25.21.in *vain* haue *I* kept all that
2.*Sam.*6.20.as one of the *vaine* fellowes
2.*Kin.*17.15.and became *vaine* and
18.20.they are but *vaine* words, I
2.*Chr.*13.7.gathered vnto him *vaine* mē
*Iob.*9.29.why then labour I in *vain*
11.11.he knoweth *vain* men, for he
12.*vaine* men would be wiſe
15.2.vtter *vaine* knowledge, and fill
16.3.ſhall *vaine* words haue an end
21.34.how comfort you me in *vain*
27.12.are ye thus altogether *vaine*
35.16.open his mouth in *vaine*, he
39.16.her labour is in *vain* without
41.9.the hope of him is in *vaine*
*Pſ.*2.1.people imagin a *vaine* thing
26.4.I ſate not with *vain* perſons
33.17.an horſe is a *vain* thing for
39.6.walketh in a *vaine* ſhew: ſurely
are diſquieted in *vain*
60.11.for *vaine* is the help of man
62.10.become not *vaine* in robbery
73.13.cleanſed my heart in *vaine*
89.47.haſt thou made al men in *va?*
119.113.I hate *vain* thoughts: but
227.1.they labor in *vain* that build
waketh but in *vain*
2.it is *vain* for you to riſe earely
139.20.enemies take thy name in *va.*
*Pro.*1.17.in *vaine* the net is ſpread in
12.11.he that followes *vaine* perſons
38.19.he that followes *vaine* perſons
30.9.take the name of my G. in *vain*
31.30.and beauty is *vaine*: but
*Eccleſ.*6.12.all the daies of his *vain* life
Iſay 1.13.bring no more *vaine* oblations
30.7.ſhall help in *vain*, and to no
36.5.they are but *vain* words, I have
45.18.he created it not in *vain*, he
19.ſeeke ye me in *vaine*, I the Lord
49.4.*I* haue laboured in *vain*, and
for nought, and in *vaine*
65.23.they ſhall not labour in *vain*
*Ier.*2.5.and are become *vain*?
30.in *vain* haue I ſmitten your
3.23.in *vaine* is ſaluation hoped for
4.14.how long ſhal thy *va.* thoughts
30.in *vain* ſhalt thou make thy ſelf
6.29.the founder melteth in *vain*
19.3.cuſtoms of the people are *vain*
23.16.they make you *vain* they
46.11.in *vain* ſhalt thou vſe many
50.9.none ſhall returne in *vain*
51.58.the people ſhal labour in *vain*
*Lam.*2.14.*vain* and fooliſh things for
4.17.failed for our *vaine* help
*Ezek.*6.10.I haue not ſaid in *vain*
13.7.haue ye not ſeen a *vain* viſion
*Zech.*10.2.they comfort in *vain*: therf.
*Mal.*3.14.it is *vain* to ſerue God: and
*Mat.*6.7.vſe not *vaine* repetitions
16.9.in *vain* they doe worſhip me
So *Mar.*7.7.
Acts 4.25.people imagin *vain* things
*Rom.*1.21.*vain* in their imaginations
13.4.beareth not the ſword in *vain*
1.*Cor.*3.20.of the wiſe that they are *vain*
15.2.ye haue beleeued in *vain*
14.then is our preaching in *vain*
your faith is alſo *vain*
58.your labour is not in *vain*
2.*Cor.*6.1.not that grace of God in *vain*
9.3.boaſting of you ſhould be in *vain*
*Gal.*2.2.run, or, had run in *vain*
21.then Chriſt is dead in *vain*
3.4.ſuffered ſo many things in *vain*
if it be yet in *vain*
4.11.beſtowed on you labour in *vaine*
5.26.not be deſirous of *vain* glory
*Epheſ.*5.6.deceiue you with *vain* words
*Phil.*2.3.through ſtrife or *vain* glory
16.that I haue not run in *vain*
nor laboured in *vain*
*Col.*2.8.Philoſophie and *vain* deceit
1.*Theſ.*3.5.and our labour be in *vain*
1.*Tim.*1.6.turned aſide to *vain* iangling
*Tit.*3.9.are vnprofitable and *vain*
*Iam.*1.26.this mans religion is *vain*
2.20.wilt thou know O *vain* man
4.5.that the Scripture ſaith in *vain*
1.*Pet.*1.18.from your *vain* conuerſation

Vainly:

*Col.*2.18.*vainly* puft vp with his &c.

Vale:

*Gen.*14.3.in the *vale* of Siddim? which
So Verſ.8.10.
37.14.out of the *vale* of Hebron, and
*Deut.*1.7.and in the *vale* and the South
*Ioſh.*10.40.and of the *vale* and of the
1.*Kin.*10.27.that are in the *vale*, for
So 2.*Chron.*1.15.
*Ier.*33.13.in the cities of the *vale* and

Valiant.

1.*Sam.*14.52.or any *valiant* man he
16.18.a mighty *valiant* man and a
18.17.only be thou *valiant* for me
29.15.art not thou a *valiant* man
31.12.all the *valiant* men aroſe and
2.*Sam.*2.7.and be ye *valiant* for your
11.16.that *valiant* men were there
13.28.couragious, and be *valiant*
17.10.he alſo that is *valiant* whoſe
with him are *valiant* men
23.20.the ſonne of a *valiant* man of
24.9.*valiant* men that drew ſword
1.*Kin.*1.42.thou art a *valiant* man and
1.*Chro.*5.18.of *valiant* men, men able
10.12.all the *valiant* men, and took
11.22.the ſon of a *valiant* man of
28.1.with all the *valiant* men, vnto
2.*Chro.*26.17.that were *valiant* men
28.6.which were all *valiant* men
*Neh.*7.6. 7.ſons of Perez & 468.*val.*
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore *valiant* men are
of the *valiant* of Iſrael
Iſay 10.13.done it like a *valiant* man
33.7.their *valiant* ones ſhal cry with
*Ier.*9.3.are not *valiant* for the truth
46.15.why are thy *valiant* men ſwept
*Nah.*2.3.the *valiant* men are in ſcarlet

Valianteſt:

*Iudg.*21.10. 12000.of the *valianteſt*

Valiantly.

*Num.*24.18.Iſrael ſhall doe *valiantly*
1.*Chr.*19.13.behaue your ſelues *valian.*
See 2.*Sam.*10.12
*Pſal.*60.12.we ſhall doe *valiantly*: for
118.15.doth *valiantly*. So Verſe 16.

Valley:

*Gen.*14.17.at the *vally* of Sauch, which
26.19.digged in the *valley*, & found
*Num.*14.25.dwelt in the *valley* to
21.12.pitched in the *valley* of Zared
20.from Bamoth in the *vally* that
32.9.went vp to the *valley* of Eſhcol
Deut.

Deut.1.24.came to the *valley* of Eſhcol
3.16.halfe the *valley*, and the border
29.we abode in the *valley* ouer
4.46.in the *valley* againſt Beth.
21.4.vnto a rough *valley* which is
there in the *valley*
6.that is beheaded in the *valley*
34.3.of the *valley* of Iericho the city
6.he buried him in a *valley* in the
Ioſh.8.11.there was a *valley* between
10.12.moon in the *valley* of Aialon
11.2.and in the *valley* & the borders
16.& in the *valley*,& in the plain
17.in the *vally* of Lebanon vnder
13.19.in the mount of the *valley*
27.and in the *valley*, Beth-aram
15.8.the *valley* of the ſon of Hinnon
33.and in the *valley*, Eſthaol
17.16.in the land of the *valley*
of the *valley* of Iezreel
18.16.in the *valley* of the giants
21.and the *valley* of Keziz
19.14.in the *val.* of Iipthael. Ver.27.
Iudg.1.9.South, and in the *valley*
19.the inhabitants of the *valley*
34.to come down to the *valley*
5.15.ſent on foot into the *valley*, for
6.33.pitched in the *valley* of Iezreel
16.4.in the *valley* of Sorek, whoſe
2.Sam 6.13.wheat harueſt in the *valley*
13.18.to the *valley* of Zeboim towa.
15.5.and Saul laid wait in the *valley*
17.3.there was a *valley* between them
52.till thou come to the *valley*
31.7.on the other ſide of the *valley*
2.Sam.5.18.in the *valley* of Rephaim
2.Kin.2.16.or into ſome *valley*, and
3.16.make this *valley* full of ditches
17.yet the *valley* ſhalbe filled with
2.Chro.10.7.that were in the *valley*, ſaw
14.13.Philiſt. abroad in the *valley*
2.Chro.14.10.in the *valley* of Zephathah
20.16.in the *valley* of Berachah, for
26.9.at the *valley* of the gate, and
33.14.in the *valley*, euen to the entr.
35.22.in the *valley* of Megiddo
Iob 21.33.the clouds of the *vally* ſhalbe
30.6.in the cliſts of the *valley*, in
39.10.harrow the *valley*, after thee
21.he paweth in the *valley*, and
Pſal.23,4.*valley* of the ſhadow of death
60.6.mete out the *valley* of Succoth
84.6.through the *valley* of Baca
Pro.30.17.the rauens of the *valley* ſhall
Cant.6.11.to ſee the fruits of the *valley*
Iſay 22.1.*valley* of viſion. So Verſe 15.
28,4.the head of the fat *valley* ſhall
21.as in the *valley* of Gibeon
40.4,euery *valley* ſhalbe exalted,&
63.14.goeth down into the *valley*
Ier.2.23.ſee thy way in the *valley*
7.23.but the *valley* of ſlaughter for
19.6.*valley* of the ſon of Hinnom
but the *valley* of ſlaughter
21.13.O inhabitant of the *valley*, &
31.40,the whole *valley* of the dead
32.44.in the cities of the *valley*, and
47.5.with the remnant of their *vally*
48.8.the *valley* alſo ſhall periſh, and
49.4.thy flowing *valley*, O backſl d.
Eze.37.1.and ſet me downe in the *val.*
2.very many in the open *valley*
39.11.the *valley* of the paſſengers
the *valley* of Hamon Gog
15.in the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
Ioel 3.2.into the *valley* of Iehoſhaphat
14,in the *valley* of deciſion, for
18,ſhall water the *valley* of Shitt.
Mich.1.6.the ſtones thereof in the *val.*
Zech.12,11,in the *valley* of Megiddon
14.4,there ſhalbe a very great *valley*
5,flee to the *valley* of the mount.
Luke 3.5.euery *valley* ſhalbe filled

See the words Elah, Hinnon, & Salt.

Valleyes:

Num.24,6.as the *valleyes* are they ſpread
Deut.8.7.that ſpring out of the *valleyes*
11.11.a land of hils and *valleyes*
Ioſh.9,1.& in the *valleyes*. See Ch.12.8.
1.Chro.12.15.all them of the *valleyes*
Pſal.65.13.the *valleys* are alſo couered
104.8.go down to the *valleyes* to the
Cant.2.1.and the Lillie of the *valleyes*
Iſay 7.19.in the deſolate *valleyes*, and in
22.7.thy choiſeſt *valleyes* ſhalbe full
28.1.on the head of the fat *valleyes*
41.18.in the midſt of the *valleyes*. Ile
57.7.ſlaying children in the *valleyes*
Ier.49.4.why glorieſt thou in the *vall.*
Ezek.6.3.and to the *valleyes*, behold
7.16.like doues of the *valleyes*, all of
31.12.in al the *valleyes* his branches
32.5.fill the *valleyes* with thy height
35.8.and in the *valleyes*, and in all
36.4.and to the *valleyes*, to the deſol.
Mich.1.4.and the *valleyes* ſhalbe cleft

Valour.

1.Chro.26.30.men of *valour*, So Ver.32.

See Mighty men.

Value &c.

Leuit.27.8.the Prieſt ſhall *value* him
ſhall the Prieſts *value* him
12.the Prieſt ſhall *value* it, whet.
as thou *valueſt* it who art
Iob 13.4.lyes, all Phiſitians of no *value*
28.16.it cannot be *valued* with the
19.nor ſhall it be *valued* with pure
Mat.27.9.children of Iſrael did *value*
of him that was *valued*
Luke 12.7.ye are of more *value* than
So Matth.10.31.

See the word Contemptible.

vaniſh &c.

Ier.49,7.their wiſedome *vaniſhed*
Luke 24.31.*vaniſhed* out of their
1.Cor,13.8.knowl.it ſhall *vaniſh* away
Heb.8.13.is ready to *vaniſh* away
Iam.4.14.then *vaniſheth* away

vanity &c.

Deu.32.21.to anger with their *vanities*
1.Kin.16.13.to anger with their *vanities*
So Verſe 26.
2.Kin.17.15.they followed *vanitie*, and
Iob 7.3.to poſſeſſe moneths of *vanitie*
16.for my daies are *vanitie*
15.31.that is deceiued, truſt in *vanity*
vanity ſhalbe his recompence
35.and bring forth *vanity*, and
31.5.if I haue walked with *vanity*
35.13.God will not heare *vanity*
Pſal.4.2.how long will ye loue *vanity*
10.7.tongue is miſchiefe and *vanity*
12.2.they ſpeak *vanity*, euery one
24.4.lift vp his ſoule vnto *vanity*
31.6.that regard lying *vanities*, but
39.5.beſt ſtate, is altogether *vanity*
11.ſurely, euery man is *vanity*
41.6.to ſee me, he ſpeaketh *vanity*
62.9.men of low degree are *vanity*
altogether lighter than *vanity*
78.33.dayes did he conſume in *van.*
94.11.of man that they are *vanity*
119.37.mine eyes from beholding *va.*
144.4.man is like to *vanity*, his daies
8.whoſe mouth ſpeaketh *vanity*
Pro.13.11.wealth gotten by *vanity*
21.6.tongue is a *vanity* toſſed to & fro
22.8.iniquitie ſhall reape *vanity*
30.8.from me *vanity* and lyes
Eccleſ.1.2.*vanitie* of *vanities*
vanity of *vanities*. So Ch.12.8.
all is *vanity*. So Ver.14.Chap.
2.17.& 3.19.& 12.8,
2.1.this alſo is *vanity*. So Verſ.19.
11.and all was *vanity*
15.that this alſo is *vanity*. So
Ver,26.& Ch.4.4.8.16. & 5.10.
& 6.9.& 7.6. & 8.10.14.
4.7.I ſaw *vanity* vnder the Sun
5.7.there are alſo diuers *vanities*
6.2.this is *vanity*, and it is an euill
4.he commeth in with *vanity*, &
11,many things increaſe *vanity*
7.15.in the daies of my *vanity*
9.9.all the daies of thy *vanity*, for
11.8.all that commeth is *vanity*
10.childhood and youth are *vanity*
Iſay 5.18.with cords of *vanity*, and ſin
30.28.nations with the ſieue of *van.*
40.17.leſſe than nothing and *vanity*
23.Iudges of the earth as *vanity*
41.29,behold they are all *vanity*
44.9.grauen image are all of them *va.*
57.13.*vanity* ſhall take them away
58.9.the finger, and ſpeaking *vanity*
59.4.they truſt in *vanity*, & ſpeake
Ier.2.5.haue walked after *vanity*, and
8.19.images with ſtrange *vanities*
10.8.ſtocke, is a doctrine of *vanities*
15.they are *vanity*, and the worke
14.22.among the *vanities* of the Ge.
16.19.haue inherited lies and *vanity*
18.15.haue burnt incenſe to *vanity*
Ezek 13.6.they haue ſeene *vanity*, and
8.becauſe ye haue ſpoken *vanity*
9.on the Prophets that ſee *vanity*
23.ye ſhall ſee no more *vanity*
21.29.whiles they ſee *vanity* vnto
22.28.ſeeing *vanity* & diuining lies
Hoſ 12.11,in Gilead, ſurely they are *va.*
Ionah 2.8.that obſerue lying *vanities*
Hab.2.13.weary themſelues for very *va.*
Zech 10.2.the idols haue ſpoken *vanity*
Acts 14.15.turn from their *vanities*
Rom.8.20.was made ſubiect to *vanity*
Epheſ.4.17.in the *vanity* of their mind
2.Pet.2.18.ſwelling words of *vanity*

Vantage. See Gaine & Vſury.

Vanteth.

vanteth.
1 *Cor*.13.4.charity *vanteth* not it ſelfe
vapour, &c.
Iob 36.27.accord. to the *vapour* thereof
33.cattell .concerning the *vapour*
Pſal.148.8.ſnow and *vapour*,ſtormy w.
Acts 2.19.and *vapour* of ſmoke
Iam.4.14.it is even a *vapour*
See the word Aſcend.

variance.
Mat.10.35.to ſet a man at *variance*
Gal.5.20.hatred, *variance*
variableneſſe.
Iam.1.17.with whom is no *variableneſſe*
Vaſthi.
Eſt.1.9.alſo *Vaſthi* the Queene made a
See the word Queene.

Veal.
Pro.30.1. even to Ithiel and *Veal*
vehement.
Can.8.6.which hath a moſt *vehe*.flame
Ionah 4.8.*vehement* eaſt-winde,and the
2 *Cor*.7.11.yea, what *vehement* deſire
vehemently.
Mar.14.31.ſpake the more *vehemently*
Luke 6.48.the ſtreame beat *vehemently*
So Verſe 49.
11.53. began to urge him *vehemently*
23.10. *vehemently* accuſed him
veine.
Iob 28.1.there is a *veine* for the ſilver
venemous.
Acts 28.4.ſaw the *venemous* beaſt
vengeance.
Gen.4.15.*vengeance* ſhalbe taken on him
Deut.32.35.to me belongeth *vengeance*
41. *I* will render *vengeance* to mine
43.and will render *vengeance* to his
Iudg.11.36.as the L.hath taken *venge*.
Pſal.58.17.when he ſeeth the *venge*.
94.1. to whom *vengeance* belongeth
to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99.8.though thou tookeſt *vengeance*
149.7. to execute *vengeance* upon the
Pro.6.34. not ſpare in the day of *veng*.
Iſay 35.4.G.will come with *vengeance*
47.3.I will take *vengeance*, and *I* will
59.17.on the garments of *vengeance*
Ier.11.20.let me ſee thy *vengeance* on
So Chapter 20.12.
50.15.it is the *vengeance* of the Lor.
take *vengeance* on her
28.the *vengeance* of the Lord
the *vengeance* of his Temple
51.6. the time of the Lords *vengeance*
11.it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
36.take *vengeance* for thee
Lam.3.60.haſt ſeen all their *vengeance*
Ezek.24.8.to take *vengeance* I have ſet
25.12.by taking *vengeance*,and hath
14.Ile lay my *vengeance* on Edom
they ſhall know my *vengeance*
15.and have taken *vengeance* with
17. Ile execute *vengeance* on
when *I* ſhall lay my *vengeance*
Nah.1.2. the Lord will take *vengeance*
Luke 21.22. theſe be the dayes of *venge*.
Act.28.4.yet *vengeance* ſuffreth not to
Rom.3.5.unright. who taketh *vengeance*
12.19.*vengeance* is mine,I will
2 *Theſ*.1.1. taking *vengeance* on them
Heb.10.30. *vengeance* belongeth to mee
Iude 7. the *vengeance* of eternall
See Day,and Revenge.

veniſon.
Gen.27.3.field,& take me ſome *veniſon*
5. to hunt for *veniſon*, and to bring
7.bring me *veniſon*,and make me
19.eat of my *veniſon*, that thy ſoul
25. Ile eat of my ſons *veniſon*, that
31. eat of his ſons *veniſon*,that
33.is he that hath taken *veniſon*?

venome.
Deut.32.33. the cruell *venome* of aſpes
vent.
Iob 32.19.as wine that hath no *vent*
venture.
1 *Kin*.21.34. drew a bow at a *venture*
2 *Chro*.18.33.drew a bow at a *venture*

verified.
Gen.42.20.ſhall your words be *verified*
1 *Kin*.8.26. let thy words be *verified*
So 2 *Chron*.6.17.

verily.
☞ *This aſſeueration is uſed in Matth. Marke and Luke, as followeth*, Viz.
In *Matthew* 5.26, and 6.2.5.16. and
8.10.and 10.23.42. and 16.28.and
18.13.& 19.23.& 21.31.& 23.36.
and 24.2.47. & 25.40.45. and 26.
21.34.*Marke* 3.28. and 11.23. *Luke*
4.24. and 12.37. and 18.17.29.
and 21.32. and 23.43.
verily,verily.
☞ *This double aſſeueration is uſed by Chriſt in the Goſpell of Saint Iohn, in the Chapters and Verſes following*, Viz. *In Iohn* 1.51.and 3.3.11.& 5.19.
24.25. and 6.26.47.53. and 8.34.
51.58. and 10.1.7. and 12.24. and
13.16.20. and 14.12. and 16.20.
23. and 21.18.
verily.
Acts 16.37.nay *verily*,but let them
22.3.*I* am *verily* a man which
26.9. *I verily* thought with my ſelfe
Rom.2.25.*verily* profiteth,if thou
1 *Cor*.5.3. for *I verily* as abſent in
9.18.*verily* that when *I* preach
14.17. thou *verily* giveſt thanks well
Gal.3.21. *verily* righteouſneſſe ſhould
1 *Theſ*.3.4. *verily* when we were with
Heb.6.16. men *verily* ſweare by the
7.5.*verily* they that are of the ſons of
9.1. then *verily* the firſt covenant
12.10.then *verily* for a few dayes
1 *Pet*.1.20. *verily* was fore-ordained
1 *Iohn* 2.5. in him *verily* is the love of
verity.
Pſal.111.7.are *verity* and judgment
1 *Tim*.2.7.Gentiles in faith and *verity*
See the word Truth.

vermilion.
Ier.22.14. and painted with *vermilion*
Ezek.23.14.pourtraied with *vermilion*

vertue.
Mar.5.30. *vertue* had gone out of him
Luke 6.19.there went *vertue* out of him
8.46.that *vertue* is gone out of me
Phil.4.8. if there be any *vertue* and
1 *Pet*.2.9. See the *reading in the Margin*
2 *Pet*.1.3.called us to glory and *vertue*
5.adde to your faith,*vertue*
and to *vertue* knowledge
Vertues. See Praiſes.

Vertuous, &c.
Ruth 3.11.thou art a *vertuous* woman
Pro.12.4.a *vertuous* woman is the crown
31.10.who can find a *vertuous* wom.
29. many daugh. have done *vertuouſly*

Veſſell.
Leuit.11.33. and every earthen *veſſell*
34.in every ſuch *veſſell* ſhalbe
15.12. *veſſell* of earth that he touches
and every *veſſell* of wood
Num.19.15. every open *veſſell* which
17.ſhalbe put thereto in a *veſſell*
Deu.23.24.ſhalt not put any in thy *veſ*.
1 *Sã*.21.5.ſanctified this day in the *veſſ*.
1 *Kin*.17.10. a little water in a *veſſell*
Pſal.2.9. in pieces like a potters *veſſell*
31.12.I am like a broken *veſſell*
Iſay 30.14.breaking of the potters *veſſ*.
66.20.an offring in a cleane *veſſell*
Ier.18.4.the *veſſel* that he made of clay
made it againe another *veſſell*
19.11. breaketh the potters *veſſell*
22.28.a *veſſell* wherin is no pleaſure?
25.34.ſhalbe like a pleaſant *veſſell*
32.14.put them in an earthen *veſſell*
48.11.not been emptied from *veſſell*
to *veſſell*, nor hath he gone
38.I have broken Moab like a *veſſ*.
51.34.hath made me an empty *veſſ*.
Ezek.4.9.put them into one *veſſel*, and
15.3. a pin to hang any *veſſel* thereon
Hoſ.8.8.a *veſſell* wherein is no pleaſure
Mar.11.16. ſhould carry any *veſſell*
Iohn 19.29.a *veſſell* full of vineger
Acts 10.11.& a certaine *veſſell* deſcen.
16.the *veſſell* was received up
Veſſels.
Ge.43.11.fruit of the land in your *veſſels*
Exod.25.39. hee with all theſe *veſſels*
27.3.al the *veſſels* thereof, thou ſhalt
30.27. the table and all his *veſſels*
the candleſtick and his *veſſels*
28. the altar--with all his *veſſels*
35.13.and all his *veſſels*.So Ver.16.
37.16.and he made the *veſſels* which
Levit.8.11. the Altar and all his *veſſels*
Num.5.50.over all the *veſſels* thereof
3.31. and the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
4.10. and all the *veſſels* thereof
14.ſhall put upon it all the *veſſels*
15. all the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
16.and the *veſſels* thereof
7.1.and all the *veſſels* thereof,and
Ruth 2.9. goe to the *veſſels* and drinke
1 *Sam*.9.7. the bread is ſpent in our *veſſ*.
21.5.the *veſſels* of the yong men are
2 *Sam*.8.10. *Veſſels* of ſilver,
and *veſſels* of gold
17.28. and earthen *veſſels*, and wheat

1.*Kin*.7.45.these *vessels* which Hiram
47.Solomon left all the *vessels*
48.Solomon made all the *vessels*
51.the *vessels* that he put among
8.4.and al the holy *vessels* that were
10.21.Ki.Solomons drinking *vessels*
all the *vessels* of the house of the
25.*vessels* of siluer
and *vessels* of gold
15.15.siluer and gold and *vessels*
2.*Kin*.4.3.borrow thee *vessels* abroad
euen empty *vessels*
4.poure out into all those *vessels*
6.when the *vessels* were full, that
7.15.way,full of garments & *vessels*
12.13.any *vessels* of gold
or *vessels* of siluer
14.14 all the *vessels* that were found
23.4.all the *vessels* that were made
24.13.cut in pieces all the *vessels* of
1.*Chro*.9.28.of the ministring *vessels*
29.to ouersee the *vessels* and all
18.10.all manner of *vessels* of gold &
2.*Chro*.4.19.Solom.made all the *vessels*
9.20.all the drinking *vessels* of King
all the *vessels* of the house of the
24.*vessels* of siluer,
and *vessels* of gold
15.18.siluer, and gold,and *vessels*
24.14.*vessels* for the house of the L.
vessels of gold and siluer
25.24.all the *vessels* that were found
28.24.cut in pieces the *vessels* of the
29.18.with all the *vessels* thereof, &
19.all the *vessels* which king Ahaz
36.7.carried of the *vessels* of the ho.
10.with the goodly *vessels* of the
18.all the *vessels* of the house of
19.all the goodly *vessels* thereof
Ezra 1.6.with *vessels* of siluer with
7.the K.brought forth the *vessels*
10.other *vessels* a thousand, and
11.all the *vessels* of gold & siluer
5.14.the *vessels* also of gold & siluer
15.take these *vessels*,go carry
16.5.and *vessels* of the house of God
7.19.the *vessels* that are giuen thee
8.27.to *ves*.of fine copper, precious
28.the *vessels* are holy also,and
30.the gold & the *vessels*,to bring
Neh.10.39.the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
13.9.the *vessels* of the house of God
Est.1.7.gaue drinkin *vessels* of gold
the *vessels* being diuers
Isa.18.2.in *vessels* of bulrushes vpon
22.24.all *vessels* of small quantity
from the *vessels* of cups
to all the *vessels* of flagons
52.11.that beare the *vessels* of the *L*.
Ier.14.3.returned with the *vess*.empty
27,16.*vessels* of the Lords house shall
18.the *vessels* which are left in
19.the residue of the *vessels*
21.the *vessels* that remaine in the
28.3.all the *vessels* of the Lords house
40.10.put them in your *vessels*, and
48.12.and shall empty his *vessels*
49.29.and all their *vessels*,their
52.18.all the *vessels* of brasse were of
Ezek.27.13.*ves*.of brasse in thy market
Dan.1.2.he brought the *vessels* into the
vessels of the house of God
5.2.bring the golden & siluer *vessels*
3.they brought the golden *vessels*
23.brought the *vessels* of his house
11.8.precious *vessels* of siluer & gold
Hos.13.15.of all pleasant *vessels*
Mat.13.48.gathered the good into *ves*.
25.4.tooke oyle in their *vessels*
2.*Tim*.2.20.not only *vessels* of gold
See Rom.9,21.
Heb.9.21.the *vessels* of the ministry
Reu.2,27.in the *vessels* of a potter

vessell.

Act.9.15.he is a chosen *vessell* to me
Rom.9,21.make one *vessell* to honour
1.*Thes*.4.4.how to possesse his *vessell* in
2.*Tim*,2.21,shalbe a *vessell* vnto honour
1.*Pet*.3.7.vnto the weaker *vessell*

vessels.

Rom.9.22,*vessels* of wrath fitted to
23.glory on the *vessels* of mercy
2.*Cor*.4.7.treasure in earthen *vessels*

vestments.vestry.

2.*Kin*,10.22.that was ouer the *vestry*
bring forth *vestments*
brought them forth *vestments*

vesture &c.

Gen.41.42.in *vestures* of fine linnen
Deu.22.12.the 4.quarters of thy *vesture*
Psal.22.18.cast lots vpon my *vesture*
102.26.as a *vesture* shalt thou change
Mat.27.35,vpon my *vesture* did they
Iohn.19.24.for my *vesture* did they cast
Reu.19.13.a *vesture* dipt in bloud

vexation &c.

Deut.28.20.*vexation* and rebuke in all
2.*Chro*.15.5.great *vexation* were vpon
Eccl.1.14,vanity & *vexation* of spirit
So Ver.17.Ch.2.11.17.22.26.& 4.4.6.16.& 6.9
Isay 9.1.as was in her *vexation*,when
28.19.it shalbe a *vexation*,only to
65,14. howle for *vexation* of spirit

vexe.

Exod.21.21.shalt thou *vexe* a stranger
Leuit.18.18.to her sister to *vexe* her
19.33.land ye shall not *vexe* him
Num.25.17.*vexe* the Midianites. and
18.for they *vexe* you with their
2.*Sam*.12.18.will he then *vexe* himselfe
2.*Chro*.15.6.for God did *vexe* them
Iob 19.2.how long will ye *vexe* my soule
Ps.2.5,*vexe* them in his sore displeasure
Isa.7.6.against Iudah,and *vexe* it
11.13.Iudah shall not *vexe* Ephraim
Ezek.32.9. I,le also *vexe* the hearts of
Hab.2.7.and awake that shal *vexe* thee
Act.12.1.to *vexe* certain of the Chur.

vexed.

Num.20.15.the Egyptians *vexed* vs
Iudg.2.18.them,and *vexed* them
10.8.that yeere they *vexed* & oppr.
16.16.so that his soule was *vexed*
1.*Sam*.14.47.himselfe,he *vexed* them
2.*Sam*.13.2.and Amnon was so *vexed*
2 *Kin*.4.27. her soule is *vexed* within
Neh.9.27.enemies who *vexed* them
Ieb.27.2.who hath *vexed* my soule
Psal.6.2.heale me,my bones are *vexed*
3. my soule is also sore *vexed*:but
10.ashamed and sore *vexed*,let
Isa.63.10.and *vexed* his holy spirit
Ezek.22.5.infamous,and much *vexed*
7.they *vexed* the fatherlesse, and
29.and have *vexed* the poore, and
Mat.15.22. is grieuously *vexed* with a
Luk.6.18.*Vexed* with vncleane spirits
2 *Pet*.2.7.*Vexed* with the filthy conuer,
8.*Vexed* his righteous soule
See the word Tormented.

viall.

1 *Sam*.10.1.Samuel took a *Viall* of oyle
Rev.16.2.powred out his *viall* on the
3.powred out his *viall* on the sea
4.powred out his *viall* on the riv.
8.powred out his *viall* on the sun
10. his *vial* on the seat of the beast
12. his *vial* on the great river
17.powred out his *vi*.on the ayre

vials.

Rev.5.8. harps and golden *Vials*
15.7.seven golden *Vials* full of
16.1.powre out the *Vials* of the
17,1. which had the golden *Vials*
See Chapt.21.9.

victory.

2 *Sam*.19.2. and the *victory* of that day
23.10.wrought a great *victory* that
Psal.98.1.hath gotten him the *victory*
Isa.25.8. swallow up death in *victory*
Mat.12.20. judgement vnto *victory*
1 *Cor*.15.54.is swallowed up in *victory*
55.O grave,where is thy *victory*?
57. G,which giveth vs the *victory*
1 *Iohn* 5.4.this is the *victory* that
Rev.15.2. that had gotten the *victory*

victuall.

Exo.12.39.for themselves any *victuall*
Iudg.20.10. fetch *victuall* for the people
1 *Kin*.4.27.provided *vict*.for K.Solom.
2 *Chro*.11.11. and store of *victuall*,& of
23. gave them *vict*.in abundance

victuals.

Gen.14.11. and all their *victuals*,and
Lev.25.37.thy *victuals* for increase
Deut.23.19.usury of *victuals*, usury of
Iosh.1.11. prepare you *victuals*,for
9.11. take *victuals* with you for the
14.the men took of their *victuals*
Iudg.17.10. of apparrell,& thy *victuals*
1 *Sam*.22.10.and gave him *victuals*,and
1 *Kin*.4.7.which provided *victuals*
11.18. appointed him *victuals*, and
Neh.10.31.or any *victuals* on the Sabb.
13.15.wherein they sold *victuals*
Ier.40.5.gave him *victuals*,& a reward
Mat.14.15.buy themselves *victuals*
Luk.9.12.lodge,and get *victuals*: for

view,&c.

Iosh.2.1. *View* the land,euen Iericho
7.2. go up and *view* the country
men went up, and *viewed* Ai
2 *Kin*.2.7.stood to *view* afar off, and
15.were to *view* at Iericho,saw

Ezra 8.15. I *viewed* the people, and
Neh. 2.13. and *viewed* the wals of Ierus.
15. *Viewed* the wall, and turned

vigilant.

1 *Tim.* 3.2. wise, *vigilant*, sober, of
1 *Pet.* 5.8. be sober, be *vigilant*

vile.

Deut. 25.3. should seem *vile* unto thee
Iudg. 19.24. do not so *vile* a thing
1 *Sam.* 3.13. made themselves *vile*, and
15.9. every thing that was *vile*, and
2 *Sam.* 6.22. *I* will yet be more *vile*
Iob 18.3. reputed *vile* in your eyes
40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what shall
Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a *vile* person
Isa. 32.5. *vile* person shalbe no more
6. *Vile* person will speake villany
Lam. 1.11. for I am become *vile*
Dan. 11.21. a *vile* person shall stand up
Nah. 1.14. thy grave, for thou art *vile*
3.6. and make thee *vile*
Rom. 1.26. up unto *vile* affections
Phil. 3.21. who shall change our *vile* bo.
Iam. 2.2. a poore man in *vile* raiment

viler, &c.

Iob 30.8. were *viler* than the earth.
Psal. 12.8. the *vilest* men are exalted

vilely.

2 *Sam.* 1.21. mighty is *vilely* cast away

vileny.

Isa. 32.6. will speake *vileny*, and he
Ier. 29.23. have committed *vileny*, in

village.

Mar. 11.2. go--into the *village* over
So *Mat.* 21.2. *Luk.* 19.30.
Luk. 8.1. city, and *village* preaching
9.56. they went to another *village*
10.38. into a certaine *village*
24.13. went the same day to a *village*
28. they drew nigh to the *village*

villages.

Exod. 8.13. out of the *villages*, and out
Levit. 25.31. the houses of the *villages*
Num. 21.25. in all the *villages* thereof
32. they tooke the *villages* thereof
32.42. and the *villages* thereof, and
Iosh. 13.23. cities and the *villages* therof
28. the cities and their *villages*
15.36. fourteen with their *villages*
See Ver. 44.45.46.
47. with her towns and her *villages*
51. eleven cities with their *villages*
See more Ver. 54.57.59. Ch. 18.
24.28. and 19.6.7.
16.9. all the ciries with their *villages*
19.8. all the *villages* that were round
16. these cities with their *villages*
See Ver. 22.23.30.
21.12. and the *villages* thereof, gave
See the word **Cities.**
Iudg. 5.7. inhabit. of the *villages* ceased
11. inhabitants of the *villages* in
1 *Sa.* 6.18. cities, & of countries *villages*
1 *Chro.* 4.32. & their *villages* were Etam
33. *Villages* that were round about
9.25. which were in their *villages*
25 27. and in the *villages*, and in the
2 *Chro.* 28.18. with the *villages* thereof
Neh. 11.25. and in the *villages* thereof
12.28. from the *villages* of Netopha.
Est. 9.19. the Iewes of the *villages* that
Psal. 10.8. lurking places of the *villages*
Cant. 7.11. let us lodge in the *villages*
Hab. 3.14. staues the head of his *villages*
Mat. 9.35. about all the cities and *villag.*
14.15. they may go into the *villages*
Mar. 6.6. about the *villages* teaching
56. when he entred into *villages*
Act. 8.25. in many *villages* of the Samar.

Vine.

Gen. 40.9. behold a *Vine* was before me
10. in the *Vine* were 3 branches
49.11. binding his Foale to the *Vine*
his Asses colt to the choise *Vine*
Levit. 25.5. grapes of the *Vine* undressed
11. in it of thy *Vine* undressed
Deut. 32.32. their *vine*, is of
the *vine* of Sodome
Iudg. 9.12. then said the trees to the *Vine*
13. and the *Vine* said unto them
13.14. any thing that comes of the *v.*
1 *Kin.* 4.25. every man under his *Vine*
2 *Kin.* 4.39. found a wild *Vine*, and
18.31. eate every man of his own *vine*
Iob 15.33. his unripe grape as the *Vine*
Psal. 80.8. hast brought a *Vine* out of
14, behold, and visit this *Vine*
128.3. wife shalbe a fruitfull *Vine*
Cant. 6.11. whether the *Vine* flourished
7.8. shalbe as clusters of the *Vine*
12. let us see if the *vine* flourish
Isa. 5.2. planted it with the choisest *Vine*
16.8. of the *Vine* of Sibmah, the Lo.
24.7. the *Vine* languisheth, all the
32.12. fields for the fruitfull *Vine*
36.16. eate ye every one of his *Vine*.
Ier. 2.21. planted thee a noble *Vine*
6.9. the remnant of *Israel* as a *Vine*
8.13. shalbe no grapes on the *Vine*
48.32. O *Vine* of Sibmah, *I* will
Ezek. 15.2. what is the *Vine* tree more
6. as the *Vine* tree among the trees
17.6. a spreading *Vine* of stature
so it became a *Vine*
7. this *Vine* did bend her rootes
8. that it might be a goodly *Vine*
19.10. mother like a *Vine* in thy bloud
Hos. 10.1. Israel is an empty *Vine*, he
14.7. and grow as the *Vine*, the sent
Ioel 1,7. he had laid my *Vine* waste, and
12. the *Vine* is dried up, and the
2.22. & the *vi.* do yeeld their strength
Mich. 4.4. sit every man under his *Vine*
Nah. 2.2. marred the *Vine* branches
Hag. 2.19. as yet the *Vine* of the fig-tree
Zech. 3.10. under his *Vine*, and under his
8.12. the *Vine* shall give her fruit, and
Mal. 3.11. nor shall your *Vine* cast her
Mat. 26.29. of this fruit of the *Vine*
See *Mar.* 14.25. *Luke* 22.18.
Iohn 15.1. *I* am the true *Vine*, and my
4. selfe, except it abide in the *Vine*
15. *I* am the *Vine* ye are the bran.
Iam. 3.12. either a *Vine*, figs? so can
Rev. 14.18. gather the clusters of the *V.*
19. gather the *Vine* of the Earth

Vinegar.

Ruth. 2.14. dip thy morsell in the *vineger*
Psal. 69.21. gaue me *vineger* to drinke
Pro. 10.26. as *vineger* to the teeth, and
25.10. as *vineger* vpon nitre
Mat. 27.24. gaue him *vineger* to drinke
48. and filled it with *vineger*
Mar. 15.36. filled a spunge full of *vineger*
So *Iohn* 19.29.
Luk. 23.36 and offring him *vineger*
Iohn. 19.29. a vessell full of *vineger*
30. had receiued the *vineger* he

vines.

Num. 20.5. of figs, or *vines*, or of
Deut. 8.8. barley, *vines*, and fig-trees
Psal. 78.47. he destroyed their *vines*
105.33. he smote their *vines* also, and
Cant. 2.13. *vines* with the tender grapes
15. the Foxes that spoile the *vines*
our *vines* have tender grapes
Isa. 7.23. were a thousand *vines* at a
Ier. 5.17. shalt eate vp thy *vines*, and thy
31.5. thou shalt yet plant *vines* vpon
Hos. 2.12. *I* will destroy her *vines*, and
Hab. 3.17. nor shalbe fruit in the *vines*

Vine-dressers.

2 *Chro.* 26.10. *vine-dressers* in the moun.
Isa. 61.5. plowman, & your *vine dressers*
Ier. 52.16. the poore- for *vine dressers*
Ioel. 1.11. howle, O ye *vine dressers*, for

vineyard.

Gen. 9.20. Noah- planted a *vineyard*
Exod. 22.5. or *vineyard* to be eaten
23.11. shal deale with thy *vineyard*
Leu. 19.10. euery grape of thy *vineyard*
25.3. thou shalt prune thy *vineyard*
Deut. 20.6. hath planted a *vineyard*
22.9. not sow thy *vineyard* with diu.
the fruit of thy *vineyard* be
23,24. into thy neighbours *vineyard*
28.30. thou shalt plant a *vineyard*
1 *Kin.* 21.1. Naboth had a *vineyard*
2. giue me thy *vineyard*, that I may
a better *vineyard* than it
6. giue me the *vineyard* for mony
another *vineyard* for it
I'le not giue thee my *vineyard*
7. I will giue thee the *vineyard*
16. go downe to the *vineyard* of
Psal. 80.15. the *vineyard* which thy
Cant. 1.6. mine own *vineyard* have *I* not
8.11. Solomon had a *vineyard*, at
he let out his *vineyard*
12. my *vineyard* which is mine
Isa. 1.8. is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14. ye haue eaten vp the *vineyard*
5.1. beloued, touching his *vineyard*
my beloued hath a *vineyard*
3. betwixt me and my *vineyard*
4. done more to my *vineyard* than
5. what I will do to my *vineyard*
7. the *vineyard* of the L. of hosts
10. acres of a *vine.* shall yeeld
27.2. vnto her a *vineyard* of red wine
Ier. 35.7. nor plant *vineyard* nor haue
9. nor haue *vineyard* nor fields
Mich. 1.6. as plantings of a *veneyard*
Mat. 20.1. labourers into his *vineyard*
2. he sent them into his *vineyard*
4. go ye also into the *vineyard*
So Verse 7.
8. the

8.the lord of the *vineyards* saith
21.28.go worke to day in my *vineya.*
33.which planted a *vineyard,* and
So *Mar.*12.1. *Luke* 20.9.
39.& cast him out of the *vineyard*
So *Mar.*12.8.*Luke* 20.15.
41.he will let out his *vineyard*
*Mar.*12.2.of the fruit of the *vineyard*
See *Luke* 20.10.
9.what shall the lord of the *viney.*
*Luk.*13.6. fig-tree planted in his *vineya.*
20.13.then said the lord of the *viney.*
15.shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
16.giue the *vineyard* to others
1.*Cor.*9.7.planteth a *vineyard,* and

Vineyards.

*Num.*16.14.of fields and *vineyards*
21.22. into the *vineyards.* So
Chapt. 20.17.
22.24.stood in a path of the *vineyards*
*Deut.*6.11.*vineyards* and Oliue trees
28,39.thou shalt plant *vineyards*
*Iudg.*9.27.and gathered their *vineyards*
11.33.to the plaine of the *vineyards*
14.5.came to the *vineyards* of Timn.
15.5.with the *vineyards* and Oliues
21.20.lye in wait in the *vineyards*
21.come ye out of the *vineyards*
2.*Kin.*5.26.Oliue yards and *vineyards*
19.29.and plant *vineyards* and eate
1.*Chro.*27.27.and ouer the *vineyards*
ouer the increase of the *vineyards*
*Neh.*5,3.*vineyards* & houses,that we
11.their lands,their *vineyards*
9.25.*vineyards* and Olue yards,and
Iob 24.18.not the way of the *vineyards*
*Psal.*107.37.and plant *vineyards*
*Cant.*1.6,the keeper of the *vineyards*
14.in the *vineyards* of Engedi
7.12.get vp early to the *vineyards*
*Isa.*16.10.in the *vineyards* there shalbe
36.17.a land of bread and *vineyards*
37.30,and plant *vineyards,* and eate
65.21.they shall plant *vineyards,*and
*Ier:*32.15.*vineyards* shalbe possessed
39.10.and gaue them *vineyards*
*Ezek.*28.26.and plant *vineyards,*which
*Hos.*2.15.I'le giue her,her *vineyards*
Amos 4.9.your gardens & your *vineya.*
5.11.haue planted pleasant *vineya.*
9.14.they shall plant *vineyards* and
*Zeph.*1.13.they shall plant *vineyards*

vintage.

*Leuit.*26.5.shall reach to the *vintage*
and the *vintage* shall reach
*Iudg.*8.2.then the *vintage* of Abiezer
Iob 24.6.the *vintage* of the wicked
*Isa.*24.13.when the *vintage* is done
32.10.the *vintage* shall faile,the
*Mich.*7.1.grape gleanings of the *vinta.*
*Zech.*11.2.the *vintage* is come downe

vine-tree.

*Num.*6.4.that is made of the *vine tree*
See the word Vine

Violl &c.

*Isa.*5.12.the Harpe and the *Violl,*the
Amos 5.23 hear the melody of thy *Viols*
6.5.chaunt to the sound of the *Violl*

Violated.

*Ezek.*22.26.her Priests haue *violated*

Violence.

*Gen.*6.11.earth was filled with *violence*
13.is filled with *violence* through
*Leuit.*6.2.taken away by *violence,*or
*Psal,*11.5.and him that loueth *violence*
55.9.for I haue seen *violence,* and
58.2.you weigh the *violence* of your
72.14.soule from deceit & *violence*
73.6,*violence* couereth them as a
*Pro.*4.27.drinke the wine of *violence*
10.6.*violence* couereth the mouth
12.2.transgressors shall eat *violence*
28.17.a man that doth *violence* to
*Isa.*53.9.he had done no *violen,* because
59.6.the act of *violence* is in their
60.18.*violen,*shall no more be heard
*Ier.*6.7.*violence* and spoile is heard
20.8.I cryed *violence* and spoile
22.3.do no *violence* to the stranger
17.and for *violence* to do it
51.35.the *violence* done to me, & to
46.rumour & *violence* in the land
*Ezek.*7.11.*violence* is risen vp into a
23.city is full of *violence,*crimes
8.17.filled the land with *violence,*and
12.19.because of the *violence* of them
18.7.hath spoiled none by *violence*
12.needy hath spoiled by *violence*
16.nor hath spoiled by *violence*
18.spoiled his brother by *violence*
28.16.in the midst of thee with *viol.*
45.9.remoue *violence* and spoile, and
Ioel 3.19.for the *violence* against the
Amos 3.10.who store vp *violence,*and
6.3.and cause the seat of *violence*
*Obad.*10.for thy *violence* against thy
*Mich.*2.2.and take them by *violence*
6.12.men thereof are full of *violence*
*Hab,*1,2.cry out to thee of *violence,*and
3.spoiling & *violence* are before
9.shall come all for *violence,* their
2.8.for the *violence* of the land of
17.for the *violence* of Lebanon
for the *violence* of the land
*Mal.*2.16.couereth *violence* with his
*Matth.*11.12.suffereth *violence.* See
Luke 16,16.
*Luk.*3.14.do *violence* to no man
*Act.*5.26.brought them without *viol.*
21.35.for the *violence* of the people
24.7.with great *violence* tooke him
27,41.with the *violence* of the waues
*Heb.*11.34.quenched the *violen.*of fire
*Reu,*18.21.thus with *violence* shall
See the word Hands.

violent.

2.*Sam,*22.49.from the *violent* man
*Psal.*7.16,his *violent* dealing shal come
18.48.deliuered from the *viol.* man
86.14.the assemblies of *violent* men
140.1.preserue from the *violent* man
4.from the *violent* men,who haue
11.shall hurt the *violent* man
*Pro.*16.29.a *violent* man inticeth his
*Eccl.*5.8.*violent* perucrting of iudgment
*Mat.*11.12.the *violent* take it by force

violently.

*Gen.*21.25.had *violently* taken away
*Leuit.*6.4.which he took *violently* away
Iob 20.19.hath *violently* taken away an
24.2.*violently* taken away flocks,and
*Lam.*2.6.hath *violently* taken away his
*Mat.*8.32.ran *violently* downe. So
*Mar.*5.13,*Luke* 8.33.

Viper.

Iob 20.16.the *Vipers* tongue shall slay
*Isa.*30.6.*Viper* and fiery flying serpent
59.5.crushed,breaks out into a *Viper*
*Act.*28.3.there came a *Viper.* See
Verse 4.

Vipers.

*Mat.*3.7.O generation of *Vipers.* So
Cha,12.34.& 23.33.

Virgin.

*Gen.*24.16.a *Virgin,*nor had any man
43.when the *Virgin* commeth
*Leu.*21.3.for his sister a *Virgin,*that is
14.shall take a *Virgin* of his owne
*Deut.*22.49.cuill vpon a *virgin* in Israell
23.if a Damosell that is a *virgin*
28.find a Damosell that is a *Virgin*
31.25.the *Virgin,*the suckling also
2.*Sam.*13.2.sister,for she is a *Virgin*
2.*Kin.*19.21.the *Virgin,*the daughter of
*Isa.*7.14.a *Virgin* shall conceiue,and
23.12.O thou oppressed *Virgin*
37.22.the *Virg,*the daughter of Zion
47.1.O *Virgin,*daughter of Babylon
62.5.a yong man marrieth a *Virgin*
*Ier.*14.17.*Virgin* daughter of my people
18.13.the *Virgin* of Israel hath done
31.4.O *Virgin* of Israel thou shalt
13.then shall the *Virgin* reioyce
46.11.O *Virgin* daughter of *Egypt*
*Lam.*1.15.Lord hath trodden the *Virgin*
2.13.O *Virgin* daughter of Zion,for
Ioel 1.8.lament like a *Virgin* girded
Amos 5.2. the *Virgin* of Israel is fallen
8.13.in that day shall the faire *Virgin*
*Mat.*1.23.a *Virgin* shalbe with childe
*Luk.*1.27,to a *Virgin* espoused to a man
the *Virgins* name was Mary
1.*Cor.*7.28.and if a *Virgin* marry,she
34.between a wife and a *Virgin*
36.vncomely towards his *Virgin*
37.that he will keep his *Virgin*
2.*Cor,*11.2.as a chaste *Virgin* to Christ

Virgins.

*Exod.*22.17.to the dowry of *Virgins*
2.*Sam.*13.18.daughters that were *Virg.*
*Est.*2.2.let there be faire yong *Virgins*
17.more then all the *Virgins,*so
*Psal.*45.14.the *virgins* her companions
*Cant.*1.3.therefore the *virgins* loue thee
6.8.*virgins* without number
*Isa.*23.4.men,nor bring vp *virgins*
Lam 1.4 her *virgins* are afflicted, & she
18.my *virgins* and my yong men
2.10.the *virgins* of Ierusalem, hang
21.my *virgins* and my yong men
*Mat.*25.1.likened vnto ten *virgins*
7.then all those *virgins* arose
11.came also the other *virgins*
*Act.*21.9.had 4.daughters,*virgins*
1.*Cor.*7.25.now concerning *virgins*
*Reu.*14.4.for they are *virgins*

Virginity.

euit . 21.13. take a wife in her *virginity*
Deu. 22.15. tokens of the damosels *virg.*
So Ver. 17. 20.
Iudg. 11.37. to bewaile my *virginity*
38. and bewailed her *virginity*
Ezek. 23. 3. the teats of their *virginity*
8. the breasts of her *virginity*
Luk. 2.36, seuen yeers from her *virginity*

visage.

Isa. 52.14. *visage* was so marred, none
Lam. 4.8. their *visage* was blacker then a
Dan. 3.19. the forme of his *visage* was

visible.

Col. 1.16. *visible* and inuisible

Vision.

Gen. 15.1. came vnto him in a *vision*
Num. 12.6. knowne vnto him is a *vision*
24.4, saw the *vision* of the Almighty
So Verse 16.
1. *Sam.* 3.1. there was no open *vision*
2. *Sam.* 7.17. according to all this *vision*
So 1. *Chro.* 17.15.
2. *Chro.* 32.32. written in the *vision* of
Iob. 20.8. chased as a *vision* of the night
33.15. dreame in a *vision* of the night
Psal. 89.19. thou spakest in *vision* to thy
Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*, the
Isa. 1.1. the *vision* of Isaiah the son
21.2. a grieuous *vision* is declared
28.7. they erre in *vision*, they stumble
29.7. shalbe a dream of a night *vision*
11. and the *vision* of all is become
Ier. 14.14. prophesie vnto you a false *vi.*
23.16, a *vision* of their owne heart
Lam. 2.9. find no *vision* from the Lord
Ezek. 7.13. the *vision* is touching the
26. then shall they seeke a *vision*
8.4. according to the *vision* that I saw
11.24. and brought me in *vision* by
so the *vision* that I had seen
12.22. the day euery *vision* faileth
23. and the effect of euery *vision*
24. no more any vaine *vision*, nor
27. the *vision* that he seeth is for
13.7. haue ye not seen a vaine *vision*
43.3. to the appearance of the *vision*
according to the *vision* that I saw
the visions were like the *vision*
Dan. 2.19. Daniel in a night *vision*
8.1. a *vision* appeared vnto me, euen
2. and *I* saw in a *vision*, and it
and I saw in a *vision*
13. how long shalbe the *vision*
15. I Daniel had seene a *vision*
16. this man vnderstand the *vision*
17. of the end shalbe the *vision*
26. shut thou vp the *vision*
27. was astonished at the *vision*
9.21. whom *I* had seen in the *vision*
23. matter, and consider the *vision*
24. and to seale vp the *vision*, and
10.1. had vnderstanding of the *vision*
7. *I* Daniel alone saw the *vision*
saw not the *vision*
8. and saw this great *vision*, and
14. the *vision* is for many daies
16. by the *vision*, my sorrowes
11.14. to establish the *vis.* themselues
Obad. 1. the *vision* of Obadiah, thus
Mich. 3.6. ye shall haue no *vision*, and
Nah. 1.1. the booke of the *vision* of
Hab. 2,2. write the *vision*, and make
3. the *vision* is yet for an appoint.
Zech. 13.4. euery one of his *vision*
Mat. 17.9. tell the *vision* to no man
Luk. 1,22. that he had seen a *vision*
24.23. had seen a *vision* of Angels
Act. 9.10. to him said the *L.* in a *vision*
12. and hath seen in a *vision*
10.3. he saw in a *vision* euidently
17. what this *vision* which he had
19. Peter thought on the *vision*
12.9. thought he saw a *vision*
16.9. a *vision* appeared to Paul
10. after he had seen the *vision*
18.9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*
26.19. vnto the heaueuly *vision*
Reu. 9.17. *I* saw the horses in the *vision*

visions.

Gen. 46.2. in the *visions* of the night
2. *Chro.* 9.29. in the *visions* of Iddo the
Iob 4.13. from the *visions* of the night
7,14. terrifiest me through *visions*
Ezek. 1.1. *I* saw *visions* of God opened
8.3. brought me in the *visions* of God
13.16. which see *visions* of peace for
43.3. & the *visions* were like the
Dan. 1.17. vnderstanding in all *visions*
4.5. the *visions* of my head troubled
9. tell me the *visions* of my dream
See the titles Head & Night.
in this Prophecy
Hos. 12.10. I haue multiplied *visions*
Ioel 2.28. young men shall see *visions*
Act. 2,17. your young men shall see *vis.*
2. *Cor.* 12.1. *I* will come to *visions*, and

visit.

Gen. 50,24. God will surely *visit* you
25. God will surely *visit* you, and
Exod. 13.19. God will surely *visit* you
32.34. in the day when *I visit*
I will *visit* their sin
Iob 5.24. thou shalt *visit* thy habitation
7.18. that thou shouldest *visit* him
Psal. 59.5. awake to *visit* all the heathen
80.14. and *visit* this vine
89.32. *I* le *visit* their transgressions
106.4. *visit* me with thy saluation
Isa. 23.17. that the Lord will *visit* Tyre
Ier. 3.16. nor shall they *visit* it, neither
5.9, shall *I* not *visit* for these things
So Verse 29.
9.9. shall *I* not *visit* for these things
14.10. and *visit* their sins
15.15. remember me, and *visit* me
23.2, I will *visit* vpon you the euill
27.22. till the day that *I visit* them
29.15. I will *visit* you and performe
32.5. vntil *I visit* him, saith the Lord
49.8. the time that I will *visit* him
50.31. the time that I will *visit* thee
Lam. 4.22. he will *visit* thine iniquity
Hos. 2.13. I will *visit* vpon her the daies
8.13. their iniquity & *visit* their sins
9.9. there he will *visit* their sins
Amos 3.14. I will *visit* the transgression
Ple also *visit* the altars
Zeph. 2.7. the Lord their God shall *visit*
Zech. 11.16, which shall not *visit* those
Act. 7.23. to *visit* his brethren
15.14. at the first did *visit* the Gent.
36. and *visit* our brethren
Iam. 1.27. to *visit* the fatherlesse & the
See the word Iniquity.

visitation.

Iob 10.12. thy *visitation* hath preserued
Isa. 10.3. you do in the day of *visitation*
Ier. 11.23. the yeere of their *visitation*
See Cha. 23.12. & 48.12
See also the word Time in
this Prophecy
Hos. 9.7. the daies of *visitation* are come
Mich. 7,4. thy *visitation* commeth
Luk. 19.44. the time of thy *visitation*
1. *Pet.* 2.12, in the day of *visitation*

visited.

Gen. 21.1. the Lord *visited* Sarah as he
Exod. 4,16. *I* haue surely *visited* you
4.31. heard that the Lord had *visited*
Num. 16.29. or if they be *visited*, after
Iudg. 15.1. Sampson *visited* his wife with
Ruth 1.6. heard that the *L.* had *visited*
1. *Sam.* 2.21. the Lord *visited* Hannah
Iob 35.15. he hath *visited* in his anger
Ps. 17.3. thou hast *visit.* in the night
Pro. 19.23. shall not be *visited* with euill
Isa. 24.22. dayes shall they be *visited*
26.14. therefore thou hast *visited*, and
16. in trouble haue they *visit.* thee
29.6. thou shalt be *visited* of the Lo.
Ier. 6.6. this is the city to be *visited*
23.2. and haue not *visited* them
Ezek. 38.8. thou shalt be *visited* in the
Zech. 10.3. hast *visited* his flocke, the
Mat. 25.34. and ye *visited* me not
Luk. 1.68. for he hath *visited* and
78. on high hath *visited* vs
7.16. God hath *visited* his people

Visitest &c.

Iob 31.14. and when he *visiteth* what
Psal. 8.4. of man, that thou *visitest* him
65.9. thou *visitest* the earth, and
Heb. 2.6. that thou *visitest* him

visiting.

See the word Iniquity.

Vlai:

Dan. 8.2. that *I* was by the riuer *Vlai*
16. voice between the banks of *Vlai*

vnaccustomed.

Ier. 31.18. as a bullock *vnaccustomed* to

vnadvisedly.

Psal. 106.33. so that he spake *vnadvisedly*

vnawares.

Gen. 31.20. gate away *vnawares*
Num. 35.11. kils any person *vnawares*
Deut. 4.42 kill his neighbour *vnawares*
Iosh. 20.3. killeth any person *vnawares*
9. killeth any person at *vnawares*
Luk. 21.34. come on you *vnawares*
Gal. 2.4. *vnawares* brought in, who
Heb. 13.2. Angels *vnawares*
Iude 4. men creptin *vnawares*

vnbeleeuers.

Luk. 12.46. his portion with *vnbeleeuers*
1. *Cor.* 6.6. & that before the *vnbeleeuers*
14.23. vnlearned or *vnbeleeuers*
2. *Cor.* 6.14. yoked with *vnbeleeuers*

Vnbeleeuing,

*Act.*14.2.but the *vnbeleeuing* Iewes
1.*Cor.*7.14.the *vnbeleeuing* husband is
and the *vnbeleeuing* wife is
15.but if the *vnbeleeuing* depart
*Tit.*1.15.are defiled and *vnbeleeuing*
*Reu.*21.8.fearfull and *vnbeleeuing*

Vnbeliefe:

*Mat.*13.58.because of their *vnbeliefe*
17.20.because of your *vnbeliefe*
*Mar.*6.6.because of their *vnbeliefe*
9.24.help thou my *vnbeliefe*
16.14.them with their *vnbeliefe* of
*Rom.*4.20.of God through *vnbeliefe*
11.20.because of *vnbeliefe* they
23.abide not still in *vnbeliefe*
30.through their *vnbeliefe*
32.them all in *vnbeliefe*
1.*Tim.*1.13.ignorantly,in *vnbeliefe*
*Heb.*3.12.an euill heart of *vnbeliefe*
19.not enter,because of *vnbeliefe*
So Chapt.4.6.
4.11.same ensample of *vnbeliefe*

Vnblamable:

*Col.*1.22.you holy and *vnblamable*
1.*Thes.*3,13.*vnblamable* in holinesse

Vnblamably:

1.*Thes.*2.10.iustly and *vnblamably*

Vncertaine:

1.*Cor.*14.8.giue an *vncertaine* sound
1.*Tim.*6,17.trust in *vncertaine* riches

Vncertainely:

1.*Cor.*9.26.run not as *vncertainly*

Vnchangeable:

*Heb.*7.24.an *vnchangeable* priest hold

Vncircumcised:

*Gen.*17.14.the *vncircumcised* manchild
34.14.to one that is *vncircumcised*
*Exod.*6.12.am of *vncircumcised* lips
So Ver.30.
12.48.no *vncircumcised* person shall
*Leu.*19.23.fruit as *vncircumcised*
26.41.if their *vncircumcised* hearts
*Iudg.*14.3.take a wife of the *vncircum.*
15.18.the hand of the *vncircumcised*
1.*Sam.*14.6.garison of these *vncircum.*
17.26.who is this *vncircumcised* Phi.
36.this *vncircumcised* Philistine
2.*Sam.*1.20.daughters of the *vncircum.*
*Isa.*52.1.no more into thee the *vncirc.*
*Ier.*6.10.their eare is *uncircumcised*
9.25.circumcised with the *vncircumc.*
26.all these nations are *vncircum.*
vncircumcised in the heart
*Ezek.*28.10.deaths of the *vncircumcised*
31.18.in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
32.19.be thou laid with the *vncirc.*
21.they lye *vncircumcised*,slain by
So Ver.30.
24.are gone downe *vncircumcised*
25.all of them *vncircumcised*,slain
So Verse26.
27.are fallen of the *vncircumcised*
28.in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
29.shall lie with the *vncircumcised*
32.in the midst of the *vncircumcis.*
*Act.*7.51.and *vncircumcised* in heart
11.3.in to men *vncircumcised*
*Rom.*4.11.had yet being *vncircumcised*
So Verse 12.
1.*Cor.*7.18.let him not be *vncircumcised*

Vncircumcision:

*Rom.*2.25.is made *vncircumcision*
26.if the *vncircumcision* keep
shall not his *vncircumcision*
3.30.*vncircumcision* through faith
4.9.on the *vncircumcision* only
*Ga.*2.7.the Gospel of the *vncircumcision*
5.6.nor *vncircumcision*,but See
Cha.6-15,*Col.*3.11.

Vncle,

*Leu.*20.20.shall lye with his *Vncles* wife
vncouered his *Vncles* nakednes
25.49.either his *Vncle*,may redeeme
or *Vncles* sonne
1.*Sam.*10.14.Sauls *Vncle* said to him
16.Saul said vnto his *Vncle*,he told
14.50.the son of Ner,Sauls *Vncle*
1.*Chro.*27.32.Ionathan Dauids *Vncle*
*Est.*2.7.brought vp his *Vncles* daughter
15.Abihail the *Vncle* of Mordecai
*Ier.*32.7.the son of Shallum thine *Vncle*
8.so Hanameel mine *Vncles* son
So Verse.9.12.
*Amos.*6.10.a mans *Vncle* shall take him

Vncleane:

*Leuit.*5.2,touch any *vncleane* thing
carkeise of an *vncleane* beast
carkeise of *vncleane* cattell
of *vncleane* creeping thing
he also shalbe *vncleane*
7.19,that touch any *vncleane* thing
21.shall touch any *vncleane* thing
or any *vncleane* beast
any abominable *vncleane* thing
11.4.hoofe,he is *vncleane* vnto you
So Ver.5.6.7.
8.they are *vncleane* vnto you
24.for these ye shalbe *vncleane*
25.& be *vncleane* vntill the Euen
and so to Verse.40.
43.nor make your selues *vncleane*
12.2.shalbe *vncleane* 7.dayes
shall she be *vncleane*
13.14.appeareth,he shalbe *vncleane*
44.pronounce him vtterly *vnclean*
45.shall cry,*vncleane*,*vncleane*
14.36.he is *vncleane*.So Ver.44.46.
44.in the house it is *vncleane*
15.10.*vncleane* vntill the Euen,and
*and so to Ver.*11.16.*&* *to Ver.*27.
20.in her separation shalbe *vncl.*
24.shalbe *vncleane* 7.dayes
wheron he lyeth shalbe *vncleane*
33.with her which is *vncleane*
20.21.brothers wife it is an *vn.*thing
25.seperated from you as *vncleane*
22.4.that is *vncleane* by the dead
5.whereby he may be *vncleane*
27.27.if it be of an *vncleane* beast
*Num.*6,7.shall not make himselfe *vncl.*
18.15.the firstlings of *vncleane* beasts
19.7.*vncleane* till the Euen.Ver.8.
11.shalbe *vncleane* 7 dayes
So Ver.14.16.21.
13.he shalbe *vncle.*his vncleanes
15.bound vpon it,is *uncleane*
17.for an *unclean* person they shal
19.shall sprinkle vpon the *uncleane*
20.the man that shalbe *uncleane*
*Deut.*14.7.they are *uncleane* vnto you
8.*uncleane* to you,ye shall not
So Ver.10.19.
23.14.that he see no *uncleane* thing
26.14.for any *uncleane* vse,not giuen
*Iosh.*22.19.of your possession be *unclean*
*Iudg.*13,4.eate not any *uncleane* thing
So Ver.7.14.
2.*Chro.*23.19.none which was *uncleane*
*Iob.*14.4.a cleane thing out of an *uncle.*
36.14.their life is among the *unclean*
*Eccles.*9.2.and to the *uncleane*,to the
*Isa.*6.5.a man of *uncleane* lips,and I
a people of *uncleane* lips
35.8.the *uncleane* shall not passe
52.1.vncircumcised & the *uncleane*
11.thence touch no *uncleane* thing
*Lam.*4.15.depart,yea,it is *uncleane*
*Hos.*9.3.they shall eat *uncleane* things
*Hag.*2.13.if one that is *uncleane* by a
of those,shall it be *vncleane*?
answered,it shalbe *uncleane*
14.which they offer there is *uncl.*
*Zech.*13.2.& the *uncleane* spirit to passe
See the word Cleane.
*Mat.*10.1.power against *uncleane* spirits
12.43.when the *uncl.*spirit is gone
So *Luk.* 11,24
*Mar.*1.23.a man with an *uncleane* spirit
26.when the *uncleane* spirit had
27.cõmandeth--the *uncleane* spirit
3,30.he hath an *uncleane* spirit
5.2.a man with an *uncleane* spirit
8.come out--thou *uncleane* spirit
7.25.had an *unclean* spirit,heard of
*Luk.*4.33.a spirit of an *uncleane* deuill
36.cõmands the *uncleane* spirits
6.18.vexed with an *uncleane* spirit
8.29.commanded the *uncleane* spirit
*Act.*8.7.*uncleane* spirits crying
10.28.nothing common or *uncleane*
So Chap. 11.8.
*Rom.*14.4.nothing is *uncleane* of it selfe
any thing *unclean*
to him it is *uncleane*
2.*Cor.*6.17.touch not the *unneleane* thing
*Eph.*5.5.nor *uncleane* person,nor
*Heb.*9.13.sprinkling the *uncleane*
*Rev.*16.13.I saw 3,*uncleane* spirits
18.2.of euery *uneleane* and
See Defileth & Foule.

Vncleannesse:

*Leuit.*5.3.if he touch the *uncleannesse*
whatsoeuer *uncleannesse* it be
7.20.hauing his *uncleannesse* on him
21.as the *uncleannesse* of man,or
14.19.cleansed from his *uncleannesse*
15.3.this shalbe his *uncleannes*,in his
it is his *uncleannesse*
25.of the issue of her *uncleannes*
30.for the issue of her *uncleannes*
31.from their *uncleannesse*,Israel
16.16.because of the *uncleannesse* of
19.hallow it from the *uncleannesse*
18.19.put apart from his *uncleannesse*

22.3.hauing his *vncleanneſſe* on him
5.of whom he may take *vncleannes*
whatsoeuer *vncleannes* he hath
*Num.*5.19.gone aſide to *vncleannes*
19.13.his *vncleannes* is yet on him
Deut, 23.10.by reaſon of *vncleannes*
2.*Sam.*11.4.from her *vncleannes*
2.*Chro.*29.16.all the *vncleannes* that
*Ezra.*9.11.fild it with their *vncleannes*
*Ezek.*36.17.as the *vncleannes* of a &c.
*Zech.*13.1.for ſin and for *vncleannes*
*Mat.*23.27.and of all *vncleannes*
*Rom.*1.24.gaue them vp to *vncleannes*
6.19.ſeruants to *vncleannes*
2.*Cor.*12.21.repented of the *vncleannes*
*Gal.*5.19.*vncleanes*, laſciuiouſnes
*Eph.*4.19.to worke all *vncleannes* with
5.3.fornication,& all *vncleannes*
*Col.*3.5.fornication,*vncleannes* &c.
1.*Theſ.*2.3,nor of *vncleannes*,nor in
4.7.not called vs to *vncleannes*

vncleanneſſes:

*Ezek.*36.29.from all your *vncleanneſſes*

vnclothed:

2.*Cor.*5.4.that we would be *vnclothed*

Vncomely:

1.*Cor.*7.36.behaues himſelfe *vncomely*
12.23.our *vncomely* parts haue
See the word Vnſeemly,

vncondemned.

*Act.*16.37.vs openly *vncondemned*

vncorruptneſſe:

*Tit.*2.7.ſhewing *vncorruptneſſe* &c.
See the word Incorruptible.

vncouer:

*Leuit.*18.7.ſhalt thou not *vncouer*
See more Ver,9.10.12.13.14.
15.16.17.19.
21.10.ſhall not *vncouer* his head, nor
*Ruth.*3.4.go in and *vncouer* his feet
*Iſa.*47.2.*vncouer* the lockes:make &c.
vncouer the thigh
*Zeph.*2.14.he ſhall *vncouer* the cedar
See the word Nakednes:

Vncouered:

*Gen.*9.21.was *vncouered* within his
*Leu.*20.18.hath *vncouered* the fountaine
*Ruth.*3.7.came ſoftly,& *vncou.* his feet
2.*Sam* 6.20.who *vncouered* himſelfe to
*Iſa.*20.4.with their buttocks *vncouered*
22.6.and Kir *vncouered* the ſhield
Ier,49.10.*vncouered* his ſecret places
*Ezek.*4.7.thine arme ſhalbe *vncouered*
*Hab.*2.16.let thy foreskin be *vncouered*
*Mat.*2.4.they *vncouered* the roofe
1.*Cor.*11.5.with her head *vncouered*
13.pray vnto God *vncouered*
See the word Nakednes

vncouereth.

*Leuit.*20.19.*vncouereth* his neere kin
*Deut.*27.20.*vncouereth* his fathers skirt
2.*Sam.*6.20.feliows-*vncouereth* himſelf

vnction,

1.*Iohn.*2.20.but ye haue an *Vnction*

vndefiled.

*Pſal.*119.1.the *vndefiled* in the way
*Cant.*5.2.my Doue,my *vndefiled*
6.9.my *vndefiled* is one ſhe is the
*Heb.*7.26.harmleſſe,*vndefiled*
13.4.and the bed *vndefiled*:but
*Iam.*1,27.and *vndefiled* before God
1.*Pet.*1.4.vncorruptible,and *vndefiled*
See the word Blemiſh.

vnder.

1.*Cor.*15.28.put all things *vnder* him

vndergirding.

*Act.*27.17.*vndergirding* the ſhip

vnderneath,

*Deut.*33.27.and *vnderneath* are the &c.

vnderſetters.

1.*Kin.*7.30.thereof had *vnderſetters*
34.were foure *vnderſenters* to the
the *vnderſetters* were of

vnderſtand,

*Gen.*41.15.canſt *vnderſtand* a dreame
*Num.*16.30.then ye ſhall *vnderſtand*
*Deut.*9.3.*vnderſtand* therefore. Ver.6,
2.*Kin.*18.26,for we *vnderſtand* it,and
1.*Chro*,28.19.made me *vnderſtand* in
*Neh.*8.3.thoſe that could *vnderſtand*
7.cauſed the people to *vnderſtand*
8.cauſed them to *vnderſtand* the
13.to *vnderſtand* the words of the
*Iob.*6.24.cauſe me to *vnderſtand* wherin
23.5.and *vnderſtand* what he would
6.29.can any *vnderſt.* the ſpreading
*Pſal.*14.2.any that did *vnderſtand*, and
19.12.who can *vnderſt.* his errours
53.2.were any that did *vnderſtand*
92,6,nor doth a foole *vnderſtand*
94.8.*vnderſtand* ye brutiſh among
107.43,ſhall *vnderſtand* the louing
119.27.make me to *vnderſtand* the
100.I *vnderſtand* more than the
*Pro.*1.6.to *vnderſtand* a prouerbe,and
2.5.then ſhalt thou *vnderſtand* the
9.then ſhalt thou *vnderſtand* &c
8.5.*vnderſtand* wiſdome O ye ſimple
13.8.prudent is to *vnderſtand* his way
20.24.how can a man then *vnderſtan.*
28.5.euill men *vnderſtand* not iudg.
vnderſtand all things
29.19.for though he *vndeoſtand* he
*Iſa.*6.9.heare ye but *vnderſtand* not
10.and *vnderſtand* with their heart
28.19.only to *vnderſtand* the report
32.4.ſhall *vnderſtand* knowledge
33.19.that thou canſt not *vnderſtand*
36.11.language,for we *vnderſtand*
41.20.and *vnderſtand* together,that
43.10.and *vnderſtand* that I am he
44.18.that they cannot *vnderſtand*
56.11.ſhepheards that cannot *vnder.*
*Ier.*9.12.man that may *vnderſtand* this
Dan,8.16.make this man *vnderſtand*
17.to me,*vnderſtand* O ſon of man
9.13.iniquities,& *vnderſt.* thy truth
23.*vnderſtand* the matter,and
25,know therefore & *vnderſtand*
10.11.*vnderſtand* the words that I
12,ſet thy heart to *vnderſtand*
14.to make thee to *vnderſtand*
11.33.they that *vnderſtand* among
12.10.of the wicked ſhall *vederſtand*
but the wiſe ſhall *vnderſtand*
*Hoſ.*4.14,people that doth not *vnderſt*
14.9.he ſhall *vnderſtand* theſe things
*Mich.*4.12.nor *vnderſtand* they his coun
*Mat.*13,15.*vnderſtand* with their heart
So *Acts* 28.27.
15.10.them heare and *vnderſtand*
16.9.do ye not yet *vnderſtand*
So *Marke* 8.17.
24.15.let him *vnderſtand*
*Mar.*7.14.hearken to me & *vnderſtand*
8.21.that ye do not *vnderſtand?*
14.68.nor *vnderſtand* I what thou
*Luk.*8.10.they might not *vnderſtand*
24,45.might *vnderſtand* the Script.
*Iohn.*8.43.why do ye not *vnderſtand* my
12.40.nor *vnderſtand* with their heart
*Act.*24.11.that thou maiſt *vnderſtand*
28.26.heare, & ſhall not *vnderſt* and
1,*Cor.*12.3.I giue you to *vnderſt* and
*Rom.*15.21.not heard,ſhall *vnderſtand*
*Eph.*3.4.may *vnderſt.* my knowledge
*Heb.*11.3.through faith we *vnderſtand*
3.*Pet.*2,12.things they *vnderſtand* not
See the word Perceiue

vnderſtandeſt:

*Iob.*15.9.what *vnderſtandeſt* thou that
*Pſal.*139.2 *vnderſtandeſt* my thoughts
*Ier.*5.15.nor *vnderſtandeſt* what they ſay
*Act.*8.30,*vnderſtandeſt* thou what thou

vnderſtandeth:

*Iob.*28.23.God *vnderſtandeth* the place
*Pſal.*49,20.and *vnderſtandeth* not,like
*Pro.*8.9.plain to him that *vnderſtandeth*
14.6.eaſie to him that *vnderſtandeth*
*Ier.*9.24.he *vnderſtandeth* and knoweth
*Mat.*13,19.and *vnderſtandeth* it not
23.and *vnderſtandeth* it
*Rom.*3.11.is none that *vnderſtandeth*
1.*Cor.*14.2.no man *vnderſtandeth* him
16,he *vnderſtandeth* not what

vnderſtanding:

*Exod.*31.3.in wiſdome & *vnderſtanding*
So *Chapt.*35.31.
*Deu.*4.6.your wiſdome & your *vnderſt.*
32.28.nor is there any *vnderſtanding*
1.*Sam.*25.3.a woman of good *vnderſt.*
1.*Kin.*3.9.ſeruant an *vnderſtanding* hart
11.aske for thy ſelfe *vnderſtanding*
12.a wiſe and *vnderſtanding* heart
4.29.Solom.wiſdom & *vnderſtanding*
7.24.filled with wiſdome & *vnderſt.*
1.*Chro.*12.32.had *vnderſtanding* of the
22.12.giue thee wiſdome & *vnderſt.*
2.*Chro.*2.12.with prudence & *vnderſt.*
13,indued with *vnderſtanding*
*Ezra.*8,16.Elnathan,men of *vnderſtand.*
18,a man of *vnderſtanding*,of the
*Neh.*8.2.could heare with *vnderſtanding*
10.28.and hauing *vnderſtanding*
*Iob.*12.3.but I haue *vnderſtanding*, aſwel
11.in length of daies *vnderſtanding*
13 hath counſell & *vnderſtanding*
20.takes away the *vnderſtanding*
17.4.hid their heart from *vnderſtand*
20.3.the ſpirit of my *vnderſtanding*
26.12.by his *vnderſtan.* he ſmiteth
28.12.where is the place of *vnderſt*
20,th

20.the place of *understanding*
28. from euill, is *understanding*
34.10.to me, ye men of *understanding*
16.if now thou hast *understanding*
34.let men of *understand.* tell me
38.4.declare if thou hast *understanding*
36.4.hath giuen *understanding*
39.17.depriued him of *understanding*
*Psal.*32.9.which haue no *understanding*
47.7.sing praises with *understanding*
49.3.my heart shalbe of *understanding*
111.10.a good *understanding* haue
119.34.giue me *understanding*
So Verse 73.
99.I haue more *understand.* than
104.I get *understanding*, therefore
125.giue me *understand.* Ver.144.
130.it giueth *understanding* to the
*Pro.*1.2.the words of *understanding*
5.a man of *understanding* shall
2.3.vp thy voice for *understanding*
6.knowledge and *understanding*
11.*understanding* shall keep thee
3.4.fauour and good *understanding*
5 leane not to thy owne *vnderstand.*
13.the man that getteth *understand.*
19.by *understanding* hath he &c.
4.1.attend to know *understanding*
7.thy getting, get *understanding*
6.32.a woman, lacketh *understanding*
7.4.call *understand.* thy kinswoman
7.a man void of *understanding*
8.1.*understanding* put forth her
14.strength I am *understanding*
9.6.go in the way of *understanding*
10.of the holy is *understanding*
16.him that wanteth *understanding*
10,13.of him that hath *understanding*
that is void of *understanding*
23.a man of *understanding* hath
11.12.a man of *understanding* holds
12.11.person, is void of *understanding*
13.15.good *understanding* giueth
14.29.is of great *understanding*
33.of him that hath *understanding*
15,14.of him that hath *understand.*
21.a man of *understanding* walkes
32.reproofe getteth *understanding*
16.16.to get *understanding*, rather
22.*understanding* is a welspring
17.18.a man void of *understanding*
24.him that hath *vnderstanding*
27.a man of *understanding* is of
28.esteemed a man of *understanding*
18.2.hath no delight in *understanding*
19.8.he that keepeth *vnderstanding*
25.one that hath *understanding*
20.5.but a man of *understanding* will
21.16.out of the way of *understanding*
30.no wisedome nor *understanding*
23.23.instruction & *understanding*
24.3.by *understand.* it is established
30.of the man void of *understand.*
28.2.but by a man of *understanding*
11.the poore that hath *underst.*
16 prince that wanteth *understanding*
30.2.8 haue not the *understanding* of
*Eccl.*9.11.nor riches to men of *understan.*
*Isa.*11.2.spirit of wisd.& *understanding*
3.make him quick of *understanding*
27.11.a people of no *understanding*
29.14.*understand.* of their prudent
16.it hath no *understanding*
24.shall come to *vnderstanding*
40.14.shew'd him the way of *underst.*
28.no searching of his *vnderstand.*
44.19. nor is there *understanding* to
*Ier.*3,15.with knowledge & *understand.*
5,21.and without *understanding*
51.15.heauen by his *understanding*
*Ezek.*28.4.thy wisdome & *understand.*
*Dan.*1,4.and *understanding* science, and
17.Daniel had *understanding* in
20.matters of wisd.& *understanding*
2,21.to them that know *understanding*
4.34.mine *understanding* returned
5.12.knowledge and *understanding*
14. *understanding* & excellent wis.
8.23.*understanding* darke sentences
9,22.giue thee skill & *understanding*
10.1.had *understanding* of the vision
11.35,some of them of *understanding*
*Hos.*13.2.to their owne *understanding*
*Mat.*15,16.yet without *understanding*
So *Marke* 7.12.
*Luk.*1.3.had perfect *understanding*
2.47.his *understanding* and answers
24.45.opened he their *understanding*
*Rom.*1.31.without *understanding*, &c.
1.*Cor.*1.19.the *underst.* of the prudent
14.14.my *understanding* is unfruitfull
15.I'le pray with *understanding*
I'le sing with the *understanding*
19.giue words with my *understan.*
20.not children in *understanding*
but in *understanding* be men
*Eph.*1.18.eyes of your *understanding*
4.18.the *understanding* darkened
5.17.*understanding* what the will of
*Phil.*4.7.passeth all *understanding*
*Col.*1.9.and spirituall *understanding*
2.2.full assurance of *understanding*
1.*Tim.*1.7.*understanding* neither what
2.*Tim.*2.7.the L.giue thee *understanding*
1.*Iohn* 5.20.hath giuen vs an *understandi.*
*Reu.*13.18.him that hath *understanding*

vnderstood.

*Gen.*42.23.that Ioseph *understood* them
*Deut.*32.29.that they *understood* this
1.*Sam.*4.6.*underst.* that the Arke of G.
26,4 *understood* that Saul was come
2.*Sam.*3.37.people *understood* that day
*Neh.*8.12.they had *understood* the words
13.7.and *understood* of the euill that
Iob 13.1.hath heard and *understood* it
42.3.vtter that I *understood* not
*Psal.*73.17.then *understood* I their end
81,5.a language that I *underst.* not
106.7.our fathers *understood* not thy
*Isa.*40,21.haue ye not *understood* from
44.18.not known, nor *understood*, for
*Dan.*8.27.but none *understood* it
9.2.I Daniel *understood* by bookes
10.1.he *understood* the thing, and he
12,8.I heard, but I *understood* not
*Mat.*16.12.then *understood* they how
So Chapt.17.13.
26.10.when Iesus *understood* it
*Luk.*2.50.*understood* not the saying
9.45.they *understood* not this saying
See *Marke* 9.32.
Iohn 10.6.*understood* not what this
12.16.these things *underst.* not his
*Act.*7.25.brethren would haue *underst.*
but they *understood* not
*Rom.*1.20.being *understood* by the
1.*Cor.*13.11.I *understood* as a childe
14.9.words easie to be *understood*
2.*Pet.*3.16.thing hard to be *understood*

vndertake. vndertooke.

*Est.*9.23.the Iewes *undertooke* to do
*Isa.*38.14.oppressed, *undertake* for me

vndoe. vndone.

*Num.*21,29.Moab thou art *undone*
*Isa.*6.5.I am a man *undone*, because
*Zeph.*3.19.I will *undoe* all that afflict

vndone.

*Iosh.*11,15.he left nothing *undone* of all
*Mat.*23.23.to leaue the other *undone*

vndressed.

See the word **vine.** in *Leuiticus*

vnequally.

2.*Cor.*6.14.be not *unequally* yoked with

vnfained.

2.*Cor.*6.6.holy Ghost, by loue *unfained*
1.*Tim.*1.5.and of faith *unfained*
2.*Tim.*1.5.the *unfained* faith that is in
1.*Pet.*1.22.*unfained* loue of the brethren

vnfaithfull &c.

*Psal.*78.57.dealt *unfaithfully* like their
*Pro.*25.19.confid.in an *unfaithfull* man

vnfruitfull.

*Mat.*13.22.becommeth *unfruitfull*
1.*Cor.*14.14.vnderstanding is *unfruitfull*
*Eph.*5.11.with the *unfruitfull* workes of
*Tit.*3.14.that they be not *unfruitfull*
2.*Pet.*1.8.nor barren nor *unfruitfull*

vngirded.

*Gen.*24.32.he *ungirded* his camels, and

vngodly.

2.*Sam.*22.5.the flouds of *ungodly* men
2.*Chro.*19.2.shouldst thou help the *ung.*
Iob 16.11.deliuered me to the *ungodly*
34.18.to princes, ye are *ungodly*
*Psal.*1.1.in the counsell of the *ungodly*
4.the *ungodly* are not so, but are
5.the *ungodly* shall not stand in
6.the way of the *ung.* shall perish
3.7.broken the teeth of the *ungodly*
18.4.the flouds of *ungodly* men made
43.1.cause against an *ungodly* nation
73.12.these are the *ungodly*, who
*Pro.*16.27.an *ungodly* man diggeth a
19.28.an *ungodly* witnes scorneth
*Rom.*4.5.that iustifieth the *ungodly*
5.6.Christ dyed for the *ungodly*
1.*Tim.*1.9.for the *ungodly*, and for
1.*Pet.*4.18.where shall the *ungodly* and
2.*Pet.*2.6.that after should liue *ungodly*
3.7.perdition of *ungodly* men
Iude 4.*ungodly* men, turning the grace
15.conuince all that are *ungodly*
of all their *ungodly* deeds
they haue *ungodly* committed
which *ungodly* sinners haue spoken
18,after their *ungodly* lusts

vngodlinesse.

*Rom.*1.18.against all *ungodlines*
11.26.*ungodlines* from Iacob

2 *Tim.* 2.16. increase to more *ungodlines*
Tit. 1.12. that denying *ungodlines* and

unholy.

Levit. 10.10. between holy and *unholy*
1 *Tim.* 1.9. for *unholy* and prophane
2 *Tim.* 3.2. unthankfull, *unholy*
Heb. 10.29. an *unholy* thing, and

Vnicorne.

Num. 23.22. the strength of the *Vnicorne*
24.8. were the strength of an *Vnicorn*
Iob 39.9. will the *Vnicorne* be willing
10. canst thou bind the *Vnicorne*
Psal. 29.6. Sirion like an yong *Vnicorne*
92.10. like the horne of an *Vnicorne*

Vnicornes.

Deut. 33.17. like the hornes of *Vnicornes*
Psal. 22.21. from the horns of *Vnicornes*
Isa. 34.7. the *Vnicornes* shall come downe

unite, &c.

Gen. 49.6. be not thou *united*, for in
Psal. 86.11. *unite* my heart, to feare thy

unity.

Psal. 133.1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4.3. the *unity* of of the spirit in the
13. come in the *unity* of the faith

iniust, &c.

Psal. 43.1. deceitfull and *vniust* men
82.2. how long will ye deale *vniustly*
Pro. 11.7. the hope of the *vniust* men
28.8. and *iniust* gaine, increaseth
29.27. an *vniust* man is an abominat.
Isa. 26.10. will he deale *vniustly*
Zeph. 3.5. the *vniust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5.45. on the iust and *vniust*
Luk. 16.8. cõmended the *vniust* steward
10. he that is *vniust* in the least
18.6. what the *vniust* Iudge saith
11. extortioners, *vniust* - or as
Act. 24.15. both of iust, and *vninst*
1 *Cor.* 6.1. go to law before the *vniust*
1 *Pet.* 3.18. the iust for the *vniust*
2 *Pet.* 2.9. and to reserve the *vniust* to
Rev. 22.11. he that is *vniust*, let
him he *vniust* still

unknowne.

Acts 17.23. to the *vnknowne* God
2 *Cor.* 6.9. as *vnknowne*, and yet knowne
Gal. 1.22. was *vnknowne* by face to

unlade.

Act. 21.3. the ship was to *vnlade* her

unlawfull.

Act. 10.28. it is an *vnlawfull* thing
2 *Pet.* 2.8. with their *vnlawfull* deeds

unlearned.

Act. 4.13. *vnlearned* and ignorant men
1 *Cor.* 14.16. the roome of the *vnlearned*
23. those that are *unlearned*
24. or one *vnlearned*: he
2 *Tim.* 2.23. and *vnlearned* questions
2 *Pet.* 3.16. which they that are *unlearn.*

unleauened.

Act. 20.6. the dayes of *vnleavened* bread
1 *Cor.* 5.7. as ye are *unleavened*
See the word Bread.

unloose.

Mar. 1.7. to stoupe downe and *vnloose*
Luke 3.16. not worthy to *vnloose*
So *Iohn* 1.27.

unmarried.

1 *Cor.* 7.8. to the *vnmarried* and widowes
11. and remaine *vnmarried*
32. he that is *vnmarried* careth
34. the *vnmarried* woman careth

unmercifull.

Rom. 1.31. implacable, *vnmercifull*

unmindfull.

Deut. 32.18. thou art *vnmindfull* of the

unmoueable.

Act. 27.41. and remained *unmoveable*
1 *Cor.* 15.58. be--stedfast & *unmoveable*

unoccupied.

Iudg. 5.6. the high waies were *unoccupied*

unperfect.

Psal. 139.16. yet being *unperfect*

unpossible.

Mat. 17.20. nothing shalbe *unpossible* to
19.26. with men this is *unpossible*
Luk. 1.37. nothing shalbe *unpossible*
18.27. things which are *unpossible* with
See the words Possible and Impossible.

unprepared.

2 *Cor.* 9.4. and find you *unprepared*

unprofitable.

Iob 15.3. reason with *unprofitable* talke
Mat. 25.30. the *unprofitable* servant
Luk. 17.10. we are *unprofitable* servants
Rom. 3.12. are together--*unprofitable*
Tit. 3.9. are *unprofitable* and vaine
Philem. 11. was to thee *unprofitable*
Heb. 13.17. that is *unprofitable* for you

unprofitablenes.

Heb. 7.18. and *unprofitablenes* thereof

unquenchable.

Mat. 3.12. with *unquenchable* fire
Luk. 3.17. burne with fire *unquenchable*
See the word Quenched.

unpunished.

Pro. 11.21. shall not be *unpunished*, but
See Cha. 16.5. and 17.5. & 19.5.9.
Ier. 25.29. should ye be utterly *vnpunish.*
he shall not be *vnpunished*
30.11. not--altogether *vnpunished*
46.28. leave not--wholly *vnpunished*
49.12. thou shalt not go *unpunished*

unreasonable.

Act. 25.27. it seemeth to me *unreasonab.*
2 *Thes.* 3.2. from *vnreasonable*, and

unrebukable.

1 *Tim.* 6.14. without spot, & *vnrebukable*
See the word Blameless.

unreproueable.

Col. 1.22. *vnreproveable* in his sight
See the word Blameless.

unripe.

Iob 15.33. shal shake off his *unripe* grapes

unrighteous.

Exod. 23.1. to be an *unrighteous* witnesse
Iob 27.7. against me as the *unrighteous*
Psal. 71.4. the hand of the *unrighteous*
Isa. 55.7. and the *unrighteous* man his
1 *Cor.* 6.9. the *unrighteous* shall not
Heb. 6.10. for God is not *unrighteous*
See the word iniust.

unrighteously.

Deut. 25.16. and all that do *unrighteously*

unrighteousnes.

Levit. 19.15. shall do no *unrighteousnes*
35. ye shall do no *unrighteousnes*
Psal. 92.15. there is no *unrighteousnes*
Ier. 22.13. his house by *unrighteousnes*
Iohn 7.18. no *unrighteousnes* is in him
Rom. 1.18. and *unrighteousnes* of men
hold the truth in *unrighteousnes*
29. filled with all *unrighteousnes*
2.8. but obey *unrighteousnes*
3.5. if our *unrighteousnes* commend
6.13. instruments of *unrighteousnes*
9.14. *unrighteousnes* with God?
2 *Cor.* 6.14. righteousnes with *unright.*
2 *Thes.* 2.10. deceivableness of *unright.*
12. had pleasure in *unrighteousnes*
Heb. 8.12. mercifull to their *unrighteou.*
2 *Pet.* 2.13. the reward of *unrighteousnes*
15. the wages of *unrighteousnes*
1 *Iohn* 1.9. us from all *unrighteousnes*
5.17. all *unrighteousnes* is sinne

unruly.

1 *Thes.* 5.14. warn them that are *unruly*
Tit. 1.6. not accused of riot, nor *unruly*
10. for there are many *unruly*

unsauory.

Iob 6.6. can that which is *unsavory* be

unsearchable.

Iob 5.9. great things and *unsearchable*
Pro. 25.3. hearts of kings are *unsearch.*
Rom. 11.33. how *unsearchable* are his
Eph. 3.8. the *unsearchable* riches of Chr.

unseemly.

Rom. 1.27. that which is *unseemly*
1 *Cor.* 13.5. not behave it selfe *unseemly*

unshod.

Ier. 2.25. thy foot from being *unshod*, &

unskilfull.

Heb. 5.13. is *unskilfull* in the word of

unspeakable.

2 *Cor.* 9.15. for his *unspeakable* gift
12.4. he heard *unspeakable* words
1 *Pet.* 1.8. reioyce with ioy *unspeakable*

unspotted.

Iam. 1.27. *unspotted* from the world

unstable.

Gen. 49.4. *Vnstable* as water, thou shalt
Iam. 1.8. is *vnstable* in all his wayes
2 *Pet.* 2.14. beguiling *vnstable* soules
3.16. unlearned and *vnstable*

unstopped.

Isa. 35.5. of the deafe shalbe *unstopped*

untempered.

See Dawbed & Mortar.

unthankful.

Luk. 6.35. is kinde to the *unthankefull*
2 *Tim.* 3.2. *unthankefull*, unholy
See the word Thankfull.

untimely.

Iob 3.16. an hidden *untimely* birth, I had
Psal. 58.8. like the *untimely* birth of a
Eccles. 6.3. an *untimely* birth is better
Rev. 6.13. casteth her *untimely* figs

untoward.

Act. 2.40. this *untoward* generation

unwalled.

Deu. 3.5. besides *unwalled* towns, a grea

unwash

vnwashen.

*Mat.*15,20.to eat with *vnwashen* hands
See *Marke* 7.2.5.

vnwise:

*Deut.*32,6.O foolish people and *vnwise*
Hos,13.13.he is an *vnwise* son, for he
*Rom.*1,14.to the wise, and *vnwise*
*Eph.*5.17.be ye not *vnwise*, but
See the word **Foolish**

vnwittingly:

Leu,22.14.eat of holy things *vnwittingly*
*Iosh.*20.3.vnawares and *vnwittingly*
5.smote his neighbour *vnwittingly*

vnworthy:

*Act.*13.46.iudge your selues *vnworthy*
1.*Cor.*6.2,are ye *vnworthy* to iudge the

vnworthily:

1.*Cor*,11.27.cup of the *L.vnworthily*
29,and drinketh *vnworthily*

vocation:

*Eph.*4.1,walke worthy of the *vocation*
See the word **Calling**

voice:

*Gen.*4.10.the *voice* of thy brothers bloud
27,22,the *voice* is Iacobs *voice*, but
39.14.*I* cryed with a loud *voice*
18.as *I* lift vp my *voice*, and cryed
*Exod.*4.8,the *voice* of the latter signe
19.16.the *voice* of the trumpet
19.God answered him by a *voice*
24.3.answered with one *voice*, and
32.18.it is not the *voice* of them
nor is it the *voice* of them
*Deut.*4.12.simil.onely ye heard a *voice*
33.did euer people hear the *voice*
5.22.with a great *voice*, & he added
13.4.obey his *voice*, and you shall
21.18.or the *voice* of his mother, and
*Iosh.*6.10.make any noise with your *voi.*
*Iudg.*18,3.they knew the *voice* of the
1.*Sam*,24.16,is this thy *voice* my son
26.17.is this thy *voice* my son
it is my *voice* my lord
2.*Sam.*19.35.the *voice* of singing men
22.14.the most High vttered his *voice*
2.*Kin.*8.55.with a loud *voice*, saying
18.26.but there was no *voice*, nor
19.12.after the fire, a still small *voice*
13.there came a *voice* to him, and
2.*Kin.*4.31.neither *voice* nor hearing
7.10.neither *voice* of man, but horses
19.22, exalted thy *voice* and lift vp
2.*Chro.*15.14.to the L.with a loud *voice*
*Ezra.*10.12.and said with a loud *voice*
Iob 2.12.they lifted vp their *voice* and
3.7.no ioyfull *voice* come thereon
4.10.the *voice* of the fierce *Lyon*
30.31.my organ into the *voice* of
37.2.heare the noise of his *voice*
4.after it a *voice* roareth, he
thundreth with the *voice* of
5.God thundreth with his *voice*
*Psal.*18.13.the Highest gaue his *voice*
26.7.with the *voice* of thanksgiuing
29.3.the *voice* of the L.is vpon the
See Ver,4.5.7.8.9.
42.4.with the *voice* of ioy and praise
44.16.the *voice* of him that reproch.
46.6.he vttered his *voice* the earth
47.1.to G.with the *voice* of triumph
55.3.of the *voice* of the enemy
66.19.attended to the *voice* of my
68.33,he doth send out his *voice*
and that a mighty *voice*
74.23.forget not the *voice* of thine
86.6.to the *voi.*of my supplications
102.5.of the *voice* of my groning
103.20.to the *voice* of his word
118.15,the *voice* of reioycing and
141.1.giue eare vnto my *voice*, when
*Pro.*8.1.vnderstand.put forth her *voice*
4.my *voice* is to the sons of men
27.14.his friend with a loud *voice*
*Eccles.*5,3.a fooles *voice* is knowne by
*Cant.*2.8.the *voice* of my beloued he
12.the *voice* of the turtle is heard
14.let me heare thy *voice*
for sweet is thy *voice*
5.2.it is the *voice* of my beloued that
8.13.compan.hearken to thy *voice*
*Isa.*13.2.exalt thy *voice* vnto them
29.4.thy *voi.*shalbe as of one that
30.19.to thee, at the *voice* of thy cry
30.cause his glorious *voice* to be
31.through the *voice* of the Lord
31.4.will not be afraid at their *voice*
48.20.with a *voice* of singing &c.
51.3.ioy and the *voice* of melody
52.8.with the *voice* together shall
65.19.and the *voice* of weeping shall
66.6.a *voice* of noise from the city
a *voice* of the *L.*that rendreth
*Ier.*4.15.a *voice* declareth from Dan
16.& giue out their *voice* against
7.34.the *voice* of mirth and the
voice of gladnesse
the *voice* of the Bridegrome
and the *voice* of the Bride
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10. & 33.11.
9.10.heare the *voice* of the cattell
19.a *voice* of wailing is heard
10.13.when he vtters his *voice*, there
25.30.and vtter his *voice* from his
31.16.refrain thy *voi.*from weeping
46.22.the *voice* thereof shall go like
48.34.haue they vttered their *voice*
50.28.the *voice* of them that flee, &
42.their *voice* shall roare like the
51.16.when he vttereth his *voice*
55.out of her the great *voice* is
a noise of their *voice* is vttered
*Ezek.*9.1.eare, with a loud *voice*
10.5.as the *voice* of the Almighty
23.42.a *voice* of a multitude, being
*Dan.*4.31,there fell a *voice* from heauen
6.20.cryed with a lamentable *voice*
7.11,because of the *voice* of the &c.
10.6.the *voice* of his word like
the *voice* of a multitude
Ioel 2.11.the Lord shall vtter his *voice*
3.16.and vtter his *voice* from Ieruf.
Amos 1.2.and vtter his *voice* from *Ieruf.*
Iona 2.2.and thou heardest my *voice*
9.with the *voice* of thanksgiuing
*Nah.*2.7,her as with the *voice* of doues
13.and the *voice* of thy messengers
*Hab.*3.10.the deep vttered his *voice*
16.my lips quiuered at the *voice*
*Zeph.*1.14.the *voice* of the day of the L.
2.14.their *voice* shall sing in the &c.
*Zech.*11.3.a *voice* of the howling
a *voice* of the roaring of
*Mat.*3.3.the *voice* of one crying
17.and lo, a *voice* from heauen
So *Mar.*1.11.*Luke* 3.22.
12.19.heare his *voice* in the streets
27.50.cryed with a loud *voice*
*Luk.*1.42.spake out with a loud *voice*
44.as the *voice* of thy salutation
9.35.came a *voice* out of the cloud
36.when the *voice* was past
Iohn 3.29.of the Bridegromes *voice*
5.25.the *voice* of the Son of God
28.graues shall heare his *voice*
37.haue neither heard his *voice*
10.3.the sheep hear his *voice*
4.for they know not his *voice*
5.know not the *voice* of strangers
16.they shall hear my *voice*
27.my sheep hear my *voice*, and
11.43,he cryed with a loud *voice*
12.28.came there a *voice* from heauen
30.this *voice* came not because of
18.37.of the truth heareth my *voice*
Acts,2.14.lift vp his *voice*, and said
9.4.heard a *voice*, saying vnto him
7.hearing a *voice*, but seeing no
10.13.& there came a *voice* to him
15.the *voice* spake to him againe
12.14.when she knew Peters *voice*
22.it is the *voice* of a God, & not
16.28.cryed with a loud *voice*
22.14.heare the *voice* of his mouth
24.21.except for this one *voice*
26.10.*I* gaue my *voice* against them
1.*Cor*,14,11.not the meaning of the *vo.*
*Gal.*4.20.and to change my *voice*, for
1.*Thes.*4.16.with the *vo.*of the Arch A.
*Heb.*4.7.if ye will heare his *voice*
So Chapt. 4.7.
12.19.and the *voice* of words
which *voice* they that heard
26.whose *voice* then shooke the
2.*Pet.*1.17.when there came such a *voi.*
18.this *voice* which came from
2.16.speaking with mans *voice*
*Reu.*1.10.behind me a great *voice*
12,to see the *voice* that spake
15.his *voice* as the sound of many
3.20.if any man heare my *voice*, and
4.1.and the first *voice* which *I* heard
5.11.the *voice* of many Angels
12.saying with a loud *voice*
6.10.they cried with a loud *voice*
See Ch.7.10. & 10.3.
10.4.*I* heard a *voice* from heauen
See Ch.11.12.& 14.2.13.&,18.4.
12.10.*I* heard a loud *voice*, saying in
14,2,as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of a great thunder
I heard the *voice* of Harpers
7.saying with a loud *voice*
15.crying with a loud *voice* to
16.17.a great *voice* out of the Temp.
18.2.mightily with a strong *voice*
22.and the *voice* of harpers, and
23.the *voice* of the Bridegrome, &
19.1.I heard a great *voice* of much
6.the *voice* of a great multitude
& as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of mighty thundring

See the words Bride, Bridegrome: Cry, &c, Heare, &c, Hearken. Lift vp, &c, Obey, &c,

Voices:

Luk. 23.23. were instant with loud *voices*
and the *voices* of them, and of
Act. 13.23. the *voices* of the Prophets
1. *Cor*, 14.10. so many *voi.* in the world
See the word Lift vp:

void:

Gen. 1,2, without forme and *void*, and
Num, 30.12. hath vtterly made them *vo.*
her husband hath made them *void*
13. her husband may make it *void*
15. shal any waies make them *void*
Deut. 32.28. a nation *void* of counsell
1. *Kin.* 22.10, in a *void* place, in the
2. *Chro.* 18.9. sate in a *void* place at the
Psa. 89.39. hast made *void* the couenant
119.126. they haue made *vo.* thy law
Pro, 7.7. a man *void* of vnderstanding
See Chapt. 10.13. & 12.11. &
17.18. & 24.30.
11.12, he that is *void* of wisdome
Isa. 55.11. shall not returne to me *void*
Ier. 4.23. it was without forme and *voide*
19.7. *I*'le make *void* the counsell of
Neh. 2,10. she is empty and *void*, and
Act. 24.16. a conscience *void* of offence
Rom. 3.31. do we then make *vo.* the law
4,14. faith is made *void*
1. *Cor*, 9.15. make my glorying *void*
See the word Desolate.

volume:

Psal. 40.7. in the *volume* of the booke it
Heb. 10.7. in the *volume* of the booke

voluntary, &c:

Leuit. 1.3. of his owne *voluntary* will
Ezek. 46,12, a *voluntary* burnt offring
voluntaryly vnto the Lord
See Professed & will-worship.

vomit:

Iob 20.15. he shall *vomit* them vp again
Pro. 23.8. morsell shalt thou *vomit*
25.16. filled there with, and *vomit* it
26.11. as a dog returnes to his *vomit*
Isa. 19.14. man staggereth in his *vomit*
28.8. all tables are full of *vomit*, and
Ier, 48.26. shall wallow in his *vomit*, and
2. *Pet.* 2, 22. is turned to his owne *vomit*

vomited, &c:

Leu. 18,25. the land it selfe *vomiteth* her
Iona. 2,10. it *vomited* out *Ionah* vpon

Vophsi:

Num. 13.14. Nahby the son of *Vophsi*

Vow, & Vow.

Gen. 28.20. and Iacob vowed a *vow*. if
31.13. where thou vowedst a *vow* to
Leuit. 22.23. for a *vow* it shall not be
27.2. shall make a singular *vow* the
Num. 6.5. of the *vow* of his separation
21.2. and Israel vowed a *vow* vnto
30.2. if a man *vow* a *vow* vnto the
3. if a woman *vow* a *vow* vnto the
4. and her father heare her *vow*
8. her *vow* which she vowed and
9. euery *vow* of a widow and of
13, euery *vow* and euery binding
Deut. 12.11. which ye *vow* vnto the *L.*
23.18. of a dog--for any *vow*
21. when thou shalt *vow* a *vow* to
22. if thou shalt forbeare to *vow*
Iudg. 11.30. *Iephthah* vowed a *vow* to
39. according to his *vow*, which he
1. *Sam.* 1.11. and she vowed a *vow* and
21. yeerly sacrifice, and his *vow*
2. *Sam.* 15.8. thy seruant vowed *a vow*
Psal. 65.1. to thee shall the *vow* be &c.
76.11. *vow* and pay to the Lord
Eccles. 5.4. when thou *vowest* a *vow* to
5. that thou shouldest not *vow*
Isay 19.21. they shall *vow* a *vow* vnto
Act. 18.18. for he had a *vow*
21.23. men which haue made a *vow*
See Pay & Performing:

vowed.

Leuit. 27.8. to his ability that *vowed*
Num. 6.21. which he hath *vowed*
30.6. an husband when she *vowed* or
10. *vowed* in her husbands house
Deut. 23.23. accord. as thou hast *vowed*
Iudg. 11.39. his vow which he had *vow.*
Psal. 132.2. *vowed* to the mighty God
Ier. 44.25. our vowes we haue *vowed*
See Pay & vow

vowes.

Leuit, 22.18. oblation for all his *vowes*
Num, 30.4. all her *vowes* shall stand
5. nor any of her *vowes* or of her
14. establisheth all her *vowes* or
Psa. 56.12. thy *vowes* are vpon me O G.
61.5. thou O G. hast heard my *vowes*
8. may daily performe my *vowes*
Pro. 20.25. after *vowes* to make inquiry
31.2, and the son of my *vowes*
Ier. 44.25. we will performe our *vowes*
we will accomplish our *vowes*
Iona. 1.16. sacrifice, and made *vowes*
See the word Pay

vowest, &c:

Eccles. 5.4. when thou *vowest* a vow
Mal. 1.14. and *voweth*, and sacrificeth

voyage:

Act. 27.10. *I* perceiue that this *voyage*

vpbraid, &c:

Mat. 11,20, began to *vpbraid* the cities
Mar, 16.14 *vpbraid* them for their
Iam, 1.5. liberally and *vpbraideth* not

vphaz.

Ier. 10.9. and gold from *Vphaz*, the
Dan. 10.5. with fine gold of *Vphaz*

vpheld:

Isa. 63.5. my fury, it *vpheld* me

vphold:

Psa 51.12. *vphold* me with thy free spir.
54.4 with that *vphold* my soule
119.116. *vpho.* me according to thy
Isa. 41.10. *I* will *vphold* thee with the
42.1. my seruant whom I *vphold* my

vpholden:

Iob. 4.4. thy words haue *vpholden* him
Pro. 20.28. throne is *vpholden* by mercy

vpholdest, &c:

Psal. 37.17. the L *vpholdeth* the righte.
24. for the Lord *vpholdeth* him
41.12. *vpholdest* me in my integrity
63,1. thy right hand *vpholdeth* me
145,14. the *L*, *vpholdeth* all that fall

vpholding:

Heb. 1.3. *vpholding* all things by the

VPHARSIN.

Dan. 5,25. Tekel *VPHARSIN*

vpper.

Leuit. 13.45, vpon his *vpper* lip, & shall
Deut. 24.6. or the *vpper* milstone, to
Iosh. 15,19. the *vpper* springs. *Iudg.* 1,15.
16.5. vnto Bethoron the *vpper*
2. *Kin.* 1.2. latteses in his *vpper* chamber
23.12. the *vpper* chamber of Ahaz
2. *Chro.* 32.30. stopped the *vpper* water
Zeph. 2.14. lodge in the *vpper* lintels
Act. 20,8. lights in an *vpper* chamber
See the words Nether, Poole, & Roomes:

Vppermost.

Isa. 17.6. the top of the *vppermost* bough
9. and an *vppermost* branch, which
Mat. 23.6. loue the *vppermost* roomes
Luk. 11.43. ye loue the *vppermost* seates

Vpright: & Vpright:

Gen. 37.7. arose and also stood *vpright*
Exod. 15.8. the flouds stood *vpright*
Leuit. 26.13, made you go *vpright*
1. *Sam*, 29.6. thou hast been *vpright*
2, *Sam.* 23.24 *I* was also *vpright*, before
26. with the *vpright* man thou
wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*
2. *Chro.* 29.34. *Leuits* were more *vpright*
Iob. 1.1, that man was perfect & *vpright*
2.3. a perfect and *vpright* man one
8.6. if thou wert pure and *vpright*
12,4, the iust *vpright* man is laughed
Psal. 11.7, doth behold the *vpright*
18.23. I was also *vpright* before him
25. with an *vpright* man thou
wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*
19.13. then shall I be *vpright*, and I
25.8. good and *vpright* is the Lord
33.1. praise is comely for the *vpright*
37.14, as be of *vpright* conuersation
18. knowes the daies of the *vprig.*
37. man, and behold the *vpright*
49.14. the *vprig.* shall haue dominion
92,15, to shew that the *L.* is *vpright*
97.11. gladnesse for the *vpright* in
111.1. in the assembly of the *vpright*
112.2. the generation of the *vpright*
4, to the *vpright* there ariseth light
119.137. *vpright* are thy iudgements
125,4. to them that are *vpright* in
140.13, the *vpright* shall dwell in
Pro, 2.21. the *vpright* shall dwell in the
10.29. Lo. is strength to the *vpright*
11.3. the integrity of the *vpright* shal
6. the righteousnes of the *vpright*
11. by the blessing of the *vpright*
20. but such as are *vpright* in their
12.6. but the mouth of the *vprght*
13.6. keepeth him that is *vpright*, in
14.11. the Tabernacle of the *vdright*
15.8. but the prayer of the *vpright*
16.17. the high way of the *vpright*
2,18. transgressor for the *vpright*
29. but as for the *vprig.* he directs
28.10. the

28.10.the *upright* ſhall have good
29.10. bloud-thirſty hate the *upright*
27. he that is *upright* in the way
*Eccleſ.*7.29.God hath made man *upright*
12.10.which was written,was *upright*
Cant. 1.4.wine,the *upright* love thee
*Iſa.*26.7. thou moſt *upright*,doſt weigh
*Ier.*10.5.they are *upright* as the Palme
*Dan.*8.18.touched me,and ſet me *upri.*
10.11. and ſtand *upright*,for unto the
11.17. and *upright* ones with them
*Mich.*7.2. there is none *upright*,among
4.the moſt *upright* is ſharper than
*Hab.*2.4. is not *upright* in him,but the
*Act.*14.10.ſtand *vpright* on thy feet

uprightly.

*Pſal.*15.2.he that walketh *uprightly*,and
58.1.do ye iudge *uprightly*,O ye
75.2.congreg.I will iudge *uprightly*
84.11. from them that walk *uprightly*
*Pro.*2.7.to them that walke *uprightly*
10.9.he that walketh *upright.* walkes
See Ch.15.21.end 28.18.
*Iſa.*33.15.and ſpeaketh *uprightly*,he
*Mich.*2.7.to him that walketh *uprightly*
*Gal.*2.14.they walked not *uprightly*

uprightneſſe.

*Deut.*9.5.for the *uprightnes* of thy heart
1 *Kin.*3.6. and in *uprightnes* of heart
9.4.in integrity and *uprightnes*
1 *Chro.*29.17.haſt pleaſure in *uprightnes*
in the *uprightnes* of my heart
Iob 4.6.the *uprightnes* of thy waies
33.3.of the *uprightnes* of my heart
23.to ſhew to man his *uprightnes*
*Pſal.*9.8.to the people in *uprightnes*
25.21.let integrity and *uprightnes*
111.8.are done in truth and *uprightn.*
119.7. I'le praiſe thee with *uprightnes*
143.10. into the land of *uprightnes*
*Pro.*2.13. leave the paths of *uprightnes*
14.2.walketh in his *uprightnes*
*Iſa.*26.10. in the land of *uprightnes*
57.2.walking in his *uprightnes*

uproare.

*Mat.*26.5.leſt there be an *uproare*
So *Marke* 14.2.
*Act.*17.5.ſet all the city on an *uproare*
19.40. for this dayes *uproare*
20.1. after the *uproare* was ceaſed
21.38.theſe daies made ſt an *uproare*

up ſide downe.

2 *Kin.*21.13. turning it *vp ſide downe*
*Pſal.*146.9.he turneth *vp ſide downe*
*Act.*17.6. the world *vp ſide downe*

upward.

*Num.*3.15.from a month old & *vpward*
*Iudg.*1.36.from the rocke and *vpward*
1 *Sam.*9.2.his ſhoulders and *vpward*
10.23. from the ſhoulders & *vpward*
2 *Kin.*3.21.to put on armour,& *vpward*
19.30.and beare fruit *vpward*
2 *Chro.*31.16.three yeers old, & *vpward*
Iob 5.7.as the ſparkes flie *vpward*
*Eccleſ.*3.21.of man that goeth *upward*
*Ezek.*1.27. of his loynes even *vpward*
So Chapt.8.2.
41.7.the houſe went ſtill *vpward*

Ur. See Chaldees.

Urbane.

*Rom.*16.9. ſalute *Vrbane* our helper

urge.

*Luk.*11.53.began to *urge* him vehem.

urged.

*Gen.*33.11.and he *urged* him,and he
*Iudg.*16.16. her words,and *urged* him
19.7.his father in law *urged* him
2 *Kin.*2.17.and when they *urged* him
5.16.he *urged* him to take it,but he
23.two talents, and he *urged* him

urgent.

*Exod.*12.33.the Egyptians were *urgent*
*Dan.*3.22. the Ks.command was *urgent*

Uri.

*Exod.*31.2.Bezaleel the ſon of *Vri*
1 *Kin.*4.19.Geber the ſon of *Vri*,was
See the word Bezaleel.

Uriah.

2 *Sam.*11.6. ſend me *Vriah* the Hittite
and Ioab ſent *Vriah*
See more to Verſe 26.
12.9.thou haſt killed *Vriah* the
23.39. *Vriah* the Hittite,30.and
1 *Kin.*15.5. in the matter of *Vriah* the
*Iſa.*8.2.*Vriah* the Prieſt,and Zechariah

Urias.

*Mat.*1.6.had been the wife of *Vriah*

Urijah.

*Ier.*26.20. *Vrijah* the ſon of Shemaiah
21.but when *Vrijah* heard it,he
23.they ſet forth *Vrijah* out of

Urim.

*Num.*27.21.after the judgment of *Vrim*
1 *Sam.*28.6. by dreames,nor by *Vrim*
See the word Thummim.

Us.

*Gen.*1.26.let *Vs* make man in our image
3.22. man is become as one of *Vs*
11.7. let *Vs* go downe,and ſee their
*Iſa.*6.8. who will go for *Vs*,then I

us.

*Iſa.*9.6. to *vs* a childe is borne,to *vs*
unto *vs* a ſon is giuen
*Act.*10.41.even to *vs*,who did
*Rom.*4.24.but for *vs* alſo, to
8.34. make interceſſion for *vs*
1 *Cor.*6.14.will alſo raiſe up *vs*
2 *Cor.*4.7.of God,and not of *vs*
5.21.made him to be ſinne for *vs*
*Gal.*3.13.being made a curſe for *vs*
1 *Theſ.*5.10. who dyed for *vs*,that
*Heb.*4.20.is for *vs* entred
1 *Iohn* 2.19.if they had been of *vs*

uſe.

*Levit.*7.14. in any other *vſe*
1 *Chro.*28.15. according to the *vſe* of
*Rom.*1.26.did change the naturall *vſe*
27.leaving the naturall *vſe* of the
*Eph.*4.29.good to the *vſe* of edifying
2 *Tim.*2.21. meet for the maſters *vſe*
*Tit.*3.14.workes,for neceſſary *vſe*
*Heb.*5.24.who by reaſon of *vſe*

uſe.

1 *Chro.*12.2.*vſe* both the right hand and
*Ier.*23.31. that *vſe* their tongues,and ſay
*Ezek.*16.44.ſhall *vſe* this proverbe
18.2.what meane ye that ye *vſe*
*Mat.*6.7. *vſe* not vaine repetitions
*Act.*14.5.to *vſe* them deſpitefully
1 *Cor.*7.21. made free,*vſe* it rather
31. and they that *vſe* this world
2 *Cor.*1.17.did I *vſe* lightneſſe?
3.12. we *vſe* great plainneſſe of
13.10. leſt--I ſhould *vſe* ſharpneſſe
*Gal.*5.13.only *vſe* not your liberty
1 *Tim.*1.8. if a man *vſe* it lawfully
5.23. but *vſe* a little wine
1 *Pet.*4.9.*vſe* hoſpitally to one another

uſed.

*Levit.*7.24.may be *vſed* in any other
*Iudg.*14.10.ſo *vſed* the yong men to do
20.whom he had *vſed* as his friend
2 *Chro.*33.6.and *vſed* inchantments
*Ier.*2.24.Aſſe *vſed* to the wilderneſſe
*Ezek.*22.29.have *vſed* oppreſſion, and
*Hoſ.*12.10. and *vſed* ſimilitude by the
*Mar.*2.18.of the Phariſees *vſed* to faſt
*Act.*8.9.in the ſame city *vſed* ſorcery
19.19. which *vſed* curious arts
1 *Cor.*9.12. have not *vſed* this power
15. *I* haue *vſed* none of theſe
*Heb.*10.33.of them that were ſo *vſed*

uſeſt, &c.

*Deut.*18.10.or that *vſeth* divination
*Eſt.*6.8.which the king *vſeth* to weare
*Pſal.*119.132.as thou *vſeſt* to do to
*Pro.*15.2. wiſe *vſeth* knowledge aright
18.23.the poore *vſeth* intreaties
*Ier.*22.13.*vſeth* his neighbours ſervice
*Ezek.*16.44. every one that *vſeth* Prov.
*Heb.*5.13.every one that *vſeth* milke

uſing.

*Col.*2.22. periſh with the *vſing*
1 *Pet.*2.16.not *vſing* your liberty,for

uſurpe.

1 *Tim.*2.12. nor to *vſurpe* authority

uſury.

*Exod.*22.25.nor lay upon him *vſury*
*Levit.*25.36. take thou no *vſury* of him
37.thy mony upon *vſury* ſhall not
*Deut.*23.19.ſhalt not lend upon *vſury*
to thy brother *vſury* of mony
vſury of victuals
vſury of any thing
that is lent upon *vſury*
20.thou maiſt lend upon *vſury*
ſhalt not lend upou *vſury*
*Neh.*5.7.ye exact *vſury*, every one
10.yea,let us leave off this *vſury*
*Pſal.*15.5.puts not out his mony to *vſury*
*Pro.*28.8. he that by *vſury* and uniuſt
*Iſa.*24.2.as with the taker of *vſury*,ſo
with the giver of *vſury*
*Ier.*15.10.I have neither lent on *vſury*
nor have men lent me on *vſury*
*Ezek.*18.8.not given forth upon *vſury*
17.that hath not received *vſury*
22.12thou haſt taken *vſury*, and
*Mat.*25.27.received my own with *vſury*
So *Luke* 19.23.

uſurer.

*Exod.*22.25.not be to him as an *vſurer*

Vtmoſt.

Gen 49.26. to the *utmoſt* bound of the
Num.11.1.the *utmoſt* parts of the camp
20.16.in the *utmoſt* of thy border
22.36.which is in the *utmoſt* coaſt
23.13.ſhalt ſee but the *utmoſt* part
Deut.11.24.to the *utmoſt* ſea,ſhall
34.2.of Iudah to the *utmoſt* ſea
Ioſh.15.21.the *utmoſt* cities of the tribes
1 *Sa*.14.2. to the *utmoſt* part of Gibeah
1 *Kin*.6.24.from the *utmoſt* part of
2 *Kin*.7.5.come to the *utmoſt* part of
Neh.1.9. to the *utmoſt* part of Heaven
Iſa.7.18.in the *utm*. parts of the riuers
24.16. from the *utmoſt* part of the
Ier.9.26.that are in the *utmoſt* corners
50.26.her from the *utmoſt* border
Ioel 2.20.part towards the *utmoſt* ſea
See **Parts** and **uttermoſt.**

utter.

Levit.5.1.if he do not *utter* it,then he
Ioſh.2.14.if ye *utter* not this our buſines
20.if thou *utter* this our buſines
Iudg.5.12. *vtter* a ſong,ariſe Barak
Iob 8.10.*utter* words out of their heart
15.2.ſhould a wiſe man *utter* vaine
27.4.nor my tongue *utter* deceit
33.3. my lips ſhall *utter* knowledge
Pſal.78.2.I will *utter* darke ſayings
94.4.how long ſhall they *utter*, and
106.2. who can *utter* the mighty acts
119.171.my lips ſhall *utter* praiſe
145.7.ſhall abundantly *utter* the
Pro.14.5. a falſe witneſſe will *utter* lies
23.33.thine heart ſhall *utter* peruerſe
Eccl.1.8.of labour,no man can *utter* it
5.2.thine heart haſty to *utter* a thing
Iſa.32.6.*utter* error againſt the Lord
48.20. *utter* it to the end of the earth
Ier.1.16.and I'le *utter* my iudgements
25.30. and *utter* his voice from his
Mat.13.35.*I* will *utter* things, which
2 *Cor*.12.4. not lawfull for man to *utter*
See the word **voice.**

utterance.

Act 2.4.ſpirit gave them *utterance*
1 *Cor*.1.5. in all *utterance*,and in all
Eph.6.19.that *utterance* may be given
Col.4.3.to us the doore of *utterance*

uttered.

Num.30.6.or *uttered* ought out of her
8.that ſhe *uttered* with her lips
Iudg.11.11.Iephthah *uttered* all his
2 *Sam*.22.14.the moſt High *uttered* his
Neh.6.19. and *uttered* my words to him
Iob 42.3. *uttered* that *I* underſtood not
Pſal.46.6.moved, he *uttered* his voice
66.14.which my lips have *uttered*
Rom.8.26. which cannot be *uttered*
Heb.5.11.to ſay,and hard to be *uttered*
Rev.10.3.*uttered* their voices
See the word **voice.**

uttereth.

Pſal.19.2. day to day *uttereth* ſpeech
Pro.1.20.ſhe *uttereth* her voice in the
21.ſhe *uttereth* her words, ſaying
10.18.he that *uttereth* ſlander,is a
29.11.a foole *uttereth* all his minde
Mic.7.3.*uttereth* his miſchievous deſire
See the word **voice.**

uttering.

Iſa.59.13.*uttering* from the heart

utterly. See **Deſtroyed.**

uttermoſt.

Mat.5.26. payd the *uttermoſt* farthing
12.42. from the *uttermoſt* parts
Mar.13.27.from the *uttermoſt* part of
to the *uttermoſt* part of Heaven
Act.1.8. to the *uttermoſt* part of the
24.22. the *uttermoſt* of your matter
1 *Theſ*.2.16.come on them to the *vtter*.
Heb.7.25.to ſave them to the *uttermoſt*
See the word **utmoſt.**

Vulture,&c.

Levit.11.14.the *Vulture*,and the Kite
Deut.14.13.the *Vulture* after his kinde
Iob 28.7.the *Vulture* eye hath not ſeen
Iſa.34.15. there ſhall the *Vultures* be

Vz.

Gen.10.23.*Vz* and Hul, 1 *Chro*.1.17.
1 *Chro*.1.42.ſons of Diſhon,*Vz* & Aran

Vz.

Iob 1.1. was a man in the land of *Vz*
Ier.25.20.the kings of the land of *Vz*

Vzal. See **Diklah.**

Vzza.

2 *Kin*.21.18.in the garden of *Vzza*
26.in the garden of *Vzza*,and
1 *Chro*.6.29. Shemei and *Vzza* his ſon
13.7.and *Vzza*,and Ahio draue the
11.had made a breach upon *Vzza*

Vzzah

2 *Sam*.6.6.*Vzzah* put forth his hand
8. made a breach upon *Vzzah*
See the word **Vzza.**

Vzzi.

1 *Chro*.6.5.Bukki,and Bukki begat *Vzzi*
6.and *Vzzi* begat Zerahiah

Vzziah.

2 *Kin*.15.13.*Vzziah* king of Iudah
1 *Chro*.6.24. *Vzziah* his ſon,and
2 *Chro*.26.1.*Vzziah* who was 16.yeo. old
8.Ammonites gaue gifts to *Vzziah*
9.*Vzziah* built towers in Ieruſalem
11.*Vzziah* had an hoſt of fighting
14. and *Vzziah* prepared for them
18. they withſtood *Vzziah* the K.
pertaines not to thee *Vzziah*
19. then *Vzziah* was wroth,and
21.*Vzziah* the K. was a Leper to
27.2.all that his father *Vzziah* did
Iſa.1.1. in the dayes of *Vzziah* Iotham
6.1. the yeere that king *Vzziah* dyed
7.1.the ſon of *Vzziah*, king of
Hoſ.1.1.of Beeri in the daies of *Vzziah*
Zech.14.5.in the daies of *Vzziah*,king

Vzziel. See **Elzaphan.**

Vzziel, Vzzielites.

Num.3.27.the family of the *Vzzielites*
30. Elizaphan the ſon of *Vzziel*

WAF.

Wafer.

Exod.29.23. one *wafer* out of the basket
Leuit.8.26.and one *wafer*,and put

Wafers.

Exod.16.31.the taſte of it was like *wafers*
29.2.with oyle & *wafers* unleauened
See *Leuit*.2.4.*Num*.6.15.

Wages.

Gen.29.15.what ſhall thy *wages* be?
31.7. changed my *wages* ten times
Exod.2.9.*I* will give thee thy *wages*
Levit.19.13. the *wages* of him that is
Ier.22.13.ſeruice without *wages*
Ezek.29.18. yet had he no *wages*
19.it ſhalbe the *wages* for his army
Hag.1.6.warme: he that earneth *wages*
earneth *wages* to put it
Mal.3.5.the hireling in his *wages*
Luk.3.14.be content with your *wages*
Iohn 4.36. reapes,receiveth *wages*
Rom.6.23.the *wages* of ſinne is death
2 *Cor*.11.8.taking *wages* of them
2 *Pet*.2.15. lou'd the *wages* of unright.
See the word **Vnrighteouſneſſe.**

Wag,&c.

Ier.18.16.aſtoniſhed,and *wag* his head
Lam.2.15.hiſſe and *wag* their head
Zeph.2.15.hiſſe and *wag* his hand
Mat.27.39. *wagging* their heads
So *Marke* 15.29.

Wagon.

Num.7.3.a *wagon* for two of the princes

Wagons

Gen.45.10.take you *wagons* out of the
20.Ioſeph gave them *wagons*
27.and when he ſaw the *wagons*
Num.7.3. the lord,ſix covered *wagons*
6.and Moſes tooke the *wagons*
7.two *wagons* for foure oxen,he
8.foure *wagons* and eight oxen
Ezek.23.24.with chariots,*wagons*,and

Waile.

Ezek.32.18,*waile* for the multitude
Mich.1.8. therfore I will *waile* & howle
Rev.1.17. ſhall *waile* becauſe of him
See **Bewaile, Mourn,& Weep.**

Wailing.

Eſt.4.3. faſting, weeping,and *wailing*
Ier.9.10.I take up a weeping & *wailing*
18, take up a *wailing* for us,that
19.a voice of *wailing* is heard
20. teach your daughters *wailing*
Ezek.7.11.nor ſhall there be *wailing*
27.31. of heart, and bitter *wailing*
32.and in their *wailing* they ſhall
Amos 5.16.*wailing* ſhalbe in all ſtreets
of lamentation,to *wailing*
Mich.1.8.I wil make a *wailing* like the

Wait.

Num.3.10.ſhall *wait* on their Pr.office
8.24.to *wait* upon the ſervice of the
2 *Kin*.6.33. ſhould *I wait* for the Lord
1 *Chro*.23.28.their office was to *wait*
Iob 14.14.my appointed time will *I wait*
17.13.if I *wait*,the grave is mine
Pſal.25.3. let none that *wait* on thee
5.on thee doe I *wait* all the day
21.preſerve me, for *I wait* on thee
27.14.*wait* on the *Lord*, be of good
wait I ſay on the *Lord*
37.7.*wait* patiently for him,fret not
34. *wait* on the Lord,and keepe

39.7,now *Lord* what *wait I* for
52.9.I will *wait* on thy name,for it
59.9.*I* will *wait* vpon thee, for
62.5.*wait* thou only vpon God
69.3.faile,while *I wait* for my God
6.let not them that *wait* on thee
104.27.these *wait* al vpon thee that
123.2.our eyes *wait* vpon the *Lord*
130.5.I *wait* for the Lord
my soule doth *wait*
145.15.the eyes of all *wait* on thee
*Pro.*20.22.but *wait* on the Lord,and
Isay 8.17.*I* will *wait* vpon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord *wait*
blest are all they that *wait* for him
40.31.they that *wait* vpon the Lord
42.4,the Iles shall *wait* for his law
49.23.not be ashamed that *wait* for
51.5.the Iles shall *wait* vpon me
59.9.we *wait* for light, but behold
60.9.the *Iles* shall *wait* for me surely
*Ier.*14.22.we wil *wait* vpon thee, theref.
*Hos.*6.9.as the troups of robbers *wait*
12.6.*wait* on thy God continually
*Mich.*7.7.I will *wait* for the God of my
*Hab.*2.3. though it tarry,*wait* for it
*Zeph.*3.8.*wait* ye on me saith the *Lord*
*Mar.*3.9.should *wait* on him
Luke 12.36.men that *wait* for their *L.*
Acts 1.4.but *wait* for the promise of
*Rom.*8.25.with patience *wait* for it
1.*Cor.*9.13.they which *wait* at the altar
*Gal.*5.5.*waiteth* for the hope of righteo.
1.*Thes.*1.10.to *wait* for his *Son* from
See Lay & Lyers in wait

Waited.

*Gen.*49.18.I haue *waited* for thy salua.
1.*Kin.*20.38,*waited* for the King by the
2.*Kin.*5.2.*waited* on Naamans wife
1.*Chro.*6.32.they *waited* on their office
33.these are they that *waited*
2.*Chro.*7.6.*waited* on their offices
17.19.these *waited* on the King
*Neh.*12.44.for the Leuites that *waited*
Iob 6.19.of *Sheba waited* for them
15.22.is *waited* for of the sword
29.21.men gaue eare and *waited*
23.they *waited* for me as for rain
30.26.when *I waited* for light, there
32.4.Elihu had *waited* till *Iob*
11.behold *I waited* for your words
16.when I had *waited*, for they
*Psal.*40.1.I *waited* patiently for the
106.13.*waited* not for his counsell.
119.95.the wicked haue *waited* for
Isay 25.9.we haue *waited* for him, and
we haue *waited* for him
26.8.O *Lo.*haue we *waited* for thee
33.2.we haue *waited* for thee,bee
*Ezek.*19.5.saw that she had *waited*
*Zech.*11.11.poor of the flocke *waited*
*Mar.*15.43.*waited* for the kingdom of
So *Luke* 23.51.
Luke 1.21.*waited* for Zecharias
23.51,also himselfe *waited* for
Acts 10.7.*waited* on him continually
24.Cornelius *waited* for them
17.16.now while Paul *waited*
1.*Pet.*3.20.waited in the dayes of Noah

Waiteth:

Iob 24.15.*waiteth* for the twilight
*Psal.*33.20.our soule *waiteth* for the *L.*
62.1.truly my soule *waiteth* vpon
65.1.praise *waiteth* for thee O God
130.6.my soule *waiteth* for the Lord
*Pro.*27.18.he that *waiteth* on his master
Isay 64.4.him that *waiteth* for him
*Dan.*12,12.blessed is he that *waiteth*
*Mich.*5.7.*waiteth* for the sons of men
*Rom.*8.19.the creature *waiteth* for
*Lam.*5.7.*waiteth* for the precious

Waiting:

*Num.*8.25.shall cease *waiting* vpon the
Luke 2.25.*waiting* for the consolation
8.40.they were all *waiting*
Iohn 5,3. *waiting* for the mouing of the
*Rom.*8.23,*waiting* for the adoption
1.*Cor.*1.7,*waiting* for the comming of
2.*Thes.*3.5.the patient *waiting* for of
See the word Expectation:

Wait:

Ezra 8.31.nor of such as lay in *wait*
Acts 20.3.when the *Iewes* laid *wait*
19.lying in *wait* of the *Iewes*
23.16.heard of their laying in *wait*
21.there lye in *wait* for him
30.that the Iewes laid in *wait* for
25.3,laying *wait* in the way to kill
*Ephes.*4.14.they lye in *wait* to deceiue

Wake &c.

*Ier.*51.39.and not *wake*. Verse 57.
Ioel 3.9.prepare war,*wake* vp the mig.
*Zech.*4.1.came againe and *waked* me
1.*Thes.*5.10.whether we *wake* or sleep
See the word Awake.

Wakened, &c.

Isay 50.4.*wakeneth* morning by morn.
he *wakeneth* mine eare
Ioel 3.12.let the heathen be *wakened*
*Zech.*4.1.as a man that is *wakened* out

Waketh.

*Ps.*127.1. watchman *waketh* but in vain
*Cant.*5.2.*I* sleep,but my heart *waketh*

Waking.

*Ps.*77.4.thou holdest mine eyes *waking*

Walke.

*Gen.*13.17.arise *walke* through the la.
17.1.*walke* before me,and be thou
48.15.fathers,Abra.Isaac, did *walke*
*Exod.*16.4.whether they will *walke* in
18.20.way wherein they must *walke*
*Leuit,*18.3.nor shall ye *walke* in their
4.mine enemies to *walke* therein
26.3.if ye *walke* in my statutes, and
12.I will *walke* among you,and
21.if ye *walke* contrary to me, &
See Ver.23,24.27.28.
*Deut.*5.33.ye shall *walke* in all the waies
8.6.to *walk* in his waies,& to feare
See Ch.26.17.& 28.9.& 30,16.
19.& *walke* after other gods, and
10.12.to *walke* in al his waies and to
So Chapt.11.21.
13.4.ye shall *walke* after the Lord
19.9.to *walke* euer in his wayes
*Iosh,*18.8.go & *walk* through the land
22.5.and to *walke* in all his waies
*Iudg.*2.22.of the Lord,to *walk* therein
4.10.iudgment,& *walke* by the way
1.*Sam.*2.30.should *walke* before me
35.*walke* before mine annointed
8.5.thy sons *walke* not in thy wayes
1.*Kin.*2.3.to *walke* in his waies, to keep
4.to *walke* before me in truth
3.14. if thou wilt *walke* in my waies
6.12.wilt *walke* in my statutes
to *walke* in them
8.23.that *walke* before thee with all
25.that they *walke* before mee
36.wherein they should *walke*
58.to *walke* in all his waies to
61.to *walke* in his statutes,& to
9.4.if thou wilt *walke* before me
11.38.and wilt *walke* in my wayes
16.31.to *walke* in the sins of *Ieroboam*
2.*Kin.*10.31.to *walke* in the law of
2.*Chro.*6.16.their way,to *walke* in my
27.where in they should *walke*
31.to *walke* in thy waies,so long
7.17.if thou wilt *walke* before me
*Neh.*5.9.ought ye not to *walke* it the
*Ps.*12.8.the wicked *walk* on euery side
23.4.though *I walke* through the
26.11.*I* will *walke* in my integrity
48.12.*walke* about Zion, and goe
56.13.that *I* may *walke* before God
78.10.refused to *walke* in his law
82.5.they *walke* on in darknesse
84.11.from them that *walke* vpright.
86.11.Lord,*I* will *walke* in thy truth
89.15.they shal *walke* O *Lord* in
30.*walke* not in my iudgments
101.2.I will *walke* within my house
115.7.haue they,but they *walke* not
116.9.I will *walke* before the Lord
119.1.who *walk* in the law of the *L.*
3,they *walke* in his wayes
45.and I will *walke* at liberty
138.7.though I *walke* in the midst
143.8.the way wherein *I* should *walke*
*Pro.*1.15.son,*walk* not thou in the way
2.7.to them that *walke* vprightly
13.*walke* in the waies of darknes
20.maist *walk* in the way of good
3.23.shalt *walke* in thy way safely
*Eccles.*4.15.which *walke* vnder the sun
6.8.knows to *wal.*before the liuing
11.9.*walke* in the waies of thy heart
Isay 2.3.& we will *walk* in his paths
5.let vs *walke* in the light of the
3.16.*walk* with stretcht forth necks
8.11.that I should not *walke* in the
30.2.to *walke* to go down into
21.this is the way,*walke* ye in it
35.9.the redeemed shall *walk* there
40.31.they shall *walke* and not faint
42.5.to them that *walke* therein
24.would not *walke* in his waies
50.11.*walke* in the light of your fire
59.9.but we *walke* in darknesse
*Ier.*3.17,nor shal they *walk* any more
6.16.the good way,and *walke* therein
we will not *walke* therein
25.nor *walke* by the way,for the
7.6.nor *walke* after other gods
23.*walke* ye in all the wayes that
9.4.neighb.will *walke* with slanders
23.10.which *walke* in the imaginat.

16.12.ye *walke* euery one after the
18.12.*walke* after our own deuic.
15. to *walk* in path in a way not
23.14.committ adult. & *walke* in' lies
26.4,harken to me,to *walke* in my l.
31.9.to *walke* by the riuers of waters
42.3.the way wherein we may *walk*
*Lam.*5.18.desol.the foxes *walke* vpon it
*Ezek.*11.20.may *walke* in my statutes
36.12.will cause men to *walke* on you
37.24.shall *walke* in my iudgments
42.4.chambers,was a *walk* of 10.cub.
*Dan.*4.37.those that *walke* in pride
9.10.to *walke* in his lawes, which
*Hos.*11.10.shall *walk* after the Lord
14.9.& the iust shall *walke* in them
*Amo.*3.3.can two *walke* together except
*Mich.*4.2.we will *walke* in his paths
5.we will *walke* euery one in the
we will *walke* in the name of
6.8.to *walke* humbly with thy God
16.ye *walke* in their counsels
*Nah.*2.5.shall stumble in their *walke*
*Hab.*3.15,didst *walke* through the sea
19.to *walke* vpon my high plac.
*Zeph.*1.17.shal *walke* like blind men
*Zech.*1.10,sent to *walke* to and fro
3.7.if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
places to *walke* in
6.7.that they might *walke* to and fro
walke to and fro through the
10.12.they shall *walke* vp & downe
*Mat.*9.5.arise,and *walke*. *Luke* 5.23.
15.31.the lame to *walke*, and the
*Mar.*7.5.why *walke* not thy Disciples
Luke 13.33.I must *walke* to day and to
24,17.as ye *walke* and are sad
Iohn 5.8.take vp thy bed,and *walke*
7.1.he would not *walke* in Iury
8.12.shall not *walke* in darkenesse
11.9.if any man *walke* in the day
10.if any man *walke* in the night
12.35.*walke* while ye haue the light
*Act.*14,16.to *walke* in their own waies
*Rom.*6.4.should *walke* in newnesse of
8.1.who *walke* not after the flesh
So Verse 4.
13.13.let vs *walke* honestly as in
1.*Cor.*3.3.carnall,and *walke* as men
7.17.so let him *walke*,and so
2.*Cor.*5.7.we *walke* by faith,and not by
6.16.in them,and *walke* in them
*Gal.*5.16.*walke* in the Spirit,and ye
6.16.as many as *walke* according
*Ephes.*2.10.that we should *walke* in
4.1.that ye *walke* worthy of the voc.
17.henceforth *walke* not
as other Gentiles *walke*
5.2.*walke* in loue as Christ
8.*walke* as children of the light
15.that ye *walke* circumspectly
*Phil.*3.17.which *walke* so as ye haue
18.for many *walke*, of whom
*Col.*1.10.might *walke* worthy of the Lo.
2.6.the Lord,so *walke* ye in him
4.5.*walke* in wisedome toward
1.*Thes.*2.12.would *walke* worthy of G.
4.1.how he ought to *walke* and
2.*Thes.*3.11.which *walke* among you
2.*Pet.*2.10.that *walke* after the flesh in
1.*Iohn* 1.6.and *walke* in darkenesse,we
7.if we *walke* in the light as
3.6.himselfe also to *walke* as
3.*Iohn* 4.my children *walke* in truth
Iude 18.who should *walke* after the
*Reu.*3.4.they shall *walke* with me in
21.24.shall *walke* in the light of it

Walked.

*Gen.*5,22.and Enoch *walked* with God
So Verse 24.
6.9,and Noah *walked* with God
*Exod.*14.29.*walked* vpon the dry land
*Leuit.*26.40.haue *walked* contrary to
41.haue *walked* contrary to them
*Iosh.*5.6.Israel *walked* forty years
*Iud,*2.17.which their fathers *walked* in
5.6. trauel *walked* through by-wayes
11.16.*walked* through the wildernes
1.*Sam.*8.3,sons *walked* not in his waies
12.2.I haue *walked* before you from
2.*Sa.*2.29.*walked* all that night thorow
7.6.haue *walked* in a tent,and in a
7.wherein *I* haue *walked* with all
11.2.and *walked* vpon the roofe of
1.*Kin.*3.6.*walked* before thee in truth
8.25.as thou hast *walked* before mee
9.4.as Dauid thy father *walked*
15.3.hee *walked* in all the sinnes of
26.*walked* in the way of his fath.
34.*walked* in the way of Ieroboam
16,26.he *walked* in all the way of
2.*Kin.*4.35.*walked* in the house to & fro
8.18. he *walked* in the way of the
27.he *walked* in the way of the
13.6.Israel sin,but *walked* therein
11.sin,but he *walked* therein
16.3.he *walked* in the way of the Ks.
17.8.*walked* in the statutes of the
19.*walked* in the statutes of Isra.
22.*walked* in all the sins of
20.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
21.21.he *walked* in all the waies of
22.*walked* not in the way of the L.
1.*Chro.*17.6.whereseoeuer *I* haue *walked*
8.whithersoeuer thou hast *walked*
2.*Chro,*6.16.hast *walked* before me
7.17.as Dauid thy father *walked*
11.17.they *walked* in the way of D.
17.3.he *walked* in the first waies of
4.*walked* in his commandements
20.32.and he *walked* in the way of
21.6.he *walked* in the way of the Ks.
12.hast not *walked* in the waies of
22.3.he also *walked* in the waies of
5.*walked* after their counsell and
28.2.*walked* in the waies of the Ks.
34.2.*walked* in the waies of Dauid
*Est.*2.11.Mordecai *walked* euery day
Iob 29.3.I *walked* through darkenesse
31,5.if *I* haue *walked* with vanity
7.mine hart *walked* after mine eies
38.16.hast thou *walked* in the search
*Ps.*26.1.I haue *walked* in my integrity
3.& I haue *walked* in thy truth
55.14.*walked* in the house of God
81.12.*walked* in their own counsels
13.Israel had *walked* in my way
142.3.the way wherein I *walked*
Isay 9.2.people that *walked* in darknes
20.3.seru.Isaiah hath *walked* naked
38.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
*Ier.*2.5.& haue *walked* after vanity
8.*walked* after things that doth not
7.24.but *walked* in the counsel and
9,13.my voice,nor *walked* therein
14.*walked* after the imaginat.of
11.8. but *walked* euery one in the
16.11.*walked* after other gods, and
32.23.thy voice,nor *walked* in thy
44.10.nor *walked* in my law,nor in
*Ezek.*5.6.they haue not *walked* in them
16.47.not *walked* after their waies
23.31.thou hast *walked* in the way
28.14.thou hast *walked* vp & down
*Dan.*4.29,he *walked* in the palace of
*Hos.*5.11.because he willingly *walked*
Amos 2.4.their fathers haue *walked*
*Nah.*2.11.euen the old Lion *walked*
*Zech.*1.11.we haue *walked* to and fro
6.7.they *walked* to and fro through
*Mal.*2.6.he *walked* with me in peace
3.14.we haue *walked* mournfully
*Mat.*14.29.he *walked* on the water
*Mar.*1.16.as he *walked* by the sea side
16.12.as they *walked* & went into
Iohn 5.9.tooke vp his bed and *walked*
6.66.and *walked* no more with him
7.1.Iesus *walked* in Galilee
10.23.*Iesus walked* in the Temple
11.54.*walked* no more openly
Acts 3.8.stood,and *walked* and &c.
14.8.who neuer had *walked*
10.stand,& he leaped,& *walked*
2.*Cor.*10.2.*walked* according to the flesh
12.18.*walked* we not in the same spir.
*Gal.*2.14. that they *walked* not vpright.
*Eph.*2.2.wherein in time past ye *walked*
*Col.*3.17.ye also *walked* sometimes
1.*Pet.*4.3.we *walked* in lasciuiousnes
1.*Iohn* 2.6.to walke as he *walked*

Walkest:

*Deut.*6.7.when thou *walkest* by the way
So Chapt.11.19.
1.*Kin.*2.42.*walkest* abroad any whither
*Isa.*43.2.when thou *walkest* through
Acts 21.24.thou *walkest* orderly
*Rom.*14,15.now *walkest* thou not cha.
3.*Iohn* 3.euen as thou *walkest* in the

Walketh.

*Gen.*24.65.what man is this that *walketh*
*Deut.*23.14.the Lord thy God *walketh*
1.*Sa.*12.2,the king *walketh* before you
Iob 18.8.and he *walketh* vpon a snare
34.8.and *walketh* with wicked men
*Psal.*1.1.*walketh* not in the counsell of
15.2.he that *walketh* vprightly,and
39.6,man *walketh* in a vaine shew
73.9.*walketh* through the earth
91,6.that *walketh* in darkenesse
101.6.that *walketh* in a perfect way
104.3.*walketh* vpon the wings of
128.1.Lord that *walketh* in his waies
*Pro.*6.12.*walketh* with a froward mouth
10.9.he that *walketh* vprightly
walketh surely
13.20.he that *walketh* with wise men
14.2.that *walketh* in his vprightnes
15.21.vnderstanding, *walketh* vpri.
19.1.that *walketh* in his integrity
28.26.but whoso *walketh* wisely
*Eccles.*2.14.

*Eccles.*2.14.the foole *walketh* in darkn.
10.3.that is a fool,*walketh* by the w.
*Isa.*33.15.he that *walketh* righteously
50.10.that *walketh* in darknes and
65.2.*walketh* in a way that was not
*Ier.*10.23.it is not in man that *walketh*
23.17.say to euery one that *walketh*
*Ezek.*11.21.whose heart *walketh* after
*Mich.*2.7.to him that *walketh* vpright.
Luke 11.24.*walketh* through dry places
Iohn 12.35.he that *walketh* in darkness
2.*Thes.*3.6.that *walketh* disorderly and
1.*Pet.*5.8.*walketh* about,seeking
1.*Iohn* 2.11.and *walketh* in darknes,&
*Reu.*2.1. *walketh* in the midst of the

Walking.

*Gen.*3.8.God,*walking* in the garden
*Deut.*2.7.he knoweth thy *walking*
1.*Kin.*3.3.*walking* in the statutes of *D.*
*Eccles.*10.7.princes *walking* as seruants
Isay 3.16.*walking* and mincing as they
20.2.*walking* naked & bare-footed
57.2.each one *walking* in his vpright.
*Ier.*6.28 *walking* with slanders,they
*Dan.*3.25.*walking* in the midst of the
*Mich.*2.11.if a man *walking* in the sp.
*Mat.*4.18.*Iesus walking* by the sea of
14.25.to them *walking* on the sea
So *Marke* 6. 48.
*Mar.*6.49.but when they saw him *wal.*
8.24.I see men as trees *walking*
11.27.he was *walking* in the Temple
Luke 1.6.*walking* in all the command.
Iohn 6.19.see Iesus *walking* on the sea
Acts 3.8.*walking*,and leaping, and
9.31.and *walking* in the fear of God
2.*Pet.*3.3.*walking* after their own lusts
So *Iude* 16.

Wall.

*Gen.*49.6.they digged down a *wall*
22.run ouer by a *wall*
*Exod.*14.22.the waters were a *wall* to
29.and the waters were a *wall* to
*Leuit.*14.37.are lower than the *wall*
*Num.*22.24.a *wall* being on this side
and a *wall* on that side
25.she thrust her selfe to the *wall*
crusht Balaams foot against the *wall*
*Iosh.*2.15.was vpon the towne *wall*
she dwelt vpon the *wall*
6.5.the *wall* of the city shall fall
20.that the *wall* fell down flat
1.*Sam.*18.11.smite Dauid to the *wall*
19.10.sought so smite *D.* to the *wall*
smote the iauelin into the *wall*
20.25.euen vpon a seat by the *wall*
25.16.they were a *wall* vnto vs
22.that pisseth against the *wall*
31.10.fastened his body to the *wall*
12.bodies of his sons from the *wall*
2.*Sam.*11.20.shoot from the *wall*
21.why went ye nigh the *wall*
24.shooters shot from off the *wall*
18.24.ouer the gate vnto the *wall*
22.30.haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
1.*Kin.*3.1.and the *wall* of Ierusalem
4.33.that springeth out of the *wall*
6.27.of the one touched the *wall*
9.15.and the *wall* of Ierusalem
20.30.and there fell a *wall* vpon
21.23.Iezebel by the *wall* of Iezreel
2.*Kin.*3.27.a burnt offring on the *wall*
4.10.a little chamber on the *wall*
6.26.passing by vpon the *wall*
30.he passed by vpon the *wall*
9.33.was sprinkled vpon the *wall*
14.13.brake down the *wall* of Ieruf.
18.26.the peop.that are on the *wall*
27.the men which sit on the *wall*
20.2.turned his face to the *wall*
2.*Chro:*3.11.reaching to the *wall* of the
25.23.brake down the *wall* of Ieruf.
26.6.brake down the *wall* of Gath
and the *wall* of Iabneh
27.3.on the *wall* of Ophel hee built
32.5.built vp the *wall* that was broken
18.people that were on the *wall*
33.14.built a *wall* without the city
36.19.down the *wall* of Ierusalem
Ezra 9.9.to giue vs a *wall* in Iudah
*Neh.*1.3.the *wall* of Ierusalem also is
2.8,and for the *wall* of the city
15.the brook,and viewed the *wal*
3,8.Ierusalem vnto the broad *wall*
13.on the *wall* to the doung gate
27.euen to the *wall* of Ophel
4.1.heard that we builded the *wall*
6.so we built the *wall*
and all the *wall* was ioyned
15.returned all of vs to the *wall*
19.we are separated on the *wall*
5,19.contin.in the work of this *wall*
6.5.so the *wall* was finished in the
7.1.now when the *wall* was built
12.31.Princes of *Iudah* on the *wall*
on the right hand on the *wall*
37.at the going downe of the *wall*
38.fornaces,euen to the broad *wall*
13.21.why lodge you about the *wall*
*Psal.*18.29.haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
62.3.as a bowing *wall* shal ye be
*Pro.*18.11.and as an hie *wall* in his
24.31.and the stone *wall* thereof was
*Cant.*2.9.standeth behind our *wall*
8.9.if she be a *wall*,we will build
10.I am a *wal*,and my breast
*Isa.*2.15.hie tower on euery fenced *wall*
5,5.and break down the *wall* thereof
22.10.broke down to fortifie the *wall*
25.4.as a storme against the *wall*
30.13.swelling out in an high *wall*
36.11.the peo.that are on the *wall*
59.10.we grope for the *wall* like the
*Ier.*15.20.this peo.a fenced brasen *wall*
42.27.a fire in the *wall* of Damascus
51.45.the *wall* of Babylon shall fal.
*Lam.*2.8.purposed to destroy the *wall*
and the *wall* to lament
18.O *wall* of the daughter of Zion
*Ezek.*4.3.set it for a *wall* of yron betw.
8.7.behold a hole in the *wall* I lookt
8.son of man dig now in the *wall*
13.15.vnto you,the *wall* is no more
38.20.euery *wall* shall fal to the
40.5.behold a *wall* on the outside
41.7.the *wall* that was without
10.in the thickness of the *wall*
*Dan.*5.5.vpon the plaister of the *wall*
9.25.and the *wall*,euen in troublous
*Hos.*2.9.make a *wall* that she shal not
Ioel 2.7.they shall climbe the *wall* like
9,they shall run vpon the *wall*
Amos 1.10.a fire on the *wall* of Tyrus
14.a fire on the *wall* of Rabah
5.19.leaned his hand on the *wall*
7.7. the L.stood vpon a *wall*
*Nah.*2.5.shall make haste to the *wall*
3.8,her *wall* was from the sea
*Hab.*2.11.shall cry out of the *wall*
*Zech.*2.5.wilbe to her a *wall* of fire
Acts 9.25.and let him down by the *wall*
See 2.*Cor*,11.33.
23.3.smite thee,thou whited *wall*
*Eph.*2.15.broken down the middle *wall*
*Reu.*21.12.had a *wall* great and high
14.the *wall* of the city had twelue
15.and the *wall* thereof. *See*
Verse 17
19.& the foundations of the *wall*

Walled:

*Leuit.*25.30.that is in the *walled* city
*Num.*13.28.the cities are *walled*,and
*Deut.*1.28.and *walled* vp to heauen

Wals:

*Leui.*14.37.if the plague be in the *wals*
39.plague be spread in the *wals*
25.31.haue no *wals* round about
*Deut.*3.5.were fenced with high *wals*
1.*Kin.*4.13.with *wals*,and brasen bars
6.5.against the *wals* of the house
6.not fastened in the *wals* of the
15.he built the *wals* of the house
and the *wals* of the sieling
29.he carued all the *wals* of the
2.*Kin.*25.4.between the two *wals*
10.brake down the *wals* of Ierusa.
2.*Chr.*3.7.the posts,and the *wals* thereof
8.5.fenced cities,with *wals*, gates
14.7.and make about them *wals*
*Ezra.*4.12.set vp the *wals* thereof
13.and the *wals* set vp againe
16.and the *wals* thereof set vp
5.8.stones,timber is laid in the *wals*
9.and to make vp these *wals*
Iob 24.11.make oyle within their *wals*
*Ps.*51.18.build thou the *wals* of Ieruf.
55.10.about it,vpon the *wals* thereof
122.7.peace be within thy *wals*
*Pro.*25.28.broke down,& without *wals*
*Cant.*5.7.the keepers of the *wals* took
Isay 22.5.breaking down the *wals*
11.a ditch between the two *wals*
26.1.for *wals* and bulwarks
49.16.*wals* are continually before
56.5.and within my *wals*, a place
60.18.thou shalt call thy *wals* salua.
*Ier.*1.15.against the *wals* thereof
18.iron pillar,and brazen *wals*
5.10.goe ye vp vpon her *wals*
21,4.besiege you without the *wals*
39.4.by the gate betwixt the 2.*wals*
50.15.her *wals* are thrown downe
51.12.set vp a standard vpon the *wals*
58.the broad *wals* of Babylon
52.7.the gates between the 2.*wals*
14.brake down all the *wals* of
*Lam.*2.7.the *wals* of her Palaces
*Ezek.*26.4.they shal destroy the *wals*
9.engines of war against thy *wals*
10 thy *wals* shall shake at the noise
12.shall break down thy *wals*

27,11.were vpon thy *wals* round
hanged their ſhields on thy *wals*
33.30.againſt thee by the *wals*
38.11.of them dwelling without *wals*
41.17.building of the wals thereof
22.the *wals* thereof were of *wood*
*Mich.*7.11.that thy *wals* are to be built
*Zech.*2.4.as townes without *wals*
Heb,11.30.by faith the *wals* of Iericho

Wallet: See Scrip.

Wallow/&c.

2.*Sam.*10.12.Amaſa *wallowed* in bloud
*Ier.*6.26.and *wallow* thy ſelfe in aſhes
48.26.ſhall *wallow* in his vomit
*Mar.*9.20.and *wallowed*, foming
2.*Pet.*2.22.to her *wallowing* in the mire

Wander.

*Gen.*20.13.God cauſed me to *wander*
*Num.*14.33.your children ſhall *wander*
32.13.and made them *wander*
*Deut.*27.18.makes the blinde to *wander*
*Iob.*12.14.and cauſeth them to *wander*
34.41.they *wander* for lack of meat
*Pſal.*55.7.then would *I wander* far off
59.15.let them *wander* vp & downe
107,40.cauſeth them to *wander*
119.10.O let me not *wander* from
*Iſay.*47.15.they ſhal *wander* euery one
*Ier.*14.10.haue they loued to *wander*
*Amos.*8.12.ſhall *wander* from ſea to ſea

Wandered:

Gen,21.14.*wandered* in the wilderneſſe
*Ioſh.*14.4.Iſr.*wandered* in the wildernes
Pſal,107.4.they *wandered* in the wild.
Iſay 16.8.*wandered* through the wilder.
*Lam.*4.14.*wandered* as blinde men
15.they fled away and *wandered*
*Ezek.*34.6.my ſheep *wandered* through
*Amos.*4.8.ſo two or three cities *wander.*
Heb,11.37.they *wandered* about in
38.they *wandered* in deſerts

Wanderers/&c.

*Ier.*2.20.thou *wandereſt*,playing the
48.12.I will ſend him to *wanderers*
*Hoſ.*9.17.they ſhalbe *wanderers* among

Wandereth:

*Iob.*15.23.he *wandereth* abroad,for
*Pro.*21.16.he that *wandereth* out of the
27.8.as a bird *wandereth* from her
ſo is a man that *wandereth*
*Iſa.*16,3.bewray not him that *wandereth*
*Ier.*49.5.gather vp him that *wandereth*

Wandring/&c:

*Gen.*37.15.he was *wandring* in the field
Pſal,56.8.thou telleſt my *wandrings*
*Pro.*26.2.as the bird by *wandring*
*Eccleſ.*6.9.the *wandring* of the deſire
1.*Tim.*5.13.*wandring* about from houſe
Iude 13.*wandring* ſtars,to whom is

Want.

*Deut.*28.48.and in *want* of all things
57.for *want* of all things,eate thē
*Iudg.*18.10.where there is no *want* of
19.19.here is no *want* of any thing
*Iob.*14.8.the rocke for *want* of a ſhelter
30,3.for want and famine they were
31.19.periſh for want of cloathing
*Pſa.*23.1.my ſhepheard,I ſhal not *want*
34.9.no *want* to them that fear him
10.ſhall not *want* any thing that
*Pro.*6.11.thy *want* as an armed man
10.21.fooles dye for *want* of wiſdom
13.23.deſtroyed for *want* of iudgm.
25.belly of the wicked ſhall *want*
14.28.in the *want* of people is the
21.5,that is haſty,only to *want*
22.16.ſhall ſurely come to *want*
*Iſay.*34.16.none ſhall *want* her mate
*Ier.*33.17.Dauid ſhal neuer *want* a man
See Verſ.18.Ch.35.19.
*Amos.*4.6.*want* of bread in all your
*Mar.*12.44.but ſhe of her *want* did caſt
Luke 15.14.he began to be in *want*
2.*Cor.*8.14.be a ſupply for their *want*
may be a ſupply for your *want*
9.12.ſupplieth the *want* of the ſaints
*Phi.*4.11.*I* ſpeake not in reſpect of *want*

Wanted/&c:

*Deut.*15.8.in that which he *wanteth*
*Pro.*9.4.him that *wanteth* vnderſtandi.
10.19.there *wanteth* not ſinne
28.16.the Prince that *wanteth* vnd.
*Eccleſ.*6,2.ſo that he *wanteth* nothing
*Cant.*7,2.which *wanteth* not liquor
Iohn,2,3,when they *wanted* wine

Wanting:

2,*Kin*,10,19,Prieſt,let none be *wanting*
whoſo ſhalbe *wanting*
Pro,19.7,yet they are *wanting* to him
Dā,5:27.ballance,& are found *wanting*
Tit,1.5,the things that are *wanting*
3.13,that nothing be *wanting* to thē
Iam,1,4,entire,*wanting* nothing

Wants:

Iudg,19,20.let all thy *wants*,lye on me
Phil,2.25,that miniſtred to my *wants*

Wanton:

Iſay 3,16.and *wanton* eyes
1,*Tim*,5,11,haue begun to wax *wanton*
*Iam.*5,5,and beene *wanton*

Wantonneſſe.

Rom,13,13,in chambering & *wantonnes*
See the word **Laciuiouſneſſe,**

Ward,

*Gen.*40,7,were with him in the *ward*
41,10,and put me in *ward*
*Leuit.*24,12,and they put him in *ward*
Num,15,34,and they put him in *ward*
2,*Sam*,20.3,and put them in *ward*,and
1.*Chr.*12.29,kept the *ward* of the houſe
Neh,12,24,*ward* ouer againſt *ward*
25,were porters keeping the *ward*
45.kept the *ward* of their God
*Ier.*37,13.capta.of the *ward* was there
*Eſek.*19.9.put him in *ward* in chaines
*Act.*12.10.paſt the firſt & ſeco.*ward*

Wards.

*Neh.*13,30.and appointed the *wards* of

Wardrobe:

2,*Kin.*22.14.keeper of the *wardrobe*
2,*Chro*,34.22,keeper of the *wardrobe*

Ware/&c:

*Neh.*10.31.bring *ware* or any victuall
13,16.fiſh and all manner of *ware*
*Ionah.*1.5.and caſt forth the *wares*

Ware:

2,*Tim.*4.15.of whom be thou *ware* alſo

Warme:

2.*Ki*,4,34,fleſh of the child waxt *warme*
*Iob.*6.17.what time they waxe *warme*
37.17.how thy garments are *warme*
*Eccleſ.*4.11.but how can one be *warme*
Iſay 44.15.thereof and *warme* himſelf
16.and ſaith,Aha,*I* am *warme*
47.14.not a coale to *warme* at all
*Hag.*1.6.but there is none *warme*

Warmed/&c:

*Iob.*31,20.if hee were not *warmed* with
39.14.*warmeth* them in the duſt
Iſay 44.16.yea,he *warmeth* himſelfe
*Mar.*14,54.*warmed* himſelfe at the
67.ſaw Peter *warming* himſelfe
*Iohn.*18.18.and they *warmed* themſelues
ſtood with them,& *warmed* himſ.
So Verſe,25.
*Lam.*2.16.peace,and be you *warmed*

Warne:

2.*Chro.*19.10.*warn* them that they
*Eze.*3,18.nor ſpeakeſt to *warn* the wic.
19.if thou *warn* the wicked,and
21.if thou *warn* the righteous
33.3.the trumpet,& *warn* the peop.
7.mouth:& *warn* them from me
8.ſpeakeſt not to *warn* the wicked
9.if thou *warn* the wicked of his
Acts 20.31.ceaſed not to *warn* every
1.*Cor.*4.14.as my beloued ſons:I *warn* you
1.*Theſ.*5.14.*warn* them that are vnruly
See **Charge & Command:**

Warned:

2.*Kin.*6.9.and *warned* him of,and
*Ezek.*3.21.becauſe he is *warned* alſo
33.6.and the people bee not *warned*
*Mat.*2.12.being *warned* of God in a
So Verſe 22.
*Luke.*3.7.who hath *warned* you to flee
So *Matth.*3.7.
*Act.*10.22.was *warned* from God by a
*Heb.*11,7.Noah being *warned* of God
See the words **Admoniſhed.**
Commanded & Forwarn.

Warning.

*Ier.*6.10.ſhall ſpeak and giue *warneng*
*Ezek.*3.17.giue them *warning* from mᵉ
18.& thou giueſt him not *warning*
20.haſt not giuen him *warning*
33.4,and taketh not *warning* if the
5.trumpet and took not *warning*
vpon him that taketh not *warn.*
*Col.*1.28.*warning* euery man and

Warp:

Leuit 13.48.in the *warp* or woofe of
See Verſe 51.to 59.

Warre:

*Exo.*1.10.when there fals out an *warre*
13.17.peo.repent when they ſee *warre*
15.3.the Lord is a man of *war* the
17.16.he will haue *war* with Amalek
32.17.there is a noiſe of *war* in the
*Num.*1.22.able to goe forth to *warre*
31.3.arme your ſelues to the *war*
32.6.ſhall your brethren goe to *war*
20.go armed before the L.to *war*
Deut.

Deut. 1.41. man his weapons of *war*
2.14. generation of the men of *war*
3.18. all that are meet for the *war*
20.19. in making *war* against it
20. the city that maketh *war* with
21.10. when thou goest forth to *war*
24.5. he shall not goe out to *war*
Ios. 4.13. 4000. prepared for *war*
8.1. take all the people of *war*, with
3. arose and all the people of *war*
11. people of *war* were with him
10.5. Gibeon, & made *war* against
11.18. *Ioshua* made *war* a long time
14.11. so is my strength, now for *war*
15. the land had rest from *war*
17.1. because he was a man of *war*
22.12. to go vp to *war* against them
Iudg. 3.2. might know to teach them *war*
10. *Israel*, and went out to *war*
5.8. new gods, then was *war* in the
11.5. children of Ammon made *war*
18.11. appoint. with weapons of *war*
16. with their weopons of *war*
17. appoint. with weapons of *war*
21.21. to each man his wife in the *w.*
1. *Sam.* 14.52. and there was sore *war*
16.18, valiant man, & a man of *war*
17.33. and he is a man of *war*, from his
19.8. and there was *war* againe
23.8. called all the people to *war*
28.15. the Philistines make *war*
2. *Sam* 1.27. the weapons of *war* perisht
3.1. now there was long *war* between
6. while there was *war* between
11.7. how the *war* prospered, and
18. all the things concern. the *war*
19. of telling the matters of *war*
22.35. teacheth my hands to *war*
1. *Kin.* 9.22. but they were men of *war*
14.30, was *war* betweene Rehoboam
15.6. was *war* betweene Kehoboam
7. there was *war* betweene Abiiam
16. there was *war* between Asa
So Verse 32.
20.18. they be come out for *war*
22.1. continued 2. years without *war*
2. *Ki.* 13.25. which he had taken by *war*
14.7. took Selah by *war*, and called
18.20. counsel & strength for the *w.*
24.16, were strong and apt for *war*
1. *Chr.* 5.18. with bow, & skilfull for *war*
that went out to the *war*
19, made *war* with the Hagarites
22. because the *war* was of God
7.40. of them that were apt to *war*
12, 1. mighty men, helpers of the *w.*
18.10. *Hadarezer* had *war* with Tou
20.4. that there arose *war* at Gezer
5. *war* again with the Philistines
6. yet again there was *war* at Gath
2. *Chr.* 6.34. if thy people go out to *war*
8.9. but they were men of *war*, and
13.2. there was *war* betweene Abiiah
14.6. he made no *war* in those years
15.19. and there was no more *war*
17.10. so that they made no *war* ag.
13. of Iudah, and the men of *war*
18. ready prepared for the *war*
18.3. we'le be with thee in the *war*
22.5. to *war* against Hazael King of
25.5 men able to goe forth to *war*
26.13. made *war* with mighty power
28.12. them that came from the *war*
35.21. house wherewith I haue *war*
Iob 5.20. in *war* from the power of the
10.17. changes & *war* are against me
38.23. against the day of battel & *war*
Psal. 18,34. teacheth my hands to *war*
27.3. though *war* should rise againe
55.21. but *war* was in his heart, his
68.30. the peop. that delight in *war*
120.7, when *I* speak they are for *war*
144.1. which teaches my hands to *w.*
Pro. 20.18. with good aduice make *war*
24.6. by wise counsel make *war*
Eccles. 3,8. a time of peace, a time of *w.*
8.8. there is no discharge in that *w.*
9.18. better then weapons of *war*
Cant. 3.8. hold swo. being expert in *war*
Isay 2.4. nor shal they learn *war* any
3.2. mighty man, & the man of *war*
25. sword, and thy mighty in *war*
7.1. Ierusalem, to *war* against it
21.15. from the grieuousnes of *war*
36.5. counsel & strength for *war*
37.9. is come forth to *war* with thee
41.12. they that *war* against thee
42,13. ielousie like a man of *war*
Ier. 4.19. the trumpet, the alarm of *war*
6.4. prepare ye *war* against her
23. as men for *war* against thee
21.2. of Babyl. maketh *war* against vs
4. Ile turne back the weapons of *w.*
28,8. against great kingdoms of *war*
38.4. the hands of the men of *war*
41.3. found there, & the men of *war*
42.14. where we shal see no *war*
48.14. and strong men for the *war*
49.2. Ile cause an alarme of *war*
26. all the men of *war* shall be
50.30. all her men of *war* shalbe
51.20. and weapons of *war*, for with
32. the men of *vvar* are affrighted
52.7. and all the men of *war* fled
25. the charge of the men of *war*
Ezek. 17.17. make for him in the *war*
26.9, he shall set engines of *war*
27,10. thine army thy men of *war*
39.20. men, & with all men of *war*
Dan. 7.25. made *war* with the Saints
9.26. the end of the *war* desolations
Mich. 2,8. as men auerse from *war*
3.5. euen prepare *war* against them
4.3. nor shall they learne *war* any
Luk. 14.32. king going to make *war*
23.11. Herod with his men of *war*
2. *Cor.* 10.3. do not *war* after the flesh
1. *Tim.* 1.18 mightst *war* a good warfare
Iam. 4.1, that *war* in your members
1. *Pet* 2.11. which *war* against the soule
Rev. 11.11. shall make *war* against them
12.7. there was *war* in heauen
17. to make *war* with the remnant
13.4. able to make *war* with him
7. to make *war* with the Saints
17.14. shal make *war* with the Lamb
19.11. he doth iudge and make *war*
19. to make *war* against him that
See Warfare after Warreth

Warred.

Num. 31.7. *warred* against the Midian.
Ios. 24.9. and *warred* against Israel
1. *Kin.* 14.19. Ieroboam, how he *warred*
20.1, Samaria, and *warred* against it
2. *Kin.* 6.8. the King of Syria *warred*
2. *Chro.* 26.6. he went forth & *warred*

Warres,

Num. 21.14. in the booke of the *wars*
Iudg. 3.1. not knowne all the *warres* of
2. *Sam.* 8.10. Hadadezer had *warres* with
1. *Kin.* 5.3. for the *wars* that were about
1. *Chro.* 22.8. and hast made great *wars*
2. *Chro.* 12.15. there were *wars* between
16.19. hence fo. thou shalt haue *wars*
27.7. acts of Iotham & all his *wars*
Psal. 46.9. he maketh *warres* to cease
Mat. 24.6. ye shall heare of *warres*
and rumours of *warres*
So *Mar.* 13.7.
Luk. 21.9. when ye shall hear of *warres*
Iam. 4.1. from whence come *warres*

Warreth,

2. *Tim.* 2.4. no man that *warreth*

Warfare.

1. *Sam.* 28.1. their armies for *warfare*
Isay 41.2. her *warfare* is accomplished
1. *Cor.* 9.7. who goeth a *warfare*
2. *Cor.* 10.4. the weapons of our *warfare*
1. *Tim.* 1.18. mightst war a good *warfare*

Warring.

2. *Kin.* 19.8. the King of Assyria *warring*
Isa. 37.8. Assyria, *warring* against Libna
Rom. 7.23. *warring* against the law of

Warriour &c.

1. *Kin.* 12.21. men which were *warriours*
So *Chron.* 11.1.
Isay 9.5. euery battell of the *warriour*

Wash.

Exod. 2.5. to *wash* her selfe at the riuer
29.4. & shalt *wash* them with water
30.18. also of brasse to *wash* withall
Leuit. 1.9. shall he *wash* with water
13. he shall *wash* the inwards
6.27. thou shalt *wash* that whereon it
9.14. and he did *wash* the inwarde
13.54. that they that *wash* the thing
58. it be which thou shalt *wash*
15.16. he shall *wash* all his flesh
17.16. but if he *wash* them not, nor
Deut. 21.5. shall *wash* their hands ouer
23.11. shall *wash* himselfe with water
Ruth 3.3. *wash* thy selfe therfore, and
2. *Kin.* 5.10. goe and *wash* in Iordan
12. may I not *wash* in them, & be
13. saith to thee *wash* & be cleane
2. *Chro.* 4.6. the left, to *wash* in them
for the Priests to *wash* in
Iob 9.30. *wash* my selfe with snow water
Psal. 26.6. Ile *wash* mine hands in inno.
51.2. *wash* me throughly from mine
7. *wash* me and I shalbe whiter
58.10. he shall *wash* his feet in the
Isay 1.16. *wash* ye, make ye cleane, put
Ier. 2.22. for though thou *wash* thee
4.14. *wash* thine hart from wickednes
Mat. 6.17. thy head, and *wash* thy face
15.2. they *wash* not their hands
Mar. 7.3. except they *wash* their hands
4. except they *wash* they eat not
 Luk. 7.38.

*Luk.*7.38.began to *vvash* his feet with
*Ioh.*9.7.go *vvash* in the poole of Siloam
11.to the poole of Siloam & *vvash*
13.8.if I *vvash* thee not, thou hast no
Acts 22.16.and *vvash* away thy sins
See Clothes & Feet.

Washed.

*Gen.*43.31. and he *vvashed* his face and
*Ex.*40.32.near unto the altar, they *vvas.*
*Levit.*8.6.and *vvashed* them with water
21.and he *vvashed* the inwards
15.51.plague after that it is *vvashed*
58. shalbe *vvashed* the second time
15.17.shalbe *vvashed* with water
2 *Sam.*12.20.from the earth, & *vvashed*
1 *Ki.*22.38. and one *vvashed* the charet
and they *vvashed* his armour
2 *Chro.*4.6.offring they *vvashed* in them
Iob 29.6.*vvashed* my steps with butter
*Psal.*73.13.and *vvashed* my hands in
*Pro.*30.12.and yet is not *vvashed* from
*Cant.*5.3.I have *vvashed* my feet, how
12. *vvashed* with milke, and fitly
Isay 4.4. when the Lord shall have *vvas.*
*Eze.*16.4.nor wast thou *vvashed* in wat.
9.then *vvashed* I thee with water
I throughly *vvashed* away thy
40,38.where they *vvashed* the burnt
*Mat.*27.24.and *vvashed* his hands
*Luk.*7.44.she hath *vvashed* my feet with
11.38.and not *vvashed* before dinner
Iohn 9.15.and I *vvashed*, and doe see
13.10.he that is *vvashed*, needs not
12.he had *vvashed* their feet
14.have *vvashed* your feet
*Act.*9.37.whom when they had *vvashed*
16.33.and *vvashed* their stripes
1 *Cor.*6.11.but ye are *vvashed*.but ye
1 *Tim.*5.10.have *vvashed* the saints feet
*Heb.*10.22.bodies *vvashed* with pure
2 *Pet.*2.22. the sow that was *vvashed*, to
*Rev.*1.5.and *vvashed* us from our sins
7.14.have *vvashed* their robes
See the words Clothes.
Feet & Hands.

Washest.

Iob 14.19.thou *vvashest* away the things

Washing, &c.

*Levit.*13.56.after the *vvashing* of it
2 *Sa.*11.2.saw a woman *vvash.* her selfe
*Neh.*4.23.put them off for *vvashing*
*Cant.*4.2.came up from the *vvashing*
6.6.which go up from the *vvashing*
*Mar.*7.4.as the *vvashing* of cups and
Luke 5.2.were *vvashing* their nets
*Ephe.*5.26.with the *vvashing* of water
*Tit.*3.5.by the *vvashing* of regeneration
*Heb.*9.10.and divers *vvashings* and

Washpot.

*Ps.*60.8.Moab is my *vvashpot*. *Ps.*108.9.

Waste.

*Num.*21.30.& we have laid them *vvaste*
*Deu.*32.10.in the *vvaste* howling wild.
1 *Ki.*17.14.barrel of meal shal not *vva.*
2 *Kin.*19.25.shouldst be to lay *vvaste*
1 *Chro.*17.9.*vvaste* them any more, as
*Neh.*2.3.when the city--lyeth *vvaste*
17.how Ierusalem lieth *vvaste*
Iob 30.3.in former time desolate & *vva.*
38.27.satisfie the desolate and *vvaste*
*Psa.*79.7.laid *vvaste* his dwelling place
80.13.out of the wood, doth *vvaste* it
Isay 5.6.I will lay it *vvaste*, it shall not
17.the *vvaste* places of the fat ones
15.1.Ar of Moab is laid *vvaste*
Kir or Moab is laid *vvaste*
23.1.for it is laid *vvaste*, so that their
24.1.the earth empty maks it *vvaste*
33.8.the high waies lye *vvaste*, the
34.19.to generation it shall lie *vvaste*
37.18. Ks. of Assyria have laid *vvaste*
26.shouldst be to lay *vvaste* fenced
42.15.Ile make *vvaste* mountaines
49.17. and they that made thee *vvaste*
19.thy *vvaste* and desolate places
51.3.will comfort all her *waste* places
52.9.ye *waste* places of Ierusalem
64.11.pleasant things are laid *waste*
*Ier.*2.15.they made his land *waste*
46.19.for Noph shalbe *waste*, and
49.12.a reproach, a *waste*, and a curse
50.21.*vvaste*, and utterly destroy
*Ezek.*5.14. I will make thee *vvaste*, and
6.6.that your altars may be laid *vva.*
36.35.the *vvaste* and desolate, and
38.so shall the *vvaste* cities be fild
38.8.which hath been alwaies *vvaste*
*Mich.*5.6.they shall *vvaste* the land of
*Nah.*3.7.Nineueh is laid *vvaste*
*Zeph.*3.6.I made their streets *waste*
*Hag.*1.4.and his house lye *vvaste*
9.of my house that is *vvaste*, beca.
Mal 1.3. and his heritage *vvaste*, so the
*Mat.*26.8.to what purpose is this *vvaste*
*Mar.*14.4.why was this *vvaste* of the
See City &c. & Land.

Wasted.

*Nu.*14.33.till your carkasses be *vvasted*
24.22.the Kenite shalbe *vvasted*
*Deut.*2.14.of the men of war were *vva.*
1 *Kin.*17.16.barrell of meale *vvast.* not
1 *Chro.*20.1.and *vvasted* the country
Ps. 137.3.and they that *vvasted* us
*Is.*6.11.untill the cities be *vvasted*
19.5.the river shall be *vvasted*, and
60.12. nations shalbe utterly *vvasted*
*Ier.*44.6. they are *vvasted* and desolate
Ioel 1.10.the field is *vvasted*, the land
the corne is *vvasted*
*Luk.*15.13.& there *vvasted* his substan.
16.1.he had *vvasted* his goods
*Gal.*1.13.the Church--and *vvasted* it

Waster, &c.

Iob 14.10.man dyeth & *vvasted* away
*Ps.*91.10.that *vvasteth* at noone day
*Pro.*18.9.to him that is a great *waster*
19.26.he that *vvasteth* his father.

Wastes, &c.

*Is.*61.4. they shall build the old *vvastes*
*Ezek.*33.27. they that are in the *vvastes*
36.4.valleyes to the desolate *wastes*
10.the *wastes* shalbe builded
So vers.33
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *wastnes* and desola.

Watch.

*Gen.*31.49.the Lo. *watch* between me
*Ex.*14.24.in the morning *watch*, the L.
*1 Sam.*11.11.in the morning *watch*
19.11.Davids house to *watch* him
2 *Sa.*13.34. yong man that kept the *wa.*
2 *Chro.*23.6. keep the *watch* of the Lord
*Ezr.*8.29.*watch* ye and keep them
*Neh.*4.9.and set a *watch* against them
7.3.Ierusalem, every one his *watch*
*Iob.*7.12.thou settest a *watch* over me
14.16.not thou *watch* over my sinne
*Psa.*90.4.past as a *watch* in the night
102.7.*I watch*, and am as a sparrow
130.6.more than they that *watch*
more than they that *watch*
141.3.set a *watch* O Lord before my
Isay 21.5.*watch* in the *watch* tower
29.20.all that *watch* for iniquity
*Ier.*5.6.a Leopard shall *watch* over
31.28.so will *I watch* over them
44.27.Ile *watch* over them for evill
51.12.make the *watch* strong
*Nah.*2.1.*watch* the way, make thy
*Hab.*2.1.I will stand upon my *watch*
I will *watch* to see what
*Mat.*14.25.in the fourth *watch* of the
So *Mark* 6.48.
24.42.*watch* therefore, for ye kn.not
So Chap.25.13.*Mar.*13.35.
*Luk.*21.36.
26.38.tarry--and *watch* with me
40.could ye not *watch* with me
41.*watch* & pray, that ye enter not
So *Mar.*14.38.
27.65.ye have a *watch*, go your way
28.11.some of the *watch* came
*Mar.*13.33.take heed, *watch* and pray
34.commanded the porter to *watch*
37.*I* say unto all, *watch*
14.37.couldst not thou *watch* one
Luke 2.8. keeping *watch* over
12.38.come in the second *watch*
or in the third *watch*
Acts 20.31.*Watch*, and remember
1 *Cor.*16.13.*watch* ye, stand fast in the
*Col.*4.2.*watch* in the same with thanks.
1.*Thes.*5.6.but let us *watch* & be sober
2 *Tim.*4.5.but *watch* thou in all things
*Heb.*13.17.they *watch* for your soules
1 *Pet.*4.7.sober, & *watch* unto prayer
*Rev.*3.3. if therfore thou shalt not *watch*
See the words Vigilant.
& Ward.

Watched.

*Ps.*51.9.and they *watched* the house
*Ier.*20,10.*watched* for my halting
31.28.I have *watched* over them
*Lam.*4.17.watching ye have *watched*
*Dan.*9.14.*watched* upon the evill
*Mat.*27.36.and they *watched* him there
*Mar.*3.2.and they *watched* him
Luke 6.7.*watched* him where he would
20.20.and they *watched* him
See the word Vigilant.

Watcher, &c.

*Ier.*4.16.that *watchers* come from afar
*Dan.*4.13.a *watcher*, and a holy one
17.by the decree of the *watchers*

Watches, &c.

*Neh.*7.3.and appoint *watches* of the
*Psa.*37.32.the wicked *watcheth* the
63.6.on

63.6. on thee in the night *watches*
119. 148. prevent the night *watches*
Lam. 19. the beginning of the *watches*
Ecc. 7.6. end is come, it *watcheth* for thee
Rev. 16.15. blessed is he that *watcheth*

Watchfull.

Rev. 3.2. be *watchfull*, and strengthen

Watching, &c.

1 *Sam.* 4.13. on a seat by the way side *wa.*
Prov. 8.34. *watching* daily at my gates
Lam. 4.17. in our *watching* we have
Luk. 12.37. shall finde *watching*
2 *Cor.* 11.27. in *watchings* often

Watchman.

2 *Sa.* 18.24. and the *watchman* went up
25. and the *watchman* cried and
26. the *watchman* saw another
2 *Kin.* 9.17. and there stood a *watchman*
20. and the *watchman* told, saying
Ps. 127.1. the *watchman* waketh but in
Isay 21.6. go, let a *watchman*, let him
11. *watchman*, what of the night
watchman, what of the night
12. the *watchman* said, the morn.
Ier. 51.12. set up the *watchman*, prepare
Ezek. 3.17. I have made thee a *watchman*
33.2. and set him for their *watchman*
6. if the *watchman* see the sword
Ile require at the *watchmans* hand
7. I have set thee a *watchman* unto
Hos. 9.8. the *watchman* of Ephraim was

Watchmen.

1 *Sam.* 14.6. and the *watchmen* of Saul
2 *Kin.* 17.9. the tower of the *watchmen*
18.8. from the tower of the *watchmen*
Cant. 3.3. the *watchmen* that goe about
5.7. the *watchmen* that went about
Isa. 52.8. thy *watchmen* shall lift up their
56.10. his *watchmen* are blinde, they
62.6. I have set *watchmen* upon thy
Ier. 6.17. also I set *watchmen* over you
31.6. that the *watchmen* upon the
Mich. 7.4. the day of thy *watchmen*

Watch-tower.

2 *Chro.* 20.24. toward the *watch-tower*
Isay 21.5. watch in the *watch-tower*
8. continually on the *watch-tower*

Water.

Gen. 2.10. *water*, to *water* the garden
16.7. found her by a fountain of *wat.*
18.4. let a little *water*--be fetched
21.15. and the *water* was spent in
24.17. let me--drinke a little *water*
43. I stand by the well of *water*
26.19. a well of springing *water*
20. the *water* is ours, and he
32. to him we have found *water*
37.24. empty, there was no *water* in
Exod. 2.10. I drew him out of the *water*
16. they came and drew *water*
4.9. take of the *water* of the river
12.9. nor sodden at all in *water*, but
15.22. 3. daies--& found no *water*
27. were twelve wels of *water*
17.1. no *water* for the peo. to drinke
2. give us *water* that we may
3. people thirsted there for *water*
6. there shall come *water* out of it
20.4. or that is under the *water*
23.25. shall blesse thy bread & *water*
30.18. thou shalt put *water* therein
34.28. eat bread nor drinke *water*
40.7. and shalt put *water* therein
30. and put *water* there to wash
Levit. 6.28. scoured, and rinsed in *water*
11.32. it must be put in *water*, and it
36. wherein there is plenty of *water*
38. any *water* be put upon the seed
15.12. of wood shalbe rinsed in *water*
Num. 5.17. shall take holy *water*,
and put it into the *water*
18. the bitter *water* that causeth
22. this *water* that causes the curse
19.9. for a *water* of separation: it is
18. and dip it in *water*, and &c.
20.2. and there was no *water* for the
5. nor is there any *water* to drinke
8. it shall give forth his *water*
to them, *water* out of the rocke
10. must we fetch you *water* out
11. the *water* came out abundantly
13. this is the *water* of Meribah
17. drink of the *water* of the wels
21.16. and I will give them *water*
24.7. he shall poure the *water* out of
27.14. to sanctifie me at the *water*
33.14. there was no *water* for the
Deut. 2.6. ye shall also buy *water* of
8.15. where there was no *water*
who brought thee forth *water*
9.18. eat bread nor drink *water*
11.4. how he made the *water* of the
12.6. poure it on the earth as *water*
So verse 24.
15.23. poure it on the ground as *wat.*
24.4. met you not with bread & *wat.*
29.11. to the drawer of thy *water*
Iosh. 2.10. the *water* of the red sea for
3.15. dipped in the brim of the *water*
7.5. melted, and became as *water*
9.21. and drawers of *water* unto all
15.9. to the fountain of the *water*
16.1. unto the *water* of Iericho
Iudg. 4.19. a little *water* to drink, for I
5.4. the clouds also dropped *water*
25. he asked *water*, and she &c.
6.38. wringed--a bowle full of *water*
15.19. there came *water* thereout
1 *Sam.* 7.6. and drew *water*, and poured
25.11. my bread and my *water*, and
26.11. and the cruse of *water*, and
30.11. they made him drink *water*
12. nor drunk any *water* three da.
2 *Sam.* 14.14. *water* spilt on the ground
21.10. till the *water* dropped upon
23.15. of the *water* of the well of
16. drew *water* out of the well
1 *Kin.* 13.8. nor drink *water* in this place
14.15 as a reed is shaken in the *water*
17.10. a little *water* in a vessel that
18.4. fed them with bread & *water*
5. unto all fountains of *water*
33. fill the barels with *water*
35. the *water* ran round about
he filled the trench with *water*
38. licked up the *water* that was
22.27. with the *water* of affliction
2 *Kin.* 2.19. but the *water* is naught
3.9. there was no *water* for the host
11. which poured *water* on the
17. valley shalbe filled with *water*
20. there came *water* by the way
the country was filled with *water*
22. the sun shone on the *water*
6.5. the axe head fell into the *water*
22. set bread and *water* before them
20.20. brought the *water* into the city
1 *Chro.* 11.17. of the *wat.* of the well of
18. and drew *water* out of the well
2 *Chro.* 18.26. with *vvater* of affliction
32.4. come and finde much *vvater*
Ezra. 10.6. no bread, nor drinke *vvater*
Iob 14.9. yet through the sent of *vvater*
15.16. drinks iniquity like *vvater*
22.7. thou hast not given *water*
36.27. maketh the small drops of *wa.*
Psa. 1.3. planted by the rivers of *vvater*
42.1. panteth after the *vvater* brooks
63.1. thirsty land, where no *vvater* is
66.12. through fire & through *vvat.*
72.6. as showres that *vvat.* the earth
79.3. have they shed like *vvater*
88.17. round about me--like *vvater*
107.35. into a standing *vvater*
109.18. into his bowels like *vvater*
114.8. wildernes into a standing *vva.*
Pro. 8.24. abounding with *vvater*
17.12. when one letteth out *vvater*
20.5. of a man is like deep *vvater*
21.1. the Lord, as the rivers of *vvater*
25.21. give him *vvater* to drink
27.19. as in *vvater* face answereth
30.16. that is not filled with *vvater*
Eccles. 2.6. I made me pooles of *vvater*
to *vvater* therewith the wood that
Cant. 5.12. doves, by the rivers of *vvater*
Isay 1.22. thy wine is mixt with *vvater*
30. as a garden that hath no *vvater*
3.1. and the whole stay of *vvater*
12.3. with joy shall ye draw *vvater*
14.23. the Biterne & pooles of *vvater*
16.9. Ile *vvater* thee with my teares
21.14. brought *vvater* to him that
27.3. Ile *vvater* it every moment
30.14. to take *vvater* withall out of
20. and the *vvater* of affliction
32.2. as rivers of *vvater* in a dry
35.7. thirsty land springs of *vvater*
37.25. I have digged & drunk *vvater*
41.17. the poor & needly seek *vvater*
18. the wildernes a poole of *vvater*
43.2. thou passest through the *vvater*
44.4. as willows by the *vvat.* courses
49.10. even by the springs of *vvater*
50.2. because there is no *vvater*
54.16. I haue created the *vvater* to
58.11. like a spring of *vvater*, whose
63.10. dividing the *vvater* before
Ier. 2.13. that can hold no *vvater*
9.15. and give them *vvater* of gall
13.1. and put it not in the *vvater*
14.3. the pits, and found no *vvater*
23.15. them drink the *vvater* of gall
38.6. dungeon there was no *vvater*
Lam. 1.16. runneth down like *vvater*
3.48. runs down like rivers of *vvater*
5.4. drunk our *vvater* for money
Ezek. 4.17. may want bread and *vvater*

7.17.knees ſhalbe as weak as *water*
So Chap.21.7.
32.6.Ile alſo *water* with thy blond
36.25.Ile ſprinkle clean *water* upon
*Hoſ.*2.5. me my bread and my *water*
5.10. my wrath on them like water
10.7.as the fome upon the *water*
Ioel 3.18.ſhall *water* the valley of Shit.
Amos 8.11.nor a thirſt for *water*,but of
*Hab.*3.10.the overflowing of the *water*
*Zech.*9.11.the pit wherein is no *water*
*Mat.*3.11.*I*--baptize you with *water*
*So Mar.*1.8.*Luke* 3.16.
16.ſtraightway out of the *water*
10.42.a cup of cold *water* only
See Marke 9.41.
14.28. come to thee on the *water*
29.he walked on the *water*
17.15.fire,and oft into the *water*
See Marke 9.22.
27.24.he took *water* and waſhed
Luke 7.44.thou gaveſt me no *water*
8.23.they were filled with *water*
24. and the raging of the *water*
25. commands winds and *water*
16.24.the tip of his finger in *water*
22.10.bearing a pitcher of *water*
Iohn 1.31.*I* come baptizing with *water*
2.6.had taſted of the *water* that was
the ſervants which drew the *water*
3.5.born of *water* and of the *Spirit*
23.there was much *water* there
4.7.a woman -to draw *water*
10.given thee living *water*
11. haſt thou that living *water*
13. whoſo drinke of this *water*
14.of the *water* that I ſhall give
but the *wat.*that I ſhall give him
in him a well of *water*
15.*Sir*,give me this *water*
46. he made the *water* wine
5.4. after the troubling of the *water*
7.38. flow rivers of living *water*
13.5. he poureth *water* into a baſon
19.34.came--out bloud and *water*
Acts 8.36.here is *water*,what doth
38. went down both into the *water*
10.47. can any--forbid *water*
*Epheſ.*5.26. with the waſhing of *water*
1 *Tim.*5.23.drink no longer *water*,but
*Heb.*9.19.with *water*,and ſcarlet wool
10.22.bodies waſhed with pure *water*
*Iam.*3.11.forth--ſweet *water* and bitter?
1 *Pet.*3.20.ſoules were ſaved by *water*
3.5. Earth ſtanding out of the *water*
being overflowed with *water*
1 *Iohn* 5.6.this is he that came by *wa.* &
not by *water* only,but
by *water* and bloud
8.the Spirit,the *water*,and the blo.
Iude.12. clouds they are without *water*
*Rev.*12.15. out of his mouth *water*
21.6.of the *water* of life freely
See Chap.22.1.
22.17.take of the *water* of life freely
See the words Bathe,
Drinke & Thirſt.

Watered, &c.

*Gen.*2.6.*watered* the whole face of the
*Exod.*2.17.them,& *watered* the flocke
19. for us, and *watered* the flocke
*Deut.*11.10.*watered*ſt it with thy foote
*Pro.*11.25.ſhalbe *watered* himſelfe
*Ier.*31.12. as a *watered* garden ſhalbe
1 *Cor.*3.6.planted,Apollo *watered*

Waters.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the face of the *waters*
6.firmam.in the midſt of the *waters*
7.divide the *waters* from the *wat.*
9. let the *waters* under heaven,be
20.let the *waters* bring forth
21.which the *waters* brought forth
7.17.and the *waters* increaſed,and
18.and the *waters* prevailed,and
upon the face of the *waters*
8.1.the earth,& the *waters* aſſwaged
3.and the *waters* returned from
the *waters* were abated
13. the *waters* were dryed up from
9.15.the *wat.* ſhall no more become
*Exod.*7.17.upon the *waters* which are
19.upon the *waters* of Egypt
20.all the *waters* that were in the
14.21.and the *waters* were divided
22.and the *waters* were a wall
26.that the *waters* may come again
28.and the *waters* returned, and
15.8. *waters* were gathered togeth.
10. as Leade in the mighty *waters*
19. brought again the *waters* of
23.could not drink of the *waters*
25.when he had caſt into the *wat.*
the *waters* were made ſweet
27.encamped there by the *waters*
*Levit.*11.9. all that are in the *waters*
fins and ſcales in the *waters*
10.of all that move in the *waters*
which is in the *waters*
46. creat. that moveth in the *wat.*
*Num.*21.22. of the *waters* of the well
24.6.as Cedar trees by the *waters*
7. his ſeed ſhalbe in many *waters*
*Deut.*4.18. that is in the *waters* beneath
10,7. a land of rivers and *waters*
14.9.eat of all that are in the *waters*
32.51. Kadeſh,at the *wat.* of Meribah
*Ioſh.*3.13.reſt in the *waters* of Iordan
16.the *waters* which came downe
4.7.the *waters* of Iordan were cut off
23.dryed up the *waters* of Iordan
11.5.togeth. at the *wat.* of Merom
So Verſe 7.
15.7. toward the *wat.* of Enſhemeſh
18.15.went out to the wel of *waters*
*Iudg.*5.19. by the *waters* of Megiddo
2 *Sam.*5.20. as the breach of *waters*
12.27.haue taken the city of *waters*
22.17.draw me out of many *waters*
2 *Kin.*2.8.and ſmote the *waters*,and
21. forth to the ſpring of *waters*
I have healed theſe *waters*
22. ſo the *waters* were healed,unto
5.12. better than all the *waters* of *Iſ.*
18.31.one,the *waters* of his Ciſtern
19.24.digged & drunk ſtrange *waters*
1 *Chro.*14,11.the breaking forth of *wa.*
2 *Chro.*32.3.ſtop the *waters* of the foun.
*Neh.*9.11.a ſtone into the mighty *wat.*
Iob 5.10. ſends *waters* upon the fields
11.16.as *waters* that paſſe away
12.15.he with-holdeth the *waters*
14.11.as the *waters* faile from the ſea
19.the *waters* weare the ſtones
26.5.things are found vnder the *wa.*
8.he bindeth vp the *waters* in his
10.he hath compaſſed the *waters*
28.4.as *waters* forgotten of the foot
25 weigheth the *waters* by mea.
29.19.was ſpread out by the *waters*
30.14.as a wide breaking in of *wat.*
34.7.drinketh vp ſcorning like *waters*
37.10.the breadth of the *waters* is
38.30.the *waters* are hid,as with
34.that abundance of *waters* may
*Pſal.*18.15.the chanels of *waters* were
16.drew me out of many *waters*
23.2.leads me beſide the ſtill parts
29.3.the Lord is vpon the *waters*
32.6.in the flouds of great *waters*
33.7.he gathereth the *waters* of the
46.3 though the *waters* thereof roare
58.7.let them melt away as *waters*
69.1.the *waters* are come vnto my
2.I am come into deep *waters*
14.and out of the deep *waters*
73.10.*waters* of a full cup are wrung
74.13.of the dragons in the *waters*
77.16.the *waters* ſaw thee
the *waters* ſaw thee
19.thy paths are in the great *waters*
78.13.made the *waters* to ſtand as an
16.cauſed *waters* to run down
20.rock,that the *wat.*guſhed out
93.4.than the noiſe of many *waters*
104.3.of his chambers in the *waters*
6.*waters* ſtood aboue the mountai.
105.29.turned their *waters* into blo.
41.rock, & the *waters* guſhed out
106.11.*waters* couered their enemies
107.23.doe buſineſſe in great *waters*
114.8.flint into a fountain of waters
119.136.riuers of *waters* run down
124.4.the *waters* ouerwhelmed vs
5. then the proud *waters* gone
136.6.the earth aboue the *waters*
144.7.me out of the great *waters*
147.18.to blow,& the *waters* flow
148.4.ye *waters* that are aboue the
*Pro.*5.15.drink *waters* out of thine own
and running *waters* out of thine
16.and riuers of *waters* in the ſtr.
8.29.that the *waters* ſhould not paſſe
9.17,ſtolne *waters* are ſweet, and
18.4.mouth are as deep *waters*
25.25.as cold *waters* to a thirſty
30:4.who hath bound the *waters* in
*Eccle.*11.1.caſt thy bread on the *waters*
*Cant.*4.15.a well of liuing *waters*,and
8.7.many *wat.* cannot quench loue
Iſay 8.7.from the *waters* of the riuers
11.9.as the *waters* that couer the ſea
15.6.for the *waters* of Nimrim ſhall
9.for the *waters* of Dimom ſhalbe
17.12.like ruſhing of mighty *waters*
18.2.veſſels of bulrushes on the *waters*
19.5.the *waters* ſhall faile from the
8 that ſpread nets on the *waters*
22.9.the *waters* of the lower poole
23.3.great *waters* the ſeed of Sihor
30.25.riuers and ſtreames of *waters*
32.20. they

32.20.they that ſow beſide al *waters*
33.16. giuen him,his *wa.*ſhalbe ſure
35.6.wildern,ſhall *waters* breake out
36.16.the *waters* of his own ciſterne
40.12.who hath meaſured the *wat.*
43.16.a path in the mighty *waters*
20.I giue *waters* in the wildernes
48.1.forth out of the *waters* of Iuda
21,cauſed *waters* to flow out of
and the *waters* guſhed out
51.10.& the *wat.*of the great deep
54.9.that is as the *waters* of Noah
that the *waters* of Noah ſhould
55.1.thirſteth,come ye to the *waters*
57.20.whoſe *waters* caſt vp mire &
64.2.fire cauſeth the *waters* to boile
Ier.2.13.the fountain of liuing *waters*
18.to drink of the *waters* of Sihor
to drink the *waters* of the riuer
6.7.fountain caſteth out her *waters*
8.14.and giuen vs *waters* of gall to
9.1. O that my head were *waters*, &
18,our eye-lids guſh out with *wa.*
10.13.there is a multitude of *waters*
14.3.ſent their little ones to the *wa.*
15.18.as the *waters* that faile
17.8.as a tree planted by the *waters*
18.14.ſhall the cold flowing *waters*
31.9.to walke by the riuers of *waters*
41.12.found him by the great *wat.*
46.7.whoſe *waters* are moued as a
8.*waters* are moued like the riuers
47.2,*waters* riſe vp out of the North
48.34.for the *wat.*alſo of Nimrim
50.8.a drought is vpon her *waters*
51.13.that dwelleſt vpon many *wat.*
16.there is a multitude of *waters*
55.roare like the great *waters*
Lam.3.54.*waters* flowed ouer my head
Ezek.1.24.like the noiſe of great *wat.*
17.5.he placed it by the great *waters*
8.in a good ſoyle by great *waters*
26.19.great *waters* ſhall couer thee
27.26.brought thee into great *wat.*
34.ſeas in the depths of the *waters*
31.4.the *waters* made him great
5.becauſe of the multitude of *wat.*
7.his root was by great *waters*
14.none of al the trees by the *wa.*
15.and the great *waters* were ſtaid
32.2.and troubleſt all the *waters*
13.from beſides the great *waters*
14.I will make their *waters* deep
34.18.drunk up the deepe *waters*
43,2.was like a noiſe of many *waters*
47.1.behold the *waters* iſſued out
and the *waters* came down
3.brought me through the *water*
the *waters* were to the aneles
4.brought me through the *wat.*
the *waters* were to the knees
the *waters* were to the loynes
5.paſſouer for the *waters* were riſen
8.theſe *waters* iſſued out toward
the *waters* ſhalbe healed
9.theſe *waters* ſhall come thither
12.there *waters* they iſſued out of
Dan.12.6.which was vpon the *waters*
7.which was vpon the *waters* of
Ioel.1.20.riuers of waters are dried vp
3.18.Iudah ſhal flow with *waters*
Amos 5.8,calleth for the *waters* of the
24,iudgment run down as *waters*
9.6.calleth for the *waters* of the ſea
Mich.1.4.*waters* that are poured downe
Nah.3.8.had the *waters* round about it
14.draw the *waters* for the ſiege
Hab,2.14.the *waters* that couer the ſea
3.15.thorow the heap of deep *waters*
Zech: 14.8.that liuing *waters* goe out
Mar,9.22.into the *waters* to deſtroy
Reue.1.15.as the ſound of many *waters*
8.11.the third part of the *waters*
many men dyed of the *waters*
11.6.haue power ouer *waters*
14.2.as the voice of many *waters*
So Chap.19.6,
16.5.the Angel of the *waters*
17.15.the *waters* which thou ſaweſt

See Floods & Fountaines, &c.

Watereſt &c,

Pſal.65.9.the earth,and *watereſt* it
10.thou *watereſt* the ridges thereof
104.13.he *watereth* the hils from
Iſay 55.10.but *watereſt* the earth,and
1.Cor.3.6. Apollo *watered*, but God
7.nor he that *watereth*,but
8.and he that *watereth*,are one

Watercourſe &c.

Iob 38.25.hath diuided a *watercourſe*
Iſa. 44.4.as willows by the *watercourſes*

Water-floud.

Pſ.69.15.let not the *waterfloud* ouerfl.

Water-gate.

Neh.8.3.that was before the *water-gate*
12.37.of Dan euen to the *water-gate*

Waterpot &c.

Iohn 2.6.ſix *water-pots* of ſtone
7.fill the *water-pots* with water
4.28.the woman left her *water-pot*

Water-ſprings, &c.

Pſa.42.7.at the noiſe of thy *water ſpouts*
107.33.the *water ſprings* into dry
35.dry ground into *water-ſprings*

Watring

Iob 37.11.alſo by *watring* the wearie
Luke 13.15.lead him away to *watring*

Waue.

Exod. 29.24. and ſhalt *waue* them
for a *waue* offering
26.conſecrations, and *waue* it
for a *waue* offring
Leuit.10.15.of the fat to *waue* it for a
waue offering before the Lord
14.12,of oyle,and *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
24.of oyle,ſhall *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
23.11.Sabb.the Prieſt ſhall *waue* it
12.when ye *waue* the ſheafe,and
20. Prieſt ſhall *waue* them with
for a *waue* offring before the Lo.

Waued.

Exod.29.27.heaue offr.which is *waued*
Lev.7.30.that the breaſt may be *waued*
8.27.ſons hand, *waued* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
29.Moſes took the breaſt,*waued*
it for a *waue* offring bef.the Lord
9.21.right ſhoulder Aaron *waued*
for a *waue* offring before the L.
14.21.a treſpaſſe offring to be *waued*

Waue breaſt.

Leuit. 10.15.and the *waue breaſt* ſhall
Num 6.20.Prieſt with the *waue breaſt*
18.18.be thine as the *waue breaſt*

Waue loaues.

Leuit.23.17.habitations 2.*waue loaues*

Waue offering, &c.

Exod.29.27.breaſt of the *waue offring*
Leuit.23.15.the ſheafe of the *waue offri.*
Num.6.20.for a *waue offring* before
18.11.with all the *waue offrings* of

See the word Waue &c.

Wauereth &c.

Heb.10.23.of our hope witho.*wauering*
Iam.1.6.faith nothing *wauering*
for he that *wauereth* is like

See the words Doubt & Toſſed.

Waue Waues.

2.Sam.22.5.when the *waues* of death
Iob 9.8.treadeth vpon the *waues* of the
38.11.ſhall thy proud *waues* be ſtayed
Pſal.42.7.all thy *waues* & thy billowes
65.7.and the noiſe of their *waues*
88.7.afflicted me with all thy *waues*
89.9.when the *waues* thereof ariſe
93.3.the flouds lift up their *waues*
4.then the mighty *waues* of the
107,27.lifteth vp the *waues* thereof
29.that the *waues* thereof are ſtil
Iſay 48.18.as the *waues* of the ſea
51.15.the ſea,whoſe *waues* roared
Ier.5.22.though the *waues* therof toſſe
31.35.when the *waues* thereof roare
51.42.with the multitude of the *wa.*
55,when her *waues* do roare like
Ionah 2.3.& thy *waues* paſſed ouer me
Zech.10.11.ſhal ſmite the *waues* in the
Mat.8.24.ſhip was couered with *waues*
14.24.of the ſea toſſed with *waues*
Mar.4.37.the *waues* beat into the ſhip
Luke.21.25.and the *waues* roaring
Act.27.41.with the violence of the *wa.*
Iam.1.6,like a *waue* of the ſea
Iude 13.raging *waues* of the ſea

Ware.

Pſa.22.14.ioynt,my heart is like *waxe*
68.2,as the *waxe* melteth before the
97.5.the hils melted like *waxe*
Mich.1.4.as *waxe* before the fire cleft

Way ☞ Way.

Ge.6.12.al fleſh had corrupted his *way*
18.16.them to bring them on the *way*
19.ſhall keep the *way* of the Lord
24,27.I being in the *way*,the Lord
42.if thou now proſper my *way*
48.had led me in the right *way*
56.the L. hath proſpered my *way*
28.20.& keep me in this *way* that
32.1,and Iacob went on his *way*,&
35.3.was with me in the *way* which I
38.14.which is the *way* to Timnah
42.25.giue them preuiſion for the *w.*
45.23.meat for his father by the *wa.*
25.you fall not out by the *way*.

48.7.Rachel dyed in the *vvay*
when yet there was but a little *vv.*
I buried her there in the *vvay*
49.19,Dan ſhalbe a ſerpent by the *w.*
*Ex.*2.12.looked this *vvay* and that *vv.*
4.24.by the *vvay* in the Inne,that
5.20.& Aaron who ſtood in the *vvay*
13.18.about by the way of the wilde.
21.cloud to lead them by the *vvay*
23.20.thee,to keep thee in the *vvay*
33.3.leſt I conſume thee in the *vvay*
13.ſhew me now thy *vvay* that I
*Num.*14.25.by the *vvay* of the red ſea
21.1.came by the *vvay* of the ſpies
4.diſcouraged becauſe of the *vvay*
22.22.in the *vvay* for an aduerſary
23.turned aſide out of the *vvay*
to turne her into the *vvay*
26.where was no *vvay* to turne
34.that thou ſtoodſt in the *vvay*
*Deut.*1.2.by the *vvay* of mount Seir
22.by what *vvay* ye muſt goe up
32.in all the *vvay* that he went
33.who went in the *vvay* bef. you
by what *vvay* ye ſhould goe
2.8.by the *vvay* of the wilderneſſe of
3.1.went vp by the *vvay* to Baaſhan
6.7.when thou walkeſt by the *vvay*
8.2.thou ſhalt remember al the *vvay*
9.12,quickly turn aſide out of the *vv.*
16.turned aſide out of the *vvay*
13.5.to thruſt thee out of the *vvay*
14.24.if the *vvay* be too lo. for thee
17.16.returne no more that *way*
19.3.thou ſhalt prepare thee a *way*
6.ouertake him bec.the *w.* is long
22.4.or his oxe fall down by the *way*
6.chance to be bef.thee in the *way*
24.9.God did to Miriam by the *vvay*
25.17.Amal.did vnto thee by the *vv.*
18.how he met thee by the *way*
27.18.blind to wander out of the *vv.*
31.29.and turne aſide from the *vvay*
*Ioſh.*1.8.ſhalt make thy *way* proſperous
2.7.after them the *vvay* to Iordan
3.4.that ye may know the *vvay* by
ye haue not paſſed this *vvay*
5.4.dyed in the wildernes by the *way*
7.not circumciſed them by the *vv.*
8.15.fled by the *vvay* of the wilder.
10.10.*way* that goes vp to Bethoron
23.14.the *vvay* of all the earth
24.17.preſerued vs all the *vvay*
*Iudg.*2.19.nor from their ſtubborn *way*
22.whether they will keep the *vv.*
5,10.in iudgm.& walk by the *vvay*
9.25.all that came along by the *way*
18.5.whether our *vvay* which we go
6,before the Lord is your *vvay*
1.*Sam.*4.13.ſate on a ſeat by the *way*
6.9.by the *way* of his owne coaſt
12,the kine took the ſtrait *vvay*
to the *vvay* of Bethſhemeth
and went along by the hie *way*
9.6.he can ſhew vs the *vvay* that we
8.man of God to tell vs our *vvay*
12.23.the good and the right *vvay*
13.17.the *vvay* that leads to Ophrah
18.turnd to the *vvay* of the border
15.20.and haue gone the *way* which
23.toward the *vvay* of the wildern
17.52.by the *way* to ſhaarim down
28.22.when thou goeſt on thy *way*
2.*Sa.*2.24.by the *way* of the wilderneſs
13.20.while they were in the *way*
34.people by the *way* of the hill
15.2.ſtood beſide the *wa.*of the gate
16.13.and his men went by the *way*
18.23.Ahimaaz ran by the *way* of
22.31.as for God his *way* is perfect
33.and he maketh my *way* perfect
1,*Kin.*1.49.and went euery man his *w.*
2.2.I goe the *way* of al the earth be
4.childr.take heed to their *way*
8.25.thy childr.take heed to their *w.*
32.to bring his *way* vpon his head
36,thou teach them the hood *way*
11.29.Shilonite found him in the *w.*
13,9.nor turne againe by the ſame *w.*
10.ſo he went another *way* and
12,ſaid to him what *way* went he
what *way* the man of God went
17,go by the *way* that thou cameſt
24.a Lion met him by the *way*
his carkaſſe was caſt in the *way*
33.returned not from his euil *way*
18.7.& Obadiah was in the *way*
19.15.on the *way* to the wildetneſs
22.52.walked in the *way* of his fath.
and in the *way* of his mother
2.*Kin.*2.23.he was going vp by the *way*
3.8.ſaid,which *way* ſhall we goe vp?
the *way* through the wilderneſs
20.came water by the *w.*of Edom
5.19.departed from him a little *way*
6.19.ſaid to him,this is not the *way*
7.15.the *way* was ful of garments
10.12.the ſhearing houſe in the *way*
11,19.by the *way* of the gate of the
19.33.by the *way* that he came,by
25.4.by night by the *way* of the gate
went by the *way* toward the plaine
2.*Chro.*6.16.may take heed to their *way*
23.his *way* vpon his own head
27.taught them in the good *way*
34.by the *way* that thou ſhalt ſend
*Ezr.*8.21.G.to ſeek of him a right *way*
22.againſt the enemy in the *way*
*Neh.*9.19.by day to lead them in the *w.*
Iob 3.23.to a man whoſe *way* is hid
8.19.behold ,this is the ioy of his *w.*
12.24.in a wildern.where is no *way*
16.2.then ſhal I goe a *way* whence
17.9.righteouſn.ſhal hold on his *w.*
18.10.& a trap for him in the *way*
19.8.he hath fenced vp my *way* that
12.raiſe vp their *way* againſt me
21.29.asked them that go by the *w.*
31.ſhal declare his *way* to his face
22.15,haſt thou marked the old *way*
23.10.he knows the *way* that *I* take
11.his *way* haue I kept,and not
24.4.turn the needy out of the *way*
24.they are taken out of the *way*
28.23.God vnderſtandeth the *way*
2.6.and a *way* for lightning of the
29.25.*I* choſe out their *way* & ſate
31.7.ſtep hath turned out of the *w.*
36.23.who hath inioyned him his *w.*
38.19.where is the *way* where light
25.or a *way* for the lightnings of
*Pſal.*1.1.nor ſtandeth in the *way* of ſin.
6.knoweth the *way* of the righte.
the *way* of the vngodly ſhal periſh
2.12.angry,& ye periſh from the *w.*
5.8.make thy *way* ſtrait before my
18.30.as for God,his *way* is perfect
32.and maketh my *way* perfect
35.6.let their *way* be dark and
36.4.he ſetteth himſelfe in a *way*
37.5.commit thy *way* to the Lord
7.of him who proſpers in his *way*
23.and he delighteth in his *way*
34.on the Lord and keep his *way*
44.18.our ſteps declined from his *w.*
49.13.this their *way* is their folly
67.2.that thy *way* may be known
77.13.thy *way* O God is in the San.
19.thy *way* is in the ſea,and thy
78.50.he made a *way* to his anger
85.13.ſet vs in the *way* of his ſteps
89.41.all that paſſe by the *way* ſpoile
101.2.my ſelfe wiſely in a perfect *w.*
6.that walketh in a perefect *way*
102.23.my ſtrength in the *way*
107.4.wildernes in a ſolitary *way*
7.led them forth by the right *way*
40.wildernes where is no *way*
110.7.drink of the brooke in the *way*
119.1.are the vndefiled in the *way*
9.ſhall a yong man cleanſe his *way*
14.*I* haue reioyced in the *way* of
27.to vnderſtand the *way* of thy
29.from me the *way* of lying,and
30.*I* haue choſen the *way* of truth
33.teach me the *way* of thy ſta.
37.quicken thou me in thy *way*
101.my feet from euery euill *way*
104.therfore *I* hate euery falſe *w.*
139.24.there be any wicked *w.*in me
lead me in the *way* euerlaſting
142.3.in the *wa.*wherein I walked
143.8.cauſe me to know the *wa.*
146.9.but the *wa.*of the wicked he
*Pro.*1.15.ſon,walk not thou in the *wa.*
31.of the fruit of their own *wa.*
2.8.preſerueth the *wa.*of his Saints
12.thee from the *wa.*of euill men
4.11.I haue taught thee in the *wa.*
19.the *wa.*of the wicked is as
5.8.remoue thy *wa.*far from her
6.23,of inſtruction are the *wa.*of life
7.8,he went the *wa.*to her houſe
27.her houſe is the *wa.*to hell
8.2.by the *wa.*in the place of the
13.and the euill *wa.*and the
20.I leade in the *wa.*of righteouſ.
22.me in the beginning of his *wa.*
10.17.he is in the *wa.*of life that
29.the *wa.*of the Lord is ſtrength
11.5.the perfect ſhall direct his *wa.*
20.as are vpright in their *wa.*are
12.15.the *wa.*of a foole is right in
26.the *wa.*of the wicked ſeducers
28.in the *wa.*of righteouſnes is
13.6.him that is vpright in the *wa.*
15.but the *wa.*of tranſgreſſors is
14.8.prudent,is to vndeſtand his *w.*
12.there is a *wa.*that ſeems right
15.9,the *wa.*of the wicked is an
10.to him that forſaketh the *wa.*
19.the *wa.*of the ſloathfull man
but the *wa.*of the righteous

16.9.a mans heart deviſeth his *way*
17.he that keepeth his *way*, preſ.
29.and leadeth him to the *way*
31.if it be found in the *way* of
19.3.of man perverteth his *way*
20.24.then underſtand his owne *way*
21.2.every *way* of man is right in
8.the *way* of man is froward and
16.out of the *way* of underſtanding
29.upright,he directeth his *way*
22.5.are in the *way* of the froward
6.traine up a child in the *way* he
23.19. & guide thine heart in the *wa.*
26.13. ſaith,there is a Lion in the *wa.*
22.10. to goe aſtray in an evill *way*
30.19.the *way* of an Eagle is in
the *way* of a ſerpent upon a
the *way* of a ſhip in the
way of a man with a maid
*Eccleſ.*11.5.what is the *way* of the ſpirit
12.5. and feare ſhalbe in the *way*
*Iſ.*3.12.deſtroy the *way* of thy paths
9.1.afflict her by the *way* of the ſea
15.5.in the *way* of Horonaim,they
26.7.the *way* of the iuſt is upright.
8.in the *way* of thy iudgments
28.7.ſtrong drink,are out of the *way*
they are out of the *way*
30.11.goe ye out of the *way* turne
21.ſaying,this is the *way*,walk in
35.8.and an high *way* ſhalbe there
and a *way*,and it ſhalbe
36.2.high *way* of the fullers field
37.34.by the *way* that he came,by
40.3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
So *Luke* 3.4.
a high *way* for our God
14.and ſhewed him in the *way* of
41.3.paſſed ſafely even by the *way*
42.16.by a *way* that they knew not
43.16.which makes a *way* in the ſea
19.Ile make a *way* in the wilder.
48.15.ſhall make his *way* proſperous
17.leadeth thee by the *way* that
51.10.a *way* for the ranſomed to
53.6.every one lo.his owne *way*
55.7.let the wicked forſake his *way*
56.11.they all look to their owne *w.*
57.14.prepare the *way*,take ye up
out of the *way* of my people
59.8.the *w.*of peace they know not
62.10.prepare you the *way* of the
65.2.in a *way* that was not good
*Ier.*2.18.thou to do in the *way* of Egyp.
thou to do in the *way* of Aſſyria
23.ſee thy *way* in the valley,know
36.ſo much to change thy *way*
3.21.they have perverted their *way*
4.7.the Gentiles is on his *way*
18.thy *way* and thy doings have
5.4.they know not the *way* of the L.
6.16.where is the good *way*,&
27.maiſt know & try their *way*
10.2.learne not the *w.* of the heath.
23.the *way* of man is not in himſ.
12.1.doth the wickeds *way* proſper?
18.15.in paths,in a *way* not caſt up
21.8.ſet before you the *way* of life
and the *way* of death
23.12.their *way* ſhalbe unto them
25.35.ſhall have no *way* to flee, nor
28.11.Prophet Ierem.went his *way*
31.9.in a ſtrait *way*, wherein they
21.& the *way* which thou wentſt
32.39.and one heart,& one *waie*
33.4.by the *waie* of the Ks.garden
42.3.may ſhew us the *waie* wherein
48.19.ſtand by the *waie*,& eſpie
50.5.ſhall aske the *waie* to Zion
52.7.by the *waie* of the gate betw.
*Ezek.*3.18.from his wicked *waie* to ſaue
19.nor from his wicked *waie* he
7.27.will doe to them after their *wa.*
8.5.toward the *waie* of the North
13.22.not return from his wicked *wa.*
14.22.ye ſhall ſee their *waie*,& their
18.25.is not my *waie* equall? are not
21.19.choſe it at the head of the *waie*
20.appoint a *waie* that the ſword
21.ſtood at the parting of the *waie*
23.13.they tooke both one *waie*
33.8.warn the wicked from his *waie*
36.17.defiled it by their own *waie*
their *waie* was before me
19.according to their *waie*,and
42.11.the *wa.*before them was like
44.3.ſhall enter in by the *wa.*of the
ſhall goe out by the *wa.*of the ſame
46.2.the Prince ſhall enter by the *wa.*
8.he ſhall goe in by the *wa.*of the
he ſhall goe forth by the *w.*
9.he that enters in by the *wa.*
ſhall goe out by the *wa.*
ſhall not returne by the *wa.*
47.2.and led me about by the *wa.*
by the *wa.*that looketh Eaſtward
*Hoſ.*2.6.I will hedge up thy *wa.*and
6.9.in the *wa.*by conſent,for they
10.13.thou didſt truſt in thy *wa.*
*Amos*2.7.aſide the *wa.*of the meeke
*Obad.*14.have ſtood in the croſſe *wa.*
*Nah.*1.3.the *L.*hath his *wa.*in the
2.1.watch thy *wa.*make thy
*Mal.*2.8.ye are departed out of the *wa.*
3.1.he ſhall prepare the *wa.*before
*Mat.*2.12.owne country another *wa.*
3.3.prepare ye the *wa.*of the Lord
So *Mar.*1.3 *Luke* 3.4.
5.25.whiles thou art in the *wa.*
7.13.broad is the *way* that leades
14.narrow is the *way* which leads
10.5.not into the *way* of the Genti.
11.20.which ſhal prepare thy *way*
So *Mar.*1.2.
13.4.ſome fell by the *way* ſide,&
19.received ſeed by the *ways* ſide
15.31.leſt they faint in the *way*
21.19.a fig-tree in the *way*
32.to you in the *way* of righteouſ.
22.16.and teacheſt the *way* of God
*Mar.*9.33.among your ſelves by the *wa.*
34.by the *way* they had to
10.32.and they were in the *way*
52.followed Ieſus in the *way*
11.8.ſpread their garm.in the *wa.*
12.12.him,and went their *wa.*
14.teacheſt the *wa.*of God in
Luke 1.79.feet into the *wa.*of peace
5.19.could not find by what *wa.*
7.27.prepare thy *wa.*before thee
10.4.ſalute no man by the *wa.*
31.a certain prieſt that *wa.*
12.58.as thou art in the *wa.*
14.32.other is yet a great *wa.*off
18.35.ſate by the *wa.*ſide begging
24.32.talked with us by the *wa.*
35.things were done in the *wa.*
Iohn 1.23.make ſtraight the *wa.*of the
8.21.I goe my *wa.*and ye ſhall
10.1.climeth up ſome other *wa.*
14.4.and the *wa.*ye know
5.& how can we know the *wa.*
5.*I* am the *wa.*the truth,and the
Acts 8.26.the *wa.*that goes down to
39.he went on his *wa.*rejoycing
9.2.found any of this *wa.*he might
17.& Ananias went his *wa.*
that appeared to thee in the *wa.*
he had ſeene the L.in the *wa.*
15.3.being brought on their *wa.*
16.17.to us the *wa.*of ſalvation
18.25.inſtructed in the *wa.*of the
26.the *wa.*of God more perfectly
19.9.but ſpeake evill of that *wa.*
23.no ſmall ſtir about that *wa.*
21.5.all brought us on our *wa.*
22.4.& I perſecuted this *wa.*unto
24.14.after the *wa.*which they call
25.3.laying wait in the *wa.*to kill
*Rom.*3.12.are all gone out of the *wa.*
17.the *wa.*of peace have they not
14.13.to fall in his brothers *wa.*
15.24.to be brought on my *wa.*
See 2 *Cor.*1.16.
1 *Cor.*10.13.make a *wa.*to eſcape
12.31.to you a more excellent *wa.*
16.7.not ſee you now by the *wa.*
*Col.*2.14.& tooke it out of the *wa.*
1 *Theſ.*3.11.direct our *wa.*to you
2 *Theſ.*2.7.till he be taken out of the *w.*
*Heb.*5.2.on them that are out of the *wa.*
9.8.the *wa.*into the holieſt of all
10.20.by a new and living *wa.*
12.13.be turned out of the *wa.*
*Iam.*1.24.goeth his *wa.*and ſtraight w.
2.25.ſent them out another *wa.*
5.20.from the errour of his *wa.*
2 *Pet.*2.2.the *wa.*of truth ſhalbe evill
15.have forſaken the right *wa.*
following the *wa.*of Balaam
21.to have knowne the *wa.*of rig.
Iude 11.have gone in the *wa.*of Cain
*Rev.*16.12.that the *wa.*of the kings of

Wayes.

*Deu.*28.25.& flee ſeven *waies* before
29.ſhalt not proſper in thy *waies*
32.4.for all his *waies* are judgement
*Iudg.*5.6.walked thorow by *waies*
20.31.in the high *waies* of which
32.from the city unto the hie *wa.*
45.of them in the hie *waies* 5000
1 *Sam.*18.14 wiſely in all his *wa.*and
1 *Kin.*8.39.according to his *wa.*whoſe
22.43.walked in all the *wa.*of
2 *Kin.*17.13.turne from your evill *wa.*
2 *Chro.*7.14.turne from their wicked *wa.*
13.22.& his *waies* and his ſayings
27.6.becauſe he prepared his *wa.*
7.all his wars and his *wa.*loe
28.26.& of all his *wa.*firſt and laſt
Iob 4.9.the uprightneſſe of thy *wa.*and
13.I will maintain

13. 15. maintain my own *wayes* befo.
21. 14. not the knowledg of thy *wa.*
22.3. that thou makeſt thy *wa.* perf?
28. ſhall ſhine upon thy *vvayes*
24.13. know not the *wayes* thereof
26. 14. loe theſe are part of his *wayes*
31.4. doth he not ſee my *wayes* and
34. 11. to find according to his *ways*
21. are upon the *wayes* of man, and
27. not conſider any of his *wayes*
40. 19. the chiefe of the *wayes* of G.
Pſal. 10. 5. his *wayes* are alwayes grieu.
18. 21. I have kept the *wayes* of the
25.4. ſhew me thy *wayes* O Lord
39.1. Ile take heed to my *wayes* that
51. 13. teach tranſgreſſors thy *wayes*
84. 5. in whoſe hart are the *wayes* of
91. 11. to keep thee in all thy *wayes*
95. 10. & have not knowne my *wayes*
103.7. he made known his *wa.* unto
119.3. they walke in his *wayes*
5. O that my *wayes* were directed
15. and have reſpect to thy *wayes*
26. I haue declared my *wayes* and
59. I thought on my *wayes*, and
168. all my *wayes* are before thee
125.5. aſide to their crooked *wayes*
128.1. that walketh in his *wayes*
138.5. they ſhall ſing in the *wayes* of
139.3. acquainted with all my *wayes*
145.17. is righteous in all his *wayes*
Pro. 1.19. ſo are the *wayes* of every one
2.15. whoſe *wayes* are crooked, and
3.6. in all thy *wayes* acknowledg him
17. her *wayes* are *wayes* of pleaſan.
31. and chooſe none of his *wayes*
4.26. let all thy *wayes* be eſtabliſhed
5.6. her *wayes* are moveable, that
21. the *wayes* of man are before
6.6. conſider her *wayes* and be wiſe
7.25. not decline to her *wa.* goe not
8.32. bleſt are they that keep my *wa.*
9.15. who go right on their *wayes*,
10.9. he that peruerts his *wayes*
14.2. he that is peruerſe in his *wayes*
13. thereof are the *wayes* of death
14. ſhalbe filled with his own *wa.*
16.2. all the *wayes* of man are cleane
7. when a mans *wayes* pleaſe the
17.23. to peruert the *wayes* of iudg.
19.16. he that deſpiſeth his *wayes*
22.25. leſt thou learn his *wayes*, and
23.26. thine eyes obſerve my *wayes*
28.6. he that is peruerſe in his *wayes*
So Verſe 18.
31.3. nor thy *wayes* to that which
27. ſhe looketh wel to the *wayes* of
Cant. 3.2. and in the broad *wayes* I will
Iſay 2.3. and he will teach us his *wayes*
33.8. the hie *wayes* lye waſte, the
45.13. *Ile* direct all his *wayes*, he
49.9. they ſhall feed in the *wayes* and
11. my high *wayes* ſhalbe exalted
55.8. nor are my *wayes* your *wayes*
57.18. *I* have ſeene his *wayes*, & will
58.2. delight to know my *wayes*
13. not doing their own *wayes* nor
63.17. made us to erre from thy *wayes*
64-5. remember thee in thy *wayes*
66.3. haue choſen their owne *vvayes*
Ier. 2.13. traverſing their *wayes*
3.3. taught the wicked ones thy *wayes*
3.2. in the *wayes* haſt thou ſate, for
13. and haſt ſcatred thy *wayes*
6.16. ſtand ye in the *wayes*, and ſee
7.3. amend your *wa.* See Ch. 6.13.
12.16. diligently learn the *wayes* of
15.7. returne not from their *wayes*
16.17. my eyes are on all their *wayes*
18.11. make your *wa.* & your doings
15. to ſtumble in their *wayes* from
32.19. are open on all the *wayes* of
according to his *wayes*
Lam. 1.4. the *wayes* of Zion do mourne
3.9. he hath encloſed my *wayes* with
11. he hath turned a ſide my *wayes*
40. let us ſearch and try our *wayes*
Ezek. 7.3. according to thy *wayes* and
14.23. when ye ſee their *wayes* and
16.47. nor walked after their *wayes*
more than they in all thy *wayes*
61. ſhall remember thy *wayes* &
18.30. according to his *wayes*, ſaith
20.43. ſhall remember your *wayes* &
44. not according to your *wayes*
21.19. appoint thee two *wayes*, that
21. at the head of the two *wayes*
24.14. according to thy *wayes* and
33.20. iudge each ons after his *wayes*
36.31. rememb. your own evil *wayes*
32. confounded for your own *wayes*
Hoſ. 4.9. Ile puniſh them for their *wayes*
9.8. of a fowler in all his *wayes*, and
12.2. according to his *wayes*
14.9. the *wayes* of the *Lord* are right
Ioel 2.7. every one his *wayes*, and they
Nah. 2.4. in the broad *wayes*, they ſhall
Hab. 3.6. his *wayes* are everlaſting
Hag. 1.5. conſider your *wayes*. So
Verſe 7.
Zech. 1.6. according to your *wayes*, and
Mal. 2.9. as ye have not kept my *wayes*
Mat. 22.9. go ye into the high *wayes*
Mar. 11.4. where two *wayes* met: and
Luk. 1.76. Lord to prepare his *wayes*
Act. 2.28. to me the *wayes* of life
13.10. the right *wayes* of the *Lord*
14.16. to walke in their owne *wayes*
Rom. 3.16, & miſery are in their *wayes*
11.33. his *wayes* paſt finding out?
1. *Cor.* 4.17. of my *wayes* which be in
Heb. 3.18, have not knowne my *wayes*
Iam. 1.8. is unſtable in all his *wayes*
11. fade away in his *wayes*
2. *Pet.* 2.2. follow their pernicious *wayes*
Reu. 15.3. iuſt and true are thy *wayes*

Wayes:

Num. 30.15. if he ſhall any *wayes* make

Wayfaring.

Iudg. 19.71. he ſaw a *wayfaring* man
2. *Sam.* 12.4. for the *wayfaring* man that
Iſa. 33.8. the *wayfaring* man ceaſeth, he
35.8. the *wayfaring* men though
Ier. 9.2. a place of *wayfaring* men that
14.8, and as a *wayfaring* man that

Weake.

Num. 13,18. they be ſtrong or *weake*
Iudg. 16.7. then ſhall I be *weake*, and be
So Verſe 11.
17. then ſhall *I* become *weake*, &
2. *Sam.* 3.39. *I* am this day *weak*, though
2. *Chro.* 15.7. let not your hands be *weak*
Iob 4.3. ſtrengthened the *weake* hands
Pſal. 6.2. for *I* am *weake*, O Lord heale
109. 24. my knees are *weake* through
Iſa. 14.10. art thou alſo become *weake*
35.3. ſtrengthen the *weake* hands, &
Ezek. 7.17. all knees ſhalbe *weake* as
16.30. how *weak* is thy heart, ſaith
21.7. knees ſhalbe *weake* as water
Ioel 3.10. let the *weake* ſay, I am ſtrong
Mat. 26.41. but the fleſh is *vveake*
So *Marke.* 14.38.
Act. 20.35. ought to ſupport the *vveake*
Rom. 4.19. being not *vveake* in faith, he
8.3. in that it was *vveake* through
14.1. him that is *vveake* in the faith
2. another who is *vveake*, eateth
21. offended, or is made *vveake*
15.1. the infirmities of the *vveake*
1. *Cor.* 1.27. *vveake* things of the world
4.10. we are *vveake*, but ye are
8.7. their conſcience being *vveake*
9. to them that are *vveake*
10. conſcience of him which is *vve.*
11. ſhall the *vveake* brother periſh
12. wound their *vveak* conſcience
9.22. to the *vveake*, became *I* as *vveak*
11.30. for this cauſe many are *vveak*
2. *Cor.* 10.10. bodily preſence is *vveake*
11.21. as though we had been *vveake*
29. who is *vveake*, and I am not
12.10. when I am *vveake* then I am
13.3. to you ward is not *vveake*
4. we alſo are *vveake* in him
9. glad when we are *vveake*
Gal. 4,9. to the *vveake* and beggarly
1. *Theſ.* 5.14. ſupport the *vveake*

Weaken.

Iſa. 14.12. didſt *vveaken* the nations

Weakened.

Ezra. 4.4. *vveakened* the hands of the
Neh. 6.9. their hands ſhalbe *vveakened*
Pſal. 102.23. he *vveakened* my ſtrength

Weaketh.

Iob. 12.21. he *vveaketh* the ſtrength of
Ie. 38.4. thus he *vveaketh* the hands of

Weaker,

2, *Sam.* 3.1. waxed *vveaker* and *vveaker*
1. *Pet.* 3.7. as to the *vveaker* veſſell

Weakneſs.

1. *Coe.* 1, 25. the *vveaknes* of God is
2.3. I was with you in *vveakenes*
15.43. it is ſowne in *vveakenes*
2. *Cor.* 12.9. is made perfect in *vveakenes*
13.4. was crucified through *vveaknes*
Heb. 7.18. *vveaknes* and vnprofitablenes
11.34. out of *vveaknes* were made

Wealth.

Gen. 34.29. and all their *vvealth*, and all
Deut. 8.17. hath gotten me this *vvealth*
18. giues thee power to get *vvealth*
Ruth 2.1, a mighty man of *wealth*, of the
1. *Sam.* 2.32. in all the *wealth* which G.
2. *Kin.* 15.20. the mighty men of *wealth*
2. *Chro.* 1.11, riches, *vvealth*, or honour
Ezra. 9.12. their peace or their *vvealth*
Eſt. 10.3. ſeeking the *vvealth* of his peo
Iob. 21.13.

Iob 21.13.ſpend their daies in *wealth*
31.25.if I rejoyced in my *wealth*
Pſa.49.6.they that truſt in their *wealth*
10.and leave their *wealth* to others
112.3. *wealth* & riches ſhall be in his
Pro.5.10.be filled with thy *wealth*
10.15.the rich mans *wealth* is his
13.11.*wealth* gotten by vanity ſhall
22.and the *wealth* of the ſinner is
18.11.rich mans *wealth* is his ſtrong
Eccl.5.19.hath given riches & *wealth*
So Chap.6.2.
Zec.14.14.*wealth* of all the heathen
Act.19,25.craft we have our *wealth*

Wealthy.

Pſa.66.12.us out into a *wealthy* place
Ier.49.31.to the *wealthy* nation that

Weaned.

Gen.21.8.and was *weaned*,& Abraham
the day that Iſaac was *weaned*
1 *Sam*.1.22.till the child be *weaned*
23.till thou haſt *weaned* him only
ſucke till ſhe *weaned* him
24.and when ſhe had *weaned* him
1 *Kin*.11.20.whom Taphenes *weaned*
Pſa.131.2.as a child that is *weaned* of
even as a *weaned* childe
Iſa.11.8.and the *weaned* child ſhall put
28.9.them that are *weaned* from the
Heſ.1.8.ſhe had *weaned* Lo-ruhamah

Weapon.

Deu.23.13.a paddle upon thy *weapon*
2 *Chr*,23.10.having his *weapon* in his
Neh.4.17. with the other held a *weapon*
Iob 20.24.flee from the iron *weapon*,&
Eze.9.2.every man a ſlaughter *weapon*

Weapons.

Gen,27.3.take I pray thee,thy *weapons*
1 *Sam*.21.8.nor my *weapons* with me
2 *Kin*.11.8.every man with his *weapons*
So 2 *Chr*.23.7.
Ier.22.7.every one with his *weapons*,&
50.25.hath brought forth the *weapons*
Eze.39.9.and burne the *weapons*,both
10.they ſhall burne the *weapons*
Ioh.18.3.with torches and *weapons*
2 *Cor*.10.4.the *weapons* of our warfare
See Inſtrumeuts & Warre.

Weare.

Exo.18.18.thou wilt ſurely *weare* away
Deu.22.5.the woman ſhall not *weare*
11.thou ſhalt not *weare* a garment
1 *Sam*.2.28.to *weare* an Ephod before
Eſt.6.8.which the K.uſeth to *weare*
Iob 14.19.the waters *weare* the ſtones
Dan.7.25.ſhall *weare* out the Saints of
Zec.13.4.nor ſhall they *weare* a rough
Iam.2.3.that *weareth* the gay clothing

Wearing.

1 *Sam*.14.3.*wearing* the Ephod and the

Weary.

Deu.25.18.thou waſt faint and *weary*
Iudg.4.21 he was faſt aſleep & *weary*
8.15.bread to thy men that are *weary*
2 *Sam*,16.14. came with him were *wea*.
17.2. while he is *weary* and weake
29.is hungry & *weary*,& thirſty
23.10.till his hand was *weary*,and
Iob 3.17.and there the *weary* be at reſt
10.1.my ſoule is *weary* of my life,I
22.7.water to the *weary* to drink
Pſa.6.6.I am *weary* with my groanings
68.9.inheritance,when it was *weary*
69.3.I am *weary* of my crying,my
Iſa.1.14.I am *weary* to beare them,&c.
5.27.none ſhalbe *weary* nor ſtumble
7.13.things,for you to *weary* men
but ye will *weary* my God alſo
16.12.it is ſeene that Moab is *weary*
28.12.may cauſe the *weary* to reſt
40.28.fainteth not,nor is *weary*
30.ſhall faint and be *weary*,and
31.he ſhall run and not be *weary*
43,22.thou haſt been *weary* of me
46.1.are a burden to the *wear*.beaſt
50.4.in ſeaſon to him that is *weary*
Ier.2.24.will not *weary* themſelves in
6.11.I am *weary* with holding in
9.5.and *weary* themſelves to commit
15.6.I am *weary* with repenting
20.9.I was *weary* with forbearing
31.25.I have ſatiated the *wea*.ſoule
51.58.and they ſhalbe *weary*
Hab.2.13. people ſhall *weary* themſelves
Luk.18.5.leſt ſhe *weary* me
Gal,6.9.not be *weary* in well doing
1 *The*.3.13.be not *weary* in well doing
See the word Labour.

Wearied, &c.

Gen.19.11,they *wearied* themſelves to
Iob 37,11,*wearieth* the thicke cloud
Iſa.43.23. nor *wearied* thee with incenſe
24.*wearied* me with thy iniquities
47,13.thou art *wearied* in the mult.
57.10.art *wearied* in the greatnes
Ier.4.31.my ſoule is *wearied* becauſe
12.5.and they have *wearied* thee
Eze.24.12, ſhe hath *wearied* her ſelfe
Mic.6.3.wherein have I *wearied* thee
Mal,2.17.ye have *wearied* the Lord
wherein have we *wearied* him
Iohn 4.6.*wearied* with his journey
Heb.12.3.leſt ye be *wearied* and faint

Wearineſſe.

Eccl.12.12.is a *wearines* to the fleſh
Mal.1.13.behold what a *wearines* it is
2 *Cor*.11.27.in *wearines* in watchings

Wearisome.

Iob 7.3.and *wearisome* nights are,&c.

Weave.

Iſa.19.9.& they that *weave* net-work
59.5.and *weave* the ſpiders web,&c.

Weaver, &c.

Iob 7.6.ſwifter than a *weavers* ſhuttle
Iſa.38.12.I have cut off like a *weaver*
See the word Beame.

Weaueſt.

Iudg.16.13.if thou *weaveſt* the 7.lockes

Web.

Iudg.16.13.of my head with the *web*
14.the beame,and with the *web*
See the word ſpider.

Wedding.

Mat.22.3.were bidden to the *wedding*
8.the *wedding* is ready, but
11,had not on a *wedding* garment
12.not having a *wedding* garment
Luk.12.36.will returne from the *wedding*
14.8.of any man to a *wedding*
See Bride-chamber.

Wedge.

Ioſh.7.21.and a *wedge* of gold of fifty
24.& the *wedge* of gold,and his
Iſa.13.12.than the golded *wedge* of

Wedlocke.

Eze.16.38.women that break *wedlocke*

Weeds.

Ion,2.3.the *weeds* were wrapt about

Weeke, &c.

Gen,29.27.fulfill her *weeke*, and we will
28.and fulfilled her *weeke*,and he
Num.2.826.after your *weekes* be out,ye
Deu.16.9. 7.*weeks* ſhalt thou number
Ier.5.24.the appointed *weekes* of the
Dan.9.24. 70.*weekes* are determined
25.ſhalbe 7.*weekes*
and 62.*weekes* .So ver.26.
27.with many for one *weeke*,and
in the midſt of the *weeke*
10.2.was mourning three full *weekes*
3.till three whole *weekes* were
Luk.18.12.I faſt twice in the *weeke*
See First day of the Weeke.

Weep.

Gen.23.2.for Sarah,& to *weep* for her
43.30.and he ſought where to *weep*
Num.11.10.Moſes heard the people *we*.
13.for they *weep* unto me,ſaying
1 *Sam*.11.5.the people that they *weep*
30.4.had no more power to *weep*
2 *Sam*.1.24.*weep* over Saul,who &c.
12.21.thou didſt faſt and *weep* for
2 *Chro*,34.27.& *weep* before me,I have
Neh. 8.9. mourne not, nor *weep* for all
Iob 27.15. his widowes ſhall not *weep*
30.25. did not I *weep* for him that
31.to the voice of them that *weep*
Eccleſ.3.4. a time to *weep*, a time to
Iſa.15.2. is gone vp to *weep*
22.4. *Ile weep* bitterly,labour not
30.19. thou ſhalt *weep* no more, he
33.7.of peace.ſhall *weep* bitterly
Ier.9.1.that I might *weep* day & night
13.17.my ſoule ſhall *weep* in ſecret
and mine eyes ſhall *weep*
22,10.*weep* ye not for the dead,nor
but *weep* for him that goeth
48.32 I will *weep* for thee with the
Lam.1.16.for theſe things I *weep*,mine
Eze.24.16.ſhalt not mourne nor *weep*
23.you ſhalt not mourne nor *weep*
27.31 and they ſhall *weep* for thee
Ioel 1.5. ye drinkers,howle and *weep*
2.17.*weep* betweene the porch & the
Mic.1.10.*weep* ye not at all in the.
Mar 5.39. this adoe,and *weep*
Luk.6.21.are ye that *weep* now
25.ye ſhall mourne and *weep*
7.13.and ſaid unto her,*weep* not
8.52.*weep* not, for ſhe is not dead
23.28.*weep* not for me,but
weep for your ſelves

Ioh. 11.31.to the grave to *weep* there
16.20.ye ſhall *weep* and lament
Act. 21.13.what meane you to *weep*
Rom. 12.15.*weep* with them that *weep*
1 *Cor.* 7.30.and they that *weep* as
Iam. 5.1.*weep* and howle for your
Rev. 5.5.ſaith to me, *weep* not
18.11.ſhal *weep* and mourne over her

Weepeſt, &c.

1 *Sam.* 1.8.why *weepeſt* thou, and why
2 *Sam.* 19.1.behold the King *weepeth*
2 *Kin.* 8.12.why *weepeth* my lord, &c.
Pſa. 126.6.goeth forth and *weepeth*
Lam. 1.2.ſhe *weepeth* ſore in the night
Iohn 20.13.why *weepeſt* thou
So ver. 15.

Weeping.

Num. 25.6.who were *weeping* before
Deu. 34.8.ſo the dayes of *weeping* and
2 *Sam.* 3.16.*weeping* behind her to
15.30.*weeping* as they went up
Ezr. 3.13.from the noiſe of *weeping*
10.1.*weeping* & caſting himſelf downe
Eſt. 4.3.faſting, & *weeping*, & wailing
Iob 16.16.my face is foule with *weeping*
Pſa. 6.8.heard the voice of my *weeping*
30.5.*weeping* may endure for a night
102.9.mingled my drink with *weeping*
Iſa. 15.3.howle, *weeping* abundantly
16.9.with the *weeping* of Iazer the
65.19.the voice of *weeping* ſhall no
Ier. 3.21.*weeping* and ſupplications of
9.10.take up a *weeping* & wailing for
31.9.they ſhall come with *weeping*
15.lamentation & bitter *weeping*
Rachel *weeping* for her
16.refrain thy voice from *weeping*
41.16.*weeping* all along as he went
48.5.continually *weeping* ſhall go up
32.with the *weeping* of Iazer thy
50.4.going and *weeping*, they ſhall
Ioel 2.12.with faſting and with *weeping*
Mal. 2.3.with *weeping* and with crying
Mat. 2.18.*weeping* and great mourning
Rachel *weeping* for her
Luk. 7.38.behind him *weeping*
Ioh. 11.33.Ieſus ſaw her *weeping*
and the Iewes alſo *weeping*
20.15.at the Sepulchre *weeping*
Act. 9.39.widows ſtood by him *weeping*
Phi. 3.18.and now tell you even *weeping*
Rev. 18.15.*weeping* and wailing. Ver. 19.
See the word Gnaſhing.

Weigh.

Pſa. 58.1.you *weigh* the violence of
Iſa. 26.7.doſt *weigh* the path of the juſt
Eſth. 5.1.take the ballances to *weigh*

Weighed.

Gen. 23.16. Abraham *weighed* to Ephron
1 *Sam.* 2.3.by him actions are *weighed*
2 *Sam.* 14.26.he *weighed* the haire of his
21.16.*weighed* 300.ſhekels of braſſe
Ezr. 8.25.*weighed* to them the ſilver
33.and the veſſels *weighed* in the
Iob 6.2.were throughly *weighed*, and my
28.15.nor ſhall ſilver be *weighed*
31.6.let me be *weighed* in an even
Iſa. 40.12.and *weighed* the mountaines
Ier. 32.9.and *weighed* him the mony
Dan. 5.27.art *weighed* in the ballances
Zec. 11.12.ſo they *weighed* for my price

Weigheth.

Iob 28.25.*weigheth* the waters he meaſ.
Pro. 16.2.the Lord *weigheth* the ſpirits

Weight.

Lev. 19.35.in *weight* or in meaſure
26.26.your bread againe by *weight*
Deu. 25.15.a perfect and juſt *weight*, a
2 *Sam.* 12.30.*weight* ther of was a talent
14.26.after the Kings *weight*, &c.
1 *Kin.* 7.47.nor was the *weight* of braſſe
2 *Kin.* 25.16.was without *weight*, &c.
1 *Chr.* 22.3.without *weight*. So ver. 14.
28.14.by *weight*. So ver. 15, 17.
Ezr. 8.34.all the *weight* was written, at
Iob 28.25.to make the *weight* for the
Pro. 11.1.but a juſt *weight* is his delight
16.11.a juſt *weight* and ballance are
Ier. 52.20.veſſels was without *weight*
Ezc. 4.16.ſhall eat bread by *weight*, and
Zec. 5.8.he caſt the *weight* of the lead
2 *Cor.* 4.17.& eternall *weight* of glory
Heb. 12.1.let us lay aſide every *weight*
See the word Waight.

Weights.

Lev. 19.36.juſt *weights*, a juſt Ephah
Deu. 25.13.divers *weights*, a great and
Pro. 16.11.all the *weights* of the bag are
20.10.divers *weights*, and divers
Mic. 6.11.the bag of deceitfull *weights*

Weighty, &c.

Pro. 27.3.and the ſand *weighty*, but
Mat. 23.23.omitted the *weighter*
2 *Cor.* 10.10.are *weighty* and powerfull

Welbeloued.

Can. 1.13.is my *welbeloved* unto me
Iſa. 5.1.lle ſing to my *welbeloved*, a ſong
3 *Ioh.* 1.to the *welbeloved* Gaius
See the word Mine.

Welfare.

Gen. 43.27.asked them of their *welfare*
1 *Chr.* 18.10.to enquire of his *welfare*
Neh. 2.10.to ſeeke the *welfare* of the
Iob 30.15.my *welfare* paſſeth away as a
Pſa. 69.22.ſhould have been for *welfare*
Ier. 38.4.ſeeketh not the *welfare* of this

Wel-ſpring.

Pro. 16.22.is a *wel-ſpring* of life unto
18.4.and the *wel-ſpring* of wiſedome

Well.

Gen. 4.7.if thou do *well* ſhalt thou not
and if thou doſt not *well*
29.6.behold, is he *well*-he is *well*
37.14.whether it be *well* with thy
and *well* with the flockes
40.13.when it ſhalbe *well* with thee
43.27.is your father *well*, the old man
Deu. 4.40.that it may go *well* with thee
See Ch. 5.16, 33. & 6.3. & 12.25,
28. & 19.13. & 22.7.
5.28.they have *well* ſaid, all that they
29.that it might be *well* with them
15.16.becauſe he is *well* with thee
18.17.they have *well* ſpoken that
Ruth. 3.1.that it may be *well* with thee
1 *Sam.* 16.16.and thou ſhalt be *well*
23.was refreſhed.and was *well*
20.7.if he ſay thus, it is *well* thy ſerv.
2 *Sam.* 18.28.all is *well*, and he fell, &c.
2 *Kin.* 4.23.it ſhalbe *well*. See ver. 26.
26.is it *well* with thee
is it *well* with thy husband
is it *well* with the childe
5.21.to meet him, and ſaid, is all *well*
22.all is *well*, my maſter hath ſent
7.9.we do not *well*, this day is a
9.11.is all *well*, wherefore came
10.30.becauſe thou haſt done *well*
25.24.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
2 *Chr.* 6.8.thou didſt *well* that it was
12.12.alſo in Iudah things went *well*
Pſa. 128.2.it ſhalbe *well* with thee
Eccl. 8.12.it ſhalbe *well* with them
13.but it ſhall not be *well* with the
Iſa. 3.10.it ſhalbe *well* with him, for
Ier. 7.23.that it may be *well* with you
15.11.ſhalbe *well* with thy remnant
the enemy to intreat thee *well*
22.15.and then it was *well* with him
16.then it was *well* with him
38.20.ſo it ſhalbe *well* to thee and
40.9.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
42.6.that it may be *well* with us
44.17.and were *well*, & ſo no evill
Iona. 4.9.doſt thou *well* to be angry
I do *well* to be angry
Zec. 8.15.to do *well* unto Ieruſalem
Mat. 25.21.*well* done. So ver. 23.
Mar. 7.37.hath done all things *well*
12.28.that he had anſwered *well*
Luk. 13.9.and if it beare fruit, *well*
Ioh. 4.17 thou haſt well ſaid, I
8.48.ſay we not *well* that thou
18.23.but if *well*, why ſmiteſt
Rom. 11.20 *well*, becauſe of unbeliefe
1 *Cor.* 7.37.doth *well*. So ver. 38.
Gal. 4.17.affect you, but not *well*
5.7.ye did run *well* who did
Phi. 4.14.ye have *well* done
1 *Tim.* 3.12.and their own houſes *well*
2 *Tim.* 1.18.thou knoweſt very *well*
Tit. 2.9.and to pleaſe them *well*
1 *Pet.* 3.6.as long as ye do *well*

Well doing.

1 *Pet.* 2.15.that with *well doing* ye may
3.17.that ye ſuffer for *well doing*
See more in the word Doing.

Well pleaſed, &c.

Mat. 3.17.in whom I am *well pleaſed*
So. Cha. 17.5., *Mar.* 1.11.
2 *Pet.* 1.17.
Luk. 3.22.in thee I am *well pleaſed*
1 *Cor.* 10.5.God was not *well pleaſed*
Phi. 4.18.*well pleaſing* to God
Heb. 13.16.ſacrifice God is *well pleaſed*
21.is *well pleaſing* in his ſight

Well.

Gen. 16.14.wherfore the *well* was called
21.19.and ſhe ſaw a *well* of water
25.becauſe of a *well* of water whi.
30.that I have digged this *well*
24.11 by a *well* of water at the time
13.I ſtand here by the *well* of
16.and ſhe went down to the *well*
20.ran againe to the *well* to draw
29.ran outto the man to the *well*
30.ſtood by the Camels at the *well*
25.11.and

25.11.and Isaac dwelt by the *well*
26.19.and found there a *well* of,&c.
20.he called the name of the *well*
22.and digged another *well*,and
29.2. for out of the *well* they watered
was upon the *wels* mouth
3.on the *wels* mouth in his place
Num. 21.16.the *well* whereof the Lord
17.spring up,O *well*,sing ye to it
18.the princes digged the *well*
22.drinke of the water of the *well*
*Iosh.*18.15.went out to the *well* of wat.
1 *Sam.*19.22.came to a great *well* that
2 *Sam.*3.26.brought againe to the *well*
17.18.which had a *well* in his court
19 a covering on the *wels* mouth
21.came up out of the *well*,and
23.16.drew water out of the *well* of
1 *Chr.*11.18. drew water out of the *well*
*Neh.*2.13.even before the dragon *well*
*Psa.*84.6.make it a *well*,the raine also
*Pro.*5.15.waters out of thine own *well*
10.11. righteous man is a *well* of life
*Can.*4.15.a *well* of living waters,and
*Ioh.*4.6.Iacobs *well* was there
sate thus on the *well*
11.and the *well* is deep
12.which gave us the *well*
14.shalbe in him a *well* of

Wels.

*Gen.*26.18.digged againe the *wels* of
*Exo.*15.27.were 12.*wels* of water
*Num.*20.17.of the water of the *wels*,wee
Deu 6.11.and *wels* digged which thou
2 *Kin.*3.19.and stop all *wels* of water
25.they stopped the *wels* of water
2 *Chr.*26.10.and digged many *wels*,for
*Neh.*9.25.*wels* digged
*Isa.*12.3.out of the *wels* of salvation
2 *Pet.*2.17.are *wels* without water

Wench.

2 *Sam.*17.17.a *wench* went and told

Wenne.

*Lev.*22.22.having a *wenne* or scurvy

Went.

*Gen.*8.18.and Noah *went* forth,and
19.*went* forth out of the Arke
9.18.that *went* forth out of the Arke
12.5.and they *went* forth to go into
13.3.and he *went* on his journey
24.of the man which *went* with
17.22.God *went* up from Abraham
18.23.and the Lord *went* his way
19.6.Lot *went* out at the doore
22.6.they *went* both together
24.45.she *went* down to the well
63.Isaac *went* out to meditate
25.22. she *went* to enquire of the Lo.
26.13.great,and *went* forward
36.6.and *went* into the country
38.12.*went* up unto his sheep-shear.
45.25.they *went* up out of Egypt
49.4.he *went* up to my couch
50.7.and Ioseph *went* up to bury
& with him *went* up all the
*Exo.*4.27.he *went* and met him
10.6. and *went* out from Pharaoh
So ver.18.cha.11.8.
13.18.*went* up harnessed out of the
21.the Lord *went* before them
16.27.there *went* out some of the
40.36.*went* onward in all their
*Num.*11.31.there *went* forth a winde
13.21.they *went* up and searched
31.but the men that *went* up with
14.24.the land whereunto he *went*
16.33.*went* down alive into the pit
23.3.he *went* to an high place
*Deu.*1.19.*went* through all that great
31.in all the way that ye *went*
33.who *went* in the way before
43.and *went* presumtuously up
10.22.thy fathers *went* down into
*Iosh.*2.5.that the men *went* out,whither
the men *went* I wot not
22.and they *went* and came unto
3.2.officers *went* through the host
5.13.and Iosh ua *went* unto him
6.1.none *went* out,& none came in
23.*went* in,& brought out Rahab
7.2.men *went* up,and viewed Ai
24.17.all the way wherein we *went*
*Iudg.*2.15.whithersoever they *went*
3.22.the haft also *went* in after the
4.9.Deborah arose,and *went* with
10.he *went* up with 10000.
9.27.they *went* out into the fields
went into the house of their
52.*went* hard to the doore of the
11.38. she *went* with her companions
14.9.*went* on eating,and came to
16.19.his strength *went* from him
17.10.victuals,so the Levit *went* in
18.17.that *went* to spy out the land
19.23 master of the house *went* out
27.*went* out to go his way
20.26.and all the people *went* up
21.23.*went* and returned to their
24.they *went* out from thence
Ruth 1.7.*went* forth out of the place
went on the way to return
21.*I went* out full,but the Lord
2.3.she *went*,and came,and
4.1.then *went* Boaz up to the gate
1 *Sam.*1.3.this man *went* up out of his
See Ver.18.21.22.
2.20.they *went* to their owne home
6.12.*went* along the high way
lowing as they *went*
7.16.he *went* from yeere to yeere
9.26.they went out both of them
14.16.they *went* on beating downe
19.*went* out and increased
17.12.the man *went* among men for
35.*I went* out after him,and
18.13.he *went* out and came in
16.because he *went* out and
20.11.they *went* out both of them
22.1.*went* downe thither to him
24.7.out of the caue,& *went* his way
30.22.because they *went* not with us
31.12.arose,and *went* all night
2 *Sam.*1.4.how went the matter,
2.13.*went* out and met together
32.his men *went* all night
3.21.and he *went* in peace
6.4.Ahio *went* before the Arke
11.21. why *went* you nigh the wall,
12.16.*went* in and lay all night on
13.9.they *went* out euery man
15.9.arose,and *went* to Hebron
18.9.the Mule *went* under the Oke
that was under him.*went* away
33.and *went* up to the chamber
as he *went*, thus he said
19.18.there *went* ouer a Ferry boate
24.4.*went* out from the presence of
1 *Kin.*10.5.by which he *went* up to the
11.6.*went* not fully after the Lord
13.10.so he *went* another way
17.5.so he *went* and did according
10.arose and *went* to Zarephath
18.6.Ahab *went* one way
Obadiah *went* another way
19.3.and *went* for his life.
8. *went* in the strength of that
20.39.thy seruant *went* out into the
21.27.sackcloth,and *went* softly
2 *Kin.*2.8.and they two *went* ouer on
See Ver.11.13.21.
11.as they still *went* on & talked
Elijah *went* up by a whirlwind
3.24.they *went* forward smiting
25.the slingers *went* about it
4.5.so she *went* from him,
See Ver.21.33.34.35.
18.that he *went* out to his father
37.she *went* in and fell at his
5.4.one *went* in,and told his lord
11.was wroth,and *went* away
12.and *went* away in a rage
14.then *went* he downe,& dipped
25.thy seruant *went* no whither
26.*went* not my heart with thee
6.4.so he *went* with them,and
8.2.she *went* with her houshold,and
17.15.and *went* after the heathen
18.7.prosp.whithersoeuer he *went*
1 *Chro.*5.25.*went* a whoring after the
16.20.when they *went* from nation to
29.30.times that *went* ouer him
2 *Chro.*12.12.in Iudah things *went* well
15.5.no peace to him that *went* out
35.20.Iosiah *went* out against him
*Neh.*2.13.I *went* out by night,by
See Ver.14.16.
9.11.so that they *went* thorow the
24.so the children *went* in,and
*Est.*5.9.then *went* Haman forth that
*Psal.*66.6.they *went* through the floud
12.we *went* through the fire,and
68.25.the singers *went* before
73.17.till *I went* into the Sanctuary
81.5. when he *went* out through the
105.13.when they *went* from one
106.39.*went* a whoring with their
114.1.when Israel *went* out of Egypt
*Pro.*24.30.*I went* by the field of the
*Isa.*8.3.*I went* unto the Prophetesse
*Ier.*11.10.*went* after other gods to
*Ezek.*1.9.turned not when they *went*
went euery one strait forward
See more Ver.12.
13.17.19.20.21.24.
Ch.10.16.22.
9.2.they *went* in and stood
7.they *went* forth and slew
11.23.the glory of the Lord *went* up
24.that *I* had seen.*went* up from
19.6.he *went* up and downe among
31.15.the day when he *went* downe
17.they also *went* down into hell

44.10.when Iſrael *went* aſtray
See Ver.15.Cha.48.11
Dan.6.18.the K.*went* to his palace
19.*went* in haſte to the den of
Iona 1,3. and *went* downe to *Ioppa*
4.5. Ionah *went* out of the city
Nah.3.10.ſhe *went* into captiuity
Hab,3.5.before him *went* the peſtilence
burning coales *went* forth
Zech.2.3. the Angel--*went* forth
another Angel *went* out to
Mat.4.23.Ieſus *went* about all Galilee
5.1.he *went* vp into a mountaine
9,35.Ieſus *went* about all cities
11.7,what *went* ye out into the &c,
8.what *went* ye out for to ſee
So Luke 7.24.25.26.
21.6.the Diſciples *went* and did as
17.left them,& *went* out of the city
22.5.light of it,and *went* their way
15.then *went* the Phariſees & took
27.5.*went* and hanged himſelfe
Mar.6,6.*went* round about the villages
10.22.*went* away grieued, for he had
Luk.1.39.*went* into the hill country
4.30.paſſing thorow--*went* his way
42.*went* into a deſert place
9.6.and *went* through the townes
57.as they *went* in the way,a
13.22.*went* thorow the cities.and
17.14.it came to paſſe as they *went*
19.12.*went* into a far country
22.4.*went* his way and communed
39.came out and *went*. as he was
62. Peter *went* out and wept
24.15. drew neere,& *went* with them
Iohn 6.3.Ieſus *went* vp into a mountain
66.many--*went* backe, and
8.1.Ieſus *went* into the mount of
13.3.come from God,& *went* to God
18.6. they *went* backward and fell to
20.10.the Diſciples *went* away again
Act,1.13. *went* vp into an vpper cham.
21. *went* in and out amongſt us
8.4.*went* euery where preaching
39.*went* on his way reioycing
10.38. *went* about doing good
12.17. and *went* to another place
13.11.*went* about ſeeking ſome
Heb.11.8. he *went* out not knowing
whither he *went*
1 *Pet*.3,19.by which alſo he *went*, and
1 *Iohn* 2.19. they *went* out from us
but they *went* out, that they
3 *Ioh*.7.names ſake they *went* forth

☞ *This word being of a large extent, and ſo not wholly expreſſed, may notwithſtanding be recouered, onely by calling to minde ſome materiall word ioyned vnto it in the ſame ſentence,*

Went in.

Gen.16.4,and he *went in* vnto Hagar
38.9.when he *went in* to his brothers
Ruth 4.13.and when he *went in* to her
2 *Sam*.12.24.*went in* vnto her, and
16.22.Abſalom *went in* to his fath.
17.25. that *went in* to Abigail the
20.3. but *went* not *in* to them
1 *Chr*.2.21.Hezron *went in* to the
7.23.when he *went in* to his wife
See Iſaiah 8.3.
Eze.23.43.they *went in* vnto her,&c.

Wenteſt.

Gen.49.4.becauſe thou *wenteſt* vp
Iudg.5.4.when thou *wenteſt* out of Seir
8.1 when thou *wenteſt* to fight
1 *Sam*.10,2.which thou *vventeſt* to ſeeke
Pſa.68.7. O God when thou *wenteſt*
Ier.2.2.when thou *wenteſt* after me
Hab.3.13.thou *wenteſt* forth for the
Act,11.3.thou *wenteſt* in to men

Wept.

Gen.33.4.and kiſſed him,and they *wept*
37.35.thus his father *wept* for him
42.24.and *vept*,& returned to them
43.30.in his chamber,& *wept* there
45.2.and he *wept* aloud,and the
14.on Benjamins neck,and *wept*
Benjamin *wept* on his necke
15.and *wept* vpon them, & after
46.29.and *wept* on his neck a good
50.1.and *wept* vpon him,and kiſſed
17.Ioſeph *wept* when thy ſpake
Exo.2.6.behold,the babe *wept*,and ſhee
Num.11.4.alſo *wept* againe,and ſaid
18.for you haue *wept* in the eares
20.and haue *wept* before him
14.1.and the people *wept* that night
*Iudg*14.16.and *Sampſons* wife *wept*
17.ſhe *wept* before him the ſeuen
20.26,*wept*,and ſate there before
1 *Sam*.1.7.therefore ſhe *wept*,& did not
10.prayed the *L* & *wept* ſore
20.41.*wept* one with another vntill
2 *Sam*.1.12.they mourned and *wept*
3.32.and all the people *wept*
34.all the people *vvept* again over
12.22.I faſted and *vvept*,for I ſaid
13.36.his ſeruants *vvept* very ſore
15.23.country *we*.with a loud voyce
30.*wept* as he went vp,and had
18.33.ouer the gate and *wept* as he
2 *Kin*.8.11.and the man of God *wept*
13.14.*wept* over his face,and ſaid
20.3.and Hezekiah *wept* ſore
22.19.*wept* before me,*I* alſo haue
Ezr.3.12.*vvept* with a loud voice,and
10.1.the people *vvept* very ſore
Neh.8.9.all the people *vvept* very ſore
Pſa.69.10.when I *vvept* and chaſtened
137.1.we *vvept* when we remembred
Mat.26.75.and *vvept* bitterly
So Luke 22.62.
Mar,5.38.*vvept* and wailed greatly
14.72.he thought thereon,he *vvept*
16.10.as they mourned and *vvept*
Luk.7.32.and ye haue not *vvept*
8.52.all *vvept* and bewailed her
19.41.the city,and *vvept* over it
Iohn 11.35.Ieſus *vvept*
20.11.and as ſhe *vvept*,ſhe ſtoupt
Act.20.37.they all *vvept* ſore
1 *Cor*.7.30.as though they *vvept* not
Rev.5.4,and I *vvept* much,becauſe
See the word Lift vp, &c.

Were.

Rom.7.5.when we *vvere* in the fleſh
9.25.which *vvere* not my people
1 *Cor*.6.11.ſuch *vvere* ſome of you
Eph.2.3.*vvere* by nature the children
12.ye *vvere* without Chriſt
5.8.ye *vvere* ſometimes darknes
Tit.3.3 *vvere* ſometimes fooliſh
1 *Pet*.2.10.*vvere* not a people
1 *Iohn* 2.19.they *vvere* not all of us

Weſt.

Deut.33.23.poſſeſſe thou the *vveſt* & the
Ioſh.11.2.borders of *Dor* on the *vveſt*
12.7,this ſide *Iordan* on the *vveſt*
1 *Kin*.7.25.looking toward the *vveſt*
1 *Chr*.9.24.Eaſt,*VVeſt*,*North*,& *South*
12.15.the Eaſt, and toward the *vveſt*
Pſa.75.6.nor from the *vveſt*,nor from
103.12.as the Eaſt is from the *vveſt*
107.3.and from the *vveſt*,from the
Iſa.11.14.toward the *vveſt* they ſhall
43.5.and gather thee from the *vveſt*
45.6.and from the *vveſt*,that there is
49.12.and from the *vveſt*,and theſe
59.19.from the *vveſt*,and his glory
Dan.8.5.came from the *vveſt* on the face
Zec.8,7.and from the *vveſt* country
14.4.toward the *vveſt*.and there
Mat.24.27.ſhineth vnto the *vveſt*
Luke 12.54.a cloud riſe out of the *vveſt*
Rev.21.13.on the *vveſt*,three gates

Weſterne.

Num,33.6.for the *vveſterne* border

Weſtward.

Gen.13.14.Eaſtward and *vveſtvvard*
Exo.26.22.of the Tabernacle *vveſtward*
27.for the two ſides *vveſtvvard*
Num.3.23.behind the Tabern.*vveſtward*
Deu.3.27.lift up thine eyes *vveſtvvard*
Ioſh.15.8.valley of Hinnom,*vveſtvvard*
Eze.48.18.ten thouſand *vveſtvvard*
Dan.8.4.ſaw the Ram puſhing *vveſtvv*.

Wet.

Iob 24.8.they are *vvet* with the ſhowres
Dan.4.15.let it be *vvet* with the dew of
See the word Dew.

Whale, &c.

Gen.1.21.God created great *vvhales*
Iob 7.12.am I a ſea,or a *vvhale*,that
Eze.32.2.art as a *vvhale* in the ſeas
Mat.12.40.in the *whales* belly

What.

1 *Kin*.14.14.but *vvhat*, even now

Wheat.

Exo.34.22.firſt fruits of *vvheat* harveſt
Num.18.12.and of the *vvheat*,the firſt
Deu.8.8.a land of *vvheat* and barley
32.14.fat of kidnies of *vvheat*,and
Iudg.6.11.Gideon threſhed *vvheat* by
15.1.in the time of *vvheat* harveſt
Ruth.2.23.and of *vvheat* harveſt,and
1 *Sam*.6.13.reaping the *vvheat* harveſt
12.17.is it not *vvheat* harveſt to day
2 *Sam*.4.6.would haue fetched *vvheat*
17.28.*vvheat*,& barley,& flowre
1 *Kin*.5.11. 20000.meaſures of *vvheat*
1 *Chr*.21.20.was threſhing of *vvheat*
2 *Chr*.2.10.of beaten *vvheat*,& twenty
15.therfore the *vvhe* & the barley
Ezr.7.22.hundred meaſures of *vvheat*
Iob 31.40 grow in ſtead of *vvheat*,and
Pſa.81.16.with the fineſt of the *vvheat*
So Pſa.147.14.
Pro.27.22 in a morter among *vvheat*
Can.7.2.like an heap of *vvhe*.ſet about
Iſa.28.25.in

*Iſa.*28.25.in the principall of the *wheat*
Ier. 12.13.they have ſowne *wheat*, but
23.28.what is the chaffe to the *wheat*
31.12.for the *wheat*, & for the wine
41.8.of *wheat*, & of barley, and of
*Eze.*4.9.take alſo unto thee *wheat*, and
27.17.*wheat* of Minith, and Panag
45.13.of an Homer of *wheat*, and
Ioel 1.11. for the *wheat* & for the barley
2.24.ſhalbe full of *wheat* and the fats
Amos 5.11.from them burdens of *wheat*
8.5.that we may ſet forth *wheat*, &c.
6.and ſell the refuſe of the *wheat*
*Mat.*3.12.his *wheat* into the barne
13.25.ſowed tares among the *wheat*
29.ye root up alſo the *wheat*
30.the *wheat* into my barne
*Luk.*3.17.the *wheat* into his garner
16.7.an 100. meaſures of *wheat*
22.31.he may ſift you as *wheat*
Iohn 12.24.except a corne of *wheat*
*Act.*27.38.caſt out the *wheat* into the
1 *Cor.*15.37.it may chance of *wheat*
*Rev.*6.6.a meaſure of *wheat* for a
18.13.fine flowre and *wheat*

Wheaten.

*Exo.*29.2.of *wheaten* flower ſhalt thou

Wheele.

1 *Kin.*7.32.the height of a *wheele* was
Pſa. 83.13.make them like a *wheele*
*Pro.*20.26.and bringeth the *wheele* over
*Eccl.*12.6.or the *wheele* broken at the
*Iſa.*28.28.nor break it with the *wheele*
*Eze.*1.15.one *wheele* upon the earth
10.13.them in my hearing, O *wheele*

Wheeles.

*Exo.*14.25.took off their charet *wheeles*
*Iudg.*5.28.why tarry the *wheeles* of his
1 *Kin.*7.30.had ſeven braſen *wheeles*
*Iſa.*5.28.*wheeles* like a whirlewind
*Ier.*18.3.wrought a work on the *wheeles*
47.3.the rumbling of his *wheeles*
*Eze.*1.19.the *wheeles* went by them
20.creature was in the *wheeles*
3.15.and the noiſe of the *wheeles*
10.12.the *wheeles* were full of eyes
*Dan.*7.9.his *wheeles* as burning fire
*Nah.*3.2.of the ratling of his *wheeles*

Whelpes.

2 *Sam.*17.8.robbed of her *whelpes* in
*Pro.*17.12.a Bear robbed of her *whelps*
3.ſhe brought up one of her *whelpes*
5.tooke another of her *whelpes*
*Nah.*2.12.enough for his *whelpes*, and
See the word Dogs.

Whence.

*Mat.*21.25.*whence* was it, from
*Mar.*6.2.*whence* hath this man theſe
*Luk.*1.43.and *whence* is this to me
13.27.*I* know you not *whence* you are
Iohn 1.48.*whence* knoweſt thou me
4.11.from *whence* then haſt thou
7.28.ye know *whence* I am
8.14.ye know *whence I* came
9.29.we know not *whence* he is
30.that ye know not *whence* he is
19.9.*whence* art thou.
*Rev.*7.13.and *whence* came they

Whet.

*Pſa.*7.12.he will *whet* his ſword, and
64.3.who *whet* their tongue like a
*Eccl.*10.10.and he *whet* not the edge

While.

*Mat.*6.31.and reſt a *while*, for
*Luk.*8.13.which for a *while* beleeve
19.13.they had a great *while* ago
Iohn 9.4.muſt worke *while* it is day
12.36.*while* ye have the light, &c.
17.12. *while I* was with them in the
*Act.*15.7.know that a good *while* ago
18.18.tarried there yet a good *while*
20.11.and talked a long *while* till
*Rom.*5.8.*while* we were yet ſinners

Whip, &c.

*Pro.*26.3.a *whip* for the horſe backe
*Nah.*3.2.the noiſe of the *whip* & the
See the word Chaſtiſed.

Whirleth.

*Eccl.*1.6.it *whirleth* about continually

Whirlwind.

2 *Kin.*2.1.into heaven by a *whirlwind*
21.by a *wirlwind* into heaven
Iob 37.9.out of the South-the *whirlwind*
38.1.out of the *whirlwind*, and ſaid
So Chap. 40.6.
*Pſa.*58.9.as with a *whirlwind*, both
*Pro.*1.27.commeth as a *whirlwind*
10.25.as the *whirlwind* paſſeth, ſo is
*Iſa.*5.28.their wheeles like a *whirlwind*
17.13.before the *whirlwind*
40.24.the *whirlwind* ſhall take them
41.16.the *whirlwind* ſhal ſcatter them
66.15.his charets like a *whirlwind*
*Ier.*4.13.ſhalbe as a *whirlwind*, his
23.19.a *whirlwind* of the L. is gone
even a grievous *whirlwind*
25.32.and a great *whirlwind* ſhalbe
30.23.the *whirlwind* of the *L.*
a continuing *whirlwind*
*Eze.*1.4.a *whirlwind* came out of the
*Dan.*11.10.like a *whirlwind* with, &c.
*Hoſ.*8.7.they ſhall reape the *whirlwind*
13.3.that is driven with a *wirlwind*
Amos 1.14.in the day of the *whirlwind*
*Nah.*1.3.his way is in the *whirlwind*
*Zec.*7.14.them with a *whirlwind*
9.14. the *whirlwind* in the South

Whiſper.

*Pſa.*41.7.*whiſper* together againſt me
*Iſa.*29.4.ſhall *whiſper* out of the duſt

Whiſpered, &c.

2 *Sam.*12.19.that his ſervants *whiſpered*
*Pro.*16.21.and *whiſpered* ſeparateth

Whiſperers, &c.

*Rom.*1.29.malignity, *whiſperers*
1 *Cor.*12.20.*whiſperings*, ſwellings

White, &c.

*Gen.*49.12.his teeth *white* with milke
*Exo.*16.38.like Coriander ſeed, *white*
*Lev.*13.3. is turned *white*, and the plague
13.it is all turned *white*, he is
*Iudg.*5.10.that ride on *white* aſſes, ye
*Eſt.*1.6.where were *white*, green, &c.
of red, and blew, & *white*
8.15.apparell of blew, and *white*
Iob 6.6.taſt in the *white* of an egge
*Cant.*5.10.beloved is *white* and ruddy
*Iſa.*1.18.ſhalbe as *whi.* as ſnow, though
*Eze.*27.18.of Hebron, and *white* wooll
Dan 11.35.and to make them *white*
12.10.ſhalbe purified & made *white*
Ioel 1.7.branches therof are made *white*
*Zec.*1.8.red horſes ſpeckled and *white*
6.3.in the third charet *white* horſes
6.the *white* go forth after them
*Mat.*5.36.one haire *white* or blacke
17.2.was *white* as the light
28.3.his raiment *white* as ſnow
See *Mar.*9.3.
*Ioh.*4.35.*white* already to harveſt
*Act.*23.3.thee, thou *whited* wall
*Rev.*1.14.were *white* like wooll
as *white* as ſnow, and his
2.17.give to him a *white* ſtone
3.4.ſhall walke with me in *white*
5.be clothed in *white* raiment
See Cha.4.4.
18.and *white* raiment that thou
6.2.and behold a *white* horſe
11.*white* robes were given
7.9. clothed with *white* robes
See ver.13.
14.and made them *white* in the
14.14.and behold a *white* cloud
19.11.and behold a *white* horſe
14.followed him on *white* horſes
fine linnen, *white* and cleane
20.11.I ſaw a great *white* throne
See Clothed & Snow.

Whiter.

*Pſa.*51.7.I ſhalbe *whiter* than ſnow
*Lam.*4.7.they are *whiter* than milke

Who.

*Ier.*15.5.*who* ſhall have pity on thee
Ioel 2.14.*who* knowes if he will
Acts 9.15.but *who* are ye
*Rom.*9.20.*who* art thou that replieſt
1 *Cor.*4.7.*who* makes thee to differ

Whole.

1 *Theſ.*5.23.your *whole* ſpirit and ſoule
*Iam.*2.10.ſhall keep the *whole* law
See the words Armour, Law, Lumpe, & World.

Whole.

*Mat.*9.12.they that be *whole* need not
21.garment, I ſhalbe *whole*
22.faith hath made thee *whole*
So *Mar.*5.34.
& the woman was made *whole*
14.36.were made perfectly *whole*
See *Mar.*6.56.
15.28.her daughter was made *whole*
31.the maimed to be *whole*, the
*Mar.*3.5.was reſtored *whole* as the
5.34.and be *whole* of thy plague
*Luk.*7.10.found the ſervant *whole*
Iohn 5.4.made *whole* of what ſoever
6.wilt thou be made *whole*
9 the man was made *whole*
11.he that made me *whole*
14.behold, thou art made *whole*
7.23.made a man every whit whole
*Act.*4.9 by what means he is made *whole*
10.ſtand here before you, *whole*
9.34.Ieſus Chriſt makes thee *whole*
See Cured & Healed.

Wholly.

*Num.*8.16.they are *wholly* given to me

Iudg. 17.3. *wholly* dedicated the siluer
1 *Chro.* 28.21. be *wholly* at thy command.
Isa. 22.1 that thou art *wholly* gone vp
Ier. 6.6. she is *wholly* oppression in the
13.19. shall be *wholly* carried away
42.15. if ye *wholly* set your faces to
50.13. but it shall be *wholly* desolate
Ezek. 11.15. the house of Israel *wholly*
1 *Thes.* 5.23. sanctifie you *wholly*, and *I*
1 *Tim.* 4.15. giue thy selfe *wholly* to them
See the word **Followed.**

Wholesome.

1 *Tim.* 6.3. not to *wholesome* words
See the word **Sound.**

Whoredome.

Gen. 38.24. is with child by *whoredome*
Lev. 19.29. lest the land fall to *whoredom*
20.5. cõmit *whoredome* with Molech
Num. 25.1. began to commit *whoredome*
Ier. 3.9. the lightnes of her *whoredoms*
13.27. the lewdnes of thy *whordome*
Ezek. 16.33. on euery side thy *whordome*
23.17. defiled her with their *whoredo.*
27. thy *whordom* brought from the
43.7. their kings by their *whordome*
9. let them put away their *whordom*
Hos. 4.11. *whordome*, and wine, and now
See the word **Commit, &c.**

Whordomes.

Num. 14.33. and beare your *whordomes*
1 *Kin.* 9.22. so long as the *whoredomes* of
2 *Chr.* 21.13. like to the *whordoms* of the
Ier. 3.2. the land with thy *whordoms*, &
Ezek. 16.20. is this of thy *whord.* a small
22. abomination & thy *whordoms*
25. and multiplyed thy *whordoms*
26. hast increased thy *whordoms*
34. other women in thy *whordoms*
36. discouered through thy *whord.*
23.3. they committed *whordomes* in
7. she committed *whordoms* with
8. nor left she her *whordomes*
11. & in her *whordomes* more than
her sister in her *whordomes*
14. & she increased her *whordomes*
29. the nakednes of thy *whordomes*
thy lewdnes and thy *whordoms*
Hos. 1.2. take thee a wife of *whordomes*
and children of *whordoms*
2.2. let her put away her *whordomes*
4. be the children of *whoredoms*
4.12. for the spirit of *whordomes* hath
5.4. for the spirit of *whordoms* is in
Nah. 3.4. the multitude of her *whordoms*
sels nations through her *whordoms*

Whore.

Levit. 19.29. cause her to be a *whore*, lest
21.9. by playing the *whore* she prof.
Deut. 22.21. to play the *whore* in her
23.17. there shalbe na *whore* of the
18. nor bring the hire of a *whore*
Pro 23.27. for an *whore* is a deep ditch
Isa. 57.3. the adulterer, and the *whore*
Ezek. 16.28. thou hast plaid the *whore*
Reu. 17.1. iudgment of the great *whore*
15. where the *whore* sitteth
16. these shall hate the *whore*
19.2. hath iudged the great *whore*
See the word **Fore-head**

Whores.

Ezek. 16.33. giue gittes to all *whores*
Hos. 4.14. are separated with *whores*, &

Whoring.

Leuit. 17.7. they haue gone a *whoring*
Iudg. 2.17. they went a *whoring* after
8.27. all Israel went a *whoring* after
1. *Chro.* 5.25. & went a *whoring* after it
Psal. 73.27. that go a *whoring* from thee
106.39. & went a *whoring* with their
Ezek. 6.9. which go a *whoring* after their
23.30. thou hast gone a *whoring*
Hos. 4.12. haue gone a *whoring* from
9.1. thou hast gone a *whoring* from

Whorish.

Pr. 6.26. by meanes of a *whorish* woman
Ezek. 6.9. with their *whorish* heart
16.30. an imperious *whorish* woman

Whoremonger. &c.

Eph. 5.5. that no *whoremonger*, nor
Heb. 13.4. *whoremongers* and adulterers
Reu. 21.8. *whoremongers* and sorcerers
22.15. sorcerers and *whoremongers*

Why.

Rõ. 9.20. *Why* hast thou made me thus?

Wicked.

Gen. 18.25. righteous with the *wicked*
38.7. was *wicked* in the sight of the
Ex. 9.27. *I* and my people are *wicked*
23.1. put not thy hand with the *wick.*
7. for I will not iustifie the *wicked*
Levit. 20.17. it is a *wicked* thing, & they
Num. 16.26. tents of these *wicked* men
Deu. 15.9. a thought in thy *wicked* heart
17.5. cõmitted that *wicked* thing
23.9. thee from euery *wicked* thing
25.1. and condemne the *wicked* &c.
2. if the *wicked* man be worthy to
1. *Sam.* 2.9. the *wicked* shalbe silent in
24.13. proceedeth from the *wicked*
2. *Sam.* 3.34. fals before *wicked* men so
4.11. when *wicked* men haue slaine
1. *Kin.* 8.32. condemning the *wicked*
2. *Kin.* 17.11. wrought *wicked* things
2. *Chro.* 6.23. by requiting the *wicked*
7.14. turne from their *wicked* wayes
24.7. Athaliah that *wicked* woman
Neh. 9.34. from their *wicked* workes
Est. 7.6. is this *wicked* Haman then &c.
9.25. his *wicked* deuice which he had
Iob. 3.17. there the *wicked* cease from
8.22. the dwelling place of the *wicked*
9.22. dest. the perfect & the *wicked*
24. into the hand of the *wicked* he
29. if *I* be *wicked* why then labour
10.3. shine on the counsell of the *wic.*
7. knowest that *I* am not *wicked*
11.20. eyes of the *wicked* shall faile
15.20. the *wicked* man trauaileth
16.11. into the hands of the *wicked*
18.5. the light of the *wicked* shalbe
21. are the dwellings of the *wicked*
20.5. the triumphing of the *wicked* is
22. euery hand of the *wicked* shal
29. the portion of a *wicked* man
21.7. why do the *wicked* liue? and
16. let the counsell of the *wicked* be
17. candle of the *wicked* put out
28. dwelling places of the *wicked*
30. that the *wicked* is reserued to
22.15. which *wicked* men haue troden
18. but the counsell of the *wicked*
24.6. gather the vintage of the *wicked*
27.13. the portion of a *wicked* man
29.17. I brake the iawes of the *wick.*
31.3. is not destruction to the *wicked*
34.8. and walketh with *wicked* men
18. to a king, Thou art *wicked*
26. striketh them as *wicked* men
36. of his answers for *wicked* men
36.6. not the life of the *wicked*, but
17. fulfil'd the iudgm. of the *wick.*
38.13. *wicked* men might be shaken
15. from the *wicked* their light is
40.12. and tread down the *wicked* in
Psa. 7.11. God is angry with the *wicked*
9.5. thou hast destroyed the *wicked*
16. *wicked* is snared in the worke
17. the *wicked* shalbe turned into
10.2. the *wicked* in his pride doth
3. the *wicked* boasteth of his harts
4. the *wick.* through the pride of
13. why doth the *wicked* contemn
15. thou the armes of the *wicked*
11.2. loe, the *wicked* bend their bow
5. the *wicked* & him that loues
6. vpon the *wicked* he shall raine
12.8. the *wicked* walke on euery side
17.9. from the *wicked* that oppresse me
22.16. assembly of the *wicked* haue
26.5. I will not sit with the *wicked*
27.2. when the *wicked*, euen mine
28.3. me not away with the *wicked*
31.17. let the *wicked* be ashamed, &
32.10. sorrowes shalbe to the *wicked*
34.21. euill shall slay the *wicked* &
36.1. the transgression of the *wicked*
11. let not the hand of the *wicked*
37.7. brings *wicked* deuices to passe
10. and the *wicked* shal not be
12. the *wicked* plotteth against
14. the *wicked* haue drawne out
16. than the riches of many *wicked*
17. the armies of the *wicked* shalbe
20. but the *wicked* shall perish
21. *wicked* borrowes & payes not
28. the seed of the *wicked* shalbe
32. *wicked* watcheth the righteous
34. when the *wicked* are cut off
38. the end of the *wicked* shalbe
40. deliuer them from the *wicked*
49.1. while the *wicked* is before me
50.16. but to the *wicked* saith God
55.3. of the oppression of the *wicked*
58.3. the *wicked* are estranged from
10. feet in the bloud of the *wicked*
59.5. to any *wicked* transgressors
64.2. from the counsel of the *wicked*
68.2. so let the wicked perish at the
71.4. out of the hand of the *wicked*
73.3. saw the prosperity of the *wicked*
75.4. and to the *wicked* lift not vp
8. all the *wicked* of the earth shall
10. all the hornes of the *wicked*
82.2. accept the persons of the *wicked*
4. out of the hand of the *wicked*
91.8. & see the reward of the *wicked*
92.7. when the *wicked* spring as the
11. my desire on the *wicked* that
94.3. Lord, how long shall the *wicked*
how long shall the *wicked*
13. the pit be digged for the *wicked*
97.10. out of the hand of the *wicked*

101.3.I le ſet no *wicked* thing before
4.I le not know a *wicked* perſon
8.deſtroy all the *wick.* of the land
may cut off all *wicked* doers
104.35.let the *wicked* be no more
106.18.the flame burnt up the *wick.*
109.2.for the mouth of the *wicked*
6.ſet thou a *wicked* man ouer him
112.10.the *wicked* ſhall ſee it, & be
the deſire of the *wicked* ſhall
119.53.of the *wicked* that forſake thy
61.the bands of the *wicked* haue
95.*wicked* haue waited for me
110.the *wicked* haue laid a ſnare
119.putreſt away all the *wicked*
155.ſaluation is far from the *wick.*
125.3.for the rod of the *wicked* ſhall
129.4.aſunder the cords of the *wicked*
139.24.be any *wicked* way in me
140.4.from the hands of the *wicked*
145.20.all the *wicked* will he deſtroy
146.9.but the way of the *wicked* he
147.6.he caſteth downe the *wicked*
*Pro.*2.14.the frowardnes of the *wicked*
22.but the *wicked* ſhalbe cut off
3.25.of the deſolation of the *wicked*
33.is in the houſe of the *wicked*
4.14.into the path of the *wicked*, nor
19 the way of the *wicked* is as &c.
5.22.ſhall take the *wicked* himſelf, &
6.12.a *wicked* man walketh with a
18.deuiſeth *wicked* imaginations
10.3.the ſubſtance of the *wicked*
6.couers the mouth of the *wicked*
7.the name of the *wicked* ſhall rot
16.the fruit of the *wicked* to ſin
20.heart of the *wick.* is little wor.
24.the feare of the *wicked*, it ſhall
25.ſo the *wicked* is no more but
27.the yeers of the *wicked* ſhalbe
28.the expectation of the *wicked*
30.the *wicked* ſhall not inhabit the
32.but the mouth of the *wicked*
11.5.the *wicked* ſhall fall by his own
7.when a *wicked* man dyeth, his
8.the *wicked* commeth in his ſtead
10.when the *wicked* periſh, there
11.by the mouth of the *wicked*
18.the *wicked* worketh a deceitful
21. *wicked* ſhal not be unpuniſhed
23.the expectation of the *wicked*
31.much more the *wicked* & the
12.2.a man of *wicked* deuices will
6.but the counſels of the *wicked*
7.the *wicked* are ouerthrowne, &
10.tender mercies of the *wicked*
12.the *wicked* deſireth the net of
13.the *wicked* is ſnared by the
21.the *wicked* ſhalbe filled with
26.the way of the *wicked* ſeduceth
13.5.but a *wicked* man is loathſome
9.the lamp of the *wicked* ſhalbe
17.a *wick.* meſſenger falleth into
25.belly of the *wicked* ſhall want
14.11.the houſe of the *wicked* ſhalbe
17.& a man of *wicked* deuices is
19.& the *wicked* at the gate of the
32.the *wicked* is driuen away in
15.6.but in the reuenues of the *wick.*
8.the ſacrifice of the *wicked* is an
9.the way of the *wicked* is an &c.
26.the thoughts of the *wicked* are
28.mouth of the *wicked* poureth
29.the *Lo.* is far from the *wicked*
16.4.yea, euen the *wick.* for the day
17.4.a *wicked* doer giueth heed to
15.he that iuſtifieth the *wicked*
23.a *wicked* man taketh a gift out
18.5.accept the perſon of the *wicked*
20.26,ſcattereth the *wicked*, and
21.4.& the plowing of the *wicked* is
7.the robbery of the *wicked* ſhall
10.the ſoule of the *wick.* deſireth
12.conſiders the houſe of the *wicked*
God ouerthroweth the *wicked*
18.*wicked* ſhalbe a ranſome for
29.a *wicked* man hardeneth his
24.15.lay no wait O *wicked* man
16.*wicked* ſhal fall into miſchiefe
19.nor be enuious at the *wicked*
20.the candle of the *wicked* ſhalbe
24.he that ſaith to the *wicked* thou
25.5.take away the *wicked* from the
26.falling down before the *wicked*
26.23.burnings lips & a *wicked* heart
28.1.the *wicked* flee when no man
4.praiſe the *wicked*, but ſuch as
12.when the *wicked* riſe, a man
15.ſo is a *wicked* ruler ouer the
29.2.when the *wicked* beareth rule
7.*wicked* regardeth not to know
12.all his ſeruants are *wicked*
16.when the *wicked* are multiplied
27.is abomination to the *wicked*
*Eccl.*3.17.the righteous and the *wicked*
7.15.a *wicked* man that prolongeth
17.be not ouermuch *wicked*, nor
8.10.& ſo I ſaw the *wicked* buried
13.ſhal not be well with the *wicked*
14.as to the work of the *wicked*
againe, there be *wicked* men
9.2.to the righteous & to the *wicked*
*Iſa.*3.11.woe unto the *wicked*, it ſhall
5.23.which iuſtifie the *wicked* for
11.4.mouth, ſhall he ſlay the *wicked*
13.11.the *wicked* for their iniquities
14.5.broken the ſtaffe of the *wicked*
26.10.fauour be ſhewd to the *wicked*
32.7.he deuiſeth *wicked* deuices to
48.22.ſaith the Lord to the *wicked*
53.9.made his graue with the *wicked*
55.7.let the *wicked* forſake his way
57.20.*wicked* are like the troubled
21.ſaith my God to the *wicked*
*Ier.*2.33 taught the *wicked* ones thy way
5.26.are found *wicked* men, they lay
28.ouerpaſſe the deeds of the *wick.*
6.29.the *wick.* are not plucked away
12.1.why doth the way of the *wicked*
15.21.out of the hand of the *wicked*
17.9.and deſperately *wicked*, who
23.19.upon the head of the *wicked*
25.31.that are *wicked*, to the ſword
30.23.upon the head of the *wicked*
*Ezek.*3.18.when *I* ſay to the *wicked*
the ſame *wicked* man ſhall
7.21.and to the *wicked* of the earth
11.2.giue *wicked* counſell in this
18.20.the wickednes of the *wicked*
24.that the *wicked* man doth, ſhall
21.29.the *wicked* whoſe day is come
33.8.when I ſay to the *wicked*
O *wicked* man thou ſhalt
12.the wickedneſſe of the *wicked*
14.when I ſay to the *wicked* thou
15.if the *wicked* reſtore the pledge
19.but if the *wicked* turne from
*Dan.*12.10.the *wicked* ſhall do wickedly
none of the *wicked* ſhall
*Mic.*6.10.in the houſe of the *wicked*
11.with the *wicked* ballances, and
*Nah.*1.11.a *wicked* counſeller
15.the *wicked* ſhall no more paſſe
*Hab.*1.4.the *wick.* doth compaſſe about
3.13,out of the houſe of the *wicked*
*Mal.*4.3.ye ſhall tread down the *wicked*
*Mat.*12.45.more *wicked* than himſelfe
13.49.the *wicked* from among the
18.32.O thou *wicked* ſeruant
25.26.thou *wicked* & ſlothfull ſeruant
*Luk.*11.26.more *wicked* than himſelfe
*Act.*2.23.and by *wicked* hands, have
*Col.*1.21.your mind by *wicked* workes
2 *Theſ.* 2.8.then ſhall the *wicked* be, &c.
3.2.and *wicked* men, for all men
2 *Pet.*3.17.with the error of the *wicked*

Wickedly.

*Gen.*19.7.brethren, do not ſo *wickedly*
*Deu.*9.18.in doing *wickedly* in the, &c.
*Iudg.*19.23.do not ſo *wickedly*, ſeeing
1 *Sam.*12.25. if ye ſhall ſtill do *wickedly*
2 *Sam.*22.22.not *wickedly* departed
24.17.*I* have done *wickedly*
2 *Kin.*21.21.and hath done *wickedly*
2 *Chr.*6.37.and have done *wickedly*
20.35.Iſrael, who did very *wickedly*
22.3.his counſeller to do *wickedly*
*Neh.*9.33.but we have done *wickedly*
Iob 13.7.ſpeake *wickedly* for God, and
34.12.God will not do *wickedly*, nor
*Pſa.*18.21.have not *wickedly* departed
73.8.ſpeake *wickedly* concerning
74.3.the enemy hath done *wickedly*
106.6.we have done *wickedly*
139.20.ſpeake againſt thee *wickedly*
*Dan.*9.5.and have done *wickedly*, and
11.32.and ſuch as do *wickedly*
12.10.the wicked ſhall do *wickedly*
*Mal.*4.1.all that do *wickedly* ſhalbe as

See the word Sinfully.

Wickednes.

*Gen.*39.9.can I do this great *wickednes*
*Leu.*19.29.become full of *wickednes*
20.14.it is *wickednes* they ſhalbe
*Deu.*9.4.the *wickednes* of theſe nations

So ver.5,

27.nor to their *wickednes*, nor to
13.11.no more any ſuch *wickednes*
17.2.hath wrought *wickednes* in the
28.20.the *wickednes* of thy doings
*Iudg.*9.56.the *wickednes* of Abimelech
20.3.tell us how was this *wickednes*
12.what *wickednes* is this that is
1 *Sam.*12.17.your *wickednes* is great
20.ye have done all this *wickednes*
24.13.*wickednes* proceeds from the
25.39.hath turned the *wickednes* of
2 *Sam.*7.10.the children of *wickednes*
1 *Kin.*1.52.if *wickednes* be found in
2.44.thou knoweſt all the *wickednes*
the *I.* ſhall returne thy *wickednes*
8.47.we have committed *wickednes*

2 *Kin* 21.6.wtought much *wickednes*
1 *Chro.* 17.9. the children of *wickednes*
Iob 4.8. & sow *wickednes* reap the same
11.11. he seeth *wickednes* also, wil he
14. let not *wickednes* dwel in
20.12. though *wickednes* be sweet
22.5. is not thy *wickednes* great, &
24.20. & *wickednes* shalbe broken
27.4. shall not speake *wickednes*
34.10. that he should do *wickednes*
35.8. thy *wickednes* may hurt a man
Psal. 5.4. hath pleasure in *wickednes*
9. is very *wickednes*, their throate
7.9. oh let the *wickednes* of the
10.15. seeke out his *wickednes* till
28.4. according to the *wickednes*
45.7. and hatest *wickednes*, therefore
52.7. himselfe in his *wickednes*
55.11. *wickednes* is in the midst &c.
15. *wickednes* is in their dwellings
58.2. in heart ye worke *wickednes*
84.10. in the tents of *wickednes*
89.22. nor the son of *wickednes* afflict
94.23. in their owne *wickednes*
107.34. for the *wickednes* of them
Pro. 4.17. eate the bread of *wickednes*
8.7. *wickednes* is an abomination
10.2. treasures of *wickedn.* profit not
11.5. shall fall by his owne *wickednes*
12.3. not be established by *wickednes*
13.6. *wickednes* ouerthrowes the
14.32. driuen away in his *wickednes*
16.12. to commit *wickednes*, for the
21.12. the wicked for their *wickednes*
30.20. I haue done no *wickednes*
Eccles. 3.16. that *wickednes* was there
7.15. his life in his *wickedn.* prolongs
25. to know the *wickednes* of folly
8.8. nor shal *wickednes* deliuer these
Isa. 9.18. for *wickednes* burneth as fire
47.10. hast trusted in thy *wickednes*
51.4. with the fist of *wickednes* ye
6. to loose the bonds of *wickednes*
Ier. 1.16. touching all their *wickednes*
2.19. thine owne *wickednes* shall
3.2. and with thy *wickednes*
4.14. wash thy heart from *wickednes*
18. this is thy *wickednes*, because
6.7. so she casteth out her *wickednes*
7.12. for the *wickednes* of my people
8.6. repented him of his *wickednes*
12.4. for the *wickednes* of them that
14.16. I will powre their *wickednes*
20. we acknowledge--our *wickednes*
22.22. confound. for all thy *wickednes*
23.11. have I found their *wickednes*
14. returne from his *wickednes*
44.3. because of their *wickednes*
5. to turne from their *wickednes*
9. the *wickednes* of your fathers
Lam. 1.22. let all their *wickednes* come
Ezek. 5.6. my iudgments into *wickednes*
7.11. into a rod of *wickednes*, none
16.23. after all thy *wickednes* woe
57. before thy *wickednes* was
18.27. turneth from his *wickednes*
31.11. driuen him out for his *wicke.*
33.19. turne from his *wickednes*, and
Hos. 7.1. the *wickednes* of Samaria
2. remember all their *wickednes*
3. the K. glad with their *wickednes*
9.15. all their *wickednes* is in Gilgal
for the *wickednes* of their doings
10.15. because of your great *wickednes*
Ioel 3.12. for the *wickednes* is great
Iona 1.2. their *wickednes* is come up
Nah. 3.19. hath not thy *wickednes* passed
Mal. 1.4. the border of *wickednes*, and
3.15. they that worke *wickednes* are
Mat. 22.18. perceiued their *wickednes*
Act. 8.22. repent of this thy *wickednes*
25.5. be any *wickednes* in him
1 *Cor.* 5.8. of malice and *wickednes*
Eph. 6.12. against spiritual *wickednes* in
1 *Iohn* 5.19. world lies in *wickednes*

See the word Iniquity.

Wicked one, &c.

Mat. 13.16. then comes the *wickd one*
Eph. 6.16. fiery darts of the *wicked*
1 *Iohn* 2.13. ouercome the *wicked one*
3.12. who was of the *wicked one*
5.18. *wicked one* toucheth him not

Wide.

Deut. 15.11. shalt open thy hand *wide*
Iob 29.23. opened their mouth *wide* as
30.14. as a *wide* breaking in of wat.
Psal. 81.10. open thy mouth *wide*. and I
104.25. this great and *wide* sea
Pro. 13.3. that openeth *wide* his lips
21.9. brawling woman in a *wi.* house
Nah. 3.13. shalbe set *wide* open vnto
Mat. 7.13. for *wide* is the gate, and

Wideneſſe.

Ezek. 41.10. *wideneſſe* of twenty cubits

Widow.

Gen. 38.11. remaine a *widow* at thy
14. put her *widowes* garment off
Exo. 22.22. shall not afflict any *widow*
Leu. 21.14. a *widow*, or diuorced woman
22.13. the Priests daught. be a *widow*
Num. 30.9. euery vow of a *widow*, & of
Deut. 10.18. the fatherless & the *widow*
See Chap. 14.29. & 16.11.14. &
24.19.20.21. & 26.12.13.21.
& 27.19.
24.17. nor take a *widowes* raiment to
2 *Sam.* 14.5. I am indeed a *widow* woman
1 *Kin.* 7.4. he was a *widowes* son
11.26. a *widow* woman, even he lift
17.9. commanded a *widow* woman
10. behold the *widow* woman
Iob 24.3. they take the *widowes* oxe for
21. doth not good to the *widow*
29.13. the *widowes* heart to sing
31.16. the eyes of the *widow* to faile
Psal. 94.6. they slay the *widow* and the
109.9. and his wife a *widow*
146.9. the fatherlesse and *widow*
See *Ier.* 7.6. & 22.3. *Ezek.* 22.7.
Zech. 7.10. *Mal.* 3.5.
Pro. 15.25. the border of the *widow*
Isa. 1.17. fatherlesse plead for the *wid.*
23. nor doth the *widowes* cause
47.8. I shall not sit as a *widow*
Lam. 1.1. how is is she become a *widow*
Ezek. 44.22. for their wiues a *widow*
or a *widow* that had a Priest
Mar. 12.43. this poore *widow* hast cast
Luk. 2.37. a *widow* about 84. yeeres
7.12. and she was a *widow*, and
18.3. was a *widow* in that city
5. this *widow* troubleth me
1 *Tim.* 5.4. if any *widow* haue children
5. she that is a *widow* indeed
9. let not a *widow* be taken
Rev. 18.7. and am no *widow*, and

Widowes.

Exod. 42.24. your wives shalbe *widowes*
Iob 22.9. sent *widowes* away empty
27.15. his *widowes* shall not weep
Psal. 68.5. and a iudge of the *widowes*
78.64. the *widowes* made no lament.
Isa. 9.17. their fatherlesse & *widowes*
10.2. that *widowes* may be their prey
Ier. 15.8. their *widowes* are increased
18.21. and be *widowes*, and let
49.11. let thy *widowes* trust in me
Lam. 5.3. our mothers are as *widowes*
Ezek. 22.25. made her many *widowes*
Mat. 23.14. deuoure *widowes* houses
See *Luke* 20.47.
Luk. 4.25. many *widowes* were in Israel
Act. 6.6. their *widowes* were neglected
9.41. called the Saints and *widowes*
1 *Cor.* 7.8. to the unmarried and *widowes*
2 *Tim.* 5.3. honour *widowes* that are
widowes indeed
11. the yonger *widowes* refuse, for
16. that beleeueth hath *widoowes*
that are *widowes* indeed
Iam. 1.27 *widowes* in their affliction

Widowhood.

Gen. 38.19. garments of her *widowhood*
2 *Sam.* 20.3. liuing in *widowhood*
Isa. 47.9. of children and *widowhood*
54.4. the reproch of thy *widowhood*

wiers.

Exod. 39.3. and cut it into *wiers* to work

wife

Gen. 3.8. Adam and his *wife* hid themse.
17. to the voice of thy *wife*, and
21. unto Adam and to his *wife*
4.1. and Adam knew Eue his *wife*
17. and Cain knew his *wife*, and
25. Adam knew his *wife* againe
6.18. thy *wife* and thy sons wiues
7.13. Noahs *wife*, & the three wiues
8.16. thy *wife*-and thy sons wives
18. his *wife* and his sonnes wives
12.12. this is his *wife*, and they will
18. tell me that she was thy *wife*
19. and taken her to be my *wife*
now therfore behold thy *wife*
20. his *wife* and all that he had
13.1. he and his *wife*, and all that he
16.3. husband Abram to be his *wife*
19.15. arise. take thy *wife* and thy
16. and upon the hand of his *wife*
26. but his *wife* looked back from
20.3. hast taken she is a mans *wife*
7. restore the man his *wife*, for he
12. and she became my *wife*
17. heald Abimelech and his *wife*
21.21. his mother tooke him a *wife*
24.3. thou shalt not take a *vvife* unto
4. & take a *vvife* to my son Isaac
7. thou shalt take a *vvife* to my son
37. nor take a *vvife* to my son of
38. and take a *vvife* unto my son
40. thou shalt take a *vvife* for my
67. and she became his *vvife*, and
25.1. againe Abraham tooke a *vvife*
21. intreated the Lord for his *vvife*

26.7. men-asked him of his *wife*
feared to say, she is my *wife*
9. of a surety she is thy *wife*, and
10. have lien with thy *wife*
34. when he tooke to *wife* Iudith
27.46. If Iacob take a *wife* of the
28.1. thou shalt not take a *wife* of the
6. to take him a *wife* from thence
thou shalt not take a *wife* of the
9. of Nebaioth to be his *wife*
34.4. give me this damosell to *wife*
8. pray you give her him to *wife*
12. give me the damosell to *wife*
36.13. Esaus *wife*
ver. 14.
38.6. Iudah tooke a *wife* for Er
9. went in to his brothers *wife*
39.7. his maisters *wife* cast her eyes
9. because thou art his *wife*, how
Exod. 18.6. thy *wife*, and thy two sons
21.3. his *wife* shall go out with him
4. the *wife* and her children shall
5. I love my *wife* and my children
22.19. endow her to be his *wife*
Levit. 18.16. of thy brothers *wife* it is
18. nor shalt thou take a *wife* to
20.10. with another mans *wife*, even
11. that lieth with his fathers *wife*
14. if a man take a *wife*, and her
21.7. they shall not take a *wife* that
13. take a *wife* in her virginity
14. of his owne people to *wife*
Num. 5.12. if any mans *wife* goe aside
14. and he be jealous of his *wife*
and be jealous of his *wife*
30.16. between a man and his *wife*
Deut. 13.6. or the *wife* of thy bosome
21.11. wouldest have her to *wife*
23. and she shalbe thy *wife*
22.13. if any man take a *wife*, & goe
19. and she shalbe his *wife*, he
30. shall not take his fathers *wife*
24.1. when a man hath taken a *wife*
3. which tooke her to be his *wife*
4. may not take her againe to *wife*
5. when a man hath--a new *wife*
and shall cheare up his *wife*
25.5. the *wife* of the dead shal not
and take her to him to *wife*
11. the *wife* of the one drawes neer
27.20. that lieth with his fathers *wife*
28.30. thou shalt betroth a *wife*, and
54. toward the *wife* of his bosome
Iosh. 15.16. Achsah my daughter to *wife*
Iudg. 4.17. Iael the *wife* of Heber the
13.2. and his *wife* was barren, and
11. and went after his *wife*. and
14.2. therefore get her for me to *wife*
3.2. a *wife* of the uncircumcised
15. they said to Sampsons *wife*
20. but Sampsons *wife* was given
15.1. that Sampson visited his *wife*
he said, I will goe into my *wife*
6. because he had taken his *wife*
21.18. that gives a *wife* to Benjamin
21. catch every one his *wife* of the
22. reserved each man his *wife*
Ruth. 1.1. he, and his *wife*, and his two
4.5. the *wife* of the dead to raise up
10. I purchased to be my *wife*
13. and he was his *wife*, and when

1. *Sam.* 2.20. blessed Elkanah & his *wife*
18.17. her I will give thee to *wife*
25.37. and his *wife* take hold of him
39. to take her to him to *wife*
40. to take thee to his *wife*
42. David, and became his *wife*
30.22. to every man his *wife* and his
2 *Sam.* 3.14. deliver me my *wife* Michal
11.11. and to lye with my *wife* &c.
and she be came his *wife*, and
12.9. and hast taken his *wife*
to be thy *wife*
10. hast taken the *wife* of Vriah
the Hittite to be thy *wife*
1. *Kin.* 4.11. daughter of Solom. to *wife*
9.16. his daughter Solomons *wife*
11.19. so that he gave him to *wife*
the sister of his owne *wife*
14.6 come in thou *wife* of Ieroboam
2. *Kin.* 5.2. she waited on Naamans *wife*
8.18. the daught. of Ahab was his *wife*
22.14. the *wife* of Shallum, the son
1. *Chr.* 2.18. Azubah his *wife*, and of
26. had also another *wife* whose
35. to Iarah his servant to *wife*
4.18. his *wife* Iehudijah bare Ie red
7.15. and Machir tooke to *wife* the
23. when he went into his *wife*
2. *Chr.* 8.11. my *wife* shall not dwell in
21.16. the daughter of Ahab to *wife*
22.11. the *wife* of Iehoiada the priest
25.18. thy daughter to my son to *wife*
Est. 5.10. friends, and Zeresh his *wife*
Iob. 2.9. then said his *wife* to him. dost
19.17. breath is strange to my *wife*
31.10. then let my *wife* grinde unto
Psal. 128.3. thy *wife* shalbe as a fruitfull
Pro. 5.18. with the *wife* of thy youth
18.22. whoso findeth a *wife* findeth a
19.13. and the contentions of a *wife*
14. and a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccles. 9.9. live joyfully with the *wife*
Isa. 54.6. and a *wife* of youth, when &c.
Ier. 3.1. if a man put away his *wife*, and
20. surely as a *wife* treacherously
6.11. the husband with the *wife* shall
16.2. thou shalt not take a *wife*, not
Ezek. 24.18. at even my *wife* dyed and
Hos. 1.2. take thee a *wife* of whoredoms
2.2. for she is not my *wife*, neither
12.12. and Israel served for a *wife*
and for a *wife* he kept sheep
Amos 7.17. thy *wife* shalbe an harlot
Mat. 1.6. had been the *wife* of Vrias
20. take unto thee Mary thy *wife*
24. tooke unto him his *wife*
5.32. shall put away his *wife*
So Cha. 19.9. *Luke* 16.18.
14.3. his brother Philips *wife*
See *Luke* 3.19.
18.25. and his *wife* and children
19.3. put away his *wife* for ever
See *Mark* 10.2.
5. and shall cleave to his *wife*
10. of the man be so with his *wife*
29. or *wife*, or children, or
See *Luke* 14.26.
22.24. brother shall marry his *wife*
25. when he had married a *wife*
28. whose *wife* shall she be
27.19. his *wife* sent unto him

Mark 6.18. to have thy brothers *wife*
12.23. the seven had her to *wife*
the seven had her to *wife*
Luke 1.5. his *wife* was of the daughters
2.5. with Mary his espoused *wife*
14.20. I have married a *wife*
17.32. remember Lots *wife*
18.23. *wife* or children for the
See *Matth.* 19.29.
20.28. dye having a *wife*
his brother should take his *wife*
29. the first tooke a *wife*, and
30. the second tooke her to *wife*
33. whose *wife* of them is she
Act. 5.1. with Sapphira his *wife*
7. his *wife* not knowing
24.24. came with his *wife* Drusilla
1. *Cor.* 5.1. should have his fathers *wife*
7.2. every man have his owne *wife*
3. the husband render to the *wife*
likewise also the *wife* to her
4. the *wife* hath not power of
10. let not the *wife* depart from
12. if any brother hath a *wife*
14. is sanctified by the *wife*
16. what knowest thou O *wife*--
whether thou shalt save thy *wife*
37. art thou bound unto a *wife*
art thou loosed from a *wife*
seeke not a *wife*
33. how he may please his *wife*
39. the *wife* is bound by the law
9.5. to lead about a sister, a *wife*
Eph. 5.23. is the head of the *wife*
31. shalbe joyned to his *wife*
33. so love his *wife* even as
the *wife* see that she reverence
1. *Tim.* 3.2. the husband of one *wife*
See Ver. 12. *Tit.* 1.6.
5.9. been the *wife* of one man
1. *Pet.* 3.7. giving honour to the *wife*
Rev. 19.7. his *wife* hath made her
21.9. the Bride the Lambes *wife*

Wilde.

Gen. 16.12. and he shalbe a *wilde* man
Levit. 26.22. will also send *wilde* beasts
Deut. 14.5. and the *wilde* Goat, the
Pygarg, and the *wilde* Oxe
1. *Sam.* 17.46. to the *wilde* beasts of the
24.2. the rocks of the *wilde* Goats
2. *Sam.* 2.18. light of foot as a *wilde* Roe
2. *Kin.* 4.39 and found a *wilde* vine
gathered thereof *wilde* gourds
14.9. there past by a *wilde* beast that
So 2. *Chr.* 25.18.
Iob. 6.5. doth the *wilde* Asse bray when
11, 12. borne like a *wilde* Asses colt
24.5. as *wilde* Asses in the desart goe
39.1. when the *wilde* goates of the
5. hath sent out the *wilde* Asse free
15. the *wilde* beast break them
Psal. 104.11. *wilde* Asses quench their
18. a refuge for the *wilde* goates
Isa. 5.2. it brought forth *wilde* grapes
So verse 4.
32.14. a joy of *wilde* Asses a pasture
51.20. as a *wilde* Bull in a net they
Ier. 2.24. a *wilde* Asse used to the &c.
14.6. the *wilde* Asses did stand in
Dan. 5.24. was with the *wilde* Asses

*Hoſ.*8.9.a *wilde* Aſſe alone by himſelfe
*Mat.*3.4.locuſts and *wilde* honey
*Mar.*1.13.and was with the *wilde* beaſts
Acts 10.12. and *wilde* beaſts
*Rom.*11.17.thou being a *wilde* olive

Wilderues.

*Gen.*14.6.which is by the *wildernes*
16.7.in the *wildernes*, by the fount.
21.14.in the *wildernes* of Beerſheba
20.and dwelt in the *wildernes*
36.24.found the mules in the *wildernes*
37.22.this pit that is in the *wildernes*
*Exod.*3.18.into the *wildernes* that we
4.27.go into the *wildernes* to meet
5.1.a feaſt unto me in the *wildernes*
7.16.may ſerve me in the *wildernes*
8.28.your God in the *wildernes*
13.18.the way of the *wildernes* of
20.in the edge of the *wildernes*
14.3.the *wildernes* hath ſhut them in
11.us away to die in the *wildernes*
12.we ſhould die in the *wildernes*
15.22.out into the *wildernes* of Shur
three dayes in the *wildernes*
16.1.came to the *wildernes* of Sin
3.into this *wildernes* to kill this
10.looke towards the *wildernes*
14.upon the face of the *wildernes*
32.*I* have fed you in the *wildernes*
17.1.from the *wildernes* of Sin, after
18.5.into the *wildernes* where he
19.1.they into the *wildernes* of Sinai
2.had pitched in the *wildernes*
*Levit.*7.38.in the *wildernes* of Sinai
16.10.a ſcape goat into the *wildernes*
21.of a fit man into the *wildernes*
22.the goat into the *wildernes*
*Num.*10.31.to incamp in the *wildernes*
13.21.from the *wildernes* of Zin to
14.2.we had dyed in the *wildernes*
22.in the *wildernes*, and have
25.get you into the *wildernes*
29.ſhall fall in this *wildernes*, and
32.they ſhall fall in this *wildernes*
33.ſhall wander in the *wildernes*
35.in the *wildernes* they ſhalbe
16.13.to kill us in the *wildernes*
20.4.into this *wildernes* that we and
21.5.to dye in the *wildernes*, for
11.in the *wildernes* before Moab
18.from the *wildernes* they went
23.againſt Iſrael into the *wildernes*
24.1.his face toward the *wildernes*
26.65.ſurely dye in the *wildernes*
27.3.our father dyed in the *wildernes*
14.Kadeſh in the *wildernes* of Zin
32.15.leaue them in the *wildernes*
33.6.is in the edge of the *wildernes*
8.into the *wildernes*, and went
36.pitched in the *wildernes* of Zin
34.3.from the *wildernes* of Zin a long
*Deut.*1.1.ſide of *Iordan* in the *wildernes*
19.that great & terrible *wildernes*
31.and in the *wildernes* where
40.in the *wildernes* by the way
2.8.way of the *wildernes* of Moab
2.forty yeers in the *wildernes*
16.who fed thee in the *wildernes*
9.7.thy God to wrath in the *wildernes*
28.to ſlay them in the *wildernes*
11.5.he did to you in the *wildernes*
24.from the *wildernes* & Lebanon
23.5.led you 40.yeers in the *wildernes*
32.10.in the waſte howling *wildernes*
51.in the *wildernes* of Zin, becauſe
*Ioſh.*1.4.the *wildernes* & this Lebanon
5.4.dyed in the *wildernes* by the way
5.that were born in the *wildernes*
8.20.that fled to the *wildernes*
12.8.and in the *wildernes*, and in the
15.1.*wildernes* of Zin Southward
61.in the *wildernes* Beth-araba
24.7.dwelt in the *wild.* a long ſeaſon
*Iudg.*1.16 into the *wildernes* of Iudah
8.7.with the thornes of the *wildernes*
16.and thornes of the *wildernes*
11.16.walked thorow the *wildernes*
22.from the *wildernes* to Iordan
1 *Sam.*4.8.the plagues in the *wildernes*
13.18.Zeboim toward the *wildernes*
17.28.few ſheep in the *wildernes*
23.14.Da vid abode in the *wildernes*
was in the *wildernes* of Ziph
15.in the *wildernes* of Ziph in a
24.in the *wildernes* of Maon in
25.abode in the *wildernes* of Maon
24.1.in the *wildernes* of Engedi
25.4.David heard in the *wildernes*
14.meſſengers out of the *wildernes*
21.this fellow hath in the *wildernes*
26.2.to the *wildernes* of Ziph, to ſeek
David in the *wildernes* of Ziph
3.came after him into the *wildernes*
2 *Sam.*15.28.the plain of the *wildernes*
16.2.ſuch as be faint in the *wildernes*
17.16 in the plaines of the *wildernes*
29.and thirſty in the *wildernes*
1 *Kin.*2.34 in his own houſe in the *wild.*
19.4.a daies iourney in the *wildernes*
1 *Chro.*21.29.made in the *wildernes*, and
2 *Chro.*1.3.had made in the *wildernes*
8.4.built Tadmor in the *wildernes*
20.16.before the *wildernes* of *Ieruel*
20.in the *wildernes* of Tekoa.and
*Neh.*9.19.forſookſt them not in the *wil.*
Iob 1.19, from the *wildernes*, and ſmote
12.24.to wander in the *wildernes* &c.
24.5.the *wildernes* yeeldeth food for
30.3.flying into the *wildernes* &c.
38.26.in the *wildernes* where no man
39.6.his houſe I-made the *wildernes*
*Pſal.*29.8.ſhaketh the *wildernes*, the *L.*
ſhaketh the *wildernes* of Kadeſh
55.7.and remaine in the *wildernes*
63.1.was in the *wildernes* of Iudah
65.12 the paſtures of the *wildernes*
68.7.march through the *wildernes*
72.9.they that dwell in the *wildernes*
74.14.people inhabiting the *wildernes*
78.15.the rocks in the *wildernes*, and
17.the moſt High in the *wildernes*
19.furniſh a table in the *wildernes*
40.provoke him in the *wildernes*
52 in the *wildernes* like a flocke
95.8.day of temptat.in the *wildernes*
102.6.as a Pelican of the *wildernes*
106.9.as thorow the *wildernes* &c.
14.exceedingly in the *wildernes*
26.over-throw them in the *wildernes*
107.33.turnes riuers into a *wildernes*
35.*wildernes* into ſtanding water
40.to wander in the *wildernes*
136.16.his people through the *wild.*
*Pro.*21.19.to dwell in the *wildernes*
*Cant.*3.6.comes out of the *wildernes*
8.5.comes up from the *wildernes*
*Iſa.*14.17.the world as a *wildernes*, and
16.1.from Sela to the *wildernes*
23.13.them that dwell in the *wilder.*
27.10.and left like a *wildernes* there
32.16.ſhall dwell in the *wildernes*
33.9.Sharon is like a *wildernes*, and
35.1.the *wildernes* and the ſolitary
6.in the *wildernes* ſhall waters
40.3.of him that cries in the *wildernes*
41.18.make the *wildernes* a poole
19.Ile plant in the *wildernes* the
42.11.let the *wildernes* and cities
43.19.make a way in the *wildernes*
20.give waters in the *wildernes*
50.2.make the rivers a *wildernes*
51.3.make her *wildernes* like Eden
63.13.as an horſe in the *wildernes*
64.10.thy holy cityes are a *wildernes*
Zion is a *wildernes*
*Ier.*2.6.that led us through the *wildernes*
24.a wild Aſſe vſed to the *wildernes*
31.have I been a *wildernes* to Iſr.
4.11.the high places in the *wildernes*
26.was a *wildernes*, and all the
9.20.that I had in the *wildernes* a
10.the habitations of the *wildernes*
12.is burnt up like a *wildernes*
26.that dwell in the *wildernes*, for
12.10.a portion, a deſolate *wildernes*
13.24.by the wind of the *wildernes*
17.6.parched places in the *wildernes*
22.6.*I* will make thee a *wildernes*
23.10.pleaſant places of the *wildernes*
31.2.found grace in the *wildernes*
50.12.ſhalbe a *wildernes*, a dry land
51.43.a dry land and a *wildernes*
*Lam.*4.3.like Oſtriches in the *wildernes*
19.laid wait for us in the *wildernes*
5.9.of the ſword of the *wildernes* &c.
*Ezek.*6.14.deſolate than the *wildernes*
19.13.planted in the *wildernes* in a
20.10.brought them into the *wilder.*
13.againſt me in the *wildernes* to
my fury on them in the *wildernes*
15.to them in the *wildernes* that
17.end of them in the *wildernes*
21.againſt them in the *wildernes*
23.to them alſo in the *wildernes*
35.bring you into the *wildernes*
36.with your fathers in the *wilder.*
29.5.thee throwne in the *wildernes*
34.25.dwell ſafely in the *wildernes*
*Hoſ.*2.3.and make her as a *wildernes*
14.bring her into the *wildernes*
9.10. like grapes in the *wildernes* &c.
13.5.knew thee in the *wildernes* in
15.come up from the *wildernes*
Ioel 1.19.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
So verſe 20.
2.3.them a deſolate *wildernes*, yea
22.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
3.19.ſhalbe a deſolate *wildernes*, for
Amos 2.10.through the *wildernes* to
5.25.and offrings in the *wildernes*
6.14.unto the river of the *wildernes*
*Zeph.*2.13.and dry like a *wildernes*

*Mal.*1.3.the dragons of the *wildernes*
See the word Paran.
*Mat.*3.1.preaching in the *wildernes*
11.7.into the *wildernes* to see
So *Luke* 7.24.
15.33.ſo much bread in the *wildernes*
So *Marke* 8.4.
*Mar.*1.4.did baptize in the *wildernes*
12.driueth him into the *wildernes*
See *Luke* 4.3.
13.he was there in the *wildernes*
8.4.bread here in the *wildernes*
*Luk.*4.1.by the ſpirit into the *wildernes*
5.16,withdrew himſelfe into the *wil.*
8.29.of the deuill into the *wildernes*
Iohn 3.14.the ſerpent in the *wildernes*
11.54.country neere to the *wildernes*
*Act.*7.38.the Church in the wildernes
1 *Cor.*10.5.ouerthrow in the *wildernes*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *wildernes*
*Heb.*3.8.of temptation in the *wildernes*
17.carkeiſes fell in the *wildernes*
*Reu.*12.6.woman fled into the *wildernes*
14.might flie into the *wildernes*
See the word Crying.

Wiles &c.

*Num.*25.18.vexe you with their *wiles*
*Ioſh.*9.4.they did worke *wilily* & went
*Eph.*6.11.againſt the *wiles* of the deuill

Will.

*Exod.*33.19.and *will* be gracious
to whom *I will* be gracious
and *will* ſhew mercy on
whom *I will* ſhew mercy
*Leuit.*1.3.of his owne voluntary *will*
19.5.ſhall offer it at your owne *will*
22.19.at your owne *will* a male
29.offer it at your owne *will*
*Ezra.*7.18.do after the *will* of your G.
*Pſa.*40.8.I delight to do thy *will* O my
143.10.teach me to do thy *will* for
*Pro.*21.1.it witherſoeuer he will
*Ezek.*16.27.to the *will* of them that
*Dan.*4.17.giues it to whom he *will*,and
25.giues it to whomſoeuer he *will*
5.21.ouer it whomſoeuer he *will*
11.3.and do according to his *will*
See Ver.16.36.
*Mat.*6.10.thy *will* be done in earth as
So *Luk.* 11.2.
7.21.but he that doth the *will* of
8.3.I *will* be thou cleane
7.*I will* come and heale
18.14.ſo it is not the *will* of
20.32.what *will* ye that *I* ſhall do
21.29.*I will* not
31.did the *will* of his father
26.15.what *will* ye giue me and
I will deliuer him to
26.29.I *will* not drinke henceforth
30.not as I *will* but as thou wilt
See *Marke* 14.56.
42.thy *will* be done
*Mar.*3.35.ſhall do the *will* of God
6.25.I *will* that thou giue me
14.7.whenſoeuer ye *will* ye
15.9.*will* ye that *I* releaſe to you
*Luk.*2.14.good *will* towards men
4.6.and to whomſoeuer *I will* I
12.47.that knew his lords *will*
did according to his *will*
20.13.I *will* ſend my beloued ſon
22.42.not my *will*,but thine be done
23.25.deliuered Ieſus to their *will*
Iohn 1.13,not of the *will* of the fleſh
nor of the *will* of man
4.34.to do the *will* of him that
5.21.quickneth whom he *will*
30.I ſeeke not my owne *will*
but the *will* of the Father
6.38.not to do my owne *will*
but the *will* of him that ſent me
39.and this is the Fathers *will*
40.this is the *will* of him that
7.17.if any man *will* do his *will*
9.31.of God,and doth his *will*
17.24.*I will* that they alſo whom
21,22.if I *will* that he tarry till
So Verſe 23.
*Act.*13.22.ſhall fulfill all my *will*
36.by the *will* of God,fell on
18.21.I *will* returne againe vnto
you, if God will
21.14.the *will* of the lord be done
22.14.ſhouldſt know his *will*
26.16.wherein I *will* appeare to thee
*Rom.*1.10.by the *will* of God,to come
2.18.and knoweſt his *will*
7.18.to *will* is preſent with me
9.15.I *will* have mercy, on
whom *I will* have mercy
I will have compaſſion on
whom I *will* have compaſſion
18.on whom he *will* have mercy
and whom he *will*,he
19.who hath reſiſted his *will*,
12.2.and perfect *will* of God is
15.32.with ioy, by the *will* of God
1 *Cor.*1.1,through the *will* of God
7.37.power over his owne *will*
39.maried to whom ſhe *will*
9.17,but if againſt my *will*
12.11.man ſeuerally as he *will*
2 *Cor.*1.10.he *will* yet deliuer us
8.5.unto us,by the *will* of God
11.was a readineſſe to *will*
*Gal.*1.4.according to the *will* of God
See *Epheſ.*1.1.
*Eph.*1.5.the good pleaſure of his *will*
9.to us the myſtery of his *will*
11.the counſell of his owne *will*
5.17.what the *will* of the Lord is
6.6.doing the *will* of God from
7.with good *will* doing ſervice
*Phil.*1.15.ſome alſo of good *will*
2.13.both to *will* and to do,of
*Col.*1.9.with the knowledge of his *will*
4.12.compleat in all the *will* of God
1 *Theſ.*4.3.for this is the *will* of God
So Chapt.5.18.
2 *Theſ.*3.4.ye both do,and *will* do
1.*Tim.*2.4.who *will* have all men
8.I *will*-that men pray
6.9.they that *will* be rich,fall
2 *Tim.*2.25.*will* give them repentance
26.captive by him at his *will*
3.12.all that *will* live godly in Chr.
4.18.and *will* preſerve me unto
*Tit.*3.8.I *will* that thou affirme
*Heb.*2.4.according to his owne *will*
10.7.to do thy *will* O God
9.I come to do thy *will*
10.by the which *will* we are ſanct.
36.ye have done the *will* of God
13.21.good worke,to do his *will*
*Iam.*1.18.of his own *will* begat he us
4.4.*will* be a friend of the world
13.we *will* go into ſuch a city
15.if the Lord *will*,we ſhall liue
1 *Pet.*2.15.for ſo is the *will* of God
3.10.he that *will* loue life
17.if the *will* of God be ſo
4.2.but to the *will* of God
19.according to the *will* of God
2 *Pet.*1.21.in old time by the *will* of
1 *Iohn* 2.17.that doth the *will* of God
5.14.any thing according to his *will*
*Reu.*11.6.plagues as often as they *will*
17.17.to fulfill his *will*,and
22.17.and whoſoeuer *will*,let him
See the word Pleaſure.

Willeth.

*Rom.*9.16.it is not of him that *willeth*

Wilfully

*Heb.*10.26.if we ſin *wilfully* after

Willing.

*Gen.*24.5.the woman wil not be *willing*
8.not be *willing* to follow thee
*Exo.*35.5.whoſoeuer is of a *willing* heart
21.whom his ſpirit made *willing*
22.as were *willing* hearted,and
29.brought a *willing* offring to
whoſe heart made them *willing*
1 *Chro.*28.9.and with a *willing* minde
29.5.and who then is *willing* to &c.
*Pſal.*110.3.thy people ſhalbe *willing* in
*Iſa.*1.19.if ye be *willing* and obedient
*Mat.*26.41.the ſpirit indeed is *willing*
So *Marke* 14.38.
*Mar.*15.15.*willing* to content the peop.
*Luk.*10.29.he *willing* to iuſtifie himſelf
22.42.Father,if thou be *willing*
23.20.Pilat *willing* to releaſe
*Act.*24.27,Felix *willing* to ſhew the
See Chapt. 25. 9.
2 *Cor.*8.3.they were *willing* of themſel.
12.firſt a *willing* minde
1 *Theſ.*2.8.*willing* to haue imparted
1 *Tim.*6.18.*willing* to communicate
*Heb.*13.18.*willing* to liue honeſtly,
2 *Pet.*3.9.not *willing* that any ſhould

Willingly.

*Exod.*25.2.giues *willingly* with his heart
*Iudg.*5.2.*willingly* offered themſelues
9.that offered themſelues *willingly*
8.25.we will *willingly* give them
1 *Chro.*29.6.offered *willingly*
9.that they offered *willingly*,bec
14.to offer ſo *willingly* after this
2 *Chro.*17.16.*willingly* offered himſelfe
Ezra 1.6.all that was *willingly* offered
7.16.offering *willingly* for the houſe
*Neh.*11.2.*willingly* offered themſelues
*Pro.*31.13.worketh *willingly* with her
*Lam.*3.33.he doth not afflict *willingly*
*Hoſ.*5,11.becauſe he *willingly* walked
Iohn 6.21.*willingly* receiued him

*Rom.*8.20.not *willingly*,but by reaſon
1 *Cor.* 9.17.if I do this thing *willingly*
Philem 14.of neceſſity, but *willingly*
1.*Pet.*5.2.by conſtraint,but *willingly*
2 *Pet.*3.5.this they *willingly* are

Willow &c.

Iob 40.22.the *willowes* of the brooke
*Pſa.*137.2.our harps vpon the *willowes*
Iſay 15.7. to the brook of the *willowes*
44.4.as *will.* by the water courſes
Ezek. 17.5.and ſet it as a *willow* tree

Wilt.

*Mat.*4.9.if thou *wilt* fall down and
8.2.Lord,if thou *wilt*,thou. So.
Marke 1.40.*Luke* 5.12.
15.28.be it to thee euen as thou *wilt*
17.4.if thou *wilt*,let us make here
20.21 he ſaid to her,what *wilt* thou
26.17.where *wilt* thou that we prep.
39.not as I wil,but as thou *wilt*
*Mar.*6.22.aske-whatſoeuer thou *wilt*
14.36.that I will,but as thou *wilt*
Luke 18.41.what *wilt* thou that I ſhall
*Act.*9.6.Lord,what *wilt* thou haue me
*Rom.*9.19.thou *wilt* then ſay to me,why

Will-worſhip.

*Col.*2.23.in *will-worſhip* and

Wimples.

*Iſay.*3.22.the mantles and the *wimples*

Winde.

*Exod.*14.10.didſt blow with thy *winde*
Num. 11.31 .and there went forth a *wind*
2 *Sam.*22.11.on the wings of the *wind*
1 *Kin.*18.45.black with clouds & *wind*
19.11.& a great and ſtrong *winde*
the *Lord* was not in the *winde*
2 *Kin.*3.17.ye ſhall not ſee *winde* nor
Iob 1.19.there came a great *wind* from
6.26.is deſperate,which are as *wind*
7.7.that my life is *winde*,my eye
8.2.my mouth be like a ſtrong *wind*
15.2.fil his belly with the eaſt *wind*
21.18.as ſtubble before the *winde*
30.15.purſue my ſoule as the *wind*
22.thou lifteſt me up to the *wind*
37.21.but the *winde* paſſeth and
*Pſa.*1.4.which the *winde* driueth away
18.10.vpon the wings of the *winde*
35.5.as chaffe before the *winde*
78.39.a *winde* that paſſeth away and
83.13.as the ſtubble before the *wind*
103.16.for the *winde* paſſeth ouer it
104.3.on the wings of the *winde*
107.25 and raiſeth the ſtormy *wind*
147.18.cauſeth his *wind* to blow
148.8.ſtormy *wind* fulfilling his
*Pro.*11.29.ſhall inherit the *winde*,and
25.14.clouds & *wind* without raine
27.16.hideth the *winde*,and the
30.4 gathered the *winde* in his fiſt
*Eccleſ.*1.6.the *winde* goes toward the
the *winde* returneth againe
5.16.he hath laboured for the *wind*
11.4.he that obſerues the *wind* ſhall
Iſay 7.2.are moued with the *winde*
11.15. with his mighty *wind* ſhal he
17.13.mountains before the *wind*
27.8.he ſtayeth his rough *winde*
32.2.an hiding place from the *wind*
41.16.and the *winde* ſhall carry them
29.are *winde* and confuſion
57.13.the *winde* ſhal carry them all
64.6.our iniquities like the *winde*
*Ier.*2.24.that ſnuffeth up the *winde* at
4.11.a dry *winde* of the high places
12.euen a full *winde* from thoſe
5.13.the Prophets ſhal becom *wind*
13.24.paſſeth away by the *winde* of
14.6.they ſnuffed up the *winde* like
22.22.the *winde* ſhall eat up all thy
51.1.againſt me a deſtroing *winde*
Ezek. 5.2.thou ſhalt ſcatter in the *wind*
12.14.ſcatter toward euery *winde*
13.11.& a ſtormy *wind* ſhall rent it
13.I le rent it with a ſtormy *wind*
37.9.propheſie vnto the *winde*
*Hoſ.*4.18.the *winde* hath bound her up
8.7.they haue ſown the *wind*,and
Ionah 1.4.ſent out a great *wind* into the
*Zech.*5.9.the *wind* was in their wings
*Mat.*11.7.reed ſhaken with the *winde*,
So *Luke* 7.24.
14.24.for the *winde* was contrary
30.ſaw the *winde* boyſterous
32.into the ſhip the *wind* ceaſeth
Luke 8.23.came down a ſtorm of *winde*
24.aroſe,and rebuked the *winde*
Iohn 3.8.the *winde* bloweth where it
6.18,of a great *wind* that blew
Act,2.2.of a ruſhing mighty *wind*
27.7.the *wind* not ſuffering us
14.a tempeſtuous *wind*,called
15.not beare up into the *wind*
40.the maine ſaile to the *wind*
Epheſ 4.14.with euery *wind* of doctrin
*Iam.*1.6.driuen with the *winde*, and
*Rev.*6.13.ſhaken of a mighty *wind*
7.1.that the *wind* ſhould not blow

Windes.

Iob 28.25.the weight for the *windes* &
*Ier.*49.32.I wil ſcatter into all *windes*
36.toward all thoſe *windes*,and
*Mat.*7.26.the *windes* blew. So Ver. 27.
8.26.rebuked the *windes* and the ſea
27.the *windes* and the ſea obey him
See *Mar.*4.41.*Luke* 8.25.
24.31.his elect from the four *windes*
So *Marke* 13.27.
*Iam.*3.4.are driuen of fierce *windes*
Iude 1.2.carried about of *windes*
*Reu.*7.1.holding the foure *windes* of
See the word Foure.

Windie.

*Pſal.*55.8.from the *windie* ſtorme and

Winding.

1 *Kin.*6.8.went up with *winding* ſtaires
*Ezek.*41.7.a *winding* about ſtil vpward
the *winding* about of the houſe

Window.

*Gen.*5.16.a *window* ſhalt thou make in
8.6.that Noah opened the *window*
26.8.looked out at a *window*,and
*Ioſh.*2.15.a coard through the *window*
21.the ſcarlet line in the *window*
*Iudg.*5.28.looked out at a *window*,and
1 *Sam.*19.22.down through a *window*
2 *Sam*,6.16.looked through a *window*
2 *Kin.*9.30.looked out at a *window*
32.lift up his face to the *window*
13.17.open the *window* eaſt ward
1 *Chro.*15.29.look out at a *window*
*Cant.*2.9.looketh forth at the *window*
*Act.*20.9.there ſate in a *window*
2 *Cor.*11.33.through a *window* in a

Windowes.

*Gen.*7.11.the *windowes* of heauen were
8.2.*windowes* of heauen were ſtopped
1 *Kin* 6.4. *windowes* of narrow lights
7.4.*windowes* in three rowes, and
5.with the *windowes* and light
2 *Kin.*7.2.make *windowes* in heauen
19.make *windowes* in heauen
*Eccl.*12.3.that look out of the *windows*
Iſay 24.18. *windowes* from on high are
54.12.Ile make thy *windowes* of
60.8.as the doues to their *windowes*
*Ier.*9.21.come up into our *windowes*
22.14.cutteth him out *windowes*
*Eze.*40.16.there were narrow *windowes*
*Dan.*6.10.his *windowes* being open
Ioel 2.9 enter in at the *windowes* like
*Zeph.*2.14.ſhall ſing in the *windowes*
*Mal.*3.10.open you the *windowes* of

Wine.

*Gen.*9.21.and he dranke of the *wine*,&
14.18.brought forth bread and *wine*
19.35.made their father drink *wine*
27.25.and he brought him *wine* &
49.11.waſht his garments in *wine*
12.his eyes ſhalbe red with *wine*
*Levi.*23.13.the drinke-offering of *wine*
*Num.*6.3 no vineger of *wine*,or vineg.
18.12.and all the beſt of the *wine*
28.7.cauſe the ſtrong *wine* to be
*Deut.*14.26.for *wine* or for ſtrong drink
28.39.thou ſhalt neither drink *wine*
29.6.nor haue ye drunk *wine*, nor
32.33.their *wine* is the poiſon of
38.dranke the *wine* of their
*Iudg.*9.13.ſhould I leaue my *wine*
13.14.that commeth of the *wine*
19.19.there is bread and *wine* alſo
1 *Sam.*1.14.put away thy *wine* from
25.I haue drunk neither *wine* nor
24.and a bottle of *wine* and
10.3.anoth.carrying a bottle of *wine*
25.37.when the *wine* was gone out
2 *Sam.*16.2.and the *wine*,that ſuch as
*Ezra.*7.22.to an 100.baths of *wine*, and
*Neh.*2.1.that *wine* was before him
and *I* tooke up the *wine*
13.15.as alſo *wine*,grapes and figs
*Eſt.*1.7.and royall *wine* in abundance
10.the Kings was merry with *wine*
5.6.at the banquet of *wine*,what is
Iob 32.19.my belly is as *wine* which
*Pſal.*60.3.the *wine* of aſtoniſhment
75.8.and the *wine* is red,it is full
78.65.ſhouteth by reaſon of *wine*
104.15.*wine* that maketh glad the
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath mingled her *wine*,ſhe
20.1.*wine* is a mocker,ſtrong drinke
23,20.be

23.20.be not amongſt *wine*-bibbers
30.they that tarry long at the *wine*
that goe to ſeek mixt *wine*
31.look not vpon the *wine* when
31.6.and *wine* to thoſe that be of
*Eccleſ.*2.3.to giue my ſelfe to *wine*
10.19.*wine* maketh merry, but mony
*Cant.*1.2.for thy loue is better than *wi.*
4.rememb.thy loue more than *wi.*
7.9.like the beſt *wine* for my beloued
8.2.to drink of ſpiced *wine* of the
Iſay 1.22.thy *wine* is mixt with *water*
5.11.continue till *wine* inflame them
16.10.ſhal tread out no *wine* in their
24.11.there is crying for *wine* in the
28.1.that are ouercome with *wine*
7.haue erred through *wine*, and
are ſwallowed up of *wine*
29.9.drunken, but not with *wine*
49.26.as with ſweet *wine*, and all
51.21.& drunken, but not with *wine*
56.12.I wil fetch *wine*, and wee will
*Ier.*13.12.ſhalbe filled with *wine*, and
23.9.whom *wine* hath ouer come
25.15.take the *wine* cup of this fury
35.2.and giue them *wine* to drinke
40.10.but ye gather *wine* and
12.and gathered *wine* & ſummer
48.33.I haue cauſed *wine* to faile
51.7.nati.haue drunken of her *wine*
*Ezek.*27.18.in the *wine* of Helbon, and
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he taſted the *wine*
*Hoſ.*2.9.my *wine* in the ſeaſon thereof
3.1.and loue flagons of *wine*
4.11.whoredome and *wine*, and new
7.5.with bottles of *wine* he ſtretcht
9.4.they ſhal not offer *wine* offring
14.7.ſhalbe as the *wine* of Lebanon
*Mich.*2.11.propheſie to thee of *wine*
*Hab.*2.5.he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*, he is
*Zech.*9.15.as through *wine*, and they
10.7.ſhall reioyce as through *wine*
*Mat.*9.17.new *wine* into old bottles
11.9.and a *wine* bibber, a
*Mar.*12.1.a place for the *wine*
15.23.*wine* mingled with myrrhe
Luke 1.15.nor *wine*, nor ſtrong drinke
5.39.hauing drunk old *wine*
Iohn 2.3.and when they wanted *wine*
to him they haue no *wine*
9.the water that was made *wine*
10.doth ſet forth the good *wine*
kept the good *wine* vntill now
4.46.where he made the water *wine*
*Act.*2.13.men are full of new *wine*
*Rom.*14.21.eat fleſh, nor to drink *wine*
*Ephe.*5.18.and be not drunk with *wine*
1 *Tim.*3.3.not giuen to *wine*, no
8.not giuen to much *wine*. So *Titus* 2.3.
5.23.vſe a little *wine* for thy
1 *Pet.*4.3.luſts, exceſſe of *wine*
*Reu.*6.6.hurt not the oyle and the *wine*
14.8.of the *wine* of the wrath of her
See Chap.18.3.
10.of the *wine* of the wrath of G.
16.19.to her the cup of the *wine* of
17.2.with the *wine* of her fornication
18.13. *wine*, and oyle, and fine floure
See the words **Corne, Drinke & Oyle.**

Wines.
Iſay 25.6.a feaſt of *wines* on the lees
Wine-Cellars.
1 *Chro.*27.27.for the *wine-cellars* was
*Cant.*2.4.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Wine-fat.
Iſay 63.2.that treadeth in the *wine*-fat
Wine-preſſe.
*Num.*18.27.the fulneſs of the *wine-preſ.*
30.the increaſe of the *wine-preſſe*
*Deut.*15.24.and out of thy *wine-preſſe*
*Iudg.*6.11 threſht wheat by the *wine-p.*
2 *Kin.*6.27.or out of the *wine preſſe*
Iſay 5.2.& made a *wine-preſſe* therein
63.3.I haue trodden the *wine-preſſe*
*Lam.*1.15.of Iudah as in a *wine preſſe*
*Hoſ.*9.2.the flo ore and the *wine-preſſe*
*Reu.*14.20.the *wine-preſſe* was troden
came out of the *wine-preſſe*
19.15.treadeth the *wine-preſſe* of
Wine-preſſes.
*Neh.*13.15.ſome treading *wine preſſes*
Iob 24.11.& tread their *wine-preſſes* &
*Ier.*48.33.to faile from the *wine preſſes*
*Zech.*14.10.unto the Ks. *wine-preſſes*
Wing.
1 *Kin.*6.24.the one *wing* of the Cherub
the other *wing* of the Cherub
27.the *wing* of the one toucht the
the *wing* of the other Cherub
2 *Chro.*3.11.one *wing* of the Cherub
12.ioyning to the *wing* of the
Iſay 10.14.none that moued the *wing*
*Ezek.*17.23.all fowle of every *wing* in
Winged.
*Gen.*1.21.& every *winged* fowle after
*Deut.*4.17.of any *winged* fowle that
*Ezek.*17.3.long *winged*, full of feathers
Wings.
*Exod.*19.4.*I* bare you on Eagles *wings*
25.20.ſhall ſtretch forth their *wings*
covering the Mercy ſeat with *wings*
*Levit.*1.17.ſhal cleaue it with the *wings*
*Deut.*32.11.ſpreads abroad her *wings*
beareth them on her *wings*
*Ruth.*2.12.vnder whoſe *wings* thou art
1 *Kin.*6.27.ſtretcheth forth their *wings*
their *wings* touched one another
8.6.vnder the *wings* of the cherubims
7.ſpread forth their two *wings*
2 *Chro.*5.7.the *wings* of the cherubims
Iob 39.13. goodly *wings* to the peacock
wings and feathers to the Oſtrich
*Pſ.*36.7.vnder the ſhadow of thy *wings*
55.6.O that *I* had *wings* like a doue
57.1.yea in the ſhadow of thy *wings*
61.4.truſt in the covert of thy *wings*
63,7.in the ſhadow of thy *wings* will
68.13.be as the *wings* of a doue
91.4.vnder his *wings* ſhalt thou truſt
139.9.the *wings* of the morning and
*Pro.*23.5.make themſelues *wings*, they
*Eccle.*10.20.that which hath *wings* ſhal
Iſay 6.2.each one had ſixe *wings*
8.8.the ſtretching out of the *wings*
18,1.ſhadowing with *wings* which
40.31.mount up with *wings* as Eagles
*Ier.*48.9.giue *wings* vnto Moab that it
40.ſpread his *wings* over Moab
49.22.ſpread his *wings* over Bozrah
*Ezek.*1.8.of a man vnder their *wings*
had their faces and their *wings*
9.their *wings* were ioyned one to
11.and their *wings* were ſtretched
23.were their *wings* ſtraight
24.heard the noiſe of their *wings*
they let down their *wings*
25.and had let down their *wings*
*Dan.*7.4.a Lion & had Eagles *wings*
and I beheld till the *wings*
*Hoſ.*4.19.bound her up in her *wings*
*Zech.*5.9.for they had *wings*
like the *wings* of a ſtorke
*Mal.*4.2.with healing in his *wings*
*Mat.*23.37.her chickens vnder her *wi.*
Luke 13.34.her brood vnder her *wings*
*Reu.*12.14.two *wings* of a great Eagle

Winke &c.

Iob 15.12.what doe thy eyes *winke* at,
*Pſa.*35.19.let them not *winke* with the
*Pro.*6.13.he *winketh* with his eyes, hee
10.10.he that *winketh* with the eye
Acts 17.30.God *winked* at, but now
Winne &c.
2.*Chro.*3.21.to *winne* them for himſelfe
*Pro.*11.30.that *winneth* ſoules is wiſe
*Phil.*3.8.dung, that I may *win* Chriſt
See the word **Gaine.**
Winnowed &c.
Ruth 3.2.he *winnoweth* barley to night
Iſay 30.24.which hath bin *winnowed*
See the word **Sift.**

Winter &c.
*Cant.*2.11.the *winter* is paſt, the raine
Iſay 18.6.earth, ſhall *winter* vpon them
Amos 3.15. ſmite the *winter* houſe
*Mat.*24.20.your flight be not in the *w.r*
So *Mark* 13.18.
Iohn 10.22.feaſt and it was *winter*
Acts 27.12.not commodious to *winter* in
and there to *winter*
28.11.which had *wintered* in the Iſle
1 *Cor.*16.6.yea, and *winter* with you
2 *Tim.*4.21.to come before *winter*
*Tit.*3.12.determined there to *winter*
See the word **Summer.**
Wipe.
2 *Kin.*21.13.*I* will *wipe* Ieruſalem
*Neh.*13.14.*wipe* not out my good deeds
Iſay 25.8.will *wipe* away teares from
*Luk.*10.11.we doe *wipe* off againſt you
See **Haires & Teares.**

Wiped &c.
2 *Kin.*21.13.as a man *wipeth* a diſh
*Pro.*6.33.ſhall not be *wiped* away
30.20.and *wipeth* her mouth, and
See **Haires & Towell.**
Wiping.
2 *Kin.*21.13.*wiping*, and turning it

Wiſedome.
*Exod.*31.6.*I* haue put *wiſedome* that
35.26.ſtirred them vp in *wiſedome*
35.filled whith *wiſedome* of heart
*Deut.*34.9.full of the ſpirit of *wiſedome*
2 *Sam.*14.20.the *wiſedome* of an Angel
20.22.to all the peo.with their *wiſd.*

2 Kin. 2.6. according to thy *wisedome*
3.28. the *wisedome* of G. was in him
4.30. Solomons *wisedome* excelled
the *wisedome* of all the
and all the *wisedome* of Egypt
34. to heare the *wisedome* of Sol.
which had heard his *wisedom*
10.6. and of thy *wisedome* &c.
2 *Chro.* 1.10. giue me now *wisedome* and
12. *wisdome* and knowledge is
9.3. had seene the *wisedome* of Solo.
5. thy acts, and of thy *wisedome*
6. the greatnesse of thy *wisedome*
7. before thee and hear thy *wisedom*
22. the earth in riches & *wisdome*
23. to heare his *wisedome*, that
Ezra. 7.25. the *wisedome* of thy God
Iob. 4.21. they dye euen without *wisedom*
6.13. is *wisedome* driuen quite from
11.6. thee the secrets of *wisedome*
12.2. *wisedome* shall dye with you
12. with the ancient is *wisedome*
13.5. and it should be your *wisedome*
15.8. dost thou restraine *wisdome*
26.3. him that hath no *wisdome*
28.12. where shall *wisedome* be found
18. the price of *wisedome* is aboue
20. whence then commeth *wisedom*
28. that is *wisedome* to depart
32.7. years should teach *wisdome*
13. we haue found out *wisedome*
33.33. and I shall teach thee *wisdome*
34.35. his words are without *wisedom*
36.5. mighty in strength & *wisedome*
38.36. hath put *wisedome* into the
37. number the clouds in *wisedome*
39.17. hath depriued her of *wisedome*
26. flie by thy *wisedome* and stretch
Psal. 37.30. righteous *speaketh wisdome*
49.3. mouth shal speake of *wisedome*
51.6. shalt make me know *wisedome*
90.12. apply our hearts to *wisedome*
105.22. teach his Senators *wisedome*
111.10. is the beginning of *wisedome*
136.5. to him that by *wisedome* made
Pro. 1.2. to know *wisedome* & instruction
3. the instruction of *wisedome*
7. but fooles despise *wisedome* and
20. *wisedome* cryeth without she
2.2. incline thine eares to *wisedome*
6. for the Lord giueth *wisedome*
7. he layeth vp sound *wisedome*
10. when *wisedome* entreth into
3.13. the man that findeth *wisedome*
19. the Lord by *wisedome* hath
21 but keep sound *wisedome* and
4.5. get *wisedome*, get vnderstanding
7. *wisedome* is the principall thing
therefore get *wisdome*
11. in the way of *wisedome*, I haue
5.1. my son attend vnto my *wisdome*
7.4. say vnto *wisdome*, Thou art my
8.1. doth not *wisdome* cry and &c.
5. O ye simple, vnderstand *wisedome*
11. *wisedom* is better than rubies
12. I *wisedome* dwell with prudence
14. and sound *wisedome*, I am
9.1. *wisedome* hath built her house
10. is the begginning of *wisedome*
10.13. *wisedome* is found, but a rod
21. fooles dye for want of *wisdom*
23. of vnderstanding hath *wisedom*
31. the just bringeth forth *wisdom*
11.2. but with the lowly is *wisdome*
12. he that is voyd of *wisdom*
21.8. according to his *wisdom*, but
13.10. with the well aduised is *wisd.*
14.6. a scorner seeketh *wisdom*, and
8. the *wisedom* of the prudent is
33. *wisedome* resteth in the heart
15.21. that is destitute of *wisdome*
33. is the instruction of *wisedom*
16.16. better is it to get *wisedome*
17.16. of a foole to get *wisedome*
24. *wisedome* is before him that
18.1. intermedleth with all *wisdome*
19.8. he that getteth *wisdome*, loves
21.30. there is no *wisdome* nor
23.4. cease from thy owne *wisdome*
9. the *wisdome* of thy words
23. also *wisdome* and instruction
24.3. through *wisdome* is an house
7. *wisdome* is too high for a foole
29.3. who so loveth *wisdom* rejoyceth
15. and reproofe giveth *wisdome*
30.3. I neither learned *wisdome*, nor
31.26. opens her mouth with *wisdome*
Eccles. 1.13. to search out by *wisdome*
16. I have gotten more *wisdome*
great experience of *wisdome*
18. in much *wisdome* is much griefe
2.3. acquaint my heart with *wisdome*
9. my *wisdome* remained with me
12. to behold *wisdome* and madn.
13. *wisdome* excelleth folly as far
21. whose labour is in *wisdome*
7.11. *wisd.* is good with an inheritance
12. *wisdome* is a defence, and
wisdome giveth life to them
19. *wisdome* strengtheneth the
23. have *I* proved by *wisdome* all
25. and to seeke out *wisdome*, and
8.1. a mans *wisdome* makes his face
16. my heart to know *wisdome*, and
9.10. nor *wisdome* in the grave
13. this *wisdome* have *I* seen also
15. by his *wisdome* delivered the
16. *wisd.* is better than strength
the poore mans *wisdome* is
18. *wisdom* is better than weapons
10.1. is in reputation for *wisdome* &
3. his *wisdom* failes him, and he
10. *wisdome* is profitable to direct
Isa. 11.2. the spirit of *wisdome* and
29.14. the *wisdome* of their wise men
33.6. *wisdome* and knowledge shall
47.10. thy *wisdome* and thy knowledg
Ier. 8.9. and what *wisdome* is in them
9.23. the wise glorie in his *wisdome*
10.12. the world by his *wisdome* and
49.7. is *wisdome* no more in Teman
is their *wisdome* vanished
51.15. the world by his *wisdome* and
Ezek. 28.4. with thy *wisdome* and with
5. by thy great *wisdome* and by
7. the beauty of thy *wisdome* and
12. up the summe full of *wisdome*
17. thou hast corrupted thy *wisd.*
Dan. 1.4. skilfull in all *wisdome* and
17. and skill in all *wisdome* and
20. and in all matters of *wisdome*
2.14. with counsell and *wisdome* to
20. for *wisedome* and might are his
21. he giveth *wisedome* to the wise
23. who hast given me *wisedome*
30. for any *wisedome* that I have
5.11. vnderstanding and *wisedome*
like the *wisedome* of the Gods
14. excellent *wisedome* is found in
Mich. 6.9. the man of *wisedome* shall see
Mat. 11.19. *wisedome* is justified of her
See *Luke.* 7.35. & 11.31.
12.42. heare the *wisedome* of Solomō.
so *Mark.* 12.42.
13.54. hath this man this *wisedome*
Marke 6.2. what *wisedome* is this
Luke 1.17. to the *wisedome* of the just
2.40. filled with *wisedome* and the
52. Iesus increased in *wisedome*
11.49. said the *wisedome* of God
21.15. you a mouth and *wisedome*
Acts 6.3. of the holy Ghost and *wisdome*
10. not able to resist the *wisedome*
7.10. gave him favour and *wisedome*
22. in all the *wisedome* of Egypt
Rom. 11.33. both of the *wisedome* & kn.
1 *Cor.* 1.17. not with *wisdome* of words
19. destroy the *wisedome* of the
20. the *wisdome* of this world
21. after that in the *wisd* of God
the world by *wisdome*
22. seeke after *wisdome*
24. of God and the *wisdom* of God
30. is made unto us *wisdome*
2.1. of speech or of *wisdome*
4. enticing words of mans *wisdome*
5. should not stand in the *wisd.* of
6. howbeit we speak *wisdome*
yet not the *wisdome* of this world
7. but we speak the *wisd.* of God
even the hidden *wisdome*
13. words which mans *wisdome*
3.19. the *wisdome* of this world is
12.8. the word of *wisdome* to an
2 *Cor.* 1.12. not with fleshly *wisdome*
Ephes. 1.8. in all *wisdome* and prudence
17. to you the Spirit of *wisdome*
3.10. the manifold *wisdome* of God
Col. 1.9. of his will in all *wisdome*
28. every man in all *wisdome*
2.3. all the treasures of *wisdome*
23. indeed a shew of *wisdome*
3.16. in you richly in all *wisdome*
4.5. walke in *wisdome* toward
Iam. 1.5. any of you lacke *wisdome*
3.13. with meekenesse of *wisdome*
15. this *wisdome* descendeth not
17. the *wisdome* that is from above
2. *Pet.* 3.15. according to the *wisdome*
Rev. 5.12. power, riches, and *wisdome*
7.12. blessing, & glory, and *wisdome*
13.18. here is *wisdome*, let him
17.9. the minde that hath *wisdome*

Wise.

Gen. 3.6. a tree to make one *wise*, she
41.33. a man discreet and *wise* and
39. none is so discreet and *wise* as
Exod. 23.8. the guift blindeth the *wise*
36.4. all the *wise* men that wrought
Deut. 1.13. take ye *wise* men, & underst.
4.6. is a *wise* and understanding peo.
16.19. gift blinds the eyes of the *w.*
32.29. O that they were *wise* that

*Iudg.*5.29.her *wise* Ladies answered
2.*Sam.*20.16.then cryed a *wise* woman
1 *Kin.*2.9.for thou art a *wise* man,and
3.12.I have given thee a *wise* and
Iob,5.13.he taketh the *wise* in their own
9.4.he is *wise* in heart, and mighty
11.12.for vaine men would be *wise*
15.2.should a *wise* man utter vaine
18.which *wise* men have told from
17.10.*I* cannot finde one *wise* man
22.2.he that is *wise* may be profitab.
32.9.great men are not alwayes *wise*
34.2.heare my words O ye *wise* men
37.24.not any that are *wise* of heart
*Psal.*2.10.be *wise* now therefore O ye
36.3.he hath left off to be *wise* and
94.8.ye fools, when will ye be *wise?*
107.43.who so is *wise*,& wil observe
*Pro.*1.5.a *wise* man will heare, and will
shall attaine to *wise* counsels
6.the words of the *wise* and their
3.7.be not *wise* in thine own eyes
35.the *wise* shall inherit glory, but
6.6.consider her wayes and be *wise*
9.5. *See the Geneva Translation.*
9.8.rebuke a *wise* man and he will
9.give instruction to a *wise* man
12.if thou be *wise*, thou shalt
be *wise* for thy selfe
10.1.a *wise* son maketh a glad father.
5.gathers in summer is a *wise* son
8.the *wise* in heart will receive
14.*wise* men lay up knowledge
19.he that refraines his lips, is *w.*
11.29.servant to the *wise* in heart
30.hee that winneth soules is *wise*
12.15 hearkens to counsel is *wise*
18.the tongue of the *wise* is health
13.1.a *wise* son heareth his fathers
14.the law of the wise is a fount.
20.he that walkes with *wise* men
shall be *wise*
14.1.every *wise* woman buildeth her
3.the lips of the wise shal preserve
16.a *wise* man feareth, and departs
24.the crowne of the *wise* is their
35.favor is toward a wise servant
15.2.the tongue of the *wise* useth
7.the lips of the *wise* disperse
12.not will he goe unto the *wise*
20.a *wise* son makes a glad father
24.is aboye to the *wise*, that he
31.life abideth among the *wise*
16.14.but a *wise* man will pacifie it
21.the *wise* in heart shalbe called
23.the heart of the *wise* teacheth
17.2.a *wise* servant shall have rule
10.enters more into a *wise* man
28.is counted *wise*, and he that
18.15.the eare of the *wise* seeketh
20.1.is deceived thereby, is not *wise*
26.a *wise* k. scattereth the wicked
21.11.the simple is made *wise*, and
when the *wise* is instructed
22.a *wise* man scaleth the City of
22.17.heare the words of the *wise*
23.15.if thine heart be *wise*, my hart
19.and be *wise*, and guide thy heart
24.he that begets a *wise* childe
25.12.so is a *wise* reproover upon a
26.5.lest he be *wise* in his own
12.seest thou a man *wise* in his
27.11.my son, be *wise*, and make
28.7.is a *wise* son, but he that
11.the rich man is *wise* in his
29.8.but *wise* men turne away wrath
9.if a *wise* man contend with a
11.but a *wise* man keeps it in still
30.24.4.things are exceeding *wise*
*Eccles.*2.14.the *wise* mans eyes are in
15.and why was *I* then more *wise:*
16.no remembrance of the *wise*
how dyeth the *wise* man
19.whether he shall be a *wise* man
shewed my selfe *wise*
4.3.a poore and a *wise* childe, than
6.8.what hath the *wise* more than
7.4.the heart of the *wise* is in the
5.heare the rebuke of the *wise*
16.nor make thy selfe over-*wise*
19.wisedome strengthens the *wise*
23.I said I will be *wise*, but it was
8.1.who is as the *wise* man, and who
5.a wise heart discerneth both
17.though a wise man think to
9.1.the righteous and the *wise* and
11.nor yet bread to the *wise*, nor
15.a poore *wise* man, and he by
17.words of *wise* men are heard
10.2.a *wise* mans heart is at his
12.words of a *wise* mans mouth
12.9.because the Preacher was *wise*
11.the words of the *wise* are as
*Isa.*5.21.that are *wise* in their own eyes
19.11.the *wise* counsellors of Phar.
12.where are thy *wise* men, and
29.14.wisedome of their *wise* men
31.2.yet he also is *wise*, and will
44.25.turneth *wise* men backward
*Ier.*4.22.they are *wise* to doe evill, but
8.8.we are *wise*, and the law of the
9.the *wise* men are ashamed, they
9.12.who is the *wise* man that may
23.let not the *wise* man glory in
10.7.among all the *wise* men of the
18.18.nor counsell from the *wise*
51.57.and her *wise* men her Capta.
*Ezek.*27.8.thy *wise* men O Tyrus that
9.the *wise* men thereof were in
*Dan.*2.21.giveth wisdome to the *wise*
12.3.& they that be *wise* shall shine
10.but the *wise* shall understand
*Hos.*14.9.who is *wise:* and he shall
*Obad.*8.destroy the *wise* men out of
*Zech.*9.2.& Zidon, though it be very *w.*
*Mat.*7.24.liken him to a *wise* man
10.16.be ye *wise* as serpents
11.25.from the *wise* and prudent
24.45.a faithfull and *wise* servant
25.2.five of them were *wise*
4.the *wise* tooke oyle in their
8.the foolish said to the *wise*
9.but the *wise* answered
*Luke*10.21.from the *wise* and prudent
12.42.faithfull and *wise* steward
*Rom.*1.14.to the *wise* and unwise
22.themselves to be *wise*, they
12.16.be not *wise* in your owne
16.19.*wise* unto that which is good
27.to God only *wise*, be
1 *Cor.*1.19.the wisdome of the *wise*
20.where is the *wise*,
27.to confound the *wise*
3.10.as a *wise* master builder
18.seems to be *wise* in this world
19.he taketh the *wise* in their
20.the thoughts of the *wise*, that
4.10.but ye are *wise* in Christ
2 *Cor.*10.12.themselves, are not *wise*
11.19.seeing ye your selves are *wise*
*Ephes.*5.15.not as fooles, but as *wise*
2.*Tim.*3.15.are able to make thee *wise*
See Man and Men.

Wisely.

*Exo.*1.10.let us deale *wisely* with them
*Psal.*58.5.charming never so *wisely*
64.9.for they shall *wisely* consider
*Pro.*6.20.that handles a matter *wisely*
21.12.*wisely* considers the house
28.26.who so walketh *wisely* shalbe
*Eccles.*7.10.thou dost not enquire *wisely*
*Luke*16.8.because he had done *wisely*
See the word Behave, &c.

Wise man.

*Iob.*17.10.out one *wise man* among you
1 *Cor.*6.5.not a *wise man* amongst you
*Iam.*3.13.who is a *wise man* and endued

Wise men.

*Exod.*7.11.called the *wise men*, and the
*Est.*1.13.the King said to the *wise men*
6.13.then said his *wise men*, and
*Dan.*3.12.to destroy all the *wise men* of
See Verse 13.24.
18.with the rest of the *wise men*
24.destroy not the *wise men* of
27.cannot the *wise men*, the
48.over all the *wise men* of Babyl.
4.6.to bring in all the *wise* men of
18.forasmuch as all the *wise men*
5.8.then came in all the Ks. *wise men*
15.and now the *wise men* and the
*Mat.*2.1.there came *wise men* from the
7.privily called the *wise men*
16.was mocked of the *wise men*
23.34.*wise men* and Scribes, and
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *wise* men after
10.15.I speake as to *wise men*, judge

Wise woman.

2 *Sam.*14.2.fetch thence a *wise woman*

Wiser.

1 *Kin.*4.31.he was *wiser* then all men
*Iob.*35.11.makes us *wiser* then the
*Psal.*119.98.*wiser* then mine enemies
*Pro.*9.9.and he will yet be *wiser:* teach
26.16.the sluggard is *wiser* in his
*Ezek.*28.3.thou art *wiser* than Daniel
*Luke*16.8.*wiser* than the children of
1 *Cor.*1.25.is *wiser* than men.

Wisest.

*Isa.*31.2.See the *Geneva Translation.*

Wise hearted.

*Exod.*31.6.of all that are *wise hearted*
35.10.and every *wise hearted* among
25.that were *wise hearted* did spin
36.1.and every *wise hearted* man
2.and every *wise hearted* man in

Wish, &c.

*Iob.*33.6.I am according to thy *wish* in
*Ps.*40.14.put to shame that *wish* me evil
73.7.more then heart could *wish*

Ionah.4.8.& *wished* in himself to dye
Acts 27.29. and *wished* for the day
Rom.9.3.*I* could *wish* that my selfe
2.*Cor*.13.9.this also we *wish*
3.*Iohn*.2.1 *wish* above all things
See the word **Purposeth.**

Wishing.

Iob.31.30. *wishing* a curse to his soule

Wist.

Exod.16.15.they *wist* not what it was
34.29.Moses *wist* not that the skin
Levit.5.17.though he *wist* it not,yet is
18.he erred, and *wist* not
Iosh.2.4.I *wist* not whence they were
Iudg.16.20. *wist* not that the Lord was
Mark 9.6.he *wist* not what to say
Luke 2.49.*wist* ye not that I must be
Iohn.5.13.*wist* not who it was
Acts 12,9.*wist* not that it was true
23.5.I *wist* not brethren, that

Wit.

2.*Cor*.8.1.we do you to *wit* of the grace

Witch.

Exod.22.18.not suffer a *witch* to live
Deut.18.10. an inchaunter or a *witch*

Witchcraft &c.

2.*Chr*.33.6. and used *witchcraft* and
2.*Kin*.9.22.and her *witchcrafts* are so
Mich.5.12. Ile cut off *witchcrafts* out
Nah.3.4.the mistresse of *witchcrafts*
through her *witchcrafts*
Gal.5.20.idolatry, *witchcraft*

With him.

Gen.21.20.and God was *with* the Lad
Psa.19.15.I will be *with him* in trouble

With me.

Gen.28.20.if God will be *with me*
Iosh.14.12.if so be the L.will be *with me*
Iud.16.15.when thy heart is not *with me*
Psal.23.4.for thou art *with me*,thy rod
55.18,there were many *with me*
Isay 63.3. there was none *with me*, for
Mat.12.30.he that is not *with me*, is
See *Mark* 9.4. *Luke* 9.50. & 11.23.
Iohn 8.29.he that sent me, is *with me*
See Chap.16, 32

With thee.

Gen.21.22.God is *with thee* in all that
26.3.and I will be *with thee*, and
So Chap.31.3.*Ex*,3.12.
24.fear not, for I am *with thee*
Iosh.1.5.so will I be *with thee*. Ch.3.7.
So *Isa* 43.2.
9.the Lord thy God is *with thee*
So *Deut*.20.4.
17.the Lo.thy God be *with thee*
Iudg.6.12.the Lord is *with thee*,thou
1.*Sam*.10.7.for God is *with thee*
14.7.behold I am *with thee* according
20.13.and the Lord be *with thee*,as
See 1.*Chr*.22.11.
2.*Sam*.7.3.for the Lord is *with thee*
9.and I was *with thee* &c.
1.*Kin*.11.38.that I will be *with thee*,and
1.*Chr*.28 20.my God will be *with thee*
21.even they shall be *with thee*
Ezra 10.4.we also will be *with thee*

Psal.73.23. *I* am continually *with thee*
139.18.I awake *I* am still *with thee*
Prov.23.7.but his heart is not *with thee*
Isay 41.10.for I am *with thee* So
Ier.1.19.
Ier.15.20.for *I* am *with thee* to save
Luke 1.28.the Lord is *with thee*,blessed

With us.

Num.14.9.the Lord is *with us*,
Iud.6.13.if the Lord be *with us*,why
2.*Kin*.6.16.they that be *with us*, are
2.*Chr*.32.8.*with us* is the Lord our
Mat.1.23.interpreted,is,God *with us*

With you.

Exod.10.10. let the Lord be so *with you*
Num.14.43.the Lord will not be *with you*
Iosh.7.12.nor will I be *with you* any
Ruth.2.4.the Lord be *with you*,and they
1 *Chr* 22.18.is not the Lord-.*with you*,
2 *Chr*.15.2.the Lord is *with you*,while
Hag.1.13.*I* am *with you* saith the Lord
So Chap.2.4.
Mat.17.17.how long shal I be *with you*,
So *Luke* 9.41.
28.20.loe, I am *with you* alway
Luke 24.44.while *I* was yet *with you*
2.*Cor*.4.14.& shall present us *with you*
Col.2.5.yet am *I with you* in spirit

Withdraw.

1 *Sam*.14.19.*withdraw* thy hand
Iob 9.13.will not *withdraw* his anger
13.21.*withdraw* thy hand far from
33.17.that he may *withdraw* man
Pro.25.17. *withdraw* thy foot from
Eccles.7.18.from this *withdraw* not
Ioel 2.10. shall *withdraw* their shining
So Chap.3.15.
2 *The*.3.6.that ye *withdraw* your selves
1 *Tim*.6.5.from such *withdr*. thy self

Withdrawne.

Deut.13.13.*withdr*. the inhabitants
Cant.5.6.had *withdrawn* himself and
Lam.2.8.hath not *withd*.his hand
Ezek.18.8. hath *withdrawn* his hand
Hos.5.6.he hath *withdrawn* himselfe
Luke 22.41.he was *withdrawn*

Withdrawest.

Psal.74.11. why *withdrawest* thou thy

Withdrew.

Neh.9.29. and *withdrew* the shoulder
Ezek.20.22.I *withdrew* my hand,and
Mat.12.15.he *withdrew* himselfe
Mark 5.7.Iesus *withdrew* himselfe
Luke 5.16.and he *withdrew* himselfe
Gal.2.12.he *withdrew* and separated

Wither,

Psal.1.3.his leafe also shall not *wither*
37.2.and *wither* as the green herb
Isay 19.6.the reeds and flags shall *with*.
7.towne by the brooks shall *wither*
40.24.and they shall *wither*,and the
Ier,12.4.the herbs of every field *wither*
Ezek.17.9.fruit thereof that it *wither*
it shall *wither* in all the
10.shall it not utterly *wither*
it shall *wither* in the

Withered.

Psal,102.4.and *withered* like grasse,so
11.and *I* am *withered* like grasse

Isa 15.6.for the hay is *withered* away
27.11.when the boughs are *withered*
Ezek.19,12.were broken and *withered*
Ioel 1.12. trees of the field are *withered*
because joy is *withered* away
17.for the corne is *withered*
Amos 4.7.whereon it rained not *with*.
Iona.4.7.smote the gourd that it *with*.
Mat.12.10.which had his hand *with*.
See *Mark* 3.1.
21.19.presently the fig-tree *withered*
20.how soon is the fig-tree *with*.
Mark 4.6.it *withered* away. *Luke* 8.6.
11.21.thou cursedst is *withered*
Iohn 15.6.is *withered*, and men

Withereth.

Iob,8.12.it *withereth* before any other
Psal.9.6.it is cut down and *withereth*
129.6.which *withereth* afore it grows
Isay 40.7.the grasse *withereth*. vers.8.
Iam.1.11.but it *withereth* the grasse
1.*Pet*.1.24.the grasse *withereth*
Iude 12.*withereth*,without fruit

Withes.

Iudg.16.7.with seven green *withes*
9.and he brake the *withes* as a

With-held.

Gen.20.6.for I also *with-held* thee from
22.12.hast not *with-held* thy son
So vers.16.
30.2.who hath *with-held* from thee
Iob 31.16.If *I* have *with-held* the poore
Eccles.2.10.I *with-held* not mine heart

With-heldest.

Neh.9.20. *with heldest* not thy Manna

With-hold.

Gen.23.6.none of us shall *with-hold* his
2 *Sam*.13.13. he will not *with-hold* me
Iob.4.2. but who can *with-hold* himselfe
Psal.40.11.*with-hold* not thou thy &c.
84.11.will he *with-hold* from them
Pro.3.27.*with-hold* not good from them
23.13 *with-hold* not correction from
Eccles.11.6.*with-hold* not thy hand,for
Ier.2,25.*with-hold* thy foot from being

With-holden.

1 *Sam*.25.26. the Lord hath *with-hol*.
Iob.22.7.thou hast *with-holden* bread
38.15.their light is *with-holden*,and
42.can be *with-holden* from thee
Psal.21.2.and hast not *with-holden* the
Ier.3.3.showers haue been *with-holden*
5.25.haue *with holden* good things
Ezek.18.16 hath not *with-holden* the
Ioel 1.13.*with-holden* from the house of
Amos 4.7. I have *with-holden* the raine

With-holdeth.

Iob 12.15.he *with-holdeth* the waters
Pro.11.24.that *with-holdeth* more than
26.he that *with-holdeth* corne,the
2 *Thess*.2.6.ye know what *with-holdeth*

Within.

Deut.23.25.and terrour *within* shall
1 *Kin*.6.29. floores *within* and without
See verse 30.
7.9.*within* and without even from
2 *Chr*.3.4.he overlaid it *within* with
Psal.45.13.is

*Pſal.*45.13.is all glorious *within* her
*Mat.*23.25.*within* they are full of
26.that which is *within* the cup,
27.*within* full of dead mens bones
*Mar.*7.21.from *within* out of the heart
Luke 11.40.make that which is within
1 *Cor.*5.12.iudge them that are *within*
2 *Cor.*7.5.*within* were feares

Without.

*Deut.*32.52.the ſword *without*, and the
1 *Kin.*7.9.within and *without*, euen
*Hoſ.*7.1.of robbers ſpoileth *without*
*Mar.*3.31.ſtanding *without*. See Verſe 32.
4.11.but vnto them that are *without*
7.15.nothing from *without* a man
Luke 1.10.were praying *without*
11.40.made that which is *without*
Iohn 18.16.ſtood at the doore *without*
Acts 5.23.the keeper ſtanding *without*
1 *Cor.*5.12.them alſo that are *without*
13.but them that are *without*
2 *Cor.*7.5.*without* were fightings
11.28.thoſe things which are *witho.*
*Epheſ.*2.12.ye were *without* Chriſt
and *without* God in the world
*Col.*4.5.toward them that are *without*
So 1 *Theſ.*4.12.
*Heb.*11.40.that they *without* vs
13.12.ſuffered *without* the gate
13.forth to him *without* the camp
1 *Pet.*3.1.*without* the word be wonne
*Reu.*11.2.the court which is *without*
14.20.was troden *without* the city
22.15.for *without* are dogs

Without.

*Heb.*7.3.*without* father, *without* mother
21.were made *without* an oath

Withſtand.

*Num.*22.32.went out to *withſtand* thee
2 *Chro.*13.7.could not *withſtand* them
20.6.none is able to *withſtand* thee
*Eccleſ.*4.12.two ſhall *withſtand* him, &
*Dan.*11.14.ſhall not *withſtand* neither
any ſtrength to *withſtand*
*Acts.*11.17.that a could *withſtund* G.
*Epheſ.*6.13.may be able to *withſtand* in

Withſtood.

2 *Chro.*26.18.they *withſtood* Vzziah
*Dan.*10.13.*withſtood* me 21.daies, but
*Gal.*2.11.I *withſtood* him to the face
2 *Tim.*3.8.as--Iannes *withſtood* Moſes
4.16.greatly *withſtood* our words

Witneſſe. ☞ Witneſſe.

*Gen.*21.30.that they may be *witnes* to
31.48.this heap is *witnes* betweene
50.God is *witnes* betwixt mee &
52.this heap be *witnes* and
this pillar be *witnes*
*Exod.*22.13.let him bring it for *witnes*
23.1.to be an vnrighteous *witnes*
*Leuit.*5.1.and is a *witnes*, neither hee
*Num.*17.7.in the Tabernacle of *witnes*
8.into the Tabernacle of *witnes*
18.2.before the tabernacle of *witnes*
15.30.one *witnes* ſhall not teſtifie
*Deut.*17.6.the mouth of one *witnes*
19.15.one *witnes* ſhall not riſe vp
16.if a falſe *witnes* riſe vp againſt
18.if the *witnes* be a falſe *witnes*
31.19.may be a *witn.* for me againſt
21.teſtifie againſt them as a *witnes*
26.for a *witnes* againſt thee
*Ioſh.*22.27.but that it may be a *witnes*
28.but it is a *witnes* betweenee vs
34.for it ſhalbe a *witnes* between
24.27.the ſtone ſhalbe a *witnes* vnto
*Iudg.*11.10.the Lo.be *witnes* betweene
1 *Sam.*12.3.I am *witnes* againſt me
5.the Lord is *witnes* this day, that
his anointed is *witnes*
he is *witnes*
1 *Kin.*21.10.beare *witnes* againſt him
2 *Chro.*24.6.the Tabernacle of *witnes*
*Iob.*16.8.which is a *witnes* againſt me
19.behold my *witnes* is in heav.
29.11.eye ſaw it gaue *witnes* to me
*Pſal.*89.37.and as a faithfull *witnes* in
*Pro.*14.5.a faithfull *witnes* will not lye
25.a true *witnes* deliuereth ſoules
24.28.be not a *witnes* againſt thy
*Iſay.*3.9.doth *witnes* againſt them and
19.20.for a ſigne and for a *witnes*
55.4.I gaue him for a *witnes* to the
*Ier.*29.23.I know, and am a *witnes* ſaith
42.5.be a true and faithfull *witnes*
*Lam.*2.23.ſhall take to *witnes* for thee
*Mich.*1.2.and let the Lord be a *witnes*
*Mal.*2.14.the Lord hath been *witnes*
3.5.*I* will be a ſwift *witnes* againſt
*Mat.*24.14.for a *witnes* to all nations
26.62.which theſe *witnes* againſt
27.13.how many things they *witnes*
*Mar.*14.55.ſought for witnes againſt
56.their *witnes* agreed not
59.not ſo did their *witnes* agree
Luke 4.22.and all bare him *witnes* and
11.48.truly ye bare *witnes* that
22.21.need we any further *witnes*
*Iohn.*1.8.was ſent to beare *witnes*
3.11.and ye receiue not our *witnes*
26.to whom thou beareſt *witnes*
28.your ſelues beare me *witnes*
5.31.if I beare *witnes* of my ſelfe
my *witnes* is not true
32.another that beareth *witnes* of
the *witnes* which he witneſſeth is
33.and he bare *witnes* to the truth
36.*I* haue greater *witnes* than
that *I* doe beare *witnes* of my
So Chapter 12.25.
37.haue borne *witnes* of me
8.18.that beare *witnes* of my ſelfe
me, beares *witnes* of
10.25.they beare *witnes* of me
15.27.& ye alſo ſhal beare *witnes*
18.23.beare *witnes* of the evill
37.ſhould beare *witnes* to the tr.
Acts 1.22.to be a *witnes* with us of
4.33.gave the Apoſtles *witnes* of
7.44.had the Tabernacle of *witnes*
10.43.giue all the Prophets *witnes*
14.17.left not himſelfe without *witn.*
22.5.Prieſt doth beare me *witnes*
23.11.ſo muſt thou beare *witnes*
26.16.thee a miniſter & a *witnes*
*Rom.*1.9.for god is my *witnes* whom
2.15.conſcience--bearing *witnes*
8.16.the Spirit it ſelfe beareth *witn.*
9.1.bearing me *witnes* in the
1 *Theſ.*2.5.ye know-- God is *witnes*
*Tit.*1.13.this *witnes* is true &c.
*Heb.*2.4.God bearing them *witnes*
10.15.the H. Gh. alſo is *witnes*
11.4.by which he obtained *witnes*
*Iam.*5.3.ſhalbe a *witnes* againſt you
1 *Pet.*5.1.and a *witnes* of the ſufferings
1 *Iohn* 1.2.ſeene it, and beare *witnes*
5.6.the Spirit that beareth *witnes*
9.if we receive the *witnes* of men
the *witnes* of God is greater
for this is the *witnes* of God
10.hath the *witnes* in himſelfe
3 *Iohn* 6.borne *witnes* of thy charity
*Reu.*1.5.who is the faithfull *witnes*
3.14.the faithfull and true *witnes*
20.4.for the *witnes* of Ieſus

See **Falſe Witnes.**

Witneſſed, &c.

Acts 20.23.that the holy Gh. *witneſſeth*
*Rom.*3.21.being *witneſſed* by the Law
1 *Tim.*6.13.*witneſſed* a good confeſsion
*Heb.*7.8.of whom it is *witneſſed* that

Witneſſes.

*Num.*35.30.by the mouth of *witneſſes*
*Deu.*17.6.at the mouth of two *witneſſes*
or three *witneſſes*
7.the hands of the *witneſſes*
19.15.at the mouth of two *witneſſes*
at the mouth of three *witneſſes*
*Ioſh.*24.22.ye are *witneſſes* againſt
*Ruth.*4.9.ye are *witneſſes* this day
So Verſe 10.
11.we are *witneſſe*, the Lo.make
Iſay 8.2.faithfull *witneſſes* to record
43.9.bring forth their *witneſſes* that
10.ye are *witneſſes* ſaith the Lord
12.ye are my *witneſſes* ſaith the L.
44.8.ye are euen my *witneſſes* is
9.& they are their own *witneſſes*
*Ier.*32.10.& tooke *witneſſes*, & weighed
12.in the preſence of the *witneſſes*
25.& take *witneſſes*: for the City
*Mat.*18.16.mouth of two or three *wit.*
26.65.what need haue we of *witneſſes*
Luke 24.48.ye are *witneſſes* of theſe
Acts 1.8.ye ſhalbe *witneſſes* vnto me
2.32.whereof we all are *witneſſes*
3.15.whereof we are *witneſſes*
5.32.& we are his *witneſſes* of
6.13.and ſet vp falſe *witneſſes*
7.58.and the *witneſſes* layd downe
10.39.we are *witneſſes* of all things
41.but vnto *witneſſes* choſen
13.31.who are his *witneſſes* to the
1 *Theſ* 2.10.ye are *witneſſes* and God
1 *Tim.*6.12.before many *witneſſes*
2 *Tim.*2.2.of me among many *witneſſes*
*Heb.*12.1.with ſo great a cloud of *wit.*
*Reu.*11.3.power to my two *witneſſes*

See **Eye witneſſes** & **Falſe witneſſes.**

Witneſſing.

*Acts.*26.22 *witneſſing* both to ſmall &

Wit &c.

*Pſal.*107.27.and are at their *wits* end
*Pro.*8.12.knowl. of *witty* inventions

Wittingly.

Gen.48.14.guiding his hands *vvittingly*

Wiues.

Gen.4.23.Lamech ſaid unto his *vviues*
ye *vviues* of Lamech
6.2.they took them *vviues* of all
11.29.and Nahor took them *vvives*
38.9.and took to the *vvives* he had
30.26.giue me my *vvives*, and my
31.17.ſet his *vvives* upon camels
50.or if thou take other *vvives*
32.22.and took his two *vvives* and
34.21.their daughters to us for *vvives*
29.their *vvives* were taken captive
36.2.Eſau took his *vvives* of the
45.19.and for your *vvives*, and bring
46.5.their little ones & their *vvives*
Exod.19.15.come not at your *vvives*
22.24.& your *vvives* ſhalbe widowes
Num.16.27.their *vvives* and their ſons
32.26.our little ones, our *vvives*, our
Deut.17.17.nor ſhall he multiply *vvives*
21.15.if a man have two *vvives*, one
Iudg.3.6.their daugh. to be their *vvives*
8.30.for he had many *vvives*
21.7.how ſhall we doe for *vvives*, for
of our daughters to *vvives*,
14.and they gaue them *vvives*
16.how ſhall we doe for *vvives* for
18.we may not giue them *vvives*
23.and took them *vvives* accord.
Ruth.1.4.and they took them *vvives* of
1 Sam.1.2.and he had two *vvives*, the
25.43.were both of them his *vvives*
27.3.euen David with his two *vvives*
30.3.& their *vvives*, and their ſons
5.Davids two *vvives* were taken
18.David reſcued his two *vvives*
2 Sam.5.13.moe concubines and *vvives*
12.8.and thy maſters *wiues* into thy
11.he ſhall lye with thy *vvives* in
19.5.and the liues of thy *vvives*, and
1 Kin.11.3.he had ſeuen hundred *vvives*
his *vvives* turned away his heart
So Verſe 4.
8.for all his ſtrange *vvives* which
20.3.thy *vvives* alſo and thy children
5.and thy *vvives*, and thy children
7.ſent to me for my *vvives*, and
for my *vvives* and or my gold
2 Kin.4.1.of the *vvives* of the ſons of
24.15.and the Kings *vvives*, and his
1 Chro.4.5.had two *vvives*, Helah and
7.4.they had many *vvives*. and ſons
14.3.& Dauid took moe *vvives* at
2 Chro.11.21.aboue all his *vvives*, and
he took eighteene *vvives*
23.and he deſired many *vvives*
13.21.and married fourteene *vvives*
21.14.& thy *vvives*, and all thy goods
17.his ſons alſo and his *vvives*, ſo
24.3.took for him two *vvives*, and he
Ezra 10.2.and haue taken ſtrange *vvives*
3.to put away all the *vvives* and
Neh.4.14.your *vvives* and your houſes
13.23.had married *vvives* of Aſhdod
Eſt.1.20.all the *vvives* ſhall giue their
Iſay 13.16.and their *vvives* raviſhed
Ier.6.12.their fields and *vvives* together
8.10.Ile giue their *vvives* to others
14.16.their *vvives*, nor their ſons, nor
18.21.let their *vvives* be bereaued of
29.6.take ye *vvives*, and beget ſons
take *vvives* for your ſons
23.with their neighbours *vvives*
35.8.we our *vvives*, our ſons, and our
38.23.bring out all thy *vvives*, & thy
44.9.the wickedneſſe of our *vvives*
15.which knew their *vvives* had
25.ye and your *vvives* haue both
Ezek.44.22.not ſhal they take for *vviv.*
Dan.5.2.his *vvives* and his concubines
Zech.12.12.and their *vvives* apart
Mat.19.8.to put away your *vvives*, but
Acts 21.5.with *vvives* and children
Epheſ.5.22.*vvives*, ſubmit your ſelues
So Coloſſ.3.18.
24.ſo let the *vvives* be to their
25.husbands, loue your *vvives*
28.ought men to loue their *vvives*
Col.3.19.husbands, loue your *vvives*
1 Tim.3.11.muſt their *vvives* be graue
1 Pet.3.1.ye *vvives* be in ſubiection
by the conuerſation of the *vvives*

Wizard.

Levit.10.27.or that is a *vvizard* ſhall
Deut.18.11.or *vvizard*, or a necroma.

Wizards.

Levit.19.31.nor ſeek after *vvizards* to
20.6.& after *vvizards*, to go a whoring
1 Sam.28.3.he *vvizards* out of the land
9.& *vvizards* out of the land
2 Kin.21.6.and *vvizards*, he wrought
2 Chro.33.6.and with *vvizards* he wrou.
Iſay 8.19.unto *vvizards* that peepe and
19.3.and to the *vvizards*, familiar ſpi.

Woe &c.

Num.21.29.*vvoe* to thee Moab, thou art
1 Sam.4.7.*vvoe* unto us, for there hath
8.*vvoe* unto us, who ſhal deliuer
Iob 10.15.if be wicked, *vvoe* unto me
Pſal.120.5.*vvoe* is me that I ſoiourne in
Pro.23.29.who hath *vvoe*, who hath
Eccl.4.10.but *vvoe* to him that is alone
10.16.*vvoe* to the O land when thy
Iſay 3.9.*vvoe* unto their ſoule, for they
11 *vvoe* unto the wicked, it ſhalbe
5.8.*vvoe* to them that ioyne houſe
11.*woe* to them that riſe vp early
18.*vvoe* to them that draw iniqui.
20.*vvoe* to them that call euil good
21.*vvoe* to them that are wiſe in
22.*vvoe* to them that are mighty
6.5.*vvoe* is me, for I am vndone
10.1.*vvoe* unto them that decree
17.12.*vvoe* to the multitude of many
18.1.*vvoe* to the land ſhadowing
24.16.*vvoe* unto me, the trecherous
28.1.*vvoe* to the crown of pride, to
29.1.*vvoe* to Ariel, to Ariel the city
15.*vvoe* to them that ſeek deep
39.1.*vvoe* to the rebellious children
31.1.*vvoe* to them that goe downe
45.9.*vvoe* to him that ſtriueth with
10.*vvoe* to him that ſaith to his
Ier.4.13.*vvoe* unto us, for we are ſpoiled
31.*vvoe* is me now, for my ſoule
10.19.*vvoe* is me now, for my hurt
13.27.*vvoe* to thee O Ieruſalem
15.10.*vvoe* is me, my mother thou
22.13.*vvoe* to him that buildeth his
23.1.*vvoe* be to the Paſtors that deſt.
45.3.*vvoe* is me now, for the Lord
48.1.*vvoe* unto Nebo, for it is
46.*vvoe* be unto thee O Moab
50.27.*vvoe* unto them, for their day
Lam.5.16.*vvoe* to us that we haue ſinn'd
Ezek.2.10.and mourning and *vvoe*
13.3.*vvoe* unto the fooliſh Prophets
18.*vvoe* to the women that ſow
16.23.*vvoe, vvoe* unto thee ſaith
24.6.*vvoe* to the bloudy city, to the
30.2.howle ye, *vvoe* worth the day
34.2.*vvoe* to the ſhepheards of Iſrael
Hoſ.7.13.*vvoe* unto them, for they haue
9.12.*vvoe* alſo to them when I depart
Amos 5.18.*vvoe* to you that deſire the
6.1.*vvoe* to them that are at eaſe in
Mich.2.1.*vvoe* to them that deuiſe iniq.
7.1.*vvoe* is me, for I am as when they
Hab.2.6.*vvoe* to him that increaſeth that
9.*vvoe* to him that covereth an
12.*vvoe* to him that builds a town
15.*vvoe* unto him that giues his
19.*vvoe* to him that ſaith to the
Zeph.2.1.*vvoe* to her that is filthy, and
Zech.11.17.*vvoe* to the idol-ſhepheard
Mat.11.21.*vvoe* unto the Corazin
vvoe to thee Bethſaida
So Luke 10.13.
18.7.*vvoe* to the world, becauſe of
but *vvoe* unto that man by whom
23.13.*vvoe* unto you Scribes and
So Verſ.14.15.23.25.27.29.
See Luke 11.42.43.44.
16.*vvoe* unto you, ye blind guides
24.19.*vvoe* to them that are with
See Marke 13.17.
26.24.*vvoe* unto that man, by whom
So Luke 22.22. See Mar.14.21.
Luke 6.24.*vvoe* unto you that are rich
25.*vvoe* vnto you that are full
26.*vvoe* unto you when all men
11.46.*vvoe* unto you alſo yee lawyers
47.*vvoe* unto you, for you build
52.*vvoe* unto you Lawyers
1 Cor.9.16.*vvoe* is vnto me, if I
Iude 11.*vvoe* unto them, for they haue
Reu.8.13.*vvoe, vvoe, woe*, to the inhabita.
9.12.one *vvoe* is paſt, behold, there
come two *vvoes* hereafter
11.14.the ſecond *vvoe* is paſt, and
the third *vvoe* commeth quickly
12.*vvoe* to the inhabitants of the

Wofull.

Ier.17.16.deſired the *vvolfull* day thou

Wolfe.

Gen.49.27.ſhall ravin as a *wolfe* in the
Iſay 11.6.the *wolfe* alſo ſhal dwel with
65.25.the *wolfe* and the lamb ſhall
Ier.5.6.& a *wolfe* of the euenings ſhall
Iohn 10.12.ſeeth the *wolfe* comming
and the *wolfe* catcheth them

Wolues.

Ezek.22.27.like *wolues* ravening the
Hab.1.8.then the euening *wolues* and
Zeph.3.3.are euening *wolues*, they
Mat.7.15.they are ravening *wolues*
10.16.ſheep in the midſt of *wolues*
Acts 20.

Acts 20.29.shall grievous *wolues* enter

Woman.

*Gen.*2.22.made he a *woman*,& brought
23.she shalbe called *woman*,bec.
3.1.and he said to the *woman* yea
2.the *woman* said to the serpent
6.& when the *woman* saw that
12.the *woman* whom thou gauest
13.& the *woman* said,the serpent
15.betweene thee and the *woman*
12.11.thou art a faire *woman* to
14.the Egyptians beheld the *woman*
15.and the *woman* was taken into
20.3.the *woman* which thou hast
24.5.the *woman* will not be willing
8.if the *woman* will not be willing
39.the *woman* will not follow me
44.let the same be the *woman*
*Exod.*2.2.and the *woman* conceiued
9.the *woman* took the childe
3.22.every *woman* shall borrow of
21.25.as the *womans* husband will
*Levit.*15.19.if a *woman* haue an issue
So Verse 25.
18.23.nor shal a *woman* stand before
19.20.lyeth carnally with a *woman*
20.13.as he lyeth with a *woman*
16.thou shalt kill the *woman* and
18.if a man lye with a *woman*
21.7.not take a *woman* put away
24.10.of an Israelitish *woman* whose
*Num.*5.18.the Priest shal set the *woman*
and uncouer the *womans* head
21.the Priest shall charge the *wo.*
the Priest shall say to the *woman*
24.shal cause the *woman* to drink
So Verse 26.
27.the *woman* shalbe a curse unto
28.if the *woman* be not defiled
30.set the *woman* before the Lo.
31.and this *woman* shall beare her
25.8.the *woman* thorow her belly
30.3.if a *woman* also vow a vow
31.17.kill every *woman* that hath
*Deut.*21.11.a beautifull *woman*, and
22.14.I took this *woman*,& when
28.56.the tender and delicate *woman*
*Iosh.*2.4.the *woman* took the two men
6.22.bring out thence the *woman*
*Iudg.*4.9.into the hand of a *woman*,&
9.53.a certaine *woman* cast a piece
54.say of me,a *woman* slew him
13.3.appeared to the *woman*,& said
6.then the *woman* came & told
9.came again to the *woman* as she
11.that spakest to the *woman* and
13.all that I said to the *woman*
14.2.*I* haue seen a *woman* in Timnah
3.is there neuer a *woman* among
7.and talked with the *woman* and
16.4.he loued a *woman* in the valley
19.26.then came the *woman* in the
Ruth 1.5.and the *woman* was left of her
3.8.& behold,a *woman* lay at his feete
11.thou art a vertuous *woman*
14.a *woman* came into the floore
4.11.the L.make the *woman* that is
1 *Sam.*1.15.I am a *wom.*of a sorrowfull
18.the *woman* went her way and
43.so the *woman* abode and gaue
26.I am the *woman* that stood by
2.20.giue thee seed of this *woman*
20.30.the peruerse rebellious *woman*
25.3.a *woman* of good vnderstandi.
28.7.seek me a *woman* that hath a
8.they came to the *woman* by
12.when the *woman* saw Samuel
the *woman* spake to Saul
23.together with the *woman*
2 *Sam.*3.8.a fault concerning this *woman*
11.2.he saw a *woman* washing her
the *woman* was very beautifull
3.and enquired after the *woman*
21.did not a *woman* cast a piece
14.2.fetcht thence a wise *woman*,&
but be as a *woman* that had
27.a *woman* of a fair countenance
17.19.the *woman* took and spread a
20.came to the *woman* to the
20.16.then cryed a wise *woman* out
22.then went the *woman* to the
1 *Kin.*3.17.& the one *woman* said,O my
Lord,I & this *woman* dwell
18.this *woman* was delivered also
26.then spake the *woman* whose
14.5.her selfe to be another *woman*
17.24.and the *woman* said to Elijah
2 *Kin.*4.8.where was a great *woman*
17.and the *woman* conceived and
6.26.there cried a *woman* to him
28.this *woman* said unto me,giue
30.heard the words of the *woman*
8.1.then spake Elisha to the *woman*
3.that the *woman* returned out of
5.the *woman* whose son he had
my Lord O K.this is the *woman*
6.when the King asked the *woman*
2 *Chro.*2.14.the son of a *woman* of the
24.7.that *wicked woman* had broken
Iob 15.14.he which is borne of a *woman*
31.9.haue been deceiued by a *woman*
*Psa.*48.6.pain,as of a *woman* in trauel
58.8.vntimely fruit of a *woman*
113.9.he maketh the barren *woman*
*Pr.*6.26.by meanes of a whorish *woman*
7.10.behold there met him a *woman*
9.13.a foolish *woman* is clamorous
11.16.a gracious *woman* retaineth
so is a faire *woman* without
12.4.a vertuous *woman* is a crowne
14.1.euery wise *woman* buildeth her
21.19.than with a contentious *wom.*
27.15.& a contentious *woman* are
30.20.the way of an adulterous *wom.*
31.10.who can finde a vertuous *wom.*
30.a *woman* that feareth the Lord
*Eccles.*7.26.the *woman* whose heart is
28.but a *woman* among all these
*Isay.*13.8.as a *woman* that trauaileth
21.3.as the pangs of a *woman* that
26.17.like as a *woman* with childe
42.14.like a trauailing *woman* I wil
45.10.to the *woman*,what hast
49.15.can a *woman* forget her
54.6.as a *woman* forsaken,and
*Ier.*4.31.as of a *woman* in trauaile,and
31.22.a *woman* shall compasse a man
48.41.hart of a *woman* in her pangs
*Lam.*1.17.as a menstruous *woman*
*Eze.*18.6 neare to a menstruous *woman*
23.44.they goe into a *woman* as
36.17.vnclean,of a remoued *woman*
*Hos.*13.13.sorrows of a trauailing *woman*
*Mich.*4.9.thee as a *woman* in trauaile
*Mat.*5.28.lookes on a *woman* to lust
9.20.& behold a *woman* which was
11.33.which a *woman* tooke and
15.28.O *woman* great is thy faith
26.7.there came to him a *woman*
10.why trouble ye the *woman*,
*Mar.*7.25.a certaine *woman*,whose
Luke 7.37.behold,a *women*,in the city
39.what manner of *woman* this is
44.and he turned to the *woman*
seest thou this *woman*
50.and he said to the *woman*,thy
10.38.a *woman* named Martha
11.27.a *woman* of the company
13.11.was a *woman* which had a
12.*woman*,thou art loosed from
15.8.what *woman* having ten pieces
20.32.last of all the *woman* dyed
22.57.*woman*,*I* know him not
John 2.4.*woman*, what haue *I* to doe
4.7.there comes a *woman* of
11.the *woman* saith unto him
So Vers.15.19.25.
21.*woman* beleeue me the
27.that he talked with the *woman*
28.the *woman* then left her
39.for the saying of the *woman*
42.said to the *woman*,now we
8.3.a *woman* taken in adultery
9.the *woman* standing in the
10.saw none but the *woman*
woman, where are those
16.21.a *woman*,when she is in
19.26.*woman*,behold thy son
20.*woman*,why weepest thou,
So Verse 15.
Acts 16.1.the son of a certaine *woman*
14.a *woman* named Lydia
17.34.a *woman* named Damaris
*Rom.*1.27.the naturall vse of the *woman*
7.2.the *woman* which hath an husba.
1 *Cor.*7.1.man not to touch a *woman*
2.let every *woman* haue her
11.3.the head of the *woman* is the
5.every *woman* that prayeth
6.if the *woman* be not couered
7.the *woman* is the glory of the
8.the man is not of the *woman*
but the *woman* of the man
9.man created for the *woman*
but the *woman* for the man
11.the man without the *woman*
the *woman* without the man
12.as the *woman* is of the man
so is the *woman* by the man
13.that a *woman* pray to God
15.if a *woman* haue long haire
*Gal.*4.4.his son made of a *woman*
1 *Thes.*5.3.upon a *woman* with child
1 *Tim.*2.11.let the *woman* learn in
12.I suffer not a *woman* to teach
14.the *woman* being deceiued
*Reu.*2.20.suffrest that *woman* Iezabel
12.1.a *woman* clothed with the Sun
4.Dragon stood before the *woman*
13.persecutedt he *woman* which
14.to the *woman* were giuen
15.a flood after the *woman*
16.the earth helped the *woman*

17.was wroth with the *woman*
12.3.I saw a *woman* sitting
4.& the *woman* was arayed in
18.the *woman* which thou saweſt
See the words Man, Strange. & Trauaile.

Woman kinde.

*Levit.*18.22.as with *womankinde* it is in

Womb.

*Gen.*25.23.two nations are in thy *womb*
24.twins were in her *womb*
29.31,he opened her *womb*, but
30.2.from thee the fruit of the *womb*
22.to her,and opened her *womb*
38.27.behold,twins were in her *womb*
42.25.of the beasts,& of the *womb*
*Exod.*13.2.whatever opens the *womb*
Num 12.12.out of his mothers *womb*
*Deut.*7.13.bleſſe the fruit of thy *womb*
*Iudg.*13.5.unto God from the *womb*
16.17.unto G.from my moth.*womb*
Ruth 1.11.yet any more ſons in my *wo.*
1 *Sam.*1.5.the L.had ſhut up her *womb*
Iob 1.21.came I out of my moth.*womb*
3.10.the doors of my moth.*womb*
11.why died I not from the *womb*
10.18.brought mee out of the *womb*
19.from the *womb* to the grave
24.20.the *womb* ſhall forget him
31.15.one faſhion us in the *womb*,
18.guided her from my moth.*womb*
38.8.it had iſſued out of the *womb*
29.out of whoſe *womb* came the
*Pſal.*22.9.that took me out of the *womb*
10.caſt on thee from the *womb*
58.3.are eſtranged from the *womb*
110.3.from the *womb* of the morn.
127.3.and the fruit of the *womb* is
139.13.covered me in my moth.*womb*
*Pro.*31.2.what the ſon of my *womb*,
*Eccleſ.*5.15. out of his mothers *womb*
11.5.in the *womb* of her that is with
Iſay 13.18.on the fruit of the *womb*
44.2.& formed thee from the *womb*
24.that formed thee from the *womb*
46.3.which are carried from thy *wo.*
48.8.a tranſgreſſor from the *womb*
49.1.hath called mee from the *womb*
10.on the ſon of her *womb*,yea
*Ier.*1.5.cameſt forth out of the *womb*
20.17.ſlew me not from the *womb*
her *womb* to be alwaies great
18.came I forth out of the *womb*
*Ezek.*20.26.all that opens the *womb*
Luke 1.31.ſhalt conceive in thy *womb*
42.bleſſed is the fruit of thy *womb*
11.27.bleſſed is the *womb* that bare
*Rom.*4.19.the deadnes of Saras *womb*

See Leaped & Mother.

Wombs.

*Gen.*20.18.cloſed up all the *wombs* of

Women.

*Gen.*24.11.that *women* came out to
*Exod.*15.20.& all the *women* went out
35.22.came both men and *women*
25.*women* that were wiſe hearted
26.and all the *women* whoſe hart
38.8.looking glaſſes of the *woman*
Num,31.9.took all the *women* of Midi.
15.have ye ſaved all the *women*
18.but all the *women* children
35.of *women* that had not kuown
*Deut.*2.34.deſtroyed men and *women*
3.6.deſtroying the men & the *women*
*Ioſh.*8.25.fell both of men and *women*
35.with the *women*,and the little
*Iudg.*5.24.bleſſed above *women*
ſhall ſhe be aboue *women*
9.49.about 1000.men and *women*
21.10.with the *women* & the childr.
14.had ſaved alive of the *women*
16.ſeeing the *women* are deſtroyd
Ruth 4.17.the *women* her neighbours
1 *Sam.*2.22.they lay with the *women*
15.33.hath made *women* childleſſe
18.6.that the *women* came out of
7.the *women* anſwered one another
21.4.themſelues at leaſt from *women*
5.of a truth *women* have beene
22.19.both men & *women*, children
30.2.had taken the *women* captive
2 *Sam.*1.29.paſſing the love of *women*
6.19.as well to the *women* as men
1 *Kin.*11.1.*women* of the Moabites
2 *Kin.*8.12.rip up their *women* with
15.16.all the *women* therein that
23.7.where the *women* wove hangings
Ezra 10.1.and *women* and children
*Neh.*8.2.both of men and *women*,and
3.before the men and *women* and
13.26.even him did out-landiſh *women*
*Eſt.*1.9.made a feaſt for the *women* in
17.come abroad to all the *women*
2.3.keeper of the *women*. Verſe 8.
Iob 2.10.one of the fooliſh *women*
42.15.in al the land were no *women*
*Pſal.*45.9.among the honourab.*women*
*Pro.*22.14.the mouth of ſtrange *women*
31.3.give not thy ſtrength unto *wo.*
*Eccleſ.*2.8.and *women* ſingers,and the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou faireſt among *women*
So Chapter 5.9. & 6.1.
Iſay 3.12.and *women* rule over them
4.1.ſeven *women* ſhall take hold of
19.16.ſhal Egypt be like to *women*
27.11. the *women* come and ſet them
32.9.riſe up ye *women* that are at
10.ye careleſſe *women*,for the
11.tremble ye *women* that are at
*Ier.*7.18.the *women* knead their dough
9.17.call the mourning *women*
ſend for cunning *women*
20 O ye *women*,and let your
31.8.the *women* with child,and her
38.22.& thoſe *women* ſhall ſay,thy
40.7.men,*women*,and children
41.16.the men of war & the *women*
43.6.even men *women* & children
44.15.& all the *women* that ſtood by
20.to the men,and to the *women*
24.and to all the *women* here
50.37.and ſhall become as *women*
51.30.they became as *women*, they
*Lam.*2.20.ſhall the *women* eate the
4.10. hands of the pitifull *women*
5.11.they raviſhed the *women* in
*Ezek.*8.14.there ſate *women* weeping
9.6.litt le children and *women*, but
16.34.is in thee from other *women*
38.as *women* that break wedlocke
41.in the ſight of many *women*
23.2.there were two *women*,the
10.became famous among *women*
44.unto Aholibah,the lewd *women*
45.after the manner of *women* that
48.that all *women* may be taught
*Dan.*11.17.the daughter of *women*
37.nor the deſire of *women*,nor
*Hoſ.*13.16.their *women* with child ſhalbe
Amos 1.13.ript up the *women* with child
*Mich.*2.9.the *women* of my people have
*Nah.*3.13.in the midſt of thee are *wo.*
*Zech.*8.4.old men & old *women* dwell
14.2.and the *women* raviſhed and
*Mat.*11.11.that are borne of *women*
14.21.beſide *women* and children
So Chapter 15.38.
27.55.many *women* were there
28.5.ſayd unto the *women*,feare not
Luke 1.42.bleſſed art thou among *women*
8.2.certain *women* which had been
23.27.and of *women* which alſo
49.the *women* that follow him
55.the *women*-which came with
24.22.certaine *women* alſo of
24.even ſo as the *women* had
Acts 1.14.with the *women*, and Mary
8.3.haling men and *women*
12.baptized both men and *women*
9.2.they were men or *women*
13.50.and honourable *women*
16.13.and ſpake unto the *women*
17.4.of the chiefe *women* not a few
12.alſo of honourable *women*
*Rom.*1.26. their *women* did change
1 *Cor.*14.34.your *women* Keep ſilence
1 *Tim.*2.9.*women* adorn themſelues
5.2.the elder *women* as mothers
2 *Tim.*3.6.leade captive ſilly *women*
*Tit.*2.3.the aged *women* likewiſe
4.may teach the young *women*
*Heb.*11.35. *women* received their dead
1 *Pet.*3.5.the holy *women* alſo who
*Reu.*9.8. haire,as the haire of *women*
14.4.are not defiled with *women*

Women ſeruants.

*Gen.*32.5.and the *women ſeruants*, and I
22.and his two *women ſeruants*,&

Wonder.

*Deut.*13.1.gives thee a ſigne & a *wond.*
2.and the ſigne or the *wonder*.
28.46.for a ſigne & for a *wonder*
2 *Chro.*32.31.to enquire of the *wonder*
*Pſal.*71.7.I am as *wonder* unto many
Iſay 20.3.for a ſigne and *wonder* upon
29.9,ſtay your ſelues and *wonder*
*Ier.*4.9.and the Prophet ſhall *wonder*
*Hab.*1.5.and *wonder* maruellouſly,for I
Acts 13.41,ye deſpiſers,and *wonder*
*Reu.*12.1.a great *wonder* in heaven
3.another *wonder* in heaven
17.8.on the earth ſhall *wonder*

Wonders.

*Exod.*3.20 with all my *wonders* which
4.21.that thou do all thoſe *wonders*
11.9.my *wonders* may be multiplied
10.did all theſe *wonders* before
15.11.fearfull in praiſes doing *wond.*
*Ioſh.*3.5.the Lord wil doe *wonders*

1 *Chro.* 16. 12. the wonders, and the
Neh. 9. 17. were mindefull of the *wonders*
Iob 9. 10. yea, & *wonders* without numb.
Psal. 77. 11. rememb. thy *wonders* of old
14. the God that doſt *wonders*
78. 11. his *wonders* that he ſhewed
43. his *wond.* in the field of Zoan
88. 10. wilt thou ſhew *wonders* to the
12. ſhall thy *wonders* be known in
89. 5. ſhall praiſe thy *wonders* O Lord
96. 3. his *wonders* among all people
105. 5. his *wonders* and the iudgements
27. & *wonders* in the land of Ham
106. 7. underſtood not thy *wonders* in
107. 24. and his *wonders* in the deep.
119. 27. ſo ſhall I talke of thy *wonders*
135. 9. ſent tokens and *wonders* in
136. 4. who alone doth great *wonders*
Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his *wonders*
12. 6. be to the end of theſe *wonders*
Ioel 2. 30. I will ſhew *wonders* in the
Acts 2. 19. I will ſhew *wonders*
22. by miracles and *wonders*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. ſignes and lying *wonders*
Rev. 13. 13. doth great ſignes and *wond.*

See Miracles & Signes.

Wonderfull.

Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues *wonderf.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. thy love to me was *wonderf.*
Iob 42. 3. things too *wonderfull* for me
Pſal. 78. 4. his *wonderfull* works that he
So Verſe 15. 21. 31.
111. 4. made his *wonderfull* works
136. ſuch knowledg is too *wonderfull*
Pro. 30. 18. are too *wonderfull* for me
Iſay 9. 6. ſhall be called *wonderfull*
25. 1. haſt done *wonderfull* things
28. 29. which is *wonderfull* in counſell
Ier. 5. 30. a *wonderfull* & horrible thing
Mat. 7. 22. many *wonderfull* works,
21. 15. ſaw the *wonderfull* things
Acts. 2. 11. the *wonderfull* works of God

Wonderfully.

1 *Sam.* 6. 6. *wonderfully* among them
Pſal. 139. 14. fearfully and *wonderfully*
Lam. 1. 9. came downe *wonderfully*

Wondered, Wondring.

Iſay 59. 16. *wondered* that there was no
63. 5. I *wondered* that there was none
Zech. 3. 8. for they are men *wondered* at
Luke 4. 22. *wondered* at the gracious
8. 25. they being affraid, *wondered*
9. 43. they *wondered* every one
11. 14. and the people *wondered*
Luke 24. 12. *wondering* in himſelfe
41. for ioy, and *wondered*
Acts 7. 31. he *wondered* at the ſight
8. 13. with Philip, and *wondered*
Rev. 13. 3. and all the world *wondered*
17. 6. I *wondered* with great admirat.

Wonderous.

Pſal. 89. 10. thou doſt *wonderous* things
107. 8. for his *wonderous* workes to
Ier. 21. 2. to all his *wonderous* workes

See the word Works.

Wonderouſly.

Iudg. 13. 19. the Angel did *wonderouſly*
Ioel 2. 26. that hath dealt *wonderouſly*

Woune.

1 *Chro.* 26. 27. *wonne* in battel did they
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. *wonne* by the converſation of

See the word Gained.

Wont.

1 *Sam.* 30. 31. men were *wont* to haunt
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. they were *wont* to ſpeake
Dan. 3. 19. than it was *wont* to be heat
Mat. 27. 15. was *wont* to releaſe to the
Mar. 10. 1. and as he was *wont*, he
Luke 22. 39. went as he was *wont*
Acts 16. 13. prayer was *wont* to be made

Wood.

Gen. 22. 6. Abraham tooke the *wood* of
7. behold the fire and the *wood*
9. laid the *wood* there in order
on the Altar upon the *wood*
Exod. 35. 33. and in carving of *wood* to
Leui. 1. 7. and lay the *wood* in order upon
8. in order upon the *wood* that is
12. lay them in order on the *wood*
17. on the *wood* that is on the fat
4. 12. burn him on the *wood* with fire
6. 12. burne *wood* on it every morn.
Num. 13. 20. whether there be *wood*
31. 20. and all things made of *wood*
Deut. 10. 1. make thee an Arke of *wood*
19. 5. a man that goes into the *wood*
29. 11. from the hewer of thy *wood*
Ioſh 17. 15. up to the *wood* country, and
18. for it is a *wood*, and thou ſhalt
Indg. 6. 26. with the *wood* of the grove
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. clave the *wood* of the cart
14. 25. came to a *wood*, and there was
26. were come into the *wood*
23. 15. the wildernes of Ziph in a *wood*
16. went to David into the *wood*
18. and David abode in the *wood*
2 *Sam.* 18. 6. was in the *wood* of Ephraim
8. the *wood* devoured more people
17. into a great pit in the *wood*
24. 22. inſtrum. of the oxen for *wood*
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. and lay it on *wood*, and put
and lay it on *wood*
33. and he put the *wood* in order
and laid him on the *wood*
burnt ſacrifice, and on the *wood*
38. and the *wood* and the ſtones
2 *Kin.* 6. 4. to Iordan they cut down *wo.*
1 *Chro.* 16. 33. ſhall the trees of the *wood*
21. 23. threſhing inſtruments for *wood*
29. 2. *wood* for things of *wood*, onix
Neh. 8. 4. upon a Pulpit of *wood*, which
10. 34. for the *wood* offring to bring
13. 31. for the *wood* offring at times
Pſal. 80. 13. the Beare out of the *wood*
83. 14. as the fire burnes a *wood*, and
96. 12. all the trees of the *wood* reio.
132. 6. found it in the fields of the *wo.*
Pro. 26. 20. where no *wood* is, there the
21. & *wood* to fire, ſo is a content.
Eccleſ. 2. 6. *wood* that brings forth trees
10. 9. and he that cleaveth *wood* ſhall
Cant. 3. 9. of the *wood* of Lebanon
Iſay 7. 2. as the trees of the *wood* are
10. 15. it ſelfe, as if it were no *wood*
30. 33. is fire and much *wood*, the
45. 20. the *wood* of their grauen
60. 17. for *wood*, braſſe, and for ſtones
Ier. 5. 14. and this people *wood*, and it
7. 18. the children gather *wood*, and
28. 13. have broken the yokes of *wood*
Lam. 5. 4. our *wood* is ſold unto us
Ezek. 15. 3. ſhall *wood* be taken thereof
39. 10. they ſhal take no *wood* out of
41. 22. the Altar of *wood* was 3. cubits
Hab. 2. 19 that ſaith to the *wood*, awake
Zech. 12. 6. harth of fire among the *wood*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. *wood*, hay, ſtubble
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but alſo of *wood*, and of

See Vewers & Stone.

Woods.

Ezek. 34. 25. and ſleep in the *woods*

Wooll.

Iudg. 6. 32. I wil put a fleece of *wool*
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. 100000. rams with the *wool*
Pſal. 147. 16 gives ſnow like *wooll*, he
Pro. 31. 13. ſhe ſeeketh *wooll* and flaxe
Iſay. 1. 18. they ſhalbe as *wooll*
Da. 7. 9 hair of his head like the pure *wo.*
Heb. 9. 19. and ſcarlet, *wooll*
Reu. 1. 14. were white like *wooll*

See the word Flare.

Wollen.

Levit. 13. 47. it is a *woollen* garment, or
19. 19. mingled of linnen & *woollen*
Deut. 22. 11. as of *woollen* and linnen

Word.

Gen. 15. 1. the *word* of the Lord came
4. the *word* of the Lord came unto
41. 40. according to thy *word* ſhall
44. 18. ſpeak a *word* in my Lds. eares
Exod. 8. 10. bee it according to thy *word*
9. 20. that feared the *word* of the Lo.
21. that regarded not the *word* of
14. 12. is not this the *word* that we
Num. 3. 16. according to the *word* of the
11. 23. whether my *word* ſhall come
13. 26. brought back *word* unto them
14. 20. pardoned accord. to thy *word*
15. 31. deſpiſed the *word* of the Lo.
20. 24. ye rebelled againſt my *word*
22. 8. and I wil bring you *word* again
18. beyond the *word* of the Lord
20. the *word* which I ſhall ſay to
35. the *word* that I ſhall ſpeake to
38. the *word* that God puts in my
27. 21. at his *word* they ſhall goe out
and at his *word*
30. 2. he ſhall not break his *word*
Deut. 1. 22. and bring us *word* again by
25. and brought us *word* againe
4. 2. ye ſhall not adde to the *word*
5. 5. to ſhew you the *word* of the Lo.
9. 5. that he may performe the *word*
18. 20. ſpeake a *word* in my name
21. how ſhall we know the *word*
21. 5. and by their *word* ſhall every
30. 14. the *word* is very nigh unto
33. 9. they have obſerued thy *word*
34. 5. according to the *word* of the L.
Ioſh. 1. 13. remember the *word* which
6. 10. nor ſhal any *word* proceede out
8. 27. according to the *word* of the
35. there was not a *word* of all that
19. 50. according to the *word* of the
So Chapter 22. 9.
22. 32. & brought them *word* againe
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. the L. eſtabliſh his *word*
3. 1. the *word* of the L. was precious
7. nor was the *word* of the Lord
21. by the *word* of the Lord
4. 1. the *word* of the Lord came to
15. 10. then came the *word* of the L.
23. reiected the *word* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. not anſwer Abner a *word*

7.7.ſpake I a *word* with any of the
25.the *word* that thou haſt ſpoken
14.12.ſpeak one *word* to my *Lord*
17.the *word* of my Lord the King
19.10.why ſpeak ye not a *word*
22.31.the *word* of the Lord is tryed
23.2. and his *word* was in my tongue
24.4.the Ks. *word* prevailed againſt
11. the *word* of the *Lord* came unto
1 *Kin.* 2.4.may continue his *wo.* which
23.have not ſpoken this *word* ag.
27.might fulfill the *word* of the
42. the *word* that I have heard is
3.12.I have done according to thy *w.*
6.11.the *word* of the Lord came to
12.then will I performe my *word*
8.20.the L. hath performed his *word*
26.let thy *word* I pray thee be
56.hath not failed one *word* of all
12.22.but the *word* of the Lord came
24.hearkned to the *word* of the *L.*
13.1.by the *word* of the L. to Bethel
5.given by the *word* of the Lord
17.ſaid to me by the *word* of the
18.ſpake to me by the *word* of the
26.diſobedient to the *word* of the
14.18.according to the *word* of the
16.1.the *word* of the L. came to Iehu
7.came the *word* of the *Lord*
12.according to the *word* of the
34.according to the *word* of the
17.2.the *word* of the L. came to him
5.according to the *word* of the Lord
8.the *word* of the *L* came to him
16.according to the *word* of the
24.the *wo.* of the L. in thy mouth
18.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
21.anſwered him not a *word*
31.to whom the *word* of the Lord
36. done all theſe things at thy *w.*
21.4.the *word* which Naboth the
17.the *word* of the Lord came to
28.the *word* of the *L.* came to Elijah
22.5. at the *word* of the *Lord* to day
13.let thy *word* I pray thee, be
like the *word* of one of them
19.heare thou the *word* of the *Lord*
38.according to the *word* of the
2 *Kin.* 1.16.to enquire of his *word*
17.according to the *word* of the
3.12.the *word* of the *Lord* is with him
4.44.according to the *word* of the
So Chapter 6.18.
7.1.heare ye the *word* of the *Lord*
16.according to the *word* of the
9.26.according to the *word* of the *L.*
36.this is the *word* of the Lord
10.10. nothing of the *wo.* of the *Lord*
14.25.according to the *word* of the *L.*
15.12.this was the *word* of the Lord
18.28.heare the *word* of the great K.
36 and anſwered him not a *word*
19.21.this is the *word* of the Lord
20.4. the *word* of the *L.* came to him
16.heare the *word* of the *Lord*
19.good is the *word* of the *Lord*
22.9.brought the King *word* againe
So Verſ. 20.
1 *Chro.* 10.13.againſt the *word* of the *L.*
11.3.according to the *word* of the *L.*
10.according to the *word* of the *L.*
12.23.according to the *word* of the *L.*
15.15.according to the *word* of the *L.*
16.15.the *word* which he commanded
17.3.the *word* of G. came to Nathan
6.ſpake I a *word* to any of the Iudg.
21.6. the kings *word* was abominable
12.what *word* ſhall I bring againe
22.8.the *word* of the *Lord* came to me
2 *Chro.* 6.10.hath performed his *word*
17.let thy *word* be verified which
10.15.might perform his *word* which
11.2.the *word* of the *Lord* came to
12.7.the *word* of the *L.* came to
18.4.at the *word* of the *Lord* to day
12.let thy *word* I pray thee be
18.heare the *word* of the *Lord*, I
30.12. Princes by the *word* of the *L.*
34.21.kept not the *word* of the *Lord*
28.brought the King *word* againe
35.6.according to the *word* of the *L.*
36.21.to fulfill the *word* of the Lord
22.the *word* of the *Lord* ſpoken
Ezra. 10.5.doe according to this *word*
Neh. 1.8. the *word* that thou commandedſt
Eſth. 1.21.did according to the *word* of
7.8.as the *word* went out of the Kings
Iob. 2.13.and none ſpake a *word* to him
Pſal. 17.4.by the *word* of thy lips I have
18.30.the *word* of the *Lord* is tryed
33.4.for the *word* of the *Lord* is right
6.by the *word* of the *Lord* were
56.4.in God I will praiſe his *word*
So Verſe 10.
68.11.the *Lord* gave the *word* great
103.20.to the voyce of his *word*
105.8.the *word* which he commanded
19. till the time that his *word* came
the *word* of the *Lord* tryed him
28.rebelled not againſt his *word*
106.24.they beleeved not his *word*
107.20.he ſent his *word* and healed
119.9.me according to thy *word*
11.thy *wo.* have I hid in my heart
16. I will not forget thy *word*
17.may live, and keep thy *word*
25.according to thy *word*. Ver. 28.
38. ſtabliſh thy *word* to thy ſervant
41.according to thy *wo.* Ver. 58.
42.for I truſt in thy *word*
43.take not the *word* of truth out
49.remember the *word* unto thy
50.thy *word* hath quickned me
65.according to thy *wo.* Ver. 76.
67.but now have I kept thy *word*
74.bec. I have hoped in thy *word*
76.according to thy *word*. V. 107.
81.but *I* hope in thy *word*
82.mine eyes faile for thy *word*
89.thy *word* is ſetled in heaven
101.that I may keep thy *word*
105.thy *word* is a lampe unto my
116.according to thy *word*, that
123.for the *word* of thy righteo.
133.order my ſteps in thy *word*
140.thy *word* is very pure, theref.
147. I hoped in thy *word*, & cryed
148.might meditate on thy *word*
154.me according to thy *word*
158.becauſe they kept not thy *w.*
161.ſtandeth in awe of thy *word*
162.I rejoyce at thy *word* as one
169.according to thy *wo.* Ver. 170
172.ſhall ſpeak of thy *word*, for
130.5.and in his *word* doe I hope
138.2.haſt magnified thy *word*
139.4.there is not a *wo.* in my tongue
147.15.his *word* runneth very ſwiftly
18.he ſendeth out his *word*, and
19.he ſheweth his *word* unto Iacob
148.8.ſtormy wind fulfilling his *w.*
Pro. 12.25.a good *word* makes it glad
13.13. whoſo deſpiſeth the *word* ſhall
14.15.beleeveth every *word*, but
15.23.a *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
25.11.a *word* fitly ſpoken is like
30.5.every *word* of God is pure, he
Eccleſ. 8.4.where the *word* of a King is
Iſa. 1.10. heare the *word* of the Lord
2.1.the *word* that *Iſaiah* the ſonne
3.and the *word* of the *Lord* from
5.24.deſpiſed the *word* of the holy
8.10. ſpeak the *word*, and it ſhal not
9.8.the *Lord* ſent a *word* to Iacob
16.13.this is the *word* of the *Lord*
24.3. the *Lord* hath ſpoken this *word*
28.13.the *word* of the *Lord* was
29.21.an offender for a *word*, and
30.12.becauſe ye deſpiſe this *word*
21.thine eares ſhall heare a *word*
36.21.and anſwer him not a *word*
37.22.the *word* which the *Lord* hath
39.8.good is the *word* of the *Lord*
40.8. the *word* of the *Lord* ſhall ſtand
41.28.of them could anſwer a *word*
44.26.confirmeth the *word* of his
45.23 the *word* is gone out of my
50.4.ſhould know to ſpeake a *word*
55.11.ſo ſhall my *word* be that goeth
66.2.and trembleth at my *word*
5.ye that tremble at his *word*
Ier. 1.2.the *word* of the *Lord* came
See Verſ. 4. 11. 13. Ch. 2. 1. & 11. 1. &
13. 3. 8. & 14. 1. & 16. 1. & 18. 1. &
21. 1. & 24. 4. & 25. 1. & 21. 12. &
29. 30. & 30. 1. & 32. 6. & 33. 1.
19. 23. & 34. 12. & 35. 12. & 36.
27. & 37. 6. & 39. 15. & 40. 1.
5.13.and the *word* is not in them
6.10.the *word* of the *Lord* is to them
7.1.the *word* that came to *Ieremiah*
2.proclaime there this *word*
8.9.rejected the *word* of the *Lord*
9.20.receive the *word* of his mouth
13.2.according to the *word* of the
12.ſhalt ſpeak to them this *word*
14.17.thou ſhalt ſay this *word* unto
15.16.thy *word* was unto me the joy
17.15.where is the *word* of the *Lord*
18.11.nor the *word* from the Prophe.
20.8.the *word* of the *L.* was made a
9.but his *word* was in my heart
22.1.and ſpeak there this *word*
25.3.the *word* of the *Lo.* hath come
26.1.came this *word* from the *Lord*
2.diminiſh not a *word*
27.1.came this *word* to Ieremiah
18.the *word* of the *Lord* be with
29.10.and performe my good *word*
20.heare the *word* of the *Lord* all
31.10.heare the *word* of the *Lord*
32.1.the *wo.* came to Ieremiah from
8.according to the *word* of the *Lo.*
this was the *word* of the *Lord*
26.then

26.then came the *word* of the *L.*
34.8.the *word* that came to Ieremiah
37.17.is there any *word* from the *L.*
38.21.this is the *word* that the Lord
42.7. the *word* of the *Lord* came to
15.heare the *word* of the Lord vee
43.1. then came the *word* of the Lord
44.1. the *word* that came to Ieremiah
16.the *word* that thou haſt ſpoken
26.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
45.1.the *word* that *Ieremiah* the
46.1.the *word* of the Lord which came
13.the *word* that the Lord ſpake
47.1. the *word* of the *Lord* that came
49.34.the *word* of the Lord that came
50.1.the *word* that the Lord ſpake
51.59.the *word* that *Ieremiah* the
*Lam.*2.17.he hath fulfilled his *word*
*Ezek.*1.3.the *word* of the Lord came
3.16.the *word* of the Lord came to me
17.heare the *word* at my mouth
6.1.the *word* of the *L.* came to me
See Chap.7.1.& 11.14.& 12.1.
17.21.26.& 14.2.12.
12.8.in the morning came the *word*
25.the *word* that I ſhall ſpeake
will I ſay the *word*
28.the *word* which I have ſpoken
13.2.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
16.35.heare the *word* of the *Lord*
17.1.the *word* of the L. came to me
See for this *moſt of the Chapt. enſuing*
33.30.what is the *word* that commeth
*Dan.*4.31.while the *word* was in the
9.2.whereof the *word* of the L. came
10.11.when he had ſpoken the *word*
*Hoſ.*1.1.the *word* of the *L.* that came
2.the beginning of the *word* of
4.1.heare the *word* of the *Lord* ye
Ioel, 1.1.the *word* of the *Lord* came to
2.11.that executeth his *word* for the
Ionah, 1.1.*word* of the *Lord* came unto
3.1.the *word* of the *Lord* came unto
6.for the *word* came unto the King
Mich. 1,1.the *word* of the Lord that came
4.2.and the *word* of the *Lord* from
*Hab.*3.9.even thy *word*, thou didſt
*Zeph.*1.1.the *wo.* of the *Lo.* which came
2.5.the *word* of the *Lo.* is againſt you
*Hag.*1.1. came the *word* of the *Lord* by
See Verſe 3.Chapt. 2.1.
*Zech.*1.1.7.& 7.1.4.8.
*Mal.*1.1.burthen of the *word* of the *Lo.*
*Mat.*2.13.till I bring thee *word*
8.8.ſpeak the *word* only, and
16.the ſpirits with his *word*
12.32.ſpeaks a *word* againſt the
36.that of every idle *word* that
13.19.any one that heares the *word*
20.is he that heares the *word*
See Verſe 22.
21.ariſeth becauſe of the *word*
22.of riches, choake the *word*
15.23.he anſwered her not a *word*
18.16.every *word* may be eſtabliſht
22.46.to anſwer him a *word*
27.14.anſwered him to never a *word*
*Mar.*4.13.the ſower ſoweth the *word*
17.ariſeth for the *words* ſake
33.ſpake he the *word* to them
5.36.the *word* that was ſpoken
7.13.making the *word* of G. of none
16.20.confirming the w. with ſignes
Luke 1.2.and miniſters of the *word*
38.to me according to thy *word*
2.29.peace according to thy *word*
3.2.the *word* of God came to Iohn
4.4.but by every *word* of God
32.his *word* was with power
36.what a *word* is this, for
5.1.to heare the *word* of God
5,nevertheleſſe at thy *word* I will
7.7.but ſay in a *word*, and my ſervant
8.11.the ſeed is the *word* of God
12.and taketh away the *word* out
13.receive the *word* with joy
15.having heard the *word*, keeps
21.the *word* of God, and do it
10.39.ſeet, and heard his *word*
11.28.heare the *word* of God, and
22.61.Peter remembred the *word* of
24.19.in deed and *word* before God
Iohn 1.1. in the beginning was the *word*
and the *word* was with God
and the *word* was God
14.and the *word* was made fleſh
2,22. the *word* which Ieſus had ſayd
4.41.becauſe of his owne *word*
50. and the man beleeved the *word*
5.24.he that heareth my *word*, and
38.not his *word* abiding in
8.31.if ye continue in my *word*
37.my *word* hath no place in you
43.ye cannot heare my *word*
10.35.the word of God came
12.48.the *word* that I have ſpoken
14.24. and the *word* which you heare
15.3.are cleane through the *word*
20.remember the *word* that I
25.the *word* might be fulfilled
17.6.they have kept thy *word*
14.I have given them thy *word*
17.thy truth, thy *word* is truth
20. on me through their *word*
*Act.*6.2.ſhould leave the *word* of God
4.and to the miniſtery of the *word*
7.the *word* of God increaſed
8.4.went- preaching the *word*
14.had received the *word* of God
25.preached the *word* of the Lord
10.36.the *word* which God ſent to
37.that *word* I ſay ye know
11.1.received the *word* of God
16.then remembred I the *word* of
19. preaching the *word* to none but
12.24.but the *word* of God grew
13.5.preached the *word* of God
7.deſired to heare the *word* of God
15.have any *word* of exhortation
26.the *word* of this ſalvation ſent
44.are to heare the *word* of God
46.neceſſary that the *word* of God
48.glorified the *word* of the Lord
49.the *word* of the Lord was pub.
14.3.to the *word* of his grace
25.preached the *word* in Perga
15.7.heare the *word* of the Goſpell
35.preaching the *word* of the Lord
36.we have preached the *word*
16.6.to preach the *word* in Aſia
32.ſpake to him the *word* of the
17.11.received the *word* with all &c
13.that the *word*-- was preached
18.11.teaching the *word* of God
19.10 heard the *word* of the Lo. Ieſus
20.ſo mightily grew the *word* of
20.32.and to the *word* of his grace
22.22. gave him audience to this *word*
28.25.Paul had ſpoken one *word*
*Rom.*9.6.not as though the *word* of God
9.this is the *word* of promiſe
10.8.the *word* is nigh thee
this is the *word* of faith
17.and hearing by the *word* of God
1 *Cor.*4.20.is not in *words*, but in power
12.8.the *word* of wiſdome
the *word* of knowledge
2 *Cor.*1.18. our *word* toward you
2.17.corrupt the *word* of God
4.2. not handling the *word* of God
5.19. the *word* of reconciliation
6.7.by the word of truth
10.11.as we are in *word* by letters
13.1.every *word* be eſtabliſhed
*Gal.*5.14. law is fulfilled in one *word*
6.6. him that is taught in the *word*
*Eph.*1.13.ye heard the *word* of truth
5.26.waſhing of water, by the *word*
6.17. which is the *word* of God
*Phil.*2.16.holding forth the *word* of
*Col.*1.25.to fulfill the *word* of God
3.16. let the *word* of Chriſt dwell in
17.ye do in *word*, or deed, do all
1 *Theſ.*1.5. not to you in *word* only
6.received the *word* in much
8. ſounded out the *word* of the
2.13.when ye received the *word* of
it not as the *word* of men
as it is in truth the *word* of God
4.15.we ſay to you by the *word* of
2 *Theſ*2.17. in every good *word*
3.1.that the *word* of the Lord may
14.if any man obey not our *word*
1 *Tim.*4.5.ſanctified by the *word* of
12.in *word*, in converſation
5.17. labour in the *word* and doctrine
2.*Tim.*2.9.the *word* of God is not, &c.
15.rightly dividing the *word* of
4.2.preach the *word*, be inſtant
*Tit.*1.3.manifeſted his *word* through
9.holding faſt the faithfull *word*
2.5. *word* of God be not blaſphemed
*Heb.*1.3.by the *word* of his power
2.2.if the *word* ſpoken by Angels
4.2.the *word* preached did not
12.for the *word* of God is quicke
5.13.unskilful in the *words* of righteo.
6.5.taſted the good *word* of God
7.28.but the *word* of the oath
11.3.framed by the *word* of God
12.19. the *word* ſhould not be ſpoken
27.and this *word* yet once more
13.7.ſpoken to you the *word* of
22.ſuffer the *word* of exhortation
*Iam.*1.18.us with the *word* of truth
21.the ingrafted *word*, which is
3.2.if any offend not in *word*
1.*Pet.*1.25.the *word* of the Lord endures
this is the *word* which by the
2.2.the ſincere milke of the *word*
8.them which ſtumble at the *word*
3.1.if any obey not the *word*
may without the *word* be won

13.that the *wrod*-- was preached
18.11.teaching the *word* of God
7. by the ſame *word* are kept in
1 *Iohn* 1.1. handled of the *word* of life
10.lyar, and his *word* is not in us
2.5.whoſo keepeth his *word* in
7.is the *word* which ye have heard
14.the *word* of God abideth in
5.7 the Father, the *word*, and the
Rev.1.2. bare record of the *word* of
9. for the *word* of God, and for
3.10. the *word* of my patience
6.9. ſlaine for the *word* of God
19.13. is called, the *word* of God

Words.

Gen.24.30.when he heard the *words* of
52. heard their *words* he worſhip.
27.34.when *Eſau* heard the *words* of
34.18, their *words* pleaſed Hamor
37.8.for his dreames and for his *words*
39.19.when his Mr. heard the *words*
42.16.that your *words* may be proved
44.10.it be according to your *words*
49.21.he giveth goodly *words*
Exod.4.15. and put *words* in his mouth
30.and Aaron ſpake all theſe *words*
5.9. them not regard vaine *words*
19.6.theſe are the *words* which thou
7.before their faces all theſe *words*
8. and Moſes returned the *words*
9.and Moſes told the *words* of the
20.1. and God ſpake all theſe *words*
24.3. all the *words* of the Lord, and
4.wrote all the *words* of the Lord
8. you concerning all theſe *words*
34.1.the *words* that were in the firſt
27.write thou theſe *words* after the
tenor of theſe *words*
35.1. theſe are the *words* which the
Numb.12.6. heare ye now my *words*, if
22.7.ſpake to him the *words* of Balak
24.16. which heard the *words* of God
Dsut.2.26. with *words* of peace, ſaying
4.10.may make them heare my *words*
36. thou heardeſt his *words* out of
5.22.theſe *words* the L. ſpake unto
9.10.according to all the *words* which
11.18. lay up theſe my *words* in your
12.28.and heare all theſe *words*
18.18.wil put my *words* in his mouth
19.will not hearken to my *words*
27.3.ſhalt write on them all the *wor*.
8.all the *wo*. of the Lo. very plainly
26.confirmeth not all the *words*
28.14. from any of the *words* which I
58. not obſerve to do all the *words*
29.9.keep therefore the *words* of this
19.heareth the *words* of this curſe
29.may do all the *words* of this law
31.12.to do all the *words* of this law
28.that I may ſpeak theſe *words*
30.all the *words* of this ſong untill
32.1. O earth, the *words* of my mouth
44.ſpake all the *words* of this ſong
45.of ſpeaking all theſe *words* to
46. ſet your hearts to all the *words*
to do all the *words* of this law
33.3.ſhall receive of thy *words*
Ioſh.1.18. wil not hearken to thy *words*
2.21. according to your *words* ſo be it
3.9.heare the *words* of the L. your
8.34. he read all the *words* of the law
22.30. heard all the *words* that the
24.26. Ioſhua wrote theſe words in
Iudg.2.4.of the Lord ſpake theſe *words*
9.3.ſpake of him -- all theſe *words*
11.10.not ſo according to thy *words*
18.hearkened not to the *words* of
13.12. let thy *words* come to paſſe
16.16. preſt him daily with her *words*
1 *Sam*.3.19. let none of his *words* fal to
8.10.*Samuel* told all the *words* of
21.heard all the *wo*. of the people
15.1. voyce of the *words* of the Lord
24. & thy *words*, becauſe I feared
17.11. heard thoſe *words* of the Phil.
23. according to the ſame *words*
31. when the *words* were heard
18.23.ſpake theſe *words* in the eares of
21.12.David layd up theſe *words* in
24.7.ſtaid his ſerv. with theſe *words*
9. why heareſt thou mens *words*
16.an end of ſpeaking theſe *words*
25.9.according to all thoſe *words*
24.heare the *words* of thine hand.
26.19.heare the *words* of his ſervant
28.20 becauſe of the *words* of *Sam*.
21.have hearkened to thy *words*
2 *Sam*.3.1.for the *words* of *Iſhboſheth*
7.17. according to all theſe *words*
28.and thy *words* be true, and thou
14.3. Ioab put the *words* in her mouth
19 put all theſe *wor*. in my mouth
19.43.the *words* of the men of *Iudah*
than the *words* of the men of
22.1, the *words* of this ſong in the
23.1. theſe be the laſt *words* of Dav.
1 *Kin*.1.14. and confirme thy *words*
5.7.heard the *words* of *Solomon*
8.59. and let theſe my *words* be nigh
10.7.I beleeved not the *words* untill
12.7.and ſpeak good *words* to them
13.11. and told him all the *words* of
21.27.when Ahab heard theſe *words*
22.13. the *words* of the Prophets
2 *Kin*.1.7.and told you thoſe *words*
6.30.heard the *words* of the woman
18.10. they are but vaine words, I
27.to thee to ſpeake the *words* of
19.4.will heare all theſe *words*
and will reprove the *words*
6.be not afraid of the *words* which
16.heare the *words* of Senacherib
22.11.heard the *words* of the booke
13.concerning the *words* of this
have not hearkened to the *words*
16.even all the *words* of the booke
18.as touching the *words* which
23.2 all the *words* of the booke of the
1 *Chr*.17.15.according to all theſe *wor*.
23.27.for by the laſt *words* of David
25.5. the Kings *Seer* in the *words* of
2 *Chro*.9.6. I beleeved not their *words*
10.7.and ſpeak good *words* to them
11.4.they obeyed the *words* of the Lo.
15.8. when *Aſa* heard theſe *words*
29.15. by the *words* of the Lord to
30.with the *words* of David, and of
32.8.upon the *words* of Hezekiah
33.18.and the *words* of the Seers
34.19.when the K. heard theſe *words*
35.22.hearkened to the *words* of
36.16.and deſpiſed his *words* and
Ezra 7.11.a Scribe of the *words* of the
9.4.that trembled at the *words* of the
Neh.1.1.the *words* of Nehemiah the
4. when I heard theſe *words* I ſate
2.18.as alſo the Kings *words* that he
5.6.heard their cry and theſe *words*
6.6.King according to theſe *words*
7.according to theſe *words* come
19.and uttered my *words* to him
8.9.when they heard the *wor*. of the
12.they had underſtood the *words*
13. underſtand the *words* of the law
9.8.and haſt performed the *words*
Eſt.4.12.told to Mordecai Eſthers *wor*.
9.26.for all the *words* of this letter
30.with *words* of peace and truth
Iob.4.4.thy *words* have upholden him
6.3.my *words* are ſwallowed up
10.the *words* of the Holy One
25.how forcible are right *words*
26.imagine to reprove *words*, but
8.2.how long ſhall the *words* of thy
10.utter *words* out of their heart
9.14.and choſe out my *words* to
11.2.ſhould not the multit. of *words*
12.11.doth not the eare try *words*
15.13.and letteſt ſuch *words* go out
16.3. ſhall vaine *words* have an end
4.*I* could heape up *words* againſt
18.2.ere ye make an end of *words*
19.2.break me in pieces with *words*
23. Oh that my *words* were now
22.22. lay up his *words* in thine
23.5. I would know the *words* which
12.eſteemed the *words* of his
26.4.to whom haſt thou uttered *wor*.
29.22. after my *words* they ſpake not
31.40. the *words* of Iob are ended
32.11.I wayted for your *words*, I gave
12. or that anſwered his *words*
14.he hath not directed my *words*
33.1. and hearken to all my *words*
3. my *words* ſhalbe of the &c.
5. ſet thy *words* in order before me
34.3. the eare tryeth *words* as the
16. to the voyce of my *words*
35. his *words* were without wiſd.
37.and multiplyeth his *words*
35.16.he multiplyeth *wor*. without
36.4.for my *words* ſhall not be falſe
38.2.by *words* without knowledge
41.3. will he ſpeake ſoft *words* to
42.7.had ſpoken theſe *words* to Iob
Pſal.5.1. give eare to my *words* O Lord
12.6. *wor*. of the Lord are pure *words*
18.1. *words* of this ſong in the day
19.14.let the *words* of my mouth and
22.1, from the *words* of my roaring
36.3.the *words* of his mouth are
50.17.and caſt my *words* behind thee
52.4.loveſt all devouring *words*
54.2.eare to the *words* of my mouth
55.21.the *words* of his mouth were
56.5 every day they wreſt my *words*
59.12.for the *words* of their lips let
64.3.their arrowes are bitter *words*
78.1.eare to the *words* of my mouth
106.12.then beleeved they his *words*
107.11.rebelled againſt the *words* o
109.3.about with *words* of hatred
119.57. thou

119.57.that I would keep thy *words*
103.how ſweet are thy *words* to
139.haue forgotten thy *words* &c.
138.4.when they heare the *words* of
141.6.they ſhall heare my *words* for
*Pro.*1.2.the *words* of vnderſtanding
6.the *words* of the wiſe and their
21.ſhe vttereth her *words* ſaying
23.Ile make knowne my *words* to
2.1.if thou wilt receiue my *words* &
16.which flattereth with her *wor.*
4.4.let thy heart receiue my *words*
5.from the *words* of my mouth
5.7.not from the *words* of my mouth
6.2.with the words of thy mouth
art taken with the *words*
7.1.my ſon keep my *words*, and
5.which flattereth with her *words*
8.8.all the *words* of my mouth are
10.19.in the multitude of *words*
12.6.the *words* of the wicked are to
15.1.grieuous *words* ſtirre up anger
26.but the *words* of the pure
are pleaſant *words*
16.24.pleaſant *words* are as an hony
17.27.ſpareth his *words*, and a man
18.4.the *words* of a mans mouth are
8.the *words* of a tale-bearer are as
19.7.he purſueth them with *words*
27.to erre from the *words* of, &c.
22.12.the *words* of the tranſgreſſour
17.heare the *words* of the wiſe
21.the certainty of the *words* of
mightieſt anſwer the *words* of
23.8.and looſe thy ſweet *words*
9.deſpiſe the wiſdome of thy *words*
12.to the *words* of knowledge
26.22.the *words* of a tale-bearer are
29.19.will not be corrected by *words*
20.a man that is haſty in his *words*
30.6.adde thou not to his *words* leſt
31.1.the *words* of King Lemuel the
*Eccleſ.*1.1.the *words* of the Preacher
5.2.therefore let thy *words* be few
3.is knowne by multitude of *words*
7.and many *words*, there are alſo
9.16.and his *words* are not heard
17.the *words* of wiſe men are heard
10.12.the *words* of a wiſe mans mouth
of the *words* of his mouth
13.the beginning of the *words* of
14.a foole alſo is full of *words*
12.10.to find out acceptable *words*
even the *words* of truth
11.the *words* of the wiſe are as
*Iſa.*29.11.as the *words* of a book which
18.heare the *words* of the booke
31.2.and will not call back his *words*
32.7.the poore with lying *words*
36.5.but they are but vaine *words*
22.told him the *words* of Rabſhek.
37.4.and will reproove the *words*, &c.
6.be not afraid of the *words* that
41.26.none that heareth your *words*
51.16.I have put my *words* in thy
58.13.nor ſpeaking thy own *words*
59.13.the heart *words* of falſhood
21.my *words* which I have put in
*Ier.*1.1.the *words* of Ieremiah the ſon
9.I have put my *words* in thy
3.12.proclaime theſe *words* toward
5.14.Ile make my *words* in thy mouth
6.19.not hearkened to my *words*
7.4.truſt ye not in lying *words* ſaying
8.ye truſt in lying *words* that
11.6.proclaime all theſe *words* in the
8.all the *words* of the Covenant
12.6.though they ſpeak faire *words*
15.16.thy *words* were found, and I
16.10.ſhew this people al theſe *words*
18.2.cauſe thee to heare my *words*
18.heed to any of his *words*
19.2.proclaime there the *words* that
23.9.of the *words* of his Holineſſe
36.perverted the *words* of the
25.30.againſt them all theſe *words*
26.2.all the *words* that I command
12.all the *words* that ye have heard
15.to ſpeak all theſe *words* in
20.according to all the *words*, &c.
27.12.according to all theſe *words*
29.1.theſe are the *words* of the letter
30.2.write all the *words* that I have
4.theſe are the *words* that the Lord
34.6.ſpake all theſe *words* to Zedeki.
18.have not performed the *words*
35.14.the *words* of Ionadab the ſon
36.2.write therein all the *words* that
4.wrote - all the *words* of the Lord
8.*words* of the L. in the Lords houſe
10.the *words* of Ieremiah in the
11.all the *words* of the Lord
13.all the *words* that he had heard
16.they had heard all the *words*
we wil tell the K. of all theſe *words*
17.thou didſt write all theſe *words*
18.he pronounced all theſe *words*
20.and told all the *words* in the
24.that heard all theſe *words*
27.the *words* which Baruch wrote
32.unto them many like *words*
37.2.did hearken to the *words* of the
38.1.heard the *words* that Ieremiah
4.in ſpeaking ſuch *words* to them
24.let no man know of theſe *words*
27.according to all theſe *words*
39.16.Ile bring my *words* on this
42.4.according to your *words*, and it
43.1.all the *words* of the Lord their
44.28.whoſe *words* ſhall ſtand mine
29.my *words* ſhall ſurely ſtand
45.1.when he had written theſe *words*
51.60.even all theſe *words* that are
61.and ſhalt reade all theſe *words*
64.thus farre are the *words* of &c.
*Ezek.*2.6.be not afraid of their *words*
7.thou ſhalt ſpeak my *words* unto
3.4.and ſpeake my *words* unto them
6.whoſe *words* thou canſt not
10.all my *words* that I ſhall ſpeake
12.28.none of my *words* be prolonged
35.13.and have multiplied your *words*
*Dan.*2.9.and corrupt *words* to ſpeak
7.11.of the voyce of the great *words*
25.he ſhall ſpeak great *words*
9.12.hath confirmed his *words*
10.6.and the voice of his *words* like
11.underſtand the *words* that I
12.and I am come for thy *words*
15.when he had ſpoken ſuch *words*
12.4.ſhut up the *words*, and ſeale the
9.the *words* are cloſed up, and
*Hoſ.*6.5.by the *words* of my mouth, and
14.2.take with you *words*, and turne
Amos 1.1.the *words* of Amos who was
7.10.not able to beare all his *words*
8.11.of hearing the *words* of the L.
*Mich.*2.7.do not my *words* do good
*Zech.*1.6.but my *words* and my ſtatutes
13.with good *words*
and comfortable *words*
7.7.ſhould ye not heare the *words*
and the *words* which the Lord
8.9.theſe *words* by the mouth of the
*Mal.*2.17.wearied the L. with your *wo.*
3.13.your *words* have been ſtout
*Mat.*10.14.not heare your *words*
12.37.by thy *words* thou ſhalt be
and by thy *words* thou ſhalt
24.35.my *words* ſhall not paſſe away
So *Mark.*13.31.
26.44.ſaying the ſame *words*
75.Peter remembred the *words*
*Mar.*8.38.of me and of my *words* in
13.13.to catch him in his *words*
14.39.and ſpake the ſame *words*
*Luk.*1.20.beleeveſt not my *words*
3.4.in the booke of the *words* of
4.22.wondred at the gracious *wor.*
9.26.of me and of my *words*
23.9.queſtioned - in many *words*
24.8.they remembred his *words*
11.their *words* ſeemed to them
44.theſe are the *words* which I
*Iohn.*3.34.ſpeakes the *words* of God
5.47.ſhall ye beleeve my *words*
6.63.the *words* that I ſpeak to you
68.thou haſt the *words* of &c.
8.20.theſe *words* ſpake Ieſus
47.heareth Gods *words*
10.21.theſe are not the *words* of
12.47.if any man heare my *words*
48.receiveth not my *words*
14.10.the *words* that I ſpeake to
23.he will keepe my *words*
15.7.my *words* abide in you
17.8.given to them the *words*
*Act.*2.14.and hearken to my *words*
5.20.all the *words* of this life
6.11.ſpeak blaſphemous *words*
10.44.Peter yet ſpake theſe *words*
11.14.who ſhall tell thee *words*
13.42.beſought that theſe *words*
15.15.to this agree the *words*
24.have troubled you with *words*
32.the brethren with many *words*
16.38.Sergeants told theſe things
18.15.if it be a queſtion of *words*
20.35.the *words* of the Lord Ieſus
38.for the *words* which he ſpake
24.4.heare us - a few *words*
26.25.the *words* of truth and
*Rom.*10.18.their *words* to the end of
1 *Cor.*1.17.not with wiſdome of *words*
2.4.was not with entiſing *words*
13.not in the *words* which mans
14.9.utter. *words* eaſie to be, &c.
19.I had rather ſpeak five *words*
2 *Cor.*12.4.heard unſpeakable *words*
*Eph.*5.6.deceive you with vaine *words*
1 *Theſ.*2.5.uſed - flattering *words*
4.18.one another with theſe *words*
1 *Tim.*4.6.up in the *words* of faith

6.3.consent not to wholsome *vvords*
4.questions and strife of *vvords*
2 *Tim.*1.13.forme of sound *vvords*
2.14.they strive not about *vvords*
4.15.greatly withstood our *vvords*
*Heb.*2.19.and the voice of *vvords* which
13.22.suffer the *vvords* of exhortation
a letter to you in few *vvords*
2. *Pet.*2.3.and with fained *vvords*
18.swelling *vvords* of vanity
3.2.*vvords* which were spoken
3 *Iohn* 10.us with malicious *vvords*
*Reu.*1.3.that heare the *vvords* of this
21.5.these *vvords* are true,and
22.18.the *vvords* of the prophesie
19.the *vvords* of the booke of

See Oracles & Sayings.

Worke. ☞ Warke.

*Gen.*2.2.God ended his *vvorke* which
3.rested from all his *vvorke* which
5.29.concerning our *vvorke* and toile
*Exo.*5.9.let there be more *vvork* laid on
11.not ought of your *vvork* shall
18.go therefore now and *vvorke*
14.31.Israel saw that great *vvorke*
18.20.& the *vvork* that they must do
20.10.thou shalt not do any *vvorke*
23.12.six daies thou shalt do thy *vvo.*
31.5.to *vvorke* in all maner of &c.
14.doth any *vvorke* therein
15.six dayes may *vvorke* be done
32.16.were the *worke* of God,& the
34.10.shalt see the *worke* of the Lord
21.six dayes thou shalt *vvorke*,but
35.2.six daies shall *vvorke* be done
whosoever doth *vvorke* therein
36,2.to come to the *vvorke* to do it
4.all the *vvorke* of the Sanctuary
39.32.thus was all the *vvorke* of the
*Levit.*16.29.and do no *vvorke* at all
23.3.six daies shall *vvorke* be done
7.ye shall do no seruile *vvorke*
28.do no *vvorke* in that same day
30.doth any *vvork* in that same day
31.ye shall do no maner of *vvorke*
*Num.*4.3.to do the *vvork* in the Tabern.
23.do the *vvorke* in the Tabernacle
43.for the *vvork* in the Tabernacle
29.7.ye shall not do any *vvork* therin
31.20.and all *vvorke* of Goats haire
*Deut.*4.28.the *worke* of mens hands
5.14.shalt not do any *worke* thou nor
14.29.in all the *worke* of thy hand
15.19.do no *vvo.*with the firstling of
24.19.in all the *worke* of thine hand
28.12.to blesse all the *worke* of thy
30.9.in every *work* of thy hand in
31.29.through the *worke* of your hands
32.4.his *worke* is perfect,for all his
*Iosh.*9.4.they did *worke* willy,and went
*Iudg.*19.16.an old man from his *worke*
Ruth 2.12.the L.recompence thy *worke*
1 *Sam.*8.16.and put them to his *worke*
14.6.it may be the Lo.will *worke* for
1 *Kin.*5.16.which were over the *worke*
that wrought in the *worke*
6.35.fitted upon the carued *worke*
7.8.wich was of the like *vvorke*
51.so was ended all the *vvork* that
9.23.were over Solomons *vvorke* 550.
16.7.with the *vvork* of his hands in
21.20.sold thy selfe to *vvork* evill in
2 *Kin.*12.11 of them that did the *vvork*
19.18 but the *vvorke* of mens hands
22.5.give it to the doers of the *vvork*
1 *Chr.*4.23.dwelt with the K.for his *vvo.*
9.13.for the *vvork* of the service of
33.were imployed in that *vvork* day
28.20.hast finisht all the *vvorke* for
29.1.and the *vvorke* is great,for the
2 *Chro.*2.18.to set the people a *vvorke*
4.11.the *vvorke* that he was to make
8.9.no seruants for his *vvorke*,for
15.7.for your *vvorke* shalbe rewarded
16.5.of Ramah.& let his *vvork* cease
24.12.to such as did the *vvork* of the
13.the *vvork* was perfected by them
29.34.till the *vvork* was ended,and
31.21.and every *vvork* that he began
32.19.were the *vvork* of the hands of
34.12.the men did the *vvor.*faithfully
Ezra 3.8.to set forward the *vvor* of the
4.24. then ceased the *vvorke* of the
5.8.this *vvorke* goeth fast on,and
6.7.let the *vvork* of this house of God
22.strengthen their hands in the *vvo.*
10.13.nor is it a *vvork* of a day or two
*Neh.*2.16.to the rest that did the *vvorke*
18.their hands for this *vvorke*
4.6.the people had a minde to *vvorke*
11.and cause the *vvorke* to cease
15.every one to his *vvorke*
17.wrought in the *vvorke*,& with
19.the *vvorke* is great and large
21.so we laboured in the *vvorke*
5.16.I continued in the *vvorke* of this
were gathered thither to the *vvorke*
6.3.am doing a great *vvorke*,so that
why should the *vvorke* cease
9.shalbe weakened from the *vvork*
10.33.& for all the *vvork* of the house
Iob 1.10.blessed the *vvork* of his hands
7.2.looks for the reward of his *vvorke*
10.3.despise the *vvork* of thine hands
14.15.a desire to the *vvorke* of thy
24.5.go they forth to their *vvorke*
34.11.the *vvorke* of a man shall he
36.2.he sheweth them their *worke*
24.that thou magnifie his *worke*
37.7.that all men may know his *worke*
*Psal.*8.3.the *worke* of thy fingers,the
9.16.in the *work* of his owne hands
28.4.after the *worke* of their hands
44.1.what *worke* thou didst in their
58.2.in heart you *worke* wickednes
61.12 man according to his *worke*
64.9.shall declare the *worke* of God
74.6. break down the carued *work* at
90.16 let thy *work* appeare unto thy
17.*worke* of your hands establish.
yea the *worke* of our hands
92.4.make me glad through thy *work*
in the *worke* of thy hands
102.25.are the *worke* of thy hands
104.23.man goes forth to his *worke*
111.3.his *worke* is honourable,and
7.the *work* of his hands are verity
115.4.gold,the *work* of mens hands
119.126.time for thee,Lord,to *worke*
135.15.the *worke* of mens hands
141.4.with men that *worke* iniquity
*Pro.*16.13.of the bagge,are his *worke*
13.9.that is slothfull in his *worke* is
20.11.whether his *work* be right,or
24.27.prepare thy *work* without,&
29.the man according to his *worke*
*Eccles.*2.17.because of the *worke* that is
3.11.no man can find out the *worke*
17.purpose,and for every *worke*
4.4.and every right *worke*, that for
5.6.& destroy the *worke* of thy hands
7.13.consider the *work* of God, for
8.9.my heart to every *work* that is
14.according to the *work* of the
to the *work* of the righteous
17.I beheld all the *work* of God
a man cannot find out the *worke*
9.10,for there is no *work* nor device
12.14.for God shall bring every *work*
*Cant.*7.1.the *worke* of the hands of a
*Isa.*2.8.the *worke* of their owne hands
5.19.and hasten his *worke*,that we
10.12.hath perform'd his whole *work*
17.8.the *work* of his hands, neither
19.9.they that *worke* in fine flaxe
14.to erre in every *worke* thereof
15.nor shall there any other *worke*
25.the *work* of my hands.& Israel
28.21.that he may do his *worke*
his strange *worke*
29.14.to do a marvellous *work* among
even a marvellous *worke*
16.shall the *work* say of him that
23.the *work* of mine hand in the
31.2.of them that *work* iniquity
32.6.his heart will *work* iniquity to
17.and the *work* of righteousnes
37.19.but the *work* of mens hands
40.10.and his *worke* before him
41.24.and your *worke* of nought,an
43.13.Ile *worke*,and who shall let it
45.9.or the *worke*,he hath no hands
11.concerning the *work* of my
49.4.and my *work* is with my God
54.16.an instrument for his *worke*
60.21.the *work* of my hands, that I
61.8.Ile direct their *work* in truth
64.8.all are the *work* of thine hands
65.7.Ile measure their former *worke*
22.enjoy the *work* of their hands
*Ier.*10.3.the *worke* of the hands of a
9.the *work* of the workman, & of
are all the *worke* of cunning men
15.and the *work* of errors in the
17.22.nor do ye any *work*,but hallow
24.to do no *worke* therein
18.3.wrought a *work* on the wheeles
22.13.& gives him not for his *worke*
31.16.for thy *work* shalbe rewarded
32.19.and mighty in *worke*,for thine
30.with the *worke* of their hands
48.10.that doth the *work* of the Lord
50.25.this is the *worke* of the Lord
29.according to her *worke*
*Lam.*3.64.to the *work* of their hands
4.2.*work* of the hands of the potter
*Ezek.*1.16.their *work* was like unto a
their *worke* was as it were
15.3.to do any *worke*,or will men
4 burnt,is it meet for any *worke*,
5.it was meet for no *worke*,how
shall it be meet for any *worke*,
33.26.ye *worke* abomination,ye

Dan. 11.23. he ſhall *worke* deceitfully
Hoſ. 6.8. of them that *worke* iniquity, &
14.3. any more to the *worke* of our
Mich. 2.1. *worke* euill on their beds
5.13. worſhip the *wor.* of thine hands
Hab. 1.5. Ile *worke* a *worke* in your dayes
2.18. that the maker of his *worke*
3.2. reuiue thy *worke* in the midſt of
Zeph. 2.14. ſhal vncouer the Cedar *worke*
Hag. 2.14. is euery *worke* of their hands
Mal. 3.15. yea they that *worke* wickednes
Mat. 7.23. me, ye that *worke* iniquity
21.28. go *worke* to day in my
26.10. hath wrought a good *worke*
So *Mark.* 14.6.
Mar. 13.34. to euery man his *worke*
Luke 13.14. which men ought to *worke*
Iohn 4.34. me, and to finiſh his *worke*
5.17. Father worketh and I *worke*
6.28. *worke* the workes of God
29. this is the *worke* of God that
30. ſee--what doſt thou *worke*
7.21. I haue done one *worke*, and
9.4. when no man can *worke*
17.4. I haue finiſhed the *worke*
Act. 13.2. for the *work* whereunto I
41. I *work* a *worke* in your dayes
a *worke* which you ſhall in no
15.38. not with them to the *worke*
Rom. 2.15. ſhew the *work* of the law
7.5. did *worke* in our members
8.28. *worke* together for good
9.28. a ſhort *work* will the Lord
14.20. deſtroy not the *work* of God
1 *Cor.* 3.13. euery mans *worke* ſhalbe
15. if any mans *worke* ſhall burne
9.1. are ye not my *worke* in the Lord
15.58. abounding in the *work* of
Gal. 6.4. one proue his owne *worke*
Eph. 4.12. for the *worke* of the miniſtery
19. to *worke* all vncleannes with
Phil. 2.12. *worke* out your own ſaluation
30. for the *worke* of Chriſt he was
1 *Theſ.* 1.3. your *worke* of faith, & labour
4.11. *worke* with your owne hands
5.13. in loue for their *works* ſake
2 *Theſ.* 1.11. the *worke* of faith with
2.7. of iniquity doth already *worke*
3.10. that if any would not *worke*
12. that with quietnes they *worke*
1 *Tim.* 3.1. he deſireth a good *worke*
2 *Tim.* 4.5. do the *wo.* of an Euangeliſt
18. me from euery euill *worke*
Tit. 1.16. to euery good *worke* reprobate
Heb. 6.10. forgrt your *worke* & labour of
Iam. 1.4. haue her perfect *work*
25. but a doer of the *worke* this
3.16. and euery euill *worke*
1 *Pet.* 1.17. to euery mans *worke* &c.
Reu. 22.12. a this *worke* ſhalbe
See Worker after worig

Workes.

Ex. 5.4. let the people from their *works*
13. fulfill your *workes* your daily
23.24. nor do after their *workes* but
35.32. to deuiſe curious *workes* to
Num. 16.28. me to do all theſe *werke*
Deut. 2.7. in all the *workes* of thy hand
3.24. can do according to thy *works*
15.20. ſhall bleſſe thee in all thy *wor.*
16.15. in all the *words* of thy hands
Ioſh. 24.31. had known all the *workes* of
Iudg. 2.7. had ſeen all the great *workes*
10. nor yet the *works* which he had
1 *Sam.* 8.8. according to all the *works*
19.4. his *works* have bin to thee ward
1 *Kin.* 7.14. to worke all *works* in braſſe
13.11. told him all the *works* that the
2 *Kin.* 22.17. with all the *works* of their
1 *Chro.* 16.12. the maruellous *works*
24. his maruellous *works* among
28.19. all the *works* of this patterne
2 *Chr.* 20.37. the L. hath broken thy *wor.*
32.30. proſpered in all his *works*
34.25. all the *works* of their hands
Neh. 3.5. put not their necks to the *wor.*
6.14. according to theſe their *works*
9.35. they from their wicked *works*
Iob 34.19. are all the *works* of his hands
37.14. the wondrous *works* of God
16. the wondrous *works* of him
Pſal. 8.6. over the *works* of thy hands
9.1. forth all thy maruellous *works*
14.1. haue done abominable *works*
17.4. concerning the *works* of men
26.7. tell of all thy wondrous *works*
28.5. regard not the *works* of the L.
33.4. all his *works* are done in truth
15. he conſidereth all their *works*
40.5. are thy wonderful *works* which
46.8. behold the *works* of the Lord
66.3. how terrible are thy *works*
5. come and ſee the *works* of God
71.17. declared thy wonderful *works*
73.28. I may declare all thy *works*
75.1. thy wondrous *works* declare
77.11. Ile remember the *works* of
12. Ile meditate of all thy *works*
78.4. his wonderfull *works* that he
7, not forget the *works* of God, but
11. and forgat his *works* and his
32. not for his wondrous *works*
86.8. any *works* like unto thy *works*
92.5. how great are thy *works*, and
95.9. proued me, & ſaw my *wor.*
103.22. all his *wor.* in all places of
104.13. with the fruit of thy *wor.*
24, how manifold are thy *wer.* in
31. the L. ſhall rejoyce in his *wor.*
105.2. talk of all his wondrous *wor.*
5. remember his maruelous *wor.*
106.13. they ſoon forgat his *wor.*
22. wondrous *wor.* in the land of
35. and learned their *wor.* &c.
39. defiled with their own *wor.*
107.8. for his wonderfull *wor.* to
24, theſe ſee the *wor.* of the Lord
111.2. the *wor.* of the L. are great
4. his wonderfull *wor.* to be had
9. the power of his *wor.* that he
7. the *wor.* of his hands are verity
118.17. declare the *wor.* of the Lord
138.8. forſake not the *wor.* of thine
139.14. maruellous are thy *wor.* &
141.4. to practiſe wicked *wor.*
143.5. I meditate on all thy *wor.*
I muſe on the *wor.* of thy
145.5. and on thy wondrous *wor.*
9. mercies are over all his *wor.*
10. all thy *wor.* ſhall praiſe thee
17. wayes, & holy in all his *wor.*
Pro. 8.22. way before his *wor.* of old
16.3. commit thy *wor.* to the Lord
24.12. man according to his *wor.*
31.31. let her owne *wor* praiſe her
Eccleſ. 1.14. all the *wor.* that are done
2.4. I made me great *wor.* I builded
11. then I looked on all my *wor.*
3.22. ſhould rejoyce in his own *wor.*
9.1. the wiſe, and their *wor.* are in
7. God now accepteth thy *wor.*
11.5. thou knoweſt not the *wor.* of G.
Iſa. 26.12. wrought all our *wor.* in us
29.15. & their *wor.* are in the dark
57.12. thy righteouſnes & thy *wor.*
59.6. themſelues with their *wor.*
their *wor.* are *wor.* of iniquity
66.18. for I know their *wor.* & their
Ier. 1.16. the *wor.* of their own hands
7.13. ye haue done all theſe *wor.*
21.2. to all his won drous *worke*
25.6. with the *wor.* of your hands
7. with the *wor.* of your hands
14. according to the *wor.* of their
44.8. with the *wor.* of your hands
48.7. haſt truſted in thy *wor.* & in
Eccl. 6.6. your *wor.* may be aboliſhed
Dan. 9.14. righteous in all his *wor.*
Amos 8.7. never forget any of their *wor.*
Iona 3.10. and God ſaw their *wor.*
Mich. 6.16. as the *wor.* of the houſe of
Mat. 7.22. many wonderfull *workes*
11.2. heard the *wor.* of Chriſt
20. moſt of his mighty *vvor.* were
21. if the mighty *vvor.* which
So Verſe 23.
13.54. and theſe mighty *vvor.*
14.2. mighty *vvor.* do ſhew forth
So *Marke* 6.14.
16.27. according to his *vvor.*
23.3. do not ye after their *vvor.*
5. all their *vvor.* they do to be
Mar. 6.2. that even ſuch mighty *vvorks*
5. do there no mighty *vvorks*
Iohn 5.20. greater *vvorks* than theſe
36. the *vvor.* which the Father
the ſame *vvor.* that I do
6.28. worke the *vvor.* of God,
7.7. that the *vvor.* thereof are evill
8.39. would do the *vvor.* of Abraham
9.3. that the *vvor.* of God ſhould be
4. I muſt worke the *vvor.* of him
10.25. the *vvor.* that I do in my Fat.
32. for which of theſe *vvor.* do ye
37. if I do not the *vvor.* of my Fa.
38. beleeve the *vvor.* that ye
14.10. the Father he doth the *vvor.*
11. beleeve for the very *vvor.* ſake
12. the *vvor.* that I do ſhall
and greater *vvor.* than
15.24. *vvor.* which none other men
Act. 7.41. in the *vvor.* of his hands
15.18. to God are all his *vvor.*
26.20. do *vvor.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3.27. by what law, of *vvor.*
4.6. righteouſneſſe without *vvor.*
9.11. might ſtand, not of *vvor.*, but
32. as it were by the *vvor.* of the
Gal. 2.16. by the *vvor.* of the law
and not by the *vvor.* of the law
for by the *vvor.* of the law ſhall

3.2.ſpirit,by the *works* of the law
See Verſe 5.
10.as are of the *works* of the law
5.19.now the *works* of the fleſh are
*Eph.*2,9.not of *works*,leſt any man
5.11.vnfruitfull *works* of darknes
*Col.*1.21.your mind by wicked *workes*
2 *Tim.*1.9.not according to our *workes*
4.14.him according to his *works*
*Tit.*1.16.in *works* they deny him
3.5.not by *works* of righteouſneſſe
*Heb.*1.10.are the *works* of thine hands
2.7.over the *works* of thy hands
4.3.although the *works* were
4.the 7.the day from all his *works*
10.ceaſed from his own *works*
6.1.repentance from dead *works*
9.14.conſcience from dead *works*
*Iam.*2.14.faith,& have not *workes*
17.faith,if it hath not *works*
18.haſt faith without the *works*
thy faith without the *works*
my faith by my *workes*
20.faith without *works* is dead,
21.Abraham iuſtified by *works*
22.faith wrought with his *works*
& by the *works* was faith made
24.how that by *works* a man is
25.Rahab iuſtified by *works*
26.faith without *workes* is dead
3.13.his *workes* with meekneſſe of
2 *Pet.*3.10.the *workes* that are therein
1 *Iohn* 3.8.deſtroy the *workes* of the D.
12.his owne *workes* were evill
*Rev.*2,2.I know thy *workes*. So Ver.9.13.
Cha.3.1.8.15.
5.and do the firſt *workes*,or elſe I
19.and thy *workes*,and the laſt
26.that keeps my *workes* to the end
3.2.not found thy *workes* perfect
9,20.repented not of the *workes* of
14.13.their *workes* do follow them
15.3.marvellous are thy *workes*
18.6.according to her *works* before
20,13.according to their *workes*

See Deede & Good.

Worker &c

1 *Kin.*7.14.a *worker* in braſſe,and he
1 *Chro.*22.15.and *workers* of ſtone, and
*Luk.*13.27.all ye *workers* of iniquity
2 *Cor.*6.1.we then as *workers* together
11.13.deceitfull *workers*,transform.
*Phil.*3.2.beware of evill *workers*

Worketh.

*Pſal.*15.2.and *worketh* righteouſneſſe
101.7.that *worketh* deceit ſhall not
*Pro.*11.18.*worketh* a deceitfull worke
31.13.& *worketh* willingly with her
*Eccleſ.*3.9.profit hath he that *worketh*
*Iſa.*44.12.*worketh* in the coales,and
worketh it with the ſtrength
64,5.and *worketh* righteouſneſſe
Iohn 5.17.my Father *worketh* hitherto
*Act.*10.35.and *worketh* righteouſnes,is
*Rom.*2,10.*worketh* good,to the Iew firſt
4.5.to him that *worketh* not, but
15.the law *worketh* wrath: for
5.3.tribulation *worketh* patience
13.10.love *worketh* no ill to his
1 *Cor.*11.19.all theſe *worketh* that one
2 *Cor.*4.12.death *worketh* in us, but
17.*worketh* for us a far more
7.10.*worketh* repentence unto
of the world,*worketh* death
*Gal.*3.5.and *worketh* miracles among
5.6.faith which *worketh* by love
*Eph.*2.2.the ſpirit that now *worketh*
3.20.power that *worketh* in us
*Phil.*2.13.it is God that *worketh* in you
*Col.*1.29.*worketh* in me mightily
1 *Theſ.*2.13.effectually *worketh*-in you
*Iam.*1.3.of your faith,*worketh* patience
20.*worketh* not the righteouſnes of
*Rev.*21,27.whatſoever *worketh* abomin.

Working.

*Pſal.*522.*working* deceitfully
74.12.*working* ſaluation in the midſt
*Iſa.*28.29.and excellent in *working*
*Ezek.*46.1.ſhut the ſix *working* dayes
*Mar.*16.20.the *L. working* with them
*Rom.*1.27.men with men *working*,that
7.13.*working* death in me by that
1 *Cor.*4.12.*working* with our own hands
9.6.we power to forbeare *working*,
12.10.the *working* of miracles
*Eph.*3.7.by the effectuall *working*
4.28.*working* with his hands the
*Phi.*3.21.according to the *working*
*Col.*1.29.accord.to his *working* which
2 *Theſ.*2.9.is after the *working* of Satan
3.11.*working* not at all, but are
*Heb.*13.21.*working* in you that which

Workmen.

*Exod.*35.35.and of a cunning *workman*
*Cant.*7.1.hands of a cunning *workman*
*Iſa.*40.19. *workman* melteth a graven
*Hoſ.*8.6.the *workmon* made it therefore
*Mat.*10.10.the *workman* is worthy of
2 *Tim.*2.15.a *workman* that needes not to

Workmanſhip.

*Exod.*31,3.in all maner of *workmanſhip*.
So Ver.5. Cha.35.31.
2 *Kin.*16.10.to all the *workmanſhip*
1 *Chro.*28.21.all maner of *workmanſhip*
*Ezek.*28.13.*workmanſhip* of thy tabrets
*Eph.*2,10.for we are his *workmanſhip*

Workmen.

*Iudg.*5.26,to the *workmens* hammer
2 *Kin.*12.14 gave that to the *workmen*
15.to be beſtowed on *workmen*
1 *Chro.*22.15.there are *workmen* with
2 *Chro.*24.13.ſo the *workemen* wrought
34.10.put it into the hand of *workmen*
Ezra 3.9.to ſet forward the *workmen*
*Iſa.*44.11.& the *workmen*,they are of
*Act.*19.25.*workmen* of like occupation

World.

1 *Sam.*2.8.hath ſet the *world* upon them
2 *Sam.*22.16.foundations of the *world*
Iob 18.18.and chaſed out of the *world*
34.13.who diſpoſed the whole *world*
37.12.on the face of the *world* in
*Pſal.*18.15.the foundations of the *world*
22.27.all the ends of the *world* ſhall
24.1.the *world*,and they that dwell
33.8.all the inhabitans of the *world*
49.1.all ye inhabitants of the *world*
50.12.for the *world* is mine,and the
73.12.who proſper in the *world*, they
77.18.lightened the *world*,the earth
89.11.as for the *world*,and the &c.
90.2.formed the earth & the *world*
93.1.the *world* alſo is eſtabliſhed
96.10.the *world* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
13.he ſhall iudge the *world* with
97.4.lightned the *world* the earth,
98.3.all the ends of the *world* have
7.*world*,& they that dwell therin
9.ſhall he iudge the *world* & the
*Pro.*8.26.part of the duſt of the *world*
*Eccleſ.*3.11.hath ſet the *world* in their
*Iſa.*13.11.I will puniſh the *world* for
14.17.that made the *world* as a &c.
21.nor fill the face of the *world*
18.3.all the inhabitants of the *world*
23.17.with all the kingd.of the *world*
26.9.the inhabitants of the *world* ſhal
18.the inhabitants of the *world*
27.6.all the face of the *world* with
34.1. the *world*,and all things that
38.11.with the inhabit.of the *world*
45.17.nor confounded *world* without
64.4.from the beginning of the *wor.*
*Ier.*10.12.he hath eſtabliſhed the *world*
25.26.& all the kingd.of the *world*
51.15.hath eſtabliſhed the *world* by
*Lam.*4.11.all the inhabitants of the *wor.*
*Nah.*1.5.the *world*,and all that dwell
*Mat.*4.8.all the kingdoms of the *world*
5.14.ye are the light of the *world*
12,32.neither in this *world*,nor
in the *world* to come
13.22.and the care of this *world*
35.from the foundat of the *world*
38.the field is the *world*,the
39.harueſt is the end of the *world*
40.it be in the end of this *world*
16.26.if he ſhall gain the whole *world*
18.7.woe unto the *world*,becauſe of
24.3.and of the end of the *world*
14.be preached in all the *world*
21.the beginning of the *world*
26.13.preached in the whole *world*
See *Marke* 14.9.
28.20.unto the end of the *world*
*Mar.*4.19.the cares of this *world*
10.30.and in the *world* to come
See *Luke* 18.30.
16.15.go ye into all the *world*,and
*Luk.*1.70.been ſince the *world* began
2.1.all the *world* ſhould be taxed
11.50.from the founcat.of the *world*
12.30.nations of the *world* ſeek after
16,8.the children of this *world* are
See Chap.20.34.
18.30.in the *world* to come life
Iohn 1.9.that commeth into the *world*
10.he was in the *world*,and
the *world* was made by him
and the *world* knew him not
29.takes away the ſin of the *world*
3.16.God ſo loved the *world*, that
17.ſent not his Son into the *world*
to condemn the *world* bnt that
the *world* through him might be
19.light is come into the *world*
4.42.Chriſt,the Saviour of the *world*
6,14.that ſhould come into the *wor.*

33.& giveth life unto the *world*
51.giue for the life of the *world*
7.4.things,shew thy selfe to the *world*
7.the *world* cannot hate you,but
8,12.I am the light of the *world*
23.ye are of this *world*,
I am not of this *world*
26.I speake to the *world* those
9.5.as long as *I* am in the *world*
I am the light of the *world*
32.since the *world* began was it
39.am *I* come into this *world*
11.9.he seeth the light of this *world*
27.should come into the *world*
12.19.the *world* is gone after him
25.hates his life in this *world*
31.is the iudgment of this *world*
now is the prince of this *world*
46.come a light into the *world*
47.I came not to iudge the *world*
but to saue the *world*
13.1.depart out of this *world*
his own which were in the *world*
14.17.whom the *vvor.* cannot receiue
19.the *vvorld* seeth me no more
22.and not unto the *vvorld*,
27.not as the *vvorld* giues giue I
30.prince of this *vvorld* cometh
31.that the *vvorld* may know
15.18.if the *vvorld* hate you ye
19.if ye were of the *vvorld*, the
vvorld would loue his own,but
ye are not of the *vvorld*
I haue chosen you out of the *vvo.*
therfore the *vvorld* hates you
16.8.he will reprove the *vvorld* of sin
11.the prince of this *vvorld* is
20.but the *vvorld* shall rejoyce
21.a man is born into the *vvorld*
28.*I* am come into the *vvorld*
againe,*I* leaue the *vvorld*
33.in the *vvorld* ye shal haue affli&.
I haue ouercome the *vvorld*
17.5.thee before the *vvorld* was
6 thou gauest me out of the *vvorld*
9.I pray not for the *vvorld*,but
11.I am no more in the *vvorld*
but these are in the *vvorld*
12.I was with them in the *vvorld*
13.things *I* speake in the *vvorld*
14.and the *vvorld* hath hated them
because they are not of the *vvo.*
as I am not of the *vvorld*
So Verse 16.
15.take them out of the *vvorld*
21.that *vvorld* may beleeue
23.that the *vvorld* may know that
24.before the foundat.of the *vvorld*
25.*vvorld* hath not knowne thee
18.36.kingdom is not of this *vvorld*
kingdome were of this *vvorld*
37.cause came *I* into this *vvorld*
*Act.*3.21.spoken-since the *vvorld* began
17.6.turn'd the *vvorld* vpside downe
24.God that made the *vvorld*, and
31.he will iudge the *vvorld*
19.27.and the *vvorld* worshippeth
24.5.the Iewes throughout the *vvor.*
*Rom.*1.8.through the whole *vvorld*
20.from the creation of the *vvorld*
3.6.how shall God iudge the *vvorld*
19.all the *vvorld* may become
4.13.be the heire of the *vvorld*
5.12.sin entred into the *vvorld*
13.law,sin was in the *vvorld*
10.18.words to the ends of the *world*
11.12.be the riches of the *world*
15.be the reconciling of the *world*
12.2.not conformed to this *vvorld*
16.25.secret since the *world* began
1 *Cor.*1.20.the disputer of this *world*,
the wisdome of this *world*
21.*world* by wisdome knew not
27.the foolish things of the *world*
the weake things of the *world*
28.and base things of the *world*
2.6.nor of the princes of this *world*
7.ordained before the *world*
12.not the spirit of the *world*
3.18.to be wise in this,*world*
19.the wisdom of this *world* is
22.or the *world*,or life,or
4.9.a spectacle unto the *world*
13.as the filth of the *world*
5.10.the fornicators of this *world*
needs go out of the *world*
6.2.the Saints shall iudge the *world*,
if the *world* shalbe iudged by you
7.31.they that use this *world*,as
for the fashion of this *world*
33.the things that are of the *world*
34.for the things of the *world*
8.13.flesh while the *world* stands
10.11.the ends of the *world* are
11.32.not be condemned with the
14.10.of voices in the *world*
2 *Cor.*1.12.cosuersation in the *world*
4.4.in whom the God of this *world*
5.19.reconciling the *world* unto
*Gal.*1.4.from this present evill *world*
4.1.4.from this present evill *world*
4.3.the elements of the *world*
6.14.the *world* is crucified to me
and *I* unto the *world*
*Eph.*1.4.before the foundat.of the *world*
21.not only in this *world*,but
2.2.to the course of this *world*
12.without God in the *world*
3.9.from the beginning of the *world*
21.*world* without end,Amen
6.12.of the darknes of this *world*
*Phil.*2.15.shine as lights in the *world*
*Col.*1.6.it is come in all the *world*
2.8.after the rudiments of the *world*
20.from the rudiments of the *wor.*
1 *Tim.*1.15.Christ came into the *world*
3.16.beleeued on in the *world*
6.7.brought nothing into this *world*
17.that are rich in this *world*
2 *Tim.*1.9.before the *world* began
4.10.loued this present *world*
*Tit.*1.2.before the *world* began
2.12.goldy in this present *world*
*Heb.*1.6.first begotten into the *world*
2.5.in subjection the *world* to come
4.3.the foundation of the *world*
9.26.since the foundat.of the *world*
once in the end of the *world*
11.7.he condemned the *world*
38.the *world* was not worthy
*Iam.*1.27.vnsported from the *world*
2.5.chosen the poore of this *world*
3.6.tongue is a *vvorld* of iniquity
4.4.that the friendship of the *vvorld*
will be a friend of the *vvorld*
1 *Pet.*1.20.the foundation of the *vvorld*
2 *Pet.*1.4.that is in the *vvorld* through
2.5.and spared not the old *vvorld*
on the *vvorld* of the vngodly
20.the pollutions of the *vvorld*
3.6.the *vvorld* that then was
1 *Iohn* 2.2.for the sins of the whole *vvor.*
15.loue not the *vvorld* nor the
that are in the *vvorld* if any
man loue the *vvorld* the loue
16.for all that is in the *vvorld*
but is of the *vvorld*
17.and the *vvorld* passeth away
3.1.the *vvorld* knoweth vs not
13.nor--if the *vvorld* hate you
17.hath this *vvorld* good
4.3.already is it in the *vvorld*
4.than he that is in the *vvorld*
5.they are of the *vvorld* therefore
speake they of the *vvorld*, and
the *vvorld* heareth them
9.his only--Son into the *vvorld*
14.the Sauiour of the *vvorld*
17.so are we in this *vvorld*
5.4.ouercommeth the *vvorld*
that ouercommeth the *vvorld*
5.that ouercommeth the *vvorld*
19.the whole *vvorld* lyeth in
2 *Iohn* 7.are entred into the *vvorld*
*Rev.*3.10.shall come on all the *vvorld*
13.3.all the *vvorld* wondered after
8.the foundation of the *vvorld*
So Chapt. 17.8.

See the word Worlds.

Worldly.

2 *Cor.*7.10.*vvorldly* sorrow worketh
*Tit.*2.12.vngodlinesse and *vvorldly* lusts
*Heb.*9.1.and a *worldly* Sanctuary.

Worlds.

*Heb.*1.2.also he made the *vvorlds*
11.3.that the *VVorlds* were framed

Worme.

*Exod.*16.24.nor was there any *VVorme*
*Iob.*14.17.to the *VVorme*, thou art my
24.20.the *VVorme* shall feed sweetly
25.6.man that is a *VVorme*
man which is a *VVorme*
*Psal.*22.6.but I am a *VVorme*
*Isa.*41.14.feare not thou *VVorme* Iacob
51.8.the *VVorme* shall eate them
66.24.their *VVorme* shall not dye
*Iona.*4.7.God prepared a *worme*

Wormes.

*Exod.*16.20.and in bred *VVormes*
*Deut.*28.39.the *vvormes* shall eate them
*Iob.*7.5.is clothed with *vvormes*
19.20.*VVormes* did eat this body
*Isa*14.11.the *VVormes* cover thee
*Mich.*7.17.like *VVormes* of the earth
Act 12.23.was eaten of *VVormes*

Wormwood.

*Deut.*29.18.beareth gall & *VVormvvood*
*Pro.*5.4.is bitter as *VVormvvood*
*Ier.*9.15.feed this people with *VVormvv.*
23.15.Ile feed them with *VVormvvood*

*Lam.*3.15.made me drunk with *vvormw.*
19,the *vvormwood* and the gall
Amos 5.7.judgement into *VVormwood*
*Rev.*8.11,is called *VVormwood*
became *VVormwood*

Worse

*Gen.*19.9.now will we deale *worse* with
2 *Sam.*19.7.that wilbe *worse* to thee
1 *Kin* 16.25.did *worse* then all that
2 *Kin.*14.12.Iudah was put to the *worse*
1 *Chr.*19.19.they were put to the *worse*
2 *Chr.*6.24.put to the *worse* before the
25.22.& Iudah was put to the *worse*
33.9.to do *worse* than the heathen
*Ier.*7.26.did *worse* than their fathers
16.12.done *worse* than your fathers
*Dan.*1.10 your faces *worse* liking than
*Mat.*9.16.the rent is made *worse*
So *Marke* 2.21,
12.45.is *worse* than the first
So *Luke* 11.26.
*Mar.*5.26.but rather grew *worse*
Iohn 2.10.than that which is *worse*
5.14. lest a *worse* thing come to thee
1 *Cor.*8.8.not,are we the *worse*
11,17.the better, but for the *worse*
1 *Tim.*5,8. is *worse* than an Infidell
2 *Tim.*3,13. waxe *worse* and *worse*
2 *Pet.*2.20.the latter end is *worse*

Worship & Worship.

*Gen.*22.5.go yonder and *worship*, and
*Exod.*24.1. and *worship* ye a far off
34.14.shalt *worship* no other God
*Deut.*4.19.be driven to *worship* them
8.19.and serve and *worship* them
11.16.other Gods,& *worship* them
26.10.and *worship* before the Lord
30.17. and *worship* other gods,and
*Iosh.*5.14.and did *worship*,and said to
1 *Sam.*1.3.to *worship* and to sacrifice
15.25.that I may *worship* the Lord
So Verse 30.
1 *Kin.*9.6.gods, and *worship* them
2 *Kin.*5.18.to *worship* there, and he
17.36.him shall ye *worship*, and
18.22.ye shall *worship* before this
1 *Chr.*16.29.*worship* the Lord in beauty
2 *Chr.*7.19.gods, and *worship* them
32.12.shall *worship* before one Altar
*Psal.*5.7.in thy feare will I *worship*
22.27.shall *worship* before thee
29.shall eate and *worship*,all they
29.2.*worship* the Lord in the beauty
45.11.the Lord and *worship* thou him
66.4.all the earth shall *worship* thee
81.9. nor shalt thou *wor.* any strange
86.9.shall come and *worship* before
95.6.let us *worship* and bow downe
96.9.O *worship* the Lord in the
99.5.and *worship* at his footstoole
132.7. we will *wor.* at his footstoole
138.2.Ile *worship* towards thy holy
*Isa.*2.8.they *worship* the worke of their
20.for himselfe to *worship* to the
27.13.and shall *worship* the Lord in
26.7. ye shall *worsh.* before this altar
46.6. they fall down, yea they *worsh.*
49.7.Princes also shall *worship*
66.23.to *worship* before me, saith
*Ier.*7.2.gates to *worship* the Lord
13.10.to serve and to *worship* them
25.6.to *worship* them and provoke
26.2.which come to *worship* in the
44.19.made her cakes to *worship* her
*Ezek.*46.2.shal *worship* at the threshold
3.shal *worship* at the doore of
9.of the North gate to *worship*
*Dan.*3.15. and *worship* the Image which
but if ye *worship* not
28.nor *worship* any God,but
*Mich.*5.13.thou shalt no more *worship*
*Zeph.*1.5.that *worship* the host of heaven
and them that *worship*
2.11. and men shall *worship* him
*Zech.*14.16.to *worship* the K.the L.of
So Verse 17.
*Mat.*2.2.are come to *worship* him
8.may come and *worship* him
4.9.wilt fall downe and *worship* me
10. shalt *worship* the Lord thy God
*Luk.*4.7.if thou wilt *worship* me
14.10.then shalt thou have *worship*
Iohn 4.20.where men ought to *worship*
21. at Ierusalem *worship* the Father
22.*worship* ye know not what
we know what we *worship*
23.shall *worship* the Father
seeketh such to *worship* him
24.they that *worship* him, must
worship him in spirit & truth
12.20.to *worship* at the feast
*Act.*8.27.to Ierusalem for to *worship*
17.23. ye- ignorantly *worship*
18.13.perswadeth men to *worship*
24.11.to Ierusalem for to *worship*
14. so *worship* I the God of my
1 *Cor.*14.25.he will *worship* God, and
*Phil.*3.3.*worship* God in the spirit
*Heb.*1.6.Angels of God *worship* him
*Rev.*3.9.come and *worship* before thy
4.10.and *worship* him that liveth
9.20.should not *worship* divels
11.1.and them that *worship* therein
13.8.shall *worship* him, w[illegible]e
12.to *worship* the first beast
15.as would not *worship* the
14.7.*worship* him that made heaven
9.if any man *worship* the beast
11.who *worship* the beast and his
15.4.and *worship* before thee
19.10.at his feet to *worship* him
worship God
22.8.to *worship* before the feet of the
9.of this booke : *worship* God
See the word Images.

Worshipped.

*Gen.*24.26.and *worshipped* the Lord
48.and *worshipped* the Lord, and
52. he *worshipped* the Lo.bowing
*Exod.*4.32. bowed their heads and *wor.*
12.27.bowed the head and *worshipped*
32.8.and have *worshipped* it,and
33.10.*worshipped* every man in his
34.8.to the earth and *worshipped*
*Deut.*17.3.and *worshipped* them,either
1 *Sam.*1.19.*worshipped* before the Lord
28.he *worshipped* the Lord there
15.31. and Saul *worshipped* the Lord
2 *Sam.*12.20.and *worshipped*,then he
15.32.where he *worshipped* God
1 *Kin.*9.9.and have *worshipped* them
11.33.and have *worshipped* Ashtoreth
16.31.Baal, and *worshipped* him
22.53.and *worshipped* him,and
2 *Kin.*17.16. *worshipped* all the host of
21.3.*worshipped* all the host of heaven
21.served, and *worshipped* them
1 *Chr.*29.20. *worshipped* the L. the K.
2 *Ch.*7.3.upon the pavement & *worship.*
22.and *worshipped* them
29.28.all the congregation *worshipped*
29. bowed themselves and *worship.*
30.bowed their heads and *worship.*
33.3.*worshipped* all the host of heaven
*Neh.*8.6.and *worshipped* the Lord with
9.3. confessed and *worshipped* the Lo.
*Ieb.*1.20.on the ground,and *worshipped*
*Psal.*106.19.*worship.*the molten image
*Ier.*1.16.*worshipped* the work of their
8.2.and whom they *worshipped* they
16.11.and have *worshipped* them
22.9.*worshipped* other Gods,and
*Ezek.*8.16.and they *worshipped* the Sun
*Dan.*2.46.and *worshipped* Daniel,and
3.7.*worshipped* the golden Image
*Mat.*2.11.and *worshipped* him
8.2.a Leper,and *worshipped* him
9.18.a ruler and *worshipped* him
18.26.fell down, and *worshipped* him
28.9.by the feet,and *worshipped* him
17.they *worshipped* him
*Mar.*5.6.came and *worshipped* him
15.19.their knees,& *worshipped* him
*Luk.*24.52.and they *worshipped* him
Iohn 4.20.our fathers *worshipped* in
9.38.and he *worshipped* him
*Act.*10.25.and *worshipped* him
16.14.which *worshipped* God
17.25.nor is *worshipped* with
18.7.one that *worshipped* God
*Rom.*1.25. *worshipped* and served the
2 *Thes.*2.4.or that is *worshipped*
*Heb.*11.21.and *worshipped*, leaning
*Rev.*5.14.and *worshipped* him that
7.11.and *worshipped* God. So
Chapt.11.16.
13.4. they *worshipped* the dragon
they *worshipped* the beast.
19.4. *worshipped* God that sate
20.that *worshipped* his Image
20,4.had not *worshipped* the beast
See the word Baal.

Worshipper, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.19.destroy the *worshippers* of
13.all the *worshippers* of Baal came
Iohn 4.23.the true *worshippers* shall
9.31.if any man be a *worshipper*
*Act.*19.35.a *worshipper* of the great
*Heb.*10.2.the *worshippers* once purged

Worshippeth.

*Neh.*9.6. host of heaven *worshippeth* thee
*Isa.*44.15.a god,and *worshippeth* it
17.falls down to it & *worshippeth* it
*Dan.*3.6.fals not down & *worshippeth*
11.falleth down and *worshippeth*
*Act.*19.27.and the world *worshippeth*

Worship-

Worshipping.

2 *Kin.* 19.37. as he was *worshipping* in
2 *Chro.* 20.18. *vvorshipping* the Lord
Isa. 37.38. as he was *vvorshipping* in the
Math. 20.20. with her sons *worshipping*
Col. 2.18. *vvorshipping* of Angels

Worth.

Gen. 23.9. much money as it was *vvorth*
Levit. 27.23. the *worth* of thy estimation
2 *Sam.* 18.3. but now thou art *vvorth* ten
1 *Kin.* 22.2. I will give thee the *vvorth*

Worthy.

Deut. 27.6. he that is *vvorthy* of death
19.6. he was not *vvorthie* of death, in
21.22. a sin *vvorthie* of death, and he
1 *Sam.* 1.5. he gave a *vvorthie* portion
26.16. ye are *vvorthie* to dye, because
2 *Sam.* 22.4. who is *worthy* to be praised
1 *Kin.* 1.52. shew himself a *vvorthie* man
2.26. for thou art *vvorthie* of death
Psal. 18.3. who is *vvorthie* to be praised
Ier. 26.15. that man is *vvorthie* to die for
16. this man is not *vvorthie* to dye
Mat. 3.11. I am not *vvorthie* to beare
10.10. is *vvorthie* of his meate
11. enquire who in it is *vvorthie*
37. that man, is not *vvorthie* of
22.1. bidden, were not *vvorthie*
Mar. 1.7. not *vvorthie* to stoup downe
Luk. 3.8. fruits *vvorthie* of repentance
16. I am not *vvorthie* to unloose
So *Iohn* 1.27.
7.4. saying, that he was *vvorthy* for
6. I am not *vvorthy* that thou
7. nor thought I my selfe *vvorthie*
10.7. the labourer is *vvorthie* of his
15.19. *I* am no more *vvorthie* to be
So Vers. 21.
20.35. accounted *vvorthie* to obtaine
21.36. may be accounted *vvorthie*
23.15. nothing *vvorthie* of death is
Act. 5.41. were counted *vvorthie* to
23.29. *vvorthie* of death or of bonds
24.2. very *vvorthie* deeds are done
25.11. any thing *vvorthie* of death
25. nothing *vvorthie* of death
So Chap. 26.31.
Rom. 8.18. not *vvorthie* to be compared
Eph. 4.1. that ye walke *vvorthie* of the
Col. 1.10 walke *vvorthie* of the Lord
1 *Thes.* 2.12. would walk *vvorthie* of God
2 *Thes.* 1.5. counted *vvorthie* of the
11. count you *vvorthie* of this
1 *Tim.* 1.15. *vvorthie* of all acceptation
So Chapt. 4.9.
5.17. *vvorthie* of double honour
18. is *vvorthie* of his reward
6.1. masters *vvorthie* of all honour
Heb. 3.3. is counted *worthie* of more
10.29. shall be thought *vvorthie*
11.38. the world was not *vvorthie*
Iam. 2.7. that *vvorthie* name by which
Rev. 3.4. white, for they are *vvorthie*
4.11. thou art *vvorthie* O Lord to
5.2. who is *vvorthie* to open the booke
4. no man was found *vvorthie*
9. thou art *vvorthie* to take the
12. *vvorthie* is the Lambe that was
16.6. drinke for they are *vvorthie*

See Good & Meete.

Worthies, &c.

Ruth. 4.11. do thou *worthily* in Ephratah
Nah. 2.5. he shall recount his *VVorthies*

Wott.

Gen. 21.26. I *vvote* not who hath done
39.8. my master *vvoteth* not
Exod 32.1. we *wote* not what is become
23. we *vvote* not what is become of
Num. 22.6. I *vvote* that he whom thou
Ios. 2.5. whether the men went I *wot* not
Act. 3.17. I *vvot* that through ignorance
Phil. 1.22. I shall chuse, I *vvote* not

Woue, &c.

Exod. 28.32. a binding of *woven* worke
39.27. made coates of *woven* worke
2 *Kin.* 23.7. women *vvove* hangings for
Iohn 19.23. *woven* from the top to

Would.

Neh. 9.24 do with them as they *vvould*
Psal. 81.11. Israel *vvould* none of me
Mat. 7.12. whatsoever ye *vvould*, that
So *Luke* 6.31.
23.37. how often *vvould* I have
and ye *vvould* not
Mar. 3.13. to him whom he *vvould*
10.35. we *vvould* thou shouldest do
36. what *vvould* ye that I should
Luk. 9.53. as though he *vvould* goe to
24.28. as though he *vvould* have
Iohn 6.11. as much as they *vvould*
Rom. 7.15. what *I vvould*, that I do not
16. if I do that which *I vvould* not
So Verse 20.
19. the good that I *vvould*, I do not
but the evill which I *vvould* not
21. that when I *vvould* doe good
1 *Cor.* 7.7. I *vvould* that all men were
2 *Cor.* 12.20. find you such as *I vvould*
to you such as ye *would* not
Gal. 5.12. *I vvould* they were- cut off
17. not do the things that ye *would*
Rev. 3.15. *vvould* thou wert cold, or

See the word Willing.

Would to God.

2 *Kin.* 5.3. *vvould God* my Lord were
1 *Cor.* 4.8. *vvould to God* ye did reigne
2 *Cor.* 11.1. *vvould to God* ye could, &c.

Wouldest.

Iohn 21.18. whither thou *vvouldest*
thee whither thou *vvouldest* not

Wound.

Exod. 21.25. *vvound* for *wound*, stripe for
Deut. 32.39. I *wound*, and I heale, neither
Psal. 68.21. God shall *vvound* the head
110.6. he shall *vvound* the heads
Pro. 6.33. a *vvound* & dishonour shall
20.30. the blewnesse of a *vvound*
Isa. 30.26. the stroke of their *vvound*
Ier. 30.14. with the *vvound* of an enemy
Hos. 5.13. and Iudah his *vvound*, then
nor cure you of your *vvound*
Obad. 7. have layd a *vvound* under thee
1 *Cor.* 8.12. *vvound* their weake consci.
Rev. 13.3. his deadly *vvound* was healed
12. whose deadly *vvound* was, &c.
14. had the *vvound* by a sword

See Grievous & Incurable.

Wounded.

Deu. 23.1. that is *wounded* in the stones
Iudg. 9.40. ouerthrown and *wounded*
1 *Sam.* 17.52. *wounded* of the Philistines
31.3. he was sore *wounded* of the
2 *Sam.* 22.39. and *wounded* them that
1 *King* 22.34. for I am *wounded*
2 *Kin.* 8.28. the Syrians *wounded* Ioram
1 *Chro.* 10.3. was *wounded* of the archers
2 *Chro.* 18.33. for I am *wounded*
35.23. me away for I am *wounded*
Iob 24.12. soule of the *wounded* cryeth
Psal. 18.38. I haue *wounded* them that
64.7. shall they be *wounded* suddenly
69.26. whom thou hast *wounded*
109.22. my heart is *wounded* within
Pro. 7.26. cast downe many *wounded*
18.14. a *wounded* spirit who can bear
Cant. 5.7. they *wounded* me, the keepers
Isa. 51.9. and *wounded* the dragon
53.5. but he was *wounded* for our
Ier. 30.14. I haue *wounded* thee with a
37.10. remained but *wounded* men
51.52. the *wounded* shall grone
Ese. 26.15. when the wounded cry
28.23. & the *wounded* shalbe iudged
30.24. of a deadly *wounded* man
Ioel 2.8. they shall not be *wounded*
Zech. 13.6. wherewith I was *wounded*
Mar. 12.4. *wounded* him in the head
Luk. 10.30. and *wounded* him
Act. 19.16. naked and *wounded*
Reu. 13.3. as-- *wounded* to death

Woundest &c.

Iob. 5.18. he *woundeth*, and his hands
Hab. 3.13. thou *woundest* the head out of

Wounds.

2 *Chro.* 22.6. because of the *wounds*
Psal. 38.5. my *wounds* stinke, and are
147.3. and bindeth vp their *wounds*
Pro. 18.8. are as *wounds* and they go
23.29. hath *wounds* without cause
26.22. are as *wounds* and they go
27.6. faithfull are the *wounds* of a
Isa. 1.6. *wounds* and bruises, and
Ier. 6.7. is griefe and *wounds*
30.17. Ile heale thee of thy *wounds*
Zech. 13.6. what are these *wounds* in thy
Lu. 10.34. bound vp his *vvounds*

Wounding.

Gen. 4.23. slaine a man to my *vvounding*

Wound.

Act. 5.6. *vvound* him vp and carried

See this word following

Wrapt &c.

1 *Kin.* 19.13. he *vvrapped* his face in his
Iob 8.17. his rootes are *vvrapped* about
Isa. 18.20. that he cannot *wrapt* himselfe
Mich. 7.3. so they *vvrapt* it vp
Mat. 25.59. *vvrapped* it in a cleane
Mar. 15.46. *vvrapped* him in the linnen
Lu. 2.7. *vvrapped* him in swadling cloths
23.53. and *vvrapped* it it linnen
Iohn 20.7. *vvrapped* together in a

Wrapt.

1 *Sam.* 21.9. it is here *vvrapt* in a cloth
2 *Kin.* 2.8. and *vvrapt* it together, and
Iob 40.17.

Iob 40.17.his ſtones are *wrapt* together
Ezek.21.15.*wrapt* vp for the ſlaughter
Ionah.2.5.the weeds are *wrapt* about

Wraſtle, &c.

Gen.30.8.with great *wraſtlings* haue I
32.24.there *wraſtled* a man with him
Exo.6.12.we *wraſtle* not againſt

Wrath.

Gen.39.19. that his *wrath* was kindled
49.7.their *wrath*, for it was cruell
Exod.15.7.thou ſenteſt forth thy *wrath*
22.24.and my *wrath* ſhall waxe hot
See Chap.32.10.11.
Leu.10.6.let *wrath* come vpon all Iſr.
Num.11.33.*wrath* of the *L*.was kindled
16.46.*wrath* is gone out from the *L*.
18.5.there be no *wrath* any more
25.11.hath turned away my *wrath*
Deut.9.7.to *wrath* in the wilderneſſe
11.17.the Lords *wrath* be kindled
29.23.in his anger & in his *wrath*
28.in anger and in *wrath*
32.27.that I feared the *wrath* of the
Ioſh.9.20.leſt *wrath* be upon us, becauſe
1 *Sam*.28.18.fierce *wrath* upon Amalek
2 *Sam*.11.20.if the Kings *wrath* ariſe
2 *Kin*.22.13.the *wrath* that is kindled
17.my *wrath* ſhall be kindled
2 *Chr*.12.7.my *wrath* ſhal not be poured
12.*wrath* of the *Lord* turned from
19.2.therefore is *wrath* upon thee
10.and ſo *wrath* come upon you
24.18.and *wrath* came upon Iudah
28.11.fierce *wrath* of God is upon
13.his fierce *wrath* againſt Iſrael
29.8.the *wrath* of the *Lord* was upon
10.that his fierce *wrath* may turne
30.8.the fiercenes of his *wrath* may
32.25.therefore *wrath* was upon him
26.ſo that the *wrath* of the *Lord*
34.21.for great is the *wrath* of the *L*.
25.my *wrath* ſhalbe poured out
36.16.till the *wrath* of the *Lord* aroſe
Ezra 5.12.God of heauen vnto *wrath*
7.23.why ſhould there be *wrath*
8.22.his *wrath* is againſt all them
10.14.till the fierce *wrath* of our G.
Neh.13.18.yet ye bring more *wrath*
Eſt.1.18.too much contempt and *wrath*
2.1.when the *wrath* of K.Ahaſuerus
3.5.then was Haman full of *wrath*
7.7.from the banquet of wine in *wra*.
10.then was the Ks. *wrath* pacified
Iob 5.2.*wrath* killeth the fooliſh man
14.13.vntill thy *wrath* be paſt that
16.9.he teareth me in his *wrath*
19.11.hath kindled his *wrath* againſt
29.*wrath* brings the puniſhm.of
20.23.caſt the fury of his *wrath* vpon
28.as in the day of his *wrath*
21.20.he ſhall drink of the *wrath* of
30.forth to the day of his *wrath*
32.2.then was kindled the *wrath* of
See Ver.3.5.
36.13.heap vp *wrath*, they cry not
18.becauſe there is *wrath*, beware
40.11.abroad the rage of thy *wrath*
42.7.my *wrath* is kindled, againſt
Pſal.2.5.ſpeake vnto them in his *wrath*
12.when his *wrath* is kindled, but
21.9.ſwallow them vp in his *wrath*
37.8.and forſake *wrath* fret not thy
55.3.and in *wrath* they hate me
58.9.both liuing and in his *wrath*
76.10.*wrath* of man ſhall praiſe thee
the remainder of *wrath* ſhall
78.31.*wra*.of God came vpon them
38.did not ſtirre vp all his *vvrath*
49.*vvrath* and indignation, and
79.6.poure out thy *vvrath* vpon the
88.7.thy *narath* lyeth hard vpon me
16.thy fierce *vvra*.goeth ouer me
89.46.ſhall thy *vvrath* burne like fire
90.7.by thy *vvrath* are we troubled
9.are paſſed away in thy *vvrath*
11.knows the power of thy *vvrath*
95.11.to whom *I* ſware in my *vvrath*
102.10.thine indignation and *vvrath*
106.23.to turn away his *vvrath* leſt
40.the *vvrath* of the *L*.was kindled
110.5.kings in the day of his *vvrath*
124.3.when their *vvra*.was kindled
138.7.againſt the *wrath* of mine &c.
Pro.11.4.profit not in the day of *wrath*
23.of the wicked is *wrath*
12.16.a fooles *wrath* is preſently
14.29.he that is ſlow to *wrath* is of
35.but his *wrath* is againſt him
15.1.turneth away *wrath* but
16.14.the *wrath* of a King is as
19.12.the Kings *wrath* is as the
19.a man of great *wrath* ſhall
21.14.in the boſome, ſtrong *wrath*
24.who dealeth in proud *wrath*
24.18.and he turne away his *wrath*
27.but a fooles *wrath* is heavier
4.*wrath* is cruell, and anger is
29.8.but wiſe men turne away *wrath*
30.33.ſo the forcing of *wrath* brings
Eccleſ.5.17.and *wrath* with his ſicknes
Iſa.9.19.through the *wrath* of the *L*. of
10.6.againſt the people of my *wrath*
13.9.with *wrath* and fierce anger
13.in the *vvrath* of the Lord of
13.6.who ſmote the people in *vvrath*
16.6.his pride and his *vvrath*, but
54.8.in a little *wrath I* hid my face
60.10.for in my *wrath* I ſmote thee
Ier.7.29.the generation of his *wrath*
10.10.at his *wrath* the earth ſhall
18.20.and to turne away thy *wrath*
21.5.in fury and in great *wrath*
44.8.that ye proveke me to *vvrath*
48.30.I know his *wrath*, ſaith the Lo.
50.13.becauſe of the *vvrath* of the L.
Lam.2.2.throwne downe in his *vvrath*
3.1.affliction by the rod of his *vvrath*
Ezek.7.14.my *wrath* is upon all the
19.in the day of the *vvrath* of the
13.15.will *I* accompliſh my *wrath*
21.31.in the fire of my *vvrath*, and
So Chapt.22.21.
22.31.with the fire of my *wrath* their
38.19.and in the fire of my *vvrath*
Hoſ.5.10.I will powre out my *wrath* on
13.11.tooke him away in my *vvrath*
Amos 1.11.and kept his *wrath* for ever
Hab.3.2.in *vvrath* remember mercy
8.was thy *vvrath* againſt the Sea
Zeph.1.15.that day is a day of *wrath*
18.in the day of the Lords *vvrath*
Zech.7.12.therefore came a great *wrath*
8.14.provoked me to *wrath* ſaith the
Math.3.7.from the *wrath* to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
Luke 4.28.were filled with *wrath*
21.23.*wrath* upon this people
Iohn 3.36.the *wrath* of God abideth
Act.19.28.they were full of *wrath*
Rom.1.18.the *wrath* of God is reuealed
2.5.vnto thy ſelfe *wrath*
againſt the day of *wrath*
8.indignation and *wrath*
4.15.the Law worketh *vvrath*
5.9.we ſhall be ſaued from *vvrath*
9.22.willing to ſhew his *wrath*, and
the veſſels of *wrath* fitted
12.19.giue place vnto *wrath*
13.4.to execute *wrath* vpon
5.not only for *wrath*, but
Epheſ.2.3.the children of *vvrath*
4.26.Sun go downe on your *wrath*
31.all bitterneſſe and *vvrath*
5.6.the *vvrath* of God vpon the
See *Coloſ*.3.6.
6.4.not your children to *wrath*
1 *Theſ*.1.10.us from the *wrath* to come
2.16.the *wrath* is come upon them
5.9.not appointed us to *vvrath*
1 *Tim*.2.8.without *wrath* or doubting
Heb.3.11.ſo I ſware in my *wrath*
4.3.I haue ſworne in my *wrath*
11.27.the *wrath* of the King: for he
Iam.1.19.of ſpeech, ſlow to *vvrath*
20.the *wrath* of men workes not
Rev.6.16.from the *wrath* of the Lambe
17.great is the day of his *vvrath*
12.12.having great *wrath* becauſe
14.10.wine of the *wrath* of God
15.1.is filled up the *vvrath* of God
7.vials full of the *wrath* of God

Wrathfull.

Pſa.69.24.and let thy *wrathfull* anger

Wraths.

2 *Cor*.12.20.envyings, *wraths*

Wreathed, &c.

Exod.28.14.of *wreathen* worke ſhalt
22.of *wreathen* worke of pure
2 *Kin*.25.17.and the *wreathen* worke
Lam.1.14.they are *wreathed*, and come

Wreathes.

1 *Kin*.7.17.*wreathes* of chaine worke

Wreſt.

Exod.23.2.to *wreſt* judgment, &c.
6.ſhalt not *wreſt* the judgement
Deut.16.19.ſhalt not *wreſt* judgement
Pſal.36.5.day they *wreſt* my words
2 *Pet*.3.16.and unſtable, *wreſt*

Wreſtle. See Wraſtle.

Wretched, &c.

Num.11.15.me not ſee my *wretchednes*
Rom.7.24.Oh *wretched* man that *I* am
Rev.3.17.that thou art *wretched*, and

Wring &c.

Levit.1.15.and *wring* off his head, and
Iudg.6.38.and *wringed* out the dew
Pſal.75.8.

*Pſal.*75 8.ſhall *wring* them out, and

Wrinkle. &c.

Iob.16.8.haſt filled me with *wrinkles*
*Eph.*5.27.not having ſpot or *wrinkle*

Write.

*Exod.*17.14.*write* this for a memoriall
34.1.*write* upon theſe Tables the
27.*write* thou theſe words
Num 5.23.the Prieſt ſhall *write* theſe
*Deut.*6.9.*write* them upon the poſts of
10.2.I will *write* on the Tables the
11.20.*write* upon the doore poſts of
17.18.he ſhall *write* him a copy of
24.1.let him *write* her a bill of divo.
3.& *write* her a bil of divorcement
27.3.ſhalt *write* upon them all the
8.thou ſhalt *write* upon the ſtones
31.19.*write* ye this ſong for ye and
2 *Chro.*26.22.did Iſaiah -- *write*
Ezra.5.10. that we may *write* the name
*Neh.*9.38.a ſure Covenant, and *write* it
*Pro.*3.3.*write* them upon the Table of
7.3.*write* them upon the Table of thy
*Iſa.*8.1.*write* in it with a mans pen
10.1.that *write* grievouſneſſe, which
19.that a childe may *write* them
30.8.now go, *write* it before them
*Ier.*22.30.*write* ye this man childleſſe
30.2.*write* thee all the words that I
31.33.and *write* it in their hearts
36.2.*write* therein all the words that
17.how didſt thou *write* all theſe
*Ezek.*24.2.*write* thee the name of the
37.16.and *write* upon it for Iudah
43.11.and *write* it in their ſight
Hab.2.2.*write* the viſion, and make
Luk.1.3.to *write* unto thee in order
16.6.*write* fifty. See verſe 7.
Iohn 19.21.*Write* not, the King of
*Act.*25.26.no certaine thing to *write*
I might have ſomewhat to *write*
1 *Cor.*14.37.the things I *write* to you
2 *Cor.*1.13 we *write* none other things
2.9.to this end alſo did I *write*
9.1.for me to *write* to you
*Gal.*1.20.now the things which I *write*
Phil 3.1.to *write* the ſame things
1 *Theſ.*4.9.ye need not that I *write*
So Chapt.5.1.
1 *Theſ.*3.17.Epiſtle, ſo I *write*
1 *Tim.*3.14.theſe things I *write*
*Heb.*8.10.*write* them in their hearts
10.16.in their minds will I *write*
2 *Pet.*3.1.I now *write* unto you
1 *Iohn* 1.4.theſe things *write* we
So Chapt.2.1.
2.7.I *write* no new commandement
See Verſe 8.
12.I *write* unto you little children
13.I *write* unto you Fathers
I *write* unto you young men
I *write* unto you little children
2 *Iohn* 12.having many things to *write*
I would not *write* with
Iude 3.all diligence to *write* unto
*Rev.*1.11.thou ſeeſt, *write* in a booke
19.*write* the things which thou
2.1.of the Church of Epheſus *write*
See Verſe 8.12.18.Chapt.
3.1.7.14.
3.12.I will *write* upon him
10.4.I was about to *write*
and *write* them not
14.13.*write*, bleſſed are the dead
19.9.*write*, bleſſed are they that
21.5.he ſaid to me *write*
See the word Inke.

Writer.

*Iudg.*5.14.hanoie the pen of the *writer*
*Pſal.*45.1.is the pen of a ready *writer*
*Ezek.*9.2.a *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
3.the *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
11.had the *writers* inkhorne by his

Writeſt.

Iob 13.26.thou *writeſt* bitter things
*Pſa.*87.6.when he *writeth* up the people
*Ezek.*37.20.whereon thou *writeſt* ſhalbe

Writing, &c.

*Exod.*32.16.and the *writing* was
the *writing* of God
*Deut.*10.4.according to the firſt *writing*
31.24.made an end of *writing* the
1 *Chro.*28.19.underſtand in *writing* by
2 *Chro.*2.11.anſwered in *writing*, which
21.12.there came a *writing* to him
35.4.according to the *writing* of
according to the *writing* of
36.22.& put it alſo in *writing*, ſaying
So *Ezra*.1.1.
*Eſt.*4.8.the copy of the *writing* of the
*Iſa.*38.9.the *writing* of Hezekiah King
Ezek 13.9.in the *writing* of the houſe of
*Dan.*6.8.and ſigne the *writing*, that it
9.Darius ſigned the *writing*, and
10.that the *writing* was ſigned
*Mat.*19.7.to give a *writing* of divorc.
*Luk.*1.63.asked for a *writing* Table, and
*Iohn.*5.47.ye beleeve not his *writings*
19.19.and the *writing* was, Ieſus
*Coloſſ.*2.14.blotting out the hand *writing*

Written.

*Exod.*24.12.which I have *written*, that
31.18.*written* with the finger of God
32.15.were *written* on both ſides on
the other were they *written*
32.32.booke which thou haſt *written*
*Num.*11.26.of them that were *written*
*Deut.*9.10.*written* with the finger of G.
Ioſh 1.8.according to all that was *writ.*
1 *Kin.*21.11.did as Iezabel had *written*
2 *Kin.*22.13.this is *written* concerning
1 *Chro.*4.41.and theſe *written* by name
2 *Chro.*13.22.are *written* in the Story of
30.5.in ſuch ſort as it was *written*
18.otherwiſe than it was *written*
32.32.they are *written* in the viſion
33.19. are *written* among the ſayings
35.25.are *written* in the Lamentat.
Ezra 6.2.was a record thus *written*
8.34.all the weight was *written* at
*Neh.*6.6.wherein was *written* it is rep.
7.5.and found *written* therein
8.15.to make booths as it is *written*
13.1.and therein was found *written*
*Eſt.*1.19.and let it be *written* among the
3.9.let it be *written*, that they may
12.and there was *written* according
of King Ahaſuerus was it *written*
6.2.and it was found *written* that
8.5.let it be *written* to reverſe the
8.as it is *written* in the Kings name
9.and it was *written* according to
9.23.as Mordecai had *written* to them
*Pſ.*69.28.not *written* with the righteous
102.18.this ſhalbe *written* for the
139.16.were all my members *written*
149.9.the judgement that is *written*
*Pro.*22.20.have I not *written* to thee
*Eccleſ.*12.10.and that which was *written*
*Iſa.*4.3.is *written* among the living
65.6.it is *written* before me, I will not
*Ier.*17.1.is *written* with a pen of iron
13.ſhalbe *written* in the earth
25.13.all that is *written* in this booke
36.6.haſt *written* from my mouth
29.why haſt thou *written* therein
45.1.had written theſe words in a
51.60.are *written* againſt Babylon
*Ezek.*2.10.*written* within and without
there was *written* therein
13.9.nor ſhall they be *written* in the
Dan 5.24. and this writing was *written*
25.the *writing* that was *written*
9.11.the oath that is *written* in the
12.1.be found *written* in the booke
*Hoſ.*8.12.I have *written* to him the &c.
*Mal.*3.16.was *written* before him for
*Mat.*thus it is *written* by the
4.4.it is *written*, man ſhall not
6.for it is *written*, he ſhall
7.it is *written* againe, thou
10.it is *written*, thou ſhalt worſhip
So *Luke*.4.48.
26.24.goeth as it is *written* of him
31.it is *written*, I will ſmite
27.37.his accuſation *written*
See *Mark* 15.16.
*Mar.*1.2.as it is *written* in the Prophets
9.12.and how it is *written* of the
13.as it is *written* of him
11.17.is it not *written*, my houſe
14.21.goeth as it is *written* of him
*Luk.*2.23.as it is *written* in the law
3.4.as it is *written* in the booke
4.10.it is *written* he ſhall give his
17.the place where it was *written*
10.20.names are *written* in heaven
26.what is *written* in the law
18.31.all things that are *written* by
20.17.what is this that is *written*
21.22.which are *written* may be
22.37.this that is *written*, muſt yet
24.44.*written* in the law of Moſes
46.thus it is *written*, and thus it
*Iohn.*2.5.remembred that it was *written*
6.31.as it is *written*, he gave them
45.it is *written* in the Prophets
10.34.it is not *written* in your law
12.16.theſe things were *written* of
15.25.which is *written* in their law
19.20 it was *written* in Hebrew
22.what I have *writ.* I have *written*
20.30 are not *written* in this booke
31.but theſe are *written* that ye
21.25. which if they ſhould be *writ.*
*Act.*1.20. *written* in the book of Pſalms
13.29.all that was *written* of him
33.is *written* in the ſecond Pſalme

15.15.of the Prophets,as it is *written*
23.5.it is *written* thou ſhalt not
24.14.that are *written* in the law, &
Rom.2.15. law *written* in their hearts
24.through you as it is *written*
3.4.as it is *written*, that thou mightſt
10.as it is *written*,there is none
4.17.as it is *written*, I have made
23.not *written* for his ſake alone
8.36.as it is *written*, for thy ſake
9.13.as it is *written*, Iacob have I
11.8.as it is *written*, God hath
26.as it is *written*, there ſhall
12.19.it is *written*, vengeance is
14.11.it is *written*,as I live
15.3.as it is *written*,the reproaches
4.were *written* afore time
were *written* for our learning
9.as it is *written*,for this cauſe
15. *written* the more boldly to you
21.as it is *written*,to whom
1 *Cor*.1.19.it is *written*, I will deſtroy
31.as it is *written*.he that glories
2.9.as it is *written*, eye hath not
3.19.it is *written*, he taketh the
4.6.above that which was *written*
5.11.now I have *written* to you
9.9.it is *written* in the law of
10.no doubt this is *written*
10.7.as it is *written*, the people
11.and they are *written* for our
14.21.in the law it is *written*
15.45.it is *written*,the firſt man
54.the ſaying that is *written*
2 *Cor*.3.2. Epiſt.*written* in our hearts
3.*written*, not with inke, but
4.13.as it is *written*, I beleeved
8.15.as it is *written*,he that had
9.9.as it is *written*, he hath
Gal.3.13 it is *written*,curſed is
4.22.it is *written* that Abraham
27.it is *written*,rejoyce thou
6.11. *written* to you with mine owne
Philem.19.*I* Paul have *written* it
Heb.10.7.it is *written* of me to doe thy
12.23. which are *written* in heaven
13.22.I have *written* a letter
1 *Pet*.1.16.it is *written*,be ye holy
5.12.I have *written* briefly
2 *Pet*.3.15 hath *written* unto you
1 *Iohn* 2.14.*I* have *writt*. to you fathers
I have *written* to you yong men
21.I have not *written* to you
26.theſe things have I *written*
So Chap.5.13.
Rev.1.3. thoſe things which are *written*
2.17.a new name *written*
5.1.a booke *written* within, and
13.8.whoſe names are not *written*
14.1.his Fathers name *written* in
17.5.was a name *written*,Myſtery
19.16.on his thigh a name *written*
20.12.were *written* in the bookes
15.was not found *written* in the
21.12.and names *written* thereon
27.but they which are *written*
22.18.plagues that are *written* in
So Verſe 19.

See Booke & Law.

Wrong

Gen.16.5.my *wrong* be upon thee, I
Exod.2.13. to him that did the *wrong*
Deut.19.16.againſt him that which is *wr*.
Iudg.11.27. but thou doſt me *wrong* to
1 *Chro*.12.17. ſeeing there is no *wro*. in
Eſt.1.16. hath not done *wrong* to the K.
Iob.19.7.behold *I* cry out of *wrong*
Pſal.105.14.no man to doe them *wrong*
Ier.22.3.do no *wrong*,do no violence
13.and his chambers by *wrong*
Lam.3.59.thou haſt ſeen my *wrong*
Hab.1.4. *wrong* judgement proceedeth
Mat.20.13.friend *I* doe thee no *wrong*
Act.7.24.one of them ſuffer *wrong*
26.do ye *wrong* one to another
27.that did his neighbour *wrong*
18.14 if it were a matter of *wrong*
25.10.Iewes I have done no *wrong*
1 *Cor*.6.7.doe ye not rather take *wrong*
8.nay,ye do *wrong*, and that
2 *Cor*.7.12.cauſe that had done the *wrong*
12.13.forgive me this *wrong*
Col.3.25.he that doth *wrong* ſhall
receive for the *wrong*

Wronged, &c.

Pro.8.36. *wrongeth* his owne ſoule, all
2 *Cor* 7.2.have *wronged* no man
Philem.18.if he hath *wronged* thee

Wrongfully.

Iob.21.27.which ye *wrongfully* imagine
Pſal.35.19.mine enemies *wrongfully*
38.19.that hate me *wrongfully* are
69.4.mine enemies *wrongfully* are
119.86. they perſecute me *wrongfully*
1 *Pet*.2.19.ſuffering *wrongfully*

Wrote.

Exod.24.4.*wrote* all the words of the L.
Num.33.2. Moſes *wrote* their goings in
Deut.4.13.*wrote* them upon two Tables
5.22 *wrote* them in two Tables of
10.4.he *wrote* on the Tables
31.9.and Moſes *wrought* this law, and
21.Moſes *wrote* this ſong, the
Ioſh.8.32.*wrote* there upon the ſtones
which he *wrote* in the preſence
24 26. Ioſhua *wrote* theſe *words* in
1 *Sam*.10.25.*wrote* it in a booke,and
2 *Sam* 11.14.*wrote* a letter to Ioab, and
15.and he *wrote* in the letter,ſaying
1 *Kin*.21.8.*wro*. letters in Ahabs name
9.and ſhe *wrote* in the letters
2 *Kin*.10.6 then he *wrote* a letter, the
17.27.which he *wrote* for you,ye
2 *Chr*.30.1.*wrote* letters alſo to Ephraim
32.17. *wrote* letters alſo to raile on
Ezra.4.6.*wrote* they unto him an &c.
Ier.36.4 *wrote* from the mouth of Ier.
18.I *wrote* them with inke in
27.the words which Baruch *wrote*
32.*wrote* therein from the mouth of
Dan.5.5.*wrote* over againſt the candleſt.
part of the hand that *wrote*
7.1.then he *wrote* the dreame, and
Luk.1.63.and *wrote*,ſaying, his
Iohn 5.46.for he *wrote* of me
8.6 with his finger *wrote* on the
8.and *wrote* on the ground
Act.18.27.the brethren *wrote*
23.25.and he *wrote* a letter
Rom.16.22.who *wrote* this Epiſtle
1 *Cor*.5.9.*I wrote* to you an Epiſtle
7.1.whereof ye *wrote* to me
2 *Cor*.2.3. I *wrote* the ſame to you
4.I *wrote* to you with many
7.12.though I *wrote* to you
Eph 3.3.as I *wrote* afore in few words
Philem.21.I *wrote* unto the,knowing
2 *Iohn* 5.not as though I *wrote* a
3 *Iohn* 9.I *wrote* unto the Church

Wroth.

Gen.4.5. Cain was very *wroth*, and his
6.why art thou *wroth*, and why
31.36.Iacob was *wroth*,and chod
34.7.and they were very *wroth*
40.2.Pharaoh was *wroth* againſt
41.10 and Pharaoh was *wroth* with
Exo.16.20.Moſes was *wroth* with them
Numb.16.15.Moſes was very *wroth* and
22.wil thou be *wroth* with all
31.14. and Moſes was *wroth* with the
Deut.1.44 and was *wroth*,and ſware
3.26.the Lord was *wroth* with me
9.19.wherewith the Lord was *wroth*
Ioſh.22.18. to morrow he will be *wroth*
1 *Sam*.18.8.and Saul was very *wroth*
20.7 but if he be very *wroth*, then
29.4.were *wroth* with him,and the
2 *Sam*.3.8.then was Abner very *wroth*
13.21.things, he was very *wroth*
22.8 ſhooke,becauſe he was *wroth*
2 *Kin*.5.11.but Naaman was *wroth*, and
13.19.the man of God was *wroth*
2 *Chro*.16.10.Aſa was *wroth* with the
26.19.then Vzziah was *wroth*
and while he was *wroth*
28.9.was *wroth* with Iudah, he hath
Neh.4.1.he was very *wroth*.and tooke
7.then they were very *wroth*
Eſt.1.12.the King was very *wroth*, and
2.21.were *wroth*,and ſought to lay
Pſa.18.7.ſhaken becauſe he was *wroth*
78.21.and was *wroth*,ſo a fire was
59.he was *wroth*,and greatly,&c.
62. was *wroth* with his inheritance
Iſa 28.21.he ſhalbe *wroth* as in the
47.6.I was *wroth* with my people,I
54.9.that *I* would not be *wroth* with
57.16.nor will I be alwaies *wroth*
17.was I *wroth*, and ſmote him
I hid me, and was *wroth*
64.5.beh.thou art *wroth* for we have
9.be not *wroth* very ſore O Lord
Ier.37.15.the Princes were *wroth* with
Lam.5.22.thou art very *wroth* againſt
Math.2.16.was exceeding *wroth*,and
22.7.he was *wroth*,and he
Rev.12.17.and the Dragon was *wroth*

Wrought.

Exod.10.2.what things I have *wrought*
26.36. *wrought* with needle-worke
36.1.then *wrought* Bezaleel and
Num.23.23 what hath God *wrought*
Deut 13.14.is *wrought* among you
17.2.that hath *wrought* wickedneſſe
4.abomination is *wrought* in Iſrael
21.3.that hath not bin *wrought* with
31.18.which they ſhall have *wrought*
Ioſh.7.15.

*Iosh.*7.15.hath *wrought* folly in Israel
*Ruth.*2.19.with whom I *wrought* to day
1 *Sam.*11.13.the L.hath *wrought* salv.
14.35.he hath *wrought* with God
19.5.*wrought* a great salvation for
2 *Sam.*18.13.have *wrought* falshood
23.10.the *L vvrought* a great victory
So Verse 12.
1 *Kin.*7.14. and *vvrought* all his worke
26.*vvrought* like the brim of a cup
9.23.peo. that *vvrought* in the worke
16.20.and his treason that he *wrought*
25. but Omri *vvrought* evill in the
2 *Kin.*3.2.and he *vvrought* evill in the
12.11.that *vvrought* upon the house
7.11.they *vvrought* wicked things
21.6.he *vvrought* much wickednes in
1 *Ch.*4.21.them that *wrought* fine linnen
22.2.to hew *vvrought* stones to build
2 *Chr* 3.14. *vvrought* Cherubims theron
21.6.*vvrought* that which is evill in
24.12.such as *wrought* iron and brasse
13.so the workmen *vvrought*, and
31.20.*vvrought* that which was good
*Neh.*4.17.with one of his hands *vvroug*
6.16.this work was *vvrought* of our
9.18.*vvrought* great provocations
26.they *vvrought* great provocat.
*Iob.*12.9.the Lord hath *vvrought* this
26.23.thou hast *vvrought* iniquity
*Psa.*45.13. her clothing is of *wrought* g.
139.15.and curiously *vvrought* in the
*Isa.*26.12.thou also hast *vvrought* all our
41.4. who hath *vvrought* and done it
*Ier.*18.3.he *vvrought* a work on the
*Ezek.*20.9.I *wrought* for my names sake
29.20.they *vvrought* for me saith the
See Names sake.
*Dan.*4.2.the high God hath *vvrought*
Ionah 1.11. sea *vvrought* & was tempest.
13 could not, for the sea *vvrought*
*Zeph.*2.3.have *vvrought* his judgement
*Mat.*26.10.she hath *vvrought* a good
so *Mark.*14.6.
Acts 18.3.abode with them, and *wrought*
*Rom.*7.8. *vvrought* in me all manner
15.18. which Christ hath not *wrought*
2 *Cor.*5.5.now he that hath *vvrought* us
7.11.it *vvrought* in you, yea
*Gal.*2.8.he that *vvrought* effectually
2 *Thes.*3.8.but *vvrought* with labour
*Heb.*11.33.*vvrought* righteousnesse
*Iam.*2.22.faith *vvrought* with his
1 *Pet.*4.3 to have *vvrought* the will of
2 *Iohn* 8.things which we have *vvrought*

Wroughtest

*Ruth.*2.19.and where *vvroughtest* thou

Wrung.

*Levit.*1.15.*vvrung* out at the side of the
*Psal.*73.10.a full cup are *wrung* out to
Isay 51.17. of trembling, & *wrung* them

YAR.

Yarne.

1 *Kin.*10.28.and linnen *yarne*, the Ks.
the linnen *yarne* at a price

Yce.

Iob 6.16.blackish by reason of the *yce*
38.29.of whose wombe came the *yce*
*Psal.*147.17.he casteth forth his *yce* like

Yea.

*Mat.*5.37.be *yea*, *yea*, nay, nay
2 *Cor.*1.17.there thou'd be *yea*, *yea*
19.was not *yea* and nay
but in him was *yea*
20.in him are *yea*, and in
7.11. *yea*, what clearing of your
yea, what indignation
yea, what feare, &c.
*Phil.*1.18. *yea*, and will rejoyce
2 *Tim.*3.12.*yea*, and all that will
*Iam.*5.12.let your *yea*, be *yea*
*Rev.*14.13. *yea*, saith the Spirit

Yeeld.

2 *Chro.*30.8.*yeeld* your selves to the Lo.
*Pro.*7.21.she caused him to *yeeld* with
*Hos.*8.7.but shall *yeeld* no meat
if so be it *yeeld*, the
Acts 23.21.but do not thou *yeeld*
*Rom.*6.13.nor *yeeld* ye your members
16.to whom ye *yeeld* your selves
19.so now ye *yeeld* your members
*Iam.*3.12. *yeeld* sweet water and bitter

Yeelded, &c.

*Num.*17.8.and *yeelded* Almonds
*Dan.*3.28.and *yeelded* their bodies
Heb 12.11. *yeeldeth* the peaceable fruit
*Rev.*22.2. *yeeldeth* her fruit every

Yeelding.

*Gen.*1.29. of a tree *yeelding* seed
*Eccles.*10.4. *yeelding* pacifieth offences
*Ier.*17.8.from *yeelding* fruit

Yellow.

*Levit.*13.30. a *yellow* thin haire
36.shall not seek for *yellow* haire

Yeere.

*Gen.*26.12.received in the same *yeere*
47.17.their cattell for that *yeere*
18.when that *yeere* was ended,
*Exod.*23.14.a feast to me in the *yeere*
16. which is in the end of the *yeere*
34.22.in gatherings at the *yeeres* end
*Levit.*16.34 for all their sins once a *yeer*
25.5 it is a *yeer* of rest unto the land
13.in the *yeere* of this Iubile, yee
28.till the *yeer* of Iubile, and in
29.within a whole *yeer* after it is
sold within a full *yeere* may he
30.within the space of a full *yeere*
*Num.*9.22.a month or a *yeere*, that the
14.34.each day for a *yeere* shall you
28.14.the months of the *yeere*
*Deut.*11.12.the beginning of the *yeere*
even to the end of the *yeere*
14.28.the same *yeere*, and shalt say
*Iosh.*5.12.of the land of Canaan that *yeer*
*Iudg.*11.40. foure dayes in a *yeere*
1 *Sam.*17.7.was a full *yeer* & 4 months.
2 *Sam.*11.1.after the *yeere* was expired
14.26.at every *yeeres* end that he
1 *Kin.*4.7.each man his month in a *ye.*
20.22.at the returne of the *yeere* the
26.at the returne of the *yeere* that
2 *Kin.*13.20.comming in of the *yeere*
25.27.in the *yeere* that he began to
2 *Chro.*24.23. at the end of the *yeer* that
36.10. when the *yeere* was expired
22.in the first *yeere* of Cyrus king.
Iob 3.6.to the dayes of the *yeere*, let it
*Psal.*65.11.thou crownest the *yeer* with
*Isa.*6.1.in the *yeer* that King Vzziah
14.28.in the *yeere* that King Ahaz
20.1.in the *yeere* that Tartan came
21.16.within a *yeere* according to
34.8.the *yeere* of recompence for
37.30.ye shall eate this *yeere* such as
61.2.to proclaime the acceptable *ye.*
63.4.the *yeere* of my redeemed is com
*Ier.*11.23.the *yeere* of their visitation
17.8.carefull in the *yeere* of drought
23.12 the *yeere* of their visitation
28.16.this *yeere* thou shalt dye, &c.
17.dyed the same *yeere* in the
48.44.the *yeere* of their visitation
51.46.after that in another *yeere*
*Ezek.*4.6.appointed thee each d. for a *y.*
40.1.in the beginning of the *yeere*
46.17.be his to the *yeere* of liberty
*Mich.*6.6.with calves of a *yeere* old
Luk 3.41.to Ierusalem every *yeere*
4.19.the acceptable *yeere* of the Lo.
13.8.let it alone this *yeere* also
Iohn 11.52.being high Priest that *yeere*
See Verse 49.& Chap.18.13.
*Act.*11.26.a whole *yeer* they assembled
18.11.he continued there a *yeere*
2 *Cor.*8.10. to be forward a *yeere* ago
9.2. was ready a *yeere* agoe
*Heb.*9.7.alone once every *yeere*
10.1.they offered *yeere* by *yeere*
3.made of sins every *yeere*
*Iam.*4.13.& continue there a *yeere*
*Rev.*9.15.and a month, and a *yeere*
See First peere, &c.

Yeeres.

*Gen.*25.7.are the dayes of the *yeeres* of
17.these are the *yeeres* of the life
41.50.before the *yeers* of famin come
47.9.the dayes of the *yeeres* of my
*Exo.*6.16.an hundred thirty seven *yeers*
18.the *yeeres* of the life of Kohath
20.an hundred thirty seven *yeeres*
*Levit.*25.8.seven Sabbath of *yeeres* unto
thee, seven times seven *yeeres*
15.of *yeeres* after the Iubile thou
the number of *yeeres* of the fruits
16.to the number of *yeeres* of the
27.let him count the *yeeres* of the
51.if there be yet many *yeeres*
52.if there remaine but few *yeeres*
according to his *yeeres*
*Deut.*32.7. *yeeres* of many generations
1 *Sam.*29.3.these dayes, or these *yeeres*
2 *Sam.*13.23.after two full *yeeres* that
2 *Chro.*14.6. had no wars in those *yeeres*
Ezra 5.11. these many *yeeres* agoe
*Neh.*9.30.yet many *yeers* didst thou
Iob 10.5.are thy *yeeres* as mans dayes
16.22 when a few *yeeres* are come
36.11.and their *yeeres* in pleasures

*Pſal.*31.10. and my *yeeres* with ſighing
61.6.his *yeers* as many generations
77.5.the *yeares* of ancient times
10.the *yeeres* of the right hand of
90.9.we ſpent *yeeres* as a tale
10.the dayes of our *yeeres* are 60.
15.and the *yeeres* wherein we haue
102.24.thy *yeeres* are throughout all
27.& thy *yeeres* ſhall haue no end
*Pro.*4.10.the *yeers* of thy life ſhalbe
5.9.and thy *yeeres* vnto the cruell
9.11.and the *yeeres* of thy life ſhalbe
10.27.the *yeeres* of the wicked
*Eccleſ.*6.3.and liue many *yeers* ſo that
the dayes of his *yeeres* be many
11.8.if a man liue many *yeers*
12.1.nor the *yeeres* draw nigh when
Iſay 16.14.as the *yeers* of an hireling
32.10.many dayes and *yeers* ſhall ye
38.10.of the reſidue of my *yeers*
15.all my *yeers* in the bitternes of
*Ezek.*4.5.the *yeers* of their iniquity
22.4.thou art come euen to the *yeers*
38.17.in thoſe dayes many *yeeres*
Ioel 2.2.the *yeeres* of many generations
25.I will reſtore vnto you the *yeares*
*Hab.*3.2.work in the midſt of the *yeeres*
in the midſt of the *yeers* make
*Mal.*3.4.and as in former *yeers*
*Mat.*9.20.an iſſue of bloud 12.*yeers*
Luk 1.7.wel ſtriken in *yeeres*. Ver.18.
2.36.an husband ſeuen *yeers*
37.about eighty foure *yeeres*
12.19.layd vp for many *yeeres*
13.7.behold,theſe three *yeares* I
11.of infirmity eighteen *yeeres*
16.loe,theſe eighteene *yeeres*
15.29.loe,theſe many *yeeres* doe I
Iohn 5.5.an infirmity 38 *yeeres*
8.57 art not yet fifty *yeeres* old
Acts 7.6.them ſhall foure hundred *yeeres*
13.20.the ſpace of 450.*yeeres*
20.31.by the ſpace of three *yeeres*
24.10.of many *yeeres* a iudge vnto
17.now after many *yeeres* I
Rom 4.19.about an hundred *yeeres* old
*Gal.*1.18.then after three *yeeres* I
2.1.fourteen *yeeres* after I went
4.17.four hundred & 30.*yeeres* after
4.10 moneths,and times,and *yeers*
1 *Tim.*5.9.vnder threeſcore *yeeres* old
Heb 1.12.thy *yeeres* ſhall not faile
11.24.when he was come to *yeeres*
See Forty, Thouſand.
Two yeares &c.

yeere after yeere.

2 *Sam* 21.1.*yeere after yeere*, & Dauid

yeere by yeere.

*Deut.*14.22.brings forth *yeere by yeere*
15.20.*yeere by yeere* in the place
*Iudg.*11.40. See the *Margin*. So
Chapter 21.10.
1 *Sam* 7.did ſo *yeere by yeere*, when
2 *Kin.*4.as he had done *yeere by yeere*
*Neh.*9.21.& in deſolation *yeere by yeere*
So *Kin.*10.21.

yeere to yeere.

*Exod.*in his ſeaſon from *yeere to yeere*
1 *Sam.*2.19.from *yeere* to *yeere* when ſhe
7.16.from *yeere to yeere* in circuit to
2 *Chro.*24.5.from *yeere* to *yeere* and ſee
*Zech.*14.16.goe vp from *yeere to yeere*

yeerly.

*Leuit.*25.53.&as a *yeerly* hired ſeruant
*Iudg.*11.40.went *yeerly* to lament the
21.18.*yeerly* in a place which is on
1 *Sam.*1.3.went vp out of his city *yeerly*
21.the *yeerly* ſacrifice,& his vow
2.19.to offer the *yeerly* ſacrifice
*Neh.*10.32.to charge our ſelues *yeerly*

yell.

*Ier.*51.38.ſhall *yell* like lions whelps

yeern &c.

*Gen.*43.30.his bowels did *yeern* vpon
1 *Kin.*3.26.her bowels *yerned* vpon her

yeſterday.

*Exod.*4.10. See the *Margin*
5.14.both *yeſterday* and to day as
1 *Sa* 20.27.neither *yeſterday* not to day
2 *Sam.*15.20.thou cameſt but *yeſterday*
2 *Kin.*9.26.I haue ſeene *yeſterday* the
Iob 8.9.for we are but of *yeſterday* and
*Pſa.*90.4.are but as *yeſterday* when it is
Iohn 4.53.*yeſterday* at the fourth houre
Acts 7.28.didſt the Egyptian *yeſterday*
*Heb.*13.8.Chriſt the ſame *yeſterday* and

yeſter night.

*Gen.*19.34.*yeſter night* I lay with my fa.
31.29.ſpake to me *yeſter night* ſaying
42.and rebuked thee *yeſter night*

yet.

2 *Kin.*12,23.from his preſence as *yet*

yland,yle. See Iland, Ile.

ynke.

2 *Cor*,3.3.written not with *inke* but
2 *Iohn* 12.not with paper and *inke*
3 *Iohn* 13.not with *inke* and pen write
See the word Inke horn.

yoke &c. ☞ *yoke.*

*Leuit.*26.14.the bands of your *yoke*
Num 19.2.vpon which neuer came *yoke*
*Deut.*21.3.hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28.48.he ſhal put a *yoke* of iron vpon
1 *Sam.*6.7.there hath come no *yoke*
1 *Kin.*12.4.made our *yoke* grieuous
and his heauy *yoke* which hee
9.the *yoke* which thy father did
10.made our *yoke* heauy but
11.Ile adde to your *yoke* my fath.
Verſe 14. See 2 *Chro.*10.4.
*Iſa.*9.4.thou haſt broken the *yoke* of
10.27.and his *yoke* from off thy necke
thy *yoke* ſhalbe deſtroyed
14.25.then ſhall his *yoke* depart from
47.6.haſt very heauily laid the *yoke*
58.6.and that ye break euery *yoke*
9.from the midſt of thee the *yoke*
*Ier.*2.20.I haue broken thy *yoke*, and
5.5.altogether broken the *yoke* and
27.8.vnder the *yoke* of the king of
See Ver.11.12.
28.2.I haue broken the *yoke* of the k.
10 took the *yoke* from off the
12.I haue put a *yoke* of iron vpon
51.23.and his *yoke* of oxen,& with
*Lam.*1.14.the *yoke* of our tranſgreſſion
3.27.to beare the *yoke* in his youth
*Eſa.*34.27.broken the bands of their y.
*Hoſ.*11.4.take off the *yoke* on their
*Mat.*11.29.take my *yoke* vpon you
30.for my *yoke* is eaſie
Luke 14.19 bought fiue *yoke* of oxen
*Acts.*14.10.a *yoke* vpon the neck of the
2 *Cor.*6.14 be not vnequally *yoked*
*Gal.*5.1.with the *yoke* of bondage
1 *Tim.*6.1.ſeruants as are vnder the *yo.*
See the word Broken.

yoke fellow.

*Phil.*4.3.thee alſo true *yoke-fellow*

yokes.

*Ier.*27.2.make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13.haſt broken the *yokes* of wood
make of them *yokes* of iron
*Ezek.*40.18.the *yokes* of *Egypt* and

yong.

*Exo.*23.26.nothing caſt their *yong* nor
*Leuit.*22.28 ſhall not kil it,and her *yong*
*Deut.*22.6.ſitting vpon the *yong* or
the damme with the *yong*
7.and take the *yong* to thee that
28.50.nor ſhew fauour to the *yong*
57.& towards her *yong* one that
32.11.fluttereth ouer her *yong*
1 *Sam.*1.24.and the child was *yong*
2 *Sam.*9.12.had a *yong* ſon,whoſe name
1 *Ki.*12.8.couſulted with the *yong* men
1 *Chro.*29.1.is yet *yong* and tender and
2 *Chro.*10.8.counſell with the *yong* men
13.7.when Rehoboam was *yong* and
34.3.while he was yet *yong* he began
*Iob.*19.18.yea,*yong* children deſpiſe me
32.6.I am *yong* and ye are very old
38.41.when his *yong* ones cry vnto
39.3.they bring forth their *yong*
See Verſ.4.16.30.
*Pſal.*38.25.I haue been *yong*, and now
78.71.the ewes great with *yong*
84.3.where ſhe may lay her *yong*
Iſay 11.7.their *yong* ones ſhall lye down
40.11.lead thoſe that are with *yong*
*Ier.*32.12.for the *yong* with the flocke
*Eſek.*17.4.the top of his *yong* twigges
31.6.bring forth their *yong* & vnder
*Zech.*11.16 nor ſhall ſeek the *yong* one
Iohn 21.18.when thou waſt *yong*

yong Aſſe &c.

Iſay 30.24.the *yong aſſes* that eat the
Iohn 12.14.had found a *yong aſſe*

yong Bullock.

Num,8.8.let them take a *yong bulloke*
and another *yong bullock*
See the word Bullock.

yong Bullocks.

*Ezra.*6.9.both *yong bullocks* and rams

yong calfe.

*Leuit.*9.2.take thee a *yong calfe* for a

yong childe &c.

*Lam.*2.19.the life of the *yong children*
*Mat.*3.8.diligently for the *yong childe*
9.where the *yong childe* was
11.they ſaw the *yong child* with
13.take the *yong child* and his
Herod will ſeeke the *yong child*
20.ariſe

20. arise, and take the *yong child*
that sought the *yong childs* life
21. arose and tooke the *yong childe*

Young Cow.

Isay 7.21. shal nourith a *yong cow*, and

Young Dromedaries.

Est. 3.10. Camels and young *Dromedaries*

Young Eagles.

Pro. 30.7. & the *yong Eagles* shal eat it

Young Hart.

Cant. 2.9. or a *yong Hart*, So Verse 17.
8.14. or to a *young Hart* vpon the

Yong Lion &c.

See the word **Lion &c.**

Yong Man.

Gen. 4.23. and a *yong man* to my hurt
18.7. and gaue it to a *yong man*, and
34.19. and the *yong man* deferred not
41.12. a *yong man* a hebrew seruant
Num. 11.28 there ran a *yong man* and
Deut. 23.25. both the *yong* corn and the
Iudg. 8.14. and caught a *yong man* of the
9.54. called hastily to the *yong* man
his *yong* man thrust him thorow
17.7. and there was a *yong man* of
11. & the *yong* man was vnto him
18.3. of the *yong man* the Leuite, and
15. to the house of the *yong man*
19.19. and for the *young man* which
1 *Sam.* 2.2. a choise *yong man*, and a
14.1. Saul said to the *yong* man that
6. Ionathan said to the *yong man*
17.58. thou *yong man* and Dauid
20.22. if I say thus to the *yong man*
30.13. I am a *yong man* of Egypt
2 *Sam.* 9.5. Dauid said to the *yong man*
6. the *yong man* that told him said
13.34. *yong man* that kept the watch
18.5. for my sake with the *yong man*
12. touch the *yong man* Absolom
29. is the *yong man* Absalom safe
32. is the *yong man* Absalom safe
be as that *yong man*
2 *Kin.* 6.17. opened the eyes of the *y. m.*
9.4. so the *yong man* euen the
yong man the prophet
1 *Chro.* 12.28. & Zadock a *yong man*
2 *Chro.* 36.17. compassion on *yong m.* or
Psal. 119.9. wherewith shall a *yong man*
Pro. 7.7. a *yong man* void of vnderstandi.
Eccles. 11.9. reioyce O *yong man* in thy
Isay 62.5. as a *yong man* marrieth a vir.
Ier. 51.22. the *yong man* and the maid
Zech. 2.4. speake to this *yong man* saying
Mat. 19.21 when the *yong man* heard
See Verse 20.
Mar. 14.51. followed him a *yong man*
16.5. they saw a *yong man*
Lu. 7.14. *yong man* I say vnto thee
Acts 7.58. at a *young mans* feet
20.9. a certaine *yong man*
12. and they brought the *yong man*
23.17. bring this *yong man* vnto the

Yong men

Gen. 14.24. which the *yo men* haue eaten
22.3. tooke two of his *yong men* with
19. returned to his *yong men* and
Exod. 24.5. and he sent *yong men* of the
Num. 11.28 one of his *yong men* answe.
Ios. 6.23. & the *yong men* that were spies
Iudg. 14.10. so vsed the *yong men* to
Ruth 2.9. haue I not charged the *y. men*
which the *yong men* haue drawn
15. Boaz commanded his *yong men*
22. shalt keep fast by my *yong men*
3.10. followed it not *yo. men* whether
1 *Sam.* 2.17. the sin of the *yong men* was
8.16. your goodliest *yong men* and
21.4. if the *yong men* haue kept them.s.
5. the vessels of the *yong men* are
25.5. & Dauid sent out ten *yong men*
8. aske the *yong men*, and they will
12. so Dauids *yong man* turned
14. but one of the *yong men* told
25. saw not the *yong men* of my *L.*
27. let it be giuen to the *yong men*
26.22. let one of the *yong men* come
30.17. saue 400 *yong men* which
2 *Sam.* 1.15. called one of the *yong men*
2.14. let the *yong men* now arise and
21. lay hold on one of the *yong men*
1 *Kin.* 12.8. consulted with the *yong men*
20.14. the *yong men* of the Princes
15. then he numbred the *yong men*
17. & the *yong men* of the Princes
19. these *yong men* of the Princes
2 *Kin.* 4.22. send me one of the *yong men*
5.22. two *yong men* of the sons of
8.12. and their *yong men* wilt thou slay
2 *Chro.* 10.8. counsell with the *y. yong men*
14. the aduise of the *yong men*
Iob 1.19. and fell vpon the *yong men*
29.8. the *yong men* saw me, and hid
Psal. 78.63. consumed their *yong men*
148.12. both *yong men* and maids
Pro. 20.29. the glory of *yong men* is their
Isay 9.17. no ioy in their *yong men*
12.18. shall dash *yong men* to pieces
31.8. his *yong men* shall be discomfited
40.20. the *yong men* shall vtterly fall
Ier. 6.11. the assembly of *yong men* toge.
9.21. the *yong men* from the streets
11.22. *yong men* shall dye by the swo.
15.8. the mothers of *y. men*, a spoiler
18.21. let their *yong men* be slaine by
48.15. his chosen *yong men* are gone
49.26. her *yong men* shall fall in her
50.30. her *yong men* fall in the streets
51.3. spare ye not her *yong men* dest.
Lam. 1.15. to crush my *yong men*, the *L.*
18. my Virgins and my *yong men*
2.21. my Virgins & my *yong men* are
5.13. they tooke the *yong men* to grind
Ezek. 23.17. the *yong men* of Auen shall
Ioel 2.28. your *yong men* shall see visions
Amos 2.11. your *yong men* for Nazarits
4.10. your *yong men* haue I slaine
8.13. & the *yong men* faint for thirst
Zech 9.17. make the *yong men* cheerfull
Acts 2.17. your *yong men* shal see visions
5.6. and the *yong men* arose
10. and the *yong men* came in
Tit. 2.6. *yong men* likewise
1 *Iohn* 2.13. to you *yong men*. So Verse, 14

Yong Pigeon.

Gen. 15.9. a turtle dooue, & a *yong pigeon*
Leuit. 12.6. and a *yong pigeon*, or a turtle

Yong Pigeons.

Leuit. 1.14. turtle doues or *yong pigeons*
Luke 2.24. doues, or two *yong pigeons*
See the word **Dooue.**

Yong Rauens.

Psal 147.9. to the *yong Rauens* that cry

yong Roes.

Cant. 4.5. are like two *yong Roes* that are
7.3. are like two *yong Roes* that are

yong Vnicorn.

Psal. 29 6. Sirion like a *yong Vnicorne*

yong Wiggin.

1 *Kin.* 1.2. Lord the K. a *yong Virgin*

Yong Virgins.

Iudg. 21.12. four hundred *yong Virgins*
Est. 2.2. let there be faire *yong Virgins*
3. all the faire *yong Virgins* to

yong woman.

Ruth 4.12. giue thee of this *yong woman*
Tit. 2.4. may teach the *yong woman*

younger.

Gen. 9.24. knew what his *younger* son
19.38. the *younger* she also bare a son
25.23. the elder shal serue the *younger*
27.15. raiment on Iacob her *younger* son
42. called Iacob her *younger* sonne
29.16. name of the *younger* was Rachel
18. for Rachel the *younger* daught.
26. the *younger* before the first born
Iudg. 1.13. Calebs *younger* brother tooke
3.9. Kenas Calebs *younger* brother
15.2. is not her *younger* sister fairer
1 *Sam.* 14.49. name of the *younger* Michal
Iob 30.1. that are *younger* than I haue
Luke 15.12. and the *younger* of them said
22.26. let him be as the *younger*
13. the *younger* son gathered
22.26. let him be as the *younger*
Rom 9.12. shall serue the *younger*
1 *Tim.* 5.1. the *younger* men as brethren
2. the *younger* as sisters
11. but the *younger* widowes
14. that the *younger* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5.5. likewise ye *yonger* submit
See the word **Brother.**

youngest.

Gen. 42.13. the *youngest* is this day with
So Verse 32.
43.33. the *youngest* according to his
44.2. in the sacks mouth of the *young.*
12. and left as the *youngest*, and the
Ios. 8.26. and in his *youngest* son shalbe
Iudg. 9.5. the *youngest* son of Ierubbaal
1 *Sam.* 16.11. remaineth yet the *youngest*
17.14. and Dauid was the *youngest*
1 *Kin.* 16.34. in his *youngest* son Segub
2 *Chro.* 21.17. the *youngest* of his sons
22.1. Ahaziah his *youngest* son King in
See the word **Brother.**

youth.

Gen. 8.21. mans hart is euil from his *yo.*
43.33. according to his *youth* & the
46.34. from our *youth* till now, both
Leuit. 22.13.

Leuit. 22.13. as in her *youth* he shal eate
Num. 30.3. fathers house in her *youth*
16. being yet in her *youth* in her
Iudg. 8.20. the *youth* drew not his sword
because he was yet a *youth*
1 *Sam.* 17.33. thou art but a *youth*, and
a man of war from his *youth*
42. for he was but a *youth*, and
55. whose son is this *youth* and
2 *Sam.* 19.7. from thy *youth* vntill now
1 *Kin.* 18.12. feare the L. from my *youth*
Iob 13.26 the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11. full of the sin of his *youth*
29.4. I was in the dayes of my *youth*
30.12. on my right hand rise the *you.*
31.18. for from my *youth* he was
33.25. return to the daies of his *youth*
36.14. they dye in *youth* & their life
Psal. 25.7. the sins of my *youth* nor my
71.5. thou art my trust from my *youth*
17. hast taught me from my *youth*
88.15. from my *youth* vp while I
89.45. the dayes of his *you.* hast thou
103.5. thy *youth* is renewed as the
110.3 thou hast the dew of thy *youth*
127.4. so are the children of *youth*
129.1. afflicted me from my *youth*
2. they afflicted me from my *youth*
144.12. grown vp in their *youth*
Pro. 2.17. forsakes the guide of her *youth*
5.18. reioyce with the wife of thy *yo.*
Isay 47.12. laboured from thy *youth*, if
15. the merchants from the *youth*
55.4. forget the shame of thy *youth*
6. and a wife of *youth*, when thou
Ier. 2.2. the kindnes of thy *youth*, the
3.4. thou art the guide of my *youth*
24 of our fathers from our *youth*
22.21. thy manner from thy *youth*
31.19 beare the reproach of my *you.*
32.30 before me from their *youth*
48.11 been at ease from his *youth*
Lam. 3.27. beare the yoke in his *youth*
Eze. 4.14. rom my *youth* vp till now
16.22. the dayes of thy *youth*, when
23.3. whordomes in their *youth*
8. in her *youth* they lay with her
19. the daies of her *youth* wherein
21. the lewdnes of thy *youth* in
for the paps of thy *youth*
Hos. 2.15. as in the daies of her *youth*
Ioel 1.8. for the husband of her *youth*
Mal. 2.14. and the wife of thy *youth*
15. against the wife of his *youth*
Mat. 19.20. haue I kept from my *youth*
so *Luke* 18.21.
Mar. 10.20. obserued from my *youth*
Act. 26.4. of life from my *youth*
1 *Tim* 4.12. let no man despise thy *you.*

Youthfull.

2 *Tim.* 2.22. fly also *youthfull* lusts

Youths

Pro. 7.7. I discerned among the *youths*
Isa. 40.30. the *youths* shall faint, and be

Yron.

See the word Iron

Ytching *See* Itching.

Yuory.

Rev. 18.12. al manner of vessels of *yuor*
See the word Iuory.

ZAA.

Zaanaim.

Iudg. 4.11 to the plaine of *Zaanaim*

Zaananim.

Iosh. 19.33. from Allon to *Zaananim*

Zaanan.

Mich. 1.11. the inhabitants of *Zaanan*

Zaauan.

Gen. 36.27. Bilhan and *Zaauan*, & Akan

Zabad.

1 *Chro.* 2.36. and Nathan begat *Zabad*
37. and *Zabad* begat Ephlal and
2 *Chro.* 24.26. *Zabad* the son of Shimeah

Zabdi

Iosh. 7.1. the son of *Zabdi* the son
17. by man, and *Zabdi* was taked

Zabud.

1 *Kin.* 4.5. *Zabud* the son of Nathan

Zabulon.

Mat. 4.13. in the borders of *Zabulon*
15. in the land of *Zabulon*, and
Reu. 7.8. of the tribe of *Zabulon* were
See Zebulon.

Zaccur.

Neh. 3.2. builded *Zaccur* the son of Imri

Zacharia.

2 *Kin.* 14.29. and *Zachariah* his son
15.8. did *Zachariah* the son of
17.2. Abi the daughter of *Zachariah*
Mat. 23.35. vnto the bloud of *Zacharias*
So *Luke* 11.51.
Luke 1.5. a priest named *Zacharias*
12. when *Zacharias* saw him he
13. feare not *Zacharias* for thy
18. *Zacharias* said to the Angel
40. into the house of *Zacharias*
59. and they called him *Zacharias*
67. *Zacharias* was filled with the
3.2. to Iohn the son of *Zacharias*

Zacheus.

Luke 19.2. was a man named *Zacheus*
5. *Zacheus*, make haste, come
8. and *Zacheus* stood, and said

Zadok.

2 *Sam.* 8.17. *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
15.24 and loe *Zadok* also, and all
25. and the king said to *Zadok*
29. *Zadok* and Abiathar carried
35. thou shalt tell it to *Zadok*, and
36. Ahimaaz *Zadoks* son and
17.15. thus said Hushai to *Zadok*
19.11. King Dauid sent to *Zadok*
20.25. and *Zadok* and Abiathar were
1 *Kin.* 1.8. but *Zadok* the Priest. and
26. and *Zadok* the Priest and
32. and call me *Zadok* the priest, and
34. let *Zadok* the priest, & Nathan
39. & *Zadok* the priest took an horn
4.2. Azariah the son of *Zadok* the
4 *Zadok* & Abiathar were Priests
1 *Chro.* 6.8. and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Ahimaaz
12. and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Shallum
12.28. & *Zadok* a young man mighty
15.11. and Dauid called for *Zadok*
16.39. *Zadok* the priest & his brethr.
18.16. and *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
29.22. and *Zadok* to be priest
2 *Chro.* 27.1. the daughter of *Zadok*
Neh. 3.4. repaired *Zadok* the son of Baa.
29. after them repaired *Zadok* the
Ezek. 40.46 these are the sons of *Zadok*
43.19. that be of the seed of *Zadok*
44.15. the sons of *Zadok* that kept
48.11. of the sons of *Zadok* which
See the word Abiathar.

Zair.

2 *Kin.* 8.21. Ioram went ouer to *Zair*

Zalmon

Iudg. 9.48. gate him vp to mount *Zalmon*

Zalmon

2 *Sam.* 23.28. and *Zalmon* the Ahohite

Zalmonah.

Num. 33.41. and pitched in *Zalmonah*
42. they departed from *Zalmonah*

Zalmunna.

Iudg. 8.5. after Zebah and *Zalmunnah*
6. the hands of Zebah & *Zulmunna*
7. deliuered Zebah and *Zalmunna*
10. Zebah and *Zalmunna* were in
12. when Zebah & *Zalmunnah* fled
Kings of Media, Zebah & *Zalmunna*
15. hands of Zebah and *Zalmunna*
21 then Zebah and *Zalmunna* said
arose and slew Zebah and *Zalmun.*
Psal. 83.11. as Zebah and *Zalmunna*

Zamzummims.

Deut. 2.20. call them *Zamzummims*

Zanoah.

Iosh. 15.34. and *Zanoah* and Engannims
56. Iezreel, Iokdeam and *Zanoah*

Zaphan.

Iosh. 13.27. and *Zaphan* the rest of the

Zaphnath-Paaneah.

Gen. 41.45. Ioseph *Zaphnath-Paaneah*

Zarcathites.

1 *Chro.* 2.53. came the *Zarcathites* and

Zared.

Num. 21.12. pitcht in the valley of *Zared*

Zerephath

1 *Ki.* 17.9. get thee to *Zerephath* which
10. and went to *Zerephath* and

Zarhites.

Num 26.13. the family of the *Zarhites*
Iosh. 7.17. the family of the *Zarhites*
brought the family of the *Zarhites*

Zartanah.

1 *Kin.* 4.12. which is by *Zartanah.*

Zarthan

1 *Kin.* 7.46. between Succoth and *Zart.*

Zauan.

1 *Chro.* 1.42. *Zauan* and Iakan, the sons

Zeale.

2 *Sam.* 21.2. in his *zeale* to the children
2 *Kin.* 10.16 see my *zeale* for the Lord
19.31. the *zeale* of the L. of hosts shal
Psal. 69.9. the *zeale* of thine house hath
119.139. my *zeale* hath consumed
Isay 9.7. the *zeale* of the L. of hosts will
37.32. the *zeale* of the Lord of hosts
59.17. and was clad with *zeale* as
63.15. where is thy *zeale*, and thy
Ezek. 5.13. I haue spoken in my *zeale*
Iohn. 2.17. the *zeale* of thine house hath
Rom. 10.2. that they haue a *zeale* of God
2 *Cor.* 7.11.

2 Cor.7.11.yea what zeale,yea what
9.2.your zeale hath provoked
Phil.3.6.concerning zeale,persecuting
Col.4.13.he hath a great zeale for you

Zealously.

Num.25.11.he was zealous for my sake
13.he was zealous for his God, &
Acts 21.20.all Zealous of the Law
22.3.and was zealous towards God
1 Cor.14.12.zealous of spirituall gifts
Gal.1.14.more exceedingly zealous
Tit.2.14.zealous of good works
Rev.3.19.be zealous therefore,and

Zealously.

Gal.4.17.they zealously affect you
18.good to be zealously affected

Zebah

See the word **Zalmunna.**

Zebadiah.

2 Chr.19.11.and Zebadiah the son of

Zebedee.

Mat.4.21.Iames the son of Zebedee
So Chap.10.2.
in a ship with Zebedee their
20.20.mother of Zebedees children
So Chap.27.57.
26.37.and the two sons of Zebedee
See Luke 5.10.Iohn.21.2.

Zeboim.

Gen.14.2.Shemeber King of Zeboim
8.and the King of Zeboim, and they
1 Sam.13.18.to the valley of Zeboim
Hos.11.8.shall I set thee as Zeboim
See the word **Admah.**

Zebudiah.

2 Kin.23.36.mothers name Zebudiah

Zebul.

Iudg.9.28 and Zebul his officer, serve
36.he said to Zebul behold there
and Zebul said to him
41.and Zebul thrust out Gaal,and

Zebulun, & Zebulun.

Gen.30.20.she called his name Zebulun
46.14.and the sons of Zebulun.Sered
49.13.Zebulun shall dwel at the haven
Num.1.9.of Zebulun Eliab,the son
30.of the children of Zebulun by
2.7.then the tribe of Zebulun,and
10.16.of the children of Zebulun
13.10.of the tribe of Zebulun
26.26.of the sons of Zebulun after
34.25.of the children of Zebulun
Deu.27.13.Asher & Zebulun Dan and
33.18.and of Zebulun he said
rejoyce Zebulun
Iosh.19.10 for the children of Zebulun
34.and reacheth to Zebulun on
21.7.and out of the tribe of Zebulun
Iudg.1.30.nor did Zebulun drive out
4.6.and of the children of Zebulun
10.and Barak called Zebulun
5.14.out of Zebulun they that handle
18.Zebulun and Nephtali were a
6.35.and unto Zebulun,and unto
2 Chr.30.10.even unto Zebulun.but
11.of Zebulun humbled themselves
Isa.68.27.the Princes of Zebulun and
9.1.afflicted the land of Zebulun
Ezek.48.26.Westside Zebulun a portion
33.of Issachar one gate of Zebulun
See the word **Issachar.**

Zebulonite,&c.

Num.26.27.families of the Zebulonites
Iudg.12.11.Elon a Zebulonite judged

Zechariah.

2 Chr.20.14.Iehaziel the son of Zechari.
24.20.came upon Zechariah the son
29.1.the daughter of Zechariah
Ezra.5.1.and Zechariah the son of Iddo
Isay 8.2.Zechar.the son of Ieberechiah
Zech.1.1.Zechariah the son of Barachia
7.1.came unto Zechariah. So ver.8.

Zedad.

Num 34.8.the border shall be to Zedad
Eze.47.15.as men go up to Zedad

Zedekiah.

1 Kin.22.11.and Zedekiah the son of
2 Kin.24.17.his name to Zedekiah
18.Zedekiah was 21.yeeres old
20.Zedekiah rebelled against the
25.2.in the 11.yeere of Zedekiah
7.put out the eies of K.Zedekiah
1 Chr.3.15.the third Zedekiah,the
16.Ieconiah his son,Zedek.his son
2 Chr.36.10.Zedekiah his brother,king
11.Zedekiah was 21.yeeres old
Ier.1.3.of Zedekiah the son of Iosiah
21.1.when Zedekiah sent to Pashur
3.thus shall ye say to Zedekiah
7.I will deliver Zedekiah king of
29.21.Zedekiah the son of Maasaiah
22.like Zedekiah and like Ahab
36.12.Zedekiah the son of Hana.
39.5 overtook Zedekiah in the plain
6.slew the sons of Zedekiah in
7.put out Zedek eies,and bound
44.30.as I gave Zedekiah K.of Iudah
See more Cha.52.1.3.8,10,11.

Zeeb. See the word **Oreb.**

Zelah.

2 Sam.21.14.of Beniamin in zelah in

Zelech.

2 Sam.23.37.Zelech the Ammonite

Zelophehad.

Num.26.33.Zelophehad the son of
the daughters of Zelophehad
27.7.the daugh.of Zelop.spake right
36.2.the inheritance of Zelophehad
6.the daughters of Zelophehad
Iosh.17.3.Zelophehad the son of Hepher
1 Chr.7.15.the second was Zelophehad
and Zelophehad had daughters

Zelotes.

Luke 6.15.and Simon called zelotes
Acts 1.13.and Simon zelotes

Zemaraim.

Iosh.18.22.and Zemaraim of Bethel

Zemarite.

Gen.10.18.and the zemarite and the
1 Chr.1.16.and the Zemarite,and the

Zenan.

Iosh.15.37.Zenan and Hadasha,and

Zenas.

Tit.3.13.bring zenas the Lawyer

Zephaniah,

2 Kin.25.18.zephaniah the second
Ier.21.1.zephaniah the son of Maaseiah
29.29.zephaniah the Priest read this
52.24.zephaniah the second Priest

Zephath.

Iudg.1.17.inhabited zephath,& utterly

Zephi.

1 Chr.1.36.Zephi,and Gatam and Kenaz

Zepho.

Gen.36.11.Zepho,and Gatam and Kenaz

Zephon,&c.

Num.26.15.of Zephon,the family
of the Zephonites

Zer.

Iosh.19.35.are Ziddin,and zer,and

Zerah.

Gen.36.17.Duke zerah,Duke Shamah
33.Ioab the son of zerah of
46.12.and Pharez and zerah,but Er
Num.26.13.of zerah the family.Ver.20.
Iosh.7.1.Zabdi,the son of Zerah of the
1 Chr.1.37.Nahath,zerah,Shammah
44.Zerah of Bozrah reigned in
2.4.bare him Pharez and zerah all
5.the sons of zerah,Hezron and
Zered. See the word **Brooke.**

Zereds.

1 Kin.11.26.an Ephrathite of zereds

Zeresh.

Est.5.10.his friends and zeresh his wife
14.then said Zeresh his wife,and
6.13.and Haman told zeresh his wife
and zeresh his wife unto him

Zerobabel.

Mat.1.12.Salathiel begat zerobabel
13.and Zerobabel begat Abiud

Zerva.

1 Kin.11.26.zerva,a widow woman

Zerubbabel.

1 Chr.3.19.Zerubbabel and Shimei and
Ezra.2.2.which came with zerubbabel
3.2.Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel
4.2.then they came to Zerubbabel
Neh.7.7.who came with Zerubbabel
12.1.that went up with zerubbabel
47.in the dayes of zerubbabel
Zech.4.6.word of the L.to zerubbabel
7.before Zerubbabel thou shalt
9.the hands of zerubbabel have
10.in the hand of zerubbabel
See the word **Shealtiel.**

Zeruiah.

1 Sam.26.6.Abishai the son of zeruiah
2 Sam.2.18.three sons of zeruiah
3.39.the sons of zeruiah be too hard
16.10.with you the sons of Zeruiah
17.25.sister to zeruiah Ioabs mother
19.22.with you the sons of Zeruiah
23.18.the son of Zeruiah was chiefe
1 Chr.2.16.whose sisters were zeruiah
and the sons of zeruiah

Zethan.

1 Chr.7.10.zethan and Tharshish and
23.8.and zethan and Ioel three

Ziba,

2 Sam.9.2.whose name was ziba and
said unto him,art thou Ziba
9.called to zibah Sauls servant
16.1.zibah the servant of Mephibo.
2.and the King said unto ziba
3.Ziba said unto the King,behold
4.then said the King to ziba,behold
ziba said,I humbly beseech thee
19.17 Ziba the servant of the house
29.thou and ziba divide the lands

Zibeah.

Zibeah.

2 *Chro.*24. 1.was *Zibeah* of Beersheba
See 2 *King.* 12.1.

Zibeon.

*Gen.*36. 2.Anah the daughter of *Zibeon*
14.daughter of *Zibeon* Esaus wife
24.these are the children of *Zibeon*
he fed the Asses of *Zibeon*
29.*Duke Zibeon*, Duke Anah
1 *Chro.*1.40.and the sons of *Zibeon*

Zichri.

*Exod.*6.21.and *Nepheg*, and *Zichri*
2 *Chr.*28.7.and *Zichri* a mighty man of

Zidd.m.

*Iosh.*19.35.the fenced cities are *Zidd.m*

Zidon.

*Gen.*49.13.his border shal be to *Zidon*
Iosh 11 8.vnto great *Zidon*, and vnto
19.28.& Kanah euen vnto great *Zidō*
*Judg.*1.31.nor the inhabitants of *Zidon*
10.6.and the gods of *Zidon* and the
18.28 because it was far from *Zidon*
2 *Sam.*24.6.Dan Iaan & about to *Zidon*
1 *Kin.*17.9.which belongeth to *Zidon*
Ezra 3.7.vnto them of *Zidon* and to
Isay 23.2.the merchants of *Zidon* that
4 be thou ashamed O *Zidon* for
12.daughter of *Zidon* arise, passe
*Ier.*25.22.and all the kings of *Zidon*
27.3.and to the King of *Zidon* by
47.4.cut off from Tyrus and *Zidon*
Ezek. 27.8.the inhabitants of *Zidon* &
28.21.set thy face against *Zidon* and
Ioel 3.4.O Tyre and *Zidon*, and all the

Zidonians.

*Judg.*10.12.the *Zidonians* also and the
18.7.after the manner of the *Zidon.*
were far from the *Zidonians*
2 *Kin.*23.13.the abomination of the *Zidō.*
1 *Chro.*22.4.for the *Zidonians*, & they
*Ezek.*32.30.and all the *Zidonians* which
See Sidonians.

Zidon.

4 *Chro.*1.13.begat *Zidon* his first born
See Sidon.

Zif.

1 *Kin.*6.1.in the moneth of *zif* which
37.layd in the moneth *zif*
See the word Ziph.

Zilla.

*Gen.*13.21.& 34.14. See the *Margen*

Ziklag.

*Iosh.*15.31.and *ziklag*. Chapt.19.5.
1 *Sam.*27.6.Achish gaue him *Ziklah*
ziklag pertaineth to the Ks of
30.1.invaded the South & *ziklag*
and smitten *Ziklag* and burnt it
14.and we burnt *ziklag* with fire
26.when David came to *ziklag*
2 *Sam.*1.1.had abode two daies in *zik.*
4.10.and slew him in *ziklag* who
1 *Chro.*4.30.and at *ziklak* at Hormah
12.1.came to David to *Ziklag* while

Zillah.

*Gen.*4.22.and *zillah* she also bare Tub.
23.Adah and *zillah* hear my voice

Zilpah.

*Gen.*29.24.*Zilp* his maid for a handm.
30.9.she took *zilpah* her maid and
35.26.& the sons of *Zilpah* Leahs
46.18.these are the sons of *Zilpah*

Zimram.

*Gen.*25.2.and she bare him *Zimram* &
1 *Chro.*1.32.she bare *Zimram*, and

Zimri.

*Num.*25.14.was *Zimri* the son of Salu
1 *Kin.*16.9.and his seruant *Zimri*
10.and *Zimri* went in and smote
12.thus did *Zimri* destroy all the
15.did *Zimri* raigne seuen daies
16.*Zimri* hath conspired, & hath
18.when *Zimri* saw that the city
2 *Kin.*9.31.had *Zimri* peace, who slew
1 *Chro.*2.6.*Zimri* and Ethan & Heman

Zimri.

*Ier.*25.25.all the kings of *Zimri*, and all

Zin. See the words Desart. & Wildernesse.

Zion.

2 *Sam.*5.7.tooke the strong hold of *Zion*
1 *Kin.*8.1.city of David which is *Zion*
2 *Chr.*5.2.which is *Zion* the city of
*Psal.*2.6.my King on my holy hill of *Zion*
9.11.which dwelleth in *Zion* declare
14.7.were come out of *Zion* when
20.2.& strengthen thee out of *Zion*
48.12.walke about *Zion* and goe
50.2.out of *Zion* the perfection of
51.18.doe good vnto *Zion* build
53.6.were come out of *Zion* when
65.1.waiteth for thee O God in *Zion*
69.35.for God will saue *Zion* & will
76.2.and his dwelling place in *Zion*
84.7.every one of them in *Zion*
87.2.the Lord loues the gates of *Z.*
5.and of *Zion* it shalbe said this
97.8 *Zion* heard and was glad and
99.2.the Lord is great in *Zion* and
102.13.and haue mercy vpon *Zion*
16.shall build vp *Zion* he shall
21.the name of the Lord in *Zion*
110.2.of thy strength out of *Zion*
126.1.the captiuity of *Zion* we were
128.5.shal blesse thee out of *Zion*
129.5.turned back that hate *Zion*
132.13.the Lord hath chosen *Zion*
133.3.vpon the mountaines of *Zion*
135.3.earth blesse thee out of *Zion*
134.21.blest be the Lord out of *Zion*
137.1.wept when we remembred *Zion*
3.sing vs one of the songs of *Zion*
146.10.euen thy God, O *Zion*, vnto
147.12.praise thy God O *Zion*
149.2.let the children of *Zion* be
*Isa.*1.27.*Zion* shalbe redeemed with
2.3.out of *Zion* shall go forth the
4.3.that he that is left in *Zion*, & he
10.24.my people that dwellest in *Zion*
12.6.shout thou inhabitant of *Zion*
14.32.the L. hath founded *Zion* and
28.16.I lay in *Zion* a foundation, a
30.19.the people shall dwell in *Zion*
31.9.whose fire is in *Zion* and his
33.5.he hath filled *Zion* with iudgm.
14.the sinners in *Zion* are afraid
20.looke vpon *Zion* the city of our
34.8.for the controuersie of *Zion*
35.10.shall come to *Zion* with song
37.32.& they that escape out of *Z.*
40.9.O *Zion* that bringest good t.
41.27.the first shall say to *Zion* be
46.13.I will place saluation in *Zio*
49.14.but *Zion* said the Lord hath
51.3.the Lord shall comfort *Zion*
11.come with singing to *Zion* &
16.say to *Zion* thou art my peo.
52.1.put on thy strength O *Zion*
7.that saith vnto *Zion* thy God
8.the L. shall bring againe *Zion*
59.20 Redeemer shall come to *Zio.*
60.14.the *Zion* of the holy one of
61.3.to them that mourne in *Zion*
62.1.for *Zions* sake I will not hold
94.10.*Zion* is a wildernesse, Ierusalem
66.8.for as soone as *Zion* trauailed
*Ier.*3.14.and I will bring you to *Zion*
4.6.set vp the standards towards *Zio*
8.19 is not the Lord in *Zion* is not
9.19.wailing is heard out of *Zion*
14.19 hath thy soule loathed *Zion*
26.18.*Zion* shalbe plowed like a fiel.
30.17 this is Zion whom no man
31.6.& let vs goe vp to *Zion* vnto
12.sing in the height of *Zion*
50.5.they shall aske the way to *Zion*
28.to declare in *Zion* the vengeance
*Lam.*1.4.the wayes of *Zion* doe mourne
17 *Zion* spreads forth her hands
2.6.to be forgotten in *Zion* and
4.2.the precious sons of *Zion* compa
11.hath kindled a fire in *Zion* and
5.11.they rauish the women in *Zio*
18 the mountaines o *Zion* which
Ioel 2.15 blow the trumpet in Zion
23.be glad ye children of *Zion*
3.16.shall roare out of *Zion* and
17.dwelling in *Zion* my holy
21.for the Lord dwelleth in *Zion*
Amos 1.2.the L. will roare from *Zion*
6.1.wo to them that are at ease in
*Mich.*3.10 they build vp Z. with bl.
12.therefore shall *Zion* for ye
4.2.the law shall goe forth of *Zio*
11.and let our eye looke vpon
*Zeph.*3.16.and to *Zion* let not thine
*Zech.*1.14.for Ierusalem and for *Z.*
17.the Lord shall yet comfort *Zion*
2.7.deliuer thy selfe O *Zion* that
8.2.I was iealous for *Zion* & wa
3.I am returned to *Zion* and will
See the words Daughter Mount & Side.

Zior.

*Iosh.*15.54.and *Zior* nine cities with

Ziph.

*Iosh.*15.24.*Ziph* and Telem, & Bealo
55.Carmel and *Ziph*, and
See the word Wilde.

Ziph & Ziphah.

1 *Chro.*2.42.was the father of
4.16.*Ziph* and *ziphah*. Tyria a.

Ziphims.

*Psal.*54.1.when the *ziphims* came

Ziphion.

*Gen.*46.16.*Ziphion* and Haggi.

ziphites.
1 Sam.23.10 then came the Ziphites to
26.1.the Ziphites came to Saul to
ziphron.
Num.34.9.shall goe on to Ziphron
zippor.
See the word Balak
zipporah.
Exo.2.21.gave Moses Zipporah his
4.25.and Zipporah took a sharpe stone
18.2.took Zipporah Moses wife after
zir.
2 Chr.20.16.by the clift of Ziz and ye
zoan.
Num.13.22. 7. ye.before Zoan in Egypt
Psa.78.12.in the field of Zoan of Egypt
43.his wonders in the field of Zoan
Isa.19.11. the Princes of Zoan are fooles
13.the Princes of Zoan are become
30.4.his Princes were at Zoan,and
zoar.
Gen.13.10.as thou commest unto Zoar
14.2.which is Zoar,King of Bela
8.the same is Zoar,and they
19.22.of the city was called Zoar
23.when Lot entred into Zoar
39.Lot went up out of Zoar,and
he feared to dwell in Zoar
Deut.34.3. city of Palme trees to Zoar
Isa.15.5.his fugitives shall flee to Zoar
Ier.48.34.from Zoar to Horonaim as
zobah.
2 Sam.10.8.and the Syrians of Zobah
1 Kin.11.23.Hadadezer king of Zobah
Psa 60.1.with Aram Zobah when Ioab
zohar.
Gen.23.8.to Ephron the son of Zohar
46.10.Iachin,and Zohar,and Shaul
Exo.6.15.Iachin,and Zohar,and Shaul
zobeleth.
1 Kin.1.9.by the stone of Zobeleth
zophar.
See the word Naamathite.
zophim.
Num.23.14.into the field of Zophim
1 Sam.1.1.of Ramathaim Zophim of
zorah.
Iudg.13.2.a certaine man of Zorah of
25.between Zorah and Eshtaol
See the word Eshtaol.
zorathites.
1 Chr.4.2.the families of the Zorathites
zorah.
Iosh.15.33 Eshtaol and Zorah and
zorites.
1 Chr.2.54.Manahethites,and the Zorites
zorobabel.
See the word zerubabel.
zuar.
Num.1.8.Nathaneel the son of Zuar
2.5.Nathaneel the son of Zuar shall
zuph
1 Sam.1.1.Tohu the son of Zuph,and
zur.
Num.25.15.Cosbi the daughter of Zur
31.8.Rekem,and Zur,and Hur,and
Iosh.13.21.Rekem,and Zur,and Hur
zurishaddai.
Num.1.6.Shelu,the son of Zurishaddai
So Chap.2.12.& 10.19.
zuzims.
Gen.14.5.and the Zuzims in Ham,and

Iob 12: 9. *The hand of the Lord hath wrought this.*

Psal. 116. 12. *What shall I render to the Lord--*

FINIS.